## INTRODUCTION

This project purports to be a consolidation of all indexes in the forty volumes of The Provincial and State Papers of New Hampshire. Published between 1867 and 1943, those volumes were edited by Nathaniel Bouton, Isaac W. Hammond, Albert Stillman Batchellor, Henry Harrison Metcalf, and Otis Grant Hammond. They are an invaluable source of New Hampshire history and have in recent years been made available worldwide on microfilm and on CD-ROM. The project has utilized the indexes as printed at the end of each volume, with the exception of volume IX as noted below. A longer-range goal is enhancement into a more detailed subject index to reduce the number of simple strings of page numbers.

The compiler encountered the fact that volume IX is indexed according to last name only. It is the only volume so indexed. To bring volume IX into compliance with the other thirty nine volumes, several people have worked with the compiler in ferreting out first names to put with the surnames. For this help the compiler is forever indebted to Brian Nelson Burford, Marilyn Christie, Robert Christie, John F. Page, Mica Stark, and Douglas Gourley.

The project utilizes a simple wraparound plan of volume and page listing behind each entry. In cases where subject and surname are the same, the subject is generally listed first [thus, "Rindge, NH " precedes "Rindge" as a surname]. The volumes consist of roughly 33,000 printed pages and an untold number of index entries. In a project of this magnitude errors are bound to occur, for which the compiler accepts responsibility. If an entry looks odd, the user is encouraged to check it against the original index at the end of each volume.

The project has been a dream of the compiler for nearly thirty years since first consulting these volumes in 1974 as editor of The Papers of Josiah Bartlett for the New Hampshire American Revolutionary Bicentennial Commission and the New Hampshire Historical Society. The project was actually begun on October 27, 1996, and completed, essentially, on February 25, 2004.

The general support and encouragement of many colleagues, friends, and family have provided the energy and time to complete this project.

Frank C. Mevers
February 2004

## A

Abbe, Ichabod xxx:309
Joseph XXIV:231
Thomas XXIV:454
Abbets, Joseph XXVI:527
Abbey, Joseph XXXI:599
Abbit * See Abbott
Abbot, Abiel VIII:410, 414, 465, 545, 739, 763; XV:529; XXX:159
Abraham XV:751
Amos XV:405
Bancroft XV:592
Benjamin IX:402; XV:87, 510; XVII:3
Beriah XV:608, 729; XVI:210, 239, 277, 501
Chandler XV:515
David VIII:264; IX:64; XVI:785
Ebenezer XV:612, 731
Edward Jr. VI:479
Elias XV:129, 185, 698; XVI:105, 147, 530
Ephraim IX:759; XV:185, 515
Ezra XV:129, 185, 515
George IX:141; XV:210, 212, 595, 720; XVI:204, 272, 803, 804; XXVIII:378, 380
Isaac XV:129
Jacob VII:453, 470, 597, 692, 778; VIII:50, 57, 79, 106, 133, 139, 149, 174, 183, 185, 320, passim, 338, 399, 841, 852, 951, 956, 966; XVI:114, 145, 157, 880, 881, 882; XVIII:807
James XV:592
Jeremiah VIII:607; XV:175, 268, 271, 274, 275, 419, 514; XVI:88, 93, 255, 501, 604, 882
Jesse XV:185, 234
Joab VII:514
Joel XVI:694
John IX:560; XV:129, 177, 185, 634, 649, 732, 735;
XVI:102, 212, 279, 498, 503, 512, 617, 726;
XVII:45, 91; XVIII:280, 281
Joseph XVI:145; XXVIII:363, 493
Joshua VII:588, 599; VIII:393, 783, 940; XV:283, 290, 405, 407, 515; XVI:68, 79, 99
Josiah XV:118, 130, 696, 698
Michael IX:692
Moses XV:405
Nathaniel XV:513
Nehemiah IX:794; XXVIII:336, 339-341, 447, 450, 451;

Peter IX:44; XVI:84, 95, 125, 190, 209, 510; XVII:436
Philip XV:406; XVI:529
Reuben XV:406; XVI:915; XVII:91
Samuel VIII:803, 821; XV:468, 480
Solomon XV:595, 720; XVI:214, 234, 803
Stephen XV:185, 612, 711; XVI:218, 239, 267, 934
Timothy XV:695; XVI:85, 100, 106, 194, 235, 882
Uriah XXVIII:174
Walter XVIII:329
William VII:514; XV:379, 419, 529, 592, 595, 720;
XVI:679; XVII:14, 82
William Jr. VIII:902, 935, 940; XV:529; XVI:881, 883 Abbott, --- XXII:65; XXXI:97, 670; XXXX:108, 153

Aaron XIV:550
Abiel VII:778; XI:247; XII:518; XIII:553, 677, 679, 683; XIV:417, 418, 478, 609, 613, 622, 632, 640; XV 68; XXI:38, 59, 63, 67, 73, 75, 117, 135, 140, 201, 203, 214, 220, 223, 226, 271, 291, 304, 309, 317, 354, 357, 388, 420, 425, 442, 448, 464, 470, 472, 483, 487, 492; XXII: 309, 315, 329, 331, 334, 337, 341, 347-351, 354, $419,422,429,434,436,442,445,448,450,452,454-$ 456, 459, 460, 463, 468, 471-473, 476, 479-481, 545, 554, 582, 586, 595, 652, 660, 663, 677-680, 685, 691, 693, 695, 701, 704, 707, 710; XXVII:424, 425; XXXVII:122
Abigail Xxx:235
Abraham XII:737; XXX:174
Alice XXXI:450; XXXIII:257
Alley XXXVIII:404
Ameline XXX:235
Amos IX:132; XI:392, 398; XIV:60, 529; XXIV:649; XXX:36, 119, 344; XXXV:131
Amos Jr. XIV:454, 546; XXX:36
Ann Xxx:410
Ann (m. Lewis) XXXVIII:74
Anna XXX:410; XXXII:147
Arthur XXVI:23, 459
Benjamin IX:132; XI:392, 498, 669; XII:232, 252, 628, 630; XIV:32, 63, 181, 186; XXII:302, 344, 360, 383, 387, 438, 448; XXIV:378, 689; XXV; 67; XXVI:242; XXX:36, 250, 401; XXXIII:257; XXXIV:253; XXXVI:112, 114, 116; XXXVIII:147; XXXIX:190, 414, 415
Beriah XIV:304, 305, 465, 466, 566, 653; XVI:31, 34, 59, 187, 611; XXX:250
Chandler XIV:273; XXX:448
Charles XIV:280
Daniel XII:253; XXIV:649; XXX:36

Daniel H. XXX:235
Daniel L. XXX:234
Darius XI:76, 85; XXX:5
David VII:763; XIII:154, 160, 161; XXIV:247; XXX:108, 110, 262; XXXIX:79, 80, 132, 133, 410, 411
Deborah XXXV:274; XXXVII:449;
Dorcas (m. Merrill) XXXIX; 303
Dorothy (m. George) XXXIX:303
Ebenezer XIV:574, 639; XVI:15, 26; XXVII:71
Edward IX:132; XI:392; XXIV:618, 649; XXX:36; XXXII:623; XXXIII:550
Edward Jr. XXVII:324
Elias XIV:273, 276, 289; XV:514; XXX:276, 420, 448
Elizabeth XXXI:97; XXXIX:414, 415
Elizabeth (m. Hazeltine) XXXIX:303
Elizabeth (m. Pollard) XXXIX:416
Elizabeth (m. Tucker) XXXVIII:74
Elizabeth (Wyman) XXXV; 502
Enoch XXX:218, 394
Ephraim XI:58, 72, 425, 700; XII:328, 516, 518;
XXVII:71; XXX:5, 37, 44, 457; XXXVIII:404
Esther XXXIII:257
Ezra XIV:182, 273, 276, 280; XVI:296, 529; XXX:276, 322,448
George V:186; XII:73, 252; XIII:295, 296; XIV:623; XV:440; XVI:229, 804, 805; XVIII:531; XIX:532; XXIV:649, 653; XXV:59, 63, 570; XXVI:183; XXX:36, 234, 469; XXXVI:17, 441; XXXVII:397
George Jr. XXX:37
Gilbert XIV:8
Hannah XXX:229, 235, 431; XXXVIII:404
Hannah (Eaton) XXXV:197
Hannah (Hoyt) XXXVIII:404
Hannah (m. Moore) XXXIX:303
Harvey XXXX:44
I. XIII:560

Isaac XI:76, 85, 89; XXX:37
Jabez XXIV:649; XXX:36 Jacob XI:222; XII:510, 747; XIII:677, 679, 681, 682; XIV:303; XVII:385; XXI:583, 587-590, 592, 595, 599, 604, 613, 619, 622, 624, 672, 674, 677, 681, 691, 694, 697, 701, 705, 710, 719, 729, 772; XXII:37, 41, 44, 47, 49, $52,55,57,63,65,67,70,77,80,82,143,149,153$, 156, 159, 163, 168, 176, 181, 187, 192, 194, 197, 200, 204, 206, 210, 373; XXIV:614; XXX:160; XXXVII:122
James III:424; IX:132; XIII:251, 761; XIV:547

XXXI:578; XXXII:147; XXXIII:152
James Jr. XXV:660
Jean XXXVIII:404
Jeremiah XI:217, 425, 720; XIII:163, 553, 677; XIV:60, 182, 273, 277, 289, 299, 359; XV:267; XVI 609;
XXX:159, 240; XXXIX:303, 304
Jesse XXIV:649; XXX; 37
Joab XIV:246
Job XIV:424; XIII:161, 163; XXX;108
John III:316, 421, 423, 566, 795; IX:561; XIII:246;
XIV:182, 227, 257, 258, 312; XVI:21, 23, 191, 225;
XVII:655, 749; XVIII:919; XXVI:281, 334; XXIX:564;
XXX:19, 228; XXXI:97, 495, 670, 716; XXXII:102,
147, 148, 352, 536, 537; XXXVIII:73, 74, 366, 367
John 4th XXVII:422-426
Jonathan II:178, 250, 269, 497,498, 637-640; XXIV:245
Joseph III:316; XI:402, 522; XII:253; XIII:679, 683;
XV:74, 472, 490; XXIV:698; XXIX:386, 390; XXX:36, 159, 174, 344; XXXI:97; XXXVI:515; XXXVIII:73
Joseph Jr. XXX:159
Joshua IX:19; XI:58, 61, 202, 406, 407, 699-700; XII:253; XIV: 60, 62, 153, 156, 158, 182, 208, 249, 266, 303-306, 465, 466, 477; XV:267, 269, 272; XVI 528; XXIV:649; XXV:570; XXVII:65-69; XXX:344, 450; XXXVIII:404;
XXXIX:303
Joshua Jr. XXXVII:385
Josiah XI:58, 61; XII:656; XVIII:722; XXVII:69
Kneeland XII:524
Lambert XXXI:578
Lambeth XXXII:147
Lemuel XXVI;298
Louisa XXX:229
Lucy (m. Loud) xxxvIII:74
Lydia (m. Clark) XXXVIII:73
Margaret XXXIII:257;
Margaret (m. Hall) XXXVIII:74
Maria XXX:235
Mark XXXII:147
Martha XXXIV:46
Martha (m. Cross) XXXIV:46
Mary XXX:229; XXXI:97; XXXII:147; XXXIII:257; XXXIV:46
Mary (m. Gale) XXXIV:45, 46
Mary (m. Walker) XXXIX:303
Mehitable XxxIX:304
Mercy XXXII:536, 537
Michael XXXII:147; XXXIV:46

Moses XIV:304, 305, 465, 466; XXIV:649; XXX:240, 344; XXXIII:257
N. C. XII:253

Nathan XIV:96, 204, 301, 303, 312; XIII:553, 678; XXIV:649; XXX;37
Nathaniel V:232; IX:132; XI:392; XII:253; XXIV:613, 649; XXVII:361; XXX:35; XXXIII:128, 195; XXXV;212, 213; XXXVII:398; XXXIX:302-304
Nathaniel Jr. XI:406
Nathaniel C. XIV:60, 182, 299; XVI:529, 609
Olive XXX:235, 427
Peter XI:93; XII:347, 349; XIII:239; XIV:1, 380, 489, 585, 647, 649; XV:728; XVI:13, 40 , 256, 259, 295; XXIII:62; XXX:262; XXXI;97; XXXX:210, 214, 220, 289, 378
Philip XII:253; XIV:274, 289; XXX:448
Phoebe XXX:398, 431
Rachel XXXIX:303
Abbott, Rebecca XXIV:18
Rebecca (m. Doyen) XxxIX:303
Reuben IX:42; XIV:60, 182; XXIV:649; XXVII:325; XXX:36, 344; XXXI:629-631; XXXII:147; XXXIII:257, 258; XXXV: 413
Reuben Jr. XXX:36
Richard I:472, 477, 486 532, 535, 547; XVIII:919; XIX:663, 669; XXX:235; XXXI:247; XXXX:339, 357, 374, 399, 399, 400
Ruth XXX:229; XXXII:147
Ruth (m. Walker) XXXIX:303
Samuel IV:503; XI:189; XII:566; XIII:163; XIV:100, 206, 346; XV:81 XXIV:247; XXVI:397; XXX:109, 306, 399; XXXIII:551; XXXV:502
Samuel Jr. XIII:163; XXX:108
Samuel S. XXX:401
Sarah XXXI:96, 97; XXXII:147; XXXX:108, 167, 189, 221, $224,229,480,484,485,514,515$
Sarah (m. Farnum) XXXIX:303
Sarah (m. Sherburne) Xxxx:235, 247, 253, 258, 291, 292, 377, 383
Solomon XIII:296; XIV:624; XV:440; XXX:469
Stephen XII:253; XIV:60, 182, 468, 672, 613; XVI:198; XXIV:649; XXX:37
Susan XXX:229
Susanna XXXIII:257
Susanna (m. Adams) XXXIV:45, 46
Thomas XIV:237; XXX:235; XXXI:97, 169; XXXIV:284,

285; XXXV:84; XXXVI:290, 291; XXXX:321, 378
Thomas L. XXX; 235
Timothy XIII:676; XVI:271, 522; XXX:489, 491, 493
Uriah XIII:149; XIV:52, 184
Walter III:424; XVII:513; XXXI:96, 97, 169, 252;
XXXII:147; XXXX:17, 53, 82, 84, 89, 109, 110, 113, 114, 129, 130, 134, 141, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 161, 171, 176, 177, 179, 184, 187-190, 194-196, 205, 212, 219, 224, 235, 247, 258, 278, 291, 292, 321, 378, 414, 461-463, 466-469, 471-473, 484, 497, 499, 502, 507, 508, 513-517
Watt XIII:240
William X:5, 19, 27, 35, 45, 70; XI:303; XIII:682, 683, 686; XIV:167, 170, 244, 246, 546, 624, 667; XVII:80, 118, 120; Xx:289; Xxx:118, 159, 262, 436, 442; XXXI:97; XXXIII:308
William Jr. IX:24; X:669; XIV:244, 667; XX:256, 265;
XXI:745, 761; XXX:480
Abeel, James XVII:397
Abel, Andrew XXIV:726
Gerrill XXIV:592
James XXIV:592; XXVI:671, 714, 726, 727
John XXIV:592
Phinehas XVII:104
Abell, ----- IX:656
Benjamin $\mathbf{x x x : 8 3}$
Caleb IX:656; XXV:650
Caleb Jr. IX:656; XXV:650
Elijah XII:398, 402
Frederick XXX;83
Phinehas XII:398, 399, 402; XXX;83
Sylvester XII:400, 402
Abercrombie, General VI:668, 690, 694, 702; XXIII:493, 495, 498
James XIV:8; XVIII:483, 503
Abercromby, Capt. III:453
Abington, MA XVI:55
Abington, William xxxx:7, 8
Abner, Thomas XVII:153
Aboire, Pretle XVII:305
Abombazeen XIII:753
Aborn * See also Eborn
Aborn, Elizabeth XXXII:47, 609, 610
Mary XXXII:215
Abraham, David XI:30; XIV:325, 463, 470, 578, 592; XV:716; XVI:201, 218, 270, 499, 553, 934
Abrames, Andrew XXIV:592

Anthony XXIV:592
d'Abreu, Mons. VI:610; XVIII:462
Academies XII:14-17(Gilmanton), 184(Haverhill), 572 (Marlow), 709 (New Hampton), $730+747$ (New Ipswich); XIII:136, 137, 199, 390, 392, 414, 417; XXI: (Chesterfield 648, 694, 700), (New Ipswich 559, 570, 573, 593, 615, 621); XXII: (Amherst 137, 171, 235, 455, 568), (Atkinson 105, 106, 121, 137, 157-159, 170, 234, 300, 455, 522, 560, 568), (Charlestown 134, 455, 568), (Chesterfield 9, 17, 44, 51, 64, 131, 159, 171, 244, 455), (Hopkinton 196, 244), (New Ipswich 11, 44, 105, 133, 157, 171, 244, 455, 568)

Acadia II:47, 502; III:339, 341, 366, 453
Accason, William IX:240
Accessories to Pirates XXIII:370
Accounts, Commissioners of XXII:213, 216, 217, 223, 287, 299, 327, 345, 353, 376, 426, 458
Accounts, Comptroller of XXI:407, 508, 635, 648, 661, 665, 676, 685, 701, 729, 733, 736; XXII:9, 31, 48, 91, 120, 130, 195, 220, 538, 598, 607, 645
Accounts, Continental Commissioner for settling XXI:105, 134, 139, 240, 245, 370
Accounts of Board of Officers XXI:502
Accounts of Board of War XX:42, 66, 179, 181, 216, 220, 403, 440; XXI:340, 358, 406, 502, 559, 598, 655, 662, 715, 718, 730
Accounts of Colony XXIII:93, 195, 197, 294, 399
Accounts of Governor XXIII:251, 355
Accounts of State Treasurer Xx:179, 181, 216, 220, 320, 321, 371, 372, 499, 586, 628, 677, 701-704
Accounts of Tax Collectors Xx:179, 181, 216, 220, 403, 405,440
Accounts of Towns Xx:746, 801; XXI:14, 15, 187, 192, 222, 232, 562, 605, 625, 640, 685, 692; XXII:122, 213, 223, 377, 387, 389, 393, 407, 427, 444, 462, 473, 575, 606, 625, 628, 630, 698, 710
Accounts of Treasurer XXI:338, 339, 343, 352, 355, 361, 367, 371, 376, 419, 421, 427, 439, 446, 483, 514, 567, 614; XXII:16, 20, 26, 64, 85, 119, 132, 135, 158, 181-186, 229, 234, 284, 286, 322, 327, 328, 371, 413-417, 613, 617, 640, 663, 669, 676, 677; XXIII:173, 257, 298, 304, 307, 321, 333, 335, 359, 375, 390, 399, 402, 403, 425, 427, 428
Accounts of United States $\mathbf{x x}: 50,80,97,127,223,317,329$, 361, 385, 417, 555, 672, 690, 721, 738, 744, 756, 786, 797; XXI: 69, 92, 102, 105, 111, 119, 120, 134, 139, 192, $224,240,245,464,632,634,638,671,682,722 ;$

```
XXII:108, 123, 130, 137, 161, 202, 213, 223, 284, 287,
322, 327, 390, 394, 396, 448, 458, 469, 474, 498, 524,
538, 566, 597, 607, 645
```

Accusations I:143
Accutt, Samuel II:89
Acen, John Jr. XVII:116
Acey, Hannah [Green] XXXI:466; XXXX:433
John XXXI:466; XXXX:433
Acheson, Thomas XIII:717
Achilles, Henry XII:668
Achinloss, Thomas VII:467; XXIV:454, 532; XXV:167, 618; XXXIX: 371
Ackerman, Abraham XXVI;141
Benjamin IX:561; XIX:84, 421; XXV:555; XXVII:63
Benjamin Jr. XXVII:63
Joseph XXV:555
Nahum XX:823; XXII:399, 481
Peter XX:319, 369
Stephen III:104
Walter XXV:555;
Ackers, John XXVII:111, 112;
Ackin * See Aiken
Ackland, Richard XXXII:79;
Ackley, Abraham XXV:380;
Benjamin Jr. XXIV:507
Elijah XXV:380;
Hezekiah XXV:484;
Isaac XXIV:507; XXV:227;
Simeon XXV:227, 484;
Ackling, Richard XI:509
Acley, Samuel XVII:308
Acre, Lewis XIV:84
Acres, Joseph IX:292
Actions, limitations of XXII:300, 343
Acton (Johnson's Gore), MA XXVI:612, 624, 675-676, 721, 728; XXVIII:394, 399, 400, 402; XXXIX:134-138
Acts, Errors in XXII:393, 464, 467, 468, 470
Acts Passed III:61, 164, 228, 261, 286, 290, 346, 365, 534, 762, 808, 819, 827, 833; IV:60, 76, 95, 127, 139, 145, 147, 167, 203, 205, 239, 251, 288, 294, 473, 550, 557, 608, 693, 695, 722, 772; V:9, 160, 182, 318, 590, 619, 632, 645, 667, 672, 720; VIII:143, 198, 810-814; XXI:502; XXIII:passim
Acts, Repeal of XXII:479, 483, 536, 571, 575, 584, 613, 659
Acts Repealed by His Majesty VII:2, 76, 77, 80, 82, 83, 98, 102, 263, 273, 283, 296, 309, 319, 325

Acts, Suspension of XXII:136, 243, 303, 360, 395, 477, 526, 536, 571, 575, 584
Acts under Andros administration II:16
Acworth, NH (Burnet, New Burnet, Number 3) VII:672; VIII:209;
IX:1; X:6, 28, 166, 238, 398, 400, 658; XI:1-6, 287, 288, 465, 470, 471; XII:396, 463; XIII:576, 599; XIV:106, 298, 324, 325, 470, 471, 558, 578, 592, 593; XV:37, 122, 438, 439, 604, 630, 642, 669; XVI:80, 91, 93, 218, 320, 328-332, 365, 383, 385, 435-437, 499, 546, 549, 934; XVIII:728, 783, 818; Xx:61, 153, 200, 203, 336, 583, 587, 612, 619, 630, 638; XXI:98, 122, 124, 290, 521, 532, 582; XXII:36, 205, 221, 248, 259, 269, 272, 308, 392, 411, 461, 544, 666, 671, 699; XXIII:437; XXIV:3-6, 371, 372, 375, 376, 378-386, 538, 767, 768; XXV:215, 219, 224, 583, 587; XXVIII:262; XXx:2, 165, 185, 392; XXXVIII:304
Acworth, Jacob XXIII:351
Lord XI:1; XXIV:3, 371
Adair, John XXVI:616
Adal, John XIV:263
Adam, Moses XVIII:829
Adam, William XVIII:207
Adams, MA XX:831, 833
Adams, NH (Jackson) XI:159, 160; XII:288; XXV:139
Adams, ----- XIX:493; XXII:773, 805; XXV:724; XXVIII:37; XXIX:288; XXXIV:65
Aaron VII:515, 744; X:630, 663; XII:191, 192;XIV:261, 468, 578, 594; XV:31, 145, 717; XVI:202, 221, 270, 502, 597, 935; XVII:249; XVIII:829; XXV:560; XXX:65
Abel XIII:465; XXVIII:407; XXXX:461, 462
Abigail XI:120
Abigail (Pickering) XXXVIII:305
Abraham Jr. 111, 116
Alexander XXXI:82
Ammi [Dennett] XXXI:654
Andrew XVI:776; XXX:320
Ann XXXII:385
Archelaus XXVIII:394, 398, 400, 402
Asa XII:153, 154; XIII:457, 458, 461, 463; XIV:90, 20 XV:99; XVI:840; XXX:174
Benjamin VIII:701; IX: 604; X:2, 13, 18, 631; XI:145; XII:336, 560, 723, 726-729, 734, 747; XIII:5, 6, 7, 550; XIV:421; XVI:135, 764; XXI:522, 532; XXVII:102; XXVIII:119-121, 124; XXX:98; XXXVI:274, 349, 526, 545; XXXVII:235; XXXVIII:115, 127, 153, 306; XXXIX:76, 145, 146, 210, 396, 441

Benjamin Jr. XII:738, 743
Benjamin W. XXXIX:259
Caleb XII:97
Caleb G. "Dr." XIV:49, 121; XVII:13
Caleb Greenleaf VIII:48, 587; XI:657, 659
Captain VII:271, 520; XVIII:175, 179, 182, 184-186, 188, 189, 219, 225, 231, 243, 311;
Charles I:284, 309, 514, 561; II:37, 533; XVII:525; XIX:660; XXIV:103; XXVI:93, 97; XXXI:405, 412, 456; XXXX:70, 80, 103, 108, 323, 386, 465, 469, 509
Daniel IX:716
Daniel XIV:104, 436, 524; XV:218; XVI:158; XVII:101; XXII:328, 336; XXIV:815; XXX:127, 306, 397; XXXIX:412
Daniel J. XVII:16, 184
David XII:473, 479, 480, 629; XIV:95, 97, 204, 325, 463, 468, 613; XV:20, 434, 711, 741; XVI:198, 225, 267, 507, 662, 914; XVII:124; XXVII:380, 385, 386, 394, 469, 472; XXVIII:84, 447, 450, 451; XXX:127, 174, 240, 322, 406; XXXIX:104
David Jr. XIV:204
David 2nd XIV:205
Deborah (Knight) XXXIX:452
Deliverance Xxxx:348
Doctor * See also Caleb Adams V:423, 469, 470, 605, 704, 809, 853; VIII:335 XIV:45
Dudley XII:727; XIV:369, 483, 502, 511, 518; XV:468, 480, 496; XVI:110
Dudley G. XI:145; XIV:375, 498; XXX:294;
Ebenezer X:652; XI:140-143; XII:744; XIV:369, 374, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518; XXX:294; XXXIV:521; XXXV; 336; XXXVIII:127
Eleazar Jr. XXVI:552
Eli XIII:459; XIV:420; XV:100, 221; XVI:839, 840
Eliphalet XIII:202, 203; XVI:150
Elisha XI:556; XIV:596; XV:713; XVI:255, 502, 597; XX:240; XXV:81
Elizabeth XXII:802; XXXII:126, 127; XXXIII:148; XXXV;455, 467; XXXVI:143, 212; XXXVIII:238; XXXIX:257, 258, 452
Enoch XXX:344, 425;
Ephraim VII:536, 773; VIII:902, 935; IX:2, 202, 211, 213, 214; XII:275, 296, 579, 632, 634, 734, 740, 743, 745, 747; XIII:314, 456, 458, 463, 467, 468, 550; XIV:334, 421; XV:355, 536; XVI:536, 842; XVII:102; XVIII:711; XX:59, 63, 67, 73, 75, 78, 83, 94, 100, 119, 121, 124, 126, 128, 130, 139, 156, 177, 194, 200, 202, 208, 211,

214, 219, 335, 344, 348, 352, 362-364, 370, 374, 377, 379, 385, 397, 414, 426, 431, 441, 446, 496, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 521, 535, 662; XXIV:374, 378, 383, 583; XXV:472; XXVI:27, 366, 388; XXVIII:4, 7, 29, 127; XXXVI:91, 210, 526, 545; XXXVIII:122, 153; XXXIX:145, 146, 209
Ephraim Jr. X:665; XII:737, 738, 746; XIV:34;
Esther XXX:402
Ezekiel XXX:174
Ezekiel Gill XI:145; XII:723; XXX:98
Gideon XII:263; XVIII:829
Henry V:232; VI:783; IX:211, 212, 214; XII:275, 632, 633; XV:77, 78, 346; XXXIV:440
Hugh II:718; III:730; IV:21, 171, 192, 195, 400, 412, 540, 543, 747; V:15, 33, 36, 38-40, 55, 63; IX:172, 236, 238-239, 241; XI:568, 572-574, 576; XXXII:97, 369;
XXXIV:104
Isaac XIV:43, 99, 436, 524, 631; XV:456, 643, 711; XVI:198, 267, 504, 635; XXX:45, 308
Isaiah VIII:718
Israel XxX;126
Israel Jr. XXX:126
Jacob VIII:294; X:662; XII:634; XIV:244, 439, 527, 667; XVI:88, 96; XVII:383; XXVI:372; XXX:161;

XXXVI:210
James IX:489, 502, 517, 525, 526
James X:656; XI:552, 684; XII:440, 449, 457-459, 480, 483, 656; XIII:343, 525, 698; XVIII:691; XIX:370-373, 410, 582, 638; XX:241; XXII:79, 289, 331; XXVII:188, 193, 201, 203, 204, 208, 299, 301, 310; XXVIII:457, 494; XXX:85, 86; XXXII:271, 273, 670; XXXIII:148, 149, 495; XXXIV:64, 192, 193, 322, 323; XXXV:175, 359; XXXVII:263, 264; XXXVIII:223, 296; XXXIX:149
James Jr. IX:497, 517; XVIII:691; XXX:86; XXXVIII:97 Jane (Turpin) $\mathbf{x x x x : 2 8 0}$
Janet XXXIII:148
Jeremiah XXVI;305
Joanna XXI:269, 306, 384, 438, 456
Joanna (Gilman) XXXVIII:339
Joel XXX:262
John VI:783; VII:429, 440; VIII:203; IX:490, 560; X:500, 628, 665; XII:8, 92, 289, 291, 619, 727, 738, 746; XIII:6, 7, 9, 142, 274,306, 635, 665; XIV:10, 100, 200, 207, 296; XV:134, 162, 171, 233, 394, 428, 699; XVI:215, 235, 267, 270, 301, 514, 763, 840, 899, 910; XVII:440, 442, 449; XVIII:741; XX:813, 865; XXI:792,

801, 807, 841, 857; XXII:772, 775, 830, 834; XXIV:730; XXV:139, 172; XXVI:384, 417; XXVII:111, 116, 531, 533, 542, 546; XXVIII:15, 19, 27, 44, 51, 97, 98, 104; XXIX:282, 283, 286; XXX:94, 282, 388, 402, 405, 428; XXXI:62; XXXII:157, 394; XXXIII:148; XXXIV:280, 281; XXXV:226; XXXVI:560; XXXVIII:185; XXXIX:165, 300 President John XI:120
Rev. John XI:577
John Jr. XIII:5, 6, 7; XXVI:203; XXVII:546
Jonas VIII:668, 735; XII:300, 481, 764; XIV:333, 575, 593; XV:438, 716; XVI:201, 235, 511, 725; XXX;416
Jonathan VIII:794, 935; IX:173, 304, 517, 525, 527; X:672; XII:24, 449, 453, 457, 458, 475, 479, 483; XIII:6, 7, 9, 698; XVI:263, 662, 663, 718; XVII:426; XVIII:691; XX:283, 285; XXVI:480; XXVIII:262; XXX:58, 87, 462; XXXVI:146, 147; XXXVIII:369
Jonathan Jr. XII:475, 484
Rev. Joseph IV:21; V:465, 492, 511, 517; XIII:482;
Joseph V:462; VI:783; VII:758; IX:429, 721, 783; XI:136,
145, 660; XII:337, 717, 727; XIII:22, 27, 220-222,
391, 485, 594, 596; XIV:6, 369, 374, 498, 502, 511,
518; XVI:110; XVIII:192; XXI:759; XXII:839;
XXIV:332, 419, 421; XXV:480; XXVI:18; XXVII:101, 179, 281, 285; XXVIII:77, 79, 301; XXX:45, 97, 145;
XXXI:804; XXXII:425, 772; XXXIII:627; XXXIV:280, 281; XXXV336; XXXVI:274; XXXVII:466; XXXVIII:339
Joseph Jr. Xxx:145
Joseph 3rd XII:727
Joshua XVI:158
Josiah VII:758; VIII:578; XIII:26, 28, 30, 34; XV:416; XVI:374, 765, 767; XVII:683; XX:255, 263; XXI:744; XXX:99; XXXVII:319; XXXIX:255
Judah XXIV:450
Levi VIII:668; XII:734, 764; XIII:565; XIV:91, 201, 575, 592; XV:716; XVI:201; XXX:174
Lois XXXVIII:127
Lt. VI:424
Luther XVI:247, 254
Lydia (Miller) XXXIX:71, 72, 74-76
Margaret XXX:401; XXXI:455, 456, 654
Martha XXX:418
Mary XXVII:71; XXXI:441; XXXIII:148; XXXIV:280, 440, 441, 516; XXXVI:148, 149; XXXVII:319
Mary (Lang) XXXIII:614; XXXIV:277
Mary (Montgomery) XXXVIII:296
Molly XXX:416

Moses VII:736; IX:429; XII:263; XIII:9, 396; XVI:630; XXVI:552; XXVII:180; XXX:44
Mr. IV:780; V:704, 837, 847; XVII:389
Nathan XIII:488; XXI:269, 306, 374, 384, 438, 456
Nathan W. XII:726; XXXVII:263, 264
Nathaniel VIII:837; IX:317, 708, 711; X:619; XI:145; XII:554, 555; XIII:30, 239, 270, 272, 300, 301, 306; XVIII:709, 738; XX:33, 301, 326, 383, 550, 553, 572; XXI:2, 62, 252, 521, 532, 546; XXII:2, 276, 394, 397, 465, 470, 477, 479, 493, 506, 512, 523, 525, 561, 567, 823(biog); XXIV:547; XXVI:93; XXVII:217; XXIX:18, 158, 302; XXXIV:280; XXXV:433, 479; XXXVI:315, 515; XXXVII:137, 326; XXXVIII:348, 364, 406; XXXIX:41, 257259
Nehemiah IX:794
Oliver XIII:200-203; XV:17, 77, 138; XVI:150
Paul XII:560; XIII:133
Peletiah XXVI:560;
Peter XV:481, 501; XVI:106; XVIII:47; XXX:421;
XXXI:133, 134; XXXX:275, 281
Philip XVI:83, 96; XXXX:280, 309, 322
Phinehas IX:213; XII:275, 746; XIV:90, 201; XV:93, 355; XVI:235, 275, 514, 763; XXX;174;
Phoebe (m. Drew) XXXVII:319
Rachel XXXIX:104
Rebecca XXXVII:319, 320
Rebecca (Hall) XXXVIII:388-392
Richard XII:479; XIV:96, 203, 204, 238; XV:754;
XVII:124; XX:707
Robert IX:516, 517, 525, 527; XII:449, 453, 457, 458; XIII:698; XIV:73, 178; XV:394, 428; XVIII:691;

XXIV:383; XXVII:111, 316; XXVIII:262; XXX:85;
XXXIII:148
Robert Jr. XII:458
Rufus XV:668, 680, 690; XXVII:546
Ruth XXXVII:5
Samuel I:561; V:225; VI:216, 733; VII:354, 401, 402, 406, 429, 440; VIII:203, 531; XI:577, 578; XII:424, 479; XIII:116, 306; XIV:554, 625; IX:87-89, 173, 239, 589, 808; XV:20, 541, 718; XVI:5, 110, 180, 182, 203, 233, 237, 268, 271, 349, 517, 525, 536, 929, 935; XVII,29, 268, 440; XX:573, 595, 643, 727, 732, 766; XXI:2, 21, 404, 497, 756; XXII:291, 770, 772-775, 788790, 792-794, 796, 798, 802, 805, 819; XXIV:526; XXV:263; XXVI:459, 480, 606, 608; XXVII:152, 153; XXVIII:77, 79, 97, 98, 104; XXX:127, 240, 464, 466,

481; XXXII:91; XXXIII:118; XXXIV:45, 145;
XXXVII:197, 319, 320; XXXVIII:389

```
Samuel Jr. XIII:117; XXV:407
Samuel 3rd XXV:407
Samuel M. IX:498, 504
Sarah XI;596; XVI:322, 333, 335, 337, 349; XX:238;
    XXXI:455; XXXVIII:369
Sarah (Bartlett) XXXVII:199, 200
Sarah (Smith) XXXVI:146, 147
Sarah (m. Swett) XXVII:319
Sharp XXVI:372
Silas XII:632, 744; XIV:418
Simeon XIII:202
Solomon XIII:6, 7, 9; XXX:344
Stephen IX:672; XII:734, 378, 744, 746; XIV:90, 98, 201,
        205, 333, 576; XV:93; XVI:236, 274, 514, 764;
        XVIII:701, 829; XXVII:545; XXVIII:128, 131; XXX:174;
        XXXVIII:115
```

Stephen Jr. XV:533
Susannah VII:95, 97; XXXIV:104
Susanna (Abbott) XXXIV:45, 46
Temperance $\mathbf{X X X I}: 413$
Theophilus B. XXX:200
Thomas IX:213, 214, 672; XI:283; XII:275, 733
XIII:457, 458, 461, 463, 465, 596; XIV:420, 436, 524,
583, 653; XV:99; XVI:34, 59, 535; XIX:337-340;
XXII:288, 319, 328, 494; XXIII:12; XXIV; 332, 540;
XXVI:310, 552; XXVIII:114, 115, 117, 123, 197, 407;
XXX:174, 364, 405; XXXII:678; XXXVII:5; XXXX:309
Timothy Xxx;45
W. $\mathbf{X x}: 238,476,479$
William IX:194, 398, 402, 490, 497, 560, 808; XI:145, 588;
XII: 440, 443, 449, 452, 453, 464, 475, 479, 480, 483;
XIII:665; XIV:9, 107, 122, 187, 307, 348; XV:201, 209,
464, 466, 477, 505, 654, 671, 672, 676, 743; XVI:51,
53, 719, 926; XVII:464; XX:456, 489, 533; XXII:344,
362, 364, 615, 670, 722, 741; XXIV:89, 92, 93, 98, 374;
XXVI;169; XXVII:301, 454, 458, 542; XXVIII:262;
XXX:92, 117, 174, 276; XXXII:148, 615; XXXIV:277, 280,
426, 427, 516; XXXVI:148, 149; XXXVIII:97
William Jr. XII:449
Winborn VII:494, 673; VIII:391, 529; IX:173; XI:566, 577,
587, 596; XII:345, 538; XIV:107, 120, 122, 154, 187,
250, 553, 615; XV:137, 421, 718; XVI:4, 322, 349, 525,
710; XVII:267; XXXVI:315; XXXIX:258, 359, 422
Zachariah IX:605; XIII:458-463

Zanin XXX:214
Zebulon IX:415
Addington, ----- XXIII:409
Isaac II:21, 41, 48, 53, 72, 114, 135, 137, 169, 300, 429, 472, 541, 548, 574, 649; III:10, 37, 92, 108, 141, 549; XVII:690; XIX:186, 344, 368, 634, 735;
XXIII:261, 412-413; XXIV:66; XXIX:162; XXXI:194, 195, 308, 700
J. XXIII:318, 507

John Jr. XXV:236;
Addison, NH (Marlow) XxV:315, 316, 318, 319; XXVI:3, 4, 6, 7, 111, 612, 613, 670, 698, 726, 732; XXVII:465;
Addison, VT X:205; XXIII:437
Addison, ----- IX:308, 309, 515, 523
Eleanor XXXVII:456
George IX:308, 309, 515, 523; XII:28, 29, 31, 33, 36;
XXVII:326;
J. II:712; IV:587

James XXV:375;
Jonas XXXIII:721;
Secretary XXIII:461, 512
Thomas XII:526
William XXXIV:49; XXXV:237; XXXVII:456
Addleton, Daniel XVIII:907
Address, answer to Presidents xx:359, 626
Addresses of Congregational Churches XX:93, 94, 109, 122
Address, or Petition, of Inhabitants of the Province II:34
Addresses and Petitions of Merchants XXIII:97, 98, 238, 244, 245, 309, 314, 324
Addresses of President xx:353, 617
Addresses to Congress XX:760
Address to His Majesty III:576, 577, 628, 629; IV:85, 208, 258, 348, 349, 419, 426, 584, 613, 663, 770; V:5; VI:83-89, 93, 99, 220, 223, 444, 700, 768, 782, 783, 798; VII:103, 110, 248, 437; XXIII:61, 68, 85, 86, 91, 92, 97, 105, 113, 122, 131, 132, 161, 167, 191, 200-203, 205, 219, 224, 245, 249, 251, 279, 377, 379, 404, 405, 503, 506
Address to the Governor IV:636, 641; VI:324; V:261, 349, 369; VII:127; XXIII:263, 264, 309, 319
Addresses to the Queen III:349, 350, 839; XXIII:281, 309, 311, 314, 315, 318, 319, 411, 509
Addresses to Ministers III:351, 354, 377, 415, 445, 452, 493, 507, 547, 840
Address to President $\mathbf{x x : 6 6 1}$
Adeawando (Indian) III:693
Adgate, William XXVI:157

Adjutant General XX:556, 558, 679, 814, 828
Adkens, David XIV:464
Samuel XIV:324, 463
Administration, de bonis non XXI:160, 186, 219, 565, 576, 600, 605
Administration of Sacraments I:482, 484, 541
Admiral, Lord High XXIII:447
Admirals, Vice XXIII:451
Admiralty XXIII:73, 371, 154, 159, 264, 340, 371, 375, 432, 442$444,448,451,452,456,510$
Adolphus, Isaac XXVI:513, 540
Adrian, Thomas XXIX:147
Adriance, Isaac XXVI:37
Adskon, John XVIII:242
Adultery I:121, 385, 444; XXII:133, 229
Advertisements XXI:23, 67, 82, 82, 98, 104, 122, 130, 276, 279, 308, 327
Affadvits VI:263; XXII:126, 208
Aga, Mustapha II:334
Agamenticus (York), ME I:86, 121; XXIII:21; XXXX:16, 26
Agard, Amos XXVI:157
Agaton, Samuel XV:703
Agawam XXV:728, 729, 770
Agawam River XXIX:21, 150, 168
Age to make a valid act I:403
Agent to England III:417, 419, 778; XXIII:200, 225, 306, 307, 314, 316, 337, 338, 347, 401-403, 408, 427
Ager, Edward XXVI:105, 145, 149, 608
John XXVI;517
Agnew, Niven XXXX:465
Agreement between Mason and Others V:823, 825
Agriculture XX:518; XXII:654
Ahanquit II:112
Ahassombamett II:112
Ahern, James XVIII:237; XXVIII:171
Ahern, Timothy XIV:210, 214, 217, 219, 220
Aikan, John IV:728
Aiken, ----- IX:113-115, 118, 482, 485-532, 759, 801-823, 825;
XXVII:96, 97; XXIX:306; XXXIX:163
Agnes XXXIII:301
Andrew VIII:715; XI:494; XIV:42, 60, 182, 304, 306, 465; XV:167; XVI:620; XXVII:299; XXX:276
Barbara XXXIII:302; XXXIV:353
Benjamin XIV:583, 600; XVI:47
Daniel XI:320; XII:484; XXXVIII:155
David XXVI:413, 600
David Jr. XXVI:89

Edward IX:482, 485, 497, 515, 517, 518
Edward XII:449, 452, 453; XIII:698-701; XXV:276;
XXVI:613, 682; XXXIII:302, 542; XXXIV:75, 354, 378;
XXXV:327; XXXVI:181, 398; XXXVII:42
Edward Jr. XII:449; XXXIII:302, 543
Elisha XXVI:166, 599
Elizabeth XXXIV:81
Ellen XXXIV:353
Ezekiel XIII:644, 646, 648
Helen XXXIV:353
James VIII:94, 137, 783, 891; IX:115, 482, 485, 491, 510, 516, 517, 521, 524, 801, 825; XI:105, 108, 109, 179; XII:449, 452, 457, 458, 472-474; XIII:623, 718; XIV: 60, 182, 249, 300, 304, 306, 328, 465, 583, 600; XV:362, 556-558, 714; XVI:112-114; XVIII:696, 769; XX:556, 558; XXV:276, 318; XXVI:157; XXVIII:260, 262; XXIX:306; XXX:8, 14, 27; XXXII:518; XXXIII:85, 86, 161, 301, 302; XXXIV:81, 82, 353, 354; XXXVI:285, 286, 325; XXXVII:145, 146
James Jr. XIV:583; XXVIII:262
Jane XXXIV:82
Janet XXXIII:301, 302
Jean XXXIV:353, 354
John VIII:676, 732, 794; IX:517; XI:179, 310; XII:449, 452, 457, 458, 470, 472; XIII:195, 644, 647, 648, 698; XIV:299, 362; XV:176, 299, 557; XVI:65, 76, 97, 106, 717, 718, 876; XVIII:195, 696; XXVI:174, 231, 413, 479, 599; XXVII:334, 335, 339; XXVIII:262; XXX:14, 84, 364, 394; XXXIV:80-82, 353, 354, 398, 436; XXXV:359;
XXXVI:325; XXXVIII:154, 405, 406; XXXIX:84
John Jr. XVI:314; XII:449
Jonathan VI:318; XXVI:89, 174, 293, 326, 413, 600;
XXXIII:302
Josiah XXVI:89, 173, 293, 600
Lettice XXXIV:353, 354; XXXVII:146
Margeret (m. Graham) XXXIV:81
Martha XXX:398; XXXIII:302
Martha (m. Waddell) XXXIV:81
Mary XXXIV:81, 82
N. XVI:405

Nathaniel IX:488, 490, 516, 517, 524; XII:440, 445, 449, 452, 457, 458; XIII:698; XVIII:696; XXVII:326, 331; XXXIII:85, 161; XXXIV:354; XXXVI:398; XXXVII:1, 146
Nathaniel Jr. XII:449
Nenian IX:759; XI:491, 493, 495; XII:195, 656; XIII:726; XV:122, 552, 553; XVIII:722, 769; XX:550, 552, 675,

694; XXII:251, 264; XXX:44
Ninian XXI:711
Peter IX:113; XI:319, 320, 324; XXX; 27
Phinehas XVI:141, 161; XXX:22
Robert XV:750; XXX:174
Samuel IX:113, 114, 118, 524; XI:309, 311, 320, 324, 494; XIV:304, 306, 465, 466, 583, 600; XV:715; XVI:200; XXX:29, 262; XXXIV:82, 276
Samuel Jr. IX:118; XI:319; XIV:466
Thomas XI:493, 498; XV:122; XVIII:722, 769; XXVI:174, 599; XXVIII:261; XXX;44; XXXVII:146
William IX:482, 485, 487, 490, 524; XI:684; XII:440, 449; XV:394; XXV:276; XXVI:613; XXIX:306; XXX:44;
XXXIII:85, 86, 301, 302
William Jr. XVI:900
Aiken's Gore XXVI:613, 724
Ailsworth, John XV:492, 602; XVI:310

## Aims * See Ames

Ainger, Jesse XII:668
John XIV:332
Ains * See Haines
Ainsworth, Amariah XI:373; XIV:324, 463; XV:371
Edward XI:373; XV:27; XVII:105; XXV:167; XXX:34
Edward Jr. XI:373
Jabez XIII:116; XXV:407
Laban XII:300, 303
Lemuel XI:382
Aireman, Henry XIX:676
Airmet, Thomas Xxx:121
Airs * See also Ayers
Airs, Christopher IX:491
Ajaton, Samuel XVI:175
Akely, Francis XV:701, 704; XVI:175, 522, 877
Aken, John X:688
Akerman, ----- VI:384; IX:41, 301, 714
Barnet $\mathbf{x x x} ; 113$
Benjamin III:470, 528, 567, 636, 641, 661, 811;
IV:32, 52, 97, 142, 174, 203, 230, 248, 280, 304, 313, 326, 357, 416, 436, 451, 466, 497, 500, 507, 545, 571, 593, 619, 658, 693, 723, 760; V:141, 153, 178, 208, 251, 358, 399, 420, 445, 584, 679, 721, 761, 822, 883; VI:525, 589, 594, 666; IX:41, 301, 714; X:627; XIII:275, 293; XIV:484, 499, 512, 518; XV:749; XVII:325; XVIII:501; XXIV:569; XXX:113, 174; XXXI:749; XXXII:426, 680; XXXIII:105; XXXIV:52, 182, 280, 281; XXXV:11, 137, 138, 153, 472, 473; XXXVI:208,

209, 429, 444; XXXVII:110; XXXIX:69, 205, 258, 259 Benjamin, Jr. Xxxv:11
Col. XIII:295
Elizabeth XXXVI:208
Francis XVII:296
Hannah XXXVI:208
Henry XVII:619
John VII:478; XIV:227, 485, 499, 512, 518; XXX;114
Joseph XIII:35; XXX:113; XXXVI; 429; XXXVII:326
XXXIX:323
Josiah XIII:35, 268; XVI:110, 165; XXXVI; 208, 209
Lt. XIII:216, 217
Mark XIV:343
Mary XXXII:364; XXXVI:208
Mary (Odiorne) XXXVIII:307
Mr. V:10
Nahum XIII:36, 268; XIV:484; XVII:325; XVIII:816; XXX:118; XXXVI; 208, 209
Noah XIV:484, 500, 512, 518
Peter XIII:348, 365, 371; XIV:192, 648, 649; XV:596, 728; XVI:13, 109, 209, 327, 329, 331, 341, 343, 345, 350; XXX:218
Peter Jr. XIII:348
Sarah XXXI:410; XXXVI:208
Simeon XIII:268; XIV:484, 499, 510, 512, 519; XVI:925; XVII:454; XXX:117; XXXVI;208, 209, 526; XXXVIII:442
Walter $\mathbf{x x x} ; 113$
Akers, John XI:51; XXIX:468, 531
Akers, Joseph XV:243, 245, 247; XVI:116; XVII:28
Akers, Joseph Jr. XV:243, 245, 246
Akers, Moses XXXIII:638
Akers, Samuel XVI:156
Akers, William XV:6
Albany, (Burton) (Lutterloh), NH XI:7-9; XIII:411; XVIII:728, 819; XX:59, 154, 335, 393, 401, 416, 435, 611, 621, 845; XXI:38, 124, 292, 367, 398, 408, 409, 419, 485, 507, 584, 747, 766; XXII:21, 37, 74, 107, 161, 300, $310,316,356,372,374,379,418,424,425,433,546$, 665, 667, 671, 699; XXIV:389, 390, 392-394, 920-924; XXV:302, 507, 567; XXVI:613, 682, 683; XXVII:3, 164, 221-223; XXVIII:244, 330, 489; XXIX:528
Albany, NY * See also Albany Congress V:99; VI:278, 429, 433, 447, 467, 481, 488-490, 503, 508, 522, 523, 557, 600, 616, 622, 693, 707, 715, 716, 746; VII:32, 37, 272; XIII:85, 145, 326; XV:434, 435, 437, 438, 440-442, 592; XVIII:16, 171, 296-298, 312, 315, 316, 318, 337, 351,

```
399, 432, 436, 437, 441, 445, 457, 502, 506, 525, 529;
XIX:491, 499-501; XXI:826; XXIII:487, 489, 491, 493,
496, 515; XXIV:389; XXVI:612, 618, 619, 650; XXVII:3,
215; XXIX:184, 232; XXX:435
```

Albany County $X: 244,256$
Albany, Fort I:260, 341, 586
Albany Congress XXIII:489, 515
Albee, Abner X:410; XXX;31
Ichabod XXX:432
John XXV:665
Albemarle, Duke of XXIX:141
Alborough, Councillor John II:12
Albree, Joseph VIII:532
Albright, Frederick XVII:296
Alburgh (Allenburgh, Allensburgh, Point Algonquin, Point Du Detour,
Point Detouror, Turnabout, Missico Leg, Missico Tongue, Caldwells Upper Manor) XXVI:614, 642, 660, 668, 738
Alburgh Gore XXVI:614, 685
Alcock * See also Allcock, Olcott
Alcock, Elizabeth III:567; XXIX:185; XXXI:525, 526, 810;
XXXII: 69, 146, 216; XXXIII:169, 170; XXXV:165;
Elizabeth (Chadbourne) XXX:414, 452, 454
J. XIII:35

Jane (Ring) XXXV:386, 387
Job XXXI:394, 405, 442, 448, 462, 475, 479, 492, 553, 564, 696, 697, 779
John XXVII:63; XXXV:165; XXXX:27
Jonathan V:450
Joseph IX:42, 708, 715; XIII:268, 270, 272, 274, 277; XXVII: 63; XXX:114; XXXI:354, 403, 525, 526, 697; XXXII:287; XXXIII:212, 466; XXXIV:28, 52, 72, 176, 201, 224; XXXV:11, 165, 178, 179, 379, 387, 395, 412, 550; XXXVI:5, 48, 296, 484; XXXVII:4; XXXVIII:10
Keturah XXXII:287; XXXV:164, 165
Mary XXXV:165
Robert VIII:902; XI:104, 497; XV:122; XXII:257, 273; XXX: 154
Samuel III:97, 98, 840; IX:41; XXXI:417, 453, 454, 479481, 524-526, 577, 600, 697; XXXII:216; XXXIII:169, 466
Alcock, Simeon * See Olcutt
Alcocke, Commissioner Job II:78, 222; III:297
Alcott, Benjamin XV:63; XXV:380; XXVI:6
Job XIX:344
Joshua XIII:602
Asst. Judge II:232

Capt. Samuel II:254, 272, 559
Ald * See also Alld, Auld
Ald, Benjamin XI:373, 382; XX:247
James XXVIII:87
John XXVIII:86, 87
William XXV:576, 580; XXVIII:87, 211
Alden, ----- IX:159, 162
Adam XXX:34
Daniel XII:386; XXIV:726
Dr. IV:156, 198, 340, 414
Elizabeth XXXII:442
Felix XXX:439
James XI:373,381, 382; XVI:608; XVII:104, 249; XXX:34
John IV:256; XI:382; XVI:605, 607, 608; XXIV:67, 153, 208, 296, 324-327, 329, 765, 794, 795; XXVII:111
Rev. Lucius II:107
Moses XXX:308
Nathaniel XxIV:324, 326
Thomas IV:69, 150; IX:159, 162; XI:509; XIV:334; XXX:45; XXXI:817; XXXII:137, 312, 442
Alder Brook XXIV:482
Alder Meadow XXXII:70, 99; XXXVI:319
Aldersey, John XXXI:283
Aldersey, Samuel XIX:337-340; XXIII:12
Aldis, Ebenezer XXVI:552
Nathan XXVI:552
Aldrich, Aaron XIII:318; XXX:124
Abner XV:55; XVI:811; XXV:41; XXX:124
Abner Jr. XXX; 122
Abraham XII:50, 51; XVII:110
Andrew XII:54
Annanias XIII:318; XXX:124
Artemas XXX;124
Benjamin XIII:653, 655; XVII:94; XXV:624; XXX:157
Caleb XIII:651, 665, 673, 675; XIV:84, 199, 427, 646; XV:6, 49, 651, 732, 735; XVI:20, 22, 191, 212, 225, 279, 522, 877, 879, 887; XXX:157, 200, 344, 425
Caleb Jr. XIII:673
Captain XVII:384
Charles XII:50, 51
Ebenezer XIV:84, 199, 200, 264
George VII:598, 627; X:633, 678; XIII:602, 657, 658, 665672; XIV:84, 86; XV:700, 702, 704, 718; XVI:46, 167, 174, 179, 203, 302, 312, 426, 878; XVIII:742, 783, 835, 837; XX:254, 261, 557; XXII:257, 273, 488, 513, 724, 738; XXX:460

```
    Joel XIV:264
    John XI:693
    Jonathan XXIV:675; XXV:36
    Luke XIV:264; XXX:449
    Milton XXX:403
    Nathan XII:50, 51, 55; XIII:318; XV:17; XVI:506; XXX:124
    Nathaniel XIII:318, 320; XVI:236
    Paul XIII:318
    Peter XXX:124
    Philip xV:54
    Royal XIII:318
    Samuel XXV:36
    Solomon XIII:318; XV:745; XVII:97; XXIV:675;
        XXV:36; XXX:122, 174
    William XII:50, 51; XIII:120, 675; XIV:265; XV:745;
        xxx:123, 174, 240; xxxx:172
    Ziba xXX;124
Aldridge, Captain XVII:380, 381
    Joseph XVII:301
Aldworth, ----- xxv:722
Aldworth, Richard Neville XXIII:465
Alesbury I:573
Alewives VI:272; XII:547, 558, 565
Alexander, ----- XXX:449
    Aaron XIV:525; XVI:311
    Agnes XXXII:371
    Agnes (Kidd) XxXIV:455, 456;
    Amos XXX:402
    Ann XXXVII:69
    Asa XII:223; XIII:692, 694; XXVI:442; XXX:161;
    Captain XV:457
    Ebenezer IX:384; XVIII:420; XXV;118, 640; XXVI:101, 350,
        442; XXX:161; XXXV:454; XXXIX:158, 203, 236
    Elias VI:15, 20; IX:717; XI:326; XXIV:574; XXV:315, 316,
        318, 640; XXVI:306, 366; XXVII:465; XXXV:493, 494
Elijah XIII:314; XVI:922; XXIV:583; XXV:473;
        XXVI;27, 61, 109, 133, 429; XXXV:493, 494; XXXVIII:158
Elisha IX:318; XXV:53
Giles XXIII:501; XXV:9; XXVI:231, 454, 479
Giles Jr. XXV;9; XXVI:231, 454, 479
Hugh XII:477, 478, 481; XIV:73, 178, 348
Jabez XII:192; XV:183, 184; XXX:376, 413
James IX:482, 484, 490, 585; XII:481; XIII:567; XIV:425;
    XV:116, 175, 511; XVIII,643; XXV:275, 576, 580;
    XXVII:326; XXX:46, 84, 86; XXXII:371, 373; XXXVII:69,
        70; XXXVIII:302
```

Janet XXXVII:69
Joel XXXV:494
John VIII:828; IX:787, 794; XI:556; XII:224, 434, 453, 481; XIII:652, 653, 690-698; XIV:426, 577; XV:426; XVI:927; XXII:36, 57, 62, 64, 66, 70, 72, 74, 77-80, 82, 88, 153, 156, 162-164, 167-68, 172, 187-189, 195, 197-201, 204, 206, 210, 212, 214-217, 219, 222, 227, 229-232, 237, 239, 308, 315, 332-332, 334, 337-338, $342,347,349,353,407,409,413,422,429,434,437$, 442, 445, 450, 452, 455-456, 459, 463, 466, 468, 471473, 475, 479-481; XXV:576, 624; XXVI:543; XXX:89, 162; XXXVII:69, 70
Jonathan XIII:239
Jonas XII:192, 454, 456; XXX:64
Joseph II:39; IX:384, 787; XXV:119; XXVI;543; XXXI:294, 381, 401; XXXII:371, 372
Joseph Jr. XXIV:280, 281
Mary XII:477; XXXII:371, 373; XXXVIII:209
Medad XVI:927
Mr. VI:30, 318
Philip IX:384, 794; XIII:653, 655; XIV:264, 437; XV:146; XXV:119, 624; XXVI:222, 582
Randal IX:516, 523; XVI:247, 254, 564; XXV:275; XXVIII:260
Reuben VII:778; VIII:430, 433, 573, 739, 784, 788, 797, 805; X:27, 42, 45, 61, 394, 498, 633; XIII:529, 599, 689, 694; XVI:887, 888; XVII:96; XVIII:782; XX:253, 260, 550, 808; XXI:248; XXII:251, 264; XXV:167; XXVI:350, 442; XXX;161; XXXVIII:236
Reuben Jr. XII:223; XIII:694
Richard XIV:99, 205, 334; XVI:80, 92; XXX:146; XXXX:267, 279, 291
Robert XI:177; XII:527, 649; XIV:16; XXVI:268; XXXIV:399, 400; XXXVII:69; XXXVIII:209
Ronald IX:482; XII:434
Samuel IX:522; XI:212; XVI:579; XXX:18
Seth XIV:355; XV:54; XXX:162
Simeon IX:384; XIII:653, 655; XXV:53, 119, 624
Simon IX:318; XXVI:568
Thomas IX:389, 392; XIII:694; XIV:612; XXXI:320
William VI:390, 467; IX:515; XII:449, 453, 463, 475, 477, 478, 481; XIII:698; XV:394, 428, 698; XVI:720; XVIII:643, 691; XXV:9; XXVI:231, 455, 479; XXX:84, 87, 250, 431
William Lord XXIII:17
Zaccheus XII:633

Alexandria, NH VII:725; VIII:182, 185; IX:825; X:7, 166, 679; XI:9-21, 238, 239, 477, 478; XII:75, 76, 195, 196, 200; XIII:3, 4, 112, 225, 226; XIV:558; XV:151, 606, 633, 647, 662, 668, 734; XVI:88, 328-331, 419, 420, 499, 550; XVII:3; XVIII:651, 712, 729, 757, 895; XX:61, 153, 267, 337, 426, 612; XXI:14, 18, 39, 50, 58, 92, 110, 124, 185, 220, 293, 585, 764; XXII:19, 39, 69, 105, 116, 157, 179, 205, 221, 249, 311, 316, 411, 547, 619, 671, 680, 699, 717, 733; XXV:404; XXVII:4, 5, $8-13,15-17,19-40,42,43,133,161,162,170,333$, 334, 343; XXVIII:75, 128, 131, 132, 134-136, 318, 388, 390; XXIX:246, 289, 312, 339, 354, 355, 360, 457, 523, 542-545, 548, 551, 556, 571, 582-584; XXX:392
Alexandria Addition (New London),NH XIII:1, 3, 443; XXVII:37-39, 133; XXVIII:74, 75, 127, 132, 134, 390; XXIX:312, 339, 582, 583
Alford, Benjamin $\mathbf{x x x x}: 403$
John XVII:297; XXIV:808; XXXI:798
Alger, ----- IX:715
Alger, Abraham XXV:119
Andrew XXVI:605, 607
Asa IX:715; XXVI:117, 455, 605, 607
Cyrus XXVI; 302
David XXVI;302
John XXVI; 302
Jonathan XXV:322
Joseph XXVI;117
Judah XXVI; 302
Samuel XXVI;117
Algerines XXIII:171
Algiers II:337, 446
Alise, Abraham XI:151
Jacob XI:151
Alkin, Mrs. III:241, 253
Alkin, Patiens III:91
Alkins, Mary (Lucy) XXXVII:101
Allaman, John XXX:62;
Allard, ----- XV:455; XXVIII:352
Allard, Aaron XI:53, 57
David XIII:343; XV:298; XVI:68, 79, 92; XXVIII:105, 107; XXIX:388
Ezekiel XV:451
Henry XIII:336; X:652; XI:7; XXIV:422; XXVIII:105, 107; XXX;129; XXXVIII:454
Hugh XXXX:292, 306, 317, 334
James XIV:641; XV:423, 735; XVI:17, 184, 211, 228, 241,

278, 507, 673, 803; XXXII:150, 307
Job XII:6; XIII:343, 347; XXVII:501; XXIX:385, 387, 389
Joel XIV:322, 365
Jonathan XXVIII:105, 107
Joseph XI:51; XIV:361
Noah X:601; XIII:294, 295, 297; XIV:623; XV:595, 720; XVI:204, 231, 272, 516, 803-804; XXX:468
Oner XXXII:150
Samuel XXVIII:351
Samuel H. XXX:402
Sarah XxxIV:135
Sarah (Rollins) XXXIII:641
Shadrach XII:9; XIII:336; XIV:296; XXVIII:105, 107, 351; XXIX:388
Sidney XXVIII;105
William XIII:347
Allcock * See also Alcock; Alcocke
Allcock, John VI:500, 520; XVIII:246, 248, 287
Joseph XVII:139; XVIII:594

## Alld * See also Ald

Alld, Benjamin XIV:417; XV:616, 753; XVI:247, 254; XXX:174, 262
David VII:736; X:26, 41, 45, 60, 662; XII:625, 634; XIII:234, 235; XIV:242; XV:79, 346; XVI:635
Ebenezer XIII:408
George XIII:233
Isaac XV:616,711
Isaac C. XIV:573
John IX:201, 211, 213, 214, 220; XII:625, 629, 632, 634; XIV:58, 183; XV:207, 614; XXXIII:615; XXXVI:137; XXXVII:189, 431, 433
John Jr. XIV:631
Samuel XII:548; XIII:568, 701; XXX:86
Solomon XII:445
William IX:23, 213, 220, 549, 551; XI:65; XII:593; XIII:568, 679; XIV:267; XV:435; XXX:450; XXXVII:151
William Jr. XIV:573; XV:616
Allegiance, Oath of XXIII:15, 49, 51, 103, 104
Allen, ----- XXV:700; XXXII:94; XXXVII:203
Aaron X:6, 16; XIII:606; XV:11; XXI:290, 305-306, 311314, 317, 329, 349, 351, 353, 355, 357-360, 419-421, 423, 425, 441-445, 448, 451-452, 459, 463, 470, 472, 475, 480, 487, 582, 587, 595, 598-599, 604, 607, 610, 613, 619, 622, 640, 672, 679, 686, 688, 690, 695, 697, 700, 702, 706, 708, 710-712, 717, 719, 725-727; XXII:36, $41,47-48,55,57,63,67,70,72,74,76,80,82,85$,

89, 150, 153, 156, 162-167, 172, 176, 178, 187-189, 193, 195, 197, 200, 201, 204-207, 209, 212, 214-217, 219, $224,308,315,322,328,331,334,336-338,342,345$, $347-351,354,359,407-409,413,419,422-424,427,429$, $431,434-436,442,445,448,450,460,463,464,466$, 468, 471-473, 476, 479, 481
Abel IX:305; XII:25; XV:66; XXII:9, 12, 45, 52, 66;
XXV:29; XXX:149, 240
Abigail XXXIII:538
Abigail (Currier) XXXV:463
Abigail (m. Wadley) XXXIV:470
Abijah IX:24; XIV:100, 206, 639; XV:346
Abner VIII:795; XIV:233; XVII:264; XXX:153, 413;
Amasa XV:750; XX:740, 788; XXI:39, 49, 50, 53, 56, 57, 5960, 63, 70, 75, 78, 79, 82-83, 110-111, 116, 117, 119, 122, 127, 131, 134, 135, 140, 742, 749; XXII:488, 490, 500, 723, 739; XXV:585; XXX:174
Andrew XXX:456
Ann (Clark) XXXIV:50, 51
Ann (m. Johnson) XXXIV:470
Ann (Nute) XXXIV:250
Asher XVIII:895
Benjamin IX:170; XI:284, 289, 294; XV:145; XXIV:541, 814; XXXIV:247
Bridget (Knight) XXXVIII:238; XXXIX:452, 456
Capt. XXVII:162
Charles XVII:527; XXXX:137, 138
Colonel XVII:167, 189
Daniel I:599; VI:204; IX:308, 309; XII:28-31, 65;
XIII:16; XIV:18; XV:168; XVII:705; XVIII:241, 418, 879; XXIV:811; XXV:81; XXVI:81, 310, 384, 509, 549; XXVIII:301; XXXI:426; XXXII:76
Daniel Jr. XXV:212
David IX; 672; XIII:204; XVI:178, 179, 267; XVII:440; XXVI:455; XXXV:125
Darius XII:386
Deborah XXXIV:464, 465
Deborah (m. Goss) XXXIV:465
Deliverance $\mathbf{x x X X}: 354$
Diarca XXX:322, 413
Doctor III:814; XIX:158
Dorothy (m. Grant) XXXIV:470
Ebenezer X:379; XIV:230; XVI:202, 223, 523, 818; XVII:28;
XXVI: 656
Edward I:489, 561; II:36; IX:760; XI:712; XXXI:271, 287, 317, 339, 714; XXXIV:247; XXXX:352, 410

Eleanor XXXI:792
Eleazar IX:523, 660; XXVIII:301; XXX; 44; XXXIII:538; XXXIV: 464
Elijah XVI;122, 164; XVIII:752; XXV:37; XXVI:417
Elisha XIII:591
Elizabeth XXXIV:470
Elizabeth (m. Moody) XXXII:94
Elizabeth (Philbrook) XXXVIII:396, 398
Elnathan XIII:694
Enos XXVI; 531
Ephraim XXVI;209
Ethan VII:489, 570, 610; X:282, 284, 287, 293, 296, 299, 306, 323, 329, 335; XXVI:615, 619, 630, 669, 686, 696, 715, 722; XXX:435, 437
Eunice XXXVII:291
Ezra XIII:318; XXV:41; XXX; 123
Francis XI:586
Gideon XVIII:907
Governor XVIII:74
Hannah (Weare) XXXV:50, 53
Heman X:246; XXVI; 594, 614
Henry XXVI:417, 509, 513;
Henry Jr. XXVI; 459
Ira VIII:300, 631, 633, 824; X:253, 254, 291, 294, 295-329, $332,335,342,343,345,394,422,425,451,453,461$, 487, 577; XV:139; XXVI:613, 626; 673, 738
Isaac IX:174; XIV:10; XVII:295; XXVI;405; XXXIV:247, 248, 250
Isaac Jr. XIV:10
Isaac F. XXX:409
J. XIX:711

Jacamiah XXVI;513
Jacob IX:170; XIII:338; XIV:18; XXIV:698; XXXI:406; XXXII:50; XXXIV:246-250
James XVI:282; XXVI:186, 191; XXVII:112, 375; XXIX:468; XXX; 130
Rev. James II:25
James Jr. IX:717
Jeremiah IX:792; XIV:10; XXIV:307-311; XXV;163;
XXVI; 305; XXXI:799; XXXV:463
Job XI:606
John I:157, 211, 213; VI:318; VIII:93; IX:238, 574, 723, 762; XI:309; XII:65, 480, 752; XIII:333, 339, 373, 378,$688 ;$ XIV:233, 242, 266, 361, 468, 476, 612; XV: 298, 455, 469,481, 506, 612, 711; XVI:118, 198, 511, 723, 725, 920, 921, 935; XVII:444; XVIII:418; XX:58,

64, 78, 81, 83, 194, 197, 202, 255, 264; XXII:521, 559; XXIV:336, 337, 526, 855, 857; XXV:212, 585, 641, 670; XXVI; 384, 417; XXVIII:214, 301; XXX:136, 250, 450; XXXIII:158, 401, 402, 617; XXXIV:464, 470; XXXV:208, 427; XXXVI;54, 327; XXXVIII:357; XXXIX:423;
XXXX:384, 425
John Jr. XXVI;203; XXXIII:401-403, 577
Jonathan XII:263, 265; XIV:370, 377, 492, 503, 515;
XV:326; XVII:295; XXVI:449, 455; XXXIII:401;
XXXIV:465; XXXVI:57, 84; XXXVII:252
Jonathan Jr. XII:263, 264;
Joseph IX:174; XI:548, 554; XII:224; XIV:229, 233, 322, 406, 407; XVI:129, 162, 623, 628; XXIV:8, 698, 814; XXVI:14, 81, 271, 277, 405, 449, 454; XXX;123; XXXIV:247
Joseph Jr. XXVI:271, 277
Joshua XIII:343, 349; XIV:407
Josiah IX:588, 661; XI:41, 42; XIII;17, 694; XIV:42, 211, 215, 217, 220, 370, 377, 387, 492, 494, 503, 507, 515, 516, 519; XVI:287, 507, 551; XVII:27; XXVI:405; XXVIII:301; XXX:2, 146, 250; XXXIII:233; XXXIV:262, 263, 266, 465; XXXVII:184; Jude IX:321, 640; XIII:16, 240; XXIV:491; XXVIII:301; XXXII:64, 299, 719;
XXXIV:154, 464, 465; XXXVII:224
Jude Jr. XXX:146
Lieutenant XVIII:908
Lydia xx:249
Lydia (Dinsmoor) XXXVII:155
Mark XXXIV:465
Martha (m. Leighton) XXXIV:248
Mary XXX;392; XXXI:406; XXXIV:246, 248
Mary (Andrews) Xxxx:425
Mary (Cate) XxxvI:84
Mary (Jones) XXXIII:233
Mary (m. Tuttle) XXXIV:248
Matthew XXVI:37
Micah XIII:343
Moses XV;144; XVI:249; XXX:123
Mr. III:23; IV:824; X:479
Mrs. XXIX:282, 283, 286, 288;
Nathan IX;726; XV:31; XXXIV:465
Nathaniel XXVI;405
Nicholas XXIV:811
Noah XXVI; 449
Olive XXXIV:247, 248
Palmerly XXX:444

Parthena XXX:413
Pennel XXX:413
Peter XXVI:513
Philander XXX:415
Philip XXVI:417
Philip Jr. XXVI; 417
Phinehas XII:386; XXV:81; XXX:250
Priscilla XXXVI:57
Reuben XII:224; XVI:920; XXX; 56, 58
Richard XXIV:814; XXVI:417
Robert IX:165; XXV:221; XXVII:446, 448, 450-452, 454, 459, 460; XXXVI:144, 145; XXXX:532, 543
Rufus XX:832
Samuel IV:28, 42; IX:760, 787, 825; X:276; XI:39, 712; XIII:16, 343; XIV:279, 288, 324, 463, 468, 470, 478, 596; XV:435, 713; XVI:199, 221, 225, 241, 268; XVII: 693, 724, 755; XVIII:5, 65, 73, 158, 393, 767-769; XIX:191, 343, 417, 575, 591, 609, 634; XXIII:115, 130132, 139, 149-150, 152, 154, 156, 159, 162-167, 206, 209-211, 213-219, 221, 251, 253, 260, 262-265, 268, 272, $274,279-287,291,293,296,299-302,304-306,309,315$, $355,357,362-366,371,377,379-383,387,391,395$, 398, 401-404, 410, 441, 479, 507; XXIV:632, 733; XXVI:54, 362, 366, 543, 554, 556; XXVII:43, 85, 229, 230, 259; XXVIII:301, 372, 386; XXIX:107, 121, 135137, 142-146, 148, 152, 156-167, 169, 170, 172, 175, 180, 254, 269-274, 281-288, 295-297, 313-316, 319-329, 333, 335, 337, 345-348, 350, 610; XXX:153, 214, 493; XXXI:428; XXXII:719; XXXIII:324; XXXIV:247, 464, 465; XXXVII:112, 224-226
Col. Samuel I:515, 516; III:79-71, 74, 81-83, 122, 164, 272, 275, 297, 305, 355; IV:239
Gov. Samuel I:37; II:59-70, 113, 122, 195, 210, 215 218, 260 , 264, 276, 279, 284, 291, 292, 294, 312, 341, 342, $345,350,351,353,356,398,405,535-540,542-544$, 551; III:65; VII:397
Samuel Jr. XXX; 152
Samuel G. XI:374, 375; XV:711; XVI:198, 267, 502, 606, 607; XX:407
Sarah (m. Drew) XXXVIII:91, 92
Silence XXIV:18; XXVII:107
Spencer XVIII:304; XXIV:698; XXXIV:247
Stephen XXVI;531
Stilson XXXIV:470
Susanna XXXV:125
Thomas I:516; III:355, 381, 415, 449, 632; IV:434, 541;

XVII:719; XVIII:5, 394; XXIII:299, 394-399; XXV:9; XXIX:167, 169-171, 175, 176, 271, 285, 286, 297, 298, 314, 323, 324, 328
Thomas Jr. XXVI:449, 454
Rev. Timothy VI:863
William IV:21; VIII:189; IX:174, 543, 545, 726; XI:519, 520; XII:64, 697; XIII:334, 336, 338; XVI:98, 815; XXIV:92; XXV:585, 646; XXX:127; XXXI:714, 792; XXXII:237, 377, 698; XXXIV:247, 469, 470; XXXV:145; XXXVIII:91, 92, 275; XXXIX:357; XXXX:441
Zachariah XVIII:366; XXVI:513
Zadock XXV:282
Allen's Claim * See Samuel Allen
Allenstown, NH VII:672; VIII:208; IX:825; XI:39-44, 210, 355, 361, 401; X:3, 25, 39, 165, 625, 639; XIII:153, 165, 170-174; XIV:42, 72, 519, 557, 560, 570, 571, 621; XVI:86, 226, 498, 524, 551; XVII:3, 755; XVIII:727, 795, 819; XX:58, 153, 334, 590, 593, 636, 641, 738, 787; XXI:123, 201, 292, 378, 446, 570, 574, 584, 616, 625, 746; XXII:38, 310, 546, 550, 665, 671, 699; XXIV:233, 489; XXV:422; XXVII:43, 44, 46-49, 51-54 118, 356; XXVIII:178, 182; XXIX:349, 430, 435, 436, 448, 452, 455, 474, 482, 483, 498, 595, 620; Xxx:2, 165, 392; XXXV:452; XXVI:483; XXXVII:229-231;
Allerd, Henry IX:725
Allerton, Mr. I:55
Thomas xxxx:111, 112
Alley, Daniel XII:611; XIII:340, 433; XIV:125, 5670, 620;
XV:442, 619, 620, 724; XVI:206, 523, 817, 818;
XVII:10; XX:249, 472, 527
Ephraim V:365; XI:522; XII:611; XIII:338, 427; XIV:17, 125, 188, 312; XV:628, 641; XVI:731; XVII:10; XX:273
Francis XII:611
John IX:174
Lydia XIII:340
Otis XVI:237, 243, 523, 818, 820
Richard XXVII:531, 533; XXIX:392, 393
Samuel IX:160, 174; XI:522; XIII:336, 338; XXV:647; XXVIII:356, 360; XXX:128
Allin, Charles II:37
Daniel XXIII:244
Mrs. Elizabeth II:515, 547
Lt. John II:56
Thomas II:541-562, 673; III:607
Alline, Joshua XIV:245

Alling, Enos XXVI;521
Allinwood, Joseph XI:720; XIV;359
Allinwood, Robert V:679
Allis, Abraham $\mathbf{x x x}: 12$
Elijah XX:99
Elijah Jr. XXV:318
Elisha XX:46, 112; XXV:348; XXVI;488
Elisha Jr. XXVI;488
John XXVI; 488
Josiah XXVI:488
Julius XXVI:178
Samuel XXVI;487
Allison * See also Ellison
Allison, ----- XXXIX:234
Andrew XII:466; XVIII:643
Elizabeth XXXVI:398
James XVII:207
Janet XXXVII:22
Janet (m. Morrison) XXXVII:22
Joseph XVI:237
Martha (m. Morrison) XXXVII:22
Rebecca (m. Gray) XXXVII:22
Richard VIII:580; XXVI:18; XXXX:159, 165, 170, 172, 177, 188, 207, 208, 482, 500, 512, 513, 517
Samuel IV:300; VII:649, 750; VIII:52, 140, 175; IX:482, 484; XI:189; XII:434, 445, 452, 456, 459, 466, 548; XIII:700, 702; XVI:633; XVIII:643, 681; XXV:275; XXVI; 401; XXVII:9, 12, 14, 41, 446, 448, 450, 453-454, 458, 459; XXVIII:211; XXX:46, 89; XXXIII:171; XXXIV:60, 322; XXXV:489, 566; XXXVI:501; XXXVII:22; XXXVIII:8, 296, 328, 330; XXXIX:302
Samuel Jr. XII:445, 452; XVI:898, 903; XXVII:5, 326, 327, 331, 446, 450-452, 454; XXXIII:42, 171
Susanna XXXVII:22
Allman, John XIV:253, 413; XV:487, 489, 495
Allord, James VI:789, 797, 828
Alls, Samuel XXV;580
Ally, ----- IX:160, 174, 175
John XXIV:698
Samuel XXIV:698
Allyn, James XI:604
Almary * See also Almery, Almory
Almary, ----- (Partridge) XXXII:152
George XXXII:527; XXXVIII:129
Hannah XXXII:498, 527
John XXXI:679; XXXIII:736

Love XXXIII:736
Mary XXXII:498, 527
Mary (m. Warren) XXXV:413
Rachel XXXI:679
Widow IX:42
Almery, Robert II:106, 249, 715; III:233, 423, 521, 527; IV:676; IX:43; XXXI:607, 679; XXXII:497, 498, 527;
XXXX:325
Almory, George IV:811; XXXI:679
Hannah XXXI:509, 679
Hannah (m. Hill) XXXI:679
Alms House III:463
Almsberry, Joseph XVI:153
Almsbury (Warner), NH V:90, 101, 105, 707; XIV:558; XVI:247, 253, 936; XXV:74, 450; XXVII:29; XXIX:236, 312
Almsbury, MA XXIX:191, 192, 200, 203, 206, 208, 211, 315, 322, 325, 329
Almsbury, Ezra xV:3
Israel XV:6
Almsbury Peak XII:85
Almsbury River XXVII:127; XXVIII:305, 306, 313; XXIX:560
Almy, Job XIX:289, 311, 390, 398; XXIV:764, 765
Alsop, John VII:429, 441
Richard XXVI;199
Thomas XXVI:77
Alstead, NH (Newton, Number 4) VII:472, 726; VIII;208; IX:5; X:5, 27, 166, 239, 394, 398, 400, 411, 503, 632, 658; XI:21-38, 364; XII:23, 573; XIII:599; XIV:43, 291, 297, 311, 325, 423, 553, 558, 592, 594-597; XV:37, 148, 369, 372, 435, 501, 630, 642, 750, 752; XVI:80, 84, 92, 218, 298, 499, 524, 545, 551, 934; XVII:249;
XVIII:728, 783, 894; XIX:476; XX:60, 154, 172, 200, 203, 261, 266, 299, 336, 395, 421, 460, 496, 551, 553, 557, 559, 566, 567, 571, 574, 611, 631, 636, 744, 768, 796, 806, 818; XXI:4, 39, 124, 236, 253, 254, 290, 546, 582, 646, 647, 697, 699, 728, 762; XXII:2, 21, 36, 72, 110, 123, 169, 192, 248, 259, 277, 308, 411, 488, 490, 498, 512, 544, 666, 671, 699, 725, 736, 847-851; XXIII:437; XXIV:6, 404, 405, 407-409, 411-413, 538, 767, 768; XXV:316, 320; XXVII:131, 465; XXX:3, 4, 165, 174, 184-186, 190, 194-196, 392
Alston, Walter XVIII:54
Alt, John XIX:660
Althorp, Susanna (Elliot) XXXII:66
Altimus, Elizabeth (Babb) XXXII:564
Alton * See also New Durham Gore

Alton (New Durham Gore), NH XI:44-57; XII:9, 701; XIII:731; XV:450, 599, 601, 668, 690; XVI:282, 320, 329, 331, 422, 554; XX:59, 102, 134, 153, 265, 268, 335, 562, 564, 740, 743, 790, 794; XXI:49, 123, 235, 248, 291, 323, 583, 657, 719, 760; XXII:37, 256, 271, 309, 317, 399, 430, 467, 545, 665, 671, 700, 719, 734; xxv:364; XXVII:54, 57, 59, 60, 102; XXVIII:95, 468; XXIX:339, 346, 348, 349, 517; XXX:392
Alvard, Selah XVIII:738
Alvord, Aaron XXVI:576
Benjamin XXVI:82, 271, 277
Elijah X:286
Elisha XXVI;473
Simeon XI:288; XXIV:730; XXV:560
Stephen XIII:602; XXIV:730; XXV560; XXXIX:412
Alward, Eleazar xxx:174
Alwell, Joseph II:90
Amadon, Ephraim XV:52, 223
Amariscoggin Fort II:56; III:693
Amariscoggin River VIII:373
Amasecontae III:543
Amaseen * See also Amazeen
Amaseen, John II:90, 94, 95, 239, 256; XXVI:499
Amason, Daniel XXVI:242
Amazeen, Benjamin IX:560
Christopher III:341; IV:503; XII:697; XXVI:500;
XXX:97; XXXI:467; XXXIV:212, 213
Ephraim XII:694, 696, 697; XXVI;499; XXX:96; XXXIV:212, 213
John XII:694; XVII:606, 616, 667, 672; XIX:767, 679;
XXIII:78, 80, 125; XXX:97; XXXI:90, 222-224, 467;
XXXIV:164, 212, 213; XXXX:171, 180, 215, 244, 246, 262,
$266,338,343,344,352,378,379,391,397,510,511$
Joseph XII:697; XXVI:500; XXXIV:212, 213; XXXVII:319
Joseph Jr. XXXIV:213
Joseph 3rd XII:697
Mary (Walford) Xxxx:215
Nathaniel XII:697
William XII:697
Amberman, Derrick XXVI:513, 539
Ambler, Elizabeth (Edgerly) XXXII:262
Hannah (Watson) XXXI:416
John III:427, 613, 616, 627; IV:582, 622, 638, 664,
704, 731, 766; XI:567; XIV:13; XVII:716, 717, 721;
XXIV:527; XXV:250, 261; XXXI:416, 575, 653
Joseph XXIV:463

Joshua XXIV:463
Ambros, Jonathan IX:292
Nathaniel VIII:305, 916
Henry I:152
Samuel IX:292
Ambrose, Abigail XXXVI:475
Abigail (Goodhue) XXXVI:475
Abigail (m. Prescott) XXXIII:269
Alice I:243
Benjamin XV:185
Elizabeth (m. Batchelder) XXXIII:269
Hannah XXXVI:475
Henry II:742; XI:309; XIX:186; XXXIII:269, 379
John XI:309; XXXIII:49, 269; XXXVI:414; XXXVII:268
Jonathan XV:185; XXVII:79; XXXIII:379, 380;
XXXVI:475, 476
Josiah XVIII:863
Lydia XXXIII:268
Mary XXXIII:379; XXXVI; 475
Nathaniel XII:6, 8, 19; XIII:161, 164, 540; XIV; 296, 424 XV:134, 392, 393; XVI;750; XVIII:702; XX:610, 635, 656, 666, 696-697, 699; XXVII:522, 525, 528, 532, 533, 542, 545; XXIX:391, 393; XXX; 108; XXXIII:49, 268, 269; XXXVI; 475, 476
Rebecca XXXVI:475
Richard XXXX:330
Robert XXX:37; XXXVII:451, 452;
Samuel XV:381; XI:533, 538; XII:751; XXV:646; XXXVI; 475
Amee, John II:673
Ameli, Baptiste XVIII:193
Amenseen, John I:286, 524, 527
Ameredith * See also Meredith
Ameredith, Joanna XXXI;121
Ameredith, John XXXI:121, 122, 225

## Ames * See also Eames

Ames, Aaron XX:814, 828; XXI:521, 531
Abraham IX:745; XIII:373;
Amos XI:375; XIV:268, 271, 291; XV:733; XVI:45, 48, 265, 304, 305; XVII:307; XX:534; XXX; 294
Ann (Marston) XXXVIII:436
Asa XXX: 322
Benjamin XV:747
Burpee XXX:322
Daniel VII:56; IX:573; XIII:540, 541; XIV:530;
XXVII:147, 546; XXXIV:498, 499
Daniel Jr. XIII:541; XIV:455

David IX:573; XII:153, 154, 755; XIII:115, 119, 121, 123, 125, 188; XIV:32, 346, 572, 590, 609; XV:18, 101, 510, 613, 743; XVI:51, 53; XVII:61, 464; XX:476, 479, 533; XXXIV:498; XXXVI;29
David Jr. XIII:119, 121, 124; XXX:25, 112, 174, 447
Francis XIV:571, 605; XV:651, 716
Jacob IX:573; XII:154; XIII:16, 27, 32; XVI:159; XXIV:234; XXX:102; XXXIV:498, 499; XXXV:191
James IX;826
Jeremiah IX:464; X:663; XII:77, 250; XV:624; XVI:689, 690; XXII:544, 646, 648-651, 676, 678-679, 691, 693, 695-697, 701, 704, 707-711
Jethro XXIV:234
John XIII:22, 32, 653; XXX:101
Jonathan XI:293; XIV:32; XV:88
Jonathan W. XIII:122
Joseph XIII:140, 543; XV:631, 650; XVI:853; XXX:294
Josiah XXVI;346
Luther XX:550, 553; XXII:723
Lydia (m. Rundlett) XXXIV:498
Mary XXXIV:498
Micaiah VIII:173
Michael X:549, 551
Moses XVIII:700
Mr. XVII:57
Nathan XVIII:700; XXVIII:215
Nathaniel IX:573, 602; VII:632; XIII:16, 22; XXX:100; XXXIV:499
Nathaniel Jr. XIII:22; XXX:101
Philomar XVIII:769
Phinehas XVI:403, 678
Samuel XI:204; XII:14, 480, 752; XIV:261, 469; XV:174, 405, 528; XXVII:147; XXX:16, 25, 53; XXXIV:498
Samuel Jr. XXX:53
Sarah XXXIV:498
Sarah (m. Hilton) XXXV:29
Simeon XIV:100, 206
Simon IX;573; XIV:207; XXX:25; XXXIV:498
Solomon XV:175; $\mathbf{x x x}: 250$
Spafford XXX:218, 322
Stephen V:449, 827; VII:186, 691, 745; VIII:79, 320, 399, 401, 429, 545, 738, 788, 807; IX:194, 397, 402; X:630; XI;556; XII:75, 77, 241; XV:124, 150, 160; XVI:236, 274, 503, 669, 687, 688; XVII:57; XVIII:681, 688, 712; XX:612, 635, 647, 656, 666, 696, 698-699, $756,759,761,772,774,784,789,794,798,801 ;$

XXV:67, 455; XXXIII:544, 547; XXXV:487, 488; XXXVI:81, 112, 148, 149, 282, 283; XXXVII:335, 336; XXXIX:20, 189, 221, 222
Stephen Jr. XII:76
Thaddeus XV:18, 138, 377
William XXIV:592
Amesbury, MA III:549; XI:305; XII:82, 256; XIII:55, 57, 65, 434, 612, 614, 618, 619; XIV:112, 308; XV:754;

XVIII:196; XIX:205, 236, 476, 486, 512, 513, 531; XXI:827; XXII:824; XXIV:106, 110, 189, 195, 306, 335, 755, 762, 767; XXV:73, 521, 522, 601; XXVIII:365, 376, 387; XXX:457; XXXI:142, 300, 652, 653; XXXII:239, 240, 549, 783; XXXIII:215, 593, 594; XXXIV:104, 105;
XXXV:182, 530, 552; XXXVI:53, 60, 63, 369, 371, 401, 402; XXXVII:82,83; XXXIX:187, 200, 201
Amesbury, Israel XVII:94; XXX:156
Amesbury District XXXIII:305, 723, 725; XXXIV:223
Amesbury Town (Warner) XXXIX:43
Amey, ----- IX:675, 745
Abraham XII:552; XIV:225; XXX:133
George XII:552; XXX:322
Heman XIV:52, 185, 587, 660; XXX:486
Joel XXX:131
John IX:745
Micah IX:675; XXVIII:214
Sarah XXXVII:350
William XIV:463, 473; XV:589
Amherst, MA XX:832
Amherst, NH (Narragansett No. 3, Salem Narragansett, Souhegan West) VI:629, 733, 739, 777, 820, 866, 880; VII:10, 63, 217, 238, 323, 351, 447, 672; VIII:206, 339, 499; IX:6, 13-26; X:5, 26, 166, 512, 531, 583, 616, 630, 658; XI:57-105, 497; XII:46, 511, 605, 606, 643; XIII:164; XIV:39, 42, 43, 97, 103, 242, 244, 247, 256, 292, 311, 391, 392, 416, 418, 469, 470, 553, 554, 557, 561, 572, 586, 589, 595-597, 602, 603, 606, 613, 621, 632, 633, 691, 701; XV:68, 72, 74, 76, 123, 140, 196, 197, 435, 438, 463, 521, 611, 612, 622, 636, 654, 664, 670, 689, 695, 739, 740, 750, 751; XVI:83, 84, 94, 95 98, 104, 166, 218, 221, 222, 224, 225, 233, 246, 247, 251, 252, 259, 295, 297, 320, 328, 390, 391, 393, 417, 443, 498, 555, 935; XVII:62-64, 339, 418, 436, 437;
XVIII:374, 603, 650, 714,728, 766, 789, 818, 844, 888;
XX:59, 153, 209, 259, 265, 268, 287, 292, 335, 408, 449, 543, 550-552, 562, 564, 565, 571, 587, 611, 631, 644, 657, 663, 777, 811, 812, 825, 826; XXI:3, 4, 37, 38, 50,

124, 140, 141, 182, 189, 212, 267, 271, 290, 303, 307, 316, 393, 399, 474, 481, 520, 531, 546, 582, 589, 643, 678, 689, 720, 728, 747, 761, 767; XXII:10, 17, 23, 36, 49, 64-66, 78, 81, 85, 90, 113, 137, 171, 175, 205, 221, $235,242,255-257,268,269,271,273,276,308,411,412$, 419, 430, 439, 489, 491, 498, 504, 511, 533, 537, 544, 580, 585, 665, 671, 691, 698, 718, 720, 721, 729, 735, 752; XXIV:8, 16, 172-177, 204, 216-220, 250, 414-418, 458; XXV:301,. 343, 349, 351-353; XXVII:62-68, 74-76, 400-402, 417, 418, 428, 517; XXVIII:125, 126, 261, 391, 416, 454; XXIX:231, 234-237, 246, 371, 384, 423, 485, 493, 558; XXX:4, 7, 165, 172, 174, 176, 180-182, 184-188, 190-192, 194, 196, 197, 393; XXXIII:336; XXXIV:102, 103, 196, 286, 440; XXXV:435, 436, 498, 565; XXXVI:137, 323, 353, 398, 400, 566; XXXVII:111, 314, 315, 339, 368, 369, 384; XXXIX:130, 166, 226, 227, 230, 231, 313, 314, 395, 435, 436
Amherst Academy XVIII:845
Amherst, Jeffrey VI:621, 690, 702, 705, 707, 718, 729, 730, 733, 375, 751, 796, 812, 814, 821, 841, 842, 845, 846, 848, 850; XI:177, 532, 582, 583; XII:288; XIII:410;
XVIII:492, 497-499, 905; XXIII:496; XXIV:8, 414;
XXVII: 62
Amicus Patriae VII:413
Amidon, Jacob XXI:746, 765; XXII:495; XXX:308
Amlan, Baptist XVII:304
Amlen, John III:714
Ammons, William XIV:9
Ammonusuck River VII:203; XVIII:872; XX:598, 651; XXI:654, 661, 665, 723, 735; XXIV:448, 452, 455, 704, 707; XXV:94, 95, 99, 101, 197, 241, 280, 394; XXVI:197, 303,390; XXVII:397
Amonds, John XIV:81
Amors, ----- IX:42
Amory * See also Almary
Amory, ----- IV:3; V:15
John XXI:400, 486
T. C. VIII:705

Thomas XXI:400, 486; XXVI:132
Amoskeag III:424; V:311, 539; 570; VI:221, 752, 788; XII:131, 541, 545; XIX:532; XXII:626; XXIV:36, 110, 158, 178, 193-195; XXV:306; XXVII:187, 193, 205, 210, 301, 307, 313, 436; XXVIII:423; XXIX:444; XXXIII:351, 717;
XXXIV:90; XXXV:345
Amoskeag Bridge XVIII:861; XXII:618, 624, 680, 693, 698, 700
Amoskeag Falls XIX:319, 329; XXIV:35, 105-112, 180, 182, 187, 202, 226; XXVII:297, 305, 307, 315, 317, 318, 444, 445;

XXVIII:421, 422; XXIX:235; XXXIX:426
Amoss, William IX:42
Amsdale, Isaac XXIV:463
Amsdale, Jacob XXVI:372
Amsden, Benjamin XXX:376
Isaac XI;283; XXIV:540
Joel XV:751; XXX:174
Joseph XXIX:589
Noah XII:263; XVIII:829
Thomas XIV:84, 199, 264; XVI:531; XXX:449
Uriah XII:192; XXX:64
Amy, George XIII:379; XV:390, 569; XVI;124
Heman XIII:379; XV:727; XVI:10, 43, 183, 209
William XVII:65, 113
Anasthege, Vincent XV:597
Anastie, Vincent XIV:662
Ancient Grants, Documents, Records I:4-10, 154
Anderson, Agnes (m. Miller) XXXV:340
Allan XI:113, 306; XXXIII:751; XXXIV:378
Allen IX:485, 494; XII:435, 480; XV:201, 553, 583 XVI:235, 274, 511, 724; XXV:275; XXX:354, 414 XXXII:748, 770; XXXIV:340, 341
Andrew XIV:115, 141, 192, 250, 298; XXVI:513, 539
Archibald XVII:208
Bartholomew XII:440
Benjamin XXVI:605, 607
Daniel XII:435, 481; XIII:719; XXXV:340;
David IX:490, 516, 518, 527; XII:445, 449, 456, 458, 480; XIII:568, 698; XVIII:643; XXV:576, 580; XXX:85;
XXXV: 340
Enoch XVII:205
Isabell (m. Hall) XXXV:341
Isaac VIII:941
James VII:627; VIII:404; IX:482, 484, 497, 502, 515-517, 526; XI:177; XII:440, 445, 449, 452-453, 480; XIII:568, 698, 719; XIV:16, 73; XVI:911; XXV:275, 580; XXVI: 417, 513, 539, 614; XXX:85, 86; XXXIV:481; XXXV:237, 340, 354; XXXVI;179, 180; XXXVII:361
James Jr. XII:481; XIII:702; XVI:911; XXXVI:179
James 3rd IX:527
Jane XXXVI:181, 182; XXXVII:361
Janet XXXVI:179, 180
Jean XXXVII:361; XXXIX:354
Jean (m. Taggard) XXXV:340
John IX:485, 488, 490, 493, 497, 526; XII:440, 453, 480, 548; XIII:708, 712, 715, 716, 719; XIV:73, 178, 347;

XV:199, 376, 631, 635, 637, 639; XVI:102, 287, 589, 590, 609, 907; XVIII:62; XIX:262; XX:757; XXIV:601; XXV:276, 375; XXVIII:262; XXX:86, 163, 174; XXXII:306, 499; XXXIV:361; XXXV:223, 236, 341; XXXVI:179-182; XXXVIII:154, 384; XXXIX:354
John Jr. XII:481; XIV:348
Jonathan IV:300
Joseph XII:480; XV:628, 645; XVI:507, 667; XXXV:340
Lt. XVII:155
Margaret (m. Nesmith) XXXV:340
Martha XXXV;340
Martha (m. Moore) XXXV;341
Mary XXXV:340; XXXVII:1, 2
Matthew XIV:73, 178, 347; XXXVI:181, 182; XXXIX:354
Michael XVII:296
Nicholas XXVI:145
Rabeul XVIII:643
Robert IX:497; XII:440, 453, 480; XIII:698; XV:465, 467, 478, 505; XXVIII:262; XXX:88; XXXV:340, 353, 354; XXXVI:179; XXXVII:360, 361
Samuel IX:497, 532; XI:495; XII:440; XIII:699, 719; XV:395, 429; XXVI;605, 607; XXX:85; XXXII:770; XXXV:340; XXXVI:390
Samuel Jr. IX:526, 532
Sarah XXXVII:360, 361
Thomas IX:497; XI:324; XII:457, 458, 475, 477, 478, 481; XIII:698; XVI:262; XVII:427; XXVI:22, 459; XXX:24, 85, 354, 397; XXXIII:751; XXXV:340, 341
William IX:515, 517, 524; XII:476, 477, 480, 483;
XIII:698; XIV:410, 425; XVI:167; XXVIII:262; XXX:86; XXXV:341
Anderson's Gore XXVI:614, 678, 736
Anderton, James XXIV:303
Andiran, Jean XVIII:913
Andover * See also New Britain
Andover (New Breton, Brownstown, Emerytown), NH VII:211; IX:825; X:5, 27, 166, 631, 659; XI:16, 116-120; XIII:70, 382, 388, 622; XIV:309; XV:162, 231, 610, 612, 663, 670, 688, 740, 754; XVI:88, 92, 222, 224, 247, 251, 297, 383, 499, 519, 562, 563, 827; XVII:9, 50; XVIII:651; XX:60, 154, 265, 336, 426; XXI:124, 290, 339, 354, 582, 761; XXII:36, 205, 221, 308, 411, 544, 572, 666, 671, 699; XXIV:297; XXV:16, 501; XXVI:7, 8, 10, 11, 615, 632, 724, 732; XXVII:20, 21, 42, 77, 80, 81, 87, 88, 90, 162, 334, 343; XXVIII:215, 227, 318, 393; XXIX:312, 339, 443, 445, 522, 543, 544,

546, 548, 572, 626; XXX:181, 182, 186, 192, 393; XXXIII:109; XXXV:453; XXXVII:120, 395; XXXVIII:415
Andover, MA XII:344; XVI:55, 57, 492; XVII:40, 121; XX:878; XXI:798; XXIV:36, 37, 247, 612, 618; XXVII:69-71; 422, 424, 519; XXVIII:248, 306, 312; XXIX:150, 169, 558; XXXI:351; XXXII:132, 133, 537; XXXIII:42, 128, 563; XXXVI:291; XXXVII:122; XXXVIII:248, 399
Andover, VT X:205; XXIII:437
Andras, Bildad IX:384
Andre, Samuel XIV:169
Andreas, Philemon XII:398
Andrew, Joshua XVIII:830; XXIV:245
Samuel XVIII:829
Andrews Hill XIX:493
Abner XIV:348; XVI:235, 272, 511, 724
Abraham XXV:201
Allen IX:482
Ammi XVI:50, 186, 210, 214, 217, 219-221, 568, 660; XV:729; XVI:28, 287, 504; XXX:208, 334
Ammi Jr. XIV:50
Amos XXVI:170
Asa XVI:235, 511, 724
Asahel XVIII:905, 907
Bartholomew XXVI:535
Benjamin XII:191; XXX:427
Bildad IX:390; XXVI:350
Daniel XV:634, 644; XVI:26, 663
Dennis XVI:44
Ebenezer XXX;322
Frye XV:609
Gustavus Thomas IX:389
Henry W. IX:317
Isaac VII:24; VIII:19, 63, 820; IX:379, 381, 835; X:630; XI:110, 113; XII:205-212; XIV:50, 185, 261, 302; XV:409; XVI:565, 685, 686; XVII:257; XVIII:592, 657, 683; XX:256, 265; XXI:745, 761; XXX:65. 334, 409
Isaac Jr. XII:206, 209
Israel XXVI;459
Issachar XIII:725, 727, 728
James IX:490; XV:621
Jedediah Xxxx:178
Jeremiah XIII:561, 562; XIV:35, 90, 201, 334; XV:95, 364; XVI:854; XX:287; XXV:201; XXX:174, 440
Joel XII:521; XV:31, 446, 716; XVI:201; XVII:457; XXX:174
John XIII:200, 202, 203, 563; XIV:5; XVI:287, 519, 930;
XXIV:813; XXX:322, 405; XXXII:779; XXXX:295, 300, 342

Jonathan XXVI;170
Joseph VII:7; XIV:308, 309, 668
Joshua XI;220; XXX:344
Levi XII:468, 589; XIII:702; XXXVII:25
Libburn XXX:250
Martin XI:382
Mary (m. Allen) XXXX:425
Moses XXX:445
Mr. I:178
Nathan XIII:204; XXII:98, 143
Nathaniel XII:50, 55; XIV:607, 608; XV:604, 714; XVII:110
Nehemiah XXV:222, 380
Noah XXVI; 535
Oliver II:323
Perkins XII:209, 210, 212
Peter XVI:930, 931
Richard XXV:484; XXVI;6
Robert XXIV:813; XXV;201
Samuel XIII:518; XXIII:28, 95; XXV:236; XXVI:170
Samuel E. XXX:494, 497
Solomon XII:204, 209-211; XIII:725, 727; XV:127, 165, 546, 582; XVII:259; XXVIII:419; XXX:334
Stephen XV:631, 638, 732; XVI:26, 40, 190, 212, 228, 279, 508, 685; XVII:438; XXVI:195, 572
Thomas XVI:156
Timothy XXVI:651, 653, 670
William XV:630, 643, 646; XVI:854, 855, 857; XX:287;
XXIII: 15
Andros, Abraham VIII:93
Amasa XI:373; XVI:607
Andrew XXVI:199;
Bildad X:489; XXV:119
Sir Edmund I; 341; II:1-18, 20-22, 24, 26-29, 47; III:5;
XXIII:49, 52, 102-103, 109-113, 116-117, 150-151, 235-237, 240-241, 243-245, 249-251, 272, 298, 354, 272, 298, 354, 473; XXIX:184, 232; XXXI:315
John XXVIII:97, 98, 103
Jonathan XXVI:496
Levi XVI:307
Mr. XI:373
Timothy XXVI:696
Androscoggin River XVIII:808, 870; XXIV:62; XXV:514, 520;
Andross, Abraham XIV:476
Dr. Bildad VI:795
Edmund XVII:532, 540
James XVII:303

```
    Joel XIV:594
    John XVII:253
    Levi XVII:114, 253
    Solomon XVII:431
Aneas (Indian) III:545
Angel, Ebenezer XIII:504
    Esech XIII:504
    Noel XIII:504
    Strokley XIII:504
Anger, Silas XIII:554
Angevin, John XXVI:234
Angier, John XI:595; XV:108, 541; XXIV:737; XXVII:281, 285
Angier, Oakes XXIV:7
Silas XV:20, 96, 364; XXX:150
Angle Pond XXV:74; xXXVII:351
Anglesey I:338
Anglesey, Earl of XIX:307; XXIII:98, 105, 123
Angleson, Polis XVII:608
Angling Pond XXXVI:437
Anis * See also Annis
Anis,----- IX:122, 405, 406, 526, 551, 679
Anis, Daniel XI:391
Ann (schooner) VII:390
Ann, Princess/Queen II:364, 366, 382, 389, 465, 580, 610, 626,
    627, 636, 653, 663, 664; III:251, 312, 354, 480, 489,
    548, 577
Annabee, Daniel XXIV:507
Annable, William XV:591
Annahooksett Falls (Hannakooksy Falls) XXIV:108
Annan, James XVIII:906
Annan, John XVIII:906
Annapolis III:453, 552; V:111, 234, 505, 538, }87
Annapolis, MD XX:672, 688
Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia XIV:4-10; XVII:707, 730;
    XVIII:77, 243, 253, 289, 299, 302, 306, 328, 329, 333,
    365; XIX:15, 45, 422, 433, 434, 528, 529; XXIII:412,
    483, 484; xxIV:144
Annapolis River VI:445
Annas, Solomon XIV:25
Annass, Benjamin XII:401
Anne, Cape I:34; III:495
Anne, Queen XIV:4
Annes * See also Annis
Annes, Abraham IX:679
    Alexander IX:551
    Charles IX:526
```

Daniel IX:405, 406
John IX:122
Annessegontacook IV:457
Annexation to Massachusetts I:154-159; III:45, 47; IV:498; XXIII:116, 131, 134, 150, 152, 153, 188, 207, 248, 253, 356, 357
Annis * See also Anis
Annis, ----- XXXVIII:329
Abigail XXXVI:423
Abraham XXVIII:214
Charles XII:454; XV:740; XXX:174; XXXIII:75
Christopher XXXIII; 75
Daniel VII:776; XIII:613, 614; XXVII:324, 360, 375;
XXXVI:497, 500, 501
Daniel Jr. XIII:614
David XIII:614
Ezra XIV:333
Isaac XXX;282
Jacob XVI:860; XX:271
James XIII:306; XV:348
Jesse XII:466, 481; XXX:88
John XII:457, 458; XXVII:358, 375; XXX:85
Michael XVI:234, 264; XXX:344
Phinehas XXII:190
Samuel XII:27; XIV:55, 175, 184
Soloman XIII:620; XVII:431; XXVIII:424
Thomas XIII:614, 619, 621
Annuities VI:273, 289
Anotomy XVIII:678
Anson, Lord XVIII:380
Answer of Elias Stileman to Mason's Claims I:509-511
Answer of Nathaniel Weare to Mason's Claims I:511-514
Anthony, Jacob XIV:5
John XVII:307
Joseph XXX:174
Nicholas XXVI:69
Richard II:203
Theophilus XXVI:69, 105, 145
Anthony Island V:60
Antigua XXXII:34, 258
Antill, Col. XVII:155
Edward XVI:265
Antoine, Garoutte XV:451
Antrim, NH * See also Society Land
Antrim, NH VIII:284; IX:825; X:5, 166, 659; XI:105-116; XII:152; XIV:632; XV:444, 583, 622, 634, 644, 689,

696; XVI:47, 85, 91, 162, 246, 247, 251, 254, 303, 402, 498, 540, 564, 893, 935; XVIII:728, 820; XX:60, 153, 265, 336, 611; XXI:38, 124, 278, 291, 319, 406, 491, 524, 535, 583, 711; XXII:37, 309, 545, 614, 655, 666, 668, 671, 700; XXIV:136; XXVII:92, 94, 96, 99-101; XXVIII:256, 460-463; XXIX:339; XXX:7, 165, 179, 187, 189, 393
Antunes, George XXVI:234
James XXVI:234
Joshua XXVI:234
Ap Owen, Richard XVII:646
Apiere, Jean B. XVII:299
Apledore, township (Isle of Shoals) I:240; XXIV:149, 152
Apleton * See also Appleton
Apleton, John I:231
Major I:352; II:54, 141
Apostle Paul XII:725
Appeals XXII:25, 79, 382, 433
Appeals, hearing of, by Privy Council I:28
Appeals in Civil Cases VI:737; XXI:639, 653, 681, 713;
XXIII:82, 92, 93, 125, 128, 129, 137, 143, 146, 200, 213, 274, 299, 371, 375, 380

## Applebee * See also Appleby

Applebee, Isaac XVI:763
James XXX; 417
Joseph XI:595; XIV:235, 259, 408; XV:243, 245, 247, 465, 468, 480, 506; XVI:118; XVII:38; XXXVIII:185
Thomas XI:589, 595; XIV:403, 414; XV:243, 245, 247, 571; XVI:118; XXX:364. 417
William XI:595; XVI:196; XXIV:697; XXX:364, 402
Zebedee XI:686, 693
Appleby, Hawley XXXVII:122
William XVIII:596
Appleton, ----- (Odiorne) XXXVII:340
Capt. XVII:509
Daniel XXIV:231; XXVI:306; XXVIII:112, 113; XXXI:799; XXXII:623, 645, 700, 783; XXXIII:128, 563; XXXIV:427; XXXV:55, 447, 448; XXXVI:477; XXXVII:68, 93, 141
Elizabeth XXIV:231; XXXII:645
Francis XII:739, 744; XV:220, 355, 533
H. XIII:286

Henry IV:9; VII:37, 43; XIII:272; XXVI:27; XXXVI:567; XXXIX:165
Isaac VII:453; VIII:906; IX:605, 607; X:665; XII:733, 735-742, 747; XIII:550; XIV:34, 421; XXIV:231; XXVI:459; XXVIII:114, 115, 117, 123, 126; XXXVI:545;

XXXVII:385; XXXVIII:115, 153
Isaac Jr. XXVIII:127
John III:546, 549; XIX:371; XXIV:231, 874, 875; XXXI:592
Jotham XIII:35
Mary XXIV:231; XXXIX:277, 278
Mary (m. Clapham) XXXIX:278
Nathaniel XXVI:459
Samuel III:546; XIII:269, 270; XVII:298, 714; XIX:344; XXVI:350; XXXIX:277, 278
Sarah XXXIX:165
W. XIII:273

William IV:9; VII:119, 186, 258, 279; XI:267; XXIV:454, 729; XXX;115
Applin, Charles $\mathbf{x : 6 3 3}$
Deacon VIII:761
Isaac XXVII:279, 281, 284
John XV:204
Thomas VII:774; VIII:808, 837; XIII:528; XVI:852
Timothy B. XVI:81, 95
Apprehension of Abraham Corbett I:288
Appropriations of State Revenues XXI:30, 31, 84
Apsley, Sir Allen I:6; XXIX:6, 7
Apthorp, NH (Littleton, Dalton) VII:672; X:277, 634; XI:167, 472, 473; XII:409, 424; XVIII:729, 735; XX:45, 61, 86, 87, 107, 138, 681, 700, 707, 720, 754; XXI:18, 29, 32, 56, 77, 85; XXIV:482, 678; XXV:257, 262, 263, 265-267, 629, 632
Apthorp, ----- V:161; VIII:772
Charles IV:853; V:409, 418, 798, 799; VI:545, 579, 587;
VII:55; XVIII:169, 170, 176, 225, 361, 632, 401, 474, 499, 516; XX:108
Apthorp, East XX:112, 152
George XI:472; XII:424; XXV:257, 263
Henry VI:628; IX:708; XVIII:532; XXVI:472, 484; XXXVIII:469, 473; XXIX:356, 501, 505; XXXV:145, 449; XXXVI:395; XXXVIII:220
James XXVI:334, 438, 468
Aquadahian, outlet of Winnipesaukee I:201
Aquamenticus I:107
Arbuckle, John XI:76; XVI:417
Josiah XII:440
Michael XII:194
Robert IX:490; XII:440
Widow XXXIII:160
William IX:551; XII:594; XV:85, 207; XVI:911; XXIV:20
Arbuthnot, John XXIV:223; XXVIII:53
Archdale, John XXXI:323

Archdeacon, Peter XXXVI:330
Archdell, Col. II:151
Archer, Benjamin XII:22; XV:3, 62, 741; XVI:531; XXII:355, 358, 364, 389, 452; XXX:72, 174
Benjamin Jr. XII:312; XXVI:552; XXX:72
James XXVI:605, 607
John XII:518
Jonathan XII:312; XXX:73
Archibald, ----- IX:482, 484-533, 589, 802-823; XXXVII:145
Agnes XXXIII:86; XXXIV:377
Ann (Boyd) XXXV:489
Arthur IX:517, 526; XII:457; XIII:701; XXVI:401; XXX:84;
XXXIII:630; XXXIV:394
David XII:440, 450; XXVII:332; XXXIV:141, 142
Eleanor (Taylor) XXXIX:355
James IX:482; XI:36; XV:567; XXXIV:141, 337, 378;
Jean XXXIV:377
John IX:482, 490, 492, 494, 497, 502, 507, 802; XII:440, 481, 548; XIII:296; XIV:300, 485, 500, 512, 518, 560; XV:722; XVI:60, 63, 71, 94, 205, 273, 502, 586;
XVII:86; XXVII:326; XXVIII:262; XXX:89,282; XXXII:466, 467, 594, 766; XXXIII:86, 89, 752, 753; XXXIV:89, 140, 142, 361, 513
John Jr. IX:485
Leah XXXIV:377
Margaret XXXIV:141, 377
Mary XXXIV:377
Robert VIII:418; IX:526, 589; XII:450, 457, 458; XIII:702; XVIII:691; XXVI:267; XXX:85; XXXIV:140, 192, 193, 324, 394; XXXV:506
Samuel IX:814; XII:449; XXXIII:751; XXXIV:89, 140;
Thomas VI:318; XI:292; XII:464; XIV:411; XVII:219;
XXXIV:141
Archives of England, copies from XVIII:117, 123, 124, 126, 135, 139, 142, 196, 390
Ardell, William I:569; II:35, 208, 233, 236-238, 261, 263, 281, 316; XVII:666, 674, 675; XXXI:344, 456, 607, 641;
XXXX: 405, 406
Ardewe, Samuel XIV:169
Ardua, Moses XI:264
Moses Jr. XI:264
Ardway * See also Ordway
Ardway, John XIII:5
Joseph XIII:5
Are or Eyre or Ayre, Mr. I:81
Arendine, Jeremiah XIV:12

Argall, John I:6; XXIX:6, 7
Sir Samuel I:49; XXV:715
Argomuct, Indian IV:17
Argyll, Duke of XVIII:380; XIX:534
Arickson, Samuel V:772
Samuel C. XXX:214
Arin, William II:50
Aris, Samuel XXXVI:479, 527
Arkison, John VI:641
Arland, Joseph XXV:488
Arlin * See also Allen
Arlin, Daniel XXX:399
John 12
Samuel XV:300, 301, 305, 308, 628, 640, 725; XVI:500, 570-572
Thomas XXX:81
Arlington (Winchester), NH I:571, 573; XIII:687; XVI:308, 309; XXIV:144, 145, 275, 277-281, 319, 320, 322, 345, 353359, 766; XXV:637; XXVI:11,12,14,15, 180, 265, 399, 403, 481, 615, 651, 661, 703, 712, 719
Arlington, VT X:205, 399, 450; XXIII:437
Arlinton, Lord XXIII:31, 33-34
Arman, John XVI:268
Armer, Samuel V:679
Armes, Daniel IX:786; XXV:565; XXVI:101
Ebenezer IX:786; XXV:565; XXVI:564
Edward XIV:314, 338, 565, 662; XV:268, 269, 272, 451, 730; XVI:31, 34, 187, 210, 277
Eliakim XXVI:388
Elijah XXVI:101, 388
John IX:716; XI;166, 326; XXIV:573, 583, 730; XXV:624; XXVI: 178, 203, $346,350,366,381,388,543$
John Jr. IX:787; XI:326; XXIV:573; XXVI:543
Jonathan XXV:566
Richard XIII:594, 597
Susanna (Willard) XXXIV:87
William XXVI:101; XXXIV:451
Armiger, Col. XVIII:592
Armitage, ----- XXXX:42
Armitage, Joseph xxxx:30, 32, 44, 47, 73
Armon, John XVII:116
Armor * See also Armour
Armor, Andrew XXVII:446, 448, 450, 452, 454, 458
Gain XXV: 642
Samuel XXIV:893; XXV:642
Armour * See also Armor

Armour, Andard XXXVI:329
Andrew IX:526, 817; XII:454; XXX:164
Gain IX:526, 808, 813, 817; XIII:715, 716; XXX; 164; XXXV:238; XXXVI:257-259, 341; XXXVII:142, 143, 155, 308; XXXVIII:328-330; XXXIX:14
Gawen XI:685; XII:453; XX:107, 140, 319, 369;
XXVIII:210
Janet (Gilmore) XXXVI:257, 258
Jean XXXVI:258
John XIII:715; XV:359
Mary XXXVI:258
S. XIII:713

Samuel IX:751, 805, 808, 813, 817, 823; XIII:690
Armstrong, ----- XVIII:566
Capt. III:516
David IX:526; XII:452; XIII:715, 717, 719; XXX:164;
Elizabeth XXXI:671
G. XVII:207

James XXVI:149
John IX:504, 526, 527, 806, 810, 814; XII:452; XIII:698; 717, 719; XXV:643; XXX:164; XXXIII:70; XXXVIII:380, 382; XXXIX:213, 314
John Jr. IX:526, 527; XII:452; XXX:164
Lawrence IV:190
Libbeus XXVI:604, 606
Mr. II:357, 567, 727
Robert II:348; III:800; IV:5, 14; IX:41, 485; XII:684; XVII:303, 704, 743, 754, 758; XVIII:7; XXIII:167, 173177, 183, 219, 226, 273, 282, 310, 331-333, 336, 338-$341,345-346,348,351,380,423-424,426-429,433-434$, 447-448; XXV:276; XXXI:575, 582, 607, 700, 701;
XXXII:81; XXXVII:144
T. F. XVII: 160-162, 168, 172, 173, 176, 177, 181

Arnenash, Samuel XVIII:907
Arnold, Benedict VII:489, 672, 718-722; VIII:36, 313; VIII:697, 918; X:454; XI:297, 588; XII:460, 505; XIV:209, 210, 214, 477; XVI:104; XVII:58, 59, 136, 357, 461;
XVIII:908; XX:857
Edward XIV:92, 94, 202, 213, 221
Enoch XXV:227
Henry XXVI:149
Jacob XII:398
James VIII:533; XIV:338, 343, 465; XXX:117
John XXIV:18, 811; XXXVII:199
Jonathan VIII:407, 513, 666; XVII:248; XX:550, 553; XXII:501; XXVI:633, 683, 710

Joseph XIII:358; XXV:484
Josiah XXIV:507
Nathan XXV:212
R. XVII:281

Richard II:12
Robert XIV:561, 620; XV:443; XXV:237
Seth S. XXII:847-848
Thomas XIV:230, 351, 450, 535; XV:256, 258, 259, 262; XXIV:105, 106, 159
T. L. XIII:694

Arnup, Will II:90
Arowsick, or, Arrowsick Island II:734; III:693; IV:61, 71, 341;
XIII:754;
Arran, Earl of XXIII:63, 108, 153
Arresagontacok Tribe IV:257
Arrest, Exemption from XXI:277, 319, 393, 475
Arrostook XXIV:905
Arsh, Thomas II:37
Arskin, John XVI:528
Arthur, John XXIV:150, 151
Arthurton, Jonathan XXVI:361
Articles of Confederation XI:90, 185, 318, 675-678
Articles of Encouragement V:49
Artillery XXI:154, 168, 282, 283, 324, 326
Artland, James XV:730
Arundel, ME XVII:38; XXXIII:196; XXXVIII:128
Arundell, Lord I:3, 6, 33, 49; XXIX:141
Thomas XXIX:6, 7, 19, 24, 29, 33, 39
Arvin, Simeon XIII:125;
William XIII:115, 118-125
Arvine, William XV:519
Arwen, William X:681
Arwin, Henry XVI:900
William XVI:296
Arwine, David XIV:159, 163; XV:383
James XII:566
Asbell, John Xxv:275
John Jr. XXV:276
Asbery, Nathaniel Ix:611
Asborn, John XVII:250

## Ash * See also Hash

Ash, Edward XVIII:63, 116, 148; XIX:258, 262
Gilbert XIII:246;
Hannah (m. Peirce) XXXII:2;
John XIII:382, 388, 389; XIV:469, 568, 603; XV:610, 712; XVI:198, 224, 241, 268, 499, 563, 564, 827, 918;

XVII:91, 453
Mary XXXII:2, 3
Mary (Rollins) XXXI:468
Nathaniel IX:360, 608, 611, 614, 768, 769; XIII:60, 64, 391, 435; XXV:386, 388, 389; XXVII:80
Oliver XI:373
Phinehas XIII:64; XIV:341; XV:323, 3442, 748; XVI:770; XXX: 174
Samuel XIV:586, 628; XV:323, 342, 627
Thomas IX:170, 173; XI:509; XVI:898; XVII:660; XXIV:697; XXXI:468, 584; XXXII:2, 3
Thomas Jr. XXXII:2, 3
William XVII:453; XXX:276, 405; XXXV:209; XXXX:489
Ash Brook XXXI:218
Ash Swamp XXXII:191, 229; XXXIX:237
Asbridge, William XXVI:585
Ashburnham, MA (Dorchester Canada) XIX:504; XXIV:283, 285
Ashby, MA XIX:503, 504; XXXVII:461
Ashby, John IX:753; XXX;136
Ashe, Edward IV:850; V:47
Asherast, Samuel XVIII:907
Asherof, Samuel XVIII:905
Ashland, NH XII:226; XXIV:418; XXV:124
Ashley, Daniel IX:836; X:678; XII:224; XIII:593, 692; XIV:426, 429; XVI:137, 235, 270, 522, 867, 887; XVIII:756; XX:611, 615, 624, 635, 641, 652, 656-657, 666, 691, 696-697, 699, 708, 754, 759, 761, 764, 771772, 774-776, 778, 784, 789, 798, 805, 818; XXI:749, 769; XXX:162
Elihu XXV:318
Elkanah XXVI:604, 606
Gideon XXVI:429
Henry XII:224
Jeptha XXVIII:416
John IV:503; IX:814; XII:399; XXVI:548; XXXII:134
Jonathan XXV:119; XXVI:178, 209, 430
Jonathan Jr. Xxv:318
Joseph IX:716, 787, 799; XIII:314, 522; XXV:473, 640;
XXVI:222, 366, 389, 442, 543, 568
Joseph Jr. XXVI:582
[Dr.] Martin XIII:606; XV:23, 37, 147, 367, 372; XVI:867; XX:243; XXV:49, 53, 641
Noah VI:424
Oliver VII:470, 546, 732; VIII:297; X:394, 400; XIII:599; XIV:297; XV:26, 37, 370, 372; XVI:530, 532, 541, 607; XVII:103; XX:47, 74, 105, 137, 256, 266; XXI:745, 762;

XXIV:583; XXV;40, 53; XXVI:101, 178, 569; XXX; 34
Phineas XXV:318
Rev. V:189
Samuel VI:20; VII:277, 360, 371, 470, 474, passim, 577, 607, 655; VIII:6, 11, 63, 80, 141, 168, 176, 185, 186, 193, 347, 507, 530, 532, 637, 638, 723, 739, 761, 799, 808, 824, 828, 913; IX:384, 787; X:394; XI:347, 363, 367, 370, 371, 373, 439; XII:216; XIII:599, 687, 689; XIV:256, 297, 355, 357, 558; XV:1, 26, 37, 46, 47, 50, 51, 54, 57, 61, 65, 140, 141, 205, 225, 367, 372, 433, 447, 504, 655; XVI:541, 605, 608, 853, 887; XVII:15, 52, 94, 99, 103; XVIII:359, 680, 682, 694, 730, 835; XX:252, 254-255, 258, 262; XXI:743, 758; XXII:247; XXIV:581, 582; XXV:40, 53, 119, 167, 216, 217, 640; XXVI:428, 429, 543, 567, 568, 714, 737; XXX:34, 161; XXXV:494, 519; XXXIX:236
Samuel Jr. XI:373, 374, 376, 379; XVIII:783; XX:260, 810, 822; XXIV:583; XXV:40, 375; XXVI:430, 488, 569
Stephen XXVI:569
Thomas XXVI:358
William XIII:17
William Symes XXVI:178
Ashman, Ebenezer XXVI:334
Ashman, Justus XXVI:334
Ashmead, Jacob XIV:284, 290
Ashton, Edward XVI;931
Jacob XI:634, 637, 639; XXI:568, 571, 573, 611, 615, 621
Thomas B. XIV:117, 128, 189, 615; XV:719; XVI:109, 192, 235, 242, 505, 644, 645; XXX:473
Ashuelot V:189; XI:325; XIII:313, 522; XIX:533; XXIV:772, 773, 778, 781, 783, 784; XXV:470, 622
Ashuelot River VI:20, 21, 22; XIX:496; XX:190; XXI:384, 456; XXII:558; XXIV:78, 152, 298, 318, 330, 773-776, 778784; XXV:169, 563; XXIX:378, 382
Ashurst, Sir Henry II:344; III:125, 126, 139, 241; XIX:730, 634; XXIII:114-115, 130, 134, 150-151, 156-157, 161, 207, 212-213, 253-254, 256, 262, 269, 277-278, 355-358, 377, 441
Ashurst, Sir William III:631, 637
Askey, William XV:205
Askin, Christopher XIV:355; XV:55
Askins, John XIV:437, 525; XXXIX:158
Asp Hill XXXIII:594
Aspe Brook XXV:707
Aspinwall, Eleazar XVII:72, 87
Peter XXV:81

Peter Jr. XXV:81
Prince XXV:81
Zalmon XII:372; XV:17, 156; XVII:143; XXX:80
Asquaenunckon Brook XIX:358
Ass Brook XXIV:858, 864, 871, 872, 876, 877, 902, 904-906, 908910, 914; XXXII:610; XXXV:444
Assemblies, Prohibited XXIII:30, 32
Assemblies, Triennial XXIII:350
Assembly, General II:105, 170; III:41, 657, 679, 702; IV:44, $46,77,80,87,114,127,145,163,239,242,260,263$, $366,464,585,629,667,680,713,773,825,829,832$; V:9, 10, 60, 73, 167, 214, 154, 162, 322, 325, 327, 331, 574, 590, 591-914; VI:3, 295, 353, 355, 436, 478, 541, 593, 665, 685, 693, 711, 717, 727, 750, 755, 758, 795, 799, 824, 845, 853, 859, 878, 885; VII:84, 113, 117, 165, 197, 231, 259, 285, 287, 296, 352; XXIII:69, 82, 85, 122, 124, 126, 134, 144, 156, 194-195, 198, 252, 288, 291, 302, 303, 313, 319, 334, 353, 386, 389, 401, 407, 411, 424, 426, 488, 500
Assips, Thomas XXIX:89
"Association" in NH to stand by the Protestant Succession
II:196, 258
Association for Non-importation VII:426-430
Association Test: XXIII:251, 252;
Asten * See also Astin, Aston, Austen, Austin
Asten, Abel IX:745
Abijah XIV:348
David XIII:5
John IX:402; XI:209; XIII:5
Moses XIII:380
Nathan XIII:379
Peter XIII:379
Reuben XIV:642
Thomas IX:402
Abiel VI:197, 203
Hezekiah XVIII:700
John XVIII:366
Joseph XVIII:194
Joseph Jr. XVIII:366
Nathan XV:359
Paul XVIII:366
Stoten XVIII:366
Thomas XVIII:366
Astley, Edward XXIII:13
Jacob XXIII:416-417
Aston, Benjamin IX:171, 402

Joseph IX:171, 173
Nathaniel IX:170, 173
Samuel IX:171
Athens X:399; XXVI:616, 623-625, 637, 663, 669, 677, 703, 707, 728, 731
Atherton, Charles H. XXI:258
Fanny XXII:864
Humphrey I:212; XXIV:856; XXXX:143, 152
Jonathan XI:36; XIII:115, 317; XVI:809; XXX:122, 240
Joseph XXX:344
Joshua VIII:187, 636, 703; X:5, 16, 18, 19, 26, 35, 38, 42, 45, 54, 57, 60, 100, 102, 110, 143; XI:81, 105; XII:704; XVIII:642, 657, 684, 846; XX:811, 825, 845; XXI:520, 750; XXII:136, 256-257, 491, 504, 507, 511, $518,520-523,525-526,528-529,533-534,544,549,553$, 571, 603-611, 613-615, 619, 622, 624-626, 629, 631-632, 743, 864, 511; XXVII:76, 77; XXX:7; XXXIX:64
Lt. I:180
Maj. I:236; XXIV:101
Oliver XI:348-350
Solomon XV:54; XXX:122
Athol, MA (Paquoiag) XXIV:78, 298, 775, 776, 779-782, 784
Atkins, Benjamin XXVII:545
Daniel XI:373, 382
David XV:27; XXX:34
Hannah XXXVIII:131
John XV:10; XXX:33
Joseph XXVI:195
Moses XXVII:80
Patience III:160; XVII:679
Samuel XI:373, 382; XV:10; XVI:313
Timothy XI:373; XXX:34
William XXVII:112, 532, 533, 543, 545, 546; XXIX:391, 392, 468
Atkinson, NH VII:726; VIII:210; IX:26-40; X:3, 25, 165, 529, 625, 639; XI:120-136, 598; XII:83, 92, 177, 345; XIII:210, 212, 218, 219, 400; XIV:76, 77, 555, 557, 586, 587, 658; XV:343, 344, 569, 606, 623, 641, 667, 691, 735, 743, 749; XVI: 69, 79, 90, 94, 243, 245, 375, 498, 532, 565; XVIII:603, 727; XIX:486; XX:33, 34, 58, 153, 262, 263, 267, 299-301, 334, 343, 445, 551, 553, 610, 673, 675, 691, 694; XXI:38, 123, 149, 161, 174, 187, 200, 221, 292, 584, 653, 710, 735, 758, 759; XXII:1, 38, 43, 137, 234,275, 307, 310, 321, 511, 512, 546, 664, 671, 699; XXIV:419; XXV:73, 449; XXVIII:325; XXIX:347; XXX:8, 9, 165, 177, 178, 180, 181, 183, 189,

191, 194, 198, 393; XXXVI:11; XXXVIII:234; XXXIX:9, 102, 130, 140, 158, 186-188, 295, 296, 400, 419, 422, 444
Atkinson Academy XVIII:845
Atkinson, ----- XXVII:161; XXIX:488
Atkinson, Benjamin XIII:415, 416; XIV:432; XV:128, 172, 187;
XXV:510; XXX:141
Capt. XVII:342; XXVIII:385; XXIX:313
Mrs. Francis VII:247
George VIII:841, 868, 878, 887, 912, 983; XI:50, 156; XII:398, 420, 622; XIII:37; XVI:292, 533; XVIII:736, 788; XX:51, 53, 57, 62, 85, 123, 126, 157, 164, 188, 255, 262, 275, 299-301, 306-308, 310-311, 313, 316-318, 321-325, passim, 574; XXI:3-4, 10, 42, 147, 150, 871; XXII:422, 824; XXV:268; XXVIII:464; XXIX:573, 587, 593, 598, 600; XXXIV:57, 58
Hannah (Mrs. Theodore \& sister of Mark H. Wentworth) VII:105, 258, 319, 416, 546, 552, 714; XVIII:168, 177;
XXXIV:36, 37
John V:801; XI:204; XVII:656; XXV:457, 458
Jonathan $\mathbf{x x x : 1 6}$
Joseph V:573; VII:15; XI:202, 204, 267, 575, 584, 585; XIII:415; XIV:21; XVII:511, 513; XVIII:193, 217; XXV;510; XXVII:115; XXIX:530; XXX:16; XXXI:227; XXXII:775; XXXIII:84, 226, 228, 689; XXXV:283, 286, 316; XXXVI:368, 431, 432; XXXVII:16, 354, 356, 410; XXXVIII:183; XXXIX:225, 226; XXXX:90, 94, 129, 144, 158, 163, 188, 203, 420, 516, 517
Mary XVIII:168; XXXI:612; XXXII:90; XXXIII:689
Mary (Emerson) XXXV:286, 289
Mr. VIII:307
Nathaniel XI:204; XXVII:115; XXIX:530, 531; XXX:17, 344, 395
Samuel VIII:334, 360, 418, 563; X:330, 524; XI:193, 202, 205, 209; XIV:60, 62, 182; XV:406; XVII:91, 93; XX:176, 208, 551, 554; XXI:467; XXII:670; XXVII:21, 346-348; XXVIII:74, 75, 387, 388; XXX:16
Simeon XI:204; XXX:16
Simeon Jr. XI:202
Stephen XIV:581, 641; XV:423, 448, 599, 730, 734; XVI:17, 194, 211, 220, 239, 278, 512, 750, 751; XXX:488, 490, 492
Theodore II:89, 207, 233, 240, 256, 258, 259, 289, 320, 322, 359, 365, 378, 386, 388, 390, 507, 510, 517, 530-562, 563, 587, 633, 669, 696, 700, 713, 717, 723, 734; III:42, 48, 55, 57, 60, 64, 71, 92, 93, 101, 111, 112,

122, 128, 160, 229, 231, 247, 309, 311, 318, 326, 359, 390, 410, 421, 426, 433, 444, 461, 462, 468, 470-473, 498, 503, 507, 524, 527, 528, 531, 537, 538, 541, 563, 567, 575, 579, 590, 600, 658, 667, 685, 690, 702, 717, 736, 743, 840; IV:9, 11, 21, 45, 74, 77, 100, passim149, 169, 173, 176, 194, 211, 219, 220, 236, 251, 260, 282, 294, 320, 342, 356, 360, 369, 387, 404, 407, 433, 455, 465, 467, 503, 507, 554, 586, 628, 637, 647, 652, 656, 665, 668, 671, 674, 705, 720, 771, 794, 802, 806; v:4, 6, 11, passim, 25, 32, 132, 155, 273, 399, 407, $442,451,454,475,508,520,538,583,591,611,705$, 733, 826, 839; VI:1, 18, 70, 119, 127, 206, 296, 339, 439, 470, 485, 508, 524, 552, 556, 560, 589, 626, 640, 649, 666, 711, 717, 767, 828, 842, 844, 856; VII:1, 9, 43, 53, 105, 206, 324; IX:passim, 77, 125, 141, 142, 162, 163, 167, 253, 259, 459, 453, 647, 703-715, 717, 746, 788, 830, 842, 852; X:210; XI:87, 120, 283, 364, 392, 410, 499, 511, 539, 573, 628, 641, 644, 712; XII:108, 109, 134, 160, 178, 215, 303, 424, 678, 679, 683; XIII:117, 239, 242, 244, 245, 285, 314, 568, 756; XIV:17, 20; XVII:664, 666-669, 676, 683, 685, 691, 692, 710, 713, 714, 735; XVIII:2, 8, $3842,47,48,54$, 82, 83, 85, passim; XIX:9, 11, 13, 17, passim; XXIII:182, 204, 437, 488, 493, 500; XXIV:332, 373-375, 378-380, passim; XXV:5, 10, 12, passim; XXVI:5-7, 10, 11, 14, 15, 22-24, passim; XXVII:14, 16, 17, 22, 35-37, passim, 540, 549; XXVIII:41, 43, 49, 65, 67, passim, 491, 493; XXIX:18, 96, 107, 121, 129, 193-196, 199, passim, 616, 640, 641; XXX:121, 294, 388, 426; XXXI:12, 355, 420, 453, 467, 472, 473, 479481, 499, 507, 508, 537, 538, 579, 582, 584, 594, 606, 612, 670, 699, 700, 702, 703, 714, 722, 765; XXXII:90, 121, 1133, 156, 189, 255, 286, 288, 321, 380, 407, 426, 437, 477, 515, 630, 662, 663, 678, 786, 788, 795, 796; XXXIII:30, 34, 35, 467, 494, 701, 729; XXXIV:36, 178; XXXVI:244, 435, 552, 553; XXXVII:9; XXXVIII:131, 132, 194, 195, 302
Theodore Jr. VI:631, 634, 855; VII:1, 43, 79, 103, 119, 247; XI:410, 499; XIII:568; XVIII:566, 625; XIX:479; XXIII:437; XXIV:382-384, 392-394, 4121-413, 441, 446, 450, passim; XXV:9-11, 28-30, 33, 40, passim; XXVI:6, 18, 19, 26-28, 37, 38, passim; XXXVI:520, 521, 534, 552, 553; XXXVII:380, 457; XXXVIII:42, 132; XXXIX:10
Thomas XII:527
William XI:552; XXI:743, 757
William King XVIII:855, 881; XXI:272, 307, 310, 748, 767;

XXII: 685; XXXIV:254; XXXVIII:193
Atkinson Academy XI:133
Atlee, Samuel J. X:342, 351
Atridge, George XVI; 536
Attachments $\mathbf{I}: 402,404,450$
Attleborough, MA XVI:55
Attorney, Power of XXIII:12
Attorneys XXII:137, 234
Attorneys General XX:33, 301, 572, 806, 816, 818, 835; XXII:2, 276, 512; XXIII:442, 443, 451, 452

## Attwod * See Atwood

Atwell, Benjamin XXVI:10
John XI:499; XIV:32, 303, 312; XXIV:689; XXV:67; XXX:250;
XXXVI:337, 338
John Jr. XIV:301
Richard VIII:902; XXX:93
Atwill, John XII:252; XV:510
John Jr. XII:252
Richard XV:541
Atwood, ----- XXIII:371
Anthony XXXII:34
Benjamin XIV:587, 656; XV:731; XVI:35, 38, 195, 212;
Caleb XI:493; XIV:328, 329; XV:350-352; XVI:871; XVIII:830; XXX:154
Caleb Jr. XVIII:830
Coobit XVIII:830
David X:679; XI:11, 12, 15-17, 20, 121, 693; XII:366; XIV:225; XXX:9
Deliverance XXV:81
Heman XXV:81
James XII:93, 94; XIV:224; XXX;59
John VIII:239; IX:331, 362; XI:121, 132; XII:83, 94, 97; XIV:404; XV:328, 330, 343, 754; XVI:530; XVII:32; XVIII:830; XXV;396, 589; XXVI:342; XXVII:347; XXIX:538; XXX:9, 60, 61, 174; XXXV;364; XXXVII:323
John Jr. XII:93; XXX:59
Jonathan VI:318; IX:792; XI:493; XVI:871, 922; XXX:154
Joseph IX:681; XI:11, 12, 15, 19; XV:125, 150, 160; XVI: 928
Joshua XIII:148-150; XIV:52, 185, 354; XVI:141, 161, 298; XXVIII:174; XXX:334, 459; XXXIV:318; XXXIX:261
Mehitable (Seavey) XXXIV:318
Moses XII:93, 94; XIV:381, 489, 501, 514; XV:396; XVI:124; XXX:322, 392
Philip XXX;308, 418
Samuel XII:668; XIII:149; XXVI:604, 606

Stephen IX:100
William II:359, 391; IX:31; XII:287; XXXI:58

```
Atworde * See Atwood
Atyoe, Thomas xXXIX:279
Atyoe, William XXXIX:279
Aubert, ----- XVIII:720
AuBoeuf River VI:465
Aubree, Frederick XIV:272
Aubury, John VIII:88
Auchmoody, Mr. II:713
Auchmuty, ----- XVIII:181
```

Auberts, Ettinne XIII:710; XIV:662; XV:451
Auburn, NH (Long Meadow) XIII:745; XXIV:419, 566
R. XXIII: 448

Robert III:782, 785; IV:110, 126, 133; V:860; IX:485;
XIX:312-313, 325-328, 371; XXIV:223, 310-314, 422, 492;
XXV:21, 276, 431; XXVII:287; XXVIII:53; XXIX:178, 181
Auger, Benjamin IX:551
Augur, Abraham XXV:282
Auld, Capt. VII:447
James XVI:286, 498
William XXVI:214
D'Aulnays $\quad$ : 70
Ault, John I:114, 118, 204, 213; XXIV:837, 853; XXXI:34, 247; XXXX:18, 25, 37, 57, 59 69, 70, 78, 84, 97, 109, 119, 128, 131, 143, 192, 213, 250, 254
Ault, Remembrance xxxx:18, 250
Aurange, Prince of $I: 50$
Aurean School XXII:9, 44, 171
Austen, Nicholas VII:418
Austin, Abel XXVI:535, 601, 602
Abiel XIII:373; XIV:52, 185; XVIII:195; XXIV:247;
XXVIII:212, 214; XXX;135; XXXVII:320
Benjamin VIII:500; IX:760; XI:209; XII:252; XVIII:139;
XXVIII:355, 361; XXXVI:95; XXXVII:284
Benjamin Jr. XXX:114; XXXVI:95
Caleb XVIII:907; XXX:212
Capt. III:414
Catherine XXXIII:718; XXXVII:283, 286
Daniel XXVI:109, 560; XXXVIII:177
David XXV:282; XXVI:254, 521, 601
Eldad XI:209
Elias XXVI:576
Elijah X:628; XXV:647; XXXIX:298
Hannah XXVI:113
Jess XXVI:576

Joanna (Worthen) XXXVII:451
John XIII:204; XIV:225, 566, 653; XV:175, 608, 729; XVI:30, 33, 59; XXV:282, 585; XXVI:532, 572, 601, 602; XXX;135; XXXVI:16; XXXVII:450, 451
John 3rd XXVI:535, 601, 602
Jonathan L. XXX;114
Joseph I:151; VI:761, 763; XI:710; XXV:376; XXVIII:355, 360; XXXI:56, 57, 242, 247; XXXII:145, 307, 465, 574; XXXIII:47, 421, 718; XXXIV:152, 281, 421; XXXVI:304, 403; XXXVII:426; XXXX:33, $3580,108,110,119,125$, 142-144, 152, 181, 359, 482, 485
Joshua XXVI:560; XXXV:150, 151, 460, 461
Mary XXXVIII:177
Matthew XIV:1
Moses XX:625; XXX:131, 174, 282, 425
Nathan XXX;136; XXXVII:320
Nathaniel XI:710; XXIV:532; XXVII:493, 498, 511
XXXIII:421, 718; XXXIV:93, 110; XXXV:150; XXXVI:241, 242, 403; XXXVII:283-286
Nathaniel Jr. XXXVII:283
Nicholas X:4, 19; XII:597, 598, 600; XIII:737; XX;397, 427, 494; XXI:291, 317, 321, 329, 355, 357, 359, 420-421, 425, 448, 451, 483, 487, 489; XXII:124, 205; XXXVII:284
Peter XXV:585; XXXIV:249, 250
Phoebe (m. Hanson) XXXVII:283, 284
Punderson XXV:282
Reuben XIII:487; XIV:231; XV:477, 732; XVI:19, 40, 189, 190, 212, 774, 843, 845
Samuel VI:761; VIII:86; IX:760; XI:710; XIII:343; XXV:282; XXVI:254, 601; XXVII:508; XXVIII:355, 361; XXXI:52, 53; XXXII:145; XXXV;150, 151; XXXVI:96; XXXVII:284; XXXVIII:151, 297; XXXX:54, 59, 125, 162
Sarah XXXI:57; XXXVII:283; XXXX:181
Sarah (m. Lamos) XXXVII:284
Sarah (Story) XXXI:52
Solomon XXX:344;
Stephen XIII:565, 631; XXXVII:284; XXXVIII:297
Thomas II:36; XI:246; XII:234; XV:209; XIX:660; XXXI:56; XXXX:348
Timothy XI:104; XIII:565; XXX:151
William XXV:585
Zebediah XXIV:247
Authority, King's XXIII:70
Authority of President XX:555, 704, 712, 720, 754, 817, 823, 827, 829, 835

Aven, John IX:202
Averet, Samuel XIV:421; XXVIII:28, 44, 51;
Averill, VT X:206; XXIII:437
Averill, ----- XXVI:16, 18, 19, 616
Averill, Clement XXVI:166;
Daniel XI:103; XVII:436; XXVI:41, 73, 113, 170, 247, 264;
XXX:334, 417
David XII:516, 518, 524; XV:217; XVI:167, 259;
Ebenezer XI:74, 76, 85; XII:606, 689; XIV:244, 667;
XVII:307; XXVII:70, 75; XXX:7, 445
Elijah XI:74, 85, 92; XII:609; XIV:101, 207, 416, 572, 597; XV:611, 713; XVI:199, 259; XVII:436
George XV:731; XVI:35, 38, 212
James XI:93
Jesse XI:103
Job XXXIV:274
John IX:19; XI:61, 68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 103; XIV:324;
XXIV:332; XXV:596; XXX:6, 433; XXXX:208, 525, 535
John Jr. XI:103
Moses XI:85; XV:74, 210, 664, 670, 682; XVI:749; XVII:339;
XXV:551; XXVI:41, 74, 170, 247;
Perry $\mathbf{X X V}: 551$
Samuel XXIV:589, 592, 601; XXV:544, 546, 551; XXVI:18; 38, $40,42,46,69,72,74,77,106,141,145,164,168$, 170, 235, 239, 246, 251, 262, 264, 286, 297, 528, 556, 603, 637, 680, 701
Samuel Jr. XXV:551
Thomas XI:61; XXVII:72, 75
Thomas Jr. XXX: 6
William XI:179
Averitt, George XVI:35, 38; XX:248
Averson, George XIV:585, 628
Avery, Aaron XIII:565
Benjamin IX:592; XI:52, 140; XII:4
Christopher XXV:249, 261
Daniel XIV:259; XVI:143
David XI:144; XIV:90, 201; XVI:536; XXX:55, 174
Ebenezer XXVI:463
Elijah XIV:206
Elisha XIV:671
George XXX:376, 423
Humphrey XXV:261; XXVI:617, 625, 664, 706
Humphrey Jr., XXV:261
Isaac XXV:261, 379
Isaiah XXX:90
Israel XI:52

Jabez XII:399
James IX:464, 827; XI:472; XII:361, 404, 424;
XXIV:678; XXV:197, 199, 200, 233, 235, 236, 249, 257, 259-261; XXVII:397
Jeremiah XIII:297; XIV:571; XV:697; XVI:260, 261;
XVII:432; XX:244; XXVII:248, 250, 251, 256; XXIX:397,
398
Joan XIX:680; XXXI:256
Joel XIII:565
John V:848; VIII:322, 406; IX:97, 384, 588, 784; XI:52;
XII: 6, 239, 399; XIII:16, 38, 486, 563, 565; XIV:362,
365, 463; XV:195, 267, 269-271; XVI:122, 164, 260;
XVIII:240, 793; XXIV;492; XXV:119; XXVI:243, 535;
XXVII:55; XXVIII:301; XXX;41, 146; XXXIV:265, 445, 500; XXXV:35; XXXVII:73, 467
Jonathan XII:5; XIII:554, 559, 563; XI:656; XIV:437, 524; XXX: 150
Joseph VI:594; IX;255; XII:4, 12; XIII:87, 101; XIV:571; XVI:103, 194, 213, 220, 279, 513, 514, 778; XVIII:447; XXX:57; XXXIII:669; XXXVI:417
Joseph Jr. XVIII:447
Joshua VIII:829; XIII:480, 489; XV:544, 654; XXX:145
Josiah XII:5, 14; XXX:56
Latham XXV:261
Lawrence $\mathbf{X X X X : 6 6 , 6 7}$
Mary XXX:394
Moses XI:52, 140; XVI:67, 75, 96
Nathan XVIII:793
Nathaniel IX:642; XII:67; XXVIII:301; XXX:344
Oliver XXV:375
Palms XXV:249, 261
Park XXV:221
Peter XIII:565
Phoebe (Hill) XXXV:208
Samuel XI:52, 140, 143; XII:4, 5; XIII:16; XVI:67, 75, 96; XXV:249, 261; XXVI:617, 619, 621-626, 699, 706, 733; XXVII:349; XXVIII:301; XXX:55-57
Samuel Jr. XII:4
Simeon XII:507
Solomon XXV:249, 261
Thomas XIII:241; XIV:1; XVII:511, 513, 655; XIX:680; XXXI:256; XXXII:377; XXXX:137, 145, 253, 267, 272, 278, 284, 340, 374, 375, 377, 524
Timothy XIV:35, 90; XXX; 174
Waitsill XXV:261
Widow XXXX:388

William XXV:221, 249, 261
Avery's Gore XXVI:616, 617, 621-626, 653, 663, 664, 670, 681, 689, 694, 699
Avery's Grant XXVI:617, 625, 626, 677, 688, 722
Avis, Mary VI:165, 185
Awansomeck II:112
Awls, William XXIV:20
John XXV:37; XXX:3
Thomas XXV:37
Axwell, H. I:565
Ayer * See also Eyer
Ayer, ----- XXXIV:130
Ann XXXV:24
Ann (m. Langdon) XXXV:24
David IX:142
Ebenezer V:186; IX:745, 750; XXVIII:212, 214; XXXVII:287, 288; XXXIX:293
Ebenezer Jr. XXVIII:215
Eleazar XXV:701-703
Elizabeth XXXVII:287
Francis V:802; XVI:900, 907
Isaiah XxxVII:288
Jacob IX:143; XVIII:648
James IX:681; XIX:602; XXVIII:215; XXIX:493
John V:49, 82, 86, 142, 175, 180, 287; VIII:404; IX:664; XIII:641; XVIII:685; XXIV:613; XXX:109; XXXII:382, 458; XXXIV:45; XXXV:24, 130; XXXVI:196, 497;
XXXVII:287, 288; XXXVIII:162
John Jr. XXVIII:304, 306, 310, 313, 315, 326, 327
Jonathan X:647
Joseph VIII:438, 530; XII:480; XVII:424; XXXVII:287, 288
Josiah XXXVII:287
Mary v:176, 359, 399, 788
Obediah XXIV:612, 614
Paul Xx:814, 828
Peletiah XxxIV:521
Perley IX:141
Peter IX:143; XVIII:648; XXIV:245; XXVIII:215
Peter Jr. XVIII:648
Phinehas XII:758
Richard IX:141-143; XII:253; XXVII:209, 210, 357
Samuel IX:143; XII:488, 489; XIII:378, 640, 717; XXIV:613; XXVIII:303, 304, 306, 310, 312; XXX:135, 153; XXXV:55
Simon XVIII:648
Stephen XXX:46

Thomas IX:42; XXV:701, 703
Timothy XXXVII:287, 288
William V:147, 605; VIII:937; XIII:378, 640; XVIII:729; XX: 61, 67, 76, 78, 126, 136, 144, 146, 148, 150,151, 202, 216, 219, 223, 256, 267; XXI:745, 764; XXII:252, 265; XXIV:233, 235, 236, 247, 643; XXVIII:447; XXX:135; XXXVI:497-499; XXXIX:110, 288
Ayer's Hill XIX:486
Ayers, ----- XxxIx:40
Abraham XXXII:157
Agnes XXXVII:182
Amy (Cowell) XXXI:370; XXXX:413
Amy (Furber) XXXI:304
Christopher XII:450; XVII:105; XXX:2
Daniel IX:40; XIII:215, 220-222; XVI:796; XXIV:893
Deborah XXXVIII:98
Ebenezer XIII:144; XIX:532
Edward III:91, 285, 574, 717; IV:103, 125, 374; IX:44, 325; XII:66; XIV:227, 257; XV:693; XVII:622, 655, 680, 691; XXIV:685; XXV:290, 400, 531; XXX;116; XXXI:392, 584, 662, 668, 677, 748; XXXII:40, 41, 148, 209; XXXVII:244, 334
Elijah XII:72
Elizabeth XXXVIII:63
Elizabeth (Sherburne) XXXVII:244
Elizabeth (Whidden) XXXIX:230
Francis XXXII:479
George IX:44; XIII:502; XVIII:501; XXX:120; XXXIII:555; XXXV: 69
George Jr. XXVII:63
Hannah 67, 102
Hannah (m. Neal) XXXVIII:62
Hopely IX:172
Ichabod XXV;407
Jacob XI:411; XXIV:653, 656
James XII:436, 437, 440; XVI:911; XXX:89; XXXII:479, 480, 700; XXXIII:252; XXXIV:378; XXXVI:397, 398;
XXXVII:182, 183
Janet XXXVII:182, 183
Job XII:22; XXIV:450
John VII:514, 469; XI:275; XII:73; XIII:172, 260;
XIV:246, 653; XV:415; XVI:34, 59, 723, 796; XVIII:77;
XXV:186, 527; XXVII:63; XXVIII:169; XXX:116;
XXXII:41, 209, 514, 554, 722, 723, 759, 790; XXXIII:52, 142, 152, 153, 347, 389, 397, 578; XXXIV:102;
XXXV:479; XXXVI:41; XXXVIII:62, 63, 97, 98

John Jr. XII:73; XV:324; XXXVIII:97, 98; XXXIX:376
Jonathan IV:230; IX:458; XIII:215, 219, 221, 222, 277;
XVII:139; XVIII:501; XXV:535; XXX:115; XXXIII:555; XXXV:245; XXXVII:52, 393, 405
Joseph VII:454; XII:620; XIII:220, 222; XVI:68, 78, 99, 193, 750; XVII:32; XXV:535; XXVI:479; XXVIII:27, 51, 264, 265, 268, 272; XXX;114; XXXVII:182, 183
Joshua XII:71, 73
Levi XIV:118, 120, 150, 196; XVII:360
Margaret XXXII:478, 480
Margaret (m. McLaughlin) XXXVII:183
Mark II:38, 240, 465; III:414, 423; XI:154; XII:710; XIV:234; XVII:655, 656; XXIV:422; XXX:12
Mary XXVIII:95; XXXI:791; XXXVIII:62, 63
Mary (m. Doe) XXXI:791
Mary (Jenkins) XXXVI:76
Mehitable (m. Beck) xXXVIII:62
Mr. III:708; VIII:6; XVII:262
Moses XXIV:18, 812;
Nathaniel II:38; III:99, 137, 140, 145; XVII:668, 686; XIX:733; XXXI:304, 370, 384, 391, 456; XXXX:413
Obediah XII:85
Olive (m. Johnson) XXXVIII:62
P. II:321

Pelatiah XXXVIII:62, 63; XXXIX:229
Perkins XIII:169, 277; XXIV:454; XXV:555; XXVIII:492; XXX:114; XXXV:360; XXXVII:185, 405
Perley XXIV:654
Peter XI:411; XXIV:303, 654, 656; XXVIII:217, 221
Phinehas XVI:263, 612; XVII:430
Priscilla XXXVIII:63
Richard XI:404, 410-411; XXIV:653
Robert XXXI:177
Roger XXIV:450
Ruth XXXVIII:63
Ruth (Cotton) XXXIX:86
Ruth (m. Rollins) XXXVIII:62
Ruth (Sherburne) XXXII:191
Samuel XI:411; XII:72, 400, 552, 589; XIV:73, 579, 631; XV:206, 453, 456, 550; XXIV:656, 665, 675; XXVI:161; XXX:87, 116; XXXII:479, 480; XXXIII:717; XXXIV:36; XXXV:473; XXXVI:397, 507; XXXVIII:62, 63, 357, 360, 398
Samuel Jr. XII:72; XXIV:653; XXVIII:492
Sarah XXXVII:183
Sgt. II:169, 170, 175, 181, 245

Stephen XIV:259
Thomas XI:52, 140, 143; XII:710; XIII:297; XIV:14, 119, 151, 196; XVI:110, 165, 260, 261; XVII:432, 496; XVIII:191, 240; XXIV:422; XXX:118, 120; XXXII:157; XXXIII:82, 135; XXXV;288; XXXVIII:61-63
Thomas Jr. XXVII:63
William III:422; IX:515; XI:255-258; XII:437, 449; XIII:36, 117, 123, 220-222; XIV:243; XV:549; XVIII:193; XXV:276, 323; XXVI:479; XXVII:326, 327, 331; XXVIII:77, 80, 128, 131, 180; XXX:31, 87, 88; XXXI:700, 791; XXXII:478, 480; XXXIII:164, 472, 539, 629; XXXV:498, 523; XXXVI:397, 398; XXXVII:182, 183
William Jr. XII:449; XXVII:327, 330; XXVIII:94, 95
William N. XI:145
Winthrop XI:52, 143
Aylward, Walter XVIII:595
Aymond, Jean XVII:309; XVIII:916
Aysley, Elizabeth XXXI:544

Bab, Josh IV:143, 384
Babb, Benjamin XI:154; XXX:10; XXXII:564;
Babb, Elizabeth (m. Altimus) XXXII:564;
Babb, Esther XXXII:564;
Babb, Francis (Bennett) XXXII:749;
Babb, Grace XXXII:563;
Babb, Israel XII:392
Babb, John XI:151; XIV:228; XV:723; XXX:13;
Babb, Joseph XIV:333; Xxx:174;
Babb, Joshua XXVIII:492; XXXIII:640; XXXVI:351, 352;
Babb, Margaret (Felker) XXXIV:402;
Babb, Mary (m. Hodgdon) XXXII:564;
Babb, Moses XIV:228, 362
Babb, Nathaniel XIV:239; XXXIV:54, 55, 57, 58;
Babb, Peter II:106; XXXI:125, 203; XXXVIII:384; XXXX:328
Babb, Peter Jr. XXXIX:230
Babb, Philip IX:43; XVI:930; XXIV:151; XXVIII:492; XXXI:125;
XXXII:564, 631; XXXVI:156, 351; XXXX:137, 264, 328
Babb, Philip Jr. XXIV:665; XXXVIII:63
Babb, Richard XI;154; XIV:446, 540; XXX:11; XXXII:564;
Babb, Sampson IX:42, 561, 692; XXXII:563, 564;
Babb, Samuel II:106;
Babb, Sarah (Cate) XXXI:203;
Babb, Sarah (m. Johnson) XXXII:564;
Babb, Susanna (m. Johnson) XXXII:564;
Babb, Thomas XI:631-633; XV:300, 302, 305, 309; XVI:128, 162,
647; XVII:450; XXI:747, 766; XXX:53;
Babb, William XI:154; XIV:234, 236, 242, 550; XV:430;
XVI:286, 499; XXX:11; XXXII:564;
Babbit, Seth XXVI:45, 471;
Babbit, William XXVI:263;
Babbitt, Asa xxx:322;
Babbitt, Isaac $\mathbf{x v}: 41$
Babbitt, Nathaniel XII:174
Babboosick Brook XXIV:19; XXVII:105-107;
Babcock, --- XXI:113, 115, 117, 135, 138-140
Babcock, Adam XVII:353; XVIII:768; XX:583, 592, 621, 640
Babcock, Amos VIII:180; XIII:604, 656, 669, 673; XV:23;
XVI:865; XXI:525, 538
Babcock, Benjamin XIII:627; XVI 869
Babcock, Elijah XXX:437, 438, 440;
Babcock, Joseph XXIV:516
Babcock, Stephen XIII:54
Babcock, William XXVII:454;
Babe, Joseph XV:101
Babson, Isaac XII:263; XXI:524
Babson, Philip XXXVIII:341

2
Bach, Caleb XVIII:207
Bach, Henry XVIII:207
Bachelder * See also Bachillor, Batchelder, Batchellor
Bachelder, Abraham IX:583
Bachelder, Benjamin IX:112, 357, 639-641, 648
Bachelder, Breed VII:20;
Bachelder, Daniel XIII:503, 584, 585;
Bachelder, David IX:376; XI:482, 483; XV:698
Bachelder, Elisha VII:453; IX:450; XI:479, 483;
Bachelder, Francis IX:376; XIII:643;
Bachelder, Increase IX:640; XIII:93;
Bachelder, Isaiah XIII:355; XVII:14
Bachelder, Jeremiah XIII:589; XV:319; XVI:703-705
Bachelder, Jethro IX:110, 583; XVII:25
Bachelder, John V:641; IX:340, 347, 359, 584, 640, 829;
XIII:93; XIV:189; XV:300, 301; XVI:705, 897
Bachelder, Jonathan IX:342; XIII:13;
Bachelder, Joseph IX:584, 829
Bachelder, Josiah IX:344; XVI 237, 244
Bachelder, Jotham IX:584
Bachelder, Mark XIV:385; XVI:676
Bachelder, Nathan VII:454, 469, 577, 747; IX:344, 436, 438, 445, 640, 642; XI:483;
Bachelder, Nathaniel VII:453, 469, 737; IX:639, 642, 792; XIV:3, 128; XV:250, 252, 341, 623, 728; XVI:727, 897
Bachelder, Nathaniel Jr. IX:639-640;
Bachelder, Nathaniel G. VII:646;
Bachelder, Peter IX:639
Bachelder, Phinehas V:462; IX:436, 586; XIII:405; XVI:676
Bachelder, Reuben VII:744; IX:450; XIV:358
Bachelder, Samuel XV:319; XVII:740
Bachelder, Simon IX:357; XIV:122
Bachelder, Steven IX:639
Bachelder, Thomas XIV:3
Bachelder, William XIV:585; XVI:285
Bacheler, Benjamin III:429
Bacheler, Nathaniel I:489, 533, 559, 569; III:429;
Bacheler, Rev. Stephen I:85, 146, 148-152, 173, 177, 196, 231
Bacheller, Samuel XXIX:488, 489;
Bachellor * See also Batchelder; Bachelor
Bachellor, ----- XVIII:853
Bachellor, A. S. XIII:758
Bachellor, Archelaus XV:209; XVI:332, 334, 354
Bachellor, Breed X:633;
Bachellor, Henry X:645;
Bachellor, Isaiah XIV:167, 170
Bachellor, James XV:522; XVI:28, 188, 210
Bachellor, Jethro X:626;
Bachellor, John XV:523; XVI:591, 616
Bachellor, Jonathan $\mathbf{X V}: 169$

Bachellor, Joseph XV:118; XVI:273
Bachellor, Nathan XVII:50; XVIII:680, 683
Bachellor, Nathaniel X:625; XV:132, 254, 318, 335, 337;
XVI:44, 79, 127, 162, 200, 709; XVII:349; XVIII:680
Bachellor, Samuel XIV:551; XV:523; XVI:672
Bachellor, Simon XV:255
Bachellor, Uzziel XV:211
Bachellor, William XV:607; XVI:155, 202, 234, 264, 501
Bachellor, Zachariah XV:522
Bachelor, Benjamin XVII:642
Bachelor, Josiah XVI:28, 506
Bachelor, Nathaniel XVI:27, 68
Bachelor, Stephen XVII:642
Bachelor, William XVI:147
Bachiler, Nathaniel XVII:528, 643
Bachilor, Nathaniel II:39
Bachilor, Nathaniel Jr. II:39, 239, 441, 574
Bachler, Jonathan IX:573
Bachum, Richard XXVII:546;
Back Cove XXXIII:685; XXXX:66, 487
Back Cove Marsh XXXIII:685;
Back Meadow Falls XXXVII:375
Back River XXIV:843; XXV:676; XXXI:159, 271, 272, 693, 752 793, 794, 814; XXXII:143, 335; XXXV:373; XXXVI:241, 593; XXXVIII:52; XXXX:14, 25
Backster * See Baxter
Backus, Andrew XIII:116; XXV:406;
Backus, Ebenezer XXVI:483;
Backway, Benjamin XXXI:445;
Bacon,----- XIX:534
Bacon, Benjamin XIII:561
Bacon, Butts XVII:759; XXXII:251;
Bacon, David XXVI:585;
Bacon, Devereaux IV:227
Bacon, Jacob XII:309; XXV:172;
Bacon, Jeremiah XXIX:376, 378, 380, 382, 383;
Bacon, Job XXVI:585;
Bacon, John XVII:67; XXIV:450, 454
Bacon, Naomi XXX:424;
Bacon, Nathaniel XIV:264; XVI:460; XXX:240, 449;
Bacon, Oliver XIV:36, 571, 634; XV:441, 626, 724; XVI:206, $229,240,274,301,518,814 ; \quad X V I I: 441,442,468 ; ~ X X X: 240$, 386 ;
Bacon, Rebecca XXX:387, 411;
Bacon, Retire XV:750
Bacon, Reuben XXIV:450
Bacon, Retire XXX:174;
Bacon, Rev. V:189;
Bacon, Rufus XXVI:604, 606;
Bacon, Thomas XXV;172; XXXII:488, 770;

4
Bacon, William I:188; $x x x x: 340$
Badcock, Josiah XI:116
Badcock, Nicholas Xxxx:401
Badcock, Solomon XV:108
Badger, Abigail XVI:338, 355; XX:102, 134, 156, 270
Badger, Captain XXVIII:440
Badger, Colonel XXVII:162
Badger, David VII:564; IX:537; XI:429; XII:531; XIII:682;
XXI:312; XXVII:403;
Badger, Elizabeth (Williams) XXXII:540;
Badger, Enoch XVI:285, 501, 935; XXX:495;
Badger, Ezra XI:216, 320; XIV:63, 181, 186, 429; XVI:926;
XVII:3, 91; XXX:37;
Badger, James X:662; XVI:465; XXX:21;
Badger, John XII:224; XIII:694; XXIV:302; XXXI:567;
Badger, Joseph VII:15, 577, 607, 691, 705, 740; VIII:29, $6278,80-84,87,141,145,186,320,333,353,398,402$, 415, 428, 433, 556, 634, 714, 719, 770, 784, 799, 878, 913, 947; IX:835, 843;
X:3, 10-16, 19, 34, 595, 603, 654; XI:277, 632, 723, 731; XII:1, 5-8, 11, 12, 14; XIII:233, 396; XIV:256, 296, 321, 361, 364, 433, 455, 478, 557, 580; XV:140, 447, 450, 498, 499, 598-601, 631, 632, 643, 650, 655, 668, 690; XVI:58, 104, 166, 410, 422, 657, 828; XVIII:735; XX:33, 45, 59, 62, 64, 65, 67, 69, 74, 78, 85, 119, 121, 124-127, 129, 132, 134, 136, 142, 145, 155, 157, 187-189, 191, 194-196, 202-2-5, 209, 213, 216, 231, 233, $236,248,252,255,257,262,269,281-283,285-287,291-$ 293, 295-297, 316, 335, 346, 357, 358, 360, 363, 370, 373375, 379, 431, 434, 446, 467, 489, 492, 495, 498, 503, 508, 512, 516-519, 524, 535, 610, 632, 635, 640, 644, 646, 656, 688, 690,. 693, 696, 698-700, 708, 754, 756, 759, 765, 845; XXI:38, 45-47, 50-52, 54-55, 59, 63, 67, 69, 73, 75, 79, 82, 84, 86, 114, 116-118, 122, 128, 132, 135, 140, 158, 160-163, 166, 198, 201, 205, 207, 210, 215, 217, 219-221, 223, 226, 341, 370, 417, 422, 743, 758, 781 (Biog.), 798;
XXVII:289, 293; XXVIII:215; XXIX:387; XXX:54; XXXII:306,
525, 700; XXXIV:211; XXXV:59;
Badger, Joseph Jr. XI:100; XII:6, 14, 15, 17; XIII:345, 346, 396; XIV:361, 364; XV:393; XVI:660; XVIII:584, 792, 852, 855, 860, 861; XX:253, 255, 260, 265; XXI:206, 236, 242, 291, 298, 301, 303, 305, 309, 317-320, 325, 329, 347, 349, 351, 353, 357, 359, 361, 419-421, 425, 442-445, 447, 453, 456, 459, 461, 472, 475, 481, 487-489, 492-495, 498-500, 506, 509, 511, 760; XXII:1, 11, $37,41,43,47,50,55,57,63-65$, 67, 70, 74, 79, 87, 89, 143, 145-153, 156, 159, 162-164, 177, 187-190, 193-195, 197, 200, 204, 206, 209-212, 215-217, 219, 222, 224, 227, 230-232, 237, 239, 247-275, 283, 292, $309,314,319,322-324,327,331,334,336-338,341,343$, $345,347,348,351,353-355,405-407,409,412,419,421$, 463, 466, 469, 471-473, 476, 479, 481, 487-509, 511, 513, 518, 532, 545, 553, 555-560, 568, 573, 579, 584, 586, 592595, 630, 637, 639, 642, 645, 648, 651, 655, 657-659, 662, 667, 670, 677-679, 682, 685, 689-691, 693, 695, 698, 701, 704, 706-708, 710, 717-721, 725-738, 740-744; XXX:54; XXXV:55;
Badger, Joseph 3rd XII:14
Badger, Moses XXXVIII:123; XXXIX:372
Badger, Nathaniel XIV:432; XV:745; XXX:22, 174;
Badger, Peaslee XII:11, 12; XIII:389; XXX:54;
Badger, Robert IX:541; XII:512, 524; XIII:678;
XV:554; XXXIV:211;
Badger, Stephen XII:346, 349; XIII:621; XV:561; XXX:77, 344, 431;
Badger, Thomas XII:393
Badger, William IX:592, 604; XII:1; XIII:34; XIV:136, 191; XVI:333, 355-356; XVII:5; XX:102, 134, 150, 156, 270; XXX:101;
Badger's Rocks XIX:324;
Badson, or Batson, John II:90, 257
Baer * See Barr
Bagatawongo II:112
Bagley, Alando XVI:140
Bagley, Andrew XXX:174;
Bagley, Barnard XV:694; XVI:156
Bagley, David IX:360, 608; XII:263, 488, 489; XIII:56, 59-61, 614, 618, 619; XVI:256, 500; XX:599; XXVIII:378, 380; XXXV:214, 438, 439, 441; XXXVI:61, 62, 369; XXXVIII:167
Bagley, Dorothy (m. Morrill) XXXVI:62;
Bagley, Elijah XIV:225
Bagley, Enoch XI:598; XII:491; XVI:130, 163
Bagley, Hannah (Ferrin) XXXIX:109
Bagley, Hannah (Fowler) XXXII:549; XXXIV:40;
Bagley, Henry IX:440; XIII:56, 59, 60, 726-728; XVIII:769; XXVIII:467; XXXVI:62, 63;
Bagley, Jacob XIV:327; XXX:24;
Bagley, John XV:169, 748; XVI:155; XXX:174; XXXV:135, 136;
Bagley, Jonathan VI:424; VII:223; XI:189; XIII:2, 56, 59;
XV:402; XXIV:455; XXVII:29-33, 35, 36, 39; XXVIII:132;
XXX:24; XXXVI:62;
Bagley, Joseph XXVI:527;
Bagley, Joshua XIV:532
Bagley, Luther XV:48
Bagley, Orlando IX:360, 608; XII:335; XVI:140, 161;
XVIII:194; XXIV;191, 200, 201; XXXIII:594; XXXIV:262, 298; XXXV:492; XXXVI:60-62, 192, 266; XXXIX:371;
XXXX: 443
Bagley, Samuel XIII:124, 125; XV:402
Bagley, Sarah (m. Sargent) XXXVI:63;

6
Bagley, Thomas XVI:140, 161; XXXIV:262; XXXVI:62;
Bagley, Timothy XIII:68
Bagley, Winthrop XVI:586; XXX:322, 430;
Bagnall, Benjamin XXIV:223; XXVIII:53, 58, 62;
Bagnall, Walter I:104; XXV:680, 722;
Bagonet, Daniel XVIII:907
Bagster, George XXXI:100;
Bagway, Benjamin $I I: 78,81$
Bagworth, Benjamin XXXX:403
Bahama Islands VIII:346; XXIII:451;
Bail I:405, 449; XXII:132, 226;
Bail, Thomas XV:598
Bailash, Philip XXX:194;
Bailey * See also Baley, Bayley, Bayly
Bailey, Aaron XI;166; XII:251; XV:279, 280
Bailey, Aaron Jr. XIII:650
Bailey, Abner XXVI:306; XXVIII:214; XXX:135; XXXIV:163, 203; XXXVII: 287;
Bailey, Abraham IX:427; XII:296, 314;
Bailey, Aldridge D. XXX:431;
Bailey, Amos XII:271, 272; XVI:112
Bailey, Andrew IX:670; XIII:184; XIV:87, 200, 312; XV:739;
XVI:26, 145; XXX:174;
Bailey, Asa X:413; XIV:286, 287
Bailey, Benjamin XIV:204, 336, 697
Bailey, Captain XII:193; XXXVII:87;
Bailey, Charles XXV:660
Bailey, Christopher S. XI:389;
Bailey, Col. VII:569;
Bailey, Cyrus XIV:282, 286; XVI:541; XXV:660;
Bailey, Daniel VIII:615; XII:247, 612; XIV:329; XV:88, 510;
XVI:143; XXII:290, 299; XXV:660; XXX:154, 334, 410;
XXXI:538;
Bailey, Daniel Jr. XII:247, 251
Bailey, David IX:611; XXX:134;
Bailey, Dr. IX:41
Bailey, Dudley XV:200; XVI:125; XXX:8, 344, 431;
Bailey, Ebenezer XI:193; XII:650; XXX:155, 157;
Bailey, Edmund XXXVII:357;
Bailey, Edward IX:813; XXVI:306;
Bailey, Eliphalet XIV:203, 204
Bailey, Enoch VII:646; XIII:374; XXVI:110; XXVII:132;
Bailey, Ephraim XXV:49, 97; XXVI:305;
Bailey, Ezekiel XXXVII:93;
Bailey, Favor X:494;
Bailey, Frye XIV:287; XXVI:306;
Bailey, General XV:410
Bailey, George XXX:214, 392;
Bailey, Gordon XXX:250;

Bailey, Henry xxvII:80;
Bailey, Humphrey XXVIII:215;
Bailey, Isaac XVIII:506; XXVII:132;
Bailey, Isaac Jr. XVIII:505
Bailey, Jacob VI; 647; VII:55, 347; VIII:171, 297, 302, 308, $315,317,331,360,369,405,418,643,678,697,720,834 ;$ X:251, 324, 327, 336, 337, 339, 344, 377, 379; XII:504; XXV:49, 97, 163, 615; XXVI:304, 305, 650, 693; XXXV:55, 59, 478, 522; XXXVI:143, 566; XXXVII:195, 257, 350;
Bailey, Jacob Jr. XVI:306
Bailey, James VII:629, 744; VIII:172, 326, 331, 336, 367, 426, 609, 726; X:241, 286, 340; XII:504; XV:279; XVII:368;
XXV:660; XXX:8;
Bailey, James Jr. X:340; Xxv:660;
Bailey, Jasher XII:294
Bailey, Jeremiah XXVIII:215;
Bailey, Jesse XIV:324, 464; XVII:249; XXX:102, 154;
Bailey, Job XIV:33, 87, 200; XXX:334;
Bailey, Joel X:678; XIII:497; XIV:33, 247, 325, 464; XVI:26;
XXX:102, 174;
Bailey, John VI:318, 600; XII:480; XIII:377; XIV:304; XVIII:879; XXVI:517; XXVIII:212, 214; XXX:44, 84, 133, 322; XXXV:504;
Bailey, John Jr. XIV:304; XXVI:37; XXX;134;
Bailey, John Moore Xxx:134, 322;
Bailey, Jonathan XII:71, 73, 320; XIII:372; XVIII:724; XXV:630; XXVIII:214; XXX:134;
Bailey, Jonathan Jr. XII:73; XIII:372; XXX:135;
Bailey, Joseph III:423, 425; XIV:33; XVIII:829; XXII:504; XXIV:813; XXVI:310; XXVIII:174; XXX:140; XXXI:308; XXXVI:144;
Bailey, Joshua VII:455; VIII:139, 174, 402, 799, 820; IX:407, 411, 412, 415, 681, 750, 843; X:494; XIV:261; XVI:265, 484; XXII:723, 737; XXVI:306; XXVII:181, 183, 184;
XXVIII:212, 214; XXX:67, 135; XXXV:79;
Bailey, Joshua Jr. XXX:134;
Bailey, Josiah VI:550; XXVI:85; XXXVII:357;
Bailey, Levi XVIII:829
Bailey, Luther XVII:94; XXX:157;
Bailey, Moses XI:220, 222; XIII:372; XIV:50; XVIII:829;
XXVII:127, 128; XXX:68, 230;
Bailey, Nathan XXXV:447;
Bailey, Orlando XXVII:80;
Bailey, P. VII:466;
Bailey, Philip XXIV:426, 427, 436, 438; XXX;231;
Bailey, Rev. XXVI:61;
Bailey, Richard XIV:33; XXX;174;
Bailey, Robert Xxv:560;
Bailey, Samuel XII:375-380, 386; XVIII:506; XX:326, 396;

XXVI:310; XXVII:111, 375; XXIX:468; XXX:79, 156;
XXXVII: 93;
Bailey, Samuel Jr. XXV:560; XXX:80; XXXV:447;
Bailey, Sarah (Weeks) XXXVII:447, 449;
Bailey, Simon Xxx:27;
Bailey, Solomon XV:383; XXX:112, 322;
Bailey, Stephen XXV:660
Bailey, Thomas XVII:205; XVIII:829
Bailey, Thomas C. XV:328, 343
Bailey, Timothy XIII:470; XIV:160, 161, 163, 286; XVI:137,
307; XXXIII:653;
Bailey, Ward VIII:173; IX:464; XIII:89, 475; XIV:463;
XVII:65, 78, 79, 113
Bailey, William XIII:2, 568; XIV:207, 548, 568; XV:494, 610, 727; XVI:11, 316; XXV:580; XXVII:20, 22-24, 29-36, 39, 182, 183; XXVIII:132, 134; XXX:8, 134; XXXIX:187
Bailey, William Jr. XVI:883
Baillet, John II:38
Baird * See also Beard
Baird, Daniel xx:832
Baird, John XXVII:78
Bake Meadow XXXIII:59;
Bake, Robert XXXI:154;
Baker, ----- XXVIII:194; XXIX:307;
Baker, Aaron XXVI:384;
Baker, Abner VII:598;
Baker, Absalom XXVI:735;
Baker, Albert XXVI:69, 290;
Baker, Amos XI:693; XII:738, 743, 746; XVI:235, 270, 514, 764; XX:241; XXX:495;
Baker, Andover XII:229
Baker, Andrew VII:757; IX:396; XIII:106;
Baker, Anthony XXVI:585;
Baker, Benjamin V:171, 193, 638, 658; IX:359, 360, 764-765; XI:619; XII:548, 550, 662, 668; XIV:58, 63, 181, 183, 186; XVI:733; XVII:3; XXVIII:459; XXX:66, 91, 262; XXXI:433; XXXV:428; XXXVI:10, 11, 60; XXXVIII:289, 290;
Baker, Benjamin Jr. XII:548, 668
Baker, Captain XVI:937, 938
Baker, Cato XV:723; XVI:206
Baker, Charles V:365, 457, 832; XII:599, 600; XIV:433; XV:573; XVII:260; XXVI:259; XXVII:502, 504, 509, 513; XXXIII:742-744, 746; XXXIV:44, 92, 96, 423; XXXV:396, 437; XXXVI:66, 308, 532; XXXVII:26, 27, 98, 119, 294, 446; XXXVIII:275;
Baker, Christina IV:677, 689
Baker, Colonel XIV:365; XV:653
Baker, Daniel XXIV:816; XXVI:528; XXX:392;
Baker, David XXVI:528; XXVII:227;

Baker, Ebenezer XVII:27
Baker, Elijah XII:323
Baker, Ephraim XIV:336; XV:419; XVII:62; XXX:159;
Baker, George XXVI:605, 607;
Baker, Gideon XII:377, 379, 380, 386
Baker, Henry XXVI:528;
Baker, James XVIII:881; XXVI:117;
Baker, Jesse XII:548, 663, 668; XXX:91;
Baker, Joel XII:738, 744, 746; XVI:236, 270, 514, 764
Baker, John I:204; II:39; VII:495; XV:431, 741; XIX:657, 678-679; XXIV:18, 843; XXVI:186, 191, 281, 384; XXVII:68; XXX:174; XXXI:347, 433, 635; XXXII:429; XXXX:11, 17, 48, 59, 386, 395
Baker, Jonadab XII:572
Baker, Jonas XI:476; XII:355, 557, 359, 360; XVIII:797;
XXI:102, 134; XXII:624, 685, 689
Baker, Jonathan XI;294; XIII:491;
Baker, Joseph VII:37, 454; IX:75, 522, 664, 716; XI:216, 577;
XII:744; XIII:161, 164, 593-597; XV:693; XXIV:247;
XXV:128, 131, 253; XXVI:310, 366; XXVII:287, 289;
XXVIII:181, 422; XXX:18, 109; XXXI:138, 139; XXXV:178180; XXXIX:132-134, 256, 289; XXXX:287, 296
Baker, Joseph Jr. XI:212; XXVI; 186, 191;
Baker, Love (Downs) XXXIII:744, 747;
Baker, Lovewell XIII:161, 164; XXX:109;
Baker, Lydia (Wentworth) XXXVI:287
Baker, Mark I:459; XXIII:76
Baker, Marshall XXVI:504;
Baker, Moses VII:656, 730; IX:112, 844; X:625, 680; XI:249, 250, 546; XIII:310, 466, 737;
XIV:242, 339; XV:402, 403; XVI:586, 588, 861; XVII:69; XVIII:747, 792; XX:61, 85, 119, 123, 126, 129, 133, 155, 191, 194, 202, 208, 210, 213, 254, 256, 260, 267, 355, 551, 553, 808, 820; XXI:39, 46, 49, 56, 58, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 86, 159, 163, 169, 202, 214, 220, 223, 226, 741; XXII:39, 41, 47, 52, 57, 59, 62, 67, 69, 72, 74, 77, 80, 82, 89, 129, 144, 148, 143, 156, 158, 162-164, 167, 172, 180, 187-189, 193, 195, 197-201, 204, 206, 209, 212, 214-220, 224-228, 231, 237, 239, 725; VIII:78, 196, 319, 398, 738, 826, 903, 906, 950, 972; XXVI:504; XXX:23; XXXVI:267;
Baker, Nathan XII:668
Baker, Nathaniel XI:189; XII:552, 557; XIV:459, 539; XV:24, 111; XVII:104; XXVI:527;
Baker, Nicholas XVI:930
Baker, Osman IX:100; XI;294; XV:32
Baker, Otis VII:15, 171, 239, 286, 297, 310, 317, 370, 682, 691; VIII:9, 15, 28, 57, 58, passim, 62, 78, 96, 148, 155, 162, 195, 320, 344, 398, 454, 465, 524, 693, 713; IX:181, 843; XI:521, 548, 552, 554; XIV:321,323, 331, 371, 386, 562,
619, 621, 625, 637; XVI:398; XVII:140; XVIII:604, 610,

682,
683, 855, 881; $x: 255,264,299,306-308,311,314$, 316-324, 341, 382-384, 391-396, 398, 408, 429, 448, 455-457, 459, 462-465, 469, 474, 482, 510, 524, 527, 534, 536, 538, 574, 579, 581, 584, 586-588, 591, 594, 599, 632, 642, 643, 657, 671-673, 677, 679, 718, 723, 727, 739, 743, 746, 770, 800; XXI:235, 744, 760; XXII:111, 115, 173, 177;
XXIV:501; XXV:555, 646; XXXVI:65, 67, 280; XXXVII:324, 407, 446; XXXVIII:19; XXXIX:385, 389
Baker, Otis Jr. XI:552;
Baker, Remember XXVI:608, 615, 619;
Baker, Samuel VIII:259; IX:592; XIII:22, 23, 29, 34;
XIV:242, 563, 651; XV:416, 729, 730; XVI:28; XXIV:816;
XXVI:195; XXX:99, 102; XXXV:466; XXXVII:426;
XXXVIII:392, 437, 438; XXXIX:398, 400
Baker, Samuel W. Xxx:415;
Baker, Sarah II:181; XIX:678; XXXI:433; XXXVI:287;
Baker, Dr. Symonds XIII:374
Baker, Tamsin XI:549
Baker, Thomas II:635; VII:746; VIII:906; XI:166, 674; XII:22, 321-323, 571, 599, 600; XIII:161, 163; XIV:70, 179, 433; XVI:283, 287, 511, 701, 712; XX:256, 266, 551, 553; XXI:745, 761; XXIV:19, 698; XXV:253, 293, 406; XXX:72, 109, 308, 364, 392, 418; XXXI:338;
Baker, Thomas Jr. Xxx:73;
Baker, Timothy IX:716; XXVI:366;
Baker, Walter Xxxx:11
Baker, William IX:836; XI:249; XVI:586; XVII:306; XVIII:747; XXIII:229; XXIV:816; XXV:253; XXX:23; XXXV:488;
Baker's Pond XXIX:307, 443, 444;
Baker's River II:635; VII:133, 135; XVIII:416, 578, 584;
XX:446, 471, 523; XXVIII:194;
Bakers-Town [Salisbury] VI:296, 431, 546; XIII:381; XVI:521; XXIV:297;
XXV:501; XXVIII:215, 216; XXIX;237;
Bakersfield (Knowlton's Gore) XXVI:626, 627, 630, 646, 655, 656, 677, 679, 680, 714, 729;
Balan, Francois XVIII:916
Balancies due to Soldiers Xx:139, 150;
Balch, Andrew IX:751, 814; XXVIII:214; XXX:72; XXXVI:178, 220, 329; XXXVII:23, 75, 123, 146, 287, 320;
Balch, Benjamin XII:312; XIV:14; XV:62; XXV;617; XXX:72;
Balch, Caleb XIII:666, 716; XIV:86, 199, 200; XVI:167, 254, 878; XXXVI:178;
Balch, Cyrus XIII:666; XVI:167, 254, 878
Balch, Dorcas xxx:411;
Balch, Freeborn XXXX:134
Balch, Hart XIV:96, 203, 204, 576, 629; XV:98; XVI:237, 271, 505; XX:289; XXX:159, 476, 489, 491, 493;
Balch, Isaac XII:61, 63

Balch, Israel XII:61, 63
Balch, John VII:417; VIII:944; X:553, 554, 557, 592, 594;
XII:312, 319; XIII:374; XV:62; XVI:21, 191, 212;
XVII:98; XVIII:726; XXX:72, 240; XXXVII:23;
Balch, John Jr. XIV:644
Balch, Joshua XXVII:434;
Balch, Mary XXVII:434;
Balch, Mr. VIII:33, 79, 162-164, 187, 198, 320, 398, 738, 788;
Balch, Nathaniel VII:645, 661, 691; VIII:33; IX:680;
XIII:590; XV:191; XXX:152;
Balch, Nathaniel Jr. XXX:152;
Balch, Timothy XII:320; XV:580; XVI:739; XX:397, 408, 425, 450
Balch, Widow XIII:190
Balchen, Admiral XVIII:213
Balcom, Elijah XVI:296
Bald Hill XIII:512
Baldridge, John XXVI:93, 645;
Baldwin, ME XXIV:333
Baldwin, ----- XXVIII:68;
Baldwin, Abigail IX:649;
Baldwin, Abner XXVI:334;
Baldwin, Abraham XXI:861
Baldwin, Asa XIII:708; XV:358; XXVI:61;
Baldwin, Beatrice XXIX:88; XXXI:2;
Baldwin, Benjamin IX:645, 649; XXVI:491;
Baldwin, Benjamin Jr. IX:649; X:277, 286; XXIV:501; XXV:15, 346; XXVI:491;
Baldwin, Caleb xxv:546; xxx:240;
Baldwin, Caleb 2nd XXV:546;
Baldwin, Captain XXVII:198; XXVIII:426;
Baldwin, Colonel X:604; XII:193, 420; XV:432; XXVII:320;
Baldwin, Cyrus XVIII:790; XX:808; XXI:377, 440, 525, 542, 561, 582, 590, 592, 599, 601, 604, 610, 619, 622, 637, 649, 676, 680, 682, 686, 690-692, 695, 697, 701, 705, 708, 710-712, 719, 725, 727; XXII:18, 55, 66, 85
Baldwin, Daniel XV:51, 225; XVI:152; XXVI:318; XXX:30;
Baldwin, David XXVII:92, 93, 350; XXIX:289, 456;
Baldwin, Ebenezer IX:645, 649, 650; XII:507; XIII:130, 133;
XVI:538; XXIV:501, 726; XXV;346; XXVI:405, 491;
Baldwin, Elijah XV:591; XVI:310
Baldwin, Eliphalet XIII:599; XX:593
Baldwin, Elizabeth IX:649;
Baldwin, Ephraim VIII:139, 174, 22, 619, 777; X:632; XI:328, 330, 333, 334, 338, 342, 347, 719; XV:51, 53; XVIII:684; XX:642; XXV:41, 167; XXVI:61; XXX:31-33;
Baldwin, Eurana IX:650
Baldwin, Ezra XI:89
Baldwin, Heath XII; 355; XIII:91, 478; XXV:551;
Baldwin, Henry I:114; V:186, 485, 486, 493, 862, 866; IX:418,

422, 652; XIX:532; XXVII:350; XXXV:21, 22;
Baldwin, Henry Jr. IX:418; XXXIII:657; XXXIV:407;
Baldwin, Isaac VII:10; IX:379, 381, 672; XI:98; XIV:42, 50, 51, 153, 156; XVIII:591; XXII:115, 117, 179, 186, 244, 290, 329, 334; XXIV:70; XXV:114; XXVI:73;
Baldwin, Israel XXVI;599;
Baldwin, Israel Jr. XXVI:226;
Baldwin, Jabez XII:355, 375, 377; XIII:204, 478; XV:40, 155;
XVI:310; XVII:143, 252; XXIV:726; XXV;551;
Baldwin, Jacob XVI:247, 254; XX:248; XXX:308, 411;
Baldwin, Jeremiah XXIV:89
Baldwin, John IX:421, 422; XII:168, 169; XIII:144, 149, 593; XIV:578, 592; XV:439, 603, 717; XVII:153; XXV:211, 212, 260; XXVI;213, 215; XXX:79; XXXVIII:209
Baldwin, John Jr. XXVI:214;
Baldwin, Jonathan XXVI:598;
Baldwin, Joseph XIII:152, 708; XV:566
Baldwin, Joshua XXXIX:460
Baldwin, Loammi XII:561; XV:748;
Baldwin, Lydia IX:649;
Baldwin, Martha IX:650
Baldwin, Mary Xxxv:21, 22;
Baldwin, Matthew XXVI:282;
Baldwin, Mr. VII:10;
Baldwin, Nahum VII:691; VIII:11, 16, 51, 63, 79, passim, 154, 155, 187, 320, 324, 338, 339, 347, 399, 532, 578, 610, 799, 893, 894, 913; IX:19; XI:82, 88; XIV:301, 302, 316, 335, 337, 481; XV:123; XVI:143, 251, 323, 557, 558; XVII:62, 214; XVIII:682, 798; XX:595, 597, 646, 650, 721, 731, 755, 773, 783; XXX:4;
Baldwin, Nahum Jr. XVI:247, 498, 562;
Baldwin, Nathan xXIV:730; XXVI:26, 65, 97;
Baldwin, Reuben XVII:428; XX:242;
Baldwin, Rufus XII:372, 379, 384; XVIII:738; XXX:80;
Baldwin, Rufus Jr. XII:384; XXIV:726;
Baldwin, Samuel XII:384; XIII:44; XXIV:89; XXXVII:171;
Baldwin, Dr. Silas VI:878; XIII:598;
Baldwin, Stephen VIII:594; XXV:245;
Baldwin, Theophilus IX:650;
Baldwin, Thomas X:286; XI:255-257; XIII:761; XV:38, 45;
XVI:587; XXX:22;
Baldwin, William Xxx:411; XXXV:355;
Bales, William Xxx:159;
Bales, William Jr. XXX:160;
Baley, John M. XIII:379
Ball Hill XxxIII:631;
Ball, Abner XV:218, 746; XXX;174;
Ball, Amy XxxIV:226;
Ball, Benjamin Xxx:334;

Ball, Christian (m. Paine) XXXII:266, 267;
Ball, David XXVI:285, 527;
Ball, Ebenezer IX:10; XIV:32, 390, 486, 508, 512; XV:743; XXVI:195; XXX:174; XXXVI:490;
Ball, Edward I:560; XXXX:463
Ball, Eleazar XV:87;
Ball, Elizabeth (m. Rowe) XXXII:266, 267;
Ball, Ezekiel XXVI:286;
Ball, Gideon XXIV:223;
Ball, Isaac XXV:190;
Ball, James II:474; XXVI:310;
Ball, John II:673, 674; XIII:563; XIV:346, 573; XV:96, 614; XVI:26; XXVI:310; XXXIV:225;
Ball, John Jr. XIV:640;
Ball, Jonas XXVI;286;
Ball, Jonathan XIV;421; XV:41; XXX:126;
Ball, Joseph XII:435
Ball, Margaret XXXII:266, 267; XXXIV:225, 226;
Ball, Mary (m. White) XXXII:266, 267;
Ball, Nathaniel IX:23, 330; X:630; XII:76, 80; XIII:563, 594, 596; XIV;32; XXIV:331; XXX:149;
Ball, Peter I:560; III:795; IX:43, 560; XV:325; XVII:648, 749; XXX:119; XXXI:47, 784; XXXII:266-268; XXXIV:10, 225, 227, 280, 482; XXXV:94; XXXIX:334
Ball, Peter Jr. IX:560; XXV:618;
Ball, Samuel XI:36; XVII:22, 34; XXVI:314; XXX:120, 376; XXXIV:226;
Ball, Samuel Jr. XXX:119;
Ball, Sarah V:346; XXXIV:226;
Ball, Sarah (m. Ward) XXXII:266, 267;
Ball, Susanna (m. Fickett) XXXII:266;
Ball, Susanna (m. Shores) XXXIV:225, 226;
Ball, Thomas II:673; XIII:594, 596; XV:448; XXVI:286;
Ball, William XIII:678; XIV:206; XV:87; XXXII:156;
Ballantine, John XXIV:46;
Ballard, Day XXVII:546;
Ballard, Ebenezer XV:533
Ballard, Eleazar XVI:100
Ballard, Elizabeth Xx:44, 50, 69, 82
Ballard, Jeremiah XV:412, 460; Xxx:62;
Ballard, John XIII:565; XXV:172;
Ballard, Jonathan XIII:190;
Ballard, Mr. II:182
Ballard, N. Xxx:159;
Ballard, Nathan VIII:762; XIII:533, 681; XIV:242, 244, 303; XV:74-76, 196, 209; XVI:688;
Ballard, Nathaniel xv:529, 531
Ballard, Sherebiah XII:379;
Ballard, Uriah XIV:574, 639; XV:617, 731; XVI:15, 25, 186,

211, 278, 522; XXX:159, 488, 490, 492;
Ballard, Uriah Jr. XVI:883
Ballard, William XVIII:752; XI:595;
Ballard, William H. XIII:617, 618, 620; XV:746, 754;
Ballard, William Hudson XXX:174
Ballast I:403
Ballehack XXXII:798;
Ballew, William I:163, 188
Ballou * See also Bellew, Blue
Ballou, James XIII:318; XV:669, 680; XVI:810; XVII:255;
XXX: 124 ;
Ballou, Jared XXX:200;
Ballou, Maturin XXX:122;
Ballou, Nathan XIII:318;
Ballou, Rufus XXX:308;
Ballou, Russell XXX:429;
Ballou, Seth XV:54; XXX:123;
Ballou, Silas XXX:124;
Ballou, William XXIV:261;
Balord, Zebulon IX:786; XXV:566;
Baltimore, MD XXVI:627, 644;
Baltimore, Cecil Calvert, Baron of XXIX:71
Bam, Tamson XVIII:15
Bamegesagog XIII:753;
Bamf, ----- XXVI:627, 633, 641, 719;
Bamford, Charles IX:396; XIV:122, 189; XI:41, 42, 151, 589;
XXV:127, 131; XXXVII:429;
Bamford, Charles Jr. IX:396; XIV:107; XI:151; XXV:131;
Bamford, Jacob XIII:398;
Bamford, John IX:91; XVI:256, 505; XXV:128;
Bamford, Robert XI:151; XXIV:526; XXV:128, 131; XXX:12;
Bamford, Robert Jr. XI:151, 152;
Bampton, Ambrose IX:176; XXXIV:11
Bampton, John IX:171; XXXI:398, 660, 661, 715; XXXII:3;
Banack, Ebenezer XIII:95;
Bancraft, Capt. XI:646;
Bancroft, ----- XIX:493; XXVIII:426;
Bancroft, Asa XII:223;
Bancroft, Benjamin XVIII:756; XXVIII:422, 428, 431; XXX:125;
Bancroft, Caleb XIII:561, 563; XV:220; XXX:150;
Bancroft, Captain XVI:372; XXVII:198;
Bancroft, Ebenezer XII:223; XXXVII:264;
Bancroft, Lt. II:55
Bancroft, James XV:108, 541; XXVIII:11, 15, 19, 20, 28, 40, 41, 44, 51; XXX:94;
Bancroft, Samuel XXVI:437;
Bancroft, Thaddeus XII:223; XIII:694;
Bancroft, Timothy XXIV:332; XXV:596; XXX:308, 418;
Bancroft, William XII:223;

Bane, Alexander XIV:237, 550;
Bane, Daniel XIV:550; XV:430;
Bane, Joseph IV:17, 104, 256
Bane, Nehemiah XIV:236;
Banfield * See also Banfile, Banfill
Banfield, ----- XVIII:169; XXVII:492;
Banfield, Abigail (Jones) XXXI:712;
Banfield, Charles II:747; III:795; VII:3; IX:43, 561, 708;
XVII:749; XVIII:194; XXIV:522; XXXI:609, 610; XXXII:579;
Banfield, Christopher XXXX:203, 206
Banfield, George IX:42, 561; XXXI:609, 629; XXXII:440, 528; XXXIII:258;
Banfield, Hugh II:106, 519, 550, 746; III:638, 826, 828; IX; 44, 561; XIII:238; XVII:655; XXXI:609, 610, 633, 713, 716, 757; XXXII:217, 323;
Banfield, John II:745; III:826; VII:368; IX:642; XIII:545; XVIII:191; XXXI:608, 609; XXXII:323, 794; XXXIII:271, 272, 701; XXXVI:36, 212; XXXX:253, 255, 271, 461
Banfield, Joseph XVII:30; XXVII:543; XXXII:794;
Banfield, Mary XXXI:608;
Banfield, Mary (m. Stoneman) XXXII:528, 529;
Banfield, Samuel III:795; XV:431; XVI:902; XVII:22, 33, 37, 749, 750; XVIII:37, 208; XXXI:609; XXXII:18, 323, 357, 516, 528, 529;
Banfield, Thomas XXXII:528; XXXIII:104;
Banfil * See also Banfield, Banfill
Banfil, John XI:602, 604;
Banfil, Joseph XI:604;
Banfil, Samuel XI:604;
Banfile, Charles VI:789;
Banfile, John VI:198, 203;
Banfill, Captain XIII:249;
Banfill, Charles XIII:269, 274; XXX:114; XXXV:25, 94, 500; XXXVII:15; XXXIX:68;
Banfill, George xv:586; XxxIv:97, 182, 231; XxxviI:15;
Banfill, John XIII:544; XXII:384, 438; XXIV:920; XXVIII:493; XXX:108, 120; XXXIV:183, 231, 237, 238, 280, 482; XXXV:12, 94, 245; XXXVII:457; XXXIX:33;
Banfill, Joseph XIV:257; XXX:120;
Banfill, Mary XXXIV:465;
Banfill, Mary (Lear) XXXV:245;
Banfill, Samuel XIV:259, 664; XIII:252;
Banfill, Tobias XIII:268; XXX:120;
Bangor, ME XXVII:182;
Bangs, Joseph XI:669;
Bangs, Joshua XII:5, 13; XIII:401;
Bangs, Thomas M. VI:125;
Bank, The III:494, 715, 729; XXXII:794, 795;
Bank of New Hampshire XXII:385, 394, 446, 475, 621, 663, 667, 682, 741;

## 16

Bank of the United States XXII:291, 301, 302, 336, 357, 359;
Bankrupt, Timothy XXVI:85;
Bankruptcy III:691, 708
Banks, Benjamin XXVI:153;
Banks, Daniel XV:12;
Banks, James XX:676, 698, 729, 732, 768, 775; XXIV:463;
Banks, Jeremiah XIV:238;
Banks, John XXVI:153; XXX:174; XXXI:697; XXXII:255;
Banks, Sir John I:323
Banks, Joseph XIV:237; XVII:293; XXXI:697;
Banks, Lt. II:641;
Banks, Thaddeus XXVI:153;
Banks, William XVIII:756;
Banks, Zebulon XIV:238;
Bannard, Moses VIII:93
Banneck * See Bennich
Bannick * See Bennich
Banning, Samuel XXV:29;
Bannister, Thomas XXXI:700;
Bant, G. XXIII:241;
Bant, William XXIV:223; XXVIII:53, 58, 61, 63;
Bantam, Ambrose XVIII:366; XXIV:697; XXV:647;
Bantom, Amrous IX:174
Bantone, William XXIII:245;
Banyar, George x:243; XXIII:501;
Banyar, Goldsbrow XXVI:677;
Baptists VII:233;
Bar, Gabriel IV:300
Bar, John IV:297, 299, 300
Bar, Samuel IV:300;
Barbadoes Woods XXXI:751; XXXII:342;
Barbados II:83, 84, 707, 715, 735; XXIII:81, 136, 144, 190, 504; XXIV:478; XXXV:123; XXV:340; XXIX:282; XXXIII:622; XXXIV:85, 287, 288;
Barbados Spring XXXIV:85;
Barbarick, Ellis XV:18;
Barbary Pond XXXI:579;
Barbe, Antoine XV:461;
Barber * See Also Barbour, Barbur
Barber, Aaron IX:656; XXV:650; XXVI:491;
Barber, Ann (Smart) XXXII:57, 61;
Barber, Anthony XVI:28;
Barber, Benjamin XIV:399;
Barber, Daniel IX:601; XIV:128; XV:410; XXVI:334; XXVII:79; XXX:51;
Barber, Daniel Jr. XIV:116, 189;
Barber, David XXIV:454; XXV:650; XXVI:491;
Barber, Jasper XI:258;
Barber, Jethro XVI:147, 236, 243, 271, 510, 642; XX:273; XXX:344, 433;

Barber, John IX:173, 573; XI:693; XIV:321; XXVI:389;
XXX:414; XXXII:57, 61;
Barber, John Jr. IX:573;
Barber, Jonathan VI;363;
Barber, Joseph XVIII:217; XXVI:604, 606;
Barber, Josiah XIV:353; XXX:459;
Barber, Mr. XVII:181;
Barber, Nathan XXXVIII:259;
Barber, Obadiah IX:656; XXV:650;
Barber, Oliver IX:656; XXV:650; XXVI:491;
Barber, Peter XXX:322;
Barber, Robert V:326; VI:330, 333, 733; IX:573, 592, 595, 632; XI:256, 258, 259; XIII:13, 120, 386; XV:165, 416, 630, 637; XVI:102, 720, 724; XXIV:392; XXVII:79; XXVIII:232, 233; XXX:101, 137; XXXII:83;
Barber, Robert Jr. IX:595, 601, 603; XIII:21; XXX:101;
Barber, Sarah xXX:406;
Barber, Stephen XXVI:467;
Barber, Stephen Jr. XXVI:467;
Barber, Thomas XVII:261;
Barber, W. Xxx:489, 491, 494;
Barber, William XXVI:141;
Barber, Zebulon VIII:694; XIII:32; XIV:232, 242, 352; XV:283, 287, 289; XXX:101, 458;
Barbour * See Barber
Barbur * See Barber
Barbute, Mr. II:204;
Barclay * See also Barkley
Barclay, Capt. VII:375, 382, 387, 390;
Barclay, David XXVI:290, 609;
Barclay, Sir George II:188;
Barclay, Thomas VIII:963;
Barcoe, Nicholas III:421;
Barcraste, John I:76
Bard, Margaret (Blair) XXXIII:303;
Bard, William xxx:109;
Barden, James Xxx:240;
Barden, Sarah XXX:428;
Bardin, Robert XXIV:34;
Bardwell, Ebenezer XXVI:178, 210;
Bardwell, Ebenezer Jr. XXVI:210;
Bare, Isaac XV:494;
Barefoot, Jacob (alias Corretuck) I:553
Barefoot, Walter I:48, 244, 434, 460, 462, 466, 469-471, 474, $475,477,478,480,482,484,485,487,488,492,502$, 519-535, 538, 545, 566, 577-586; II:533, 553; XVII:558, 563, 568, 584, 586, 612, 616, 618; XVIII:297; XIX:665-666, 683-684, 687; XII:761; XXIII:54, 69, 70, 76-78, 81, 83, 84, 88-90, 92, 124, 125, 128, 143, 145, 284; XXIX:126, 127, 132, 135; XXXI:86, 265, 293, 295, 302, 318, 322, 325, 326;

XXXII:299, 300; XXXX:171, 172, 179, 180, 198, 206, 207, 209, 210, 217, 225, 227, 233, 234, 236, 242, 245, 256, 257, 267, 268, 277-280, 291, 292, 307, 314, 316, 324, 326, 327, 350, 364, 365, 373, 387, 389-392, 396, 397, 399, 404, 405, 498, 499, 503, 505, 523, 525, 535-541, 543
Barefoote, Sarah (m. Wiggin) XXXI:322, 323, 325;
Barey * See Berry
Barger, Stephen XVII:32;
Barker, ----- II:10;
Barker, Abiel IX:753
Barker, Abigail (Johnson) XXXIII:326;
Barker, Abijah xxx:334, 393;
Barker, Abner XIV:162, 262, 293-295; XXVI:322;
Barker, Abner Jr. XXVI:322;
Barker, Alexander XXX:447;
Barker, Andrew XIII:149;
Barker, Anna XXXII:545;
Barker, Anna (m. Thompson) XXXIV:155; XXXV:126;
Barker, Anthony XV:729;
Barker, Barnabas XX:401, 424, 467, 499, 509;
Barker, Benjamin V:391, 392, 782; VII:577, 605, 691; VIII:15, 33, 53, 58, passim, 78, 107, 143, 148, 170, 194, 195, 319, 398, 429, 458, 905; IX:102, 592, 653, 834; XIII:150, 151, 488; XIV:229, 369, 371, 379, 414, 415; XV:228, 566; XVI:109, 249; XVII:6, 53; XXVIII:301; XXX:145, 308; XXXIII:626; XXXIV:381, 522; XXXV:550, 551; XXXVI:31; XXXVIII:168, 210; XXXIX:268;
Barker, Benjamin Jr. XIII:488;
Barker, Bridget XXXII:321, 545; XXXV:126;
Barker, Bridget (m. Donovan) XXXII:321;
Barker, Bridget (m. Nutter) XxxIV:155;
Barker, Daniel VII:764; XI:402; XIII:146-149, 678; XIV:400, 439, 527; XV:74, 358, 748; XVI:143, 235, 271, 504, 749, 882; XVII:57; XXVIII:174; XXX:159, 174, 489, 491, 493; XXXIX:151, 262, 263, 268;
Barker, David IX:59, 797; XXXIII:128; XXXIX:87;
Barker, Dr. VIII:88
Barker, Ebenezer IX:376; XII:280; XIII:17, 149, 152, 488, 503, 584; XIV:229, 402, 414; XV:437, 567; XXVIII:174, 301;

XXX:147; XXXIII:14, 233, 625; XXXIV:263, 465; XXXVI:128; XXXVII:184;
Barker, Ebenezer Jr. XIII:488;
Barker, Elijah Xxx:322;
Barker, Eliphalet XII:399;
Barker, Elizabeth XXXII:321, 545;
Barker, Elizabeth (m. Boyd) XXXIV:154;
Barker, Elizabeth (m. Haines) XXXIII:627;
Barker, Enoch II:691; IX:584; XX:321, 324, 328, 372, 380, 385, 417, 599, 654, 678, 704, 723, 746, 760, 775-776;

XXVIII: 421, 422, 427, 431; XXXII:320, 321, 545; XXXIV:154, 155;
Barker, Ephraim IX:588; XI:82; XXI:267, 273, 278, 301, 303, 312, 319, 407, 491; XXX:4; XXXIII:626-628; XXXIV:521; XXXV:466; XXXVI:110; XXXVII:426;
Barker, Esau XXVIII:301;
Barker, Ezra VII:452; IX:758; XIII:16, 486; XXX:146;
XXXIII:625, 626; XXXVI:128; XXXVII:468;
Barker, Francis XXX:240;
Barker, Isaac XIII:152; XIV:52, 185; XXVIII:174;
Barker, James XV;177;
Barker, Jerry XIV:1;
Barker, Jesse XIII:152;
Barker, Joan XXXI:174;
Barker, John V:9, 56, 453, 604, 831; IX:571, 588; XI:46, 625, 627; XII:6, 480; XIII:17; XIV:92, 94, 202, 213, 221, 363, 365, 576; XV:49, 442; XVI:506, 654; XXVIII:306, 310, 312; XXX:52, 174, 240, 386; XXXIII:128, 625; XXXIV:517;
Barker, John Jr. XI:627;
Barker, Jonathan VI:663; XI:627; XIII:152; XVIII:365, 477;
XXIV:665; XXVI:195; XXX:52; XXXII:321, 545, 546;
XXXIII:326; XXXIV:18, 154, 164, 445;
Barker, Joseph xxxIX:137;
Barker, Joshua XII:351; XXV:175, 179, 187, 194, 195;
Barker, Josiah IX:292; XI:659; XIV:629; XV:456; XVII:57;
XXXIII:626, 628, 713; XXXV:295, 299;
Barker, Lemuel XI; 35;
Barker, Martha xXXIII:127, 624, 627; XXXVIII:142;
Barker, Mary XXX:408; XXXII:321, 545; XXXIX:268;
Barker, Mary (m. McKissick) XXXIV:155;
Barker, Moody XxX:393;
Barker, Moses XII:589;
Barker, N. XXIII:83;
Barker, Nathan XI;15; XIII:486-489, 724-729; XVI:845;
XXVII:70, 75; XXX:147; XXXIII:128, 625-627;
Barker, Nathan Jr. XXXIII:128;
Barker, Nathaniel XXI:339; XXIV:613; XXX:149;
Barker, Noah IX:276, 643; XIII:481; XVIII:193, 194; XXIV:492; XXX:108; XXXII:254, 337, 338, 546, 708; XXXIII:232, 483, 624, 628;
Barker, Oliver XXV:81;
Barker, Peter XIII:493; XXX:262;
Barker, Philbrook XII:392; XXX:81;
Barker, Philip XIV:485, 500, 512; XVII:87;
Barker, Phinehas XIV:87, 200;
Barker, Richard XIII:149, 152; XV:229, 567; XXVIII:174;
Barker, Sally xxx:387;
Barker, Samuel XIV:232, 641; XV:422, 423, 456, 597; XVI:17, 127, 162, 194, 211, 257, 285, 514, 520, 677; XXIV:816; XXVIII:297, 298;

```
Barker, Sarah xxx:393;
Barker, Sarah (Stevens) XXXIII:14;
Barker, Stephen XX:637, 725, 730, 765, 769; XXIV:36;
Barker, Susanna (m. Wiggin) XXXIII:627;
Barker, Theodore XIII:565; XVI:82, 100, 106, 195;
Barker, Theophilus XII:534;
Barker, Thomas XV:615; XVI:933;
Barker, Timothy XXVI:195, 199;
Barker, Timothy Jr. XXXIII:128;
Barker, William IX:828; XII:418, 638; XIV:244, 301; XV:90;
XVI:752; XXIV:613, 738; XXV:551; XXVII:451, 454, 458,
459; XXX:93; XXXIII:127, 128; XXXVI:33;
Barker, Zebediah XXIV:613;
Barker's Location XII:351;
Barkhart, Jacob XIV:585;
Barkley * See also Barclay
Barkley, Captain XVIII:664, 665, 672, 674;
Barkley, Robert XII:497; XIV:168, 288; XVI:175, 508; XXX:436,
442;
Barkner, Joseph XVII:308;
Barley, Andrew XXXVIII:380;
Barlow, Abigail (Putnam) XXXVIII:300;
Barlow, Abner IX:464; XII:505; XIII:92, 478; XIV:463, 473;
XV:700, 703, 726; XVI:171, 172, 175, 208, 302, 521, 782;
XVII:66, 113; XX:525;
Barlow, David xXvI:153;
Barlow, Ephraim XIII:478;
Barlow, George I:133-134; IX:251; XXV:745; XXXX:32, 44
Barlow, Jabez XXVI:18, 597;
Barlow, James XXVI:18, 597;
Barlow, John XVI:269, 517; XVII:306;
Barlow, Joseph VIII:173, 379; IX:464; XIII:89, 473-477;
XV:425; XVII:78; XXV:551;
Barlow, Nathan VIII:379, 867; XIII:89, 475, 478; XIV:463;
XV:425, 705; XVI:166, 168, 169; XVII:66, 113; XX:469,
522;
Barlow, Nathaniel XXVI:18, 597;
Barlow, Richard XXXVIII:300;
Barlow, Samuel XXVI:18, 597;
Barnam * See also Burnham, Burnam, Burnum
Barnam, James XI:720;
Barnard, (Bernard) VT X:399; XXIII:437;
Barnard, ----- XXI:656, 720; XXVI:20, 627, 628, 682;
Barnard, Abner XXVI:209;
Barnard, Benjamin X:650; XXX:144; XXXV:530, 531;
Barnard, Benjamin Jr. XXII:721, 738;
Barnard, Charles XIV:112, 146, 195;
Barnard, Currier XIII:235;
Barnard, David XIII:641;
Barnard, Dorothy (Challis) xXXIX:373;
```

Barnard, Ebenezer XXVI:101, 203, 209;
Barnard, Edmund Xxx:334, 432;
Barnard, Edward XXIV:247; XXVIII:304, 306, 310, 313;
Barnard, Ephraim XI:36;
Barnard, Gov. Francis VI:625; VII:7, 222; IX:301;
Barnard, Hannah (Smith) XXXVII:130;
Barnard, Isaac XXVI:314, 504;
Barnard, Jacob XXX:144;
Barnard, James IX:835; XIII:708; XXXIX:262;
Barnard, Jeremiah XI:70, 74, 77, 97;
Barnard, John XVI:314; XXIV:245; XXV:275;
Barnard, John Jr. XXV:276;
Barnard, Jonathan IX:790; XIII:613, 614; XXIV:335-338; XXV:601; XXVI:504; XXVIII:365, 377-379; XXIX:523, 533, 534; XXX:174; XXXIII:594;
Barnard, Joseph XII:265; XXVI:203, 209; XXX:68;
Barnard, Joshua XXVI:504;
Barnard, Lieutenant XXI:96;
Barnard, Moses VIII:828; X:641; XIII:21, 660, 661; XIV:387, 476, 494; XVI:448, 526, 548, 618; XVII:284; XX:334, $363-364,375,379,434,446,498,503,507,508,516,519$, 535, 610, 635, 642, 646, 666, 696, 698-699, 759, 761, 772, 774, 784, 789-790, 794, 798; XXI:38, 55-56, 59-60, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 87, 117, 128, 135, 140, 160, 168, 203, 207, 209-210, 215, 221-223, 226; XXVI:322, 401; XXX:43;
Barnard, Nathaniel XI:209;
Barnard, Philip XI:209;
Barnard, Rev. IX:336; XXII:65-66; XXIV:247;
Barnard, Samuel IX:147, 626, 771; XXVIII:378, 380; XXXIII:126;
XXXV:89, 440;
Barnard, Samuel Jr. XXIV:336, 337; XXVI:203; XXVIII:377, 379;
Barnard, Seco XIV:381, 490, 501, 514
Barnard, Selah XXVI:203, 209;
Barnard, Silas XI:119;
Barnard, Stephen IX:451; XI:482; XII:349; XXX:40;
Barnard, Thomas XI:209; XXIV:247, 812; XXVIII:377, 380;
Barnard, Timothy XXVII:289;
Barnard, Tristram XI:209; XXXIX:373, 374;
Barnard, William XIV:308; XV:549;
Barndoor Island XI:44; XXVII:54;
Barnes * See also Barns
Barnes, Aaron XIII:565;
Barnes, Abraham XXXII:252;
Barnes, Amos XI:425; XIV:60, 182, 304, 305, 611; XXVI:495; XXX:294, 400, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 529;
Barnes, Ann XXXII:33;
Barnes, Ann (Wallis) XXXII:252;
Barnes, Asa XXX:14;
Barnes, Bill XI:373, 381, 382; XVI:608, 609; XXX:33;

```
22
Barnes, Caster XV:454;
Barnes, Caesar XIV:469, 573, 603; XVI:198, 222, 268, 513, 746;
Barnes, Daniel XXVI:165;
Barnes, Doctor XXXIX:63;
Barnes, Dorcas XXXII:713;
Barnes, Eleazar XV:616;
Barnes, Elisha XII:263; XV:546; XVII:257; XVIII:829;
XXX:344;
Barnes, Elizabeth XXXII:713, 714;
Barnes, George XI:264, 581;
Barnes, Henry XXVI:14;
Barnes, Isaiah XXV:227;
Barnes, James XIII:227, 228; XIV:281, 288, 657; XV:459, 731,
735; XVI:35, 38, 191, 212, 225, 278, 517, 798, 800-802;
XVII:221; XX:275; XXVI:73; XXX:451;
Barnes, Jeremiah XVI:81; XXX:308;
Barnes, Johems XIII:251;
Barnes, John XIV:239; XVII:23, 39; XXIV:18; XXVI:73;
XXVII:137;
Barnes, Jonah xXvI:165;
Barnes, Jonathan XXVI:572; xXX:66;
Barnes, Dr. Joseph VIII:441, 724; XIV:435;
Barnes, Joseph XII:418, 591; XIII:314, 561; XXV:24, 472;
XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 41; XXXVI:274;
Barnes, Joseph Jr. XIV:439;
Barnes, Mary XXXII:461, 752; XXXVII:29, 58, 292; XXXVIII:175;
Barnes, Mary (Rand) XXXI:334;
Barnes, Moses XVII:116;
Barnes, Nathaniel XIV:28;
Barnes, Reuben XIV:346; XXX:414;
Barnes, Samuel XIII:269; XXV:227; XXVII:63;
Barnes, Silas XII:190; XVIII:591;
Barnes, Stephen XXV:226; XXVI:73, 602;
Barnes, Stephen Jr. XXVI:255;
Barnes, Submit XIII:228; XVI:801, 802;
Barnes, Thomas II:221; III:95; IX:41, 51, 550; XIV:258;
XVII:669; XVIII:919; XXIV:20; XXVI:165; XXXVII:314;
XXXVIII:335;
Barnes, Ventia XVIII:796;
Barnes, William XII:311; XIII:58, 117; XV:66; XX:724;
XXV:226; XXVI:73, 602; XXXII:713, 714;
Barnes, William Jr. XXVI:157, 165, 602;
Barnet, VT X:206; XVII:223; XXIII:437; XXV:286, 287;
XXVI:24-26, 336, 590, 628;
Barnet * See also Barnett
Barnet, Caleb VII:633;
Barnet, Captain XVII:167, 168;
Barnet, East VII:105;
Barnet, Ebenezer XV:628;
```

Barnet, Francis XVIII:425;
Barnet, Governor XVIII:544;
Barnet, Hugh XVII:296;
Barnet, James XII:453, 480; XV:567; XVIII:643;
Barnet, John IV:300; IX:482, 484, 488, 490, 516, 518, 525; XII:434, 436, 437, 443, 452, 453, 458, 461, 472; XIII:699;
Barnet, John Jr. IX:485, 518; XII:452, 458; XIII:699;
XVIII: 643;
Barnet, Jonathan IX:527, 671; XV:740;
Barnet, Moses XII:434, 441, 445, 448, 453, 456, 459; XIII:700, 701; XVIII:643, 680;
Barnet, Robert VII:627; XII:446, 447, 452, 453, 465, 466; XIII:699; XXI:95, 113, 117, 432;
Barnet, Samuel IX:551, 552; XV:362; XXVII:299;
Barnet, Thomas IX:517; XIII:621;
Barnett, Aaron Jr. XXVI:286;
Barnett, Ann XXXVIII:104, 105;
Barnett, Benjamin XIV:607, 608; XV:425, 714; XX:274;
Barnett, Charles XIV:34;
Barnett, Francis VI:754; IX:520, 521; XI:179; XXV:163;
Barnett, James v:395; Xxx:86;
Barnett, John XIV:29; XV:111, 176; XVII:116; XX:274; XXX:85; XXXII:272, 613; XXXIII:542; XXXIV:49, 353, 481; XXXVI:169, 260, 589, 590; XXXVIII:32, 105; XXXIX:355;
Barnett, John Jr. XXX:85; XXXVIII:104, 105;
Barnett, Jonathan XI:106, 107;
Barnett, Joseph Jr. XXV:570;
Barnett, Lemuel XI:686;
Barnett, Lieutenant XXII:417;
Barnett, Moses V:395, 454, 683, 830; VII:649, 750; VIII:34, 52, 78, 109, 174, 319, 428, 436; IX:490, 500, 510, 516; XXV:570; XXX:84; XXXII:749, 771; XXXIII:42, 60, 65, 70, 71, 87, 117, 157, 158, 188, 292, 488; XXXIV:140, 176, 320, 322, 324, 397, 436, 438, 467; xXXV:341, 356, 409; XXXVI:87, 274, 372, 374, 375, 430; XXXVII:2, 22, 70, 248, 249, 435; XXXVIII:209; XXXIX:302, 435;
Barnett, Robert VIII:532; IX:516, 518, 527; XIV:73, 178; XV:710; XVIII:643; XXV:570; XXX:224;
Barnett, Samuel XI:685; XXXV:439;
Barnett, William VI:754; IX:520, 521; XI:180; XIV:55, 184; XVIII:425; XXV:163;
Barney, Aaron XII:49, 51, 56;
Barney, Constant XV:56; XVI:809; XXX:122;
Barney, David VIII:820; XIII:318; XIV:427; XV:54, 745; XXX:122, 175;
Barney, Francis XXVI:608;
Barney, Jabez B. X:681; XII:50, 52; XIII:115, 123-125;
Barney, Jaffrey XV:204;
Barney, Jaffrey A. XV:54;

```
Barney, John xXVI:517; XXX:376, 431;
Barney, Levi XIII:630
Barney, Lieutenant VIII:560
Barney, Martin XII:55; XXX:415;
Barney, Supply XIII:635;
Barney, Thomas XXVI:595;
Barney, William XIII:318; XV:745; XVI:167; XXX:175;
Barns * See also Barnes
Barns, Aaron XXVIII:420;
Barns, Abraham IX:42
Barns, Andrew IV:8;
Barns, Caesar XV:712;
Barns, Daniel XV:750;
Barns, George VI:767;
Barns, James IX:686; XV:605;
Barns, Joseph IX:551; XV:90;
Barns, Moses IX:50
Barns, Nathan XXVIII:22;
Barns, Nathaniel XXVIII:492;
Barns, Reuben XV:346;
Barns, Samuel V:382, 775;
Barns, Thomas IV:8;
Barns, William IX:44, 305
Barnslee, Henry xXXIII:732, 733;
Barnsley, Henry xxv:128;
Barnstable (or, Bristo) I:81
Barnstable, MA XXIV:143;
Barnstaple, England xxIX:51;
Barnstead, NH IV:156; VII:52, 272, 727; VIII:211; IX:825;
XI:44, 50, 53, 136-146; X:4, 26, 165, 628, 652; XII:8;
XIII:98; XIV:107, 296, 396, 557, 581, 582, 603, 617, 619,
660; XV:163, 435, 449, 450, 600, 601, 628, 640, 668, 690;
XVI:63, 64, 67, 75, 90, 96, 98, 122, 233, 297, 499, 569,
626, 639; XVIII:75, 76, 555, 577, 584, 728, 752, 771, 791,
801, 819; XX:59, 153, 260, 265, 289, 335, 377, 381, 396,
424, 449, 470, 521, 543, 610, 644, 738, 787; XXI:124, 178,
205, 291, 323, 365, 397, 417, 419, 481, 583, 642, 747, 760,
766; XXII:37, 206, 221, 251, 264, 309, 317, 355, 411, 530,
545, 574, 665, 671, 699; XXIII:437; XXIV:419-422, 576,
830-832; XXV:17, 19, 183; XXVII:54, 101, 102; XXVIII:96;
XXIX:217, 222, 237, 309, 310, 465, 497, 498, 503, 509, 515,
534; XXX:10, 165, 393; XXXII:742, 813; XXXIII:279, 447,
610, 641; XXXIV:138, 181, 209, 309, 443; XXXV:111, 114;
XXXVI:233; XXXIX:120, 224-226, 452;
Barnstead, John IX:429
Barnum, James XIV:358;
Barnum, Jeremiah IX:164
Barr, Captain XXIX:236;
Barr, Elizabeth (m. Fairservice) XXXIII:630;
Barr, Gabriel IX:482, 488-533; XXXIII:629, 630; XXXIV:307;
```

Barr, James IX:308, 309; XII:28, 29, 31, 737, 744; XIV:34;
Barr, James Jr. IX:309; XII:28-31;
Barr, Janet XXXIII:629;
Barr, Jean XXXIII:630;
Barr, Jean (m. Stewart) XXXIII:630;
Barr, John IX:484, 488-533; XII:454; XV:199, 201; XVII:301;
XXV:275; XXX:175; XXXIII:172, 488, 629-631; XXXIV:92;
XXXVI:49, 75, 341; XXXIX:435;
Barr, Joseph IX:482-533;
Barr, Lt. Colonel XXV:570;
Barr, Margaret XXXIII:630;
Barr, Mary (m. Boyes) XXXIII:629;
Barr, Samuel V:439, 605, 819; VI:12, 753, 801, 805, 881; VII:56, 60, 68, passim, 129, 149, 363; IX:189, 488-533; XII:194, 263, 440, 445, 447, 456, 457, 543, 548; XIII:699; XV:115; XXV:431; XXVI:174, 239, 586; XXVII:74, 75, 326, 330, 331; XXXIII:171, 188, 487, 488, 504, 629-631; XXXIV:59, 60, 66, 92, 140, 154, 175, 306, 321, 322, 324; XXXV:223, 235, 236, 329, 341, 358, 359; XXXVI:29, 49, 75, 147, 162, 260, 341, 342, 373-375, 430; XXXVII:183, 360, 435; XXXVIII:93, 97, 171, 230, 245, 296, 328, 330, 370; XXXIX:149, 356, 434;
Barras, Count de XXII:766
Barrass, David XV:102;
Barrass, Ebenezer XV:3;
Barrass, Jeremiah XV:204;
Barrass, Nathan XV:745;
Barre, MA XX:832;
Barre, VT (Wildersburgh) XXVI:628, 629, 677, 693, 697, 735;
Barrel, William XV:25;
Barrell, Colburn XIII:272; XXXVII:173;
Barrell, Martha VII:93, 97, 98;
Barrell, Nathaniel VI:634; VII:1, 112; IX:143; XIII:270, 272; XVIII:502; XXIV:412, 653; XXV:29, 97, 163, 191, 201, 431, 510, 590, 606; XXVI:27, 110, 149, 260, 278, 286, 298, 326, 338, 417, 480, 488, 528, 586;
Barrell, William VII:93, 148;
Barrere, John VIII:722
Barret, Benjamin IX:388;
Barret, Benjamin Jr. IX:388;
Barret, Charles XXVII:475;
Barret, James IX:416, 420, 423, 469, 512;
Barret, Jonas IX:551;
Barret, Joseph VIII:879
Barret, Lt. Col. VIII:543
Barret, Moses IX:416, 420, 469, 512;
Barret, Oliver IX:388;
Barret, Samuel IX:402;
Barrett, ----- XVI:741;

26
Barrett, Aaron xxx:66;
Barrett, Amos XII:154, 155;
Barrett, Benjamin xv:81, 530; XVI:169, 200, 170; XXV:24, 41, 53, 217; XXXIX:236-239;
Barrett, Charles $\mathbf{x : 5 , ~ 1 6 , ~ 1 9 , ~ 2 7 , ~ 3 5 , ~ 4 2 , ~ 4 5 , ~ 4 6 , ~ 6 0 , ~ 6 3 1 ; ~}$ XI:100; XII:154, 155, 734, 737, 739, 740, 747, 748; XVIII:782, 790, 846; XXI:38, 46, 49-50, 56-59, 61, 63, 73, 75-76, 78-79, 81-84, 86-87, 115-117, 123, 127, 130-131, 135, 137, 140, 160, 163, 166, 199, 202, 207-208, 215, 219-220, $223,226,291,300-302,305,308-309,313,315,317,320-$
321, 329, 348-349, 353, 355, 357-359, 377, 379, 421-422,
425,
435-436, 439-440, 442-445, 448-449, 456, 459, 468, 470, 472, 476, 480, 482, 522, 533, 545, 555, 557, 583, 590, 594-596, 599, 615-616, 619, 621-622, 672, 674, 677, 680, 683, 685-687, 690-691, 699-702, 704-706, 708-709, 712, 719-720, 725, 731, 741-758, 760, 762-773, 775; XXII:36, 41, passim, 89, 144, 146, passim, 239-240, 309, 315-316, 322, passim, 419, 507, 545, 553-554, 557, 560, 563, 577, 580, 582, 639, 642, passim, 658, 670, 675, 677-680, 682, 687, 691, 693, 695-696, 701, 706-707, 709-711, 743; XXVIII:127; XXIX:589, 604; XXXIX:145, 210;
Barrett, Colburn XXI:651, 700;
Barrett, Elihu XII:216;
Barrett, Elijah XV:50;
Barrett, Ezra XXX:414;
Barrett, Hannah XXXIX:238;
Barrett, Hugh XVI; 296;
Barrett, Isaac X:410; XII:216, 217, 281; XIII:461-463, 470, 635; XIV:101, 206; XV:221, 360; XVI:839-840; XX:167, 170, 188, 193, 197; XXX:66, 70;
Barrett, James XI:241; XII:239, 281, 446, 468; XXII:119, 192;
XXIV:330; XXVI:98, 314; XXX:88; XXXVII:463;
Barrett, James Jr. XII:281;
Barrett, Joel XII:281;
Barrett, John VI:318; IX:388; XII:224; XIII:694; XIV:104; XVI:169, 170; XVII:458; XXIV:122, 123, 814; XXX:66; XXXV:388; XXXIX:237, 238;
Barrett, John Jr. XII:224;
Barrett, Jonathan XII:217; XIV:84, 199, 427; XXX:66;
Barrett, Joseph VII:752; XIV:478; XV:81-84, 211; XVI:741; XXIV:251; XXVI:409;
Barrett, Lemuel Xxx:322, 404, 414;
Barrett, Mary (m. Tuttle) XXXIX:238;
Barrett, Mr. X:576;
Barrett, Moses XII:281, 446, 468, 548; XIII:708; XIV:247, 437, 525; XXX:66, 70, 88, 175; XXXVII:25, 463; XXXIX:237-239, 313;
Barrett, Moses Jr. XII:281;
Barrett, Nancy XXXVIII:130;

Barrett, Nathan xXV:217; XXXVI:333; XxxIX:237, 238;
Barrett, Nathaniel XIII:565; XIV:102, 207; XVI:235, 271, 512; XXX:5, 489, 491, 493;
Barrett, Oliver XXV:41, 53; XXXIX:237-239;
Barrett, Philip XII:216, 217;
Barrett, Rebecca XXII:113, 115, 119, 176, 178, 192; XXXIX:238;
Barrett, Reuben XIV:419; XV:82; XXXVII:7; XXXIX:155;
Barrett, Robert XVI:197, 303, 321, 326, 328, 332, 341, 343, 345, 351;
Barrett, Samuel XVII:141; XVIII:905; XXX:322; XXXX:517
Barrett, Silas XII:216, 217; XXX:66;
Barrett, Simeon XII:281, 468; XIII:708; XX:167, 188, 193;
XXX: 70;
Barrett, Susanna XXXIX:237, 238;
Barrett, Susanna (m. Scott) XXXIX:238;
Barrett, Thomas VI:263; XII:154, 281; XXI:377; XXVI:50, 98, 314;
Barrett, W. XXIII:19
Barrett, William XXVI:54;
Barrett, Winthrop XII:13;
Barrett, Zadok X:410; XXX:66;
Barrington, NH * See also New Portsmouth
Barrington, NH IV:40, 222, 244, 431; V:72, 116, 152, 165, 257, 426, 487, 514, 525, 573, 616; VI:763, 775, 795, 809; VII:164, 727; VIII:211; XI:51, 136, 146-159, 551, 580, 709, 712; X:3, 25, 165, 529, 628, 652; XIII:110, 332, 345, 427, 746; XIV:18, 69, 107, 108, 114, 115, 242, 307, 323, 384-386, 517, 554, 556, 617-619, 624; XV:444, 445, 619, 620, 628, 640, 654, 656, 666, 747; XVI:69, 79, 80, 227, 230, 244, 252, 256, 329-331, 363, 370, 372, 412, 499, 512, 524, 544, 569, 639; XVII:10, 434; XVIII:77, 418, 419, 555, 577, 584, 603, 728, 752, 771, 819, 842, 849, 854, 859; XX:59, 153, 264, 265, 268, 269, 334, 397, 425, 449, 474, 526, 543, 552, 562, 564, 610, 644, 671, 688; XXI:123, 291, 583, 760; XXII:37, 206, 221, 252, 255, 265, 268, 275, 309, 411, 503, 545, 589, 590, 593, 594, 661, 662, 665, 671, 700, 719, 734; XXIII:437; XXIV:292, 420, 423-426, 866, 897, 898, 900; XXV:183, 479, 543; XXVII:102; XXVIII:208; XXIX:217, 222; XXX:10, 13, 165, 179, 181, 394; XXXII:42, 164, 185, 191, 192, 201, 276, 277, 289, 348, 381, 394, 405, 420, 481, 511, 513, 553, 639, 714, 729, 807; XXXIII:115, 151, 257, 307, 564, 699, 704; XXXIV:86, 128-131, 138, 215, 247, 248, 254, 275, 277, 288, 333, 339, 401-403, 460; xxxv: 23, 94, 111, 112, 121-123, 191, 288, 313, 314, 356, 395, 406, 453, 471, 532, 550; XXXVI:79, 208, 275, 276; XXXVII: 4, 272, 324, 380, 404, 427-429, 443-445, 464; XXXVIII:8, 10, 19, 38, 63-65, 76, 94, 174, 187, 218, 292; XXXIX:23, 153, 308, 309, 317, 391, 440, 452, 463;
Barrington Gore XXVIII:170;
Barrington, MA XXIV:814

28
Barrington, Viscount XVIII:493, 494;
Barron, ----- XVIII:544;
Barron, Abigail XXX:434;
Barron, Abner XXV:237;
Barron, Benjamin XVI:145;
Barron, Benjamin M. XXX:434;
Barron, Captain XXI:751;
Barron, Charles XXV:25;
Barron, Fletcher XXX:413;
Barron, Isaac XVIII:738;
Barron, Jeremiah XIII:631;
Barron, Joanna XXXI:784;
Barron, John XII:503; XVI:155; XXI:350;
Barron, John V. XXX:204, 405;
Barron, Jonathan XV:153, 154, 592; XVI:238, 247, 267, 306, 513;
XVII:81, 83;
Barron, Joseph XIV:527; XVI:85, 95;
Barron, Joshua Xxx:175;
Barron, Lieutenant XVII:223;
Barron, Moses VII:447; IX:50; XI:82, 179; XIV:244; XV:379, 592, 654, 682; XVI:313; XVIII:425; XXIV:19; XXVII:103, 107, 108; XXVIII:191, 447; XXX:6, 250, 413; XXXIII:371; XXXIV:103, 210; XXXVI:369, 388, 507; XXXVII:391, 392; XXXVIII:270; XXXIX:115;
Barron, Nathan XII:503;
Barron, Nathaniel xxx:175;
Barron, Oliver XXIV:245;
Barron, Samuel IX:4; XII:522; XIV:58, 183; XV:207, 715; XVI:200; XXIV:383; XXX:334;
Barron, Thomas IX:560;
Barron, Timothy XV:279, 280, 584, 585, 592, 593; XVI:307, 539; XXIV:454; XXV:659;
Barron, Timothy W. XVII:39
Barron, William VIII:306, 596; X:26, 34, 41, 45, 60; XI:96, 720; XII:512, 581, 592; XIII:513, 682; XIV:335, 338, 465, 690; XVI:143, 145, 146, 746; XVII:62, 414; XX:236, 239, 611, 635, 640-641, 656, 666, 689, 691-692, 696, 698-699,
759,
766, 806; XXII:487, 496, 544, 554, 578, 582, 586-587, 606, 643, 646-649, 651, 657, 677-679, 691, 693, 695-697, 701, 704, 707, 709-711; XXIV:730; XXX:149, 308, 406;
Barrow, Moses V:232;
Barrowcliff, Samuel XIV:51, 156, 157;
Barrows, David XV:360;
Barrows, Jabez XXIV:726; XXV:212;
Barrows, Jacob XXX:238, 400;
Barrows, James XVI:237;
Barrows, Moses XI:455; XIII:206;
Barrows, Moses Jr. XI:455; XIII:206;
Barrows, Nathan XIV:642;

Barrows, Nathaniel XV:740;
Barrows, Prentice XVI:137;
Barrows, Samuel S. XXX:413;
Barrows, Thomas XXX:322, 413;
Barrows, Thomas Jr. XXV:212;
Barrus, Abraham XXX:122;
Barrus, Abraham Jr. XXX:122;
Barrus, Alvin XXX:424;
Barrus, Ebenezer XXX:122;
Barrus, Jeremiah XV:745; XXX:175, 424;
Barrus, John XV:55; XXX:122;
Barrus, Michael XV:54; XXX;122;
Barrus, Nathan XVI:809; XXX:175;
Barrus, Oliver XV:56; XXX:122;
Barry * See also Berry
Barry, Benjamin XII:764; XIV:682; XVI:241;
Barry, Ebenezer XV:437
Barry, James XIV:653;
Barry, John XVI:912;
Barry, Joseph XIII:241;
Barry, Robert XVII:293;
Barry, Simon XXXVI:396;
Barry, Thomas XII:293;
Barry, William XVI:912; XXXII:252, 358;
Barsham, John I:560; XIX:657; XXXI:59, 138, 152, 234, 284, 327, 363, 403, 714; XXXX:253, 540
Barsham, Mehitable XXXI:138;
Barsham, Richard XXXX:138, 139
Barsley, Andrew XXVI:536;
Barstow, Asa XXVI:552;
Barstow, Michael XXX:250;
Bart, Captain XVIII:312;
Barter, Caleb XIV:472;
Barter, Const V:146;
Barter, Ebenezer XI:356;
Barter, Elisha VII:238;
Barter, Henry XII:5; XIV:563, 627; XV:443, 720; XVI:204, 233, 272, 506, 649; XVII:27; XXX:282, 476;
Barter, John IX:317; XII:596; XIII:19; XIV:25, 260, 484, 499, 512, 518, 564, 635; XV:724; XVI:206, 233, 240, 241, 274, 335, 514, 767; XVII:46, 85; XXIV:720; XXV:527, 560;
XXX: 224 ;
Barter, Mark XIV:238;
Barter, Pelatiah XIV:260, 484, 499, 512, 518; XVII:46, 86;
Barter, Peter VIII:954; XIII:589; XIV:257, 382, 490, 623; XV: 440, 595, 720; XVI:204, 272, 516, 803; XVII:30, 383; XX: 289; XXX:468;
Barter, Peter Jr. XVIII:413;
Bartholomew, ----- XXI:457

30
Bartholomew, John XXV:49, 293, 406;
Bartholomew, Timothy xxIV:738; XXV:347;
Bartholomew, William I:148, 217-223, 224-231; XXIV:364, 857, 860, 874, 875; XXV:709; XXXX:209
Barthomy, Joseph XXVI:195;
Barthrick, Jonathan XXIV:814
Barthrick, Thomas XXIV:814
Bartlemy, Gil XVI:28;
Bartlemy, Joseph G. XIV:662; XV:597, 729;
Bartlett, NH XI:159-164, 302, 409, 424; XII:288, 289; XXII:22, 73, 310, 316, 372, 374, 384, 411, 418, 424, 439, 546, 671, 699; XXIV:426, 544; XXV:91, 139; XXX:394;
Bartlett, ----- XXII:67, 75; XXVIII:290; XXXI:302; XXXII:111;
Bartlett, Abiel XV:267, 270, 273; XXX:42;
Bartlett, Abigail XXXIV:41; XXXVIII:167;
Bartlett, Abigail (Hall) XXXII:591-593;
Bartlett, Abraham IX:42; XXVIII:493; XXXI:363;
Bartlett, Adam X:410;
Bartlett, Anna Xxx:433;
Bartlett, Benjamin XV:25; XVII:105;
Bartlett, Beri Xxx:394;
Bartlett, Christopher V:185; XI:11, 15, 20, 239; XIV:70, 179;
XIX:531; XXVII:20, 22; XXXIII:470-472;
Bartlett, Colonel XVI:89;
Bartlett, Daniel XII:744; XIII:220; XV:398, 742; XVI:124;
XXX:175; XXXIX:160;
Bartlett, David XXIV:303; XXVI:487;
Bartlett, Doctor XII:75;
Bartlett, Dorothy xxxv:298;
Bartlett, Dorothy (m. Moody) XXXIII:216, 217;
Bartlett, Ebenezer XVI:113; XXX:78;
Bartlett, Edmund XXXIV:54;
Bartlett, Elias XIV:625;
Bartlett, Eliphalet XIII:64; XXXV:441; XXXIX:110, 462;
Bartlett, Elizabeth XXXIV:220; XXXV:294, 295; XXXVIII:166, 167
Bartlett, Elizabeth (m. Gilbert) XXXV:297, 298;
Bartlett, Elizabeth (m. Hale) XXXV:295-298;
Bartlett, Enoch VIII:498; XI:169, 172; XII:180; XVIII:649;
XXI:104, 111, 183, 216, 457; XXVII:376; XXVIII:215, 322-324, 437-441; XXIX:546, 599; XXXIII:213, 215, 217, 436; XXXVI:496; XXXVII:68, 82, 197;
Bartlett, Evan XII:77, 81; XIII:231; XXX:322;
Bartlett, General XXI:516
Bartlett, George XI:480-483; XII:346, 350; XIII:406; XXX:40;
Bartlett, Gershom XIII:56, 57, 59; XXXIV:220-222; XXXVIII:166, 167;
Bartlett, Gideon VII:228; IX:611; XI:272, 273; XII:754; XIII:54-59, 62, 64; XV:128; XVI:592, 593; XXX:25; XXXII:550; XXXIV:41, 222; XXXV:213, 437, 441; XXXVII:243, 339; XXXVIII:135; XXXIX:110;

Bartlett, Gideon Jr. XXXVIII:135, 206;
Bartlett, Giles XIII:504;
Bartlett, Hannah XXXIII:471; XXXIV:221, 222;
Bartlett, Isaac XII:350, 738, 743;
Bartlett, Israel V:471, 854; IX:572, 636; XXXIII:213, 214,
217; XXXVII:197, 198, 200; XXXVIII:389;
Bartlett, Jacob XIII:503, 584, 585; XXX:89;
Bartlett, Jeremiah VIII:795; XII:344; XV:322, 342;
Bartlett, Jeremy XIV:226;
Bartlett, John IX:450, 572, 589; XI:256, 258, 452, 454, 463;
XII:84; XIII:26, 103, 106, 206, 585, 586; XIV:485, 500, 512, 518, 614; XV:602, 629, 648, 711; XVI:102, 649; XVII:26, 86, 656; XXV:396, 589; XXVII:24; XXX:44, 51, 78, 101, 108, 113, 354; XXXII:591-593; XXXIII:471; XXXV:325; XXXVI:190; XXXVII:197, 200; XXXVIII:181;
Bartlett, John H. VIII:303; XVII:44;
Bartlett, Jonathan XII:77, 81; XIII:161, 164, 231, 238, 269, 271, 285; XVIII:531; XXVIII:446; XXX:109; XXXIII:376, 377, 471, 472; XXXVII:96; XXXVIII:167;
Bartlett, Joseph V:101; VII:453, 469, 708; VIII:4, 33, 110, 505, 533, 537, 539, 828; IX:611; XI:305, 452, 462, 654; XIII:53-59, 64, 69, 388, 389, 621; XIV:451, 532; XV:284, 291, 562; XVI:150, 827; XVII:2; XX:256, 265; XXI:567, 745, 761; XXIV:121; XXV:131, 385; XXX:137; XXXIII:213, 216; XXXIV:41, 219-222; XXXVII:198, 199, 243; XXXVIII:135
Bartlett, Dr. Joseph XIII:386
Bartlett, Joseph H. XXXVII:197;
Bartlett, Joseph Hall XX:668
Bartlett, Joshua XIII:503, 579, 581, 584; XXX:77; XXXVII:31; Bartlett, Joshua Jr. XXX:77; XXXVI:298, 299;
Bartlett, Josiah VII:60, 66, passim, 69, 149, 206, 239, 286, 297, 310, 336, 359, 366, 370, 408, 442, 452, 454, 461, 465, 469, 474, 478, 508, 520, 575, 576, 577, 607, 610, 653; VIII: 6, 48, 51, 61, 75, passim, 80, 125, 129, 147, 152, 186, 203, 402, 536, 551, 584, 636, 715, 717, 746, 756, 780, 782, 823, 952, 968; IX:373, 643, 792, 834, 841; X:3, 9-12, 16, 18, 19, 241, 279, 287, 304, 338, 456-459, 461, 477, 502, 561, 564-569, 577, 584, 587-601, 605, 614, 619, 626, 646; XI:99, 159, 318, 638, 701; XII:98, 138, 330, 348, 391, 393; XIII:98, 99, 384, 764; XIV:37, 256, 340, 453, 475, 536,
557, 585; XV:1, 190, 276, 328, 341, 343-345, 354, 366, 385, 580, 706; XVI:62, 111, 123, 126, 129, 132, 283, 317, 371, 386, 642, 707; XVII:15, 123, 217, 339, 389, 399; XVIII:604, 680, 682, 736, 802, 834; XX:33-34, 39-41, 49, 51, 62, 64, 82-85, 181, 220, 235, 247, 251, 254, 257-262, 301, 306, 325-326, 344, 381-382, 499, 572, 845, 849, 856; XXI:2, 9, 15, 42, 52, 223, 252, 256, 267, 302, 339-340, 355, 359, 433-434, 535, 546, 587, 742-743, 758, 768, 864, 546; XXII:1, 2, 9, 11, 42, 45, 48, 50, 54, 97, 143, 247-273,

275-276, 281-282, 291, 314-315, 319, 321, 335, 367, 405, 415, 475, 487-508, 511-512, 519, 555-556, 558-559, 603, 618, 639, 678, 711, 717-721, 725-738, 740-743, 824, 842, 849, 851; XXIV:426, 588; XXV:606, 615; XXVI:475;
XXVIII:322, 324; XXIX:335, 597, 599; XXX:76, 82, 218, 413;
XXXIV:112, 119, 120, 371; XXXV:477, 566; XXXVI:278, 279, 297, 300, 318, 518, 566; XXXVII:29-31, 55, 56, 200, 279; XXXVIII:6, 42, 46, 82, 229, 233, 339, 350, 351, 353;
XXXIX:77, 233, 322, 329, 330, 440;
Bartlett, Josiah H. XI:258; XIV:232, 247; XVII:25, 140;
Bartlett, Josiah Hall Xxx:101;
Bartlett, Katharine XXXVI:496;
Bartlett, Levi XXII:726, 731; XXXIX:462;
Bartlett, Lt. Colonel VIII:605
Bartlett, Love (Hall) XXXVIII:388, 389, 391, 392;
Bartlett, Love (m. Lunt) XXXVII:197, 198;
Bartlett, Lydia XXXIV:221;
Bartlett, Lydia (Chase) XxXVII:96;
Bartlett, Major VII:577, 630;
Bartlett, Mary XXXIV:220, 221; XXXVII:200;
Bartlett, Mary (m. Clement) XXXIII:471;
Bartlett, Matthias VII:761; X:677; XIII:64, 69, 503, 579, 584; XV:562; XVI:770; XVII:2; XX:255, 264; XXI:744;
XXII:247, 258; XXX:48; XXXIV:220, 221;
Bartlett, Mercy XXXIV:221;
Bartlett, Moses IX:34; XIII:218-222; XVI:527, 532, 796;
XXV:400, 531; XXVIII:447; XXXIX:160;
Bartlett, Nathan XI:15, 18; XIV:226;
Bartlett, Nathan Jr. Xxx:78;
Bartlett, Nathaniel IX:32, 34; XI:256, 258, 454, 456, 463, 648; XII:198, 224; XIII:206, 220, 222, 694; XIV:116, 129, 189, 422, 614; XV:157, 398, 602, 711; XVI:168, 169, 198; XVII:143; XVIII:194; XXV:20; XXVI:18, 161, 597;
XXVII:25, 287; XXVIII:280, 281, 294, 295, 446; XXIX:236; XXX:322, 376, 396; XXXII:524, 586; XXXIII:372, 471, 472; XXXIV:117; XXXV:294, 295, 399; XXXVI:119, 400, 496, 497; XXXVII:97, 156, 169; XXXIX:328;
Bartlett, Nathaniel Jr. XXVII:478, 479, 483, 490; XXXIII:452, 456; XXXV:77; XXXVIII:226;
Bartlett, Nehemiah XIII:23;
Bartlett, Nicholas XV:323, 342;
Bartlett, Noah XII:744;
Bartlett, Oliver XXVI:338;
Bartlett, Pelatiah XII:76; XIV:225;
Bartlett, Philip XIII:23, 106; XIV:231; XXX:108;
Bartlett, Rachel XXXIII:470;
Bartlett, Richard VI:871; VII:725, 763; VIII:24, 62, 565, 759, 820; IX:523, 664, 835; XI:218; XII:554, 555; XIII: 64, 69, 161, 166, 167, 170, 617, 620; XIV:112, 146, 195; XVI:551, 579, 785, 786; XVIII:553, 680, 683, 789,

863; XX:255, 263, 334, 414, 435, 446, 498, 503, 519, 524, 535; XXI:248, 324, 744, 759; XXII:38, 41, 47, 57-58, 63, 70-71, 74, 77, 79, 82-83, 89, 102, 147, 151, 153, 156, 158, 162-164, 167-168, 178, 187-190, 197-204, 206-207, 209, 210, 212, 214-217, 219, 222, 224, 227, 229-231, 237, 239-240, 546, 553, 561, 578-579, 582, 586-587, 595, 676, 678-679, 685, 691; XXX:109; XXXIV:220, 221; XXXVI:476;
XXXVII:323; XXXIX:79, 80, 133, 410, 411, 461;
Bartlett, Roger XXV:631;
Bartlett, Ruth XXXIX:429;
Bartlett, Samuel XI:454, 462; XII:737, 744; XIII:94, 99, 206;
XIV:34; XXV:631; XXX;106;
Bartlett, Samuel 2nd XI:462;
Bartlett, Samuel 3rd XxIV:302;
Bartlett, Samuel C. XXVI:630;
Bartlett, Sarah XXXIII:215, 217; XXXIV:220, 222; XXXV:262;
Bartlett, Sarah (m. Adams) XXXVII:199, 200;
Bartlett, Sarah (m. Sawyer) XXXIV:221;
Bartlett, Sargent XIII:235;
Bartlett, Seth XII:346;
Bartlett, Simeon XXVIII:377, 380;
Bartlett, Solomon XXVI:487;
Bartlett, Stephen VII:708; VIII:441; IX;664; X:647; XI:654, 720; XIII:56, 59, 64, 69, 160, 166, 168, 236; XIV:358, 476; XV:415; XXI:752, 773; XXII:824; XXX:109;
XXXII:701; XXXIV:41; XXXV:441; XXXIX:411;
Bartlett, Submit xx:277;
Bartlett, Susanna (m. Carleton) XXXIII:471;
Bartlett, Tabitha XXXIII:215, 217;
Bartlett, Thomas VII:469, 543, 760; VIII:78, 142, 163, 193, 261, 319, 338, 398, 404, 415, 528, 738, 828, 888, 928; $\mathbf{x : 3 ,}$ 9-18; XI:221, 249, 250, 487, 722; XII:230, 394, 751; XIII:37, 94, 101, 106, 110, 112; XIV:242, 330, 352, 354, 399, 401, 435, 571; XV:267, 268, 286, 300, 301, 303, 314317, 381; XVI:104, 108, 109-134, 162-165, 215, 349, 359, 430, 491, 639, 768, 777, 778, 781; XVIII:665, 671, 712, 760, 820; XX:49, 58, 65-66, 68, 76-80, 84, 120-121, 123, 126, 128, 132-134, 138, 140, 143, 145, 208, 210, 211, 213, $216-218,229,254-255,261,263,309,314,318,334,342-$ $350,352-353,355-356,359,361-364,370-372,375,379-381$, 383, 395, 408, 414-415, 417, 421, 424, 426, 430, 433-434, 436-438, 444-446, 448, 451-452, 467, 488-489, 494, 496, 498, 500-501, 503, 505-506, 515-522, 526, 533, 538-539, 544-545, 573, 664, 742, 794, 808, 810, 821; XXI:3, 21, 37-38, 41, 49-52, 54-56, 59-63, 65-66, 69, 73, 75-76, 79, 82-84, 86-87, 111-112, 177, 134-135, 140, 142, 153, 160, 168, 202, 214, $222-223,226,255,284,289,292,294,296,298,305,317$, 324, 328-329, 355, 357-359, 420-421, 425, 441-445, 448, 459, 470, 472, 475, 480, 487, 489, 493-495, 498-500, 504, 506, 509, 547, 569, 581, 584, 586, 595, 598-599, 604, 619,

622, 649, 659, 663, 672, 676, 683, 692, 694-695, 704, 706, 711, 726-727, 731-732, 743, 744, 747, 759, 766, 878, 880; XXII: 3, 27, 35, 38, 40-41, 57, 62, 70-71, 74, 77, 79, 82-84, 101, 144, 150, 213, 249, 260, 277, 393, 452, 513, 724, 737; XXIX:340-342, 654, 655, 657; XXX:106-108, 334; XXXI:123;
XXXIII:213-217; XXXVI:127; XXXVII:198, 199;
Bartlett, Thomas Jr. XxxVII:97;
Bartlett, Timothy XXX:78;
Bartlett, William XI:462;
Bartlett, Zadock X:410; Xxx:308;
Bartley, Robert XII:480; XV:701, 702, 704, 726; XVI:46, 208, 303, 679;
Bartman, Captain VI:605; XVIII:459;
Barton (Providence) XXVI:629, 703, 712;
Barton, Aaron XXX:208, 224;
Barton, Abraham XIV:336;
Barton, Andrew XXVI;318;
Barton, Benjamin XXX:376;
Barton, Bezaleel XXX:376;
Barton, Colonel XVII:162-168, 176, 178, 180-183, 189;
Barton, Ebenezer X:625; XI:357; XXXIX:436;
Barton, Edward Xxxx:58, 84, 97, 118, 127, 129
Barton, Elisha I:218
Barton, George Xxxx:249
Barton, Goodwife I:217
Barton, Henry XXIV:89; XXXVII:29;
Barton, John XXXII:470;
Barton, Josiah XI:357; XIV:43; XXX:250, 425;
Barton, Lewis XXVI:301;
Barton, Martha XXXII:470;
Barton, Mary (Ellis) XXXII:407;
Barton, Stephen IV:605, 608, 780; IX:568; XIII:364; XVI:906;
XXVI:500; XXX:96; XXXII:407;
Barton, Timothy XXVII:285;
Barton, William XI:627; XIV:454, 530; XXVI:117, 629;
Bary * See Berry
Bascomb, Jonathan XXVI:14, 471;
Bascomb, Josiah XXVI:731;
Basey, John XXV:560;
Basford, Aaron XVI;285, 875; XVII:438;
Basford, Abigail XXXVII:87-89;
Basford, Benjamin XI:18; XIII:386; XIV:64, 186, 319, 320;
XVI; 926; XVII:3;
Basford, Ebenezer XIV:589; XXX:27; XXXVII:88-90;
Basford, Jacob III:469; XI:309; XIV:1, 14; XVI;156; XXIV:568; XXVIII:262; XXXI:532; XXXIII:460; XXXV:68;
XXXVII:87-90;
Basford, James V:831; IX:106, 443; XI:309; XIII:386; XIV:2,
273, 289; XV:754; XVII:719; XXIV:525; XXVIII:197;
XXIX:236; XXX:175, 448; XXXII:412;

Basford, John XXXVII:88;
Basford, Jonathan XII:192; XIV:172, 174, 177; XXX:65;
Basford, Joseph V:359, 468, 519, 883; XI:11, 309; XII:386; XIII:113, 119, 121, 123, 386; XIV:273, 276, 289; XV:43, 157; XVII:143; XXVII:20, 22, 25, 345; XXX:137, 448;
Basford, Mary XXXVII:89, 90;
Basford, Moses XVI:285, 501;
Bascom, Elias XVI:770;
Bashaw, Eli II:334;
Baskingridge, NJ XXI:820;
Bass Creek XXXII:694; XXXVI:109;
Bass, Abraham XXVI:32, 33, 209, 605, 607;
Bass, Benjamin XXI:560;
Bass, Joseph VIII:194, 845; X:504; XIII:36, 274, 285;
XIV:339; XVI:106, 107; XVII:139, 359, 362, 371, 372, 377, 417; XX:394, 418; XXIV:532, 720; XXV:167, 527, 551;
XXX:113; XXXVIII:132, 267;
Bass, Mary (Odlin) XXXII:531;
Bass, Samuel XXIV:18, 813;
Bassett, Abraham XXVI:521;
Bassett, Daniel XXV:282; XXVI:521;
Bassett, James XI:162, 163, 424;
Bassett, John XII:44;
Bassett, Joseph XXVI:483;
Bassett, Joshua XXVI; 463;
Bassett, Martha XxX:411;
Bassett, Mr. II:264;
Bassett, Nathan XXX:411;
Bassett, Richard V:772;
Bassett, Samuel XIV:427; XV:3, 741; XXX:73, 175, 200, 308;
Basson, Richard XXXX:88
Basstown, MA XXIX:150, 169;
Bastard, Walter XVII:644;
Bastards XXII:129, 213;
Bastide, ----- XVIII:148, 212, 218; XXIII:193;
Bastide, J. H. V:223, 225, 700, 703;
Baston, Joseph XXXX:489
Baston, Nathaniel XXVI:500;
Baston, Stephen XXVI:499;
Bastrick, Samuel XVI:906
Bat, Increase VII:760;
Bat, Timothy v:528;
Batbor, Mary XxxviI:394;
Batchelder * See also Bachelder, Bacheller, Bachellor, Batchellor
Batchelder, ----- XXII:593; XXXI:16, 132; XXXVII:180;
XXXX:87, 88
Batchelder, ----- (m. Dow) XXXVIII:60;
Batchelder, ----- (m. Lane) XXXVIII:60;
Batchelder, ----- (m. Sanborn) XXXVIII:60;

36
Batchelder, ----- (m. Shaw) XXXVIII:60;
Batchelder, ----- (m. Sherburne) XXXVIII:60;
Batchelder, Abel XI:373;
Batchelder, Abigail XXXIII:649, 651; XXXV:63; XXXVI:24, 355; XXXVIII: 60;
Batchelder, Abigail (Cram) XXXII:521;
Batchelder, Abigail (Philbrick) XXXIII:683;
Batchelder, Abigail (m. Shaw) XXXIII:650;
Batchelder, Abigail (m. Tilton) XXXVII:138;
Batchelder, Abraham VIII:62; XIII:33, 93, 95, 97, 99; XI:264; XII:131, 485, 487-489; XVIII:194, 681; XXIV:411; XXVII:144, 145; XXIX:489; XXX:90, 105;
Batchelder, Abraham Jr. XI:264;
Batchelder, Alexander XXXI:46; XXXX:120, 125, 129, 136, 149
Batchelder, Amos XXX:334, 404;
Batchelder, Ann XXXI:46, 50, 51; XXXX:149, 157
Batchelder, Anna XXXV:250, 253; XXXVII:336;
Batchelder, Archelaus XII:609; XXX:262;
Batchelder, Benjamin III:469; XI:277, 309, 484; XII:107; XIII:414; XIV:224, 380, 413, 489; XV:525; XVIII:194; XXV:412, 510; XXVII:521, 522, 526, 527, 531; XXX:23, 42, 61, 240; XXXI:573, 574; XXXII:1, 2; XXXIII:558, 649, 650, 655; XXXVI:132, 369; XXXVII:40, 41, 395; XXXVIII:60, 69;
Batchelder, Benjamin Jr. XXXII:1;
Batchelder, Breed VIII:515, 517, 590; XII:241, 636, 638, 640; XVIII:725; XX:317, 361, 451, 465, 511; XXI:562, 576, 604, 625; XXII:17, 64, 290, 322, 347; XXV:357; XXVI:442; XXVII:462; XXX:94;
Batchelder, Carter XXVII:237; XXX:62; XXXVII:346;
Batchelder, Comfort (Dow) XXXVIII:336;
Batchelder, Cornelius XXXVI:116;
Batchelder, Daniel XI:263; XII:349, 487; XV:419; XXX:90, 159; XXXIII: 649, 650; XXXVI:355;
Batchelder, David XI:489; XII:125, 140, 143, 147, 148, 151, 349; XIII:21; XIV:116, 128, 189, 584, 630; XV:444, 627, 725; XVI:169, 170; XVIII:745, 775, 793; XX:682-683, 710, 713; XXI:18-19, 56, 58, 100, 129; XXII:406; XXX:43; XXXV:64, 279; XXXVI:479-482; XXXVII:296;
Batchelder, Davis XIII:22, 93, 95, 107; XXX:105;
Batchelder, Deacon XXXIII:260, 261; XXXIV:195;
Batchelder, Deborah XXXI:84; XXXIII:656;
Batchelder, Deborah (m. Fellows) XXXII:596; XXXIV:195;
Batchelder, Deborah (m. Sherburne) XXXIII:650;
Batchelder, Dorothy xxxII:166;
Batchelder, Ebenezer XII:335, 338; XVIII:722; XXVII:68;
XXX:47; XXXII:596; XXXIII:323, 406; XXXIV:328; XXXV:142, 196, 219, 222, 251, 254; XXXVI:149, 354; XXXVII:113, 194; XXXVIII:217, 350;
Batchelder, Elisha XII:346; XXVIII:427, 431; XXX:40;

XXXVI:480-482; XXXVIII:221;
Batchelder, Elizabeth XXXIII:651, 656; XXXVI:23, 24, 68, 355; XXXVIII:59-61;
Batchelder, Elizabeth (Ambrose) XXXIII:269;
Batchelder, Elizabeth (Gilman) XXXII:802;
Batchelder, Elizabeth (Swett) XXXVII:296;
Batchelder, Elizabeth (m. Hobbs) XXXV:250, 253;
Batchelder, Elizabeth (m. Locke) XXXVIII:61;
Batchelder, Elizabeth (m. Shaw) XXXIII:650;
Batchelder, Ephraim XIV:451, 532; XXX:43; XXXVI:131-134;
Batchelder, Ester XXXII:1;
Batchelder, Ester (m. Ring) XXXVII:39, 40;
Batchelder, Francis XII:336; XXV:606, 615, 617, 618; XXX:42;
XXXII:1; XXXIII:405, 430; XXXIV:178; XXXV:141, 142;
XXXVI:569; XXXVII:39, 40; XXXVIII:373; XXXIX:78;
Batchelder, Hannah XXXVI:68, 355;
Batchelder, Hannah (Currier) XXXIX:53, 54;
Batchelder, Henry XII:116, 118, 119, 129; XIII:77, 81, 95; XIV:118, 137, 158, 191, 255; XVIII:745; XXVII:236, 237, 245, 248; XXX:104; XXXIV:315; XXXVII:295; XXXVIII:250;
Batchelder, Henry Jr. XIV:413;
Batchelder, Hezekiah $\mathbf{x x x v}: 63$;
Batchelder, Huldah XXXVIII:117;
Batchelder, Huldah (Moulton) XXXVII:346;
Batchelder, Huldah (m. Pettingill) XXXVII:138;
Batchelder, Increase XIII:22, 93, 95, 96, 107; XXX:41, 105;
Batchelder, Isaac XII:12; XXX:56;
Batchelder, Isaiah XIV:423; XXXVI:23, 24; XXXVII:39;
Batchelder, Jacob XI:356;
Batchelder, James XIII:96; XII:129; XIV:565, 570, 651;
XXVII:236, 238, 246; XXX:104, 250;
Batchelder, Jane XXXIII:656;
Batchelder, Jeremiah XII:326, 328, 329; XIII:76, 360; XV:331, 339; XVI:863; XXII:726, 740; XXIV:894, 896; XXX:74;
XXXIV:407, 415, 417; XXXVIII:115, 116, 118, 375; XXXIX:315
Batchelder, Jethro XII:485, 488-490; XV:194, 512; XVIII:194;
XXX:90; XXXII:166, 595; XXXVI:68; XXXVII:87;
Batchelder, Jethro Jr. XXX:90;
Batchelder, John XII:115, 127, 129, 133, 326, 329, 399; XIII:22, 93, 96, 107; XIV:12, 117, 128, 232, 153, 328, 353, 450,

535; XV:267, 269, 273, 305, 309, 663, 670, 684, 688; XVIII:722, 793; XXV:606; XXVII:321; XXX:42, 61, 74, 106, 354, 403, 455, 456, 459; XXXI:50; XXXII:176, 177, 226, 521, 595; XXXIII:275, 649, 651, 689; XXXVI:131, 135;
XXXVII:138, 139; XXXVIII:60, 61;
Batchelder, John Jr. XXVII:236, 238, 246; XXX:41, 424;
Batchelder, Jonathan XIII:96; XIV:12, 353; XV:267, 268, 270, 271, 754; XXX:57, 58, 175, 250, 406, 455, 457; XXXII:522;

XXXIV:24, 79; XXXVI:67, 68; XXXVII:138, 139; XXXVIII:316;
Batchelder, Joseph XII:117, 129, 131, 136, 146, 487, 512, 518, 528, 743; XIV:109, 131, 190; XV:138, 488, 498; XXIV:568; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431; XXX:75; XXXII:1, 2, 180, 355, 434, 435, 596, 597; XXXIII:100; XXXIV:42, 43, 317, 318; XXXV:444; XXXVI:22, 131, 132, 134, 482; XXXVII:39; XXXVIII:372;
Batchelder, Joseph Jr. XVIII:192
Batchelder, Joshua XV:729; XXXII:177; XXXVI:114, 115;
Batchelder, Josiah VI:437, 452, 523; VIII:245, 606; XI:598, 599; XII:129, 131, 136, 329, 332, 335, 350, 393, 747; XIII:405; XIV:70, 179, 353, 450, 534, 570, 651; XV:562; XVI:617; XXI:150, 162; XXIV:568; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431; XXX:40, 48, 75, 103, 354, 455, 456, 459; XXXII:1, 181, 595-597; XXXIII:99, 250, 290, 437, 519-521; XXXIV:21, 29, 44, 80, 109, 270; XXXV:64, 218, 278, 279, 311, 328, 377-379, 416; XXXVI:111, 132-134, 170, 222, 303, 479, 482; XXXVII:38, 41; XXXVIII:409;
Batchelder, Js. XV:729;
Batchelder, Kinsley H. XXX:408;
Batchelder, Lebe XII:488, 489;
Batchelder, Libby XxX:90;
Batchelder, Lydia XXXV:63;
Batchelder, Major XVIII:745;
Batchelder, Margaret XXXVI:131, 132;
Batchelder, Margaret (Bean) XXXVIII:371;
Batchelder, Mark XIV:661; XVI:11; XVII:433; XXV:37; XXX:344, 393;
Batchelder, Mary xxxIv:43; XXXV:249, 254; XXXVI:22-25, 68, 114, 116, 355; XXXVIII:117; XXXX:253
Batchelder, Mary (Blake) XXXIII:430;
Batchelder, Mary (Carleton) XxxIX:15;
Batchelder, Mary (Dow) XXXIV:150;
Batchelder, Mary (m. Marston) XXXIII:656;
Batchelder, Mary (m. Philbrick) XXXVII:138;
Batchelder, Mary (m. Richards) XXXI:141; XXXX:287
Batchelder, Mary (m. Sanborn) XXXIII:650;
Batchelder, Mary (Tilton) XXXIII:130;
Batchelder, Mehitable XXXIV:42;
Batchelder, Mehitable (Marston) XXXII:434, 435;
Batchelder, Mercy XXXVI:149;
Batchelder, Meriah XXXV:62, 63;
Batchelder, Meribah XXXII:1;
Batchelder, Meribah (m. Page) XXXVII:40, 41;
Batchelder, Miriam XXXV:63;
Batchelder, Molly XXXV:252, 253;
Batchelder, Moriah (Blake) XXXIII:430;
Batchelder, Moulton XII:533;
Batchelder, N. XXIII:87

Batchelder, Nathan VIII:24, 62, 253; XI:264, 598, 599, 628, 720; XII:332, 335, 338, 348, 489, 492; XIV:70, 179, 253; XV:127, 130; XX:58, 154, 202, 255, 263, 334, 375, 379, 434, 442, 446, 498, 503, 507-508, 516, 518, 520; XXI:774; XXIV:891; XXX:42, 47, 90, 91, 455, 456; XXXII:210, 211, 452, 454, 515, 595; XXXIII:105, 130, 322, 323, 649-651; XXXV:249-254; XXXVI:131, 132, 193; XXXVIII:59, 61, 349, 371, 372; XXXIX:111;
Batchelder, Nathan G. XI:598;
Batchelder, Nathaniel III:24, 28, 408; VIII:24, 62, 820;
XIII:84, 190; XI:263, 362, 599; XII:103, 114, 115, 345, 348, 349, 512, 516, 522, 533; XIV:68, 87, 117, 180, 189, 200, 451, 532, 570, 600, 615; XV:180, 249, 331, 333, 629, 641, 714; XVII:625; XVIII:416, 793; XX:283, 285, 291, 334, 364, 372, 375, 377, 379, 418, 431, 434, 446, 503-504, 507-508, 516, 519; XXII:247, 258; XXIV:568; XXV:510, 615; XXVII:82, 88, 90, 236, 237, 245; XXX:47, 63, 90, 104; XXXI:35, 84, 117, 132, 238, 352, 374, 376, 586, 636; XXXII:176, 177, 595, 597; XXXIII:558, 655, 683; XXXIV:17, 65; XXXV:142, 220, 222, 250-254, 279, 294, 423, 533, 536; XXXVI:114, 131-135, 479-482, 555, 556; XXXVII:176, 178, 336; XXXVIII:44, 61, 217, 350, 351, 353, 373; XXXIX:53, 79, 92, 111, 371, 383-385; Xxxx:371, 374, 381, 405, 429, 444
Batchelder, Nathaniel Jr. XII:114, 115, 488; XVI:616, 707; XXIV:568; XXVII:238, 245, 321; XXXII:176-178; XXXIII:650;
Batchelder, Nathaniel 3rd $\mathbf{x x x : 4 3 ;}$
Batchelder, Nathaniel Gilman $\mathbf{x x x : 4 7 ;}$
Batchelder, Page XI:309; XXXII:1; XXXVI:22, 23; XXXVII:39, 40
Batchelder, Phineas XXX:47, 140; XXXII:596; XXXIII:96, 106; XXXIV:298, 302, 429; XXXV:218, 232, 254, 265, 266, 326; XXXVI:149; XXXVII:56; XXXVIII:373, 375;
Batchelder, Phinehas XII:332, 335, 347, 670; XV:180; XVII:433;
Batchelder, Prince XXX:457; XXXVII:38;
Batchelder, Reuben XI:720; XII:512; XXXVI:480-482;
XXXVII:388; XXXVIII:222;
Batchelder, Richard XV:180;
Batchelder, Ruth XII:640; XXI:561-562, 600, 604; XXXIII:656;
Batchelder, Ruth (m. Lane) XXXIII:651;
Batchelder, Samuel XII:129, 216; XIII:16, 77, 95, 96; XIV:11, 229, 253, 450, 535; XV:339, 656, 666, 674; XVIII:793; XXVII:236, 237, 246; XXX:104; XXXII:177, 332, 333; XXXIV:17, 163, 305; XXXV:103, 173; XXXVI:114, 134, 149; XXXIX:401;
Batchelder, Samuel Jr. XII:121; XIII:77, 97; XIV:253;
Batchelder, Sarah XXXII:176; XXXV:252-254, 279; XXXVI:68, 132, 149, 479; XXXVII:38, 138;
Batchelder, Sarah (Blake) XXXI:787;
Batchelder, Sarah (Drake) XxXIV:290;
Batchelder, Sarah (Page) Xxxv:278;

40
Batchelder, Sarah (m. Beede) XXXVI:115, 116;
Batchelder, Sarah (m. Healey) XXXVI:480, 482;
Batchelder, Sarah (m. Worth) XXXVII:138;
Batchelder, Simeon XXXV:265;
Batchelder, Simon XII:326; XIII:93, 95; XIV:109, 187, 330, 332; XV:249-251; XVIII:793; XXX:43, 47, 354, 421; XXXII:556; XXXV:157;
Batchelder, Stephen XI:675; XII:108, 109; XIII:17, 77; XIV:231, 570, 641; XV:423, 730; XVI:18; XXIV:135; XXX:41; XXXI:16, 141, 743; XXXII:539; XXXIII:655, 656; XXXIV:77, 336; XXXV:263, 368; XXXVI:171; XXXVIII:117; XXXX:23, 24, 287
Batchelder, Dr. Stephen XVI:411
Batchelder, Stephen Jr. XIII:77; XXX:41;
Batchelder, Stephen 3rd XXX:42;
Batchelder, Susanna XXXII:1; XXXV:63; XXXVI:24;
Batchelder, Susanna (Gale) XXXVI:555;
Batchelder, Susanna (Page) XXXI:573;
Batchelder, Susanna (m. Webster) XXXVII:40, 41;
Batchelder, Theodate xxxviII:221;
Batchelder, Theodate (Hobbs) XXXII:753;
Batchelder, Theodate (Smith) xxxv:311;
Batchelder, Theodate (m. Sanborn) XXXVIII:116;
Batchelder, Theophilus XII:131; XIV:24; XXVIII:421, 422, 428, 431; XXXII:1; XXXIII:430; XXXV:62, 63; XXXVII:38;
Batchelder, Thomas XII:112, 117, 488, 489; XIV:110, 131, 190; XV:179, 321, 340; XXVII:321; XXX:47; XXXI:585, 695;
XXXII:354; XXXIII:344, 557; XXXV:222, 254, 423;
XXXVI:132, 134, 318, 319, 354; XXXVIII:108;
Batchelder, Timothy XII:487, 491; XVI:131, 163; XXXV:63; XXXVI:133, 134; XXXVII:38-40;
Batchelder, Uriah XXIV:886;
Batchelder, Uzziel XI:220;
Batchelder, William XII:487-489; XIV:567, 611; XV:717;
XVI:424; XXX:498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 529; XXXVI:68, 116;
Batchelder, Zachariah XIII:17; XV:412; XXVII:237, 246, 248;
XXX:104; XXXIII:318;
Batchelder, Zachary XXVII:236;
Batchelder's Point $\mathbf{x x x x : 3 0 9 ; ~}$
Batchellor,----- V:175; XXIV:849, 866, 867, 874;
Batchellor, Breed XXVIII:10, 11, 13, 15-21, 23-26, 28-31, 33-42, 45-47, 50, 51;
Batchellor, John XXIV:578;
Batchellor, Josiah XXIV:578;
Batchellor, Phineas V:838; XIII:409;
Batchellor, William XXVIII:10, 22, 23;
Batchellor, Zephaniah XXVIII:10, 23;
Batchelor, Ebenezer XI:82, 96, 103;

Batchelor, Jethro XI:138, 140, 141, 264;
Batchelor, Jethro Jr. XI:264;
Batchelor, John XI:82, 96, 103, 606;
Batchelor, John Jr. XI:103;
Batchelour, Nathaniel XIX:659;
Batchelour, Stephen IV:498, 501, 766;
Batchelours, The IV:244
Bateaux * See Battoes
Bates, Abigail XI:557;
Bates, Asa XIII:202, 203;
Bates, Benjamin XXIV:19, 21; XXVII:107;
Bates, Captain XVII:327;
Bates, Daniel XXVI:289, 326;
Bates, David XI:367, 373; XXX:33;
Bates, Gershom XXV:201;
Bates, James XXIV:463;
Bates, John XIII:318; XXIV:463; XXV:201; XXVI:238; XXX:175;
Bates, Jonathan XII:76, 77;
Bates, Joseph VII:447, 569; XII:300, 303, 734, 737; XIV:34;
XVI:535, 536; XXXVI:544, 545; XXXIX:222;
Bates, Martha XXXI:338;
Bates, Nathan VII:24;
Bates, Nathaniel XI:557; XIV:577, 597; XV:713; XVIII:595; XXX: 45 ;
Bates, Samuel XI:373; XIV:578, 614; XV:434, 711; XVI:198, 605; XVII:468; XXV:201;
Bates, Stephen 3rd XXVI:576;
Bates, Thomas XIV:603; XV:451, 711;
Bates, Thomas D. XI:696;
Batey, Francis XI:437;
Bath, England XXVII:97;
Bath, NH I:338; VII:313, 727; VIII:172, 180; IX:825; XI:164176, 251, 692, 728; X:7, 29, 166, 240, 277, 398, 400, 634, 680; XII:177, 180, 363, 364; XIII:761; XIV:159, 160, 291, 468; XV:425, 435, 436; XVI:97, 307, 321, 332, 403, 541, 573, 924; XVII:14, 121, 224; XVIII:712, 729, 735; XX:61, 87, 153, 267, 337, 442, 464, 473, 509, 528, 529, 603, 612, 654, 725, 741, 763, 783; XXI:111, 124, 216, 265, 293, 300, 585, 632, 656, 673, 714, 752, 764, 773; XXII:21, 29, 39, $73,88,114,131,137,176,225,238,311,355,356,391$, $454,458,462,465,547,624,634,642,671,691,699,713$; XXIII:437; XXIV:447, 448, 450-452, 454, 455, 482; XXV:94, 95, 198, 203, 206, 207, 242, 247, 251, 280; XXX:394, 397;
Bath, William, Earl of XIX:303, 307; XXIX:6, 7;
Bathrick, John XXIV:407;
Bathrick, Samuel V:312, 313, 356, 747, 748, 767; XXVII:82, 88;
Bathurst, Lord XIX:534;
Batson, John IV:503; XVII:622, 668; XXXI:443; XXXII:156, 494;
Batson, Mary (Meserve) XXXV:453, 456;
Batson, Mrs. v:379;

42
Batson, Nathaniel IX:566, 568; XII:696; XVI:906; XXX:97;
Batson, Stephen VII:113; VIII:806; XII:695-697; XIII:271; XXVII:375, 376; XXVIII:480; XXIX:533, 534; XXX:97; XXXVII:29; XXXVIII:191, 364;
Batson, Stephen Jr. XII:697;
Batt, Christopher Xxxx:341
Batt, Sampsom XVI:264;
Batt, Sarah XVIII:226;
Batt, Timothy XXVIII:491; XXXII:768, 769;
Battas * See Battis
Batten, John XVII:302; XXXX:38, 42
Batten, Richard XXVII:435;
Battenkill XV:391;
Batter, Richard XIV:459;
Battershall, Jonathan XXXIII:191;
Battey, Silvanus XXX:31;
Battis, Sampson XII:757; XVII:431; XXX:397;
Battishall, Jonathan XII:715, 717, 718; XXXV:356; XXXVII:348;
Battle of Brandywine XVII:154, 194, 196, 199, 300;
Battle of Monmouth Court House XVII:238, 239, 246;
Battle, Naval XXIII:245
Battles, Edward XIII:694;
Battoes for Crown Point VI:375, 381, 393, 431, 490, 491;
Battson, Mr. XVIII:210
Battson, Mrs. XVIII:240
Batwell, Eng. XXXV:488;
Baull, Peter II:175;
Baum, Col. VIII:664;
Baxter * See also Bagster
Baxter, Abigail IX:649
Baxter, Benjamin IX:551; XI:25, 35; XV:29; XX:42, 66, 311, 345; XXV:190; XXXVIII:337;
Baxter, Elihu XIV:274, 291;
Baxter, Elisha XIV:289;
Baxter, John XV:153;
Baxter, Joseph XI:27;
Baxter, Mr. III:694;
Baxter, Prudence XI:24, 25;
Baxter, Simon VIII:594, 597, 627, 922; IX:548; X:503; XI:24, 25, 33; XIV:325; XVI:531, 554; XX:395, 421, 460, 496, 744, 796; XXX:4;
Baxter, Simon Jr. XXX:3;
Baxter, Stephen XVII:468;
Baxter, Thomas XIV:607, 608; XV:436, 604, 714; XVII:111, 468; XXIV;816; XXX:22;
Baxter, William VIII:804; XI:25, 26;
Baxton, William XXVI:161;
Bay of Fundy xVIII:301;
Bayard, James XVI:929;
Baybrick, Theophilus xxx:80;

Bayles, John XV:122, 188;
Bayles, Joseph XVI:246, 516;
Bayley * See also Bailey, Baley, Bayly
Bayley, ----- XV:699
Bayley, Aaron XI:693; XVI:924, 928; XVII:89;
Bayley, Abijah XV:152, 154; XVII:253;
Bayley, Abner XIII:144; XXIV:454; XXXVI:268, 499;
Bayley, Abraham XV:216;
Bayley, Amos XV:120;
Bayley, Andrew XIV:301, 303, 573, 640; XVI:510, 613;
Bayley, Asa XIV:546; XX:254, 261;
Bayley, Benjamin XIV:96; XVII:63;
Bayley, Capt. XI:718; XIX:255;
Bayley, Charles XVI:928;
Bayley, Cyrus XIV:287;
Bayley, Daniel XI:86, 173, 174; XV:380, 664, 670, 682;
XVI:690; XVII:339; XXII:325, 333, 355-356;
Bayley, Daniel Jr. XI:86; XIV:418;
Bayley, David XVI:125;
Bayley, Dudley XIII:377, 378, 381; XIV:77, 81, 198;
Bayley, Ebenezer XIV:242;
Bayley, Edmund XXXVI:495;
Bayley, Edward 144, 697
Bayley, Eliphalet XIV:96;
Bayley, Enoch XIV:211, 215, 218-220;
Bayley, Ephraim XI;475
Bayley, Frye XVII:281, 282;
Bayley, George XIII:386; XV:166;
Bayley, Henry xxIV:813;
Bayley, Jacob XI:165, 286, 474; XII:342, 409, 537; XIII:357, 374, 410; XV:278, 279, 429, 584, 585; XVI:169, 171, 923, 928, 929; XVII:72, 135, 136, 150, 223, 240, 243, 248, 265, $275,2176,282,283,313,314,317,318,321,330,344,347$, 355, 357, 358, 363, 376; XVIII:476-479, 531, 553, 555, 558, 712; XXIV:454; XXXVI:499, 500;
Bayley, James XII:64, 187; XIII:761; XV:279, 281, 399, 586; XVI:679; XVII:91; XIX:528; XXIV:454;
Bayley, Jesse XV:147;
Bayley, Joel XI:86; XII:247, 251; XIV:573, 640; XV:613;
Bayley, John XII:229, 409; XIII:144, 373, 386; XIV:306, 465; XVI:921; XVII:17, 18; XXIV:32, 613;
Bayley, John Jr. XIII:378;
Bayley, John M. XIV:225, 405; XV:390;
Bayley, Jonathan XIII:378;
Bayley, Jonathan Jr. XIII:373;
Bayley, Joseph XIII:235; XV:400; XVI:253; XXII:491;
Bayley, Joshua XII:84, 256-259, 266, 267, 480; XIII:379; XIV:453, 467; XV:162, 182-184, 234-236, 548, 549; XVI:540, 694, 696; XVIII:683; XIX:516; XX:256, 265, 282, 284, 550, 553, 559, 808, 841; XXI:3, 4, 10, 13-16, 25, 33, 42, 54,

87, 91-93, 96, 98, 131, 147-148, 150, 173-175, 177-179, 184, 212, 224, 247, 295, 745, 761; XXII:105, 157, 251, 262; XXIV:115, 454, 612, 613, 706;
Bayley, Joshua Jr. XIII:379;
Bayley, Levi XII:271, 272
Bayley, Mary XXXVI:268;
Bayley, Miles XV:189;
Bayley, Moses XIV:185; XV:380;
Bayley, Orasmus XV:589;
Bayley, Philip XI:159; XXII:16, 59;
Bayley, Phinehas XV:183;
Bayley, Richard XI:493; XII:246; XIII:235; XIV:247;
XVI:377, 799, 800;
Bayley, Richard Jr. XIII:235;
Bayley, Samuel XI:493; XV:44; XVI:871, 872; XVII:67; XX:379,
425, 459, 469, 494, 521;
Bayley, Shubael XXI:398, 485, 487;
Bayley, Solomon XII:271; XV:120, 183;
Bayley, Stephen XII:84
Bayley, Sylvanus XIV:427;
Bayley, Thomas XXII:723;
Bayley, Timothy XII:407; XIV:287; XV:589; XVII:114;
Bayley, Ward XV:589;
Bayley, William XIII:386, 389; XV:209;
Bayley, Winthrop xv:475;
Baylies, ----- XxV:754, 759;
Bayls, John IX:759;
Bayly, Capt. VI:515;
Bayly, Jacob VI:520, 739, 874;
Bayly, Joseph VI:676;
Bayne, Elisha IX:829;
Beach Hill XI:586; XXXIX:420;
Beach Lane XXXIII:344;
Beach Meadow XXXII:71;
Beach Plain XXXIII:107;
Beach River XXVIII:143, 333; XXXIII:318;
Beach, Asael XXVI:535, 601;
Beach, Azariah XV:277; XVI:314; XXVI:492;
Beach, Azariah Jr. XXVI:467;
Beach, Benjamin XXVI:467;
Beach, Elisha XXVI:467;
Beach, Enoch XXVI:45;
Beach, Gershom XXVI:645;
Beach, Joseph XXVI:170, 597, 598;
Beach, Medad XXVI:467;
Beach, Samuel XXVI:165, 700; XXX:445;
Beach, Titus XXVI:535;
Beacham, Richard XXVIII:149, 160; XXX:138;
Beache, Richard XVII:405;
Beackum, ----- XIX:675;

Beadel * See Bedell
Beadle, Jacob XXVIII:214;
Beadle, John XXVIII:214;
Beadle, Timothy xxviII:214;
Beadle, Timothy Jr. XXVIII:214;
Beady, Jonathan XI:226;
Beal * See also Beel, Beels
Beal, ----- (Hinsdale) XXXVI:524;
Beal, Aaron XXVIII:11, 15, 19, 27, 35, 44, 51; XXX:94;
Beal, Abigail XVI:333, 356;
Beal, Benjamin XVI:167, 814;
Beal, Captain XVII:312; XX:270;
Beal, Edward XVIII:918; XXXI:138, 139, 326, 327, 460, 563, 564;
XXXX:259, 286, 287, 296, 526
Beal, Elizabeth XXXI:563, 564;
Beal, Frances XXXX:254, 281, 282
Beal, George XXXVI:524;
Beal, James XIV:131, 190, 563, 627; XV:441, 720; XXX:476;
Beal, John II:90, 182; XXXI:563;
Beal, Joseph I:114; XIV:484, 512, 518; XVII:86;
Beal, Joseph Jr. XIV:664;
Beal, Josiah XI:656, 659, 666, 668; XVII:27; XXX:54;
Beal, Martha XXXI:563, 564;
Beal, Mr. VIII:6
Beal, Nathaniel XI:604;
Beal, Obadiah XV:753;
Beal, Roger XXIX:87;
Beal, Samuel XXIX:133;
Beal, Sarah XXXI:564;
Beal, Thomas XIV:112, 146, 195, 660; XV:727; XVI:9, 40, 42, 189, 208; XX:232;
Beal, William IX:429; XXVII:179; XXX:94;
Beal, Zachariah VIII:467, 470; XIV:118, 119, 149, 197, 555, 647, 649; XV:449, 457, 458, 595-597, 600, 601, 726; XVI:6, 26, 333, 355, 528; XVII:269; XX:113, 156; XXIV:303;
Beale, Josiah XIV:236;
Beall, Joseph VII:357;
Beals, Aaron XV:21;
Beals, Benjamin XV:217, 348;
Beals, Jonathan XXX:123;
Bealy, William XIV:659;
Beaman * See also Bemain
Beaman, Jabez XXVI:310;
Beaman, John XXVI:222, 433;
Beaman, Joseph XXX:449;
Beaman, Park XXVI:74;
Beaman, Thomas XXVI:42, 429;
Bean, ----- XVIII:766; XXV:268; XXVIII:466;
Bean, Abner IX:585; XI:231;
Bean, Ann XXXII:691;

46
Bean, Benaiah XIII:386;
Bean, Benia IX:111;
Bean, Benjamin VII:728; VIII:605; XI:215-217, 321; XII:753, 754; XIII:21, 309; XIV:171, 174, 176, 177, 253, 261; XV:134, 172, 179, 323, 342, 406, 754; XXVII:545, 546; XXX:17, 43, 136, 141, 175, 250, 430;
Bean, Caleb XII:13;
Bean, Cornelius XIV:63, 186, 316, 319; XVII:3; XXVII:124; XXVIII:315, 317;
Bean, Curtis XIV:398; XV:564; XXXII:691; XXXV:342;
XXXVIII:92;
Bean, Daniel II:35, 570; V:453, 829; XI:166, 643; XII:56, 332; XIII:443, 448; XIV:11; XV:439; XVI:178, 179; XVIII:278; XXIV:454; XXX:175, 276, 376, 405; XXXI:418, 567, 698; XXXII:36, 37; XXXIV:375; XXXV:566; XXXVIII:6;
Bean, David V:541; IX:112, 259; XII:11, 12; XIII:416, 443, 445, 448, 450, 540; XIV:433; XXVII:532, 533, 542, 545, 546; XXVIII:149; XXIX:392, 393; XXX:23, 55, 141;
Bean, David C. XI:320;
Bean, Dunlap XI:216;
Bean, Eben XI:425;
Bean, Ebenezer XI:619; XIII:14, 198; XIV:66, 181, 232, 317, 320, 454, 530, 546, 563, 564, 616; XV:406, 440, 719; XVI:531; XXII:218; XXX:364, 400, 473; XXXIII:207;
Bean, Edward XI:699; XII:14; XIII:23, 37, 414; XIV:14, 299; XV:564; XVI:282; XXV:510;
Bean, Edward Jr. IX:572; XIII:103;
Bean, Elisha VIII:181; IX:112, 685, 687; XI:483; XIII:234, 235; XVIII:712;
Bean, Elizabeth (Bridgham) XXXVI:40;
Bean, Elizabeth (Fifield) XXXIX:232;
Bean, Elizabeth (Gordon) XXXIX:320;
Bean, Enoch VII:548; VIII:113; XI:226; XXX:57; XXXV:497; XXXVI: 96;
Bean, Folsom XXXIV:371, 375; XXXV:566; XXXVIII:6;
Bean, George V:164, 630; IX:255; XIII:103; XIV:66, 181;
XXVII:489, 490; XXIX:395; XXX:93;
Bean, Gideon XXX:56;
Bean, Hannah XXXVIII:92, 370, 373, 374;
Bean, Hannah (Moulton) XxXV:342;
Bean, Hannah (Robinson) XXXIII:275;
Bean, Jabez XV:623;
Bean, James II:570; VI:830, 837, 840, 881, 882; VIII:836; IX:572, 719; XI:226, 229, 234, 642; XIII:103, 106, 309; XVI:125; XXX:21, 108, 214; XXXIII:200, 718; XXXV:9, 495, 496, 498; XXXVI:105, 186, 187, 225, 356, 357; XXXVII:80, 158, 159, 165; XXXVIII:189-191, 229, 233, 282, 419;
XXXIX:147;
Bean, James Jr. XI:226; XVIII:494; XXX:214;

Bean, Jeremiah IX:77, 79, 85, 86, 112, 253, 258, 259, 263, 272, 276, 280; XI:223, 483, 644; XII:346; XIV:14, 113, 146, 195, 341; XVI:589; XVIII:192; XXV:20; XXVII:287;
XXX:21, 77, 212, 354, 433; XXXII:82, 295, 641, 643, 692;
XXXIII:416, 718, 738; XXXIV:371, 374; XXXV:64, 318, 496; XXXVI:37; XXXVII:158; XXXVIII:190, 420, 426; XXXIX:383;
Bean, Jeremy XXXIX:321;
Bean, John II:36; V:541; IX:77, 259, 592; XI:271, 277, 642, 644; XII:4, 13, 755; XIII:17, 386; XIV:3, 12, 55, 63, 116, 128, 181, 184, 186, 189, 210, 218, 220, 231, 316, 318, 465, 565, 651; XV:171, 512, 728; XVI:27, 105, 188, 210, 323, 330, 337, 340, 356; XVII:3; XXI:401, 525, 542, 743, 750, 763, 769; XXVII:543; XXX:25, 101, 137; XXXI:336, 539; XXXII:82, 83, 675, 691; XXXIII:679; XXXVII:77; XXXVIII:240;
Bean, John Jr. XII:12; XIV:12, 65, 186; XVII:4;
Bean, Jonathan IX:112; XIII:398, 400; XIV:580, 659; XV:448, 599, 727; XVI:10, 43, 183, 209; XX:245; XXXIV:373; XXXVIII:6, 122, 123;
Bean, Joseph VIII:21, 63; IX:24, 436, 440, 447; XI:229, 509, 599; XIII:386; XIV:134, 191, 391, 404, 487, 508, 512; XV:526; XVII:6, 44; XVIII:683, 757; XX:426; XXVII:80; XXVIII:227; XXX:17, 47, 101, 137, 294; XXXII:238, 659; XXXIII:594, 736; XXXIV:371, 372, 375; XXXV:15, 566; XXXVI:193, 369, 370; XXXVIII:5, 6, 92, 370-375; XXXIX:232;
Bean, Joseph Jr. XII:336; XXVIII:216, 217, 221; XXXIV:375; XXXV:566; XXXVIII:122;
Bean, Joshua VII:212, 228, 646; IX:79, 259, 272; X:628; XI:223, 226, 227, 230, 232; XII:4; XVIII:494; XXX:21, 56; XXXVIII:288;
Bean, Josiah VI:710; XI:225; XII:9; XIII:412; XIV:297, 299, 387, 494, 508, 516, 565, 651; XV:162, 171, 179; XVI:28; XXVIII:334; XXX:141;
Bean, Jude XII:4, 13; XXX:56;
Bean, Levi XII:14; XXX:21;
Bean, Lydia Xxx:400;
Bean, Lydia (Hoag) XXXVII:411;
Bean, Margaret (Dolloff) XXXIII:199;
Bean, Margaret (m. Batchelder) XXXVIII:371;
Bean, Margaret (m. Marsh) XXXII:691;
Bean, Martha IX:79, 272, 276; XI:223; XXXII:526;
Bean, Mary XxxIV:374;
Bean, Mary (Coleman) XXXII:239;
Bean, Mary (Judkins) XxXVI:224;
Bean, Mary (m. Eastman) XXXVIII:5;
Bean, Mary (m. Judkins) XXXX:425
Bean, Miles IX:112;
Bean, Miriam XxXIV:371, 372, 376; XXXVIII:5, 6;
Bean, Miriam (m. French) XXXVIII:371, 372;

48
Bean, Moody XI:277; XV:133, 392; XXVII:532, 533, 543;
Bean, Nathan $\mathbf{x x x : 4 5 6 ; ~}$
Bean, Nathaniel VIII:935; X:5, 19; XVI; 285, 510; XX:283, 285; XXII:248, 259; XXXIV:373; XXXVIII:6;
Bean, Peter XII:13; XXXVIII:370-373;
Bean, Phineas xXX:136;
Bean, Phinehas XIII:385, 389; XV:514, 658, 658, 558, 676;
XVI:590;
Bean, Richard XVI:39; XXII:546, 553, 560, 578-579, 582, 586, 595, 646, 648-651, 691, 693, 695-697, 700, 704, 707, 709-711; XXX:21; XXXIII:718;
Bean, Richard Jr. XXX:21;
Bean, Ruth XXXVI:356;
Bean, Samuel II:570; IX:583; XI:642; XII:332, 336; XIII:406, 518; XIV:12, 305, 404; XX:730, 733, 745, 771, 777, 819, 823; XXI:386-387, 459, 461, 641, 684; XXII:122, 135, 200, 234, 269, 272; XXVIII:216, 217, 222, 315, 317; XXIX:302; XXX:139; XXXII:190, 640, 641, 691, 692; XXXIII:353; XXXV:421, 507, 561; XXXVII:454; XXXVIII:35;
Bean, Samuel Jr. IX:358; XIV:12;
Bean, Sarah XXXII:82, 641; XXXVIII:371;
Bean, Sarah (Blake) XXXIII:49;
Bean, Simeon XII:4, 9, 12; XIV:297; XXX:57, 58;
Bean, Sinclair XIII:385, 386; XXVII:79; XXX:137; XXXV:484, 485; XXXVI:421;
Bean, Sinkler IX:59;
Bean, Stephen XII:412; XXX:55;
Bean, Susanna (Folsom) XxXV:390, 391;
Bean, Thomas XI:703; XIII:312;
Bean, William VII:212, 228; IX:258, 263, 268, 291; XI:226, 230, 232; XIII:406; XV:400; XXX:21, 140; XXXII:108;
XXXX: 83
Beane, James III:342;
Beane, John XV:431;
Bear Brook XIX:498;
Bear Camp River XXIV: 922, 923; XXVIII:333;
Bear Hill XXXIV:69;
Bear Pond XXVIII:143, 332; XXXIV:59;
Bear Swamp XXXIV:150, 314, 315; XXXVII:181;
Bearce, Andrew XIV:562, 637; XV:618, 724; XX:277;
Bearce, Mary XX:277;
Beard * See also Baird
Beard, ----- Xxxx:54
Beard, Catherine (Wyman) Xxxv:167-169, 502;
Beard, Daniel XXV:49;
Beard, Ebenezer XXXV:169, 502;
Beard, Elijah XII:209, 210, 212;
Beard, Elizabeth XXXI:176; XXXII:187; XXXIII:491; XXXIX:30;
xxxx:332
Beard, Elizabeth (m. Watson) XXXI:228;

Beard, Ester XXXI:519, 520;
Beard, Grissel XXXIII:490;
Beard, Grissel (Beverland) XXXIII:592;
Beard, Isaac XXV:49;
Beard, John XIV:160, 161; XVI:235, 242, 516, 803, 805; XXIV:706; XXV:49; XXVI:305, 483; XXXII:524; XXXIII:491, 689, 735; XXXVI:412; XXXX:159
Beard, Jonathan XII:174;
Beard, Joseph I:458, 489, 515; IV:68, 97, 98, 117, 139, 357; XIX: 660, 670; XXXI:228, 229, 247, 317, 519, 520, 556, 584, 794, 795, 803, 804; XXXII:78, 187; XXXX:341, 357, 371, 376-379, 404, 405
Beard, Lieutenant XXXI:815;
Beard, Martha XXXIII:491;
Beard, Martha (m. Brimmer) XXXI:228;
Beard, Mary XXXI:228; XXXX:340
Beard, Mary (m. Hudson) XXXI:520;
Beard, Mary (m. Williams) XXXI; 520;
Beard, Mercy xXXIII:491;
Beard, Robert XVII:298; XXXIII:490, 491;
Beard, Samuel IX:170; XIV:60, 182, 304, 305; XXV:551;
XXXI: 803;
Beard, Sarah XXXIII:491; XXXIX:30, 31;
Beard, Simeon XII:442;
Beard, Simon VI:318; IX:572, 635; XIII:144, 149; XVI:113;
XXVIII:174;
Beard, Simon Jr. XVI:921;
Beard, Thomas I:118, 213; XVII:525; XXIV:837; XXV:49; XXVI:434; XXXI:28, 180, 227-229, 520, 625; XXXX:5, 19, 27, $33,34,36,55-57,74,77,81,84,110,112,118,121,126$, 136, 144, 169, 188, 189, 192, 207, 213, 264, 270, 272, 277, 283, 304, 311, 338, 347, 353, 376, 485, 508, 509, 511, 512, 515, 516
Beard, Thomas Jr. XxV:49;
Beard, William I:213, 285, 309; VI:867; XIV:181, 186; XV:163, 188, 429; XVI:26; XVII:3; XVIII:552, 722; XXIV:103, 837;
XXX:95, 344; XXXI:17, 106, 176; XXXIII:491; XXXIX:30; XXXX: 6, 11, 17, 20, 57-59, 81, 83-85, 108, 109, 115, 127, 143, 192, 231, 238, 244, 285, 288, 332
Beard's Creek XXXIV:1;
Beardsley, Daniel XXVI:596;
Beardsley, Daniel Jr. XXVI:263;
Beardsley, Ebenezer XXVI:263;
Beardsley, Israel XXV:546;
Beardsley, James XXVI:264;
Beardsley, Jeremiah XXVI:263, 596;
Beardsley, John XXVI:263, 596;
Beardsley, Nathan XXVI:41, 264;
Beardsley, Thomas XXVI:263;
Beary, Ebenezer XII:699;

## 50

Beary, Jacob XII:698;
Beary, Merefield XII:699;
Beary, Nathaniel XII:698;
Beary, Richard XII:698;
Beasley, Oliver Jr. XXVI:234;
Beasom, John XV:118, 138;
Beasom, Nicholas XV:554;
Beath, Jeremiah XXVI:93, 97;
Beating Orders V:49, 542;
Beatle, Thomas XXIV:18;
Beattee, Thomas XIV:317;
Beattie, ----- XXVII:433;
Beaty, Francis XI:372, 379; XVI:541;
Beaty, William XII:548, 656;
Beauchamp, Isaac IX:211, 214;
Beauchamp, John IX:214, 222;
Beauclerk, Vere V:42;
Beaufort I:571, 573
Beaufort, Duke of XXIX:141;
Beauharnois, Maj. V:526;
Beaver Brook XIX:490, 491; XXIV:87, 165, 232; XXVIII:177; XXXIV:143, 378; XXXVI:509; XXXVII:240; XXXVIII:154; XXXIX:125, 262-264, 409;
Beaver Brook Meadow XXXIII:59;
Beaver Dam XXXII:276;
Beaver Dam Brook XXXII:276;
Beaver Dam Meadow XXXII:642;
Beaver Pond XXXII:617; XXXIX:125;
Beaver River XIX:492, 493;
Beaver, Charles XVII:204;
Beavins, Benjamin XV:612; XVI:748;
Beavins, Edward XVI:140, 161;
Beck, Alice XXXIX:304, 305;
Beck, Amos XIII:35; XIV:227, 257, 472; XXIV:689; XXV:67;
Beck, Andrew Xxx:119;
Beck, Caleb XIII:251, 268; XXVIII:492; XXXI:405, 655;
XXXVIII:73, 121; XXXIX:304, 305;
Beck, Elizabeth XXXI:302;
Beck, George XXX:218;
Beck, Hannah XXXI:405;
Beck, Henry IX:42; XIII:251; XVII:501; XVIII:920; XIX:659; XXIV;649; XXV:746; XXVIII:491; XXX:36; XXXI:302;
XXXIII:599; XXXIV:10; XXXVII:450, 451; XXXX:17, 51, 97,
118, 125, 136, 144, 220
Beck, Jane (Cate) XXXIII:16;
Beck, Joanna (Hart) XXXVIII:355;
Beck, John VII:421; IX:708; XIII:35, 269, 271, 273, 277, 348; XV:577; XVIII:657; XX:566; XXIV:532; XXV:527, 555, 561;
XXVIII:492; XXX:117; XXXVI:86; XXXVIII:19, 440;

XXXIX:331; XXXX:348
Beck, John Jr. XIV:239, XVII:23, 39; XXX:117;
Beck, Jonathan XV:325; XXVII:82, 87;
Beck, Joseph XXVI:736;
Beck, Joshua XIII:241; XXVIII:492;
Beck, Mary XXXII:496;
Beck, Mehitable (Ayers) XXXVIII:62;
Beck, Nathaniel XXVIII:197;
Beck, Samuel IX:714; XIII:251, 268, 348; XV:256, 259, 260, 263; XVII:139; XXV:555; XXVIII:492; XXX:116, 119; XXXI:717; XXXII:496, 497, 679, 683; XXXIII:116, 381; XXXIV:128; XXXV:242; XXXVIII:355;
Beck, Sarah XXXII:496;
Beck, Sargent V:437;
Beck, Thomas II:38; XIII:240, 243, 251; XXX:282; XXXI:716, 785; XXXII:744; XXXIV:129;
Beck, Thomas Jr. IX:560; XXXI:717; XXXII:33; XXXVIII:401;
Beck, William XXVI:602; XXVIII:492; XXX:118;
Becket, Dudley XI:657; XVIII:494;
Becket, Joseph xxv:29;
Beckett, Deborah (Webster) XXXIII:714;
Beckett, Dudley XXXIII:714; XXXIX:195;
Beckett, Francis XXXV:295, 361;
Beckett, Sarah (Mitchell) xxxvir:172;
Beckford * See also Bickford
Beckford, Ebenezer XI:634, 637;
Beckford, Thomas XIV:28; XXXII:425;
Beckhard, Elias xXIV:726;
Beckhard, John 3rd XxIV:726;
Beckley, Lawrence XII:481;
Beckman, Gerandus XXIV:592;
Beckman, Israel XIII:403;
Beckman, James Jr. XXIV:592;
Beckman, John XIV:350; XXIV:592;
Beckman, John R. XXX:426;
Beckman, Theophilus XXIV:592;
Beckman, Thomas XXIV:592;
Becks, Henry I:128; X:701;
Beckwith * See also Beckworth, Becwith
Beckwith, ----- XXVIII:280;
Beckwith, Abel IX:546, 548; XXX:3;
Beckwith, Andrew IX:6; X:632; XIII:599; XIV:297; XXII:850;
XXX: 4 ;
Beckwith, Bethuel XV:30, 35, 368;
Beckwith, Byron Xxx:413;
Beckwith, Ira XVII:383;
Beckwith, Jabez XII:397-399, 403; XIII:599; XIV:298; XV:9;
XXI:519, 530; XXII:488, 490, 500; XXIX:335; XXX:83;
Beckwith, Jemima Xxx:413;
Beckwith, Job XxIV:507, 512;

52
Beckwith, John XXV:322; XXVI:6;
Beckwith, Joseph XII:399; XXV:380;
Beckwith, Josiah XXV:380;
Beckwith, Martin XIV:325, 464; XV:147;
Beckwith, Marvin XXVI:572;
Beckwith, Nathaniel XII:48; XXIV:507, 512;
Beckwith, Nathaniel Jr. XXV:380;
Beckwith, Niles XII:398, 400, 403; XIII:511; XV:741; XXX:175, 240;
Beckwith, Phineas XXV:322;
Beckwith, Reynald XXVI:496;
Beckwith, Selvenes IX:546;
Beckwith, Silas XXVI:255;
Beckwith, Silvanus XIII:463, 465; XV:29; XXVIII:282, 286, 292;
Beckworth, Bethuel XVI:137, 713, 714;
Beckworth, Ira XVI:80, 93;
Beckworth, Jabez XVI;714;
Becwith, Richard XI:35;
Bede, Daniel VII:691, 769;
Bede, Jonathan VI:882;
Bedel * See also Bedell
Bedel Papers, Copies from XVII:16, 40, 131-133, 150, 151, 210, 212, 213, 217, 218, 222, 223, 227, 228, 232-234, 237, 241, 243, 248, 264, 265, 275, 276, 281-283, 289, 290, 310-314, $317-321,328-330,344,347-350,363,365,368,379,381,384$
Bedel, Abial XXXVI:237, 238;
Bedel, Ann XXX:229;
Bedel, Benjamin XV:177;
Bedel, Colonel XIII:201, 523;
Bedel, Cyrus XXIV:454;
Bedel, Daniel XIII:373; XV:279, 281; XVI:924, 932;
Bedel, Dorothy XXXVI:237, 238;
Bedel, Elizabeth XXXVIII:135;
Bedel, Elizabeth (Kelly) XXXVI:237, 238;
Bedel, Jacob XIII:373; XIV:284, 287; XXXVII:146;
Bedel, Jane Xxx:229;
Bedel, John XIII:375; XIV:167, 170; XV:589; XVII:14, 89, 331; XXXVII: 75;
Bedel, Joshua XIV:173, 286, 287; XV:592; XVI:541; XXX:250;
Bedel, Mary xxxviI:146;
Bedel, Moody XV:593; XVII:253; XXII:18, 68; XXIV:454;
Bedel, Richard XIV:160, 161, 163, 282, 286, 287;
Bedel, Robert XIV:163; XXIV:454;
Bedel, Thomas XIII:55, 60; XIV:317, 320; XV:185, 405; XXX:16; XXXV: 441;
Bedel, Timothy XIII:761; XIV:159-162, 171, 209, 261, 262, 284, 287, 295, 481, 695; XV:426, 584, 585, 594; XVI:280, 306, 308-311, 459, 539, 573, 908, 921, 927; XVII:16, 17, 21, 52, 57-60, 76, 114, 115, 118, 128-135, 150, 151, 210-213, 217, $218,222-224,228,232-234,237,239,241,243,248$,

250-252, 265, 275, 276, 281-283, 289, 290, 310-317, 321, $328-331,343,344,347-350,355,358,363,365,368,379-$ 384, 463, 469; XVIII:554, 684, 729, 746, 907, 908; XX:61, 115, 122-124, 126-127, 132, 139-140, 143, 145, 155-156, 158-159; XXI:77; XXII:26, 80; XXIV:454; XXV:97, 267, 431; XXX:228, 229, 435, 437, 438, 448; XXXVII:122, 123, 146; XXXIX:479;
Bedell, Capt. VII:43
Bedell, Col. VII:544;
Bedell, Hazen VII:544;
Bedell, John VII:544; IX:465;
Bedell, Joshua IX:428;
Bedell, Moody VI:880; XII:181, 184, 418;
Bedell, Robert XI:166;
Bedell, Samuel Sharp XXVI:195, 199, 535;
Bedell, Thomas IX:611; XI:205; XXVII:80;
Bedell, Timothy VI:318, 884; VII:546, 562, 570, 572, 573, 582, 621, 637, 647, 670; VIII:42, 45, 46, 57, 69, 72, 87, 89, 90, 95, 104, 152, 153, 315, 510; X:279, 303, 318, 388; 400, 619, 634; XI:22, 164, 166, 206; XXVI:106, 306;
Beden, John XXX:448;
Beder, John XXX:445;
Beder, William XVII:306;
Bedford, MA XV:239; XVII:306;
Bedford (Narragansett No. 5), NH XXIV:13-17, 21, 106, 107, 112, 116, 121, 124, 125, 192, 219, 220, 222, 457;
Bedford, NH * also Souhegan East
Bedford, NH VI:532, 754, 820; VIII:213, 353; XV:111, 112, 162, 345, 362, 363, 435, 437, 616, 621, 634, 644, 689, 696, 740; VII:63, 728; XI:58, 63, 65, 176-189, 491, 683, 720;
IX:432; X:5, 26, 166, 630, 659; XII:28; XIV:59, 210-212, 256, 258, 468, 470, 557, 573; XVI:85, 91, 100, 161, 219, 221, 247, 251, 253, 255, 295, 320, 328, 330, 331, 383, 423, 499, 524, 544, 573, 600; XVII:121, 256, 427; XVIII:360, 485, 603, 728, 844; Xx:59, 153, 265, 268, 311, 317, 335, $340,341,345,358,561,586,598,611,628,651,734,738$, 754, 780, 784, 810, 823; XXI:38, 114, 124, 183, 188, 211, 225, 290, 582, 728, 751, 761, 770; XXII:16, 36, 62, 308, 490, 500, 544, 665, 671, 699; XXIV:13, 16, 178, 415, 416, 457, 458; XXIV:13, 17, 457, 458; XXV:31, 306, 313, 314; XXVII:103-108, 188, 189, 298, 301, 305, 306, 313, 316, 317, 327, 436; XXVIII:179, 180, 437-439; XXIX:236, 246, 348, 349, 409, 427, 439; XXX:14, 15, 165, 175, 194, 394; XXXIII:370, 487, 616, 617; XXXIV:103, 204, 210, 211, 231, 167, 286, 287, 396-398; xxxv:258, 362, 435, 453, 565; XXXVI:26, 27, 38, 284, 285, 353, 368, 369, 375, 388, 414, 507, 508; XXXVII:151, 172, 343, 391; XXXIX:112, 114, 272, 386;
Bedford, RI XVI:231;
Bedford, Daniel XXVI:527;

54
Bedford, Duke of XVIII:357, 377, 378; XXIII:197, 514; XXIV:13, 457; XXVII:103;
Bedford, Elias XXVI:528;
Bedford, Nathan XVIII:927; XXXI:325; XXXX:292, 334
Bedford, Samuel XXVI:527;
Bedford, Stephen XXVI:527;
Bedgood, Jeffry XXIV:310, 311, 313-315; XXXIV:116;
Bedle, Joshua XI:693;
Bedou XXVI: 660;
Bedy * See Beede
Beebe, Abner XXV:484;
Beebe, Asael XXVI:14;
Beebe, David XXVI:14;
Beebe, James XXVI:14;
Beebe, Job XVIII:905, 907;
Beebe, John XXVI:14;
Beebe, Jonathan 3rd XXIV:516; XXV:484;
Beebe, Noah XII:25;
Beebe, Peter XIV:625, 646; XV:66, 226, 651, 732; XVI:20, 22, 191, 507, 653, 663;
Beebe, Peter Jr. XVI:633;
Beebe, Samuel XXVI:114, 318;
Beebe, Seba VII:599; XV:383; XVI:307; XVII:114, 253;
Beebe, Silas XXIV:507;
Beebe, Thomas XII:219;
Beebe, Timothy XII:219;
Beebe, William Jr. XXIV:507;
Beebe, William 2nd XXVI:6;
Beech Plain XXXV:171, 172; XXXVI:192;
Beecher, John XXV:282; XXVI:264, 536, 596;
Beecher, Will XVII:495;
Beecker, Joshua XXVI:417;
Beecker, Samuel XXVI:417;
Beecker, Samuel Jr. XXVI:417;
Beede, Aaron XVI:416; XXVII:545; XXVIII:334; XXX:142;
Beede, Bezabel XII:13; XIV:404; XV:322, 342; XVII:32;
Beede, Daniel VIII:15, 29, 62, 79, 320, 398, 822, 934; X:4, 18, $26,34,41,45,46,59 ; \quad X I: 227,229 ; \quad X I I I: 411,413,414$, 417, 542, 737; XVI:831, 832; XVIII:683, 801; XX:59, 67, 69, 126, 132, 155-157, 202-203, 208, 255, 264, 355, 610, 623-624, 634-637, 646, 656, 666, 689, 696-697, 699, 754, 759, 761, 769, 771-772, 774, 778, 784; XXI:365, 370, 417, $426,583,595,599,600,602,606,619,622,642,683$, 685-686, 689-692, 695, 698, 701-702, 706, 708-712, 719, 725, 727, 744, 760; XXII:37, 41, 47, 54, 57, 63-64, 152-154, 156, 162-164, 167, 187-189, 192, 193, 195, 197-201, 204, $206,253,266,309,315-316,322,328-329,331-332,334$, $337,341,350,408-410,412,419,429,434,436,442,545$, $566,569,580,582,586,595,674,676,678,689 ;$ XXVII:293 XXVIII:334; XXX:141; XXXIV:410, 413, 519; XXXV:86-88,

248, 402, 404; XXXVI:204, 321, 323; XXXVII:79, 80, 322; XXXVIII:113, 174, 287, 288, 298;
Beede, Daniel Jr. XII:9; XIV:297; XXVIII:334; XXX:141;
Beede, David X:629;
Beede, Eli IX:358, 441; XI:704; XXXII:227; XXXIII:298;
XXXV:7, 9, 496, 497; XXXVII:81;
Beede, Hezekiah xxx:79; XXXV:356;
Beede, John XIII:416; XVII:25;
Beede, Jonathan XII:342;
Beede, Joshua XVI:122, 164;
Beede, Josiah XVI:509, 709;
Beede, Nathan XXVIII:334; XXX:142;
Beede, Phineas XXX:175; XXXVI:115;
Beede, Phinehas XI:704; XV:748; XVI:115;
Beede, Rezia XII:349; XVI:103, 202, 219, 270; XVII:359;
Beede, Rosiah XXX:532, 535, 537;
Beede, Sarah (Batchelder) XXXVI:115, 116;
Beede, Thomas X:627; XI:697, 699, 704; XVI:657;
Beedle, Thomas XXIV:812;
Beef XXII:298, 352, 390, 451, 497-499, 501, 502, 505, 730, 731, 734;
Beekman, Geraldus W. XXVI:685;
Beel, James XIV:111;
Beele, Edward II:96;
Beels, Benjamin XIV:99, 205;
Beers, Ephraim XXVI:41;
Beers, Richard XXIV:76;
Beers, Samuel XXV:551;
Beery * See Berry
Beetel, Jacob IX:750;
Beetel, John IX:750;
Been * See Bean
Beer Brewing VII:115;
Beggarly Island XXXIV:129;
Beky, Magnus $\mathbf{x x x : 1 7 5 ; ~}$
Belagh, William xxx:146;
Belanche, Juill XVII:304;
Belanche, Noel XVII:304;
Belaney, Charles XVI; 234;
Belanger, Jules XVIII:913;
Belanger, Noel XVIII:913;
Belcher, ----- XXXI:62;
Belcher, Andrew III:546, 693; XVIII:116, 173, 212, 343, 414, 415; XXIV:334, 811; XXV:308; XXVI:459;
Belcher, G. XVIII:171;
Belcher, John XXV:282;
Belcher, Jonas XXXI:798;
Belcher, Jonathan III:637, 639; IV:504, 531, 558, 561, passim; V:1, 2, 11, 20, 26, 33, 37, 38, 84, 144, 161, 175; VI:39, 41, 52; VII:398; IX:106, 125, 171, 253, 327, 341, 344,
$346,437,455,458,459,498,503,633,690,692,696 ;$
XI:713; XII:131; XIII:754; XVIII:17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 42, $44,45,51,52,55-58,61,63,66,74,77,82,83,88,89$, 91, 97, 102, 107, 109, 110, 117, 123, 124, 126, 154, 158, 159, 164, 176, 414; XIX:212, 214, 216, 220, 228, 233, 239, $248,273,285,290,292,312,315,326,380,382,394,398$, 406, 420, 427-429, 431-433, 446, 448, 450, 457, 459-461, 463, 466, 469, 465, 480, 484, 487-491, 505-507, 519-523, 527, 541, 544, 551, 564, 581, 609, 636-646; XXIII:180-190, 203-206, 354, 462-464, 466, 513; XXIV:14, passim, 230, 242, 244, 254, 256, 258, 274, 277-279, 281, 286, 300-302, 304, 306-310, passim, 359, 710, 711, 750, 754, 765, 767-769, 780-782, 784, 785, 791, 799, 809, 811, 817, 818, 880, 882-885, 887, 888, 893; XXV:185; XXVII:105, 107;
XXIX:177, 183, 187, 197, 238; XXXII:581;
Belcher, Jonathan Jr. XIX:432-433;
Belcher, Joseph XXV:282;
Belcher, Samuel XXIV:19; XXXI:154, 213; XXXX:346
Belcher, Sarson XIII:189; XX:144, 586, 629; XXI:28, 68, 103, 136;
Belden, Daniel XXVI:153;
Belden, Gideon XXVI:495;
Belden, Reuben XXVI; 429;
Belden, Titus xxv:172;
Belding, David VII:774; IX:786; XIII:534; XV:63; XVI; 488; XXI: 290, 305, 317, 329, 419-421, 425, 448, 470, 472, 475, 481, 487-489, 492, 496, 498, 506; XXV:565;
Belding, David Jr. XIII:532, 533;
Belding, Elijah XIII:528;
Belding, Elisha XII:217; XIV:84, 199; XV:6, 50, 224; XVII:97;
Belding, Fellows XXVI:442;
Belding, John IX:390; XXV:585;
Belding, Jonathan IX:384, 388; XXV:118; XXXV:421;
Belding, Joseph XXV:585;
Belding, Lieutenant XV:447;
Belding, Moses IX:388, 391; XIII:524, 525, 530; XIV:84, 199, 355; XV:733; XVI:8; XVII:269; XX:95, 103, 121, 129, 136, 147, 242; XXV:53, 119, 641; XXX:162, 479;
Belding, Noah XXV:585; XXVI:488;
Belding, Reuben XXVI:178;
Belding, Samuel IX:786; XXIV:463; XXV:565; XXVI:178; XXXV:519;
Belding, Stephen IX:384; XXV:119, 167; XXX:162; XXXV:421;
Belding, Titus XII:311;
Bele, Joseph XV:431;
Belemans Bank River XXIV:853;
Belfield, Mr. XI:373;
Belgrove, Robert XXXX:247, 543
Belhan, John XV:44;
Belknap Papers, Copies from XVIII:149 passim 189, 210 passim

254, 291, 296-302, 309 passim 338, 351-353, 360 passim 402, 431, 449, 450-489, 499, 506, 516, 541-579, 655-676, 842;
Belknap, Benjamin XI:22; XXIV:407;
Belknap, Ebenezer IX:681;
Belknap, Ezekiel VIII:93; IX:27, 28, 35; XI:121, 132; XIII:211; XIV:404, 476; XV:338; XVI:529, 532; XXX:8, 354
Belknap, Jeremy VII:401, 562, 715, 723; X:221, 272, 485, 622, 692; XIX:654; XX:102, 134, 176, 210, 308, 310, 328, 333, 339, $342,344,365,388 ; ~ X X I I: 136,239,522,559,659,692$; XXV:631, 670, 676, 698, 717, 719, 724, 746;
Belknap, Joshua XII:366;
Belknap, Moses IX:29, 35, 673-676, 679; XI:121, 132; XIII:211; XXX:9; XXXIII:371; XXXV:397;
Belknap, Nathaniel XI:557; XIII:327; XV:664, 665, 671, 682; XVI:629; XXX:134; XXXVIII:358, 359;
Belknap, Obadiah IX:681;
Belknap, Samuel XXVI:161;
Belknap, William XI:166; XII:407; XV:592; XVI:928; XVII:80, 82; XXIV:455;
Belknap's Brook XXXIII:304;
Bell, ----- XXII:127, 211, 531; XXIX:220;
Bell, Abednego XII:694, 696, 697; XXX:97;
Bell, Andrew XII:503; XV:379; XVI;314; XVII:118, 120;
XXIV:738; XXV:15, 347;
Bell, Benjamin IV:503; IX:566, 568; XII:694; XIV:20, 27, 387, 494, 507, 516; XVI:906, 916; XVIII:336; XXVI:27;
Bell, Benjamin Jr. XXX:97;
Bell, Benjamin 3rd XII:694;
Bell, Captain XIII:332;
Bell, Charles H. I:134; IV:648; V:633; XI:640, 738;
Bell, Colonel X:476;
Bell, Elizabeth XVI;333, 341, 356; XX:156; XXVII:71; XXXIII:159, 161;
Bell, Elizabeth (Buzzell) XXXII:671;
Bell, Frederick XII:704;
Bell, Frederick M. VIII:391; XIV:114, 140, 142, 554, 623, 625, 626; XV:440, 447, 449, 457, 595-598, 601, 719; XVI:5, 333, 356; XVII:267; XX:156; XXV:346; XXX:468, 469; XXXIX:288
Bell, George XII:697;
Bell, Grace (Yeaton) XXXVII:188;
Bell, Henry XIV:369, 374, 482, 498;
Bell, James IX:498; XI:101, 183; XIV:111, 328; XVI:307, 314; XVII:114; XVIII:693; XXXIII:205, 206;
Bell, John VII:449, 463, 671, 690, 728, 750; VIII:22, 52, 78, 95, 139, 145, 164, 174, 193, 319, 355, 397, 428, 433, 514, 565, 684, 770, 838, 894; IX:51, 52, 54, 56, 482, 485, 518, 521, 527, 834; X:563, 630; XI:127; XII:33, 440, 449, 457, 459, 464, 469, 473, 483, 503, 507, 548; XIV:343, 349;
XV:111, 122, 175; XVI:263, 315, 725; XVII:118, 119;
XVIII:289, 425, 595, 680, 696; XX:255, 263, 551, 553, 574,

580, 587, 594, 615, 671, 674, 676, 679, 690, 708, 721, 723, 733, 841; XXI:3, 10, 13-16, 18, 22, 33, 42, 58, 63, 71, 91-93, 95, 98, 101, 121, 130, 147, 150, 152, 175, 177, 179, 182, 186, 192, 208, 217, 231, 247, 252, 254, 263-266, 276, $283,320,324,329,335,340-343,352,365,368,370,372$, $376,379,382,385,387,395,396,401,404,407,409,449$, 454, 458, 508, 539, 546, 553, 555, 557, 564, 570, 631, 634, 638, 641, 648, 652, 660, 663, 744, 759, 772; XXII:42, 107, 111-113, 115, 117, 121, 133, 160, 241, 270, 317, 543, 553, 562, 579, 582, 586, 595, 643, 646, 648-649, 651, 657, 660, 663, 676, 678, 683, 690, 693, 695-697, 700, 704, 706, 709711, 755; XXIV:20; XXV:163, 276; XXVI:496; XXVII:104;
XXX:15, 85; XXXIII:159-161; XXXVI:147; XXXVII:391;
XXXVIII:105, 155, 156, 205, 280, 370; XXXIX:477;
Bell, John Jr. VI:754; IX:520; XVIII:425;
Bell, Jonathan XII:33, 38, 44; XIV:55, 184; XV:116, 557;
XVII:258; XXV:200; XXX:334, 406;
Bell, Joseph VI:661; IX;524; XI:189; XII:436, 437, 452, 458, 489, 696, 697; XIII:699; XXII:373-374, 421, 425;
XXVII:326, 327, 332; XXX:15, 87; XXXIII:541; XXXIV:438; XXXV:388; XXXVII:29;
Bell, Joshua XI:720; XII:35; XIV:358, 653; XV:729; XVI:30, 33, 59, 331, $341,344,345,357 ; ~ x X: 478, ~ 481,540$;
XXI:274, 314, 566, 570, 611, 617, 620; XXX:224;
Bell, Lieutenant $\mathbf{x : 6 0 5 ;}$
Bell, Luther V. XI:101;
Bell, Margaret XXXVII:391;
Bell, Mary XxxIII:159;
Bell, Matthew VIII:806; XII:694; XXX:96;
Bell, Matthew Jr. XII:694;
Bell, Meshech IV:503; VIII:94, 369, 760, 806, 930, 983;
IX:566, 568; X:538, 612; XII:694, 696; XIV:380, 383, 480,
489: XVI:317, 318, 916; XVII:451, 459; XVIII:236, 336;
XX:106, 141, 165, 191, 234, 245, 247, 275, 323, 326-327,
378, 382-383, 392, 415, 473, 527-528, 584, 624; XXVI:27,
500; XXXI:703; XXXII:156, 172, 173; XXXVI:460;
Bell, Meshech Jr. XII:694; XVI:234, 264; XX:551, 554; XXX:96;
XXXIII:468; XXXVII:29, 319, 411;
Bell, Meshech 3rd XII:694; XXVIII:369, 373; XXX:97;
Bell, Philip XXVI:10;
Bell, Rachel XXXII:172, 173;
Bell, Robert XII:437;
Bell, Sampson XII:694, 696, 697; XXVI:488; XXX:97;
Bell, Samuel IX:524; XII:507; XVI:314; XVII:91, 118, 119;
XXXIII:160, 161;
Bell, Samuel D. I:4, 103, 111, 128, 137; II:528, 670; III:64; XI:101;
Bell, Sarah (Smith) XXXIII:205;
Bell, Shadrach II:90; VIII:806; IX:568; XII:694, 696, 697; XIII:271; XVII:644, 669; XXVI:500; XXXI:702, 703;

XXXII:172; XXXVI:246, 348; XXXVII:188;
Bell, Shadrach Jr. XII:696;
Bell, Solomon XXVI:166;
Bell, Susanna XXXVII:393;
Bell, Thaddeus XXV:200;
Bell, Thomas IV:503; V:323, 394, passim, 415, 417, 500, 501, 547, 585, 751, 763, 783; VI:70, 108, 127, 253, 323, passim, 383, 437, 438, 612, 648, 672, 676, 687, 828, 878; VII:3, 43, 60, 79, 103, 131, 149, passim, 186, 206, 239, 258, 286, 297, 310; VIII:806; IX:317, 563; XII:685, 690, 691, 694, 696, 697; XIII:81; XIV:20, 27; XVI:234, 906, 916;
XVII:307; XVIII:210, 235, 236, 336, 356, 500, 518, 548, 555, 558, 584, 599, 604, 642; XXVI:32, 94, 178, 186, 191, 215, 223, 500; XXIX:230, 465; XXX:97; XXXII:156;
XXXIII:35, 205, 467; XXXVI:348; XXXVII:118; XXXIX:157, 446, 449;
Bell, Walter XXXIII:205;
Bell, William XII:27, 33, 35, 503, 554; XIII:145; XIV:270, 289, 298, 563, 627; XV:441, 721; XVI:204, 315, 358;
XVII:47, 148; XVIII:365; XXI:270, 307, 314, 611;
XXIV:737; XXV:290; XXVIII:416, 417;
Bell, William Jr. XII:503; XXV:290;
Bell, William M. XIV:115, 140, 192, 554, 619; XV:718; XVI:4, 5, 51, 182, 203, 271, 300, 438; XVII:137, 268, 441; XXX:461, 464, 466, 481, 482;
Bell Island XXVI:629, 651;
Bellamon Bank River XXXVIII:48, 188;
Bellamy Bank $\mathbf{x x x x}: 331,341$
Bellamy Bank Falls xxxx:74
Bellamy Bank Freshet XXXIV:241;
Bellamy Bank River XXXII:50; XXXIII:509; XXXIV:287, 510;
XXXIX:484; XXXX:91
Bellamy River VI:540;
Bellamy, John XIV:237; XVII:87; XXXVIII:206, 207;
Bellamy Bank River XXXI:436, 555-557;
Bellew, Henry VII:344; XXIV;550, 557, 559;
Bellew, William XXXX:5, 9, 12, 14, 16, 17
Belley, William IX;524;
Bellhash, ----- XXXX:241
Belling, John XIV:485;
Belling, Samuel XIV:485;
Bellingham, MA XXIV:814; XXXVII:383;
Bellingham, Richard I:161, 173-175, 177, 185, 188, 198, 200, 271, 273, 275, 296; XIX:337-340; XXIII:28, 40, 95;
XXIV:266, 842; XXXX:41, 92
Bellman, A. IV:93, 99, 353;
Bellman, Joel XXVI:22;
Bellomont, Richard, Earl of II:217, 263, 264, 266, 268, 273, 279, 287, 289, 292, 294, 303-313, 324, 326, 328, 332, 335-358; III:62, 64, 66, 96, 97, 100, 112, 116, 129, 131,

134, 164, 426, 544; XVII:680, 681, 688; XIX:417-418, 609, 634, 701, 707, 711-712, 717, 719, 726-727, 731; XXIII:152159, 207, 208, 210, 211, 254, 255, 257, 259-275, 286, 357-372, 384, 404, 443, 454, 474, 475, 506-508; XXIX:158, 295;
Bellotte, Isaac XVIII:905;
Bellotte, John XVIII:905;
Bellows Brook XIX:495;
Bellows Falls, VT XVIII:415, 796, 805, 859; XXII:622, 683;
XXIV:330; XXV:593;
Bellows, ----- XIX:495;
Bellows, B. VII:13; IX:6, 393;
Bellows, Benjamin VI:3, 15, 21, 31, 311, 312, 318, 329, 338, 412, 457; VII:577, 608, 776; VIII:11, 18, 58, 63, 173, 180, 185, 186, 366, 532, 638, 739, 761, 808, 884, 922, 943; IX: 830, 836; X:6, 11-16, 18, 365, 383, 388, 394, 411, 422, 431, 440, 442, 466, 479, 491, 540, 542, 554, 566-569, 587, 593, 633; XI:281, 292, 298, 300, 335, 439, 449; XII:214, 314, 317, 543; XIII:208, 592, 598, 655, 657; XIV:256, 461, 577; XV:1, 9, 13, 23, 34-37, 87, 90, 147, 148, 367-372, 433, 501, 629, 630, 642, 643, 652, 655, 662, 669, 671;
XVI:58, 104, 166, 249, 552, 739, 867, 921; XVII:235, 248, 462; XVIII:434, 682-684, 730, 736, 835, 843; XX:34-35, $40,51,63,85-86,103,135,252,255,258,262,300,392$, $400,414,433,459,469,494,521,573,584,647,664,806$, 818, 845; XXI:2, 5, 12, 22, 64, 254, 258, 375, 437, 445, 547, 741, 743, 752, 758, 782; XXII:2, 247, 276, 720, 731, 848, 850; XXIV:330, 332; XXV:171, 172, 318, 593, 594, 596, 600, 626; XXVI:379, 381; XXVII:171, 172, 175, 178, 180, 260-262, 267, 269-271, 380, 381, 384-386, 393-395;
XXVIII:4, 7, 42, 198, 200-204, 336, 339, 341, 417;
XXXIII:242; XXXIV:72, 453; XXXV:537; XXXVI:388, 550-553; XXXVII:106, 107, 187, 315, 332;
Bellows, Benjamin Jr. X:633; XIII:494, 500, 577, 599, 600, 604; XIV:297, 298, 422, 442, 462, 478, 558; XVI:865; XVII:103, 106, 107; XXIV:332; XXV:596; XXXVII:187;
Bellows, Colonel XIII:602, 606, 608, 610;
Bellows, David XXVI:93;
Bellows, James XII:386;
Bellows, Jesse XXX:175;
Bellows, John VII:577, 692, 705, 706; VIII:10, 16, 21, passim, $46,47,69,79,162,168,311,320,347,399,415,418,517$, 530, 625, 631, 770, 947, 971; XI:127; XIII:606, 610;
XIV:262, 264, 266, 293, 294; XV:23, 37; XVI:382, 528, 532, 866; XVII:41, 52, 103; XVIII:803, 846, 856; XX:256, 266, 299-300, 306, 321, 341, 391-395, 397, 400, 402-405, 407, 446, 448, 456, 458, 460-462, 464, 467, 469, 472, 497, 551, 553, 574, 579, 582-588, 593-596, 598-600, 604, 657, 664, 671, 674, 676-677, 680, 691, 704, 718, 721, 725, 730, 734, 740, 752, 761, 768, 788, 808, 813, 828, 841; XXI:4, 9,

11-17, 19-22, 24-25, 28-30, 49, 73, 76, 91-97, 99, 102, 118, 134, 147-150, 152, 202, 225, 247, 295, 382, 452, 540, 587, 728, 741; XXII:493, 506, 512, 517, 520-523, 526, 528, 533, 603-604, 606-613, 618, 621, 627, 644, 646, 658-660, 743; XXIV:332; XXV:221, 596;
Bellows, Joseph XIII:653; XXIV:332; XXV:596, 624; XXVI:109;
Bellows, Lewis XXII:611;
Bellows, Major XVIII:460;
Bellows, Peter VIII:594; XI:296; XV:32; XVII:104; XXIV:332; XXV:596; XXVI:222, 381; XXXVII:187;
Bellows, Peter Jr. XI:296;
Bellows, Samuel XI:296;
Bellows, Theodore XIII:606; XVI:137, 866;
Bellows, Thomas XIII:606; XVIII:867; XX:740, 788; XXI:526, 542; XXII:544, 554, 560, 563, 566, 575, 578, 580, 582, 585-587, 595, 644-646, 648, 651-652, 657-658, 676, 678, 691, 693, 695-697, 701, 704, 706-707, 709-710;
Bellowstown (Walpole), NH XXIV:330; XXV:593; XXIX:307;
Belmont, NH XII:1; XXIV:460; XXVII:287;
Belmont (Upper Gilmanton), NH XXIV:460; XXV:17; XXVII:287; Belmont, August XXIV:460;
Belvidere (Kelly's Grant No. 3) XXVI:624, 627, 630, 654, 676, 677, 729, 735;
Belvidere Leg XXVI:677;
Bemaine * See also Beaman
Bemaine, George IX:381; XIV:51, 156, 157, 267, 336, 690;
XV:608; XVI:685; XVII:62; XXX:450;
Beman, Joseph XIV:264;
Beming, Edward IX:12;
Bemins, Edward Jr. XV:138;
Bemis Heights XI:69, 158, 322, 487, 596; XII:570; XIII:100, 109, 365, 375, 532; XIV:615; XV:276; XVI:330-332, 349, 374, 375, 386, 387, 407, 412, 423, 447, 456, 476, 489;
XVII:147; XX:174, 318, 319;
Bemis, David XVI:159;
Bemis, Edmund XVIII:289;
Bemis, Henry XIV:334; XV:541, 741; XXVIII:23, 29, 45; XXX:94, 175, 322;
Bemis, James XV:102, 109, 360; XVII:428; XXX:240;
Bemis, John XIII:531; XVI:523; XXXX:170
Bemis, Jonas Xxxx:31
Bemis, Jonathan XXIV:7;
Bemis, Joseph XXIV:814;
Bemis, Susanna XXX:414;
Bemis, Timothy xxx:92;
Benbow, Admiral II:347; XXIII:156, 362;
Bendall, Philip xxxx:144, 151
Benedict, Abner XXVI:297;
Benedict, Benjamin XXVI:397;
Benedict, Bushnell XXV:546; XXVI:250;

```
6 2
Benedict, Caleb XVII:48;
Benedict, Daniel XXIV:463;
Benedict, Joseph XXV:201;
Benedict, Peter XXVI:297;
Benedict, Samuel XV:379;
Benet * See Bennet
Benham, Gamaliel XXVI:199;
Benham, John XXVI:199, 346;
Benham, John Jr. XXVI:199;
Benham, Nathan XV:30;
Benicke, Abraham II:148;
Benicke, Jonathan II:148;
Benjamin, Hannah XXII:847;
Benjamin, Jonathan XXX:175;
Benjamin, Judah XV:145; XVII:118, 120, 249;
Benjamin, Samuel XXXX:161
Benmore, Hester XxXX:360
Benmore, Philip xxXx:288, 332
Benmore, Rebecca xxxx:360
Benmore, Temperance xxxx:360
Benneck * See Bennick
Bennet * See also Bennett
Bennet, Abraham IX:243, 605;
Bennet, Abraham Jr. IX:240;
Bennet, Arthur IX:142, 589, 779;
Bennet, Benjamin IX:172, 173, 239, 240;
Bennet, Capt. v:512, 513, 877;
Bennet, Eleazar IX:172;
Bennet, Henchman IX:656;
Bennet, Henry III:551, 574; IX:692;
Bennet, Jeremiah IX:584;
Bennet, John IX:573, 744;
Bennet, Nicholas II:38;
Bennet, Stephen IX:744;
Bennet, Thomas IX:573;
Bennet, William IX:44;
Bennett * See also Bennet
Bennett, ----- XXIV;143;
Bennett, Aaron XXVIII:286, 292;
Bennett, Abel XII:355; XIII:92, 204;
Bennett, Abel Jr. XIII:92, 454;
Bennett, Abraham XVIII:242; XXIV:526;
Bennett, Andrew XVI:121, 164;
Bennett, Arthur XII:600; XIII:27; XIV:134; XV:571; XVII:6;
    XXIV:654, 716; XXVI:475; XXVII:222; XXX:100; XXXX:533
Bennett, Benjamin XI:46, 53, 57; XVI:333; XXVI:41, 603;
XXX:393;
Bennett, Caleb XIV:23; XVII:205; XXIV:716; XXVII:222;
XXVIII:427, 431;
Bennett, Catherine (Lawrence) XXXVII:71;
```

Bennett, Cotton XIII:22, 25, 32; XXX:100;
Bennett, Daniel XXVI:467;
Bennett, David XIII:405; XXX:139, 423, 462;
Bennett, Deliverance XX:833;
Bennett, Ebenezer XIII:737; XV:640; XVI:570, 571; XXX:354, 421;
Bennett, Eleazar XI:595; XXX:364, 402;
Bennett, Elizabeth XXX:393; XXXIX:68;
Bennett, Elizabeth (Wilder) XXXVIII:434;
Bennett, Ephraim XVII:306; XXX:117;
Bennett, Frances (m. Babb) XXXII:749;
Bennett, Gabriel XXVI:298;
Bennett, Henchman XXV:650;
Bennett, Henry XII:66, 722; XVII:737; XXXII:749, 750;
Bennett, Isaac XXX:445;
Bennett, Jacob XXXVIII:434;
Bennett, Jeremiah XII:487-489; XV:748; XXVIII:421, 422, 428, 431; XXX:175, 344, 414;
Bennett, Joanna (m. Jackson) XXXII:749;
Bennett, Job XXIV:526;
Bennett, John VIII:852; XIII:17, 22, 32; XVI:122, 164, 287, 555, 765, 840; XVII:57; XXI:45; XXIV:240, 241, 547; XXX:19, 100, 402; XXXI:138, 355, 520; XXXVII:463; XXXVIII:214, 269; XXXIX:370; XXXX:411
Bennett, John Jr. XII:14; XIII:22, 25 29; XXIV:547; XXX:19, 100; XXXVIII:269;
Bennett, John H. Xxx:397;
Bennett, Jonathan XII:153, 154; XIII:457, 458, 461, 463;
XVI:839; XXVIII:281, 286, 291;
Bennett, Joseph XVII:27;
Bennett, Josiah XIII:25; XXX:100;
Bennett, Lucy (Lang) XXXII:749;
Bennett, Mary XXXI:412, 795;
Bennett, Mary (Fletcher) XXXI:412;
Bennett, Matthew Xxxx:521, 522
Bennett, Moses VIII:139; XIII:458, 461, 463; XIV:236; XV:100;
XVII:94; XXVIII:281, 286, 291, 296; XXX:158;
Bennett, Nathan XXX:447;
Bennett, Nicholas XVII:655; XXXI:343, 410, 412;
Bennett, Peter XXIV:812;
Bennett, Phinehas XI:246; XII:73, 74, 249;
Bennett, Phinehas Jr. XII:249;
Bennett, Sir Richard XXIII:31, 32;
Bennett, Robert XXVI:10;
Bennett, Samuel XIV:287; XVII:46; XXVI:222;
Bennett, Samuel Jr. XXVI:298;
Bennett, Samuel 2nd xXVI:153;
Bennett, Silas xxv:190; xxx:32;
Bennett, Spencer XIII:408, 409; XIV:227; XXX:140; XXXIX:220;

64
Bennett, Stephen XII:5, 153, 154; XXVII:532, 533, 543; XXVIII:281;
Bennett, Susanna (Webster) XXXIII:713;
Bennett, Thomas XI:22, 53, 57; XIII:22, 27, 32; XXIV:407, 716; XXVII:222; XXX:99;
Bennett, Tilton XII:196, 197, 199, 201; XIII:401;
Bennett, Tilton Jr. XIII:401;
Bennett, William XI:656, 666; XII:13, 199, 201; XIV:149, 197, 352, 388, 495, 507, 516; XVI:648, 928; XVIII:192; XXVII:63; XXX:458; XXXI:319, 320; XXXII:501, 684, 686; XXXIII:584, 702, 704, 713; XXXVI:329; XXXVII:332; XXXIX:68; XXXX:349
Bennett, Winthrop XIII:35; XIV:255; XVII:39;
Bennett's Brook XXIV:143;
Benney, Stephen XIV:516;
Bennick, Abraham III:322, 423, 427, 607; IV:140; IX:167, 239; XI:569, 577, 595; XXXI:356, 665, 699; XXXII:135, 153, 224;
Bennick, Abraham Jr. XXVIII:97, 98, 104;
Bennick, Arthur XXXI:101, 263, 620; XXXII:149; XXXIII:433; XXXX: 247, 267, 291, 300, 385, 436
Bennick, Benjamin IX:239, 589; XI:577; XXVIII:97, 98, 102; XXXVIII:114;
Bennick, Dorcas XXXII:149;
Bennick, Ebenezer XIV:408;
Bennick, Eleazar XI:592;
Bennick, Isaac XI:595;
Bennick, John XI:595; XXVIII:97, 98, 103, 104, 106;
Bennick, Mary XXXI:101, 263;
Bennick, Samuel XIV:13;
Benning, Harry XXXI:520;
Bennington, NH * See also Society Land
Bennington, NH XIII:745; XXVI:12, 29, 30, 33, 360, 403, 447, 453, 574, 618, 630, 631, 702; XXVIII:256; XXXVIII:1;
Bennington, VT VI:2; IX; 56; X:204, 254, 317, 335, 384, 399, 419,$481 ; ~ X I: 187,314,407 ; ~ X I I I: 237,394,465,588,651$, 656; XV:140, 154, 164, 174, 179, 185, 203, 216, 219, 230-233, 276, 428, 433, 435; XXIII:437; XVI:330-332, 354, $361,363,379,382,383,386,393,396,400,419,424,425$, $432,435,440,470,472,486,531,536,839,860,868$; XVII:147, 148, 234; XVIII:612, 693; XX:857; XXI:805; XXII:827; XXIV:460;
Bennington, Battle of XII:34, 52, 193, 257, 267, 462, 541; XV:139, 140;
Bennit, Arthur VII:633;
Bennit, Caleb VII:632;
Bennit, John VII:632, 756;
Bennit, Thomas VII:632;
Benny, John XVIII:595;
Benor, John XI:52;
Benson XXVI:631, 632, 639, 697;

```
Benson, Daniel XI:52;
Benson, Egbert VIII:389, 509
Benson, Henry VI:795; IX:692; XIV:13;
Benson, Isaac XIII:318; XVI:809; XVII:97; XXX:122;
Benson, James IX:692; XIV:664;
Benson, John XIV:227; XXX:97;
Benson, Joseph XIV:257; XXIV:18; XXVII:105; XXX:115;
Benson, Perry XVII:203;
Benson, Robert VII:491; X:249;
Benson, Susanna xxx:398;
Bent, Nathan xxx:240;
Bent, Peter XXVI:476;
Bent, Peter Jr. XXVI:476;
Bent, Samuel XXVI:476;
Bent, William XIV:571, 630;
Bentley, John XVIII:595;
Bentley, Joshua XXVI:22;
Bentley, Thomas XXVI:22, 459;
Bentley, William XIV:289;
Benton, (Coventry) NH IX:826; XI:192-193; XVII:342;
XVIII:729; XX:61, 153, 337, 474, 530, 612, 844, 845;
XXI:45, 124, 190, 228, 293, 525, 538, 585, 665, 730, 737;
XXII:24, 39 60, 78, 104, 156, 300, 311, 356, 384, 440, 547,
633, 671, 699, 713; XXIII:437; XXIV:460, 461, 463;
XXV:207; XXVI:649; XXX:187, 394;
Benton, ----- VII:203;
Benton, Abijah XIV:265; XXX:294;
Benton, Adoniran XxX:240;
Benton, Daniel XXVI:397;
Benton, Elijah XIII:455; XV:741; XXX:175, 427;
Benton, Elisha XXX:238;
Benton, Howard XXX:413;
Benton, Isaac XXVI:114, 397;
Benton, John XXVI:282;
Benton, John Jr. XXVI:397;
Benton, Nathan XXVI:114;
Benton, Samuel XXVI:397, 632;
Benton, Stephen x:683; XII:168, 173; XV:39, 375;
Benton, Thomas H. XXIV:460;
Benton, William xVII:6;
Benton's Gore XXVI:615, 632, 732;
Benzel, Adolphus XXVI:613, 686;
Berdan, John XXVI:141;
Bergen, John XVIII:191;
Bergh, Adam VIII:519
Bergh, Christian VIII:519
Bergin, Ede H. XXXVII:245, 246; XXXIX:408;
Bergin, Edward IX:244; XI:41, 42;
Bergin, Edward Hall XIII:27; XXIV:392, 548, 716; XXV:131;
```

XXVII:222; XXX:3;
Bergin, Eleanor XXXVII:245, 246;
Bergin, Hall XI:41, 42, 44; XXVII:54;
Bergin, John IX:573, 589; XI:42; XIII:16; XIV:115, 140, 193, 371, 384, 496, 505; XVII:261; XXV:128, 131; XXX:127, 238; XXXVI:357, 360; XXXVII:245, 246; XXXIX:408;
Bergin, Joseph Y. XI:42; XXXIX:258;
Bergin, Mary XXXVII:245; XXXIX:408;
Bergin, Tamesin XXXIV:460;
Bergin, Walter XI:42;
Berkeley * See also Barkley
Berkeley, John XVIII:594;
Berkley, James XVII:308;
Berkley, Lord XI:392; XIX:303;
Berkly, Dean IV:837, 842;
Berkshire XXVI:632, 655, 689, 705, 730;
Berley * See Burley
Berlin * See also Maynesburg
Berlin (Maynesborough), NH XIII:745; XVIII:611; XXIV:477, 478, 480; XXV:175, 179, 340, 341, 343, 554, 557; XXVI:35, 37, 38, 628, 632;
Berlin, VT X:206; XXIII:437;
Bermuda VIII:346; XXIII:61, 168, 190, 351, 443, 444, 451-453, 464, 512;
Bernard, VT X:204; XXIII:437;
Bernard * See also Barnard
Bernard XXVI:20, 22, 457, 627;
Bernard, ----- XXIII:125; XXVI:20, 22, 457, 627;
Bernard, Benjamin XXXIX:118;
Bernard, Ebenezer XXVI:178;
Bernard, Edmund XXIV:8;
Bernard, Sir Francis XI:685; XIII:756; XXV:6, 9, 12, 97, 233;
Bernard, Francis XXIV:140, 142, 230, 286; XXVI:22, 231, 454, 479, 483, 564, 627, 716, 736; XXVII:283;
Bernard, Francis Jr. XXVI:22;
Bernard, John XXVI:22;
Bernard, Joseph XXVI:405;
Bernard, Nathaniel xxIV:302;
Bernard, Samuel XXXVI:279;
Bernard, Selah XXVI:178;
Bernard, Thomas XXIV:18;
Berrey * See Berry
Berrien, John XVII:389;
Berrings, Edward Jr. XV:118;
Berry * See also Barry
Berry, ----- XV:699; XVIII:258; XXXI:25;
Berry, Abigail XXXIX:160, 161;
Berry, Abigail (Lane) XXXVII:66;
Berry, Alexander IX:115
Berry, Allet IX:106;

Berry, Benjamin VIII:965; XIV:68, 180, 469, 570, 617; XV:723; XVI:128, 162, 199, 225, 274, 647; XXVIII:105, 106, 492; XXIX:388; XXXIII:426, 702;
Berry, Benjamin B. XV:634, 649, 712; XVI:268, 501, 505, 604;
Berry, Caroline N. Xxx:423;
Berry, Comfort (Neal) XXXV:393;
Berry, Eben XVIII:746;
Berry, Ebenezer IX:563, 737, 738, 740; XIII:368, 371; XIV:583, 600; XV:715; XVI:200; XVIII:193; XXXII:104, 511; XXXIII:55;
Berry, Edmund XVII:294;
Berry, Edward IX:522;
Berry, Eleanor XXX:414; XXXVI:250;
Berry, Eleanor (Jenness) XXXI:740, 743;
Berry, Eliphalet XVI:913;
Berry, Ellett XXX:29;
Berry, Ensign XVIII:528, 529;
Berry, Ephraim VI:740, 787; IX:249; XI:531; XII:490; XIII:336; XIV:18, 127, 188, 321, 361; XVII:12; XVIII:304, 546; XXIV:392; XXX:54; XXXV:280;
Berry, Esther (Wallis) XXXII:252;
Berry, Francis XII:73; XIII:17, 350; XVI:111; XVII:360; XXVII:55; XXXV:393; XXXVI:249, 251, 252; XXXVII:120; XXXIX:160, 338;
Berry, Genea (Neal) xxxv:393;
Berry, George VI:867; XIV:227, 228, 257, 344; XVII:30; XVIII:552; XXX:12; XXXII:146;
Berry, Giles $x x x x: 289,349$
Berry, Hannah XXXIV:106;
Berry, Isaiah XII:71; XVII:360;
Berry, Ithamar XI:309;
Berry, Jacob XIII:367, 370; XXVI:392; XXX:132; XXXIV:106, 107
Berry, James II:90; III:536; VII:117; IX:321, 574, 739;
XII:65, 68; XIII:17, 336, 342, 350, 374; XIV:234, 433, 566; XV:609; XVI:34, 59; XVII:11; XVIII:191, 919, 920; XXVIII:104, 106; XXIX:388; XXX:364; XXXI:800; XXXII:26; XXXIII:425; XXXV:393; XXXVI:249-253; XXXVIII:18; XXXIX:160, 161, 338, 396;
Berry, James Jr. XIII:350;
Berry, James T. XIII:368, 371;
Berry, Jane XXXI:25; XXXX:107, 108, 112
Berry, Jeremiah IX:744; XII:698; XIII:304, 363, 367, 368, 371; XIV:118, 137, 158, 192, 224; XVII:26; XXVI:392;
XXVIII:366; XXX:132; XXXVII:163, 185; XXXVIII:21, 44, 45, 77; XXXIX:280, 281;
Berry, Jeremiah Jr. XIV:248; XXX:131;
Berry, Jeremy XIII:17;
Berry, John XI:151, 604; XII:109, 112; XIII:342; XIV:15, 24, 169, 228, 410, 583; XV:715; XVII:511, 527; XVIII:919,

920; XXIV:231; XXVII:507; XXX:12; XXXI:800; XXXIV:106; XXXX:220, 288, 339, 480
Berry, John Sr. II:39, 90;
Berry, John B. XV:192;
Berry, Jonathan XIV:15, 600; XXX:29;
Berry, Jonathan Neal XXXV:393;
Berry, Joseph II:130; V:423, 810; VII:117; IX:44, 344, 574; XII:65; XIII:334, 350; XIV:15, 234, 456, 531; XVII:667, 669; XXIII:67; XXXII:769; XXXVI:251, 252; XXXIX:161, 338; XXXX:314, 377, 386, 390
Berry, Joshua X:647; XI:356, 357; XII:68, 490; XIV:15;
XV:327; XVIII:919, 920; XXXII:646; XXXIII:55;
Berry, Josiah XIV:343, 550;
Berry, Jotham IX:562; XIII:370; XXX:131;
Berry, Levi XII:698; XIII:304, 371; XV:256, 259, 260, 263;
Berry, Merefield XIII:371; XXVI:392; XXX:131;
Berry, Miriam XXVIII:105, 107;
Berry, Nathan XI:316; XIII:218; XVI:300; XVII:454;
Berry, Nathaniel IX:562, 735, 737, 739, 740; XI:151; XII:65; XIV:118, 137, 158, 192, 228, 248, 362; XV:298; XVII:26; XXX:12, 364; XXXII:251, 252, 800; XXXIV:106, 107, 318;
Berry, Nathaniel Jr. IX:562, 744; XXVI:392;
Berry, Nehemiah IX:563, 735, 738, 740; XXXII:251; XXXIV:106, 107 ;
Berry, Richard XXXVI:249, 252; XXXIX:160, 161;
Berry, Robert XIII:347;
Berry, Samuel IX:563, 735, 739; XI:151; XIII:368; XIV:228, 248; XV:192, 699; XVII:26; XXX:13; XXXII:511;
Berry, Simeon IX:110;
Berry, Simon XI:316; XV:694; XVI:171, 172, 175; XXX:28;
Berry, Solomon XII:698; XIII:371;
Berry, Stephen IX:722, 725, 726, 735, 737, 738, 740; XI:151; XIII:241, 334-338; XIV:127, 188, 371, 384, 496, 505; XVII:12; XVIII:304; XXX:13, 127; XXXIII:395; XXXVI:51; Berry, Stephen Jr. XIII:336, 338;
Berry, Susanna (m. Marden) XXXIV:106;
Berry, Thomas IV:256; IX:324, 643; XII:67, 71; XIII:16, 239; XIV:15, 115, 141, 193, 228; XVII:360; XVIII:191; XIX:276, 290, 390, 394, 398, 402, 465; XXIV:90, 91, 228, 229, 231, 285, 286, 300-306, 322-324, 665, 765; XXVIII:112; XXIX:189, 191-193, 197, 233; XXX:364; XXXI:799; XXXII:18; XXXIV:107; XXXVII:66, 86; XXXIX:444;
Berry, Thomas Jr. XII:67, 71, 73; XVI:668; XVII:360; Berry, Timothy IX:743; XIII:364, 367, 368, 371; XIV:224; Berry, Walter XXX:414;
Berry, Widow XxIX:388;
Berry, William I:113, 114; II:360; IX:250, 563, 735, 738, 740; XI:279; XII:68, 611; XIII:304, 342, 350, 362, 367, 371; XIV:28, 233; XVII:29; XVIII:596, 919; XXIV:665, 912-917;

XXVI:392; XXXI:800; XXXV:99, 100, 412; XXXVI:249-252; XXXVII:86, 120; XXXX:57, 59, 61, 112
Berry, William Jr. XII:68; XIII:17, 362; XXX:132;
Berry, Withers XXXII:157, 598;
Berry, Zachariah IX:740;
Berry, Zebed IX:112;
Berry, Zebedee XIII:358;
Berry, Zechariah IX:563;
Berry's Island XXXV:393;
Bertee, Mr. II:544;
Bertlett, Abraham II:639;
Bertram, Ebenezer XXVI:153;
Bertram, Job XXVI:153, 597;
Berwick, ME XIV:169, 291, 308, 369, 374-377, 381, 388, 414, 518, 553, 555, 615, 638; XV:436, 437, 661, 749; XVI:68, 223, 232, 491; XVII:12, 37; XVIII:179, 329, 717; XXI:818; XXIV:758, 773-776, 779, 814; XXIX:125; XXXI:397, 537, 583, 725, 758-760, 779, 789, 797; XXXII:78, 121, 289, 396-398, 423, 656, 765; XXXIII:1, 167, 524, 526, 743, 746;
XXXIV:30, 198, 231, 2283-285, 479; XXXV:82, 149, 223, 406, 407; XXXVI:92, 221, 287; XXXVII:276, 307, 335; XXXVIII:8, 10, 11, 88, 96, 128, 171, 210, 278; XXXIX:214;
Berwick IV:53; V:540; VIII:308;
Berwick, Abraham V:34;
Bery * See Berry
Besford * See Basford
Besley, James XxIV:592;
Beson, Nicholas XIV:425;
Bessborough XXVI:633, 710;
Besson, Thomas XXXI:58;
Bestiality I:384;
Bestow, Hannah (Jackson) XXXVI:331, 332;
Beten, John XI:721;
Bethel, VT X:399; XXVI:633, 677, 687, 706;
Bethel, S. XVIII:444;
Bethel, ----- XXIX:252;
Bethel, Stephen XIV:166, 170, 288, 318, 319; XVII:14; XXX:436, 441;
Bethell, Mr. IV:846;
Bethell, Slingsby VI:42, 44, 50, 58, 65;
Bethlehem (Lloyd Hills), NH XI:190-192; XIII:649, 758;
XXIV:481-483; XXV:629, 632; XXX:395;
Betogkom, Indian I:583;
Bettenham, John IX:548;
Bettingham, John XXV:323;
Bettis * See also Battis
Bettis, Jonathan XXX:80;
Bettis, Robert XIV:52, 185;
Bettison, Naboth XIV:355, 644; XV:732, 735; XVI:20, 22, 191, 212, 225, 279, 510, 701; XVII:467; XXX:72, 240;

70
Bettle, Joseph XIV:550;
Betton, James VII:455, 578, 691, 696, 703, 779; VIII:24, 33, 58, passim, 62, 78, 90, 85, 86, 149, 155, 161, 188, 319, 339, 398, 405, 408, 418, 439, 443, 479, 486, 503, 523, 532, 738, 868, 875, 900; X:3, 18; XII:450, 452, 455, 553, 588; XIII:702-719; XIV:219; XV:677, 683, 686; XVI:453, 654, 889-891; XVII:256, 431, 433, 435; XVIII:680, 683; XX:58, 65, 67, 69, 73, 78, 119, 121, 126, 130-131, 133, 136, 139-140, 156, 188-191, 193, 196, 198, 200-202, 312, 334, $345,347-348,350,352,363,370,374,378,414,417,429$, $431,434,439,490,498,501,503,508,510,557,595,610$, 621-622, 624, 627, 631, 634, 640, 646, 649-651, 656, 687-691, 696, 699, 752, 754-756, 758-760, 762, 765, 771, 774, 811, 825; XXI:369, 399, 423, 486, 563, 584, 588, 590, 593, 595, 599, 605, 609, 613, 619, 621, 625, 671-673, 676, 685, 689, 691, 695, 697, 700, 702, 706, 708, 711, 719, 725-727; XXII:56, 310, 314-316, 323, 325, 331, 334, 337, 343, 347, 349-351, 354, 359, 406, 409, 412, 419, 421, 423, 429, 434-436, 441, 445, 447-450, 455, 459, 463, 466, 469, 471-473, 477, 479-481, 493, 506; XXVII:101, 378;
XXVIII:457; XXIX:579, 615; XXX:163; XXXIV:68; XXXV:238; XXXVIII:105, 253, 254, 313, 315, 381; XXXIX:144, 213, 314316, 410;
Betton, John XIII:718; XIV:276, 360; XVI:527; XVII:211; XX:323, 376; XXXIX:129;
Betton, Jonas XXV:484; XXVI:6;
Betton, Mr. VIII:441; XI:127;
Betton, Richard XIV:538;
Betton, Samuel XII:656; XXII:527, 567;
Betton, Silas XXII:368, 393-394, 406, 469, 523, 527, 563, 567;
Betts, Abraham XXVI:585;
Betts, Benjamin XXVI:18, 585, 597;
Betts, Daniel XXVI:18, 597;
Betts, David XXVI:18;
Betts, Ichabod XXVI:585;
Betts, John XXVI:585;
Betts, Peter XXVI:153;
Betts, Samuel XXVI:585;
Betty, Andrew XXV:24;
Betty, William XIII:701; XXVIII:262;
Bevan, John XIII:495;
Bevens, John XXX:148;
Beverland, David XXXIII:593; XXXV:387, 388;
Beverland, Elizabeth XXXIII:593; XXXV:388;
Beverland, Grissel (m. Beard) XXXIII:592;
Beverland, James XXXIII:593;
Beverland, Janet XXXIII:593;
Beverland, Joseph XXXIII:592, 593;
Beverland, Margaret XXXV:388;
Beverland, Margaret (m. Neal) XXXIII:592;

Beverland, Martha XXXIII:592;
Beverland, Mary XXXIII:593;
Beverland, Mary (m. Neal) XXXIII:592;
Beverland, Robert XXXIII:592;
Beverland, Sarah XXXIII:592;
Beverland, Thomas XXXV:387;
Beverlin, Joseph IX:572;
Beverly, MA XVI:935; XX:853; XXIV:340-344, 813; XXVII:68, 72;
XXVIII:211; XXXII:350-352; XXXIV:41;
Beverly Canada (Weare), NH XXIV:339; XXV:610; XXVIII:421;
Beverly, David XIII:105;
Beverly, James VI:867; XIII:100; XIV:212, 215, 218, 220, 249,
570, 602; XV:712; XVI:779; XVIII:552;
Beverly, Samuel XI:209;
Bevill, Joan Xxxx:136
Bevill, John $x x x x: 136$
Bevins, Benjamin XIV:100, 206, 248, 572, 612; XV:711;
Bevins, Edward XIV:87, 201; XV:350, 352, 554;
Bevis, William III:259;
Bewell, Simon XVI:138;
Bewers, John xxxx:291
Beyorral, Mons. VIII:75;
Bezar, Alexander XXX:445;
Bezar, Elizabeth (Paine) XXXI:537;
Bezell, Robert $x V: 752$;
Bibard, James IX:170, 175;
Bibbins, Elijah XXVI:214;
Biber * See also Bibard
Biber, James XXIV:698;
Bickam, William IX:317;
Bicker, David XV:295;
Bickford * See also Beckford
Bickford, ----- XXXI:391;
Bickford, Aaron XII:393; XIV:18, 623; XV:619, 720; XVI:204, 229, 272, 503, 624; XVIII:417; XXX:468;
Bickford, Abigail XXX:403; XXXII:218; XXXVI:161;
Bickford, Abner XIV:570, 617; XV:723;
Bickford, Abraham XI:51; XV:444;
Bickford, Andrew XI:51; XII:602; XIV:68, 180, 408; XVI:236, 242, 274, 505, 644, 645; XXX:294; XXXVIII:75;
Bickford, Anna XXXI:773;
Bickford, Anna (m. Walker) XXXI:775, 776; XXXII:425, 426;
Bickford, Benjamin III:551; IX:172; XI:51, 587, 595; XIV:25, 235; XXIV:151; XXVIII:104, 106; XXX:130; XXXI:298, 482, 714; XXXII:217, 218; XXXIII:660, 663; XXXVII:107;
XXXVIII:74, 76;
Bickford, Bridgett II:457; XXXI:570;
Bickford, Bridget (m. Couch) XXXI:773, 775;
Bickford, Captain XVIII:177, 181;
Bickford, Charles IX:174; XXXVIII:125;

## 72

Bickford, Daniel VIII:785; XI:145, 519, 520, 525, 527; XXX:10; xxxv:183;
Bickford, Deborah XXXII:218; XXXVIII:74, 76;
Bickford, Dennis XIV:627; XV:443, 457, 721; XVI:207, 231, 273, 510, 527, 703, 704; XXX:282, 475; XXXV:183;
Bickford, Dependance IX:243, 244; XII:713; XXX:98; XXXVI:315; XXXVII:117, 258, 348; XXXVIII:91;
Bickford, Dodavah XXXI:773, 775, 776;
Bickford, Dodovah XII:711;
Bickford, Ebenezer XXVIII:104, 106, 110; XXIX:388;
Bickford, Ebenezer Jr. XXVIII:106;
Bickford, Edmund XII:518;
Bickford, Edward I:285; XVIII:919, 920; XXXX:369, 370, 378, 404
Bickford, Eleazar III:714; V:451, 794; XI:52, 567, 577, 578; XIV:433; XVII:717; XVIII:77, 269, 287; XXIV:526; XXVIII:97, 98, 102; XXXI:569, 570;
Bickford, Eli XII:490; XIV:108, 122, 187, 408; XVI:710; Bickford, Eliakim XI:577; XIV:22, 369, 375, 483, 498; XVI:64, 74, 93; XXXI:773, 775, 776;
Bickford, Elias XXXX:462
Bickford, Elizabeth XXXII:218, 528; XXXIII:256; XXXVI:161; XXXVII: 427;
Bickford, Elizabeth (Leavitt) XXXVI:106;
Bickford, Elizabeth (m. Young) XXXVIII:125;
Bickford, Ephraim XI:552; XII:13; XIV:236, 406; XV:311;
XXXVI: 162;
Bickford, George IX:244; XIV:25;
Bickford, Hannah XXXVI:535; XXXVIII:76;
Bickford, Hannah (Downing) XXXIII:196, 197;
Bickford, Henry IX:43, 170, 175, 177, 543, 545, 560; XIII:36, 252; XIV:239; XVI:907; XVIII:417; XXIV:698; XXV:555; XXX:118; XXXII:120; XXXIII:203, 204; XXXVII:264, 265;
Bickford, Ichabod XII:720; XIV:18; XXVIII:110; XXX:98;
Bickford, Isaac XV:299;
Bickford, James III:607; XI:545; XIV:630; XV:597, 724;
Bickford, Jethro III:550; XII:713; XIV:2; XVIII:194; XXIV:422; XXXI:773, 775; XXXIII:196; XXXVII:262, 427;
Bickford, Jethro Jr. XII:717;
Bickford, Joanna XVII:671; XXXI:296, 569; XXXVIII:125;
Bickford, Joanna (m. Redman) XXXI:297, 298;
Bickford, John I:213, 282, 309, 318, 561; II:37, 90, 182, 201, 247, 257, 433; III:302, 550, 714; IX:171, 240, 536, 540, 722; XI:138, 143, 145, 151, 153, 509, 518, 567, 595; XII:110; XIII:23, 95, 207, 238, 251, 333-335, 342, 343; XIV:12, 211, 216, 226, 228, 234, 330, 398, 456, 474, 475, 531; XV:249, 251, 252, 254, 299; XVI:68, 76, 97, 130, 163, 256, 513, 526, 776; XVII:29, 525, 648, 668-671, 717; XVIII:195, 752; XIX:660; XXIV:103, 151, 526, 697, 837;

XXVII: 402, 407, 493, 499, 512; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXX:10, 106, 354, 421; XXXI:55, 101, 105, 106, 120, 296-298, 452, 535, 569, 570, 620, 773, 775, 810; XXXII:3, 217, 218, 486, 574; XXXIII:93, 202-204, 349; XXXIV:281, 422, 497; XXXV:333; XXXVI:51, 160, 161; XXXVII:98; XXXVIII:54, 76, 125; Xxxx:57, 89, 97, 108, 117, 118, 128, 130, 134, 140, 173, 178, 213, 220, 223, 250, 257, 261, 271, 276, 277, 279, $285,327,333,336,340,350,353,390,404,465,469,477$, 493
Bickford, John Jr. IX:172, 722; XI:143, 145, 518, 577;
XIII:94; XXIV:697; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXXII:736;
XXXIII: 623; XXXIV:214, 497; XXXX:192, 270, 289, 330, 340
Bickford, John 3rd IX:179; XI:519, 520;
Bickford, Jonathan XII:600; XIII:338, 344; XIV:25, 341, 363;
XXX:129; XXXVI:161, 305; XXXVIII:54;
Bickford, Jonathan Jr. XIV:12;
Bickford, Joseph III:714; VI:320, 338; IX:172, 239, 240;
XI:552, 588, 712; XII:516, 518, 598, 599, 710; XIII:338, 342; XIV:108, 122, 187, 235, 250, 251, 354, 467, 548, 653, 664; XV:692; XVI:214, 637; XVII:717; XVIII:192;
XXIV:526, 697; XXVIII:97, 98, 103, 107, 141, 171; XXX:455, 457, 458; XXXI:569, 773, 775, 776; XXXII:217, 218;
XXXIII:202-204; XXXV:183; XXXVI:286; XXXVIII:126;
Bickford, Joseph Jr. IX:240; XXXVI:162, 406;
Bickford, Joshua XVI:317, 318;
Bickford, Joshua Jr. XII:697;
Bickford, Judith XXXVI:160;
Bickford, Judith (Tibbets) XXXIII:333;
Bickford, Lemuel IV:813, 815, 818, 821; XII:713, 717;
XXIV:421; XXX:127; XXXI:773-776; XXXIII:571; XXXV:333;
Bickford, Lemuel Jr. XXVIII:110;
Bickford, Lydia XVIII:226;
Bickford, Lydia (m. Drew) Xxxx:289
Bickford, Margery XXXV:183;
Bickford, Martha XXXIII:202, 297;
Bickford, Martha (m. Hanson) XXXIII:204;
Bickford, Martha (m. Tibbets) XXXVI:161;
Bickford, Mary XXXII:218; XXXIII:613; XXXX:328
Bickford, Mary (m. Walker) XXXI:775;
Bickford, Micah XII:391;
Bickford, Micajah XII:393; XIV:233; XXX:81;
Bickford, Moses XIV:25;
Bickford, Mr. X:614;
Bickford, Nicholas Xxxx:328
Bickford, Paul XII:13; XIII:396; XXX:55;
Bickford, Peircy XXXIII:297;
Bickford, Percy XXXI:773, 775, 776;
Bickford, Phoebe (Varney) XXXVI:406;
Bickford, Rannah XII:391, 392, 395;
Bickford, Rebecca (m. Cook) XXXVIII:125;

74
Bickford, Reuben XI:592, 595;
Bickford, Richard IX:727; XVI:904; XVIII:194; XXXVI:419;
Bickford, Robert XI:594;
Bickford, Samuel IX:249; XI:428, 577, 587; XII:229, 393;
XIV:369, 375, 482, 498; XV:300, 302, 305, 309, 311, 471, 506; XVI:68, 79, 90; XXX:82, 282; XXXVIII:75, 76, 125;
Bickford, Samuel B. XXX:403;
Bickford, Sarah XXXVI:476; XXXVII:98;
Bickford, Sarah (m. Blake) XXXVIII:125;
Bickford, Sarah (m. Clark) XXXVIII:76;
Bickford, Solomon IX:829; XIII:23, 94, 107; XXX:105;
XXXVIII:76;
Bickford, Susanna XXXI:773, 775; XXXII:425;
Bickford, Temperance XVII:671; XXXI:296-298, 391; XXXX:493
Bickford, Temperance (Downing) XXXV:333, 336;
Bickford, Temperance (m. Young) XXXVIII;125;
Bickford, Thomas I:561; II:37, 126, 457; VIII:850; IX:170, 177, 235, 240, 543, 544; X:555; XI:354, 356, 357, 518, 520, 525, 527, 529, 577; XII:265, 711, 717; XIII:36, 92, 252; XIV:3, 12, 14, 236, 315, 467, 475, 548; XVI:899; XVII: 623, 645, 658, 671; XX:173, 194, 203, 287; XXI:335, 348, 389, 464; XXIV:422, 698; XXV:555; XXVII:493, 498, 512; XXVIII:110; XXX:68, 106, 118; XXXI:297, 298, 405, 420, 452, 455, 456, 569, 570; XXXII:217, 218, 483, 497, 528; XXXIII:15, 116, 203, 204, 256, 258, 308, 309, 386, 390, 393, 404, 599, 614; XXXIV:10, 39, 46, 49, 97, 183, 199, 229, 232, 277, 278, 280, 516; XXXV:94, 153, 207, 242, 243, 262, 380; XXXVI:103, 212, 332, 460, 535; XXXVII:98, 146, 148, 149, 185, 393; XXXVIII:125, 126, 187; XXXX:404
Bickford, Thomas Jr. IX:172;
Bickford, Widow III:424;
Bickford, Winthrop XI:594, 595; XVII:22, 34; XXXV:380;
Bickford, Winthrop Jr. XVIII:793;
Bickford's Point XXXVII:17, 19; XXXX:331
Bickham, ----- XXXI:215;
Bickham, Mary XXXII:102;
Bickham, Richard XXXX:385
Bickham, William XXXI:230-232, 300, 302; XXXX:254, 258, 259, 261, 268, 272, 278, 286, 305, 307
Bickman, John R. XXX:354;
Bicknall, Benjamin XXIV:19;
Bicknall, James XXVI:322;
Bicknall, Thomas xx:832;
Bicknard, Benjamin XXIV:811;
Bicknard, Samuel XXIV:811;
Bicknell, Nathan XI:610, 611, 612, 616; XXX:49;
Bicton, Wayman XVIII:919;
Biddeford, ME XXIV:814; XXXII:577; XXXIII:151; XXXVII:287, 415, 416; XXXVIII:110;

Biddle, Edward VII:429, 441;
Biddle, John XVII:303;
Bidwell, Allen XxX:240;
Bidwell, Anna xxx:412;
Bidwell, Isaac XXVI:255, 572;
Bienton, Widow XXXVII:225;
Bigbee, James XXIV:454;
Bigby, James XXV:177;
Bigelow, Aaron XXXV:302, 303; XXXVII:186;
Bigelow, Asahel XI:476; XII:358;
Bigelow, Benjamin XI:670; XIII:272, 273; XV:745; XVII:139, 247; XX:88, 107, 111, 150, 168, 170, 197, 200, 212, 229, $247,287,323,327,329,378,384,387,395,402,421,437$, 477-478, 481-482, 540, 584, 594, 624, 643, 645, 679, 682, 706, 708; XXI:27, 66, 72; XXII:606, 627, 645, 676, 714; XXVII:275, 278, 280, 284; XXX:114, 175; XXXIX:50;
Bigelow, Benjamin Jr. XIII:36;
Bigelow, Charles XXVII:451, 454-456, 458;
Bigelow, David XXXV:303;
Bigelow, Elizabeth XXXV:302, 303;
Bigelow, Elnathan xxx:232;
Bigelow, Eunice Xxx:233;
Bigelow, Joel IX:4;
Bigelow, John XII:25;
Bigelow, Jonathan xxvI:381; XXXV:301-303; XXXVII:186;
Bigelow, Joseph XXVII:454;
Bigelow, Mary xxxv:301-303;
Bigelow, Mary (m. Brooks) xxxv:301, 302;
Bigelow, Miriam xxxv:301, 302;
Bigelow, Sarah XXX:233; XXXV;302, 303;
Bigelow, Silas XII:747;
Bigelow, Solomon XIV:442, 544; XV:32;
Bigelow, Thaddeus XXVI:425;
Bigelow, Timothy XVI:406; XXVI:576, 690;
Bigelow, William XXVI:259; XXX:233;
Bigelow, Windwell (m. Frost) XXXV:301, 302;
Bigford, Joseph XIV:301, 314, 567; XV:608, 729;
Biggs, Hester XXXX:35
Biggs, Thomas I:145; III:550; XXXX:16, 32, 35
Bigsby, Asa XIV:628; XV:721;
Bigsby, John XVI:27, 44;
Bigsby, Jonathan XIV:265;
Bigsford, Thomas XII:266; XVI:30, 33, 59;
Bilash, Philip XXVIII:11, 15, 19, 27, 44, 51;
Bilboa XXIII:240;
Biles, Stephen XXIX:99; XXXI:12;
Bill, Benajah XXVI:10;
Bill, Benjamin XXVI:238;
Bill, David XIV;428; xV:3; XXX:58;
Bill, Ebenezer X:672; XII:24; XV:67; XVII:95; XXI:750, 769;

XXX:58, 262;
Bill, Elisha XXVI:10;
Bill, Joseph XXVI:65;
Bill, Richard XXIV:18, 812;
Bill, Samuel XXVI:467;
Billerica, MA VI:650; XII:415; XVI:466; XVII:121; XXIV:165, 169, 772, 812; XXIX:150, 169; XXXI:113; XXXV:190;
XXXVI:165; XXXVII:385;
Billes, Matthew I:213;
Billes, Stephen I:102;
Billiards XI:554;
Billing, Amos XXVI:487;
Billing, Asa XXVI:487;
Billing, Benjamin XXVI:487;
Billing, Benjamin Jr. XXVI:487;
Billing, Daniel XXVI:487;
Billing, David XXVI:209;
Billing, Edward XXVI:271;
Billing, Fellows XXVI:161;
Billing, Jonathan I:113
Billing, Joseph XXVI:487;
Billing, Joseph Jr. XXVI:487;
Billing, Samuel XXVI:487;
Billing, Silas XXVI:487;
Billing, Zachary XXVI:209, 487;
Billings, Asael XXVI:384;
Billings, Benjamin XI:294;
Billings, Captain XX:832;
Billings, Christopher XIV:577, 593; XV:439;
Billings, Daniel XIV:240; XXIV:815;
Billings, David XXVI:361, 487;
Billings, Ebenezer XIII:666; XV;741, 752; XVI:167, 878;
XXX: 175;
Billings, Elkanah XII:503;
Billings, Elisha XXVI:384;
Billings, Isaac XIV:264;
Billings, Jabez XXVIII:22;
Billings, James XVII:42;
Billings, John XV:597, 701; XVI; 46, 171, 173, 177, 303;
XXVI:61, 203;
Billings, Joseph XI:283; XXIV:540; XXV:318; XXVI:177;
Billings, Mary XxxIX:310;
Billings, Nathan XIV:265;
Billings, Nathaniel XXIV:815;
Billings, Reuben XIII:300;
Billings, Richard XIII:35, 307;
Billings, Samuel XIV:500, 512, 518; XVII:87; XXVI:384;
Billings, Stephen XII:379, 389;
Billings, William XXV:249, 261;

Bills of Credit IV:35, 39, 72, 74, 76, 157, 162, 175, 194-196, 201, 206, 217, 222, 278, 317, 318, 412, 438; v:45, 47, 502, 530; VI:347, 352, 371, 419;
Bills Passed II:109; III:8, 9, 12, 17, 18, 22, 41, 133, 134, 136, 140, 153, 158, 244, 249, 300, 430, 505, 564, 671, 688, 692, 814;
Bills, Hannah $\mathbf{x x x} ; 393$;
Billymead (Sutton), NH XXVI:627, 633, 719;
Bingham, Aaron XX:832;
Bingham, Abner IX:546, 548; XIV:469, 578, 596; XV:713;
XVI:221, 268, 512, 714;
Bingham, Alvin XVI:312;
Bingham, Calvin XII:48, 398, 401;
Bingham, Daniel XII:400; XXVI:318;
Bingham, Elezar XI:452;
Bingham, Elias XI:610; XIII:204;
Bingham, Elijah VII:749; VIII:140, 175, 198, 209, 828; X:439;
XII:398, 399; XXII:848-849; XXVI:214; XXX:83, 84;
Bingham, Elisha VII:738; XI:255, 610-613, 616; XV:155;
XVII:144; XVIII:712; XXX:49;
Bingham, Frederick XI:462;
Bingham, Gideon Jr. XXVI:215;
Bingham, Gustavus XIV:356; XVI:23;
Bingham, Harris XII:398, 400;
Bingham, Horatio XI:294;
Bingham, Ithamar XVII:263;
Bingham, Jabez XII:171, 173; XVIII:738; XXVI:318;
Bingham, James XII:47, 48, 398, 399, 402, 403; XIII:503; XVII:105; XXII:308, 315-316, 331, 334, 337-338, 341-343, 347-351, 354, 359, 409, 412, 419, 421, 429, 434, 437, 442, 445, 450, 455, 459-460, 463-465, 468, 471-473, 476, 479-481;
Bingham, James H. XXII:849;
Bingham, Jonathan XI:462; XII:386; XXX:79;
Bingham, Mr. X:465; XVII:343;
Bingham, Nathan XV:35, 147;
Bingham, Nathaniel VII:731; VIII:840, 917; X:409, 432, 434, 435-472, 578; XI:328, 339, 350; XV:58; XVI:602;
XVIII:724; XXX:31;
Bingham, Reuben XV:10; XVII:105; XXX:83;
Bingham, Ripley XIV:265, 578, 596; XV:435, 713;
Bingham, Roswell XII:398;
Bingham, Silas XII:398; XIII:599; XIV:298; XVII:103; XXX:84;
Bingham, Solomon XXVI:318;
Bingham, Theodorus X:409; XV:224; XXX:31;
Bingham, Thomas XII:379; XVIII:738; XXIV:693;
Bingham, Vine XII:398, 401; XXIX:376, 378, 383;
Bingham, Walter XI:294;
Bingham, William XXIII:69;
Bingley, Samuel XXIV:813;
Bingley, Thomas XXIV:813;

78
Bings, Admiral II:446;
Binmore, Hester XXXI:171, 242;
Binmore, Philip XXXI:171;
Binmore, Rebecca XXXI:171, 181, 241;
Binmore, Temperance XXXI:171, 242;
Binnet, Winthrop XVII:24, 31;
Binney, John XII:744;
Binney, Sarah XII:287;
Binns, Jonas XXXX:465
Biographical Sketches and information
Adams, Nathaniel XXII:823
Andros, Sir Edmund II:1;
Atkinson, George XXII:824
Atkinson, Theodore II:734;
Badger, Joseph X:10; XXI:781;
Baker, Otis XX:574
Bartlett, Josiah X:9; XX:258; XXII:824
Bartlett, Thomas X:9;
Bellomont, Earl of II:313;
Bellows, Benjamin X:11; XXI:782;
Blanchard, Jonathan XXI:783;
Brackett, Joshua XXI:784;
Calfe, John XXI:786;
Chase, Jonathan $\mathbf{x : 1 1}$
Cilley, Joseph XXI:790;
Dudley, John XXI:794;
Foster, Abiel XXI:798;
Freeman, Jonathan XXI:799;
Gardner, William XXI:800;
Gilman, John Taylor X:9; XXII:830
Gilman, Joseph XXI:801
Gilman, Nicholas XXI:802
Green, Dr. Ezra X:9
Hall, Aaron X:11
Hilton, Winthrop II:418, 453;
Langdon, John X:8; XX:850; XXI:804
Langdon, Woodbury XXI:812
Libbey, Jeremiah Xx:572
Livermore, Samuel XX:258; XXI:816;
Long, Pierse X:8; XXII:835
Martyn, Richard II:116;
Mason, John, Family II:535;
McCleary, John X:33; Xx:293, 574
Olcott, Simeon XXII:836
Parker, John XXII:838
Payne, Elisha xx:848
Pickering, John XXII:839
Randolph, Edward II:13;
Rogers, Nathaniel XXII:843

Runnels, Daniel X:9;
Sewall, Jonathan Mitchell XXII:845
Shepard, Amos XXII:847
Smith, Ebenezer XXII:851
Smith, Joseph II:587;
Story, Charles II:670;
Sullivan, John X:10; XXI:818;
Thompson, Ebenezer XXII:852
Toppan, Christopher XXII:854
Usher, John II:70;
Vaughan, George II:680;
Walker, Timothy XXII:858
Weare, Meshech XX:292; XXI:826;
Webster, Ebenezer x:10
West, Benjamin X:11; XX:572, 847; XXII:859
Whipple, Joseph xx:572
Wilkins, Robert B. X:10
Wingate, Paine XXI:827;
Worcester, Francis X:11
Birch, or Birchen Island XXXI:36, 663, 664, 685; XXXII:503,
596; XXXIV:268; XXXV:444; XXXIX:105;
Birch Plain XXXIII:362;
Birch Point XXXI:788;
Birch Swamp XXXII:240;
Birch, John Xxxx:124
Birchen Plain XXXI:729;
Bird, ----- XXIV:144;
Bird, Amos XXVI:318, 594, 595;
Bird, Benjamin XXV:641; XXVII:112; XXIX:530;
Bird, Ebenezer XXVI:165;
Bird, James XXVI:318;
Bird, John XXVI:433;
Bird, Jonathan XXVII:227;
Bird, Robert IX:526;
Bird, Samuel IX:212-217, 221; XII:275;
Birdet, Ebenezer XII:24; XIII:492;
Birdsall, Benjamin XXVI:77, 157;
Birdsall, Daniel XXVI:517;
Birdsall, James XXVI:294;
Birdsall, John XXVI:77;
Birdsall, John Jr. XXVI:77;
Birdsey, Benjamin XXVI:576;
Birdsey, Gershom XXVI:576;
Birdsey, Joseph XXVI:596;
Birdsey, Nathan XXVI:596;
Births, registration of XXII:132, 226;
Birts, Rob Ben XV:604;
Bisbee, Elisha XXXII:333;
Bisbee, Noah XXx:308;

80
Bisbee, Noah Jr. Xxx:228;
Bisbee, William Bradford Xxx:229;
Bisco, Josiah XXIV:8;
Bisco, Thomas XxIV:8;
Bishop, ----- VI:27; IX:41; XXXI:234;
Bishop, Bethuel XV:204, 746; XXX:175;
Bishop, Daniel XIV:167, 170, 286, 287; XV:61, 204; XVII:14, 98;
Bishop, David XII:216, 217, 225;
Bishop, Enoch XIV:319;
Bishop, Enos VI:329, 330, 333, 538, 546; XI:196; XIV:167, 288, 318, 567, 596; XV:425, 435, 607, 713; XVII:14; XXV:660; XXX:436, 442; XXXIII:722, 723;
Bishop, Isaac XXV:282; XXVI:521;
Bishop, Israel XXV:282; XXVI:521;
Bishop, James XXXIII:147;
Bishop, Jean XIV:271, 282, 287, 290, 427, 470, 596;
Bishop, Job XI:262, 610; XXV:201; XXXI:234; XXXX:355
Bishop, John XI:22, 350; XV:425, 713; XVI:199, 224, 239; XXIV:407; XXX:31, 322, 415;
Bishop, Joseph XXVI:255, 536;
Bishop, Josiah IX:59; X:681; XII:407; XV:592; XXI:588; XXV:531; XXXIII:722;
Bishop, Nathan $\mathbf{x x x : 3 0 ; ~}$
Bishop, Nathaniel XVI:35;
Bishop, Robert XV:541; XVI:152;
Bishop, Samuel VII:356; XIV:92, 202, 203; XV:218; XXIV:737;
XXVI:254, 521, 536; XXVII:454, 458, 459; XXX:92;
Bishop, Samuel Jr. XIV:102; XXV:282; XXVI:254, 521, 532, 601;
Bishop, Seth XII:219;
Bishop, Silvanus XXV:282;
Bishop, Silvanus Jr. XXVI:531;
Bishop, Thomas XV:669, 680; XVI:81, 93; XVII:255;
Bishop, Timothy XV:63; XVII:97;
Bishop's Brook XXV:540;
Bisse, ----- XVIII:24;
Bissell, Jabez XXV:585;
Bissell, John VI:20; XXV:81, 582, 585;
Bissell, Joseph XXV:585;
Bissell, Noadiah XXX:322;
Bissell, Robert Xxx:175;
Bissell, Simon B. XIII:138;
Bitten, John Xxx:282;
Bixbe, Daniel XIII:726;
Bixbe, John XIII:725, 727;
Bixbee, Andrew IX:8; XI:58, 61; XII:204, 207-211; XIII:725, 727;
Bixbee, Andrew Jr. XII:204;
Bixby * See also Buxby
Bixby, Andrew XXVII:65, 70, 76; XXVIII:416; XXX:65;

XXXIII:336;
Bixby, Asa XIV:459, 539, 587; XV:696, 698;
Bixby, Benjamin XIII:379; XXX:135;
Bixby, Benjamin Jr. XXX:135;
Bixby, Daniel X:4, 19; XII:419, 424, 591, 649; XVI:137;
XVIII:889;
Bixby, David XIV:105; XXX:322;
Bixby, Edward XIV:58, 183; XV:207;
Bixby, Jacob XVI:884; XXX:250;
Bixby, John XV:127, 621, 634, 644; XVI:619; XXIV:813;
XXXIII: 336;
Bixby, Jonathan XII:507; XIII:606; XIV:106; XV:369; XXX:250;
Bixby, Joseph XXIV:813; XXVI:314;
Bixby, Lewis XVI:884;
Bixby, Nathaniel XXVI:310;
Bixby, Phoebe XXXVII:227;
Bixby, Samuel XXX:322, 415;
Bixby, Solomon XXV:217;
Bixby, Thomas VIII:829; X:5, 19; XII:424; XV:123, 654, 745;
XXVII:72, 361, 362, 369, 374; XXX:175; XXXVI:508;
XXXVII:227; XXXVIII:384;
Bixby, William XII:424, 591; XV:206; XXX:415;
Black Brook XIX:319; XXVII:296;
Black Island XXVI:633, 651;
Black Point I:86, 233, 320, 346, 353; XXXI:199, 764;
Black River XXIV:543;
Black Rocks IV:739, 741, 746; XIX:291, 294, 300, 309, 316, $321-325,333,389,391,392,396,400,408,411,412,429$, $443,477,580,583,586,591,592,614,615,617,620$;
XXXIII:24, 410, 557; XXXIX:364, 365;
Black Rocks Mill XXXIII:45, 670-672, 674;
Black, Alexander XXIV:374;
Black, Caesar XIV:600; XVI:829;
Black, Charles XI:179;
Black, Derbon XI:578;
Black, Edmund XI:277; XII:484; XVII:427;
Black, George XV:443;
Black, Israel III:429;
Black, James IX:680; XI:189, 277; XXVI:429;
Black, Jedediah IX:255, 585;
Black, John XI:277; XV:309; XVII:296; XXXX:394
Black, Jonathan XVI:235, 267, 511, 724;
Black, Lewa (Indian) VII:525;
Black, Moses Sr. IX:341;
Black, Moses IX:583;
Black, Nicholas XV:308;
Black, Primus XXX:442;
Black, Richard XIV:381, 490, 519;
Black, Samuel IX:249;
Black, Sherburne XV:308;

82
Black, Simeon XVIII:716;
Black, William XVII:300; XXX:376, 398;
Blackbee, Jonathan XXVI:496;
Blackby, James Xxv:282;
Blacke * See Blake
Blackey, Mark XIV:581; XV:448, 599; XXVIII:334;
Blackfield, Thomas XXIV:813;
Blackley, Joseph XXVI:254;
Blackman, Abraham Jr. XXV:81;
Blackman, Corp II:269;
Blackman, Benajah XIV:281, 285;
Blackman, Benjamin XIV:287;
Blackman, Hut XIV:7;
Blackman, John XIV:289, 291;
Blackman, Peter XXVI:153;
Blackman's Falls XI:389;
Blackmore, David XXV:63;
Blackmore, Lemuel XI:499; XXIV:689; XXV:67;
Blackmore, Samuel XXIV:685;
Blackmore, Solomon XI:499; XXIV:685, 689;
Blackmore, Stephen XXV:63;
Blackmore, William XXV:63;
Blackrock Mill XVIII:54;
Blackston * See also Blaxton
Blackston, Abigail IX:159;
Blackston, William X:699; XXXI:810;
Blackstone, William I:28; II:740; XVII:754; XIX:146;
Blackwater XXXIII:743; XXXIV:94, 235; XXXV:430, 461;
XXXVI:306, 309, 311;
Blackwater Bridge XXXII:508, 509;
Blackwater River XXIV:338; XXVII:80; XXIX:530; XXXII:29, 324; XXXV:48, 51; XXXVI:230, 465, 468; XXXVIII:138;
Blackwell, John XXIII:119, 246;
Blackwell, William III:423;
Bladen, Col. IV:834, 848, 850, 854;
Bladen, M. V:47; XIX:258, 262, 268;
Bladon, M. XVIII:63, 148;
Blagden, James II:71; III:2, 124, 230, 581; XVII:620;
Blagden, Samuel II:38;
Blagdon, George XXXI:594, 785; XXXII:10, 133;
Blagdon, Hannah XXXII:167, 678; XXXV:404;
Blagdon, James XXXI:124-126, 138, 204, 206, 207, 286, 353, 446, 447, 631, 785;
Blagdon, Joan XXXI:353;
Blagdon, John XVIII:304; XXIV:527; XXXX:264, 270, 274, 276, 337, 351, 356
Blagg, Edward XXXX:207
Blagge, Benjamin XXVI:290, 326, 609;
Blagge, Benjamin Jr. XXVI:326;
Blagge, Edward XXVI:326;

Blagge, John XXVI:290, 326;
Blaine, Ephraim X:508, 528;
Blair, ----- IX:491; XVIII:358, 460; XXII:424-425;
Blair, Abraham XXXII:471, 472;
Blair, Abram IX:482;
Blair, Alexander XI:630, 604; XII:479; XXI:124; XXII:672; XXIV:713; XXV:303, 306; XXVI:479; XXIX:602; XXXVIII:223; XXXIX:146;
Blair, Ann XXXIV:361, 362;
Blair, Ann (Clenendin) XXXVI:372;
Blair, Catherine XXXIX:146;
Blair, David XII:229, 480; XXXII:471; XXXIV:361, 362; XXXVI:372;
Blair, Edward XXIV:454;
Blair, Elisha XV:733;
Blair, Elizabeth XXX:422; XXXII:471; XXXIV:362; XXXVI:372;
Blair, Frances XXXVI:372;
Blair, Hannah XXXII:471;
Blair, Hannah (m. Thompson) XXXII:471;
Blair, Hugh XII:644; XVI;913; XVIII:722; XXVIII:180;
Blair, James IX:488, 496; XII:440, 445, 449, 453, 459; XIII:702; XVI:236, 274, 511, 725; XXV:276; XXVI:631; XXXIII:303; XXXIV:362; XXXIX:146;
Blair, Janet XXXII:471;
Blair, Jean XXXIV:361, 362;
Blair, John IX:50, 397, 482, 485, 488, 490, 496, 502; XII:436, 437, 440, 644-647; XV:221, 427, 538, 739; XVI:47, 54, 101, 213, 279, 303, 517, 794; XXV:276; XXVI:161, 267, 401; XXX:96, 111, 175; XXXII:189, 417, 614, 615, 737; XXXIII:534; XXXIV:361, 362;
Blair, Joseph XXVI:65;
Blair, Killy XXVI:401;
Blair, Lydia XXXII:471;
Blair, Margaret (m. Bard) XXXIII:303;
Blair, Mary XXXII:471;
Blair, Rebecca (m. McLaughlin) XXXIII:303;
Blair, S. L. XII:229;
Blair, Sarah XXXII:471, 472;
Blair, W. VII:62; XIX:540;
Blair, William V:128-130; IX:397, 556; XII:453, 645-647, 656, 764; XV:101, 221, 356, 754; XVIII:722; XXVI:267, 401, 479; XXX:95, 175, 262; XXXII:737; XXXIII:534; XXXIV:361, 362; XXXVI:372-374;
Blair, William Jr. IX:397; XV:125;
Blair, William 3rd XxxVI:374;
Blairfields, Mrs. XVIII:358;
Blaisdell, Abijah XI:588; XIV:108, 122, 187, 251; XVI:637;
Blaisdell, Abner XI:602, 604; XIII:35, 303, 304; XIV:227;
XV:578; $\quad$ XXX:115;

84
Blaisdell, Daniel XI:256; XIV:391, 487, 509, 513; XXX:48, 322;
Blaisdell, Dolly Xxx:402;
Blaisdell, Ebenezer XIV:567, 660; XV:456, 608, 727; XVI:10, 44; XXX:232;
Blaisdell, Enoch XII:335; XXXV:203; XXXVII:350;
Blaisdell, Ephraim XXXV:304;
Blaisdell, Ezra XII:491; XIV:316, 319; XV:180;
Blaisdell, Hannah (Clark) XXXIV:164;
Blaisdell, Harvey XII:487, 490;
Blaisdell, Henry XI:602; XII:27, 40, 41; XIV:226, 404; XXX:48
Blaisdell, Isaac XI:319; XIV:457, 539; XV:169, 464, 466, 467, 478, 504; XVI:65, 76, 96, 105, 106, 601; XVII:378;
XXX:27, 233;
Blaisdell, Jacob XI:320, 601-604, 628; XIII:544-546; XIV:112, 146, 195, 342; XV:250, 251, 253; XXII:310, 546, 553, 580, 582, 586, 595, 646, 648-649, 651, 657, 659, 677-679, 691, 693, 695-696, 701, 704, 707, 709-711, 718, 730; XXIV:920, 924; XXVIII:159; XXIX:592; XXX:48, 51; XXXIX:148;
Blaisdell, James W. XXX:233;
Blaisdell, Jedediah XIV:238;
Blaisdell, John VI:550; XI:599; XII:343; XIV:227, 257, 381, 413, 490, 501, 514, 585, 623, 641; XV:423, 456, 720, 730, 734; XVI:17, 69, 79, 94, 131, 163, 194, 204, 211, 220, 234, 264, 278, 508, 675; XVII:30; XXIV:189-191, 200; XXX:48, 67, 282, 468, 492;
Blaisdell, John Jr. XI:189; XVI:133;
Blaisdell, Jonathan XII:335; XXIV:199, 303, 336-338; XXX:48, 154; XXXIV:298; XXXVI:63, 266; XXXVII:194; XXXVIII:172;
Blaisdell, Loel XxX:233;
Blaisdell, Lydia XXX:233;
Blaisdell, Moses XI:599; XIII:103; XVI:901; XXX:48; XXXVI:232;
Blaisdell, Nancy Xxx:233;
Blaisdell, Nathaniel XIV:300, 457, 538; XxX:27;
Blaisdell, Oliver XII:487, 490; XXX:90;
Blaisdell, Parrot XV:472, 490; XXX:497;
Blaisdell, Peter XIII:94; XVI:87, 94, 106; XVII; 383;
Blaisdell, Phillip XIII:586; XIV:226, 562, 585, 636; XV:653, 656, 666, 678, 724; XVI; 207, 230, 275, 510, 642, 703; XVII:32; XXX:354, 403;
Blaisdell, Ralph VI:550; XII:332; XXIV:891; XXVII:80; XXX:48, 78; XXXII:476; XXXVI:266; XXXVII:194; XXXIX:371;
Blaisdell, Ralph 3rd XXXVI:61;
Blaisdell, Roger XV:632, 636; XVI:286, 499, 557;
Blaisdell, Samuel XI:685; XII:13, 515, 518, 524; XIV:226, 405; XXX:7, 233, 344, 432;
Blaisdell, Sarah (Stockman) XXXIII:95;
Blaisdell, Sargent XVII:427;
Blaisdell, Simeon XIII:591;
Blaisdell, Thomas XIV:226, 381, 489, 585, 623; XV:720; XXX:43,

468; XXXIV:164;
Blaisdell, William XII:140, 146; XIII:591; XIV:229; XXX:152, 175;
Blake, ----- XXXVII:178;
Blake, Aaron XVI:897;
Blake, Abigail XXXIII:429; XXXV:364;
Blake, Abigail (Locke) XXXV:211;
Blake, Abigail (Philbrick) XXXVIII:143;
Blake, Abigail (m. Carr) XXXV:365, 366;
Blake, Abigail (m. Sanborn) XXXIII:430;
Blake, Abijah XI:480;
Blake, Ariel XV:61;
Blake, Asahel XIII:22, 93, 94, 96, 99; XV:61; XVI:768;
XXX:73, 105; XXXV:366;
Blake, Benjamin IX:249; XIII:736, 740; XIV:331; XVI:920;
XVIII:701; XXVIII:477; XXIX:398; XXXIV:349, 381; XXXVI:569;
Blake, Christopher IX:375; XII:140; XVI:255, 508; XXX:282;
Blake, Daniel XII:326; XVII:512; XXXIX:131;
Blake, David XIII:740; XVI:299;
Blake, Dearborn XIII:94; XXVII:44, 46; XXX:51;
Blake, Deborah XXXI:142-144, 778;
Blake, Deborah (m. Elkins) XXXI:144;
Blake, Deborah (m. Tucker) XXXIV:349;
Blake, Deborah (m. Veasey) XXXIII:49;
Blake, Dorothy (m. Crockett) XXXI:787;
Blake, Ebenezer XI:626, 628; XII:6; XIII:540, 635, 731; XIV:25, 253, 361, 365; XV:392; XXVII:522, 526, 528, 532, 533, 542, 545, 546; XXIX:391, 392; XXX:51, 175;
Blake, Eleazar XIII:647, 470, 635; XXX:240, 386, 424;
Blake, Elijah XII:22, 309; XIV:56, 184; XV:400; XVI:152, 298; XXV:172; XXX:72;
Blake, Eliphalet XXVII:43; Xxx:392;
Blake, Elisha XII:329; XIII:452; XIV:228; XV:297; XVI;127, 162; XXX:11, 75; XXXIII:48, 49; XXXIX:282, 285, 286;
Blake, Elisha Jr. XII:329; XXX:75;
Blake, Elizabeth IX:376; XXXVII:453, 454;
Blake, Elizabeth (m. Griffin) XXXIV:349;
Blake, Elizabeth (m. Lane) XXXIII:49;
Blake, Enoch XIII:541; XV:320, 339, 695; XVIII:701;
XXVII:531, 533, 542, 546;
Blake, Frances XXXI:786, 787;
Blake, Francis XII:6; XIV:363, 364; XXVIII:369, 374;
Blake, Hannah XXXIII:350;
Blake, Hannah (Dearborn) XXXV:74;
Blake, Hannah (m. Locke) XXXIII:430;
Blake, Henry XII:147, 148, 264, 271; XIII:401, 403; XIV:50, 185; XV:320, 339, 408; XVIII:830, 879;
Blake, Hezekiah IX:345; X:643; XI:480, 482, 483; XII:329,

346, 348; XIII:405; XV:400, 742; XVII:32; XVIII:193; XXX:40, 75, 175; XXXII:345, 346; XXXIII:349, 350, 430; Blake, Isaac XVI:88, 90; XXI:601; XXII:28, 79; XXX:322, 430; Blake, Israel III:409; IX:246, 346, 585, 592; XI:619; XII:111, 230; XIII;103, 104; XIV:12; XXVII:82, 87; XXXI:143, 772, 777, 778; XXXII:182, 591-593; XXXIV:349, 350, 401; XXXVI:120; XXXVII; 256;
Blake, Israel Jr. XIII:104; XXXIV:349;
Blake, Jabez XXVI:263;
Blake, James VIII:713, 916; IX:464; XIII:89, 91; XIV:463; XV:705; XVI:288-292; XVII:65, 78, 113, 293, 440-442; XX:98, 101, 129, 132, 250;
Blake, Jasper XXXI:142-144, 692, 786-788; XXXII:331, 332, 504; XXXV:73, 160, 161, 445;
Blake, Jedediah IX:246, 255; XXX:52; XXXIV:349; XXXV:364, 367 Blake, Jedjah IX:342;
Blake, Jeremiah IX:376; XII:147, 148; XIV:230; XXXVI:450, 454, 455;
Blake, Jeremiah Jr. XII:149;
Blake, Jesse xxx:153;
Blake, Jethro XIV:230, 252; XV:412; XVIII:853; XXII:593; XXX:53, 63; XXXIII:350;
Blake, Joanna XXXIII:349, 350;
Blake, Joanna (Fellows) XXXII:345, 346;
Blake, John I:599; X:626; XI:354, 626; XII:143, 230; XIV:1, 11, 301, 326, 464; XV:167, 249, 250, 255, 256, 258, 273, 300, 301, 305, 475, 489, 572; XVI:116, 152; XXII:109; XXX:12, 153; XXXI:143-145, 422, 427, 640, 786, 787; XXXV:349, 350; XXXVII:120; XXXIX:150;
Blake, John Jr. XI:356; XVIII:215; XXVIII:369, 373; XXXI:720;
Blake, John P. Xxx:308;
Blake, John W. XIII:694;
Blake, Jonathan IX:441, 451; XI:480, 482, 483; XII:345-349, 363-366; XIII:96, 742, 743; XIV:55, 184, 252, 341; XV:543; XVI:568; XX:256, 267, 509; XXI:395, 401, 404, 477, 490, 496, 642, 689, 745, 764; XXII:21, 72, 109, 124, 163, 200; XXX:8, 40, 63, 105; XXXI:787; XXXIII:412, 430; XXXV:366; XXXVI:495; XXXIX:131, 419;
Blake, Jonathan Jr. XXX:40;
Blake, Joseph VIII:392; IX:246, 255, 324; XI:626, 628; XII:22, 312; XIII:514; XV:62; XVIII:191; XXI:556, 561, 588, 601, 645, 688, 696; XXII:20, 28, 72, 79; XXX:50, 71, 74; XXXIV:349; XXXV:364-366; XXXVIII:143, 144;
Blake, Joshua XII:137, 147; XIV:652; XV:456, 728; XVI:27; XXXIII:48, 49, 520; XXXIV:356;
Blake, Josiah XII:326, 329; XIII:403; XIV:110, 131, 190, 300, 387, 494; XV:256, 258, 260, 263; XVIII:216; XXXIII:349, 350, 429-431; XXXV:171;
Blake, Leah (m. Elkins) XxxIV:349;

Blake, Levi XIV:110, 131, 190, 413; XV:256, 258, 260, 263, 522;
Blake, Lucy
Blake, Mark
XIII:70;
Blake, Mary
XI:277; XII:708;
Blake, Mary
XXXVI:118, 120, 148;
Blake Mary (Griffin) XXXXV: 231 ;
Blake, Mary (Rowe) XXXVI:117;
Blake, Mary (m. Batchelder) XXXIII:430;
Blake, Mehitable XXXI:787; XXXV:365, 366;
Blake, Moriah (m. Batchelder) XXXIII:430;
Blake, Moses III:408, 429; IV:829; IX:340, 583; XI:472, 474, 475; XII:111, 115, 328; XIII:586; XIV:113, 146, 195, 350, 627; XV:457, 720; XVI; 128, 162, 204, 703, 704; XXII:370, 410, 527, 534, 570, 576; XXIV:568, 578; XXX:74, 475; XXXI:777-778; XXXII:182; XXXIII:100, 429-431; XXXV:231;
Blake, Moses Jr. IX:583; XII:326;
Blake, Naomi XXXI:778;
Blake, Nathan VI:661, 791; XII:117, 122, 308, 311, 399;
XIII:397, 401; XIV:22, 25, 299, 369, 377, 492, 503, 515; XVV:61; XVI:115; XVIII:416; XXV:172; XXVI:350; XXX:63, 71; XXXI:787; XXXIII:462; XXXVIII:434;
Blake, Nathan Jr. XII:320, 322; XVI:702; XXX:73;
Blake, Nicholas XIII:95, 98, 107; XV:300, 301, 304, 308; Xxx:105;
Blake, Dr. Obadiah XIII:660, 661; XV:3;
Blake, Obadiah Jr. XIV:248; XXX:72;
Blake, Obediah XII:309; XXV:172;
Blake, Oliver S. XII:199, 708; XIII:406; XIV:112, 146, 195, 340;
Blake, Oliver Smith Xxx:139;
Blake, Paine $\mathbf{x x x : 5 2 ;}$
Blake, Paul XII:328; XIV:70, 179, 232, 312, 450, 451, 532, 534; XV:482, 495, 523; XXX:74, 457;
Blake, Philemon III:409, 429; IX:342, 348, 358; X:644; XII:107, 114, 115; XIV;12; XV:412; XVI;490; XXIV;568; XXX:75; XXXIII:48-50, 339, 651; XXXIV:197, 198;
XXXVI:208, 413, 503; XXXVIII:435;
Blake, Philemon Jr. XII:329; XXX:74;
Blake, Phineas XXX:105;
Blake, Phinehas XI:625; XV:494;
Blake, Rachel XXXIII:350;
Blake, Rial XII:312;
Blake, Richard XIV:501, 514;
Blake, Robert XII:309; XIV:116, 128, 189; XV:565; XXX:52;
Blake, Royal XXX:73;
Blake, Ruth XXXI:778;
Blake, Samuel V:415, 451, 825; IX:342, 348; XI:117-119, 629; XII:114, 115, 127; XIV:1; XVIII:193, 268, 283, 287; XXIV;568; XXV:412; XXVII:44, 46, 82, 88-90; XXVIII:183;

XXX:53, 63; XXXI:778, 786, 787; XXXII:15, 328, 329;
XXXIII:48, 50; XXXV:349, 350; XXXVI:243; XXXVII:303, 380; XXXX:219
Blake, Samuel Jr. IX:583; XVIII:268, 283; XXVII:82, 88;
Blake, Sanborn XI:483; XII:349; XXVIII:168;
Blake, Sarah XXXIII:48; XXXV:366, 367;
Blake, Sarah (Bickford) XXXVIII:125;
Blake, Sarah (Gove) XXXVI:448-450, 454, 455;
Blake, Sarah (m. Batchelder) XXXI:787;
Blake, Sarah (m. Bean) XXXIII:49;
Blake, Seth Xxx:240;
Blake, Sharon IX:342;
Blake, Sherburne VII:469, 760; X:645; XIII:22, 96, 98, 107; XV:300, 301, 304, 308; XVI:775; XXI:747, 767; XXII:723, 739; XXX:105; XXXV:366;
Blake, Simeon XII:128;
Blake, Stephen XXV:172; XXXVII:453, 454;
Blake, Theophilus XIV:454, 530, 546; XXX:51; XXXV:366;
Blake, Thomas I:71; VII:754; IX:249; XI:118, 119, 354, 356, 626, 628; XII:373; XIV:422, 553, 607; XV:710; XVI;3, 51, 180, 182, 197, 248, 267, 306, 563; XVII:266; XX:231; XXVII:90; XXVIII:228, 234, 242, 487; XXX:534, 537; XXXIX:321;
Blake, Timothy I:560; IV:185, 404; VIII:761; IX:342; XII:112, $114 ;$ XIV:3, 12, 23, 55, 184; XVII:211; XXVI:634, 718; XXXI:142-145, 777, 778; XXXII:95; XXXX:449
Blake, Timothy Sr. III:408, 429;
Blake, Timothy Jr. XII:131; XVIII:528; XXVIII:421, 422, 428, 431;
Blake, William IX:249; XI:118; XIII:22, 93, 107; XIV:23, 451, 532, 651; XV:729; XVI:28, 563; XXVII:251, 489; XXX:105; XXXX: 191
Blake's Gore, NH XXVI:634, 718;
Blakeley, David XXVI:604, 606;
Blakeley, John XXVI:605;
Blakeman, Zachariah XXVI:264;
Blakeney, Col. V:48, 49, 70;
Blakeney, William XVIII:106;
Blakeslee, Ebenezer XXVI:199;
Blakeslee, John XXVI:199;
Blanchard, ----- XXV:573; XXVIII:11, 16, 17, 24, 31, 41, 42, 246, 293, 342; XXXIII:661;
Blanchard, Aaron XII:216; XXV:253;
Blanchard, Abel XVI:131, 163;
Blanchard, Abiel XI:202; XXIV:649; XXX:37;
Blanchard, Ahimaaz XII:709;
Blanchard, Augustus VIII:142, 154; IX:4; X:631; XI:83, 85, 89; XII:245; XIV:242; XV:412; XVI:556, 563; XX:257, 268, 550-553; XXII:255, 268; XXIV:383; XXXVI:238;

Blanchard, Benjamin IX:91, 194, 402; XI:271, 391; XII:754, 755; XIII:74, 76, 416; XIV:244; XVI:595, 883, 903; XXV:67; XXVII:545; XXX:26, 141, 160; XXXVI:82, 143, 144, 337, 338; XXXVII:418;
Blanchard, Benjamin Jr. IX:194, 402; XXV:67; XXX:26; XXXVI:144, 336, 338, 490;
Blanchard, Benjamin 3rd XXX:25; XXXV:488;
Blanchard, Caesar XXXVI:239;
Blanchard, Colonel XIII:325; XVI:919; XXIII:492;
Blanchard, Daniel XV:225; XVI:882; XXX:158;
Blanchard, David XI:271; XII:755; XIII:73, 397, 677; XIV:143, 194; XV:179, 698; XVI:85, 100, 106, 195, 310; XVII:9;
xxx:26, 159, 392;
Blanchard, Deliverance XXXVIII:354;
Blanchard, Ebenezer XIII:75;
Blanchard, Edward XI:269-271; XII:756, 757; XIII:70, 76;
XIV:261; XXX:26; XXXVII:461;
Blanchard, Eleazar XIII:314; XIV:96, 203, 204; XXIV:407; XXV:472; XXVII:171, 175, 176, 178, 380, 384, 386, 393, 469, 470, 472; XXVIII:198, 201, 202, 336, 340, 341, 447, 448, 450, 452; XXIX:590;
Blanchard, Elizabeth (Treadwell) XXXIX:390, 391;
Blanchard, George VIII:395; XIV:244; XVI:884; XXX:159;
Blanchard, Hannah XXVIII:9; XXXVI:238;
Blanchard, Isaac XV:150; XXX:262;
Blanchard, Jacob IX:402; XI:222; XIII:74, 75; XIV:417, 474, 639; XV:617, 731; XVI:15, 25, 186, 211, 748, 749;
Blanchard, James VIII:531, 953; IX:4, 23; XI:271; XII:755; XIII:73, 74; XIV:418, 555, 638; XVI:6, 40, 44, 182, 208, 259; XVII:269, 436, 440, 449, 458; XXII:814-817; XXIV:383; XXV:307, 309; XXVI:195; XXVIII:18, 20, 21, 24-27, 30-34, 36, 38-44, 51; XXIX:561; XXX:26, 461, 478, 483, 484; XXXVI:238, 240;
Blanchard, Jeremiah XII:626, 629;
Blanchard, Joel XII:754; XV:267, 269, 273;
Blanchard, John XII:253, 625, 629; XIV:52, 249, 250; XV:555, 622, 634, 644; XVI:27, 44, 286, 501, 631, 633; XXIV; 649; XXXV:190; XXXVII:189; XXXIX:391;
Blanchard, Jonathan VII:692, 695, 696, 703, 704; VIII:6, 18, 63, $80,102,141,163,338,355$, passim, $386,390,393,415$, 519, 739, 757, 780, 971; IX:1, 2, 4, 23, 552; X:241; XI:65; XII:20, 182, 587, 754; XIII:466; XVI:595; XVIII:680, 682, 692, 798; XX:35-36, 48, 79, 138, 239, 252, 255, 258, 262, 300, 557-558, 573, 584, 647, 649; XXI:3, 783; XXIV:378, 383; XXV:213; XXVI:199, 219; XXVII:260264, 268-271, 277, 278, 282, 451, 454; XXVIII:272, 273, 276; XXIX:539; XXX:25; XXXIII:342, $346,448,619,701$, 727; XXXIV:74, 97, 110, 127, 174, 181, 192, 201, 218, 219, 231, 254, 259, 274, 280, 281, 307, 318, 324, 331, 357, 368, $370,376,4212,422,428,437,444,445,453,454,460,466$,

482, 500; XXXV:6, 11, 13, 21, 25, 30, 50, 54, 55, 69, 94, 138, 139, 148, 153, 154, 170, 174, 175, 178-180, 186, 198, 201, 213, 218, 223, 242, 246, 254, 257, 258, 260, 271, 294, 304, 306, 320, 329, 330, 336, 343, 351, 353, 358-360; XXXVI:238, 240, 246, 359; XXXVII:264; XXXVIII:211; Blanchard, Joseph V:186, 232, 295, 315, 348, 352, 390, 393, 411, 575, 577, 581, 583, 730, 781, 908; VI:5, 31, 81, 83, 241, 282, 302, 309, 311, 313, 319, 338, 340, 415, 416, 427, 429, 438, 450, 488, 501, 554, 616, 627, 767, 801, 804, 820, 828, 836, 844; IX:118, 198, 199, 201, 206, 208, 210-234, 539, 794, 796-798, 829; X:2, 18, 24, 31, 41, 45, 46, 58, 95, 273; XI:28, 94, 316, 324, 621; XII:122, 275, 292, 416, 513, 559, 566, 586, 593, 623, 625, 730, 758; XIII:222, 312-314, 455; XIV:19, 346, 436, 457, 465, 466; XV:472, 490; XVI:105, 148, 158, 263, 392, 445, 612, 921, 922;
XVII:430; XVIII:202, 356-357, 432, 436, 441, 799, 893, 907;
XIX:493, 532; XX:600, 619, 657, 841; XXI:37, 45-46, 51, 53, 57-59, 61-63, 65, 73-79, 82-84, 87, 112, 115, 117, 135, 138, 140, 154, 160, 169, 191, 203-204, 206, 210, 214-215, $217,231,289,300,305,307,310,317,318,329,355$, 357-359, 419-421, 425, 442, 448, 451, 457, 462-463, 470, 472, 475, 481, 487-489, 492-496, 498-500, 502, 506-510, 512, 522, 524, 525, 538, 581, 587, 595, 599, 619, 622, 672, 686, 690, 693, 695, 697, 706, 708, 710, 712, 719, 723, 725, 727; XXII:21, 35, 41, 43, 47, 54, 57-60, 63, 67, 70-71, 73-74, 77, 79, 82, 89, 147, 153, 156, 162-164, 167, 172, 176, 187-189, 195, 197-199, 201, 204, 206, 209, 212, 214-217, 219, 222, 224, 226-228, 230-232, 237, 239-240, 543, 550, 554, 561-562, 571, 573, 578, 582, 587-588, 595, 633, 637, 643-646, 648, 651-653, 657, 659, 663, 667, 670, 676, 678, 686, 690, 693, 695-696, 700, 704, 706-712, 742; XXIII:503; XXIV:16, 70, 86, 89, 95, 98, 101, 116, 126, 157, 182, 203, 272, 288, 351, 352, 379, 507, 601; XXV:24, 49, 97, 136, 245, 307, 308, 335, 350, 354, 425, 431, 454, 455, 469, 470, 472, 484, 577, 606, 633, 641; XXVI:6, 166, 203, 215, 239, $242,260,264,322,354,393,586 ; ~ X X V I I: 7, ~ 9-11,14,22$, 35-37, 42, 47, 49, 63, 64, 66, 67, 76, 88, 105-108, 168, 174, 175, 177, 178, 188, 193, 198, 199, 200, 203, 205, 207, 208, 263, 264, 268, 281, 282, 299, 300, 306, 316, 337, 339, 354, 356, 383, 385-388, 394, 406, 408, 411, 413, 420, 421, 426, 427, 429-435, 439, 444, 449, 463, 471, 473, 492, 499, 516-519, 525; XXVIII:6, 8, 9, 13, 15, 17, 18, 48, 61, 64-66, 68, 69, 73, 79, 80, 83, 84, 94, 112, 113, 119, 120, 130, 131, 140, 163, 164, 171, 188, 189, 192-194, 201, 203, 205, 206, 210, 211, 240, 256-260, 267, 268, 271, 276, 312, $338-341,359,372,397,398,404,414,423,425,426,432$, 434, 445, 450, 452, 463, 474, 494; XXIX:231-234, 249, 275, 276, 279, 289, 307, 311, 334, 346, 375, 376, 378, 380, 381, 383-385, 412, 419, 420, 422, 423, 426-428, 436-438, 441-444, 448, 453-457, 462, 464-467, 474, 475, 482, 500, 534, 571, 590, 616, 625, 641; XXX:29, 376, 392; XXXIII:100, 544,

561, 562, 616; XXXIV:73, 88, 99, 441, 453; XXXV:317, 319, 427, 565; XXXVI:166, 174, 238, 239, 353, 492, 545; XXXVII:151, 230, 264, 340, 368;
Blanchard, Mrs. Joseph XXIX:311;
Blanchard, Joseph Jr. IX:549, 551; XIII:314, 592; XXIV:407; XXV:24, 472; XXVII:171, 174, 176-178, 205, 260-262, 299, $300,311,380,383-386,393,394,469,471-473,518 ;$ XXVIII:59, 64, 85, 128, 131, 198, 201, 202, 335, 336, 339-341, 395, 398, 405, 447, 450, 451, 453; XXXV:426; XXXVI:58, 151;
Blanchard, Joshua XIII:273; XV:529; XVI:883; XXX:159; XXXIX: 120;
Blanchard, Josiah XV:189;
Blanchard, Jotham VII:323; VIII:668, 739; IX:21, 671;
XII:606; XIII:188, 679; XX:108, 145; XXIV:720; XXV:527;
XXX:112; XXXV:476; XXXVI:151, 238; XXXVII:307;
XXXVIII:146;
Blanchard, Js. XV:726;
Blanchard, Katharine XXXVI:238, 240;
Blanchard, Leonard XVIII:906;
Blanchard, Lieutenant XVII:326;
Blanchard, Madam XXVII:460;
Blanchard, Major VII:57; X:511;
Blanchard, Mr. X:495; XVII:339;
Blanchard, Moses XI:36;
Blanchard, Nathan XIII:553; XXXV:565; XXXVI:57, 58;
Blanchard, Nathaniel XIV:355; XXXVIII:354;
Blanchard, Nelly (Holt) XXXIX:379;
Blanchard, Pelatiah XVI:924;
Blanchard, Peter XII:757; XIV:454, 529, 546; XV:129, 185;
XVI:264; XVII:304, 431;
Blanchard, Pierre XVIII:913;
Blanchard, Rebecca XXVIII:9, 10, 274-276; XXXVI:239;
Blanchard, Rebecca (m. Minot) XXXVI:238;
Blanchard, Reuben XIII:75; XVI; 105, 148, 247, 253, 501, 611;
Blanchard, Richard XI:271; XII:755; XIII:72, 74, 75;
XXIV:527; XXX:26; XXXVI:44;
Blanchard, Sarah XXVII:337; XXVIII:267; XXXVI:238;
Blanchard, Simeon XII:235, 744; XV:100;
Blanchard, Simon XI:454; XII:606, 609; XIII:206, 679; XV:215;
Blanchard, Stephen XII:604, 606, 609; XIII:677; XIV:96, 203, 204; XV:74; XXX:160;
Blanchard, Stephen Jr. XII:606, 609; XIV:96, 204; XVI:749;
Blanchard, Thomas IX:4, 211, 213, 215-219; XII:275, 629, 632; XIII:314; XIV:337, 570; XVI; 203; XXIV;613; XXV:472;
XXVI:27, 54, 388; XXVIII:4, 7, 28; XXXVI:91; XXXIX:135;
Blanchard, Thomas Jr. IX:222, 427; XII:629, 632, 634; XXIV:383; XXVI:54; XXXVI:91;
Blanchard, Thomas 3rd XVII:63;

```
92
Blanchard, William XII:234; XVI:909; XXIV:92;
Blanchard's Gore XIII:566; XXV:573; XXVIII:342;
Blancher, John XIV:185;
Blancher, Joseph XIV:524;
Blancher, Richard XIV:3;
Blancher, Thomas XIV:9;
Bland, Elias XXVI:668;
Bland, John XVII:641;
Bland, Richard VII:330, 430, 441;
Blandin, Jonathan XXX:322, 395;
Blandon, William XVII:307;
Blaney, John XVII:303;
Blaney, Joseph IX:203, 536, 540; XXI:573, 621; XXVII:402, 407;
Blanford, MA (New Glascow) XVIII:500; XIX:501;
Blare * See Blair
Blasdell * See Blasedel
Blasedel * See also Blaisdell, Blasedell
Blasedel, Daniel IX:358, 436;
Blasedel, John IX:408, 415;
Blasedel, Jonathan IX:358;
Blasedel, Nathaniel IX:523;
Blasedel, Ralfe IX:358;
Blasedel, Ralph IX:436, 438;
Blasedell, Widow I:215
Blasell * See Blasedel
Blaso, Amos IX:249; XI:354, 606;
Blaso, John XI:356, 357; XIII:16;
Blaso, Thomas XII:67;
Blaso, William IX:250; XI:629;
Blasol, John XVI:131;
Blasphemy I:383
Blaster, Joseph V:389;
Blathwait, William XVII:544-546, 564, 585;
Blathwaite, ----- II:472;
Blathwaite, Mr. II:571;
Blathwaite, William XXIX:108;
Blathwayt, William I:562; II:572; III:27, 285; XIX:688;
XXIII:52, 58, 62, 63, 68, 71, 86, 91, 105, 106, 108, 122,
127, 142, 150, 236, 246, 288, 299, 332, 395;
Blaxton * See also Blackston
Blaxton, William XXV:728, 729;
Blay, Ruth VII:206, 208, 220; XVIII:590;
Blay, William XXXII:306;
Blazo, Amos XXXIX:436;
Blazo, Paul XVI:288, 507;
Blazo, Thomas XVI:288, 507; XVII:360; XXXIV:164;
Blazo, William XXIV:665; XXXVI:392;
Bleak * See Black, Blake
Blechynden, Charles XXIII:115, 117;
Bleeker, J. R. XXIII:508;
```

Bleeker, Jacob V:789;
Bleeker, Jacobus XXIV:592;
Bleeker, Nicholas V:789;
Blew, Capt. II:513;
Blewfield River XIX;495;
Bliffin, Ichabod XXX:175;
Blish, David XXII:251, 264;
Bliss, Abner XIV:427; XV:66; XXX:58;
Bliss, Azariah VIII:116; X:634; XII:372; XV:41, 156;
XVIII:738; XXX:80;
Bliss, Azariah Jr. XII:372; XVII:143; XXX:80;
Bliss, Constant IX:646, 648; XIV:160, 161, 163; XV:383;
XVII:250;
Bliss, Daniel XV:17; XVII:67, 109; XXX:80;
Bliss, David XXX:58;
Bliss, Ebenezer XII:375, 377; XIV:423; XV:374; XVIII:738;
XXX: 80 ;
Bliss, Ebenezer Jr. XVIII:505;
Bliss, Elizabeth IX:648;
Bliss, Gillom IX:649;
Bliss, Isaiah XII:372; XVII:143; XXX:80, 322;
Bliss, Jonathan XII:18; XXX:58;
Bliss, Jonathan Jr. XXX:58;
Bliss, Joseph XII:184, 185;
Bliss, Josiah XV:156;
Bliss, Levi XII:23; XV:66; XVII:99; XXX:58;
Bliss, Nathaniel XVIII:505;
Bliss, Neziah XXV:651;
Bliss, Pelatiah XV:379, 586; XVIII:505; XXIV:706;
Bliss, Stephen XV:43; XVII:111; XVIII:738; XXX:80;
Blith * See also Bly
Blith, John XVII:655;
Blith, Moses XVII:7;
Blith, William XVII:24;
Block House IV:330, 332; V:228;
Blodget * See also Blodgett
Blodget, Amos X:409;
Blodget, Archippus VIII:379;
Blodget, Caleb VIII:903;
Blodget, Ebenezer VIII:181;
Blodget, Josiah VIII:379;
Blodget, Samuel VIII:391, 820;
Blodgett * See Blodget
Blodgett, ----- XXII:86;
Blodgett, Abigail (Farley) XXXVII:375-377;
Blodgett, Amos XXX:294, 425;
Blodgett, Archippas IX:464; XII:355; XIII:89, 91, 472-476;
XIV>463; XVI;288-292; XVII:65, 78;
Blodgett, Asahel XII:287; XIV:435; XXX:69;
Blodgett, Azel XIV:527;

94
Blodgett, Benaiah XII:287;
Blodgett, Benjamin IX:473, 477; XII:419, 591; XVIII:878;
Blodgett, Caleb XIV:635; XV:442, 624, 719; XVI:5, 182, 203, 229, 271; XVII:440-442; XXIV:158-160, 339, 768; XXV:9, 309; XXVI:82, 471; XXX:461, 481; XXXIII:431;
Blodgett, Captain XIV:579; XXIX:249;
Blodgett, Daniel XII:419, 591; XXV:212;
Blodgett, David VII:536; IX:24, 835; XI:65; XII:579;
XVI:739; XXVI;162;
Blodgett, Ebenezer IX:426, 427, 687; XIII:233; XIV:280, 288; XVI:797; XXXIII:653; XXXIV:517; XXXV:306; XXXVI:346;
Blodgett, Elijah XII:355; XIII:89, 91, 476, 478; XIV:173, 176, 177, 288; XV:589; XVI:289-292; XX:99, 128, 175, 177, 208, 211, 239, 278; XXX:436, 442;
Blodgett, Ephraim Xxx:451;
Blodgett, Henry XIII:476, 477;
Blodgett, Howard XIII:476, 478;
Blodgett, Jacob XIV:97, 101, 203, 204, 206, 207, 247, 267; XV:81, 197, 209; XXX:5, 175, 308, 450; XXXIII:144, 145;
Blodgett, James IX:425, 685, 687; XV:150, 160; Xxx:200;
Blodgett, Jeremiah IX:423, 425-427; XII:275, 287; XIII:708;
XVI:909; XXX:71; XXXIV:517; XXXV:306; XXXVI:346;
XXXIX:313;
Blodgett, John IX:427;
Blodgett, Jonathan IX:425, 427, 672, 685; XII:287; XIV:334;
XV:150, 160, 217, 536; XVI:534; XXX:70;
Blodgett, Joseph IX:418, 423, 425; XII:281, 287; XIII:314; XV:206; XXV:473; XXVII:469, 472; XXVIII:447, 451; XXX:71
Blodgett, Joseph Jr. IX:425, 794; XII:287; XXIV:332; XXV:596; XXVII:380, 381, 385, 386, 394; XXVIII:450;
Blodgett, Joshua XII:419, 552; XIV:279, 572, 602; XV:612, 712; XVI:198; XXV:212; XXX:276; XXXVIII:270;
Blodgett, Josiah IX;464; XII:355; XIII:91, 194, 195, 476, 478; XIV:463; XV:425, 700, 725; XVI:46, 170, 172, 175, 208, 302, 517, 521, 782; XVII:66, 78, 113; XX;524; XXV:29; XXX:276;
Blodgett, Levi XIII:476;
Blodgett, Nathan XII:386; XXIV:614; XXV:9, 212; XXX:411;
XXXV:129;
Blodgett, Nehemiah XXXIII:145;
Blodgett, Newcomb XII:355; XIII:91, 476;
Blodgett, Oliver XII:634; XXIX:307, 381; XXXIII:144;
Blodgett, Phinehas XV:698;
Blodgett, Phinehas W. XII:287;
Blodgett, Samuel VII:5, 261; IX:307, 309-310; XI:660;
XII:27, 30-36, 39, 541, 557, 560; XIII:326-330; XIV:554, 634, 635; XV:441, 448, 460, 595-598, 605, 607; XVI:5, 664; XVII:267; XVIII:656, 878; XXV:9; XXVI:231, 330, 454, 471, 479, 564; XXVIII:26, 27, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38, 42;

XXX:392; XXXIX:478;
Blodgett, Samuel Jr. XXV:9; XXVI:330, 479;
Blodgett, Seth VI:19; XI:22; XXIV:407; XXV:212; XXVI:564;
XXVII:198, 199; XXIX:249; XXXIII:431;
Blodgett, Simeon XIII:235;
Blodgett, Solomon XXVI:358; XXX:392;
Blodgett, Thomas XIII:476, 647; XIV:463; XV:425, 700, 703, 726; XVI:46, 175, 302; XVII:65, 78, 113;
Blodgett, William XII:554; XVIII:878; XXV:9; XXVIII:264, 266, 269, 272, 274; XXXIII:144;
Blois, Walter XIV:662; XV:16, 602;
Blood, Abel Xxx:276, 395;
Blood, Amos XVI;296, 539; XXX:334;
Blood, Asa XVI;237, 512, 741;
Blood, Caleb XXXV:190;
Blood, Captain XVII:135;
Blood, Daniel XIV:33, 346, 418, 572, 590, 609; XV:613, 714;
xxx:175;
Blood, David XxX:421;
Blood, Ebenezer VIII:763; XI:494; XIV:43, 101, 206; XV:553; XVI; 893; XXX:44; XXXV:190;
Blood, Ebenezer Jr. XII:578;
Blood, Elnathan IX:23, 194, 202, 204, 208, 210, 213, 222, 227, 717; X:630; XII:233; XIII:314; XXIV:374; XXV:318, 455, 472; XXVI:306, 366; XXVII:469, 472; XXXV:467; XXXVI:246; XXXIX: 457;
Blood, Elnathan Jr. XI:86; XII:247; XXV:455;
Blood, Ephraim XIV:32, 43; XV:632, 635, 733, 744; XVI:53, 269, 306, 504, 634-636; XX:101, 132; XXX:175;
Blood, Francis VII:447, 453; VIII:429, 453, 455, 510, 610, 695, 697, 699, 719, 913, 915, 922, 966; IX:835; X:445, 531, 532, 536, 545, 546, 550, 552, 563, 565-570, 595, 597, 602, 603; XII:252, 747; XIII:547-550, 554, 560, 562, 684; XIV:33, 35; XV:88, 743; XVI:465, 792-794, 835, 855, 859, 860; XVII:135, 415; XVIII:683, 688, 735; XX:33, 35, 39, 41-45, 47-48, 74, 86, 93-97, 102, 104, 106, 108, 114, 125, 150, 159, 163-165, 167-179, 193, 195, 200, 212, 229231, 233-234, 237, 248, 252, 255, 257, 262, 269, 281-283, 285287, 291-293, 295-297, 316, 355, 358; XXI;743, 758;
XXII:513, 525, 539, 566, 598, 619, 629, 681, 683, 705, 724, 737; XXX:149, 175, 212; XXXIX:395;
Blood, Francis Jr. XIII:563, 565;
Blood, James XIX:493-494; XXIV:378; XXXVIII:199;
Blood, James Jr. IX:786; XXV:566;
Blood, John XXIV:97; XXVII:456;
Blood, Jonas XIV:33;
Blood, Jonas Jr. XXX:410;
Blood, Jonathan Jr. XIII:553;
Blood, Joseph XII:578; XIV:43, 101, 206; XVI:144; XVIII:756;

XXIV:92, 95, 97;
Blood, Josiah IX:194; XIV:346; XV:88; XXIV:89, 92; XXXV:190; XXXVI:144; XXXVII:374, 376, 377;
Blood, Lemuel XII:244; XVI:84, 96, 106; XXX:376;
Blood, Levi XII:25; XIII:635; XXX:308, 376;
Blood, Nathan VII:602; XIV:32, 43; XV:743; XXX:175;
Blood, Nathaniel IX:194, 402; XII:77; XV:510; XVI:85, 90, 106; XXIV:84, 89, 93; XXV:307, 309;
Blood, Nathaniel Jr. XII:77; XV:510;
Blood, Reuben XII:244; XIV:631; XV:88, 614; XVI:85, 90, 106;
Blood, Robert XIII:465;
Blood, Royal XIII:563, 565;
Blood, Samuel XII:744;
Blood, Sarah XXXV:190; XXXVIII:199; XXXIX:20;
Blood, Sarah (Farley) XXXVII:375-377;
Blood, Sarah (m. Pierce) XXXV:190;
Blood, Seth XIII:565;
Blood, Simeon IX:25; XIV:631; XV:209, 614; XVI:689; XXX:240; XXXVIII:198-200;
Blood, Simon XVI:167;
Blood, Solomon IX:687; XII:75; XIV:441, 527; XVI:669; XXXV: 190;
Blood, T. XVIII:782;
Blood, Thomas XIV:574, 639; XV:612, 731; XVI:15, 25, 186, 211, 740; XXX:262;
Blood, Timothy XII:70, 77; XIV:418; XV:510; XXIV:92;
Blood, William XII:77; XX:101, 132;
Blood, Zaccheus XV:740; XVI:839; XXVIII:296; XXX:175;
Bloody Brook XXXII:675; XXXIII:43; XXXIV:121;
Bloody Point * See also Newington
Bloody Point I:65, 84, 96, 176, 222, 427; II:529; III:322, 549, 562; XII:65, 710; XIX:51, 681, 682; XXII:697; XXIV:224, 859; XXV:366, 681, 682, 690, 691, 694, 708; XXVIII:109; XXIX:53, 157; XXXI:482, 605, 654; XXXX:28, 50, 70, 96, 103, 141, 152, 158, 160, 162, 164, 169, 177, 184, 248, 249, 272, 276, 331, 466
Bloomer, Gilbert XXVI:539;
Bloomer, Gilbert Jr. XXVI:539;
Bloomer, James XXVI:539;
Bloomer, Joshua XXVI:539;
Bloomfield (Minehead), VT XXIII:437; XXVI:39, 41, 42, 244, 248, 634, 688;
Bloss, Samuel XIII:202;
Bloss, Walter XI:473, 475-477; XIII:202-203;
Bloss, Zadoc XIII:200-203, 209;
Blow-me-down Brook XXIV:667, 669;
Blower, Thomas XXXII:351;
Bloy, John XIV:10;
Bloyce, Zadoc XV:386;
Bloyt, Archippus VIII:173;

Blue * See also Ballou
Blue Point XXXII:73;
Blue, Edward XXVIII:366, 369, 373; XXX:42;
Blue, Janet xxx:401;
Blue, Jonathan XIII:297; XIV:353; XV:249, 251-253; XVI:260, 261; XVII:432; XVIII:793; XXX:42;
Blue, Mehitable (Seavey) Xxxvi:542;
Blue, Samuel XV:249, 251-253; XVIII:793; XXX:459;
Blunt, Abigail XXXIII:586;
Blunt, Arthur XIV:339;
Blunt, Captain XVIII:692;
Blunt, Charles XIII:307; XXIV:532, 685; XXV:63, 290;
XXXIII:586;
Blunt, Cornelius XV:43. 155; XVI:310; XVII:144;
Blunt, Ebenezer XI:309; XXV:191;
Blunt, Ephraim IX:138, 522, 664; XII:487; XIII:154; XXIV; 247;
XXX:90; XXXIX:480;
Blunt, Ephraim Jr. XII:487; XXX:90;
Blunt, Hannah (Sherburne) XXXVI:478;
Blunt, Jeremiah A. XV:132, 513;
Blunt, John IV:824; V:15, 16, 56, 62, 148, 151, 169, 218, 220, 606, 612, 617, 700; VII:688; VIII:738, 785, 819, 916; IX:564, 568; XII:700; XIII:364; XIV:248; XVII:26; XX:255, 263, 586, 629, 762; XXI:744, 759; XXII:124, 199, 284, 320, 375, 492, 505; XXVI:27, 260, 499; XXX:131;

XXXIII:279, 451, 586, 587; XXXVI:478;
Blunt, Rev. John XII:684, 696;
Blunt, John Jr. XXXIII:279;
Blunt, Jonathan VI:638, 663; XI:227, 309, 312; XIII:271; XXXIII:496; XXXIV:435; XXXVII:309, 310, 312-314;
Blunt, Joshua XXXVII:311;
Blunt, M. S. XIII:307;
Blunt, Mary XxXIII:587; XXXVII:309, 310, 312-314;
Blunt, Mary (Wilson) XXXIV:434, 435;
Blunt, Priscilla (Wilson) XXXVIII:263, 265;
Blunt, Robert XII:697; XXV:253;
Blunt, Samuel IX:113, 119; XI:313; XV:452; XXX:26;
XXXVII:311, 312;
Blunt, Sarah VI:878; XXXIII:586, 587; XXXVII:311, 312;
Blunt, Sarah (Frost) XXXIII:279;
Blunt, William IX:568; XII:518, 528; XIII:36, 273; XIV:239; XV:578; XVII:139; XXIV:685, 721; XXV:63, 290, 531; XXVI:118, 334, 385, 471, 500; XXVII:424, 425; XXX:119; XXXIII:586; XXXVII:113; XXXIX:304, 305;
Bly, Benjamin XIII:211, 218-222;
Bly, James IX:40; XIII:218-222; XXXVI:498; XXXVII:169;
Bly, John II:179; III:424; IX:426; XIV:1; XXXVIII:198;
Bly, Jonathan XIII:240;
Bly, Moses XIII:218-222; XIV:134, 191; XXX:354, 423;

98
Bly, William XII:393; XXX:82;
Blye, James Xxxv:85, 86;
Blyndenburgh, John XI:592, 594, 594; XVIII:751;
Boanloy, Cornelius XVII:294;
Board of Officers XXI:502;
Board of War, accounts of XXI:340, 358, 406, 502, 559, 598, 655, 662, 715, 718, 730;
Boardman * See also Bordman
Boardman, Andrew XXXVI:165, 247, 529; XXXVII:340;
Boardman, Benjamin VI:863; VII:368, 370, 452, 468, 684, passim; XI:656, 659, 667, 668; XII:201, 202; XIV:242; XVI:648; XXX:322, 395; XXXVI:513; XXXVII:45, 330; XXXVIII:264-266; XXXIX:90, 171;
Boardman, Captain XXXIV:68;
Boardman, David XVIII:855;
Boardman, Elias XII:201, 202;
Boardman, Elizabeth XIII:28; XXXV:273;
Boardman, John XVII:293;
Boardman, Joseph XI:656, 659;
Boardman, Mary XXX:399;
Boardman, Moses XXIV:613;
Boardman, Nathaniel XXXVII:330;
Boardman, Sherman XV:369;
Boardman, Stephen VII:359, 365; XXXIV:265, 266; XXXVI:158; XXXVII:265, 468, 472;
Boardman, Thomas XIII:488;
Boardman, William XIII:28, 29, 33; XVIII:905;
Boards XX:3222, 374, 625; XXIII:80, 298, 393;
Boar's Head XII:677; XXV:667; XXXI:532; XXXV:161; XXXVI:172;
Boar's Head Woods XXXII:162, 309;
Boar's Marsh XXXVI:260;
Boat for the Fort III:89, 359
Boat, Spy III:495, 598, 636
Boats, Packet XXIII:467;
Bobra Pond Brook XXXVII:389;
Bock, James XIII:504
Boden * See also Bowdoin
Boden, Lawrence VIII:477;
Bodenton, Thomas XXXVIII:99;
Bodge, Benjamin IX:169; XI:567; XII:14, 392; XV:311;
XVII:717; XXIV:697; XXX:83;
Bodge, Benjamin Jr. IX:174; XI:520; XXIV:697;
Bodge, Francis XII:392;
Bodge, Ichabod XI:152, 154; XXIV:698; XXXIII:465;
Bodge, John XIII:307;
Bodge, Josiah XII:393, 395;
Bodge, Nathaniel XVIII:648;
Bodge, Samuel XII:540; XIV:233; XXX:83;
Bodge, Timothy XIII:358;
Bodman, Joseph XXVI:209;

Bodman, Noah IX:786; XXV:565;
Bodman, Samuel XXVI:209;
Bododoin, James VI:366;
Bodwell, Ebenezer XXVI:479;
Bodwell, Eliphalet XIII:503, 582;
Bodwell, Eliphalet Jr. XII:503, 585;
Bodwell, Enoch XXVI:101;
Bodwell, Gideon XXVI:101;
Bodwell, James XIII:503, 582, 585;
Bodwell, Joel XXVI:41, 603;
Bodwell, John XVII:122; XXVII:378, 379;
Bodwell, Jonathan XXV:566;
Bodwell, Samuel XI:410;
Bodwell, Thomas XXVI:388;
Bodwin, Richard XXXX:240, 241
Boeley, Lewis XXVI:540;
Boffee, John XIV:359; XV:118, 138, 742;
Boffee, Melchizedek XXXIX:15;
Boffee, Thomas XXX:460;
Bogall * See Bogel, Bogell
Bogart, Cornelius J. XXVI:106, 145;
Bogart, Henry XXVI:69;
Bogart, Henry J. XXVI:106, 145;
Bogart, Jacobus XXVI:609;
Bogart, Jacobus N. XXVI:145;
Bogart, James Jr. XXVI:105, 145;
Bogart, John Jr. XXVI:104, 105, 143, 145, 609;
Bogart, John J. XXVI:105, 145;
Bogart, John N. XXVI:145;
Bogart, Matthew Wolf XXVI:145;
Bogart, Nicholas XXVI:609;
Bogart, Nicholas H. XXVI:145, 238;
Bogart, Nicholas J. XXVI:105, 145;
Bogart, Nicholas N. XXVI:145;
Bogart, Peter J. XXVI:106, 145;
Bogel, Daivd XII:437;
Bogel, Joseph XII:437;
Bogel, Thomas XII:434, 437;
Bogell, David IX:488;
Bogell, Thomas IX:482, 484, 488, 490;
Bogle, David XXV:276; XXXVII:266;
Bogle, Joseph XIII:176;
Bogle, Martha XXXVII:266; XXXIX:302;
Bogle, Thomas XIII:176; XXV:276; XXXVII:266;
Body, Benjamin III:714;
Boerum, Simon VII:429, 441;
Bogle, Edward V:679;
Bohannan, Andrew XXIX:538;
Bohannon, Jacob XVIII:758;

100
Bohannon, John XVIII:758;
Bohonon, Ananias XVI:236, 271, 521, 827; XXX:137;
Bohonon, Andrew IX:59; XI:195, 196; XIII:386, 391; XIV:429; XV:162, 164; XX:427; XXX:137;
Bohonon, Andrew Jr. XXX:137;
Bohonon, Annanias XIII:382, 385, 391;
Bohonon, Dennis XVII:308;
Bohonon, Jacob XIII:385, 391; XV:165; XX:427; XXX:137;
XXXIX:232;
Bohonon, Sarah (Fifield) XXXIX:232;
Bohonon, Stephen XIV:430, 548; XV:663, 670, 685, 688; XVI:285, 286, 875; XVII:438; XXX:262, 396;
Bohun, Andrew XXVII:114;
Boice, James IX:517;
Boice, Robert IX:102, 485;
Boice, Samuel IX:517;
Boice, Thomas IX:56; XI:179;
Boice, William IX:554, 555;
Boid * See Boyd
Boies * See Boice
Boilant, Amiable XVII:307, 347;
Boilard, Amable XVIII:913;
Boiling Rock XXIV:858, 859; XXV:693-695, 707, 708; XXXI:178, 247, 255;
Boin, John IX:59;
Bointon, Moses VI:548, 676;
Bois, James VIII:734;
Boisey, Simon xxxx:15
Boistern, Oglander XVIII:648;
Bokell, Robert XVII:39;
Bolam, ----- XXIII:173;
Bolam, George XXIII:341;
Boland, David XXVI:251;
Boland, William XXVI:251;
Bolds, James XIV:471;
Bole, Mr. I:71;
Boley, Thomas XI:627;
Bollan, ----- XIX:371; XXIII:196, 200, 429;
Bollan, W. XXIII:230, 468;
Bollan, William XXIV:614, 615;
Bollay, Anabel XVII:308;
Bolles * See also Bowles
Bolles, John XIII:318, 319;
Bolles, John Jr. XIII:320;
Bolles, Jonathan XIII:319, 320; XXI:395, 477;
Bolles, Nathaniel XIII:320;
Bolley, Edward XIX:138;
Bolster, Nathan XII:24; XIII:491, 493, 635; XXX:306;
Bolston, Captain I:547;
Bolt, John XXVI:157;

Bolton XXVI:43, 45-47, 515, 525, 634, 649, 672, 694, 705, 728;
Bolton, CT XXII:836;
Bolton, VT X:206; XXIII:437;
Bolton, Agnes XXXIII:206; XXXV:271, 272;
Bolton, David IX:504, 808, 813; XXXV:272;
Bolton, Duke of XIX:534;
Bolton, Elizabeth XXXV:271, 272;
Bolton, Grizel (m. Twaddell) XXXV:272;
Bolton, Hannah XXIV:302;
Bolton, Hugh XII:435; XXV:217;
Bolton, James IX:504; XXXV:271;
Bolton, John IX:498; XXXV:272;
Bolton, Mary XXXV:272;
Bolton, Matthew XXV:49, 375;
Bolton, Nathaniel XXIV:846, 847;
Bolton, Uriah XIII:553;
Bolton, William IX:498, 504, 813, 817; XV:229; XXXV:271, 272;
Boltwood, Ebenezer XIV:6;
Boltwood, Samuel XXV:631;
Boltwood, Solomon Jr. XXVI:162;
Bolwin, Jonathan XXVI:169;
Bomaseen (Indian) II:112, 318; III:545, 693;
Bombardment of New Castle XXIII:286, 384;
Bomford, Robert XIV:226;
Bonathan, Richard I:59, 60, 121, 332;
Bond, Ammi XII:480;
Bond, Amos XXIV:156;
Bond, Asa XIV:355; XV:55, 203;
Bond, Benjamin XXIV:8;
Bond, Daeter XXXIX:109;
Bond, Daniel XXIV:8;
Bond, David XV:226;
Bond, George X:402, 406;
Bond, Gilbert XII:480; XIV:77, 81, 198; XVI:670; XXX:282;
Bond, Henry XXIV:583; XXV:167, 641; XXVI:222; XXX:161;
XXXIX:158;
Bond, Isaac XXVII:179; XXX:45;
Bond, John IX:332, 445, 446, 677; XII:12, 86, 87, 92, 480; XV:559; XVI:121, 164; XVII:27; XXIV:32; XXV:589;
XXX:54, 59; XXXV:263; XXXVIII:339;
Bond, Dr. John XII:84;
Bond, John Jr. XXVI:413; XXX:59;
Bond, Jonas XXIV:748;
Bond, Jonathan IX:332; XII:480; XXVII:454, 456;
Bond, Joseph XII:480; XXXVII:256;
Bond, Mercy (Ham) XXXII:409;
Bond, Old XVIII:921;
Bond, Relief XXII:148, 155;
Bond, Samuel XIV:66, 180; XXX:161, 276;

102
Bond, Silas XXX:397;
Bond, Stephen XIV:325, 464; XV:3, 66; XVI;153; XVII:96; XXX:58;
Bond, Stephen Jr. XXX:58;
Bond, Thaddeus XXII:102, 148, 155; XXIV:156;
Bond, Thomas XXXVIII:383;
Bond, William II:38; XI:294; XXIV:66; XXX:250, 376, 397;
Bonds IV:360, 622, 689, 717;
Bonds of Naval Officers XXIII:507;
Bonds of State Treasurer XXII:13, 15, 55, 58, 327, 330, 520, 521, 557, 558;
Bonds, release of XXII:391, 393, 429, 430, 460, 466, 528, 570;
Bonfield, Hugh XIX:85;
Bonighton * See Bonathan
Boniton, Captain XIX:366;
Boniton, Gabriyer XVIII:919;
Bonker * See also Bunker
Bonker, James I:213;
Bonnabeague XXIV:773, 774;
Bonnell, David XXVI:286;
Bonnell, George XXVI:45, 634;
Bonnell, John XXVI:45;
Bonnell, Joseph XXVI:496;
Bonnell, Nathaniel XXVI:45;
Bonner, John XII:245; XVI:238, 275, 509; XX:236;
Bonner, Patrick VII:238, 258;
Bonner, William VI:318; IX:475, 476;
Bonney, Jacob XIII:509; XIV:593; XV:717; XVII:460;
Boodey, Isaac XXXI:714;
Boodey, John xxx:12;
Boody * See also Budey
Boody, Azariah IX:543, 544; XI:151, 154, 519, 520, 525, 527;
XXIV:698;
Boody, Benjamin Jr. XI:519;
Boody, John XI:151; XV:298;
Boody, Joseph XI:154; XV:298;
Boody, Robert XII:9, 611; XIV:296; XVI:555, 755, 757, 758; XXVIII:104, 106;
Boody, Zachariah XI:51; XXVIII:104, 106;
Booge, James XXVI:6;
Booge, Timothy XXV:484, 488;
Booge, William XXVI:6;
Booker, Jotham XIV:259, 550;
Books, impost on XXI:177, 204;
Books of Law and Records II:87, 213, 243; III:298, 336, 619, 623, 625, 673;
Boon Island III:521, 527; VI:253, 257;
Boone, John XVII:293; XIX:672; XXXI:242;
Booth, Barbara XXXI:755;
Booth, Benjamin XXVI:263;

Booth, Daniel VIII:369;
Booth, Ephraphrus XII:398; XV:368;
Booth, Freegrace XII:398, 400; XIV:324; XXX:84;
Booth, George XII:204, 206, 208-211; XXX:66;
Booth, James II:94, 96; XIII:242; XVII:623; XXXI:322, 354, 355 ;
Booth, Jonathan XII:400;
Booth, Joshua XII:398;
Booth, Nathan XXV:551;
Booth, Oliver VIII:935; XII:398, 400; XXVI:214; XXX:83;
Booth, Oliver Jr. XII:398, 400;
Booth, Reuben XXVI;19, 41, 599;
Booth, Robert I:179; XXIV:847;
Booth, Thomas XXXX:505
Booth, William XII:204, 206, 208-211; XV:164;
Boothbay, ME XVII:328; XVIII:698, 699;
Boothby, Jonathan XVIII:207; XXXVII:306, 307;
Boothe, Epaphrus XV:35;
Boothe, Joshua XV:30, 147;
Bootman, Nathaniel XII:636; XXX:262;
Bootman, Thomas XII:350;
Booyes * See Boice
Borden, John XXV:227, 484;
Borden, Joseph Jr. XXVI:289;
Borden, Nathaniel XIV:288; XXX:451;
Borden, Simpson XIV:310;
Borden, William XXVI:517;
Borden, William Jr. XXVI:517;
Border Inhabitants XXIII:497;
Bordman * See also Boardman
Bordman, Andrew XXXIII:145, 351; XXXV:190, 355;
Bordman, Andrew Jr. XXXIII:351, 361, 365;
Bordman, Benjamin VIII:715;
Bordman, Sarah XXXIII:145, 351;
Bordman, Stephen IX:589, 597;
Bordwell, Jonathan IX:786;
Bores-head I:84, 96; II:431;
Borge * See Burge
Borland, ----- XXV:571; XXVII:390;
Borland, Francis XIII:36, 300; XXIV;161; XXVII:408, 409, 414, 422, 423, 425, 427; XXVIII:335; XXIX:466, 467; XXXVIII:211;
Borland, Francis L. XXXVIII:211, 212;
Borland, Jane XXXVIII:211, 212;
Borland, Jane (m. Winthrop) XXXVIII:211, 212;
Borland, John IX:672; XV:536; XX:316, 360; XXVII:392, 394;
XXXVIII:211, 212;
Borland's Farm XIII:547, 558;
Borley * See Burley
Borman, Timothy XXVI:254;

104
Born, Ben XIV:238;
Born, Daniel V:257;
Born, Thomas XIV:7;
Bornheeter, John XIV:223;
Borno, Nehemiah XVII:302;
Borrowe * See also Burrough
Borrowe, Cranoley XXVI:326;
Borrowe, John XXVI:326;
Borrowe, Samuel XXVI:326;
Borrows, Jonathan XIV:583;
Borworth, John XXIV:814;
Boscaquack Lake XXIX:41;
Boscawen, NH * See also Contoocook, NH
Boscawen, NH II:195; XI:15, 63, 65, 116, 193-209, 217, 250; VII:165, 196, 202, 301, 728; VIII:134, 214, 563, 607, 772; IX:57-62; X:5, 16, 27, 166, 330, 630, 659; XII:751, 752, 756; XIV:42, 62, 211, 316, 318, 469, 557, 567, 585, 635; XV:130, 162, 187, 404, 405, 435, 607, 631, 638, 663, 670, 688, 700-703, 752, 754; XVI:46, 88, 94, 174, 175, 220, 224, 245, 247, 251, 264, 296, 302, 303, 499, 524, 576, 799, 935; XVII:50, 93, 430; XVIII:728, 737, 757, 789, 820, 826; XIX:476, 511, 532; XX:47, 60, 77, 103, 110, 154, 222, 261, 265, 336, 397, 426, 427, 445, 461, 543, 551, 554, 566, 567, 611, 732, 737, 777, 786, 805, 817; XXI:24, 68, 124, 290, 339, 354, 582, 752, 761, 773; XXII:36, 205, 221, 249, 260, 290, 308, 335, 411, 544, 666, 671, 699; XXIV:21, 27, 57, 67, 226, 301-306, 485, 486, 488, 528, 620, 766; XXV:501, 602, 612; XXVII:62, 109-117, 157, 346; XXVIII:172, 217, 218, 304, 319, 369, 379, 383, 385; XXIX:235, 236, 246, 312, 413, 467-469, 476-478, 484, 485, 502, 528-531, 538, 581, 626; XXX:15, 17, 165, 176, 178, 179, 184, 187, 190, 193, 197, 395; XXXIII:167-169, 563, 722; XXXV:227; XXXVI:43; XXXVII:102-104, 226, 229-231, 452, 453; XXXIX:87, 101, 134, 373;
Boscawen, Admiral VI:408; XXIII:490;
Boscawen, Edward XXIV:21, 485; XXVII:109;
Bosck, L. V. XXIII:64;
Bosee, John XI:720;
Boston, MA * Also Trimountain
Boston, MA I:262, 263; II:77-79; IV:429, 531; VI:485, 486, 747; XI:458; XII:424, 642; XIII:99, 174, 189, 279, 280, 324, 559; XIV:282; XV:239, 623; XVI:13, 55, 231, 266, 350, 417, 430, 934, 935; XVII:349, 521, 529, 531, 535-540, 561, 590, 603, 651, 671, 724; XVIII:16, 36, 155, 164, 186, 189, 218, 228, 243, 269, 277, 296, 309, 318, 320, 331, 334, $347,356,363,405,406,410,411,414,415,428,431,476$, 478, 544, 550, 558, 566, 587, 589, 663, 675, 702, 704, 761, 768, 797, 834, 838, 864, 874, 893, 896; XIX:81, 113, 117, 152, 182, 189, 190, 192, 200, 205, 215, 216, 223, 276, 284, 285, 289, 361, 368, 373, 375, 476, 483, 487, 505, 510, 516,

517, 523, 528, 534, 666, 677, 711, 712; Xx:144, 556, 629, 855; XXI:68, 86, 136, 140, 399, 733, 820, 840, 862;
XXII:440, 839, 845, 859; XXIII:11, 21-24, 38, 39, 43-45, 47, 49-55, 57, 59-61, 66, 74, 78, 97-99, 101-105, 108, 110-114, 117, 119, 127, 135, 140, 151, 153, 206, 229, 231, 235, 236, 242, 245-247, 252, 318, 352, 356, 362, 394, 428, 506; XXIV:9, 11, 14, 17, 31, 33, 56, 61, 65, 74, 75, 83, 88, 102, 108, 110, 123, 124, 140, 150, 155, 167, 186, 195, 198, 206, 210, 211, 214, 215, 221, 262, 263, 267, 269, 275, 285, 292, 293, 295, 296, 312, 314, 315, 324-327, 352, 364, 366, 379, 450, 454, 574, 640, 648, 665, 721, 740, 798, 799, 804, 811, 836, 842, 845, 846, 848, 849, 851, 852, 855, 859, 868, 870, 876; XXV:9, 10, 55, 97, 131, 144, 222, 263, 358, 407, 412, 431, 625, 631, 651, 697, 706, 707, 744, 770, 771, 775, 779, 785; XXVI:22, 23, 61, 121, 162, 182, 203, 215, 278, 334, 354, 372, 374, 381, 438, 454, 455, 459, 472, 484, 492, 509, 569, 631; XXVII:26, 40, 72, 108, 205, 224, 225, 228, 229, 232, 290, 351, 372, 438, 463; XXVIII:52, 54, 57, 68, 70, 81, 89, 180, 197, 317, 334, 395, 399, 411, 433, 492; XXIX:102-104, 111, 112, 134, 136-138, 141, 161, 172, 174, 175, 178, 180, 181, 183, 185-187, 189, 193, 253, 267, 275, 282, 285-287, 293, 294, 298, 311, 315, 322, 329, 346, 350, 367, 466, 510; XXXI:28, 73, 82, 119, 160, 165, 174, 193, 230, 249, 269, 274, 275, 302, 358, 359, 385, 387, 389, 390, 409, 529, 621, 656, 667, 675, 699, 705, 762, 798; XXXII:90, 91, 112, 184, 198, 290, 350, 366, 410, 422, 438, 439, 465, $466,500,530,531,541,600,613,625,640,653,758,759$, 786; XXXIII:76, 87, 88, 100, 143, 144, 181, 182, 239, 271, 272, 280, 301, 396, 397, 487, 495, 505, 534, 562, 699, 700, 703, 708, 729; XXXIV:18, 19, 36, 116, 348, 349; XXXV:109, 145, 258, 404, 488; XXXVI:144, 191, 293, 329, 567; XXXVII:130, 145, 264, 347, 457, 460, 461; XXXVIII:211; XXXIX:144, 148, 165, 209, 300, 434, 476-478; XXXX:14
Boston Artillery Co. XII:623;
Boston Harbor XXV:715, 721, 728;
Boston Piscataquog Township (New Boston), NH XXIV:80, 81, 215;
XXV:358; XXVIII:52;
Boston Port Bill VII:367, 402;
Boston, Anthony XV:754; XVI:928; XXX:176;
Boston, Elijah XIV:238;
Boston, Tone XIV:145, 194;
Bostwick, Amos XXVI:227, 599;
Bostwick, Daniel XXVI:41, 157;
Bostwick, Daniel Jr. XXVI:226, 599;
Bostwick, Edward XXVI:318;
Bostwick, Henry VII:37
Bostwick, Isaac XXVI:227, 599;
Bostwick, Jesse XXVI:73, 397;
Bostwick, John XVII:297; XXVI:73, 170, 316, 318, 603;
Bostwick, Matthew XXVI:282;

106
Bostwick, Nathaniel XXVI:41;
Bostwick, William VII:37
Bosville, Godfrey XXV:254;
Bosville, Isaac I:188;
Bosville, Mr. I:157;
Boswell, John XI:425; XVII:430;
Boswell, John Jr. XI:425, 427;
Bosworth, Jeremiah XV:204;
Bosworth, Jonathan XV:54; XXX:250;
Bosworth, Nathaniel XXVI:73, 264;
Bothel, Alexander XXV:63;
Botherick, John XI:22;
Bothwell, William XIII:92;
Bottle Brook XIX:499;
Botts, Thomas XIV:565;
Botts, William XXIV:477, 478; XXV:340, 341;
Bouder, Isaac XIV:238;
Boudinot, ----- XXII:815;
Boudinot, Elias VIII;985; X:406, 609;
Bouffard, Nicholas XVII:47, 85;
Boughton, Nathan XVII:295;
Bouilles, Marquis de XVIII:720;
Bouker, Antipas IX:350;
Boule, Abraham XXXI:784, 797; XXXII:166;
Boule, Cornelius XVIII:912;
Boulter, John XXXI:509;
Boulter, Martha (m. Dore) XXXI:509, 510;
Boulter, Nathaniel I:46, 145, 170, 179, 540; II:515, 529; XII:759; XIX:634, 659; XXIII:90, 283; XXIX:129, 135, 136, 267; XXXI:108, 236, 239, 406, 572, 573; XXXX:21, 22, 32, $216,362,367,372,374-376,380,382,392,394,396,448$
Boulter, Nathaniel Jr. XXXI:328; XXXX:372
Boulter's Cove XXXII:354; XXXV:367;
Boulter's Neck XXXV:445;
Bound House XVII:509;
Bound-house at Seabrook I:146, 249, 330;
Boundary * See also Lines
Boundary Lines III:548, 549, 562, 617-619, 733, 750, 751, 767; V:75, 180, 595; VI:228; VII:62, 81; X:419; XXIII:66, 67, 106, 149, 177, 178, 180, 183-191, 193, 198, 204-206, 229, 339, 341, 348, 349, 354, 429, 433, 434, 450, 465;
Boundaries in Grafton Co. XI:723
Boundary with Massachusetts VII:222, 362, 711-716; XVII:531, 627, 632, 659, 677, 714-716, 742, 756; XVIII:13, 42, 48, 62-64, 89, 117, 121, 123, 124, 126, 129, 139, 144, 154, 156, 171, 196, 391, 415;
Boundary with New York VII:26, 61;
Bounds of Towns I:600; XX:203, 311, 313, 355, 399, 462, 594, 644, 720, 737, 740, 753, 785, 790;
Bounds, Richard XIV:1;

Bounty IV:356; V:646, 866;
Bounty for soldiers XX:191, 212, 402; XXI:96, 99, 101, 119,
121, 122, 127, 133, 191;
Bounty on ducks XXII:289, 332;
Bounty on wolves XXI:94, 114, 177, 181, 202, 208, 213; XXII:27, 87, 98, 128, 143, 210, 522, 561;
Bourchier, Henry I:6; XXIX:6, 7;
Bourchier, Sir John I:6; XXIX:6, 7;
Bourette, Louis XVII:305;
Bourn, Amos XIII:318, 320;
Bourn, Colonel XVIII:341;
Bourn, Jonathan XIII:240;
Bourn, Mary A. XVII:278;
Bourn, Patrick XVII:278;
Bourne, Amos XXX:124;
Bourne, Ezra XXIV:795;
Bourne, Meletiah XXIV:800; XXXVII:461;
Bourne, Richard IV:256;
Bourne, William XXV; 407;
Bourrayn, Zachariah V:90;
Bourret, Louis XVIII:915;
Bours * See also Bowers
Bours, John XXVI:422;
Bours, Peter VI:417, 615; XXVI:421;
Bours, Samuel XXVI:421;
Boutell * See also Bouttel; Boutwell
Boutell, Aaron XI:82;
Boutell, Amos XI:82, 102;
Boutell, Asa XV:715;
Boutell, James XI:293; XIII:678;
Boutell, John XV:521;
Boutell, Joseph XI:58, 61, 81, 82, 102; XXX;4, 6; XXXIV:102, 103; XXXIX:227;
Boutell, Reuben XV:214; XXX:4;
Boutelle, Aaron XVII:62;
Boutelle, Joseph XXVII:65, 69;
Boutin, Jacques XVIII:916;
Bouton * See also Boynton
Bouton, Daniel XXV:201;
Bouton, David XXV:237;
Bouton, Ebenezer XXV;237;
Bouton, Eleazar XXIV:463; XXV:237;
Bouton, Ezra XXV:237;
Bouton, Hezekiah XXV:249;
Bouton, Jehiel XXIV:463; XXV:249;
Bouton, John XXV:201; XXVI:298;
Bouton, Matthew XXV:249;
Bouton, Rev. N. X:623
Bouton, Nathaniel XIX:631;
Bouton, Samuel XXIV:463; XXV:249;

108
Bouton, Seymour XXV:237;
Bouttel, Amos IX:19;
Bouttel, Joseph IX:19;
Bouttel, Reuben IX:19;
Bouttel, Thomas IX:19;
Boutwell * See also Boutell
Boutwell, Amos XIV:267; XXX:450;
Boutwell, Asa XIV:600;
Boutwell, James XII:512, 524, 525; XVI:728; XXI:316;
Boutwell, John XV:698; XVI:167;
Boutwell, Joseph XIV:102, 207; XXI:612, 655, 718;
Boutwell, Kendal IX:19; XXX:5;
Boutwell, Reuben XIV:417; XVI:557;
Boutwell, Thomas XIV:102, 207;
Boutwell, William XXVIII:395, 399, 401, 402;
Bover, Peter XXVI:209;
Bovey, Nicholas XXXX:269
Bovier, Captain XVII:277;
Bow, NH VI:294, 410, 476, 726, 734; VII:33, 35, 44, 55, 58, 64, 83, 94, 134, 298, 728; VIII:215; IX:62-76; X:5, 27, 165, 625; XI:39, 209-219, 263, 390, 392, 394, 397, 401, 403; XII:256, 258, 451, 753, 754; XIII:148, 153-155, 159, 166-168, 173; XIV:72, 169, 174, 309, 316, 468-470, 558, 569, 571, 606; xv:163, 437, 610, 622, 631, 637, 663, 670, 688, 689, 754; XVI:66, 67, 91, 222, 246, 247, 253, 264, 499, 578, 660; XVII:431; XVIII:542, 578, 728, 795, 820, 826, 862; XIX:248; XX:49, 60, 82, 153, 179, 201, 211, 263, 336, 611; XXI:123, 290, 582, 759; XXII:35, 130, 177, 202, 203, 206, 219, 221, 308, 360, 377, 411, 421, 544, 658, 665, 671, 699, 858; XXIII:437; XXIV:31, 145, 233, 246-249, 439, 489-492, 610, 614, 617-619, 625-627, 629, 630, 633-636, 645-647, 709; XXV:422; XXVII:43-45, 50, 53, 74, 118, 119, 121-123, 142, 151-153, 155, 157, 189-191, 193, 194, 200, 204, 206, 210, 211, 357, 364, 371-373; XXVIII:181; XXIX:217, 222, 237, 430, 475, 482, 484, 512, 595; XXX:17, 18, 165, 178, 188, 395; XXXII:632, 740, 761, 762, 800; XXXIII:12, 13-15, 197, 277, $406,407,440,449,469,557$, 608, 627, 632, 687, 705; XXXIV:181, 266, 376, 443, 509; XXXV:27, 28, 61, 311, 316; XXXVI:157, 177, 228, 236, 237, 390, 391, 441, 500; XXXVII:114, 136, 160, 420, 452, 453, 465, 466; XXXVIII:78, 79, 93, 175; XXXIX:8, 38, 141, 410, 411, 483;
Bow Brook XXXIV:45;
Bow Pond XVIII:584;
Bowdage, Joseph IX:536, 540;
Bowde, Edward IX:317;
Bowde, John IX:170;
Bowden * See also Bowdoin
Bowden, Christian XXXX:10
Bowden, Daniel XXXVIII:208;

Bowden, Huldah XXXVIII:206, 207;
Bowden, James XXXI:798;
Bowden, John XI:648; XXV:510; XXXIII:446; XXXVIII:206-208;
XXXIX:22;
Bowden, John Jr. XVIII:520; XXV:510;
Bowden, Michael XVIII:47; XXV:20; XXVII:287; XXX:148;
XXXI:669; XXXVIII:208;
Bowden, Sarah XXXV:295-298;
Bowden, William X:701; XVII:501; XXV:747; XXXX:349
Bowdey * See Bowde
Bowditch * See also Bowdage
Bowditch, Joseph XXVII:402, 407;
Bowdoin * See also Boden, Bowden
Bowdoin, ----- XVIII:690;
Bowdoin, Governor VIII:407, 411, 473; XX:554, 830;
Bowdoin, James X:520; XVIII:298; XXI:399, 500, 602; XXIV:721;
Bowdoin, William VI:293;
Bowdrey, Edward IV:503;
Bowdy * See also Bowde
Bowdy, Samuel XI:193;
Bowen * See also Bowin; Bowne
Bowen \& Morrell VI:255, 263, 265;
Bowen, Andrew XVI:11, 316;
Bowen, Anthony VI:25; XVIII:425;
Bowen, Charles XI:293; XX:44, 65;
Bowen, Enoch XV:586; XVI:171, 172, 175;
Bowen, Ezra XXIV:809;
Bowen, Isaac XIII:75;
Bowen, Jabez XV:629, 641; XVII:349;
Bowen, Jeremiah VIII:590; XII:366; XV:586, 743; XVI:296;
XXX:176, 322, 412;
Bowen, Jeremiah Jr. XV:743; XXX:176;
Bowen, John XIII:75, 111; XV:514; XVI:43, 184, 908, 910;
XVIII:758; XX:427; XXX:137;
Bowen, John A. Xxx:412;
Bowen, Martha XXXII:551;
Bowen, Mary XXI:658, 721;
Bowen, Matthew XXVI:354;
Bowen, Nathan XIII:318;
Bowen, Peter VII:273; XIII:386;
Bowen, Sarah XXX:424;
Bowen, Silas XXV:407;
Bowen, Thomas XXX:124;
Bowen, William IV:13; VI:338; XII:51; XVII:300; XXX:250,
406; XXXII:437, 551;
Bowers * See also Bours
Bowers, Andrew XIII:385, 391; XVIII:895;
Bowers, Benjamin XV:85, 86, 196, 206;
Bowers, Ephraim XVI:143, 636; XVII:436;
Bowers, Henry XV:209;

110
Bowers, Isaac XIV:417; XVI:259;
Bowers, James XV:610;
Bowers, Jerathmeel XV:632, 636; XVI:44, 690, 691; XX:249;
XXII:11, 98;
Bowers, Jerathmeel Jr. XXI:573, 621;
Bowers, Jerahmeel VII:354; XII:76, 77, 81, 244; XIII:231; XXX:250, 409;
Bowers, Jeremiah XVI:41; XXX:250;
Bowers, Jonathan IX:211, 214, 221, 222; XIV:251; XXIV:526;
XXVII:402, 407; XXXIV:49;
Bowers, Josiah IX:536, 540; XXVII:402, 407;
Bowers, Nehemiah XXVI:186, 191; XXX:126;
Bowers, Oliver IX:25; XII:246, 252; XV:88;
Bowers, Oliver Jr. XII:252;
Bowers, Samuel XXIV:378; XXVI:346;
Bowers, William XIII:594, 596; XVI:921;
Bowes, Elisha XXX:451;
Bowes, James XIV:569;
Bowin * See also Bowen
Bowin, Jeremiah XI:202;
Bowin, John XI:202;
Bowker, Asa XXVI:310;
Bowker, Charles XVIII:796;
Bowker, Edmund XV:6;
Bowker, Joseph VIII:616; XXVI:686;
Bowker, Samuel W. Xxx:308;
Bowker, Stephen XIII:675;
Bowker, Thomas VIII:369;
Bowland, William XXV:546;
Bowler, Michael XIV:287;
Bowler, Thomas XIV:260, 484; XVII:47, 85, 284;
Bowles * See also Bolles
Bowles, ----- XXIII:237; XXXIX:41;
Bowles, Benjamin XXXVIII:238;
Bowles, Charles XIV:600; XV:153, 154, 715; XVI;200, 499, 563;
Bowles, Enoch Jr. XXV:379;
Bowles, Francis IX:716; XXVI:366;
Bowles, Isaac IX:716; XXVI:366;
Bowles, James XIV:585, 611; XV:717; XVI:202, 219, 229, 509, 580, 708, 709, 723; XXX:498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531, 534, 537;
Bowles, John V:125; IX:716; XXVI:366; XXVII:406; XXX:17; XXXII:349, 370;
Bowles, John Jr. XXX:17;
Bowles, Jonathan IX:539; XXI:395, 477;
Bowles, Joseph XIII:379; XXXIV:426, 427;
Bowles, Lydia (Howard) XXXII:349;
Bowles, Metcalf VII:331;
Bowles, Oliver XVIII:716;
Bowles, Reuben XIII:379;

Bowles, Ruth xxxIv:427;
Bowles, Samuel IX:715; XIII:35, 277; XV:578; XVI:803, 804;
XVII:139; XXV:555; XXVI:564; XXX:115, 404;
Bowles, Thomas XVII:298; XXX:116;
Bowles, William XXVI:54;
Bowles, William H. XIII:75;
Bowley, James XVI:509, 568; XX:279;
Bowley, John XIV:182, 548; XV:128, 487, 490, 491; XXX:322, 403
Bowman, ----- XXXX:317
Bowman, Abather XII:192, 194;
Bowman, Abiatha XV:131, 546; XVII:257; XXX:376;
Bowman, Andrew XXX:99;
Bowman, Captain XVI:406;
Bowman, David XII:263;
Bowman, Francis Xxx:234;
Bowman, John VIII:313; XVIII:591, 920; XXXI:153; XXXX:329, 330, 332, 406
Bowman, Jonas VIII:240; IX:24; X:630, 633; XI:65; XII:35, 190-194; XV:162, 182, 546, 547; XVI:148, 680, 681; XVII:257, 258; XVIII:829; XXX:64, 65;
Bowman, Joseph VII:515;
Bowman, Nancy XxX:235;
Bowman, Nathaniel XXIV:215, 216;
Bowman, Noah XXIV:450;
Bowman, Thankful xxx:399;
Bowman, Zadoc XV:183; XVI:148;
Bowne * See also Bowen
Bowne, Benjamin XXVI:234;
Bowne, Daniel xxvi:77, 600, 601;
Bowne, Haddock XXVI:413;
Bowne, Jacob XXVI:246;
Bowne, James XXVI:69;
Bowne, John XXVI:238;
Bowrey, John XXXX:225
Box, John XXVI:23;
Box, John Jr. XXVI:23;
Boxford, MA XIII:324; XIV:211; XVII:40; XXIV:813; XXVII:71; XXVIII:206, 207; XXXII:133; XXXIII:128, 259;
Boyce * See also Boice, Boyes, Boys
Boyce, Cadis XIII:318;
Boyce, James XIV:369, 375, 483, 498, 502, 518, 520; XV:729;
XVI:210; XVII:29;
Boyce, John XIII:318;
Boyce, Nathan XIII:318;
Boyce, Paul XIII:318;
Boyce, Robert V:2, 10, 12, 155, 611;
Boyce, William XVIII:594;
Boyd, Adam XXXVII:155;
Boyd, Alexander XII:480; XIII:708; XXX:86;
Boyd, Alice XXXIV:191;

112
Boyd, Andrew XXVI:401;
Boyd, Ann XXXIV:192;
Boyd, Ann (m. Archibald) XXXV:489;
Boyd, Anna XXXVI:398;
Boyd, Annis XXXV:354;
Boyd, Arthur VI:562, 710; XXX:88; XXXIV:61, 62, 64, 480, 481; XXXV:359;
Boyd, David XV:362, 567;
Boyd, Ebenezer XXVI:517;
Boyd, Eleazar XXVIII:58, 62; XXXIV:90; XXXV:489;
Boyd, Eli XXVII:326;
Boyd, Elizabeth XXXV:489;
Boyd, Elizabeth (Barker) XXXIV:154;
Boyd, Enoch IX:364;
Boyd, George IX:317, 601, 708, 711; XIII:270, 272, 274;
XX:110, 145; XXII:112, 169; XXIV:737; XXV:344, 346, 551;
XXXVI:311, 527; XXXVII:126, 265; XXXVIII:127, 361, 362;
XXXIX:23;
Boyd, George Jr. XIII:269; XXXVII:146; XXXIX:305;
Boyd, James XVIII:518, 907; XXIV:568; XXVI:203, 268;
XXXII:359, 458, 494, 765-767;
Boyd, Jane XXII:112, 169;
Boyd, John IV:728; VI:267; IX:806; XI:309; XIII:702;
XVI:914; XXVI:517; XXX:116; XXXII:765, 766; XXXIV:90, 192, 193; XXXV:489; XXXIX:479;
Boyd, John Jr. IV:728
Boyd, Joseph XI:113; XII:453; XVII:247; XVIII:769;
XXVIII:260, 262; XXX:7; XXXVI:550; XXXVII:405;
XXXVIII:361; XXXIX:118, 227, 441, 466;
Boyd, Margaret XXXIV:192; XXXV:353, 354;
Boyd, Margaret (Dinsmoor) XXXVII:155;
Boyd, Mary XVI:665, 666; XXXII:766, 767; XXXV:489;
Boyd, Mary (m. McGregore) XXXII:767;
Boyd, Nathaniel IX:107; XI:681; XII:548; XIV:57, 59, 183; XXX:91; XXXV:353, 354;
Boyd, Robert IX:553, 555; XII:449, 458, 648; XXVI:326; XXVIII:260; XXX:89, 95; XXXII:268, 269; XXXIV:399, 400; XXXVI:49; XXXVIII:209;
Boyd, Robert Jr. XXVI:326; XXX:89;
Boyd, Samuel IX:153; XII:44, 548, 654; XIV:267, 631; XV:556, 614, 711; XVI:198, 223, 267, 320, 323, 325, 328, 331, 338, $340,343,344,347,347,360,361,500,527,664,666,689$, 692, 755; XVII:256, 463; XX:272, 674, 693; XXX:91, 95, 224, 450; XXXIV:90, 192, 371; XXXV:354, 489; XXXIX:477;
Boyd, Thomas XII:131, 480; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431; XXX:88; XXXIV:155;
Boyd, William XI:18, 115; XII:449, 453; XIV:74, 178; XV:622, 663, 669, 676, 689; XVI:565, 733; XVIII:769; XXV:580; XXX:88; XXXV:354; XXXVIII:177;

Boyd, Rev. William XII:429; XIII:306, 568, 702;
Boydel, John II:698;
Boydel, Mr. II:726;
Boydell, John XXIV:222; XXVIII:53; XXXII:91, 438, 439;
Boyden, Daniel XXVI:346, 425;
Boyden, John IX:292; XXVI:203;
Boyer, ----- XVIII:864; XXII:634, 713;
Boyer, P. Jr. XVI:238, 283, 285, 288, 297;
Boyer, Peter XXI:240;
Boyes * See also Boice, Boyce, Boys
Boyes, ----- XXVII:108; XXXVIII:155;
Boyes, Alexander XII:480; XXXIX:125-128, 130, 131;
Boyes, Ann XXXIII:511;
Boyes, Betsey XXX:434;
Boyes, Captain XVII:259; XX:243;
Boyes, David XVIII:209;
Boyes, Elizabeth (m. Ramsey) XXXIX:126;
Boyes, Esther XXXIII:511;
Boyes, James XII:434, 449, 472, 479, 480, 548; XIV:502, 511, 560, 579, 620; XV:454, 715, 722, 740; XVI:205, 235, 273, 511, 725; XXVI:268, 401; XXX:86, 176, 282, 471;
XXXII:188; XXXIII:510, 512, 513; XXXVII:258;
XXXIX:125-128;
Boyes, James Jr. XII:461, 480; XIV:347, 348, 579, 604; XV:453, 455; XXXV:388;
Boyes, James 3rd XII:461, 472;
Boyes, Jane (m. Doak) XxxIx:130;
Boyes, Janet XXXII:188; XXXIII:511; XXXVIII:8; XXXIX:126-128;
Boyes, Jean XXXIII:630;
Boyes, John XII:484; XIV:579, 654; XVI:30, 33, 59, 187; XXX:15;
Boyes, Joseph VI:733, 764; XII:436, 437, 454, 646; XXVI:268; XXVII:326; XXX:87; XXXIII:512, 513; XXXV:388;
Boyes, Lettice XXXIII:511;
Boyes, Margaret XXXIII:511; XXXVIII:8; XXXIX:126-128, 434;
Boyes, Martha XXXII:188; XXXIII:511;
Boyes, Mary XXXII:188; XXXIII:511, 629;
Boyes, Matthew I:162, 165, 171; XXIV:839, 845, 851, 852, 854, 872; XXXX:135
Boyes, Paul XxX:124;
Boyes, Peter XXVII:324;
Boyes, Pomp XXXIX:127;
Boyes, Richard XXXI;206, 207; XXXX:307, 347, 418
Boyes, Robert IV:299, 647, 671, 681, 701, 715, 725, 731, 795, 797, 800, 803, 806, 817, 818, 829, 832; VI:775, 797; XII: 430-434, 445, 449, 452, 454, 472, 480, 643, 646; XIV:73, 178; XVI:723; XVIII:193; XXIV:836; XXV:276, 318, 580; XXVI:264, 399; XXVII:316; XXVIII:27, 58, 62-64, 67, 68, 76, 194, 336, 339, 341; XXIX:276; XXX:86; XXXII:188,

114
519, 616, 617, 748, 749, 760; XXXIII: 60, 65, 512, 534, 725; XXXIV:140, 176, 217, 362, 513; XXXV:175, 341, 344, 357, 360, 473; XXXVI:95, 419, 525; XXXVIII:8; XXXIX:125-128;
Boyes, Samuel XII:451, 480; XIV:17; XXVII:326; XXX:87;
XXXIII:512;
Boyes, Samuel Jr. XII:480;
Boyes, Sarah XXXV:360; XXXIX:125-128, 130;
Boyes, Sarah (Park) XXXVII:337, 338;
Boyes, Sarah (m. Houston) XXXIX;130;
Boyes, Thomas XII:440; XVI:574; XXV:163; XXVII:326, 327, 331; XXX:14; XXXIII:629, 630; XXXVI:285, 286;
Boyes, William XII:646, 648, 652; XIII:305; XV:552, 553, 583; XVII:259, 426; XVIII:425; XX:253, 260; XXVI:268; XXX:95; XXXII:188; XXXIV:513;
Boyle (Gilsum), NH XII:18; XXIII:437; XXIV:405; XXV:21, 22, 24, 25, 170; XXVII:294;
Boyle, Charles XVI:920;
Boyle, John XXVI:527;
Boyles, Edward XVII:293;
Boyles, George Xxx:423;
Boylston, Dudley XXIV:450;
Boylston, Dr. IV:225
Boylston, E. D. VII:447, 717;
Boylston, John XXVI:388;
Boylston, Zebdiel XXIV:450;
Boynton, ----- XIX:496; XXVII:280, 285;
Boynton, Abram XII:252;
Boynton, Amos XII:737, 738; XIV:34, 92, 202, 213, 221, 576, 632; XV:723; XVI:206, 653;
Boynton, Andrew XIV:265; XV:146, 473, 501; XVII:249; XXVIII:407, 412;
Boynton, Asa XII:184; XIII:191, 195, 642;
Boynton, Benjamin XIV:33, 418; XVI:377;
Boynton, Benoni XIII:456, 458, 461, 463; XVI:840; XXIV:234;
Boynton, Benoni Jr. XXVI:186, 191;
Boynton, Berthier XXX:428;
Boynton, David IX:656; XII:585; XV:173; XXIV:532; XXV:650; XXVII:492; XXX:428;
Boynton, David E. XX:728, 765; XXX:308;
Boynton, Edmund XIV:65, 186, 211, 217, 219, 220; XVII:4;
Boynton, Elias XIII:565; XIV:33; XV:510, 744; XX:257, 268; XXX:176, 334, 430;
Boynton, Elias Jr. XIII:133;
Boynton, Elizabeth (Rand) xxxviII:47;
Boynton, Ephraim XVIII:796;
Boynton, Ester XXII:520, 528;
Boynton, Henry IX:194;
Boynton, Ichabod XXIV:814;
Boynton, Isaac XIV:573, 590, 609; XV:613, 714; XVI:200;

Boynton, J. XI:595;
Boynton, Jacob VII:602; XIV:43; XV:744; XXX:176;
Boynton, Jedediah XXVII:280, 285;
Boynton, Job XV:109;
Boynton, Joel XIV:418;
Boynton, John IX:401; XII:25, 237, 265, 628, 709; XIII:541; XIV:649; XV:65, 96, 226, 614, 702; XVI:171, 172, 174, 377; XXIV:814; XXVII:489, 532, 533, 543, 544; XXIX:394, 396; XXX:58; XXXVII:241, 415; XXXIX:414;
Boynton, John Jr. IX:194; XXIV:374, 378; XXX:58;
Boynton, John 3rd XIV:573, 590, 609;
Boynton, Joseph VIII:467; X:534, 537; XIV:134, 182, 191, 555; XV:6, 726; XVI:7, 182, 208; XVII:6, 269, 440-442; XX:813, 826; XXII:772, 775, 795, 797; XXX:158, 478, 483;
Boynton, Joshua XIV:31, 65, 186, 320; XV:87, 743; XVII:4; XXIV:374, 378; XXX:25, 176; XXXVI:338; XXXVII:418;
Boynton, Lieutenant XVI:498;
Boynton, Martha XXXVII:418;
Boynton, Moses IX:588; XIII:641; XXVI:358; XXX:334; XXXIV:17, 260, 275, 326, 483;
Boynton, Nathan XIII:561; XXXVIII:406;
Boynton, Richard VIII:819, 834; XII:606, 609, 709; XIII:679; XV:72, 392; XVI:44; XX:244; XXX:250; XXXVIII:374;
Boynton, Samuel XIII:16; XIV:402, 415; XVII:30; XXX:145; XXXIV:262, 483; XXXVI:204;
Boynton, Sarah XXXVI:204;
Boynton, Sarah (Peirce) XXXIII:531;
Boynton, Snow XIV:577, 662; XVI:814;
Boynton, Solomon XV:63;
Boynton, Stephen XXVI:85, 113, 260;
Boynton, Sullivan XV:104;
Boynton, Thomas XVIII:746; XXXVII:238, 239, 241;
Boynton, William IX:438, 586; XI:264; XII:335, 487-492, 709; XV:132, 698; XVIII:826; XXI:750, 769; XXII:22, 26, 75, 84, 110, 133, 164, 167, 230, 722; XXIV:891; XXVII:532, 533; XXX:90; XXXII:476, 557, 708; XXXIII:106, 109;
Boys, Samuel XI:177;
Boys, William XI:179;
Bozard, Jonathan XXX:122;
Bozey, Henry XI:527;
Brabin, William XVIII:920;
Brabrooks, Aaron XXV:318;
Brabrooks, John Xxv;318;
Bracebridge, Edward XII:729; XXX:98;
Bracebridge, William XII:729;
Bracestead, Andrew XXVI:38;
Bracewell, William XVII:691, 692;
Brackenbury, Samuel IX:415; XXX:69;
Brackenbury, William XXIV:34;

116
Brackenridge, James VII:298, 299, 314, 350;
Bracket * See also Brackett
Bracket, Ebenezer IX; 647, 648;
Bracket, Ichabod VII:37, 43, 633;
Bracket, J. IX:714;
Bracket, James IX:186, 327;
Bracket, John IX:574, 735, 784;
Bracket, Joshua III:425; VII:5, 6, 23, 452, 633; IX:574, 708;
Bracket, Nathaniel IX:574, 588;
Bracket, Samuel III:820; IX:186, 735, 737-739;
Brackett, ----- XXXV:108;
Brackett, Abigail (Coss) XXXIV:231, 232;
Brackett, Abigail (m. Harford) XXXVIII:268;
Brackett, Anthony XVII:511, 513, 527; XVIII:919; XIX:659;
XXXI:334, 357, 358; XXXIII: 685-687; XXXX:44, 58, 97, 129,
137, 153-155, 159, 168, 213, 254, 288, 311, 323
Brackett, Anthony Jr. XVIII:919;
Brackett, Antony I:113, 561; II:621;
Brackett, Benning XIII:22, 26, 32; XXX:100; XXXVI:227, 228;
Brackett, Captain XXXIII:401-403;
Brackett, Chellis II:90, 543;
Brackett, Dinah (Marston) XXXI:540, 542;
Brackett, Doctor XXI:412;
Brackett, Ebenezer XV:695, 698; XXX:53;
Brackett, Eleanor XXXIX:279, 280;
Brackett, Eleanor (m. Folsom) XXXIII:687;
Brackett, Eleanor (m. Johnson) XXXI:357;
Brackett, Elizabeth XXXVI:226, 228, 229;
Brackett, Elizabeth (m. Mason) XXXVIII:268;
Brackett, Ephraim XVII:306;
Brackett, George X:24, 41, 45, 58, 642; XII:72; XXIV:665;
XXXV:565; XXXVI:227-229; XXXVII:251;
Brackett, Ichabod XIII:19, 27, 29, 33; XVI:766; XXX:99;
XXXVIII:268, 269;
Brackett, Isaac XIII:350; XIV:169;
Brackett, Isaac Jr. XIII:269, 273;
Brackett, James VIII:916; X:654; XII:72, 393; XV:545, 559;
XVI:710; XVIII:920; XX:59, 65, 119, 126, 133, 155, 256, $268,335,344,361,363-364,379,384,414,428,498,503$, 508 , 516, 519, 526, 535, 556, 558, 610, 615, 624, 635-636, 756 , 757, 760, 772, 774, 784, 789, 794; XXI:304-305, 307, $317,355,357,359,425,442-445,448,451,458,470,472$, 475, 481, 487, 751, 770; XXII:253, 266; XXVII:55; XXX:81; XXXIII: 686, 687; XXXVI:4, 56, 57, 226, 227, 229, 245, 246, 364, 366; XXXVII:224, 251, 290; XXXVIII:15;
Brackett, Dr. James XII:391, 392;
Brackett, Jane (m. Haines) XXXI;357;
Brackett, John I:560; II:621; V:528, 773, 848; XVIII:240;
XXVI:157, 393; XXVII:54, 55; XXXI:357, 540; XXXII:294; XXXIII:58, 325, 326, 343, 403, 425, 654, 686-688;

XXXIV:208, 370, 407, 444; XXXVI:226, 228, 229, 362, 363; XXXVIII:268; XXXIX:101; XXXX:393, 396
Brackett, Jonathan XVI:188;
Brackett, Joseph XI:476; XII:355-359, 393; XIII:29; XXX:82;
Brackett, Joshua XII:68, 71, 72; XIII:19, 22, 25, 27, 35, 272, 277, 285, 304, 305; XIV:403, 415; XVII:125, 126, 633, 664; XVIII:501, 681, 797; XX:34, 283, 285, 301, 573; XXI:2, 252, 497, 547, 784; XXII:249; XXIV:532, 547, 693, 716, 730; XXVII:222; XXVIII:351; XXIX:373, 599, 608; XXX:99, 120; XXXIII:685-688; XXXV:79, 395; XXXVI:226, 228, 438, 439; XXXVII:334, 422; XXXVIII:11, 18, 192, 268, 269, 342, 356; XXXIX:150, 198, 257, 258, 300, 356;
Brackett, Dr. Joshua XII:538;
Brackett, Kezia XXXI:357; XXXVIII:268;
Brackett, Kezia (m. Clark) XXXIII:687, 688;
Brackett, Love XXXVIII:370;
Brackett, Lydia XXXIX:280;
Brackett, Martha XXXIV:169, 444; XXXVI:4;
Brackett, Martha (Cate) XXXIII:17;
Brackett, Mary XXXVI:226, 228;
Brackett, Mary (m. Chapman) XXXVIII:268;
Brackett, Mary (m. Fabyan) XXXIII:687;
Brackett, Nathan XXVII:55;
Brackett, Nathaniel XVIII; 240; XXIV:665; XXVIII:301; XXXIII: 687;
Brackett, Pay XXXVI:227;
Brackett, Samuel XIII;360; XXVIII:366, 369, 374; XXXI:357, 717; XXXII:167, 252, 294, 456, 458; XXXIII:686, 687; XXXIV:203, 231, 232; XXXV:309; XXXVI:227; XXXVIII:268, 269, 370; XXXIX:280;
Brackett, Samuel Jr. XXXIV:318; XXXIX:279, 280;
Brackett, Thomas XII:67; XIV:369, 377, 492, 503; XVI;525;
XXVIII:301; XXXIV:444; XXXVI:226; XXXX:265
Brackett, William I:114;
Brackett, Zacharias XXXI:427;
Brackridge, James XXVI:455;
Bracon, George XVII:525;
Bradbent, Joshua XXIII:119;
Bradbery, Thomas I:137, 194, 197, 210, 214, 238;
Bradbury, Christopher V:244;
Bradbury, Daniel XVI:237, 273, 519, 825;
Bradbury, Daniel E. XVI:936;
Bradbury, Ephraim XII:664; XXX:148;
Bradbury, Jabez V:105; XIV:14; XVIII:232-233;
Bradbury, Jacob XIV:55, 184; XXXI:703, 704; XXXII:5, 55, 94;
Bradbury, John V:683; IX:420; XII:13; XVI:908; XXX:90;
Bradbury, Justice XI:305;
Bradbury, Maria XXXII:94;
Bradbury, Rebecca XXXII:94;

118
Bradbury, Sanders XIII:708; XIV:574, 600; XVI:437, 614, 714; XXX: 70;
Bradbury, Sarah XII:285;
Bradbury, Sarah (Cotton) XXXII:94;
Bradbury, Theophilus XXXII:94;
Bradbury, Thomas XII:100, 101; XXIV:77, 364, 365, 862, 867-871, 901; XXXI:22, 37, 80, 156, 177; XXXX:488, 492, 493, 495, 497
Bradbury, Thomas Jr. Xxxx; 493
Bradbury, William XI:308; XIX:197-198; XXIV:110; XXXI:732, 799; XXXII:94; XXXIII:62; XXXVIII:321; XXXX:495
Bradbury, Winthrop XII:556;
Bradbury, Wyman XXXI:22, 504; XXXII:11, 55;
Bradcest, Simon XII:453;
Bradden, Benjamin XXVIII:492;
Bradden, John XXVIII:492;
Bradden, Mary XXXV:476;
Bradden, Noah XXVIII:492; XXXV:476;
Bradden, William IX:41; XXVIII:492;
Braddock, Gen. Edward VI:30, 389, 400, 401, 413, 414, 432, 463, 464, 470, 560; VII:29; XVIII:439; XXIII:490;
Braddock, Nicholas XXXX:232
Braddock, Robert XXXI:201; XXXX:290, 337
Braddock's Defeat XXIII:490;
Braddon, John XII:677;
Bradeen, Mr. XVII:134;
Bradeen, Samuel XVI:854;
Braden, William IX:560;
Bradford, MA XVII:40; XIX:330, 370, 372, 488; XXIV:28, 36, 612, 762, 767, 814; XXVII:124, 126; XXVIII:182, 306, 312, 369; XXXI:799; XXXII:325, 326, 524, 525; XXXIII:715; XXXIV:395; XXXVI:8; XXXVIII:219, 220; XXXIX:296;
Bradford, NH * Also known as New Bradford; Mooretown; Number 2 Bradford (New Bradford), NH IX:825; X:166; XI:219-222, 305; XII:662, 668; XIII:112, 115, 626, 631; XIV:51;
XVI:246; XVIII:728, 795, 820, 828, 829; XX:60, 154, 472, 528;

XXI: 20, 58, 100, 102, 124, 129, 134, 191, 225, 271, 278, 308, 319, 356, 389, 463, 522, 747, 766; XXII:666, 671, 699; XXIV:28, 29, 766, 767; XXV:404; XXVI:634, 690; XXVII:124-139, 162; XXVIII:76, 87, 94, 95, 171, 305, 306, 313, 329, 394, 419, 462, 463; XXIX:339, 541, 543, 548-550, 559, 571, 579, 581, 583, 584, 594, 617, 619, 621, 622, 626; XXX: 395;
Bradford, VT XIII:197; XXX:436; XXXVIII:304;
Bradford, ----- XV:136; XVIII:367; XXV:669, 721-723, 727;
XXVII: 355;
Bradford, Abigail (Dyer) XXXII:531;
Bradford, Alden I:136;
Bradford, Alexander XXVI:421;

Bradford, Andrew IX:12; XI:68, 74, 76, 84; XII:609; XV:698; XVI:143, 286, 498; XVII:431; XXV:163; XXVII:65, 71; XXX:7; XXXIV:286, 287; XXXV:565;
Bradford, Benjamin IX:759; XV:188; XXX:44, 214;
Bradford, Colonel XV:432;
Bradford, Dorcas XXXVII:347; XXXIX:300;
Bradford, Eliphalet XII:208, 210, 212;
Bradford, Enos IX:19; XI:68, 82, 103; XV:520; XVI:559-561; XXX: 5 ;
Bradford, Gamaliel XXVI:101;
Bradford, Governor I:53; XXV:757-759, 764;
Bradford, Hannah XXXII:461, 751;
Bradford, Hannah (Chandler) XXXIV:287;
Bradford, Hannah (Moulton) XXXII:723, 724;
Bradford, J. XIX:225; XXXII:215;
Bradford, James XIII:116; XXV:406, 439; XXXIV:116, 348;
Bradford, Job VII:523; IX:644;
Bradford, John XI:67, 68, 74, 76, 85, 92; XII:606, 609; XIII:152, 372, 380; XIV:242, 244, 478; XV:72, 196, 213, 215, 509, 566; XVIII:161, 237; XXV:163; XXX:7, 134, 334; XXXII: 253, 350, 407, 410, 437, 438, 518; XXXVII:347; XXXVIII:313; XXXIX:300;
Bradford, Jonathan IX:43;
Bradford, Joseph XIV:87;
Bradford, Joshua XII:13;
Bradford, Lambert XI:103;
Bradford, Lieutenant XVII:274; XXVIII: 454;
Bradford, Mary (Wilkins) xxxIx:313;
Bradford, Matthew IV:672, 675, 804, 806; XXXII:355, 460, 461, 527, 530;
Bradford, Moses VIII:891;
Bradford, Robert XIII;380; XIV:225; XV:390;
Bradford, Samuel VII:627; IX:379, 381; XI:61; XII:204-211, 656; XIII; 728; XIV:51, 185, 554, 589, 632; XV:582, 718; XVI:5; XVII:276; XVIII:591; XX:807; XXVII:68, 112; XXX:66, 308, 465;
Bradford, Samuel Jr. IX:379; XII:206; XIII:729; XVIII:591; Bradford, Samuel 3rd XVIII:592;
Bradford, Simon XIII:373, 379; XXX:134;
Bradford, Susanna XXXIX:436;
Bradford, Thomas XV:622, 663, 669, 689; XVI:872; XXVI:358; XXXVI:476, 567; XXXVII:347, 348;
Bradford, Timothy IX:379; XII:204, 206; XV:582; XVIII:591; XXX: 65;
Bradford, William I:544; II:12; VII:331; VIII:407; IX:8; XI:58, 61, 68, 103, 104, 494; XII:472; XIII:379; XIV:52, 102, 184, 207, 266, 477, 553, 595; XV:122, 163, 188, 552, 568, 710; XVI:3, 528; XVII:124, 216, 266, 463; XIX:344; XXII:489, 498, 722, 738; XXVII:65, 69; XXX:4, 44, 354,

120
450; XXXIX:314, 395;
Bradford, William Jr. XI: 68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 81, 93, 95, 98, 102, 103; XII:472;
Bradish, Ebenezer XXVI:54;
Bradish, Isaac XXVI:54;
Bradish, James XXV:631;
Bradish, James Jr. XXV:631;
Bradish, John XXXII:653, 656;
Bradish, Jonathan XI:22; XXIV:407;
Bradish, Nicholas XXXX:519
Bradley, Abiah (m. Eastman) XXXV:130;
Bradley, Abigail (m. Richards) XXXV:130;
Bradley, Abraham XVI:915; XXXI:722-724; XXXV:129, 131;
Bradley, Amos XXXVII:36;
Bradley, Andrew XXV:282;
Bradley, Ann XXXIII:410;
Bradley, Anna xxxv:130;
Bradley, Apphia XXXV:130;
Bradley, Benjamin XI:400, 587; XV:698; XVI:105, 147; XXV:282;
XXX:344, 397;
Bradley, Daniel IX:680; XVI;243; XVIII:649; XXIV:303;
XXXII:363; XXXIX:292;
Bradley, David XVI:178, 179; XVIII:648; XX:243;
Bradley, Ebenezer XIII:647;
Bradley, Edward XVII:300;
Bradley, Elizabeth xxxv:129;
Bradley, Elizabeth (Page) XxxVII:36;
Bradley, Elizabeth (m. Folsom) XXXV:130;
Bradley, Erastus XXV:282; XXVI:182;
Bradley, Ezekiel XXVI:298;
Bradley, George XVIII:487;
Bradley, Isaac XIX:319-320, 329-330, 640-641; XXIV:191, 192;
XXVI:521; XXVII:304, 307, 308; XXXI:724;
Bradley, James XXV:282; XXVI:153, 297;
Bradley, James Jr. XXVI:298;
Bradley, Jeremiah XIV:18; XXVII:325; XXX:35; XXXV:130;
Bradley, John IX:32, 34; XI:202; XIII:211, 220-222; XIV:242;
XX: 610, 666, 696, 699, 757, 759, 761, 767, 770, 772,
774-776, 784, 789, 793, 798; XXI:73, 75, 78-79, 82-84, 87, 111, 135, 140, 160, 212-217, 222-223, 226, 230-231;
XXII:38, 148, 153, 156, 162-164, 166-167, 172-173, 181, 187189, 197-201, 204, 206, 210, 212, 214-217, 210-220, 222, 224, 227-228, 230-232, 237, 239-240, 257, 272, 546, 554, 560, 566, 579, 582, 586-587, 595, 637, 643, 646, 648, 651, 657-658, 660, 657-658, 676, 678-679, 687, 691, 693, 695-697, 700, 704, 707, 709-711; XXVIII:446; XXX:35; XXXII:306;
XXXIII:408; XXXV:130, 131, 399, 523;
Bradley, John Jr. XXVI:531;
Bradley, Jonah XXVI:532;
Bradley, Jonathan V:541; IX:441; XI:272; XII:279, 280, 287;

```
    XIII:708; XIV:61, 182, 304, 305; XV:69; XXIV:649;
    XXX:70; XXXIII:408-410;
Bradley, Joseph XII:287; XIII:221; XVI:125; XXVI:595;
    XXXIX:294;
Bradley, Josiah xXX:28; XXXIII:409; XXXIX:192;
Bradley, Keyes XVI:105, 148, 238, 270, 306, 501, 611;
Bradley, Martha XXXV:130;
Bradley, Mary xxxv:130;
Bradley, Mary (m. Taylor) XXXIII:410;
Bradley, Matthew XXIX:87;
Bradley, Mehitable xxxv:130;
Bradley, Mehitable (m. Eastman) XXXV:130;
Bradley, Moses XIII;211, 215; XIV:136, 191; XVII:7; XVIII:648
Bradley, Nathaniel XIII:220-222; XVIII:541;
Bradley, Nehemiah XXXIX:294;
Bradley, Philbrick XIV:454, 529, 546; XV:186, 514; XXX:344;
Bradley, Phineas xXv:282; xXVI:397, 521, 532;
Bradley, Pompey XXXV:130, 131;
Bradley, Reuben XXV:282;
Bradley, Richard XXXX:317
Bradley, Samuel V:541; XI:303, 402;
Bradley, Stephen R. x:399, 423; XXVI;689;
Bradley, Susanna IX:441; XXXIII:408; XXXIV:408-413; XXXV:130,
    131;
Bradley, Susanna (Bradley) XxxIII:408, 409;
Bradley, Susanna (m. Bradley) XXXIII:408-410;
Bradley, Susanna (m. Emerson) XXXIII:410;
Bradley, Timothy IX:132; XI:400; XII:253; XV:129; XVIII:531;
XXIV:649; XXV:282; XXVI:521; XXX:36; XXXIV:44, 45;
XXXV:131, 227, 230; XXXVII:160, 450-452;
Bradley, Timothy Jr. XI:400; XXX:36;
Bradley, William IX:27; XIII:218, 220, 222; XXX:176;
Bradley, Zina XXV:282;
Bradleyvale (Pearsall's Gore), NH XXVI:617, 624, 635, 647, 670, 699, 724;
Bradly * See Bradley
Bradshap, James XXVI:227;
Bradshaw, James XXVI:413;
Bradshaw, John XII:415, 416; XVI:657; XVI:39; XXVII:227;
Bradshaw, Joshua XI:320; XXX:59;
Bradshaw, Patrick XIV:304;
Bradshaw, Richard XVII:491; XXV:722;
Bradshaw, Samuel XIV:236;
Bradstreet, ----- XXIV:135, 146, 839; XXXX:216, 453
Bradstreet, Colonel XVIII:223, 566;
Bradstreet, Daniel XXXII:121;
Bradstreet, Dudley I:591; IX:688;
Bradstreet, Humphrey XXXI:366;
Bradstreet, John XXIV:578;
Bradstreet, Jonathan XXVI:110, 306;
```

122
Bradstreet, Jonathan Jr. XXIV:332; XXV:596;
Bradstreet, Lionel VIII:335;
Bradstreet, Mr. I:123, 148, 150;
Bradstreet, Sarah XXXII:45;
Bradstreet, Simeon VII:396;
Bradstreet, Simon I:159, 161, 168, 175, 178, 180, 188, 313, 422, 591; II:10, 20, 21, 23, 48, 52; XIII:702; XVII:511; XXIII:21, 53-55, 62, 63, 105, 108, 112, 113, 236-238, 241;
XXIV:263; XXV:706, 707; XXXI:279; XXXX:245, 406
Bragdon, Warren VIII:792, 798, 801;
Brady, Benjamin XXX:82;
Brady, Daniel XVIII:595;
Brady, John XXVI:463;
Brady, Simon XXVI:463;
Brady, Thomas XXVI:463;
Brady, William XXV;49;
Brady, Zebulon XXVI:463;
Bragdon, Amos xxx:364, 417;
Bragdon, Arthur XIV:1;
Bragdon, James XIV:584, 630; XVI:589; XXX:176;
Bragdon, Josiah XIV:238;
Bragdon, Samuel Xxx:176;
Bragdon, Solomon XXX:364;
Bragdon, Thomas XIV:236;
Bragg, Benjamin XIII:50; XV:36, 371; XVII:105; XVIII:907; XXX:102;
Bragg, Betsey XI:549;
Bragg, Ebenezer XV:3, 226;
Bragg, Luther XXX:72;
Bragg, Mary XI:549;
Bragg, Nabby XI:549;
Bragg, Nathaniel XIV:10;
Bragg, Nicholas XV:226;
Bragg, Robert XIV:413, 641; XV:423, 457, 730; XVI:18, 190, 211, 278, 834;
Bragg, Samuel XI:546, 548, 555; XVI:623; XVIII:752, 855;
Bragg, Samuel Jr. XVIII:881;
Bragg, Thomas IX:142; XXIV:653;
Bragg, William XVIII:756;
Brainard * See also Braynard
Brainard, Aaron XIII:358; XXV:488;
Brainard, Amasa XXV:488;
Brainard, Asael XXV:488;
Brainard, Asahel XXI:15, 53; XXII:104, 107, 155, 159;
Brainard, Asaph XIV:464; XXX:83;
Brainard, Barzillai XIII:454; XV:125; XXV:488;
Brainard, Chiliab XV:149, 160, 662, 668, 682; XVI:585;
XXIV:511;
Brainard, Church XVI:138;
Brainard, Daniel VII:15, 273, 693, 768; VIII:19, 58, 64, 79,

95, 149, 169, 180, 321, 399, 415, 430, 469, 505, 739, 788; IX:730-732; X:241, 635; XI:333, 724; XIII:354, 358, 455;
XIV:166, 170; XVI:800; XVII:14; XVIII:656, 684, 688;
XX:256, 266; XXV:481, 484, 486, 488; XXVIII:210;
Brainard, Daniel Jr. X:687; XIII:357, 454; XVI:820, 821;
XXI:522, 533; XXIV;507;
Brainard, Daniel 3rd XXV:488;
Brainard, Ebenezer XI:380; XIII:359; XVI;113; XXV:488;
Brainard, Enoch XXX:395;
Brainard, Hezekiah XXV:227, 488;
Brainard, Israel XII:751; XV:125, 381; XXI:495;
Brainard, Jabez XII:398, 400, 403;
Brainard, Jeremiah XXIV:507;
Brainard, Joshua XXV:488;
Brainard, Josiah XXIV:511;
Brainard, Nathan XXIV:511;
Brainard, Shubael XII:399; XXX:83;
Brainard, Simon XV:35;
Brainard, Uriah XV:35, 368; XVII:105;
Brainard, Urijah XII:398, 399; XXX:83;
Brainerd, Isaac X:634;
Brainerd, Jabez Xxx:376;
Braintree, MA XVI:935; XXIV:685, 813; XXVI:635, 706;
Brakin, William I:114;
Braley, Samuel XII:51;
Braman, David XIV:92, 202, 203;
Bramble, Thomas II:674;
Brambly Hill XXXI:636;
Bramhall, George xxxx:288, 323, 335, 339, 349
Brams, Benjamin XXXII:90;
Branch, Zephaniah XXVI:41;
Brandenburg, Duke of XIX:677;
Brandon (Neshobe), VT XXIII:437; XXVI:47, 49-51, 240, 473, 635, 666, 692;
Brandy Brow XIII:53; XXV:450;
Brandy Rock XXIV:863; XXXIII:267;
Brandybrow Hill XIX:486;
Brandywine XXI:821;
Branigan, James XVIII:905;
Brannan, B. VIII:487;
Brannon, Richard XVII:297;
Branscomb, ----- XXXII:304, 305;
Branscomb, Arthur XI:589; XV:571;
Branscomb, Captain XVIII:251;
Branscomb, Charles XVI:237, 244, 268, 319, 507, 673, 674;
Branscomb, Deborah XXXI:670;
Branscomb, Elizabeth XVI:673; XXXVII:28; XXXIX:157;
Branscomb, Elizabeth (White) XXXIII:467;
Branscomb, Henry S. XXXIX:157;
Branscomb, Simon XXVI:500; XXXVII:321; XXXIX:157;

124
Branscomb, William XXVI:500; XXx:61; XXXVII:236, 321, 411;
Branscombe, William IV:503; V:353, 763, 773; IX:568;
Bransell, Thomas XXXI:58;
Branson, George XXXX:29, 41, 47, 57, 60, 62, 100, 128
Brant, ----- XVIII:296;
Brant, Joseph XI:731, 732;
Brant, William XXVI:286;
Brasbe, William XIV:229;
Brasbee, John XVI:207, 275, 514, 760;
Brasbury, John XIV:381, 489;
Brasher, Abraham XVII:397-399; XXVI:238;
Brasher, Philip XXVI:238;
Brassbridge, Edward XXXIX:441;
Brassbridge, John XIV:630; XV:259, 260, 263, 597, 724; XVI:233
Brassbridge, Rosamond (Trickey) XXXIX:441-443;
Brassbridge, William XIV:269, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518; XXXIX:456, 457;
Brassey, Samuel Xxx:107;
Brattle, Colonel VI:366; IX:208;
Brattle, Edward XXXI:359;
Brattle, Major XXIV:22, 178, 761, 777;
Brattle, Thomas I:349; XII:231; XXIV:84, 814; XXXI:194, 249; XXXX:246, 526-528, 530
Brattle, W. XXXII:660;
Brattle, William VI:24, 293; XII:213, 240, 241, 279; XXIII:495; XXIV:814; XXV:9; XXVI:54, 231, 362, 455, 472, 479, 484, 564, 635;
Brattlebank, Samuel XV:550;
Brattleborough, VT X:204; XI:325, 348, 351; XII:219; XIII:667; XIV:326, 645; XV:626; XVI:934; XXIII:437;
XXVI:51, 52, 54-57, 130, 201, 617, 635, 679; XXXV:303;
XXXVI:388; XXXVII:186;
Braveboat Harbor XXXI:63, 321, 323;
Braver, Samuel XXVI:346;
Brawn, Michael xxxx:70, 71, 89, 95, 97, 98, 160, 165
Braxton * See also Clogston
Braxton, Abigail (Varney) XXXI:715;
Braxton, Carter VIII:203;
Bray, ----- XVIII:24; XXXI:489, 706;
Bray, Bisse XIX:276;
Bray, John XXXI:86; XXXX:207
Bray, Mary XXXI:86;
Bray, Richard XXXI:86; XXXX:128
Bray, Thomas Xxxx:327
Bray, William XIV:237;
Bray's XXXII:702;
Bray's Brook XxXIV:25;
Bray's Marsh XXXII:710; XXXIII:449, 602, 604, 665;
Braynard * See also Brainard
Braynard, Asaph XIV:324;

Brayton, Robert XXV:290;
Brazeel, John XIV:25;
Brazen, Mihill xxxx:230
Bread III:29, 30; XX:471;
Break, Arnold XIII:238, 239;
Breakfast Hill XXIV:879; XXXII:17, 232, 431-433; XXXV:112;
Breaking Down Fences I:390;
Breck * See also Brick
Breck, Cyrus XXX:408;
Breckenridge, Francis XXV:63; XXVI:267;
Breckenridge, George XXV:63;
Breckenridge, James XVIII:611; XXV:61, 63; XXVI:604, 606;
Brecket * See also Brickett
Brecket, Joshua V:849;
Brecknel, Nathaniel XV:377;
Bredeen, Elnathan XIV:594;
Bredeen, Samuel XIV:35, 89, 201;
Breding, Samuel VIII:466, 489;
Bredport, VT X:205;
Breed, Allen IX:605; XII:737, 738; XIV:34, 333; XV:92, 219, 533; XVI:95, 106;
Breed, Allen Jr. XIV:333; XV:219; XVI:83;
Breed, Charles XVI:502; XX;540, 648;
Breed, Ebenezer XI:493; XXIV:816; XXX:156;
Breed, Eliphalet XIII:503;
Breed, Gershom XXV:250;
Breed, John XIV:90, 201; XVI:159; XVIII:47; XXIV:816;
XXVIII:12; XXX:176;
Breed, Jonas XXVIII:45;
Breed, Joseph XVIII:47;
Breed, Nathaniel VII:324, 470; VIII:834; XXI:138, 143, 180, 209; XXVIII:10, 12, 18-20, 29, 32, 36, 37, 41, 45, 51; XXX: 94;
Breed, Dr. Nathaniel XII:636, 637; XIV:49, 80; XVI:285, 517, 751-753, 841, 870; XVIII:725;
Breed, Nathaniel Jr. XXVIII:12, 18, 45; XXX:94;
Breed, Thomas K. XV:109, 217; XVI:159;
Breed, Zephaniah XI:493; XXX:156;
Breeder, Samuel Xxx:176;
Breed's Hill XXVI:628;
Breedon, Thomas I:247, 256, 292; XXIII:24, 51;
"Breife" allowed III:522
Brent, Amos XXIV:450;
Brenton, ----- XXIII:208, 268; XXIV:83; XXIX:139;
Brenton, Andrew XV:25;
Brenton, Ebenezer XXIII:270;
Brenton, Jahleel XXIII:365;
Brenton, William IX:467; XII:414; XXIV:366, 367;
Brenton's Farm (Litchfield), NH IX:467; XII:414, 589; XXIV:83, 157, 160, 161; XXV:255; XXXIV:172, 451; XXXVIII:212;

126
Brentwood * See also Brintwood
Brentwood, NH V:100, 123, 167, 168, 173, 175, 176, 193, 206, 211, 215, 217, 266, 636, 640; VI:641, 764, 830, 840, 866; VII:49, 121, 212, 444, 729; IX:76-86; X:3, 25, 165, 613, 625; XI:223-238, 599, 640, 696, 703; XII:342; XIII:579; XIV:112, 113, 212, 307, 308, 313, 379, 388, 397, 398, 469, $519,556,562,565,616,617,620,628,630,635,636,660$; XV:292, 440, 442, 443, 445, 627, 629, 648, 667, 734, 743, 746-748; XVI:66-68, 75, 76, 95, 98, 220, 222, 224, 231, 233, 242, 243, 245, 255, 329, 331, 475, 476, 499, 542, 580, 933, 935; XVII:7, 53, 435; XVIII:52, 288, 494, 680, 727; XX:48, 58, 77, 153, 259, 263, 288, 318, 334, 362, 633; XXI: 37, 123, 292, 584, 749, 759, 768; XXII:38, 251, 264, 310, 505, 546, 664, 671, 698, 734; XXIV:493, 743, 865; XXV:16; XXVII:248; XXVIII:159; XXIX:592; XXX:19, 21, 165, 175, 177, 180-182, 186, 188, 189, 195, 196; XXXIII:64, 208, 247, 298, 359, 360, 410, 413-418, 440, 484, 646, 664, 669, 670, 672, 674; XXXIV:19, 33-35, 292, 293, 371, 383, 392, 400, 401, 410, 417, 423, 430, 432, 483, 501, 502, 513, 519, 522; XXXV:9, 20, 27-29, 64-66, 75, 86, 89-93, 163, 191, 209, 274, 276, 277, 292, 293, 296, 297, 317, 318, 355, $356,371,373,390,402,420,421,482,484,491,492,495$, 496, 498, 510, 528, 555; XXXVI:74, 96-98, 105, 114, 115, 145, 166, 167, 175, 186, 194, 204, 222, 223, 225, 226, 242, 243, 289, 301, 320, 321, 334, 349, 350, 356, 421, 433-435, 498, 535-537, 564; XXXVII:14, 42-45, 76, 77, 79-81, 90-92, $156-158,165,166,267,301,321,322,360,380,381,395$, 398-401, 422-424, 439; XXXVIII:83, 113, 189, 191, 204, 222, 228, 233, 240, 241, 280, 282, 287, 288, 297, 298, 316, 317, 362, 419; XXXIX:37, 122-124, 147, 151, 191, 192, 210-213, 256, 257, 315, 329, 360, 362, 438-440;
Brereton, Edward XVII:694, 698;
Bres, Jonas Xxxx:128
Bressey, Samuel XIII:22;
Bretnall, John XXIV:151;
Breton, Cape III:797, 801, 803; V:271, 273, 362; VI:408;
Brett, Lieutenant VIII:508;
Brett, Matthew XXVI:37;
Brett, Seth XXX:161;
Brett, Seth Jr. XXX:162;
Bretton, Ebenezer XV:8;
Bretton, Job XV:6;
Bretton, Richard XVII:694, 698;
Bretton-Woods (Carroll), NH XI:190, 293; XIII:745; XXIV:482, 529-531, 533, 534, 536; XXV:629, 632; XXVIII:385;
Breville, Joseph XVIII:915;
Brew, Jonathan IX:170;
Brewer, ----- XV:136; XIX;501;
Brewer, Colonel VIII:534;
Brewer, David XXX:462;

Brewer, Ebenezer XI:373, 435, 462; XIV:423; XV:16, 40, 156, 376; XVII;143; XX:813, 827;
Brewer, Isaac XXX:150;
Brewer, J. XXXIX:463;
Brewer, James IX:843; XII:570; XIV;100, 101; XV:102;
XVI:738; XVIII:796; XXIV:737; XXVII:454, 456-459;
XXX:92, 308;
Brewer, Jonathan XV:432, 750; XXVI:27;
Brewer, Josiah XXVI:471;
Brewer, Moses XIII:416; XXV:318; XXX:262;
Brewer, Obadiah I:162, 163;
Brewer, Peter XII:642; XIV:572; XV:611, 712;
Brewer, Samuel XXVI:65;
Brewer, William XIII:554;
Brewoort, Hendrick XXVI:38;
Brewster * See also Bruster
Brewster, ----- XXXI:685;
Brewster, ----- (m. White) XXXIII:180;
Brewster, Abigail (m. White) XXXII:275-281;
Brewster, C. W. VII:104; VIII:862;
Brewster, Caleb Xxx:119;
Brewster, Charles XXVI:282;
Brewster, Charles W. XXIX:642;
Brewster, Daniel VII:295; XIII:342, 343; XXI:340, 343,. 355, 361; XXIV:721; XXV:253, 618; XXX:113; XXXIX:331, 452;
Brewster, David XII:548; XIV:550; XV:201, 430; XVII:27; XX:329, 387, 404, 482, 545; XXV:400; XXVI:26; XXVIII:262;
XXX:86, 116; XXXIV:253, 254; XXXVII:330;
Brewster, Ebenezer XII:171, 173, 175; XVI; 387; XVII:458; XVIII:738; XX:254, 261, 405, 441, 444, 589, 597, 633, 648, 780; XXI:548, 653, 692, 712; XXII:20, 72, 210, 389, 433, 513, 523, 525, 563, 565, 725, 738;
Brewster, Eleanor XxX:404;
Brewster, Elisha XXVI:166;
Brewster, Elizabeth XXXI:364; XXXIII:727;
Brewster, Isaac IX:526; XII:450, 457, 459, 548; XXVII:327, 332; XXVIII:262; XXX:85, 404; XXXIV:217;
Brewster, Isack IX:524;
Brewster, James XIV:299; XV:566; XXX:334;
Brewster, Jane XXXI:364;
Brewster, Jane (Gove) XXXVIII:243;
Brewster, John I:285, 561; VIII:6, 22, 145, 454; IX:692; XI:710; XIV:367, 371, 384, 386, 496, 504, 510, 516, 517, 519, 520; XVI;526; XVII:527; XVIII:280-281, 921, 929; XIX:659; XX:812, 826; XXX:127, 294; XXXI:364, 365, 510; XXXII:231, 274-276, 278, 279, 717; XXXIII:180, 181; XXXVI:440; XXXIX:452; XXXX:87, 214, 220, 265, 277, 396
Brewster, Jonathan IX:42;
Brewster, Joseph XIII:273; XXVII:63, 552; XXXII:275, 277-281; XXXIII:180; XXXV:191; XXXVI:311; XXXVIII:89, 360, 361;

128
Brewster, Joseph Jr. XXVIII:491; XXXVIII:89;
Brewster, Joshua IX:692; XIII:249; XXVIII:493; XXXI:614, 616; XXXII:275, 277-281; XXXIII:180;
Brewster, Lieutenant VII:683;
Brewster, Love XXXIII:727;
Brewster, Margaret XXXII:714; XXXIV:253; XXXV:191;
Brewster, Margaret (Waterhouse) XXXIII:564;
Brewster, Martha XXXI:364;
Brewster, Mary XXXI:364; XXXII:274, 275, 277, 278;
Brewster, Moses XXX:120; XXXIV:254; XXXIX:35;
Brewster, Nero (Negro) VIII:861; XVIII:705;
Brewster, Oliver XXVI:214;
Brewster, Paul XV:297; XXX:13;
Brewster, Phoebe XXXVIII:361;
Brewster, Rachel XXXI:364;
Brewster, Richard V:473, 544, 893; XVIII:290;
Brewster, Richard Prey XXVIII:493;
Brewster, Samuel VII:171, 239, 286, 297, 310; IX:43, 48, 181, 692, 698; XV:575; XVIII:240, 604, 610; XXVII:63; XXX:12; XXXII:275, 276, 278-281, 443, 717, 718; XXXIII:180, 749; XXXIV:253, 254; XXXV:191, 395, 532; XXXVII:324; XXXIX:153, 154, 440, 452;
Brewster, Samuel Jr. XXVIII:492;
Brewster, Sarah XXXI:364;
Brewster, Sarah (Joce) XXXI:616;
Brewster, Sarah (Knight) XXXVIII:238, 239; XXXIX:452;
Brewster, Sarah (m. Hinckson) XXXX:447
Brewster, Sarah (m. Norwood) XXXIX:452;
Brewster, Sergeant XXXX:339
Brewster, William XI:552; XIII:35; XVII:139; XX:557, 559,
741, 791; XXV:400; XXVIII:350; XXX:113; XXXIV:254;
Brewster, Wrestling xxxx:3-5
Breyer, John XIII:397;
Breyer, Thomas XIII:17;
Brian, Eliza III:800, 803, 806;
Brian, Jeremiah, O' VIII:489
Brian, John XIV:3; XVII:693;
Brian, Robert XVII:667, 668, 693;
Briant, Charles XIV:579, 648, 650; XVI:13;
Briant, David IX:29, 34; XIV:604; XVI:221, 875;
Briant, Edmund XV:355, 357;
Briant, Elisha IX:589, 594; XVII:645;
Briant, Jeremy IX:594, 598;
Briant, John IX:597, 661-663, 664, 672; XII:298; XIV:524, 579; XV:348; XVI:299, 536;
Briant, Jonathan XI:22;
Briant, Joseph XII:744;
Briant, Kendall IX:672; XII:732, 734;
Briant, Robert XVII:656;

Briant, Walter IX:63, 69, 243, 506, 589, 594, 603, 800; XV:570;
Briant, Walter Jr. IX:597;
Briant, William IX:31; XVI:175, 179;
Briar, Robert XVII:46, 86;
Briar, William XVII:87;
Briard, ----- XXXIII:276;
Briard, Abigail V:156, 611, 613; XXXII:67, 68, 494;
Briard, Charles XIV:648;
Briard, Elisha XIII:269; XXXI:329, 350, 441, 714, 769;
XXXII:67, 68, 189;
Briard, Elizabeth XXXII:189; XXXVII:462;
Briard, Elizabeth (Hart) XXXVIII:355;
Briard, John XVIII:389, 402; XXIV:689, 729; XXV:67, 176;
XXVII:63; XXX:116; XXXII:340; XXXIII:212; XXXVII:125;
Briard, Lucy XXXII:189;
Briard, Lucy (m. Tripe) XXXII:189;
Briard, Rachel XXXIV:237;
Briard, Robert XIV:512;
Briard, Samuel XIII:36, 285; XX:566; XXX:114; XXXII:68, 189;
XXXIV:452; XXXVIII:355, 356;
Briard, Samuel Jr. XIII:36;
Briard, Thomas XXXIII:277; XXXIV:237;
Briard, Thomas Jr. XXXIII:470; XXXIV:265;
Briard, Widow IX:43;
Briard, William XIV:500, 512, 518; XV:431; XVIII:919;
Brice, Chamberlain VII:357;
Brick * See also Breck
Brick, Arnold XIV:15; XVII:667, 668; XXXII:57, 62;
Brick, Eleanor (Smart) XXXII:57, 62;
Brick, Dr. Samuel VI:739, 795;
Brick, Thomas XXIV:814;
Brickett * See also Brecket
Brickett, Andrew xxxVIII:302;
Brickett, Barnard IX:113, 115; Xxx:29;
Brickett, James XXX:407; XXXVIII:162;
Brickett, John XII:93;
Brickett, Samuel IX:573;
Brickham, William XXXI:190;
Bricksum XXXI:711;
Bride Hill XXXI:483, 486, 587, 694, 695, 811, 812; XXXIV:334;
XXXV:76; XXXVII:235, 236;
Bride, Jabez XI:471; XV:604;
Bridewell III:463;
Bridge * See also Bridges
Bridge III:745
Bridge at Buckstreet XIII:173;
Bridge at Concord [Republican Bridge] XIII:392
Bridge at Dover XIII:337
Bridge at Hale's XIII:469, 606;
Bridge at McGregor's XIII:469

130
Bridge at Newmarket XIII:15, 28, 34-38;
Bridge at Piscataqua XIII:304
Bridge, Rev. Ebenezer IX:2; XVI:373;
Bridge, Ebenezer XXIV:223, 383, 407, 411;
Bridge, Edward XXXI:656;
Bridge, Jabez XIV:632;
Bridge, Joseph XXIV:156;
Bridgeman * See also Bridgman
Bridgeman, Orlando XXV:117, 119;
Bridgeman, Orlo IV:850, 854;
Bridgeman, William XXIX:142;
Bridger, J. XXXI:550, 703;
Bridger, John II:344, 348, 350, 353, 354, 576, 577, 685, 727; III: 62, 63, 115, 120, 333, 334, 336, 337, 716, 718, 748, 759; XVII:677, 743; XIX:112, 194; XXIII:168-173, 186, 214, 222-226, 261, 264, 267, 268, 271, 282, 312, 318, 320, $323-327,331,332,334,336-340,362,380,401,404,407$, 409-412, 416-419, 422-424, 426, 428, 429, 446, 447, 458, 508, 511;
Bridges XX:370, 371, 380, 392, 407, 415, 428, 441, 446, 459, 471, 493, 518, 523, 741, 743; XXI:188, 213, 222, 339, 351, 409, 509, 575, 625, 642, 648, 654, 661, 665, 682, 687, 699, 713, 723, 735; XXII:24, 26, 29, 70, 82, 99, 136, 278, 202, 228, 301, 303, 357, 381, 386, 391, 453, 457, 523, 525, 528, 530, 537, 570, 572, 574, 575, 580, 588, 594, 603, 604, 612, 617, 638, 640, 660, 668, 688, 697, 709, 714; Xxxx:16, 28, 29, 113, 158, 164, 218, 219, 254, 272, 282, 283
Bridges, Benjamin XXVI:605;
Bridges, Daniel XV:631, 650, 731, 735; XVI:16, 102, 186, 211, 221, 278, 892; XVII:439; XXX:493;
Bridges, Ebenezer XV:750;
Bridges, James XXXII:132;
Bridges, James Jr. XXXII:133, 537;
Bridges, John XVI:884;
Bridges, Moody IX:721; XXIV:287, 289, 290; XXVIII:205, 206;
Bridges, Nathaniel XIII:123;
Bridges, Sarah XII:604;
Bridges, William XIII:493;
Bridget, Mrs. II:303;
Bridgetown, Eng. XXXI:76;
Bridgewater, Eng. XXXIX:279;
Bridgewater, MA XXIV:764, 813;
Bridgewater, NH I:573; IX:825; X:166; XI:9, 15, 238-240; XII:195, 202; XIII:230; XXI:293, 526, 542, 585, 632, 637, 641, 673, 679, 684; XXII:20, 39, 72, 104, 152, 311, 316, 547, 619, 671, 680, 699; XXIV:496; XXVI:20, 58-60, 636; XXVII:4, 333, 349; XXX:395;
Bridgewater, VT X:204; XXIII:437;
Bridgewater, Earl of XXIII:154;
Bridgewater, J. II:122; XXIII:357-360;

Bridgham, Elizabeth (Choate) XXXVI:38-40;
Bridgham, Elizabeth (m. Bean) XXXVI:40;
Bridgham, Jacob XXXVI:39; XXXVII:405;
Bridgham, John XI:36, 37;
Bridgham, Joseph XI:269;
Bridgham, Nathan XXVI:109;
Bridgham, Stephen XI:36;
Bridgham, William XXXVII:405;
Bridgman, ----- XXXI:671;
Bridgman, Abel XII:169; XV:157; XVII:144;
Bridgman, Elisha XV:42;
Bridgman, Gideon XI:503; XII:76; XXX:322, 401;
Bridgman, Isaac XV:43; XVI:528; XVII:67, 109;
Bridgman, John IX:388, 389; X:393; XII:174; XV:39, 41;
XVII:109; XXVI:60;
Bridgman, Joseph XXVI:271, 277;
Bridgman, Noah Jr. XXVI:449;
Bridgman, Orlando IX:388, 390; XIX:258, 268; XXVI:60, 101;
XXXIV:193;
Bridgman, Orlando Jr. IX:388, 390;
Bridgman, Tabitah (Sloper) XXXI:671;
Bridgman, Thomas XXVI:101, 488; XXX:401;
Bridgman, William I:571, 574; IX:41; XXIII:136;
Bridgham, Benjamin VII:19, 470;
Bridia, David XXVI:716;
Bridle, John XIV:308;
Bridport, VT XXIII:437; XXVI:4, 62, 63, 65, 66, 111, 550, 636, 670; XXXVIII:304;
Brief Declaration of Massachusetts Bay Company I:326
Brief Declaration of Cranfield's Commission I:535
Brief of Matters before the Lords Committee of Trade I:564
Brien, John XXX:14;
Brier * See also Briar
Brier, Gilles IX:779;
Brier, John XV:171;
Brier, Moses XV:692;
Brier, Robert XIV:260, 484, 518; XV:692;
Brier, Samuel XVI:281;
Brier, Thomas IX:571;
Brier, William XIV:485;
Brigantine Tryalle II:203;
Briggs, Asa XIII:201;
Briggs, Benjamin XIII:115, 119, 121-125; XXVI:607;
Briggs, Caleb XXX:157;
Briggs, Daniel XVI:25;
Briggs, Eliphalet VIII:244; XII:22; XXX:72;
Briggs, Eliphalet Jr. X:632; Xxx:71, 74;
Briggs, Elisha XII:224, 312; XVIII:724; XXX:72;
Briggs, Elkanah XVI:932;

```
132
Briggs, Jacob xxx:250;
Briggs, Joseph XXIV:18;
Briggs, Moses XV:47;
Briggs, Nathaniel XII:312; XIII:122, 125; XIV:644; XV:732;
        XVI:21, 23; XXX:72, 250, 421;
Brigham, Aaron XXIV:156;
Brigham, Abner XV:14; XXX:39, 176;
Brigham, Alpheus IX:670; XIV:420; XVI:536, 537; XXVII:279,
    280, 284;
Brigham, Asa VII:641; VIII:715; XIII:598, 599; XV:109, 196,
        198, 360; XVII:428;
Brigham, Asaph XII:297; XVI:286, 509;
Brigham, Charles XXVI:310, 314;
Brigham, Ephraim XXX:3;
Brigham, Gershom XXIV:738;
Brigham, Isaac XV:18; XVII:109;
Brigham, John XXX:376, 392;
Brigham, Jonathan XV:43;
Brigham, Leonard XIV:334;
Brigham, Levi XVI:655; XXI:665, 736;
Brigham, Lyman XVI:159;
Brigham, Moses XIII:204; XVII:458; XVIII:738;
Brigham, Nathan XXIV:156;
Brigham, Oliver X:409;
Brigham, Samuel xv:377; Xxv:172;
Brigham, Stephen XI:679; XIV:92, 202, 203;
Bright, ----- XXIX:56, 58;
Bright, Henry xXIV:156;
Bright, John XIV:560;
Bright, Mr. I:90, 91;
Brightman, John XIV:10;
Brighton (Gilead) (Random), MA XXVI:637, 657, 661, 704, 730;
Brimer, John George 1st XXVI:450;
Brimer, John George 2nd XXVI:450;
Brimfield, MA XVI:934; XIX:501; XXV:290; XXXIX:6;
Brimhall, Sarah XxX:426;
Brimhall, Silvanus XXX:294;
Brimmer, John XI:36;
Brimmer, Martha (Beard) XXXI:228;
Brimmer, Martin XVII:352;
Brinckerhoff, George Isaac XXVI:37;
Brinckerhoff, John XXVI:38;
Brinckerlaoef, Direck XXVI:141;
Brinley, Francis IX:644; XXIII:244;
Brinley, George XIII:568; XXIV:706; XXV:580; XXVI:467, 509;
Brinley, Mr. VIII:628;
Brinley, Wentworth xxv:347, 618;
Brinley, William XXIII:244;
Brinsmead, John XXVI:73;
```

Brintnall, George XII:637; XIV:662; XVI:38;
Brintnall, Thomas XIII:669;
Brinton, Jahaleel II:275;
Brinton, Jedediah XXVI:322;
Brintwood, NH VIII:24, 33, 80, 216, 347;
Briscoe, Elizabeth XXXII:351, 352;
Briscoe, John XXXII;351;
Briscoe, Robert XXXII:294, 350, 352;
Briscow, William XXVI:468;
Brissille, Joseph XVII:305;
Bristo (Barnstable), England I:81
Bristol, England I:1, 108; III:558; XXII:20, 66; XXIII:10, 19, 20; XXV:167, 682, 687, 705, 718, 719; XXIX:3, 51, 193; XXXI:720, 721; XXXII:352;
Bristol, MA XVIII:210, 709; XXIV:814;
Bristol, NH XI:208, 238; XII:195; XXIV:21, 485, 496;
XXVII:109, 333; XXX:396;
Bristol, RI XV:669, 689; XXXIV:219;
Bristol (Pocock), VT XXIII:437; XXVI:66, 67, 69, 637, 681, 694, 701;
Bristol, Gideon XXV:546;
Bristow, Hannah (Jackson) XXXIII:598;
Britain, Job XIV:84, 190;
Britain, Mary VIII:795;
Britain, William XIV:427, 466;
British Possessions in America XXIII:486;
British Subjects not to hold office, repeal xx:152;
Britt, Seth XV:205; XVII:97;
Britten, Ebenezer VII:598; X:633;
Britton, Asa XVI:254; XXX:308, 398;
Britton, Captain XVII:94;
Britton, David XIII:663; XV:48; XXX:157;
Britton, Ebenezer XIII:665, 667; XV:49; XVI:361, 363, 530, 532; XVII:94; XX:397, 426, 557-558, 815, 829; XXI:135, 143; XXX:156, 158;
Britton, Ebenezer Jr. XIII:656, 665, 670, 672;
Britton, Ebenezer 2nd XXX:157;
Britton, James XIII:665; XVII:300;
Britton, Job XV:48; XXX:224;
Britton, Joel XVII:94;
Britton, John XXX:308;
Britton, Pendleton XIII:665;
Britton, Philip XIII:665, 675;
Britton, Samuel XIV:646; XV:651, 732, 735; XVI:21, 22, 189, 212, 228, 279, 522, 877, 879, 887; XX:813, 827; XXX:176;
Britton, Seth XIII:675; XVII:94; XXX:157;
Britton, William XIII:665, 675; XV:49, 224, 610; XXX:157;
Brittum, Ebenezer VIII:292, 430, 573, 739, 788;
Broad Cove XXXI:620; XXXII:777; XXXIII:449; XXXIV:308;

134
Broad Meadow XXXIII:59;
Broad, Abigail XXXI:209; XXXX:346
Broad, George XXXX:237
Broad, Judith XXXI:209; XXXX:419
Broad, Judith (m. Webber) XXXI:209;
Broad, Judith (m. Webster) Xxxx:345, 346
Broad, William XXXI:83, 209; XXXX:210, 279, 345, 346, 419
Broadbent, Joshua XXXI:344;
Broadbent, Mr. II:22;
Broadhead, Elias XXXI:348, 714;
Broadneck, William XII:453;
Broadstreet * See also Bradstreet
Broadstreet, Captain VI:390;
Broadstreet, Simon XIX:344;
Broadwell, Henry XXVI:45;
Broadwell, Josiah XXVI:45;
Broadwell, William XXVI:45;
Brock, ----- XXXI:28;
Brock, Damaris (Wentworth) XXXIII:529;
Brock, John XII:711; XXIV:422;
Brock, Nicholas IX:171; XXIV:698; XXX:11;
Brock, Paul XxX:415;
Brock, Stephen XI:594;
Brock, Thomas XVII:114;
Brock, William XI:594; XIX:225; XXIII:353; XXIV:526;
XXXII:160;
Brockholes, Major II:22;
Brocklebank, Asa XIV:36;
Brocklebank, Daniel XV:166;
Brocklebank, James XIII:5-7, 9;
Brocklebank, John XIII:7;
Brocklebank, Samuel XIII:5-7, 9; XIV:173, 174, 176, 177;
XVI:161; XVIII:789; XXX:154;
Brocklebank, Samuel Jr. XIII:6;
Brockway, Asa XI:220; XV:221;
Brockway, Daniel XIII:462;
Brockway, Ephraham IX:546;
Brockway, Ephraim IX:548; XIII:462, 465, 470; XV:221;
XVI:160, 839; XXV:322; XXVIII:286, 292;
Brockway, Ephraim Jr. XIII:470;
Brockway, Jonathan VIII:795; XIII:627; XV:106, 107;
Brockway, Joseph XIII:470;
Brockway, Martin XI:220; XV:471, 502;
Brockway, Nathan XXV:322;
Brockway, Nicholas XI:520, 521;
Brockway, Richard XXVI:330;
Brockway, William XIII:602; XVII:95; XXX:157;
Brockway, William 3rd xxv:322;
Brockway, Woolston VIII:424; IX:305; X:239, 401; XII:25, 574;

XXV:245, 322; XXX:148;
Brockwell, ----- XVIII:189;
Brockwell, Charles VI:293;
Brockworth, Ephraim XXVIII:282;
Brodbent, Joshua XXIII:241;
Broderick, J. XIV:42;
Broderick, Joseph XIV:70;
Broderick, William XV:743; XXX:176;
Bromfield, ----- XIX:475;
Bromfield, Edward II:42;
Bromfield, Henry XXVI:133;
Bromfield, Thomas XXVI:132;
Bromfield, William XXXX:481
Bromhall, George XIX:659;
Bromley, VT X:205;
Bromley, James XXXII:91;
Brond, Captain V:105;
Brone, John XVII:667, 669;
Bronson * See also Brownson
Bronson, Andrew XXVI:114;
Bronson, Ebenezer XXV:546;
Bronson, George XXXI:34;
Bronson, James XXVI:170;
Bronson, Joseph XXVI:536;
Bronson, Samuel XXV:546;
Bronson, Stephen XXV:546;
Bronson, Timothy XXVI:113, 509;
Brook, Lord XXV:682, 719;
Brooke, C. XXIII:254, 357;
Brookens, Boaz XXVI:605, 607;
Brookens, Philip XXVI:605, 607;
Brookfield, MA XIX:501; XXIV:813;
Brookfield, NH XII:594; XXIV:496; XXVI:637, 645, 734;
XXVII:140, 141, 493; XXX;396;
Brookfield, Jacob XXVI:285;
Brookfield, Samuel XVI:140;
Brooking, Deliverance XXXI:792;
Brooking, Godfrey XXXI:258;
Brooking, Hannah XXXI;258;
Brooking, Mary XIX:680; XXXI:403;
Brooking, Mary (Walford) XXXI:89, 92, 224;
Brooking, Mary (m. Lucy) XXXI:404;
Brooking, William XXXI:75, 89, 90, 403, 404;
Brookings, Henry XXXX:136, 159, 230, 343
Brookings, Mary (Walford) Xxxx:226
Brookings, William XXXX:109, 127, 143, 220, 226, 227, 239, 252, 348, 356
Brookline, MA [Muddy River] XXIV:763, 814; XXVII:301; XXXI:275-277, 656; XXXII:652; XXXVIII:176, 177;
Brookline, NH * See also Raby, NH

136
Brookline, NH IX:826; XI:240-248; XII:231, 236, 603; XIV:42, 59; XV:197, 614, 616, 632, 636, 744, 745; XVI:84, 246, 253, 259, 331, 464, 518, 584; XVII:121; XVIII:728, 844; XIX:503; XX:59, 108, 153, 313, 335, 353, 400, 416, 462, 497, 559, 561, 611, 728, 737, 785, 812, 825; XXI:38, 98, 123, 124, 266, 271, 291, 301, 309, 582; XXII:36, 252, 256, 271, 308, 545, 665, 671, 698; XXIV:497, 498; XXV:135; XXVI:616, 637, 693, 703; XXX:21, 165, 174, 178, 179, 187, 190, 193, 194, 396;
Brookline, Godfrey XVII:611;
Brookline, Hannah XVII:611;
Brookline, Mary XVII:609;
Brookman, John XXVI:326;
Brookman, Thomas XXVI:326;
Brookman, Thomas Jr. XXVI:326;
Brookman, William XXVI:326;
Brooks, ----- XXVII:267;
Brooks, Abraham XV:20; XVI:82, 92; XXX:92;
Brooks, Amos XXX:240;
Brooks, Asahel XV:27; XVI:608;
Brooks, Barnabas XV:27; XXX:34;
Brooks, Benjamin IX:384; X:632; XV:27; XXV:119, 318;
XXVI:334; XXX:34; XXXIV:326; XXXV:487;
Brooks, Benjamin Jr. XVI:608; XxX:35; XXXV:487;
Brooks, Caleb XI:22; XXIV:118-120, 407;
Brooks, Captain V:801, 829; XVIII:250;
Brooks, Catherine XXXIII:426;
Brooks, Cornelius XI:373; XXX:35;
Brooks, Daniel IX:384; XXV:119, 318; XXX:364;
Brooks, David XIII:328; XIV:50, 185, 577, 662; XVI:814;
Brooks, Edward V:452, 471; XVII:308; XVIII:267, 286; XXXIII:426, 427;
Brooks, Eleazer XV:483, 494;
Brooks, Elijah XVI:178, 179;
Brooks, Elizabeth (Odlin) XXXV:552;
Brooks, Ezekiel XVI:285;
Brooks, Job XV:84; XXX:308;
Brooks, John I:6; VI:15; XI:36, 326; XII:737, 738; XIV:573, 590, 609; XV:92, 355, 533, 613; XVI:51, 53; XVII:100, 102, 296, 464; XX:476, 479, 533; XXIV:574; XXVI:98, 264, 314, 594, 596; XXX:334, 408;
Brooks, Sir John XXIX:6, 7;
Brooks, Jonas XXX:322, 395;
Brooks, Jonathan XIV:34;
Brooks, Joseph XIII:554; XIV:480; XV:748; XVI:536; XXV:484; XXX: 176;
Brooks, Josiah XI:35; XIV:484, 499, 512, 518, 623; XVII:86;
Brooks, Lydia (Roby) Xxxv:338;
Brooks, Martha XXXVI:526;

Brooks, Mary (Bigelow) Xxxv:301, 302;
Brooks, Micah XXXV:338; XXXVI:138;
Brooks, Nathan XX:740, 788-789; XXXV:301, 302;
Brooks, Nathaniel XX:740; XXV:375;
Brooks, Noah XXVI:97;
Brooks, Peter XXVI:97;
Brooks, Rachel XXII:847;
Brooks, Samuel VII:537, 543, 544, 553, 573, 578, 739; VIII:6, 24, 33, 62, 65, 143; IX:297; X:625; XI:588, 666, 668; XII:184, 185; XIV:210, 435; XVI:569, 616, 643, 648, 670, 672, 694, 706, 710, 776, 821; XVII:12, 17, 18, 43, 80; XVIII:665, 670, 681-682; XX:808, 822; XXI;746, 764; XXII:547, 554, 578, 580, 612, 616, 624, 653, 657-658, 660, 667-668, 675, 677-679, 681, 692-693, 695-697, 701, 704, 706-707, 709, 736; XXV:221; XXVI:98, 314, 425; XXVII:305; XXIX:162, 172, 183-188, 418; XXX:56; XXXIII:456, 458; XXXIV:124, 435; XXXV:67, 543, 547, 552; XXXVII:425; XXXVIII:256, 261, 420, 426; XXXIX:300, 416, 418, 438, 439;
Brooks, Samuel Jr. VIII:414, 415, 470, 542, 724, 868, 957; XI:660, 666;
Brooks, Simon VIII:208; XVI:553, 554; XVII:103; XXIV:411; xxx:3, 4;
Brooks, Simon Jr. XI:37;
Brooks, Solomon xx:788-789;
Brooks, Susanna XXXIII:426;
Brooks, Thomas XVI:307; XX:740; XXIV:730;
Brooks, William XI:668; XII:252; XIV:21; XV:510; XVI:51, 53, 259; XVIII:516; XX:476, 479, 533; XXX:334, 407; XXXIII:426; XXXVII:335; XXXIX:20;
Brooks, William Jr. XVII:464;
Brooks, Willis XVII:436;
Brooks, Zaccheus XV:630, 646; XVI:102, 517, 792, 794;
Brotten, Elias XIII:657;
Brotten, James XIV:500, 512;
Brotten, John XIII:35;
Brotten, Joseph XIV:227, 257, 472;
Brotten, Mark XIV:259, 343;
Brotten, Noah XIV:258;
Brotten, Samuel XIV:664;
Brotten, William XIII:36; XIV:260, 369, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511;
Brotton, Noah V:801;
Brotton, William XI:428;
Broughton, ----- XXIII:371; XXIV:839;
Broughton, Abijah XII:507;
Broughton, Ann XVIII:226, 305;
Broughton, Anna (Abbott) XXXII:147;
Broughton, Benjamin XXX:118;
Broughton, George I:469; XXIV:76; XXIX:124-126; XXXI:537;
XXXX: 290

138
Broughton, James XIV:485, 518; XVII:87, 205;
Broughton, John XXX:118; XXXI:554; XXXII:364;
Broughton, Joseph Xxx:118;
Broughton, Mark XIV:118, 119, 149, 196;
Broughton, Prudence (m. Tapleigh) XXXI:554;
Broughton, Samuel XIV:114, 119, 150, 197; XXXII:364;
Broughton, Sarah (Chapman) XXXII:496;
Broughton, Thomas XXXI:136; XXXX:179, 204, 205, 292
Broughton, William XII:169; XIV:518; XVII:46, 153; XXXII:364;
Broun * See Brown
Brounker, ----- XVIII:367;
Brouse, Joshua II:106;
Brown * See also Browne
Brown, ----- IX:103; XV:699; XVIII:581; XIX:146, 677; XXI:358, 361-362, 461, 481, 488, 490-491, 496-497, 502-504, 507, 511-512; XXIII:203; XXXIII:362; XXXV:73, 187-189, 277; XXXVI:93; XXXVII:202, 203;
Brown, ----- (Shaw) XXXII:179;
Brown, A. XVI:792;
Brown, Aaron VII:447; XIII:602; XIV:357; XV:147, 525; XX:42, 51, 67, 85; XXVI:37, 49, 50, 241, 242, 475, 680; XXX:24, 111, 158; XXXIX:411;
Brown, Aaron Jr. XXVI:50; XXXIX:412;
Brown, Abba XXXVIII:197;
Brown, Abel VII:272; VIII:561; IX:776; XIII:67; XIV:33; XV:744; XVI; 838; XXX:144, 176, 294; XXXV:421, 423; XXXVI:279; XXXIX:107, 117, 120;
Brown, Abiah (m. Dow) XXXVIII:137;
Brown, Abigail XXXII:531; XXXVII:124;
Brown, Abigail (Johnson) xxxII:647;
Brown, Abigail (Morrill) XXXVIII:353;
Brown, Abijah XV:107; XXVI:314; XXVIII:12, 13, 16, 18, 21, 23, 26, 28, 32-34, 41, 45, 50; Xxx; 94;
Brown, Abisha XXIV:245;
Brown, Abner XXV:29;
Brown, Abraham V:185; VIII:208; IX:246, 351, 360, 415, 614, 617, 620; XI:25, 36, 619, 621; XII:112; XIII:436; XIV:72, 400, 451, 532, 539; XV:285, 291, 475, 494, 564; XVI:115, 134, 285, 501, 527; XVII:105; XIX:531; XXIV:568; XXVI:358; XXX:3, 4, 48, 50, 69; XXXII:196, 362, 521; XXXIII:125; XXXIV:327; XXXV:21, 171, 200, 421, 423; XXXVI:334, 335; XXXIX:43-46, 48-50;
Brown, Abraham Jr. XI:626; XV:147; XXX:3, 50; XXXV:209;
Brown, Abram XVI:936;
Brown, Adam VII:469; XIV:455, 529; XV:392; XXVII:545; XXVIII; 145;
Brown, Adonijah XXIV:463;
Brown, Agnes (m. McKean) XXXIX:84;
Brown, Alexander XIV:73, 102, 178, 208, 267; XVI:526; XVII:465; XX:510; XXX:450;

Brown, Alice XXXI:419;
Brown, Amos XIII:675; XIV:627; XV:457, 487, 489; XVI:127, 162; XXVII:281;
Brown, Andrew XIV:12; XV:240, 245, 261;
Brown, Angus IX:490;
Brown, Ann XXXII:256;
Brown, Ann (m. Elkins) XXXV:422;
Brown, Anna XVI:558, 621;
Brown, Anna (Buswell) XXXVI:20;
Brown, Anna (m. Eastman) XXXIX:105, 106;
Brown, Argentine XXXIX:43, 50;
Brown, Argentine (Cram) XXXII:521;
Brown, Arthur IV:650, 837, 841, 842, 845-847, 851; VII:7, 109, 121, 201, 206, 207, 210, 247, 258, 279; XIII:227; XXIV:726, 730; XXV:128, 131; XXVII:63; XXVIII:197; XXXII:493, 786; XXXIV:178; XXXV:137; XXXVI:197, 200; XXXVIII:131;
Brown, Arthur Jr. XXVI:372;
Brown, Asa VIII:449; XIII:554; XVI:159;
Brown, Asa Jr. XXVI:463;
Brown, Asenath Xxx:233;
Brown, Batchelder XV:411; XVI:127, 162;
Brown, Benjamin I:560; VII:468, 645, 661; IX:147, 344, 620, 624, 773, 786; XI:138, 140, 294, 324, 325, 606, 626, 628, 693, 700, 704; XII:113, 326; XIII:84, 645, 649; XIV:22, 388, 398, 413, 469, 494, 507, 516, 606; XV:134, 283, 290, 319, 339, 565, 634, 649, 712; XVI:102, 199, 268, 501, 604, 837; XVII:399, 666; XX:253, 259; XXI:531, 753; XXII:248, 259, 371, 409, 418, 497; XXV:566; XXVI:463; XXVII:256, 289, 545; XXVIII:176, 334; XXX:10, 49, 69, 75, 103, 144, 294; XXXI:506, 704; XXXII:248, 256, 648; XXXIII:288; XXXV:187, 492, 518; XXXVI:401, 518; XXXVII:358, 359; XXXVIII:41, 223, 224, 353, 416; XXXIX:54, 108, 115, 116, 118, 419, 420;
Brown, Benjamin Jr. IX:360; XII:326; XXII:370, 383, 387, 441, 446, 524, 563; XXX:49; XXXVI:518;
Brown, Boaz XXVI:49, 243;
Brown, Bryant VIII:783; XIV:422; XV:15, 138; XVII:118, 120;
Brown, Caleb XI:8, 223; XII:328, 329; XIV:392, 488, 509, 513; XV:256, 258, 260, 262, 320, 340, 523, 526; XVI:65, 75, 94, 106, 901; XVII:205; XXX:76, 344, 405; XXXIII:431, 548;
Brown, Calep IX:270;
Brown, Captain VII:408; XV:699; XX:832;
Brown, Charles IX:42; XIII:240; XIV:251; XV:573; XVII:260; XXX:364, 418; XXXII:17;
Brown, Clark VIII:271; XI:243; XII;235; XV:81; XXX:22;
Brown, Colonel XXVIII:177;
Brown, Daniel VII:455; VIII:966; IX:86, 351, 450, 771; XI:294, 479, 699-701; XII:128, 253, 338, 344; XIII:681;

XIV:96, 204, 303; XV:171, 225; XVI:322, 323, 330, 334, 337, 339, 361, 362; XX:233; XXIV:678; XXVI:169, 246, 298, 638; XXVII:545; XXIX:640; XXX:364; XXXII:557;
XXXIII:548; XXXV:402, 491, 492;
Brown, Daniel Isaac XXVI:141;
Brown, David IX:4; XI:354; XIV:441, 463, 527; XV:30, 35, 300, 302, 306, 309, 371; XVI:113; XVII:66; XXIV:382; XXVIII:491; XXX:75, 102; XXXII:554; XXXIX:412;
Brown, Deborah (Lucy) XXXVII:101;
Brown, Deborah (Wells) XXXII:679, 681;
Brown, Dilley (Gove) XXXVII:202, 204-207, 209, 210, 213;
Brown, E. XVI:920;
Brown, Ebenezer VIII:722; IX:456; XI:388, 389; XII:326, 702, 736, 747; XIII:115, 202; XIV:34; XXII:105-106, 157, 159, 197; XXIV:7, 234; XXV:407; XXVI:297; XXX:160; XXXII:557; XXXIII:461, 548; XXXIV:294;
Brown, Ebenezer Jr. XIII:438; XXX:43;
Brown, Edmund V:370; VI:249, 269, 287; IX:825; XI:116; XII:131; XV:586; XXVI:69; XXVII:77, 78, 80-82, 86-88, 91; XXVIII:421, 422; XXIX:246, 413, 457; XXXIV:482; XXXV:242248;
Brown, Edward XII:348; XIV:617; XV:618, 723, 744; XVI:206, 526, 621; XXV:322; XXVI:49, 98, 314; XXVII:82, 87;
Brown, Eleazer XV:63; XXII:122, 197; XXX:176, 294;
Brown, Eli XI:103;
Brown, Eliada XVI:150;
Brown, Elias IX:6; XI:35; XV:662, 669, 680; XVI:552, 838; XXX:4; XXXIX;106;
Brown, Elijah VIII:15; XI:700; XII:137; XIII:641; XIV:351, 617; XV:457, 723; XVI:838; XXVI:81, 358; XXXVIII:109; XXXIX:105, 106, 108;
Brown, Elinda XII:168, 169, 172;
Brown, Eliphalet XII:253; XIII:398; XV:87, 88, 134, 173, 209; XVI:237, 515, 698; XVIII:830; XXX:138;
Brown, Elisha VII:243, 269, 303, 324; IX:364, 372; X:627; XII:128; XIII:421, 423, 424; XV:591, 733; XVI:45, 48, 265, 302, 305, 310, 384; XX:283, 285, 531, 591, 593, 610, 635, 638, 642, 656, 666, 696-697, 699, 759, 761, 772, 774, 784, 789; XXI:290, 305, 317, 329, 355, 357, 359, 420-421, 425, 442-445, 448, 470, 472, 476, 480, 487, 489, 492-495, 498, 506, 509; XXII:35, 41, 47, 57, 63, 67, 70-71, 74, 77, 80, 82-83, 89, 153, 156, 162-164, 167-168, 172-173, 175, 187-189, 195, 197-201, 204-207, 209-210, 212, 214-217, 219, 222, 224, 227, 229-232, 237, 239-240, 247, 258; XXX:143; XXXVI:230, 231; XXXVII:108, 232; XXXVIII:138, 139, 226;
Brown, Elizabeth XXXII:256; XXXIII:527; XXXIV:423;
Brown, Elizabeth (Glidden) XXXVIII:41;
Brown, Elizabeth (Johnson) XXXIV:313, 314;
Brown, Elizabeth (Shortridge) XXXV:480;
Brown, Elizabeth (Towle) XXXVII:441;

Brown, Elizabeth (Wentworth) XXXIII:524, 527;
Brown, Elizabeth (m. Caldwell) XXXIX:84;
Brown, Elizabeth (m. Leavitt) XXXIX; 44-48;
Brown, Enoch VII:765; VIII:139, 174; IX:86; XI:698-700, 705; XII:225; XIII:55, 60; XIV:253; XVIII:680; XXX:455; XXXVI:53, 54; XXXIX:105, 106;
Brown, Ensley XII:271; XIV:70, 179; XV:183; XXX:240;
Brown, Ephraim VII:775; IX:86, 147, 150, 151, 767, 771; XII:386; XIII:437, 456, 561, 562, 675; XIV;23, 35; XV:219; XVII:100; XXIV:815; XXV:221, 606; XXVI:50, 98, 242, 314; XXX:44, 150, 158; XXXII:571, 572; XXXIII:125, 127, 287, 288; XXXIV:271; XXXV:201, 423, 516, 530; XXXVI:463; XXXIX:105-108;
Brown, Ephraim Jr. IX:360;
Brown, Eunice XXXII:557, 558;
Brown, Ezekiel VI:540; IX:246; XI:619, 620; XIII:401; XXX:49; XXXIII:527, 644; XXXV:21, 181, 365, 367, 428; XXXVI:18, 159, 267, 334, 335; XXXVII:11, 15, 34, 35, 121, 184, 196, 453, 454; XXXVIII:113, 144, 377;
Brown, Fanny xxx:233;
Brown, Francis XVIII:905; XXVII:97, 98; XXX:20, 250;
Brown, George II:36; XXIV:160;
Brown, Hannah XXXIX:83, 84, 105, 106;
Brown, Hannah (Gove) XXXVI:449, 450;
Brown, Hannah (widow) VIII:114;
Brown, Hannah (m. Hook) XXXV:422;
Brown, Hannah (m. Magoon) XXXIX:44;
Brown, Haydock XXVI:294;
Brown, Henry XI:411; XXXI:419; XXXX:88, 189, 442, 542
Brown, Henry Y. VII:347; IX:141, 144;
Brown, Henry Young XXII:371, 380, 410, 433; XXIV:553, 657, 830, 832; XXVII:157-161, 166, 169, 170; XXVIII:478;
Brown, Hezekiah XXXIX:106;
Brown, Hugh VI:177; IX:497, 807, 814, 815, 822; XIII:698, 703; XXX:164; XXXIV:175;
Brown, Isaac VII:206; IX:364; XI:35; XIII:342, 343; XIV:96, 204; XV:663, 670, 684, 688; XVI:156, 591; XXV:128, 615, 617, 618; XXVI:81, 139, 141, 358, 653; XXX:143, 200; XXXVII:124, 125; XXXVIII:353;
Brown, Isaiah XXV:551;
Brown, Israel XII:552; XXVIII:492;
Brown, J. XIX:551;
Brown, Jabez XVI:671; XXXV:61;
Brown, Jacob I:559, 566; II:441; VIII:29, 62; IX:342, 350; XII:109, 111, 129, 131; XIII:140, 541; XIV:11; XVII:640; XIX:321-322, 640; XX:140, 283, 285; XXV:412; XXVII:521, 545, 546; XXVIII:149, 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 165-167, 334, 421, 422, 427, 431, 484; XXIX:626, 632, 633; XXX:99, 103; XXXI:532, 754; XXXII:779, 781; XXXIII:208;

142
XXXVII:3, 124, 125; XXXIX:70; XXXX:393
Brown, James V:365; VII:773; VIII:173, 379, 955; IX:647, 648, 808; XI:35, 140, 144, 145, 320, 357, 518, 519; XII:92, 352, 355, 356; XIII:89, 91, 117, 367, 368, 371, 473-477, 540, 553, 695, 710; XIV:95, 97, 173, 203, 231, 353, 605; XV:134, 550, 628, 632, 635, 645, 705, 716; XVI:150, 201, 289-292, 507, 521, 667, 668, 697, 888; XVII:113;
XVIII:702; XIX:669; XX:257, 269; XXIV:302; XXV:290, 406, 412; XXVI:65; XXVII:545; XXX:42, 344, 354, 409, 458;
XXXX:107, 327
Brown, James Jr. XIII:553;
Brown, Janet XXXIX:81, 82;
Brown, Jedediah XXXVI:229-231;
Brown, Jemima XXX:418; XXXVII:124;
Brown, Jennett XXI:152, 166, 192, 231;
Brown, Jeremiah IX:342, 523; XI:193, 704; XII:136, 490, 699; XIII:367; XIV:350; XV:256, 259, 260, 264, 300, 302, 305, 309, 321, 340; XVI:111; XXX:354, 420, 427, 456;
XXXIII:548; XXXV:49; XXXVI:229, 231;
Brown, Jeremiah Jr. XxX:420;
Brown, Jeremy XxxIX:362;
Brown, Jesse XV:224; XVI:41, 44;
Brown, Jethro XII:328;
Brown, Joanna XXXV:477;
Brown, Joanna (m. Brown) XXXV:477;
Brown, Job XIII:363; XIV:34, 224, 253, 402, 414, 551; XV:324, 695, 698; XXVI:141; XXX:131;
Brown, Joel XII:172, 173, 175; XVII:67;
Brown, John I:151, 166, 237; IV:737, 823; V:105; VII:775; IX:29, 35, 169, 175, 194, 299, 342, 351, 355, 524, 692; X:687; XI:150, 179, 220, 222, 321, 350, 354, 606, 700, 720; XII:2, 92, 94, 97, 111, 127, 129, 131, 134, 137, 230, 253, 450, 550, 552, 638, 645-649, 656, 698; XIII:22, 88, 251, 314, 367, 371, 386, 416, 423, 553, 554, 565, 568, 570, 634, 641, 652, 653, 675, 677, 701; XIV:1, 12, 50, 101, 186, 206, 213, 221, 230, 280, 288, 301, 313, 358, 397, 421, 467, 548; XV:191, 267, 269, 272, 470, 483, 497, 502, 527, 592, 621, 634, 644, 711; XVI:26, 65, 76, 97, 105, 106, 307, 580, 663, 860, 861, 897, 903, 907; XVII:114, 300, 528, 667, 739;
XVIII:643, 830; XIX:315, 337-340, 422, 483, 659; XXI:293, 305, 317, 329, 355, 357, 359, 401, 403, 420-421, 425, 442-445, 448, 470, 472, 475, 481, 487, 489, 491-496, 498-499, 506, 509, 519, 530, 556, 566, 595, 613; XXIV:720; XXV:156, 157, 237, 329, 455, 473, 624, 641; XXVI:358, 405, 712; XXVII:82, 87, 130, 507, 546; XXVIII:114, 115, 117, 122, 169, 355, 360, 427, 431, 491; XXIX:594; XXX:18, 103, 106, 143, 150, 159, 233, 418, 422, 435-438, 440, 441, 444-446, 448, 451, 528, 532; XXXI:19, 31, 67, 699;
XXXII:248, 556-558, 679, 681, 743; XXXIII:124, 442, 548, 549, 672; XXXIV:24, 46, 78, 175, 193, 423, 424, 429, 505,

522; XXXV:240, 247, 248, 353; XXXVI:274; XXXVII:222, 311, 312, 385; XXXVIII:9, 153, 222, 224, 225, 433; XXXIX:45-47, 50, 83, 387; XXXX:257, 449
Brown, John Jr. XI:150, 321; XII:736, 738; XIII:22; XXX:11;
XXXII:743; XXXX:427
Brown, John 3rd IX:351
Brown, John 4th XII:131;
Brown, Jonah XXIV:373;
Brown, Jonas XIII:561, 565; XXIV:411, 675; XXX:334;
Brown, Jonathan 86, 110, 259, 355, 360, 743; XI:357, 699, 702; XII:128, 129, 326, 698; XIII:641; XIV;110, 131, 263, 274, 275, 289, 550; XV:30, 35, 430, 487, 489, 564; XXIV:568, 887; XXV:29; XXVI:10, 393; XXVII:289; XXX:24, 75, 131; XXXII:474, 475; XXXIV:316; XXXV:48, 49, 477, 492; XXXVI:230, 231, 450; XXXIX:44, 48, 280, 460;
Brown, Jonathan Jr. XXXIV:312; XXXVIII:243;
Brown, Joseph IV:765, 791, 805; VI:318; IX:27, 450, 522, 548, 562, 687, 735, 743; XI:140, 151, 294, 320, 480, 522, 704; XII: 83, 111, 328, 329; XIII:17, 154, 304, 360, 363; XIV:11, 224, 226, 232, 252, 325, 361, 405, 406, 442, 544, 589; XV:29, 169, 321, 669, 676; XVI:152, 262, 689, 700, 701, 705, 922; XVII:32, 105, 255, 426; XXIV:247, 880, 882, 883; XXV:488; XXVI:117, 141, 393, 472; XXVII:210, 357; XXVIII:339; XXX:4, 12, 40, 60, 75, 308; XXXI:690, 724; XXXII:211, 511; XXXIV:436; XXXV:367; XXXVI:251, 253, 364, 366; XXXVII:69, 87, 168, 169, 229; XXXVIII:21, 43, 138, 223-225; XXXIX:83, 84, 105-107, 280;
Brown, Rev. Joseph XII:748;
Brown, Joseph Jr. XI:294; XXVI:117; XXX:75; XXXV:116; XXXVII: 438;
Brown, Joshua IX:340, 349; XI:628; XII:117, 337; XIII:17, 77, 81; XIV;1, 11, 229, 231; XV:243, 245, 247, 256, 260, 263, 693; XVI:901; XVII:740; XVIII:192; XXVII:236, 237, 245, 248; XXVIII:232, 233; XXX:50, 354, 398; XXXII:423; XXXIII:283, 346, 383; XXXIV:22, 163; XXXV:477; XXXVII:237 Brown, Joshua Jr. XI:627, 628; XXVII:236, 237, 245, 248; XXX: 103;
Brown, Josiah VIII:829; IX:194, 685, 687, 787, 792; XI:150, 326; XII:117, 202, 329, 736, 738, 739, 751; XIII:9, 226, 314; XIV:21, 34, 66, 89, 91, 181, 330, 370, 378, 446, 492, 540; XV:1, 20-22, 92-94, 149, 160, 249, 251, 252, 254, 483, 494, 654, 747; XVI:255, 505, 764, 910, 928; XVII:29, 49, 100, 102; XVIII:746-747, 907; XX:47, 73, 86; XXIV:7, 156, 378, 411, 574; XXV:24, 318, 455, 472; XXVI:421, 543, 568; XXVII:175, 283, 380, 381, 384-386, 393-395, 469, 470, 472, 552; XXVIII:215, 336, 341, 395, 399, 401; XXIX:307, 381; XXX:11, 75, 155, 176; XXXIII:179; XXXV:142, 144, 173, 317, 529; XXXIX:282;
Brown, Josiah Jr. XII:201; XV:125, 381; XVIII:747;

144
Brown, Lavinia Xxx:233;
Brown, Levi XI:294; XIII:312; XIV:232; XV:412, 523;
Brown, Lois XXXII:557, 558;
Brown, Luke XIII:596; XXV:217, 221; XXVI:65, 93, 96, 242, 312, 314, 504;
Brown, Luke Jr. XXVI:314;
Brown, Lydia XXX:431; XXXII:256, 557; XXXIII:548; XXXVII:68;
Brown, Lydia (Libby) XXXVII:67, 68;
Brown, Lydia (m. Eastman) XXXIX:105, 106;
Brown, Margaret (Odiin) XXXII:531;
Brown, Marmaduke XXIV:726; XXVII:63; XXVIII:197; XXXVI:22;
Brown, Martha XXXII:248;
Brown, Martha (Buzzell) XXXII:671;
Brown, Martha (Matthews) XXXI:213;
Brown, Martha (m. Cram) XXXVII:124;
Brown, Mary IV:110; VI:384; XVII:739; XXI:658; XXX:233; XXXII:65, 79, 256, 423; XXXIII:548; XXXIV:423, 424; XXXV:246, 247; XXXVI:229, 231; XXXVII:385, 424;
XXXVIII:153; XXXIX:44, 48;
Brown, Mary (Gilman) XXXIX:70;
Brown, Mary (Philbrick) XxxIII:683;
Brown, Mary (Weare) xxxv:49, 53;
Brown, Mary (m. Peabody) XXXIX:84;
Brown, Mary (m. Thrasher) xxxviI:124;
Brown, Mary (m. Woods) XXXII:557;
Brown, Matthew XXIV:685;
Brown, Mehitable XXXVI:462, 581, 583, 584, 587, 588;
XXXVII:124; XXXVIII:223; XXXIX:105;
Brown, Mehitable (Towle) xxxv:160;
Brown, Michael XV:746; XXX:176; XXXVI:355;
Brown, Miriam XXX:427;
Brown, Miriam (m. Clough) XXXV:422, 423;
Brown, Molly XI:218;
Brown, Moores XXVII:546;
Brown, Moses VII:331; VIII:15; IX:6; XI:463, 703; XII:71, 93, 94, 127; XIII:336, 381; XIV:114, 140, 193, 259, 422, 614; XV:396, 602, 711; XVII:36; XXX:60, 62, 129, 158, 294, 424; XXXIV:314; XXXIX:105-108;
Brown, Moses Jr. XI:61;
Brown, Mr. II:214; XVII:509;
Brown, Nancy (Hilliard) XXXIX:393;
Brown, Nathan VIII:94, 197, 348, 454; IX:86; X:648; XI:354, 355, 697, 700, 702, 704; XII:127; XIII:645, 646; XIV:230, 252, 299, 367, 389, 480, 494, 506, 510, 516, 519; XV:28, 412, 564, 565; XVI;156, 210, 525; XVII:284; XXII:544, 553, 579, 582, 586, 595, 646, 648, 651-652, 677-679, 691, 693, 695-697, 700, 704, 706-707, 709-711; XXVIII:427, 431; XXX:62, 282, 294, 354; XXXVI:115; XXXVII:125; XXXVIII:69;
Brown, Nathan Jr. XI:702, 704;
Brown, Nathaniel XI:482, 483, 626, 628; XII:348, 479, 480;

XIII:74, 75, 140, 406; XIV:325, 404, 564, 581, 654;
XV:449, 600, 729, 734; XVI; 30, 33, 59, 187, 219, 277, 520, 644, 645, 832; XVIII:738; XXI:270, 307; XXII:808; XXVI:73, 165, 613; XXVII:546; XXX:40, 87; XXXIII:527; XXXV:184;
Brown, Nathaniel B. XXVI:613;
Brown, Nehemiah IX:583; XII:318, 326, 347; XIII:665, 675; XV:6, 225; XVI:362; XVIII:192; XXVI:417; XXX:24, 200; XXXII:256; XXXIV:210; XXXIX:435;
Brown, Nicholas XI:151, 154; XIV:68, 180, 234, 330, 332; XV:528; XVI:130, 163; XXX:12, 107; XXXX:33, 35, 47
Brown, Obadiah XIII:540; XXVII:545, 546;
Brown, Oliver XI:36, 350; XIII:493; XVI:35; XXX:308, 398;
Brown, P. X:207;
Brown, Parker XXX:232;
Brown, Paul XIV:399; XV:243, 245, 247; XXXIII:524-527;
Brown, Pearson XXXVI:515;
Brown, Peter XIII:561; XIV:35, 90, 201; XV:542; XVI; 82, 100, 106, 194, 931; XXVI:123-126, 652; XXX:151, 176, 334; XXXVIII:153;
Brown, Philip XII:488, 489; XXX:48;
Brown, Phineas X:409; XXX:30;
Brown, Phinehas XI:332, 337, 340;
Brown, Rachel XXXII:256; XXXIV:423;
Brown, Rachel (Sanborn) XXXII:332;
Brown, Rachel (m. Shaw) XXXVIII:137;
Brown, Relief xxx:233;
Brown, Reuben IX:640; XXX:42;
Brown, Reverend XXII:543, 639, 703;
Brown, Richard VIII:277, 532; IX:28, 29, 35, 375; XIII:211, 363, 367, 368, 586; XIV:118, 137, 139, 158, 553, 578, 593, 615; XV:719; XVI:4, 675, 822; XVII:145, 268; XXII:615, 664, 671; XXIV:231; XXX:133, 152, 464;
Brown, Roberd IX:77;
Brown, Robert IX:259; XXV:290; XXVII:256; XXX:48; XXXIV:423, 424;
Brown, Roger XXVI:417;
Brown, Ruth XXXIX:105, 106;
Brown, Ruth (Clough) XxXIV:292;
Brown, Ruth (m. Read) XXXII:557;
Brown, Samuel IV:728; V:392; VIII:763; IX:44, 522, 719; XI:151, 154, 309, 627; XII:83, 92, 97, 111, 129, 234, 281, 589, 591, 656; XIII:94, 96, 98, 173, 308, 397, 694; XIV:6, 11, 13, 76, 81, 198; XV:201, 346, 347; XVI:286, 515, 516; XVII:307; XVIII:698-699; XIX:337-340; XX:540, 648; XXIV: 40, 41, 89, 140, 141, 374, 378, 757; XXV:217; XXVI: 65, 80, 81, 90, 98, 209, 310, 314, 356, 358, 513, 643, 702; XXVII:71, 76, 522, 527, 532; XXVIII:446, 487; XXX:24, 28, 60, 66, 141; XXXII:425, 779; XXXIII:80, 176,

177, 683; xxxIv:313, 314; xxxv:30, 68, 317, 321, 325, 421, 423; XXXVI:235, 371; XXXVII:100, 108, 240; XXXIX:81-83;
Brown, Samuel Jr. IX:360; XII:12; XXVI:81, 605; XXVII:521;
XXVIII:487; XXX:60, 62;
Brown, Samuel 3rd XXVII:521;
Brown, Sarah XXXII:256, 558; XXXVIII:153; XXXIX:83;
Brown, Sarah (m. Greeley) XXXX:425
Brown, Sarah (m. Thompson) XXXV:422;
Brown, Scipio XIV:381, 490, 585, 600; XV:437, 715;
Brown, Sewell XV:402, 526, 748; XVI:938; XXX:24, 176;
Brown, Silas XIII:226, 561, 563, 652; XIV:166, 170, 657; XV:459, 605, 730; XVI:35, 38; XVII:14; XVIII:605; XXVI:50, 242, 474, 475, 552, 718;
Brown, Simeon IX:350, 440; XII:336; XVI:298; XXXIII:94; XXXIV:112; XXXVI:297, 298;
Brown, Simon XI:607; XII:125, 128; XIII:84; XV:411; XXX:104; XXXII:239;
Brown, Spencer XI:36;
Brown, Stephen VI:717; IX:359; XII:326, 328; XIII:81, 85, 503; XV:412; XXVI:49; XXX:75; XXXII:248, 256; XXXV:111, 171; XXXVIII:109;
Brown, Stephen Jr. XII:328; XXX:75;
Brown, Stephen 3rd XII:328;
Brown, Susanna XXXVIII:153;
Brown, Sybil XXXVIII:153;
Brown, Theodore XIV:253;
Brown, Theophilus XI:356;
Brown, Thomas I:559; IX:350, 352, 372, 425, 606, 639, 640; XI: 8, 140, 144; XII:129, 131, 137, 168, 263, 335, 645-649, 736, 738, 744; XIII:336, 338, 634, 746; XIV:34, 117, 128; XV:21, 92, 355, 375; XVI:85, 95, 121, 159, 164, 616; XVII:91; XVIII:311, 722; XXIV:332, 814, 815; XXV:29, 167, 464, 465, 596; XXVI:117, 234, 425; XXVII:521, 522, 525, 527, 531; XXVIII:422, 428, 431, 487; XXX:129, 282, 334, 393, 420; XXXII:474; XXXIII:313, 443; XXXIV:187, 302, 366; XXXV:84; XXXVI:230, 462, 581-585, 587, 588;
XXXVIII:136-139, 223-225;
Brown, Thomas Jr. Xxx:130;
Brown, Dr. Thomas L. XIII:633;
Brown, Timothy IX:786; XIV:253, 391, 487; XV:113; XVI:152; XVIII:906, 907; XXV:253, 565; XXVI:314, 638; XXX:40, 142; XXXII:557; XXXV;537;
Brown, Titus O. XII:358;
Brown, Tristram XxX:431;
Brown, Truce $\mathbf{x x x}: 354$;
Brown, True XV:267, 269, 271; XVII:435; XVIII:793;
Brown, Trueworthy XV:270;
Brown, Uriah XxX:424;
Brown, W. IX:208; X:634; XXIV:89;

Brown, William I:1; II:21, 673; IX:28, 29, 114, 118, 237, 522; XI:70, 140, 144, 145, 222, 320, 324, 519, 520, 525, 621, 720; XII:11, 240, 241, 245, 253, 329, 668, 733; XIII:678, 679; XIV:20, 87, 116, 129, 189, 200, 245, 266, 358, 470, 572, 596; XV:169, 350, 352, 612, 713; XVI:199, 224, 238, 241, 246, 268, 498, 508, 558-562, 681, 687, 917; XVII:301; XVIII:830, 907; XX:173, 206, 276; XXIV:7, 231, 526; XXV:290; XXVI:141; XXVII:90, 413; XXVIII:114, 116, 117, 123, 304; XXIX:640; XXX:28, 30, 75, 160, 208, 233, 262, 421, 450; XXXI:506; XXXII:29, 132, 255-257, 652; XXXV:480; XXXVIII:19; XXXIX:107, 379, 380; XXXX:247
Brown, William Jr. IX:113;
Brown, Woodbridge XXVI:483;
Brown, Wright XIV:428;
Brown, Zaccheus XII:128; XIV:118, 137, 158, 192, 351; XV:319, 339; XVI:127, 162;
Brown, Zachariah XII:129; XVIII:191; XXX:62; XXXIII:393; XXXIV:315; XXXVIII:137;
Brown, Zadoc XII:172; XIV:423; XV:41;
Brown's Meadow XXXII:354;
Brown's Point XXXVIII:224, 225;
Brown's River XXXI:390, 637, 638, 657; XXXII:474, 475, 499, 647; XXXIII:345; XXXIV:161; XXXV:445; XXXVI:47, 237; XXXIX:340;
Brown's Rocks XXXII:331; XXXIII:123; XXXVI:468, 469; XXXVIII:139; XXXIX:45;
Brown's Swamp XXXIV:150; XXXVI:346;
Browndige, Timothy XXVI:446;
Browne * See also Brown
Browne, Rev. Arthur XVIII:175, 177, 182-183, 186, 188, 219, 372; XXXIII:29, 31, 480, 555;
Browne, Benjamin III:48, 407;
Browne, Isaac XVIII:217;
Browne, John III:409, 429;
Browne, Josiah XVIII:379;
Browne, William III:409, 429, 430;
Brownel, George III:792;
Brownell, Elijah XXVI:157;
Brownell, George XVII:747, 748; XXIV:568;
Browning, John XXIX:145-147;
Browning, Nathaniel XVI:931;
Brownington XXVI:638;
Brownington Gore XXVI:638, 642;
Brownson * See also Bronson
Brownson, Andrew XXVI:594, 595;
Brownson, Benjamin XXVI:226;
Brownson, Elijah XIV:423; XXVI:250;
Brownson, Gideon XVI:308, 309; XXVI:608;
Brownson, James XXVI:572;
Brownson, John XXVI:90, 174, 226, 293, 599;

148
Brownson, Josiah XXVI:226;
Brownson, Mr. X:462;
Brownson, Samuel XXVI:226;
Brownson, Samuel Jr. XXVI:226;
Brownson, Timothy XXVI:397, 608;
Brownson, Timothy Jr. XXVI:397;
Brownson, Zadock XXVI:572;
Brownson, Ziba XXVI:157;
Brownstown * See also Andover, NH
Brownstown, NH XXVII:77; XXXV:453;
Bruce, ----- XVIII:384; XXI:656, 720;
Bruce, David XV:658;
Bruce, Elizabeth XXXVI:368;
Bruce, Elizabeth (m. Lane) XXXVI:368;
Bruce, George XXVI:203;
Bruce, James XVII:536;
Bruce, Joseph XII:357;
Bruce, Josiah XIV:247; XXX:176;
Bruce, Phinehas XII:357, 358;
Bruce, Reverend XXII:65;
Bruce, Simeon XIII:327; XV:664, 665, 671, 682; XVI:812, 813;
Bruce, Timothy XXX:306;
Bruce, William IX:570; XI:575; XII:357, 358; XXV:128; XXVIII:96, 98, 104; XXXIII:174, 246, 370; XXXIV:4, 104, 184, 214, 257, 275, 339; XXXV:79, 287, 374; XXXVI:28, 368;
Brudd, Thomas K. XXX:334;
Brundege, Bartlett XXVI:517;
Brudenell, Edmond XXIII:10;
Brudenell, James V:47;
Bruen, Obediah XXIV:259, 260;
Bruer, Peter XIV:613;
Brukin, William XVIII:919;
Brumley (Peru), VT XXIII:437; XXVI:339, 340, 342, 638, 699;
Brundage, James VIII:548;
Brunswick, ME III:700; XXVI:39, 71, 73, 74, 167, 248, 638;
XXXIII:176; XXXIV:507;
Brunswick, VT X:205; XXIII:437;
Brusel, William IX:450;
Brush, Crane VIII:340;
Brush, Edward XXV:200;
Brush, Jacob XXVI:556;
Brush, John Jr. XXVI:556;
Brush, Nathaniel VIII:623;
Brush, Reuben XXVI:556;
Brush, Shubael XXV:200;
Brush, Thomas XXVI:556;
Brush Hill XXXIX:238;
Bruster * See also Brewster
Bruster, Isaac XIII:698;
Bruster, John II:38;

Bruster, Paul XI:154;
Bruster, Samuel XI:154, 159;
Bruyere, Jacques XVIII:915;
Bryan, Charles XVI:722;
Bryan, James XVI:933;
Bryan, Robert XVII:667, 668, 693;
Bryand, Elisha II:256, 359;
Bryant * See also Briant, Bryent
Bryant, Amos XXX:240;
Bryant, Andrew XII:93; XIV:224; XXI:337, 351; XXX:59;
XXXVIII:158, 159;
Bryant, Betsey XXX:235;
Bryant, Charles XIV:653; XV:728; XVI:34, 59;
Bryant, Daniel XXVI:565;
Bryant, Daniel C. XXX:308;
Bryant, David X:627; XIII:213, 215, 218, 220-222, 637;
XVI:201, 269, 527, 532, 795, 873; XVII:438; XXXVIII:159;
Bryant, Diana XXX:235;
Bryant, Edmund XII:737, 738; XV:92, 357; XXXVIII:153;
Bryant, Edward XIV;34;
Bryant, Eleanor (Hill) XXXV:207;
Bryant, Elisha XXVII:55;
Bryant, Elizabeth XXXVIII:158, 159;
Bryant, Honor XXXI:703;
Bryant, Israel XIII:504; XXX:262;
Bryant, James VIII:448, 519; XV:192; XVI;122, 164; XXVI:475;
XXVII:501; XXIX:385, 387, 389;
Bryant, Jarmey VII:632;
Bryant, Jere VIII:114;
Bryant, Jeremiah XV:571; XXVII:538, 539; XXX:235;
Bryant, Jeremiah S. XXX:234;
Bryant, Jeremy XIII:28, 32; XVIII:702; XXVII:222, 223; XXX:99
Bryant, John VIII:429, 443, 934, 939; XI:36, 215; XII:65, 603, 703; XIII:123, 166; XIV:436; XV:427, 536; XVI:47, 55, 257, 303, 515, 578; XVIII:796, 863; XX:290, 336, 364, 376, $379,415,427-428,435,442,446,498,503 ; \quad X X I I ; 102,151$, 202-203, 302, 360, 371, 376, 413, 421; XXVII:222; XXX:17, 18, 176, 417;
Bryant, Jonathan VII:728; XIII:159, 167; XXIV:407;
Bryant, Joseph XI:142; XIII:123; XXVI:564; XXX:10;
Bryant, Joseph Jr. XXVI:564;
Bryant, Joseph 3rd XIV:413;
Bryant, Mary XII:392;
Bryant, Matthew VI:878; XI:700; XIII:214; XIV:300, 387, 494; XVI:526; XVII:284; XXXVIII:158;
Bryant, Priscilla XXX:235;
Bryant, Richard XXX:110;
Bryant, Robert XII:8, 582, 585; XIII:16, 238; XIV:15, 296, 432; XV:163, 171; XVII:215; XXVII:55, 489, 491;
XXIX:396; XXX:93;

150
Bryant, Robert Jr. XII:65;
Bryant, Sally XXX:235;
Bryant, Samuel VI:789; XVIII:907; XXVI:581;
Bryant, Sarah VI:795;
Bryant, Silvanus XXX:376;
Bryant, Thomas XVI:110, 165;
Bryant, Walter V:82, 89, 90, 142; VI:349; VII:4, 56, 222, 223, 242, 632; VIII:24, 61, 826; XI:211, 302, 410; XII:138, 416; XIII:19, 27, 28, 42, 153, 156, 756, 757; XVIII:126, 139, 171, 191, 194, 680, 853; XXII:592; XXVII:46, 48, 49, 51-53, 55, 122, 123, 146, 147, 152, 153, 158, 221-223, 248, 250, 376, 531, 533, 538-541; XXX:99;
Journal of Walter Bryant VI:349
Bryant, Walter Jr. VII:633, 715, 763; XIII:27, 29, 32; XIV:400 XXVII:102, 159, 220, 222, 223; XXX:99;
Bryant, William XVI:178; XX:246-247; XXXVIII:158;
Bryar, Elisha XVII:679, 693;
Bryar, Samuel XXV:555;
Bryen, Robert IX:574;
Bryent, Charles XV:452, 454;
Bryent, David XX:458, 478, 490, 541;
Bryent, Elizabeth XXXIX:131;
Bryent, Elizabeth (Folsom) XXXIII:432, 433;
Bryent, James XXXIX:368;
Bryent, Jeremiah xx:556. 558;
Bryent, Jeremy XV:416; XXIV:392, 547, 716; XXVIII:334;

## XXXIX:3, 337;

Bryent, John XX:255, 263; XXI:744, 759; XXIV:392, 548, 716;
Bryent, Robert XXXVI:364;
Bryent, Walter XVI:767; XIX:479, 505-507, 509, 644; XX:567; XXI:755; XXIV:390, 392, 532, 547, 665, 701, 714, 716; XXV:570; XXVI:509; XXVIII:97, 98, 104, 347, 468; XXIX:465, 500, 509, 515, 521, 535, 541; XXXII:56, 57, 63, 431, 434, 489, 492, 779; XXXIII:10, 15, 26, 69, 103, 104, 194, 195, 207, 221, 226, 228, 432, 433, 571, 576, 660, 663, 680, 742, 744; XXXIV:93, 95, 130, 148, 149, 203, 258, 286, 344, 368, 388, 499, 501; XXXV:110, 206, 242, 243, 282-284, 291; XXXVI:30, 560; XXXVII:36, 109, 117, 246, 344, 354, 356, 457; XXXVIII:15, 17, 107, 114, 269, 362, 380, 389, 396; XXXIX:3, 22, 125, 131, 132, 147, 214, 215, 223, 255, 288, 337, 353, 407, 408;
Bryent, Walter Jr. XV:416; XVI:766; XXIV:392, 547, 547, 706, 716; XXVIII:476; XXXVI:186; XXXVIII:25, 363; XXXIX:23, 100, 154, 266, 268, 270, 301;
Bryent, William Jr. XXV:570;
Bryer, Elisha II:403, 485; III:91, 297, 423;
Bryer, John xxx:138;
Bryer, Peter XIV:564, 600; XV:437, 714;
Bryer, Sarah (m. Mannering) XXXII:493, 494;
Bryer, Thomas III:406; XXIV:491;

Buch, Peter XVIII:906;
Buchanan, Andrew XV:514;
Buchanan, Annanias XV:514;
Buchanan, Stephen XVI:147;
Buchart, Jacob XIV:654;
Buck, Aaron XXVI:118;
Buck, Amasa XxX:322;
Buck, Benjamin XVI:308, 309;
Buck, Ebenezer XVI:234, 264; XXVI:342;
Buck, Isaac XVI:138; XXVI:74; XXX:444;
Buck, John IX:213; XV:251;
Buck, Jonathan XXVI:318, 397;
Buck, Jonathan Jr. XXVI:318;
Buck, Jotham XXV:318;
Buck, Lois XXVI:318;
Buck, Lydol XXVI:157, 602, 603;
Buck, Lydol Jr. XXVI:602, 603;
Buck, Mary (Rymes) Xxxv:348;
Buck, Moses XXVI:113;
Buck, Perley XII:172;
Buck, Thomas XXVI:342;
Buck, William XXVI:301, 358, 509;
Buck Island XXV:442, 446;
Buck Meadow Falls XII:237, 238;
Buck-Street VI:725, 734; XI:210; XIII:153-156, 170, 171; XXIV:489;
Buckstreet (Pembroke) XXXVI; 177, 390, 391;
Buckingham (Unity), NH XXIII:437; XXIV:372, 376, 538; XXV:373, 582, 583, 585, 586;
Buckingham, George I:5, 52;
Buckingham, George Marquis XXIX:6, 7, 19, 24, 29, 33, 39;
Buckinghamshire, Earl of XI:392;
Buckland, Eli XIV:238;
Buckland, John XXXII:135, 136;
Buckland, Stephen XI:158;
Buckley, Elijah XXVI:463;
Buckley, Elijah Jr. XXVI:463;
Buckley, Ezekiel XXVI:463;
Buckley, John XVIII:796; XXVI:517;
Buckley, Joseph XXIV:815;
Buckley, Lawrence XV:32;
Buckley, Mr. II:105;
Buckley, Peter XXIV:815; XXVI:242;
Buckley, Rhoda Xxx:415;
Buckley, Richard II:89; XVII:633, 667, 679, 681, 691; XXXI:575;
Buckley, Samuel XXVI:517;
Buckley, Sarah XXXI:575;
Buckman, Charles XXV:585;

152
Buckman, Elias xxx:322, 408;
Buckman, James XXV:585;
Buckman, John XVI:138, 314; XXV:585;
Buckman, Joses Xxx:262;
Buckman, William XXV:585;
Buckminster, ----- XXIV:226;
Buckminster, Benjamin M. XXX:393;
Buckminster, Colonel XXIV:226;
Buckminster, Joseph Xx:57, 180, 218, 288, 333, 478, 543, 566, 609, 719, 746-747, 753, 799, 879; XXI:29, 37, 41, 78, 581, 732; XXII:307, 367, 398, 403, 480; XXIV:34, 35;
Bucknal, John XVII:116;
Bucknam, Amos XIII:503, 584, 585;
Bucknam, Benjamin XVIII:906; XXVI:338;
Bucknam, David XI:373, 382;
Bucknam, David Jr. XI; 382;
Bucknam, Edward VII:526, 746; VIII:21, 64, 173, 331, 378, 828, 955, 972; X:683; XII:305, 351, 353-360; XIII:90, 475, 477; XV:705; XVI:289-291; XVII:78; XVIII:797, 893; XX:120, 254, 256, 261, 267, 324, 380, 396, 423, 459, 491, 677, 700; XXI:272, 284, 310, 327, 745, 764; XXII:123, 724, 738; XXIV:536;
Bucknam, Elias XIII:503, 584, 586;
Bucknam, Isaac XXVI:23;
Bucknam, Nathan XII:309; XXV:172;
Bucknam, Stephen XIII:503, 585, 586;
Bucknell, John XVIII:701; XXXII:40;
Bucknell, Nathan XV:42;
Bucknell, William XVIII:210;
Buckner, Charles Xxxx:150, 479, 483, 498, 512
Buckner, William Xxxx:43
Buckstreet * See also Buck-Street
Buckstreet (Pembroke), NH XXVII:48, 51, 52, 118, 121;
XXVIII:184; XXIX:456, 457, 481, 500, 596;
Budd, James XXIX:145;
Budey * See also Boody
Budey, Ezariah IX:175;
Budey, Zachariah IX:179;
Budlow, William xV:315, 316, 318, 333, 338;
Buel, Aaron VII:759, 771; VIII:283; X:633, 674; XI:466;
XIII:50, 51; XV:35; XXX:102, 103;
Buel, Abraham XII:76, 77; XVI:169, 586; XXX:102;
Buel, Allan XVI:770;
Buel, Asahel XII:77;
Buel, Benjamin XXVI:467;
Buel, Daniel XIII:50; XV:12, 147, 472, 501; XVII:105; XXX:102
Buel, Elias XXVI:623, 639, 640, 648;
Buel, Gordon XIII:50;
Buel, Jerry XVII:57;
Buel, Jonathan XXVI:318;

Buel, Joseph XV:12, 35; XXX:102;
Buel, Joseph Jr. XXVI:517;
Buel, Nathaniel XXVI:397;
Buel, Nicholas XXVI:517;
Buel, Reuben XIII:50;
Buel, Simon XIII:50;
Buel, William XXVI:491;
Buel's Gore XXVI:623, 639, 648, 694;
Buell, Abel XVIII:505;
Buell, Abraham XIV:324, 464; XV:30, 35, 705-709;
Buff, Mr. I:416;
Buffard, Nicholas XIV:260, 484, 500, 512, 518;
Buffee, Thomas XIV:87;
Buffington, Cornelius XI:387, 389;
Buffington, Noah XI:387-389;
Buffington, Preston XVI:236, 518, 815;
Bufford, Lemuel IV:813;
Bufford, Marcellus II:34;
Bufford, Nicholas XVII:47, 85;
Buffum, Ezekiel XIII:318;
Buffum, Jedediah X:676; XXV:41; XXX:123;
Buffum, John XII:56;
Buffum, Jonathan XII:50, 51; XXV:41;
Buffum, Moses XIII:318;
Bugbee, Amasa XII:506; XVI:314; XX:83, 144;
Bugbee, Benjamin XIII:203;
Bugbee, Nathaniel XII:371, 373; XIV:607, 608; XV:436, 603, 714; XVI;200; XX:399, 431, 438; XXX:250;
Bugbee, Peter XIII:203; XXX:376;
Bugbee, Silvester XV:591;
Bugbee, Thomas XX:402;
Bugbee, Timothy XV:153;
Bugby, Amasa XV:379;
Bugg, John Xxxx:293, 297
Buggery I:384
Bugsmore Brook XXXIX:55;
Building in Concord XXII:99, 137, 146, 243;
Bulfinch, Thomas XXIV:223; XXVIII:53, 58, 61, 62;
Bulgar, Richard $\mathbf{I}: 131,133,142,168,175 ;$ IX:251; XXXX:3-6, 8
Bulkeley, John XXIV:134;
Bulkeley, Peter XXIII:42, 47-50, 52, 63, 66, 99, 101-104, 108; XXIV:83;
Bulkley, Charles XXVIII:257;
Bulkley, James XXVIII:77, 79;
Bulkley, John XXVIII:395, 399-401;
Bulkley, Moses XXVI:153;
Bulkley, Peter I:333, 451, 591; XVII:524, 532; XIX:359, 374; XXV:380; XXVIII:395, 399-401; XXIX:112, 122;
Bulkley, Sir Richard XVIII:179;

154
Bull Ring Marsh XXXI:515-517;
Bull, Aaron VII:324;
Bull, Crispen XXVI:605, 607;
Bull, Daniel Xxv:245;
Bull, Dixy [Pirate] I:105;
Bull, Edward XXV:484; XXVI:6;
Bull, Hugo XXV:739;
Bull, John XXV:322; XXVI:422;
Bull, Joseph XXVI:513;
Bull, Josiah XXVI:90;
Bull, Josiah Jr. XXVI:90;
Bull, Justin XXVI:161;
Bull, Manning XXVI:585;
Bull, Thomas XXVI:250;
Bull, W. XXIII:464;
Bull, William XXVI:209;
Bullard, Asa XI:556; XII:732; XVI:630; XVII:428; XXXVI:526;
XXXIX:145;
Bullard, Augustine XXXI:567, 569;
Bullard, Benjamin XV:750; XXXI:568, 569;
Bullard, Ebenezer XII:732, 744; XIV:90, 201; XV:92; XVI:83, 96, 106; XXVIII:114, 115, 117, 122; XXX:176; XXXVI:545; XXXIX:144-146;
Bullard, Eleazer XVI:85, 106, 286, 512;
Bullard, Ezra XVI:193;
Bullard, Hannah XXXI:568;
Bullard, Jasper XXXI:569;
Bullard, John XII:746; XVI:235, 272, 514; XXVI:552; XXXIX:145
Bullard, Joseph XII:732; XV:83; XXVIII:114, 115, 117, 122;
Bullard, Keziah XXXIX:145;
Bullard, Luther Xxx:229;
Bullard, Lyman XXX:229;
Bullard, Mary XXXIX:144, 145;
Bullard, Nathan XXX:344, 425;
Bullard, Peter XII:300, 746; XV:211; XVI:83, 96, 106, 235, 270, 514, 763;
Bullard, Rufus XXX:229;
Bullard, Sarah XXXIX:145;
Bullard, Simeon XII:734; XIV:332; XVI; 630; XVIII:796;
XXX:45; XXXIX:144;
Bullard, Simon VIII:228;
Bullard, Thomas G. XXX:228;
Bullard, Uriah XVI:235;
Bullard, Uriah Jr. XVI:882;
Buller, James XVIII:907;
Bullgar, Richard XXV:745;
Bullivant, Benjamin II:312; XXIII:241, 245; XXXX:400
Bullivant, Mr. Justice II:22;
Bullock, Benjamin XII:51;

Bullock, David XIII:125;
Bullock, Hezekiah X:682; XII:50, 51; XV:42;
Bullock, Jeremiah XV:54; XXX:123;
Bullock, Jonathan XIII:119, 121, 123;
Bullock, Moulton X:633;
Bullock, Nathan XV:205; XXX:123;
Bullock, Peter XXX:406;
Bullock, Sawyer X:400; XIII:118, 126;
Bullock, Simeon XII:55; XV:17, 138, 157;
Bullock, Simon XII:55; XVII:110, 144;
Bumford, ----- XVIII:853; XXII:593;
Bumford, Charles XV:619, 723; Xxx:13;
Bumford, Ishmael XIV:25;
Bumford, Jacob XXX:138;
Bump, Jacob XIII:318; XXX:123;
Bunbury, Monsieur XXIV:720; XXVI:472, 484;
Bunce, James XXIX:106;
Bundy, Asa XVII:468;
Bundy, Asahel XV:25; XX:135, 202;
Bundy, Elias XV:25;
Bundy, Isaac XV:23, 369;
Bundy, James XXVI:61;
Bundy, Lieutenant X:443;
Bundy, Philip E. Xxx:421;
Bunker * See also Bonker
Bunker, ----- XXXIII:222, 226, 228;
Bunker, Ann (Critchett) XXXII:368;
Bunker, Benajah XIV:258, 344;
Bunker, Daniel IX:174; XIV:18; XXIV:697;
Bunker, David XI:602; XII:395;
Bunker, Deborah XXXIV:153;
Bunker, Dodovah XI:138; XXX:10;
Bunker, Eli XI:142;
Bunker, Elijah XI:522; XXIV:698; XXXIII:659; XXXVII:274, 333;
XXXIX:199;
Bunker, Elizabeth XXXIV:153;
Bunker, Enoch XI:145, 711; XIV:235; XV:311;
Bunker, George I:131; XI:140, 143-145; XIX:466; XXIX:197;
Bunker, Isaiah XI:144;
Bunker, Jacob XI:277;
Bunker, James XVII:513, 645, 658; XIX:660; XXX:83; XXXI:170, 339, 432, 433, 807; XXXII:96, 219-221, 541; XXXVI:591; XXXX:75, 125, 136, 221, 332, 417, 465, 532
Bunker, James Jr. XXXI:432;
Bunker, James Sr. IX:235;
Bunker, James III:146, 147; IX:169, 235;
Bunker, James G. XI:587; XII:393; XIV:234;
Bunker, Joannes XI:567;
Bunker, John II:37, 237; VI:654; XI:140, 141, 144, 145;

156
XII:392; XXXI:397, 398, 433; XXXII:314, 632;
Bunker, Jonathan XI:138, 139, 142, 580; XVI:287, 499; XXII:12, 52; XXX:10; XXXV:472; XXXVII:425;
Bunker, Jonathan Jr. XI:145;
Bunker, Joseph IX:169, 235; XI:138-141, 145, 710, 711; XII:537; XV:625, 628, 640, 720; XVI:102, 204, 233, 241, 272, 504, 638, 639; XXX:10; XXXI:433, 806, 807; XXXII:219-221; XXXVIII:50;
Bunker, Martha XXXII:219, 220;
Bunker, Martha (m. McElroy) XXXII:221;
Bunker, Mary XXXVII:295;
Bunker, Patience (m. Twombly) XXXVIII:50;
Bunker, Sarah XXXI:397, 398, 432, 433;
Bunker, Sarah (Runnells) XXXV:470;
Bunker, Stephen XI:140;
Bunker, Thomas XI:140, 141, 143; XII:537;
Bunker, Zaccheus XIV:406;
Bunker, Zachariah XIII:733; XXVII:507; XXX:218; XXXII:632; XXXIV:153;
Bunker, Zachary XXIV:697;
Bunker, Zecheriah IX:170, 174;
Bunker Hill VII:457, 512, 521, 523, 586-604; XI:66, 98, 108, 109, 213, 244, 339, 622, 630, 631, 670; XII:167, 243, 292, 318, 365, 461, 463, 541, 578, 652, 653, 738; XIII:100, 147, 174, 237, 520, 525, 617, 618, 623, 657, 681, 711; XIV: 31-33, $38-40,45,51,120,547,680 ; ~ X V: 139, ~ 739, ~ 741$, 743-745; XVI:330, 331, 351, 377, 384, 388, 415-417, 431, $443,444,452,464,475,481,482,488,494,536,544,864$, 893; XVII:4; XX:94, 99, 128, 317, 318, 858; XXII:772; XXVI: 628;
Bunker's Neck XXXVI:591;
Bunnell * See also Bonnell
Bunnell, Benjamin XXV:546;
Bunten * See also Buntin, Bunting
Bunten, Robert XXXIV:436;
Buntin * See also Bunting
Buntin, Andrew X:625; XI:411; XIV:476;
Buntin, James $\mathbf{x ; 6 3 9 ;} \mathbf{X I : 4 4 ;}$
Buntin, John XVI:926; XVII:3;
Buntin, Josiah XV:713;
Buntin, Robert XI:39, 41, 42, 44;
Buntin, Samuel V:772;
Bunting * See also Buntin
Bunting, Andrew IX:143, 522, 661;
Bunting, Robert IX:825;
Bunton, Andrew XIV:242, 426; XXIV:247, 653, 656, 657;
XXVII:53; XXX:2, 451; XXXVII:229, 231;
Bunton, John XIV:63, 181, 186; XXX:2, 344;
Bunton, Robert XXVII:53; XXXVII:229;
Burbank, Aaron XI:319; XIV:387, 494, 507, 516, 519; XV:528;

XXX: 53;
Burbank, Abner XIV:398; XXII:676; XXX:53;
Burbank, Abraham XXVI:560;
Burbank, Caleb IX:405, 408, 410, 412, 415; XI:392; XII:271, 272; XV:183; XVIII:364; XXVII:325, 358, 360, 374; XXX:68; XXXIII:549, 550; XXXVII:115, 372, 373;
Burbank, Daniel XXIV:412;
Burbank, David XI:204, 209; XIV:60, 113, 146, 182, 195;
XXVIII:214; XXX:16, 20, 354;
Burbank, Ebenezer VII:514; VIII:300; IX:141, 144; XI:409, 411, 425; XIV:246; XVIII:701, 712; XXIV:654; XXVII:159, 160; XXX:38; XXXII:623;
Burbank, Eleazar XXXII:623;
Burbank, Enoch XII:480;
Burbank, Ezra XII:480;
Burbank, Gershom XI:250; XII:751; XIII:225; XV:381, 385; XVIII:747; XXXIX:457;
Burbank, Hale XVI:125;
Burbank, Jacob XIII:627, 630, 635; XV:106; XVI:869; XXII:8, 12, 25, 43, 51, 77; XXVIII:407, 412, 416;
Burbank, John IX:405, 408, 409, 415; XI:392; XIV:238, 259; XV:182; XVI:915; XVII:22, 33, 38; XXVII:325, 358, 360, 361, 374; XXX:68; XXXVI:500;
Burbank, Jonathan XI:203; XIV:418; XV:517; XVI:171, 172, 175, 208, 240, 519; XVII:443; XXVII:360; XXX:276, 406; XXXIII:550; XXXVI:500;
Burbank, Josiah XV:701, 703, 725; XVI:46, 170, 172, 175, 208, 240, 303, 500, 577;
Burbank, Mary XXXIII:549;
Burbank, Mary (Watkins) XXXVII:372, 373;
Burbank, Mehitabel XXXIII:549;
Burbank, Moses IX:59; XI:196; XIV:60, 182, 430; XV:409, 514; XVI:928; XX:163; XXVII:114; XXX:15; XXXVII:103, 104, 230, 231; XXXIX:101;
Burbank, Moses Jr. XI:203, 204; XII:752; XX:188; XXX:16; XXXVII: 453;
Burbank, Mr. VII:513;
Burbank, Nathaniel XIII:397, 398; XIV:60, 182; XV:187; XVI:238, 245, 273, 519, 576, 928; XX:235;
Burbank, Reuben XXVII:324;
Burbank, Ruth XXXVI:500;
Burbank, Samuel V:107; IX:423, 425; XII:281, 287; XIV:237, 259; XXVIII:128, 131; XXX:16, 70, 71; XXXII:623; XXXIII:549, 550;
Burbank, Samuel Jr. XII:281; XXX:70;
Burbank, Sarah XXXIII:549;
Burbank, Sarah (Emery) XXXVII:231;
Burbank, Shem XXVI:560;
Burbank, Timothy XXVII:325, 360;

158
Burbank, Wells XI:205; XIII:386; XIV:274, 276; XV:185, 515;
XXX: 448;
Burbank, William XV:406; XXX:218, 400;
Burbanks, James XXV:585;
Burbanks, John XXV:585;
Burbanks, Phineas XXV:585;
Burbanks, Stephen XXV:585;
Burbe, Nathaniel XVII:67;
Burbeck, Edward XV:707, 752;
Burbeck, Henry XVII:290;
Burbeck, James XXX:322;
Burbee, Peter XIV:576, 634;
Burbee, Peter Jr. XIV:576, 634;
Burbeen, Paul IX:523; XXXVI:17;
Burby, Peter XV:724;
Burby, Peter Jr. XV:724;
Burch, James XVI:313;
Burchard, Jesse XXV:212, 379;
Burchard, John XXV:212, 213, 379;
Burchet, J. XVIII:110;
Burchett, J. II:338; XXIII:176, 180, 181, 211, 268, 326, 333, $334,336,340,342,344,351,366,426,429,430,432,443$, 444, 454-456, 512;
Burchett, Mr. III:116;
Burchill, John XVII:300;
Burdean, Nathaniel XVI:525;
Burdeen, Nathaniel XIV:281; XVIII:702; XXVII:532, 533;
Burdege, Nathan XXVI:463;
Burdet, George I:86, 118-121; XVII:498;
Burdett, ----- $\mathbf{x x x x : 2 6}$
Burdett, George XIX:632; XXIII:18; XXV:680, 683;
Burdick, Benjamin XXXII:541;
Burdin, Ebenezer XXXIX:319;
Burdit, Benjamin IX:173, 239;
Burditt, Daniel XXXVI:529;
Burditt, Joanna XXXVI:529;
Burditt, Samuel XIII:115;
Burditt, Thomas XIII;115; XXXVI:529;
Burdock, Philip XXVIII:334;
Burdoo, Moses XII:303;
Burgame, William XXXX:474, 490
Burgan, John XII:603;
Burge, David IX:4; XXIV:383; XXXIX:21;
Burge, Ephraim XV:89; XVI:377; XXXVI:83;
Burge, Jonathan XXV:29;
Burge, Josiah XIII:686;
Burge, Samuel IX:402;
Burgen, John XV:575;
Burges, Ebenezer IX:644;
Burges, Elizeus XXIII:170, 222, 223, 323-325, 415-418;

Burgess, Eliseus II:677, 681-683, 689; III:594, 597, 598, 602, 636, 637, 655; XIX:66, 68, 70, 83, 92, 95, 418, 609;
Burgess, John XII:9;
Burgess, Jonathan XIII:541; XIV:297;
Burget, Charles XV:729; XVI:28, 29;
Burghart, Henry XXVI:405;
Burgie, Robert XXVI:585;
Burgie, Thomas XXVI:585;
Burgin, William XI:354;
Burgis, James II:90;
Burglary I:386, 445
Burgot, Hendrick XXVI:81;
Burgot, John XXVI:82;
Burgoyne, Gen. John VIII:646, 658, 660, 664, 679, 698, 707, 709; X:252, 380; XI:333, 335,. 451, 485; XII:167; XIII:118, 146, 182, 237, 293; XV:22, 139; XVII:147; XVIII:787;
XX:857; XXI:782, 805; XXII:850; XXVI:631;
Burgum, John XXVII:79;
Burgun, Isaac XXVI:586;
Burials, registration of XXII:132, 226;
Burk, Amasa XI:693;
Burk, John XI:389;
Burk, Thomas XI:604;
Burke XXVI:627, 641;
Burke Tongue xxVI:641, 671, 679;
Burke, Captain VIII:444;
Burke, James XVI:235, 511, 725;
Burke, John XVII:307;
Burke, Jonathan XVI:285, 522, 866; XXX:444;
Burke, Joseph XIV:578, 592; XV:716; XVI:201, 218, 270, 934;
XXX: 262;
Burke, Magnes XII:33;
Burke, Mr. XVII:154, 192;
Burke, Robert XIII:715; XIV:73, 178;
Burke, Walter XXVI:565;
Burkes, John Xxxx:231, 232
Burkhard, Jacob IX:670;
Burkhart, Jacob XV:460, 606, 730; XVI:32, 187, 210, 277, 709;
Burkins, William XIV:493;
Burkley, Lawrence XII:558; XIII:379;
Burkmer, Thomas XI:184;
Burl, Samuel XIV:104;
Burleigh * See also Burley, Burly
Burleigh, Abial (Sanborn) XXXVIII:2, 3;
Burleigh, Abigail Xxx:405;
Burleigh, Andrew VII:367; XXIV:231; XXVIII:112; XXXII:213;
Burleigh, Anna (Smith) XXXIII:635;
Burleigh, Anna (m. Burleigh) XXXVII:149;
Burleigh, Benjamin XIV:362; XXX:401;

160
Burleigh, Caleb XIII:106;
Burleigh, David XIII:489; XXX:145; XXXVI:381; XXXVII:71, 72; XXXIX:289;
Burleigh, Deborah XXXVIII:388, 389;
Burleigh, Dorothy (Lyford) XXXII:297;
Burleigh, Edward XI:628; XV:300, 301; XVII:30;
Burleigh, Elizabeth XXX:401; XXXV:385; XXXVII:150;
Burleigh, Elizabeth (m. Follett) XXXVII:149;
Burleigh, Giles XXXII:213; XXXVII:149, 150;
Burleigh, Gordon XIV:370, 378, 492, 504, 515; XV:474, 494;
Burleigh, Hannah XXXV:384;
Burleigh, Hannah (Wiggin) XXXIV:442, 443;
Burleigh, Jacob VII:367; XIII:27; XXX:100; XXXIV:203;
XXXVIII:2, 4;
Burleigh, James XXIV:653, 716; XXVII:222; XXXII:56, 213;
XXXIV:321; XXXVII:224, 463; XXXVIII:18;
Burleigh, John XIII:21, 45; XXIV:392, 547, 716; XXVI:475; XXVII:222; XXX:29, 100, 145; XXXII:58, 63, 209;
XXXIV; 130, 203, 321, 499, 521; XXXV:309; XXXVIII:389; XXXIX:369, 370;
Burleigh, John Jr. XXIV:547; XXXVIII:388, 389, 391;
Burleigh, Jonathan XIV:400;
Burleigh, Joseph XII:392, 395; XIV:116, 128, 399, 642; XV:474, 494; XVI:65; XXI:522, 533; XXX:344; XXXII:213, 534; XXXIII:13, 194, 195; XXXVII:135, 149, 363; XXXVIII:2;
Burleigh, Joseph Jr. XXXVI:189;
Burleigh, Josiah XII:392, 395; XV:288, 571; XXX:83, 101; XXXII:213; XXXV:108, 384, 385; XXXVI:138; XXXVIII:396;
Burleigh, Lydia XXXVII:150;
Burleigh, Martha VII:367;
Burleigh, Mary XXXII:209, 210;
Burleigh, Mary (Stevens) XXXIII:13, 14;
Burleigh, Mehitable XXI; 486, 503;
Burleigh, Mercy (Norris) XXXVIII:112;
Burleigh, Miss XVI:766;
Burleigh, Moses XIII:34; XXX:101; XXXVII:135, 149-151;
Burleigh, Nathaniel XXX:138;
Burleigh, Peter XXX:425;
Burleigh, Samuel XII:393, 394; XIII:23, 27, 28; XIV:451, 532; XV:571; XVI:122, 164; XXX:82, 99; XXXV:385;
Burleigh, Sarah xXx:425; XXXVII:150;
Burleigh, Sarah (Foss) XXXVI:456;
Burleigh, Sarah (Hall) XXXVIII:388, 389;
Burleigh, Sarah (m. Hill) XXXVIII:388, 389;
Burleigh, Stephen XIV:322, 661; XXX:138, 294;
Burleigh, Thomas XIII:103; XV:172; XXVIII:334; XXX:51, 141; XXXV:385; XXXVI:362; XXXVII:64, 65;
Burleigh, Wheeler XIV:370, 379, 493, 505, 515; XXX:145; Burleigh, William XIII:27; XIV:323, 659; XVI:63, 71;

XXIV:491; XXVIII:301; XXX:101, 250, 486; XXXII:213; xxxv:34;
Burleigh, William Jr. XIII:27; XVI:61; XXVIII:301; XXX:101; Burley * See also Burleigh, Burly
Burley, Andrew IX:573; XIII:14, 22;
Burley, Benjamin XII:6; XIII:416; XIV:99, 156, 157, 365;
XVIII:752;
Burley, Caleb XIII:103;
Burley, David XI:239; XIII:489;
Burley, David Jr. XIII:403;
Burley, Edward XIV:229, 344; XV:325;
Burley, Gordon XI:627;
Burley, Jacob XIII:21, 22; XV:284, 288;
Burley, James VII:633; IX:141, 573, 589; XIII:22, 29;
XXXI:550, 641;
Burley, James Jr. IX:573;
Burley, John VII:60, 105, 149, 239, 240, passim; IX:573, 589, 603; XVII:25;
Burley, Joseph IX:573, 589, 594; X:682; XI:503-505; XIII:16, 73, 397; XIV:189; XV:456; XVI:75, 95, 106; XVIII:193;
Burley, Joseph Jr. IX:573, 589; XIII:398;
Burley, Josiah IX:573; XIII:21, 416, 489; XIV:232; XV:284, 288; XVII:24;
Burley, Moses IX:597; XIII:22;
Burley, Nathan IX:594;
Burley, Nathaniel IX:589, 756; XIII:73, 393, 397, 398;
Burley, Nathaniel Jr. XIII:373;
Burley, Nicholas XVI:153;
Burley, Samuel IX:589; XI:587; XIII:416; XIV:232;
Burley, Samuel Jr. VII:632, 633;
Burley, Stephen XII:6; XIII:397; XIV:365; XVI:11, 547, 829;
Burley, Stevens XV:448, 599;
Burley, Thomas IX:149, 151, 585; XI:484, 619, 625, 627;
XIII:16, 415, 416;
Burley, Wheeler XIII:485;
Burley, William IX:573, 588, 784; XII:6; XIII:21, 33, 73, 397, 398; XIV:365, 580; XV:448, 599, 727; XVI:10, 43, 98, 106, 183, 193, 209; XVII:26, 719;
Burley, William Jr. IX:571; XIII:23, 25, 33;
Burling, Benjamin XXVI:238;
Burling, Edward XXIV:590, 592; XXVI:105, 106, 145, 147, 149, 173, 227, 233, 234, 238, 413, 594, 608, 646, 655, 656, 671, 675, 694;
Burling, Edward Jr. XXIV:592; XXVI:69, 105, 145, 174, 235, 600;
Burling, James XXVI:238;
Burling, John XXVI:68, 69, 90, 105, 174, 235, 237, 238, 294, 413, 594, 608;
Burling, John Jr. XXVI:105, 174, 294;
Burling, Lancaster XXVI:105, 238, 609;
Burling, Peter XXVI:174;

162
Burling, Philip XXVI:238;
Burling, Richard XXIV:592; XXVI:105, 600;
Burling, Samuel XXVI:105, 238, 294;
Burling, Samuel Jr. XXVI;105;
Burling, Thomas XXVI:105, 145, 174, 238, 294;
Burling, Thomas Jr. XXVI:294;
Burling, Walter XXVI:145, 238;
Burlingame, Ephraim XXVI:605;
Burlington, VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:75, 77, 554, 641, 646, 651, 715, 735;
Burly, William v:848;
Burn, Alexander XXVI:326;
Burn, Andrew XXVI:326;
Burnam * See also Burnham, Burnum
Burnam, ----- (of Oyster River I:318, 514);
Burnam, Abraham XII:619; XVI:633;
Burnam, Amos XII:349;
Burnam, Asa XI:720;
Burnam, Benjamin XV:742;
Burnam, Billy XII:216;
Burnam, David XI:85, 89; XII:609;
Burnam, Ebenezer XI:596; XII:393;
Burnam, Edward XI:589, 595; XV:618;
Burnam, Enoch XV:619;
Burnam, George XV:619;
Burnam, Israel XI:74, 85, 89; XII:394; XV:664, 670;
Burnam, Jabez XV:555;
Burnam, James XI:577; XII:515, 518, 524;
Burnam, Jeremiah I:561; II:37, 291, 543; III:427, 606; XI:74, 76, 79, 592, 595; XII:606;
Burnam, John III:607; XVII:719;
Burnam, Jonathan VII:608, 634, 647, 650, 676, 683, 700;
VIII:56, 68, 334; XII:23, 147, 148, 150;
Burnam, Joseph XVI:624;
Burnam, Joshua XI:74, 76, 84, 586; XII:606, 609;
Burnam, Josiah XVI:710;
Burnam, Mark XI:103;
Burnam, Nathan XV:554;
Burnam, Nathaniel VII:736; XII:516, 518, 524;
Burnam, Offen XII:216; XVI:531;
Burnam, Paul XV:284, 291;
Burnam, Pike XII:67;
Burnam, Robert I:278, 279, 309, 561; II:37, 534; III:607;
XVII:513, 719;
Burnam, Samuel I:561; XI:560;
Burnam, Stephen XI:74, 76, 84; XII:515, 518, 524, 606, 609;
Burnam, William XV:622, 634; XVI:26, 729;
Burnap, Abraham Jr. XXVI:467;
Burnap, Isaac XXIV:693;
Burnap, Jacob XI:76;

Burnap, John XIII:562; XVII:67; XXIV:693;
Burnap, Joseph Xxx:344;
Burnap, Nathan Xxx:45;
Burnap, Samuel XIII:563, 565; XV:95, 364; XXX:150;
Burnap, Samuel Jr. XIII:565;
Burne, Martin XVI:235, 511, 724;
Burne, Ralph XXXI:721;
Burnell, Agnes XXXI:161; XXXX:335
Burnell, Tobias XXXI:160, 161; XXXX:313, 319, 322, 335
Burnet (Acworth), NH XXIV:3, 371, 372, 538; XXV:215, 219, 224, 583;
Burnet, Ebenezer XXIV:412;
Burnet, William IV:17, 18, 261, 264, 277, 278, 288, 293, 308, 482, 483, 489, 504-558, 564; V:161; VII:397; IX:493, 740; XI:1; XII:23; XIX:206, 419-420, 609, 636; XXIII:178, 179, 349, 350, 352-354, 512; XXIV:3, 50, 236, 371; XXVII:166; XXXII:247;
Burnett, ----- XXVIII:297;
Burnett, George xxxx:130, 131
Burnett, William XVIII:8, 74, 154, 176;
Burnham, ----- XXXI:391;
Burnham, Aaron XIV:427;
Burnham, Abigail (Emerson) xxxv:288-291;
Burnham, Abraham X:687; XI:277, 600; XIII:229, 357, 359, 411; $\mathbf{x x}: 322,337,363-364,373-374,376,379,382-383,425,431$, $434,438,441,443,446,452,490,562,564,664,806,818 ;$ XXI: 293, $305,329,342,353,355,357,359,362,370$, 424-426, 448, 455, 464, 472, 475, 479, 487, 491-494, 496, 498-499, 506, 509; XXII:39, 41, 47, 57, 62, 67-71, 73-74, 77, 79, 82-83, 87, 89, 93, 149, 153, 156, 162-165, 167-168, 176-177, 187-189, 193, 199-200, 204, 212, 214-217, 219, 222, 227, 229-232, 237, 239-240, 684; XXV:396; XXX:47;
Burnham, Ammi XXX:262;
Burnham, Amos XI:293; XXX:77;
Burnham, Andrew XV:483, 494; XxX:334;
Burnham, Appleton XXVI:330, 595;
Burnham, Asa XIV:359; XXX:46;
Burnham, Barachias XVI:147;
Burnham, Benjamin XV:312, 628, 640, 706; XVI:102, 674; XXX:176
Burnham, David XIV:244; XV:74, 214; XXVIII:455;
Burnham, Dudley XIII:350;
Burnham, Ebenezer XIV:233; XXVIII:142, 170, 171; XXX:82; XXXIX:317;
Burnham, Edward XIV:624; XV:440, 720; XVI; 640; XVII:315, 466; XXII: 618, 680;
Burnham, Elizabeth XVI:620; XXXVII:16; XXXIX:154;
Burnham, Elizabeth (Smith) XXXII:777, 778; XXXIII:575;
Burnham, Elizabeth (m. Wheeler) XXXVII:18, 20;
Burnham, Enoch XIII:344, 348, 433; XIV:371, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517, 562, 636; XV:445, 724; XVI:207;

164
Burnham, Frances XXXI:360, 361;
Burnham, Francis XXXI:360;
Burnham, George VIII:838; XI:545; XII:599, 602; XIII:433; XIV:125, 188, 473, 624; XV:624, 719; XVI:5, 203, 849; XVII:11; XXX:401, 468, 481;
Burnham, Gideon XIV:427; XV:48; XXX:157;
Burnham, Hannah (m. Mathes) XXXVII:19-21;
Burnham, Ira XXX:229;
Burnham, Isaac XXVI:459;
Burnham, Israel XV:74, 214, 682; XVI:881; XVII:339;
Burnham, Jabez XV:351, 353;
Burnham, Jacob XIII:22, 111; XXX:106;
Burnham, James III:607; XI:545, 553; XIII:433; XIV:140, 192, 250, 473; XV:350, 352; XVI:86, 99, 118; XVII:719; XXIV:231, 526; XXVI:576; XXX:294, 354, 427; XXXI:360, 361; XXXIII:92;
Burnham, James Jr. XIV:114;
Burnham, Jeremiah XIV:12; XVII:645, 658, 682, 693, 719; XXVIII:97, 98, 102; XXXI:298, 360, 361, 384, 413, 428, 429, 456, 493, 494, 570, 575, 576, 621, 628, 768; XXXII:64, 65; XXXV:285, 286; XXXVI:184, 381; XXXVII:16, 18, 73, 265; XXXVIII:19; XXXIX:316, 318, 358, 359;
Burnham, Jeremiah Jr. XXVIII:97, 98, 102; XXXV:289; XXXVI:385; XXXIX:317, 318;
Burnham, Jeremy XXXI:545;
Burnham, John XII:484; XXIV:526; XXVI:604, 606; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXX:229, 282, 388, 401; XXXII:64, 65, 112, 358, 359; XXXIII:698; XXXIV:341, 344; XXXV:380; XXXVII:16, 18, 20, 63; XXXIX:316, 317;
Burnham, John Jr. XXVI:606;
Burnham, Jonathan XIII:635; XIV:102, 207, 223, 241, 242; XV:74, 214, 256-258, 706; XXXIV:11, 15; XXXVIII:15; XXXIX:50;
Burnham, Joseph XI:548; XII:265; XIV:547, 623; XV:440, 720; XVI; 204, 227, 272, 503, 526; XVIII:885; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXX:228, 468; XXXVII:17-20;
Burnham, Joshua XII:393; XIV:102, 208, 234; XVII:24; XXX:81, 262; XXXIII:92; XXXVI:127; XXXVIII:271; XXXIX:147;
Burnham, Joshua Jr. XII:393;
Burnham, Josiah XI:193; XIII:22, 27; XIV:108, 232, 286, 287, 307, 330; XXI:496, 689; XXII:124, 200; XXX:99;
Burnham, Mary Xxx:229;
Burnham, Mary (Hill) XXXIII:92;
Burnham, Meriel XXXVI:315; XXXVII:16, 265;
Burnham, Michael XXVI:576;
Burnham, Nathan XxV:484; XxX:46;
Burnham, Nathaniel XIII:336; XV:188; XXVIII:110; XXXIII:92; XXXVIII:144;
Burnham, Offin XXIV:411; XXX:66;

Burnham, Paul XV:284, 291; XVI:119;
Burnham, Pike XIV:408; XVI:119;
Burnham, Pike G. XXX:320, 411;
Burnham, Richard XXIV:813;
Burnham, Robert IV:140; XI:594, 595; XIV:13; XIX:660; XXIII:91, 92, 128; XXIV:103, 526, 866; XXVIII; 97, 98, 103; XXXI: 100, 101, 105, 106, 124, 138, 175, 176, 261, 360; XXXII:777; XXXIII:575, 576, 698; XXXVII:16, 18-20; XXXVIII:186, 187; XXXX:137, 144, 169, 173, 186, 205, 223, $228,233,255,265,266,271,285,303,323,326,327,339$, 373, 390, 399, 400, 402, 502, 503
Burnham, Ruhama XXX:407;
Burnham, Samuel XIII:22, 111; XIV:235, 268, 272, 289, 291, 330; XXX:46, 106; XXXI:338, 360; XXXIII:92; XXXIX:154; XXXX: 410
Burnham, Sarah VIII:838;
Burnham, Stephen XV:189; XXX:7;
Burnham, Susanna XXXIX:317;
Burnham, Thomas XVIII:879; XXVI:459; XXXI:360, 361;
Burnham, Timothy D. XXX:229;
Burnham, William XIII:491; XV:644; XVI:106;
Burnham, Winthrop XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXXVI:315; XXXVII:16-18, 20, 265;
Burnham's Garrison XVII:645;
Burning Fences I:390, 446;
Burning of Secretary Waldron's Office IV:713;
Burning of Woods XXIII:217;
Burniston, A. XXIII:345;
Burniston, Charles II:727; XVII:743; XXIII:176, 336, 338, 339, $345,346,348,423,426,427,432$;
Burniston, Mrs. XXIII:176;
Burns, Abigail XX:762;
Burns, Amos XIV:465;
Burns, Andrew XXVI:605, 607;
Burns, David XI:61; XIII:650; XV:7; XVIII:425; XXXV:353;
Burns, Francis XXVI:605, 607;
Burns, George IX:17, 418, 425; XI:76, 85, 89; XII:281, 285, 446, 607, 614; XIII;708; XV:70; XXX:5, 71; XXXIV:517; XXXV:305, 306; XXXVI:346, 348; XXXVII:388; XXXVIII:198, 216;
Burns, George Jr. IX:427; Xxx:71;
Burns, George W. XXXIX:231;
Burns, Harry XVII:298;
Burns, James XI:685; XIV:65, 181, 186; XVI:141, 161, 926; XXX: 176;
Burns, John VI:767; IX:9, 10, 17, 19, 50-52; XI:61, 76, 85, 89, 685; XII:607, 614, 615, 642, 647, 656; XIII:648-651; XIV:64, 186, 210, 337, 690, 699; XV:553; XVI:141, 161, 247, 254, 926, 929; XVII:4, 64; XVIII:425; XXIV:20; XXVIII:416; XXX:4,5, 14, 95, 176, 238, 432;

166
Burns, John Jr. XI:74, 76, 84; XII:607, 614, 615; XVII:4; XXX: 5;
Burns, Jonas XXIV:837;
Burns, Major IX:830;
Burns, Martha XXXII:314;
Burns, Mary (Rand) XXXII:435;
Burns, Patrick XVII:300;
Burns, Philip IX:375; XIV:110, 131, 190, 351, 642; XV:423, 456, 730; XVI:18;
Burns, Ralph XXXII:314;
Burns, Robert XIV:424; XV:174; XVII:301; XXVIII:416; XXX:14, 95;
Burns, Samuel XI:685;
Burns, Thomas IX:421, 422; XI:76, 85, 89; XVI:563; XXX:4;
Burns, William VIII:263, 934; IX:835; XIII:650, 708; XV:69, 556; XX:762; XXX:14, 70, 71;
Burnside, David IX;497; XIII:92; XXV:531; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 40; XXXVI:162;
Burnside, James XII:355; XIII:91, 92; XVI:288, 289, 291; XVII:113; XX:250; XXII:254, 266; XXV:400, 531;
Burnside, Samuel XXV:400;
Burnside, Thomas VIII:173; IX:828; XII:355, 449; XIII:88-92, 477; XVI:290; XVII:78, 113; XX:466, 473, 514, 524;
XXV:400, 531;
Burnt Ground XXXIV:2;
Burnt Hill XXXIII:423, 425;
Burnt Swamp XXXII:521; XXXIII:48, 49; XXXVI:117;
Burnum * See also Burnam, Burnham
Burnum, ----- IX:166
Burnum, Abraham IX:375;
Burnum, James IX:240;
Burnum, Jeremiah IX:181, 235;
Burnum, John Jr. IX:240;
Burnum, Jonathan IX:376;
Burnum, Robert Jr. IX:240;
Burnum, Samuel II:38;
Buron, Russell IX:490;
Burpee, Asa XIII:6, 7, 9;
Burpee, Calvin XIII:9;
Burpee, Isaac XXX:334, 417;
Burpee, Jeremiah XIII:416; XXX:23;
Burpee, Jonathan XI:20; XXX:395;
Burpee, Joseph XXX:395;
Burpee, Nathan XII:480; XV:475, 494, 748; XVI:588; XXX:176, 276;
Burpee, Nathaniel XV:402; XXX:23, 354, 395; XXXVIII:55;
Burpee, Thomas XIII:6, 7, 9;
Burpee, Thomas Jr. XIII:7;
Burpey, Jeremiah IX:35;
Burpey, Nathaniel IX:35;

Burr * See also Buss
Burr, Aaron VII:719;
Burr, Ebenezer XIII:203; XXVI:153;
Burr, George XXVI:153, 602;
Burr, Hezekiah XXVI:18;
Burr, Jonathan XX:398, 430;
Burr, Joseph XXVIL:69;
Burr, Nathan XVII:295;
Burr, Peter XXVI:153;
Burr, Samuel XXV:119;
Burr, Stephen XXVI:18;
Burr, Thaddeus VII:491;
Burrall, Charles XXVI:330, 595;
Burrall, Charles Jr. XXVI:595;
Burrall, Jonathan XXVI:595;
Burrall, Ovid XXVI:595;
Burrall, William XXVI:595;
Burrell, George XVI:931;
Burrell, Nathaniel XXXV:263;
Burridge, Ephraim XXIV:7;
Burridge, John XXIV:7;
Burrill, Ebenezer XXIV:256, 304, 310, 312, 316, 342, 359, 765,
781, 783, 784; XXVII:112;
Burrill, John XVII:715, 725; XXIV:19;
Burrill, Simon XV:501;
Burrill, Theophilus XIX:206; XXIV:143;
Burrill, Thomas XXX:4;
Burritt, Andrew XXVI:227;
Burritt, Daniel XXVI:227;
Burritt, Israel XXVI:576;
Burritt, Philip XXVI:18;
Burrough * See Borrowe
Burrough, Crowley XXVI:586;
Burrough, James XXVI:289;
Burrough, John XXVI:289;
Burrough, William XXVI:289;
Burroughs, ----- XXXI:33;
Burroughs, Daniel XV:13, 367; XXX:4;
Burroughs, Eden IX:465;
Burroughs, Edward XIV:18; XVIII:304;
Burroughs, Elijah XIV:265; XV:29, 147;
Burroughs, George V:395, 683; IX:512; XXX:88;
Burroughs, George Jr. IX:419, 512;
Burroughs, Joel XIV:325; XV:29, 368; XXX:3;
Burroughs, John XI:35; XIV:464; XV:28, 146; XXI:742, 749;
XXX: 3;
Burroughs, John Jr. XXX:3;
Burroughs, Jonathan XIII:497; XV:715;
Burroughs, Josiah V:683; XII:468; XIII:708; XXX:88, 176;
Burroughs, Josiah Jr. IX:17;

168
Burroughs, Lemuel XXIV:726;
Burroughs, Nathaniel Xxx:176;
Burroughs, Peter XXVII:508;
Burroughs, Robert Jr. XXV:212;
Burroughs, Timothy XIV:464; XV:29, 368; XXX:3;
Burroughs, William XII:281; XIV:458, 537, 539; XXII:18, 68, 105, 207; XXX:88, 262;
Burroughs, William Jr. XXII:124, 156;
Burroughs, William 2nd XXX:262;
Burrows, Benjamin XIII:190;
Burrows, Captain XVIII:47;
Burrows, Charles XVI:112, 235, 273, 511, 724;
Burrows, Daniel XI:248;
Burrows, Edward XVII:435, 461; XX:271;
Burrows, George XII:453, 468; XIII:702;
Burrows, James XVI:244, 273, 803, 805;
Burrows, Jeremiah XVI:95;
Burrows, Jonathan XIV:600; XV:436;
Burrows, Josiah XIV:247;
Burrows, Nathaniel XV:199; XVI;23;
Burrows, Thomas XI:555;
Burrows, William xv:200;
Burry, Elijah XV:443;
Burse, John XIX:124;
Burseil, James Xxx:212;
Burseil, Moses XXX:214, 354;
Bursley, John I:144, 170, 179; XXIV:846; XXXX:6, 9, 31-33, 44, 114
Burss, Jonathan IX:172;
Burss, Stephen IX:173;
Burt, Aaron IX:384, 389, 390, 392; XXV:119, 245; XXVI:338, 346, 441;
Burt, Amasa XII:216, 217; XV:203; XXX:162;
Burt, Asael XXV:119, 245;
Burt, Asahel IX:384;
Burt, Benjamin XI:256, 258, 259; XXV:245; XXVI:178, 338;
Burt, Benjamin R. XVI:587;
Burt, Captain X:578;
Burt, Eleazar XXV:9, 245; XXVI:121, 178, 338, 350, 532;
XXXV:537;
Burt, Enos XIV:264; XXV:245; XXX:157;
Burt, Esther XXXIX:460;
Burt, Henry IX:656; XXV:650;
Burt, James V:683;
Burt, John Jr. XXVI:437;
Burt, Jonathan XII:224; XVII:103; XXV:245; XXVI:178;
Burt, Joseph VIII:820, 840, 924; IX:384; X:411, 465; XI:294;
XII:404; XIII:656, 658, 663, 665, 666, 669; XV:48;
XVI:362, 426, 876-879; XVII:94; XVIII:690, 730, 742, 783, 867; XX:254, 261, 283, 285, 557-558, 815, 829; XXV:118,

241, 243, 245; XXVI:60, 218, 338, 346, 441; XXX:157;
Burt, Nathaniel XXVI:471;
Burt, Patrick XXVI:23;
Burt, Robert XII:273; XV:714; XVI:200;
Burt, Simeon XVI:536;
Burt, William XXIV:815; XXVIII:492;
Burter, Jemima XXX:405;
Burton, NH * See also Albany, NH
Burton, NH X:4, 167, 274, 652; XI:7-9, 419, 422, 424; XIII:411, 419, 538, 544, 545; XVIII:728, 819; XX:59, 154, 335, 393, 401, 416, 435, 611, 621, 845; XXI:38, 124, 292, 367, 398, 408, 409, 419, 485, 507, 584, 747, 766; XXII:21, $37,74,107,161,300,310,316,356,372,374,379,418$, 424, 425, 433, 546, 665, 667, 671, 699; XXIV:389, 390, 392-394, 920-924; XXVI:3, 164, 221-223; XXVIII:489; XXIX:528;
Burton, Abraham XIII:683; XIV:244, 690; XVI:882; XVII:63; XXX: 159;
Burton, David XIV:696;
Burton, Elisha XXVI:728;
Burton, Henry XXIV:93; XXIX:88; XXXI:2;
Burton, John IX:797; XIII:553, 678; XVI:36; XXX:159, 160; XXXI:757;
Burton, John Jr. XIII:553, 678; XXX:159;
Burton, Jonathan X:631, 669; XIII:553, 678, 680, 683, 686; XIV:244, 335, 338, 465, 667, 690; XV:529, 531; XVI:530, 532, 540, 882, 883; XVII:62; XXX:159; XXXVIII:299, 300;
Burton, Joseph XV:435;
Burton, Joshua XVI;199;
Burton, Josiah XIV:92, 202, 203, 470, 595; XVI:223;
Burton, Lemuel XXV:253;
Burton, Simon XXVI:608;
Burton, Stephen VII:113;
Burton, Susanna xxx:433;
Burton, Thomas I:188;
Burton, William XIV:639; XV:617, 731; XVI:15, 25, 885; XXIV:51;
Burts, Robert XIV:607, 608; XXX:22;
Burwash, Nathaniel XV:164; XVI;88, 92;
Busel, James XI:216;
Busell, Ichabod XI:711;
Busey * See also Bussy
Busey, John XIV:3, 13;
Bush, Jacob XVI:932;
Bush, John V:379, 772; XIII:251; XXXI:191;
Bush, Jotham XXVI:381;
Bush, Samuel XXVI:509;
Bush, Timothy XIV:423; XXIV:693;
Bushby, Robert XIV:631;
Bushe, Benjamin XII:398, 402;

170
Bushel, John XIV:6;
Bushell, Peter XXVII:438;
Bushley, Robert XV:456;
Bushnall, ----- XXIV:19;
Bushnall, Ephraim XXIV:118, 120;
Bushnel, Ephraim IX:50;
Bushnell, Daniel XXV:322;
Bushnell, Ephraim XXXIII:581;
Bushnell, G. XVII:452;
Bushnell, Lemuel XXV:322; XXVI:6;
Busiel, Cornelius XII:488, 489;
Busiel, David XIII:377;
Busiel, Elias XI:480; XII:346, 348;
Busiel, William XII:338;
Buskell, John IX:543;
Buskirk, Colonel XVII:176, 178, 180, 189;
Buss, Bethiah Xxxv:347;
Buss, Ephraim XVIII:796;
Buss, Hannah (m. Horney) XXXVI:292-296;
Buss, John II:37, 126; III:352, 607, 614, 741; XI:587; XIV:108, 122, 188, 251, 635; XV:618, 724; XVI;206, 229, 241, 274, 504, 638, 639; XXVIII:395, 399, 402; XXXI:267, 540;
Buss, Rev. John XVII:736;
Buss, John Jr. XVII:719;
Buss, Joseph II:50; V:473; VI:349, 384; IX:44, 708; XXX:204; XXXII:167, 215, 684; XXXV:360, 379; XXXVI:292-294, 296; XXXVII:299;
Buss, Joseph Jr. XXVII:63; XXXII:168; XXXIII:552, 701, 705; XXXIV:224; XXXV:360;
Buss, Lydia XXX:411; XXXV:379; XXXVI:292-296;
Buss, Lydia (Davis) XXXII:684;
Buss, Mary XXXVI:294; XXXVII:299;
Buss, Mary (m. Pearne) XXXVII:299;
Buss, Samuel XI:577; XVIII:796; XX:561, 563; XXI:266, 272, 302, 310; XXX:240;
Buss, Silas XV:529; XXX:160;
Buss, Stephen XIII:553, 678, 679; XV:419; XXX:160; XXXII:403;
Buss, Thomas XXVIII;492;
Buss, William II:50;
Bussell * See also Buzzell
Bussell, Andrew XIV:623;
Bussell, Daniel XVI:363;
Bussell, David XIV:453, 532; XV:329, 330, 343; XVI:824;
Bussell, Elijah XIV:561; XVI:747;
Bussell, Henry IX:543; XI:513, 518, 519;
Bussell, Isaac IX:179; XVI:913;
Bussell, Jacob XIV:18;
Bussell, James IX:237; XI:598; XVI:913;
Bussell, John IX:175, 180, 237, 544; XI:519, 520; XII:196,

198, 201, 202; XIV:18; XV:160;
Bussell, Joseph XI:520, 710; XIV:122;
Bussell, Moses XII:349;
Bussell, Noah XIV:586, 600;
Bussell, William IX:180, 436, 543, 544; XI:513, 519, 520;
XII:332, 336, 349;
Bussey, Ichabod XI:531;
Bussey, John XXIV:527; XXXVI:530, 531;
Bussey, William XXIV:527;
Bussiel, Samuel XIV:226;
Bussy, Henry IX:170, 174;
Bussy, James IX:725;
Bussy, Simon Xxxx:228, 231
Busteed, Mr. V:359;
Buswell, ----- XXVIII:444, 445;
Buswell, Anna XXX:413;
Buswell, Anna (m. Brown) XXXVI:20;
Buswell, Caleb XI:202; XX:52, 87, 182, 221, 229, 278, 409, 451, 605, 668; XXI:32-33, 83, 87, 95, 116, 286, 328, 336, 343, 349, 361, 576, 624; XXII:29, 92, 135, 235, 304, 362, 388, 449, 521, 527, 555, 570, 609, 620, 653, 681; XXIV:649;
xxx:36;
Buswell, Daniel XVI:341; Xxx:262;
Buswell, David XV:667, 673, 691;
Buswell, Deliverance (m. Clifford) XXXVI:20;
Buswell, Edmund XIII:409; XXVII:20, 22;
Buswell, Elias xxx:334, 426;
Buswell, Elijah XIV:125;
Buswell, Elizabeth (Winslow) XXXIII:569;
Buswell, Hammond XXX:413;
Buswell, Harvey IX;238;
Buswell, Isaac XXXIII:62;
Buswell, James VII:646; XI:211; XIV:532; XXI:583, 595, 599, 611, 619, 622, 671-672, 683, 686, 690-695, 697, 706, 708-709, 712-713, 719, 725, 727, 731; XXX:69, 429;
Buswell, John XII:33, 44, 491, 558; XIII:330, 331; XIV:36, 70, 179; XV:267, 268, 270; XVI:141, 161, 264, 728; XXVII:20, 22; XXX:126, 397;
Buswell, Joseph VI:867; XII:33, 39, 40, 44;
Buswell, Joseph Jr. XXI:367, 419;
Buswell, Judith XXXVI:20, 21;
Buswell, Mary (Worthen) XXXVI:20;
Buswell, Nathaniel XIII:406;
Buswell, Nathaniel Jr. XIII:406;
Buswell, Nicholas XII:6, 271; XVI:140; XVIII:830;
Buswell, Noah XIV:77, 81, 198; XV:715; XVI:200; XXX:294;
Buswell, Paul XIV:141;
Buswell, Richard XV:267, 269-270; XxX:322;
Buswell, Samuel XI:261; XIV:410; XXX:24, 77; XXXIV:302;

XXXVII: 41;
Buswell, Susan Xxxx:441
Buswell, Susanna (m. Fuller) Xxxx:448
Buswell, William IX:238; XI:480; XII:487; XIII:405;
XXXIV:112;
Buswell, William Jr. IX:441;
Buswell, William 3rd XXVIII:216, 221; XXIX:301, 302;
XXXIII:569;
Butcher, John XVII:300;
Butcher, William II:323; XVIII:595;
Bute, Lord VI:856; VII:104; XVIII:543;
Butland, Samuel XIV:238;
Butler, Abigail XXXIII:365;
Butler, Alford XXIV:18;
Butler, Alfred XXVII:105, 107; XXX:121;
Butler, Alpheus XV:713; XVI:199, 268;
Butler, Andrew XIV:92, 202, 203;
Butler, Asaph XIV:578; XVI:313, 502, 605, 606; XVII:224;
Butler, Benjamin VII:302, 351, 452, 630, 705, 760; VIII:24, 62; IX:643; X:598, 626; XIII:37, 99, 100, 106, 107; XIV:225, 231, 570; XV:712; XVI:198, 768, 780, 781; XVIII:680, 683; XX:48, 50, 79, 84, 283, 285; XXII:719, 733, 790-791, 807; XXX:106, 282; XXXVI:476;
Butler, Benjamin Jr. XVI:260;
Butler, Caleb XIII:148, 149, 152, 708; XIX:485, 491, 503; XXVIII:174; XXXVIII:168; XXXIX:261, 265, 268;
Butler, Colonel IV:848;
Butler, Daniel XIII:149, 708; XXXIX:263-265;
Butler, David VIII:902; XIII:152; XV:358; XVI:783, 784; XXVIII:174; XXXIX:261, 265;
Butler, E. IX:715;
Butler, Edmund XIV:255; XVII:23, 31, 39; XXIV:64; XXX:116;
Butler, Edward XIII:268; XXI:383, 454; XXXVIII:89;
Butler, Elijah XII:224; XVI:195;
Butler, Elizabeth XX:165, 170, 190, 197; XXI:383, 454;
Butler, Enoch XIII:297; XVI:260, 261; XVII:432; XX:244;
Butler, Ezra XVI:80, 98;
Butler, George XXX:176;
Butler, Gideon XII:279, 280, 589; XIII:708; XV:517, 744;
XVI:783; XXX:176;
Butler, Henry viII:777, 979; XIII:99; XIV:121; XV:527, 528; XVI:130, 132, 133, 163, 781; XX:256, 267, 810, 816, 823, 834; XXI:747, 766; XXII:723, 737, 791-794; XXX:106;
Butler, Henry J. Jr. XVI:785;
Butler, Ichabod XIV:369, 376, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518;
Butler, Jacob VII:370; IX:421, 422; XIII:149; XV:358; XX:59, 126, 143, 151, 155, 334, 434, 498, 503, 507-508, 516, 519-520; XXI:38, 49, 117, 135, 202, 215, 221, 223, 226, 291, 317, 325, 329, 354-355, 357, 359, 362, 442-445, 448, 476, 480, 487-489, 492-495, 499, 500, 506, 509, 583,

```
    671-672, 682, 704, 706, 710-712, 719; XXVIII:174-176;
    XXIX:617; XXXV:503;
Butler, Jacob Jr. IX:843; XIII:147, 149; XXVIII:174;
    XXXIX:261, 265;
Butler, James XI:595; XIV:371, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517;
    XXIV:737; XXXIII:543;
Butler, James Davie XXVI:630;
Butler, Jesse XIII:708;
Butler, John I:188; V:659; IX:418, 421, 422; XII:287;
        XIII:143; XIV:264, 368, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518, 573,
        600; XV:437, 615, 715; XXVI:105, 246; XXX:111, 176, 322,
        449; XXXV:169; XXXVI:509, 510; XXXVIII:267;
Butler, John Jr. IX:421; XII:287; XIII:146, 694; XXX:162;
        XXXV:168, 169, 501; XXXIX:264, 265;
Butler, Jonathan XII:516, 518; XXX:334, 415;
Butler, Joseph V:395; VI:248, 250, 265, 270, 424; IX:421;
    XII:446; XIII:149, 708; XXX:416; XXXIII:365, 657;
    XXXIV:317; XXXV:550, 551; XXXVI:168, 346, 390;
    XXXVII:374, 377; XXXVIII:59, 237; XXXIX:151, 409, 410;
Butler, Josiah vIII:596; xx:740, 746, 790, 801; XXX:66;
Butler, Levi XIV:644; XV:732; XVI:21, 24;
Butler, Lieutenant XVIII:359;
Butler, Lois (Willard) XXXIV:87;
Butler, Louis XXVI:366;
Butler, Widow Lois IX:388, 391, 716; XXV:40, 53;
Butler, Mercy (Wentworth) xxxIII:529;
Butler, Michael XXVI:513, 540;
Butler, Moses XXVI:182;
Butler, Nathan XIII:147, 148; XV:358; XVI:112; XXVIII:174;
Butler, Nehemiah XIII:152, 708; XXVIII:174; XXXIX:410;
Butler, Oliver IX:122; XI:326; XXIV:573;
Butler, Peter II:204;
Butler, Phineas XXIV:737;
Butler, Pierce XX:873;
Butler, Ralph IX:342, 373, 375, 584; XII:131, 140, 146;
    XXVIII:421, 422;
Butler, Rev. Mr. XIII:104;
Butler, Richard XII:513;
Butler, Samuel IX:186, 421, 422; XIII:149, 708; XXVIII:174;
    XXXVIII:168; XXXIX:269, 466;
Butler, Simon XXIV:501; XXVI:85, 109;
Butler, Stephen xXXVIII:317;
Butler, Thaddeus x:559; XIII:377, 708; XV:358; XX:193, 616;
Butler, Thomas IX:186; XII:224; XIII:694; XXX:66; XXXII:78,
678; XXXIX:238;
Butler, Tobias XI:720; XII:652, 656; XIV:359; XVII:426;
XVIII:722; XXX:95;
Butler, Valentine IX:787; XI:326; XII:214; XIII:653;
xXIV:573; XXV:624, 641; XXVI:381, 543;
```

174
Butler, William XIII:625; XIV:369, 375, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518; XXVI:445, 513, 539;
Butler, Zephaniah XIII:23, 105; XIV:397, 602; XVI:780; XXX: 106 ;
Butler's Island XXVI:696;
Butman, Asa XXIX:629;
Butman, Jeremiah XXIV:343;
Butman, Thomas XIV:226;
Butman, William XIII:138;
Butrick, John VIII:594;
Buttells, Leonard XXXX:27
Butterfield, Aaron IX:106; XXXV:32; XXXVII:148;
Abel XII: 632;
Abigail XXXV:31, 32;
Abraham XIV:244; XXX:159;
Amos IX:829; XIII:458, 465, 553, 678; XXVIII:279, 281, 282, 285, 292;
Asaph XIV:598, 599;
Benjamin XI:352; XXIV:383; XXVIII:211, 274;
Captain X:443; XXVIII:279;
Charles IX:201; XII:625, 629, 634; XIV:336, 690; XV; 77; XVII:63;
Daniel IX:646, 649; XI:411;
Butterfield, Desire XXXV:30-32;
Butterfield, Desire (m. Sanborn) XXXV:30;
Butterfield, Dorothy XXXIV:8, 9;
Butterfield, Elizabeth XXXVI:210;
Butterfield, Ephraim VI:791; IX:211, 212, 214; XII:275, 625, 629; XIII:553, 678; XXVI:101; XXVIII:288, 291, 295;
XXX:161; XXXIV:9; XXXVI:183; XXXVIII:248, 249;
Butterfield, Eunice XXXIV:8, 9;
Butterfield, Henry XV:110, 465, 467, 479, 503;
Butterfield, Isaac VII:577; VIII:45, 152, 311; IX:303; X:668;
XII:152, 649; XIII:559, 561, 563, 602, 665, 671; XIV:262,
293, 294, 477; XV:116, 351, 353, 583; XVI:286, 459, 461,
523, 530-532; XVII:60; XX:407, 448, 525, 650; XXI:132;
XXV:41, 167; XXVI:372; XXVIII:262; XXX:8, 448;
Butterfield, Jacob XXXV:31;
Butterfield, James X:631; XIII:602; XIV:183, 574; XV:47, 426,
614; XVI:311, 312; XVII:94; XXII:68; XXX:156;
Butterfield, Jeremiah XXVII:273;
Butterfield, John IX:201, 211, 232, 234, 308, 309, 475, 477;
X:662; XII:28-33, 37, 38, 44, 625, 628, 632, 634;
XIII:314; XIV:459, 537; XV:556; XVII:258; XXII:722;
XXV:472; XXVI:372. 568; XXVII:281, 282, 299, 300, 309, 380 , 385, 386, 394, 469, 472; XXVIII:264, 265, 269, 272;
XXIX:445; XXX:29, 158; XXXIV:9; XXXV:31; XXXVI:52, 246;
XXXIX:19, 20;
Butterfield, John Jr. IX:201;

Butterfield, Jonas VIII:935; XIII:657, 665; XV:700, 702, 704, 718; XVI:46, 174, 203, 302, 362; XVII:95; XXV:167; XXX:157;
Butterfield, Jonathan XII:632, 633; XIV:418; XVI:308, 309; XXIV:68-70, 378; XXV:307, 308; XXVI:195; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 40, 92, 350; XXVIII:77, 80, 128, 131;
Butterfield, Joseph IX:211, 212; XII:275; XIII:551, 678; XVI:884; XIX:317, 330, 640-641; XXV:307, 308; XXX:160; XXXIV:8, 10; XXXVIII:299-301, 433;
Butterfield, Joseph Jr. XI:9; XXVII:4, 5, 8, 9, 12, 13, 26, 29, 41; XXVIII:128, 131; XXXIV:105;
Butterfield, Josiah IX:211, 214, 220, 794; XII:625, 629; XXVIII:447, 450, 451; XXXIV:9;
Butterfield, Lydia XXXIV:9;
Butterfield, Major XIV:477;
Butterfield, Mary XXXVI:246;
Butterfield, Mary (m. Lane) Xxxv:32;
Butterfield, Nathaniel XXIV:383; XXV:24, 307, 308;
Butterfield, Oliver XV:189, 622, 663, 669, 682, 689; XVI:655; XXX:334, 404;
Butterfield, Peter XII:33, 38, 44; XIV:55, 184; XV:556;
XVII:258; XXX:334;
Butterfield, Phineas xxx:404;
Butterfield, Phoebe XXXIX:19, 20;
Butterfield, Reuben XXVII:5, 9, 12, 14, 41; XXVIII:128, 131;
Butterfield, Robert V:392; XI:720; XIV:358; XVI:141, 161; xxx:334, 404;
Butterfield, Samuel XI:720; XII:64, 152, 649; XIV:359;
XVI:141, 161, 200; XXIV:192-195; XXVII:412; XXIX:307, 381;
Butterfield, Sarah XXXIV:9;
Butterfield, Simeon XI:462; XIV:95, 204, 600; XV:437, 615,
715; XVI:247, 253, 504, 515, 636; XVII:124;
Butterfield, Simon XIV;573; XVI:286;
Butterfield, Stephen XIII:553; XVI:885; XXX:160;
Butterfield, Thomas IX:201; XII:625, 629, 632; XV:77; XVI:308, 309; XXVI:101, 569, 665; XXXVI:246, 247; XXXIX:476, 477;
Butterfield, Timothy XIV:264; XV:48, 465, 467, 479, 503;
Butterfield, Widow XII:27;
Butterfield, William V:436; IX:299, 512; XI:683; XII:417, 649; XIII:698; XIV:96, 204, 205, 336, 690; XVII:63; XXIV:392; XXXVI:333; XXXVIII:14;
Butterfield, William Jr. XI:683;
Butterfield, Zachariah IX:106; XIV:299, 314; XV:125, 149, 160; XXXV:30, 31;
Butters, James XVI;525;
Samuel IX:670; XIII:167-169; XXII:203; XXIV:726;
XXX: 36;

Samuel Jr. XXIV:726;
Simeon XVIII:796;
Butters's Ferry XXII:228;
Butterworth, John XXVI:32;
Buttes, Sampson XX:271;
Buttin, Jaques XVII:305;
Button, ----- XXXI:225;
Jonathan IX:17;
Thomas XXXI:387;
William XXXI:317, 318, 387;
Buttress, Joseph XV:100;
Buttrick * See also Butrick
Buttrick, Francis XII:235;
John XXVI:186, 191;
Oliver XXX:334;
Samuel XXIV:815;
Butts, Thomas XVII:301;
Buttson, John II:247;
Buxby, Thomas XXV:25;
Buxton, Elizabeth (Hanson) XXXIII:120;
James XXX:156;
John XIV:100, 206; XV:419, 529;
Buzel, Samuel XI:151;
Solomon XV:250;
Buzell, Aaron XVI:283;
Elijah XV:722;
John XV:698;
Jonathan XV:722; XVI:205, 273;
Joseph XVI:282;
Nicholas XVI:161;
Buzwell, Solomon XV:255;
Buzzell * See also Bussell
Buzzell, Aaron XII:596, 603; XX:242;
Abigail XXXVIII:64;
Andrew XIV:236; XV:720;
Ann XXXII:671;
Benjamin XI:153; XIV:228; XXX:13; XXXV:11;
Daniel XV:747; XVI:327, 331, 341, 344, 345; XXX:78, 218, 393;
Dorcas XXXVIII:64;
Ebenezer XI:525;
Edward XXX:140;
Elijah XII:600; XIV:118, 620; XVI:287, 521, 817; XVII:10; XXX:471, 495;
Elizabeth (m. Bell) XXXII:671;
Hannah (m. Leighton) XXXII:671;
Henry XI:51, 525; XIV:372, 384, 496, 517, 520; XVII:434; XXIV:697; XXV:647; XXX:294, 424; XXXII:670, 671; XXXVIII:63-65;
Ichabod XVIII:546;

Isaac XIV:238; XVIII:304; XXXII:671; XXXIX:225;
Ithamar XI:54;
Jack XIII:333;
Jacob XI:525;
Jacob P. XXX:417;
James XIII:333; XIV:235; XVIII:304; XXX:17;
XXXII: 671;
Jean XXXVIII:64;
John XI:153, 525; XII:603; XIV:228; XV:125, 515;
XVI:169, 170; XXIV:698; XXV:647; XXX:13; XXXII:670, 671;
John Jr. XI:525;
Jonathan XII:6, 596, 603; XIV:238, 323, 365, 621;
XX:270; XXVIII:104; XXX:294, 394, 471;
Joseph XI:54, 519, 525; XIV:109; XVIII:552;
XXXIX:272
Joshua XXX:204;
Judith XXXVIII:64, 65;
Margaret XXXVIII:64;
Margaret (m. Demerit) XXXII:671;
Martha XXX:417;
Martha (m. Brown) XXXII:671;
Mary xxx:394; XXXVIII:64;
Mary (m. Demerit) XXXII:671;
Moses XXX:417;
Nathaniel XXX:140; XXXV:53; XXXVIII:64;
Nathaniel Jr. XXX:140;
Paul XIV:115; XXXVIII:64;
Richard XV:273, 515;
Robert XI:48;
Robert E. XI:53; XIV:187;
Ruth XXXI:354;
Samuel XI;153; XIV:228; XV:525; XXX:12; XXXV:561;
XXXVI:130;
Sarah XXXII:670, 671;
Sarah (Roberts) XXXVII:405;
Sarah (m. Roberts) XXXII:671;
Silas XI:48, 53; XIII:518;
Solomon XV:249, 251;
Thomas XI:51; XXX:12; XXXVIII:64, 65;
William VII:753; XI:525; XII:597, 599, 601, 603; XIII:94, 99, 295; XXIV:698; XXVII:501, 503; XXIX:385, 389; XXX:40, 393; XXXII:211, 212, 450-452, 670; XXXVI:130; XXXIX:51;
William 2nd XII:603; XXXVIII:91;
Buzzy, Ichabod XXVIII:106;
Byam, Abraham XXV:190;
Benjamin XIV:35; XV:96, 219; XVI:542; XXIV:383;
XXX: 150;

178

```
John XXIV:382; XXX:354;
```

Byars, Peter XVII:298;
Byels, Jonathan xxIV:813;
Byer, Samuel XI:602;
Byfield, Nathaniel II:312; XIX:202, 206; XXIII:476, 509, 510; XXIV:40, 41, 43, 46, 754, 796; XXXX:342
Bying, Jonas XXXI:33;
Byles, Josias XXXII:630;
Mather C. VI:863;
Byng, Garret XVII:28;
Bynns, Jonas I:213;
Byrn, Garrit XIV:233;
Byron, Benjamin XIII:89;
Garret XIII:733;
Bysby, Elisha XIX:216, 228;
Byvanck, Petrus XXVI:106, 145;

## C

```
Cablin, Thomas XVIII:595
Cabney, Bradbury XIII:710
Cabot XXVI:641, 650
Cabot * See also Cobbet
Cabot, Andrew XII:598
    Hannah IX:540; XXVII:407
    John XII:598
    William XXXVIII:176-179
Cabuii, Bartlemy XVI:28, 890; XVII:439
Cabuy, Bartlemy xIV:662; XV:451, 729
Cadiz, Portugal XXIII:61, 331, 422
Cadmus, Thomas XXVI:141
    Thomas Jr. XXVI:141
Cadogain, Lord IV:147
Cadogan, Rice XXIV:151; XXXX:59, 83, 119
Cadwell, Abel XXVI:549
    John XV:698
    Matthew XXVI:81
    Thankful XXII:849
Cady, Aaron XXIV:516; XXV:380
    Aaron Jr. XXIV:516
    Barnabas XIII:119-123
    Cornelius XXVI:604
    Curtis XI:463; XIV:423, 607, 608; XV:436, 602, 714
    David XXX:161
    Eleazar XXV:439;
    Elias X:632; XI:452, 462; XIII:207; XV:45; XVII:109;
                XXI:236, 244
    Elijah IX:787; XIII:113; XV:38; XXVI:543
    Gilbert xxxx:324
    Isaac XI:35; XVI:287, 554
    Jeremiah XXV:407, 440
    John XI:454; XIII:116, 206; XXV:407
    Joseph XI:35
    Luther XXVI:409
    Nathaniel XXIV:516
    Nicholas XI:452, 462; XV:39, 155; XVII:143
    Palmer XVII:204, 303
    Stephen XI:462; XV:14; XVII:88
    William XXVI:409;
Caesar, Prince XXII:628, 630, 703, 706
Cagville, Jacob XIV:662
Cahoon, Doctor XI:148
Cahow, Frederick XVIII 907
Cain, John XIV:238
Cain, Peter XVI:930
Cairns, James VII:671; XXX:15
```

```
2
Cairus, James XII:472
Caisse, Pierre XVIII:913
Caitland, Elijah XVIII:752
Calais XXVI:642, 695, 699
Calamy, Doctor XVIII:179
Calcord, Isaac XV:435
Calcot, David XVII:26
    Edward XVII:7
    Joseph XVII:26
    Josiah XVII:26
    Samuel I:551
Calcott, Isaac XIII:600; XV:713
    Jonathan III:342
    Samuel XII:330; XIV:578
    Samuel Jr. III:342
Calder, Hugh XXIV:812
    Robert XII:598; XIII:733, 737; XVIII:702; XXV:561
    William XVII:295
Caldersburgh (Morgan) XXVI:638, 642, 691, 730, 733
Calderwood, John XIV:579
Caldwell, ----- XVIII:552; XXII:424; XXVII:390
    Agnes xxxIV:518
    Agnes (m. Stinson) XXXVIII:230
    Alexander V:186; XI:189; XII:76, 280-284, 287; XV:70,
        555; XIX:532; XXVII:63; XXX:69; XXXII:767;
        XXXIII:233, 500; XXXIV:153, 276, 421, 497, 518, 519;
        XXXV:241, 362, 363, 460, 461; XXXVI:241, 242, 286,
        404, 406, 594; XXXVII:307, 309; XXXVIII:229-231,
        272, 273; XXXIX:25-27
    Ann (Gilmore) XXXIV:394
    David XII:656
    Elizabeth (Brown) XXXIX:84
    Elizabeth (Lamos) XXXIX:29
    G. XXVI:593, 594
    Henry XXVI:614, 642
    James V:682; VIII:902, 935; IX:24, 54, 56, 426, 516,
        557, 807, 810, 814, 815; XI:65, 179, 310; XII:280, 283,
        285, 287, 440-443, 472, 591, 648, 654, 655, 658, 662;
        XIV:266, 477; XV:69, 550, 740; XVI:527, 754;
        XVII:463; XVIII:722; XX:257, 268; XXVII:71, 392, 394;
        XXVIII:58, 62-68, 70, 72; XXX:14, 69, 95, 164, 176,
        262, 450; XXXIV:110, 175, 324, 426; XXXV:304;
        XXXVI:375, 418, 419; XXXVII:151, 391; XXXVIII:230, 330
    James Jr. XII:435; XIII:708; XXVII:392, 394; XXX:69;
        XXXIV:175, 191
    John VIII:263; IX:421; XII:279, 280, 447; XIII:102;
        XIV:46, 48, 266, 346, 469, 611; XV:70, 517, 550, 635,
                639, 712; XVI:102, 135, 199, 218, 268, 500, 589,
590,
                        725, 874, 934; XVII:60; XXVI:479, 614, 642;
```

```
    XXVII:327, 331; XXIX:602; XXX:69, 71, 176;
    XXXIII:619; XXXIV:518; XXXV:14, 240, 241, 362, 363
    Jonathan IX:426, 526, 555; XIII:708
Caldwell(cont.)
    Joseph IX:421, 422; X:425, 428; XII:287; XIII:102, 176,
        568, 708; XIV:411; XV:201; XXV:576, 580;
XXVII:393;
                XXVIII:190; XXX:70; XXXIV:394
    Lieutenant XI:491
    Margaret XXXVIII:229, 230
    Mary (m. Christie) XXXVIII:230
    Matthew IX:553
    Nathaniel XII:392, 395
    Paul XV:740; XXX:176; XXXIX:29
    Samuel VIII:738, 820, 929, 935; IX:552, 835; XI:65,
        493; XII:195, 281, 283, 287, 593, 653; XIII:637, 708;
        XIV:58, 183, 346, 459, 537; XV:350, 352, 539, 550,
        552, 622, 634, 644, 653, 717, 740; XVI:32, 34, 187,
        202, 210, 277, 753, 754, 8782, 873, 898; XVII:18, 19,
        60, 259; XVIII:767; XX:675, 694; XXIV:378;
XXVII:65,
        187, 193, 201, 203, 204, 208; XXVIII:494; XXX:69, 153,
        176, 262, 498, 501, 504, 507-516, 519
    Samuel Jr. XVI:872
    Sarah XXXVI:594
    Sarah (Canney) XXXIV:153
    Thomas XII:76, 282-285; XIII:708; XIV:346; XV:350- 354;
        XVII:19, 60; XXVII:392, 394; XXX:46, 70; XXXVIII:230
    William IX:482, 553; XI:179; XII:393; XIV:424; XVI:159;
        XXX:14, 83; XXXI:797; XXXIV:394; XXXVIII:230;
        XXXIX:29
    Caldwell's Upper Manor (Alburgh) XXVI:614, 642, 660
    Caleb Perkins's Nook XXXII:4
    Caledonia XXIII:158, 270
    Calef * See also Calfe
    Daniel XIV:149
    James XI:546, 554; XVIII:855; XXI:57-58, 185, 192, 220,
                                230, 232, 338, 341, 353, 358; XXX:398
    Jeremiah XXV:20; XXXII:222
    John XII:347, 349; XIV:224; XVI:139; XVII:43;
        XXI:343, 361, 372, 575, 660, 664, 744; XXX:77
    John Jr. XVII:43; XXX:77
    John 3rd XII:349
    Joseph XII:346; XIV:195; XXX:354
    Joseph Jr. XII:346
    Robert XXXII:363
    Samuel XII:347, 348
    William XV:514; XXX:136
Caleraft, ----- XVIII:494
Caley, Jacob IX:523
```

4
Calf, Jeremiah IX:45
Robert IX:524
Calfe, ----- XXXII:710
Daniel XI:309; XIV:119, 196; XXXIII:543; XXXVII:279
David XI:324
Deborah XXXIII:543
Calfe (cont.)
Elizabeth XXXVI:434
James XI:309; XX:59, 123, 126, 128-129, 133, 137, 145, 155-156, 202, 208, 212; XXI:18, 341, 555, 592;
XXXII:337; XXXIII:543; XXXVII:280
Jeremiah XXVII:288; XXXII:393, 419; XXXIII:648;
XXXV:510; XXXVI:433, 434; XXXVII:279, 280
Jeremiah Jr. XXXIII:329, 648; XXXV:62
Joanna (Pettengill) XXXV:525
John III:791, 793, 799; VII:370, 691, 698, 703; VIII:51, 52, 78, 94, 137, 145, 197, 320, 348, 369, 398, 454, 738, 779, 780, 837, 854, 919, 959, 968; IX:105, 687; $x: 3,12,18,22,25,29,33,38,41,45,59$, 126, 141, 142, 152, 164, 282, 559, 625; XI:131, 309, 719; XII:83, 91, 93, 96, 97; XIV:286, 287, 367, 380, 404, 405, 480, 487, 500, 510, 514, 519, 579; XV:559, 581; 149, 151, 154, XVIII:760, 799,

804, 846; XX:51, 57, 63, 84, 114, 157, 181, 220-221, 229, 244, 252, 255, 258, 263, 278, 282, 284, 325, 333, 339, 381, 408, 449, 477, 481, 506, 540, 579, 586, 600,

609, 613, 628, 657, 682, 703, 712, 741, 790; XXI:18, 37, 40, 56, 104-105, 119, 131, 138, 154, 169, 192, 230, 285, 289, 294, 329, 343, 361, 372, 375, 435, 439, 502, $575, ~ 581, ~ 586, ~ 624, ~ 660, ~ 664, ~ 725, ~ 733, ~ 746, ~$ 759, 765, 786; XXII:28, 35, 49, 88, 125, 137, 205, 238, 304,

307, 313, 361, 394, 468, 537, 543, 549, 595, 629, 676, 706; XXIV:569; XXVII:80; XXX:60; XXXII:197, 337;

XXXIII:232, 542, 543; XXXV:339; XXXVI:297, 300, 435;
XXXVII:324; XXXIX:143
John Jr. VIII:613
Jonathan IX:644; XVI:125
Joseph IX:113, 114, 118, 524; XI:177, 309, 324; XIV:16, 147; XXX:76; XXXIII:543; XXXV:525
Joseph Jr. XIV:113; XV:560
King XI:309; XXXIII:543
Lucy (m. French) XXXVII:279
Lydia XXXVII:279
Lydia (Robinson) XXXV:76
Mary XXXVII:279

Mary (m. Etheridge) XXXIII:543
Moses XI:209;
Nathaniel XII:349;
Oliver XVII:27, 57; XXXVI:433, 434;
Robert IX:113, 114, 118; XI:309; XXVII:82, 87; XXX:27; XXXIII:543, 544; XXXVI:14; XXXVII:291, 292
Ruth (Smith) XXXVI:433, 434
William IX:447; XII:338; XIV:261; XV:165; XVIII:193;
XXVIII:216, 217, 221; XXX:78; XXXIII:543;
XXXIV:111, 112, 372, 372, 375; XXXV:14, 15, 477;
XXXVI:39, 297; XXXVII:29-31; XXXVIII:6
Calhoun, David XXVI:42, 73, 247, 603
James XXVI:42, 247, 264, 603
John XXVI:32, 42, 264, 603
Joseph XXVI:42, 74, 247, 603
Samuel XXVI:32, 33
Calker, John XIV:635
Calkin, Israel XXXVII:105-107
James IX:650
Calking, James IX:649
Marsa IX:649;
Calkings, Enos IX:650;
Frederick IX:650;
Israel XXVI:61, 255;
Rhoda IX:649;
Samuel IX:650;
Calkins, Cyrus IX:646;
Enos IX:646;
Frederick IX:646;
James IX:646, 648, 651; XV:586;
John XIV:104, 578; XV:39, 626, 724;
Rhoda IX:646;
Samuel IX:646; XV:587;
Solomon XIV:263;
Call, ----- XXXIX:69;
Asa XVII:252;
Benjamin XXV:560;
Daniel XXVII:183, 184;
David IX:715; XII:611; XXIV:706, 721; XXV:177, 560; XXVII:181; XXX:114;
David Jr. XXV:560;
James XV:145, 473, 501; XVII:249;
John IX:59;
Jonathan VIII:466; XI:659; XXIV:815; XXV:560;
Jonathan Jr. XXV:560;
Joseph VIII:173; XI:604; XIII:72;
Joshua XII:68;
Moses IX:59; XI:195-198; XIII:446, 614; XXVII:115; XXX:15, 16;

Mrs. VI:27;
Nathaniel XI:116; XVI:285, 499;
Peter II:178
Philip V:754; VI:261; IX:90; XI:391; XIII:382; XVI:903, 915; XXVII:115; XXVIII:217, 222;
Sarah (Emery) XXXVII:230, 231;
Silas XI:197, 198, 204; XIV:61, 182; XV:128, 406; XXX:16;
Stephen IX:62; XI:391; XIII:386; XIV:318; XVI:915; XXX:137, 459;
Thomas XXIV:34;
Timothy XI:204;
Calladonia settlement II:319; III:69;
Callaghan, Daniel XV:623, 629, 641; XVI:566; XVII:349;
Callahan, Dennis XVII:297;
John XI:180; XIV:58, 183, 304, 305;
Thomas XI:202; XXX:294;
William XIV:26;
Calland, John IX:760;
Calld, Isaac XIV:613;
Calle, Isaac XIV:417; Callen, Nathaniel XXVI:186; Callender, John XIV:156;

Joseph XXXI:700;
Calley, Abiah XXXII:664, 667;
Asa XXXIX: 422;
Benjamin XIII:403;
Daniel XXX:396;
Edward XVI:102, 720;
Eliphalet XI:627; XIV:399; XV:284, 291; XXX:49;
Elizabeth XXXII:667;
John XIV:564, 616; XV:440, 719; XXX:50, 473; XXXII:666, 667;
Jonathan XIII:96, 97, 398, 403; XIV:399; XXX:50, 364; XXXIII:720;
Josiah XIII:397; XIV:308, 532, 564, 616; XV:719; XVI:203; XX:280; XXX:473;
Lydia XXX:403;
Mary XXXII:665, 667;
Mr. XVII:273;
Nathaniel M. XVII:266;
Nicholas XXXII:664, 666;
Richard III:406; IX:570, 592, 779; XVIII:204; XXVIII:300; XXXII:664-667, 763; XXXX:351;
Samuel XIII:485, 486, 488; XXX:146;
Thomas XI:626; XIII:397, 403, 485; XIV:231, 345; XV:134, 171; XVII:27; XXVIII:300; XXX:50; XXXII:666, 667; XXXVII:256, 339;
Thomas Jr. XXX:51;
Thomas J. XXX:403;

William IX:592; XV:325; XXVIII:300; XXX:146; XXXII:666;
XXXIV:102;
William Jr. XXX:146; XXXVIII:205;
Calley's Marsh XXXIII:609;
Calling, Seth XXVI:479;
Callis, Christopher XV:721;
Callwell, James IX:557;
Cally * See also Kelley
Cally, Joseph IX:572;
Richard V:237;
Calton, Edward Jr. IX:680;
Jesse IX:606;
Jonathan IX:102, 630;
Calvert, Cecil XXIX:71;
Calwell, Alexander IX:475;
Calwell (cont.)
Joseph IX:422;
Thomas IV:728;
William IV:728; IX:50;
Cambden VIII:106, 107, 404, 418;
Cambell, Henry IX:822;
Henry Jr. IX:806;
John IX:806;
Samuel V:547, 570, 572, 895; IX:817;
William IX:482;
Cambil, Alexander IX:681;
Cambridge XXVI:642, 656, 658, 677, 717;
Cambridge, MA * See also Newtown
Cambridge, MA XI:457; XII:461, 683, 736; XIII:153, 568, 679; XIV:33, 35, 46, 216, 586; XV:282, 745, 746, 750, 753; XVI:351, 527, 529-531, 534-545, 839, 868; XVII:214; XVIII:667; XIX:134, 359; XX:377; XXI:782, 791, 819; XXII:830; XXIII:237; XXIV:129, 133, 204, 331, 762, 798, 799, 814; XXV:580, 772, 779, 780; XXVII:73; XXXI:28; XXXII:551, 652, 653, 660; XXXVIII:211, 279;
Cambridge, NH X:166; XXI:124; XXII:671; XXIV:499-501, 503, 735, 739;
Cambridge College I:262, 306, 349;
Cambridge River XXXII:653, 655;
Cambridge School Farm XXIV:130-132;
Cambridge, John XXX:242;
William XIV:255, 260; XVI:925; XVII:39, 46;
Camden, MA VII:729; X:630; XII:746; XIII:459, 626;
Camden, NH * See also Washington
Camden, NH XXIV:339; XXVI:643, 652, 677, 727; XXVIII:87, 284, 293, 296, 394, 405-416;
Washington XXIX:376, 379, 555, 617; XXX:187, 193, 194;
Came, Arthur XIV:238;
Samuel XXIV:57;

8
Camell, Anans IX:450;
Cameron, Mary xxxIII:152; XXXIV:176;
Mary (Stoodley) XXXVII:4;
Thomas XVII:308;
Camfield, Samuel IX:546; XXII:14, 18, 58, 61, 66, 103, 111, 151, 165;
Camill, William IX:485;
Cammare, Piere XVII:305;
Cammell, John XIV:240;
William v:683;
Cammet, Jesse XVI:206;
Peter XVI:286, 500;
Samuel XIV:226, 585, 611; XVI:202;
Silas XVI:938;
Thomas XIV:585, 611; XVI:202, 285, 510;
Cammett, John XXX:24;
Jonathan XV:526; XXX:24;
Cammett (cont.)
Samuel XV:717; XXX:498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 529;
Silas XV:402, 748; XXX:24, 176;
Thomas XV:717; XXX:498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 529, 532;
Cammock, Thomas XXIX:43;
Camock, Thomas XVII:483, 490; XXV:703, 722;
Camond, Abel X:701; XVII:501;
Camp at Danbury XVI:41, 407, 477, 849;
Camp at Highlands XVII:232;
Camp at New Windsor XVI:306;
Camp at Reading XVII:326;
Camp at Valley Forge XVII:210;
Camp at White Plains XVI:411;
Camp Highlands XI:396; XVI:162;
Camp James River XVI:241;
Camp Soldiers Fortune XVI:893;
Camp, Abel XXVI:73, 226, 599
Abiel XXVI:397, 509
Abraham XXVI:576
Amos XVI:204; XXVI:572
Benjamin XV:567
Hezekiah XXVI:318, 509
Hezekiah Jr. XXVI:282, 509
Israel XII:172; XXX:364
Joel XXVI:318, 509
John XXVI:495
Jonah XXVI:473
Luke XXVI:318, 509
Reuben XXX:450
William XXVI:141
Campall, Hugh IX:753

Campbel, Daniel IX:18
Campbell * See also Cambell
Campbell, ----- XXXV:487; XXXIX:477
Aaron XXXV:150
Abner XIII:715, 719
Abraham XXXVII:349
Alexander XI:320; XXVI:65; XXX:88; XXXIII:723, 725; XXXIV: 67
Amos XI:480
Anans XXXIII:724, 725
Andrew XVII:308; XXIV:726; XXX:135, 296; XXXIX:148, 149
Annanias XIII:406; XIV:340; XV:560
Annis VI:746; VII:113, 148; XXX:40; XXXV:139
Archibald XIII:733; XIV:354, 448, 536, 618, 619; XV:596,
689, 723; XVII:42; XXVI:65, 421; XXVIII:142, 171
Caleb XII:744
Charles H. VII:447
Cornelius XIV:3
Campbell (cont.)
Daniel VII:447, 449; IX:14, 23; XI:65, 71, 81, 82; XII: 46, 660, 661; XV:437; XVI:63, 113, 287, 519, 555, 556, 560; XVIII:920; XX:287, 292; XXI:182, 212, 399, 481, 516, 643, 689; XXII:720, 734; XXX:7, 240, 262; XXXVII:385
David VIII:906; IX:476, 524, 526; X:663; XII:424, 453; XIII:710, 717, 719; XIV:261; XV:228; XVI:73, 91, 246, 253, 891; XVII:439; XXI:573, 621; XXII:724, 740; XXX:64, 88; XXXIV:171, 173; XXXVI:390; XXXVII:349; XXXX:235, 260, 265, 266, 269, 272, 275, 297-299, 305
Donald VII:718;
Duncan II:127, 240, 269, 294, 574, 701; III:29, 30, 61; XIV:600, 635; XV:626; XVII:651; XIX:723;
XXVI: 65;
Dunk XXVI: 429;
Elizabeth XXXV:237;
Elizabeth (McDaniell) XXXIV:325;
Elizabeth (McDonnell) XXXV:487;
Hannah (Colburn) XXXIX:21;
Henry IX:499, 504, 805, 806, 810; XI:72, 96; XII:454, 455, 589; XIII:698, 702, 708, 710, 715, 717, 719; XIV:411; XXVII:68, 73; XXX:87, 163, 164; XXXIV:143; XXXVI:181; XXXVII:349; XXXIX:235;
Henry Jr. IX:822; XIII:716, 719; XXXV:223;
Hugh IX:823; XI:15, 16, 18, 179; XIII:372, 380, 716; XIV:59; XV:351, 353; XXVI:267; XXX:14, 135;
Hugh Jr. XXX:135;
Isaac XIII:719;
J. XVIII:381, 384;

James IV:728; VI:169, 191; IX:491, 518, 526; X:667;

XI:5, 245-247, 306, 309; XII:235, 445, 449; XIII:568, 698, 708; XIV:87, 201, 324, 411, 579, 602, 605; XV:87, 438, 453, 454, 630, 637, 712, 715, 722; XVI:102, 198, 201, 255, 320, 326, 328, 332, 341, 343, 345, 365, 510, $720,722,724,916, ~ 917 ; ~ X V I I: 205 ; ~ X V I I I: 906-~$ 907; 622, XX:353; XXI:98, 122, 582, 595, 599, 604, 619,

627, 672, 686-687, 690-691, 695, 697, 702-703, 706, 708, 710-712, 719, 725, 727; XXV:580; XXVI:286;
XXVIII: 455-457; XXIX:235, 454; XXX:22, 163, 200, 334, 376; XXXIII:481; XXXV:506; XXXVII:304;
James Jr. IX:524; XII:450; XIII:568; XXV:580;
XXVIII:456; XXXVIII:105;
Jane XXXIX:149;
Janet XXXIII:724;
Jesse XII:191, 194, 263; XIV:568, 632; XV:609, 723; XXX:376;
Job XII:263;
John III:248, 280, 309, 3_6, 343, 358, 404, 552; V:42; IX:526, 805, 810, 814; XII:194, 263, 268, 452, 453, 589; XIII:715, 717, 719; XIV:33, 74, 178, 308, 315,

Campbell, John (cont.) 348; XV:131, 200, 209, 359, 472, 483, 490, 491, 744, 745; XVI:141, 161, 263, 719, 891; XVII:22, 32, 33, 427; XXV:576; XXVII:203, 205, 207, 208; XXX:70, 121, 163, 176; XXXVII:349; XXXIX:21;
John Jr. XII:195;
Jonas XXXIX:21;
Lewis XXVI:413;
Lt. XVII:155;
Lydia XXXIII:724;
Mary XXXIII:724, 725; XXXVII:349;
Mary (Ferguson) XXXIV:406;
Mary (Hunter) XXXII:466;
Mary (Reid) XXXIX:236;
Matthew XXXVII:349;
Nathaniel XXXVII:70;
Neil XXXIII; 752;
Patrick XIV:307;
Phinehas XII:263;
Robert IV:728; IX:555, 606; XII:192, 235, 440, 449, 472, 653, 656, 662, 732, 736, 738, 744; XIII:380; XIV:34, 266, 477; XV:546, 747; XVI:84, 527, 754; XVII:257, 259, 306, 463; XVIII:722, 828; XXX:65, 95, 176, 264, 450; XXXII:373; XXXIII:495, 562, 724, 725; XXXV:139, 237, 488; XXXVI:22, 179; XXXIX:148, 149;
Ruth (Colburn) XXXIX:21;
Samuel VI:11; IX:499, 526, 527, 805, 806, 814, 815, 819; XII:454, 466; XIII:713-715, 719; XIV:101, 206;

XV:200, 517; XVI; 203, 263, 515, 687, 891;
XVII: 427;
XXX:164; XXXVII:349; XXXVIII:381, 383; XXXIX:213;
Stephen XXXVII:349;
Thomas VI:699; IX:426, 805, 806, 810, 821; XII:449, 453;
XIII:568; XIV:74; XV:744; XXV:576, 580; XXVI:350;
XXX:176; XXXIII:438;
Thomas Jr. XIII:567; XXV:580;
William VIII:784; IX:419, 482, 499, 805; XII:452, 454, 589, 652, 656; XIV:87, 200, 262; XV;123, 350, 352,
698; XVI:516, 720, 898; XVIII:769; XXV:128, 131,
133, 276; XXX:95, 333, 404; XXXIV:515; XXXIX:316;
Campbell's Gore (Windsor), NH X:166; XI:106; XIII:723;
XVIII:820; XX:243, 467; XXI:57, 124, 569, 611,
652,
680, 711, 717, 737; XXII:16, 105, 132, 155, 159, 169, 228, 346, 666, 671, 700; XXVII:133; XXVIII:293, 413, 415, 417, 455-466; XXIX:339, 361, 550, 555, 571, 575, 581, 605, 617;
Campble, James IX:505
Samuel IX:505, 810
William IX:504
Campel, Samuel IX:823
Campernell, David XXX:214
Campian, Clement xxxx:3, 5, 6, 12-14, 19, 21, 36, 58, 73, 74, 77,
Campian (cont.) 87, 92
Cample, Thomas IX:504
Campon, Mary XXXII:173
Campredon, Joseph XV:628, 645; XVI:507, 668
Campton, NH VII:11, 264, 729; VIII:180, 184, 950; IX:826; X:6, 166, 274, 634, 680; XI:248-252, 723-731; XII:78; XIII:223, 225, 231-234, 418; XIV:339, 422, 423, 556, 558, 567, 587, 658; XV:381, 459, 605, 609, 633,
647, 662, 708, 709, 735; XVI:88, 90, 228, 233, 247,
254,
288, 502, 585, 680; XVII:14; XVIII:584, 729, 820, 845; XX:61, 153, 260, 267, 337, 355, 404, 441, 551, 553, 612; XXI:39, 124, 293, 585, 741, 756; XXII:39, 119, 191, 290, 301, 311, 335, 352, 357, 547, 671, 685, 699, 726; XXIII:437; XXIV:504-509, 511, 513, 718; XXV:452, 453, 464, 508, 574, 578; XXVIII:194, 195; XXX: 396
Campton, John I:134
Camocke, or Cummack, agent of John Mason I:30, 31, 78, 105, 113
Camsee XXXII:84;
Canaan, CT XXIV:513;
Canaan, NH VII:730; VIII:229; IX:826; X:7, 166, 235, 277, 634, 680; X:253-260, 610, 613, 725; XII:58, 162, 163, 385; XIII:117, 716; XIV:559, 608; XV:45, 378, 436,

604; XVI:503, 543, 587; XVII:108, 109, 121, 143; XVIII: 605, 651, 712, 729, 757; XX:61, 87, 154, 261, 267, 269, 337, 394, 418, 426, 464, 476, 480, 497, 509, 536, 612; XXI:21, 39, 62, 66, 122, 124, 293, 585, 764; XXII: 39, 205, 221, 252, 265, 311, 411, 547, 671, 699; XXIII:437; XXIV:513-522, 732; XXV:405; XXVI:643, 681, 695, 720; XXX:22, 165, 396; XXXV:288;
XXXVIII:304;
Canaan, William XV:44;
Canada II:597, 617; IV:164, 176, 181, 398, 401, 404; V:251;
IX:51; X:407; XIV:216; XXIII:346;
Canada Expedition III:375, 376, 378, 382, 385, 386, 389, 395, $396,403,414,415,478,480,493,507,517,586 ;$ $\mathbf{V}: 435,443,446,454,471,475,516,519,547,574$, 812, 817, 837, 839; VI:622, 655, 656, 658, 666, 702, 715, 719, 724, 757; XXIII:196, 197, 312, 315, 407, $409,410,460,465,483-485,487,495$;
Canada Meadows XXXII:615;
Canada River I:38; XIX:352, 576;
Canada, James XVI:909;
John Chamberlain IX:51;
Joseph IX:51;
Nicholas XI:521;
Pearse XVI:931;
Robert XVII:91;
Canals XI:458; XII:175, 541, 557, 559, 562; XXII:202, 244, 300 , $374,413,525,533,565,575,580,622,683$;
Canarys II:79
Candee, Christian XXXX:43;
Candia, NH * See also Charmingfare
Candia, NH VII:363, 730; IX:826; X:3, 25, 165, 625, 639; XI: 260 , 261; XIII:173, 307, 310; XIV:43, 76, 117, 242, 387 , 388, 469, 470, 554, 557, 584, 628-630; XV:162, $402,441,452,476,495,639,658-660,668,693,694$, 734, 748, 754; XVI: 66, 76, 97, 222, 229, 231, 233, 256, 262, 300, 500, 524, 544, 587, 808, 936, 938; XVII:426, 427; XVIII:680, 727; XX:58, 154, 261, 263, 334, 610; XXI:38, 123, 292, 584, 660, 700, 759; XXII: 38, 125, 205, 310, 487, 496, 546, 605, 665,
671, 699, 730; XXIV:271, 523, 566; XXV:468;
XXX: 23, 165,
174-192, 195-197, 396; XXXIV:63; XXXVI:267;
XXXVIII:351, 401; XXXIX:163, 205;
Charmingfare XXXIV:495;
Candlewood Swamp XXXIII:383;
Candlewood Swamp Plain XXXIII:383;
Cane, Mr. I:130
Cane's Brook XXXVI:446;
Caner, Henry XXVI:354, 361, 455;
Caneston, James III:406;

Caney, Ichabod IX:180;
Canfield, Benjamin P. XIII:397, 398;
Ebenezer XXVI:286;
Hugh XIII:240;
Isaac XXVI:226, 599;
Jacob IX:548;
Joel XXV:322;
John XXVI:576;
Joseph XXV:322; XXVI:599;
Josiah XIII:393;
Samuel IX:548; X:400, 632; XII:399, 573; XIII:599; XIV:298; XV:25, 37, 369, 372; XVII:103; XXVI:41, 226, 302, 598; XXIX:335
Canmond, Abel XXV:746
Cann, John II:36
Joseph II:36
Canna, Benjamin XI:425
Cannada, William V:227, 230, 417, 706, 708, 806
Cannard, Pierre XVIII:914
Canne, Joseph I:561; IX:159; XVII:525
Canney * See also Canny; Kenney; Conney
Amos XXX:468
Benjamin XVI:627; XXXII:542, 543; XXXVI:240, 241, 304
Charity XXX:422
Daniel XIV:18
Elizabeth XXXVI:162
Huldah (Stanyan) XXXIII:123
Ichabod XI:529; XXV:646; XXXIII:121, 123; XXXIV:464; XXXV:178; XXXVI:304; XXXVII:119, 283; XXXIX:24, 223, 337, 338
Isaac XII:540; XXV:647
James XII:291; XXVIII:355, 362; XXXII:262; XXXX:87, 113
Jane XXIV:815
John V:134, 135, 162, 591; XI:538; XVIII:14, 62, 122; XXIV:815; XXX:294, 468; XXXII:465, 619, 620, 764;
XXXIII:123; XXXIV:152, 153, 520; XXXVI:241;
XXXVIII:4, 77
Joseph IX:155; XI:51; XXXI:171, 183, 272-274, 339; XXXVI:241; XXXX:255, 293, 305, 306, 312, 323, 332, 358, 374, 377, 405, 410
Joshua XXIV:697; XXXII:542, 543;
Love XI:712; XXIV:698; XXXII:542, 543;
Lydia (m. Lewis) XXXII:543;
Martha XXXII:543;
Martha (m. Meader) XXXVI:240;
Mary XXXI:339; XXXX:410;
Mary (Dam) XXXI:317;
Mary (m. Hanson) XXXIV:153, 520;
Moses XII:540; XVII:28; XVIII:855;
Paul IX:171; XXIV:697;

Phoebe Xxxx:147;
Richard XIV:3; XXV:647;
Rose XXXVI:240, 241;
Samuel XVII:648; XXXII:541-544;
Sarah XXXI:186; XXXII:541; XXXIV:152; XXXX:418;
Sarah (m. Caldwell) XXXIV:153;
Sarah (m. Hussey) XXXII:543;
Sarah (m. Wingate) XXXI:186;
Susanna (Stanyan) XXXIII:123;
Susanna (m. Hanson) XXXVI:240;
Thomas I:114, 118, 177, 213, 285; IX:168; XI:51, 530, 711; XIV:3, 14, 18; XVII:525; XXIV:851; XXVIII:355, 360; XXXI:24, 183, 272, 802, 803; XXXII:542; XXXVI:240-242; XXXX:8-11, 20, 40, 48, 63, 80, 92, 113, 118, 120, 126, 135, 137, 147, 156, 157, 194, 207, 212, 256, 260, 303, 321, 346, 361, 377, 418, 453, 479;
Thomas Jr. XXXI:186; XXXX:276;
William XXXVI:241;
Canney's Cove XII:714;
Cannie, John IX:162;
Canniff, Jonas XXVI:37;
Canning * See also Canney
Thomas x:701; XVII:502; XXIV:225; XXV:747;
Cannington, Thomas XXXII:410;
Cannon * See also DeCannon
John XXVI:413, 600;
Thomas D. XIV:559;
William D. XV:722; XVI:205, 273;
Canny, John IX:171;
John Jr. IX:169;
Joseph IX:171; XIX:660, 670;
Samuel II:171; IX:171;
Samuel Jr. IX:171;
Thomas IX:169;
Canock, John XV:610;
Canoe Bridge XXXII:415; XXXIII:531, 533;
Canoe Meadow XVIII:497;
Canoes II:438, 641
Canso, ME V:273, 274, 317; XVIII:269; XIX:138;
Cant, John XIV:600;
Joseph XVIII:113;
W. I:573; XXIII:108;

Canterbury, England XXIX:266;
Canterbury, NH V:95, 107, 108, 120, 147, 222, 225, 247, 253, 312, 381, 389, 412, 434, 437, 439, 454, 467, 486, 543, 573, 576, 619, 700, 719, 723, 803; VI:27, 166, 301, 303, 308, 767, 795; VII:56, 83, 318, 351, 730;

VIII:217; IX:87-96; X:3, 25, 165, 274, 625, 640;
XI:261-275, 390, 399-401; XII:485, 754-756;
XIII:70; XIV:107, 145, 210, 211, 243, 318, 455,

557, 566, 606, 617, 618, 660; xv:162, 387, 438,
513, 607, 663, 670, 688, 697, 700, 702, 703,
735; XVI:46, 62, 87, 90, 99, 174, 224, 225, 232, 247, 253, 264, 296, 302, 320, 328, 332, 400, 458, 502, 524, 577, 591, 726, 899, 907; XVII:3, 4, 8, 9, 21, 50, 430, 431; XVIII:275, 577, 578, 680, 727, 795, 820, 826, 862; XIX:532; XX:35, 36, 58, 153, 263, 301, 334, 543, 575, 610, 812, 825; XXI:94, 114, 123, 206, 255, 257, 379, 450, 548, 750, 759, 598; XXII:3, 27, 38, 86, 256-258, 271, 273, 275, 310, 511, 546, 658, 665, 671, 699; XXIII:437; XXIV:29, 31, 489, 523-525, 527, 528, 610, 629, 830-832; XXV:278, 392, 440;
XXVII:119, 120, 123, 142-148, 151, 152, 157, 205, 211, 478, 479; XXIX:217, 222, 247, 489, 502, 512; XXX:25, 165, 177, 180, 185, 397; XXXII:374, 375, 412;
XXXIII:172, 226, 405, 406, 527, 574, 610, 662, 663, 704; XXXIV:123, 182, 188, 284, 301, 344-346, 443, 458-460; XXXV:112, 114, 146, 226-229; XXXVI:42, 43, 213, 287, 309-311, 383; XXXVII:19, 55, 62, 63, 102, 103, 245, 379, 380; XXXVIII:17, 18, 351, 352;
XXXIX:6, 29, 310, 388, 463, 464;
Canterbury, Archbishop of XVIII:380; XIX:534, 632; XXIII:18; Canwell, Joshua XVII:46;
Capawocke Isel I:98;
Cape Ann, MA I:32, 33; XIV:307; XVI:701; XVIII:716; XIX:21; XXIII:94; XXIV:260; XXV:680; XXIX:19, 20, 63, 65, 67, 70, 148, 149, 159, 167, 168, 179, 200, 202, 206, 207, 211, 250, 264, 275, 292;
Cape Trabigzand XXIX:20, 149, 168;
Cape Ann's Town, MA XXIX:150, 169;
Cape Breton, N. S. XI:364, 649, 650; XIII:261; XVIII:77, 189, 215, 223-225, 228, 238, 246, 251, 252, 258, 269, 271, 273, 286, 292, 300, 332, 335, 353, 383; XXIII:194, 195, 483, 485; XXVII:77, 79; XXVIII:300; XXIX:235; XXXIII:246, 336;
Cape Cod XV:439; XVIII:409; XIX:245, 283, 295, 296, 302, 342, 377, 568, 573, 574, 608, 618, 622, 625; Xxv:756;
XXXII:135;
Cape Elizabeth XXXII:73;
Cape Malabar XIX:245, 283, 295, 296, 302, 342, 573, 608, 622;
Cape Porpoise XXXI:191, 192, 380; XXXII:243;
Cape Sable XVIII:244, 292; XXIII:63, 245;
Capee, George XIV:164, 288; XVI:679; XXX:436, 442;
Capen, Ebenezer Xxx:250;
John XXIV:685;
Capetown, N. S. XXVIII:446;
Caplin, Thomas XXIV:813;
Capone, Thomas XVIII:912;
Capron, Nathan XXX:308;
Oliver VIII:320, 347, 399, 430, 573, 683, 794, 835, 955;

IX:837, 844; X:394, 633; XIII:316, 317; XV:54, 56, 745; XVI:809, 810; XVII:97; XVIII:782; XX:60,
155, 157, 195, 202, 253, 256, 260, 266; XXI:745,
762;
Xxx:123, 176;
Otis XIV:645; XVI:23, 809;
Thaddeus XVI:153;
Thomas XIII:757; XIV:159, 161, 163, 288, 584, 631; XV:451, 711; XVI:588; XVII:16, 299; XXX:442; XXXVIII:89;
Caprus Bay XVIII:273;
Captain's Pond XVIII:128; XXV:450, 494, 498;
Captives VI:327, 333, 335;
Captives (Indian) XVIII:15;
Captives Taken by Indians XXIII:249, 345, 494;
Capwock Island XIX:245, 342, 377, 568, 574, 608;
Car * See also Carr, Karr, Kerr
Car, William IX:786;
Carbee, Joel Xxx:324;
Carbuy, Barth J. XV:729;
Card, ----- Xxxx:310;
Edward V:400, 785; IX:566; XIV:382, 490; XVIII:250;
XXVI:500; XXX:97;
Elisha XXVI:605, 607;
Elizabeth (Trefethen) XXXIV:114, 115;
Henry XII:694; XXX:97;
John IV:503; XII:694; XXVI:27, 500; XXX:97; XXXI:497; XXXIV:114, 115;
John Jr. IX:566; XXXIV:115;
John 2nd IV:503;
Jonathan XXVI:605, 607;
Joseph XIV:237;
Martha (Trefethen) XxXIV:114, 115;
Mary XXXIX:69;
Mr. I:78;
Samuel IX:566; XIV:382, 490, 623; XV:719; XVI:204, 233, 234, 272; XXX:468;
Samuel Jr. XV:596; XVI:515;
Thomas V:416, 451, 827; XII:694; XVIII:285, 288;
William XXIII:66;
Carder, Samuel IV:503;
Cardigan (Orange), NH VII:11, 213, 605; VIII:340; X:7, 166, 235, 277, 398, 400, 680; XIII:112-126, 761; XV:604; XVII:108, 110, 121, 143; XVIII:651, 729, 757; XX:61, 87, 154, 337, 392, 396, 403, 414, 415, 423, 426, 438, 473, 497, 509, 528, 612; XXI:24, 39, 65, 124, 177, 179, 203, 208, 293, 568, 585, 609, 611, 637, 641, 647, 651, 652, 680, 687, 691, 702, 711, 737; XXII:22, 28, 39, 74, 82, 311, 547; XXV:108, 109, 404-407, 409, 453; XXVII: 25;

Carell, Samuel XI:509;
Carew, Lieutenant Colonel XXIII:10;
Michael XIV:340; XXX:76;
Mrs. XXIII:10;
William XXX:100;
Carey, ----- XXIII:335, 394;
Archibald VII:330;
Arthur XIV:525;
Barnabas XXX:126;
Daniel XII:621;
David XXVI:605, 607;
Eleazar XII:398;
Eliott XII:398;
George XIV:10, 25;
John XXVII:187;
Lazarus XII:743;
Oliver XII:398, 400;
Peter XIV:304, 306, 466;
Samuel XII:503; XXVI:560;
William XII:397-400; XIV:298; XXX:83, 84;
William Jr. XII: 400;
Cargel, David IV:244;
Cargil, David IX:485;
David Jr. IX:485;
Mr. IX:102;
Cargill, Annis XXXII:487;
Daniel XII:430;
David IX:482, 489, 490; XIX:225; XXV:276-278; XXXII:478;
XXXIV:378; XXXV:233, 239, 240;
David Jr. XXV:276; XXXV:239, 240;
Elizabeth XXXII:478;
Jean XXXII: 478;
John XXXII:478;
Margaret XXXII:478;
Marion XXXII:478;
Martha XXXII:478;
Mary XXXII:478;
William X:29, 42, 62; XIII:479; XXII:312, 315, 331, 415, 420-421, 429, 436, 445, 448, 450, 452;
Carhan, John IX:469;
Cario, William XIII:34, 274, 277;
Carkesse, Charles XXIII:204, 412, 447, 449;
Carkin, Isaac XIV:88, 200; XV:622, 634, 644, 730; XVI:17, 26, 194, 211, 220, 278, 511, 729; XVII:359, 443; XX:270;
John IX:541; XI:720; XIV:359; XV:118, 138; XVI:921; XXXIX:15;
Carkins, John XVIII:502;
Carl, Timothy XXXI:625;
Carle, John XXVI:556;

Margaret (Holcomb) XXXII:44;
Patience XXXII:311;
Richard XXXX:114, 115, 129;
Samuel IX:164; XXXII:311, 312, 316, 486;
Timothy XXXII:127;
Carleton * See also Carlton
Carleton, Abigail XXXIX:15;
Abigail (Dalton) XXXII:131
Amos XI:42;
Benjamin XIV:36, 420; XXX:125, 177;
Daniel XXX:401;
David IX:34; XIV:43, 88, 225; XXXVII:170, 171; XXXIX:15;
Dean XV:33; XXX:2;
Sir Dudley XXIII:9;
Eben XI:20;
Ebenezer XIV:101, 206, 207, 303, 417, 574, 639; XV:617; XXX:204, 386; XXXVII:287; XXXVIII:301; XXXIX:15;
Edward XI:212, 214; XIV:273, 289; XXVIII:212, 214;
XXX: 18,

```
238, 448; XXXVII:122;
```

Enoch XI:96; XXX:495;
Eunice XXXIX:15;
Eunice (Hoyt) XXXIX:201;
George XIV:36, 43, 99;
Sir Guy XIV:435; XVII:131, 151, 229, 274;
James XIV:6; XXX:126;
Jeremiah IX:613; XII:512, 521, 530; XV:138; XVI:729 XXXVI:41; XXXIX:14, 15;
Jesse XII:736, 743; XIV:34, 90, 201; XXX:177, 252;
John XI:105; XIV:405; XVII:339; XXX:109, 135, 336; XXXIX:80;
Jonathan VI:525, 801, 820, 826; XI:320; XII:93, 202, 203, 625; XIV:475; XVII:32; XXV:431, 450, 546; XXVI:260, 565; XXVIII:325, 446; XXX:58; XXXIII:305, 371, 372, 374, 377, 725; XXXV:139, 140, 352, 397, 398, 523, 525; XXXVI:10, 11, 13, 265, 492, 499; XXXVII:325, 350, 353; XXXVIII:124; XXXIX:186, 429, 430, 432;
Joseph XXX:134;
Kimball XI:329, 338; XXX:31;
Lois (Hoyt) XXXIX:201;
Mary XXXIX:15;
Mary (m. Batchelder) XXXIX:15;
Moses XII:744; XXV:392; XXVIII:447; XXXIV:216, 222; XXXIX:201;
Nathaniel XI:160; XII:288, 737; XIV:34, 90, 201; XXVIII:127; XXX:177;
Oliver XI:61, 68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 92, 93; XII:472; XXX: 5 ;
Osgood XVI:350; XXXIX:15;

Peter XII:366; XXX:250;
Rachel (Putnam) XXXVIII:301;
Rebecca XXX:394, 417;
Ruth XXX:401;
Samuel XI:424; XV:748; XXX:177;
Stephen XI:160;
Stephen 2nd XII:289;
Susanna (Bartlett) XXXIII:471;
Theodore XI:656; XXXIX:171;
Thomas XI:68, 72, 74, 76, 79, 92; XII:516, 518, 524, 606; XXX:177, 354, 401; XXXIX:201;
Timothy XI:293; XXX:240, 336; XXXVIII:301; XXXIX:15;
William XIV:36; XVII:101; XXX:108, 125;
Woodman XI:216; XXX:238, 394;
Carley, Teague xxxx:316;
Carlile I:33
Carlisle XXV:436;
Carlisle, Alexander XXX:177;
Daniel XIII:602, 663; XIV:84, 199, 263, 291, 293; XVII:41, 350; XXX:449;
John XIV:237, 258; XVII:302;
Joseph XIV:1;
Lydia XXX:432;
Samuel XI:294;
William XIV:550; XV:430; XXIV:315;
Carll, Nathaniel IX:169;
Samuel IX:169;
Samuel Jr. IX:169;
Timothy IX:171;
Carlton * See also Carleton
Carlton, ----- XXIV:846, 847, 893;
Aaron XIX:370, 372;
Abigail XIX:370, 372;
Benjamin XIII:219; XV:539, 742; XIX:370, 372; XXIV:613;
Captain VII:57;
Christopher XXIV:613;
Dean IX:4; XVI:138;
Ebenezer VIII:852; XIII:681; XV:731; XVI:15, 25, 45, 211, 278, 301, 522, 88; XIX:370, 372;
Edward I:181, 183; IX:675, 744; XVI:529;
Elizabeth XIX:370, 372;
Enoch XVI:286, 498;
Ezra XVI:237, 272, 515, 698;
General * See also Carleton, Sir Guy
General VII:490, 501, 503, 532, 637, 681; VIII:38, 311, 316, 461, 480, 553;
Henry XV:355, 533; XVI:83, 96, 106;
Jeremiah XV:118;
John IX:664; XIII:161, 164; XV:520, 664, 670, 682;
XVI:556;

Jonathan VII:60, 130, 149, 239, 286, 297, 310, 359, 469;

```
IX:30, 622; XIII:210, 211; XVIII:604;
```

Joseph XVI:265, 304;
Kimball VIII:724; XIII:651; XV:196, 223, 225; XVI:394;
Mr. I:171, 177;
Moses IX:613; XIII:55, 60, 62, 64, 65, 69;
Nathaniel XV:93; XIX:370, 372; XXIV:426;
Nehemiah XIX:370, 372; XXIV:613;
Oliver XXI:307, 458; XXVII:69;
Osgood XIII:678; XXVII:414-422, 426-429, 432-434;
Peter X:29, 42, 45, 46, 62, 379; XXII:547, 554, 579, 582, 586-587, 595, 645-646, 649, 651-653, 657, 675, 677-
678,
691, 693, 695-697, 701, 704, 706-707, 710-711, 719,

$$
723,734
$$

Phinehas XIII:565;
Richard IX:744;
Samuel XVI:194;
Stephen 2nd XXIV:426;
Theodore VII:304, 739; XIII:27, 30-34, 69; XVI:648;
Thomas IX:19; XV:748; XIX:370-373, 410, 582, 638;
Timothy XIII:678;
William XIII:161, 163; XV:539;
Carly, Samuel XXIV:526;
Carlyle, Ebenezer XXVI:93;
James XXVI:65, 93;
Carmey, Moses XXII:426;
Carmichael, Alexander XXVI:45, 286;
Carnes, James VIII:355, 418;
John XXIV:223; XXVIII:53;
Joseph XXXVII:461;
Carney, John XII:540; XXX:448;
Peter XXVI:289;
Thomas XIV:292;
Timothy XIV:259; XV:752; XVII:37; XXX:177;
Caronne, Sir Nowell I:50;
Carpenter, A. W. XIII:27, 34;
Abisha XXX:161;
Bartholomew XXVI:463;
Benjamin XIII:675; XV:66; XVI:81, 92, 106; XVIII:449;
XXX:149, 308;
Benjamin Jr. XV:66;
Daniel XVI:153;
David XXX:308, 411;
Dr. XVI:538;
Ebenezer XIV:100, 206, 207, 325, 463; XV:62; XVIII:724;
XXX:72, 308;
Edward IX:794;
Eli XII:507;
Elijah XI:462;

Eliphalet xxx:73;
Elisha XXVI:322;
Ephraim XI:293; XXX:376;
Ezekiel XXVII:171, 172, 175, 178, 179;
Rev. Ezra VI:574; XIII:520;
Ezra XVIII:738; XXVI:203, 430; XXVII:171, 172, 175, 178,
179; XXVIII:336, 339-341, 447, 450, 451; XXXIV:452;
George XVII:22, 33, 37;
Grace XXXI:185; XXXX:337;
Greenwood VII:22, 272, 279, 283; XV:633, 643, 647;
XVI:23, 44, 236, 273, 523, 851, 852; XXIV;737;
XXXVII:117;
Isaiah XXVI:604, 606;
Jacob XXVI:246;
Jedediah Xxx:73;
Jesse XIV:394; XV:379; XVII:88;
John XIII:281; XXIV:601; XXV:49;
Jonathan XV:3, 67; XVI:298; XVII:96; XXVI:604, 606;
XXX:148;
Joseph XXVI:246;
Josiah XXVI:334;
Lawrence XXXI:184, 185; XXXX:304, 337;
Nathan XIV:356; XVI:80, 92; XVII:383; XXX:149;
Nathaniel XI:452; XV:701, 704; XVI:175; XXX:252;
Nicholas XIV:230; XVI:119;
Samuel XV:55, 745; XXX:122, 177;
Uriah XIV:644; XV:732; XVI:20, 22;
William XIV:355, 437, 525; XV:205;
Carr * See also Car, Karr, Kerr
Carr, ----- V:171; XXXIII:528; XXXVI:24, 25; XXXVII:205, 222;
Abigail (Blake) XXXV:365, 366;
Abigail (Clifford) XXXVI:517;
Abner XXVII:136;
Abra XXXIII:528;
Alexander XV:359;
Ann XXXIV:59;
Ann (m. Moore) XXXIV:63;
Benedictus XXXI:401;
Benjamin XIII:21; XV:732; XVI:40, 190, 212; XXXVII:121;
Bradbury IX:109; XXX:29; XXXIX:445;
Captain XXXI:470;
Dabney VII:330;
Damrill XI:258;
Daniel XVI:641; XV:423, 730; XVI:18; XXXV:416;
XXXVII:108, 222;
David IX:143; XI:202, 216, 217, 324; XVIII:708; XX:219; XXIV:653; XXX:17, 400;
Dorothy (m. Mirick) XXXVIII:319;
Elias XIV:585, 659; XV:727; XVI:11, 316, 708;

Elizabeth XXXIV:59; XXXVIII:318;
Elizabeth (m. Colby) XXXVIII:318, 319;
Elizabeth (m. Graham) XXXIV:63;
Elliot XII:490;
Ezekiel XI:493; XIII:640; XXX:153; XXXV:376, 415;
Francis IX:142; XI:210, 212, 214, 321; XXIV:653;
XXVII:122; XXX:30;
Hannah (Collins) XXXIV:156;
Hezekiah XXVII:82, 88; XXXIV:156; XXXVII:120;
Hugh XXXIV:59, 61-63;
Jacob XIII:641; XIV:173, 175, 176; XXX:334;
James VIII:391; IX:307, 310, 421, 473; X:585; XII:112, 701; XIII:296, 329, 333, 345, 346, 432, 433, 590; XIV:125, 127, 184, 211, 215, 218, 220, 554, 559, 560, 620, 622; XV:443, 449, 455, 456, 595-597, 600, 601,
718; XVI:4, 5, 51, 182, 203, 248, 271, 300, 301, 527, 909; XVII:216, 267, 440, 457; XVIII:649, 769; XX:253, 259, 561, 563, 573; XXI:2, 748, 751, 767, 770; XXII:118, 178, 309, 315-316, 329-334, 337-338, 341, $343,347-351,354,359,432,434,436,441-442,445$, 448, 455-456, 459-460, 463-464, 466, 468-469, 471-473, 475, 480, 545, 553, 563, 579, 582, 585-586, 595, 648-649, 651, 657-658, 676, 678, 686, 691, 693, 695-697, 700, 704, 706-707, 709-711, 721, 812;
XXVII:299, 300, 310; XXX:238, 262, 388, 464, 466, 471, 472, 481, 482; XXXI:280; XXXIV:376, 377; XXXV;537; XXXVI:374, 500, 507; XXXVII:172; XXXVIII:318, 319, 321; XXXIX:115, 386;
Jane XXXIV:66;
Jean XVII:299; XXXIV:65;
Jesse XXX:346, 420;
Johanis IX:473;
John IX:50, 105, 112, 143, 814; XI:310, 411, 626, 627, 628; XII:253, 437, 475; XIII:342, 701; XVII:24; XXIV:653, 656; XXVI:479; XXVII:193, 202, 205; XXVIII:494; XXX:17, 20, 24, 29, 52, 86, 89, 152; XXXII:615, 618; XXXIII:358, 500, 504; XXXIV:58-64, 66, 323; XXXV:180, 365; XXXVIII:318, 319;
Mrs. John VII:158;
John Jr. IX:105; XI:704, 626, 627; XXX:20;
John $2^{\text {nd }}$ XXX:52;
Jonathan XIV:61, 604;
Joseph XI:271; XII:755; XIII:394; XV:179; XXX:26, 29;
XXXVII:121;
Judith (m. Hoyt) XXXVIII:318, 319;
Leah (Knight) XXXI:401;
Margaret XXXIV:59, 63;
Margaret (m. Lyons) XXXIV:376, 377;
Mark XXVII:334, 335, 340; XXX:29;
Martha XXXVII:121;

Mary XXXIV:59, 60, 63, 66, 67;
Mary (Gerrish) XXXIV:510; XXXIX:481, 484;
Mary (Purrington) XXXV:180;
Mary (Wilson) XXXIX:141;
Mary (m. Nourse) XXXIV:67;
Mary (m. Straw) XXXVIII:318, 319;
Dr. Moses VI:885; XIII:428, 431;
Moses VII:66; VIII:28, 62, 790, 967; IX:186, 762; X:3, 18; XIV:245; XV:573; XVI;863; XVII:29; XVIII:682683; XX:255, 264; XXI:235, 750, 770; XXVII:493,

502, 504, 509, 512; XXXII:748; XXXIII:164-166, 492, 494; XXXIV:74, 93, 95, 110, 510; XXXV:98, 118, 148, 149, 225, 304; XXXVI:70, 92, 280, 284, 307; XXXVII:263, 327, 345, 459, 460; XXXVIII:86, 88, 89, 152, 210, 211, 305, 413; XXXIX:33, 214, 272, 277-279, 309, 481, 484;
Mrs. Moses VII:66;
Moses Jr. XVII:260;
Mr. IX:135;
Nathan XI:494, 720; XIV:359; XV:554, 740; XXX:177, 376, 430;
Nathaniel XXXIV:156;
Oliver P. XXX:389;
Page XVI:169, 170;
Parker XXX:27;
Paul XIV:230;
Rebecca (m. Ordway) XXXVIII:318, 319;
Reuben XV:256;
Richard II:702; XVII:730; XXXVIII:318, 319;
Sir Robert I:246, 256-258, 271, 272, 287; XXIII:29-34, 43;
Robert XVII:253; XXX:334;
Rowland XIV:230, 250, 351; XV:258, 260, 262;
Rowland P. XXXVII:222;
Ruth XXXIII:529;
Samuel II:30; IX:661; XIV:3; XV:115, 133, 173, 175, 556; XXVI:479; XXX:88, 93; XXXIV:59;
Sanders XI:626; XV:242, 244, 246, 562; XVII:25; XIX:197-199; XXX:77; XXXV:339; XXXVI:138; XXXVII:120;
Sanders Jr. XXXV:339;
Sarah XXXVII:121;
Sarah (Wells) XXXIX:205;
Sarah (m. French) XXXVIII:318, 319;
Sarah (m. Ordway) XXXVIII:317, 319, 320;
Simeon XII:253;
Susanna XXXVII:222;
Susanna (Perkins) XXXV:416;
Thomas IX:475, 476; XV:200, 229, 471, 490, 557; XVI:87, 99; XVII:258; XXX:95, 240; XXXIII:91;
Thomas Jr. IX:524;
Timothy $\mathbf{x x x : 3 0 ; ~}$

Widow XXXVI:467;
William XIV:358; XXV:565; XXVI:350; XXVII:188, 193, 201, 203, 204, 208; XXVIII:494; XXX:336; XXXIX:63;
Carr's Island XXXX:434;
Carre, Jean XVIII:912;
Carrick, James XXXV:246, 247;
Carriel, Pamelia XXX:397;
Sally XXX:397;
Carrier, Andrew XXXV:303;
Carrigain, Mr. X:273, 274;
Dr. Philip VIII:585;
Philip XI:216; XVII:149; XXIV:649; XXX:37;
Carrington, John XXVI:226, 496, 599;
Timothy XXVI:170;
Carroll, NH * See also Bretton Woods
Carroll, NH XIII:745; XXIV:482, 529-531, 533, 534, 536;
XXV:629, 632; XXVIII:385;
Carroll, ----- XX:873;
Aaron XXX:376;
Charles of Carrollton VIII:203;
Daniel X:406;
James XIV:464; XVII:298;
John XII:697; XIII:304; XIV:308;
Michael XVII:297;
Mr. VIII:152;
Sarah (Wilkins) XXXIX:313;
Carruth, James XII:348; XXX:78;
Jonas XXVI:362;
Carsfoot, Jacob XII:114;
Carslake, Richard XXXX:521;
Carson, James XIV:223;
John IX:299; XI:681, 684; XII:645, 649; XV:123, 350,
352; XXVIII:65-67; XXXVIII:147-149;
Margaret XXXVIII:148, 149;
Robert XIV:115, 142, 193, 250, 581, 635; XV:449, 601, 724; XVI:207, 274, 515, 757, 758;
Sarah XXXVIII:148, 149;
Simon XV:123; XXXVIII:148, 149;
William IX:541; XIII:678; XXXVIII:148;
Carswell, John IV:728; XI:309;
Joseph XIV:321;
Mary XI:310;
William IV:728;
Cart, Philip II:533;
Carter, ----- XVIII:559; XXVII:70; XXXIX:106;
Abel XIII:494; XXVI:170, 496, 572;
Abijah XVIII:796;
Abraham XIV:380, 489, 501, 514;
Andrew XIV:25; XV:586; XVII:91; XXV:660;

Anna (Woodman) XXXIX:120;
Benjamin IX:625, 628; XIII:60; XV:578; XXV:386, 388; XXXIX:201;
Benjamin G. XIII:35; XXX:117; XXXVIII:37;
Bishop XIV:579;
Charles XIII:493;
Daniel IX: 620, 771; XI:204, 216, 402; XII:253, 752, 753; XIV:454, 530, 546; XV:186, 488, 490, 491, 663, 670, 684, 688; XVI:577; XVIII:194; XXIV:642, 649;

XXX:37, 346, 414; XXXIV:278;
David XI:209; XIV:316, 319; XXX:16;
Deborah XXXVIII:38, 39;
Deborah (Knight) XXXVIII:39;
Doctor XIII:385;
Dorothy (Hoyt) XXXIX:201;
Ebenezer XI:354; XV:735;
Edward I:578; II:554; XIV:572, 609; XV:613, 714; XVI:200, 691; XXVI:195; XXIX:128; XXXI:123; XXXX:350, 392, 394, 404;
Edward Jr. XIV:590;
Elijah XIII:491, 493, 635;
Enoch XII:131;
Ephraim IX:132, 142, 771; XIII:69; XIV:112, 146, 195; XVI:594; XVIII:531; XXIV:653; XXX:25, 144; XXXV:198, 199; XXXVI:195; XXXIX:42, 43;
Ester XVI:691, 692;
Ezekiel VIII:336, 795; XI:407; XIV:261; XXX:37;
Ezra VI:205, 475, 476, 525, 532; VII:34, 44, 49; IX:62, 69, 74, 132, 135, 138; XI:391, 407; XVIII:531, 701; XXIV:620, 622, 649; XXVII:324, 360, 362; XXX:36; XXXIII:251, 252, 342, 638; XXXIV:44, 216; XXXV:186, 212, 213, 227, 274; XXXVI:15, 237, 441, 500, 547; XXXVII:230, 280, 398, 449, 450; XXXIX:42, 43;
Hannah (Fowler) XXXIV:278;
Henry VIII:114; IX:314, 317; XIII:494; XIV:644; XV:732; XVI:20, 22, 191, 212, 519, 809; XVIII:413, 524; XXIV:532; XXX:116, 404; XXXIV:218, 224, 274; XXXVII:118; XXXVIII:39, 239;
Hubart XIV:63, 181, 186; XV:610, 710; XVI:529; XXXIX:42, 43;
Hubbard XIII:614-616; XIV:273, 276, 289, 568, 602; XV:624; XVI:3, 180, 182, 197, 267; XVII:3, 438, 452; XXX: 448;
Jacob IX:360; XI:202; XIV:60, 182, 430, 586, 629; XV:405; XXIV:649; XXX:35, 78, 354, 404;
Jacob Jr. XXVI:496; XXX:78;
James XXXVIII:434;
Jeremiah XI:206; XVI:88, 94, 264, 577; XVII:430; XX:275;

Joan I:578;
John III:551; V:462; IX:170, 174, 358, 360, 436, 608, 625, 628; XI:216, 272; XII:253, 710; XIII:60; XIV:259, 429; XV:267, 269, 272, 515; XVI:103, 908, 910; XVII:38; XXIV:526, 698; XXV:386, 388, 389; XXVI:170, 255, 496; XXX;47, 95, 399; XXXII:288, 344; XXXIV:260; XXXV:488; XXXVIII:238;
John Jr. IX:360, 608;
John 3rd IX:360;
Jonas XII:6; XIV:362, 365, 455, 531; XXVII:545;
Joseph XI:216; XII:253;
Joseph Jr. XI:216;
Josiah XXVI:243;
Josias XXXX:521;
Judith XXXIX:42;
Levi IX:523; XI:411, 720; XIII:164; XIV:25, 359;
XVI:167;
Lieutenant XVI:301;
Mary XXXI:84; XXXIX:42;
Michael XXX:264, 406;
Moses XII:253, 708; XXX:78;
Nathan XI:206; XVI:264, 578; XX:275; XXX:344, 395;
Nathaniel XII:424; XV:698; XVII:430; XXV:263;
Noah VII:646;
Oliver XII:23; XIII:491, 493; XXVI:243;
Orlando IX:625, 628; XVIII:305; XXV:386, 388;
Richard I:170, 179, 284; XIV:15; XIX:660; XXXII:199, 200;
Robert XIV:664;
Ruth XXXII:9, 288; XXXVII:450; XXXIX:43;
Ruth (m. Gale) XXXIX:42;
Samuel IX:360, 625, 628; XI:264, 586; XII:490; XIV:25; XV:180; XXV:386, 388, 389; XXX:48;
Samuel Jr. XXX:48;
Sanderson XXVIII:156;
Sarah XXXIX:42;
Stanton XXVIII:157;
Stephen XIV:92; XXX:460;
Thomas VII:148; IX:61, 360, 608, 611, 625, 628; XIII:60; XV:510, 628, 640, 656; XVI:102, 622, 816; XXV:190, 386, 388; XXVI:109; XXX:78; XXXI:84; XXXII:550; XXXX:289, 296;
Thomas Jr. IX:608; XXIV:501;
Timothy XVI:679;
William XVII:36; XXXIX:120;
Winthrop XIV:261; XVI:147; XXX:16; XXXVII:452;
XXXIX:101;
Carter's Beach xxxIx:105;
Carteret, G. I:338; XIX:307;

Lord XXIII:427, 511;
Carthage (Jay) XXVI:643, 674;
Carthagena Island XXIX:466;
Cartland, Elijah XII:391, 393, 394;
Joseph XII:393; XXXII:605;
Pelatiah XIII:343;
Tobias XII:393;
Cartlin, Elijah XVIII:852; XXII:592;
Joseph XXX:83;
Cartwright, Colonel XVII:509, 514, 519;
Edward Xxxx:190, 305;
George I:246, 256-258, 271, 278, 287; XXIII:30-32, 34, 43;
Carty, ----- V:771, 837;
Anna XXXVI:510;
Daniel XXXVI:510, 511;
John IX:255; XVI:724; XVIII:217, 441; XXVII:78; XXX:54;
XXXIII:560; XXXVI:510, 511;
Philip XXXII:23-25;
Teague XXXII:21;
Carver, David XXVI:491;
David Jr. XXVI:467;
Edward XXXI:303;
John XXV:757;
Jonathan XII:219; XXVI:334;
Richard XXIV:846, 847;
Cary, ----- XVIII:213; XXIX:376, 379;
Arthur XV:473, 503, 669; XVI:848; XVII:255;
Barnabas XVI:159;
Benjamin XIII:116; XXV:407;
Christopher XVII:250;
Daniel XVI:65, 75, 99, 103, 106, 194, 512, 750;
Edward II:90;
Eleazar XIII:502;
James XXIV:813;
Ithamar IX:106;
Matthew II:100, 101, 105;
Samuel XV:11; XXV:14;
Thomas XXIV:837; XXV:618;
William VIII:209; X:673; XI:466; XIII:599; XV:367, 372; XVI:712; XXV:81;
Caryl, Mr. III:658;
Casanas, Miguel XVIII:467;
Casco, ME I:86, 233, 365; II:430, 464, 495, 506, 507, 592, 641, 656, 731; III:698; IV:17; XVIII:4, 38; XXIII:65, 245; XXIV:757; XXXIII:685, 686;
Casco Bay, ME IV:190; V:107, 127, 131, 368; VI:277, 281, 286; XV:443; XVIII:244, 356, 363, 557, 570; XIX:30;
XXIII:351; XXIV:66, 758; XXV:680; XXXII:379;
Casco Bay Treaty IV:205, 254, 457, 458;

Case * See also Cass
Ebenezer XVIII:505;
John XI:92; XII:311; XIV:244;
Joseph III:408;
Samuel XII:104; XIV:70; XIX:677; XXXX:369, 395;
Theophilus XIV:68;
Zebulon XVIII:505;
Zenas XV:153, 154; XVII:118, 120;
Case of the Colonies XXIII:449, 450;
Casey, Esquire XVIII:580;
John VIII:638; XIV:68; XV:140, 141, 660; XVI:440, 647;
XVII:300; XXX:53;
Peter XVII:304;
Thomas XVIII:688;
William XII:12;
Cashey, William XI:586;
Casker, John XIII:678;
Casks XX:737, 784; XXI:281, 322;
Casman, John XXXVI:192;
Cason, Robert XV:618;
Casowah, James II:94;
Cass, ----- XXXI:72, 553, 682;
Abel XXX:417;
Abigail XXXI:148;
Abigail (m. Smith) XXXV:20;
Abner XXXV:20;
Amos IX:342; XII:131; XIV:12; XVI:895, 897; XXIV:568; XXXII:45, 356, 570, 688; XXXIII:124, 547; XXXIV:271;
Apphia XXXIII:313;
Benjamin XI:209; XIII:623; XIV:129, 189, 242, 327; XV:285, 291, 525; XVI:590; XVIII:494; XXI:572, 600, 603, 616, 644, 687, 693, 736; XXVIII:393; XXX:23;

XXXIII:314;
Daniel X:400; XI:277; XIV:70, 179, 584, 659; XV:727; XVI:9, 42, 183, 208; XXV:41; XXX:123, 485;
Daniel Jr. XXX:123;
David XIII: 694; XXX:123;
Ebenezer XXXI:148;
Elizabeth XXXI:148; XXXV:21;
Elizabeth (Green) XXXI:466;
John III:429; XII:114; XIV:528; XXI:577; XXIV:583; XXVI:102, 568; XXX:54, 123; XXXI:23, 42, 147, 149, 150, 218, 721; XXXIII:313; XXXV:364;
Jonathan V:414; IX:342; XI:598; XII:114; XIII:318, 418, 439; XIV:30, 112, 146, 195, 261, 661; XV:421, 562, 726, 748; XVI:6, 51, 182, 193, 195, 196, 208, 248, 301, 350, 368, 645; XVII:269, 359, 364, 368, 465; XVIII:216, 270; XX:236, 557, 559, 720, 739, 754, 786,

812, 826; XXI:625, 724; XXII:13, 17, 19, 55, 60, 69, 770-773, 775, 785-790; Xxx:48, 139, 177, 478,

XXXI:148, 682; XXXII:425; XXXIII:312-314;
Joseph I:551; II:39; III:119, 122, 424, 429, 567; V:434, 815; IX:246, 342; XI:209; XII:114, 115; XIV:274, 289; XV:167; XXIV:583; XXV:41; XXVI:388; XXX:122, 449; XXXI:147-151, 466, 524, 619, 730, 731, 811, 812; XXXII:332, 383; XXXIII:314; XXXV:20, 21; XXXIX:298; XXXX:394;
Joseph Jr. IX:341; XXX:123;
Levi XXX:53;
Lewis $\mathbf{x : 3 5 ; ~}$
Lieutenant XVI:105;
Luke XIII:318; XVII:97; XXX:124;
Major XXI:658;
Martha XXXI:72, 147, 148;
Martha (m. Lyon) XXXX:438;
Martha (m. Stevens) XXXV:20;
Mary XXXI:149;
Mary (m. Green) XXXX:425;
Mercy XXXI:148;
Moses XIV:299, 327, 584, 659; XV:727; XVI:10, 43, 131, 163, 184, 209, 323, 330, 338, 340, 365-368; xxx:486; XXXIII:313; XXXIX:298, 299;
Nason XI:11, 15; XII:196, 201, 751; XIV:277, 289; XV:381; XVI:683; XVIII:215; XXVII:82, 88; XXX:449; XXXV:20; XXXVII:196;
Nason Jr. XI:11; XV:124;
Nathan XIV:274; XXVII:345;
Phoebe XXXV:20;
Samuel I:529, 551, 560; XII:107, 114; XXXI:147-151, 546;
Simeon XIII:403;
Simon XXX:53;
Tabitha V:450; XVIII:270, 287; XXXIII:312, 313;
Theophilus XI:629; XIV:180, 570, 601; XV:434, 712;
XVI:198, 222, 268, 505, 647; XXX:344, 407;
Thomas XIV:469;
Zenas XXX:112;
Cassebell, Josiah XXVI:170;
Castle, Daniel XXV:10;
Gilbert XV:446;
Castle Island XXIII:237, 506;
Castleton, VT X:205, 254, 399; XI:719; XXIII:437; XXVI:79-82, 228, 643, 671;
Caswal, James Jr. IX:504;
Caswell, ----- XVIII:345;
Elijah XIII:95, 96; XXX:105;
Eliphalet XVI:203, 219, 501, 611; XXX:439, 534, 537;
Elizabeth XXXII:123;

Gilbert XIII:52; XIV:104, 106, 213, 221, 578; XV:653, 717; XVI:202, 218, 270, 502, 517, 597, 768, 769, 934; XXX:498, 501, 504, 507;
Henry XXXI:677; XXXII:125;
James IX:505;
John XVII:86; XXXIII:717;
Joseph XIII:93, 96; XV:295, 300, 301; XXX:294, 428;
Joshua XII:51;
Josiah XXVI:41, 603;
Mark XVII:86;
Mary XXXIII:717;
Nathan VIII:379; IX:464; XII:424, 425, 427; XIII:91, 475; XIV:285, 287, 463, 473; XV:589, 705; XVII:65, 78, 113; XX:593, 641; XXIV:455;
Nathan Jr. XII:427; XVI:289-291;
Ozias XII:410; XV:589;
Richard VII:430, 441; XIII:95; XXX:105; XXXVIII:50;
Robert I:151; XXVI:90, 174;
Thomas XIII:95;
Timothy XXX:106;
William XVIII:413; XXX:425; XXXI:677, 678; XXXII:123;
Cat Tail XXXIV:22, 23;
Cataraqui VI:465; XV:665, 684;
Catchmay, Sir Richard XXIX:6, 7;
Cate, ----- XXXII:546;
Abigail XXXVI:83;
Abigail (Neal) XXXVI:559;
Alice XXXI:201-203; XXXX:167, 337, 480, 484, 485;
Andrew XII:71; XXX:282;
Ann XXXV:207;
Benjamin IX:647, 648; XV:423, 424, 609, 730; XVI:17, 211;
Betty XXXIV:470;
Bridget (m. Donovan) XXXII:444, 445, 447-449;
Captain V:416, 487, 805, 863; XXIV:866;
Comfort (m. Seavey) XXXVI:84;
Daniel XIV:259; XXIV:665, 721; XXV:560;
David XIII:251;
Deborah (Philbrook) XXXVIII:397;
Ebenezer XIII:16; XXIV:665; XXVII:55; XXXIII:16, 320;
Edward II:38; III:638, 640, 647, 686; IX:42; XIX:84-85, 88, 125; XXXI:201-203, 303, 409, 509, 614; XXXII:200, 303, 324, 444-449, 545, 679, 683; XXXIII:104, 389, 405, 722; XXXIV:10, 183, 277, 516; XXXV:125, 153, 242, 243, 245; XXXVII:368; XXXVIII:66; XXXX:388;
Edward Jr. IX:42; XXXI:614, 616;
Eleazar XI:452; XXIV:665; XXXIII:16-18; XXXIV:470; XXXVI: 37;
Eleazer XXXVII:73; XXXVIII:149; XXXIX:228;
Elise XVII:360;

Elisha XIII:73, 397; XIV:143, 193, 194; XVII:8; XXX:138;
Elizabeth XXXI:203; XXXV:127; XXXVIII:396, 397;
Elizabeth (Cotton) XXXIV:331;
Elizabeth (Sherburne) XXXII:192;
Elizabeth (Tucker) XXXI:409; XXXII:444-449;
Elizabeth (m. Weeks) XXXII:444, 445, 447, 449; XXXV:125;
Enoch XI:277; XII:708; XIV:117, 129, 189, 432; XV:300, 301, 304, 308; XVI:616; XXX:138, 455, 456;
Frederick XIII:351;
Henry XIV:227;
Henry F. XIV:257, 258; XVII:45;
James I:286; III:590; IV:83; XI:434, 452, 462; XII:487; XIII:73, 394, 396, 398, 400; XIV:394; XV:42; XVII:88; XXVII:55; XXX:138; XXXI:201-203; XXXII:444-446, 448, 449; XXXIII:320, 324, 325; XXXIV:263, 264, 445; XXXV:125; XXXVI:2; XXXX:122, 171, 188, 190, 253, 311, 337, 371, 484, 516, 526;
James Jr. XIII:396, 398, 400; XIV:432; XXX:138;
Jane (Joce) XXXI:615, 616;
Jane (m. Beck) XXXIII:16;
Jeremiah XII:72;
John II:37; IV:13; VIII:29, 62; IX:321, 524; XI:44, 154, 159; XII:65, 66, 452, 458, 472, 585; XIII:94, 257, 258, 702; XIV:228, 344; XV:325; XVI:110, 165, 369, 572; XVII:693, 705; XX:256, 268; XXII:503; XXIV:833; XXX:10, 53; XXXI:203, 470, 725, 726; XXXII:27, 697, 698; XXXIII:16, 18, 55;
John Neal XVI:604;
Jonathan XIII:73, 398; XVI:121, 164;
Joseph XI:154; XII:67, 73; XIV:551; XV:324; XVII:360; xXX: 12;
Joseph Jr. XII:71; XVII:360;
Joshua XI:42; XIII:251; XXVIII:197; XXXII:165, 407, 444449, 545; XXXIII:403; XXXV:125, 126; XXXVI:83-85, 204;
Judith XXXIII:17;
Lydia (m. Haines) XXXVI:84;
Margaret XXXIII:402;
Margaret (m. Johnson) XXXVI:84;
Margaret (m. Wyatt) XXXII:444, 445, 447-449;
Martha XXXIII:402, 403;
Martha (m. Brackett) XXXIII:17;
Martha (m. Thing) XXXVI:84;
Mary (Rollins) XXXVIII:283;
Mary (White) XXXIII:244;
Mary (m. Allen) XXXVI:84;
Mary (m. Frost) XXXII:444, 445;
Mary (m. Matthews) XXXIII:17;
Mary (m. Whidden) XXXI:203;
Mr. III:574; IV:235, 410;

Nathan XII:71;
Neal XV:660, 661, 668, 685; XVI:255, 501; Xxx:364;
Rachel XXXVI:83-84;
Rebecca (m. Urin) XXXI:203;
Rosamond (m. Knight) XXXIII:17;
Samuel V:476; VII:58; IX:643; XII:72, 488, 490; XIII:16; XIV:179, 402, 414; XV:300, 301, 305, 309; XVIII:240; XXI:474, 606; XXV:631; XXVIII:491; XXX:41, 90, 115, 403, 455, 456; XXXIII:16, 245, 749; XXXIV:254; XXXV:12, 245; XXXVI:35, 36, 107, 156, 197, 559; XXXVII:102; XXXIX:229, 311;
Samuel Jr. XII:490; XIV:239; XXV:631;
Samuel W. XIII:297; XIV:257, 344; XV:326; XVI:260, 261; XVII:30, 432;
Samuel White XXX:119;
Sarah XXXVI:83, 84; XXXVIII:398;
Sarah (m. Babb) XXXI:203;
Simeon XIII:73, 398; XVII:360;
Solomon XXX:112;
Stephen XII:488, 489; XXX:145; XXXVI:559;
Tucker XXXII:444-446, 448, 449; XXXIII:402; XXXV:125; XXXVI:83, 84;
William II:38; V:257; VI:775; IX:48; XI:147, 150, 152, 154, 157; XII:71; XIV:15, 228; XIX:680; XXIV:425; XXXII:444-446, 448, 449, 545; XXXIII:16-18, 326; XXXIV:461; XXXV:99, 100, 126, 127, 356; XXXVII:464; XXXIX:228, 229;
William Jr. VII:727; VIII:213; XIV:402, 414; XVI:569, 570; XXIV:665; XXX:10, 13, 119; XXXVI:37; XXXVIII:149;
William T. XXX:396;
Cater, Andrew XIV:370, 378, 493, 503, 515;
Benjamin XIV:566, 607, 608;
Edward IX:41, 402; XIV:13, 228; XV:619; XXX:11, 294; XXXII:440, 441; XXXX:264, 274, 286, 287, 313, 319, 322, 335-337, 354, 395;
Grace XXXX:351;
John XXX:11;
Levi XXX:110;
Richard XXXX:31, 116, 118, 125, 128, 136, 143, 162, 178, 254, 311, 353;
Stephen XIV:231, 401, 414;
Caterling, Gideon XVI:232;
Cates, Ebenezer IX:574;
Edward IV:42, 319;
Elisha XV:134;
James IX:574, 756; X:629;
Mr. IX:324;
Simeon XV:134, 173;
Cathcart, Charles, Lord XVIII:104, 107, 110;

John XXXIII:88;
Lord V:47;
Cathfield, Philip XXVI:397; Samuel Jr. XXVI:41;
Catlin, Captain VI:315;
John XXVI:209;
Samuel XXVI:509, 549;
Seth XXV:53; XXVI:209;
Cator, Ed XVIII:918;
Edward XXXI:124, 125, 160, 353, 782;
Richard XXXI:389;
Sarah (Cotton) XXXI:737;
Catsbain Island XI:346;
Cattin, Captain XI:373;
Cattle I:116, 117, 143;
Catton, Mary (Waters) XXXIV:505;
Richard XXXIV:505;
Caughnawaga, Canada XVII:58, 59, 128, 152;
Cauley, John XIV:116;
Caulleler, Joshua XXVI:195;
Causwell, Richard XI:519, 520;
Cavanaugh, Charles XVI:246, 252, 287, 511; XXIV:685; XXV:63;
Edward XXV:290, 292;
James XVI:37, 103, 196, 213, 241, 279, 510;
John XXV:131;
Cavenagh, Patrick XVIII:595;
Cavenaugh, Maurice VII:245, 258;
Cavender, Charles XII:480, 527; XXX:334, 495;
James XVI:232, 725;
Cavendish, VT X:205, 399; XIV:701; XV:87, 106, 124, 701, 703; XVI:175; XVII:72; XXIII:437; XXVI:83, 85-87, 627, 644;
Caverley * See also Caverly
Caverley, Captain XVIII:860; XXII:662;
Charles XI:149; XV:749;
John XIII:348; XIV:260, 343; XV:749; XVI:61, 64, 71, 95;
XVII:46;
Moses IX:43;
Moses Jr. XI:149, 153;
Nathaniel XIII:398, 401, 403;
Nicholas XIV:485, 500, 512; XVII:86;
Philip XI:153;
Richard XIII:348;
William XVIII:210, 237;
Caverly, Charles xxx:177;
Hannah XXXVI:275;
John XXX:11, 177;
Margaret XXXVI:275;
Mary (m. Nelson) XXXVI:275;
Moses XXXIII:258; XXXVI:275, 276;

Moses Jr. XXVIII:491;
Nathaniel XXVIII:492; XXXVI:275;
Philip Xxx:11; $\mathbf{x x x x}: 345$;
Sarah XXXVI:275;
Thomas XXX:13; XXXVI:275;
William XXXIV:470; XXXVI:275;
Caverly Mill XXXIV:385;
Caverly's Mills XXXVII:77;
Caverno, John XXX:13;
Cavernough, Charles XV:188;
Cavey, William XXXIII:511;
Cavis, Morris V:802;
Nathaniel XXX:177;
Cawdle, William XVI:930;
Cawin, William XXX:177;
Cawley * See also Calley
Cawley, Deborah (Rowell) XXXVII:59;
Jonathan XXXVII:59;
Cayce, Peter XVII:304;
Cazneau, Andrew XXVII:229;
Cecil, Robert XXIII:384, 385, 388, 391, 392, 395, 400;
Cedar Swamp XXXIII:384; XXXV:450; XXXVI:196, 365 582, 583, 585, 587; XXXVIII:62; XXXIX:333, 334;
Cedar Swamp Brook XXXII:806;
Cedars, Battle at XI:101, 457; XII:53, 462, 505, 661; XIII:522
Cedars, Canada XIV:290, 476; XVI:459-461, 525, 527-531, 868; XVII:48, 58, 59, 211, 462, 465, 468; XX:603, 640, 644; XXX:448; XXXV:73; XXXVII:130;
Celley, Holdridge III:409;
Cenestone, John XI:606;
Cenney, John IX:182;
Joshua IX:173;
Paul IX:173;
Thomas IX:173;
Thomas Jr. IX:173;
Census of New Hampshire VII:168-170 (for 1767), 724-781 (for
1775); $\mathbf{x : 6 2 3 ( f o r ~ 1 7 7 3 ) ; ~ 6 3 7 ~ ( f o r ~ 1 7 8 6 ) ; ~}$

XIII:767 (for 1790); XX:477, 481, 541, 710, 720, 754;
Center * See also Centre
Abraham IX:45; XIV:13, 561, 620;
Moses XIII:544;
Centinels' Wages IV:327;
Centre, Abraham v:801;
Centre Harbor, NH IX:826; XI:276, 279; XII:582, 707;
XXII:206, 221, 411; XXIV:537; XXV:332, 366;
XXVII:149, 150, 476; XXVIII:110; XXX:397;
Certificate to be freeman I:259
Certificates XXI:19, 57, 93, 112;
Chace * See also Chase
Abraham XIV:585, 586, 657;

Benjamin XIV:585, 660;
Caleb XV:341;
Daniel XV:342;
Enoch XV:421;
Jacob XV:168;
Jonathan XVI:96;
Joshua XIV:636;
Joseph XV:606;
Moses XVI:91, 92;
Nehemiah XVI:24;
Robert XVI:242;
Samuel XIV:290, 291; XVI:509;
Stephen XIV:250;
Chadborn, ----- I:114
Humphrey I:114
James I:469
William I:113
William Jr. I:113;
Chadbourn, Humphrey IX:186;
Humphrey 3rd IX:186;
Chadbourne, ----- xxv:727;
Alice XXXI:190;
Alice (m. Dunnell) XXXI:453;
Benjamin VIII:13; XII:616; XV:578; XVII:139;
XXXVIII:171;
Catherine (m. Weymouth) XXXI:452-454;
Elizabeth XXXI:453, 536;
Elizabeth (m. Alcock) XXXI:414, 452-454;
Hannah XXXVI:352;
Humphrey XXXI:320, 452, 453; XXXX:31;
James XXIX:125, 126; XXXI:188-190, 452, 453, 536, 537;
XXXIX: 456;
Japhet XV:326;
Joanna (m. Cutt) XXXI:453;
Jonathan XV:578;
Jonathan C. IX:186;
Joseph XXXI:453; XXXII:656, 658, 659, 661; XXXIII:746, 747;
Lucy XXXI:453;
Lucy (Wells) XXXI:453;
Lucy (m. Lewis) XXXI:453;
Lucy (m. Stileman) XXXI:452, 453;
Mark XIV:239; XVII:33, 39;
Mary XXXI:453;
Mary (Chesley) XXXV:225, 226;
Phoebe (Hobbs) XXXVIII:412;
Sarah (Phipps) XXXII:656, 658, 659, 661;
Sarah (Pray) XXXVIII:278;
Susanna XXXIX:452;

Thomas VII:514; VIII:820; XI:412-414, 417, 432; XIII:36, 269, 273, 305; XXIV:532; XXV:91, 92, 176; XXVII:164-166; XXVIII:364; XXX:38; XXXV:70; XXXVI:377, 380, 527; XXXVIII:88;
Dr. Thomas XIV:246; XVIII:701, 823; XX:256, 268; XXI:124, 665, 735; XXII:672;
William XI:425; XXII:625, 685, 693; XXXI:453; XXXVI:240;
Chadder, Captain III:832;
William XXXI:462;
Chaddock, Abra XXXVI:283, 284;
James XXXI:710;
Jonas XXX:447;
Rachel (Hoskins) XXXI:710;
William XXXVI:283;
Chadwell, Benjamin XXXII:645;
Chadwick, ----- XIV:555;
Abiah XXXIII:146;
Abigail XXX:410;
Abra (Wentworth) XXXIII:529;
David XII:194; XVIII:829;
Ebenezer XI:667;
Edmund XV:726; XVII:91, 269; XVIII:793; XX:164, 167, 189, 194, 279; XXI:573, 623; XXII:435; XXX:16, 478;
Dr. Edmund X:3, 18; XI:205, 486, 489; XVI:367, 527;
Edward XIV:61, 182; XVI:6;
Dr. Edward VIII:573;
James IV:503;
James 2nd IV:503; XXVII:375;
Job XVI:80; XVII:384;
John IX:405-410, 412; XI:486; XII:194, 256, 269; XIV:185, 301, 313, 467, 548, 567, 611; XV:608; XVI:202; XVIII:829, 879; XXVI:82, 203, 310; XXVII:375; XXX:67, 262, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531;
John Jr. XII:263; XXVI:203;
Jonathan XV:717;
Joseph XII:194; XV:120, 409, 752; XVIII:829; XXX:264;
Joshua XXX:310, 424;
Sarah XI:486;
William IX:186, 761; XIV:238, 362, 550; XV:430; XXXIII:146;
Chaffee, Clifford XIV:51, 185, 325, 464;
Nathan XVII:67;
Chaffin, David XXX:376; XXXVI:383;
Phineas XXX:376;
Reuben XII:409;
Chaford, David XV:610;
Chaiel, Enoch XXVII:80;
Chair Hill XXXIX:105;

Chaiser, Isaac XVI:913;
Chales, William IX:450;
Chaley, P. XXIII:68;
Chaliss, Philip IX:360;
Chalker, Jabez XXV:322;
Challes * See also Chales, Chaliss, Challis
Christopher XI:599;
Ezekiel XI:483;
Philip IX:608;
Thomas XI:599;
Challinge, ----- XXIII:9;
Challis * See also Chales, Chaliss, Challes, Chellis
Ann XXXIX:372-374;
Benjamin XXX:397;
Christopher XIV:585, 628; XVI:204; XX:247; XXX:282, 402;
Dorothy XXXVI:369, 370;
Dorothy (m. Barnard) XXXIX:373;
Elizabeth XXXIX:372-374;
Enoch XXXIII:594; XXXVI:369-371;
Enos XIV:471, 585, 611; XV:717; XVI:202, 224, 508, 615;
Ephraim XXX:282;
Ezekiel XII:350; XIII:582;
Jacob IX:622;
John IX:611; XII:347, 348; XIII:59, 386; XXIV:336, 338; XXX:137; XXXIV:105, 216; XXXVI:53;
John Jr. XXIV:337;
Judith (m. Elliot) XXXIX:372, 373;
Lydia XXXVI:371;
Lydia (m. Varnum) XXXVI:371, 372;
Mary (m. Shepard) XXXIX:373;
Nathaniel Xxx:306, 397;
Peleg XXXVI:369, 371;
Philip IX:611, 616, 625, 628, 768-770; XIII:59, 435; XXV:386, 388, 389; XXVII:80; XXXIX:371-373, 375;
Sarah XXXVI:371;
Thomas VII:646; XII:350; XIV:340, 586, 627; XV:400, 624, 719; XVI:5, 203; XXI:393, 475; XXIV:303; XXX:376, 481; XXXVI:371; XXXIX:203;
William XII:349; XVII:424; XXVII:349; XXX:78;
Challish, Philip IX:614;
Challot, Francis II:436;
Chalmers, Hambleton XV:295;
Chaloner \& White X:508;
Chaloss, Philip IX:360;
Chambere, Frances XI:621;
Chamberlain * see also Chamberlin
Chamberlain, ----- XVIII:667; XXII:312, 315-316, 331-334, 337-338, 341-343, 347-351, 354, 359, 413, 422, 429, 434, 437, 442-443, 445, 448-450, 452, 455-456, 459, 463-465, 467, 469, 471-473, 476, 481;

Aaron XII:737; XIV:34; XV:355;
Abel XIII:235;
Abiel VIII:330, 954; XII:486, 488, 490; XV:387; XXVI:61, 306; XXX:90;
Abner XIV:269, 272, 289; XXIV:517; XXX:449;
Amasa XVII:118, 119;
Anna (m. Leighton) XXXIV:365;
Asa XVI:259; XVII:436;
Asher XV:586;
Benjamin IX:491; XII:185; XIV:104, 270, 289, 295;
XV:375, 746; XX:832; XXIV:517; XXV:15, 347;
XXX:177, 449;
Calvin XIV:645; XV:7, 732; XVI:20, 22, 191;
Charles XVII:118, 119;
Colonel X:441, 443;
Daniel XII:709; XIV:280; XXX:451;
David XIV:268, 270, 289; XXIV:517; XXX:449;
Dorothy (m. Emerson) XXXIV:365;
Eben XIV:279, 295;
Ebenezer XII:708; XIII:336; XIV:84, 199, 264, 287; XV:48; XVIII:701; XXVII:532, 533, 543, 544; XXIX:395; XXX:451; XXXIV:364, 365;
Eleazer XXVIII:334;
Elias XIII:665; XIV:269, 272, 290; XXX:449;
Eliphalet XX:832;
Elisha xxx:310, 429;
Ephraim XII:9, 489, 490, 708; XIII:336; XIV:280, 288, 297; XV:172; XVIII:752; XXVII:545; XXX:294, 451; XXXIV:363-365;
Esther (Clark) XXXVII:118;
Experience (m. Knowles) XXXIV:365;
Francis XIV:117, 129;
Hannah XXXVII:314, 340;
Henry XIV:84, 199, 264; XV:49; XXIV:812; XXX:157;
Ichabod XV:243, 245, 247;
Increase XV:7; XXX:158;
Isaac XIII:652-655, 659; XXV:624; XXX:158;
Ithamar XXX:31;
Jacob XIII:336; XIV:304, 305, 465; XV:195; XVI:554, 555; XXXIV:363-365; XXXVI:440;
James XII:598, 600, 603; XIII:589; XIV:125, 188, 407; XVI:237, 271, 505; XXX:45, 128, 242, 488, 490, 492;
Jason XIV:188; XV:575; XVII:11, 261; XXX:294;
Jedediah XIII:653, 655; XXV:624; XXX:157;
Job XIII:653, 666; XXVI:178; XXX:158;
John VII: 60, 65, passim, 149, 176, 239, 286, 297, 310, 370, 447, 454; IX:233, 234, 788; X:631; XII:503, 512, 596, 597, 601, 602; XIII:314, 653, 656, 675; XIV:427; XV:6, 753; XVI:748; XVIII:604, 894; XXIV:517, 812;

XXV:25, 337, 472, 624; XXVI:81, 118, 302, 354, 358, 467, 543; XXVII:260-262, 380, 381, 384, 386, 394, 395; XXVIII:4, 7, 15, 23, 28, 44, 264, 265, 268, 270, 272, 273, 275, 278; XXX:157, 177; XXXIII:616; XXXIV:103, 451; XXXV:363, 469; XXXVI:41, 508; XXXVII:314, 339, 374, 377, 450; XXXVIII:248; XXXIX:64, 406;
Jonathan XIII:314, 678; XV:118, 138, 350, 352; XXV:25, 472;
Jonathan Jr. XV:118, 138; XXVII:320;
Joseph XII:379; XX:832; XXVI:306, 582; XXX:446;
Joshua XIII:653, 655; XXV:624;
Josiah XIII:652, 653; XXV:624;
Judith XXX:396;
Lord II:544;
Mary XXXIV:362;
Mary (Rand) XXXII:436;
Mary (Tibbetts) XXXII:735;
Mary (m. Dore) XXXIV:365;
Moses X:5, 18; XII:223, 486, 489, 490, 603; XIII:350, 692, 694; XIV:96, 204; XV:584, 585, 592; XVI:307; XVII:114; XXI:290, 305, 317, 329, 355, 357, 359, 420-421, 425-246, 442-446, 448, 455, 460, 463-464, 469-470, 472, 476, 481, 487-489, 492-494, 496, 499; XXII:722; XXV:641;
Nathaniel XII:485, 409; XIV:288;
Rachel XXXVIII:248;
Rebecca (m. Trickey) XXXIV:365;
Richard I:46, 47, 422, 434, 451, 453, 457, 467, 469, 471, 475, 487, 491, 497, 500, 540, 545, 548, 600; II:532-554; III:298; XII:178, 673; XVII:116, 542-551, 558, 563, 564, 567, 568, 572, 575, 608, 615; XVIII:927; XIX:652-654, 677, 681, 686-688, 691; XXIII:54, 68, 69, 73, 77-79, 81-84, 88-91, 105, 119, 122, 123, 127, 142, 144, 283, 284; xXV:102; XXVI:306, 582; XXIX:85, 120, 123-128, 131, 132, 135137; XXXI:74, 91, 274, 324, 325, 355, 409;
Richard Jr. XVI:314;
Samuel VIII:253, 738, 787, 789, 954; XII:485-490, 512, 524; XIII:300, 336, 678; XIV:143, 194, 243, 438, 459, 527, 539, 551; XV:387; XVII:8; XVIII:801; XX:561, 563; XXI:365, 417, 575, 584, 589, 595, 599, 609, 611, 619, 622, 625, 672, 680, 686, 688, 690-691, 695, 697, 702, 706, 708, 710-712, 719, 725, 727; XXII:38, 41, 47, 57, 61, 67, 70-71, 74, 77, 79, 81-83, 89, 153, 156, 163-164, 166-167, 170, 172, 186-189, 195, 197-201, 203, 204, 206-207, 210, 212, 214-215, 217, 219-220, 222, 227-228, 230, 232, 237, 239-240; XXIV:763, 767; xxv:307, 308; XXX:90, 91, 128; XXXIV:363-365;
Samuel Jr. XII:486, 487; XX:816, 835; XXXIX:21;
Silas XIV:99, 204;

Simeon XXIV:583;
Simon XXVI:102, 568; XXX:161;
Thomas VIII:331; IX:52, 402, 716; X:409; XII:597, 598; XIII:522, 651-655; XIV:234, 624; XV:619, 725;
XVI:207, 817; XXV:621, 623, 624; XXVI:218, 306; XXX:157;
Thomas Jr. XXVI:218;
Wilder XV:744; XXX:177; XXXIX:20;
William IV:798; VIII:718, 829; IX:725; XII:597, 601; XIII:336, 591; XIV:194, 304, 305, 465; XV:179,

XVI; 912; XVIII:683; XXI:238, 246; XXIV:517; XXV:480; XXVIII:366; XXX:127; XXXII:236, 494; XXXIII:203; XXXIV:362-366;
William Jr. XXIV:517;
Chamberlin * see also Chamberlain
Chamberlin, Abraham XI:52;
Benjamin XXIV:738;
Daniel XI:277;
Ephraim VI:791; XI:46, 52, 53, 277, 279;
Ephraim Jr. XI:53, 57;
Isaac XI:52;
Jacob XI:44-46, 51, 546;
Jacob Jr. XI:53, 57;
John V:232; VI:437, 541, 582, 688, 690, passim, 763;
IX:50, 51, 551; XXIV:19, 20, 97, 247, 458, 737;
Joseph XI:52, 54, 57;
Paul XI:52, 54, 57;
Samuel XI:546, 668;
Secretary V:194;
Thomas VI:15;
Timothy XI:657, 666;
William IX:722-724; XI:220, 253, 610, 613, 726; XXIV:732;
Chamberling, Jonathan IX:524;
Jonathan Jr. IX:524;
Chambers, ----- XXXIX:234;
Benjamin XVII:160-165, 174, 178, 198;
Charles XXIV:46; XXXII:600-603;
Henry XXX:439;
Janet XXXIII:485, 486;
John XVII:293;
Margaret XXXII:797; XXXIII:485; XXXVII:334, 335;
Margaret (Foye) XXXII:600-603;
Margaret (Vaughan) XXXII:600-603;
Martha XXXIII:485;
Matthew XXX:224;
Robert XXXIII:485;
William XII:192, 263; XXX:65; XXXIII:485, 486;
Chambley, Canada XVII:48, 152, 311; XVIII:908;
Chambley Lake XVIII:393;

Chambly River XXVI:660;
Chamlet, William XIV:7;
Champagne, Charles XVIII:912;
Champaigne, Charles XVII:299;
Champante, John XXIII:269, 367;
Mr. II:340;
Champernoon, Captain $\mathbf{I}: 257$
Francis $I: 278$, 365, 591; X:701;
Champernowne, Captain XXIV:858;
Francis XVII:502, 508, 511, 512, 514, 519, 520, 578, 599; XXIII: 29, 31-34, 38, 69; XXV:707, 746, 747;
XXXI: 323;
XXXX: 8, $14,15,33,34,37,38,41,52,62,67,77,78$, $90,108,111,121,136,207,214,215,217,244,369$, $381 ;$
James XXVII:256;
Champernowne Island XXXII:74;
Champion, Claude XXXI:317;
Henry IX:732; XIII:358; XXV:488;
Israel XXV:227, 488;
John V:109; XXIII:483;
Robert XXXX:128;
Champlain, Lake I:17; VI:462, 464, 572;
Champlin, Christopher VI:616;
Peter XIV:5;
Champney, ----- XXXII: 653, 654;
Downing XXIV:814;
E. XXVIII:289; XXXV:361;

Ebenezer XI:101; XII:747; XVIII:684, 799; XX:68, 101; XXI:526, 543, 742-743, 746, 751, 757, 765;
XXII: 257, 721, 736; XXXVIII:328; XXXIX:310;
Elizabeth XVIII:702;
John XI:11, 12; XII:744;
John Jr. XII:744;
Joseph XIII:35, 300; XXII:112, 169;
Nathan XV:533;
Noah XXXII: 652;
R. VII:377, 582;

Richard VIII:47, 48, 177-179, 184, 198, 718; IX:186, 708; XIII:35, 268, 273, 300; XV:578; XVII:56; XVIII:501, 702; XX:256, 257; XXI:235, 239, 242; XXV:396; XXVI:22; XXX:115; XXXVIII:440;
Samuel XXIV:814;
Champoon, Captain $I: 222$;
Chancery, Court of XXIII:387;
Chancy, Stephen XII:566;
Chandler, ----- XXI:374; XXIV:159, 345, 809; XXIX:392;
XXXVI:509; XXXX:137;
Aaron XXX:157;
Abiel XXXIV:44, 45;

Abraham XXVII:546;
Abel VIII:140, 175; X:236; XXV:570;
Abiel VII:206, 274, 279, 627; IX:132; XI:303, 403; XIV:36, 46, 48, 60, 62, 304, 305; XVI:172, 176, 240, 269, 521, 828; XVIII:255, 650; XX:291; XXIV:649; XXX:276, 427; XXXIX:43, 80;
Abigail I:457;
Abner X:286; XIII:127; XVI:538; XVII:253; XXX:112;
Abraham XV:134;
Aretas XIV:269, 272, 290;
Benjamin XIV:239, 255; XVII:23, 31, 39; XXVI:259, 350; XXX: 118;
Captain V:754; XIV:696; XVII:150;
Colonel XXIV:127, 172, 192, 253, 297, 319, 761;
Daniel XI:202; XII:172, 604; XIV:167, 169, 274, 289, 291, 586, 654; XV:732; XVI:31, 34, 59, 187; XVII:319; XXX:37;
David XII:168, 174, 606, 609; XIII:679; XV:41, 375, 520; XVII:109; XVIII:738; XXIV:247; XXVI:354; XXVII:420, 519; XXVIII:342; XXIX:558, 559;
Ebenezer XI:272; XIII:679; XIV:143, 194, 244; XV:529; XVI:87, 99; XVII:7; XXX:159;
Elijah XXVI:354;
Eliphalet XII:664;
Eliza XXX:233;
Ensign XXXI:177;
Ezra XII:366;
Gardner XII:224; XXVI:203, 424, 425;
Gordon XIII:694;
Hannah XXXIV:286, 287; XXXV:416;
Hannah (m. Bradford) XXXIV:287;
Hill XV:384; XVI:157; XVII:253;
Isaac V:232; VII:577, 745; IX:408, 412, 415; X:630; XI:202, 392; XII:195, 257-259; XV:129, 654, 656, 666, 673; XVI:675, 694; XVII:50; XX:675, 694; XXIV:336, 337; XXVII:324, 358, 360, 375; XXX:68; XXXVII:82, 83, 116; XXXIX:64, 65;
Isaac Jr. IX:409; XXVII:325, 360, 374; XXXVII:82-84;
Jacob VII:756;
James IX:605; XII:737-744; XIV:34, 333, 334; XXIV:121126, 175, 326, 327, 329;
Jeremiah XII:12, 758; XVI:263, 612; XVII:430;
Joel XI:33, 35; XVI:554; XXX:3;
John V:232; VI:77, 475, 476, 479; VII:34, 44; IX:69, 74, 132, 138; XI:116, 202, 204, 391, 392, 400, 617; XII:732; XIII:653; XIV:664; XV:300, 301, 306, 310, 431, 515; XVI:247, 251, 499; XVIII:356, 421, 700; XIX:394, 398, 466; XXIV:9, 22, 51, 106, 158, 252, 340, 612, 613, 620, 622, 642, 749, 751, 754, 757, 773, 777, 780, 790, 796, 797, 807, 808; XXV:309, 624; XXVI:132,

203, 425, 568, 713; XXVII:111, 117, 375; XXVIII:114, 115, 117, 122; XXIX:197, 468; XXXIII:195, 252, 342; XXXIV:44, 45; XXXV:131, 227; XXXVI:545;
John Jr. XI:403; XXIV:223, 730, 765; XXVI:201, 203, 425; XXXVII:450; XXXIX:108;
Jonathan VII:765; VIII:197, 266; XIII:191, 193, 194, 196, 761; XV:383-385; XVI:924; XVIII:712; XXX:112, 113;
Joseph VI:822; VIII:193; IX:27, 37, 409, 411, 412, 415, 601, 626, 771; XI:28, 118, 119, 121, 202, 550, 693;

XII:92, 664, 665; XIII:541; XIV:143, 193, 194, 225, 243, 269, 271, 290, 291, 304, 330-332, 350; XV:284, 291, 328, 343, 564, 701, 703; XVI:46, 175, 302, 563, 749, 750; XVII:9; XVIII:905, 907; XXII:538, 578, 596; XXIV:815; XXVI:372; XXVII:360, 545; XXIX:376; XXX:9, 50, 51, 68, 354; XXXIII:64; XXXVI:175, 190, 417; XXXVII:10, 12-14, 121, 363; XXXVIII:5, 31, 106; XXXIX:147, 215;
Joseph Jr. XXXIX:28;
Joshua XXVI:521;
Josiah XII:589; XIV:312; XV:663, 670, 685, 688; XVI:85, 91, 106, 264, 610; XVII:431; XXIV:240, 245; XXX:276, 535, 538; XXXIX:170;
Lemuel XXI:566-567, 609, 612;
Maria XXX:233;
Mary (Rand) XXXV:370;
Moses XII:350; XIV:96, 203, 205, 269, 272, 290; XV:392; XVI:287, 503; XXIV:234; XXX:494;
Nathan VIII:607, 610; XXX:35, 346;
Nathaniel XIII:73, 397; XV:300, 301, 305, 308, 578; XVI:108, 130, 163; XXIV:336, 337; XXVII:358, 360, 375; XXX:105;
Paul XI:303;
Peter XI:411; XIV:62, 158, 304, 305, 639; XV:731, 732; XVI:15, 25, 186, 211; XXIV:649; XXX:177, 252; XXXIV:45;
Philander XVII:253;
Philemon XI:555; XVIII:881; XXV:173;
Philemon Jr. XXV:173;
Primus XIV:267;
Rebecca XXXIV:44;
Robert XIV:239, 255; XVII:23, 31, 39;
Samuel VIII:595; IX:5, 6, 37; XI:178, 189; XII:744; XIII:116, 117; XV:29; XXIV:68, 106, 159, 160, 172, 173, 176, 777, 781-784, 794, 795, 807, 808, 815, 818, 819; XXV:293, 407; XXVI:203, 425; XXX;4, 44, 336, 393
Samuel Jr. XXIV:815; XXV:406;
Sanborn XIII:541; XVI:918; XVIII:701; XXVII:531, 533,

## Sarah XXXIV:45;

Thomas VII:628; IX:50, 74; XI:178, 189, 212, 214; XII:253; XIV:63, 118, 119, 149, 181, 186, 197, 664; XV:513; XVI:918; XVII:3; XXIV:19; XXX:232;
XXXIV:286, 287; XXXV:565;
Thomas Jr. X:277, 280, 301;
Timothy XI:404;
William VI:20; XII:168, 306; XV:41, 375; XXI:267, 302, 380, 438, 450; XXIV:781, 782;
Zachariah XI:178, 186, 189; XII:553; XV:362; XXI:38, 50, 53, 59, 63, 66, 70, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 87, 113, 120, 160-161, 202, 207-208, 215, 218, 223, 226, 231, 563, 605; XXII:56; XXIV:19; XXX:14; XXXIV:287;
Zacheus VIII:142; XX:257, 268;
Zebulon XV:369; XXX:4;
Zechariah X:26, 34, 42, 45, 60; XXXV:416, 565;
Chandonnet, Francis XIV:553, 613; XVI:3; XVII:266;
Chaney, Dustin IX:32, 34;
James IX:32;
John IX:32, 34; XV:115;
Nathaniel IX:32; XIII:397, 399;
Thomas IX:32, 35;
Thomas Jr. IX:27;
William XV:26, 371, 629, 642, 643;
Chanler, Joseph IX:35;
Chany, Daniel XII:357;
Chapeau Rouge Bay XVIII:223;
Chapel, John XXVI:141;
Joshua XxV:484;
Chapin, Aaron XXX:149;
Daniel XIII:50;
David XVII:632;
Elisha VI:310;
Gad XXVI:362;
Hiram XVII:97; XX:732, 775; XXI:646, 697; XXX:149;
James XI:606;
Jesse XXX:336;
Justus XIV:427; XX:104, 136, 692; XXX:149;
Phinehas XIII:50;
Sarah XX:104, 136, 674, 692, 732, 775; XXI:646, 697;
Sewall XIV:272, 290; XV:377;
Chaplains V:742; XX:211, 218, 430, 478, 543, 746, 753, 799;
XXI:32, 83, 105, 140, 193, 232, 285, 331, 343, 361, 411, 512, 576, 627, 663, 732; XXII:28, 87, 133, 230, 304, 362, 367, 367, 398, 403, 480, 518, 533, 552, 585, 604, 628, 639, 703;
Chaplain, ----- XXIII:239;
Micah XI:121; XIV:77, 81, 198;
Samuel XIV:420;
Will XIX:679;

Chapleman, Abner XXVIII:424;
Chaplen, Ebenezer IX:35;
Mical IX;35;
Chaplin, David XXVI:114;
Ebenezer IX:29; XXVI:437; XXX:125;
John Phelps XXVI:433;
Joseph XXVI:109, 433; XXX:276;
Micah XXX:240;
Michael XXX:495;
Moses XV:20, 348;
Samuel XV:20, 98, 349;
William XV:377;
Chapman, ----- XVIII:208; XXIII:188; XXXI:532; XXXVI:250;
XXXIX:128;
Abigail XXXII:496;
Amos XXVI:113;
Benjamin X:633, 675; XI:444; XIII:27, 28, 33, 199, 200, 491; XIV:542; XV:15; XVI:310; XXIV:716;
XXVI: 572;
XXVII:222; XXXIX:368;
Benjamin Jr. XIV:444;
Caleb XXV:249;
Charles XXV:585, 586;
Chester XI:454; XIII:206, 209;
Collins XXVI:330, 549;
Daniel XXVI:549;
David XIII:19, 22, 29, 32, 397, 399; XXI:209, 302; XXX:99; XXXVII: 264;
Dorothy XXXI:546, 675;
Dorothy Chase XXXI:523;
Edmund IX:340; XIII:398; XIV:390, 486, 512; XXX:51;
XXXV: 279;
Edmund Jr. XIII:401;
Edward XII:117; XIV:508, 513; XVII:24;
Elias XXX:364;
Elisha XIII:398; XIV:116, 129, 189; XV:482, 494; XXX:364, 425 ;
Elizabeth (m. Rand) XXXV:80;
Henry XXV:585; $\mathbf{x X X X}: 11$;
Hezekiah XX:832;
Horace $\mathbf{x x x : 3 9 2 ; ~}$
Jabez IX:732; XXV:484;
Jabez Jr. XXV:488;
James XII:112; XIII:401, 403; XIV:8, 414; XV:320, 340;
Jeremiah XVIII:756; XXX:125;
Joanna XX:403, 440, 462, 502, 642;
Job IX:340; XII:68, 73, 118, 119; XIII:17, 77; XIV:11; XVII:360, 464; XXVII:237; XXXII:158, 552; XXXIV:2123, 160, 163; XXXV:79, 80, 82;

John IX:304, 583; XII:111; XIII:398, 399, 404, 491, 591; XVI:67, 78, 99; XVIII:486; XX:440; XXV:375, 380, 586; XXVII:82, 87, 90; XXX:51, 58; XXXI:523, 524, 546 XXXII:648; XXXIV:22; XXXV:279;
John Jr. XIII:491; XXX:50;
John P. XXVIII:419, 420;
Jon IX:341;
Jonah XI:249; XIV:441, 463, 527; XV:706-709, 736;
XVI:585, 586; XVIII:747;
Jonas XVII:251;
Jonathan XVI:320, 322, 323, 326, 330, 334, 337, 339, 343, 344, 368-370, 489; XX:289, 457, 594; XXX:224;
Joseph IX:340, 572, 592; XI:460; XII:480, 589; XIII:26, 342, 401, 403, 591; XIV:134, 191, 391, 487, 508,

XVI:150, 667; XVII:5, 74; XXX:86, 100, 218;
XXXII:186; XXXIV:21;
Josiah XVII:66;
Justus XX:136;
Levi XIII:32, 489; XIV:136, 191, 309; XV:285, 287, 288; XVI:69, 79, 92, 286, 520; XVII:6; XXI:426; XXXIX:157;
Martha XXXIX:97;
Mary (Brackett) xxxvIII:268;
Mary (Weeks) XXXIII:294;
Mary (m. Dearborn) XXXV:80;
Micah XVI:507;
Michael XVI:286;
Nathan XX:131, 476, 479, 533; XXVI:165;
Nathaniel XVI:52, 53; XVII:460, 464; XXVI:165, 549;
XXVII:279, 280, 284;
Nelson XI:143;
Paul XIII:28, 33; XXI:755; XXII:499;
Penuel XXXIV:163; XXXV:80, 554, 557; XXXIX:124, 438;
Phineas XXV:322;
Phoebe XXXII:186;
Rachel XXXV:80, 81;
Richard XII:398, 400, 403; XVIII:116; XIX:471; XXX:378, 392;
Ruth (m. Eaton) XXXIV:22;
Samuel II:725; III:751; VII:633; IX:574, 589; XI:258; XII:73, 111, 392, 394; XIII:16, 22, 26, 32, 84,

XXIV:716; XXVII:222; XXX:72, 100, 104, 146; XXXI:574, 603; XXXII:16, 27, 186, 552; XXXIII:55, 57; XXXIV:22, 23; XXXV:81, 82, 273, 309; XXXVII:267; XXXIX:97, 340;
Samuel Jr. XIII:26; XXXI:509, 510;
Sarah XX:136; XXX:415, 421;
Sarah (m. Broughton) XXXII:496;
Shadrach XVI:60, 62, 70, 94;

Simeon XXX:53;
Simeon Jr. XXV:227;
Smith XIII:26, 27; XIV:248; XV:285, 287; XVII:26;
xxx:356
Solomon XIV:469, 602; XV:609, 712; XVI:198, 222, 241, 268, 501, 611;
Stephen XIV:92, 202, 264; XXV:585; XXX:324, 449;
Timothy XXIV:507;
Valentine XI:140, 141, 143; XXX:364, 394;
Widow XXVIII:425; XXXVI:251;
Chappel, Daniel XII:398, 400;
Charbona, Augustine XVII:305;
Charbonneau, Augustin XVIII:915;
Charlemont, MA XX:832
Charles I, King I:36, 113, 132, 254, 261, 326, 336; IX:251; X:701; XIII:323;
Charles II, King I:245, 373, 409, 433, 582; X:201, 207, 208; XIII:323;
Charles River I:18, 329; XIX:242-244, 290, 301, 305, 335, 338, 364, 383-385, 515, 565, 566, 569, 570, 601, 605; XXIV:623; XXV:769, 770, 772; XXIX:110, 190, 265;
Charles, Daniel XVIII:906, 907;
Robert XXIII:502;
Charleston VII:22, 194, 196, 202, 301, 323, 672, 731; VIII:158;
Charleston, SC VII:126; XIII:185; XVIII:814; XXII:860;
Charleston, VT XXVI:641, 644, 692;
Charlestown, MA I:45; XIII:189; XIV:20, 39, 40, 46, 156; XVI:404; XVII:521, 522, 603; XVIII:218; XIX:525; XXIII:114, 245, 247; XXIV:33, 169, 204, 205, 815, 874; XXV:107, 631, 770, 771, 777-779; XXVIII:433; XXIX:137, 159, 161, 267; XXXI:359; XXXII:326, 438, 600;
Charlestown, NH [Fort \#4] VI:22, 28, 31, 416, 444, 448, 458, 472, 483, 487, 573, 622, 627, 751; VIII:310, 340, 438, 466, 467, 530, 655, 699; X:5, 27, 166, 226, 365, 394, 398, 400, 422, 455, 481, 545, 562, 603, 632,

660; IX:96-
600,719;
584,
297, 325,
586, 592-596,
140, 142, 143,
703, 707, 741, 750;
225, 262, 264, 283,
301, 302, 400, 502, 524, 595, 712, 713, 768, 921, 934, 935; XVII:106, 144, 148, 249, 358, 414, 422, 443; XVIII:379, 420, 429, 430, 454, 460, 463, 495, 497, 498, 503, 603, 725, 728, 730, 766, 783, 794, 796, 803, 818, 866, 873, 893; XIX:476; XX:35, 60, 97, 114, 124, 144, 153, 157, 195, 201, 261, 266, 268, 336, 417, 447, 449, 543, 561, 562, 564, 573, 583, 589, 611, 623, 631, 644,

663, 673, 680, 690, 708, 726, 735, 766, 779, 842, 847; XXI:2, 4, 17, 24, 33, 37, 39, 47, 53, 66, 87, 91, 94, 99, 101, 102, 105, 109, 114, 118, 123, 124, 131, 191, 193, 227, 230, 236, 237, 240-243, 257, 290, 436, 501, 525, 538, 546, 582, 747, 756, 762, 766; XXII:2, 9, 36, $44,76,90,106,134,158,170,205,215,221,256$, 269, 271, 276, 308, 321, 392, 411, 412, 461, 476, 488, 490, 492, 505, 512, 544, 618, 628, 666, 671, 680, 699, 752, 836, 860, 861, 864; XXIII:201, 202, 437, 494; XXIV: 330, $386,388,537-541,543,580,766,767,920$, 921; XXV:104, 209, 210, 343, 377, 407, 437, 560, 582, 587, 593, 594; XXVI:435; XXVIII:319, 321, 416; XXIX:598; XXX:174-179, 182, 184, 185, 190-192, 195, 196, 397; XXXIV:72; XXXV:301, 537, 538; XXXVI:510, 550-553; XXXVII:5, 97, 98, 186, 187, 315, 330-332; XXXVIII:413, 414; XXXIX:227, 411, 412, 450, 451;
Charlestown Academy XVIII:845;
Charlestown Bay XXIII:65;
Charlestown School Farm XX:153; XXIV:87, 204, 210; XXVII:517; XXIX:311;
Charlotte, VT X:205; XXIII:437; XXVI:87-91, 224, 291, 411, 644, 645, 653;
Charlotte County, VT X:244, 246, 251, 256;
Charlotte, Princess VI:628;
Charmingfare, NH * See also Candia
Charmingfare XI:304; XXIV:523; XXXIV:495;
Chart of Coast III:691;
Charte, Philip I:559
Charter, Great I:19, 36, 254; XXIII:17;
Charter Records XI:721, 722; XX:313, 352;
Charters XXIII:17, 67, 94, 241-243, 246, 354, 363, 441;
Chartier, Antoine XVII:309; XVIII:916;
Jean Marie XVIII:916;
John M. XVII:309;
Joseph XVII:299; XVIII:912;
Michael XXVI:618, 670;
Peter XVII:304;
Pierre XVIII:914;
Chase, ----- XVIII:358; XXV:625; XXVIII:328; XXXII:666;
Abel XIII:372; XIV:161;
Abel Jr. XXVI:504;
Abiel XIV:160;
Abigail XXXI:523, 546, 685-688; XXXII:780; XXXVI:237, 238;
Abner X:633; XIII:579, 482, 586, 614, 620; XV:186, 548; XXVI:231; XXX:152; XXXIX:187;
Abraham IX:32, 34; XIII:211; XIV:225; XV:629, 641; XVI:38, 102, 795; XVII:349; XXX:39; XXXI:23, 180; XXXVII:95-97, 170; XXXX:425, 426;
Abram XV:623;

Ambrose XVIII:829;
Amos X:633, 677; XIII:577, 579, 580, 586, 599; XIV;298;
XV:11; XVII:103; XXX:151;
Andrew XXXVI:34;
Ann (Swett) XXXIV:13, 15;
Ann (m. Sinclair) XXXI:526;
Ann (m. Taylor) XXXIII:695;
Anna XXXV:508; XXXVI:31, 32, 34;
Aquila I:166;
Benjamin VIII:447; XII:169, 173; XIII:342; XV:727; XVI:9, 42, 183, 208, 708; XVII:153; XXX:282, 486;
Benoni XXIV:411;
Betsey XII:583; XX:273;
Bradford XXIV:411;
Bradstreet XV:693; XVI:214, 234;
Caleb XI:436, 452, 456, 459, 483; XIV:452, 532; XV:322,
341; XVII:424; XXIV:411, 675;
Captain XVI:301;
Carr XIV:423;
Charles XII:349; XIII:56, 59, 61, 422, 423; XV:640;
XXX:143; XXXV:214; XXXVII:234; XXXVIII:47;
Clement XI:462;
Colonel X:597; XVIII:709;
Daniel IX:132; XI:391, 399, 436, 437, 443, 449, 455, 456, 462; XIII:207; XIV:394, 404; XV:155, 157, 158,

342; XVII:88, 143; XVIII:630, 829; XX:257, 268; XXIV:411, 675; XXVI:90, 174, 231, 293, 504, 600; XXVII:324; XXX:36, 143; XXXII:781, 782; XXXVIII:244;
Daniel Jr. VII:34; IX:132; XXIV:411, 675; XXVI;231; XXVIII: 424;
David XII:329; XXIV:618;
Dorothy (m. Chapman) XXXI:523;
Dudley XI:436, 437, 439, 440, 442, 443, 445, 447, 455, 459; XIII:602; XIV:402, 555, 652; XV:42;
XVII:227;
XX: 612, 624, 632, 635, 641, 646, 656, 662, 666, 692, 696-697, 699, 703-704, 753, 754, 759, 761, 772, 774, 778, 780, 782, 784, 786, 789, 794, 797-798, 813, 827; XXVI:706; XXX:154; XXXVI:31;
Dudley L. XIII:488; XIV:134, 191, 415; XV:726; XVI:7, 51, 208, 525, 538; XVII:6, 269; XXIV:411, 675; XXX:145, 478, 484;
Ebenezer XII:591; XVI:145; XXX:21;
Edmund XIII:377; XXX:100;
Edward XIII:74, 486; XIV:134, 191, 402, 414; XVII:6; XXX: 147;
Elias XXXII:383;
Elihu IX:344; XII:328; XXX:76; XXXI:686; XXXII:324, 325;
Elihu Jr. XXX:76;

Elizabeth XXXI:23, 530, 687; XXXVII:95;
Elizabeth (Collins) XXXIV:156;
Elizabeth (m. Hilliard) XXXI:527, 528;
Enoch VII:628, 646; VIII:470, 587, 590, 598, 898; XI:541, 543, 549, 598, 668; XIII:65, 434; XIV:115, 140, 192, 554, 631; XV:719; XVI:4, 182, 203, 231, 271, 526, 932; XVII:26, 267, 319; XXV:606; XXX:47, 465, 467, 482;
Ephraim XVII:6, 60;
Ephraim C. XIV:346;
Esther (Shaw) XXXII:781, 782;
Ezekiel IX:219, 221, 478, 512; XIV:92, 202, 203; XVIII:657; XXV:25; XXVI:186, 191; XXVIII:10; XXIX:308; XXX:71; XXXIII:652; XXXIV:10, 204; XXXV:306, 307, 426, 501-504, 550; XXXVI:346; XXXVII:316, 374; XXXIX:140;
Ezra XXXVII:96;
Francis VII:233, 649, 761; IX:613, 622; XIII:60, 61; XXXV:77, 78, 140; XXXIX:185, 187, 329, 372;
Francis Jr. XVI:770; XVII:2; XXXIX:187;
Frederick XI:177;
Gemina (m. Thurston) XXXV:305, 306;
General XVIII:835;
George XXX:427;
H. B. XXIV: 894;

Hannah XXXI:687; XXXVII:409;
Hannah (Gove) XXXVI:454;
Henry XII:281, 287; XXVI:600; XXVIII:128, 131; XXXV:305, 306; XXXVI:348;
Isaac VIII:840; XI:428; XII:287; XIII:614; XIV:430; XVI:867, 868, 920; XVII:293; XXVI:231; XXXI:23, 24, 180, 532, 685, 686;
Ithamar XI:461;
Jacob VIII:901; IX:681; XI:317; XII:456, 458; XIV:212, 217, 219, 220; XX:256, 267; XXVIII:446; XXX:86; XXXVI:23, 25;
James IX:246, 255; XI:619, 625, 628; XII:13, 487-489; XIII:403; XVIII:520, 881; XXVIII:212, 334; XXX:52, 233; XXXI:23, 72, 180, 466, 522, 523, 685; XXXIII:694, 696, 697; XXXVI:165, 166; XXXX:377;
James Jr. XXX:50;
Jane (Wingate) xXXVIII:26;
Joanna XI:541; XXXIII:218, 693, 696, 697;
Joanna (m. Norris) XXXIII:694, 695;
John IX:342, 372, 428-429; XI:9, 212, 354, 399, 431, 434, 462; XII:5, 84, 106, 137, 287, 328, 527, 696; XIII:220, 222, 409; XIV:341, 394; XV:15, 69, 129, 138, 301, 304, 308, 376, 660, 661, 668, 698; XVI:282, 284, 287, 499, 604; XVII:80, 82; XXIV:649, 816; XXVI:231; XXX:37, 76, 103, 136, 143, 156, 376;

XXXI:522-524, 530, 546, 685-687; XXXII:324, 325; XXXIV:158; XXXVI:13;
John Jr. IX:364, 372; XI:431; XVI:284; XXXVI:449;
XXXVII:296; XXXVIII:15;
Jonah XVI:188;
Jonathan V:848; VII:34, 351, 584, 608; VIII:196, 415, 763, 795, 888; IX:6, 145, 146, 342, 526, 575, 584, 591, 784; X:6, 11, 18, 442, 506, 540, 554, 632; XI:256, 406, 434, 435, 448, 450, 458, 459, 463, 471, 611, 626; XII:55, 58, 137, 168, 169, 265, 372, 377, 488, 489, 506, 751; XIII:17, 113, 114, 133, 200-202, 207, 396, 397, 399, 403, 404, 482, 484, 488, 736, 765; XIV:112, 146, 195, 256, 395, 444, 445,
740,
556, 559,
580, 641; XV:1, 14, 19, 38, 45, 138, 373-387, 408, 422, 423, 433, 448, 492, 548, 599, 602, 604, 651, 655, 730; XVI:17, 58, 65, 75, 104, 106, 166, 249, 294, 922; XVII:27, 108, 111, 112, 143, 144, 149, 150, 236, 290, 298, 363, 367, 369, 419; XVIII:783, 789; XX:97, 122, 171, 201, 254, 260, 348, 489, 573, 592-593, 640, 642, 808, 810, 821; XXI:3, 25, 69, 94, 101, 104, 114, 133, 138, 162, 200, 255, 290, 305, 310, 317, 324, 329, 342, 353, 355, 357-359, 398, 413, 441-442, 444-445, 470, 472, 480-481, 487, 489-490, 492-494, 496, 498-500, 506, 509-510, 547; XXII:3, 113-114, 175, 177; XXIV:411, 491, 669, 674; XXV:36, 442; XXVI:231; XXVIII:229, 235, 240, 300, 424; XXX:51, 67, 138, 147, 294; XXXI:686; XXXII:324, 325, 338, 449; XXXIII:126, 218, 442, 693, 695-697; XXXIV:44; XXXV:43; XXXVI:445, 464, 466; XXXIX:289;
Jonathan Jr. IX:372; XIII:398, 485, 486; XXVIII:300;
XXX:142, 146; XXXIII:218;
Joseph II:50; VIII:941; IX:372; XI:452; XII:93, 114, 419, 591; XIV:313, 567, 656; XV:346, 445, 509, 731; XVI; 36, 38, 130, 163, 195, 212, 285, 520, 586; XXX:376, 494; XXXI:23, 180, 526, 529-531, 637, 684; XXXII:183; XXXV:508; XXXIX:32;
Joseph F. XI:429;
Joshua IX:375, 568; XII:140, 146, 281; XIV:87, 201, 340, 346, 562, 565; XV:725; XVII:60, 88; XXVI:186, 191; xXX:71, 177; XXXIV:13, 15; XXXV:305-307, 520; XXXVII:364; XXXIX:116, 118;
Josiah IX:640; XI:626, 628; XIII:21, 489; XIV:48, 143, 194, 369, 375, 398, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 651; XV:161, 163, 597, 729; XVI:28, 286, 520; XVII:8; XXX:41, 51, 276; XXXVIII:248, 286;
Dr. Josiah XVI:400, 424, 458, 472;
Josiah Jr. XIII:489;
Lieutenant XVI:181, 620;
Love XXXIV:49, 102, 242, 401; XXXV:89, 163; XXXVI:30-34;

Love (Leavitt) XXXIII:716; XXXV:28, 29;
Lucinda XXX:233;
Lydia XXXIII:218, 697;
Lydia (m. Bartlett) XXXVII:96;
March XXIV:411, 675;
Mark XIII:403;
Mary XXX:233, 406; XXXI:523, 524, 685; XXXVI:31;
Mary (Robinson) XXXV:76, 77;
Mercy (m. Robinson) XXXIII:694, 695;
Micajah XIV:346; XV:517; XVII:60;
Modey IX:115;
Moody IX:113, 119; XI:462; XXIV:411, 675; XXVI:504;
XXX: 27 ;
Moses VII:692; VIII:21, 63, 79, 320, 366, 399; IX:591, 640, 642; X:28, 42, 45, 61, 110; XI:437, 438, 444, $446,449,452,455,456 ; ~ X I I: 265,389 ; ~ X I I I: 21,206$, 503, 584; XIV:398, 614; XV:38, 45, 267-269, 271,
369 ,
537, 660, 711; XVI:82, 87, 106, 198, 203, 224, 528,
538, 617, 618; XVII:111; XVIII:735; XX:33, 46, 60,
65, 74-75, 83, 122, 126-127, 129, 133, 136, 140, 143,
146, 155, 157, 188, 193-195, 198, 202, 205, 208, 211,
$216,219,229-230,237,248,255,257,262,269$,
281-283, 285-287, 291-293, 295-297, 299, 300, 305, 307,
308 , 310-312, 315-316, 318, 321-324, 391-392, 397, 407,
$456-458,461,466-467,470,472,523,526,533,536$,
$538,594,645,816,834 ; ~ X X I: 1, ~ 12, ~ 39, ~ 42, ~ 45, ~ 47-49$,
52-54, 59, 63, 66, 73, 79, 81-82, 84, 110, 112-113,
117, 119-120, 123, 134-135, 140, 198, 203-204, 208,
$214,218,223,226,235-248,250,253,264,266,271$,
282, 295, 327, 335-337, 342, 353, 365, 367, 376, 382,
382 , 385-386, 389, 391, 401, 442, 744, 747, 758, 766; XXII:723; XXIV:411, 667, 674; XXVI:504; XXVII:478, 484, 491; XXVIII:407, 412, 416; XXX:41, 146, 354, 394, 401; XXXIII:695, 697; XXXV:305-307; XXXVIII:248, 349;
Moses Jr. XI:456, 463; XV:602; XXIV:411;
Nahum XIII:206;
Nancy XXX:233;
Nathan VI:540; XXVI:50, 185, 186, 191; XXX:76; XXXVI:266; XXXIX:394;
Nathaniel XI:354; XII:583; XIV:354, 427, 587; XV:725, 748; XVI:36, 38, 152, 207, 275, 519, 825; XX:273; XXX: 20, 59, 76, 161, 177, 233; XXXV:353; XXXVI:165;
Nehemiah XIII:423; XIV:118, 137, 158, 350, 645; XXX:143;
Nicholas XIII:644;
Parker XVI:130, 163; XVII:434; XVIII:793; XXX:324; XXXVII:97;
Paul VI:514; IX:446; XXIV:411; XXXV:263, 402, 507;
Perley XI:320; XXX:354;
Phineas XXVI:174;

Phoebe (Rollins) XXXIV:340;
Phoebe (m. Noyes) XXXVII:96;
Pratt XII:756; XIV:64, 181, 186, 566, 654; XV:607;
XVI:31, 34, 59, 926; XVII:3;
Prudence (Hills) XXXVI:413;
Prudence (m. Stevens) XXXVII:96;
Rachel XXXI:526, 529-531;
Rachel (Gove) XXXVI:448-450, 455;
Rachel (m. Freese) XXXI:527, 528;
Reverend XXVI:61;
Robert XII:424; XIII:172, 409; XVI:236, 274, 503, 617;
XXI:337, 351;
Roger V:683; IX:416, 469, 471, 472; XXXVI:237, 238;
Ruth XXXV:353; XXXVI:237, 238; XXXVII:96;
Ruth (m. Eastman) XXXVII:95;
Salmon XI:462; XV:15, 40;
Samuel VII:454, 470, 578, 645, 661, 734, 749; VIII:10, 11, 63, 152, 203, 414, 806, 808, 894, 902, 935; IX:179, 393; $\mathbf{x : 3 8 8 , ~ 3 9 8 , ~ 5 3 8 , ~ 5 3 9 , ~ 5 8 1 , ~ 6 0 8 , ~ 6 3 2 ; ~ X I : 2 1 , ~ 9 2 , ~}$ 434, 436-447, 450, 453, 463; XII:265, 418, 422, 591; XIII:128, 503, 583, 584; XIV:269, 271,

424, 478;

XV:90, 373, 386, 543, 548; XVI:246, 251, 285, 511, 715, 734, 771; XVII:108, 111; XVIII:682, 684; XX: 253, 256, 259, 266, 583, 592, 624, 641, 728, 767; XXI:745, 751, 761, 770; XXII:270; XXIV:6, 404, 410, 411, 671, 673, 674; XXV:36, 37; XXVI:504; XXX:394; XXXIV:171, 173; XXXV:305, 306, 508;
Samuel (of Maryland) VII:357, 429, 441;
Samuel Jr. XI:462; XII:424, 591; XV:42; XVI:246, 252, 511; XVII:111; XXIV:411, 675; XXVI:504;
Samuel 3rd XI:462; XV:14;
Sarah XXX:418; XXXV:507, 508;
Sarah (Stickney) XXXVII:397;
Sarah (m. Cummings) XXXV:306;
Sarah (m. Piper) XXXVI:31-34;
Sarah (m. Sawyer) XXXV:508;
Sarah (m. Thurston) XXXIII:696;
Sarah Ann XXX:233;
Seth VIII:459; XI:471; XV:39, 374; XXIV:674; XXVI:101; XXX: 39;
Simeon XI:434, 462; XII:418, 424, 591; XV:39, 90, 376; XVII:109;
Simon XXX:232;
Solomon VIII:795; XI:434, 452, 453, 456, 459, 462; XV:14, 138, 142, 376; XVI:538; XVII:108, 111, 144;
XXIV:411, 675; XXXV:468;
Dr. Solomon XVI:386, 466, 472;
Stephen VI:318; IX:568, 642; XI:322, 452; XII:281,

```
329, 589, 696; XIII:300, 314, 593, 596; XIV:74, 97,
178, 204, 398; XV:69, 517; XX:287, 292; XXIV:302,
411, 675; XXV:472; XXVI:186, 191, 499; XXVIII:215,
216; XXIX:237; XXX:41, 70, 76; XXXIII:316; XXXIV:57;
XXXV:304-306, 426, 520; XXXVII:188;
```

Stephen Jr. XII:281; XXX:71, 96;
Rev. Stephen XII: 685, 686, 690, 695;
Stevens XVI:921;
Stickney XII:400;
Susanna (m. Johnson) XXXVII:95;
Theophilus $\mathbf{X X X : 2 3 3 ; ~}$
Thomas I:152; IX:582; X:3, 19; XI:437, 438, 462, 699, 705; XIII:488; XV:377; XVIII:829; XXIV:893; XXVIII:229, 235, 241; XXX:140, 427; XXXI:23, 24, 68, 128, 149, 180, 546, 562, 563, 680, 685, 688; XXXIII:218, $364,628,652,694,695,697 ; ~ X X X I V: 33$, 49, 388, 432, 488; XXXV:30, 85, 86, 526; XXXVI:30, 31, 33, 454; XXXX:18;
Thomason (m. Merrill) XXXV:306;
Welles IX:115;
Wells IX:113; XXX:27;
Widow XXXII:29;
William IX:582; X:647; XI:226, 355, 357, 359, 699; XIII:397, 399, 400, 403, 486; XIV:231, 242, 402, 415; XVIII:193, 240, 801, 826; XXIV:816; XXVII:478, 484, 491; XXX:145; XXXIII:694, 695; XXXIV:432; XXXVIII:281;
William Jr. IX:757; XXXV:362; XXXVIII:432; XXXIX:289;
Chase Brook XXXIV:64;
Chase Papers, copies from XVII:140, 149, 150, 153, 236, 331, $333,367,369 ;$
Chase's Marsh XXXV:444;
Chasey, Atherton XXVI:582;
Chasley, Joshua IX:237;
Samuel IX:237;
Chasly, Joseph IX:240;
Chataigne, Francois XVIII:912;
Chateaugay, NY XVII:311;
Chaterad, Joseph XV:729; XVI:28;
Chatham, NH IX:826; XI:160, 301-304, 409; XII:289; XXI:124; XXII: 285, $324,671,699 ; \quad X X I V: 426,544,545,547,554$, 556, 650; XXVII:157; XXX:397; XXXIX:2;
Chatham, NJ XVII:161-163, 166, 186, 187;
Chatham, VT XXI:820; XXVI:645, 651;
Chatham, Lord XXIV:544;
Chatherton, Thomas I:114
Chating, Francis XVII:299;
Chattell, Thomas XXX:55;
Chatterton, ----- XXXX:8, 20, 60, 75, 76;
Jane XXXX:9;

Joseph IX:4; XI:1; XVI:549; XXX:2;
Michael I:113; XXXX:13;
William XXXI:16; XXXX:23;
Chaudiere, River VI:466, 481;
Chauncey, Charles XIII:306; XXVI:121, 162, 675;
Daniel XIII:701;
Elihu XXVI:576, 739;
Elnathan XXVI:576;
Israel XXVI:162;
Josiah XXVI:161, 487, 657;
Nathaniel XXVI:195, 199, 346, 576;
Richard XXVI:162;
Chautere, Joseph XIV:662;
Chazy, Jeffrey Xxxx:6, 9;
Chebacco XXXI:360;
Chebucto, Canada XXIII:483;
Chebucto Harbor XVIII:244;
Checkley, Anthony Xxxx:180, 505;
John XXIV:112;
Richard XXIV:223; XXVIII:53, 58, 63;
Samuel XXVIII:61; XXXI:779; XXXII:378;
Samuel Jr. XXV:641;
Cheek, Thomas XXIII:79;
Cheeker, Solomon XXIV:813;
Cheesman, Captain VII:718;
Sylvester XI:476;
Cheever, Benjamin IX:8; XI:58;
Benjamin Jr. IX:9;
Daniel XXIV:814;
David VII:521, 556, 563; XXVIII:198, 201, 202;
Ezekiel VI:367;
Jacob XI:35;
James XXIV:814;
Cheevers, Thomas Curtain IX:656; XXV:650;
Cheles, Philip II:37;
Chellis * See also Challis
Chellis, ----- XXVIII:173;
Christopher XXX:475;
Elizabeth $\mathbf{x x x}: 412$;
Enos XV:742; XXX:177, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531, 534;
Thomas XIII:406; XXX:40, 475;
Chelmsford, MA XI:670; XII:212, 415; XIII:143, 455; XV:754; XVII:121; XIX:318, 319, 331; XXIV:68-70, 83, 185, 192-195, 206, 238; XXVII:71, 193, 300, 350; XXVIII:67, 288, 290, 294; XXIX:231; XXXII:572; XXXIII:144, 145; XXXIV:450; XXXVII:340;
Chelsea (Turnersborough), VT XXVI:637, 644, 645, 653, 722;
Chelsea Hospital XVIII:383;
Chelsea, William XIV:371, 379, 493, 504, 515; XV:284;

56
Chelters, Thomas XXVI:32;
Chenecto VI:444-446, 452;
Cheney, Abigail XXXVIII:418; Benjamin XVI:112; XXVII:65; XXX:84; Daniel IX:526; XII:457, 458; XXX:88, 324; XXXVIII:418, 419; XXXX:177;
David XII:81; XIII:231;
Dustin XXXVIII:55, 418, 419;
Ebenezer XXI:634, 675; XXX:354, 398;
Elias XI:250; XII:204; XIV:632; XV:444, 723; XVIII:747;
Eliphalet XIII:518; XV:742; XXX:177;
Hannah XXX:401; XXXVIII:417, 418;
Ichabod XXXII:796;
Isaac XII:264; XXX:46;
James XII:458; XXX:88; XXXVIII:418;
Jesse XIV:92, 202, 203;
John XII:207; XIII:409; XXIV:32; XXX:7; XXXVIII:419;
Jonathan XV:200, 465, 467, 478, 505; XXX:177, 276;
Joseph XXX:177, 264;
Moses XXX:20, 177;
Nathaniel XIII:220, 221; XIV:225; XV:200, 398; XVIII:649; XXVIII:447; XXX:177, 276, 324; XXXVI:428; XXXVII:97; XXXVIII:419;
Nathaniel Jr. XIII:220, 221;
Nicholas XXVII:111, 375; XXIX:468;
Richard XIII:211; XIV:225;
Ruth XXXVIII:418;
Samuel XI:222; XVIII:829; XXX:431;
Sarah XXXVIII:418;
Susanna XXXVIII:418;
Thomas IX:673; XII:558, 566; XXVIII:315, 317, 446; XXX:354; XXXIII:373, 377; XXXVI:497; XXXVIII:417419;
Tristram XII:207; XXX:7;
William XVI:739; XXX:401;
Chenolin, John II:38;
Chenoweth, Richard XVII:207;
Chensey, Elias XVI:206;
Cherry, Captain VIII:898;
James XXI:407;
Samuel XII:460; XIV:210, 214, 217, 219, 220, 347, 465, 554, 579, 622; XV:718; XVI:5, 51, 180, 182, 203, 233, 248, 271; XVII:267, 440, 444; XX:812, 826; XXI:395, 407, 477, 504; XXII:630, 708, 772; XXX:464, 466, 471, 472, 481;
Cheshire III:781; XI:304; XVI:175;
Cheshire (Chester) XIX:146; XXXII:139, 140, 201;
Cheshire County VII:277, 181, 328; X:166, 224, 632, 636, 671, 679;
Cheshire, Thomas Jr. XXVI:77;

Chesle, Benjamin XI:595;
Ebenezer XI:588;
George XI:592;
Jonathan XI:577, 578;
Joseph IX:243; XI:577, 592;
Paul XI:577, 584-586;
Philip XI:592;
Samuel IX:238; XI:138, 142-144, 588, 592;
Thomas IX:569;
William IX:160;
Chesley, Aaron XI:143, 145, 592; XIV:235;
Alpheus VII:677; VIII:93, 693; XIV:235, 242, 476;
Andrew XII:291; XIII:22, 111; XIV:226, 397; XXI:441;
Ann (Daniell) XXXII:674;
Ann (m. Daniell) XXXI:535;
Benjamin XI:595; XXXIX:224;
Captain XXVII:307; XXIX:237;
Comfort XXXV:226; XXXVIII:170;
Comfort (Smith) XXXVIII:17;
Corydon XV:723; XVI:206, 273; XVII:435; XX:293; XXX:294;
Daniel XII:392, 395; XIV:225; XXX:81; XXXV:288, 289;
Dennis XII:476;
Deliverance XXXI:665, 673;
Ebenezer XII:393; XIII:332; XIV:108, 122, 125, 187, 188, 226, 624; XV:445, 619, 725; XVI:638; XVII:10; XXX:129; XXXI:413; XXXII:788; XXXVIII:170;
Elizabeth XXXI:434, 436, 627, 628, 673;
Elizabeth (Emerson) XXXV:290;
Elizabeth (m. Davis) XXXI:435;
Elizabeth (m. Pinkham) XXXI:628;
George III:423; IX: 165, 235; XXIV:526; XXX:81; XXXI:435, 535, 536, 665, 673; XXXII:225; XXXIX:358, 359;
Hannah XXXII:89; XXXIX:226;
Hannah (Huckins) XXXII:95;
Ichabod VII:164; XVII:719; XVIII:3; XXIV:525; XXVIII:97, 98, 104; XXXIII:226; XXXV:281, 283; XXXVII:356;
Ichabod Jr. III:607;
Isaac XI:595; XIV:226; XXXIV:370; XXXIX:225;
James II:565; IX:162, 171, 174, 182, 185, 544; XI:521, 534, 538; XIII:343; XIV:312; XV:435; XVI:905; XXIV:697, 698; XXV:646; XXVIII:107; XXX:127, 364; XXXI:413, 436; XXXII:375, 788; XXXIII:529;
XXXIV:370, 520, 521; XXXIX:26, 27;
Joan XXXX:265, 266;
Joanna XXIII:92; XXXX:532;
John III:606; IV:357; XII:394, 395; XIII:22, 97, 110, 111; XIV:13, 226, 330; XVII:719; XXX:107, 421, 356; XXXI:535, 536; XXXII:89; XXXIII:662;

Jonathan III:607; IV:98, 123, 169, 398, 681, 686; V:323, 330, 333, 432, passim, 433, 751, 755; VI:158, 191, 213, 215; IX:587; X:4, 19; XI:142-144, 146; XIV:13, 396, 397, 408; XV:570; XVI:640, 641; XVII:719; XVIII:60, 202, 337, 547; XX:396, 424, 610, 623, 629631, 634-635, 638, 639, 642-643, 645, 649, 656, 666, 693, 696, 699, 707, 709, 752, 754, 759, 761, 762, 768, 771-772, 774, 781, 784-786, 789-791, 793, 798;
XXIV:525, 844, 866; XXV:364; XXVIII:95, 96, 98, 102, 103, 110, 468, 469; XXIX:246, 416; XXXIV:72; XXXV:134, 225, 226; XXXVI:2, 359; XXXVIII:169-171, 176; XXXIX:358;
Jonathan Jr. XXVII:55; XXVIII:97, 98, 103;
Joseph III: 607, 775, 804; IV:92, 94, 199, 352-354, 672, 676, 804, 807, 808; IX:194; X:654; XII:391, 393, 395; XVII:719; XIX:151; XXII:577, 620, 688, 714; XXIV:526; XXVIII:97, 98, 102; XXXI:435, 436, 535, 536, 665; XXXII:179, 374, 375, 779, 789; XXXIV:370, 520; XXXVII:405; XXXVIII:17, 188;
Joseph Jr. XXVII:216, 217;
Joshua IX:172; XXX:214; XXXIX:223, 225; XXXX:488;
Lemuel XII:392; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXX:81; XXXV:287, 300; XXXVIII:183; XXXIX:222-224, 226;
Lieutenant III; 321, 366;
Lydia XXXVIII:170;
Mary XXXI:435; XXXV:225; XXXVIII:170;
Mary (Hicks) XXXIX:388;
Mary (Smith) XXXVII:413;
Mary (Weeks) Xxxvi:2-4;
Mary (m. Chadbourne) XXXV:225, 226;
Mehitabel (Waldron) XXXII:788;
Nathaniel XII:291; XIII:111; XVI;196;
Nicholas XIV:409;
Patience (m. Woodman) XXXIX:225, 226;
Paul XXXVII:343;
Philip I:163, 309; II:37; III:427, 607, 714; XI:595;
XIV; 225; XVII:512, 719, 734; XXIV:103, 526, 844;
XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXXI:294, 413, 435, 436, 533, 534;
XXXX:20, 21, 55-57, 83, 84, 107, 111, 115, 122, 126, 128, 131, 139, 145, 147, 161, 162, 166, 172, 189, 200202, 212, 215, 235, 236, 238, 240, 246, 255, 265, 283, 295, 300, 304, 366, 373, 468, 474-477, 483-485, 488, 490-497, 503, 532, 536
Philip Jr. I:514, 561; II:533, 565, 685;
Philip Sr. IX:235;
Reuben IX:170, 545; XI:518, 519, 710, 711; XIV:373, 386, 497; XVIII:194; XXIV:698; XXXII:789; XXXV:435;
XXXVIII:126;
Samuel II:419, 504, 508, 513, 564, 565; III:284, 295; VII:453, 577; IX:166, 169, 542, 544; X:628; XI:513,

375; XV:312; XVII:719; XVIII:192, 801; XXIV:526, 697; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXXI:413, 627, 628;
XXXII: 89, 225; XXXIII:258; XXXIV:370; XXXV:291, 477, 478; XXXVIII:170; XXXIX:224, 225, 388;
Samuel Jr. III:607; XVII:719;
Sarah XII:391; XXXI:413, 435; XXXII:375; XXXIV:370; XXXIX: 223;
Sarah (Davis) XXXVII:343;
Sarah (Smith) XXXV:300;
Sarah (m. Meserve) XXXIX:226;
Sawyer XIII:22; XIV:226, 397; XV:572; XXX:107;
Susanna XXXIV:370, 521;
Susanna (m. Smith) XXXI:435;
Thomas I:514, 561; II:37, 259, 533; III:42; VII:42; IX:235, 245, 569; XIX:660; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXXI: 434-436, 535; XXXII:374, 375, 779; XXXIII:285; XXXIV:257, 341, 370, 520; XXXV:291; XXXVI:185, 431, 432; XXXVII:354; XXXVIII:183, 185, 188, 189, 255; XXXIX:317; XXXX:220, 339, 366, 531, 532
Thomas Jr. IX:235; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXXVI:28;
Timothy XVI; 641;
William XV:288; XXX:177;
Cheslin, Philip XXIV:261;
Chesmer, Jacob XXX:46;
Chest in Treasurer's office XXII:28, 88, 99, 146;
Chester, NH $*$ See also Cheshire
Chester, NH IV:14, 40, 138, 235, 727, 731, 744, 817, 829; V:16, 71, 90, 157, 210, 261, 457, 573, 575, 629, 639, 670; VI:74, 452, 454, 578, 754, 884, 885; VII:49, 291,
318, 24, 363, 378, 731; VIII:220; IX:101, 120, 352; X:2, 165, 549, 625, 640; XI: 227, 260, 304-325, 409, 493, 580; XII:25, 28, 195, 443, 451, 540, 553; XIII:148, 173, 307, 310, 373, 406, 407; XIV:76, 83, 112, 256, $328,387,389,422,469,470,553,554,557,559,561$, 572 , 582, 583, 601, 602, 606, 621, 627, 628, 634, 651; XV:162, 167, 388, 437, 442, 465, 513,
635, $639,643,654,658-660,667,668,691$,
526, 612, 693, 694,

734, 742, 743, 749, 753, 754; XVI:65, 76, 96,
97, 166, 219, 222, 224, 226, 233, 242-244, 247, 252, 253, 255, 262, 300, 320, 328, 330, $379,476,479,501,520,524,551,599,742,808, ~ 902$, 915; XVII:3, 426, 428, 432, 755; XVIII:196, 340, 354, $476,603,680,681,727,819,856 ;$ XIX:356, 360, 408, 421, 581, 635; XX:58, 154, 261, 263, 264, 267, 287, 292, 333, 334, 392, 478, 481, 540, 543, 609, 644, 648, 777; XXI:37, 123, 289, 525, 563, 581, 606, 759;
XXII: 26, 35, 56, 73, 82, 206, 221, 307, 411, 460, 463,

490, 497, 543, 612, 656, 658-660, 664, 671, 699, 772; XXIII:437; XXIV:105, 187, 249, 271, 419, 523, 566-568, 833-836, 864, 891, 899; XXV:30, 273, 274, 278, 310, 468, 506; XXVII:12, 29, 44, 45, 53, 71, 82, 123, 188, 193, 205, 295, 327, 333, 341, 342, 344, 356, 441, 442; XXVIII:57, 171, 182, 217, 228, 235, 455, 494; XXIX:217, 222, 235, 236, 436; xXX:26, 165, 178-196, 397, 457; XXXI: 666; XXXII:177, 181, 195-197, 205, 212, 240, 268, 305, 306, 317, 326, 363, 405, 411, 439, 454, 521, 522, 557, 615, 616, 625, 643, 683, 752, 753, 765, 766, 814; XXXIII:see index in volume; XXXIV:51, 60, 62, 63, 65, $66,68,70,80,89,108,109,129,175,177,192,196$, 215, 260, 276, 303, 311, 335, 336, 382, 403-405, 436, 437, 453-455, 468, 469, 495; XXXV:4-6, 27, 28, 30, 54, 56, 68, 111, 159, 171, 172, 246, 262, 264, 266, 294, 296, 297, 310, 311, 323, 329, 342, 359, 360, 399, 400, 411, 491-493, 498, 507-509, 516, 533, 567;
XXXVI:see index in back of volume; XXXVII: see index in back of volume; XXXVIII:7, 37, 41, 45, 82, 83, 86, 92, 93, 105, 149, 155, 172, 173, 218, 220, 223-225, 232, 309, 322, 344, 345, 402, 404, 405; XXXIX: see index in back of volume;
Cheshire XXXII:139, 140, 201;
Chestnut County XXXII:139, 140;
Chester, NY XIV:610, 645;
Chester, VT XXVI:91, 95, 645, 693;
Chester, VT (Flamstead) 8, 83, 91-94, 252, 645, 693;
Chester, VT (New Flamstead) X:204, 399; XXIII:437; XXVI:95, 97, 98, 645, 693;
Chester, Benajah XXV:221;
Colonel VIII:445;
Simeon XXV:221;
Stephen XXXX:194
Thomas VII:148;
Chesterfield, MA xX:832;
Chesterfield, $N H=$ Fort No. 1 on Connecticut River
Chesterfield, NH I:571, 573; VII:731; VIII:151, 222, 741, 777;
IX:120-122; X:5, 27, 166, 239, 398, 400, 409, 411, 436, 466, 498, 632, 660; XI:154, 325-352, 719;
XII:223, 767; XIV:43, 86, 555, 598, 608, 645,
646, 655; xv:6, 53, 57, 59, 60, 196, 197, 223, 225, 435, 436, 555, 633, 647, 648, 651, 669,
750; XVI:81, 93, 225, 320, 459, 462, 524,
531, 532, 545, 601; XVII:255; XVIII:580,
581, 728, 742, 783; XIX:476; XX:60, 75, 154, 261, 266, 589, 599, 611, 634, 655, 681, 698, 706, 722, 735, 757, 782, 814, 828; XXI:39, 124, 132, 143, 185, 216, 290, 582, 644, 648, 694, 700, 746, 762, 765; XXII:21, 36, 66, 106, 308, 323, 488, 495, 496, 544, 666, 671, 699; XXIII:437; XXIV:142, 357, 569, 570, 573-575,

766, 767; Xxv:115, 121, 563, 622, 639; Xxx:30, 32, 33, 165, 179, 190; XXXVII:331;
Chesterfield Academy XXI:648, 694, 700;
Chesterfield, Earl of XIX:534;
Chestnut County * See under Chester
Chestnut, Robert XVII:296;
William XIV:223;
Chestnut Hills XXXVIII:52, 53;
Cheswell, Wentworth XXXVIII:392, 437;
Cheswick (Littleton), NH IX:122;
Cheswill, Hope IX:573;
Wentworth VII:632; XIII:19, 23, 26, 29, 32, 40, 43, 44; XX:556, 558, 810; XXI:209, 302; XXII:298, 352; XXX:100; XXXIX:369, 398, 406;
Chetman, Solomon XIV:566;
Cheuse, James I:559
Chevalier, George XXIII:266;
John XIII:243; XXXI:355, 388, 456, 468, 507; Joseph XXX:445; XXXX:393
Chevit, Jonathan XIII:540;
Chichester, NH IV:778, 789; VII:52, 272, 732; VIII:515, 938; IX:123-127; X:3, 25, 165, 625; XI:43, 137, 268, 352-363, 394, 633; XII:116; XIII:197; XIV:43, 69, 211, 354, 469, 558, 571, 606, 630, 635, 641; XV:303, 438, 634, 661, 663, 668, 674, 695; XVI:66, 67, 78, 99, 255, 257, 299,
423,
501, 604; XVII:50, 435; XVIII:577, 578, 680, 727, 795, 819, 826, 847, 850; Xx:58, 154, 610, 738, 787, 810, 825; XXI:123, 292, 584; XXII:38, 258, 296, 310, 344, 372, 379, 420, 431, 546, 591, 593, 594, 665, 671, 699; XXIII:437; XXIV:489, 524, 576, 578, 579, 629, 631, 632, 830-832; XXV:17, 436; XXVII:102, 119-121; XXIX:217, 222, 309, 386; XXX:458; XXXII:521, 522, 696, 807, 810; XXXIII:3, 4, 208, 249, 405, 406, 418; XXXIV:26, 70, 108, 109, 179, 209, 290, 303; XXXV:66, 73, 114, 115, 342; XXXVI:261, 480, 482, 502, 505, 533; XXXVII:54, 78, 79, 94, 129, 131, 203, 276; XXXVIII:38, 309, 311; XXXIX:120, 121, 186, 224, 360, 366, 436;
Chichester, David XXVI:556;
James XXVI:556;
Chick, John XIV:259; XVII:36;
Chickley, Thomas I:338; XIX:307;
Child, Abel XI:36;
Amos XII:24, 641, 642; XXX:94;
Cyril XIV:607, 608; XV:424, 714; XVI:314;
Daniel XXVII:227;
Ebenezer XIII:116; XXV:406;
Edward XXIV:156;
Elisha XIII:565;

Ezra X:680; XI:168, 693; XX:594, 603, 642, 654, 725;
Francis XVII:669;
Jonathan VII:470, 546, 577, 584, 750; VIII:143, 175, 197, 304, 423, 469, 522, 552, 624, 644, 826; X:238, 327, 634; XII:170, 503-508; XIII:133, 570; XIV:160, 608; XV:154, 366, 385, 705; XVI:456, 924; XVII:14, 289, 331-334, 350, 355, 356, 358, 365, 366, 376, 381, 385; XVIII:729, 733, 738; XX:43, 45, 51, 61, 63, 68, 73, 83-84, 94-95, 101, 107, 109, 113, 121-124, 126, 131, 133, 143-144, 156-159, 168, 179, 181, 196, 202, 204, 215, 219-220, 256, 267, 278, 405, 443, 463, 504, 592, 639, 709; XXI:412, 512; XXIV:501; XXV:346;
Sir Josiah I:374, 507, 527, 531;
Major $\mathbf{x : 3 7 9 , ~ 4 0 0 , ~ 4 4 2 , ~ 5 0 8 , ~ 5 1 2 ; ~ X X I I : 1 0 7 ; ~}$
Nathaniel XXVI:93;
One XIV:590;
Phineas XXVII:227;
Richard XVI;920;
Ruth XXXV:473;
Solomon XVIII:829;
Stephen XI:434, 462; XV:15, 374;
Timothy XI:36;
William XII:113; XIV:344; XVI:314, 528; XVII:22, 667, 692; XVIII:738;
Childerly, James XVIII:594;
Childs, Asa XXV:119;
Jonathan XXIV:737; XXV:14;
Richard XIII:268, 271; XXXVI:40, 41;
Timothy Jr. XXVI:209;
Chiles, William III:407;
Chilson, Joseph XXVIII:15;
Chimney Patents XII:412; XXII:368, 369, 377, 407, 421;
Chimney Point XIV:307, 308, 310; XXVI:612;
Chinick, William Xxxx:349
Chipman, Amos XXVI:608;
Jesse XXX:444;
John XXV:20, 510; XXVI:594; XXVII:288; XXVIII:425, 428, 431;
Jonathan XXVI:594, 595;
Samuel XXVI:113, 318, 594, 595;
Thomas XXVI:113, 282, 397, 594, 595;
Chippewa XII:360;
Chirch, John I:285;
Chiswell, Wentworth XV:417;
Chiswick (Lisbon) XXV:241, 246, 247, 249;
Chiswick (Littleton and Dalton) XI:472; XII:405, 424;
XXIII:437; XXIV:678; XXV:7, 257-262;
Chittenden, VT XXVI:635, 645, 646, 700, 713;
Chittenden, Bethuel XXVI:397;
Governor X:279, 282, 287, 293, 295, 302, 329, 333,
$334,343,344,366,384,419,422,428,450,462,485 ;$
Noah XXVI:281;
Thomas VIII:824; X:246; XIII:127; XVII:227, 234, 243; XXVI:282, 615, 619, 626, 674, 675, 738;
Timothy XXVI:318;
Chivers, Captain XVIII:580;
Ezekiel XXVIII:177;
Choaders, Sanborn XXXVII:175;
Choat, Ammi XII:9; XVI:169, 170, 255, 506;
Benjamin IX:444; XII:332;
Benjamin Jr. XII:336, 338;
David XII:167;
Francis XII:733;
Jacob XV:548;
Jonathan XII:9, 332, 337, 338; XIV:297;
Choate, ----- XXIV:178, 345, 777, 780, 809;
Abigail XXXVI:40;
Abraham XXVI:459;
Ammi XX:272; XXXVI:299;
Anna XXXVI:40;
Benjamin XIII:443, 448; XXVII:80; XXX:282; XXXII:48; XXXVI:297-300;
Benjamin Jr. XXVIII:216;
Colonel XVIII:297;
David XXX:252, 403;
Ebenezer XXVII:110;
Elizabeth XXXVI:40;
Elizabeth (m. Bridgham) XXXVI:38-40;
Francis XXIV:231; XXVIII:114, 116, 117, 123;
Humphrey XXX:401;
Jacob XI:612, 616; XXI:576, 627, 665, 734; XXX:69;
James XXX:356, 401;
John V:131; XVIII:829; XXIII:495; XXIV:225-229; XXV:366; XXVII:112; XXVIII:112-114, 116, 123;
John Jr. XXXVI:477;
Jonathan IX:829; XIII:538; XXVII:80, 532, 533;
XXVIII:216;
XXIX:391, 394; XXX:294; XXXVI:38, 39;
Joseph XVIII:829;
Nehemiah XXIV:231;
Robert XI:406; XXIV:231; XXVIII:114, 115, 117, 123;
Ruth XXXVI:297;
Ruth (m. Judkins) XXXVI:298;
Ruth (m. Sleeper) XXXVI:297, 300;
Simeon XXXVI:299;
Thomas XXIV:231;
Thomas Jr. XXIV:231;
William XI:452, 462; XIII:204;
William Jr. XI:461;

64
Cholmondeley, Earl of XVIII:380; XIX:534;
Chote, Jonathan IX:436;
Chouse * See Chownes
Chownes, Joseph II:72, 73, 75, 78; XVII:620, 621;
Chretchet, Thomas IX:112;
Christian's Brook XXVII:315;
Christie * See also Christy, Cristy
Elizabeth XXXIV:382;
Elizabeth (m. Morrow) XXXVIII:326-328;
Elizabeth (m. Smiley) XXXVIII:328, 329;
G. VI:36, 603-606;

George XVIII:456-460;
James XXXIV:518;
Jane XXXVIII:8;
Janet XXXIV:382;
Jean XXXIV:381;
Jesse XXXIV:381, 382;
John VI:183; XXXVIII:245, 326, 328, 329;
Martha XXXIV:382;
Mary XXXIV:382; XXXVIII:8, 326;
Mary (Caldwell) XXXVIII:230;
Moses XXXVIII:326-330;
Peter XIV:74, 178; XXXIV:60, 381, 382;
Thomas XX;458, 466, 490, 513; XXXIV:351, 382; XXXVIII:8; XXXIX:130, 299;
William xv:350, 352; XXXIV:382;
Christmas Day VII:289, 296;
Christmas Mill XXXIII:353;
Christo (Indian) V:245, 255, 311, 339, 389, 415, 747, 754, 758; XVI:906, 916;
Christopher, George XIV:657; XV:732; XVI:37, 195, 212, 232, 259, 278; XVII:436
Christophers, Christopher XXXX:463
Christy * see also Christie
Christy, Agnes XXXII:760; XXXV:498;
Ann XXXII:760;
George XVII:19; XXX:96; XXXII:760;
James XII:453; XV:394, 428; XXVII:63; XXXII:760; XXXV: 498;
Jean XXXII:760;
Jean (Moore) XXXII:770; XXXV:341;
Jesse X:603, 604, 609, 631; XII:434, 449; XVII:19; XXV:577; XXVI:401; XXVIII:210; XXX:96; XXXII:466, 467, 759-761;
John XXVIII:210; XXXII:80;
Margaret (m. McFarland) XXXII:760;
Mary XXXII:760;
Peter VII:417; XV:394, 428; XVI:898; XXXII:760;
Thomas XII:449; XVI:898, 903; XXI:272-273, 309, 312; XXV:576, 580; XXVI:401; XXVIII:4, 7, 210, 262;

XXX:89; XXXII:760; XXXIII:486, 487; XXXV:411, 498; XXXVI:477;
William XXVII:392, 393;
Chubb, William XIV:9;
Chubbet, John XIV:3;
Chubbuck, Ensign XII:44;
Levi XI:162, 163, 425; XXX:238;
Simeon XV:621, 663, 670, 682, 689; XVI:573, 574;
Chudley, Sir George I:6; XXIX:6, 7;
Chul, Captain II:165;
Church * See also Churches
Church at Piscataquack I:131
Church at Portsmouth (Queen's Chapel) XX:397, 426, 462, 467, 497, 538;
Church Hill XXXII:812;
Church of England XXIII:113;
Church Records, Mr. Moody's I:523
Church Wardens I:112
Church, ----- XXVIII:280, 286;
Abigail (Hanson) XXXIII:622;
Benjamin VII:475, 622; IX:3; XIII:50; XVI:624;
XXVI: 421;
Caleb XXI:559, 598;
Captain I:346;
Charles xXIV:86, 87, 783, 784; XXVI:421;
Colonel II:436; XXIV:153, 297;
David XXVII:454;
Ebenezer XII:23; XVI:661, 662; XVII:96; XXX:58;
Elizabeth XXXII:311;
Iddo XIV:613; XV:732, 741; XVI:20, 22; XXX:177;
Jabez XI:251; XIV:423; XV:124, 149, 160; XVI:247, 254;
XVIII:747; XXX:204;
James XI:154; XIII:50; XIV:1; XV:12; XXX:11, 102;
Jared XV:705, 706, 708, 709; XVI:586; XVIII:747;
Job XIV:310;
John II:37, 50, 94, 189, 195; IX:170; XI:156, 521, 522; XIV:265, 408, 610; XV:116, 176; XVII:525; XIX:660; XXIV:698; XXV:41, 97, 167, 221, 226, 380, 646; XXVI:581; XXX:11, 46, 426, 445; XXXI:389, 416, 425, 672; XXXIII:523-525; XXXVIII:414; XXXX:220, 276, 345, 358
John Jr. XXV:227; XXXI:672;
Jonathan VI:809; VII:60, 126, 149, passim; IX:171, 175;
XI:154; XXV:431; XXVI:464; XXXVI:531;
Joseph XXV:226; XXVI:162; XXX:451;
Joshua XIII:509; XV:717; XVI:202; XXX:498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 529, 532;
M. XXIII:502;

Mercy XXXI:672;
Miss XXII:823;

Nathaniel XI:155; XIV:114, 409; XV:469, 481, 506; XVI:323, 327, 329, 330, 338, 340, 344, 345, 370-372; XVII:22, 33; XX:231; XXX:11, 218;
Noah XXVII:454;
Samuel VII:740; X:674; XIII:50, 51; XXV:221, 226, 380;
XXVI: 6;
Selden XI:249;
Simeon IX:546; XI:294; XV:26, 367; XXVIII:282, 286, 292;
XXX: 177;
Simon XV:741;
Stephen XXVII:451, 454, 456, 459;
Thomas XIV:613; XV:711, 741; XXIV:751; XXX:177;
Titus IX:546; XXVIII:282, 286, 291;
William XXV:226;
Church Hill XXXIII:702, 703, 705;
Churchel, William X:417;
Churchell, John II:90;
Churches xx:309, 348, 349, 401, 423, 424, 432, 694, 709, 719, 753; XXI:98, 121, 148, 158, 271, 282, 309, 324, 623; XXII:330;
Churches, Congregational Xx:93, 94, 109, 122;
Churchill, ----- XXXVIII:18;
Benjamin XXXIX:278;
Elizabeth XxxIX:319;
Elizabeth (Jackson) XXXVI:331, 332;
John XIII:269; XVII:757; XXV:527; XXXII:537;
XXXIV:101; XXXVI:332; XXXIX:319, 320;
Jonathan IX:42;
Joseph XXX:460; XXXIX:316, 319, 320;
Mary (Noble) XXXIV:101;
Thomas XIII:22, 27; XVII:424; XXX:99;
Churchwell, ----- XXXIII:255;
Thomas VII:632;
Churchwill, John XXXI:377;
Churchwood, Archer IX:814;
Arthur XIV:90, 201; XXX:177;
Gregory XXXI:123; XXXX:269, 274, 321
Humphrey XXXI:123; XXXX:321
Chusing, Rev. Caleb IX:615, 771;
Jonathan Jr. IX:175;
Rev. Mr. IX:770;
Chute, John IX:362;
Cilley, Aaron XXX:95; XXXVIII:229;
Abigail XXXIII:309, 310;
Alice (Rollins) XXXII:611;
Ann (Clark) XXXIV:490;
Benjamin XI:118, 119; XVII:32; XX:426; XXVIII:233; XXX:153; XXXIII:310, 564, 577; XXXVI:318, 320; XXXVIII:228, 229;

Benoni XXV:522; XXXIII:309, 310;
Bradbury XI:627; XIII:37, 98, 544, 545; XXI:2, 255, 398, $406,426,478,501,547,647,649,662,700-701$,

732; XXII:3, 38, 102, 122, 147, 150, 152-153, 156-157, 163-165, 167, 170, 172-173, 178, 187-189, 191, 197-201, 204, 209-210, 212, 214-219, 222, 224, 229-232, 237, 239-240, 276, 291-292, 336, 338, 372, 397, 418, 473, 479, 632, 710, 712, 714, 773, 795-808, 813; XXIV:920; XXVII:548, 549;
Colonel VIII:525, 527, 528, 531, 537, 540, 625, 641, 780, 823, 903, 904; XVI:280;
Cutter IX:643;
Cutting VIII:605; XIII:21, 106; XIV:231, 589; XV:433; XVII:140; XXX:106;
Daniel XIV:650;
Doreas xXXIII:310;
Eleanor XXXIII:310;
Elizabeth XXXIII:310;
Hannah XXX:432;
Holdridge XXIV:492;
Jacob XXX:142;
James XIV:509;
John XVII:32, 440; XXIV:568; XXX:40, 142; XXXII:13, 14; XXXVIII:228, 229;
Jonathan XI:118, 119, 628, 669; XII:701; XIII:37, 98, 99; XIV:509, 570, 603; XV:174, 624, 727; XVI:8, 41, 181, 182, 208; XVIII:850, 853; XX:813; XXI:3, 149, 152, 159, 167, 192, 208, 222, 228, 232, 255, 274, 314, 523, 534, 793; XXII:310, 316, 329, 331-334, 336-337,
341,
347-350, 354, 359, 406-407, 412, 419, 422-424, 434, 436, 441-442, 448, 456, 459-460, 463-465, 469, 471-472, 475-476, 481, 546, 554, 558, 568, 574, 581-583, 585586, 590, 593, 595, 623, 630, 639, 644-646, 651, 654-655, 677-679, 789, 695-696, 698, 702, 704, 707, 709-711, 726, 741, 770, 772, 775, 791-795; XXVII:90; XXX:177, 264, 483;
Joseph VII: 452, 469, 483, 508, 520, 572, 573, 614; VIII:391; IX:643; X:25, 31, 38, 41, 45, 59, 110; XI:66, 69, 299, 339, 661, 662; XII:166; XIII:37, 100, 105, 164, 183, 201, 296, 308, 332; XIV:37, 49, 107, 121, 253, 471, 552, 591, 611; XV:136, 276, 421, 424, 425, 432, 434, 446, 456, 457, 653, 710, 755; XVI:2, 51, 56, 182, 197, 387, 423, 477, 527; XVII:25, 26, 28, 33, 44, 127, 239, 266, 278, 341, 372; XVIII:864; XX:34, 50, 253, 255, 263, 300, 573[Biog.], 583, 647, 710, 806, 818; XXI:2, 254, 259, 437, 539, 547, 587,

744, 758, 772, 790; XXII:1, 3, 7-8, 13-15, 17, 21, 42, 69, 97-100, 102, 105, 107-108, 110, 114, 119-121, 131, $133,241,276,603,638,640,654,714,720,725$,
731, 735, 751, 754-756, 770-773, 775, 785-795, 813,

XXIV:897; XXVII:79; XXX:106, 214, 421, 474, 477, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531, 534, 536, 537; XXXIII:213, 216, 218; XXXIV:350, 401; XXXV:333; XXXVI:189, 281, 367; XXXVII:197, 200, 257, 363;
Joseph Jr. IX:642; XIII:106; XVII:13; XXXV:33;
XXXVIII:380;
Judith XXXVIII:228;
Major VIII:117;
Martha XXXIII:310;
Mary XXXIII:309, 310;
Mehitable XxxIII:310;
Moses XXX:137; XXXVIII:229;
Rachel XXXIII:309, 310;
Samuel XV:113; XXV:522; XXX:142, 154, 177, 376, 393; XXXIII: 309;
Sarah XXXIII:310;
Thomas XIV:24; XV:457; XXV:522; XXVII:82, 87, 90; XXX:142, 272, 432; XXXIII:309; XXXIX:245-249;
Thomas Jr. XXX:142;
William XIII:396; XXX:55; XXXIV:489, 490;
Cincinnati, Society of XI:669; XXII:689, 757-820;
Cindinor, Archibald IX:668;
Circuit, Catherine XxXX:320
Citizens
Admission of, to State Senate XXII:235, 244;
Admission of, to U. S. Senate XXII:130, 222;
Civil Causes XXII:126, 132, 206, 226, 615, 645, 648;
Civil Government XXIII:21, 22;
Civil Officers XXIII:169, 279, 280, 321, 322, 344;
Claford, Zekil IX:276;
Claggett, Cynthia xxx:433;
Edward XII:424;
George XI:189;
Horatio XVII:207;
Mr. VI:798;
W. IX:94, 708;

Wentworth XII:591;
William XII:424;
Wyseman VII:43, 79, 103, 117, 119, 201, 206, 370, 454, 461, 584, 655, 691, passim, 699, 703, 704, 749; VIII:6, 50, 80, 94, 95, 112, 139, 163, 184, 194, 195, 334, 344, 503, 514, 523, 541, 572, 591, passim, 712, 724, 759, 792, 795, 916; IX:2, 647, 711; XII:242, 415, 419, 591; XIII:197, 269, 271, 272; XVIII:629, 642,

680-681, 683, 685; XXIV:383, 441, 660, 665, 693;
XXV:9, 49, 306, 412, 431; XXVI:14, 338, 362, 372, 405, 492, 532; XXVIII:87; XXXIV:516; XXXV:159;
XXXVI:354, 386, 395, 403; XXXVII:99, 114, 135, 185, 222, 247, 299, 343, 344, 348, 472; XXXVIII:42, 106, 145, 192;
Claghorn, Eleazer XXVI:318;
James XVII:669; XXIV:816; XXVI:282, 330;
James Jr. XXVI:318;
Clagston, John IX:521;
Clam Bank Marsh XXXI:532, 561, 638;
Clam Banks XXXII:182; XXXIII:362; XXXV:13, 48, 51, 161;
XXXVI:119; XXXVII:3, 129, 236, 441;
Clamboul, William XII:697;
Clamp, Simon XI:53;
Clancy, Jeremiah XXX:116;
Clandinin, David IX:526;
Clandinins, Archibel IX:484;
Clantard, Joseph XV:597;
Clap * See also Clapp
Daniel VIII:347;
Job X:678;
Rev. Nathaniel V:39;
Supply VII:377, 393, 632, 698; VIII:579, 763, 801, 850, 877, 884, 891; IX:656;
Thomas VI:293;
Clapboard Island XXV:680;
Clapham, Abraham XI:704;
Abraham Jr. XI:704;
Arthur XXXI:151, 225; XXXX:312, 347
Benjamin XI:61, 82, 93, 293, 373, 487, 626;
Benjamin Jr. XI:82, 93;
Caleb XI:258;
Caleb Jr. XI:256;
Charles X:273; XI:549, 552, 554; XV:573; XVI:624;

```
XVII:261; XVIII:855, 881; XX:460, 495, 604, 665, 673, 690, 737, 740, 789, 813, 826, 830; XXI:192, 206, 231, 285, 329; XXII:530;
```

George XVII:307;
John XXXIX:278;
Jonathan XIII:273;
Mary (Appleton) XXXIX:278;
Clapp * See also Clap
Clapp, Abner XXVI:81;
Asael Jr. XXVI:471;
Augustus XXVI:471;
Benjamin XXVI:69, 246, 413, 416, 417, 446;
Benjamin Jr. XXVI:446;
Charles XXVI:471;
Daniel XII:168, 171, 371; XIV:553, 607; XV:710; XVI:3,

```
        180, 182, 197, 529; XVII:75, 266; XVIII:738; XXX:510,
```

        513, 516, 518, 519, 522, 525;
        Eliphaz XXVI:271, 277;
        Henry XXVI:446;
        John XXVI:69, 417; XXX:336;
        Preserved XI:381, 382; XV:367; XXX:177;
        Roswell XI:381, 382; XXX:398;
        Samuel XII:169;
        Simeon XXVI:483;
        Supply XIII:274, 295, 300; XVI:805; XVII:123, 139, 375,
        446; XVIII:823, 858, 878; XX:34, 44, 73, 104, 106,
        110, 114, 138, 143, 145, 157, 159, 251, 287, 292, 300,
        306, 342, 460, 495, 574, 582, 619, 673, 691, 733, 735,
        777, 782; XXI:12-13, 46, 49, 63, 68, 151, 166, 187,
        209, 221, 255, 265, 300, 409, 502, 508, 547, 557, 596,
        639, 650, 656, 660, 682, 710, 719, 728; XXII:3, 11,
        20, 26, 30, 51, 85, 91, 98, 103, 110, 112, 116, 118,
        131, 145, 154, 167, 169, 181, 186, 193, 212, 228, 270,
        277, 283, 286, 319, 327, 413, 512, 519, 556, 566;
        XXIV:721; XXV:167, 177, 555, 650; XXX:113;
        XXXVII:299, 301;
    Thomas XXVI:483, 598;
    Clapper, Peter XXVI:594;
    Claremont, NH VII:732; VIII:219, 330, 532, 804; IX:826; X:6, 28,
    166, 394, 398, 400, 483, 512, 632, 671; XI:363-385,439,
    732; XIII:47, 208, 576, 599; XIV:297, 324, 553, 558,
            578, 592-594, 598, 614, 615; XV:37, 142, 145, 148,
    372, 434, 438, 629, 742, 654; XVI:80, 98, 218, 221,
    223, 232, 329, 331, 335, 465, 468, 502, 532, 541, 605,
    607, 934; XVII:53, 99, 106, 249; XVIII:728, 730, 783;
    XX:47, 60, 78, 87, 105, 137, 153, 260, 262, 266, 320,
    \(326,336,370,380,407,445,475,534,611,674,692\),
    822; XXI:2, 124, 135, 142, 254, 290, 545, 547, 582,
    746, 758, 762, 765, 808; XXII:2, 36, 50, 205, 221,
    247, 276, 308, 321, 411, 488, 544, 666, 671, 699;
    XXIV:579-582, 584-586; XXV:582; XXX:33, 165;
    XXXVIII:304; XXXIX:381, 382;
    Clarendon, VT X:205, 399; XVI:488; XVII:120; XXIII:437;
XXVI:99, 101, 102, 386, 618, 619, 646, 653, 673, 715;
Clarendon (Durham), VT XXVI:618, 625, 646, 653, 726;
Clarendon, C. P. S. I:571, 573;
Earl of XXIII:27, 50, 51, 123;
Claridge, James XIV:239, 259, 664;
Stephen XV:692; XVI:214;
William XIV:240, 259, 664; XV:431, 693; XVI:214;
XVII:22, 33, 37;
Clarisse, ----- XVIII:524;
Clark, ----- IV:357; XVIII:368; XXI:655; XXII:315, 341-343,
587, 650; XXVIII:170; XXXI:474; XXXII:753;
XXXVIII:435; XXXIX:477;
----- (m. Blazo) XXXIV:164;
Aaron XXVI:10;
Abiah IV:165;
Abigail (Shaw) XXXIII:366; XXXIV:489, 491;
Abner XIII:452;
Abraham IV:199, 393; VIII:203; IX:165, 177, 543, 545; XIV:1; XVII:25; XIX:32; XXVII:478, 479, 485, 490; XXXII:187; XXXIII:741; XXXIV:513; XXXVI:434, 537; XXXVII:324; XXXIX:191; XXXX:372
Adam XV:42; XXXIV:143;
Agnes XXXIII:105, 242;
Agnes (m. Meader) XXXIII:105;
Alexander IX:2; XII:481; XVIII:271; XXIV:383; XXV:217;
XXVI:93; XXX:89; XXXIII:149, 234; XXXVII:155;
Alice XXXII:156, 157; XXXVII:276, 277;
Alice (m. Thompson) XXXIV:164;
Amiel XIV:234;
Amos XII:86, 92, 94; XIII:645, 646; XIV:225; XXX:59; XXXV:397;
Andrew XV:25; XXVIII:492;
Mrs. Ann IV:42;
Ann XXXI:283, 303, 476; XXXII:175, 176, 515; XXXIV:50;
Ann (Smith) XXXI:782;
Ann (Todd) XXXVIII:156, 157;
Ann (m. Allen) XXXIV:50, 51;
Ann (m. Cilley) XXXIV:490;
Anna VI:866; XXXVII:324;
Anthony XXX:276, 431;
Archibald XV:464, 466, 477, 505, 671, 677; XVI:60, 62, 70, 99, 103, 112, 190, 213, 228, 235, 279, 511, 516, 719, 721, 725, 803; Xx:236;
Arthur I:151; $\mathbf{x x x x}: 33$
Asael XXVI:10;
Asael Jr. XXV:650;
Asahel XXIV:693;
Barnabas XX:462;
Benjamin IV:503; IX:19; XII:192, 194, 392; XIII:117, 489; XIV:25, 337, 464; XV:27, 34, 325; XVI:137; XVII:64; XVIII:591; XXIV:222, 422, 587; XXV:21, 318; XXVII:65, 69, 288; XXVIII:53, 58, 62; XXX:52, 64, 81; XXXI:548, 668, 672; XXXII:387, 388, 626; XXXIV:491;
Benoni XXVI:10;
Betty XXXVII:105, 106;
Bunker XII:205, 763; XIV:470, 576, 593; XV:439, 716; XVI:216, 218, 270, 517, 752, 764, 934; XVII:468; XXX: 94;
Caleb VI:681, 740; VIII:826; IX:572, 601; XIII:22, 115; XIV:563, 615; XV:719; XVIII:512; XXIV:507; XXX:22, 473; XXXVIII:437; XXXIX:398;

Cephas XII:312; XV:226; XVII:98; XXX:72;
Charles IX:731; X:687; XI:724; XIII:355-359; XVI:820, 821; XVII:14; XXV:488; XXVI:334;
Colonel VIII:434, 704, 718;
Comfort XXXVII:253, 254;
Daniel VII:417, 452; VIII:286, 561; IX:597; X:627; XI:154, 205; XIII:191, 195, 446, 448, 485, 489, 642; XIV:406, 648, 649; XV:457, 595, 728; XVI:13, 138, 261; XVII:249; XXV:406, 440, 561; XXVI:342, 535, 601, 602; XXVII:478, 485, 491; XXX:13, 16, 20, 145, 147, 148; XXXIII:560, 633, 635; XXXIV:35, 51; XXXV:43; XXXVI:106, 362-364; XXXVII:267; XXXVIII:264, 282, 285, 287, 294, 332, 362; XXXIX:257, 289, 290;
Darius XXVI:631;
David XI:502; XII:75, 484; XIII:404, 489; XIV:66, 181; XV:199; XVI:285, 506; XXX:284, 495;
David Jr. XXVI:255;
Deborah XXXI:548;
Deborah (m. Dean) XXXII:626, 627;
Dorothy xxxIx:104;
Ebenezer IX:594, 597; X:417; XIII:541; XIV:442, 581, 659; XV:448, 599, 727; XVI:11, 316; XXIV:665; XXVI:14, 384; XXXVI:362, 363; XXXVII:251;
Edward XI:192; XIII:133; XV:153, 154, 733; XVI:45, 48, 264, 302, 305, 307, 679; XVII:91, 253, 511; XX:530; XXIV:613; XXVIII:212, 214; XXXI:167, 168; XXXVI:165, 178, 534, 537; XXXVII:23; XXXIX:104; XXXX:158, 178, 179, 213, 214, 216, 293, 297, 311, 319, 329, 510
Eleanor XXXVII:251, 253, 254;
Eleanor (m. Mason) XXXVII:251, 252, 254;
Eleazar XI:373; XIV:13, 544; XV:27; XXX:34;
Eleazar Jr. XI:373; XXX:34;
Eli XI:575, 587; XXXII:85; XXXIV:100, 459; XXXV:288; XXXVI:431;
Eli Jr. XI:587; XXXIV:100; XXXV:178;
Elias XXIV:526;
Elihu XXVI:449, 454;
Elijah XII:251; XVI:237, 275, 509, 692;
Elisha IX:159; XI:508; XVII:25; XXIV:726; XXV:380;
Elizabeth XXXI:324, 325, 331, 409, 460, 472, 547-549; XXXII:416, 417; XXXIV:488, 489, 491; XXXVIII:34; XXXX: 389
Elizabeth (Huckins) XXXII:95;
Elizabeth (Thompson) XXXII:469;
Elizabeth (Tuckerman) XXXIII:236;
Elizabeth (m. Snow) XXXII:98;
Enoch IX:574, 592, 597; XI:143; XII:14, 72, 73; XIII:17, 414; XXI:683; XXIV:665; XXV:222, 510; XXVI:243, 476; XXVII:55; XXXII:631; XXXIII:138,

325, 326, 403, 538, 617; XXXIV:207, 208, 223, 444, 445; XXXV;99, 100, 157, 394, 427; XXXVI:55, 245, 246, 249, 251, 253, 360, 361, 363-365; XXXVII:86, 87, 159, 290, 291; XXXVIII:111, 112, 398; XXXIX:228, 334;
Enoch M. XII:73;
Ephraim XI:449; XII:202; XIV:266; XV:122; XVI:531; XVIII:591; XXX:44, 450;
Ephraim R. XI:340;
Esq. VII:447;
Esther (m. Chamberlain) XXXVII:118;
Ethan XI:373;
Ezra XI:143; XII:393; XXV:282; XXVI:122;
Freeman XXXI:714;
George IX:485, 526; XII:450, 457; XIII:665, 698; XIV:334; XVIII:62, 691; XIX:262, 274; XX:403, 439, 461, 497, 598, 651, 724, 726, 762-763; XXIV:492; XXV:276; XXVII:188, 193, 202, 205, 206, 313; XXVIII:494; XXXII:102, 219, 265, 266; XXXIV:362; XXXVI:395;
George Jr. XII:450;
George 3rd XII:450;
Gideon XXVI:271, 277, 449, 471;
Governor XVIII:159;
Greenleaf XII:67; XIV:242; XVIII:515; XXIV:665; XXV:560; XXXVI:361, 363, 365; XXXIX:215;
Guy xV:380; XVII:118, 119;
Hannah XXX:412; XXXVII:253, 254;
Hannah (m. Blaisdell) XXXIV:164;
Hannah (m. Darling) XXXIV:490;
Hanson XIV:237, 403, 414;
Henry XIII:16; XV:526; XXVII:55; XXX:23; XXXII:385; XXXV:393; XXXVIII:160; XXXX:6
Hezekiah XIV:324, 464, 578, 597; XV:713; XVI:199, 223, 240, 268, 522, 866;
Ichabod IX:661, 711; XI:141, 142; XIII:251; XXIV:720; XXVIII:491; XXX:3; XXXII:98, 352, 483; XXXV:209; XXXVII:185; XXXVIII:73, 74, 367, 368;
Ichabod Jr. XI:42; XXIV:720;
Increase XXVI:14, 271, 277;
Isaac IX:241; XI:575; XII:311, 737, 738; XIV:34, 325, 464; XV:92; XVI:122, 164; XVII:102, 629; XXV:172, 484; XXVI:6, 45; XXX:72, 81; XXXI:324; XXXIII:174; XXXVII:117, 118;
Israel XXVI:449;
J. XXI: 407;

Jacob II:90; III:423; XII:271; XIV:16, 181, 235, 240, 404; XVIII:829; XXX:12, 52; XXXI:324, 460; XXXII:156, 157, 397, 398; XXXIV:163, 164, 492, 520; James IV:725; IX:18, 170, 174, 482, 490, 505, 510, 802;

XI:44, 153, 154, 720; XII:440, 450, 480; XIII:588, 719; XIV:267, 359; XV:487, 498, 567, 668, 676, 690;
XVI:862; XVIII:506, 691; XXV:275, 647; XXVII:546;
XXVIII:86, 87; XXX:450; XXXII:373, 416, 417;
XXXIII:296, 751; XXXIV:89, 144, 481; XXXV:22, 23, 340;
James Jr. XIII:719;
Jane XXXII:387, 627;
Jesse XII:312; XIII:101; XV:634, 649, 720; XVI:102, 204, 230, 272, 513, 778; XVIII:724; XXVI:528; XXX:72, 447; XXXIX:227;
Joel XXVI:449;
John I:285; II:96, 106; III:407; IV:97, 143, 384, 503;
V:105; VI:699; VIII:426, 486, 582, 585, 896, 937; IX:52, 484, 522, 526, 581, 592, 664, 711, 780;
x:241, 373,

503, 587; XII:51, 113, 196, 230, 336, 363, 449, 453, $454,466,480,484,507,512,548,656,664 ;$
XIII:16, 73, 101, 272, 297, 396, 398, 401, 702; XIV:14, 118,
$\begin{aligned} & 119, \\ & 3431\end{aligned}, 345,311,215,218,220,227,231,257,258,291, ~ 391,456,468,470,472,489, ~ 501, ~ 537, ~$
578, 592, 614; XV:150, 153, 154, 194, 277, 475, 494,
634, 649, 698, 711, 716, 753; XVI:63, 72, 91, 112,
198, 201, 218, 224, 241, 260, 261, 267, 270, 307, 313,
513, 605, 671, 682, 720, 778, 780, 781, 928, 934;
XVII: 80, 82, 116, 253, 757; XVIII:712, 747, 918;
XIX:200, 659, 670; XX:596-597, 645; XXI:412, 435, 509; XXIV:40, 41, 548, 613, 685, 811; XXV:20, 63, 97, 253, 275, 290, 318, 375; XXVI:260, 334, 401, 564;
XXVII:101, 288, 327, 332; XXVIII:233, 297, 298, 301, 492; XXIX:389; XXX:24, 87, 115, 138, 147, 177, 276, 306, 324; XXXI:147, 160, 168, 225, 323-325, 391-393, 460, 472, 492, 547-549; XXXII:97, 98, 150, 172, 254, 515, 547, 593, 763, 796; XXXIII:242, 302, 303;
XXXIV:50, 51, 194, 353, 378, 400, 436, 481, 488, 489;
XXXV:174, 175, 232, 235, 236, 241, 358, 404, 498, 526, 528; XXXVI:48, 110, 121, 181, 333, 341, 438, 439;
XXXVII:253, 254, 304; XXXVIII:277; XXXIX:429;
XXXX:244, 265, 303, 313, 319, 322, 329, 335, 377
John Jr. X:417; XI:140, 143, 693; XII:366; XVI:515, 682;
XVII:274; XXIV:70, 454;
John 3rd XIII:403;
Jonas XXIV:158, 185; XXV:308;
Jonathan III:406; VII:740; IX:41, 779; X:25, 39, 41, 45, 59, 417; XI:11, 12, 15, 20, 140, 141, 143, 153, 154, 626, 643; XII:8, 366, 391, 603; XIII:17, 22, 40, 93-99, 107, 238, 305, 306, 359; XIV:2, 68, 180, 188, 279, 288, 296, 463; XV:160; XVI:113, 307, 656;

XVII:66, 80, 81; XVIII:192, 505, 791, 801, 854; XX:562, 564, 596, 647, 649, 724, 762, 805, 817; XXI: 292, 303, 305, 313, 317, 319, 324, 351, 355, 357359, 361, 419-421, 425, 436, 442-445, 448, 460, 468, 470, 472, 487-489, 493-495, 498-499, 502, 506-507, 509, 718, 751; XXII:310, 331 passim, 354, 409 passim, 497, 537, 546, 553, 594, 626, 630, 646, 648, 649, 651, 658, 677-679, 695-698, 700, 704, 706, 707, 709-711, 727, 743; XXIV:491; XXVIII:53, 58, 61, 62, 68, 300; XXX:13, 50, 56, 93, 105, 218, 252, 306, 324, 400, 431; XXXI:471; XXXII:664; XXXIII:180, 249, 449; XXXIV:244; XXXV:22; XXXVIII:177;
Jonathan Jr. IX:582; XVIII:506; XXVII:288, 289;
XXVIII:300; XXX:49, 400; XXXIV:105;
Jonathan D. XIV:308;
Jory XXV:217;
Joseph VIII:331, 948; IX:381, 582, 731, 758; XI:58, 213, 309, 354, 367, 373, 376, 502, 552, 587; XII:12, 73,
204,
271, 272; XIII:17, 20, 27, 35, 73, 339, 340, 342, 397, 485, 647; XIV:191, 251, 260, 344; XV:27, 28, 143, 152, 154, 371; XVI:119, 157, 285, 498, 606, 845; XVII:6, 47, 91, 249, 253, 435, 465; XVIII:194, 591, 830; XX:248; XXI:278, 406, 486, 491, 503; XXV:318, 322, 488; XXVI:483; XXVII:334, 335, 338, 478, 483, 490; XXX:29, 68, 100, 116, 138, 146; XXXI:323, 324, 460; XXXIII:441, 560; XXXIV:51, 100, 446; XXXV:40, 43, 46, 138, 362, 511; XXXVI:23, 25, 327, 361, 362, 364-367, 460; XXXVII:159, 184, 251, 253, 254;
XXXVIII:18;
Joseph Jr. XXVII:69; XXX:145;
Joshua IX:25; XI:76; XIII:25, 29; XVIII:715;
Josiah III:406; VIII:140, 175; IX:42, 160; XI:256, 627; XIII:15, 21, 41, 100; XIV:227, 236, 257, 353, 445, 470, 543; XV:157, 377, 634, 649, 667, 678, 715; XVI:200, 210, 224, 241, 269, 513, 656, 778, 780, 781; XVII:143; XVIII:515, 681; XXIV:665; XXVI:271, 277; XXX:106, 120, 324, 396, 420, 457-459; XXXII:514, 515; XXXIII:242; XXXV:179; XXXVIII:34, 325;
Josiah Jr. XIII:16, 21, 101; XIV:352; XXX:457;
Josias Xxxx:338
Judith (Penny) XXXI:634;
Keziah (Brackett) XXXIII:687, 688;
Lemuel XXV:212;
Love XXXI:324;
Lydia (Abbott) XXXVIII:73;
Lydia (Marston) XXXIII:362;
Mahew XIII:591;
Margaret XXXIII:451, 486; XXXVII:28;
Marion XXXII:766;

Martha IX:484; XXXIV:51; XXXV:23;
Mary XVI:781; XXXI:167, 168, 391, 392, 451; XXXII:97-99, 514, 515; XXXIV:520; XXXV:179; XXXVI:360, 361, 364, 365; XXXVII:251, 254; XXXX:319, 329, 334
Mary (m. Langdon) XXXVII:252-254;
Mary (m. Rollins) XXXIV:50, 51;
Mary (m. Thomas) XXXIV:164;
Matthew IV:198, 414; IX:482, 490; XII:430, 449, 456, 458, 475, 480; XIII:698, 719; XIV:28, 30; XVIII:643, 691; XXV:276, 576; XXX:85; XXXII:416;
Matthias XXVI:46;
Maurice XXXIV:491;
Mayhew XXXIV:491; XXXIX:341;
Mehen IX:518;
Michael XIV:280, 288; XXX:451;
Moses VIII:286; IX:592, 594, 597; XIII:488, 614, 621; XIV:190, 302, 314; XVI:648, 844, 933; XXX:147, 148, 412; XXXV:35, 68, 78, 85, 191; XXXVII:468;
Nathan XXVI:455, 604, 606;
Nathan Jr. XXVI:604, 606;
Councillor Nathaniel II:12;
Nathaniel IX:594, 829; X:675; XI:35, 189; XII:44, 452, 656; XIII:443, 445, 448, 450, 694; XIV:113, 147, 587; XV:440, 630, 642, 643, 719, 724; XVI:207, 229, 274, 522, 865, 866; XVIII:648; XXIV:302; XXVI:214; XXX:20, 240, 356, 423, 473; XXXI:177, 304, 548;
Nathaniel Jr. XXX:423;
Nathaniel S. XIV:616; XXX:324;
Nicholas XIII:93, 394, 397, 399; XV:133, 171; XXX:138;
Ninian VII:455, 754; VIII:255; IX:553, 555; XII:648, 652, 656; XXX:96;
Noah XXVI:121, 122, 271, 278; XXXII:254;
Noah Jr. XXVI:121, 271, 277;
Norman XX:831; XXX:399;
Nun XXV:484;
Oliver XXIV:726;
Page XV:439;
Patrick IX:515;
Paul XI:316; XIII:218, 675; XVI:300;
Percival XXIV:303;
Perry XXV:407;
Peter VIII:607, 828; X:27, 42, 45, 60; XII:509, 512, 514, 530, 532; xV:118, 138, 162, 188-190, 230, 233, 235, 350, 352, 354, 429; XVII:207; XX:256, 265; XXI:745, 761; XXII:37 passim, 89, 149, 153, 156, 163, 167, 172, 173, 187-189, 195 passim, 240, 254, 267, 309, $331-334,338,345,347-351,354,356,409,413,420$, 429, 434-436, 440, 442, 443, 445, 448-450, 455, 459, 463, 466, 468-470, 471-473, 475-477, 479, 481, 535, $545,554,580,582,586,595,646,648,651,657,677-$

679, 691, 695-697, 701, 704, 706, 707, 709-711;
Peter Jr. XII: 656;
Philip XXVI:121;
Phinehas XVIII:506;
Phyllis XXXVI:363;
Remembrance XII:537; XXXV:23, 24; XXXVIII:366;
Reuben XI:321; XIII:694; XVIII:907;
Richard IX:166, 175, 572, 632; XI:259; XIII:13, 14, 21; XV:377; XXIV:698; XXV:20; XXVI:381; XXVII:288; XXX:22; XXXI:355; XXXIII:2, 397; XXXX:411
Richard Jr. IX:595;
Robert VI:443, 563, 662; IX:517, 553; XI:626, 628; XII: 447, 453, 456, 480, 484, 646, 656; XIII:702, 719; XIV:390, 393; XV:564; XVI:115, 117, 525; XVII:24, 629, 667; XXIV:332; XXV:596; XXVII:446, 448, 450, 453, 454, 459; XXX:91, 282; XXXII:519; XXXIV:276, 277, 354, 362; XXXV:241, 340, 354, 411, 498; XXXVI:29, 182, 324, 375, 419; XXXIX:84, 128;
Ruth XXXVII:23;
Sally XXX:428;
Samuel I:489, 498; II:38, 554; IX:44, 566, 571, 656; XII:14, 429, 450-458, 466, 479, 548, 603, 694; XIII:15, 16, 241, 494, 695, 698, 702, 716, 719; XV:632, 636, 700, 703, 725; XVI:26, 44, 170, 172, 175, $556,557,911, ~ 914, ~ 915 ; ~ X V I I: 33, ~ 42 ; ~$ XXIV:170, 532; XXV:245, 273; XXVI:401, 455, 735; XXVIII:301; XXIX:128; XXX:19, 51, 85, 89, 96, 388, 423, 447; XXXI:303, 304, 713; XXXII:156, 782; XXXIII: 25, 105, 263, 738; XXXIV:88, 96, 194, 210, 298, 444; XXXV:35, 68, 78, 85, 183, 186, 191, 192, 209, 222, 232, 241, 355, 361, 527; XXXVI:108; XXXIX:213; XXXX:236, 253, 255, 260, 265, 278, 279, $298,314,323,326,335,367,390,393,394,396$
Samuel Jr. IX:656; XXV:651;
Samuel 3rd IX:656; XXV:651;
Samuel H. XI:588; XIV:108, 122, 188, 226, 258;
Sarah IV:43; XII:84; XXX:398; XXXI:168; XXXII:175, 515; XXXIII:480; XXXV:22, 397; XXXVII:117, 118; XXXX:320, 329, 338
Sarah (Bickford) XXXVIII:76;
Sarah (Mudgett) XXXIII:247;
Sarah (Nute) XXXVIII:34;
Sarah (Swain) XXXIV:355;
Sarah (m. Johnson) XXXVII:23;
Sarah (m. Martin) XXXII:98, 99;
Sarah (m. Nola) XXXII:97;
Sarah (m. Swain) XXXV:23;
Satchel IX:756, 784; XIII:17, 393, 482; XXVII:79;
XXX: 138;
XXXIV:50, 51, 149, 488-490;

```
Satchwell V:848; XXXIII:249;
```

Sawtelle XV:171;
Seth XXVI:437;
Silas XXV:227;
Simeon XII:313; XV:3; XXVI:162;
Simeon Jr. XXX:73;
Simon IX:656; XXV:650;
Solomon IX:723, 725; XI:545; XIII:334; XIV:234, 259; XV:297; XVI:913; XVII:37; XVIII:194; XXVII:508; XXX:130;
Stephen VII:577, 656, 682; VIII:114, 605; IX:478, 593, 601; XI:626, 628; XIII:16, 348, 398; XIV:242, 253, 550; XV:410, 699; XVI:67, 74, 98; XVII:24, 25, 44; XXV:322; XXVI:6; XXX:24, 52, 346;
Stephen Jr. XI:627; XIII:41;
Summers IX:692;
Supply IX:601;
Susanna XXXVII:118;
T. XVII:159, 161, 188;

Taylor XIII:94, 99, 403, 486; XIV:231; XV:597; XVII:27; XXX: 146 ;
Theophilus XXV:407;
Thomas I:212, 225, 317; VI:488; IX:8, 19, 415, 426, 485, 527; XI:61, 699; XII:86, 166, 168, 169, 440, 452, 457, 458, 633; XIII:191, 195, 642, 644, 646; XIV:468, 607, 608; XV:436, 603, 714; XVII:25, 88, 153, 465; XX:586, 630, 643, 697, 763; XXIV:64, 856; XXV:253, 276, 322; XXVI:362, 627; XXVII:65, 70; XXVIII:86, 87; XXIX:52; XXX:6, 117; XXXII:417, 430; XXXIII:480; XXXIV:116, 440, 481; XXXV:415; XXXVII:193, 314; XXXVIII:198; XXXX:124, 163, 196, 217, 290, 303, 369, 381, 390
Thomas Jr. XXXVII:97; XXXX:456
Thomas Niles XXV:488
Timothy XIII:149; XV:358; XXVI:121, 214; XXVIII:86, 87, 174
Thyohry XII:507
Ursula XXXVII:193;
Valentine VI:789, 797, 828; XIV:25;
Volentine IX:592;
Councillor Walter II:12, 13;
Rev. Ward IV:21; XII:330;
Ward IX;436; XI:305; XIV:657; XV:731; XVI:36, 38, 195, 212; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXXI:548; XXXII:450, 625, 627;
Widow XVI:933;
Wilbur XXVI:45;
William VII:754; IX:381, 517, 553, 555, 642; XI:508;

XII:154, 192, 481, 646, 656, 694; XIII:16, 22; XIV:226; XVI;261, 755, 781; XVII:104; XVIII:592, 657; XXIV:18, 143, 681, 782, 811, 815; XXVI:93, 109, 214, 267, 334, 449, 454, 500, 576; XXVII:501, 503, 507; XXVIII:70, 72, 262; XXIX:96, 384, 389, 615; XXX:2, 64, 96, 97, 106, 308, 398; XXXI:11; XXXII:388, 626, 627, 785; XXXIII:280; XXXV:354;
William H. XVIII:881;
Winthrop XIV:289;
Wood XII:44;
Zadock XXVI:73;
Zeph XII:664;
Zephaniah XX:283, 285, 611, 656, 666, 696, 698-699, 789, 794, 798; XXII:248, 259; XXV:232; XXVIII:302; XXIX: 376 ;
Clark's Island XIX:416;
Clarke, Benjamin XIV:324;
Caleb IX:594;
Charles XIV:166, 170;
Daniel XV:145; XVII:432;
David XV:380;
Ebenezer XV:589;
Edward XVII:114;
Enoch IX:594;
Greenleaf IX:592;
Henry XIV:550; XV:430;
Hezekiah XIV:104;
Isaac XV:355;
Jacob XVII:22, 23;
John IX:517, 594, 595; XIV:196, 289, 391, 487, 514; XV:380, 584, 585, 589, 698; XVII:114, 433, 537;
John Jr. XV:589;
Jonas XXIII:28, 95;
Jonathan XV:589; XVII:114;
Joseph XIV:134; XV:11;
Josiah IX:594; XV:18;
Matthew IX:527;
Moses XIV:110, 131;
Nathan XVII:622;
Nathaniel XIV;196;
Richard IX:595;
Robert XIV:486;
Samuel IX:526; XVII:22;
Solomon XVII:22, 34;
Stephen XV:430;
Thomas XIV:102, 207; XV:754;
Timothy XIV:104;
Clarkson, ----- XIX:218, 229;
A. IX:57, 86, 94-95, 111, 112, 178, 409-410, 412, 451,

520, 604, 708-709, 713-714;
Andrew VI:437, 441, 455, passim; VII:42, 45, 57, 59, 60, 85, 95; IX:73, 180, 773; XIII:267; XIV:20; XVI:918, 919; XVIII:502, 523; XXIV:899, 900; XXV:431;
XXVI:78, 322; XXXIII:212, 748; XXXIV:129, 183, 218, 239, 274; XXXV:24, 69, 94, 207, 244, 245; XXXVI:103, 330, 459, 514; XXXVIII:72, 208; XXXIX:481;
James IV:628, 642, 646, 671, 676, passim, 681, 686, 700, 709, 715, 716, 735, 791, 803; V:10, 12, 25, 62, 94, 134, passim, 141, 160, 162, 199, 210, 229, 246, 247, $308,394,395,402,409,434,436,591,685,800 ;$ VI:65, 69, 687; IX:714; XIII:251, 258, 277;
XVIII:14, 138, 207, 210, 355; XX:108; XXVI:354;
XXX:119; XXXII:148, 303, 323, 324, 346, 347, 352, 429, 501, 679, 683; XXXIII:240, 389, 408; XXXIV:228; XXXVIII:74, 208;
James Jr. XIII:277; XVIII:207; XXVI:350; XXXVIII:74; Lydia XXXVIII:208; William XVIII:705;
Clarksville, $N H=$ Dartmouth College Grant
Clarksville, NH XIII:745; XXIV:587;
Clarridge, Ambrose V:119;
Clary, Daniel XII:737, 744; XIV:34; XV:21;
David XII:744;
John XV:355; XXVI:442;
William III:714; VI:710; XII:732, 738-740, 744;

## XXVIII:127; XXXVI:174;

Clash, Samuel XVI:46, 302;
Classon, Nehemiah X:635;
Clay, Benjamin XII:597, 598, 600; XIII:737;
Daniel IX:110, 719; XIII:308; XVI:285, 501;
George XVII:296;
Henry XXIV:418;
Ithiel E. XI:301;
James X;387; XIII:334; XXXIII:496;
James Jr. XIV:264;
John IX:106, 112; XIV:249, 257, 539; XV:169, 748;
XVI:931; XXX:23, 177, 354; XXXIII:496;
Jonas VI:710; IX:106, 110; XI:309, 312, 648; XIII:308; XXXIII:495, 496; XXXVI:262, 263; XXXX;43, 44, 46, 55, 56, 90
Jonas Jr. XI:309;
Jonathan XII:598, 600; XIII:737;
Joseph XI:587; XII:392; XXXIV:288;
Joseph Jr. XII:392;
Luther XII:253;
Mary XXXIII:496; XXXX:90
Millicent XXXIII:496;
Phoebe (Cook) XXXIV:288;
Richard XIII:238; XIV:10; XVII:641, 646;

Samuel X:675; XII:393; XIV:550; XV:475, 494; XVI:66, 77, 97, 904;
Stephen XI:309; XXXIII:496;
Timothy XV:658, 659, 668, 679; XVI:156, 252;
Walter XV:526; XVI:155;
William XIII:9; XVII:717;
William Jr. XXX:425;
Clay Brook XIX:500; XXXIII:353;
Clay Cove Xxxv:243;
Claye, Richard II:106;
Clayes, Abigail XI:671; XVI:323-324, 333, 338, 340, 372;
XX:48, 79, 112, 150, 245;
Elijah XI:671; XII:191, 205; XIV:92, 202, 554, 632, 633; XV:444, 445, 457, 610, 718; XVI:5, 51, 180, 324, 333, 372; XVII:267; XX:112, 150; XXX:465, 466, 481;
Clays, Elijah XXIV:737;
Clayton, Alexander XXVI:504
Thomas XXXX:54
Clear, Philip XIV:259; XVII:37; XXX:282;
Clearance of Ships XXIII:19, 117, 118, 192, 275, 373;
Clearing, John XXVI:31;
Cleark, James IX:502;
Cleasby, Joseph xxx:276, 397;
Cleaveland * See also Cleveland
Cleaveland, Benjamin XI:382;
Cyrus XIII:125;
Ebenezer X:413;
Elisha VIII:426; X:241; XI:166, 167; XIII:761;
Isaac XI:382;
John XII:198, 199, 201, 363;
John Jr. XII:201;
Mr. XI:373;
Solomon XIV:285, 287;
Cleaves, ----- XXV:268;
Nathan XI:103; XXX:7;
Cleaward, William XIII:262;
Clefford, Ebenezer XI:15;
Isaac IX:274;
Samuel XI:202;
Zachariah IX:112;
Cleland, ----- XXXIX:477;
Clemants, John IX:173;
Clemens, Ezekiel XXVII:532, 533;
James IX:543; XI:519, 520; XXVI:366;
James Jr. XI:525;
Simon XVI:41, 44;
Thomas XXVI:372;
Timothy IX:185; XI:519, 534;
Clemensland, VT XXVI:662;
Clement * See also Clements

Clement, ----- XXXIV:475;
Aaron XIV:237;
Abigail XXXI:793, 794;
Abraham III:99, 137, 145; XVII:686;
Amos C. XXX:423;
Anna (Kimball) XXXVII:83, 85;
Benajah XVI:568;
Benjamin IX:31; XXVIII:215, 447; XXX:320; XXXV:447;
XXXVIII:159;
Bill XIII:75;
Christopher XIII:219; XXX:135;
Daniel IX:175; XXXI:793; XXXVI:261;
David XII:271; XIV:66, 181; XXXVIII:210;
Elizabeth (Little) XXXVIII:345;
Enoch XVIII:881;
Ezra XIV:329; XXX:154;
Frances (Wallingford) XXXVII:228;
Hannah XXX:423;
Henry XIV:302, 314;
Isaac XIV:392, 488, 509, 513; XVI:87, 506, 694; XVII:452;
James II:735; VI:663; XII:33; XIII:427; XIV:18; XVI:634; XVIII:365, 476; XX:611, 635, 641, 642, 644, 646, 656, 666, 693, 696, 698-699, 739, 753, 759, 761, 774, 786; XXVIII:304, 306, 310, 313; XXX:46, 83; XXXI:793; XXXVII:82, 83, 85;
Jeremiah XVII:261; XXV:236, 260, 380;
Jesse XI:493; XIV:174; XV:113; XXX:154;
Joanna XXXI:259;
Job IX:174; XI:522, 523; XIII:338, 427, 428, 483; XIV:3, 14, 18; XVII:525, 543, 555, 568, 605, 620; XVIII:194, 352, 417-419; XXVIII:355, 361; XXX:128; XXXI:29, 52, 115, 127, 146, 170, 171, 184, 197, 229, 259, 273, 274, 584, 625, 793, 794, 810; XXXIII:348, 658, 725-727;
Job Jr. XXXI:146;
John IX:679; XI:309; XIII:372, 379; XIV:225; XV:658, 667; XVI:257, 519, 823, 926; XXX:9, 67, 69, 136, 324, 394; XXXI:793; XXXIII:68;
John Jr. XVI:824; XVIII:879;
Dr. John XV:231;
Jonathan XV:405; XXX:17, 154; XXXV:352, 434; XXXVII:36, 37;
Joseph IX:681; XI:538;
Joshua XXI:77, 115;
Margaret XXXI:793;
Mary (Bartlett) XXXIII:471;
Merrill XVI:87, 94;
Moody XII:267; XVI:696; XVII:430;
Moses XIII:614, 620, 621; XXV:74; XXVIII:306, 310;
XXXIII:251, 252; XXXVIII:440;
Nathaniel IX:410, 412, 415; XI:203; XII:259; XIV:64,

182, 186; XVI:296; XVII:3; XIX:492-493; XXIV:613, 649; XXX:67;
Obadiah IX:837; XIII:624;
Obediah XX:254, 260, 561, 563, 810, 822;
Oliver XIII:621;
Parker XIII:621;
Peletiah XXX:18;
Peter VII:245; IX:32; X:639; XI:122, 133-135;
XIII:214, 217; XVI:567, 568; XXXIX:296;
Philip XII:37-45; XIII:373;
Reuben XIII:409; XVII:306; XXX:177;
Richard XII:366; XIII:379; XIV:587, 628; XV:172; XXVII:546; XXX:476;
Ruth XXVIII:214;
Samuel IX:174; XIII:373; XVIII:906; XXVIII:214, 306, 310; XXX:136; XXXIII:726, 727;
Sarah XXXVI:261;
Sarah (Watts) XXXVI:422;
Simeon XIII:377; XV:568; XVII:349, 424; XXX:324;
Thomas XII:76; XIV:385, 496, 505, 517, 520; XXX:294; XXXIII:88;
Timothy IX:407, 409, 415, 522; XI:538; XII:256, 260; XIV:51, 185, 243, 301, 302, 267, 390, 392, 480, 486, 488, 508, 510, 512, 514; XVIII:255, 421; XXVII:124, 373; XXVIII:304-306, 311, 313, 433, 437-439, 441, 488; XXX:240; XXXVII:82, 83;
William XI:220; XII:266, 756; XIII:373, 379; XIV:315, 429, 467, 548; XV:404, 405; XXX:135, 376; XXXVIII:440;
Clements, ----- xxxx:191
Abigail XXXVI:316
Abner XXXVI:316, 317
Abraham XIX:725
Benajah XV:543
Daniel I:551; XXIV:698
Edward XXXX:257
Hannah (Emerson) XXXII:774;
Henry XV:554;
Isaac XV:663, 670, 685, 688; XVI:90, 106, 224, 238, 271;
James IX:545, 760; XV:350, 352; XXIV:698; XXVI:372;
XXVII:360, 493, 498, 511, 514, 515; XXXII:137;
XXXVI:315-317;
Jeremiah XV:576; XXV:249; XXVI:334;
Jesse XV:551;
Job I:298, 422, 434, 474, 489, 503; II:86, 88; III:2, 13, 20, 43; V:576, 907; VI:191, 209, 212, 216; IX:160, 170; XIX:652, 656-657, 660, 662, 670, 675, 681, 686; XXIV:526, 698; XXVII:511; XXXII:774; XXXVI:316, 317; XXXX:89, 109, 110, 125, 136, 155, 158, 160, 168, 169, 213, 220, 228, 233, 235, 244, 248, 254, 276, 303, 312, 330, 333, 340, 341, 344, 345, 358,

```
            361, 369, 374, 379, 385, 405
Job Jr. XXVII:493, 498, 512; XXXX:229, 254, 288, 312,
        339, 374, 379
Job 2nd I:503, 561;
Job 3 rd XXVII:493, 498;
John VIII:242; IX:168, 675; XV:549, 674, 691; XXIV:697;
    XXV:585; XXVI:504; XXXII:137; XXXVI:70, 317;
John Jr. XXV:580;
Jonathan IX:676; XXV:450;
Joseph IX:182;
Mary (Hoyt) XXXIX:66;
Merrill XV:698;
Moody XVI:264;
Moses XV:549; XVIII:649; XXV:450;
Nathaniel VIII:864;
Peter VIII:837, 955; XX:255, 263; XXI:744, 759;
Prince XVI:237, 244, 272, 504, 624, 628;
Richard XV:720; XVI:204; XXVII:543, 545;
Robert I:190, 192; XXXX:293, 297, 300, 311
Ruth XXXVI:70;
Samuel XXVII:493, 499, 512; XXXII:774; XXXV:406;
Sarah XXXVI:316, 317;
Shuah XXXVI:316;
Simeon XV:629, 641; XVI:566;
Simon XV:623;
Timothy v:754; VI:221, 246; VIII:94, 187, 197, 347, 454;
                IX:182; XVIII:829; XXVII:359, 360, 373, 374, 376;
                XXIX:302-305; XXXVI:500;
William IX:415; XV:161, 163; XXVII:128, 135, 360;
                XXXIX:66;
Clemmens, James IX:716;
Clemons, David IX:201; XIV:223;
Thomas XIV:372;
Clendenen * See also Clendenin, Clendinin
Clendenen, Archibald IX:488;
Clendenin, Andrew XXV:577, 580; XXVIII:211; XXX:85;
    Andrew Jr. XXV:576;
    Ann (Blair) XXXVI:372;
    Archibald XXV:275, 576;
    David XXV:577, 580; XXX:84; XXXIX:302;
    Robert XXV:577, 580; XXVIII:211; XXX:87; XXXV:341;
        XXXVI:373; XXXIX:235, 236;
    William XXXIII:189; XXXIV:467; XXXV:14; XXXVI:145;
Clendinen, Andrew XII:434, 445; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 41;
    Archibald IX:482; XII:432, 434, 454;
    David XII:453; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 41;
    James XII:466;
    John XII:481;
    John H. XII:484;
    Robert XII:451, 466, 481, 484; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 41;
```

William XII:434, 451, 481;
Clendinin, Adam IX:511;
Andrew IX:490;
Archiball IX:490, 493;
Robert IX:518; XVI:898;
Clendinon, Archibald IV:300;
Clergy XXI:40, 294; XXII:41, 281, 313, 536, 550;
Clerick, Phillip IX:215;
Clerk, Samuel IV:503;
Mrs. Samuel IV:503;
Clesson, Matthew XXVI:29, 32, 33, 203, 210;
Cleveland, Ohio XXII:849;
Cleveland * See also Cleaveland
Cleveland, ----- XVIII:455;
Aaron XXIV:512; XXV:227, 407, 484; XXVI:6, 338; XXX:177;
Aquila XV:701, 704;
Colonel XXVI:677;
Eliphalet XVI:541;
Elisha IX:465; XV:153, 154, 279, 280, 589; XVI:83, 97, 295, 313, 541; XVII:80, 82, 116;
Ephraim XX:832;
Joseph IX:465;
Samuel XXV:318;
Solomon XV:589; XVI:156, 928; XXX:451;
Tyxhall XX:74, 99;
Cleves, William IX:357;
Clifford, ----- XXXI:811; XXXII:128; XXXVII:134;
Abigail XXXII:204;
Abigail (Seavey) XXXVI:542;
Abigail (m. Carr) XXXVI:517;
Abigail (m. Sanborn) XXXII:206-209;
Abraham XIII:365; XIV:23, 29, 224, 641; XV:442, 596, 626, 724; XVI:822;
Ann (Smith) XXXX:447
Anthony XIII:92; XV:168;
Anthony Jr. XIII:452;
Benjamin XI:627; XVIII:451, 520; XXX:50; XXXV:364;
XXXVI:516;
Bridget XI:227;
Bridget (Huggins) XXXI:234, 235;
Captain XV:696;
David VII:729; XIII:103; XIV:569, 660; XV:727; XVI:10, 43, 184, 209; XXX:21; XXXII:196, 197; XXXIII:300; XXXV:266, 528; XXXVI:105, 106; XXXVII:401; XXXVIII:42, 174, 190;
David Jr. XIV:580; XV:448, 598;
Deborah XXXII:195, 203, 205;
Deliverance (Buswell) XXXVI:20;
Dorothy (Frost) XXXIII:282;
Dudley XIV:70, 179, 330;

Ebenezer XI:669; XII:329; XIII:386; XIV:109, 121, 133, 190; XX:255, 264; XXI:744, 751, 759, 770; XXII:310, $315-316,331-334,337-338,341-343,345,347-351,354$, 409, 412, 419, 421, 434-436, 441-442, 444, 448-449, 452, 455-456, 459-460, 463, 465, 469, 471-473, 475-476, 479-481; XXX:74, 137; XXXVIII:337;
Elizabeth XXXIII:301;
Elizabeth (Sleeper) XXXVII:91, 92;
Elizabeth (Smith) XXXVIII:190;
Hannah XXXV:68;
Hannah (m. Maloon) XXXX:441;
Hannah (m. Palmer) XXXVI:517;
Hezekiah Xxx:51;
Isaac V:803; IX:111, 441, 731; XII:337, 347, 349, 490; XIII:355, 645-647; XIV:405, 441, 527; XVII:32; XXII:107, 155, 159; XXVIII:232, 233; XXX:40, 344, 414; XXXII:207, 567; XXXIII:298-300;
Isaac Jr. XIII:355, 645;
Israel IX:151, 640, 829; XI:485; XIII:443, 448, 450;
XIV:12, 68, 108; XV:167; XVIII:305; XIX:158;
XXVIII:477; XXX:46, 455, 456; XXXI:694; XXXII:596;
XXXIII:298, 300; XXXV:266; XXXVI:21; XXXX:447;
Israel Sr. III:409; XIII:443, 448, 450;
Israel Jr. III:429, 813;
Ithiel IX:79, 255, 268, 271, 585; XI:354, 357, 619; XIII:736, 740; XIV:331; XVIII:701; XXXII:196,
J. XXII:104;

Jacob III:409, 429, 727; XII:104, 106, 112; XIV:198, 328; XV:377, 402; XVI:897; XVII:109, 643, 644, 738; XXXI:692; XXXII:196, 197;
Jesreal IX:342;
Joanna XXXII:204;
Joanna (m. Fifield) XXXII:206-209;
John I:458, 560; III:726, 727; IX:342, 344; X:639; XII:131, 335, 336; XIII:355; XIV:1, 2, 76, 81, 198, 410, 423; XV:683; XVI:232, 897, 901; XVII:528, 738; XIX:659; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431; XXX:24; XXXI:36, 49, 50, 485, 675; XXXII:128, 203, 205, 257; XXXIV:70; XXXVII:91; XXXX:449;
John Jr. XII:335; XV:662, 668; XVII:528; XIX:659;
XXX: 77;
Jonathan XV:150;
Joseph III:726, 727; V:803; VIII:916; IX:441; X:626; XII:11, 12, 329, 336; XIII:235, 312; XIV:232; XV:402, 412, 522, 524; XVI:938; XVII:738; XIX:115; XX:253, 259; XXII:721; XXVIII:216, 217, 221; XXIX:302; XXX:57, 58, 75, 77; XXXII:32, 128, 195, 203208; XXXIII:298, 299; XXXV:9; XXXVI:461, 517; XXXIX:315;

Joseph E. XXX:414;
Lemuel XIII:736, 740; XXIX:399; XXXII:196, 197;
Lydia (Perkins) XXXII:161;
Mehitabel XXXIII:74;
Mehitabel (m. Elkins) XXXII:196, 197;
Moses XIII:646;
Peter XI:310; XXXV:68;
Rachel (m. Prescott) XXXVI:517;
Reuben XIII:647;
Richard IX:344, 436; XI:704; XII:332, 335; XV:300, 302, 305, 309; XXIV:568; XXXII:753; XXXV:267; XXXVIII:378, 408, 409;
Richard Jr. XXX:51;
Samuel IX:344; XII:329; XIV:11, 110, 131, 190; XV:128, 412; XVI:68, 77, 99, 115; XVIII:701; XXVIII:477; XXX:17, 21, 75; XXXII:257; XXXIII:110, 313, 335; XXXVI:516, 517; XXXVIII:243, 337; XXXIX:315;
Samuel Jr. XII:326; XXXIII:313, 314; XXXVI:74, 171;
Sarah XXXIII:299; XXXVI:516;
Sarah (Dow) XXXI:735;
Sarah (Taylor) XXXII:567, 569;
Sarah (Towle) XXXVI:213;
Sarah (m. Prescott) XXXVI:517;
Simon XXXVI:517; XXXVIII:337;
Stephen XI:627, 628; XIV:226; XXX:52, 77;
Thiel XXIX; 399;
Timothy XIII:644;
Tristram XI:485; XIII:448; XV:300, 302, 305, 309;
XXX: 456;
XXXIII:298, 299;
William VI:650; IX:450; XII:348, 488, 489; XIV:585, 623; XV:720; XVI:204, 227, 272, 510, 642, 709; XVIII:192, 451; XXVIII:233; XXX:276, 468; XXXII:196, 197, 209; XXXIII:300; XXXVI:216;
Zachariah III:409, 429; XIV:387, 494, 507, 516; XV:125, 150, 160; XXIV:568; XXX:23; XXXII:128, 195-197; XXXIII:298, 299;
Zacharias XII:114;
Zacheus VIII:140, 312, 323;
Clift, Waterman XXV:440;
Clifton, Boatswain XXXX:457;
Mary XXXIII:28;
Mary (Rymes) XXXI:676;
William XxXX:153, 154;
Clind, Robert IX:813;
Clindinin, Andrew XVIII:643;
David XVIII:643;
William XVIII:643;
Clindivin, Andrew XIII:568, 701;

David XIII:568, 702;
Robert XIII:568;
William XIII:702;
Clinton, G. V:100; XVIII:205, 296;
General VIII:654;
Governor George V:371, 769, 788; VI:616; X:201-203, 211, 256, 258, 490; XVIII:255, 312, 320, 337, 351, 398;
XXI:851, 863; XXII:501; XXIII:502;
James XVII:310, 317, 320;
Clive, Lord IX:826;
Sir Robert XXIV:579;
Clogston * See also Braxton
Clogston, Abigain (Varney) XXXI:718;
Cotton XXXX:478;
John IX:309; XII:27, 31; XVI:665;
Clogstone, Paul XIV:43, 95, 204;
Cloos, Reuben XXVI:157;
Clop, John XVII:304;
Clopin, Jean XVIII:915;
Clopper, Peter XXVI:145;
Close XXXVI:573;
Close, Benjamin XXVI:297;
Thomas XXV:201;
Closh, David XI:216;
Closson, John XIV:267, 271;
Nathan XV:741; XXX:177, 386;
Nehemiah XV:571;
Timothy VIII:434;
Clothier, John XXVI:330;
John Jr. XXVI:330;
Cloud, Joseph XVII:301;
Cloudman, Edward XI:509;
Clough, ---- IX:26, 32; XX:126, 154, 157; XXI:327, 329, 443, 451, 470, 484, 506; XXV:74, 450; XXXII:184; XXXV:79;
Aaron XV:668, 685, 690; XVI:658; XXVII:289; XXXIII:127;
Aaron Jr. XXV:606;
Abiah XXXVII:58;
Abigail XXXIV:302; XXXV:504; XXXIX:413;
Abner V:479, 486; VI:215; IX:592; XIII:23; XIV:392, 487, 509, 513; XV:300, 301; XVIII:194; XXVII:147, 215, 216; XXX:55, 106, 346, 414; XXXVI:490;
XXXVII:363, 453, 456, 457; XXXVIII:35, 36; XXXIX:315;
Alexander XII:4, 13, 487-490;
Amos XIV:25;
Ann XXXV:518;
Ann (French) XXXVI:301;
Anna XXXIV:301;
Benjamin VII:206; IX:86; X:3, 19, 26, 41, 45, 46, 59; XII:194; XIII:503, 585; XIV:413; XV:746; XVI:838,

839; XXI:292, 300, 304-305, 313, 317, 324, 348, 355, 357, 359, 420-421, 425, 442, 444-445, 448, 459, 470, 472, 475, 480, 487, 489, 492-495, 498-500, 509;
XXV:606; XXVIII:216; XXX:77, 144, 177; XXXII:809; XXXIV:209, 210, 292, 293; XXXV:518; XXXVIII:164, 333;
Betty XXXV:517;
Betty (m. Morrill) XxxIV:292;
Caesar XIV:628; XV:456, 494, 721; XXX:477;
Caleb IX:360; XII:335; XIII:94, 107; XV:571; XXIV:336, 337; XXVII:80; XXX:106;
Captain V:120; VII:520; XXXV:114;
Cornelius IX:436, 445; XII:333, 336; XIII:503, 584; XIV:405; XVII:32; XXX:77; XXXII:450-452; XXXIII:9; XXXIX:109;
Daniel XII:338; XVI; 68, 79, 85, 91, 99, 219, 270, 695 875; XVII:438; XXX:56, 57, 534, 537; XXXIV:298, 327, 328; XXXV:250, 251;
David XI:217, 598; XII:6, 13, 194, 265, 271; XIV:172, 174, 176, 177, 362, 365, 425, 551; XV:180; XVI:64, 73, 95, 694; XX:398, 429, 459, 492, 598, 651; XXI:526, 542; XXV:606; XXX:55, 68, 364;
Ebenezer XIII:203; XIV:12; XXI:562, 620;
Elijah XXX:48; XXXIII:321-323, 736; XXXIV:293; XXXIX:396;
Elisha IX:451; XI:212, 214, 216; XXX:18;
Elisha Jr. XI:212, 216; XXX:18;
Elizabeth XXX:426; XXXII:451, 453; XXXIV:327; XXXV:491493;
Ephraim XI:265, 268, 592; XII:754; XVIII:194; XXVII:215218, 220;
Ephraim Jr. XI:592;
Ezekiel IX:90; XI:628; XIII:72, 74; XVI:915; XXX:49,
Ezra XXXII:450, 453, 561; XXXIII:406;
Gilman XV:304, 308; XVI:169, 170; XVII:81, 83;
Hannah XVIII:283; XXXV:492; XXXVII:320;
Hannah (Gile) XXXX:447;
Hannah (m. Whitcher) XXXIV:292;
Henry XII:754, 756; XXV:630; XXX:26;
Hezekiah XVI:229;
Humphrey IX:620; XI:177; XIII:409; XIV:16; XV:658, 667, 674, 691, 743; XVI:830; XXX:140, 177;
Ichabod IX:344, 436; XII:332, 335; XXXIII:321-323;
Isaac V:186, 232; IX:745, 748; XIII:697; XIV:225;
XV:328, 343; XVI:909; XVIII:195; XIX:532;
XXVIII:212, 214; XXXV:504;
Isaac Jr. IX;748; XXXV:504; XXXVI:534, 537; XXXVII:23, 320;
Isaiah XII:13; XXX:57;
Jabez VI:640; IX:77; XXXIV:292, 293; XXXV:421;

Jacob XXX:455; XXXV:491-493;
James XII:264, 271, 272; XIII:372; XVIII:879; XXX:69; Jeremiah V:299, 309, 339, 381, 389, 410, 412, 434, 438, 439, 441, 466, 467, 486, 545, 754, 774, 802, 819; VI:213, 261, 294; VII:469; VIII:62, 134, 580, 636, 676; IX:57, 90, 91, 732, 843; X:3, 19; XI:265, 272, 391; XII:333, 488, 489; XIII:390; XIV:107, 143, 145, 154, 193, 194; XVI:591, 595, 899, 900, 907, 908, 915; XVII:8; XVIII:202, 680, 683, 826; XX:58, 75, 202; XXI:305, 317, 355, 357, 359, 420-421, 425, 444, 472, 475, 480, 487, 489, 492-495, 498-500, 506, 509, 528; XXII:38, 41, 47, 57, 153, 156, 162-164, 167-168, 172, 173, 187-189, 199-201, 204, 206-207, 219, 222, 227-228, 230, 237, 239; XXIV:831, 832; XXV:631; XXVII:146, 147; XXVIII:424; XXX:25; XXXIII:169; XXXV:227; XXXVI:44; XXXVII:63;
Jeremiah Jr. X:625; XI:202, 272; XX:282-285; XXII:247, 258; XXV:631; XXVIII:424; XXXVII:63;
Joanna (Sanborn) XXXII:809;
John IX:86; XI:588, 590, 592, 595, 699, 703; XII:394, 395, 488, 489; XIV:108, 187, 323, 560, 580, 652; XV:447, 546, 598, 631, 638, 722, 728; XVI:27, 188, 205, 210, 273, 335, 336, 508, 680, 681; XVII:257; XX:236; XXVII:217-220; XXX;135, 294, 434; XXXVIII:222;
Jonathan VI:318; VII:646, 747; X:649; XI:264, 480; XII:348, 487-489; XIII:405, 408, 409; XV:400, 742; XVI:922; XVIII:804; XX:775; XXIV:569; XXX:18, 40, 47, 90, 177; XXXIII:322, 323; XXXVIII:76;
Jonathan Jr. XII:487;
Joseph IX:436, 536, 540; XI:202, 272; XII:487, 754; XIV:64, 143, 181, 193, 194; XV:180, 628, 640, 698; XVI:837, 838, 926; XVII:4, 7, 8; XXVII:402, 407; XXX:37, 177, 294, 397, 414; XXXII:211, 449-452, 454; XXXIII:321;
Joshua IX:627;
Josiah IX:745, 748, 750; XIII:379; XXX:135, 426;
XXXV:504; XXXVII:58;
Judith XXXV:403, 404, 492;
Judith (m. Huntoon) XXXIV:292;
Leavitt XII:754; XXI:206; XXII:27, 86; XXV:630; XXX:26;
Levi XII:754; XVI:148;
Lieutenant Colonel XXI:542;
Love XXXII:451, 453;
Love (Sanborn) XXXVI:564;
Martha XXXIII:322, 323; XXXIV:300;
Mary XXVIII:214; XXXII:451, 453; XXXIV:293, 301;
XXXV:403,

```
        404, 422; XXXVII:103;
```

Mary (Ferrin) XXXIX:109;
Mary (Huse) XXXV:536;
Mercy XXXII:452, 453;
Miriam XXXIV:293, 327; XXXV:422;
Miriam (Brown) XXXV:422, 423;
Moses IX:640; XI:118, 119; XIV:25, 261; XV:514;
XVII:91; XXXIV:292, 293; XXXV:422;
Nathan IX:299, 342; XII:326, 487; XIV:173-177, 380, 398, 489, 501, 514; XV:321, 340, 387; XVI:257, 520; XVIII:192; XXVII:44, 46; XXXIII:313, 314; XXXIV:208-210;
Nathaniel XII:393; XIV:240;
Nehemiah XI:270, 275; XII:754; XVI:592, 593, 595;
XXII:369, 405, 426; XXX:26;
Obadiah XIV:143, 194; XVII:9; XXX:25; XXXII:451, 453; XXXV:402, 403;
Obed XIII:390;
Obediah XI:202, 270; XII:338, 754;
Olive (Graves) XXXVIII:164, 166;
Oliver XII:195; XV:631, 638; XVI:41, 44, 680; XX:276; XXX:294, 417;
Peter IX:763;
Phinehas XIV:453. 532;
Rachel XXXIV:208; XXXV:517, 518;
Rachel (French) XXXVI:301;
Rebecca XXXIII:321, 736;
Reuben VIII:281, 937; IX:332, 445, 677; XIII:406, 518; XIV:112, 146, 195; XV:322, 341; XX:58, 202; XXX:139, 141; XXXII:451, 454; XXXIV:283; XXXV:263, 516, 517, 536; XXXVI:564; XXXIX:291;
Richard IX:86; XI:217; XV:402; XXX:18, 24; XXXIV:300;
Richard Jr. XII:754; XXX:18;
Rolen IX:446;
Ruth (m. Brown) XXXIV:292;
Samuel IX:86; XI:588; XII:4, 13; XIV:108, 123; XXX:24, 56; XXXIV:300;
Sarah XXX:397; XXXIV:134, 292, 293, 297, 298, 302, 327, 328; XXXV:402, 404, 422, 477;
Sarah (m. Eastman) XXXV:403;
Sarah (m. Sanborn) XXXIV:292;
Simon IX:365, 372; XV:194; XXX:55;
Tabitha XXXII:451-453; XXXIV:292;
Theophilus IX:112, 436; XII:335, 336; XIV:550; XV:430, 526; XXX:24; XXXIV:297-299; XXXV:477; XXXVI:194; XXXVIII:351;
Thomas VII:691; VIII:78, 162, 319, 398, 418, 429; IX:73, 90-93; XI:271, 272, 391; XII:271, 755; XIII:72,

XXV:570, 630; XXVII:143, 144, 146, 147; XXVIII:424; XXX:25, 457; XXXII:425; XXXV:227; XXXVII:63, 102104; XXXX:447;
Thomas Jr. XI:271; XIII:75; XXVIII:424; XXX:26;
Timothy IX:111; XII:702; XIII:438; XIV:107, 242, 565, 660; XVI:871; XXX:154; XXXIV:301;
William XII:395, 497; XIII:99, 373, 378; XIV:350;
XV:328, 330, 343, 569; XXX:136, 144; XXXVIII:316;
William Jr. XIII:378; XXX:135;
William Brown XXVII:44, 46, 82, 87; XXXII:571, 572; XXXIV:208-210; XXXV:517, 518;
Winthrop XIV:143, 173-177, 194, 291; XVII:9; XXX:153; XXXIV:209; XXXV:518; XXXVI:301;
Wyman XIII:373, 379;
Zaccheus XIV:107, 242, 565, 660; XV:283, 290, 545, 747; XVI:10, 43, 209, 277, 517, 657, 711; XVII:43; XXX:81, 177; XXXIII:322; XXXIV:292, 293; XXXVI:115, 116, 175, 263; XXXVII:434; XXXVIII:105, 222;
Zachariah X:627; XV:727; XVI:188; XXVIII:171;
Zacheus VI:640; VII:2, 14, 514, 661, 739, 765; IX:85; XI:589, 697-699; XII:392;
Zilpah XXXV:492;
Clough's Mill XXXIV:385;
Cloun, Timothy XVI:933;
Cloutman, Edward XI:642; XIV:3, 14; XXXI:406, 810;
Eliphalet X:652; XI:159; XIV:114, 140, 193; XXX:12;
John XI:711; XIII:342; XVIII:751; XXIV:698; XXX:131;
XXXIV:288;
Mercy (Cook) XXXIV:288;
Sarah XXXI:810;
Thomas XI:103; XIV:25; XXX:131; XXXIX:473;
Widow XXXIII:203;
Cloverick XV:441;
Clow * See also Clough
Clow, Joshua IX:771;
Clows, John XVI:303;
Cloyce, Elijah VIII:391, 530, 893;
Peter III:559;
Cloyd, Joseph XVI:543;
Cloyes, John Xxxx:15;
Cluer, Joseph XV:350;
Clutterbuck, Mr. XVII:520;
Thomas V:42; XVIII:110;
Clyd, Daniel Ix:752, 806, 808, 810;

> Hugh IX:810;
> John IX:807;

Joseph IX:752, 806, 810, 811;
Samuel IX:807;
Clyde, ----- XXVII:137;

Agnes XXXIV:425;
Ann XXXIV:425;
Daniel IX:805, 815; XIII:708, 710, 715, 719; XXV:642; XXXII:519; XXXIV:425, 426; XXXIX:458;
Esther XXXIV:425;
Hugh IX:805, 806, 815, 821; XII:452; XIII:702, 710, 715,
719; XXX:164; XXXIV:425;
John IX:821; XII:452; XIII:702, 710, 715, 716, 719; XXX:163; XXXIV:425; XXXVIII:380, 381, 383; XXXIX:144;
John Jr. XIII:719;
Joseph VI:177; IX:805, 814, 822; XII:452; XIII:702, 715, 717, 719; XXV:643; XXX:163; XXXIV:425; XXXVIII:380;

XXXIX:316, 458;
Joseph Jr. XIII:719;
Mary XXXIV:425;
Samuel IX:822; XIII:710, 715; XXXIV:425;
William XIV:74, 178;
Clyers, George XXVIII:491;
Clymer, George VIII:203;
Coal Pits XXXII:801;
Coarser, John VI:514;
Coason, Zebenezer IX:761;
Coat, Robert XIX:132, 163;
Coates, Benjamin XXX:451;
Charles XXVI:203;
Jane XXXII:235;
John XXXII:236;
Joseph XXVI:246;
R. XXIII:335;

Reuben XXVI:437;
Robert II:741; III:761, 821; IV:31, 55, 97, 141, 357, 378, 446; XXXII:235, 236;
Stephen XXVI:183;
Will XXIX:164;
Coats, Benjamin XIV:263; XVI:313;
Comfort IX:649;
Ruby IX: 649;
Coaus (Indian) V:95;
Cobb, ----- XXIII:162; XXIV:763;
Daniel XIII:673; XXX:156, 262;
Ebenezer XI:462; XIV:35; XV:95; XXX:150;
Elijah XXVI:358;
Elkanah XIII:117; XXV:407;
Elkanah Jr. XIII:117; XXV:407;
Francis XXX:376;
Isaac XV:465, 479, 503; XXX:156;
Matthias XXVI:604, 606;

Meletiah XXX:262;
Nathan XVIII:738;
Samuel XIV:427; XV:6; XXVI:322;
Seth VIII:142; XIII:553; XIV:35; XV:110; XXX:150;
Simeon XIV:356; XV:47, 224;
Stephen XIII:554; XIV:35; XXX:150;
Cobbet * See also Cabot
Hannah XXVII:402;
Cobbett * See also Corbett
Cobbett, ----- XVIII:922;
Mary (Lewis) XXXI:472;
Nathaniel XXXII:366;
Thomas II:34, 37, 40, 89, 94, 96, 130, 134; III:24, 33; XVII:625, 643, 646; XXXI:414, 420;
Cobbett's Pond XXXVII:142-145; XXXVIII:329, 382;
Cobbey * See also Cobby
Cobbey, James XVI:341, 343, 345, 373;
Nathaniel XIV:232;
Cobbit, Mrs. Hannah IX:536;
Cobble Hill XXXIX:263;
Cobby, James XXX:177, 224;
Coben, Benony IX:792;
Cobham, ----- XXXI:503;
Cobleigh, Daniel XV:51; XVII:95; XXX:31;
Eleazar XIV:92, 202, 203;
John X:409; XVII:629; XXX:30;
John Jr. XI:352;
Jonathan XV:225; XXX:30, 31;
Oliver VIII:785; XI:345; XV:51, 53; XVI:602; XXX:30;
Oliver Jr. XI:350;
Coburn, Aaron XXXV:503;
Amasa XIV:356; XXX:31;
Amos VIII:392; XIV:555; XXX:160;
Andrew VIII;443; XIV:638; XXX:30;
Asa XI:461; XIIIP:152;
Asa 2nd XI:462;
Benjamin X:410; XIII:149; XV:510; XXX:31;
Benoni XV:740; XXX:178;
Colonel VIII:392;
Daniel XIII:147, 148; XV:57; XXVIII:174; XXXIX:277;
David XIII:520;
Dudley XI:462;
Ebenezer XIV:282; XXXII:79;
Edward XIII:149; XXVI:350;
Elijah XIII:149;
Ezekiel XVII:95;
George XIII:553, 678; XV:74, 419; XXX:159;
Isaac XII:287;
James Jr. XIV:590;
John XXVI:330;

Jonathan XXXIII:231;
Merrill XIV:185, 588; XV:358;
Morrill XXX:222, 376, 378, 407;
Nathan XIV:419; XXXVI:338; XXXVIII:439, 440;
P. Merrill XIII:152;

Peter XXXVIII:440;
Rawlens VIII:668;
Rowlins XV:716;
Silas XIII:152; XXVIII:174; XXXVIII:439, 440;
Stephen XXXIII:232;
Steven IX:524;
Thomas IX:524; XIV:309, 466; XXVII:193;
William X:409; XXVIII:176, 177;
Zachariah XII:442; XXXVIII:439;
Cochechiwack (Salisbury), MA XIX:190;
Cocheco (Dover), NH XIX:29, 30, 61, 507, 681; XXIV:73, 695, 698; XXV:723; XXVIII:354, 355; XXIX:125, 128; XXXI:85, 114, 145, 159, 180, 196, 227, 228, 247, 274, 312, 315, 316, 397, 418, 431, 459, 536, 557, 588, 659, 661, 717, 815; XXXII:746; XXXIII:120; XXXVI:305, 306, 593; XXXVII:140, 284-286; XXXVIII:34, 52; XXXIX: 467 ;
Cocheco I:118, 427; II:85, 172; III:97, 511, 551, 565, 588, 793, 805; V;589; VI:761; XI:509, 512, 533; XIII:427, 428; XVII:622, 623, 656, 710; XVIII:406; XXXIV:84, 85; XXXX:71, 72, 88, 138, 157, 160;
Cocheco Falls xxxx:99, 454;
Cocheco Point XIX:146;
Cocheco River II:223, 225, 581; IV:27, 39, 41, 551; XXIV:293, 294, 364, 365, 367, 368, 853, 915; XXV:673, 676;
XXXI:815; XXXIV:31, 198, 364, 365, 475; XXXV:332;
XXXVII:140, 460; XXXIX:25-27, 467; XXXX:126, 158, 164, 454;
Cocheco Township (New Durham), NH XXV:364; XXVII:50, 56; XXVIII:95;
Cocheco Woods XXXI:793;
Cochran, ----- XXVII:53; XXXIII:751;
Abigail XXXIV:438, 439;
Abraham IX:554; XII:644, 648; XXXIII:157, 158;
Agnes XXXIV:75, 319, 320; XXXVI:284;
Agnes (m. McGregore) XXXIV:323;
Alexander XII:452;
Andrew IX:477, 485; XII:440; XXXIII:157;
Ann XXXIII:157, 158;
Ann (m. Nichols) XXXII:698;
Captain XX:710;
Charles XIV:223;
Daniel XIII:173;
David XXXIV:319-324, 521; xXXV:566; XXXVIII:296;
Dinah XXXVI:501; XXXVII:1;

Doctor XVII:395;
Elijah XII:452, 472; XIV:64, 186, 425; XV:189, 429; XVII:4; XVIII:643; XXX:94, 334;
Elizabeth XXXIII:438; XXXIV:319, 321;
Elizabeth (Reid) XXXIII:188;
George XII:452, 466, 481; XIII:568, 701; XXV:580; XXXVIII:156;
Hannah XXXII:699;
Isaac IX:526, 527; X:659; XII:453, 457, 458, 475-480; XIII:568, 698, 702; XV:358; XXV:570, 580; XXVII:446, 450, 452, 454, 458; XXVIII:262; XXX:89, 164;
XXXIII:438;
Isaac Jr. IX:527; XII:459;
Isaak IX:524;
Jacob XIII:385; XXX:137;
James VI:699, 733; VII:699; IX:142, 517, 522, 524, 526, 554, 555, 661, 664; XI:61, 70, 210, 410, 720; XII: 435, 449, 452, 456, 459, 466, 481, 644, 647; XIII:156, 165, 170, 698, 699, 702, 715, 716;
XIV:205,
266, 359, 476, 572, 606, 613; XV:611, 711; XVI:241, 498, 560, 562, 789, 790; XVIII:194, 531, 722; XX:682683, 710-711, 713, 775; XXV:570, 576; XXVI:401,
479;
XXVII: 43, 46, 65, 70, 187, 193, 201, 205, 207, 326;
XXVIII: 86, 87, 211, 331, 494; XXIX:431, 455, 484, 595;
XXX:84, 86, 89, 95, 163, 336, 450; XXXII:518, 519,
698, 699; XXXIII:85, 157; XXXIV:379, 426, 484;
XXXV:341, 353, 356; XXXVI:500, 501; XXXVII:1, 2, 339, 369, 384, 455; XXXIX:196;
James Jr. IX:522, 661, 664; XII:454, 648; XIII:165, 173, 702; XVIII:775; XX:282, 284; XXV:570;
XXVIII:211;
XXX: 84, 109; XXXIII:157;
James $3^{\text {rd }}$ XXX:110;
Jane (Wilson) XXXIX:299;
Jane (m. Moore) XXXVI:323, 324;
Janet XXXII:699; XXXIV:319, 321, 323; XXXVIII:296;
Janet (Adams) XXXIII:148;
Jean (m. Rogers) XXXII: 699;
John VII:9, 290, 305, 312, 382, 409, 415, 420, 560; IX:477, 490, 497, 504, 516, 517, 524, 526, 527, 554, 555, 661, 664, 802, 808; X:5, 19; XI:721; XII:419, 422, 434, 440, 449, 452, 457, 466, 484, 644, 647, 651, 653, 656, 658; XIII:75, 154, 173, 698, 702,

716; XIV:28-30, 360, 411, 417; XV:359, 552, 556; XVI:198, 267, 419, 666, 753, 755; XVII:1, 55, 224, 259; XVIII:607, 614, 643, 651, 745; XXII:65; XXIV:721; XXV:177, 375, 570, 631; XXVI:455; XXVII:44,

166, 187, 188, 193, 201, 202, 205, 446, 450, 453, 454, 459; XXVIII:262, 494; XXIX:455; XXX:5, 84, 96, 110, 163; XXXII:698; XXXIII:157, 303, 438; XXXIV:191, 319, 321, 513; XXXV:353, 409; XXXVI:259, 489, 525; XXXVII:142, 145, 155, 308, 338; XXXVIII:148, 155, 270; XXXIX:302, 312;
John (of New Boston) VII:754;
John Jr. VIII:610; IX:526, 555, 661; XII:459, 648; XIII:698, 708; XX:256, 265; XXI:745, 761; XXII:250, 260; XXX:95, 109, 163;
John C. XIV:30;
Jonathan VII:514; IX:527; XI:411; XII:452, 466; XIV:29, 246, 416, 439, 527, 572, 613; XV:611, 711; XXV:570; XXXVI:501;
Jonathan Jr. IX:499;
Joseph IX:517, 522, 661; XI:721; XII:229, 445, 449, 452, 457, 458, 656; XIII:166, 236, 568, 701; XIV:360; XVIII: 642, 829; XXV:580; XXVI:401; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 40, 187, 193, 201, 205; XXVIII:211, 494; XXX:87, 110; XXXIII:438, 628; XXXIV:75; XXXVI:284, 285;
Lilly XXXIII:438;
Major XVII:317, 320; XVIII:744;
Margaret XXXVI:284;
Margaret (m. Steele) XXXVI:285;
Mary XXXII:699; XXXIII:157, 158; XXXIV:319, 321-323, 521; XXXVI:284; XXXVIII:296;
Mary (Kidd) XXXIV:456;
Mary (Miller) XXXII:698;
Mary (m. Simpson) XXXIV:321;
Moses XII:481;
Nathaniel IX:555; XII:644, 648; XXX:94; XXXIV:466;
Nehemiah XIII:172;
Nethaniel IX:554;
Ninian IX:517; XII:437, 453; XIII:698; XXX:95;
XXXII:518, 519; XXXVI:26;
Peter IX:554, 555; XII:434, 435, 484, 644, 647, 652, 656; XIII:568, 698; XXV:580; XXVI:401; XXVII:70; XXX:96; XXXIII:303; XXXVI:323; XXXVIII:155;
Petter IX:490, 516;
Robert IX:489, 510, 516, 664; XII:434, 443, 481, 656; XIII:690; XIV:102, 207, 266, 307, 572; XV:611; XVI:287, 516; XXVI:479, 604, 607, 619; XXVII:326, 330, 332; XXX:88, 437, 444-446, 450; XXXII:518, 519, 562, 563, 699; XXXIII:172, 292, 293, 332, 566, 608; XXXIV:320, 438;
Robert Jr. XXVI:604, 607;
Samuel V:186; IX:524; XII:418, 419, 453, 477, 478, 481; XIII:172, 568, 718; XV:90; XVII:306; XIX:532; XXV:570, 580; XXVII:446, 450, 452, 454, 459; XXX:88,

445; XXXIII:438; XXXVI:284, 398;
Samuel Jr. XII:481; XIII:718;
Sarah XVII:224;
Susan XXXIII:438;
Thomas IX:104, 107, 116, 490, 554, 555, 557; XI:323; XII: 253, 435, 443, 452, 643, 644, 647, 651, 656;

XIII:165, 172; XXVI:401; XXVII:326, 446, 450, 452, 454, 458; XXVIII:58, 62, 67, 68, 70, 72; XXX:96; XXXIII:148, 438; XXXVI:95; XXXIX:312;
Thomas Jr. IX:554; XII:648; XXII:25, 27, 80, 84, 109, 123, 162, 174;
Vincan IX:516;
Wilam IX:490;
William VIII:264, 659; IX:485, 516, 522, 661, 664, 667, 668; XII:434, 435, 452, 668; XIII:160, 163, 165, 172, 698; XV:740; XVI:787, 788, 839; XVIII:642; XXV:570; XXVIII:292; XXX:87, 108, 110, 178; XXXII:698, 699; XXXIII:59; XXXIV:75; XXXIX:295;
Wimen IX:490;
Cochren, James IX:19;
Thomas IX:488;
Cochron, John IX:499;
Cock, Marcellus XIX:677;
Richard XXXVIII:302;
William XXIV:598, 601;
Cock Hill XXXIII:289;
Cockburne (Columbia), NH VII:13, 732; VIII:772; X:7, 166, 635; XI:386, 389; XVIII:729, 735, 868, 872, 890; XX:61, 87, 154, 190, 337; XXI:124, 293; XXII:26, 39, 312, 315, 548, 634, 671, 700, 713; XXIV:598, 740, 742, 743;
Cockburne, J. XXIII:417;
Sir James XI:385, 386; XIII:452; XXIV:589, 594, 598, 603; XXV:537, 538;
Cockburnetown (Columbia), NH XXIV:598, 602, 603, 606, 607, 610;
Cockcraft, William VI:424;
Cockermouth * See also Groton; Hebron
Cockermouth, NH VII:11, 264, 733; X:7, 634, 681; XI:14, 15, 502, 503, 723-731; XII:73; XIII:223-232; XIV:210, 422, 553, 558, 590, 608; XV:436, 459, 605, 633, 647, 708; XVI:88, 90, 296, 387, 503, 668; XVII:14, 121;

XVIII: 605, 712, 729; XX:61, 153, 180, 218, 316, 337, 358, 398, 428, 429, 550, 590, 612, 636; XXI:20, 39, 61, 124, 267, 282, 293, 304, 322, 331, 573, 585, 621; XXII:39, 99, 145, 256, 264, 271, 297, 311, 316, 346, 372, 377, 391, 420, 427, 458, 461, 524, 547, 565, 619, 671, 680, 699; XXIII:437; XXIV:505, 509; XXV:59-61, 63-69, 106, 405, 452, 453, 457, 460, 482, 486, 613; XXVIII:194, 210; XXX:180;
Cockle, John XIV:573; XV:615; XVI:504, 635; XXVI:513, 586;

XXX: 240 ;
Cockrain, James VIII:93;
Cockrain, Mary VIII:834;
Cockran, Andrew IX:497;
Cockrane, John IX:505;
Cockshall, ME XXXIV:197;
Cod XXXVIII:213-215;
Cod, Richard XIV:1; William XXVII:69;
Codd, Henry IX:379; Peter IX:379;
Codding, Abijah Xxx:240;
Coddington, W. XXIII:107;
Codman, Henry XI:80, 85, 93; XXX:4;
Dr. Henry XVI:135; XX:178, 213; XXI:16, 22, 53, 64;
Henry Jr. XI:103;
William XI:494; XXX:5;
Codner, Widow XXXX:404;
Codrington, Colonel IV:574;
Coe, Andrew XXV:546; XXVI:250;
Benjamin XXVI:45;
Charles XXVIII:262;
Ebenezer XXVI:45;
Jonathan XXXIV:307;
Samuel XXVI:89, 600;
Coeheets, Joseph XVIII:905;
Coen, Mark XXXIX:386;
Coffee, Melchisedec XII:524;
Coffeen, Eleazar XXX:126;
Henry IX:672;
Coffin, ----- XXXII:110; XXXVIII:131; XXXX:136;
Abigail (m. Davidson) XXXI:645;
Abigail (m. Gilman) XXXII:523, 524;
Abigail (m. Jenness) XXXVII:140, 141;
Abner XI:648; XIV:321; XV:740; XVI:285, 523, 820; XXX:178; XXXII:523; XXXVI:227;
Amos VIII:24, 62; XII:124; XVIII:681; XXVII:521, 522, 525, 527, 529-531; XXX:61; XXXVII:439, 440; XXXIX:356;
Benjamin XI:429; XV:125;
Charles XXIV:223; XXVIII:53;
Daniel XXII:806; XXVII:112, 116; XXXIII:305; XXXIV:396;
Deborah XXXVII:140, 141;
Edmund VII:41; IX:714; XIII:35, 274; XXIV:720;
Elijah IX:182;
Eliphalet III:743, 745, 756, 757; IV:420, 422; IX:792; XI:538, 552, 655; XIV:134, 191, 251; XXV:19, 510, 615; XXVII:288; XXXI:763; XXXII:523, 524, 710; XXXVI:371, 557; XXXVII:140, 141; XXXIX:467, 468;
Enoch VII:452; VIII:139, 174, 232, 819, 934; X:625;

XI:625, 627; XII:253; XIV:301; XV:406; XVI:643, 644; XVIII:680, 760; XX:255, 263; XXI:744, 759; XXIV:613, 649; XXV:570; XXX:50, 52, 344; XXXIV:220;
Ezekiel XXXX:442;
George XV:460, 605, 606; XXX:428;
Hannah XXXVII:139, 141;
Hannah (Smith) XXXII:778; XXXIII:575;
Henry XII:314;
James XI:427; XIV:99; XXXX:244, 271, 277, 290, 298;
Jean (m. Colcord) XXXVII:140, 141;
Jemima XVII:747;
Joanna XXXI:645, 646;
Joanna (Gilman) XXXI:463;
John V:679; IX:64, 522; XI:193; XXIV:21-28, 485, 620;
XXVII:109, 112, 115;
Jonathan XI:49, 53; XXII:724, 740;
Joseph V:544; IX:60; XI:196, 197; XXIV:486; XXVII:109113; XXIX:468;
Joshua I:154;
Judith XXXII:523, 524;
Lydia XXXIV:395;
Major viII:55, 443;
Mary (Rollins) XXXIV:340;
Michael XV:701, 703; XVI:170, 172, 175;
Moses IX:632; XI:209, 625; XIII:17; XXV:570; XXX:51; XXXV:349; XXXVI:137, 138, 256; XXXVIII:2;
Mr. IX:770;
Reverend Mr. IX:615, 769;
Nathaniel XIV:113, 147, 195, 250; XVI:648; XXVI:132;
XXXI: 646;
Nicholas XI:429; XVI:242, 273, 502;
Parnell XXXVII:140, 141;
Peter I:213, 229, 284, 292, 300, 459, 487, 488, 499, 523, 527, 563, 567; II:36, 48, 50, 51, 63, 71, passim,

114, 140, 149, 220, 231, 232, 250, 271, 272, 277, 287, 315, 321, 322, 362, 376, 397, 447, 543, 562, 583; III:1,3, 10, passim, 20, 22, 23, 34, 39, 40, 60,

119, 122, 138, 240, 288, 297, 321, 360, 390,
111,
422, 469,
739; VIII:93,
431, 597, 646,
654, 666; XII:338; XIV:243, 253, 304, 305, 367, 435, 466, 476; XVI:284; XVII:27, 513, 604, 605, 621, 623, 631, 633, 638, 640, 647, 675, 683, 691; XVIII:923; XIX:182, 660, 662, 667, 669, 680, 733; XXIII:90, 257; XXIV:32, 64, 367, 368, 837, 909; XXV; 510, 570; XXIX:158; XXX:17, 411; XXXI:52, 56, 57, 100, 115, 157, 159, 167, 181, 200, 201, 242, 252, 407, 430, 432, 440,

```
    457, 462, 464, 470, 537, 539, 567, 607, 627, 633;
    XXXII:523, 524, 627; XXXIII:455, 717, 732; XXXIV:134;
    XXXV:196; XXXVI:194, 227, 428; XXXVIII:308;
    XXXIX:133, 134, 171, 384; XXXX:99, 111, 114, 125, 144,
    156, 188, 211, 212, 214, 217, 219, 221, 225, 233, 238,
    243, 247, 248, 254, 259, 264, 269, 272, 283, 290, 297,
    298, 303, 324, 326, 346, 353, 355, 359, 361, 364, 377,
    398, 402,405, 407, 479, 498, 502, 503
    Peter, Jr. XI:656, 657; XVI:648; XXV:606;
    Philip Jr. XIX:660;
    Primus XIV:615; XV:719; XVI:63, 71, 93, 106, 203;
XXX:473;
    Richard xIV:86; XXVII:112, 115;
    Robert II:581, 588; III:422-425, 840; XXX:494; XXXI:525,
        547, 548, 565, 567, 594, 627, 645, 646, 668;
    Simeon XII:547;
    Samuel XII:752;
    Stephen VIII:977, 980; XI:418, 425, 427; XII:125, 547;
        XXVIII:304; XXX:38; XXXI:539; XXXIV:330;
    Susanna XXXVII:140, 141;
    Tristram III:743, 745, 756, 757; IV:420, 422; XI:522;
        XIII:757; XIV:12; XIX:131; XXIV:526, 698; XXVII:493,
        498, 512, 514, 515; XXXI:406, 699; XXXII:341, 532,
        778; XXXIII:200, 575; XXXVI:428; XXXVII:139, 141;
        XXXX:99
    Trustam IX:176;
    William II:18; XI:624; XIII:22, 29; XXIV:649; XXV:570;
        XXX:36, 49;
    Coffran * See also Cofran
    Coffran, John VII:113; IX:745; XIII:696;
    John Jr. IX:523;
Coffrin, John IX:660;
    Thomas IX:522;
Cofin, Abner IX:573;
Cofran, Andrew XXV:276;
    Ann XXXIX:155, 156;
    Jacob XXXIX:156;
    James XXX:110; XXXIX:155, 156;
    John XII:452; XXVII:51, 357; XXXIV:256, 377; XXXIX:155,
        156;
    Joseph XXX:212, 420;
    Margaret xXXIX:155, 156;
    Robert XXXIX:155, 156;
    Thomas XXXIX:155, 156, 410;
    William XXV:276; XXXIX:156;
Cofrass, Benjamin IX:656;
Cofren, James IX:8;
Cofrin, James Jr. IX:522;
Cogan, Mr. VIII:521, 641, 651;
    Patrick XIV:552, 591; XV:710; XVI:2; XVII:267;
```

Stephen XI:592; XVI:640; XXV:527; XXXIV:330; XXXVI:186; XXXVII:21;
Coger, Enoch XVII:307;
Cogg, Samuel I:560;
Coggeshall, John II:12;
Coggin, John XXIV:614;
Joseph XXX:5;
Coghran, John IX:482;
Peter IX:490;
William IX:482, 491;
Cogin, Joseph XI:82, 96, 103;
Joseph Jr. XI:82;
William XI:96, 103;
Cognawagas (Indians) VI:421;
Cogswell, Amos XI:543, 546; XV:749; XVIII:752, 881; XX:557, 559, 681, 711, 739, 787, 814; XXII:415, 536, 539, 588, 597, 724, 773, 795-808, 813; xXx:178, 294;
Asael XXVI:496;
Colonel XXI:154, 168;
Daniel XXVI:45;
Elizabeth XXXII:350;
Emerson XXXII:350;
Francis XXV:641; XXXII:350;
Jeremy VII:740; XII:4, 5, 13; XIII:396; XXX:55;
John XII:366; XXXII:132; XXXVII:200; XXXX:179, 545
John Jr. XVIII:648; XXVIII:304, 306, 310, 313;
Jonathan XXIV:231;
Jonathan Jr. XXXV:448;
Joseph XI:130; XX:813;
Joseph B. XXX:389;
Judith XXX:393;
Lydia XI;549; XX:738, 744, 787, 796;
Mason XXVI:166;
Nathaniel IX:681; XI:121; XIII:211; XXIV:613; XXVI:45; XXX: 9;
Nathaniel P. XV:749;
Nathaniel Peaslee XXX:178;
Peter XXVI:318;
Samuel XXVI:496;
Thomas X:25, 34, 41, 44, 45, 54, 59; XI:131; XII:11, 14-17; XIII:544-546; XV:748; XVIII:648; XX:252, 255, 258, 265; XXI:179, 192, 208, 231-232, 277, 320, 744, 750, 760, 770; XXII:185, 256, 393, 452, 618, 680, 731; XXIV:920, 924; XXVI:613; XXIX:347, 350, 351, 616;
Thomas Bartlett XVIII:843;
Sibbel XVI:538;
William XI:131, 133-135; XV:568; XVI:568; XXIV:231; XXVI:42, 73, 170, 247; XXX:178, 388;

Cohas XXVII:64, 165, 299, 300; XXIX:237;
Cohas Brook VI:272; XXVII:438, 444; XXIX:419;
Cohass XXXIII:580;
Cohoos Falls XIX:500;
Cohos XV:277, 751;
Cohran, John Sr. IX:497;
Coin, value of foreign I:448
Coin XXIII:80, 88, 401, 450, 459, 464;
Coinage of Money XXIII:48;
Coit, Isaac XIII:117; XXV:407;
James B. XVII:470;
Coit's Gore XXVI:627, 630, 646, 677, 729, 733, 735;
Coke, Sir John I:280; XXIII:14;
John XVI:241;
Lord XVIII:640;
Richard I:280
Secretary XXIII:13;
Coker, ----- XXXIII:449;
Benjamin XXIX:530; XXXII:378;
Hannah (m. Fifield) XXXVII:136;
John IX:592; XXXVII:135, 136;
Martha (m. Young) XXXVII:136;
Mary (Moore) XXXIII:449, 450;
Mary (m. Wiggin) XXXVII:136;
Mercy XXXVII:136;
Mercy (m. Giles) XXXVII:137;
Moses XXVII:112, 117; XXXV:359;
Robert XXIV:32;
Sarah (m. Marble) XXXVII:135, 136;
Theodore XXVII:112; XXXII:630;
Colback, Robert XXVI:703;
Colbath, Benjamin XIV:637; XV:618, 653, 725; XVI:640;
XXXVIII:306; XXXIX:196;
Benning XII:727;
Dependance XI:142, 144;
Dependence XIV:623; XV:618, 725; XVI:207, 233, 241, 275, 504, 739; XXX:10, 468;
Downing XI:590; XIV:259, 623; XV:441, 618, 720; XVI:64, 74, 93, 204; XVII:38, 290, 327, 434; XXX:469;
George XV:431; XXX:356, 423;
Hunking XI:546; XVI:818; XXX:128;
John XI:588, 592, 595; XIV:108, 122, 187; XVI:638;
Joseph XII:726; XXX:98, 214; XXXVIII:239;
Lyman XI:138;
Pitman IX:574;
Sarah XVI:640; XVII:327;
William XI:144;
Winthrop XVI:121, 164; XXX:107;
Colbe, Abraham IX:405, 406;

104
Samson IX:132;
Colbee, Abraham IX:411, 412; Jonathan IX:445;
Colbetat, Pilancon XXX:118;
Colborne, Thomas XV:745;
Colbroth, Benning XIII:342;
George XIV:664;
Hunking XIII:342, 347;
James XXVIII:109;
Joseph XXVIII:110;
Wentworth XIII:348;
William XXVIII:110;
Colburn, ----- XIX:492;
Abigail XXX:410;
Amos XIV:101, 206, 655; XV:726; XVI:7; XVII:269;
XXX: 478;
Andrew VIII:371, 413; XII:567, 569; XIV:555; XV:421, 726; XVI:6, 324, 333, 373; XVII:210, 269; XX:113, 155, 291; XXIV:737;
Asa XII:372; XIV:394; XV:156; XVII:89, 143; XXX:79;
Benjamin XI:86; XII:247, 252; XV:87; XXX:178, 413;
Benoni XXV:97;
Captain VII:508; XXVII:300;
Charles XIII:637; XV:621, 663, 669, 682, 689; XVI:872; XVIII:830; XXX:346, 419;
Daniel VIII:160, 895; XIII:144, 149; XV:6; XX:253, 260; XXV:24; XXXVII:128;
David Xxx:80;
Ebenezer XIV:287;
Edward XV:228, 637; XVI:784;
Elias XIII:561, 565; XV:95; XXX:150;
Elizabeth (Smith) XXXVII:240;
Ephraim XXIV:19; XXVII:107;
Esther XXXIX:20;
Hannah (m. Campbell) XXXIX:21;
Henry XXIV:241;
Isaac XV:698; XXVIII:77, 80, 128, 131;
Jacob XV:17, 40, 156; XVI:178, 179; XVII:89, 143;
James XII:76, 81; XIII:231; XIV:33, 573, 609; XV:613; XXXIX:20;
Jerahmeel XII:246;
Jerathmeel IX:25; XVIII:716;
Jeremiah IX;202; XII:547, 626, 629; XIX:493; XXVII:334, 338, 339; XXVIII:395, 399, 400, 402;
Jeremiah Jr. XXVIII:395;
John XII:373; XIV:607, 608; XV:603, 714; XVI:200; XVII:67; XX:99, 127, 239, 285; XXIV:183, 184; XXV:308; XXX:79, 392; XXXIX:21;
John Jr. XX:561, 563, 805, 817;

John H. XXX:417;
Jonathan XI:352; XIII:519; XVI:915; XXV:67; XXXIII:342;
Josiah XI:103;
Leonard XXX:404;
Leopard XIII:518;
Lieutenant XVI:60;
Mary XXX:410; XXXVIII:216;
Merrill XIV:52;
Miriam XXX:413;
Nathan XI:86; XII:247, 251; XIV:33, 247, 264; XXX:178,
Nathaniel XXX:449;
Oliver IX:794; XXVIII:77, 80, 128, 131, 447, 450, 451;
Peter U. XXX:410;
Phebe XII:570; XVI:324, 333, 340, 373; XX:113, 155, 291, 317, 361, 397, 428, 594, 645;
Reuben XII:629;
Robert IX:9, 10, 11, 402; XI:86; XII:247, 387, 612;
XIII:229; XIV:274, 278, 289; XV:39, 375; XX:475, 532; XXIV:89, 93, 374; XXXVII:240; XXXVIII:406;
Robert Jr. XI:86; XII:247;
Rollins XIV:575, 592;
Ruth (m. Campbell) XXXIX:21;
Stephen XIV:445, 543; XV:40; XXX:79;
Thomas V:232, 582; VII:602; IX;418, 423, 425, 427, 478; XII:622; XIII:314; XIV:33, 44, 88, 304, 305, 459, 574, 604; XV:614, 715; XVI:201; XXIV:243; XXV:67, 308, 472; XXVII:192; XXIX;237; XXXIII:629, 652, 653; XXXIV:517; XXXV:181, 305, 306, 319; XXXVI:346; XXXVII:388; XXXVIII:216; XXXIX:20, 21;
William IX:9, 10, 195, 402; XII:77, 612, 614; XXIV:89, 93;
William Jr. XII:612;
Zaccheus XII:287;
Zachariah XIII:144;
Colburne (Colebrook), NH VIII:772; XVIII:729, 735; XX:61, 87, 154, 337; XXI:124, 293; XXII:39, 312, 315, 548, 634, 671, 700, 713, 719, 734; XXIV:589;
Colburne, Jeremiah XXVI:55;
Oliver XXVI:55, 388;
Colburn's Old Meadow XIX:492;
Colby * See also Colbe, Colbee, Coleby
Colby, ----- VI:412; XXXIV:65; XXXV:474;
Abial XXXIII:249;
Abigail (Sanborn) XXXII:809;
Abner XII:266; XIII:582; XIV:315, 467, 548; XXVII:135; XXX:67; XXXVII:116;
Abraham VII:514; IX:132; XI:411; XIII:64; XIV:246; XXIV:642; XXVII:324, 360, 374; XXX:18, 38;
XXXII:239-241;

Ann XXXIII:341;
Anthony XIII:401; XXX:67;
Archelaus XVI:786;
Barzillai XIII:464; XIV:404; XXXIX:202;
Benaiah XXX:24; XXXIII:340; XXXVI:60; XXXVIII:405, 406;
Benajah XIV:327, 328;
Benjamin VII:769; XI:240; XIII:396, 405, 407; XIV:226;
XV:401, 561; XVII:32; XVIII:752; XXX:138, 139, 344, 429, 432;
Beriah XI:309;
Betty XXXVII:114;
Betty (Tucker) XXXIX:209;
Betty (m. Straw) XXXVII:115;
Chilis F. XXX:431;
Coleman XI:604;
Daniel XI:209; XII:585; XIII:64; XIV:225; XVI:236, 267, 502, 594, 595; XVIII:649, 829; XXX:144;
David IX:611, 614, 616, 625, 768-770; XII:457, 458, 481; XIII:435, 702; XIV:301, 586, 627; XV:120, 183, 721, 746, 748; XVI:167, 204, 226, 270, 514, 770, 771; XXV:386, 388, 389; XXX:88, 89, 178, 475; XXXIV:76; XXXVI:50;
David Jr. XII:459, 481;
Deacon XXXIV:220;
Eben $\mathbf{x x x : 2 7 6 ; ~}$
Ebenezer IX:626; XI:220; XIII:400; XIV:227, 315, 467, 548; XV:322, 329, 330, 341, 343; XVIII:648; XXVII:128, $130,132,135 ;$ XXVIII:425; XXIX; 626; XXX:139, 364, 425; XXXVII:115;
Ebenezer Jr. XXX: 425;
Edmund XII:755; XVI:267, 502, 594, 595; XX:290; XXV:97; XXX: 26 ;
Edward XV:637; XVI:236; XVII:502, 522, 528, 607;
Eli XIV:302, 303, 312; XV:150, 160;
Elias VI:514; XIV:19;
Elijah XII:754; XXX:18;
Eliphalet IX:407, 415; XII:192, 256; XVIII:829; XXX:64, 67;
Elizabeth (Carr) XXXVIII:318, 319;
Elizabeth (m. Rowell) XXXII:683;
Elliot XIII:620, 621; XVI:264;
Enoch XI:477; XII:195; XIII:571; XIV:328; XV:169, 526; XXX:23, 324; XXXII:683; XXXIII:249, 315, 522, 595, 596; XXXV:30, 32; XXXVII:310, 313; XXXIX:163;
Enos XI:482, 483; XII:346, 348;
Ephraim XI:202; XII:253, 264, 265; XIII:64, 385, 391; XIV:61, 182, 304, 305, 462; XXX:137;
Er XXX:144;
Esther XXVIII:377, 380;
Ezekiel XIII:620; XVII:253;

Gideon XIII:59;
Hannah XXXVI:441;
Hezekiah XI:205; XIV:304, 305, 465, 466; XV:176;
XVI:285, 510, 706; XXX:46;
Hubbard XI:604;
Humphrey IX:732; XII:755; XIV:143, 194; XVII:9;
XXV: 488;
Ichabod XII:350; XVI:156; XXIV:336, 337; XXX:364, 434; Isaac IX:407, 410, 412, 415; XII:256, 265; XIII:393, 394; XIV:112, 146; XV:199, 464, 466, 477, 505, 671, 673; XVI:719, 721; XXX:67, 138;
Israel XIV:195;
Jacob IX:611, 614, 616, 625, 768-770; XIII:435; XXV:386, 388, 389; XXX:46; XXXIII:651;
Jacob S. XI:720; XV:116;
James XI:209; XIII:9; XIV:564, 651; XVI:321, 326, 332; XXX:78, 264;
Jethro XV:465, 467, 478, 505; XXX:28;
John VIII:163, 523; XI:685; XII:27, 94; XIII:407, 410, 619; XIV:19, 224, 410, 424, 584, 628; XV:720, 748; XVI:85, 91, 106, 125, 587; XVII:426; XXX:17, 23, 28, 138, 139, 155, 178, 476, 535, 538; XXXV:68; XXXX:443
John Jr. XXX:154;
John S. XIV:359;
John T. G. XXX:434;
Jonathan IX:332, 446, 677; XXX:139; XXXIV:220; XXXV:263, 533;
Jonathan Jr. X:627;
Joseph VII:514; XII:265; XIII:6, 7, 9, 404, 637; XIV:167, 169, 246, 274, 425; XV:113, 175, 550, 621, 663, 669, 682, 689; XVI:872; XVIII:844; XXX:37, 38; XXXIII:139-141; XXXV:68; XXXVII:30;
Kimball XVI:786;
Levi XI:189; XIII:641; XIV:112, 148, 195, 452, 532;
XV:183;
Loot XXXVIII:318;
Lot XXVII:360; XXVIII:424; XXX:36;
Maria (Emmons) XXXVI:50;
Mary XXXIII:136, 340; XXXV:68;
Mary (Sargent) XXXVII:242;
Mary (Straw) XXXIV:76;
Mary (Webster) XXXIII:340, 341;
Mehitabel (Straw) XXXIV:76;
Michael XXVI:32;
Morse XV:608;
Moses VII:744; VIII:239, 319, 398; X:626; XII:267, 269; XIII:401, 406; XIV:413, 567, 611; XV:717;
XVI:202,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 264,286,509,696 ; ~ X V I I: 430 ; ~ X X X: 39, ~ 41, ~ 46, ~ 344, \\
& 498,501,504,507,510,513,516,519,522,525,529,
\end{aligned}
$$

532; XXXV:402-404; XXXVI:436; XXXVII:124;
Nathan XI:310; XII:201, 202; XIII:74, 75, 386, 620; XXX:137; XXXVI:441;
Nathaniel IX:625; XIII:59, 64; XIV:400; XVI:113; XVIII:879; XXV:386, 388, 389; XXXIX:201;
Nehemiah XII:264; XXX:67;
Nicholas XIII:64; XIV:225; XVIII:829;
Orland XIII:405;
Orlando VI:514, 878; IX:445, 446, 677; XIV:19; XVI:914; XXIV:336-338; XXVII:334, 335, 339; XXX:139; XXXV:507, 508; XXXVIII:405;
Peter IX:611, 622; XIII:55, 408, 409; XXX:139; XXXIV:76;
Philbrick XII:280; XVIII:648;
Philip XXXIII:412;
Phoebe (Coleman) XXXII:239-241;
Richard XII:27;
Richard Jr. XVIII:649;
Rogals IX;611;
Rogles IX:616, 625, 770;
Rowell VI:878; XIII:386; XV:165;
Ruggles IX:628; XXV:386, 388, 389;
Salem XVI:58, 103, 202, 219, 501, 611; XXX:532, 535, 537;
Sampson XXXIII:549; XXXVII:114, 115;
Samson XI:391; XXVII:358, 360, 374;
Samuel XI:720; XII:755; XIV:359; XV:470, 490; XVI:31, 187, 210, 270, 277; XXIV:191, 201, 337, 656; XXX:25;
Samuel 3rd XXIV:336;
Sarah XXX:403;
Sargent XXX:46;
Simeon XIV:429; XV:273;
Simon XV:267, 269, 270, 273;
Spencer XIII:262; XVIII:285, 288; XXVIII:492; XXX:178;
Stephen XIII:613, 619, 621; XIV:316; XVI:238, 267, 868; XVII:438; XX:237; XXVII:360; XXVIII:377, 379; XXX:264;
Tabitha XXXIII:412;
Theophilus XIV:332, 350, 617; XV:457, 719, 747; XVI:203, 226, 271, 520, 838; XXX:178, 282, 461; XXXVI:320;
Thomas X:627, 656; XII:350; XIII:64, 70, 415; XIV:350; XVI:125, 257, 514; XX:269; XXIV:338; XXX:155, 276, 395; XXXVII:358;
Thomas Jr. XIII:64; XVI:125;
Thomas Eliot IX:451;
Timothy xxIV:336, 337;
William XII:264; XIV:348, 559, 561, 579, 621; XV:455, 725; XVI:208, 511, 725; XXX:68, 472;
Willough.by XI:217; XXX:18; XXXVI:175;
Zacheus IX:611, 614, 616, 625, 768, 770; XIII:60, 64, 435; XXV:386, 388, 389;

Zebediah XIV:463, 571, 579, 604;
Zebulon XI:361; XV:453, 454, 715; XVII:65, 113;
Colchester, CT XII:572;
Colchester (Salisbury), MA XIX:190; XXIV:866, 867;
Colchester, VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:103, 105, 106, 143, 287, 646, 688;
Colcord, ----- XXXI:657, 658, 728;
Ann XIX: 670;
Anna XXXV:483, 484;
Daniel XII:346, 348; XXII:726; XXX:76; XXXIX:233;
David XIII:33, 34; XIV:232;
Deborah XXXV:483, 484;
Ebenezer VIII:217; IX:258, 263; XI:234; XII:337; XXX:20, 21; XXXIII:60-62; XXXVIII:297, 298;
Ebenezer Jr. XXX:21;
Edward I:110, 118, 128, 134-136, 145, 161, 171, 183, 196, 211, 213, 215, 236, 238, 241, 366, 367; IX:79, 85, 253, 258, 263, 268, 271, 276, 292, 592, 602; X:701; XI:223, 659, 669; XIII:14, 22, 34; XIX:670; XXIV:837, 855, 857, 862; XXV:20, 692, 730, 746; XXVII:288; XXX:101; XXXI:21, 157, 190, 236, 239, 309, 344, 637, 638; XXXII:44; XXXIII:446, 723; XXXV:191, 277, 482-484, 512; XXXVIII:435, 437, 438; XXXIX:325, 398, 399; XXXX:3-11, 13, 14, 18, 19, 21, 28, 29, 31, 39, 53, $56,59,60,62,63,68,71,72,125,127,136,162$, 163, 173, 177, 215, 268, 277, 365, 366, 374, 432, 433, 449, 450, 483-485
Edward Jr. XXXI:190; XXXVII:77; XXXX:374
Eliphalet XIII:27, 34; XV:243, 245, 246;
Elizabeth XXXII:36; XXXV:483, 484;
George XI:659, 668;
Gideon IX:592; XXX:100; XXXV:270; XXXVIII:390, 391;
Hannah XXXVIII:297;
Hannah (Fellows) XXXIII:60-62;
Hannah (Veasey) XXXIV:169;
Hannah (m. Winslow) XXXV:484;
Harvey XI:659, 666, 668;
Isaac XIV:597; XV:435;
Jean (Coffin) XXXVII:140, 141;
Jerusha XXXV:270;
Job XV:284, 288;
John VIII:555; XIII:22, 34; XIV:134, 191, 554, 617; XV:283, 290; XVI;4; XVII:5, 268; XXX:250;
Jonathan II:570; VII:632; IX:592, 632; XIII:20, 27, 33, 34; XVI:766; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXX:100; XXXIII:263; XXXIV:130; XXXV:270; XXXVII:173, 426; XXXIX:398;
Jonathan Jr. XIII:27;
Jonathan $3^{\text {rd }}$ XXXVIII:390, 391;
Joseph XIV:232; XV:284, 288; XXX:100, 354;

Josiah XIV:232; XXX:100;
Lydia (m. Philbrick) XXXV:484;
Mary XXXV:483, 484;
Mary (Gordon) XXXIII:446;
Mary (m. Hersey) XXXV:484;
Mehitabel (m. Stevens) XXXX:442;
Meriah XXXV:483, 484;
Peter IV:155, 389, 393; XIII:27, 34; XIII:27, 34;
XXXI
Samuel II:39, 131, 570; IX:431, 436, 445, 447; XI:669; XII:108, 109, 332, 337, 709; XVII:57, 642;
XXV: 180;
XXVIII:216, 217, 221; XXX:19, 76; XXXI:190, 603, 735, 779; XXXIV:111, 112, 371, 372; XXXV:14, 15;
XXXVI:319; XXXIX:77, 233; XXXX:374;
Samuel Jr. XXXII:36;
Sarah XXXIII:446; XXXV:482-484;
Thomas XIII:443, 450; XIV:495, 508, 516; XV:475, 494; XVI:155; XXX:240;
Thomas Jr. XIII:448;
Colcot, David XVII:26;
Edward XVII:7;
Joseph XVII:26;
Josiah XVII:26;
Colcott * See Colcord
Cold Harbor XXXX:72;
Cold Pond XXXI:296;
Cold River XVIII:414; XXIV:334;
Colden, ----- XXIII:502;
A. XXIII:502;
C. XXIII:502;

Cadwallader X:207, 208, 210, 215, 243, 328; XVIII:62; XIX:262, 274;
Lieutenant Governor XXVI:592, 615, 625, 627, 632-634, 643, 644, 652, 656, 660, 664, 668, 671, 676-678, 681, 685, 687, 690, 695, 697, 699, 703-708, 710, 714, 718, 724, 726, 728, 734;
Cole, ----- XXXI:516; XXXII:35;
Abner XXXIV:229;
Abraham II:31; XVII:528, 623; XXXI:262, 579; XXXX:380, 396;
Adam XIII:380; XIV:342, 349; XXX:135;
Ambrose XIV:188; XV:722; XVI:205;
Amos XXX:35; XXXVII:263;
Ann XXXX:401
Anna XXIV:205, 206;
Barnard XIII:91, 452;
Benjamin XIII:204; XVI:153; XXVI:358;
Christopher XXXX:191
Clifford XIII:452;

Daniel XI:454; XIII:204, 206; XXVI:14, 594, 595; XXX:376, 423;
David XII:591;
Deacon VIII:596;
Ebenezer XIII:204; XIV:237; XVII:97; XXIII:502; XXVI:467, 594, 603, 712; XXX:122;
Edward VI:424; XIII:452; XXXI:98;
Eleazar XI:82;
Eli XIV:664;
Eliphalet XV:228; XVI:238, 267, 516, 784; XXX:264;
Elizabeth XXXVII:263;
Ely XXVI:358;
Eunice I:417; XXXI:54, 55; XXXX:368
Freegift XXVI:603, 606;
Gail XI:463; XIV:105; XV:602; XVI:178, 179;
Hannah XXXIX:69;
Harris XXVI:665;
Isaac II:35; IX:777; XXXI:264, 470, 471, 508, 519, 579, 580, 792; XXXX:542
Jacob XXIV:815; XXXI; 579;
John VII:331; VIII:763; IX:582; XI:61, 68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79; XII:355; XIII:204; XIV:43, 84, 102, 199, 259; XV:47, 49, 520; XVI:153; XVII:37, 94; XXVI:169; XXVII:70; XXX:6, 157;
Jonathan X:401, 443; XIII:452, 602, 653; XV:49, 223; XVII:94; XXV:624;
Jonathan Jr. XXX:157;
Jonathan $3^{\text {rd }}$ XXX:158;
Mary XIII:476;
Matthew I:113;
Nathan XI:70, 72, 74, 76, 79, 93; XIV:244; XV:72, 213; XXX:6, 324;
Noah XIV:664; XV:431;
Parker XXVI:603; XXX:222, 378;
Robert II:334, 336; III:116; IX:760; XIV:372, 385, 506, 517;
Samuel VII:706; XI:363, 364; XII:507; XIV:648, 650; XV:279, 280, 592, 595; XXVI:318; XXX:35; XXXVI:8;
Simeon XXXVI:490;
Solomon XIII:376; XIV:53, 185, 587, 628; XV:443, 720; XVI:124, 204, 331, 341, 374; XX:476, 534; XXX:133, 250, 476;
Thomas IX:155; XXX:421; XXXII:141;
Timothy XXVI:169;
Tobias XV:295, 468, 481, 507; XVI:119, 237, 245, 272, 521, 836;
Unice I:24;
William I:133, 135, 144, 145, 168; IX:251; XIV:259, 664; XV:431; XVII:36; XXIII:83; XXXI:53, 54, 309;
Colebrook, NH * See also Colburn, Colebrooktown, Dryden

112
Colebrook (Colburne), NH VII:733; X:635; IX:826; XI:385, 386; XVIII:729, 735, 800, 868, 877, 890; XX:61, 87, 154, 337; XXI:124, 293, 585; XXII:39, 312, 315, 548, 634, 671, 700, 713, 719, 734; XXIV:589, 590, 592-594, 598;
Colebrook, Sir George XI:385; XIII:452; XXIV:589, 594, 603; XXV:537, 538;
Coleburn, NH x:7, 166;
Coleburn * See also Colburn
Coleburn, Andrew X:633;
Thomas IX; 200;
Coleburne, Jeremiah VI:221;
Coleby, Captain V:801, 865;
David IX:628;
Enoch IX; 105, 112;
Jacob IX:628;
Nathaniel IX:628;
Spencer V:451, 494;
Zacheus IX:628;
Colefax * See also Colfax Colefax, Robert XVII:23, 31, 39;

Sampson XXXVII:5;
Coleman * See also Colman; Colmer
Coleman, ----- XXVIII:373, 374;
Aaron XIII:562; XXVII:281, 285;
Abigail (Huntress) XXXVI:233;
Benjamin XII:729; XXXIII:280;
Cato XXXIII:281;
Darby XVIII:468;
Deliverance (Swett) XXXII:360; xXXVI:173;
Dudley XIII:759; XXIV:468, 477, 482, 483; XXV:101, 241, 266, 296, 401;
Eleazar XII:710, 712, 717; XIII:335, 336, 338, 342;
XVI:905; XVIII:193, 195; XXIV:421; XXX:128;
Eleazer XXVIII:109; XXXIV:308, 310;
Eleazer Jr. XXVIII:110;
Hagar XXXIII:280;
Huldah (Swett) XXXII:361; XXXVI:173;
Hannah XXXVIII:38;
Jabez XXXII:175, 238, 239;
James XIII:342; XIV:234, 371, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517; XXVIII:198, 201, 203; XXX:97, 294;
John XII:729; XIV:10; XVII:694, 695, 698; XXV:615, 617, 618; XXVIII:110; XXX:98; XXXI:668, 798; XXXIX:441443;
Joseph XXVIII:110; XXX:98; XXXII:238, 239; XXXIV:310;
Josiah XXVI:492;
Margaret XXXII:238-240;
Mary XXXII:238;
Mary (Frost) XXXIII:280, 281;
Mary (Johnson) XXXI:21;

Mary (m. Bean) XXXII:239;
Noah XXVI:487;
Phineas XXXVI:233;
Phineas Jr. XXX:98;
Phinehas XII:717;
Phoebe XXXII:239;
Phoebe (m. Colby) XXXII:239-241;
Plato XVI:61, 63, 72, 94, 106;
Rev. Dr. XXXII:625;
Solomon IX:670;
Thomas I:237; XIII:403; XXIV:613; XXXI:21, 22, 38;
William Jr. XVII:695;
Zenes XVIII:738;
Colerain, ----- VI:5;
Coles, Benjamin XXVI:330;
Daniel XXIV:601;
Colfax * See also Colefax
Colfax, John XXVI:500;
Robert XIV:255;
Colgrove, Jeremiah XIV:5;
Colie, James Jr. XXVI:286;
Colinet, Charles Joseph Gabriel XXI:175, 289, 200, 231;
Marie Theresa Loyal XXI:189, 200, 231;
Colins, Daniel IX:341;
Colker, Samuel Xx:112, 152;
Colket, Thomas XIV:388;
Colkett, Samuel IX:376;
Colkit, Jonathan IX:572;
Coll, Samuel XIV:8;
Collamore, John XXX:110;
Collar * See also Coller
Collar, Nathaniel XV:225;
Collectors
Duties of XXII:129, 215;
Of Customs XXIII:53, 70, 151, 173, 175-177, 332, 341, 345, 386, 429, 447;
Of taxes XXII:127, 135, 193, 213, 348;
Colledge, Josiah IX:379;
Colleges * See Cambridge, and under names of colleges
Colleges, Harvard III:764, 765;
Coller * See also Collar
Coller, Isaac XXVI:157;
Colles, Jonathan XI:599;
Collet, John Xxx:107;
Colley, ----- XXXI:260;
Abner XXVI:161;
Edward XVI:720, 724;
Richard XVIII:209; XXIV:491;
Richard Jr. XXIV:491;
Colley's Marsh Xxxv:381, 382;

114
Collicut, ----- XXVIII:177;
Collier, G. XVII:343;
John xxxviII:2, 5, 56; XXXX:521
Colliers, Nathaniel XIV:7;
Collimer * See Collom
Collings, Jonathan IX:45;
Collins * See also Colins, Collings
Collins, ----- XVIII:42; XXIII:410, 411; XXXII:73;
Abraham xxxx:531-533
Ann (Fowler) XXXIV:278;
Benjamin IX:449; XI:271; XII:755; XIII:75, 641;
XIV:172, 174, 176, 177, 611; XVI:632; XV:718;
XXV:522; XXX:26, 498, 502; XXXIV:156; XXXVIII:319;
Benjamin Jr. XI:482, 483; XII:347, 348;
Charles X:626; XIII:68, 439; XIV:224; XV:322, 342;
XXXV: 203 ;
Daniel IV:788, 834; XII:117; XIV:101, 206, 207; XV:177, 560, 742; XXX:92, 178;
David XXX:426;
Deborah XXXII:744;
Ebenezer V:562, 838; VIII:163; IX:344, 436; XII:269, 332, 335, 338; XIV:171, 174, 176, 177, 328, 576, 611; XV:608, 717; XXV:606; XXX:48, 67; XXXIII:105; XXXIV:134, 156, 293; XXXV:254, 326; XXXVIII:373;
Edward I:212; XXIV:856;
Eleazer XXXI:539;
Elizabeth XXXIV:155, 156; XXXVIII:381, 382;
Elizabeth (m. Chase) XXXIV:156;
Enoch XV:321, 340;
Ephraim XIV:279, 288; XXVII:80; XXVIII:216, 217, 221;
George XVIII:594;
Hannah (Dow) XXXVIII:109;
Hannah (m. Carr) XXXIV:156; XXXV:202, 203;
Henry III:104; XXIX:486;
Ichabod XIV:279, 288; XVI:314; XVII:116;
Jacob XIII:442; XXII:718, 730;
James V:636; XVII:293;
John II:742; VII:771; IX:451, 763; XI:587, 589;
XIII:295, 386-389, 405, 409; XIV:108, 122, 187, 265, 307, 369, 375, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 623; XV:441, 618, 720; XVI:638; XVII:297; XVIII:596; XXVIII:227; XXX:116, 136, 140, 178, 468; XXXII:771; XXXIII:80; XXXIV:155, 157; XXXV:203; XXXVIII:380-382;
John Jr. XXX:97; XXXVIII:381, 382; XXXIX:213;
Jonathan VII:453, 737; IX:449; XI:597; XII:346, 349;
XIV:112, 147, 196; XV:560; XXI:656, 700, 719, 737; XXVII:137; XXX:47, 77; XXXVIII:181, 374;
Joseph XI:483; XII:314; XIII:218; XXVII:80, 451, 454-457, 459; XXX:40, 92; XXXV:89, 202, 203; XXXVI:406; XXXVIII:135; XXXIX:54;

Joseph Jr. XII:348;
Kedor XVIII:796;
Levi XIV:279, 288;
Margaret XXXVIII:382;
Martha (m. Presby) XXXIV:156;
Mary XXXV:202; XXXVIII:382;
Mercy XXXII:771;
Miriam (m. Jewell) XXXV:202;
Nathaniel XII:217;
Rebecca XXXIX:213;
Richard IX:624, 626, 773; XI:482; XII:27, 346, 349;
XIII:54, 55, 435, 436; XIV:159, 161, 163; XXX:144;
XXXIV:278, 295, 297; XXXV:439, 440, 530, 531; XXXVI:77, 78, 401, 406, 411; XXXVIII:166, 319; XXXIX:435;
Robert IX:843; X:650; XIII:405, 407, 423; XV:400, 401; XVI:285, 875, 935; XVII:438; XXX:139;
Samuel V:639; IX:763; XIII:54, 55; XVI:67, 78, 100; XVIII:793; XXX:156, 354; XXXIV:155, 156; XXXV:433; XXXVII:223; XXXVIII:100; XXXIX:470, 471;
Samuel B. XIII:745;
Sarah (m. Hoyt) XXXV:202;
Solomon XIV:74;
Stephens XVII:293;
Thomas XIV:42, 54;
Tristram XXV:522; XXX:41; XXXIII:77-81; XXXIV:155, 156; XXXVI:570, 574, 578;
Tristrim XIII:423;
Trustrim IX:359;
Widow VIII:113;
William IX:622; XII:349; XIV:226; XXIV:218; XXX:78; XXXII:744; XXXIV:279, 294;
William Jr. XIV:340;
Willins XVIII:510;
Winthrop XXXV:202;
Collom * See also Collimer
Collom, John XXVIII:105, 107;
Collor, Nathaniel XVI:153;
Colman * See also Coleman
Anna I:243;
Benjamin IV:543 824;
Jabez II:570; III:342;
John IX:792;
Colmer, Abraham XXV:664, 713, 714, 720, 735-739;
Colombon, Glaude XIV:662; XV:451; XVI:453, 455, 729; XVI:28, 724;
Colomy, John XVI:282, 756;
Richard XII:6, 704; XIV:322, 365, 581, 624; XV:441, 449, 601, 720; XVI:758;
Colonial Officers confirmed II:11

```
116
Colonies, Case of XXIII:449, 450;
    Crime in XXIII:473;
    List of XXIII:136;
    Money for XXIII:467;
    Observations and proposals about XXIII:447;
    Officers and agents of XXIII:514;
    Proceedings of Commissioners of XXIII:514, 515;
    State of XXIII:383, 442, 444, 451, 455, 456, 461, 463, 486,
        488, 513, 514;
    Union of VI:279; XXIII:153, 207, 248, 253, 254, 256, 356,
        357;
    Colony, Agents of XXIII:200, 225, 306, 307, 314, 316, 337, 338,
        347, 401-403, 408, 427;
    Establishment of XXIII:462;
    Sale of XXIII:272, 507;
    Security of XXIII:370;
    Colony (Mass.) I:262, 263;
    Colony, Daniel xxx:218;
    John XXX:73;
    Richard XVI:204; XXII:119, 196; XXX:224, 468;
    Colors worn by ships XXIII:190, 373, 464;
    Colquhoun, Peter XII:479;
    Colster, Reuben XIV:632;
    Colston, Richard XIV:227, 257;
    Colt, Daniel XXVI:409;
    Harris XXV:227, 380;
    Isaac XXVI:409;
    John XXIV:450;
    Peter XXIV:450;
    William XXVI:330, 646, 709, 733, 735;
Colter, Job XIV:543;
Colton, Caleb XIV:274, 275, 278, 289; xv:156; xxx:448;
    Garrott XVIII:705;
    Isaac XVIII:580-582;
    Job xv:17, 138;
    John P. XII:599;
    Josiah XXV:221;
    Lemuel XII:58; XV:376; XVI:178, 179;
    Noah XVIII:581;
    Samuel XII:419;
    Stephen XII:58; XV:156;
    Thomas XII:599; XVII:32; XVIII:580;
    Ward XII:124;
    William XII:599; XVI:17; XXVI:223;
    William Jr. XII:599;
Columbia, NH * See also Cockburne, Cockburnetown, Preston
Columbia (Cockburne), NH XI:386-389; XVIII:279, 735, 868, 872,
        890; XX:61, 87, 154, 190, 337; XXI:124, 293;
        XXII:26, 39, 312, 315, 548, 634, 671, 700, 713;
        XXIV:590, 598, 599, 601, 602, 603, 606, 607, 610, 740,
```

742, 743;
Columbia College XXVI:590;
Colves, Lydia XXXVIII:89;
Colwall, John XXV:303, 304, 306;
Colwell, Alexander IX:473, 476;
James IX:103, 104, 498;
James Jr. IX:498;
John XI:603, 604;
Combination at Dover I:126
Combination at Exeter I:131
Combination at Portsmouth I:110;
Combination of Constables I:543
Combner, John XVII:295;
Combes, Abigail XXXI:598;
Alexander XXXI:598;
Combs, John IX:213, 222, 794; XII:276, 547; XVII:63; XXVI:350; XXVII:171, 172, 175, 178, 179, 299, 300, 311; XXVIII:86, 87, 198, 201, 202, 210, 336, 339, 341, 447, 450, 451; XXXV:565;
Jonathan VI:209; IX:201, 213, 222; XII:275, 629; XXVIII:395, 399, 402;
Medad IX:201; XII:626, 632, 634; XVII:63;
Theodore XI:427;
Come, David XIII:595, 597;
Comee, David XI:22;
Henry XII:335;
Comel, Ebenezer XIV:141, 192;
Comes, Jonathan IX:213;
William II:106;
Comey, David XXIV:407;
Comfort, John XIV:10;
Samuel II:89, 301, 304, 320; III:69, 137, 140, 142; XVII:633, 679; XIX:723, 734;
Comings, Abraham XV:734;
Benjamin XI:462; XIV:394;
Ebenezer XVI:28;
Jerathmell IX:194;
Samuel XI:437, 443, 455;
Comins, Richard I:285;
Samuel XVIII:743;
Commerce, Commissioners of XX:482, 483, 545, 585, 628, 672, 688, 734, 778;
Commerce, Regulation of XX:107, 143, 321, 327, 373, 380, 382, 407, 419, 447, 504, 526, 595, 643, 724, 760, 764;
Commerce, with Massachusetts Xx:169, 171, 172, 197, 201, 215, 313, 314, 316, 352, 356, 360, 393, 416;
Commings, Benjamin XVII:143;
Commissary V:438, 443, 744;
Commissions XXIII:172, 483
Of Admiralty XXIII:159, 444;

118
of Ensign XXIII:295
Of Governors XXIII:71, 72, 87, 88, 130, 131, 154, 159, 160, 170, 178-180, 190, 207, 212, 222, 224, 249, 254, 255, $274,275,323,325,326,350,357,359,362,372,374$, 415-418, 444, 456, 473, 501
Of Lieutenant Governors XXIII:123, 128, 130, 137, 142, 164, 181, 203, 215, 295, 383;
Of Vice Admiralty XXIII:444, 456;
To Lords of Admiralty V:42;
Commissioners at Albany VI:279, 283, 284, 292, 433, 558, 560, 561
At Boston VI:636, 639, 642
At Hartford VI:648, 650, 666;
Of Colonies XXIII:514, 515;
Of Provinces II:733
To Administer Oaths xx:85, 182, 221, 222;
To Canada IV:163, 169; XXIII:346;
Of Indian Affairs V:791, 810; XXIII:488
Commissioners to New York V:514, 516, 789;
Commissioners to Determine Province Lines IV:732, 742, 745, 746, 749, 854, 858;
Commissioners for Settling Accounts XXI:105, 134, 139, 240, 245, 370; XXII:213, 216, 217, 223, 287, 299, 327, 345, 353, 376, 426, 458;
Commissioners to Lt. Gov. Wentworth IV:289, 437;
Commissions I:245, 276, 368, 373, 382, 433-443, 590; II:1-10, 13, 57-63, 215, 259, 260, 305-312, 366-375, 377; VI:370, 628, 802;
Committee of War VI:396, 397, 434, 447, 492, 502;
Committees, Standing XXI:672;
Commodities of the Country I:263
Common Pleas * See Court of Common Pleas
Common Prayer, use of I:482;
Commoners IV:390;
Commons-town IV:140, 141; XXIII:296;
Commonwealth I:262, 263;
Como, Francis XIII:518; XXX:276, 489, 491, 493;
Complaints I:236, 476, 477, 556;
Against Governors XXIII:126, 128, 145, 183, 184, 240, 262, 264, 265, 364, 365, 389, 475;
Against Lieutenant Governors XXIII:162, 163, 169, 213-215, 263, 273, 276, 279, 280, 282, 283, 285, 286, 319, 374, 379, 380, 384, 412, 416, 419-421, 428, 441, 444;
By Council XXIII:319;
Compton, John XXXIII:487;
Comptroller of Accounts XXI:407, 508, 635, 648, 661, 665, 676, 685, 701, 729, 733, 736; XXII:9, 31, 48, 91, 120, 130, 195, 220, 538, 598, 607, 645;
Comstock, Azariah XIV:645; XVI:22, 809; XXX:123, 178;
Azariah Jr. XIV:356; XXX:122;

James XIII:493;
John XXVI:226;
Jonathan XIII:50;
Josiah XIV:646; XV:732; XVI:21;
Moses XIV:356; XVI:927; XXX:123;
Nathaniel XXV:379;
Samuel IX:546, 548; XXVI:227, 599; XXVIII:282, 286, 292;
XXX:310, 416;
Samuel Jr. XXX:416;
Conahie, John IX:490;
Conajoihery XVIII:903, 904;
Conant, ----- XIX:492; XXVII:72;
Abel XV:510, 744; XXX:178; XXXVI:83;
Amos XI:373, 382; XV:27; XVI:606, 608; XXX:34;
Asa XII:223;
Benjamin XI:85; XII:223;
Catherine XXXVI:81, 83;
Caleb XXIV:112; XXX:324, 415;
Charles XII:223;
Ebenezer XVI:608; XX:587, 630;
Ephraim XIII:561;
Ezra XII:224; XIII:694;
Israel XIII:594, 597;
Joel XII:424;
Jonathan XI:103; XII:373, 508; XIV:104, 422, 607, 608; XV:603, 714; XVI:200; XX:290; XXVIII:394, 398, 399, 402; XXX:262;
Joshua XV:201;
Josiah IX:401; XIII:594, 596; XV:510; XXVI:314; XXXVI:81-83; XXXVII:240;
Lot XI:103; XXIV:813;
Malachi XXV:81;
Mary Xx:456, 468, 488, 520;
Roger XV:6; XXX:157;
Rufus XV:379; XXX:334;
Solomon XXX:252;
Widow XXXVI:144;
Rev. William XVI:315;
Zebulon XII:744;
Conar, Jorge IX:341;
Concey, John XXVI:267;
Concord, MA XII:306, 461, 736; XIII:4, 548, 595; XIV:33; XV:640; XVI:525, 527, 537, 540, 745; XVIII:667; XXIV:64, 135, 330, 331, 766, 767, 785, 794, 795, 815; XXVII:26, 29, 475; XXVIII:81, 91, 394, 398, 402; XXIX:150, 169, 590; XXXI:550; XXXIII:243; XXXVI:165; XXXVIII:42; XXXIX:134, 137, 138;
Concord, NH * See also Penacook, NH; Rumford, NH
Concord, NH VII:12, 314, 733; VIII:223, 447, 894; IX:127-

140; $x: 3,16,25,40,165,274,618,625,640$;
XI:210, 213, 261, 390-409,
594, 632; XII:258, 267, 319, 485, 756, 758;
XIII:159, 166-168; XIV:36, 62, 65, 67, 169, 174, 175, 242, 256, 299, 306, 371, 379, 391, 416, 431, 469,
555, 557, 566, 571, 585, 586, 606, 655; XV:127, 130, 140, 437, 607-609, 162, 163, 268, 273, 404, 405, 407, 434,

XVI:86, 91,
92, 99, 105, 219, 222, 247, 253, 263, 295, 296, 299, 332, 470, 501, 524, 546, 609, 613, 726, 820, 915, 935; XVII:3, 21, 430, 445, 452; XVIII:255, 422, 476, 497, 642, 650, 680, 727, 730, 794, 820, 836, 838, 844, 849, 862, 896; XIX:202, 239, 317, 318, 320, 329-331, 356, 357, 377, 403, 408, 410, 411, 424, 476, 489, 495, 532, 582, 635; XX:9, 31, 34, 39, 58, 62, 70, 109, 151, 153, 163, 178, 180, 187, 217, 219, 240, 245, 260, 262, 263, 267, 278, 301, 320, 330, 334, 371, 387, 388, 391, 410, 413, 429, 441, 449, 450, 476, 480, 483, 537, 542, 543, 545, 546, 551, 553, 556, 558, 559, 566, 567, 579, 590, 596, 610, 613, 616, 618, 636, 644, 681, 704, 747, 777, 798, 799, 801, 805-808, 812, 814, 817, 818, 826, 828, 835, 844; XXI:3, 4, 20, 29, 33, 40, 42, 61, 87, 95, 123, 192, 206, 228, 230, 235, 239, 240, 251, 289, 292, $294,299,335,347,387,411,414,458,513,519,521-$ $523,526,528,530,531,533,536,540,542,543,546$, 553, 581, 584, 586, 589, 598, 601, 655, 658, 662, 663, 772, 774, 775, 805; XXII:1, 7, 14, 27, 28, 31, 35, 38, $40,43,48,54,83,93,97,99,132,136,137,141$, 146, 157, 177, 205, 206, 215, 221, 238, 243, 244, 247-250, 252-255, 257-259, 264-269, 272-274, 281, 307, 310, 313, 321, 349, 360, 370, 376, 398, 411-413, 422, 424, 459, 474, 480, 487, 488, 495, 496, 499, 537, 546, 582, 586, 589, 591, 592, 622, 634, 658, 666, 671, 687, 699, 731, 735, 743, 751, 754-756, 823, 858;
XXIV:22-27, 29-31, 33, 34, 36, 38-41, 43, 44, 46-66, 78, 80, 109, 145, 170, 233, 235-237, 248, 297, 298, 339, 489, 523, 528, 610, 612, 614, 615, 617, 618, 620, 621, 623, 625, 626, 630, 632, 633-636, 639-645, 647, 648, 747, 754-758, 761, 762, 766, 893; XXV:278, 422; XXVII:118, 142, 151, 153-157, 162; XXVIII:178, 318; XXIX:344, 347, 351, 375, 536, 547; XXX:35, 165, 177, 181, 186, 459; XXXIII:127, 195, 250, 342, 638; XXXIV:44, 45, 215; XXXV:129, 212, 227-229; XXXVI:13, 76, 441, 497; XXXVII:160, 396, 449-451; XXXVIII:263; XXXIX:42, 43, 79, 108, 133, 134, 137, 302, 480;
Concord (Lisbon), NH XX:105, 139, 154, 261, 269, 337, 477, 481, 490, 538, 539, 551, 554, 612, 630, 768; XXI:576, 624, 731, 732, 746, 765; XXII:15, 56, 60, 125, 128, 170, 209, 634, 671, 700, 713; XXIII:437; XXV:241-243, 245,

246, 251, 255, 258;
Concord (Penacook) XXVII:74, 143, 151, 190, 193, 360; XXIX:133, 236; XXXIII:408; XXXVI:236, 441, 497; XXXVII:230;
Concord (Rumford) XXI:387, 458; XXVII:143-147, 151-157, 194, 204, 358, 360, 366, 368, 376; XXVIII:424; XXIX:236, 468, 536, 546; XXXIII:127, 128, 195, 250, 252, 342, 538, 539, 541, 550; XXXIV:44, 215; XXXV:129-131, 212, 227, 274; XXXVI:13, 15, 17, 76, 441, 512;
XXXVII:82, 396, 449; XXXVIII:35;
Concord, VT XXVI:617, 624, 635, 647, 677;
Concord River XIX:492;
Condon, Solomon XIV:259;
Cone, Daniel XXVI:6, 602;
Ebenezer XXV:380;
Ebenezer Jr. XXV:488;
Elijah IX:6;
Jared XXX:238, 399;
Jonah XXIV:512; XXV:484; XXVI:6;
Jonathan XI:249; XII:751; XV:124, 381; XVIII:747;
XXIV:511;
Joseph XXV:380; XXVI:6;
Joseph Jr. XXV:380;
Nathaniel XXV:227;
Silvanus XXV:227;
Stephen XXIV:507;
Thomas 2nd XXV:380;
William xxIV:512; XXV:380;
Coneck, James XXX:178;
Coner, Jeremiah IX:114, 119;
Conet, Joshua XXX:88;
Coney, Arthur XIV:437;
Daniel XIII:345;
Confederation XIII:29, 31, 533, 679, 714;
Conference V:271;
With Indians XXIII:338, 350, 427, 487;
Confirmation
Of Charters XXIII:242, 243;
Of Town Grants XXIII:296;
Confiscated Estates * See also Estates
Confiscated Estates
Attachments on XX:401, 432;
Claims against XX:130, 409, 444, 452, 465, 474, 511, 530, 796; XXI:21, 61, 106, 140, 151, 165, 192, 231, 328, 412, 576, 625, 637, 678;
Income from XX:109, 142;
Sale of XX:172, 204, 318, 362; XXI:193, 230, 400, 462;
Taxes on XX:206, 317, 361, 405, 421, 443, 462, 496, 499;
Congress at Albany XXIII:489, 515;
Congress of Governors III:399, 400, 481;
Congress of the United States

Additional power to $\mathbf{x x}: 108,125,142$;
Address to $\mathbf{x x : 7 6 0 ;}$
Ordinances of XXI:343, 344, 355, 361, 362, 411, 541;
Requisitions of $\mathbf{x x : 4 9 0}$ 491, $496,507,585,603,627,665$, 672, 673, 688, 689, 692, 695, 720, 723, 725, 742, 754-756, 760, 766, 792;
Vacancies, how filled XXI:497, 541;
Congressmen
Method of Election XXII:12, 17, 23, 25, 51, 63, 70, 75, 81, 537, 562, 573, 577, 588;
Method of forwarding Xx:99, 128, 387, 622; XXI:15, 16, 51, 53;
Names and appointments of $\mathbf{x x}: 35,301,324,378,403,439$, 575, 585, 587, 604, 627, 628, 665; XXI:3, 22, 26, 64, 70, 106, 142, 255, 257, 282, 283, 325, 336, 349, 366, 369, 371, 401, 403, 423, 424, 433, 536, 537, 548, 755, 756; XXII:3, 4, 263, 265, 277, 523, 731, 732;
Recalled XX:585, 627;
Supply of money to Xx:329, 404, 407, 442, 447, 588, 592, 633, 635;
Votes of House of Representatives for XXI:490;
Conklin, Hubbard XXVI:556;
Jacob XXV:236;
John XVIII:663;
Nathaniel XXVI:463;
Philip XXVI:556;
Richard XXVI:556;
Stephen XXVI:556;
Thomas Jr. XXVI:556;
Timothy XXVI:556;
Conley, Abraham Xxxx:134, 156, 486
Conn, Andrew IX:606, 670; XII:732; XIII:506, 561; XXXIX:462;
Daniel XV:457;
George XIII:563; XXXIX:463;
Thomas XIV:85;
Conneck * See also Connick
Conneck, James XV:745;
William XIV:572, 590;
Connecticut III:563; IV:514, 574; VI:461, 468, 544, 559, 573, 657, 660, 667, 704, 730, 776; VIII:406; XI:498; XXIII:25, 26, 58, 63, 64, 109, 116, 120, 137, 185, $229-232,253,254,345,387,473-476,483,488,489$, 495, 497, 498;
Connecticut River I:230; V:88, 90, 209, 230, 352, 354, 360, 392, 764; VI:15, 20, 23, 318, 392, 427, 428, 435, 451, 455, 457, 461, 470, 471, 473, 551, 567, 571, 584, 623, 639, 645, 653; VIII:532, 634, 643; X:243, 260, 262, 272, 276, 280, 309, 320, 325, 330; XVIII:142, 144, 189, 198, 209, 414, 421, 429, 430, 433, 463, 506, 529,


169,


## Connell, John XVIII:594;

Mary XXXV:515;
Moses IX:523;
Sarah Xxxx:113, 130
Thomas xxxv:515;
Timothy XVII:721;
William XIV:609;
Connelly * See also Connolly
Connelly, Hugh XVII:297;
Conner * See also Connor
Conner, Charles G. II:514;
Cornelius III:425; XXVII:288, 289;
David VI:875; IX:522, 523; XIII:156, 158, 160, 166; XXVII:44, 46, 79, 81;
Eliphalet XV:587; XXVII:79;
George IX:583;
Hugh IX:171;
James IX:661; XIII:736, 740;

124
Jeremiah XIII:312; XXVII:287;
Jeremiah Jr. XXVII:79, 81;
John IX:661; XIII:166;
John T. XV:608, 717;
Jonathan V:467, 849; IX:185; XXVII:288;
Joseph IX:162, 170; XIII:401; XV:619; XXVII:44, 46, 489, 491, 493, 498, 512;
Moses IV:118; IX:523; XXVII:78;
Philip V:313, 748; XXVII:287;
Samuel V:771; IX:664; XIII:159, 404; XXVII:44-46, 78, 81;
Samuel Jr. XIII:156; XXVII:46, 79;
Simeon XXVII:89, 90;
Connerly, William XIV:194;
Conners, James XXXI:347;
Connet, William XIV:419;
Connett, William XXVI:527;
Conney * See also Canney
John XXXI:195;
Connick * See also Conneck
Connick, Abraham XVII:719;
John XV:209;
Robert XVI:259; XVII:436;
William XII:244; XV:613, 714; XVI:84, 90, 106, 200;
Connolly, David XxX:88;
John XXX:446;
William XXX:294;
Connor * See also Conner, Conor
Connor, ----- XXXIV:129;
----- (Gilman) XXXI:491;
Abigail XXXII:744;
Abigail (Leavitt) XXXII:636-638;
Abigail (Moulton) XXXIV:27;
Ann (m. Lyford) XXXII:675;
B. XVII:57;

Benjamin VIII:150; XI:520, 666, 668; XIV:400; XVII:27, 43; XXII:35, 41, 47, 52 passim 89, 151, 153, 156-157, 162, 164, 167, 170, 176 179, 181, 187-189, 192, 195, 197-201, 204, 209-210, 212, 214-219, 223-224 passim $240,307,315,320,324,328,331-338,341,343,347-$ 350, 355, 359, 362, 407-409, 412, 419, 422-424, 426, 429-430, 441-442, 444, 447-453, 455, 458-460, 463-464, 466-467, 469, 471-473, 475-477, 479-482, 518, 521, 543, 554, 559-560, 563, 566, 574, 577-579, 582, 584, 586, 588, 639-640, 643, 646-648, 655, 663, 668, 675, 677, 680, 682, 691, 693, 695-697, 703, 707, 709-710; XXXII:675, 676; XXXIII:600, 733-735; XXXVI:280; XXXVIII:226; XXXIX:479;
Benjamin Jr. XXII:15, 330;
Bethiah (Wells) XXXII:679, 681;
Colonel VIII:176, 193, 196;

Cornelius XVIII:195; XXV:20; XXXII:82, 298, 533;
David IX:661, 664; XI:210; XVIII:192, 829; XXX:68, 110; XXXII:533; XXXVI:391;
Ebenezer XXX:50;
Edward XVII:302; XVIII:919;
Elijah XII:326;
Eliphalet IX:661; XI:720; XIV:70, 179, 302, 359; XV:267, 269, 270, 272, 696, 698; XVI:255, 502, 604; XX:120;
XXX: 282;
George XXX:76;
Hannah XXX:422;
Hannah (Sanborn) XXXVII:9;
Hannah (m. Rollins) XXXII:675;
Henry XVI:143;
Hugh IX:160; XXIV:526;
James X:629; XVIII:701; XXIV:526;
Jeremiah XI:648; XII:413; XIV:12, 68, 180, 249, 410; XVI:918; XVII:57; XX:120, 142; XXV:19; XXX:56; XXXI:749; XXXII:422, 675, 676, 692, 704;
Jeremy XI:642; XII:13; XX:109; XXIV:864;
John IX:160, 664; XI:533, 538, 666; XIV:588; XVII:57; XVIII:192, 596; XXX:110; XXXV:96; XXXIX:479;
John J. XVIII:829;
John T. XII:269; XIV:172, 174, 176, 177, 567, 611;
XVI:202, 694;
John Thing xxx:68, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531;
Jonathan IX:253, 262; XII:194, 265; XXIV:831, 832;
XXV:20; XXXII:675, 676; XXXVIII:401;
Jonathan Jr. XXXIX:18;
Joseph IX:174; XII:94; XIV:61, 182, 430, 618; XVIII:829; XX:120; XXIV:698; XXVIII:184, 185; XXIX:396; XXX:68;
Levi XIV:24;
Maria XXXVII:189;
Martha (Dow) XXXII:687;
Mary XX:584, 589, 596, 625, 632, 646;
Mary (Jewett) XXXIX:17;
Mary (Leavitt) XXXVI:280;
Mary (Norris) XXXVIII:113;
Mary (Seavey) XXXVI:542;
Meribah XXXVI:138;
Meribah (Roby) XXXV:338;
Morgan XXX:99;
Moses XIV:50, 185, 315; XVII:760; XVIII:829; XXX:68; XXXII:298;
Nathan XXX:414;
Philip VIII:834; XII:585; XV:392; XVIII:194; XXV:19; XXX:93; XXXII:675; XXXVII:189; XXXIX:17;
Samuel VII:608; VIII:44; IX:522, 585; XI:656; XIV:24,

126
242, 339, 403, 414, 630; XV:415, 456; XVII:19, 20,
57, 69; XVIII:829; XX:94, 101, 109, 120, 132, 142;
XXX:51, 110; XXXII:675; XXXIII:557; XXXVI:391;
XXXVII:402; XXXVIII:113;
Simeon XI:118; XVII:91; XVIII:757; XX:427;
Timothy XIV:3, 13; XVII:719;
Tristram XVI:5, 514; XXX:493;
Connor's Brook XXXIV:458;
Conor, David IX:659; John IX:258;
Conra, John XV:614; Samuel XV:614;
Conray, Samuel VII:602;
Conroy, John XIV:631;
John Jr. XVI; 689;
Samuel XIV:33; XV:745; XXX:178, 334;
Stephen XIV:631; XV:88; XVI:84, 90, 106; XXX:264, 410;
Conspiracy III:201; XXIII:139;
Conspiracy to be Punished I:389;
Conspiracy to remove Gov. Wentworth VI:39-68;
Constable, Andrew Xxxx:472, 481
Constables I:396, 399, 447, 408, 598; III:146, 615, 627; V:178; XXI:21, 61, 92, 102, 111, 129, 184, 590; XXII:370; XXIII:66;
Constant, Jacob XXVI:234;
Constitution, first in N. H. XI:740;
Constitution of New Hampshire XX:9-31; XXII:285, 298, 325, 351, $474,604,606,614,619,620,640,643,664,680,684 ;$
Constitution of the United States XXI:151, 152, 158, 163, 349, $562,605,635,639,655,663,677,682,732 ;$
Consuls xX:556, 560;
Contempt, of God's word, or of ministers I:388, 446;
Contempt of Legislature XXII:172;
Continental Village XVII:421;
Conton, Thomas XIV:419;
Contoocook, NH V:120, 247, 253, 312, 543, 544, 573, 576, 577, 719; VI:25, 175, 263-265, 315, 317, 330, 415, 418;

XI:195, 391; XII:256;
Contoocook (Boscawen), NH XIX:476, 511, 532; XXIV:21, 27, 57, 67, 226, 301-306, 485, 620, 766; XXV:602; XXVII:62, 109-113, 115-117; XXVIII:217, 218, 304, 369, 379; XXIX:235, 236, 246, 413, 467-469, 476-478, 502, 528, 529, 538; XXXIII:168, 169, 722; XXXV:227; XXXVI:43; XXXVII:103; XXXIX:87;
Contoocook River VII:25; XIX:329, 403, 495; XXIV:26, 27, 34, 35, 41, 45, 137, 254, 256, 257, 486, 633, 642, 680; XXVII:93, 96, 324; XXVIII:188, 258-261, 376, 416; XXIX:453, 455, 564;
Contracts paid in specie $\mathbf{I : 3 9 4}$;
Contrecoeur, M., Jr. XXVI:659, 660;

Controversies of land to be tried $\mathbf{I}: 393$
Controversy with Massachusetts XXIII:468;
Convarse, Joshua IX:468;
Convention, Boston XXIII:111, 235, 242;
Convention of Governors VI:445, 534-537, 599-608, 845-848;
Convention of Representatives V:427, 481; VI:295-301, 386-399
Convention, to ratify federal constitution $\mathbf{x x}: 743,744,793$, 797; XXI:23, 27-29, 51, 53, 66, 72, 74, 76, 148, 149, 151, 158, 165;
Convention, Constitutional (State) XXI:148, 149, 159-161, 165, 268, 276, 306, 313;
Salary \& mileage of members XXII:396, 474;
Converse, Benjamin $\mathbf{x x}: 832$;
James II:300;
Jerathmeel XXVI:22;
John XI:289, 294;
Joshua XXXIII:355;
Josiah VI:19; XI:22; XXIV:407;
Rachel XXXIII:356;
Robert XV:102, 218; XXX:92;
Samuel D. XV:58, 224;
Samuel Davis XXX:32;
Thomas XVIII:907;
Zebulon XXX:125;
Conversions of Indians and Negroes II:317
Conveyance by deed, mode of XXII:128, 215;
Conway, MA XX:832;
Conway = Pigwacket
Conway, NH VII:306, 309, 351, 504, 516, 584, 734; VIII:225, 299, 347, 353, 772, 912, 924; IX:140-145;
$\mathbf{X : 4 , ~ 2 6 , ~ 1 6 5 , ~ 2 7 4 , ~ 6 3 4 ; ~}$
XI: 162, 191, 302, 409-433, 608; XII:289, 356, 756;
XIV:168, 169, 246, 256, 291, 559, 566, 580; XV:427, $448,598,607,655 ; \quad X V I: 45,47,104,219,225,242$, 264, 281-284, 299, 302, 303, 502, 612; XVIII:611, 613, 615, 643, 700, 712, 728, 819, 845, 861; XIX:508, 509; XX: 59, 95, 122, 154, 167, 191, 194, 261, 265, 268, 335, $543,561,592,611,621,640,672,676,677,681,700$, $707,734,738,778,781,785, ~ 845 ; ~ X X I: 38, ~ 55, ~ 124, ~$ $237,245,292,390,468,524,530,535,584,756,760$; XXII: 37, 59, 114, 211, 310, 316, 324, 333, 372-374, $411,418,420,422-425,526,531,546,569,576,625$, 627, 630, 665, 671, 680, 689, 690, 693, 699; XXIV:390, $394,396,401,403,432,434-436,438,440,445,544$, $545,551,553,650,651,653,655-657,659,660$; XXV:70, 72, 304; XXVII:3, 157-169, 221, 233, 234, 255, 544, 545; XXVIII:139-147, 151, 153-157, 163-166, 171, 172, 365, 480; XXIX:339, 537, 554, 587, 588, 593, 627, 632, 633; XXX:37, 165, 190, 195, 196, 400;
XXXVIII:399;

128
Pigwacket XXVII:157, 255, 307; XXX:190, 195;
Conway, ----- XXIII:10;
Captain VIII:75;
General VII:99, 100;
Secretary XVIII:571;
Thomas XVII:197, 198, 213, 217, 218;
Cood, Henry XVIII:591;
Cook, ----- VI:27; XXIII:337; XXIV:170, 757; XXVIII:167; XXXIV: 477;
Abel H. XXX:433;
Abraham XVI:913; XVIII:304; XXX:130, 234;
Amasa XXVI:450;
Andrew XVI:538;
Barnabas XIV:10;
Benjamin XXVII:257, 258, 551; XXVIII:94, 95; XXIX:640;
Betsey XXX:431;
Charles XV:152, 154, 727, 734; XVI:10, 43, 103, 183, 196, 208; XXV:60; XXVI:199;
Charlotte XXX:418;
Coleman XXVI:338;
Cornelius XVIII:701; XXVII:545;
Cutting XVIII:747;
Cynthia xxx:235;
Daniel IX:179; XI:158, 433; XII:391, 492, 583, 596; XIII:333, 336, 340, 342, 589; XIV:127, 188, 234, 322, 624; XV:619, 725; XVI:45, 103, 192, 207, 208, 213, 225, 230, 241, 301, 523, 817, 818; XVII:11, 29; XVIII:304, 366; XXII:114, 176, 289, 330; XXX:294; XXXIV:288; XXXVIII:43;
Daniel Jr. XIV:322; XVI:818;
David XVI:279;
David Jr. XXVI:165;
Dr. III:752;
Ebenezer XII:315; XIV:322, 562, 636; XV:134, 172, 226, 618, 724, 741; XVI:207, 230, 275, 503, 624; XXX:73, 152, 178, 364, 426;
Elisha II:21, 699; III:682, 722; IV:598; XXIV:40, 41, 612; XXVI:338, 419, 716; XXIX:173-175; XXXI:798;
Elisha Jr. XXVI:338;
Enoch XXV:217; XXVI:425;
Ezekiel IX:175;
Francis XXX:310, 433;
George XXVII:181; XXX:124;
Hezekiah IX:180; XXIV:698; XXVIII:355, 361; XXXIV:287;
Isaac XXVI:195;
James IX:332; XIV:427; XV:55, 204; XXX:214;
Jesse XII:389; XXX:79;
John II:36, 37, 90; IX:169, 175; XI:379, 380, 711, 720; XIII:586; XIV:10, 360, 396, 397, 588, 623; XV:618,

632, 636, 720; XVI:204, 230, 272, 516, 526, 608, 624, 789-791, 932; XVIII:366; XXVI:38, 161; XXVIII:355, 362; XXX:99, 127, 152, 282, 468; XXXII:763;
XXXIV:287-289; XXXVIII:43; XXXIX:3;
Sir John XXIII:14;
John Jr. XXVII:493, 498, 512;
John W. XXXVIII:440;
John Walter VII:221;
Jonathan XXX:364;
Joseph XII:595, 599-602; XIII:350; XXVI:449, 455;
XXVII:501; XXIX:388; XXXIX:337;
Joseph Jr. XII:603;
Joshua XVI:314;
Josiah XI:35; XV:28; XXX:3;
Josiah Jr. XI:35;
Lieutenant VI:640;
Lot XVI:122, 164;
Lydia XXXIV:287, 288;
Mary (m. Jones) XXXIV:288;
Matthias XVI:932;
Mehitable Xxx:431;
Mercy (m. Cloutman) XXXIV:288;
Michael XVI:930;
Moody XII:230; XIII:570; XVIII:747; XXX:324;
Moses XXVI:162; XXXI:31;
Mr. IV:833;
Nathaniel XXVI:572; XXX:153; XXXVII:294;
Nicholas XVI:809;
Noah XX:398, 401, 404, 430, 437, 441; XXI:743; XXVI:338, 455;
Noah Jr. XXVI:449;
Oliver XI:367, 370, 372, 375; XIV:324, 464; XV:9, 144, 371, 426; XVI:312, 606; XVII:249;
Paul XI:372, 486; XIII:340, 343; XIV:618; XV:443, 618, 634, 649, 723; XVI:102, 206, 231, 274, 503, 617, 624, 625; XVII:435; XX:239;
Peter XIV:13; XV:628, 640; XVI:816; XVII:435; XVIII:304; XX:289; XXVII:493, 498, 512; XXX:294, 431; XXXVII:294;
Peter A. XXX:395;
Phoebe (m. Clay) XXXIV:288;
Rebecca XXXVIII:43;
Rebecca (Bickford) XXXVIII:125;
Richard IX:180; XI:711; XV:629, 648, 731, 735; XVI:37, 38, 196, 212, 232, 241, 278, 506, 649, 818; XVIII:366; XXXIV:288; XXXVIII:43;
Robert XII:599-602; XXV:217;
Samuel IX:297; XI:249; XII:230; XIV:236, 317, 320; XXV:560; XXVI:165, 338; XXVIII:9, 10;

```
1 3 0
    Samuel Jr. XI:249;
    Samuel S. XXX:418;
    Seth XVI:932;
    Silas XII:22, 213; XXX:72;
    Solomon XI:693; XXX:320;
    Sylvanus XV:3; XVI:153, 811;
    Thomas IX:59; XIV:7, 223, 372, 385, 496, 505, 517, 562,
        636; XV:149, 160, 444, 618, 724; XVI:207, 230, 275,
        503, 624; XXXIII:563;
    Timothy XXXVI:491, 492;
Uriah XVI:153;
Waitsill XXVI:338;
Wentworth XIII:351;
William VI:641; XII:602; XIV:469, 573, 613; XV:435, 616,
        712; XVI:198, 222, 513, 746; XXVI:77, 246; XXX:124;
Zack XIV:330;
Zuriel XVI:81, 95;
Cook's Land XXXIII:524, 525;
Cooke * See also Coke, Cook
Abraham XIII:342;
Abraham Jr. XIII:342;
Daniel XIII:140, 316, 333;
E. XXIII:339, 422;
Elisha XVII:724; XIX:113, 189, 206, 215-226, 220, 228,
        289, 311, 637; XXIII:244;
Governor VIII:411, 431, 494, 555, 601, 645;
James XIII:318;
Dr. John VIII:454, 498;
Sir John X:699, 701-703;
John XIII:22, 27, 29, 33, 207; XVII:486;
John Jr. XIII:33;
Lot XIII:353;
Matthias VIII:498;
Nicholas XIII:318; XV:238, 462;
Noah XII:322, 376;
Peter IX:761;
Samuel XIII:97;
Silas VIII:843;
Simeon XII:386;
William XIII:318;
Cookery, Joseph XIV:9;
Cooks, Francis IV:728;
Cookson, Obadiah XXXVII:241;
Cool, Tobias XV:507;
Coolbroth, Benjamin XII:717; XXXIII:312; XXXVII:261;
George XII:710, 713; XXXII:722;
James XII:712, 713, 717; XXXIII:312; XXXVII:314;
Sarah (Hannaford) XXXV:259;
Cooledge, Nathaniel XII:204, 207;
```

Paul XII:208, 210, 213;
Silas VIII:530; XIV:50, 186, 302, 303, 312, 572, 589, 633;
Uriah XII:208, 210, 211;
Coolen, Thomas XVI:929;
Coolens, Charles IX:774;
Cooley, ----- XXIX:399;
Aaron XIII:319; XXX:250;
Abner XXVI:442;
David XXV:63;
Edward XV:630;
Joel XI:293;
John XII:6; XIII:140, 541; XIV:279, 288, 362, 365;
XV:173; XXVIII:157; XXIX:587; XXX:250, 451;
Jonathan XV:565;
Moses XIII:317, 319; XXV:63;
Oliver XXVI:442;
Simon XI:326; XXIV:574; XXVI:568;
William XXV:745;
Coolidge * See also Cooledge
Coolidge, David XXIV:8;
John XXIV:8;
Jonas XXIV:7;
Joseph XXIV:8;
Nathaniel XXIV:8;
Paul XXX:336;
Perkins XXVII:137;
Richard XXIV:8, 613;
Silas XV:611, 723;
Thaddeus XXIV:8;
William XXIV:7, 8;
William Jr. XXIV:8;
Coombs * See also Combes; Combs
Coombs, ----- V:348;
Elizabeth XX:44, 67;
Francis XIII:486, 487; XV:628, 645, 732; XVI:40, 190, 192, 212, 232, 237, 271, 279, 520, 523, 844-846; XX:249;
James XV:518;
John XIII:314; XIV:336, 573, 613, 642; XV:456, 616, 711, 732, 735, 744; XVI:19, 41, 194, 198, 213, 279, 286, 520, 845; XX:474, 531; XXIV:374, 378; XXV:24, 473; XXX:178, 282; XXXVII:112; XXXVIII:198, 335; XXXIX:407;
Jonathan VI:795; XXV:25;
Lydia XXX:433;
Medad XIV:95, 204, 205, 337, 700; XXIV:392;
Samuel XIV:10; XXIV:83;
Thomas XXXX:511, 512, 515
William XV:85; XXV:24; XXXIII:314;
Coomes, Oliver XI:294;
Coope, John XXIV:450;

Moses XXIV:450;
Cooper, ----- XVIII:678; XXIII:24;
Aaron IX:391; XII:217, 219; XVII:97; XXX:66;
Abigail XI:549;
Benjamin XII:347; XXX:77;
Daniel XIV:236;
Ebenezer IX:388, 391; XXX:32;
Edward Evans IX:170;
Elijah IX:388, 391; XII:216, 224; XIV:84, 199; XXX:308;
Ezra XI:464, 467;
George XII:764; XIV:583, 653; XV:729, 734; XVI:30, 33, 59, 187, 189, 210, 219, 277, 501, 600; XVII:132;
Jacob XIV:248; XXVI:31, 81;
Joel XV:16, 156; XVII:110, 143;
John VIII:283; X:632, 671; XI:464, 466, 467, 470;
XIII:210, 215; XIV:471, 586, 662; XV:16, 138, 718, 742; XVI:202, 219, 270, 517, 796; XVII:89; XXX:39, 158, 178, 498, 501, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531, 534, 537; XXXVI:497;
John Jr. XXX:39;
Jonathan XV:667, 691; XVI:285, 517, 797; XXX:252;
Joseph X:688; XIII:195, 645; XV:427, 733; XVI:47, 101, 195, 213, 303; XXX:178;
Mary XVI:796;
Mary (Dow) XXXVI:497;
Moses XI:609; XVI:285, 517, 797; XXXVI:266;
Nathaniel VII:453; VIII:143, 175, 401, 524; X:658;
XI:35, 546, 548, 554; XIII:108; XV:11, 368; XX:815, 829; XXI:235; XXV:37; XXX:3;
Parker IX:792; XIV:112, 146, 195; XXV:615;
Patty XI:549;
Peter XXV:700;
Philip XIII:295, 296; XIV:497, 648, 649; XV:595, 728; XVI:12, 192, 209, 803;
Robert XXV:119;
Samuel XXVI:405;
Sherman XI:472; XV:43, 156; XVI:178, 179; XVII:143;
XXX:376, 400;
Thomas XVII:628; XXIII:244; XXXIX:259;
William I:81, 113; VII:206, 422, 633; VIII:94, 369; XII:485; XIV:242, 380, 383, 489; XVII:2, 20; XVIII:907; XXVI:159; XXIX:51; XXX:143;
Coos

510, 220, 228, 283, 288, 293, 541, 543, 545, 869; XVII:65, 69, 77, 113; XX:212, 236, 250, 276, 278, 317; XXIII:488;
XXIV:706; XXV:106; XXX:182;

Coos (Haverhill) XVIII:555, 558, 581, 584, 791;
Coos County, NH XIII:478;
Coos County XII:356;
Coos Road VII:54, 58, 151, 152, 195, 266, 313;
Cope, Henry XVIII:62; XIX:262, 274;
Solomon IX:756;
Copeland * See also Copland
Copeland, Gideon XVI:13;
Jacob XIII:466, 468, 472, 627; XIV:436, 524; XVI:441, 840; XX:61, 74, 120-121, 126, 155, 191-193, 198, 201-202, 207, 256, 266, 336, 363-364, 376, 434, 463, 489-490, 493, 498, 503-505, 507-508, 516, 519-520, 612, 632, 634-636, 640, 650-651, 656, 658, 695-696, 698-699, 704, 706, 709, 722, 755-756, 759, 765, 767, 772, 774; XXI:39, 52 passim 87, 109, 112, 116-117, 122 passim 140, 158-160, 162, 166-167, 208, 215 passim 226, 292, 305, 314, 317, 323, 329, 351, 355, 357-359, 420-421, 425, 448, 461, 472, 476 passim 512, 584, 595, 599, 602, 611, 619, 622, 671-672, 678, 682, 685, 689-693, 695, 697, 702, 706, 708, 710-712, 179-720, 723, 725, 727, 729, 732, 745, 762; XXVI:326, 513, 539; Samuel XIII:627, 630; XV:106, 107, 369, 537; Samuel Jr. XIII:627, 630;
Copey, John IX:523;
Copies of Deeds I:162;
Copland, Jacob VIII:935;
Copley, Lyonell XXIII:24;
Copp, Aaron IX:28, 32, 35, 39; XIII:375, 376; XIV:587, 656;
XV:731, 743; XX:293; XXX:178, 224;
Benjamin XII:291; XIII:336; XXX:38, 130;
Benjamin Jr. XII:291;
David VII:284, 577, 656, 662; VIII:56, 140, 155, 469, 878, 934; IX:788; X:26, 34, 41, 45, 46, 60; XII:86; XIII:336, 590, 591, 732; XIV:19, 108, 122, 187, 232, 234, 243, 251, 253, 258, 343, 617; XV:443, 618, 722; XVIII: 652, 881; XX:59, 66-67, 83, 121, 126, 143-145, 155, 157-158, 191-192, 200, 202, 204, 211, 216, 283, 285; XXI:38, 46, 55, 57, 59, 63, 65, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 128, 134, 140, 212, 222, 226, 564, 574, 583, 589-590, 595, 599, 607, 617-620, 626, 672-674, 679, 683, 686, 688-691, 695, 710-713, 719, 725, 727, 752, 773; XXII:37, 67, 70-72, 74, 76-77, 79, 82-83, 85, 89, 172, 175, 187-190, 192, 197-201, 204, 206, 209, 212, 214-215, 217, 219, 222-225, 227, 230-232, 237, 239-240; XXIV:454; XXVIII:363, 364; XXIX:386, 390; XXX:134, 152, 492; XXXV:280, 281;
Ebenezer XII:83, 92, 94, 96; XIV:77, 81, 198; XVIII:476; XXV:589;
Elizabeth (m. Ingalls) XXXV:513-515;
Hannah (Goodwin) XXXIV:420;

John IX:40; XIII:218;
Jonathan XIII:334-336; XXV:221; XXX:153;
Jonathan $2^{\text {nd }}$ xxx:418;
Joseph XIV:586, 587, 656; XV:328, 731, 749; XVII:424; XXX:178, 282;
Joshua VIII:313, 837, 955; XII:84; XIII:625; XX:256, 267, 551, 553, 615; XXI:745, 764; XXV:589; XXVI:305; XXXV:513;
Josiah IX;34; XV:343, 486, 499, 500; XXX:364;
Martha (Horne) XXXIX:81;
Mary XXXVIII:357;
Mehitabel XXXV:512, 513, 515;
Moses XII:86; XIII:625; XIV:587, 628; XV:721; XXX:153;
XXXIII:138, 141, 232, 567; XXXV:512, 513;
Samuel XIII:336; XIV:321, 465;
Simeon XII:11, 12;
Solomon VIII:892; IX:91; XXX:139;
Susanna XXXVI:178;
Thomas XIII:403;
William XII:291; XIV:546; XXVI:509;
Copper Coin VIII:94, 176;
Copper Mines XXIII:25, 150, 153;
Coppindale, Gervas xxIII:239;
Copps, Aaron XIII:372, 381; XVI:35, 38, 320, 321, 323, 326, 328, 330, 335, 337, 339, 343, 345, 375, 914;
Benjamin XI:418; XIII:342;
Captain XI:606;
David IX:332; XI:553, 588, 590, 710; XVI:206, 231, 273, 504, 639, 640, 863, 914; XVII:28, 45; XXV:167, 592;
Ebenezer XVI:914, 915;
John XVI:918;
Jonathan XIII:335;
Joseph XI:320; XVI:37, 38, 212;
Joshua XI:320; XVI:409;
Josiah IX:32; XI:418;
Moses XVI:156;
Paul XIII:342;
Simeon XIII:396;
Solomon XIII:394-399;
Solomon Jr. XIII:398;
Thomas XIII:398;
Cops, Jonathan IX:722;
Copyhold XXXIII:664, 665, 666; XXXIX:256;
Copyhold Bridge XXXIII:674;
Copyhold Falls XXXIII:670;
Copyhold Mill XVIII:52, 55; XXXIII:670, 671, 672;
Coram, Thomas XXIII:324;
Corbet, A. XXIII:29;
Abraham XVII:511-514; XXV:730;

Jonathan v:104;
Corbett * See also Cobbett
Corbett, ----- XXXI:247;
Abraham xXXI:107; XXXX:178, 190, 201, 202, 229, 233, 257, 258, 277, 278, 525, 526
Eldad XXX:446;
James XXXI:329;
John XXIV:152;
Josiah XV:120, 183, 408, 515; XVI:247, 254;
Moses XXVI:509;
Thomas XXXX:53, 54, 396, 407
Corbin, Clement xxx:306, 397;
Ebenezer XXII:392, 461;
Ezbond XXX:397;
Moses XXVI:605;
Thomas XII:332;
Corbit, Josiah XIV:186;
Corchaug I:120;
Cording, Richard XXXX:194, 256
Cordwood XXII:297, 335;
Corey, Benjamin XIII:202, 203; XXVI:604, 606; XXX:406;
Benoni XXX:38;
Ephraim XI:693; XV:745;
Hezekiah XII:732, 736; XIV:33; XV:92;
Isaac XII:375; XV:40, 155; XVII:144;
Jacob XXIV:234, 241;
James XXVI:527;
John XXVI:604, 606;
John Jr. XXVI:286;
Joshua XIII:492;
Morris XVII:301;
Nathaniel XVI:310;
Oliver XIII:494, 602; XXV:557, 560; XXVI:186, 189, 191, 242; XXVIII:302; XXX:178;
Oliver Jr. XXV:560; Xxx:178;
Samuel XIII:491; XIV:394; XVII:88; XXV:253, 560;
XXX: 308,
406 ;
Timothy XIII:199; XV:15;
Timothy Jr. XI:546;
William XIII:491;
Corey's-Town (Sunapee) XIII:494; XXV:557, 558, 562; XXVIII:302;
Corfee, Melchisedek IX:541;
Corgel, Robert IX:748, 750;
Corinth, VT X:206; XVII:223; XXVI:107, 109, 110, 647, 724;
Corkwood, Arthur XIII:372;
Corley, Jonathan XXVIII:229, 235, 241;
Corlis, Jeremiah X:631;
Jonathan IX:745; XXXIII:581;
Timothy IX:50;

```
136
Corliss, Asa XIII:373, 376, 379; XXX:134;
        Daniel XI:20; XIII:373; XIV:349; XXX:133;
        David XXVIII:214; XXXVI:537;
        Elihu XIII:113; XIV:64, 186; XV:43; XVII:3, 143;
XXX:421;
    Elisha XIV:181; XV:155; xxx:322;
    Emerson XIII:376; XIV:53, 185; XV:288, 391;
    George XI:11, 12, 15, 18, 20; XIII:373;
    Hannah XXXVI:537;
    James XV:390; XXX:135;
    Jeremiah VI:318; VII:777; XVI:870;
    Job XIII:373;
    John M. XI:9, 11, 18, 20;
    Jonathan XI:9, 11, 15; XIII:144, 225, 373, 376;
                XVIII:194; XXVII:20, 22, 24, 25; XXVIII:212, 214;
                XXX:133;
    Jonathan Jr. XIII:373; XXVIII:214;
    Jonathan 3 rd XXVIII:214;
    Joseph XIV:348; XXVIII:214;
    Joshua VI:318; XII:27, 94; XXX:60;
    Morris XXVII:22;
    Morse XIII:373;
    Moses XXVII:20, 24, 25;
    Nathan XXVII:19;
    Nathaniel IX:792; XXX:156;
    Samuel XII:480; XIII:380; XIV:433;
    Timothy XVI:872; XXVII:299, 300, 311; XXX:155;
    Timothy Jr. Xxx:155;
    William IX:825; XI:9, 12, 18; XIII:119, 121, 123, 373;
        XV:586; XXVII:25;
Corlles, Jeremiah IX:792;
Corly, William V:848; IX:784;
Cornall, James I:135;
Cornbury, Lord XXIII:445;
Cornell, Benjamin XXIV:592; XXVI:234, 600;
    Colonel XV:238;
    Cornelius XXVIII:10, 13;
    Ebenezer XV:747; XXX:178;
    General XV:239;
    George XVIII:62; XIX:262, 274, 392, 417, 483;
    John XXIV:592; XXVI:69, 106, 235, 239, 413, 532, 600, 601;
    Joseph XVIII:468; XXIV:592; XXVI:235, 600;
    Joseph Jr. XXIV:592; XXVI:235;
    Mr. VI:380, 475;
    William XXVI:235, 413;
Corner, Bendman v:679;
    Benjamin XIII:697;
Corning, -----
    XXXVIII:254;
    Benjamin IX:744, 746, 748, 813; XI:462; XII:480;
```

XVIII:127; XXVIII:425;
Captain XVIII:442;
Ebenezer XII:558;
George IX:751, 813; XII:480; XXX:86;
John IX:751; XII:480; XIII:373, 716; XXX:134;
Joshua XII:480;
Malachi IX:746;
Cornish, NH * Also Mast Camp
Cornish, NH VII:734; VIII:443, 959; IX:145-146;
X:6, 28, 166, 224, 277, 395, 398,
400, 540, 632, 661; XI:433-463; XII:56, 57, 369;
XIII:127, 204, 206; XIV:106, 256, 324, 422, 423, 559, 596, 608, 614; XV:1, 19, 38, 45, 142, 157, 373, 378, 386, 434, 436, 602, 651, 652, 654; XVI:223,
249,

```
431, 466, 472, 502, 537, 935; XVII:108, 109, 120, 143,
144, 148-150, 376; XVIII:709, 728, 766, 783; XX:33,
60, 87, 97, 153, 169, 198, 260, 262, 266, 268, 299,
311, 317, 336, 345, 346, 361, 376, 464, 476, 480, 497,
509, 536, 573, 605, 612, 663, 664, 668, 671, 688, 743,
792, 795, 796, 801, 813, 822, 827; XXI:1, 3, 14, 31,
39, 50, 78, 81, 94, 114, 122, 124, 142, 162, 236, 244,
246, 253-255, 290, 337, 351, 440, 441, 547, 557, 582,
588, 758, 761; XXII:3, 36, 113, 176, 308, 379, 431,
432, 544, 666, 671, 699; XXIII:437; XXIV:580, 662,
663, 665-667, 671; XXV:46, 442, 446; XXX:400;
XXXIX:334;
```

Cornish, VT XXIII:437;
Cornish, Captain VI:542, 579, 588, 651;
Thomas I:199; XXIV:848, 850;
Cornwall, England XXIII:10;
Cornwall, VT X:205; XXIII:437; XXVI:111, 113, 114, 647-649, 680, 686, 691;
Cornwall, Captain XVIII:225;
James XXVI:358;
Robert XVI:85, 100, 106, 195;
Cornwallis, Governor VI:6, 147;
Lord XIX:534;
Cornwell, John XXVI:517;
Joseph XXVI:69;
Richard XXVI:289, 326;
Richardson XXVI:69;
Samuel XXVI:18;
Coroner Francis Tucker II:231
Coroner James Lovett II:235;
Coroners xx:256, 267-269, 283, 287, 550, 553, 556, 558, 559, 561-564, 567, 805-809, 811-814, 817-823, 825-828, 830; XXI:236-238, 243-246, 519-527, 529-534, 538, 542, 742, 745, 747-750, 752, 754, 756, 762, 766-770, 773;
XXII:249, 252, 254, 260, 261, 266-268, 291, 335, 487,

138

$$
490-493,496,503,504,506,717,718,720,725,727,
$$

$$
730,733,734,737,743 ;
$$

Corour, John IX:679;
Corporations XXIII:242;
Correspondence IV:833, 865, 866, 880; VI:39-68;
Of Merchants with French XXIII:456;
Corrier, John IX:677;
John Jr. IX:679;
Corrupting Officers I:390;
Corse, Gad XXVI:209;
George XXV:375;
John XVII:205;
Corser * See also Courser
Corser, Asa XV:185; XXX:16;
David XI:204, 545; XV:186; XX:180, 182, 218, 310, 349, $406,422,444,459,492,497,597,602,650,659 ;$
XXX: 16 ;
Elijah XIV:182;
Esau XIV:61;
Isaac XXVI:90, 174;
James XI:209;
John XI:204, 209, 391; XXX:16; XXXVII:124;
John Jr. XXX:17;
Jonathan XI:204, 209; XV:186; XXX:16;
Nathan XV:128, 187; XXX:16; XXXIX:101;
Samuel XI:202, 204, 209; XIV:60, 182; XX:222; XXI:358, 565, 603, 660, 725; XXII:125, 205; XXX:16;
Simeon XI:209; XVI:147;
Stephen XI:209;
Thomas IX:62; XI:209; XXX:16;
William IX:59; XIV:61; XV:187, 754; XXVIII:385; XXX:178; XXXIX:101;
Corson, Aaron XIV:25; XVII:29;
David XIII:342, 351; XXX:364, 417;
David M. XXX:417;
Earnest XIII:350;
Ebenezer XIII:343; XIV:245; XV:295; XVI:627;
Ichabod XI:546; XIII:336, 338, 343, 346; XXX:130;
Ichabod Jr. XIII:338, 342;
Joshua XIII:343, 351; XIV:224; XVII:29; XXX:130;
Mary XXXII:735, 736;
Samuel XIII:335; XIV:2; XVI:898, 899, 913;
Timothy XIII:342; XIV:245, 369, 374, 482, 502, 511, 518; XVII:29;
William XIII:350;
Cortlandt, Colonel XXII:768;
Philip XxX:470, 472;
Cortling, Michael XVII:295;
Corvell, Joseph II:78, 81;
Corwell, William XXIV:20;

Corwin, Jonathan III:546; XIX:344; XXXX:353, 406
Richard xxxx:145, 149, 152, 240
Cory, Hezekiah IX:605;
Cosden, Jesse XVII:203;
Cosen, Samuel IX:155, 159; XI:508;
Coser, John IX:62, 449;
Cosey, David XXX:411;
Coson, Ichabod IX:725;
Coss, Abigail (m. Brackett) XXXIV:231, 232;
Hannah XXXIV:232;
John XXXIV:232;
Sarah XXXIV:232;
Thomas XXXIV:231;
Cossin, Thomas XIV:15;
Cossit, Ambrose XVI:609; XXI:746, 765;
Rev. Ranna VII:706; VIII:330; XI:363, 364;
Ranna XXV:659; XXVIII:342; XXX:35;
Cossitt, Ambrose XI:373, 378, 380, 381, 383; XIII:494; XVIII:730
Costar, Ebenezer XII:33;
Coste, Joseph XIV:662; XV:451, 453, 455, 729; XVI:724;
Costello, ----- XXVIII:457;
John XXIX:569;
Costelloe, John X:654; XI:607; XIII:142, 737; XXI:658, 698;
Coster, Bishop XIV:604; XV:453, 454, 715; XVI:112, 201, 722;
Ebenezer XXX:494, 495;
Joseph XV:729; XVI:28;
Coston, Bishop XII:548, 551;
Ebenezer IX:517, 521; XIV:424; XV:556; XVI:285, 506,
733; XVII:258, 427;
Eleazer IX:524;
Costs, Bills of XXI:397, 461, 481, 647, 656, 693, 702, 720, 736;
Cotchmny, Sir Richard F. I:6;
Cote, Samuel XVI:13;
Cothill, Stephen VII:320;
Cotten * See also Cotton
Cotten, Benjamin IX:44;
Jonathan IX:43;
Solomon IX:42;
Thomas IX:41;
William IX:41, 42, 44;
Cotter, Enos XVI:167;
John XI:152, 154;
Jonathan XIV:12;
Philip II:36;
William XVI:194;
Cotterill's Delight I:208, 222; XXIV:267, 859; XXV:708;
Cotthe, Thomas XVIII:648;
Cottle, Joanna (Leavitt) XxxIII:416, 417;

William XIV:314;
Cotton-wool, illegal importation of XXIII:287-289, 294; Cotton * See also Cotten
Cotton, ----- XXIV:751; XXXI:29, 784; XXXII:94;
----- (m. Smith) XXXI:279;
Abigail XXXI:737; XXXII:155; XXXIII:308; XXXVI:458;
Abigail (m. Hardison) XXXII:481;
Adam XXXIX:85;
Ann XXXI:278, 656;
Benjamin II:39; V:848; IX:570, 640, 783; X:688;
XIII:16, 195, 644; XIV:66, 180, 469, 580, 602; XV:447, 598, 610, 712; XVI:198, 222, 268, 499, 580, 659; XXVIII:301; XXX:204; XXXI:215, 229, 230, 326, 419, 420, 431; XXXII:191, 251; XXXIII:645;
XXXIV:73, 328, 331; XXXV:30; XXXX:354
Bethia (Furber) XXXIII:228;
Bethiah XXXVI:459;
Caleb XIII:202; XV:40; XVII:144;
Clement XXXVI:459;
Comfort XXXIX:86;
Comfort (m. Wallis) XXXIX:86;
Dorothy XXXI:278, 656; XXXIII:308;
Dorothy (m. Gookin) XXXI:656;
Ebenezer XVIII:769; XX:318, 362;
Elizabeth XXXI:29, 229, 278, 279; XXXII:17, 18, 93, 168, 170, 171; XXXIII:270, 306, 307; XXXVI:458;
XXXVIII:149; XXXX:354, 420
Elizabeth (Davis) XXXII:684;
Elizabeth (Ham) XXXI:140;
Elizabeth (Jackson) XXXIII:598;
Elizabeth (m. Cate) XxxIV:331;
Elizabeth (m. Davis) XXXIII:307, 308;
Elizabeth (m. Fernald) XXXII:480; XXXIII:308; XXXV:457, 458;
Elizabeth (m. Norton) XXXII:92;
Elizabeth (m. Sherburne) XXXIX:86;
Elizabeth (m. Thompson) XXXI:737;
Ensign XVIII:745;
Hannah (m. Mead) XXXI:737;
Jane (m. Pendergast) XXXIV:331;
Joanna XXXIX:300;
Joanna (m. Jones) XXXI:737;
Job XIII:200; XIV:445;
Joel XXXVI:459;
Rev. John I:30, 63, 65, 89, 552; II:261;
John II:37, 181, 182, 411; V:801; VII:109, 110, 113;
XII:10; XIII:251; XV:487, 489; XVI:257, 506;
XVII:27, 479-484, 487, 494; XVIII:207; XIX:659; XX:272; XXIV:134, 142, 333; XXV:701, 703; XXIX:39-45, 55, 56; XXXI:229, 230, 277-279, 304, 327, 389, 429,

476, 526, 564, 575, 609, 656, 700, 736-738; XXXII:17, 18, 92, 93, 145, 166-169; XXXIII:228, 256; XXXIV:331; XXXV:112, 113; XXXVI:457-459; XXXVII:347; XXXIX:33, 35; XXXX:354, 372, 375, 386, 405, 420
John Jr. I:559, 560;
Jonathan III:91, 352, 409, 428; XII:593; XIII:239;
Joseph XIII:271, 277; XXX:114; XXXI:29, 229, 230;
XXXIII:441, 618, 723; XXXIV:101, 331, 460; XXXV:350; XXXVI:114, 368, 545; XXXVII:322, 365, 464; XXXX:354
Joseph Jr. XIII:35; XIV:239;
Josiah XXVI:6; XXVII:260-262, 264; XXX:139; XXXII:93;
Lemuel XIII:202, 203;
Leonard XXXII:184;
Luther XV:27, 680;
Lydia XVI:660;
Margaret XXXI:737;
Maria XXXI:278, 279;
Martha XXXVI:458;
Mary XXXI:656; XXXII:92, 168, 170; XXXIII:308; XXXVI:458, 487;
Mary (Toogood) XXXII:640;
Mary (m. Greenleaf) XXXII:481;
Mary (m. Paul) XXXI:737;
Mary (m. Talton) XXXIX:86;
Mary (m. Whiting) XXXI:656;
Mercy XXXI:278, 279;
Moses VII:228;
Nathaniel IX:744; XXVIII:274, 276; XXX:119; XXXII:93;
XXXIX: 86 ;
Prudence XXXI; 275, 278, 280;
R. XI: 22;

Roland XI:670; XXIV:104, 374, 378, 407; XXV:3; XXVII:259262, 264; XXVIII:274-276, 279, 280;
Rowland XXXI:275-279; XXXII:93;
Ruth (m. Ayers) XXXIX:86;
Rev. Samuel VIII:537;
Samuel XIII:35; XIV:227, 257, 472, 552, 591; XVI:2;
XVII:266; XXXVIII:149;
Sarah XXXI:29, 230, 278, 476, 737; XXXII:381; XXXIII:308; XXXVI:458, 459;
Sarah (Fletcher) XXXII:648, 649, 651;
Sarah (Hearle) XXXI:327;
Sarah (m. Bradbury) 94;
Sarah (m. Cator) XXXI:737;
Sarah (m. Dustin) XXXIV:331;
Sarah (m. Pierce) XXXX:447
Sarah (m. Seavey) XXXIX:86;
Rev. Seaborn I:524, 527, 587; II:587;
Seaborn XVII:528, 608; XIX:659, 671; XXXI:29, 85, 94, 119, 128, 199, 236, 265, 274, 279, 280; XXXX:398

Solomon II:178; III:795; IV:174, 529, 556; V:848;
IX:458, 570, 784; XIII:36, 246, 260, 482; XVII:648, 693, 749; XVIII:77, 193; XXV:186; XXXI:564, 736, 737; XXXII:18, 145, 146, 200, 800; XXXIII:380; XXXIV:331, 332;
Stephen XVII:144;
Susanna XXXI:737; XXXII:136, 137;
Theophilus III:352, 428; XXXII:15, 92, 93, 95;
Thomas I:560; IX:560, 592, 692, 743, 744; XII:129, 698; XIII:251, 405, 409; XIV:404, 535; XVIII:775, 804;

XX:682-683, 710, 713, 775; XXVIII:492; XXX:103, 120, 141; XXXI:230, 326, 327, 656, 736, 738; XXXII:231, 232, 431, 433, 481, 482, 495; XXXIII:15, 104, 306-308, 441; XXXIV:514; XXXIX:33, 85, 86; XXXX:354
Thomas Jr. XIV:450; XXVIII:492; XXXII:231, 744;
Timothy V:125, 450; XVIII:246, 248, 287; XXVIII; 492;
XXXII:167-171; XXXVI:487;
Ward IX:347, 647; XII:124-126, 130; XXV:412; XXXII:519,
520; XXXIX:300;
William I:560, 565; II:38, 181, 193, 198, 361, 400, 402, 413, 489, 490, 534, 569, 666; III:91, 142, 229,
230,
246, 248, 299, 322, 327, 328, 368, 425, 558, 582, 683, 685, 717; VIII:980; IX:715; XIII:35, 240, 241, 246, 252, 277, 286, 737; XIV:13, 280, 288, 642;
XV: 458,
465, 730, 735; XVI:514, 774, 775; XVII:139, 511, 633,
693, 727; XIX:50, 125, 659; XXIV:32, 902, 903, 913, 914, 916, 917; XXIX:55; XXX:119; XXXI:90, 97, 133, 152, 229, 255, 327, 402, 403, 437, 499, 544, 559, 600, 613, 621, 630, 699, 736, 738, 777; XXXII:18, 19, 72, 78, 88, 146, 166, 167, 169, 170, 253, 303, 336, 352, 422, 480-483, 495, 648, 649, 651; XXXIII:307, 308;
XXXIV:514; XXXV:111-113, 457; XXXVI:458; XXXIX:85; XXXX: 4, 56, 80, 82, 97, 98, 109, 125, 127, 136, 142, 155, 178, 192, 214, 244, 265, 266, 274, 276, 283, 296, 298, 312, 322, 347, 354, 375, 395, 406, 420, 468
William Jr. XVIII:929; XXX:119; XXXI:633, 782, 784;
XXXII:17, 19, 167, 214;
William 3rd XIII:246; XXXI:784;
Couch, Benjamin VII:598; XI:209; XIV:77, 81, 198; XXX:16;
Bridget (Bickford) XXXI:773, 775;
James XVII:674; XXXII:134, 135;
John XIII:443, 448, 450; XIV:122; XXX:16;
Joseph XXXI:774-776;
Rebecca XXXII:134;
Robert $\mathbf{x x x x : 2 5 8 , 5} 5$
Simon Jr. XXVI:19;
Stephen XI:175; XII:185;

William XII:114;
Couchran, Thomas IX:108, 508;
Couert, John XXVI:517;
Coues, Peter x:648; XXXIV:58; XXXVIII:195;
Coughlan, Richard VII:627; XI:329, 719; XIV:199;
Coughlin, Richard XX:813; XXX:460;
Coughran, Thomas IX:507;
Couleraine IX:127; XI:136; XXIV:420, 496, 669, 670; XXVII:140;
Coult, Benjamin XVIII:738;
Benjamin Jr. XVIII:738;
Coultas, John XXXIII:701; XXXIV:230, 331; XXXV:25;
Lydia (Gorwood) XXXIV:230;
Coultes, John XXXVI:41;
Council * See also Councillors
Council II:544, 582, 720; VI:6, 9-634, 665, 736; VII:7, 58, 59, 79, 114, 118, 124, 285; XXIII:124, 125, 133, 141, 170, 174, 179, 181, 188-193, 195, 199, 212, 221, 223, 224, 292, 305, 306, 311, 331, 342, 350, 374, 396, 399-401, 404, 417, 419, 422, 425;
Affronts to Lieutenant Governor XXIII:319, 399;
Complaints by XXIII:319;
Minutes or Proceedings of XXIII:70-72, 83, 123, 142, 156, 157, 160, 169, 173-175, 175, 219, 221, 225, 252, 256, 258, 259, 265, 266, 268, 275, 276, 278, 281, 288, 289, 291-295, 297, 300, 302, 303, 308, 310, 313, 315-317, 319-322, 327, 329, 330, 332-334, 340, 349, 356, 364, 365, 373, 379, 386-388, 390, 393, 396-398, 403, 407, 409, 413, 414, 419-421, 424, 427, 429, 432, 434, 462;
Of Charlestown Bay XXIII:65;
Quorum of XXIII:168;
Council of Plymouth $1: 4,5,6,10$;
Council at Rowley I:368
Council of War III:346; VI:459, 460, 463; XXIII:295, 493, 505;
Council's Power in criminals I:387, 392;
Councillors V:313, 320; XXIII:65, 68, 70, 80, 105, 122, 125, 133, 138, 141, 143, 166-171, 174-176, 180, 182, 183, 187, 189-191, 198, 202-204, 218, 220, 223, 260, 263, $264,276,294,303,305,306,308,310,311,313,314$, $316-320,324-326,335,337,342,343,350,353,373$, $374,389,390,394-396,398-403,405,406,408,410$, 412, 413, 416-419, 422, 425, 426, 430, 431, 469, 499, 500;
Disputes with Presidents XXIII:305, 400, 446, 458;
Names of XX:33, 299, 314, 356, 571, 581, 616; XXI:1, 12, 48, 251, 264, 265, 267, 298, 300, 556, 596, 774, 775; XXII:1, 11, 50, 275, 283, 319, 511, 518, 519, 556;
Refusal to sit XXIII:363;
Salaries of. See Salary.
Suspension of XXIII:252, 256, 257, 288, 289, 319, 332, 356, 385;
Counterfeit Money XIII:326;

144
Counterfeiting III:751, 797; IV:117, 118, 133, 169, 370; V:4, 8, 9, 22, 55, 56, 211; VI:14, 338, 641, 736; VII:19, 56; XI:26; XII:242, 476, 655;
Counties VI:342, 346, 352, 697, 698, 722, 724, 726, 749, 766, 793; VII:42, 109, 129, 131-142, 144, 154, 160, 174, 175, 178, 184, 192, 298, 202-206, 208-213, 215, 228, 230, 276, 302;
Alteration in $\mathbf{x x : 2 0 7 ; ~}$
Lines XXI:638, 652, 653, 659, 681, 705, 713, 726; XXII:23, 75, 285, 288, 298, 324, 329, 353, 375, 384, 425, 439, 658;
Country Pond XXV:385; XXXIV:220; XXXV:214, 215;
County Solicitors XXI:576, 622, 743, 757; XXII:255, 268, 718, 732;
County Towns, four I:340
County Treasurers XXII:289, 329;
Courage Brook, NY XXXIX:314, 315;
Courser * See also Corser
Courser, ----- XXVII:492;
Asa XIV:182;
John XXVII:118;
Samuel XIV:429;
Thomas XIV:316, 319;
William XIII:448; XIV:182, 316, 319; XXVII:114, 118;
Courson, Ebenezer XIV:234;
Joshua XIV:234;
Courthouses III:636, 736; IV:726, 733, 764, 771;
Courtland Manor, NY XXXVII:342;
Courts II:17, 342, 604, 605; III:4, 656, 666, 676; IV:440, 578, 773; VI:25, 346, 418, 425, 453, 722, 737, 749; VII:144, 154, 156, 213, 215-220, 228, 229, 276; XXII:14, 20, 23, 59, 66, 77, 88, 109, 117, 127, 128, 166, 188, 202, 213, 367, 390, 405, 448, 452, 454, 522, 537, 559, 579, 583, 595, 599, 617, 628, 669, 691, 695;
Abolishment of XX:731, 733, 778;
Adjournment of XXI:27, 73, 275, 313, 384, 456, 557, 596;
At Dover and Portsmouth I:319, 366
At Dover and Yorkshire $I: 306,317,349,366$
At Hampton and Salisbury I:311
At Piscataquack I:159, 160, 168;
At Portsmouth I:206, 244;
At Portsmouth and Dover I:311, 317, 320
At Strawberry Bank I:236
At York I:349
At York, Dover, and Portsmouth I:315
Causes in XXIII:291, 298;
County xXIII:119;
Erected by Cranfield I:547
Establishment of XXIII:273, 370;
Inferior (Justices) XX:252, 258, 281, 286, 550, 551, 553;

XXI: 72, 78, 235, 242, 520, 530, 704, 743, 751, 753, 758, 763, 770; XXII:247, 249, 258, 260, 273, 488, 498;
Justices XXII:131, 220;
Maritime XX:737, 783; XXI:2, 252, 547;
Martial XX:732, 771, 776, 827;
Names of Judges Xx:34, 283, 301, 573;
Of Admiralty XXIII:264, 340, 375, 432, 448;
Of Chancery XXIII:387;
Of Common Law XXIII:340;
Of Common Pleas XXIII:266, 267, 290;
Of General Sessions of the Peace XXI:14, 93, 118, 397, 410;
Of Justice XXIII:163, 289, 321, 322, 370, 379, 455, 457;
Of Pleas XXIII:118, 265;
Officers of XXIII:119;
Ordered by Pres. Dudley and Council I:593
Removal of XXI:17; XXIII:183, 184, 205;
Special XXIII:266;
Special Justices XXII:252, 264;
Superior (Justices) XX:33, 251, 257, 301, 553, 572; XXI:2, 14, 21, 25, 51, 61, 65, 105, 142, 235, 239, 252, 397, 460, 476, 478, 487, 520, 531, 546, 569, 575, 614, 619, 625, 637, 644, 679, 691, 742, 750, 751, 752, 757, 764, 768, 770; XXII:2, 76, 81, 85, 86, 89-91, 93, 117, 120, 125, 171, 177, 195, 205, 206, 241, 249-251, 256, 260, 262, 269, 276, 405, 464, 512, 751-756; XXIII:274, 301, 313, 371, 499;
Time and Place of XX:170, 199, 460, 478, 492, 495, 541, 584, 624, 663; XXI:24, 30, 66, 70, 81, 189, 219, 377, 396, 440, 480, 483, 510, 614, 626, 653, 707;
Couse, Levi XXVII:256;
Cousin, Elizabeth XXXI:62, 63, 65;
Thomas XXXI:62, 63, 65;
Cousins, Isaac XXXX:167
Susanna (m. Folsom) XXXX:444
William XXXX:57, 63, 79
Coussens, Enoch XIV:238;
Couston, Ebenezer XXV:163;
Coutant, Henry XXIV:592; XXVI:600;
Coutch, Robert I:219;
Coutland, Jonathan XXVI:145;
Coutrain IV:239, 244;
Couts, Charles XXVI:209;
Coval, Peter XIV:326;
Cove Marsh XXXVII:210-212;
Covel, Joseph XVI:167, 793;
Covender, Charles XI:110;
Coventry, CT XII:159; XVI:935; XXII:847-849; XXVI:639, 648;
Coventry, England XXXI:174;
Coventry (Benton), NH VIII:937; IX:826; X:7, 29, 166; XI:192,

723-731; XVII:342; XVIII:729; XX:61, 153, 337, 474, 530, 612, 844, 845; XXI:45, 124, 190, 228, 293,
525, 538, 585, 665, 730, 737; XXII:24, 39, 60, 78,
104,
156, 300, 311, 356, 384, 440, 547, 633, 671, 699, 713; XXIII:437; XXIV:460, 461, 463; XXV:207; XXVI:649;
Coventry, VT XXVI:623, 639, 648, 649, 697, 710, 739;
Coventry (Orleans), VT XXVI:648, 697;
Coventry Gore XXVI:648, 649;
Coventry, H. XXIX:112;
Jonathan $\mathbf{x x x x : 5 3}$
Secretary XVII:520; XIX:303; XXIII:44;
William I:247;
Coverley, Nathaniel XVI:281;
Philip XV:575;
Covil, Isaac XI:386;
Cow, David XVIII:879;
Cow Island XXVIII:345;
Cowan, Isaac XIV:87, 200;
James XXV:455; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 14, 42; XXVIII:211; XXXVII:411;
Thomas IX:551; XV:85, 518; XXIV:378; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 14, 42; XXVIII:86, 87, 211;
William XIV:336, 631; XV:85, 207, 614, 744; XVI:135, 247, 251, 498;
Cowans, James IX:550;
Cowas (Indian) v:198, 678;
Coway, George xxx:14;
Cowden, David XXVI:401;
Heber XVI:81, 95;
Samuel XXVI:267;
Thomas XXVI:93;
Cowdry, John XIV:573, 613; XV:434, 616, 711; XVI:198, 513, 746, 934;
Cowehasset XXV:763;
Cowel, Jonathan IX:44;
Cowell * See Corvell
Cowell, Agnes XIX:686; XXXI:203, 204, 253; XXXX:336
Amy (m. Ayers) XXXI:370; XXXX:413
Amy (m. Sherburne) XXXX:444
Ann (m. Furber) XXXI:204;
Annie XIX:686;
Edward XIX:686; XXXI:203, 204, 253, 370; XXXX:336, 413
Ichabod XVII:29;
Joseph IV:8;
Samuel XIX:686; XXXI:204;
Thomas XVII:611;
William XVII:62;
Cowen * see also Cowan
Cowen, Ephraim XXVI:266, 267, 401, 684;

George XXVI:267; XXXIII:616;
James XXVI:267, 401, 564; XXXIII:617;
Margaret XXXIII:615;
Mark XXXVIII:253, 254;
Rachel XXXIII:616;
Robert XXVI:267, 401;
Thomas IX:211, 213, 220; XXXIII:615;
William XII:592;
Cowes, Peter XIII:35, 257, 258, 300, 303;
Cowin, John IX:59;
Cowissewaschook (Indian name of Kearsarge Mountain) VII:264;
Cowlam, Samuel XVIII:596;
Cowle, Silas XVII:307;
Cowles, Amos XVI:607;
Benjamin XXVI:318;
Daniel XXVI:113;
Ebenezer XIII:540;
Elijah XXVI:495;
Ezekiel XXVI:255;
Phinehas XI:382;
Timothy XVI:607;
Cowpland, Lawrence I:135;
Cowsins, Josiah XIV:6;
Cox, ----- I:152, 166, 242, 458;
Charles IX:201, 397; XII:229, 453, 466, 485; XVIII:193;
XXV:128, 131; XXVIII:77, 80, 128, 131;
Charles Jr. XxV:128, 131;
Charles 3rd XII:229;
D. Powell XVII:205;

Edward IX:201, 427; XII:629; XIV:348; XXV:128, 131;
XXXX: 193
Isaac XI:301, 303;
James XII:230; XVII:298; XXV:29;
John XII:229; XIII:239; XIV:177, 348, 576; XVIII:193;
XXV:128, 131; XXX:85; XXXX:323
Joseph IX:397; XXV:128, 131
Leah (m. Perkins) XXXI:261
Mary (m. Godfrey) XXXI:261
Moses XIX:659; XXXI:261, 262, 739, 742; XXXX:449
Prudence XXXI:261
Prudence (Marston) XXXI:141
Rachel (m. Rollins) XXXI:261
Robert XII:230
Sarah (m. Norris) XXXI:261
Tench XVIII:837
Thomas XIV:171, 174, 176, 177; XXXII:79
Timothy VI:318
William IX:201, 397, 427, 516; XII:227, 229, 453, 457, 458, 466, 629; XIV:9; XXV:29, 128, 131; XXVIII:77,

80, 128, 131; XXXVII:111
William Jr. XII:453; XXV:128, 131
Coxill, Thomas XXXI:691
Coxton, John XII:632;
Coy, Daniel XVI:308, 309;
William XXX:35;
Coyachus XXIV:127;
Coye, Stephen XII:224;
Vine XII:224; XIII:694;
Cozine, John XXVI:675;
Craber, Francis XVI:509, 695;
Craddock, Matthew XIX:337-340, 568;
N. XXIII:12;

Cradwick, John IV:503;
Crafford, Jonathan XVII:65;
William IV:728;
Craford, John IX:119;
William XI:177;
Craft, Ebenezer XIII:116; XXV:407; XXVI:649;
James XV:749; XXX:178;
William XXVI:417;
Crafts, Ebenezer XXVI:688;
Samuel XXVI:625;
Craftsbury (Minden), VT XXVI:649, 688;
Crag, David IX:484;
Crage * See also Craig; Craige
Crage, Alexander IV:728;
Andrew IV:728; IX:524; XI:309;
David IV:728; XI:309;
Edward XI:309;
Robert XI:310;
Thomas XI:310, 312;
Craggin * See also Cragin
Craggin, Benjamin XV:219; XVI:855; XVII:100, 135;
Francis XV:95, 364; XVII:100;
John Jr. XV:95; XVI:854, 857, 860; XVII:135;
Craggs, James II:600;
Secretary XXIII:422, 461;
Cragie, ----- XVIII:186, 189;
Cragin * See also Craggin
Cragin, A. H. X:622, 623;
Benjamin XIII:554, 561, 563, 564, 566; XIV:35; XV:196; XXI:38, 49, 57, 59, 63, 65, 75, 78-79, 82-84, 87, 111, 115, 117, 119, 130, 135, 138-140, 159, 162, 166, 200, 204, 214, 217, 219, 223, 226, 291, 305, 310, 317, 323-324, 329, 352-353, 355, 357-359, 419-422, 425, 439-445, 448, 452-455, 459, 461, 468-470, 472, 474, 476, 481, 487-495, 497-499, 526, 542; XXIX:341; XXX: 150;
Francis XIII:561, 566; XX:60, 126, 155, 202, 334, 418,

498, 503, 507, 516, 518-520, 535, 611, 628, 632, 635, 656, 666, 696, 699, 759, 761, 771-772, 774, 785, 789, 792, 795-798; XXII:37, 41, 43, 47, 51, 54, 57, 63-64, 67, 69-71, 74-75, 77, 80-83, 89, 144, 151, 153, 156, 163-164, 167, 172, 175, 187-189, 195, 197-198, 200, s 206, 209, 212, 214-217, 219, 222, 224, 227-228, 230232, 237-240, 255, 268, 545, 554-555, 560, 563, 577-580, 582, 586, 595, 640, 643, 646, 648-649, 651-652, 656, 675, 677-680, 684, 686, 691, 693, 695-696, 701, 703, 706, 709-711; XXX:150;
Francis Jr. XIII:565;
James XVI:930, 931;
John VII:447, 645, 661; VIII:289; IX:24, 844; X:5, 19, 27, 42, 45, 60; XIII:555, 565; XIV:35; XV:364; XVII:102; XXX:150, 151;
John Jr. VIII:454; X:631; XI:65; XIII:561; XXX:150; XXXIX:134, 137, 138;
Stephen XIII:565;
Craig * see also Grage; Craige
Craig, Alexander X:635; XI:15, 18, 239, 309, 724; XII:201, 202, 437, 462; XIV:441, 463; XVI:820, 821;
Andrew XVI:898, 903;
Captain XVI:902;
David XII:201, 202, 452, 456;
James XII:202; XIV:566; XVI:31, 33, 41, 59, 190;
John IX:115, 488, 490, 497, 524; XII:33, 37, 39-45, 434, 437, 440, 458; XIV:566; XVI:31, 33, 59, 187;
Robert IX:113, 114, 524; XII:202, 445, 452; XIV:579; XVI:723, 725, 898;
Thomas IX;527; XII:445, 450, 452. 459, 466;
Thomas Jr. XII:459;
William IX:115, 497;
Craige * see also Crage; Craig
Craige, Agnes XXXIV:69;
Agnes (Graham) XXXIII:521;
Alexander VII:648, 768; VIII:197, 624, 799, 826, 972; XIII:355-359, 701; XIV:348; XVII:66; XVIII:712; XX:254, 257, 260, 269, 562, 564, 806, 808, 818, 820; XXII:302, 357, 489, 498, 547, 554, 580, 582-583, 586, 646, 649, 651-652, 656, 677-679, 693, 695-696, 701, 704, 706, 709-711; XXV:488; XXVII:327, 331; XXX:84, 86; XXXII:479; XXXIV:68-70, 217; XXXV:246; XXXVI:538;
Andrew XIV:280, 288; XXXIII:497-499; XXXIV:68, 69, 276; XXXV:6, 54, 159; XXXVI:22, 23, 222, 277, 349;
XXXIX:196;
Ann (Wilson) XXXIX:141;
David XIII:368, 701; XIV:280, 288; XVIII:642, 746; XXV:275, 576, 580; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 41, 187, 193, 202, 205, 207; XXVIII:211, 494; XXX:27, 84;

XXXII:306; XXXIII:487, 488; XXXIV:69, 307, 378;
XXXVII:22; XXXVIII:328; XXXIX:435;
Elizabeth XXX:425;
George XXV:560;
James XIV:654; XV:606, 609, 732; XVI:213;
John XIII:699; XIV:304, 305, 465, 466, 654; XV:606, 609, 729; XVI:210; XVIII:906; XXX:85, 160; XXXIII:160; XxxIV:353; XXXV:358, 362;
John Jr. XVI:859;
Martha XXXV:329;
Mary XXXIII:488; XXXIV:69; XXXV:159; XXXIX:209;
Mary (Wilson) XXXVII:191;
Robert IX:119; XIV:635; XV:454, 724; XVI:206, 229, 274, 510; XXVII:334, 335, 338; XXX:27, 86, 160; XXXV:329; XXXVI:182; XXXVII:425;
Tappan W. XXX:425;
Thomas IX:2, 525; XIII:701; XXIV:383; XXVII:334, 335, 339;

XXVIII:262; XXX:85; XXXV:329, 361; XXXVI:29;
William XXXIV:66; XXXV:159;
Craigge, Andrew IX:108;
Craigie, George XXV:167, 527, 551;
Crain, Isaac XII:219;
Cralton, John IX:635;
Cram, ----- XXXIX:46;
Abigail XXXVII:321;
Abigail (Dearborn) XXXIII:368;
Abigail (Sanborn) XXXV:424, 425;
Abigail (m. Batchelder) XXXII:521;
Andrew XXXX:394
Argentine (m. Brown) XXXII:521;
Asa XIII:678; XIV:43, 96, 204;
Beniaman IX:348, 357; XXXVI:503-506;
Benjamin III:409, 429; V:502; IX:86, 536, 583, 584;
X:613; XI:699, 704; XII:111, 137, 521, 524;
XIII:312, 678; XIV:12; XV:189, 475, 494; XVIII:194, 216, 293; XXIV:578; XXX:54; XXXI:520-522, 618, 619; XXXII:179, 520, 521, 676; XXXIII:549; XXXIV:28, 390; XXXV:87, 88, 445; XXXVII:10; XXXIX:15, 48; XXXX:396
Benjamin Jr. XXXI:521; XXXVII:321, 322;
Betsey XXX:417;
Captain XV:695; XXIX:386;
Daniel XIV:89, 459, 539; XV:118, 138, 350, 352, 554;
XVI:140, 161; XXVII:82, 87; XXXIV:158; XXXVI:173;
David IX:541; XIII:33;
Dudley XIII:398, 403, 480; XV:699; XVI:61, 63, 71, 92, 106;
Ebenezer VII:768; XIII:310; XIV:244; XV:211; XVI:885; XXII:272, 609-610, 614-616, 653, 656-657, 667, 669; XXX:160; XXXVI:502-506;

Elijah XIV:23; XXX:143; XXXVI:301;
Elizabeth XXXII:356, 385; XXXIV:158; XXXVI:501, 505;
Elizabeth (Pulsifer) XXXVIII:316, 317;
Elizabeth (m. Melcher) XXXI:521, 619;
Ephraim IX:642; XIII:21, 582, 586; XVI:531; XXX:296;
Ezekiel XV:113;
Hannah XXXI:618;
Hannah (m. Fifield) XXXI:521;
Hester XXXI:521, 522, 618, 619;
Humphrey XIV:639; XV:731; XVI:15, 25, 186, 211, 883, 885;
XX:277;
Jacob IX:541; XII:512, 607; XIII:503, 584, 585; XVI:728;
Rev. Jacob XII:270, 272;
James VII:632; VIII:259; IX:244, 589; XI:356; XIII:27, 29, 33; XXIV:547; XXX:100, 102; XXXIX:100, 408;
Jedediah XXXIV:158, 159;
Jerediah XXX:155;
Joel IX:150; XXX:42; XXXVI:504-506;
John II:39; III:429; V:346; VII:454, 469, 733; IX:111, 342, 348, 536, 640, 797; X:625; XI:353, 356, 357, 359, 703; XII:112, 758; XIII:21, 197, 198, 678;
XIV:261; XV:300, 302, 304, 308; XVI:885; XVIII:680; XX: 58, 65, 75, 80, 126, 155-156, 255, 263, 610, 624, 628, 633-636, 639, 642, 645, 647, 653, 656-657, 662, 665-666, 696-699; XXI:755, 759; XXII:546, 553, 559, 579, 582, 586, 595, 643, 646, 648-649, 657, 677, 693, 695-696, 704, 707, 709, 721; XXIV:568, 578; XXV:745; XXX:42, 159; XXXI:41, 521, 522, 618; XXXII:353, 520-522; XXXIII:193, 261; XXXV:248; XXXVI:502-507; XXXVII:157; XXXVIII:298, 401; XXXX:44
John Jr. XIII:553, 554, 678; XIV:417; XXX:159;
Jonathan VIII:916; IX:77, 202, 253, 291, 342, 536, 541, 583; XI:224, 476; XII:131, 137, 144, 147, 148, 357, 358; XIII:385, 387, 553, 677, 678; XIV:65, 180; XV:411, 419; XVI:676, 882; XVII:643; XX:253, 259; XXX:136, 160; XXXI:520, 521; XXXII:521, 522, 676; XXXIII:194; XXXIV:28; XXXV:86, 426; XXXVI:321, 501506, 537; XXXVII:92, 165, 322; XXXVIII:60; XXXIX:230, 231;
Jonathan Jr. XVI:259;
Joseph III:409; IX:536; X:634, 642; XII:104; XIII:678; XIV:244, 417, 503; XV:300, 301, 306, 307, 309, 413; XVI:649, 651; XXI:413, 513, 515, 660, 727, 746, 764; XXX:42, 160; XXXI:521, 522, 618, 619; XXXVI:502-507; XXXVIII:285, 287;
Lenamin IX:342;
Martha (Brown) XXXVII:124;
Mary XXXII:522; XXXIV:157; XXXVI:503, 504;
Mary (Glidden) XXXVIII:41;
Mary (Sanborn) XXXVII:9;

Mary (Wheelwright) XxxIx:98;
Moses XIII:677;
Nathan XII:140; XXVII:320; XXX:155; XXXIII:443;
XXXIV:157-159; XXXV:443; XXXVII:204, 207; XXXVIII:224;
Nathan Jr. XXX:154;
Nehemiah IX:377; X:626; XII:147, 148; XIII:412, 414, 416; XXV:510; XXVIII:334; XXX:43; XXXVI:502-507; XXXIX:439;
Nemiah IX:149, 151, 640;
Peter XXXIV:154, 158;
Reuben XI:356, 357; XIV:354; XV:300, 302, 306, 309;
Ruth (Gilman) XXXII:703;
Samuel IX:111, 719; XIII:309; XIV:370, 378, 492, 503, 515; XV:563; XVI:155, 806; XXXII:522;
Samuel Jr. XIII:312;
Samuel P. XV:283, 290; XXXVII:321;
Samuel S. XXX:356;
Samuel T. XI:704;
Sanborn IX:151; XIII:21, 503, 582, 586; XXX:43;
Sarah XXXI:521, 522, 618;
Sarah (Shaw) XXXII:179;
Smith XI:279; XVI:68, 79, 97;
Solomon XII:512; XIII:677;
Stephen XII:137, 140, 146; XXXIV:158;
Theophilus $\mathbf{x x x : 2 7 6 ; ~}$
Thomas III:408, 429; V:475; IX:342; XII:131, 136, 137; XIV:425; XVIII:191; XXIV:578; XXVIII:422, 427, 431; XXXI:504, 560; XXXII:356, 424; XXXIII:443, 536; XXXIV:157-159;
Tristram XIII:21; XV:267, 269-271;
Wadleigh IX:110, 149, 151, 279, 640; XI:279, 353, 356, 357; XXV:510; XXX:41; XXXII:177, 178, 521;
Wadley IX:292, 342, 348; XIV:454, 529, 546;
William XIII:29;
Zebulon XV:211, 529; XVI:145, 885;
Crame, John I:133, 145, 168, 179;
Cramme, John IX:251;
Cramy, John XXV:276;
Cran, Robert IX:115;
Cranch, Andrew II:90; XVIII:919; XXXI:321, 538; XXXX:306
Elizabeth XXXI:321;
Frances XXXI:62, 63, 65;
John II:475; XXXI:62-65, 321, 538; XXXII:396;
Joseph XXVI:301;
Crandall, Joseph XXVI:421;
Crandell, Isaac XIII:694;
Crane, Abiah XIII:516; XV:3; XXX:148;
Abiel XIV:427;
Benjamin XXX:356;

Benjamin $3^{\text {rd }}$ XXVI:286;
Colonel XV:707, 753; XVII:290; XX:531;
Daniel XXVII:90;
Francis XI:340; XVI:81;
Dr. John VII:16; VIII:88, 174, 605, 613, 643; XII:161, 171, 173;
John XVI:45, 597; XVIII:738; XXIV:847;
Jonathan IX:259; XVII:436; XXVI:527;
Joseph XIII:631; XVIII:808;
Joshua XI:35;
Josiah XXVI:527;
Lemuel XXX:3;
Obadiah XV:65;
Samuel XI:220, 222; XVI:82, 92, 106; XXX:276;
Seth XXVI:263;
Stephen VII:429, 441;
Thomas XXX:123;
Zebulon XI:33; XIV:265; XV:12, 367; XX:103, 135, 203;
Cranfield, Gov. Edward I:433-575 (see index p.609); II:398;


Crankway XXXVI:270;
Cranston, Colonel XXIII:505;
Crapp, John XVII:295;
Crary, John XV:383;
Crasey, Widow IV:503;
Crash Meadow XXXV:539;
Crater, Francis XV:631, 638;
Craven, ----- I:338, 562, 573; XXIII:123;
Charles VI:463, 467; XVIII:494;
Earl of XIX:303, 307; XXIX:141;
Craw, Jonathan XI:435; XV:376;
Crawford, ----- XXXIII:703;
Abigail XXX:229;
Alexander XIV:223;
Ann XXX:229;
Benjamin XXX:229;
Hugh XXXII: 363;
James XXXII:363; XXXIX:83, 142, 143;
Jane Xx:274;
Joanna (Sanborn) XXXVI:564;
John XII:198; XIV:566, 654; XV:606, 609, 729; XVI:31,
59; XXX:26, 214, 421; XXXIV:67;
John Jr. XIV:566;
Jonathan XI:238; XII:196, 198, 201, 202, 229; XIII:92;

XIV:167, 170, 441, 463, 527; XV:160; XVI:928;
XVII:14, 65; XVIII:746; XXVII:344;
Joseph XXX:229;
Margaret (m. Willey) XXXI:17; XXXX:48, 50, 58
Mary (Graham) XXXIII:522;
Mungo XXXI:699, 700;
Polly XXX:229;
Robert XII:196; XIV:163, 226, 304, 305, 465, 466, 601; XV:460, 605, 712; XX:274; XXVI:346; XXVII:344; XXX:140, 228; XXXIII:497, 499, 500, 522; XXXVI:564;
Samuel XXVI:234;
Samuel L. XXX:229;
Sarah XXXI:17; XXXX:48, 50, 58, 59, 81, 108
Stephen XXXI:17; XXXX:48, 50, 58, 59, 81
Susan XXXI:17; XXXX:48, 50
Susanna XXX:229; XXXI:699;
Thomas IX:825; X:7, 19, 28, 41, 45, 46, 62, 685; XI:238,
239; XII:83, 197, 201-203, 229; XIV:166, 170; XV:149, 160; XVI:914; XVII:14; XVIII:782, 806; XXI:39, 58-59, 62-63, 67, 69, 73, 75, 79, 81-84, 86-87, 110-111, 117, 127, 132, 135, 140, 209, 212, 214-215, 220, 222-223, 226, 232, 526, 542, 585, 595, 599, 606, 610, 619, 622, 672-673, 679-680, 682-683, 686, 690-692, 695-696, 702, 706, 708-713, 719, 725, 727, 732, 734; XXII:39, 41, 47, 57-58, 62-63, 67, 69-72, 74, 76, 80, 82-83, 89, 146, 153, 156, 159 passim 240, 311, 316, 331-334, 337, 342, 347-351, 354, 359, 409, 412, 420, 425, 429, 434, 436, 442, 445, 448 passim 481, 547, 554, $561,580,582-583,586-587,595,646,648-649$, 651-652, 657, 670, 676, 678, 691, 693, 695-697, 701, 704, 707-711; XXVII:344;
Thomas Jr. XII:196;
William XI:309; XIV:16; XV:52; XXVI:65, 98; XXX:204; XXXIII:481, 497, 522; XXXIV:80, 193; XXXVI:326, 341; XXXIX:163;
William Jr. XXXIII:499, 500;
Crawford's Grant XXIV:529;
Crawley, Thomas I:133; IX:251; XXV:745; XXXX:126, 130, 131, 147
Creage, Thomas IX:516;
Creaig, John IX:496;
Creassy, Michael XI:329, 330, 340, 341, 349;
Creber, Thomas XXXX:524
Creeag, John IX:526;
Creed, Mary XXXI:617;
Creeks Free for Fishing I:141;
Creese, Margaret IX:644;
Sarah IX:644;
Thomas IX:644;
William IX:644;

Creher, Thomas XVIII:919;
Creighton, Ann XXXVI:342-344;
Dorothy (Leavitt) XXXVIII:12;
Dorothy (Light) XXXV:543, 546;
George V:453, 828; XI:649; XVIII:234; XXVII:78, 81;
XXIX:235; XXXIII:75;
James XI:656; XIV:352, 562, 563, 637; XV:444, 724;
XXX: 458
John XVII:294; XXVII:78;
Stephen XXX:19, 54;
Stephen H. XI:659, 666, 668; XVII:57;
Thomas XI:657; XIV:110, 131, 190, 350, 628; XV:441, 457, 721; XVI:116, 648; XXVII:79; XXVIII:245; XXX:458; XXXVI: 342;
Cressey * See also Cressy
Cressey, Aaron XVI:153;
Andrew XII:61, 63, 513, 533; XIV:459, 539; XV:350, 352;
Barnabas XVI:916;
Bartholomew XVIII:829;
Benjamin XII:267, 270; XV:631, 638; XVI:44, 102, 237, 268, 509, 695, 696; XX:289; XXX:276;
Daniel XI:220; XII:269; XIV:51, 185, 567, 611; XV:608, 717; XVI:202; XVIII:195; XXX:68, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 528, 531;
Henry X:409; XV:52;
James X:417;
John X:413; XXX:282;
John Jr. X:413;
Jonathan X:409; XIV:427; XV:669, 680; XVI:602;
XVII:255; XXX:30;
Jonathan Jr. X:409; XV:52;
Joseph XIII:373; XXX:134;
Michael XV:53, 59, 60, 651; XVI:602, 603; XVII:264; XX:256, 266; XXX:31-33;
Moses X:410;
Richard XIV:46, 75, 179; XVIII:829; XXX:69;
Cresson, Thomas XIII:522; XXVI:350; XXXV:519;
Cressy * See also Cressey
Cressy, Abraham XXVIII:491;
Andrew XXVII:435;
Daniel XXVII:127, 128;
Dimond XXI:385, 456;
Edward XXVII:137;
Edward W. XXVII:137;
James XXXII:534;
Michael VIII:222, 424, 430, 573, 739, 741, 788, 820, 916; X:239, 409, 444; XII:220, 221; XXI:745, 762;
Richard XII:264, 271, 272; XIII:373; XXIX:622; XXXIX:85;
Samuel VIII:197; XXIV:463;
Cretchet, John IX:241;

156
Cretchett, Elias IX:167;
Creyes, Silas IX:482;
Crillis, Matthew XXIV; 837;
Crimball, Abraham XIV:551;
Charles V:389;
Mary (Johnson) XXXIV:16;
Robert XIV:370, 415, 493, 551;
Crimbel, Charles XXXVI:314;
Crimble, Charles XXVII:236, 238, 246;
Crimes XXII:126, 135, 212, 232, 622, 682; XXIII:473;
Criminal Laws I:385, 393;
Criminals XXI:246;
Crimmet, Jonathan IX:172;
Joshua IX:172;
Philip IX:173;
Crimson, Hugh XXXI:24;
Crippen, Joshua XI:637;
Crison, Nathaniel XVI:23;
Thomas XV:63; XXV:565;
Thomas Jr. XXV:565;
William IX:786; XXV:565;
Crisson, Nathan XIV:646;
Cristie * See also Christie, Christy, Cristy
Cristie, Jesse XII:154;
William xV:350, 352;
Cristy * See also Christie, Christy, Cristie
Cristy, George IX:554, 555; XII:647, 650, 656; XVIII:722;
Jesse IX:489, 555; XII:646, 651, 654-656;
Jesse Jr. XII:656; XVIII:722;
John IX:808, 813, 817;
Moses XIII:715, 716;
Thomas XII:656; XIII:568, 702; XVIII:643;
William XI:684;
Critchell, Elias II:148;
Critchet, Elias Jr. III:606;
John VI:867; XI:542;
Critchett * See also Corckett
Critchett, Abigail (Gordon) XXXIX:321;
Abigail (m. Leathers) XXXII:368;
Abigail (m. Nock) XXXII:368;
Ann XXXVI:225;
Ann (m. Bunker) XXXII:368;
Anna XXXVII: 424;
Benjamin XII:668; XIII:516-518; XIV:569, 592;
XV:438, 609, 717; XVI:103, 202, 223, 271, 518, 849;
Edward XXXIX:321;
Elias IX:235, 589; XII:393; XIV:362, 624; XV:619, 720; XVI:67, 78, 93, 204, 711; XVII:24, 719; XXIV:526; XXVII:501; XXIX:389; XXX:469; XXXI:515, 516, 792; XXXII:368, 369; XXXIV:459; XXXVI:68;

Elias Jr. XVII:719;
Elizabeth (m. Crommett) XXXII:368;
James XIV:372, 385, 496, 505, 517;
John XIV:618; XV:443, 618, 723; XVI:66, 77, 93, 155, 206, 627, 628; XVIII:552;
Martha XXXII:153, 368;
Martha (Goddard) XXXII:368, 369;
Mary (Roberts) XXXIII:413;
Mary (m. Rollins) XXXII:368;
Richard XIV:388, 494, 507, 516, 519;
Thomas IX:274; XIII:73, 394, 397-399; XV:171; XXX:139; XXXVI:21, 223, 225;
Wealthen (m. Gray) XXXII:368;
Wealthen (m. Huckins) XXXII:368;
Crittenden, Abraham XXVI:495, 572;
Hopestill XXV:322;
Croade, John XXXI:763; XXXII:79;
Croan, David XVIII:595;
Crocker, Andrew XXVI:322;
Andrew Savage VIII:21, 64; X:683; XII:179, 183, 184; XXI:524, 534; XXIV:454, 706; XXV:617; XXVII:181, 183, 184;
Captain XIX:249, 254, 258;
David XII:379;
Gershom XII:21; XV:4; XXX:58;
James X:684;
John IX:656; XXIV:222; XXV:650;
Dr. John XVII:465;
John Jr. XXV:600;
Paul XXIV:332; XXV:596;
Robert XXVI:69;
Roland XXX:364;
Simeon XXIV:507;
Thomas XIII:240;
William XXVI:69;
Crocket * See also Crockett, Crokett
Crocket, Chase XI:626;
John IX:172;
Jonathan IX:589; XI:595;
Josh V:575, 907;
Joshua IX:172;
Richard Jr. V:848; IX:784;
Solomon XI:52, 140;
Thomas I:82, 87, 88; IX:42;
William IX:573;
Crockett * See also Critchett; Crocket; Crokett
Crockett, Benjamin XIII:481; XIV:12, 246, 296; XV:325;
Charles XXX:50;
Constable III:274, 283;
David XXX:145;

Deborah XXXII:772;
Dorothy (Blake) XXXI:787;
Elias XXXI:494; XXXX:381
Elizabeth XXXVI:352;
Elizabeth (Nutter) XXXII:772;
Ephraim XXVIII:301; XXX:146; XXXVI:457; XXXVII:225;
XXXX:300, 319
James XXXIV:70;
John XIII:94, 99; XVIII:531; XXX:145, 178; XXXIV:368; XXXV:291;
John Jr. XIII:94, 99;
Jonathan XXVIII:493; XXXV:154, 155; XXXVI:352;
Joshua III:550; XII:8, 585; XVI:742; XXV:531;
XXVIII:491;
XXX:93; XXXII:89; XXXVI:197;
Richard III:406; IX:571, 779; XIII:482; XXIV:491; XXXI:792; XXXII:706;
Richard Jr. XIII:481;
Samuel XIII:99;
Sarah XXXII:89;
Solomon XIV:233; XVII:24; XXVIII:142, 170, 171;
Thomas XIV:3; XVII:522; XVIII:113; XXVIII:493; XXIX:52;
XXXII:235, 422; XXXV:154;
William XIII:16; XXVII:489, 491; XXIX:395; XXX:50; XXXVIII: 2;
Crockford, Daniel XXVIII:197, 493; XXXVI:99, 100;
Isabella XXXVI:99;
Isabella (m. Noble) XXXVI:99, 100;
John XXVIII:493; XXXVII:33;
Crockwood * See Crocket
Crofford, Thomas VI:514; IX:332;
Croft, A. XVIII:63; XIX:262;
Crofts, Benoni XXVI:487;
Christopher XI:294;
Croge, John XVII:301;
Croker, Jeremiah XXX:344;
Crokett, Benjamin VII:514;
Crokit, Richard IX:784;
Crombie, Amos XI:324;
Benjamin XX:403, 440; XXX:91;
Hugh IX:113, 114, 523; XIV:61, 182, 299;
James VIII:937; XII:453, 466, 656; XIII:326, 327, 332, 565, 701; XIV:35, 420, 422, 554, 634; XV:725; XVI:5, 321, 330, 335, 338, 376; XVII:267; XX:392, 527-528; XXII: 629, 704; XXX:87, 125, 465, 467; XXXVII:183; XXXIX:105;
John VI:710; IX:517; XII:453, 456, 466, 479; XIII:702; XXX:87; XXXVI:374;
John Jr. XII:453; XIII:702; XXXIV:70; XXXVI:374;

XXXVII: 183;
Jonathan XIV:414; XX:414;
Moses XXX:91;
Samuel XI:324; XXX:29;
William XI:22, 324; XXIV:407;
Cromel, John IX:235;
Phillup IX:235;
Cromell, Captain XI:508;
Daniel XIII:22;
John III:607;
Joshua XI:509;
Samuel XI:508, 519;
Cromen, Jeremiah IX:235;
Cromet * see also Cromett, Crommet, Crommett Cromet, John III:427; XXVIII:96, 98, 103;

Philip XXVIII:97, 98, 103;
Samuel IX:171;
Cromett, Elizabeth (Davis) XXXVI:383;
Cromey, Hugh XI:312; XXXIV:82; XXXV:54, 498;
John IX:482, 490; XI:177; XII:435; XIV:17; XXXIV:354, 379;
John Jr. XXXIV:379;
Cromit, John XI:577, 595;
Crommell, Benjamin XIV:3, 14;
Ebenezer XIV:369, 483;
Samuel XV:468;
Crommet * see also Crommett
Crommet, Ebenezer XIV:617; XV:618, 723; XVI:206, 273, 504;
Eliphalet XIV:621;
Elizabeth XXXII:224;
Elizabeth (Critchett) XXXII:368;
James XIV:21, 623; XV:725; XVI:207;
John XVII:719; XXXII:223, 224, 313, 615-617;
Joshua XXXII:223, 224;
Margaret XXXII:224;
Martha XXXII:224;
Mary XXXII:223, 224;
Moses XIV:308;
Philip XXXII:224;
Phillip IX:240; XIV:21, 564, 623, 626; XV:701, 726;
XVI:175;
Samuel XV:480, 507;
Sarah XXXII:224;
Sobriety XXXII:313, 369;
Thomas XV:311-313;
Crommett * see also Crommet
Crommett, Ebenezer XI:158, 592, 595; XXXVIII:214, 215;
XXXIX:22;
Elizabeth XXXIX:22;
Jacob XI:595;

James XXXVIII:214, 215; XXXIX:22;
Jeremiah II:634;
John XXXVIII:212, 213;
Joshua XI:711; XXXVIII:214, 215; XXXIX:22;
Samuel XI:593;
Sobriety XXXVIII:212, 213;
Thomas XI:592;
Cromuell, Eliphalet IX:760;
Cromut, John IX:239;
Cromut, Phillip IX:239;
Cromwell * See also Crummell
Cromwell, ----- I:261;
Alice XXXI: 625;
Ann XXXI:625;
Benjamin XVIII:366;
Ebenezer XIV:376, 502, 511, 518;
Eliphalet XIII:432, 433; XIV:560; XV:619, 722; XVIII:192; XX:242; XXVIII:355, 360; XXXIII:493; XXXIV:74, 231; XXXVII:344; XXXVIII:412;
Elizabeth XXXI:624, 625;
Elizabeth (Leighton) XXXI:126;
Jacob XVII:367;
James XXX:468;
Joanna (m. Hobbs) XXXI:625;
John IX:171, 173; XXVI:89, 246, 413;
Joseph XI:518; XVII:175; XXIV:698;
Joshua III:57; XVIII:194; XXXI:624;
Mercy XXXI; 625;
Oliver XXV:695;
Philip I:462, 489; XI:519; XIX:660; XXXI:126, 200, 247, 624, 625; XXXX:169, 192, 195, 196, 249, 255, 265, 276, 288, 314, 335, 339, 349, 358, 374, 492
Richard XVII:507;
Samuel VII:279; XXXI:624, 625;
Sarah XXXI:625;
Silvanus XIV:230, 314; XVII:28;
Thomas I:148, 151; XXIV:135;
Cromwell's Falls XII:423;
Crook, Andrew XV:277; XVII:253; XXX:112, 324, 422;
Charles XIV:159, 161, 163; XVII:253; XXX:112;
John XXX:422;
Samuel XIII:197; XV:383; XVII:253;
Thomas XIV:159, 161, 163; XVII:253; XXX:112;
Crooked Lane XVII:334; XXXI:345;
Crooker, Benjamin XXX:308;
Crosbee, Joseph IX:482;
Crosbie, Anthony XIV:11;
Benjamin XII:585;
John IX:649;
Jonathan IX:572; XIV:226, 402, 641; XVI:744;

Joseph
XVI:744;
Josiah X:617; XVI:392;
Thomas XII:114, 585;
Crosby, ----- XXIV:184; XXXI:275, 276, 280;
Alpheus XII:300; XV:664, 670, 682; XVI:83, 193, 556; XVII:339; XXX:308;
Anthony XII:111; XXXI:754; XXXIV:453;
Asa XIII:419;
Benjamin XI:7;
Daniel XIV:342;
Deborah XXXI:704;
Elisha XXV:190;
Ephraim XI:94;
Ezekiel XVI:98;
Increase XXIV:511;
Isaac XIII:694;
Jaasariah XII:77, 80;
Jasaniah IX:669;
Joel IX:606; XII:732; XXXVIII:354;
Dr. John IV:104, 361;
John IX:648; XI:508; XIV:551; XXIV:532; XXX:62;
XXXII:312;
Jonah XII:732;
Jonathan IX:646; XIII:106; XV:423, 597, 730; XVI:18, 281; XXVIII:228, 235, 240; XXX:93; XXXIV:453;
Joseph XI:7, 8, 74; XII:300, 607, 609; XVI:282; XXX:264, 393;
Josiah VII:517, 596, 600; VIII:605, 738, 788, 820; IX:10, 14, 670; XI:35, 65, 74, 84, 87, 89, 94; XII:609, XIII:506; XIV:38, 78, 102, 103, 155, 207, 208;
611;
xv: 68,
72, 520, 521; XVI:749; XXX:4;
Josiah Jr. XI:85, 89; XII:609, 615;
Levi XXIV:512;
Nelson XXX:282;
Nicholas XXIV:243;
Oliver XVIII:881;
Paul XVI:259; XVII:436;
Robert XII:732;
Sampson XXX:5;
Samson XI:76, 84, 89; XII:607;
Samuel XI:293; XVIII:873; XXII:269;
Simon XVIII:796;
Stephen XI:85, 89; XIV:102, 207; XV:72, 214, 520, 662, 668, 682; XVI:83, 94, 550;
Thomas XII:7; XIV:317, 320, 365; XXXI;573, 574, 603, 604, 659, 704, 813; XXXII:8, 125, 140;
William XI:74, 85, 89; XII:609, 614; XIV;244; XV:72, 214 Crosby's Brook XXIV:184;

162
Croscum, William XXXX:173, 258, 289, 331;
Crosden, William XVI:519, 825;
Crose, Joel IX:238;
Croset, Benjamin IX:524;
James IX;524;
Crosley, Levi XXV:380;
Cross, ----- XXXIV:114;
Abel XVIII:907;
Abiel XIV:411; XVII:32; XXX:134;
Amos IX:562;
Benjamin VIII:694; IX:43; XIII:296; XIV:227, 257, 648, 649; XV:595, 728; XVI:12, 60, 63, 71, 95, 192, 209, 803; XVII:383; XXXII:159, 160;
Bethuel XIII:138;
Daniel XIII:126, 127; XIV:353, 657; XV:150, 284, 287, 460, 606, 732; XVI:37, 40, 115, 190, 213, 228, 279, 288, 505, 519, 820; XX:356; Xxx:458;
Daniel E. XI:425; XIV:167, 274;
David IX:4; XI:11, 12, 15, 18, 289; XIV:104; XV:33; XVI:264;
Mrs. Eliza IV:496, 606, 780;
Elizabeth XXXII:160, 253, 494;
Ephraim XII:269; XIV:567, 611; XV:608, 718; XVI:203;
XXX:498, 501, 504, 507;
Experience IX:647, 648;
Gad XXVI:362;
Hipsebath IX:648;
Ichabod XII:371; XXVI:604, 606;
Isaiah XII:366;
James XIII:73;
Jesse XII:755; XIII:72, 74; XXX:26;
John II:94, 99, 141, 172, 178, 221, 295, 422, 436, 447, 448, 475, 570; III:72, 95, 158, 274, 300, 343, 411, 446, 519; X:701; XI:92, 271; XII:755, 756;
XIII:72-75, 372, 521; XIV:104, 594; XV:9, 130, 143, 179, 446, 716; XVI;143, 201, 221, 241, 270, 502, 597; XVII:91, 249, 502, 622, 643, 648, 669, 682, 694; XIX:30; XXIV:135; XXV:747; XXVIII:212; XXX:26, 344; XXXII:216, 217, 395, 755;
John Jr. XIII:74;
Jonathan IX:43, 560; XIII:376;
Joseph IX:646, 650; XII:281, 668; XV:69, 206; XVIII:53; XXXI:192; XXXII:216, 362, 755;
Joshua XXXII:216;
Lydia IX:646; XXXII:216;
Martha XXXII:755;
Martha (Abbot) XXXIV:46;
Mary XXXII:216, 362;
Mehitabel IX:648, 649;

Moses XIV:316, 319; XVI:63, 73, 97; XXX:276, 410;
Nathan V:683; IX:416, 419, 425, 469, 470-472; XIII:74; XV:664, 670, 682; XVI:259, 715, 921; XVII:339, 436; XXXIV:204; XXXVI:237;
Nathaniel XIII:73; XVII:57;
Noah IX:761; XVIII:304; XXVII:493, 498, 501, 511;
XXIX:388
Noel IX:171;
Oliver IX:649;
Peter VI:318; IX:425, 426; XII:281, 283; XIII:708; XV:517, 519; XVI:237, 243, 519, 825; XXX:70; XXXIV:204;
Ralph VIII;524; XII:264, 271, 753; XIV:431; XVI:578; XXII:642; XXX:18; XXXIX:244, 250;
Ralph Jr. XIV:429;
Richard IX:42; XXXII:362;
Robert IX:592; XXX:52;
Samuel XIII:380;
Shubael XIV:269, 270, 289, 291; XV:277; XXIV:454; XXV: 346 ;
Shubel IX:646. 648;
Simeon XII:198, 201, 202; XXVII:348;
Stephen XIII:386; XXII:605, 642; XXIX:529; XXX:26;
Thomas IX:675; X:645; XI:202; XII:755; XIII:72, 74, 382, 390; XVI:87, 90, 203, 224, 259; XVII:436; XXIV:231; XXVIII:215;
Timothy XV:10, 368; XVI:80, 91;
Uriah XXX:445;
William IX:42; XIV:227, 257; XVIII:830; XXX:324, 408; XXXII:167;
Zachariah XXXIII:584;
Cross Beach XXXI:503-505; XXXVIII:289, 291;
Crosse, John I:148-151, 161, 172;
Crosset, Joshua Xxx:115;
Crossett, Benjamin XXXIV:82, 276, 277;
James IV:728; XXXIV:82; XXXVI:182, 349;
Crossfield, James XXX:73;
John XVI:34;
Timothy XIV:645, 646; XV:732, 752; XVI:20, 22, 191; XXX:178;
Crossford, Daniel xxx:364;
Crossman, James XXVII:454, 459;
John xxx:336;
Joshua XI:453;
Stephen XI:400;
Crosson, Asa XV:633, 648; XVI:38, 185, 188, 213, 228, 279, 519, 810; XVII:449;
Benjamin XVI; 38;
Crosswent, William XXIV:568;

164
Crosswhite, ----- XXXII:315;
Croston, William XIV:54, 156, 157;
Croswell, Caleb XXVI:598;
Crotched Mountain XII:64; XXVII:412; XXIX:453, 629-631;
Crouch, Richard XXIV:157; XXVI:203;
William XXIII:158;
Crow, James XIII:309; Jonathan XII:58;
Joseph XI:254;
Robert XX:466;
Crowcombe Court, England XXIII:10;
Crowder, John II:96; XVII:644; XXXI:24;
Crowel, Samuel IX:753;
Crowell, ----- XVIII:923;

```
David XII:480; XXX:356, 414;
    John XII:386; XXIV:816;
    Peter XXX:414;
    Samuel XII:480; XXVI:286;
    Seth XXVI:286;
    Seth Jr. XXVI:45;
    Yelverton XXIV:816;
Crowfoot, Stephen XXVI:272;
Crowley, John XIII:542; XVIII:596;
``` William XVIII:568;
Crowley's Falls XXXVI:223; XXXVII:76;
Crown Point, NY V:114, 115, 520, 521, 523, 883; VI:30, 32, 36, 331 passim, 789; VIII:358, 371; XI:148, 228, 296, 528, 529, 581, 621; XII:6, 91, 122, 141, 288, 342, 450, 460, 504, 702, 722; XIII:85, 104, 363, 428, 438, 484, 520; XIV:19, 24-26, 291, 308, 338, 364, 691,
700; XVI:352, 492; XVII:59, 72, 292; XVIII:189, 205,
245,
253, 255, 291, 296-300, 312, 314, 393, 430, 431, 437, 438, 441, 445-449, 451, 464, 471, 495, 497-499, 508, 509, 518, 528, 546, 551, 553, 909; XXIII:231, 489-496; XXVI:618; XXXV:307, 346, 348, 450; XXXVII:195, 403;
Crown, Abigail (Kenniston) XXXIII:537;
Ann XXXVIII:364;
Henry XIX:670, 679;
James XI:525;
John XIV:391, 487; XXI:204; XXVI:500; XXX:95;
XXXVIII:364; XXXIX:405;
William XIV:307, 322; XV:701, 703, 725; XVI:46, 175, 303;
Crowne, Henry I:489; XXIX:131; XXXI:266, 303, 348; XXXX:339, \(361,363,367,375,380,382,389,394,395,404,406\)
Crowther, Ann XXXX:40, 42, 43
John I:113, 114; XXXX:12, 30, 38-40, 42-44, 65, 93
Croxford, Daniel XIII:737;
Croydon, NH VII:734; VIII:283; X:6, 28, 166, 398, 400, 632, 671; XI:2, 434, 463-472; XII:56; XIII:500, 576;

XIV:471, 559, 594; XV:45, 378, 651, 750; XVI:328, 332, 503, 520, 532, 613, 847, 935; XVII:108-110, 143; XVIII:728, 783; XX:60, 153, 260, 266, 323, 336, 374, 463, 472, 505, 511, 527, 592, 612, 638, 822; XXI:27, \(39,66,124,191,226,290,376,377,379,440,441\), 447, 573, 582, 616, 750, 761, 770; XXII:36, 254, 267, 308, 544, 666, 671, 699, 850; XXIII:437; XXIV:662, 663, 671, 672, 674, 676, 677; XXV:46, 558; XXIX:39, 165, 176, 186, 400;
Crozet, James XXVI:401;
Samuel XXVI:401;
Crucy, Abraham XXXII:304, 305; XXXIV:165; XXXIX:104;
Barnabas XVIII:336;
Barnaby XXXII:303-305;
John XXXII:304, 305;
Margaret XXXII:303;
Margaret (m. Yeaton) XXXII:304;
Crumbie, James XVIII:756;
Crumet, Joshua IX:240; XXVI:475, 552;
Crummell, John XXXI:488;
Crummet, Ebenezer XVI:639;
James XV:618; XVII:367;
John IX:240;
Josa IX:598;
Moses XVI:637;
Philip XV:703; XVI:46, 302, 913;
Crummett, Hannah XXX:402;
James XXX:218, 364;
Crummy, John IX:484;
Crumwel, Joseph IX:173;
Crumwell, Jeremiah II:148;
Jonathan II:148;
Cruse, Elizabeth XXXI:712;
Thomas XXV:739; \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 231,232\)
Crusey, Abraham XXXVI:521;
John IV:503;
Cruson, Nathan XVII:98;
Thomas XVII:98;
Cruther, Stephen XIV:477;
Cry, Lawrence XXVI:605, 607;
Cseaina, Francis XVII:306;
Cub Pond XXXVIII:290;
Cuba Expedition v:71, 178, 593;
Cuba Lands XXXIV:128;
Cucknet, William XVIII:242;
Cuckold's Town, NY XVII:162, 165, 168-173, 177, 182, 185, 187;
Cuddington, John XXXI:20;
Stockdale XXXI; 20;
Cudworth, Benjamin XXVI:471;
James XXIII:15;

Nathaniel XXVI:471;
Samuel XII:518, 526; XXX:262;
Timothy XII:527;
Culberson, John IV:507, 545;
Culbertson, Catherine XXXIII:188;
John XXXII:186, 359, 488;
Cull, John XXXIX:205;
Cullen, Christopher XXVIII:492;
Cullender, Philip XXVI:509;
Culley, Cutting VII:677;
Cullimore, John IX:661; XIII:165;
Cullom, David XXV:560;
Culnon, Cornelius XXVI:425;
Culpepper, Lord XXIII:62, 108;
Cultivation of Timber XXIII:264;
Culver, Benjamin XXVI:14;
Caleb XXVI:358, 535, 572, 601, 602;
David XXVI:166;
John XXX:252, 415;
Titus XXVI:553;
Cumberland (Society Land), NH XI:105; XXIV:67, 679; XXVII:92;
XXVIII:256;
Cumberland, VT XXVI:649, 705, 734;
Cumberland, Fort VI:413;
Cumberland County \(\mathbf{x : 2 4 6}\), 251, 256;
Cumby, Humphrey xxxx:132
Cuming * See also Cumming
Cuming, William IX:221;
Cumings * See also Cummings
Cumings, Benjamin XV:744;
David IX:426;
Ebenezer IX:425, 426;
Eleazar IX:416, 423, 425, 469-471;
Ephraim IX:421, 422, 426;
Isaac IX:477;
Jeremiah IX:19;
John IX:401;
Jonathan IX:473, 550-551, 794;
Josiah IX:416, 419, 425, 426, 469-470, 472;
Jotham IX:686, 687;
Leonard IX:512;
Peter IX:426; XV:744;
Philip XV:744;
Richardson IX:421;
Samuel IX:2, 14, 194, 227, 400;
Simeon IX:551;
Timothy IX:540;
William IX:204, 214, 227, 231, 416, 419, 423, 425, 469-470, 472;
Cumming, Eleazer V:683;

Jonathan v:232;
Josiah v:500, 548, 570, 683, 686;
Leonard V:436, 683;
Samuel V:186, 483-485, 493, 861, 866;
William V:232, 683;
Cummings * see also Cumings
Cummings, ----- XI:26; XXVII:393;
Abraham XIV:659; XV:597, 727, 734; XVI:10, 316;
Alexander XXXIII:243;
Amos XXXIX:140;
Andrew XII:453; XIV:143, 194; XVI:749; XVII:9;
XXVII:543,

\section*{544;}

Ann XXXIII:243; XXXVII:197;
Archelaus X:668; XIII:555, 566; XXX:150;
Asa XVIII:796;
Benjamin XIV:33, 259; XV:15, 155; XVII:88; XVIII:217; XX:423, 473, 494, 526; XXI:29, 31, 78, 81; XXX:178; XXXIX:140;
Bridget XXXVI:338;
Caleb XXXVI:337, 338;
Captain XVIII:358;
Charles xxx:429;
Daniel XXX:308;
David XII:280, 287; XIII:149, 708; XV:70, 346; XXX:69; XXXIX:268;
David Jr. XXVI:157;
Doctor XII:279;
Ebenezer X:4, 19; XII:281, 283, 284, 629; XIV:573, 651; XV:613, 729; XVI;85, 100, 106, 194; XXI:292, 305, \(317,329,355,357,359,420-421,423,425,442-444\), 448-449, 470-472, 475, 480, 487-489, 492-495, 498-499, 506, 509; XXV:455; XXX:70; XXXVI:338;
Eleazar IX:472, 606; XII:155, 275, 277, 281, 288, 737, 743, 747; XIV:34, 242; XXX:70, 87;
Eleazer XXXVI:150;
Elisha XII:7, 453, 708; XIII:541, 702; XIV:317, 320, 365; XXVII:532, 533, 543, 544; XXIX:395;
Elisha Jr. XII:708; XXVII:532, 534;
Elizabeth XXXV:340; XXXVI:338;
Elizabeth (m. Evans) XXXVIII:365;
Enoch XIV:92, 202, 203, 355; XV:63; XXX:308;
Ephraim XV:63, 204; XXXIII:412; XXXVI:168;
Hannah XXXIII:561;
Helen XXXVIII:42;
Henry XIII:235;
Isaac XII:453, 708; XIII:541; XIV:65, 182, 186; XVII:4; XXVII:531, 534, 543; XXXV:564; XXXVII:137;
Jacob XXVI:568;
James XXIV:89, 113, 115, 116, 192, 194, 195, 202, 218;
```

    XXXVIII:302, 303;
    Jane XXXVI:333; XXXX:114
Jane (m. Joce) XXXI:219, 220;
Jerathmeel XXIV:80, 81, 89, 93, 114, 115, 218-220, 342,
345; XXXIII:561; XXXVI:333;
John VII:601; XI:246; XII:153, 235, 249, 416; XIV:32;
XV:743; XVI:921; XVIII:769; XIX:317-318, 330-331,
640-641; XXIV:97; XXV:307, 309, 318; XXVI:49, 243,
318; XXVIII:455; XXX:178; XXXIII:616; XXXVI:182;
XXXIX:140;
John Jr. VI:318, 733; XII:153; XVI:921;
John H. XXXIX:139, 140;
Jonathan IX:717; XII:547, 590; XIII:235, 314, 354, 553;
XIV:417; XXIV:374, 378; XXV:25, 472; XXVI:214, 366,
543; XXVII:172, 176, 178, 180, 260, 261, 380, 381, 385,
386, 394; XXVIII:211, 447, 450, 451; XXX:242;
XXXIII:91, 616, 617; XXXIV:451; XXXV;236; XXXVI:151;
XXXVIII:100, 211, 212, 335;
Jonathan Jr. XIII:314, 653; XXIV:374, 378; XXV:25, 472,
624; XXVI:543; XXVII:260-262; XXVIII:211, 336, 339,
341; XXXVIII:335;
Joseph XV:63;
Joseph F. XIII:235;
Joshua XXXVI:337, 338;
Josiah XII:274-281; XXIV:243; XXXIII:100, 560, 615; XXXIV:317; XXXVII:137;
Jotham VIII:13, 63; IX:730; XIV:166, 168, 170; XVI:800; XVIII:683; XXV:109, 299, 409, 417, 434, 455, 459, 460, 492;

```

Jotham Jr. XIII:235, 566;
Larned XIV:391, 487, 508, 513; XXXVI:337, 338;
Leonard XII:417; XXXVI:333;
Lucy XXXVI:335, 336, 338;
Lucy (m. Kendall) XXXVI:336, 337;
Martha XXXVI:150;
Martha (m. Flood) XXXVIII:365;
Miriam XXXVII:137;
Molly XXX:429;
Moses XXXVIII:365;
Nathaniel XII:708; XIV:203;
Nehemiah XIV:92, 202; XV:63; XVI:487;
Peter XXX:178;
Philip XXX:178; XXXVI:337, 338;
Prudence, Jr. XXXVI:416;
Rachel XXXVI:333;
Rebecca XXXVI:338;
Reuben XII:153; XIII:561; XIV:336, 696; XV:744; XVII:62; XXX:178;
Richard XVII:527; XXXI:179, 201, 219, 222, 246, 438;

XXXX: 84, 93, 109, 118, 121, 123, 125, 127, 136, 146, 168, 172, 178, 189, 192, 244, 251, 276, 280, 304, 309, \(310,312,315,317,322,323,328,353,458,461,468\) Samuel VIII:82, 106, 156; X:630; XII:234, 237, 241, 610, 628, 630, 738; XIII:314; XIV:355; XV:744; XVIII:642, 657, 708, 799; XIX:532; XXIV:92, 184, 185, 193-195, 374, 378, 383; XXV:375, 455, 472; XXVI:318, 543; XXVII:260-262, 380, 381, 385, 386, 394;
XXVIII:198, 201, 202, 335, 336, 340, 341, 395, 399, 401, 402, 447, 450, 452, 453; XXX:66, 178; XXXIII:544, 547, 561, 562; XxXIV:326; XXXV:317, 469, 487, 488; XXXVI:81, 82, 112, 114, 148, 151, 282, 283, 336-338, 416, 491, 492; XXXVII:8, 374; XXXVIII:198;
Samuel Jr. XI:499; XXIV:689; XXV:67; XXXVIII:1;
XXXIX: 222;
Sarah XXXVI:182;
Sarah (Chase) XXXV:306;
Silas XV:521; XXX:5; XXXVI:333;
Simeon VII:447; VIII:916; IX:399, 787, 843; X:664; XII:547; XV:85; XX:561, 563, 810, 823; XXII:490, 500;
Thomas VIII:82, 106, 156; XVIII:708; XXV:307, 308;
Timothy IX:536; XXVII:402, 407;
William VII:601; X:663; XII:80, 81, 246-252, 281, 616; XIII:230, 314; XIV:438, 527, 545; XV:89, 346, 517;

XVI:693; XXIV:97, 374; XXV:455, 472; XXVI:61;
XXVII:171, 172, 176, 178, 179, 260-262, 282, 299, 300, 310; XXVIII:447, 450, 452; XXXIII:544, 547, 560, 561, 653; XXXV:468, 529; XXXVI:182, 335-338;
XXXVIII:199; XXXIX:20;
William Jr. XIII:231, 314; XXV:472;
Witter XXXIII:243;
Cunnable, John XXVI:459;
Cunningham, ----- II:634; XVIII:180; XXXIV:231;
Agnes XXXIX:355;
Alexander XVI:141, 161;
Andrew XIV:179;
Archibald XI:684; XV:200; XXVII:187, 193, 201, 203, 204, 208; XXVIII:494; XXXIV:480; XXXV:359;
Daniel XIV:421;
David IX:119; XIV:463; XV:705, 706, 708, 709; XVI:586; XVII: 66;
George IX:308, 309; XII:28, 31; XXXIV:231;
Henry XXIII:463;
James IX:523, 661, 664, 668, 670; XIII:165, 168, 184, 188; XV:538; XIV:336; XV:729; XVI:28, 188, 210; XVII:63;
XXIV:247; XXX:110, 111;
Janet XXXV:359;
John IX:552; XXVII:72; XXXVI:48, 49;

John 2nd XXV:221;
Moses XXX:111;
R. \(\quad x V: 712\);

Robert XI:562; XII:449; XIV:51, 185, 572, 603; XV:435, 612, 712, 753; XVI:85, 100, 106, 195, 199, 236, 268, 511, 716, 911; XX:230; XXX:91, 178; XXXVI:48; XXXVII:456;
Robert Jr. XIV:572, 603; XV:612;
Samuel VII:455; VIII:265; IX:667; XIII:181, 186, 188; XV:101, 197, 219, 538, 540; XVI:792, 794; XX:611, 635, 638, 644, 647, 656, 696-697, 699, 761, 772-775, 778, 783-784, 789, 794, 798, 800; Xxx:112; XXXVIII:157; XXXIX:310;
Thomas IX:666, 667, 671; XIII:188, 568; XXIV:242; XXV:580; XXVIII:190; XXX:108, 111; XXXIX:31;
William IX:525, 527; XII:449, 457, 458; XIII:702; XVIII:642; XXX:85; XXXIV:405, 455; XXXVII:1; XXXVIII:7;
Cunnit, Caleb XIV:7;
Cunny, ----- XXXII:290;
Curey, Daniel IX:745;
Thomas XVI:264, 595;
Curnell, Ebenezer XIV:115;
Currency VII:45, 65, 73;
Paper XXI:28, 29, 31, 77, 78, 81, 123, 131, 172, 312, 377, 413, 446, 557, 590, 603;
Currier, ----- XXXIV:455, 456;
Aaron VII:233; IX:611, 614, 616, 625, 628, 768, 770; XIII:57, 58, 62-68, 435; XXV:386, 388, 389, 392; XXXVII:339;
Abigail (Merrill) XXXV:215;
Abigail (m. Allen) XXXV:463;
Abigail (m. Fitts) XXXVIII:338;
Abner XV:35; XXX:152;
Abraham XII:267, 271, 272; XIII:621; XVI:237, 268, 509, 696; XXX:264; XXXIII:253, 254;
Alvah XII:270;
Amos XXX:344, 414;
Ann XXXIX:383;
Ann (m. Graves) XXXIX:384;
Ann (m. Marble) XXXVI:244;
Anna XXXV:463;
Asa XII:84; XXX:294, 425; XXXVII:325, 352;
Barnard XXX:144;
Benjamin XI:693; XII:192, 194, 263, 366; XIII:614; XIV; 454, 546; XV:525; XXV:400, 531; XXX:29, 65;
Bernard XXXIX:52-56, 58;
Caleb IX:714; XXX:116;
Captain XXIV:578; XXXVIII:83-85;
Challis IX:774; XIII:68, 439; XXX:144; XXXV:203;

XXXVII:358, 359; XXXIX:54;
Charles XII:13; XXX:57;
Daniel X:641; XIII:235, 614, 621; XV:267, 270, 271;
XVIII:793; XXIV:336, 337; XXX:41, 455, 456;
David IX:28, 29, 35, 308, 309; XI:324, 463; XII:28, 31; XIII: 64, 646, 648, 708, 715; XIV;76, 81, 198, 262;

XV:169, 602; \(\mathbf{x x}: 395,463,505 ; \quad\) xxx:28, 164, 354, 392; XXXVI:244, 245;
Diamond XXXII:270, 410;
Dimond XXXI:593, 631; XXXV:358, 359;
Dorothy XXXIII:253; XXXV:464; XXXVIII:332, 338, 339;
Dudley XIV:225, 405; XV:390; XXX:135; XXXVI:423;
Ebenezer XI:626; XIV:391, 487, 509, 513; XVI:285, 501, 531; XVII:24; XXX:282, 410;
Ebenezer Jr. XI; 627;
Edmund XIII:620;
Edward XV:465, 467, 478, 505; XVI:66, 77, 97, 286, 517; XXX:276, 433;
Eleanor (Urin) XXXII:506;
Eliphalet XXXVI:193; XXXIX:383, 384, 386;
Elizabeth XXX:396; XXXI:631; XXXV:462, 463; XXXVIII:106; XXXIX: 396;
Elizabeth (Watts) XXXVI:422;
Elizabeth (Weymouth) XXXI:211, 508;
Elizabeth (m. Hoyt) XXXIX:396;
Elizabeth (m. Lord) XXXI:631;
Enoch XIII:620, 621;
Ephraim VI:514; IX:719; XIII:308; XIV:19; XXXVIII:106; XXXIX: 194;
Ezekiel XII:93, 94; XXX:59; XXXVIII:338, 339; XXXIX:221; Ezra VII:737; XI:597, 598; XII:345, 348; XV:322, 323, 331, 335, 337, 341, 592; XXII:310, 315, 331-334, 338, 341-343, 347-350, 354, 359, 409 passim 481; XXX:48; XXXV:142; XXXVI:192-194; XXXVIII:354;
Gideon XIV:327; XXXVII:268;
Hannah XXX:233; XXXVI:422; XXXVIII:338; XXXIX:384;
Hannah (m. Batchelder) XXXIX:53, 54;
Hannah (m. Page) XXXVIII:338;
Hazen XXX:233;
Henry IX:344, 626, 627, 771; XII:271; XV:183; XXV:523; XXXIII:482; XXXV:232, 462-464;
Isaac XII:12; XV:284, 287; XXXVIII:106; XXXIX:192, 194; Jacob XII:12, 93; XIII:643; XXIV:336, 337; XXV:606, 615, 617, 618; XXX:48, 60; XXXIII:214; XXXVII:200; XXXVIII:338, 339;
James IX:774; XIII:391, 439; XVI:178, 179; XXXVI:423; XXXIX:52-56, 58;
Jeff II:90;

Jeffrey VII:57; XXXI:180, 247; XXXX:203
Jeremiah IX:440; XI:216, 599; XII:348; XXVII:80; XXX:48; XXXIV:191; XXXVI:194; XXXVII:194; XXXIX:371, 384, 396;
John IX:26, 32, 675; XI:402, 599; XII:263, 348;
XIII:64, 373; XIV:52, 184; XV:746; XVI:914;
XVIII:192, 789; XX:807; XXVII:80; XXVIII:212, 214, 216, 217, 222, 304, 306, 310, 313; XXX:8, 47, 69, 135, 144, 178; XXXI:446; XXXIII:596; XXXIV:298, 299, 302; XXXV:215; XXXVI:191-194, 243, 245, 402; XXXVII:409; XXXVIII: 234, 235, 237, 356, 357, 360;
John Jr. XIII:373;
Dr. John XIII:619;
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVIII:304;
Jonathan VII:238; IX:612, 768, 774; XI:177, 179, 463; XII:753; XIII:635, 436, 439; XIV:16, 61, 66, 181, 182, 304, 305, 429, 614; XV:267-269, 271, 602, 714, 754; XVI:300; XIX:531; XXIV:336, 337; XXX:178, 232, 282; XXXV:203; XXXVI:556; XXXVII:357-359; XXXVIII:172;
Jonathan Jr. XXXV:441;
Joseph IX:307; XII:93; XIII:21, 614, 621; XIV:261; XV:549; XVIII:793; XXIV:336; XXX:re;
Joseph Jr. XXIV:337;
Judith XIII:68; XXXVI:192, 194; XXXVII:358;
Louisa Xxx:233;
Lydia XXXIX:299;
Mary XXX:233, 431; XXXVI:192, 194, 244;
Mary (Rowell) XXXIX:219;
Miriam XXXIII:253;
Miriam (m. Elliott) XXXVIII:333;
Miriam (m. Morrill) XXXV:463;
Moses XI:462; XIII:64; XV:15, 39, 249-251, 254; XXX:154, 364, 405; XXXIX:383, 384, 396;
Rev. Mr. XII:28;
Nancy XXX:395;
Nathan IX:774; XIII:439, 643; XXV:617, 618; XXVIII:377, 379; XXX:144; XXXIV:105; XXXIX:52-56, 58;
Nathaniel IX:147; XXV:606, 615; XXVIII:174, 377, 380; XXXVI: 423;
Nicholas XXX:144; XXXIX:299;
Osgood Xxx:233;
Peter XV:155; XVII:144;
Pheobe XXXIII:253, 254; XXXVIII:332, 333;
Philip XIII:68, 439; XXXIII:636; XXXIV:522; XXXVII:357359;
Phillip IX:774;
Rachel XXXVI:244;
Rebecca (Plummer) XXXVII:352;
Reuben XI:216; XII:271, 272, 754; XIV:169; XV:180;

XVI:148; XVIII:829; XXVIII:424; XXX:18, 143;
XXXIII:252-254; XXXVIII:332, 333;
Rhoda XXXVI:192, 194;
Richard IX:612, 624, 626; XI:616; XV:321, 340; XXIV:336, 337; XXVIII:215; XXX:144, 324; XXXI:142, 508, 593, 631; XXXII:270; XXXIII:636; XXXVIII:135; XXXIX:51-58;
Ruben IX:344;
Ruth XXXVI:191, 194; XXXIX:53, 54;
Ruth (Merrill) XXXIII:636;
Samuel IX:317, 627, 744, 748, 750; XII:93, 271;
XIII:647, 648; XIV:87, 201, 424; XV:116, 120, 267, 269, 272; XXX:60, 178, 346; XXXIII:253; XXXIV:295; XXXV:219, 232, 439, 440; XXXVI:90, 91, 195, 401, 403; XXXVII:455; XXXVIII:338, 339;
Samuel Jr. XII:93; XIII:647;
Sarah IX:774; XIII:439; XXXV:463; XXXVI:244; XXXIX:52, 55, 57, 58;
Sarah (Merrill) XXXIII:636;
Sargent XII:264, 266, 272, 366; XIV:430, 455, 530, 580, 660; XV:447, 598, 727; XVI:11, 43, 209; XXX:67, 486; XXXV:463, 464; XXXVI:194, 195, 220; XXXVII:21, 360; XXXVIII:351;
Sego XXXVI:191;
Simeon XI:320; XXXVI:423;
Stephen X:559; XIII:373, 377; XXX:134;
Theophilus XI:616; XIII:614; XV:748; XXX:179, 324, 396;
Thomas IX:774; XII:6; XIII:7, 9, 439; XIV:342, 348, 362, \(365,580,587,624,628 ; ~ x V: 441,447,598\),
720;
XVI:204, 233, 272, 506, 659; XVIII:844; XXX:116, 144, 250, 344, 469, 476; XXXVII:359;
Timothy XIV:225, 341;
Toppan \(\mathbf{x x x : 2 3 3 ; ~}\)
Weymouth XXXI:593, 631; XXXII:270;
William XI:216; XIII:235, 621; XV:268, 270, 273; XXX:36, 282;
Curriour, Jonathan v:185;
Curry, ----- XXIV:626;
Ann IX:94; XXXVII:379, 380;
Elizabeth XXXVII:379;
John XIV:243, 293, 294; XVII:8; XXXVII:379;
Margaret XXXVII:379;
Mary XXXVII:379;
Robert XII:754; XIII:73, 76; XVIII:863; XXXVII:379;
Samuel IX:397; XII:227-229; XVIII:712; XXXVII:379;
Sarah XXXVII:379;
Thomas XI:273; XII:757; XV:179, 512; XVII:430;
XVIII:863; XXXVII:379, 380;
William IX:94; XXV:131; XXXVII:379, 380;
Cursing Parents I:384;

\section*{174}
```

Curtice, Benjamin XII:511;
Ebenezer XIII:726-728; XVI:498; XVI:498;
Isaac XIV:477, 545; XV:72, 214, 698;
Jacob IX:18; XI:61, 81, 93, 103; XIV:207, 545; XV:72;
Jacob Jr. XI:96;
John XIII:730;
Jonathan XII:174;
Joseph XII:488;
Lemuel XIV:260, 477; XV:215;
Stephen XIV:266; XV:213;
Curtis, Aaron XIII:477;
Abel X:286, 288, 487; XIII:765;
Agur XXVI:250;
Amariah XX:642, 729, 770; XXI:29, 72; XXX:124;
Benjamin XI:92;
Betsa XXII:378;
Chauncey XI:389; XVIII:891;
Daniel XI:373; XVI:125; XXVI:495; XXX:33;
David XI:389, 613, 616; XXVI:342; XXX:447;
Ebenezer XVI:247, 251, 498;
Edmund XXVI:264, 596;
Elizabeth XXII:329, 364;
Ephraim XXVI:97, 426;
George XIII:33;
Henry XXVI:264, 596;
Isaac XIII:728, 729; XVI:84; XXX:450;
Isaac Palmer XXX:250, 400;
Israel XVIII:908; XXV:546;
Jacob XXVII:70; XXX:5, 308, 418;
Jacob Jr. XXX:5;
James VIII:173; XIII:89, 91, 473, 474, 477; XXIV:813;
XXVI:605, 607; XXVII:71; XXX:462;
John XIII:694, 728; XVI:22, 81, 886; XXVI:203, 260, 342;
XXX:161, 308, 432;
John Jr. XXVI:203;
Jonathan XV:18, 375; XXV:81;
Joseph IX:170; XXI:17, 47; XXVI:425; XXX:87;
Joshua XV:375;
Lemuel XVI:525; XVIII:769; XXX:264, 450;
Nathaniel XI:439, 456, 462, 463; XV:435, 602;
Nehemiah XXV:551;
Noah VIII:840; XVI:810, 811; XXV:36; XXX:124;
Peter XXIV:532, 720; XXV:527, 560; XXVI:22, 459;
Philbrick XXX:400;
Richard XXVI:342;
Robert XXII:384, 440;
Samuel XVI:310; XXV:551; XXVI:14, 250, 425; XXX:124, 262;
Seth XXV:546; XXVI:250;
Silas XXVI:596;

```

Simeon XXVI:10;
Solomon XXVI:255;
Stephen XIII:91, 478; XVI:94; XXV:551; XXX:264, 450;
Stephen Jr. XXV:551;
Stiles XXVI:264, 596;
Thaddeus XXV:546; XXVI:250;
Thomas XV:3; XVI:152;
Timothy XV:717; XVI:712; XX:279; XXV:660; XXX:436, 441;
William XIII:91, 123, 477; XXVIII:212; XXX:202, 428; XXXX: 108
William Jr. XXX:428;
Curtiss, Abel XVII:153;
Amariah XIV:427;
Captain XVII:377, 380;
David XII:167;
George XII:391, 392;
Isaac XIV:439, 527;
Isaac P. XIV:266;
Israel VII:532, 584, 610; XII:166; XVII:76;
Jacob XIV:102, 439, 527; XV:213;
James IX:464; XII:355; XVI:288-292; XVII:78, 79;
John XIV:645; XVII:96, 468;
Jonathan XII:168;
Joseph XII:175; XV:41;
Joshua XII:168;
Nathaniel XIV:578, 596;
Samuel XV:74;
Thomas XII:224;
Timothy XIV:160, 161, 163, 288, 464, 578, 592; XVII:16;
William XII:355; XIV:173, 176, 177, 463; XVII:65, 293;
Zebina XII:169;
Curwin, Captain XVII:509;
George XII:240;
Cushen, Caleb XI:305, 307, 308;
Rev. Mr. IX:677;
Cushing, ----- XXIV:39, 809; XXXII:250; XXXIV:156; XXXVI:64,
65 ;
Alexander XVIII:595;
Ann XXXIX:291, 292;
Benjamin XVIII:648;
Caleb IX:31; XIII:391; XXXII:55, 93, 251; XXXIII:310; XXXVIII:321;
Caleb Jr. XXXII:251;
Daniel XIV:114, 141, 193, 406; XV:295, 574; XVI:627; XVII:261; XXX:364, 401; XXXI:29;
Rev. James IX:333, 676;
James XXVIII:304, 306, 311, 447; XXIX:493; XXXIII:66, 68;
Job XXVI:314;
John XI:189; XIX:525; XX:731, 773; XXIV:754, 796;

XXVI:132; XXX:179, 334;
Dr. John XVI:359;
John Jr. XXIV:273, 277;
Rev. Jonathan IV:21;
Jonathan IX:236; XI:524, 527; XVI:907; XXIV:578; XXV:647; XXVII:507; XXXII:152, 231, 511, 544, 619, 671, 736; XXXIII:121, 164, 166, 204, 421, 465, 589, 659, 742; XXXIV:476; XXXV:11, 147, 407; XXXIX:297;
Moses IX:31;
Hon. Mr. VIII:643;
Rev. Mr. IX:609;
Mr. XVII:245;
Nathaniel X:388;
Peter XI:521, 546, 552; XIII:343; XVIII:752; XXI:649, 701; XXII:291-292, 336, 338, 397, 473; XXXIII:585; XXXV:407; XXXIX:297;
Seth XXXII:333;
T. V:266;

Thomas VII:353, 402, 406, 429, 440; VIII:123, 488; XI:545; XIV:406; XV:295; XVI:627, 628; XVII:124; XIX:202, 206, 216, 289, 398, 466, 475; XXIV:57-59, 134, 142, 333, 778, 808; XXV:41; XXVII:507; XXIX:189, 191, 192, 197;
Thomas Jr. XIX:311;
William XIV:353; XV:284, 287, 748; XVI:67, 76, 98, 288, 503, 650; XVII:424, 425; XXX:179, 458, 493;
Cushman, Allerton Jr. IX; 656; XXV:650;
Ambrose IX:656; XIV:544; XXIV:693; XXV:650;
Artemus IX:656; XXV:650;
Consider IX:656; XXV:650;
Eleazar XV:591; XVI:310;
Ephraim XII:366;
Isaac IX:656; XXIV:755; XXV:650;
Joab IX:656; XXV:650;
Joshua XII:174; XVIII:738;
Nathaniel IX:655, 656; XXV:643, 650;
Nathaniel Jr. IX:656; XXV:650;
Parker XI:294;
Paul XI:289, 294;
Pollecarpus IX:656; XXV:650;
Solomon VIII:116; XV:426, 584, 585, 591, 592; XVI:307, 310, 311;
William IX:656; XXV:650;
Custom-House II:19, 77-88;
Customs, and Imports at Piscataqua I:314;
Collectors of XXIII:53, 70, 151, 173, 175-177, 332, 341, 345, 386, 429, 447;
Officers of XXIII:453;
Surveyor of XXIII:206;
Surveyors General of XXIII:139, 449;

Cut * see also Cutt, Cutts
Cut, John IV:18, 33, 250, 256; IX:458;
Cutler, ----- XXI:697;
Benjamin XIII:199; XV:15;
Betty XI:234; XVI:582;
David XIII:596;
Ebenezer XXVI:203, 586;
Ephraim XXIV:156; XXVI:585;
Gardner XXX:397;
Hodges XIII:202, 203; XVI:150; XVII:144;
James XIII:594, 596; XVII:101;
John XIII:553; XXIV:19, 811; XXVII:105, 107; XXX:346;
John Jr. XIII:553;
Jonas XXVI:109, 302, 471; XXXVIII:199;
Jonathan XXVI:153; XXXIX:460;
Joseph XX:602, 662; XXX:310;
Knights XIII:200; XVI:178, 179;
Moses XVI:236;
Mr. II:22;
Dr. Nathan VII:707;
Nathan XV:533; XXII:531, 578;
Niles XVII:144;
Richard XIV:52;
Robert XXVI:242; XXVII:479, 484; XXXV:21;
Samuel XXIV:156; XXVI:552, 604, 607;
Solomon XV:98; XVII:100, 102; XVIII:756; XXX:125;
Thomas X:387; XVI:84; XXIV:154, 155, 250;
Thomas Jr. XXIV:156;
Timothy XXIV:816; XXVI:560;
Toby XVI:236, 273, 518, 815;
William XI:234; XIII:200; XIV:274, 275, 278, 289, 565, 635; XV:373, 442, 724; XVI:206, 229, 274, 499, 582; XXIV:156, 332; XXV:440; XXX:448, 449;
Justice Zaccheus VII:10; VIII:339, 864, 894; XVIII:642, 657, 798; XX:181, 219; XXI:21, 61, 106, 140, 151, 165; XXII:136, 242;
Cutshamache, Indian I:174;
Cutt * See also Cut, Cutts
Cutt, ----- XXXI:28;
----- (Martyn) XXXI:377, 378;
Ann (m. Shipway) XXXI:164;
Bridget (m. Daniell) XXXI:162-164, 166, 282-284;
Edward XI:499; XXIV:689; XXV:282;
Eleanor I:538; XVIII:923; XIX:682; XXXI:161, 164-167,
266,
282, 284, 285, 439;
Elizabeth XXXI:808; XXXII:17;
Hannah XXXI:246-249, 252; XXXII:410; XXXX:380
Henry XXIV:837;
Joanna XXIX:188;

Joanna (Chadbourne) XXXI:415, 453;
John I:46, 228, 271, 276, 279, 2185, 292, 307, 312, 315, 317, 339, 359, 373-382, 411, 429, 474, 503; II:39, 84;
III:534, 800, 803, 806; IX:689, 708; XIV:372, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517; XVII:512, 527, 537, 539, 547, 549, 551, 556, 646, 693; XVIII:77, 391, 922; XIX:38, 405-406, 421, 453, 469, 621, 633, 649-651, 653, 657, 659, 674, 677-678, 680, 718; XXIII;105; XXIV:426, 569, 622, 624, 685; XXV:63, 186, 291, 695, 696, 781; XXIX:137, 173, 268; XXXI:46, 100, 162-164, 225, 245252, 378, 379, 438, 440, 494, 607, 623, 700, 713, 731, 732, 749, 770, 772, 791, 795, 796, 808; XXXII:17, 80, 91, 98, 99, 134, 141, 155, 156, 167, 209, 214-216, 234, 273, 287, 310, 311, 326, 334, 350, 423, 441, 495, 527, 534, 548, 549, 580, 630, 635, 649, 652, 661, 764, 769, 771, 773; XXXIII:33, 50, 54, 97, 98, 1242, 143, 177, 178, 239, 285, 347, 348, 397, 398, 422, 426; XXXIV:330; XXXVI:5, 114, 483, 484; XXXVII:342; XXXVIII:441; XXXX:47, 51, 67, 125, 129, 134, 143, 148, 152, 167, 176, 179, 188, 194, 196, 200, 205, 209, 212, 213, 216, 217, 219-222, 225, 233, 235, 243, 247, 252, 254, 264, 273, 275, 277, 280, 283, 287-289, 291, 292, 296, 298, 299, 307, 311, 313, 317, 334, 338, 351353, 371, 380, 405, 471, 472, 483, 514, 518, 520
John (a minor) I:461, 503;
John Jr. XVII:527;
Jonathan IX:43;
Love XXXII:381, 534;
Lydia XXXIII:721; XXXVIII:130;
Lydia (Hill) XXXVII:272, 273;
Major XIX:649;
Margaret (m. Vaughan) XXXI:162-166, 282, 284; XXXIII:489;
Mary XXXI:246-248, 252;
Mrs. I:528;
Richard I:46, 48, 206, 208, 271, 276, 278, 285, 292, 299, 301, 305, 307, 312, 315-317, 520; V:251; IX:41; XVII:512; XVIII:47, 210; XIX:415-416, 736; XXIV:75, 76, 268, 270; XXV:695; XXVI:438; XXIX:135, 137, 183185, 188; XXXI:45, 60, 73, 74, 104, 112, 140, 160, 161, 164-168, 246, 247, 266, 285, 379, 453, 577; XXXII:141, 209, 215, 534; XXXIII:489, 705, 721; XXXVII:28; XXXX:27, 29, 38, 46, 47, 51, 52, 66, 67, 73, 76, 86, 87, 129, 144, 145, 151, 152, 156, 169, 178, 184, 187, 188, 190-193, 200, 203, 205, 206, 209, 211-214, 216, 219-221, \(223,225,233,240,242,243,247,251,252,254,256\), 261-264, 267, 268, 273, 275, 279-281, 283-285, 287-289, \(296,299,303,306,308,313,314,320,332,347,512-\) 515, 517
Richard Jr. XVIII:209; XXXII:157;
Robert XXXI:164, 249, 525;
S. XIV:315;

Samuel III:634, 636, 840; IX:708; XI:499; XVII:667, 669; XIX:83; XXIV:689, 720; XXV:67, 347; XXVI:121, 182, 338, 354; XXXI:246, 248, 249, 395, 438-440, 456; XXXII:200, 410, 579, 722; XXXVI:483; XXXVII:343; XXXVIII:146, 147, 356;
Sarah XXXI:318, 653, 731, 732; XXXII:215, 722;
Sarah (Sargent) XXXVII:35;
Sarah (m. Hart) XXXII:723;
Thomas XXXVII:33, 35;
Ursula XXXI:248, 251, 395, 438;
Cutten, Joseph VIII:93;
Cutter, Ammi Ruhammah VI:369, 525, 550, 574; VII:24, 351, 377; VIII:15, 500, 579; IX;711, 824, 842; XIII:36, 271, 273, 277, 286, 287, 300-305, 576; XVII:139, 326; XVIII:611, 643; XX:472, 528, 808, 822; XXI:555, 564, 587, 606, 704; XXII:250, 262, 385, 446; XXIV:465, 470, 472, 473, 547, 706, 730; XXV:501, 531, 618; XXVI:166; XXVIII:468, 469, 473; XXIX:346, 347, 356, 505; XXX:115; XXXVII:462; XXXVIII:66, 221, 356; XXXIX:68, 165, 356, 392;
Benjamin XI:35; XIII:554, 556, 560-565; XIV:90, 201, 420; XV:536; XVI:854; XXX:150, 179;
Benoni XIII:90;
Betsey XXX:411;
Charles xxv:531, 618;
Daniel XIII:307; XXI:665, 736; XXV:531;
Doctor XIV:45;
Gershom XXIV:814;
Hayden XXX:423;
Hodges XV:156; XXX:376;
James XII:303; XIV:36; XVI:535; XXX:125;
John XII:734, 737, 738, 744; XIV:421; XV:93; XXVIII:127; XXX:344; XXXIX:387;
John Jr. XXXIX:387;
Jonas XV:437; XVI:536;
Jonathan XIV:34; XXXIX:387;
Joseph IX:672; XVI:536; XXX:411;
Knight XV:138, 155;
Moses XII:300; XVI:159, 270, 509, 699; XVIII:769;
Nathan XII:303, 632, 634; XV:21; XVI:535; XVIII:796; XXXIX:210;
Niles XV:16;
Rachel XXX:411;
Richard XII:281, 286; XIV:285; XV:346, 483; XXX:70, 118;
Robert XXVII:478;
Samuel XVI:923; XXIV:706;
Seth XII:281; XIII:147; XIV:42; XV:206; XXX:336, 422;
Thomas XVI:100; XXX:74, 264;

180
William XXIV:706; XXX:262;
Zaccheus XII:420;
Cutting, Benjamin \(\mathbf{x x x}: 306\);
Betty XXXIII:580;
Biley Xxx:324;
Daniel XII:570, 571; XVI:738; XXX:92;
Ebenezer XXXIII:322;
John XXIII:15;
Jonas XI:180; XIV:55, 604; XV:715; XVI:575; XX:729,
769; XXI:19, 27, 59, 66;
Joseph XIV:476; XXX:92;
Moses XIV:6; XVIII:796; XXX:308;
Thomas XIV:183;
William XXVIII:394, 399, 402;
Zachary XXVII:299, 300, 311;
Zebedee XII:507; XXX:324;
Cutts Commission VI:125;
Cutts * see also Cut, Cutt
Cutts, ----- IV:461;
Charles xXIV:894; XXXVIII:177, 179;
John IX:186; X:260, 297, 308; XIII:35, 260, 268, 286, 303;
John Jr. XIII:36;
Joseph XIII:501, 582;
Mr. III:326;
Robert IV:9;
Samuel VII:71, 359, 365, 366, 377, 393, 428, 442, 468, 483, 523, 552, 609, 690; VIII:6, 7, 9, 18, 22,
passim,
23, 57, 62, 78, 111, 114, 133, 137, 138, 154, 319, 344, 397, 469, 523, 737, 780, 787; IX:96, 186, 317, 601; X:627; XII:497; XIII:35, 257, 269, 271-278; XVI:925, 926; XVIII:676, 680; XX:317, 322, 360, 374, 783; XXI:651, 700, 748, 767; XXII:623, 690; XXIV:547, 737; XXX:114; XXXV:500, 501;
Cutts Brook XXXVII:17;
Cuyler, ----- VI:427, 430;
Cornelius V:789; XVII:234;
Jacob X:504, 509, 523; XVII:234;
Cuyper, Cornelius XXIV:592;
Cypher, John XIV:43, 58;

\section*{D}

Daby, Thomas XV:57
Dady, Timothy XVII:307
Dafoo, John XXVI:605, 607;
Dagee, David XVII:14
Daggett, Asa XV:668, 680; XVI:876; XVII:255
Caleb C. XXX:432
Darius XXX:310, 432
Naphtali XXVI:601
Nathaniel XV:7; XXX:158
Samuel Jr. XXVI:504; XXVII:227
Simeon XIV:356; XV:47, 224
William XXV:190
Dailey, Daniel XIV:259, 344
Darby XIV:257, 258, 344; XVII:30
Gafford XXVI:326
Elijah XXV:347
Justice XXV:546
Daily, London XV:631, 650, 721; XVI:102, 205, 226, 239, 273, 505, 658, 659
Daine, Henry IV:503
Dakin, Amos VII: 453, 470, 692; VIII:79, 81, 90, 320, 347, 399, 429, 436, 636, 739, 785, 822; XII:580, 766-768; XIV:528; XV:346; XVI:740, 741; XVIII:692, 782; XXI:38, 48, 55, 59, 73, 75, 79, 81-84, 87, 110, 113, 117-119, 123, 129, 135, 138, 140, 160, 166, 201, 209, 213-215, 218, 223, 226; X:5, 19
Amos Jr. XV:81
Ebenezer \(\mathbf{X X X}: 71\)
Joshua XVI:932; XXVI:413, 600
Justus XV:69, 206; XII:281; XXX:71
Levi XIII:708; XXX:71
Simon XXVI:413, 600
Timothy XXVI:89, 173
Dakins, Ebenezer IX:421, 422, 425
Justis IX:427
Dalby, Thomas XXXX:312
Dale, Archelaus IX:794; XXVIII:447, 450-453
Edward XXV:172
Hannah XII:309
John IX:536, 794; XIII:553; XIV:244, 417; XV:419; XVI:885; XXVII:403; XXVIII:447, 450, 452, 453; XXX: 160
John Jr. XIII:680, 683; XXX:160
Samuel XXX:252
Timothy VIII:874; XIII:553; XVI:882, 885; XVII:436;
XXX: 159
Timothy Jr. XVI:259

Daley, Daniel xxxx:263
London \(\mathbf{x x x : 2 8 4}\)
Dalling, Elizabeth (Fernald) XXXVIII:10, 11
Samuel IX:317, 714; XIII:36, 269, 270, 274, 277, 285; XVII:55; XX:588, 633; XXX:117; XXXV:404; XXXVII:458
Sarah XXXIII:27
Thomas XIII:269; XVII:139; XXIV:720; XXXVIII:10
Dalton, NH X:7, 167, 635; XI:472-477; XII:355, 424;
XVIII:845, 873; XX:154, 337, 482, 545, 612, 720, 743, 754; XXI:32, 77, 85, 124, 293, 398, 467, 483, 585; XXIV:482, 678; XXV:241, 257, 266, 267; XXX:400
Dalton (Apthorp), NH XX:45, 61, 86, 87, 107, 138, 754; XXI:18, 29, 32, 56, 77, 85; XXII:39, 102, 130, 152, 223, 300, 311, 356, 392, 410, 436, 467, 547, 634, 671, 700, 713; XXV:257, 262, 263-267, 629, 632
Dalton (Chiswick), VT XXIII:437; XXV:7, 257-262
Dalton, ----- XXXI:48; XXXII:687; XXXIV:150
Abigail XXXII:130; XXXV:400, 401
Abigail (m. Carleton) XXXII:131
Bartholomew XXXI:37
Caleb XIV:42, 57; XVI:914; XVIII:477; XXIV:234; XXVII:299, 301, 312, 437
Dorothy XXXI:33
Edward XXXX:4
Elizabeth XXXI:144, 235
Hannah XXXI:34; XXXII:132, 133; XXXV:401
Hannah (m. Sargent) XXXII:131
Isaac IX:681; XIII:616; XVI:88, 90; XXX:346
John XIV:23; XXXI:310; XXXV:400
Josiah XII:128; XXX:103; XXXV:400, 401
Mahetable I:503
Mehitabel XXXI:34, 72, 96, 144, 244, 257; XXXII:131;
XXXV:400, 401; XXXX:382
Mehitabel (m. Simonds) XXXI:244, 245
Michael XII:125, 698; XIV:248, 402, 415; XVII:26;
XVIII:478; XXX:132, 356, 425; XXXII:131, 132;
XXXV:400, 401
Moses VIII:785; IX:601; XI:625; XIII:484; XV:564;
XXX:51
Mr. I:123
Philemon I:151, 178; IX:335; XII:111, 112; XXIII:83, 88; XXXI:22, 33, 34, 36, 150, 151, 235, 244, 245, 309, 602, 603, 735; XXXII:101, 130-133, 537
Rev. XXII:857
Ruth XXXI:36, 84, 85
Samuel I:240, 270, 278, 299, 303, 314, 316, 366, 367, 415, 419, 422, 425, 474, 503; XI:606; XII:100, 761; XIV:23, 604; XV:716; XVI:201, 900; XVII:528, 543,

547, 555, 608; XIX:652, 655- 656, 660, 662, 670, 680; XX:270; XXIV:861, 863, 868, 875, 901;
XXVII:256; XXX:296; XXXI:34-39, 42, 50, 53, 54, 59, 70, 72, 84, 94-96, 109, 124, 125, 132, 133, 143-145, 180, 187, 199, 219, 238, 239, 241, 244, 245, 257;
XXXII:131, 132, 383; XXXIII:209; XXXV:446;
XXXVII:141; XXXX:269, 311, 358, 361, 367-369, 382
Samuel Jr. XVII:528
Sarah XXXII:131
Sarah (m. Prescott) XXXV:400
Timothy I:150, 152, 155, 237; IX:340, 347; XII:116; XIII:77, 81; XIV:11, 23, 118, 137, 192, 255, 351; XVII:740; XVIII:192; XXVII:237; XXX:104; XXXI:34, 36, 37, 84, 143; XXXII:130-132; XXXIII:461;
XXXIV:137; XXXV:400, 401; XXXVII:47, 48
Timothy Jr. XXXI:53
Tristram VIII:496; XI:472-474; XII:424; XVII:124;
XX:45, 74; XXIV:678; XXV:263, 266
Daly, Elijah XXIV:737
Dalzell, General XVIII:330
Dam * See also Dame
Dam, Abigail XXXI:196, 197, 317
Abigail (m. Loud) XXXIV:138, 139
Abigain (Nutter) XXXIII:311, 312
Abner XVI:907; XXXV:280, 281
Ann (Kennard) XXXIV:450
Benjamin XIV:227, 257., 259, 259, 472, 664; XVII:30, 433; XXXVII:317; XXXVIII:34
Bridget XXXV:359, 360
Daniel XVI:898
Ebenezer XV:593
Edward XIV:664; XV:431
Eliphalet XII:717, 726; XXXIV:138-140; XXXV:69, 70;
XXXVII:117, 325, 348
Elizabeth XXXII:433; XXXVII:333
Elizabeth (m. Downs) XXXII:334
Elizabeth (m. Whitehouse) XXXI;317
Elnathan XXIV:422
Ezra XVII:433
George XI;593; XVIII:262, 280-281, 287; XXXI:434; XXXIII:149, 150; XXXIV:138, 139; XXXV:70; XXXIX:196 Hatevil XIV:259, 664; XV:431
Hunkin XI:587
Issachar XII:726; XXXIV:140; XXXIX:224-226
Jane (Rowe) XXXI:511, 512
Jethro XVIII:516
John X:701; XII:710-712; XIV:24, 27, 235; XV:256; XVII:22, 34, 501, 525; XVIII:191, 240, 280-281;
XIX: 67, 70-80, 82, 84-88, 97-109, 112-117, 119, 122-129, 131-136, 140, 142, 145-148, 150-151, 153-160,
\[
162,164-166,169-172,174-175,660,682 ;
\]

422, 837; XXV:747; XXVIII:110; XXX:41; XXXI:13, 127, 228, 316, 317, 452, 570, 607, 623, 690, 767, 785; XXXIII:597; XXXIV:41, 138; XXXV:69, 70; XXXX:10, 11, 20, 54, 58, 65, 66 80, 109, 125, 128, 155, 162, 253, 277, 340, 362, 516
John Jr. XIV:12; XIX:660; XXIV:422; XXXI:510-513;
xxxx:192, 221, 303, 333, 362, 405
Jonathan VII:164, 283; XIV:664; XV:431; XVIII:591; XXVIII:110; XXXVII:27; XXXVIII:417
Joseph XVI:93, 106; XXIV:698; XXVII:508; XXXIX:195, 388
Joseph P. XVI:72
Joshua XXXV:69, 70
Judy (m. Tibbetts) XXXI:317
Leah XXXII:49, 50
Levi XIV:231
Martha (Nute) XXXVIII:34
Mary XXXIV:93; XXXV:70
Mary (Downs) XXXIII:743, 746; XXXIV:93
Mary (Rollins) XXXIII:641
Mary (m. Canney) XXXI:317
Mercy (Varney) XxxIX:475
Morris XIV:12
Moses XI:587; XII:710, 712; XVII:737; XXIV:422, 904, 905; XXXI:767, 785; XXXII:47; XXXIII:149, 394; XXXIV:138140; XXXV:69
Nathan XIV:664; XV:431
Pomfret XXXII:48, 49, 53, 56, 334, 335; XXXIV:92, 94; XXXVII: 458-460
Richard XII:711, 717; XXIV:422; XXVIII:109; XXXIII:312 Samuel XIV:236; XVII:24; XXVIII:355, 360; XXXII:335; XXXIII:743; XXXIV:92-94; XXXVII:275, 333, 459, 460; XXXIX:388
Sarah XXXII:49; XXXIV:92; XXXV:10, 11; XXXVIII:364, 366 Sarah (m. Howard) XXXIV:94; XXXVII:459
Sarah (m. Jones) XXXV:10
Solomon XXXIV:138
Theodore XXXIX:207
Theophilus XXXIV:138, 139, 450; XXXV:69, 70; XXXIX:196
Thomas XIV:550
Timothy XXXVII:117
Volentine XVII:360
William XVII:648, 655, 656; XXXI:317, 340, 398, 559; XXXII:48-50; XXXIV:138, 139; XXXV:10, 70, 359, 360
William Jr. XXXI:559
Zebulon XXIV:422; XXXII:47, 358
Damage I:406
Damage by lumber XXII:346, 364, 396, 470
Damariscotta, ME V:297, 739; XVII:12; XVIII:136; XXXIII:324

Dambale, John xxxx:5
Dame * See also Dam; Damm
Dame, Abner XIII:336, 338; XXX:127
Asa XXX:402
Benjamin XI:546; XII:727, 729; XIII:338; XIV:118, 119, 149, 197; XV:577, 583; XVI:261; XVII:37;
xXX: 130
Colonel X:617
Ebenezer XVII:81, 82
Edward XV:692; XXX:306, 406
Eleazar XIII:343
Eliphalet \(\mathbf{X X X : 9 8}\)
Elnathan IV:424
George V:451; IX:186; X:538; XIII:269, 277; XVII:139; XXV:555; XXX:114
Hannah XXXVI:352
Hunking XII:393; XVIII:853; XXII:593; XXX:82
Isacchar XXX:98
Jabez VIII:189, 902, 934; XIII:336; XV:575; XVI:815, 817, 820; XVII:261; XX:256, 268, 283, 285; XXII:248, 258; XXX:127
Jacob XV:715; XVI:269
John I:118, 128, 285, 561; II:194, 197, 199, 271; IV:309; V:502, 872; XI:596; XIII:18; XV:259, 260, 263; XVI:118; XVII:527; XXX:98
John Jr. I:561
Jonathan III:550, passim, 600, 604, 617, 626, 641, 642, 658, 665, 677, 680, 703, 704, 733, 753, 722, 781, 801; IX:729; XIII:345; XV:298; XXX:131; XXXVII:284-286; XXXIX:337, 388
Joseph IX:174; XIII:336, 343; XXX:98, 128, 364, 402, 424 Joseph P. XII:727; XV:666, 678; XVI:61, 63, 72, 759
Levi IX:647; XIII:21; XXX:42, 456
Mark XI:140
Martha XXX:421
Moses III:550, 801, 803; XIII:111; XXX:82
Mr. IV:24
Richard IX:834; XIII:346, 349
Samuel IX:162; XII:726, 729; XIII:22, 111; XIV:402, 408, 415; XV:572; XVII:29
Theodore X:686; XII:507; XIII:136; XIV:280, 288, 291; XV:380; XXII:39, 41, 47, 50, 52, 57, 67, 70, 72, 80-83, 87, 153, 156, 162-164, 167, 169, 172, 177, 187190, 193, 195, 197-198, 200-201, 204, 206, 209,
212, 214-217, 222, 227-232, 237, 239-240; XXX:118
Theophilus V:772; VII:318, 319; VIII:137, 138, 440, 527, 548, 713, 821, 844, 849; XI:545, 552, 554; XV:693, 695, 736; XVII:137; XX:252-253, 258-259, 808, 815,

830; XXI:124, 643, 658, 663, 689, 724, 731; XXII:527, 539, 570, 598, 610, 615, 657, 669, 672; XXIV:520, 521
Thomas XI:52; XV:430
Timothy VII:758; VIII:257, 819; XII:727; XIII:348;
XV:577, 583; XVI:760; XXX:98; XXXIX:441-443
Valentine XII:71; XV:325
William II:178; IV:628; XII:13
William Jr. IX:543
Zebulon IX:172, 722, 725, 726; XIII:334, 336, 344; XXX:130
Zebulon Jr. XIII:336
Dame's Gore XI:253; XIII:120; XXIV:513
Dameris, Samuel XIV:25
Dames, ----- IV:13, 21, 26, 35, 38, 45, passim, 48, 53, 57, 59, 68, 69, 97, 154, 158, 180, 243, 309, 311, 314, 317,
\(340,355,357,395\)
Dames, John IV:92
Thomas IV:166, 174
Timothy IV:280, 307, 466, 473, 501
Daming, Samuel XIV:21
Damon, Barjonah XV:591
Benjamin XXX:336, 393
David XV:595
John XI:96; XXVI:10, 334; XXX:6
Martin XVII:249
Nathan XXVI:10
Oliver XxX:310
Damond, Abel \(\mathbf{x x x x : 7}\)
Damrell, Joseph IX:317; XXx:117
Dams XXII:12
Dan, John XXV:249
Dana, ----- XXIV:541
Amariah XXVI:354
Benjamin XXXII:653, 656
Burns XII:734
Francis XI:462
Isaac XXIV:726; XXVI:352, 354, 701
Isaac Jr. XXVI: 354
James XXIV:726; XXVI:354
Jedediah IX:826; XI:610; XXIV:723, 724, 726; XXV:212
Jedediah Jr. XXIV:726; XXVI:354
John XIII:646, 648
John Winchester XXVI:354
John Jr. XIII:126, 642
Jonathan XXIV:726; XXX:79
Joseph XXV:212; XXX:80
Joseph Jr. XXVI:354
Judah XI:302; XXIV:544; XXVI:354
Judge XXII:721
Mr. X:597
Samuel VII:535; XI:82, 100, 101; XII:579; XVIII:736,

799, 856; XIX:487, 505; XX:85, 252, 258, 281, 283, 285-286, 586; XXI:520, 532, 631, 635, 671, 678, 728,748, 767; XXII:109, 121, 166; XXVI:354
Samuel L. XI:101
Thomas XXIV:674; XXXII:652
William XI:82; XII:369, 372-374, 379, 384, 385; XV:14, 373, 378; XVII:111; XVIII:738; XX:52, 87, 139, 408, 449; XXI:380, 423, 451; XXIV:7; XXV:212; XXVI:354; XXX:79
Danbury, NH VIII:548, 549, 556; IX:826; XI:9, 20, 238, 239, 477, 478, 662; XII:79, 195, 196; XXI:282, 304, 322; XXV:633; XXVII:4, 170, 171, 333; XXVIII:442; XXX:400
Danby, VT X:205, 399; XXIII:437; XXVI:115, 117, 118, 299, 493, 649, 692
Danby, Earl of XIX:665; XXIII:41, 50, 97, 103, 136
John VIII:272
Dancos, Joseph XVII:299
Dancosse, Joseph XVIII:912
Dande, John I:213
Dandly, John XXVI:388
Dane, Benjamin XI:684
Daniel XI:685; XII:656; XVI:755
Daniel Jr. XI:685
John XII:528
N. XXIX:373

Nathan XXVII:436
Nehemiah XxxIV:503
Philemon XXXII:363
Danel, John III:714
Joseph III:714
Danes I:45, 114
Danford * See also Danforth
Danford, ----- X:548; XIII:73
Benjamin XXVI:242
David XV:537
Edward XI:116; XIV:276; XVI:247, 251, 499
Elkanah XIV:144, 194; XV:186; XVII:9
Enoch XI:603, 604
Ezekiel XII:7; XIV:320, 365
Henry XIII:74, 75; XVI:243, 659
James XI:604
Jedediah XI:209; XVII:92
Jeremiah XII:755
Jonathan XV:173
Joshua XI:116, 200; XIV:180, 276, 289, 469, 601; XV:610, 700, 702, 703, 712, 725; XVI:46, 170, 172, 174,
198, 208, 224, 240, 241, 268, 302, 499, 576, 577
Moses XII:491; XIV:272, 290; XV:129; XVI:907; XVII:9
Nathaniel XI:118, 195, 196
Nathaniel Jr. XI:196

Samuel XI:604; XII:756; XIV:276, 289, 605; XV:607, 716; XVI:201, 269
Simeon XIV:186; XV:186
Solomon XV:207
Thomas XI:604; XIV:269, 271, 290
Thomas Jr. XI:601; XV:173
William XI:195, 196, 204, 209, 391; XV:185; XVII:91
Zebadiah XVI:928
Danforth * See also Danford
Danforth, ----- XIX:399; XXIV:761
Abel XIV:96, 204
Ann XXXIII:561
Ann (m. Martyn) XXXIII:562
Anna XII:243; XXXVII:386
David X:677; XI:99; XIII:627; XV:106, 369; XX:120; XXVIII:407, 412, 416; XXXVII:386
Edward XIV:274; XVI:499; XXX:448
Eleazer XIV:221
Eliphalet XVIII:531; XXII:604, 613, 639, 663
Elkanah XIV:211, 217-220; XXX:252
Ezekiel XIV:317
Henry XVI:237, 243, 506; XXX:284
Jacob XII:243, 487; XIV:33, 573; XV:614, 750; XVI:84, 90; XXX:179
Jedediah XIV:317, 319; XXX:16, 324
James XIII:541
John XI:263
Jonathan IX:26, 194, 197, 198; XII:208-211, 247, 442; XIV:95, 204; XV:133; XVIII:715; XIX:359; XXIV:10, 11, 13, 34, 64, 66, 146, 147, 149, 165-169, 205, 206, 213, 214, 233, 295; XXV:67; XXVII:491; XXIX:133; XXX:93; XXXIII:176, 561; XXXVII:385, 386
Jonathan Jr. XIX:359
Joseph IX:208; XII:481; XXV:25; XXVIII:4, 7, 27, 44; XXX: 416
Joshua XIV:66, 273, 569; XVI:500, 510, 563
Mary (Emery) XXXVII:231
Moses IX:756; XI;391; XIII:397; XVI:234, 512, 726; XXX:139, 284
Natha niel IX:59; XXVII:90, 114; XXXVII:231
Nathaniel Jr. XXVII:114
Samuel XI:264; XII:208-211; XIV:273; XVIII:339; XIX:475; XX:275; XXIV:196-199; XXX:17; XXXII:439, 652, 658-660; XXXIII:144
Simeon XIV:63, 181; XV:129; XVI:926; XVII:3; XXX:35 Solomon XV:85
Thomas I:256, 273, 276, 280, 283, 286, 289, 290, 305; II:21, 48; V:754; XI:391; XIX:359; XXIII:29, 32, 33, 54; XXIV:32, 166, 293, 294; XXVI:306; XXVII:489, 490, 545; XXIX:395; XXX:296; XXXX:136, 141, 143,

168, 205, 254, 339, 406
William IX:59; XII:419; XXVII:114; XXX:17, 346; XXXVIII:154
William Jr. XXX:16
Danger from French and Indians V:115
Daniel * See also Daniels
Daniel, ----- XXIII:56, 249; XxXx:243
David Xxxx:196
Edward II:35
Eliphalet V:37, 471, 475; XVII:22, 33, 35, 36, 135;
XXXVIII:151, 325
John XVII:717
Joseph XVII:719; XXXVII:327
Joseph Jr. XVII:717
Lieutenant V:502, 507, 874, 882
Reuben XVII:36; XVIII:208
Samuel XV:249; XIX:344
Teague XXXX:254
Thomas XVII:527, 543, 555, 563, 568, 592; XVIII:920, 923; XIX:652, 656, 659, 662, 667, 675, 680-681, 686-687, 690, 736; XxXx:188, 251, 253, 255, 264, 273, 275, 283, 285, 288, 299, 311, 323, 333, 338, 339, 344, 346, 348, 350, 358, 361, 363, 369, 370, 383-385, 389, 417
William XXXVIII:403
Daniell * See also Daniels
Daniell, Abigail XXXII:674
Ann (Chesley) XXXI:553
Ann (m. Chesley) XXXII:674
Anna XXX:409
Bridget I:503
Bridget (Cutt) XXXI:162-166, 266, 282-284
Bridget (m. Graffort) XXXI:437-480
Clement Xxx:11
David XXIV:103, 698; XXX:106; XXXII:674
Davie \(\mathbf{I}: 309\)
Ebenezer \(\mathbf{x x x : 1 4 9}\)
Eliphalet \(\mathbf{x x x : 1 1 5 ; ~ X X X V I : 3 5 ~}\)
Elizabeth (Hanson) XXXIII:622
Ephraim \(\mathbf{x x x : 1 2}\)
Hiram XXX:409
Increase \(\mathbf{x X X : 3 1}\)
Jacob XXIV:697; XXX:12; XXXII:674
Jacob Jr. XXX:10
Jane XXXII:673
John XXIV:697; XXX:11, 73, 378; XXXI:266, 402, 474, 475, 480; XXXII:674
Jonathan XXX:284; XXXII:674
Joseph XXX:11, 179, 296, 320; XXXI:535, 536; XXXII:673, 674; XXXIII:741
Joseph Jr. XXIV:699; XXX:10

Mary (m. Fowler) XXXII:674
Pelatiah \(\mathbf{x x x : 1 3}\)
Reuben XxX:72, 115
Samuel XXX:73, 106, 108, 110, 140, 458, 473; XXXI:415
Thomas I:319, 339, 346, 349, 359, 366, 374, 422, 428, 434, 474, 503, 566; XXXI; 136, 137, 163, 164, 166,
184,
199, 222, 230, 266, 267, 474, 478, 711; XXXIII:705
William XXIV:569
Daniels, Asa XXIV:516
Bartholomew XVI:83, 96, 106
Benjamin IX:172; XVIII:217
Clement XXIV:517
David IX:171, 173, 544; XI:513; XII:540; XIV:372, 384, 496, 505, 517, 520; XX:458, 492, 501
Ebenezer XII:309, 311; XXV:172
Eliphalet VII:206, 295, 308, 648, 695, 706, 708; VIII:5, 45, 81, 92, 101, 114, 162, 338, 369, 438, 440, 532, 697, 758; IX:243; XI:577, 595; XIV:240, 259, 480, 663; XV:431, 433, 594; XVI:67, 78, 93; XVII:42, 75; XVIII:192, 306, 444; XXIV:454; XXV:618; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXXVII:329; XXXVIII:432; XXXIX:7
Elizabeth XX:279
Ephraim XIV:372, 385, 497, 506, 517
Francis IX:240
Increase \(\mathbf{X : 4 1 0}\)
Jacob IX:174, 543; XI:151, 518, 520; XIII:396; XIV:238, 373, 386, 497, 506, 517; XVI:525, 904
Jacob Jr. XI:151
James XI:428
Jeremiah XII:755
John IX:174; X:410; XI:567; XIV:646; XV:62; XVI:24, 131, 163
John Jr. IX:169
John M. XVI:839
Jonathan IX:174, 543; XI:150, 518, 519; XIV:372, 385, 497, 506, 517; XVI:904
Joseph IX:170, 173, 179, 237, 543; XI:151, 513, 519, 520, 525; XIII:92; XIV:238, 373, 386, 497, 506, 517;
XV:747; XXIV:526
Joseph 3rd IX:238
Levi XVIII:584
Levi Jr. XI:151
Minos VIII:838, 957, 972; XVIII:693; XX:682, 712; XXI:29, 33, 76, 87, 285, 330, 413, 513
Nathaniel XIV:233, 341, 659; XV:620, 727; XVI:9, 42;
XVII:24; XX:279
Pelatiah XI:151, 152; XII:537; XV:311; XXXVIII:292
Reuben XVII:31
Samuel VIII:264, 955; IX:179, 835; X:3; XI:40; XII:309;

XIII:23, 105, 111, 165, 406, 409; XIV:117, 129, 189, 353, 451, 532, 616; XV:251-253, 719; XVI:203, 252, 505, 527, 790; XVIII:724; XX:58, 69, 126, 202, 255, 263, 610, 635, 654, 656, 666, 698-699
Samuel Jr. XXXV:374
Seth XXVI:552
Solomon XIII:32; XV:249, 251, 252, 254; XVI:67, 78, 98 William IV:779; XXXIII:339, 340
Danielson, Arthur XI:141; XXIV:697; XXXIII:612; XXXIV:403
Charles XV:747; XXVIII:170; XXX:10, 179
James XIV:114, 140, 193, 234, 250, 321; XV:297, 469, 481, 506; XVI:287, 500; XXX:11
Levi XIV:228; XVI:256, 500; XXX:11
Danks, Benoni XXVI:362, 455, 471
Danley, Cornelius XII:626, 629
John XIII:315; XXX:122, 124
William XII:632
Danniels, Benjamin VI:78
Danning, David Xxx:204
Danshe, Hugh XII:453
Dantimony II:248
Dantzick (Newbury), NH VII:211; XXVII:16; XXVIII:76, 77, 79-81, 83, 84; XXIX:246, 289, 457; XXXV:451
Danvers, MA XI:633; XXIV:734; XXVI:459; XXVII:68, 71-73, 436 Danville, NH * See also Hawke, NH
Danville, NH X:627, 643; XI:479-483, 696; XII:83, 330, 347; XV:341, 342, 450, 559, 561, 658, 667, 691, 742, 747, 748; XVI:65, 75, 98, 243, 255, 508, 524, 614; XVII:424, 425; XVIII:727; XX:58, 154, 264, 287, 292, 334, 610; XXI:123, 292, 584, 759; XXII:38, 310, 374, 424, 546, 664, 671, 699; XXIV:678; XXV:16, 73, 179; XXVI:641, 650, 651, 669, 725; XXX:39, 165, 175, 177, 179, 180, 184, 185, 191, 194, 197, 198 400; XXXVI:493, 556; XXXVII:57; XXXVIII:81, 221, 228; XXXIX:51
Hawke XXX:39, 41, 175, 177, 179, 184, 185, 191, 194, 197, 198; XXXV:402, 563; XXXVI:115, 436, 495, 556, 557; XXXVII:57, 124, 350; XXXVIII:36, 81, 221, 222, 228, 290, 344; XXXIX:51, 406
D'Anville, Duke V:844
Dapuh, Francis XVII:306
Darbee * See also Darby
Jonathan IX:648; XV:383, 385
Darby * See also Darbee, Derby
Darby, ----- XV:584
Abigail IX:648
Abijah XI:476; XII:355, 357, 359
Asaph XI:476
Aseph XII:357
David XIV:84, 199
Isaac XI:476; XII:357

Jonathan IX:648; XII:507; XVI:538, 924; XXI:350, 566, 607
Lieutenant XVI:307
Nathaniel XV:277; XVI:307; XVII:114
Simeon XII:507; XV:154; XVII:118, 119; XXI:350
William XIII:116
Darby's Swamp XXXI:515
Darker, Basil \(\mathbf{x x x x : 6 8}\)
Benjamin XI:103
Darling, Abigail XXXIV:463
Abraham XIII:404, 405; XIV:341; XXX:40
Amos XVIII:796
Benjamin IX:451, 756; XIII:393; XX:336, 363-364, 376, 379, 435, 446, 498, 501, 503, 508; XXI:291, 305, 317, 319, 329, 356-357, 359, 418-421, 425, 442-444, 448, 470, 472, 480, 487-489, 492-497, 500, 506, 509; XXII:309, 316, 331-334, 337-338, 341-343, 347-351, 354, 359, 413, 422, 427, 429, 434, 436, 443, 445, 448-449, 455-456, 459-460, 545, 554, 560, 574, 580, 582, 586-587, 595, 640, 646, 648-651, 657, 659, 691, 693, 695-697, 704, 707, 709, 711; XXX:138; XXXIV:489, 490; XXXIX:405
Benjamin B. XII:266; XIV:430; XVI:696; XVIII:879; XXII:723; XXX:67
Captain XVIII:177, 182, 184, 186, 474, 517
Daniel XIII:73; XVIII:532; XXXIV:463
Ebenezer XIII:73
Eliakim XV:217; XXX:126
Hannah (Clark) XXXIV:490
Jewet X:410
John IX:344, 436; X:409; XI:350; XII:94, 335; XIV:224, 340, 450; XV:55; XVII:32; XVIII:532; XXIV:332, 891; XXV:596, 606; XXVI:259, 581; XXX:59, 68; XXXII:452, 454; XXXIV:461-463; XXXVI:148, 354; XXXVIII:228; XXXIX:111, 112
John Jr. XII:335; XXIV:332; XXV:596; XXVIII:217, 221
Jonathan XXX:434
Judith XXXIV:463
Mary XXXIV:461
Montgomery \(\mathbf{x x x : 2 1 8}\)
Moses XII:265; XIV:50, 185, 301, 390, 393, 486, 508, 512; XV:548, 699; XVIII:879
Naomi XXXIV:463
Onesiphorous XXXIV:461-463
Peter XII:264; XVIII:879
Reuben XXIV:450
Robert XII:93
Samuel XVIII:531
Sarah (Frost) XXXII:47, 48
Thomas XXVI:44, 45, 90, 199, 227, 293, 413; XXX:23;

XXXI:768; XXXII:47
Timothy XII:265, 266; XIV:96, 204; XV:548; XVIII:879; XXIV:675; XXX:67
William IX:792; XI:462; XII:266; XIV:64, 182, 186, 430; XV:42; XXVI:45; XXX:67
Darlington, William XXVI:149
Darnit, William XXIX:51
Darrah * See also Dorah, Doreh
Arthur IX:477; XII:277, 453; XIV:411; XV:744; XXX:163,
179; XXXVIII:231, 329; XXXIX:30
Charles IX:419
James XI:562; XII:418; XVII:298; XXX:87
Margaret XXXIX:30
Robert VII:749; VIII:916; IX:419, 475, 476, 477; XI:92;
XII:419, 423; XIV:247; XXX:179; XXXIII:560
William XIII:183, 695, 710; XIV:171, 174, 346, 468, 574; XV:614, 711, 744; XVI:198, 224, 716, 890; XVII:439; XXX: 179
Darrell, Thomas Phips XXVI:421
Darrock (Negro) XIII:201; XV:602
Darrow, James XV:90
Dart, Daniel xxv:29
Eliphalet XXV:29; XXX:149
Jesse \(\mathbf{x V}: 3,67\)
Jonathan XXV:29
Joshua XXV:28; XXX:148
Joshua Jr. XXX:149
Josiah XV:4, 67
Justice XV:65
Justus XIV:326, 463
Nathaniel XXV:29; XXVI:222; XXX:149
Roger XV:65, 741; XXX:179
Thomas XV:65, 741; XVI:663; XXX:149, 179
Thomas Jr. XV:66
Thomas 3rd XV:66
William XXV:29
Darte, Eliphalet IX:305; XII:25
Joshua XII:21
Nathaniel XVII:97
Roger XVII:96
Thomas VIII:287; XII:21
Dartmouth, England XXXI:98, 123, 154
Dartmouth, MA XX:833
Dartmouth, NH * See also Jefferson, NH
Dartmouth, NH VII:203; XVII:144; XVIII:651, 729, 735, 796; XX: 61, 87, 154, 190, 261, 266, 337, 467, 515; XXI:293, 585; XXII:39, 312, 315, 548, 634, 671, 700, 713; XXIV:530, 533; XXV:160-167, 175, 179, 195, 197, 629, 632
Dartmouth III:490, 569; X:7, 167, 553, 589; XI:559

14
Dartmouth College VII:11, 12, 124, 275, 280, 288, 291, 314, 318, 323, 610; VIII:89, 879, 894, 896; X:228, 270, 600; XI:15, 735; XII:159, 160, 170, 361, 380;
XIII:417;
XVII:153; XVIII:605, 649, 651, 737, 757, 870; XX:100, 103, 105, 115, 126, 134, 141, 157, 179, 181, 216, 219, 397, 426, 445, 461, 732, 734, 737, 759, 771, 777, 780, 784, 786; XXI:19, 60, 103, 129, 137, 242, 308, 360, \(382,395,405,439,449,464,476,499,536,651,704\), 712; XXI:19, 60, 103, 129, 137, 242, 308, 360, 382, 395, 405, 439, 449, 464, 476, 499, 536, 651, 704, 712, 799, 807, 817, 825; XXII:100, 149, 229, 371, 419, 481, 505, 506, 527, 571, 613, 624, 664, 694, 698, 706; XXIV:587, 588; XXV:6, 77, 83-89, 197, 202, 203, 233; XXVI:733; XXVII:397; XXX:196
Dartmouth College Grant (Clarksville) XXIV:587
Dartmouth, Earl of VII:315, 369, 394, 402, 409, 411, 413, 417, 419, 680; XXIII:383-386, 388, 390, 391, 393, 396, 401, 411, 511; XXIX:141
Dartmouth, Lord II:544; XVIII:645
Dascomb, David XXX:264
James XIII:551, 678; XV:211; XVI:882; XXVI:85; XXX:160
Dassance, Jesse XV:741; XXX:179
Dastum, Nathaniel XIV:445
Daulton, Caleb VI:647, 670
John XIV:25
Michael XIV:224
Dauphin of France VIII:942
Dauson * See also Davison
John IX:808
Davan, John XXVI:706
Davell, William I:560
Davenport, Addington XIX:189-190, 202, 206; XXIV:17, 46, 812; XXXV: 488
Ann XXXV:488
Captain XXIV:812
Charles XV:632, 636; XVI:556, 557; XXV:217; XXVI:93, 97
Charles Jr. XXVI:93, 97
Deodat XXIV:463
Elizabeth XXXV:488
Hezekiah XXIV:463
James XXIV:17
John XIII:36; XVII:24, 31, 39; XXV:217; XXVI:463;
XXX: 115
John Jr. XXVI:463
Joseph VIII:609; XVIII:694; XXIV:463
Mr. XVII:342
Richard XXIV:167, 168
Robert XXVI:463
Samuel XXVI:463

Stephen XXVI:463
Thomas XXV:217; XXVI:463
Thomas W. XII:224
William XII:216; XXIV:18; XXXI:28
Daverson, John XVI:535
Thomas XIV:259; XVII:37; XXIV:693
William XIV:252
Davey, Aaron XV:7
Stephen XXVI:358
David, Job XIV:1
Davidson * See also Deverson
Davidson, ----- XXVII:281, 390, 391; XXXVIII:154, 155
Abigail (Coffin) XXXI:645
Abigail (Philbrick) XXXIX:96, 97
Alexander XII:453; XXVI:585
Benjamin XXVII:280, 285
Captain XIV:2
Charles XV:664, 665, 671, 680; XVI:792
Daniel XIV:351; XV:747; XXX:179, 214
David XII:481; XIII:807; XIV:347; XXVI:585; XXX:88, 164
Eunice XXXIX:324
Frances XXXVII:197
Francis XXX:214
George XII:452; XIII:567, 698, 703, 708, 715, 719; XVI:918; XXV:580; XXX:89, 163
George Jr. XIII:708, 715, 716, 719
Hamilton \(\mathbf{x x v}: 570\)
James X:25, 41, 45, 59, 651; XII:300; XIII:708, 715, 716, 719; XV:358; XXX:164
Jesse XIII:715; XV:228
John VI:754; XII:452; XIII:698, 702, 708, 715-719; XV:57; XVIII:193; XXV:570; XXVI:82, 121, 585;
XXVII:326, 394; XXVIII:331; XXX:163; XXXII:251; XXXIII:612, 613; XXXVII:197
John Jr. XIII:715-719
Josiah XII:698
Nathaniel XV:483, 497; XVIII:769
Oliver XXXIX:323, 324
Robert XII:449; XXVI:585; XXVII:299, 300, 309
Thomas XII:460; XIII:719; XV:21; XVI:159, 792 XXVII:326, 392, 394; XXVIII:190; XXX:111; XXXIV:481
Wiler XXVI:82
William XII:148, 446, 447, 457, 460, 475, 476, 598, 698; XIII:715-719; XXVI:585; XXVII:326, 331; XXX:85, 131; XXXVII:1, 22, 197; XXXIX:97, 375
Davie, Humphrey XXXI:301; XXXX:375
Davies, Charles XVIII:649
Eben XVIII:648
Ebenezer XVIII:649

Ephraim XIV:618; XV:609
Isaac XV:607
John XIV:446, 617; XV:609, 658
Robert XV:589
Samuel XV:587
Samuel Jr. XV:587
Davis * See also Daves, Davice, Davies
Davis, \(\quad----\quad\) IX:235; XXVII:225, 390; XXXIII:700; XXXIV:358;
XXXIX: 297
Aaron VII:148; XII:391, 392, 395; XIII:518, 653 XIV:235; XXII:118, 125, 191, 205, 244; XXVI:49, 459;
XXX:411; XXXVII:343; XXXIX:307, 308
Abel IX:365, 371; XII:592; XIII:643; XV:664, 671, 685, 733; XVI:48, 143, 259, 264, 297, 304, 305, 313, 745; XVII:116, 339, 436; XXV:606; XXXVIII:197, 198, 292
Abel Jr. XV:733; XVI:48, 264, 304, 305, 314; XVII:116
Abigail VI:794; XXXI:488; XXXVI:477; XXXIX:464, 465
Abigail (Meader) XXXII:605
Abner XIII:111; XIV:225, 397; XXX:107, 356, 421, 455
Abraham XII:398; XVIII:769; XXX:67, 264
Alden XXX:235
Alpheus \(\mathbf{x X X}: 310\)
Amos IX:613; XIII:55, 221, 652, 653, 655; XV:51, 486, 499, 500; XXV:624; XXX:31, 126; XXXVI:334
Amos Jr. XIV:160, 161, 164
Andrew IX:19; XI:81; XV:99, 537; XVI:167
Aquila XI:406; XII:263; XIV:568, 654; XV:610, 729; XVI:31, 34, 59, 187, 210; XXX:346
Asa VII:447; VIII:79, 140, 174, 193, 320, 347, 399, 429,
510, 820, 934; X:666; XII:280, 284, 286; XIV:346, 347; XV:69, 346; XVI:696, 697; XVII:60, 61;
XVIII:688; XX:283, 285; XXII:248, 259, 546, 554, 580, 582-583, 586-587, 595, 646, 648-652, 657, 668, 676, 678-679, 685, 691, 693, 695-696, 701, 704, 707-711;
XXX:69; XXXVII:362; XXXVIII:330
Barnabas XXVII:380, 381, 384, 386, 393
Bela XXX:462
Benjamin IV:312; VI:867; IX:19, 34, 202, 240, 522;
XI:61, 81, 92, 93, 578; XII:159, 168, 466, 491;
XIV:1, 36, 98, 102, 205, 208, 225; XV:18, 138, 374; XVI:264, 528, 557, 559, 562, 728, 909; XVII:67, 403; XVIII:193, 552, 756; XX:175, 208, 218, 291; XXI:47, 524, 755; XXII:722; XXIV:126; XXV:63; XXVI:459; XXVII:71; XXVIII:211, 446; XXX:324, 460; XXXVI:334, 477; XXXVII:314
Betty XXXIX:463-465
Betty (Ferrin) XXXIX:109
Betty (m. Hayes) XXXIX:465
Bezaleel XV:41; XVII:109; XXI:104, 138

Briant XIV;18
Bryant VI:212
Caleb XI:355, 362
Captain X:465; XVII:710
Charles XXVI:239
Clement XI:587; XII:391, 393-395; XIV:233; XVII:25;
XXX: 82
Colonel IV:2
Daniel III:714; IV:49; V:35; IX:240, 670, 681; XI:41, 268, 567, 570, 592; XII:65, 295, 552, 557, 558; XIV:2, 15, 258, 344, 485; XV:674; XVII:87, 253, 717; XVIII:829; XX:102, 133; XXIV:492, 526, 613, 844, 866; XXV:400; XXVII:393; XXX:118, 125, 140, 427; XXXII:85; XXXIII:153, 307, 609, 610; XXXV:381; XXXVI:381, 382, 385, 477, 516; XXXVIII:187
Daniel Jr. XI:42
David II:148; III:607; VII:633; IX:239, 240, 244; XI: 462, 577, 587, 592; XII:392, 395; XIV:99, 170, 205, 408, 447, 540; XV:267, 269-271, 311, 597, 656, 665, 666, 673, 685; XVI:638; XVII:14, 657, 719; XXIV:526, 653, 716; XXVI:476; XXVII:222; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXX:82, 252, 346, 364, 400; XXXI:454, 488; XXXII:775; XXXX:403
David Jr. XI:592, 595; XXXIV:176
Deborah XXXV:212
Deliverance VII:148; XXXII:257; XXXVIII:151
Dudley XI:588; XIV:108, 408; XV:298; XXX:12
Ebenezer IX:240; XI:577; XV:204; XVII:100; XVIII:194; XXIV:156; XXX:125, 378; XXXII:375; XXXIII:464; XXXV: 291
Edmond XVII:139
Edmund X:663; XII:154, 157, 158; XIV:58, 183, 254, 404; XVI: 633, 678; XXV:560; XXX:116, 346; XXXVI:477, 554; XXXVII:430; XXXVIII:66
Edward XVII:306; XXI:486
Eleazer IV:415; VIII:607; XI:46-49, 52, 53, 546, 554; XX:256, 268; XXIV:112, 814; XXVI:186, 191; XXX:48; XXXIII:258; XXXIX:463
Eli XI:352
Elijah XII:737, 738; XIV:34, 90, 201, 321; XV:21, 92; XVI:96; XXVIII:161; XXX:179
Eliphalet XI:656; XII:92, 94
Elisha XVI:68, 79; XXXIX:308
Elizabeth XXXI:426; XXXII:369; XXXIV:250; XXXVI:381, 382; XXXIX: 306
Elizabeth (Chesley) XXXI:435
Elizabeth (Cotton) XXXIII:307, 308
Elizabeth (Roberts) XXXVII:404, 405
Elizabeth (Tasker) XXXV:314

Elizabeth (m. Cotton) XXXII:684
Elizabeth (m. Cromett) XXXVI:383
Elizabeth (m. Demeritt) XXXIX:307, 308
Elizabeth (m. Hicks) XXXIII:610, 611
Enoch XIV:255, 344; XVII:39
Ensign XXIV:271
Ephraim V:38, 39, 572; XI:267, 575, 579, 592; XII:392, 491; XIV:227, 257, 316, 319, 569; XV:723; XVI:206, 726; XX:290; XXIV:526, 613, 711, 879, 898; XXX:132; XXXII:541; XXXIII:608-611; XXXIV:72, 168, 460; XXXV:521; XXXVI:47, 78, 79, 381, 385, 386;
XXXVIII:183, 184
Ezekiel IX:449; X:410; XIV:84, 199, 572, 596; XV:612, 713
Ezra XV:48
Flint XVI:362
Francis VIII:430; IX:790, 791; X:631; XIV:315, 467, 548; XV:165, 549; XVI:124; XX:60; XXIV:336, 337; XXV:602 XXVIII:378, 380; XXXVI:383, 385, 385
George XXXIX:463, 464
Gideon XI:56; XV:85, 207
Gordon XVIII:796
Hannah XXXVI:477; XXXVII:123, 124
Hannah (Swain) XXXIV:355
Hannah (m. Deering) XXXIII:610, 611
Hannah (m. Keysey) XXXI:290
Hannah (m. Paine) XXXII:684
Hannah (m. Rowell) Xxxv:521
Henry IX:427; XIV:99, 205; XVI:150; XXVI:174, 600; XXXII: 34
Hezekiah XI:57; XXVIII:418, 420
Hopestill XXIV:816
Hopkin XXXI:670; XXXII:609
Huldah (Green) XXXII:356
Huldah (Weare) XXXV:50, 53
Ichabod XI:320, 656; XVII:57
Isaac X:665; XI:220, 222; XIV:61, 182, 304, 305, 454, 465, 466, 530, 546, 567, 585, 659; XV:629, 642, 643, 719, 727; XVI:9, 42, 203, 226, 272, 522, 576, 708, 865, 866; XVII:95; XVIII:769, 829; XX:820; XXVI:82, 358; XXVII:130, 131, 546; XXX:30, 69, 310; XXXVII:97;
Israel XVIII:519; XXVI:314
Jabez IX;240; XIV:234, 408; XXIV:526; XXXV:291; XXXIX:308, 477
Jacob IX:449, 613, 622; XIV:85, 199, 571; XV:249-251, 255, 699; XVI:850; XVII:434; XVIII:853; XXII:593; XXV:641; XXVI:642, 710; XXVIII:315, 317; XXX:356, 397, 418
James I:151, 161, 166; II:40, 72, 321, 495, 496, 499, 565, 566, 687, 692, 706, 713, 724, 738; III:57, 60,

131, 132, 135, 231, 252, 284, 346, 394, 424, 426, 427, 443, 448, 466, 469, 517, 537, 600-602, 608, 610, 765, 772; 619, 621, 634, 636, 645, 648, 658, 666, 680, 690, 704, 707, 712, 714, 731, 735, 755,

V:40; VI:255; VIII:902, 934; IX:156, 571, 622, 843; XI:143, 266, 267, 518, 519, 525, 527, 529, 539, 567, 587; XII:153-155,. 392, 395, 537; XIV:3, 11, 12, 13, 15, 24, 363; XV:312, 754; XVII:624, 642, 645, 654, 658, 693, 710, 719; XVIII:14, 829; XIX:67, 69-76, 80, 82-89, 91-94, 97-108, 111-119, 121-125, 127, 129-136, 145-147, 149-151, 153-162, 164-169, 173-174, 186-187, 192, 732, 734, 738, 740; XXIII:341; XXIV:422, 492, 527, 578, 699, 711, 911, 914, 915, 917, 919; XXV:20; XXVI:234, 239; XXVII:287; XXVIII:491; XXX:11, 31, 82, 179; XXXI:291, 292, 416, 533, 628, 642, 665, 758, 779, 796; XXXII:35, 79, 85, 156, 165, 253, 359; XXXIII:153, 608, 610, 611; XXXIV:95; XXXV:220, 221, 313;
XXXVI:78, 384; XXXVIII:125, 182, 185, 188
James Jr. III:714; IX:835; XI:567; XII:391-395, 537;
XIV:239; XVII:716; XXIV:526
James 3rd XXIV:526
Jane XXXI:290, 291; XXXIV:281; XXXIX:278
Jemima XXXI:290
Jeremiah IX:240; XI:142, 143; XVI:283; XVIII:528-529
Jeremy XXXII:412, 413
Jesse XV:16; XVI:300
Joanna (Moses) XXXII:609
John I:166, 171, 274, 284, 309, 315, 515, 561, 589; II:37; III:714, 743, 775, 804; VI:867; IX:8, 18, 43, 375, 449, 454, 571, 588, 670; XI:61, 567, 587; XII: 27, 346, 349, 391, 392, 472, 552, 602, 656, 710; XIV:12, 13, 43, 61, 182, 233, 236, 258, 314, 316, 321, 340, 344, 540, 569, 601; XV:312, 322, 341, 431, 443, 542, 560, 569, 619, 667, 679, 691, 712, 723; XVI:64, 73, 94, 250, 256, 507, 670, 726, 897; XVII:525, 717, 719; XVIII:552, 919, 924; XIX:660, 667; XX:290; XXIII:175; XXIV:103, 846; XXVI:98, 239, 480; XXVII:65, 69; XXVIII:22, 23, 29, 45, 301; XXX:82, 95, 118, 179, 264, 276, 356, 412; XXXI:51, 55, 79, 100-102, 105, 138, 170, 205, 290, 292, 313, 314, 342, 493, 494, 559, 628-631; XXXII:166, 167, 215, 494, 495, 684; XXXIII:96, 123, 608, 609; XXXIV:418; XXXV:520, 521; XXXVI:184; XXXVII:123, 430; XXXIX:135; XXXX:110, 118, 125, 136, 150, 155, 173, 188, 189, 192, 211, 214, 217, 219, 220, 223, 228, 239, 244, 245, 248, 250, 276, 283, 308, 373, 390, 465, 469, 471, 472, 522
John Jr. I:561; II:38, 126; IX:592; XII:392, 393;
XV:217; XXXV:355; XXXX:254
Jonas XV:51; XVII:95; XXX:242
```

    Jonathan VI:562; VII:646; IX:643; XI:324, 352; XII:154,
    ```
    155, 734, 737; XIV:34, 113, 147, 196, 225, 235, 571;
    XV:52, 93, 533, 699; XVI:141, 155, 161, 262; XVII:95,
    426; XXX:30, 106, 346, 356, 414, 421; XXXV:146;
    XXXIX:136, 145
Joseph II:37; III:607, 614, 652; IX:35, 240; XI:310,
        321; XII:44, 198, 473, 491; XIV:211, 215, 217, 219,
            \(220,249,572,597 ;\) XV:612, 713; XVI:141, 161,
236,
    243, 273, 501, 600; XVII:719, 728; XX:269; XXIV:303,
        526, 613, 634, 699; XXVI:41; XXVIII:491; XXX:68, 155,
        284; XXXI:290, 292, 339, 413; XXXIV:155; XXXVI:255,
        477; XXXIX:444; XXXX:96, 373
Joseph Jr. XVIII:193; XXIV:526; XXVI:342
Joshua III:607; IX:240; XI:595; XIV:346; XV:82;
        XVII:61, 719; XVIII:193; XXX:336; XXXI:806, 807;
        XXXIV:281
Josiah IX:332; XI:143; XII:84, 737; XIV:34, 405;
    XV: 100, 328, 343, 743, 754; XXX:179, 214, 346, 419;
    XXXV:521
Judith XXXI:290
Lemuel XI:656; XVIII:520; XXV:510; XXXVII:267
Levi XXVI:635
Lewis XXX:393
Lois XXXIX:309
Love XXXVII:343, 344
Lydia (Stanyan) XXXIII:123
Lydia (m. Buss) XXXII:684
Malachi XI:599; XII:13, 348; XV:175
Margaret XXXII:494, 495
Martha (m. Woodman) XXXIX:308
Mary (Fowler) XXXII:549
Mary (m. Heath) XXXI:290
Mary (m. May) XXXII:495
Matthew XV:471, 502; XXVI:334
Micah XI:588, 595; XIV:25, 107, 188, 233, 250, 323, 361;
    XVII:24; XXII:26, 81; XXXIX:136
Michael XIV:122;
Miriam (Roberts) XXXIII:337;
Morris XIV:12; XXVI:169;
Morris Jr. XIV:14;
Moses II:37; III:607; VII:112, 148; IX:622; XI:355,
        567, 627; XII:393, 552, 757; XIV:134, 191, 570, 624;
        XV: 441, 564, 720; XVI:147, 204, 229, 272, 513, 778,
        781; XVII:7; XX:230; XXV:531; XXVII:80; XXX:50,
        107, 108, 179, 399, 469; XXXI:290, 292; XXXII:65, 84,
        257; XXXV:146; XXXVI:334; XXXVII:343, 344, 355;
        XXXVIII:2, 4, 19, 113, 151; XXXIX:306-308, 446-449;
Moses Jr. III:714; XI:567, 587; XII:392; XVII:717;

XXXIX:308, 309;
Mullien XVIII:460;
Nathan XI:411; XIV:60, 182; XV:185, 515, 603, 714; XVI:200, 269; XVII:226, 236; XVIII:746; XXX:17; XXXVI:477;
Nathaniel IX:426; XI:513, 518, 519, 527, 704; XII:281, 291; XIV:607; XV:564; XXIV:699; XXV:24; XXVI;342; XXX:70; XXXV:212, 532; XXXIX:465;
Nehemiah XIV:226;
Nicholas XI:503; XIV:280, 288;
Obadiah XXXV:521; XXXVI:382;
Obediah IX:332; XII:755; XVIII:531;
Oliver XXX:462;
Peter XXX:150;
Phoebe XXXVI:384, 385;
Philip IX:622; XII:349; XV:749; XXX:78, 179; XXXI:97;
Phinehas XII:346, 349; XV:560;
Phoebe (m. Matthews) XXXIII:610, 611;
Randall XXX:127;
Reuben XI:154; XXX:11, 79, 153;
Richard II:106; XXX:126;
Robert I:217; XI:320; XII:253; XIV:281, 285, 287;
XXVII:55; XXX:35, 106; XXXI:55; XXXV:212;
XXXVII:397; XXXX:44, 62, 82, 93, 97, 173, 520, 521
Ruth XXXVI:334;
Ruth (Roberts) XXXI:670;
Samuel III:714; VI:212; IX:237, 341, 449, 542, 544, 613; X:432, 433, 436, 625; XI:44, 142, 143, 266, 267, 320, 342, 354, 355, 359, 362, 518, 520, 525, 527, 529; XII:46, 65, 253; XIV:15, 60, 118, 119, 150, 182, 196, 302, 316-318, 432, 563, 588, 626, 648, 649; XV:6, 51, 267, 269, 271, 322, 342, 515, 595, 623, 628, 629, 640, 641, 718, 720, 728, 734, 754; XVI:12, 26, 60, 71, 90, 102, 111, 192, 202, 204, 209, 219, 241, 270, 283, 297, 507, 603, 664, 671, 784; XVII:349, 383, 717;
XVIII:520; XXII:13, 16, 52, 60; XXIV:526, 574, 613, 698; XXV:307, 309; XXVI:459; XXVIII:418, 420; XXX:3, 16, 30, 53, 78, 103, 179, 218, 346, 399, 406, 425, 462, 469, 528, 531, 534, 537; XXXI:426; XXXII:67, 215, 684; XXXIII:258, 608-610, 620; XXXV:131, 212, 521;
XXXVI:347, 477; XXXVII:326; XXXIX:262, 263, 380, 463;
Samuel Jr. IX:449; XI:355, 362, 520, 521, 527; XII:537, 539; XXIV:698; XXXIII:157; XXXIX:463, 465;
Sarah XXXI:493, 494; XXXIII:96; XXXV:520; XXXVI:382, 384, 477; XXXVII:429, 430;
Sarah (Emerson) XXXII:430, 432;
Sarah (Jenkins) XXXII:412, 413; XXXV:146;
Sarah (m. Chesley) XXXVII:343;
Sarah (m. Hicks) XXXIII:610, 611;
Sarah (m. Smith) XXXI:290;

Sargent III:537;
Silas XII:738;
Silvanus xxxx:350
Simon VIII:616; IX:786; XI:325; XIV:39, 98, 205; XV:98; XXIV:583; XXV:40, 167, 566; XXVI; 98, 314; XXX:30, 126, 462;
Simon Jr. XXVI:98, 314; XXX:126;
Solomon III:714; IX:240; XVIII:47, 195; XXIV:721; XXX:107, 234; XXXV:291;
Stephen IX:794; XII:736; XIV:34, 314; XVIII:881; XXVI:239;
Susanna XXX:411; XXXV:291;
Susanna (m. Durgin) XXXI:454;
Sylvanus XIX:344;
Theodore XIV:256;
Theophilus XVIII:881; XXV:363;
Thomas II:38, 85-87, 120, 693; III:187, 189-197, 298, 714; V:119, 322-332, 339, 350, 351, 353, 420, 450, 471, 475, 545, 580, 751, 762, 828, 882, 909; VI:74, 127, 221, passim; IX:2, 202, 622, 727; XI:266, 267, 514, 516-519, 529, 540, 567, 588; XII:537;
XIV:14,
108, 123, 187, 573, 613; XV:153, 616, 711; XVI:198, 259, 922; XVII:253, 302, 436, 625, 628-630, 717; XVIII:192, 303, 355, 384; XIX:181; XX:583, 585, 623, 625; XXIII:132; XXIV:383, 527, 697; XXV:455,
576;
XXVI:27, 314, 350, 388; XXVIII:488; XXIX:131;
XXX:112, 128, 462; XXXII:65, 85, 225, 548, 663;
XXXIII:609, 610, 742; XXXIV:370; XXXVI:47, 78, 382386; XXXVII:344; XXXIX:297;
Thomas Jr. XV:154; XXX:112;
Timothy II:447; III:288, 654, 714; IX:42; XI:46, 52, 56, 138, 142, 567, 587; XII:9; XIV:13, 123, 188, 297; XVI:118, 555, 638; XVII:692, 717; XVIII:518; XIX:94; XXVIII:105, 107; XXX:10; XXXI:665, 670, 703, 710; XXXII:365, 609, 610, 684; XXXVI:221; XXXX:395
Timothy Jr. XVII:729, 730; XXXI:700;
Webster XII:349; XV:560; XXX:78;
Wells XIV:64, 181, 186; XVII:4; XXX:346, 429;
William II:38, 106; IX:415, 571; X:655; XI:142, 143, 264; XIV:8; XV:217; XVII:431; XX:832; XXIV:911; XXVI:294, 600; XXX:69, 90, 126; XXXI; 426; XXXV:78, 355;
Winthrop XVI:287, 512; XXX:364, 419, 495; XXXIX:463;
Zablon XI:41, 42, 51, 56;
Zachariah XV:346; XVI:740; XXIV:816;
Zadock XXV:253;
Zebulon XIV:232, 400; XV:175, 576; XVII:261; XXX:130;
Zerviah XXXVI:384, 385;

Davison * See also Dauson, Daveson, Davidson
Davison, Benjamin XVII:306;
Charles XIII:327;
Daniel XIII:397, 400;
George IX:810, 814, 818, 819, 821;
John VII:731; IX:520, 670, 797, 808, 821; XIII:176, 251;
Major II:347;
Nicholas III:421, 427, 451;
Peter IX:807;
Robert IX:4, 524;
Thomas XIII:176, 184;
William VII:283; IX:376, 377, 507, 533; X:626;
Davit, Abel XXV:615, 617, 618;
Davoe, Cornelius XXVI:234;
Davy * See also Davey
Davy, Isaac XXVI:81;
Daw * See also Dorr
Daw, Bildad XXV:522;
Elisha XXV:522;
Judah XXV:522;
Noah XXV:522;
Dawling, Trevor II:312;
Dawes, Abraham XVII:494, 495;
Ambrose XXIV:812;
Story XXVI:22;
Thomas XXIV:18, 812;
William XXVI:354;
William Jr. XXVI:22;
Dawling, Lawrence XVII:303;
Daws, Amos XI:352;
John XIV:85;
William XI:327;
Dawson, John XVI:307; XVII:114;
Timothy XXX:89;
Day, ----- XXVII:40; XXIX:313;
Abner XV:746;
Abraham XXVIII:215;
Amos XV:63; XXVI:286; XXX:179;
Amos Jr. XIII:652;
Aquilla XIII:615, 618, 619, 621;
Asa XI:209; XIII:708;
Benjamin XI:204, 209; XIII:18, 47, 211, 220, 222; XV:293, 541; XVI:850; XXVI:46, 521, 552; XXVIII:10, 13, 28, 50, 136; XXX:4, 16;
Benjamin Jr. XII:503;
Daniel XIII:103, 240, 408, 482, 718; XIV:646; XV:446; XVI:23, 81, 95, 106, 193; XXX:310;
David IX:732; XIII:22, 35, 111;
Ebenezer XI:326; XII:308, 311, 312; XIII:330, 331, 631, 652; XV:4; XVIII:700; XXIV:574; XXV:173; XXX:72;
```

Elkanah VII:324; X:387, 393; XIII:600;
Elijah XX:832;
Elisha XXI:98, 103, 121, 130, 183, 215;
Eliphalet XIII:93; XXV:531;
Enos XVI:152;
Ezekiel XIII:75;
Ezra X:660; XI:345, 347; XXX:123;
Francis XIII:614, 615, 621, 646, 648;
Francis Jr. XIII:614;
George XXVI:45;
Hezekiah XXVI:521;
Isaac XI:720; XII:515, 518; XIII:607; XIV:358;
Jacob XIII:22, 111, 518;
James XXII:497; XXIV:223; XXVIII:53, 58, 61, 62;
Jeremiah XIII:518;
Jesse XIII:216-218;
John VIII:783; XII:312; XIII:111, 296, 343, 517, 620,
635; XV:41, 62; XXVIII:10, 13; XXX:73, 336, 432;
Jonas XIII:652;
Jonathan XIII:111, 518;
Jonathan Jr. XIII:111;
Joseph XIII:111, 274, 277; XIV:227, 257, 258, 355, 549;
XV:61; XVII:45; XXIV:693;
Josiah XIII:7, 630, 631;
Levi XXX:324, 409;
Luke XX:830-831;
Miss XVI:930;
Moses XIII:21-23, 41, 55, 101, 105, 111, 221, 222, 518;
XVIII:700; XXIV:37, 612, 613;
Moses Jr. XIII:111;
Nathan XIII:620, 621;
Nathaniel XXVI:121, 438, 449;
Noah XV:216; XXX:94;
Othniel XIII:317; XV:55, 745; XXX:122, 179;
Paul XXVI:45;
Pelatiah X:675; XII:640;
Richard XIII:238-240;
Robert XII:516, 518, 524; XIII:22, 111, 640;
Samuel XIII:443, 448, 450; XIII:18, 75, 84, 85, 240, 367,
409, 652; XIV:302; XXX:134;
Sarah XXI:98, 103, 121, 130, 183, 215;
Silvester XIII:635;
Simeon XXXX:523
Solomon XIII:50; XIV:682;
Stephen XV:741; XXVI:45; XXX:179;
Theodore XIII:35;
Thomas XIII:55, 340, 344, 347; XXVI:45;
Timothy XIII:152, 241, 252; XXVI:46; XXX:324;
Wells XIII:614, 627;

```
```

    William XIV:356; XV:750; XXVI:521; XXX:158, 179;
    Zebulon XIII:21, 338, 614;
    Dayen, Robert IV:728;
Days of the Week II:283;
Dayton, Brewster XXVI:41;
Colonel XVII:167, 181;
Francis XXVI:480;
Giles XXVI:199;
Isaac XXVI:421;
Jacob XXVI:480;
Jonathan Jr. XXVI:285, 513, 539;
Jonathan 3rd XXVI:286, 528;
Dead Bodies found VI:126;
Deadwater XXXII:509;
Deal, Samuel XXVI:149;
Samuel Jr. XXVI:149;
Deal-boards II:350;
Dealand * See also DeLond
George IX:537, 539;
Deale, John IX:797;
Dealen, Daniel XIV:408;
Dealing, Daniel XII:611; XV:298;
Dealons, William XVII:302;
Deamont * See also Dimond
Deamont, Andrew XXXI;213, 225, 319, 320; XXXX:308, 312, 346, 356
Joan XXXX:330
John XXXI:45
Thomas XXXX:400, 404
William XXXI:182; XXXX:417
Dean * See also Deane
Dean, Aaron XI:293
Abiatha XIII:694
Abigail XXXIX:171-175, 177, 178, 185
Abner XXIV:507
Benjamin XI:548; XVIII:855; XXXIX:176-179
Benjamin W. XII:12; XV:195; XXXIX:89-94, 171;
Benjamin Woodbridge XXX:55;
Captain XXXIII:23;
Daniel XXIV:815; XXVI:330;
Deborah XXXIX:172, 173, 175;
Deborah (Clark) XXXII:626, 627;
Deborah (m. Emerson) XXXIX:89, 92;
Doctor XXXII:391, 521, 627; XXXIII:415;
Edward XVI:238, 509, 692;
Eliphalet XI:667; XVI:116; XXXIX:178;
Elizabeth (m. White) XXXIX:89, 92;
Ephraim IX:787; XXVI:543;
Hiram IX:672; XV:744; XVIII:796; XXX:179;
Ichabod XXVI:528;
Isaac XXVI:157;

```

Isaiah XXVI:330;
James XV;102, 740; XXX;179, 224;
Jane XXXII:626;
Jane (m. Gilman) XXXIX:89, 92;
Jeremiah XIII:582;
Jesse XVIII:506;
John VIII:785; IX:292; XI:656, 659, 666, 669; XV:216; XVII:100; XXVI:14, 330, 509, 549; XXX:125; XXXI:409; XXXII:626; XXXIII:328, 444, 445, 720; XXXVII:414; XXXVIII:420; XXXIX:88, 89, 91, 92, 171-175, 179, 185;
Jonah XXVI:113;
Jonathan XVI:536;
Joseph VIII:477;
Josiah XXVI:328, 330, 397, 548;
Josiah Jr. XXVI:330;
Katherine (Odiorne) XXXVIII:307, 308;
Lemuel XIII:201; XIV:607, 608; XV:714; XVI:200; XXX:200;
Mary XXXIX:87;
Mr. VII:532, 547;
Mrs. John II:126;
Nathaniel XIII:306; XXVI:330; XXXIX:177;
Nicholas XXVI:149;
Oliver XXVI:330;
Samuel XIV:223; XXVI:157, 602, 603;
Seth XXVI:318, 409; XXX:125;
Silas VII:356, 429, 440;
Stephen XXVI:149;
Thomas I:255, 259; III:821; IV:768; IX:256, 279, 282, 292; XI:648, 659, 666, 667, 669; XVI:902; XVII:205; XIX:163; XXIV:569, 730; XXVI:286; XXVII:288, 289; XXXII: 112, 227, 425, 584, 587-590, 627, 805; XXXIII:46, 47, 419, 515; XXXVIII:307, 308; XXXIX:87, 90-92, 94, 172, 173, 176, 185;
Ward C. XI: 659, 666, 667; XXXVIII:41; XXXIX:92, 172-177, \(185 ;\)
William XI:326; XV:541; XXIV:18, 574;
Woodbridge X:596;
Deane, Charles XIX:649-651; XXV:663, 713;
James XV:218; XXV:440;
John XXXV:118, 296;
Lemuel XV:602;
Thomas XXIII:62; XXXVI:87;
Deaner, Thomas XVII:302;
Deaney, Samuel XXVI:434;
Dearborn, ----- XX:705; XXVIII:445; XXIX:398; XXXIII:481;
XXXV:161; XXXVI:93, 326; XXXVIII:224;
Abigail XXXIV:137;
Abigail (m. Cram) XXXIII:368;
Abner XV:730; XVI:18;
Abraham IX:590; XI:271; XII:68, 71, 73, 755; XIII:16, 72,

73, 76, 350; XVI:111; XXXVI:245; XXXVII:111;
XXXVIII: 325;
Abraham Jr. XVI:844;
Abraham F. XXX:235;
Ann XXXIV:137; XXXV:72, 74;
Ann (Page) XXXV:278;
Ann (m. Wadleigh) XXXV:74;
Anna XXXVIII:308, 309;
Anna (m. Hannaford) XXXVIII:309;
Anna (m. Sanborn) XXXVII:53, 54;
Asa XIV:328; XV:525;
Asahel XI:609;
Asel XVI:282;
Benjamin VIII:544; IX:687; XI:309, 607, 609, 626, 627; XII:73; XIII:36, 226, 300; XVIII:779; XX:457, 478, 489, 542, 586, 629, 727, 731, 736, 738, 766, 770, 775, 781; XXI:162-163, 230, 520, 531; XXVII:321; XXX:48, 49, 51; XXXIV:41, 469; XXXV:248, 270, 271; XXXVII:15, 35; XXXVIII:309, 311; XXXIX:28;
Captain XVII:52;
Daniel VIII:971; XIV:403, 415; XXX:20, 104;
Deacon V:682; IX:103; XXVIII:300;
Deborah (m. Marston) XXXIII:368;
Doctor XII:129; XXIX:398;
Dolly * See Dorothy
Dorothy XXXI:243; XXXIV:468, 469; XXXV:4-6;
Dorothy (m. Emerson) XXXV:6;
Ebenezer IX:109; XI:309, 310; XII:106, 108; XIV;11; XV:168; XVII:740; XXIV:568; XXVII:334, 335, 339; XXIX:236; XXX:28; XXXI:658; XXXII:683; XXXIII:270; XXXIV:469; XXXVII:311, 313;
Ebenezer Jr. XI:309; XXXVII:268, 310;
Edmund XXX:420;
Edward XII:390; XIII:16; XIV:114, 140, 192, 298, 617; XV:300, 301, 305, 309, 618, 723; XXX:41; XXXIII:425; XXXV:101, 172, 173; XXXVIII:292, 416;
Elizabeth XXXV:4-6, 74;
Elizabeth (m. Garland) XXXIII:368;
Elizabeth (m. Sanborn) XXXV:443-445;
Esther XXXV:441, 442, 446;
Esther (Fogg) XXXIV:336;
Esther (Hobbs) XXXV:368;
Esther (m. Norton) XXXIII:368;
Godfrey IX:251; XVII:528; XIX:659; XXIV:847; XXV:745; XXXI:95, 96, 243-245; XXXX:367, 430, 449
Hannah XXX:413; XXXI:657;
Hannah (m. Blake) XXXV:74;
Henry VII:587, 599; VIII:313, 404, 513, 785, 848, 852, 862, 898, 941, 960; IX:642; X:519, 543, 544, 589; XI:480, 482, 483, 617, 631; XII:117-119, 128, 346,

349; XIII:77, 100, 107, 357, 405; XIV:11, 68, 69, 153, 179, 210, 214, 216-218, 220, 221, 249, 474, 555, 638; XV:421, 461, 494, 562, 726; XVI:6, 11, 12, 51, 103, 182, 192, 193, 196, 208, 248, 301, 347, 367, 416, 454, 525, 777, 780, 893; XVII:145, 210, 225, 239, 269, 359, 446, 453; XIX:659; XXII:770-772, 774, 776,
809-810; XXIV:883; XXVIII:487; XXX:39, 105, 478, 480, 483, 518; XXXI:95, 243, 663; XXXIII:318, 344;
XXXIV:71; XXXV:171, 172, 441, 442; XXXX:369, 383, 396
Henry Jr. XII:349; XVIII:194; XXXV:446;
Huldah XXXVII:46, 49;
Huldah (Smith) XXXI:639;
Isaac XII:291;
James XIII:26, 93, 96; XIV:231, 236, 448, 535; XV:256, 259, 260, 264; XVIII:793; XXVII:251; XXIX:397;
XXX:100, 147;
James Chapman XXXV:80;
Jeremiah IX:639; XII:116-119, 328; XIII:17, 77, 84;
XIV:232; XXVII:237, 248; XXX:75, 104; XXXIV:136, 137;
XXXV:100, 101, 172, 401;
Jeremiah Jr. XXVII:236, 237, 245;
John IV:804; V:848; VII:731; XI:213, 271; XII:73, 108, 110, 115, 118, 119, 755; XIII:74-77, 84, 403, 485, 489; XIV:11, 118, 137, 144, 158, 192-194, 252, 316, 319; XV:402, 411, 422, 578; XVI:127, 162, 262, 774; XVII:9, 432, 740, 741; XX:253, 259; XXII:721;
XXVII:248, 250; XXVIII:147, 228, 234, 240, 301, 487; XXIX: 425; XXX:28, 62, 103, 145, 284; XXXI:218, 219, 243, 245, 423, 640, 657-659; XXXII:186; XXXIII:156, 367, 369; XXXIV:148, 179, 242; XXXV:72-74, 80, 316, 446; XXXVII:47, 54, 176, 177, 179, 235, 236, 420, 421; XXXIX:171, 340;
John Jr. XIII:84; XV:422, 455; XXIV:578; XXVII:248, 250;
XXXI: 659; XXXII:296;
John 3rd XV:456;
John J. XII:72;
John S. XX:105, 140, 250; XXXVIII:173, 323, 324;
John Sanborn XXXV:4-6;
Jonathan V:455, 848; VIII:162; IX:111, 335, 783;
XII:114, 117, 128; XIII:73, 74, 76, 482, 485;
XIV:11, 410; XVIII:191; XXIV:491, 568; XXX:27;
XXXI: 658; XXXII:664, 669, 741; XXXIII:15, 156, 218, 278, 306, 319, 367, 440, 633, 696, 697; XXXIV:243, 246, 294, 341; XXXV:75, 163, 311, 316, 443, 445; XXXVI:264; XXXVII:235, 419, 440;
Jonathan Jr. XII:117; XXXV:95;
Joseph V:16, 22, 66; VIII:145, 154; IX:113, 115, 119, 340; XI:269, 296, 320; XII:73, 119; XIII:17, 350, 590; XIV:118, 137, 158, 191, 242, 255, 317, 327, 328; XV:525, 526; XVI:61, 62, 72, 98, 106, 127, 162, 193;

XVII:360, 740; XX:239; XXIV:527, 578, 884, 885, 918; XXX:27, 103, 324, 356, 407; XXXIII:336, 368; XXXIV:68; XXXVIII:308, 312;
Joseph S. XII:127;
Josiah VIII:237, 607, 612; XI:609; XII:125-127;
XIII:408; XIV:253, 411, 450, 534; XV:522; XVII:424; XX:552, 554; XXV:412; XXVII:236, 238, 245, 521, 522, 525, 527, 532; XXX:63, 64, 104; XXXV:72, 74, 279, 369; XXXVII:54, 175, 177, 236, 238, 442;
Dr. Levi VII:468, 690; VIII:8, 15, 33, passim, 52, 61, 78, 90, 106, 111, 114, 168, 170, 191, 319, 398, 429, 436, 459, 561, 636, 738, 805; XV:318, 331, 333, 335, 337, 339, 509; XVI:448;
Levi IX:250, 639, 834; XI:723, 731; XII:73; XIII:81-86, 93, 107, 142, 304; XIV:253, 415, 551; XV:412, 578; XVI:775, 776; XX:283, 285; XXII:248, 259; XXVII:248, 251, 321; XXX:103, 105; XXXIV:22, 23, 331; XXXV:67, 270; XXXVI:55, 178, 251, 364, 366, 392; XXXVII:112, 120, 234, 238, 295, 296, 364, 447, 448; XXXVIII:26, 47, 252, 309, 311; XXXIX:87, 339, 340, 380, 381, 410;
Levi Jr. XII:73; XIII:84; XIV:403; XXII:254, 267; XXVII:248;
Lydia (m. Sanborn) XXXIII:368;
Margaret XXXIII:522;
Margaret (Fifield) XXXVI:104;
Mary XXXIII:425; XXXIV:136, 137; XXXV:4-6, 171, 173;
Mary (Chapman) XXXV:80;
Mary (Libby) XXXVIII:44;
Mary (Nudd) XXXV:99;
Mary (Ward) XXXI:218, 219;
Mary (m. Lovering) XXXV:445;
Mary (m. Wadleigh) XXXV:74;
Mercy (m. Quimby) XXXV:172;
Michael XI:309; XV:125; XXXIV:468, 469; XXXVI:480;
Miriam XXXV:74;
Nabby XXXIV:468;
Nathan XII:328; XIII:591; XIV:144; XVI:705; XXX:75; XXXV:172, 173; XXXVIII:416;
Nathaniel IX:345; XII:116, 346, 349, 755; XIII:23, 72, 74-76, 96, 350; XIV:66, 181, 194, 330; XV:180, 249-251, 255, 571; XVII:9; XXX:26, 62; XXXIII:179; XXXV:171-173, 294;
Peter XI:309; XIII:234, 235; XVI:796; XXVIII:217, 221; XXX:27; XXXIII:357; XXXIV:469; XXXV:5, 350; XXXVI:104; XXXIX:82, 444;
Peter Jr. XXXIX:444, 445;
Phineas XXX:104;
Phinehas XIII:84;
Rebecca XXXV:173;

Reuben IX:340; XII:117, 121, 125; XIII:79, 81, 235;
XXVII:236, 237, 245; XXX:103, 104; XXXII:738;
XXXIII:4, 317, 319; XXXIV:20, 315; XXXV:95, 278, 279, 331; XXXVII:45-47, 49, 236, 295; XXXVIII:44, 45;
Reuben Jr. XII:73; XIII:84; XXVII:236, 237, 245; XXXV:279, 331;
Reuben G. X:626; XIII:16, 84, 591; XXXVI:314, 584, 588; XXXVII:412, 449; XXXVIII:309-312;
Reuben Gove XXX:104; XXXIV:7;
Reuben Gove Jr. XXX:103;
Ruth XXXV:74; XXXVIII:309;
Ruth (Sargent) XXXVII:33, 35;
Ruth (m. Page) XXXIII:368;
S. \(\mathbf{x X : 6 7 8 ;}\)

Samuel II:131; VIII:499, 761, 837, 955; IX:340, 347, 431, 685, 687; XII:68, 72, 73, 105-111, 116-121, 286, 329, 330; XIII:37, 77, 78, 84, 226; XIV:11, 66, 118, 137, 158, 191, 228, 229, 255, 551, 581; XV:169, 423, 449, 456, 482-484, 497, 600, 730; XVI:17, 531, 656, 774; XVII:360, 642, 667, 668, 713, 740; XVIII:771; XX:205, 209, 280, 819; XXIV:665; XXV:180; XXX:23, 50, 75, 103; XXXI:427, 658, 806; XXXII:167, 182; XXXV:4, 6, 171-173; XXXVII:111; XXXIX:282, 286;
Samuel Jr. XVII:740;
Samuel C. XIV:403;
Sarah XXXIV:136, 137; XXXVIII:309;
Sarah (Leavitt) XXXIII:319; XXXVI:264;
Sarah (Marston) XXXII:535;
Sarah (Nudd) XXXV:99;
Sarah (Swett) XXXVII:296;
Sarah (Taylor) XXXIV:304;
Sarah (m. Taylor) XXXV:443-445;
Sherburn XI:320; XIII:23, 95, 107; XIV:66, 181, 330;
XV:169; XVII:49; XX:42, 67;
Sherburne XXX:105;
Shubael XI:271; XII:755, 756; XIII:75, 76; XIV:143, 193, 194, 316, 319; XVII:9; XVIII:215, 261, 287;
XXVII:521, 522, 525, 528, 532; XXX:26;
Shubael Jr. XI:271; XIII:75, 76;
Shubul V:450;
Simeon VII:40, 753; VIII:29, 62, 198, 429, 456, 541, 591, 605, 719, 822; IX:327; XII:72, 595, 601, 722; XIII:17, 588; XIV:233; XV:191; XVI:862, 863; XVIII:683, 702; XX:255, 264, 583, 611, 615, 619, 623, 634-635, 645-646, 648, 654, 656, 658, 666-667, 693, 697, 699, 710-711, 761, 765, 774-775, 777, 780, 784785, 789-790, 794, 798, 811, 823; XXIV:665;
XXVIII:363, 365; XXIX:386, 390; XXX:152; XXXV:249, 270, 393, 401, 442, 446; XXXVI:55, 249; XXXVII:159, 251, 252, 254, 290, 291; XXXVIII:309-312; XXXIX:160,

161, 228, 229;
Simeon Jr. XIV:564;
Simon VIII:879; IX:340, 834; XI:625, 626, 628; XII:118, 119, 598, 600; XIII:77, 737; XIV:68, 116, 128, 242, 391, 399, 487, 513; XV:410, 564, 728, 734; XVI:27, 116; XVII:24; XXVII:237, 248, 250; XXX:50;
XXXIII:317, 368, 369; XXXIV:137; XXXVIII:377; XXXIX:27, 28, 79, 170;
Simon Jr. XI:626, 628; XIV:117, 129;
Stephen IX:113, 115, 119; X:640; XI:314; XV:162, 167, 170, 235, 237; XX:282, 284; XXII:524, 530, 564, 573, 723, 726, 740; Xxx:27;
Susanna xx:415;
Thomas II:39; XI; 309; XII:68, 105, 108, 114, 121; XIII:79; XIV:11; XV:167, 476, 748; XVI:587; XVII:619, 642, 644-646; XIX:659; XX:415; XXX:179, 234; XXXI:243, 427, 639, 657-659; XXXII:167, 738, 739; XXXIII:383; XXXIV:469; XXXV:4-6, 95; XXXVI:267; XXXX:397, 399, 447
Thomas Jr. XII:105, 108;
Dearborne, Godfrey I:133, 179, 458
Henry I:415, 559
Thomas I:559;
Dearing, Clement IX:722, 725; XIII:335, 336;
Ebenezer VII:684; VIII:6, 123, 137, 369, 444, 480, 879, 905, 916; X:539, 543, 545, 548, 549, 551; XIII:268, 271; XIV:239, 255, 260, 267, 368, 484, 511, 518; XVI:234, 264, 283, 378, 527, 619; XVII:23, 31, 38, 46, 47, 49, 50, 85-87, 284, 383, 421, 466;
Elliot XIV:255, 484, 500, 512; XVII:31, 39, 85;
James XIII:336, 338, 342;
Joseph XIV:237;
Mr. XIV:45;
William XIII:35; XIV:240, 484, 499, 512; XVII:85;
Death of Governor XXIII:353;
of King XXIII:281, 350;
of Secretary XXIII:421;
Death Sentence I:235
Death, Benajah XXVII:180;
John XXVII:365;
John Jr. XXVII:365;
Jotham XXV:190;
Deaves, Elizabeth XVIII:226;
De Beauvais, M. XXVI:660;
De Bell, Alexander XXX:242;
Warren XXX:179;
Deblois, Lewis XXVIII:70;
De Borre, General XVII:154, 156, 161-172, 178-191;
Debt, Public XXIII:356;
Debtors XX: 406, 420, 433, 434, 445, 468, 518, 595, 601, 641,
\[
657-659 ;
\]
absconding XXII:129, 223;
Imprisonment of XXI:17, 22, 28, 32, 54, 66, 76, 78, 559, 594;
Unnecessary costs to XXI:638, 681;
Debts * See also Money Matters
Debts and Claims II:245; III:44, 668; IV:34, 315, 430;
Due to State \(\mathbf{x x : 3 9 4}, 601,659\);
imprisonment for XXII:22, 75, 133, 229, 526, 569, 584, 599;
lands and tenements subject to payment of XXII:133, 229; Mutual set off XXI:21, 29, 58, 78; XXII:126, 208;
Recovery of \(\mathbf{x x}: 408,420,421,423,433,445,448,450,468\), \(592,600,634,639,652,657,676,698,704,759\);
XXI:30, 31, 79, 83, 84;
state, assumption of by U. S. XXII: 30, 92, 149, 227, 236, 238, 285, 294-296, 324, 339-341;
State, notes, securities XXI:20, 22, 55, 60, 62, 66, 103, 136, 193, 284, 327, 408, 412, 472, 504, 512, 559, 563, 594, 599, 605, 608, 640, 646, 661, 665, 683, 698;
Debuke, Thomas XXXIII:88;
Debushett, Major XXII:810;
Decamp, David XXVI:586;
John XXVI:586;
Joseph XXVI:585;
Lambert XXVI:585;
DeCannon, William XVI:205, 273, 510, 517, 725, 794;
Deck, Jacob XVII:302;
Decker, Abigail (m. Love) XXXIV:272, 273;
David V:451; XVIII:262, 281, 287; XXVIII:492;
XXXIII:641; XXXIV:272;
Elizabeth (m. Moody) XXXIV:272, 273;
Eunice XXXIII:641;
Hannah (m. Nutter) XXXIV:272, 273;
John XII:710; XXIV:421; XXVIII:492; XXXIV:272-274;
XXXIX:224, 226;
Joseph XXXIV:272, 273;
Mary (m. Hodgdon) XXXIV:272, 273;
Sarah (m. Meserve) XXXIV:272;
Declaration of Boston Convention XXIII:11, 235, 242;
of inhabitants of Boston XXIII:235;
of John Allen I:157
of King XXIII:59;
of Robert Mason I:482
of War II:366;
Dedham, MA XXIV:804; XXV:778; XXXI:694;
DeDieskau, Baron VI:438, 440;
Dedois, Joseph XIV:662; XV:597;
Dee, Daniel XVIII:907;
Elizabeth (Pickering) XXXIX:4;
Samuel XXXIX:4;

Deeand, Jedediah XxV:375;
Deed, Indian, 1629 II:526, 557;
Deed to Samuel Allen II:535;
Deeds v:6;
Annulled XXI:500, 654, 660, 708, 717, 725; XXII:28, 79;
index to XXII:292, 344, 524, 564, 624, 634, 692, 736;
limitation of XXI:566, 607;
made valid XXII:124, 199, 388, 447;
mode of conveyance by XXII:128, 215;
recording of XXI:95, 559, 592; XXII:8;
Registers of XXII:10, 44, 49, 289, 329;
Deeds, "The Wheelwright" I:56-59;
Deeds, Indian to Wheelwright and Others I:134-137;
Deep Brook XXXII:174, 240, 642; XXXIV:204, 205;
Deep Run XXXVII:441;
Deer V:80, 404; VI:652, 653; VII:2, 315;
Deer Brook XIX:495;
Deer Hill XI:224; XXIV:496; XXXII:77, 110, 154; XXXIII:507; XXXIV:120, 179, 433; XXXV:64, 65, 390; XXXVI:206, 433; XXXVII:77, 398;
Deer Hill Plain XXXII:390;
Deer Islands XXV:285-287; XXXIII:109;
Deerfield, CT XVIII:429, 681, 844;
Deerfield, MA XXIV:767; XXVI:128; XXXVI:521, 522, 524;
Deerfield, NH VI:504; VII:123, 238, 258, 351, 735; VIII:227, 395; IX:146-151; X:3, 25, 165, 625, 640; XI:232, 483-490; XIII:99, 100, 106, 173; XIV:46, 39, 72, 117, 210, 352, 353, 387, 397, 398, 469, 470, 555, 556, 570, 571, 606, 628, 641, 651, 652, 660; XV:268, 273, 274, 292, 303, 313, 473, 506, 528, 623, 634, 649, 658-661, 668, 697, 735, 747, 748, 754; XVI:67, 68, 78, 79, 94, 95, 98, 100, 220, 222, 224, 226, 231, 242, 244, 257, \(320,328,330,331,367,395,447,449,489,490,503\), 512, 524, 546, 548, 616, 634; XVII:349, 434;
XVIII: 437, 680, 727; XX:58, 154, 261, 263, 264, 267, 334, 610; XXI:2, 38, 123, 201, 255, 292, 462, 474, 547, 584, 606, 750, 759, 769; XXII:3, 38, 206, 221, 250, 256, 262, 272, 276, 310, 381, 411, 418, 421, 435, 546, 665, 671, 699, 790, 791, 803, 807; XXIV:316, 317, 319, 679; XXV:402; XXVI:641, 651, 736; XXIX:346;
XXX:41, 165, 172, 175, 186-189, 194, 195, 401, 456-459;
XXXVI:128, 129; XXXVII:94, 313; XXXVIII:44, 247, 248, 316; XXXIX:66, 104, 273, 383, 384, 439;
Deerfield Gore XVIII:844;
Deerfield River XIX:498, 499;
Deering, NH VIII:227; X:5, 166; XI:110, 490-498, 684;
XII:195; XIII:745; XIV:43, 557, 603, 632; XV:122, 444, 621, 638, 644, 689, 696, 744; XVI:86, 91, 161, 227, 246, 251, 252, 329, 332, 405, 406, 504, 619, 686, 935; XVII:438; XVIII:728, 820; XX:52, 60, 86, 153,

268, 309, 336, 348, 396, 401, 423, 432, 550, 552, 611, 675, 694; XXI:38, 124, 179, 185, 208, 220, 291, 583; XXII:37, 257, 264, 273, 309, 545, 561, 666, 671, 700; XXIV:67, 460, 679, 680; XXVIII:256, 416; XXIX:339, 374; XXX:44, 165, 188, 401;
Deering, ----- xXXI:191; XXXX:231, 238, 239, 278
Ebenezer XXV:555; XXXIX:356, 460;
Edward \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 278\)
Elizabeth XXVIII:209;
Elizabeth (Lidden) XXXII:551;
Elizabeth (Packer) XXXII:198-202; XXXIV:215;
Elizabeth (Skilling) XXXII:550, 551;
Frances XXIV:67, 679; XXV:5;
Hannah (Davis) XXXIII:610, 611;
Henry I:278; XXIII:237; XXVI:459; XXVII:218, 219;
XXXI:267, 344; XXXII:90, 198-202, 600, 601; XXXIII:347, 348, 729; XXXX:235, 251, 254, 261, 266, \(268,273,278,279,282,283,290,291,299,303,305\), 317, 431-433, 540
Henry Packer XXVIII:208-210;
James XXX:129;
John Jr. VIII:616;
Roger XXXI:348; XXXII:550; XXXX:225, 519
Sylvester XXVIII:208-210;
Thomas XXVI:354; XXVIII:209; XXXIV:116;
Deerings, Clement III:528;
Deer-reeve XI:31;
Defacing Landmarks I:391;
Defacing Records I:390;
Defence of Colony XXIII:106, 142, 162, 183, 188, 206, 213, 250, 253, 262, 282, 297, 311, 356, 374 passim \(409,445,451\), 455, 456, 467, 485, 488, 495, 497, 506;
Defendant not appearing I:404, 449;
De Forcest, Bernard XXVI:238;
Deforest, Hezekiah XXVI:153;
DeForrest, Elihu XI:388, 389;
Degens, Thomas II:253;
Dego, Peter XIV:308;
De Grey, ----- XXIV:646;
Degroaf, John XVI:932;
John Jr. XVI:932;
De Groot, Cornelius XXVI:145;
Degrow * See Ugrove
DeHart, John VII:429, 441;
De la Barre, ----- XXIII:61;
De La Perriere, M. XXVI:659;
De La Plane, Joshua XXVI:90, 174;
Joshua Jr. XXVI:174;
Nicholas XXVI:174;
Samuel XXVI:174;

William xXVI:174;
Delafay, Charles XIX:158; XXIII:342, 431;
Delafaye, Mr. IV:147;
Delan, Daniel XXXIX:224;
DeLancey, Gov. James VI:232, 277, 278, 283, 356, 375, 379, 389, 401, 424, 427, 602, 612; XVIII:461; XXIII:487-490, 515; Oliver VI:389;
Oliver Jr. VII:464;
Delancy, Thomas XIV:624;
Deland, George XXVII:403, 406;
Delaney, Delavan XXX:149;
Delano, Abishai IX:6; XV:25;
Barnabas IX:6; XIII:604;
Daniel XXX:13;
Gideon IX:6; XI:34, 35; XV:29, 368; XXX:3;
Nathan XIV:265;
Nathaniel XIII:203;
Delanoe, Phillip XVII:669;
Delap, James xV:635;
Delaph, Archibald XI:310;
Delarue, John XXVI:22;
Delaware Bay X:263; XVIII:865;
Delaware, Earl XXIV:641;
De La Valliere, ----- XXIII:61;
Delay of Justice XXIII:389;
Delelance, Delevarne XV:65;
Delil, John XVII:304;
Delisle, Jean XVIII:914;
Dellins, Godfrey XXVI:650;
Dellins Grant XXVI:650;
DeLong, Arca XVI:933;
Delong, Ora VIII:459;
Delves, Captain XXIII:507;
DeMarianville, Charles XII:51;
John XII:51;
Demary, Ezekiel XIV:98, 205, 559, 561, 576; XV:722; XVI:205, 273, 518, 814, 815; XXX:471;
John XIV:98, 205; XV:97, 98, 348, 539; XXVI:85; XXX:125;
John Jr. XIV:36; XVI:236, 518, 815;
Rebecca XXX:412;
Thomas XVIII:756; XXX:324;
Demashaw, Hector XXXI:186; XXXX:418
Demay, Samuel XXV:217;
Demedis, John XVIII:207; XXXII:487;
Demedy, John IX;169;
Demerit * See also Demeritt
----- IX:235;
Ebenezer X:655; XXV:646;
Eli IX:238, 542; XIII:746; XXIV:527; XXV:643, 646;

Eli Jr. IX:544; XXIV:697;
Job IX:238, 543, 544; XXIV:697; XXV:646;
John IX:238, 543, 545; XIII:40; XXIV:527, 699; XXV:646;
John Jr. XXV:647;
Joseph XIII:95, 96; XX:562, 564, 805, 817;
Joseph Jr. XIII:97;
Moses XIII:97;
Paul XIII:97;
Solomon XXV:647;
William IX:238, 543, 544; XXIV:527, 698; XXV:646;
Demeritt, Andrew XXXIX:449;
Betty (m. Demeritt) XXXIX:449;
Bridget XXXIX:445;
Daniel XV:312;
Deborah XXXIX:449;
Ebenezer XI:519, 525, 527, 529, 554; XII:540; XV:312; XXXV:23, 24; XXXVII:434; XXXVIII:21, 64, 92, 126, 188, 366; XXXIX:272, 445, 450;
Eleazar XIV:13;
Eli XI:516, 518, 520, 525, 529; XII:540; XVII:721; XXXII:257, 675; XXXIII:221, 226, 258, 608; XXXV:23, 24; XXXVIII:366;
Eli Jr. XVII:719, 721; XXXII:672, 775; XXXIII:221, 258; XXXVII:405; XXXVIII:65, 366;
Elijah XIV:25;
Elizabeth XxxIx:450;
Elizabeth (Davis) XXXIX:307, 308;
Elizabeth (Randall) XXXIII:662;
Ely III:607;
Ezekiel XIV:621;
Hannah XXXIX:450;
Hannah (Thompson) XXXV:490, 491;
Israel XXXIX:445, 448;
James XII:540; XXXIX:449;
Job XI:513, 518, 520, 525, 527, 529; XXXV:11; XXXVI:28; XXXVIII:366;
Job Jr. XII:537; XXXVIII:65;
John VII:655, 751; VIII:429; XI:519, 525, 527; XII:392, 540; XIV:108, 119, 123, 188, 371, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517, 617; XV:722; XXII:255, 268; XXXIX:447;
John Jr. XI:525; XII:540; XXXIX:446, 450;
Jonathan XII:540; XXXIX:448, 449;
Joseph XV:571, 572; XXII:488, 497; XXX:105;
Lois XXXIX: 450;
Margaret (Buzzell) XXXII:671;
Mary (Buzzell) XXXII:671;
Nathaniel XI:592, 595; XXXIX:445, 447-449;
Paul XII:540; XXXIX:308;
Philip XXVIII:176;

Robert XII:540; XV:469, 481; XXX:324;
Samuel XI:52, 587; XIV:107, 123, 187, 251, 406, 446; XVI:904; XXXIII:662; XXXVI:431; XXXIX:307, 308, 445449 ;
Solomon XII:540;
Solomon Jr. XII:540;
Stephen XII:540; XXXIX:448;
William XI:519, 520, 525, 527, 529; XII:537, 540;
Demery, Ezekiel XIII:329; XVII:428;
Thomas XVI:83, 96, 106;
Deming, Abiel XXX:229;
Alpheus XVI:150;
Dolly XXX:229;
Ebenezer XI:452; XXVI:354; XXX:228;
Eliakim XXVI:572;
Gamaliel XIV:104;
Isaac XVII:306;
John XVI:55; XXX:229;
John Jr. VIII:616;
Lucy XXX:229;
Martin XIV:104; XV:146, 473, 501;
Mehitable XXX:229;
Nancy XXX:229;
Seth XI:452;
William XI:452, 453, 460;
Demirat, John XVIII:905-906;
Demitt, Peter XXIV:601;
Demmick, Timothy XVII:96;
Demorest, Samuel Jacobus XXVI:141;
Dempsey, Edward XXX:116;
Demsarage XVIII:766;
Denbo, Cornelius XXVIII:139; XXX:364;
Elijah XI:586; XVIII:508;
Ichabod VII:683; XI:589; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXXIX:308;
Richard XI:567, 570; XVIII:193; XXVIII:97, 98, 102;
Salathiel XI:514, 567; XVIII:208; XIX:31-32; XXIV:103;
XXXI:339;
Denboe, Cornelius XII:611;
Nathaniel XII:611;
Denbow, ----- XXXII:455;
Clement VI:791;
Cornelius XIV:362; XVII:24;
Elijah VI:736; XIV:233; XXXVII:226;
Mary (Drisco) XXXII:455;
Richard V:35, 154; IX:172;
Salathial I:310; II:37; III:517, 528, 664, 665, 714; IV:581, 723, 769; V:376, 380, 610, 612, 770, 773; XXXX: 350, 373
Sarah (Willey) XXXVII:226;

38
Denel, Nehemiah IX:522;
Denes, Thomas I:280, 286;
Denham, Alexander XXXI:187, 188;
Elizabeth I:416, 417; XXXI:188;
Denick, ----- III:240;
Deniford * See also Duniford
Walter XXXII:518;
Denio, Aaron XXIV:316, 317; XXV:375; XXVI:178, 209, 210, 346;
Aaron Jr. XXVI:178;
Battis Xxv:375;
Eli XXV:375; XXVI:178;
Joseph XXV:375; XXVI:361;
Seth XXV:375; XXVI:178;
Denison * See also Dennison
Denison, Captain I:167, 173;
D. XXIII:26;

Daniel I:206, 208, 230;
Esquire I:320, 346, 351;
John III:672, 674;
Major General I:247, 313;
Robert VI:424;
Denization XXIII:454;
Denmark, Ann \(\mathbf{X X X X} ; 212\)
Patrick XVII:513; XXXX:211, 212
Denmore, Cornelius XXVIII:141, 151, 153, 170, 171;
Patrick \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 187\)
Denness * See also Denes
Dennet, Alexander IX:42;
Ephraim II:737; III:658, 680, 703, 704, 725, 734, 746, 753, 760, 763, 768, 772, 783, passim, 796; IV:21, 26, 31, 45, 55, passim, 77, 101, 192, 219, 238, 242, 260, 265, 267, 278, 282, 309, 317, 320, 428, 466, 467, 472, 513, 556, 628, 652, 672; v:4, 6, 25, 54;
IX:41, 439, 459, 695;
John II:39, 519, 550; III:240; IX:458, 712-715;
Moses IX:458;
Dennett, ----- XVIII:8, 9; XXIX:177; XXXI:544;
Alexander XIV:13; XVII:655; XXXI:437; XXXII:67, 366, 367;
Ammi XXXI:653;
Ammi (m. Adams) XXXI:654;
Amy XXXIII: 423;
Catherine XXXII:394; XXXIII:50;
Catherine (m. Shackford) XXXIII:50-52;
Catherine (m. Wise) XXXIII:52;
Charles XXXIII:639, 640; XXXIX:377;
David XXVIII:492; XXXIII:639, 640; XXXIV:272;
Ebenezer XXXII:367;
Elizabeth XXXI:748;
Elizabeth (Miller) XXXIII:423;

Elizabeth (m. Harvey) XXXI:749;
Elizabeth (m. Sanborn) XXXII:367;
Ephraim XI:511; XIII:35, 244, 245, 260, 269; XIV:255; XVII:31, 39; XVIII:56, 77, 162; XIX:96-104, 106-109, 112-117, 119, 122-124, 126-136, 138, 140-142, 145-160, 162, 164-172, 174; XXIII:182, 204, 500; XXIV:422, 492, 527, 568, 578, 844, 892; XXV:21, 186; XXVII:287; XXXI: 654, 655, 716,748, 749, 770; XXXII:17, 67, 69, 113, 157, 234, 244, 251, 274, 275, 291, 339, 364, 367, 394, 410, 420, 421, 429, 437, 438, 446, 448, 515, 598, 600-602; XXXIII:50-52, 565; XXXV:453; XXXIX:70, 376, 377;
Ephraim Jr. XXV:21; XXVII:287;
George XXX:55; XXXIX:70-72;
Jeremiah XXI:520, 531; XXX:118; XXXIX:377, 378;
John I:560; VII:421; XIII:35, 260, 267, 269; XIV:118, 149, 197, 255, 484, 499, 512, 555, 648, 649; XV:726; XVI:7, 11, 37, 51, 180, 182, 195, 196, 208, 232, 248, 350, 395, 480, 528; XVII:38, 85, 269, 441; XVIII:77, 657, 712, 924, 929; XIX:659; XX:552, 554, 816, 833;
XXII:270; XXIV:876, 903; XXV:176, 186, 527; XXVII:63; XXX:115, 118, 478, 483; XXXI:365, 389, 411, 412, 437, 439, 442, 479-481, 613, 653-655, 749; XXXII:75, 367, 421; XXXIII:28, 50-52, 316, 425, 553, 565; XXXIV:400, 437, 471; XXXV:295, 350, 410, 413, 415, 467; XXXVI:229, 364, 369, 375, 381; XXXVII:126; XXXVIII:22, 126; XXXIX:40, 70, 71, 74, 376-378; XXXX:277, 303, 333, 348, 394, 405
John Jr. XVII:31;
Joseph XI:39; XIV:13, 287; XVII:737; XXX:3; XXXI:635, 654, 655, 748, 749; XXXIII:423, 473; XXXVI:157;
Lieutenant XVI:105;
Lydia XXXIX:376;
Mary XXXI:655; XXXIII:639, 640;
Mehitabel (m. Stewart) XXXII:367;
Moses XI:145; XIII:260; XV:325; XVIII:77, 195; XXV:186; XXVII:63; XXXII:366, 367; XXXIII:51, 639, 640;
Nathaniel XIII:36; XXX:118;
Nicholas XXXIV:437;
Phoebe XXXIII:565;
Robert XV:507;
Ruth XXXIII:640;
Samuel XIV:540; XXXII:366, 367;
Sarah XXXIII:473;
Sarah (m. Weymouth) XXXII:367;
Susanna XXXII:366;
Thomas XVII:60, 62, 70, 94; XXXII:421;
William XIV:119; XXXVIII:177, 178; XXXIX:120;
Denney, John XXVIII:77, 79;
Dennie, Albert XVI:571; XXX:13;

William VIII:486;
Dennill, George XXVI:293;
Denning, William XVII:336, 344;
Dennis, Abraham XXVI:422;
Albert XI:553;
Amos XIV:308;
Arthur XI:92; XII:656; XVIII:722;
John XXXIV:326;
Moses XII:158; XXX:336, 408;
Thomas XXIV:231; XXVIII:114, 116, 117, 123; XXXX:220, 341, 342
Dennison, Daniel XXIV:268, 270, 839; XxXx:133, 534
Hugh XIV:223;
Jedediah XV:11, 147;
John XV:25; XVII:104;
Jonathan XV:25;
Major XVII:509;
Nathan XXIV:726;
Samuel X:571; XVI:931;
Denny, John XXVI:65;
Thomas XXVI:432, 433, 504, 715;
Densmore * See also Dinsmoor, Dinsmore
Densmore, Abraham XIV:90;
Dr. XVI:466;
Elijah XI:425, 428-431; XIV:242; XVI:282, 284; XVII:24;
Elijah Jr. XI:424, 428;
John XI; 428;
Peter XVII:717;
Salathiel XVII:717;
Stephen XI:425, 428, 430;
Thomas XI; 428; XVI:860;
Dent, ----- XXXIV:204;
Abigail XVIII:208;
Abraham IX:44; XXXI:721;
Anthony XVIII:594;
John V:414; VI:515; XII:343; XXVIII:232, 233;
Thomas IX:436, 449; XXXIX:109;
Denton, Benjamin XXVI:556;
Joseph XXVI:77;
Thomas XXVI:608;
De Peyster, Pierre G. XXVI:678;
William Jr. XXVI:238;
Depeyster, John V:789;
Deplaine, Maurice XVIII:912;
Deposition of
Nathaniel Boulton I:46
John Redman I:46
Henry Sherburne I:286
Francis Small I:45
George Walton I:47

Deposition of Robert Purrington I:287
Deposition of John Joanes I:287;
Deposition of R. Chamberlain I:453, 497;
Deposition of Thomas Cobbitt I:456
Deposition of William Waldron I:458
Deposition of Walter Barefoote I:462, 503;
Deposition of Thomas Thurton I:478, 503, 508, 551;
Deposition of Francis Mercer I:479
Deposition of Robert Mason I:481;
Deposition of Joseph Rayn I:498;
Deposition of Mary Rann I:508;
Deposition of John Foullsam I:544;
Deposition of Henry Roby I:549;
Deposition of Peter Coffin I:563;
Deposition of Nathaniel Smith I:417;
Deputies I:180, 181, 215, 216, 369-372;
Deputy Searchers XXIII:70;
Deputy Surveyors of Wood XXIII:324, 340, 344, 345, 401, 422, 426;
Derbage, George XXV:167;
Derbon * See Dearborn
Derburne, John XIV:641, 642;
Samuel XIV:641;
Simon XIV:651;
Derby, CT XIII:598; XXVI:629, 633, 651, 694, 710;
Derby * See also Darby
Derby, Apollos IX:646;
David xxx:157;
Elias XIV:40, 41;
Elias H. XI:637;
Elizabeth IX:646;
Ezra IX:646;
Jacob Xxx:30;
Jonathan IX:646; XXIV:502; XXV:347;
Mrs. Jonathan IX:646;
Jonathan Jr. IX:646;
Levinah IX:646;
Lucy IX:646;
Lydia IX:646;
Richard Jr. VII:354;
Samuel IX:646; XXX:310;
Simeon XV:153; XXX:324;
Thomas XXX:31;
William XXV:407;
Dermer, Thomas Xxxx:203, 455
Dermit, William I:81;
Dernim, Asa XXX:447;
Reuben XXX:447;
Derrumple, Andrew XXVI:581;
Derry, Ireland XVII:332; XXIV:681;

42
Derry, NH IV:13; XII:430; XIII:373; XIV:211, 212, 307, 470; XV: 438, 443, 751, 754; XVI:719, 724, 725, 902; XVIII:73, 460; XXIV:170, 681; XXV:273; XXIX:217; XXX:401; XXXIV:141; XXXVII:22;
Derry, Deliverance XXXI:427;
Deliverance (m. Pitman) XXXI:427, 428;
James II:37; XIV:283, 287;
John II:37; XVII:682; XXXI:427, 428;
Derryfield * See also Manchester, NH
Derryfield, NH VI:194, 214, 242; VII:133, 211; VIII:80, 228, 506; IX:151-153, 827; X:4, 166, 630, 661; XI:63, 65, 109, 323, 409, 683; XII:33, 419, 429, 540;
XIV: 36, 59, 211, 470, 552, 557, 572, 573, 591, 602; XV:111, 434, 435, 441, 612, 616, 622, 644, 689, 696; XVI:85, ' 161, 247, 253, 255, 503, 524, 667, 732, 823; XVII:121, 132, 246, 427, 453, 461; XX:59, 265, 290, 335; XXI:124, 290, 563, 582, 605, 646, 689, 761; XXII:14, 36, 56, 254, 267, 308, 523, 544, 594, 612, 658, 659, 661, 665, 699; XXIV:170, 178; XXV:272, 303, 306, 309-314, 653; XXVII:205, 436, 445; XXIX:494; XXX:91; XXXIV:286, 287, 481; XXXV:353, 361, 363, 408, 453;
(Manchester) XXXVI:38, 121, 179, 247, 276, 368, 369, 374, 414, 415, 430, 476, 507; XXXVII:360, 434; XXXVIII:118, 211; XXXIX:6, 7, 146, 273, 423, 426;
DeRuiter, ----- I:252;
Descury, Captain XVIII:494;
Deserters II:127, 252, 513, 744; III:740, 748, 751; IV:313;
VI:428, 528, 586, 787, 789; XXIII:308, 321, 328;
Desertion, proclamation for preventing XXIII:320, 321;
Designs of French XXIII:139, 257, 392, 459, 484, 488, 489, 515;
Dessane, Martin XV:472, 503;
D'Estaing, Count (Admiral) XVII:290, 351; XXI:822;
Destruction of woods XXIII:171, 179, 181, 187, 206, 210, 230, \(324,327,331,332,334,336,337,339,340,351,367\), 377, 401, 402, 410, 417, 419, 423, 426, 433, 449, 462;
Detainer of lands and tenements XXII:135, 232; XXIII:225;
Detention of ships XXIII:9, 15, 261, 286;
Detrap, Gasparell XV:461;
Detroit, MI XVIII:907;
Dettengen, ----- V:95;
Deuel, Jonathan XVI:932;
Robert XVI:932;
Silas XVI:932;
Timothy XVI:932;
Devell, Manassah IX:787;
Devenson, Thomas XXIII:63;
Deverick, Ralf II:555;
Deverin, Robert XIV:310;
Deverix, Jonathan XXVI:330;

Deverno, Lewis XV:461;
Deverson * See also Davidson
Deverson, Elizabeth XXXI:543;
Joanna XXXI:543;
John V:399, 400, 423, 784, 787; IX:42; XVIII:247;
XXXI:543; XXXII:362, 365, 440; XXXIV:182, 183;
Mary XXXI:543;
Sarah XXXI:542;
Sarah (m. Morse) XXXI:543;
Sarah (m. Ward) XXXI:543; XXXII:28, 440;
Thomas XXXI:542, 543; XXXII:440; XXXX:324, 325
Deves, William II:38;
Devincaux, Lewis XV:729;
Devine, Thomas XVII:118, 119, 250;
Devins, Lewis XVI:28;
Devlin, Samuel X:635;
Devoe, Levi VIII:400;
Devoer, Jan XXVI:141;
Devoll, Manassah XXIV:737;
William Jr. XXIV:501;
Devon, County of I:5;
Devon, England XXIII:10;
Dew, John xxxI:152; xxxx:312
Thomas XXXX:306, 334, 343
Dewey, Aaron \(\mathbf{x v}: 50\);
Abigail IX:649;
Abner XXVI:358;
Alexander IX:646;
Asael XXVI:405;
Benoni XII:171, 173; XVIII:738;
Charles IX:646;
Daniel XVIII:505;
Darius IX:646; XVIII:738;
Ebenezer VIII:236; X:400, 632; XII:21; XV:67; XXX:58;
Ebenezer Jr. XII:21, 22; XXX:58;
Elias IX:646, 650; XII:507;
Elijah VIII:623; XII:378; XXVI:651; XXX:80;
Elijah Jr. XXX:80;
Ezra IX:646, 650;
Israel XXVI:81, 548;
Jediah XXVI:606;
Lemuel IX:649;
Martin XV:17, 138; XXVI:334, 549;
Mary XXX:408;
Nathan IX:647, 648; XXIV:501; XXV:346;
Noah IX:646-650; XXIV:737; XXV:14, 347;
Noah Jr. IX:646;
Mrs. Noah IX:646;
Mrs. Noah Jr. IX:646;

Olive IX:646, 649;
Roger XXV:29;
Samuel IX:646; XXVI:405;
Simeon XII:169, 171;
Simon XV:14;
Timothy XII:23, 24; XIII:491; XIV:265; XV:741, 752;
XXX: 179;
William XII:168; XV:374; XVII:109;
Zebediah XXVI:549;
Deweysburgh XXVI:650, 651, 699;
Dewolf, Jabez XXV:322;
Dexter, Caleb XII:407, 410; XXX:324;
David XII:92, 94, 97; XVIII:648;
Ebenezer XXVII:453-455, 464;
Jacob XXVI:384;
Joseph XII:407, 409, 498, 499;
Lemuel XII:407, 410;
Samuel XXI:55, 100, 102, 128, 134, 139;
Widow XXVII:460;
Dey of Algiers III:116;
Dey, Mustapha II:334;
Deyckman, Jacob XXIV:592;
Diah, Edward XIII:71;
William XII:755;
Diamond, Benoni XXVI:153;
Ephraim XII:548, 589;
Ezekiel XI:177; XIV:16, 61, 182; XV:129, 405;
Isaac XI;202; XV:406;
Israel XI; 480, 483; XII:346, 348; XIV:226; XV:401, 742;
Israel Jr. XI:482, 483; XII:347, 348;
John XIV:564, 628; XV:451, 721; XVI:87, 91, 106, 204, 651;
Peter XXVI:32;
Reuben XV:186;
Simon XXVI:31;
Diaz, Alonzo XVIII:468;
Dibble, Abraham XXVI:14;
Alexander XIV:105; XVI:137;
Dibell, Alexander XV:13, 147;
Dickenson, Asahel XI:372;
Elihu XI:293;
John XXIII:81, 125;
Obediah XI:283;
Dickerman, Enoch XXX:346;
Dr. Lemuel XIII:667;
Samuel XI:683;
Dickerson, Ashbel XVI:313;
Gilbert XVI:933;
Joel XV:696;

Joseph XV:61;
Dr. Nathaniel XVI:424;
Dickey * See also Dicky
Dickey, Adam VII:417; VIII:565; XI:309, 320, 683, 684; XII:452, 453, 458, 589, 649; XIII:699, 703; XV:201; XVI:263, 725, 911; XVII:426; XXVII:188, 193, 202, 205, 207; XXVIII:494; XXX:14, 86; XXXIII:398; XXXIV:403-405; XXXV:233, 409, 567; XXXVIII:171;
Adam Jr. XXV:163;
Benjamin XV:713;
Captain XVII:176, 180, 181;
Daniel XXVII:191;
David IX:119, 120; XII:566; XIV:579, 604; XV:438, 453, 454, 716; XVI:201, 723; XXVII:196; XXVIII:179; XXX:29; XXXII:617;
Ebenezer XII:480;
Elias XII:656; XIV:346; XV:744; XXX:179, 336, 418, 447;
XXXIII:398; XXXV:233-236, 340;
Elizabeth XXXIV:403, 404; XXXV:233, 236, 237;
Elizabeth (m. Hall) XXXV:234;
James XI:109, 246; XII:649; XIV:33, 346, 425, 469, 573; XV:87, 616, 712, 740; XVI:198, 222, 268, 513, 746; XVII:61; XXVIII:260; XXX:21, 179; XXXIV:404; XXXV:234, 236; XXXIX:395;
Janet XXX:418; XXXIV:404, 405; XXXV:567;
Jesse XVI:236, 273, 507, 665;
John IV:728; VII:739; IX:299; XI:309, 320, 683, 684; XII: 452, 458, 480, 548, 552, 557, 558, 649, 650; XIII:699; XIV:425; XVIII:647, 769; XXI:192, 231; XXVIII:261; XXX:86, 91; XXXIII:85;
John Jr. XII:558, 566;
Joseph IX:299; XI:683; XIV:267; XXVIII:416; XXX:450; XXXIV:404, 405;
Martha XXXIII:398; XXXV:233;
Matthew XII:461, 475, 480, 589; XIII:699; XIV:411;
XV:199, 201; XVI:112; XVIII:828; XXVIII:262;
XXX:86; XXXVIII:171;
Nathaniel XIV:469; XV:632, 635, 636, 712; XVI:199, 222, 268, 513, 745, 746;
Rachel XXXIII:160;
Robert XII:452, 481, 548, 589; XXVII:191, 196; XXX:29, 86; XXXVII: 62;
Rosanna XXXV:233, 235, 236;
Rosanna (McDonnell) XXXV:487;
Rose XII; 235;
Rose (McDaniell) XXXIV:325;
Samuel XII:152, 436, 440, 446, 452; XIV:74; XVI:898; XXV:570; XXX:84; XXXII:749; XXXIII:303; XXXIV:48, 321, 353, 355; XXXV:233, 234, 236, 237; XXXVI:122;
Widow XI:246;

William XI:682; XII:436, 440, 449, 452, 458, 480, 489, 647, 649; XIII:702, 715; XIV:74, 178, 347, 348, 561, 579, 604, 629; XV:455, 566, 715, 722; XVI:201, 263, 721, 726, 920; XVII:427; XXVII:413; XXX:88, 164, 264, 336, 409, 472; XXXIV:404, 405, 515; XXXV:233, 234, 236;
Dickinson, ----- XIX:517, 519; XXIV:751;
Abel XXX:429;
Benajah XXVI:263, 596;
Ebenezer XXIV:772; XXVI:162;
Ebenezer Jr. XXVI:161;
Elias XXVI:488;
Elijah XXVI:209, 429, 434;
Elisha XIII:602;
Erastus XXX:410;
Eunice XXX:410;
General XVII:238;
Gideon XXVI:162;
Henry XXVI:290, 585;
Israel XXVI:429, 488;
James IX:467; XXIV:685;
Joel XXX:242;
John VII:429, 441; XXVI:254, 488, 527, 535;
Jonathan XXVI:401; XXVII:349;
Joseph XIII:531, 532; XVI:487; XXVI:162;
Joshua XXVI:178, 425;
Moses IX:384; XXV:119;
Nathaniel IX:384; XVII:98; XXV:53, 119; XXVI:604, 606;
Nehemiah XXIV:507;
Noah IX:384;
Obadiah XXIV:540; XXVI:203, 209, 381, 434, 488;
Robert XXVI:162;
Samuel XIII:694; XXV:53; XXVI:362;
Thomas XXVI:77;
Versal XXVI:165;
Dickman, Isaac XXVI:23;
Richard XVIII:594;
Dickson, Hannah (Seavey) XXXVII:168;
James XVII:301;
John XIV:428;
Stephen XIV:664;
Dicky * See also Dickey
Dicky, Adam x:630;
Dieskau, General XVIII:432;
Digges, Dudley VII:330;
Digging, John XXV:375;
Diggs, Sir Dudley I:6; XXIX:6, 7;
Digodon, Margaret XXXV:239;
Dike, Adam XVI:313;
Benjamin XIV:87, 200, 266, 572, 595; XV:611; XVII:463;

Calvin XVI:313;
James XI:114;
Stephen XV:622, 663, 669, 677, 689; XVI:754;
Dill, George xxxx:132
Dillingham, Cornelius XXVI:421;
John XXVI:513, 539;
Silvanus XXVI:513, 539;
Thomas XIII:317;
Dilplace, Samuel XXVI:480;
Dimack, Shubal x:684;
Dimerest * See also Demerett
Benjamin IX:170;
Ebenezer IX:179;
Eli IX:164, 166, 179;
Eli Jr. IX:170;
Job IX:170, 174, 179;
John IX:170, 174;
John Jr. IX:179;
Solomon IX:179;
William IX:175, 179;
Dimmick, John XIII:491;
Timothy XIII:491; XXVI:358;
Dimmock, John XXX:58;
John Jr. Xxx:58;
Samuel Xxx:324;
Timothy XXX:58;
Dimmuck, Timothy x:672;
Dimock, Abner XV:65;
Timothy XII:23;
Dimond * See also Deamont; Diamond
Dimond, ----- XXXI:577;
Abigail XXX:400;
Captain XVIII:557; XXXI:712;
Dorothy XXXVIII:36;
Ephraim XXX:86;
Ezekiel VII:34; XXIV:649; XXX:37; XXXIV:278; XXXVIII:35;
Ezekiel Jr. XXX:36;
Francis IX:551; XXVIII:87, 416; XXXVIII:334, 337;
Grace (m. Lewis) XXXI:593;
Grace (m. Tomlin) XXXI:634;
Hannah XXXVIII:36;
Isaac XXX:51, 346; XXXVIII:2, 4, 36;
Israel IX:450, 626; X:643; XXX:40, 179; XXXV:117, 402, 404; XXXVI:436, 437, 495, 496; XXXVII:350; XXXVIII:35, 36;
Jack XVII:364;
Jacob XXIV:649;
Jane XXXI:593;
John XXX:422, 476; XXXI:593, 788; XXXX:63, 518
John Jr. Xxxx:518

Judith (m. French) XXXVIII:36;
Margaret (m. Tripe) XXXI:593;
Mary XXXI:508;
Mary (Philbrick) XXXV:117;
Mary (m. Spinney) XXXI:593;
Miriam (Fowler) XXXIV:278;
Miriam (m. Tewksbury) XXXVIII:36;
Obadiah XXX:400;
Rebecca Xxx:422;
Reuben IX:614-621, 626, 627, 767-771; XIX:531; XXV:386;
XXVIII:377, 379; XXXIII:288, 412, 474, 478, 596; XXXIV:295; XXXV:89, 93, 186, 530; XXXVI:401, 403; XXXVIII:35, 36;
Thomas II:71, 89; XXXI:210, 211, 508, 593, 594;
William XXX:264; XXXI:593;
Dimpsey, Edward Xx;95, 100, 121, 130;
Dinall, John Xxxx:134, 142
Dinelle, Mary XXXIII:733;
Dinneck, Ephraim XXVI:421;
John XXVI:421;
Dinner for clergy and others XXII:41, 281, 313, 536, 550;
Dino, Mary vir:308;
Dinsdell, William XXIV:18, 811;
Dinsmoor * See also Densmoor; Dinsmoore; Dinsmore
Abraham IX:402; XXX:150, 179; XXXVI:282, 283;
Arthur IX:119;
Asa XXXVI:282, 283;
Cornelius XIII:140; XXX:81;
David IX:114, 119, 120;
Elijah XXX:81, 364, 400;
Eliphalet XXV:253;
Elizabeth (m. Young) XXXVII:155;
Fox XXX: 400;
Francis IX:537, 805, 808, 813, 817, 820, 823; XXVII:403; XXXVII: 155;
Gershom XXX:162;
Hannah XXXVI:282;
James XI:114, 115; XXVII:97; XXX:85, 164;
Janet XXXVII:155;
John IX:308, 309, 504, 527, 751, 808, 813, 814, 817, 820, 823; X:627; XII:308; XVII:258; XX:632; XXV:642; XXX:163, 276, 420; XXXIV:191, 192; XXXV:238; XXXVI:282, 329; XXXVII:155, 308; XXXVIII:253, 254;
John Jr. IX:805, 811, 813;
Lydia (m. Allen) XXXVII:155;
Margaret XXXIV:191;
Margaret (m. Boyd) XXXVII:155;
Mary Xxx:393;
Mary (m. McClure) XXXVII:155;

Robert IX:119, 497, 505, 526, 527, 802, 805; XI:111; XXX:29, 278, 393, 420; XXXIV:191, 192;
Ruth XII:308;
Samuel IX:113, 115; XVI:246, 251, 564;
Thomas IX:524; XXX:242, 386;
William IX:525, 527; XVI:889; XXX:163; XXXVII:155;
Zebediah XXX:150;
Dinsmoore, Abel XXXIII:546;
Abraham XXXIII:545, 546;
Asa XXXIII:546;
Eliphalet XXXIII:546;
Elizabeth XXXIII;544, 547;
Hannah XXXII:594; XXXIII:544, 545;
John XXXII:594; XXXIII:546;
Lucy XXXIII:546;
Mary XXXIII:544, 547;
Robert XXXII:594;
Samuel XXXIII:544, 547;
Susanna XXXIII:546;
Thomas XXXIII:544, 546;
William XXXIII:544, 546;
Dinsmore, Abraham XII:516, 518; XIII:561, 563; XV:96, 471, 502, 752;
Abraham Jr. XIV:35;
Amos XIII:563;
Arthur XI:319, 320;
Captain XX:832;
Elijah XIV:361; XVI:282, 284;
Eliphalet XIII:630, 631;
Gershom XII:217, 219;
Hannah XXVIII:114, 115, 117, 122;
James XII:459, 475, 479; XIII:715, 718; XVIII:643, 691, 769;
Dr. John V:885; VII:470;
John XII:28, 29, 31, 33, 449, 453, 459, 472; XIII:631, 708, 715, 717; XV:359, 556, 567; XXVI:381;
XXVIII:261;
Robert XI:320, 324; XII:429, 449, 453, 472, 484; XIII:695, 698, 715, 717, 718; XIV:347; XV:169, 358, 362; XVIII:769; XXVIII:262;
Robert Jr. XIII:715, 717;
Samuel XIV:327, 348; XVIII:769; XXII:303, 361;
Thomas XIII:563; XXIV:89, 93;
William XII:449, 453, 459; XIII:698, 715, 717; XXVI:310;
Zebadiah XIII:563; XIV:35; XV:364;
Dinwiddie, Governor VI:279, 401;
Robert XXIII:514;
Dirty Lane XXXVI:593;
Disbrow, Phi XII:676;
Disco, John XV:442, 724;

Discord between Hampton and Salisbury I:221, 224
Discord between Dover and Oyster River I:293
Discoverer (ship) I;1;
Discovery Hill XXIV:147, 149;
Discovery of timber XXIII:351;
Disney, John XX:465;
Disorder and riots XXIII:43, 85, 90, 91, 128, 142, 154, 155, 160, 161, 164, 183, 208, 213, 255-257, 260, 276, 280, 297, 358-362, 370, 374, 376, 392, 473, 474, 476, 479, 501, 503;
Disputes between presidents and councillors XXIII:305, 400, 446, 458;
Distance of Members from Portsmouth v:331;
District Attorney eligible to seat in House XXII:48;
Districts, representative V:153, 261-263, 442; VI:82, 87, 88, 97;
senatorial XXII:664-667;
Ditteson, England XXXI:98, 99;
Ditty, Elizabeth XXXII:141, 215;
Elizabeth (Furber) XXXI:623;
Francis IX:44;
Divell, Manassah XXV:347; XXVI:543, 568;
Diverre, William IV:230;
Divisional Line II:730;
Divorce III:278, 280; VII:93, 97;
Dix, Eason XXX:22; James XXIV:8;
Joel IX:473; XIII:314; XXV:24, 472; XXXIII:355, 356, 560; XXXIV:73, 103, 171, 203, 286, 432;
John XIII:179;
John A. XI:210;
Jonathan IX:664; XI:406; XII:252, 734; XIII:158, 159;
XXV:422, 423, 631;
Joseph XIV:439, 527; XV:80; XVI:143, 259, 636; XVII:436; XXIV:156;
Maj. Nathan \(\mathbf{x : 5 ; ~ X X : 8 4 1 ; ~ X X I : 3 8 , ~ 5 1 , ~ 5 3 , ~ 5 9 - 6 0 , ~ 6 3 , ~}\) 73-75, 78-79, 82, 84, 87, 110, 112, 115-117, 119, 128, 135, 140, 158, 160, 164, 167, 203, 208, 214-215, 219, 221, 223, 225-226;
Timothy XI:210; XIV:261; XXX:18;
Dixon, David XXVI:540;
David Jr. XXVI:540;
James XXV:229;
John XXV:236, 249; XXX:72;
John Ryner XXVI:540;
Peter XXXI:404;
Robert XXV:439;
Stephen XV:431;
Townsend XXVI:246;

William VII:392; XVI:917;
D'Narm, Jacobus XXVI:612;
Doack, James XII:445, 452, 481, 484, 548; XIII:568; XXV:275, 576, 580;
James Jr. XIII:568, 702; XXV:580;
John XII:452; XIII:568, 701; XXV:576, 580;
Robert XXV:275;
Doacks, William XXIV:720;
Doak, ----- XVIII:194;
James XXXV:341; XXXIX:128, 131;
James Jr. XXX:96;
Jane (Boyes) XXXIX:130;
Jane (Pray) XXXVIII:279;
John XXXVI:162; XXXX:456
William XXXIII:702, 703; XXXVIII:279;
Doane, Desire XXXII:527;
John XXXII:135;
Doaney, Andrew XVII:293;
Dobbin, John XIV:210, 214, 217, 218, 220;
John O. XI:182;
Dobbins, Alexander XVII:300;
Dobson, Peter XXVI:105, 294;
Thomas XXVI:105, 294;
Thomas Jr. XXVI:105;
Dock Marsh XXXVI:446, 455;
Dockam, Benjamin IV:461;
Dockem, Benjamin IX:574;
Cotton, IX:594;
John IX:574;
Jonathan IX:574;
Jonathan Jr. IX:574;
Docken, Hannah XXX:421;
Dockham, Bemain XIV:415;
Benjamin XIII:251; XIV:15, 21, 24, 119, 149, 197, 403, 415; XV:456, 725; XVI:58, 103, 202, 207, 219, 227, 270, 275, 507, 611, 644, 645, 673; XVII:757;
Benjamin Jr. XIV:403;
Enoch XII:492; XIV:330, 564, 576, 617, 630; XVI:103, 206, 274, 505, 645;
James XI:696; XV:697; XVI:68, 79, 97, 207, 227, 275, 506, 649 ;
John XI:277; XII:65; XIII:239; XIV:15;
Jonathan XIV:330; XV:699;
Nathaniel XI:140, 141, 143, 144;
Samuel XII:12; XIV:682;
Thomas XIV:455, 530; XV:133, 173, 475, 498; XVII:9;
Dockum, Benjamin VIII:369; XVIII:53; XXVIII:492; XXX:51, 531, 535, 537; XXXI:617; XXXIII:380, 688; XXXIV:46;
XXXV:153; XXXVII:316;
Benjamin Jr. VIII:369; XXX:52;

Cotton XXX:146; XXXVI; 457; XXXVII:225;
Enoch VIII:851; XV:723; XX:270;
James XXX:296, 495;
John XXVII:491; XXX:93; XXXII:621;
Jonathan XXVII:55; XXVIII:301; XXXV:565, 566;
Thomas XXX:93;
Doctor's Island XXXI:121, 168; XXXX:329, 330;
Doctrine, Mourlow's XXIII:239;
Documents, important V:915-950;
Documents relating to New Hampshire, from 1631 to 1641 I:108-153; Documents respecting Cranfield's and Mason's Claims I:509-542; Dodd, Thomas XXVI:199;
Dodevah, Christian II:35;
Dodge, Abraham XXVI:459;
Amos XXVI:238, 609; XXX:231;
Amos Jr. XXVI:238;
Andrew XII:398; XIII:694; XV:746; XXIV:813;
Anna XXXIX:227;
Antipas IX:308, 309; XII:28, 29, 31, 472; XVIII:722; XXVI:267;
Bartholomew IX:19; XI:82, 93; XXVII:68; XXX:6;
Benjamin XII:473; XIII:588, 591; XIV:233, 244, 562, 581, 637; XV:350, 352, 449, 600, 631, 638, 724, 753; XVI:27, 44, 207, 230, 275, 685, 753, 862; XVII:438; XVIII:722; XXI:566, 607; XXX:7, 95;
Betty XIII:589;
Brewer XIV:264; XXX:252;
Caleb XII:663;
Clark XXX:433;
David VII:83; XI:373; XVI:256, 272, 511, 607; XXII:379, 430; XXIV:613; XXX:35; XXXVII:454, 455;
Ebenezer XI:382; XXIV:583;
Elijah VIII:597; XV:55; XVI:888; XXVI:429; XXX:161;
Elijah Jr. XXVI:429; XXX:161;
Elisha XII:473, 653, 656; XV:552; XVIII:722;
Elisha Jr. XII:473, 656; XVII:259; XVIII:722;
Enoch XVII:722;
Ephraim XXX:179;
Eunice XXX:433;
Ezablon XXXIX:30;
Ezra XXV:282;
George XI:637; XIII:544; XXX:114;
Gideon XI:685; XV:622, 663, 670, 682, 689; XVI:141, 161, 754;
Gideon Jr. XVI:141, 161;
Hannah IX:449;
Isaac XII:398, 480; XIII:728; XXVI:23, 459;
Jabez XI:660, 669; XXXIX:325;
Jacob XV:189, 429; XXVI:459;

James XXIV:454; XXX:179;
Jeremiah XXVII:68, 72, 75, 76;
Job XXV:253;
John XII:485; XIV:160, 161, 164, 547, 632; XV:279, 280, 592, 667, 678, 723; XVI:206, 542, 644, 653; XVII:468; XXII:687; XXIV:813; XXXVII:390; XXXVIII:231;
John 2nd XVII:468;
Jonathan XXVIII:169;
Joseph IX:829; X:663; XIII:458, 461, 463; XIV:524;
XV:99, 103, 360, 537, 740; XVI:158, 442, 839, 840;
XXVIII:281, 284, 286, 287, 292; XXX:179; XXXV:135;
Joseph Jr. XIII:463; XIV:436; XXVIII:281, 287;
Joshua XII:484;
Josiah XI:70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 103; XII:511; XXX:5, 157;
Lemuel XIV:562;
Levi H. XIII:648;
Lydia (Philbrick) XXXIX:327;
Malachi XV:753;
Nathan XVI:81; XVII:383;
Nathaniel XII:150, 656; XIII:452; XVI;128, 162; XVIII:722; XXVI:459;
Nathaniel B. XIII:694; XV:55;
Nathaniel H. IX:834, 842; X:24, 41, 45, 58, 643; XII:140, 146, 150;
Nathaniel Hubbard XXII:307, 315-316, 331-334, 337-338, 341-343, 347-351, 354, 359, 406, 409, 412 419, 422, 429, 432, 434, 436, 442, 444, 448-450, 452, 455-456, 463-464, 466-467, 469, 471-473, 475-476, 479-481;
Nehemiah XII:653; XV:189; XXX:95;
Nehemiah Jr. XVIII:722;
Nicholas XII:664; XVI:236, 267, 504, 634; XXX:87;
Noah XII:656; XV:350, 352; XVI:755; XXX:94;
Parker XVIII:643; XXXVII:455;
Richard XXVI:434;
Robert XXX:264;
Samuel IX:19; XI:76, 85, 115; XII:656; XV:396, 428; XVI:555, 556; XVIII:642; XXII:249, 261, 375, 378-379, 425, 429-430, 577, 588, 599; XXIV:517; XXVI:289, 585; XXX:7, 88;
Samuel 3rd XXIV:516;
Seth XXVI:109;
Shadrach XV:7, 633, 648; XVI:23, 877;
Simon XII:656; XVI:86, 100; XVIII:722; XXX:264;
Solomon XII:658; XV:350, 352; XVI:82, 92, 106;
Susanna XX:462, 501; XXII:374, 379, 383, 424, 432, 439, 527, 571, 599;
Thomas XIII:510; XIV:592; XV:716; XVI:201; XVII:468;
William VIII:597; X:410, 662; XI:166; XII:668; XIII:649; XIV:426, 645; XV:54, 746; XVI:23, 886; XXIV:231, 813; XXVI:23, 457, 459, 717; XXX:161, 179,

230, 231;
William Jr. XXVI:23;
Zadoc XIV:104, 576, 578, 632; XV:723; XVI:206, 653; XVII:468;
Zebulon XV:632, 636; XVI:740; XXXVII:461;
Dodridge, Jacob XVII:300;
Doe * See also Doo
Doe, Abigail XXXII:782; XXXVIII:378, 380;
Abigail (Wiggin) XXXIV:442, 443;
Andrew XIII:25, 33; XXXVI:512;
Benjamin IX:240; XI:592, 595; XIII:16; XXVII:216; XXXIII:101-103;
Benjamin Jr. XI:592;
Bradstreet VII:632; IX:244; XIII:22; XV:416; XXIV:547; XXX:100; XXXVIII:379, 380;
Daniel V:423, 451, 522, 555, 809, 882; VI:767; IX:240; XIV:251, 581; XVIII:276, 287; XXXIII:101-103;
David XII:702; XIII:44; XIV:126, 188, 635; XV:442, 449, 601, 724; XVI:206, 229, 274, 515, 756, 758, 818;
XVII:11;
Deborah (Wiggin) XXXVIII:27;
Elizabeth XII:702; XXXIII:100, 101, 103;
Elizabeth (m. Stoodley) XXXIII:554; XXXVIII:150;
Elizabeth (m. Woodman) XXXIII:102, 103;
George XXXX:71, 72
Gideon XI:606;
Jacob IX:643; XIII:21; XXVI:475;
James XV:243-245, 247, 248; XVI:757;
John III:607; VII:632; IX:235, 240; XI:158, 606;
XIII:22, 359; XIV:571; XV:441, 698; XVI:122, 164, 282; XVII:137, 719; XXIV:526, 547; XXVIII:105, 107; XXX:101; XXXI:355-357, 488; XXXIII:100-104;
XXXVIII:379; XXXX:411
John Jr. XI:606;
Jonathan II:148; VII:632; IX:244; XIII:22, 26-29, 33; XIV:581, 624; XV:441, 449, 601, 619, 719; XVI:758; XX:272; XXX:99, 469; XXXVIII:379;
Joseph IX:240; X:605; XI:587; XIII:29; XXX:82, 100; XXXIII:100-103; XXXIX:255;
Joshua XV:311;
Josiah XVI:757; XXVIII:105, 106;
Lemuel XVIII:709; XXXVIII:379, 380;
Martha (m. Frost) XXXIII:554;
Martha (m. Woodman) XXXIII:103;
Mary XXXI:356; XXXIII:554;
Mary (Ayers) XXXI:791;
Mary (m. Mason) XXXIII:101-103;
Mary (m. Stevens) XXXVIII:150;
Mary (m. Swett) XXXVIII:150;
Mary (m. Wiggin) XXXIII:554;

Nathaniel VI:175, 288, 551; IX:574; XVIII:192; XXXIII:554;

XXXVI: 68; XXXVIII:150;
Nicholas I:309; IX:172, 573; XIII:27; XV:571; XXIV:103, 547; XXX:101; XXXI:88, 135, 355, 356; XXXIII:554; XXXVI:476; XXXVIII:380; XXXX:224, 309, 348, 352, 358, 385, 411
Nicholas Jr. XIII:21, 25; XXX:101;
Reuben XIII:22, 25, 34, 359; XIV:400; XVII:435; XXX:100;
Sampson XXXII:455-457; XXXIII:554;
Samson II:148; III:606; V:34; IX:172, 235, 573; XI:569; XIV:13; XVII:719; XXXI:355-357, 494, 791, 795, 796;
Samuel IX:573; XIII:36; XVIII:192; XXIV:526; XXXI:494; XXXIII:554; XXXVI:512; XXXVII:380; XXXVIII:379, 380;
Samuel Jr. IX:588; XIII:16; XXXIII:679;
Sarah XXXIII:554;
Sarah (m. Frost) XXXVIII:150;
Simeon XV:191;
Wiggin XIII:28, 32;
William XIV:72; XV:259, 262, 267, 270;
Zebulon VII:632; XIII:27, 33; XIV:134, 191, 307, 353;
XVII:6; XXX:458; XXXIII:554; XXXVIII:150, 379;
Zebulon Jr. IX:244; XIII:27; XXX:99;
Zebulon 3rd XIII:25; XXX:100;
Doeg, ----- XXI:243;
Doen, David XVII:669;
Thomas XVII:669;
Doene, John VIII:253;
Dogen, Frances IX:523;
Dogiden, William IX:59;
Dogs III:767;
Doke, James IX:484, 518;
John IX:484, 518;
Robert IX:482, 484;
Dolbear, Benjamin XXXIII:301;
Israel XXXII:570;
James XXXII:758, 759;
John V:55; XXXII:112; XXXV:279;
Jonathan XXXV:68; XXXVII:163;
Mary XXXII:758, 759;
Nicholas XXXII:570;
Sarah XXXIII:301;
Stephen XV:596;
Dolbeer, Daniel XXX:29;
Israel XXX:24;
Nicholas XII:698; XIII:362, 367, 368, 371; XIV:253;
XXX: 131;
Stephen XIII:363; XIV:118, 137, 158, 191;
Dolbuer, Benjamin IX:644;

David IX:644;
John IX:562;
Jonathan IX:562;
Dolce, Thomas XVII:669;
Dole, Belcher XXV:606;
Benjamin IX:670; XII:292, 296, 298; XIV:99, 205, 334;
XV:348; XVI:237, 270, 509, 534, 699; XVIII:796;
XX: 275, 293, 311, 323, 346, 377; XXXI:226, 567, 589591; XXXX:420
Captain XVI:383;
Daniel XXVII:111;
Elizabeth (Harvey) XXXI:226; XXXX:420
Frances XXXI:589;
Hannah XXXVI:330;
Isaiah XXX:144;
Jacob XXX:144;
John IX:28, 35; XII:292, 296, 298; XIII:5-9, 211; XIV:99, 213, 221, 334, 576, 613; XV:711; XVI:198, 237, 273, 509, 534, 699; XX:240, 293, 377; XXIV:548;
Jonathan IX:344; XXXI:589-592; XXXIII:254;
Joseph XXIV:24, 26, 28; XXVII:111, 115; XXXI:567;
Joseph Jr. XXVIII:487;
Josiah XXXIX:120;
Love XXXI:589, 590;
Mary XXXI:589-591;
Mary (m. Tuck) XXXI:591, 592;
Parker XV:568; XVI:568; XXXVI:330;
Stephen IX:28, 29, 35, 674, 679; X:5, 19, 659; XI:121, 188, 189; XIII:211, 727; XIV:225, 405; XV:398; XX: 586, 611, 624, 628-630, 635, 638, 640, 649, 666, 696, 698-699, 754, 759, 761, 777, 784; XXI:290, 301, \(305,317,325-326,329,342,353,355-357,359\), \(420-422,443-444,582,589-590,595,598-600,605-606\), 610-612, 619, 621, 672-673, 678, 692, 695, 697, 704-706, 708, 710-713, 719, 727-728, 751, 770; XXII: 16, 36, 41 passim 89, 109, 121, 129, 156-157, 162, 164, 166-167, 187-189 passim 240 , 544, 554, 574, 580, 582, 586-587, 595, 640, 646, 648, 651, 657-658, 660, 675, 677-680, 691, 693, 695-698, 701, 704, 707, 709-711, 722, 739; XXVII:111; XXIX:477; XXX:8; XXXVI:248, 249; XXXVIII:346;
Stephen Jr. XI:121; XIII:211; XXX:9;
William XXX:115;
Doldwin, David Jr. XXVI:41;
Dolf, Matthew XV:226;
Dolhoff, Christian I:559;
Dolhouse, Richard XI:643;
Dolhuf, Samuel XI:642;
Dolife, John VII:514;
John Jr. VII:514;

William VII:514;
Dollar, Daniel XIV:112;
Joseph XV:748;
Noah XIV:70, 179;
Richard XIV:515;
Dolley, Jeremiah Xxxx:183, 526
John XXXIV:439;
William XXXIV:439;
Dollof * See also Dolloff
Dollof, ----- III:686, 730, 731, 737;
Abner IX:279, 292;
Amos IX:253; XVIII:217;
Clement IX:110, 719;
Daniel XIV:147, 196; XV:242, 244, 246;
David XVIII:494;
John V:771; IX:91, 144; XIV:246, 559; XV:721; XVI:204, 272, 512, 742; XVII:27; XVIII:700;
John Jr. IX:144; XIV:246;
Jonathan E. IX:560;
Joseph IX:292; XIV:370, 378, 493, 659; XV:457, 727;
XVI:11, 62, 71, 94, 316, 838;
Josiah XIV:246;
Nicholas IX:77, 253, 259, 274;
Noah XIV:312;
Phinehas XV:243-246, 248;
Samuel IX:279, 292;
Dolloff * See also Dollof
Dolloff, Abner XXXII:692; XXXIII:34, 199, 200; XXXVIII:136;
Amos XXXII:154, 155, 569;
Ann XXXIII:200;
Benjamin XXXIII:33, 34;
Catherine XXXI:626; XXXIII:198-200;
Christian XXXI:93, 94, 626, 627; XXXX:426
Clement XIII:309;
Daniel XI:704;
David XIII:74, 75; XXX:21; XXXIII:199;
Hannah XXXIII:33;
John XI:409, 411, 425, 429; XII:708; XXX:21, 38; XXXIII:199; XXXVII:63;
John Jr. XI:411; XXVII:147; XXX:37;
Jonathan XXXIII:199;
Joseph XXX:179;
Josiah XI:425, 429; XXX:38;
Lydia XXXII:154;
Lydia (m. Gordon) XXXII:155;
Margaret (m. Bean) XXXIII:199;
Martha (Leavitt) XXXVI:106;
Mary XXXI:626; XXXIII:33;
Mary (Miles) XXXVII:63;
Miles XXX:218, 400;

Nicholas XXX:20; XXXII:154, 155; XXXIII:445; XXXVII:76, 81;
Prudence \(\boldsymbol{x X X I}: 626\);
Rachel XXXI:94;
Richard XI:647; XIV:370, 378, 493, 503; XVII:27, 57, 732, 738; XVIII:193; XIX:62, 117; XXV:20; XXVII:287;

XXXI:567, 626; XXXII:154; XXXIII:33, 198, 200;
Ruth (m. Stevens) XXXIII:33;
Samuel XII:707, 709; XIV:12; XXXI:626; XXXIII:33, 34;
Sarah XXXI:626;
Sarah (Scammon) XXXX:426
Thomas XII:585; XIV;312, 584, 585, 660; XV:727; XVI:10, 43, 184, 209, 285, 501, 708; XVII:57; XXX:54, 296, 416; XXXI:626; XXXII:154, 155; XXXIII:445, 557;
William XIV:246;
Dolly, Richard XXX:120;
Dolofe, Christian II:533;
Doloph, Richard III:423, 585;
Dolten, Samuel XIV:583;
Dolton, Caleb IX:524;
Michael XI:182;
Donald, Jonathan XXIV:697;
Stephen XIV:411;
Donahue, ----- XXXVII:255;
David XXXVII:255, 304;
Donaldson, James IX:524, 527; XII:452, 457, 458, 462, 480;
XVI:717; XXX:85;
John XVI:452; XX:312, 319, 353, 367;
Mary XVI:340, 452; XX:312, 319, 353, 367;
Thomas XVII:293;
Donally, Christopher XIV:631;
Thomas XIV:304, 466;
Doncklin, John \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 6,17\)
Doney, Robin II:112;
Dongan, Colonel XVI:189, 598; XXIII:239;
Governor I:449, 500, 531;
Donnell, Nathaniel XXXV:264;
Rebecca XXXIII:280;
Reuben XIV:600;
Samuel XIV:237;
Donnils, William IV:605;
Donohue, Geoffrey XII:466;
Donough, Jeffrey XVIII:592; XXX:164;
Donovan * See also Deniford; Duniford
Donovan, Bridget (Barker) XXXII:321;
Bridget (Cate) XXXII:444, 445, 447-449;
Croker XXXX:431
Daniel XXXII:320, 321;
John XII:652; XVIII:722; XXX:96;
```

    Matthew XXX:96;
    Richard XVII:204;
    Doolittle, Amzi IX:384; XXV:119;
Benjamin XII:224; XXIV:353;
Captain X:498; XVI:544;
Charles XXV:53; XXVI:32;
Ephraim XV:745, 746; XXIV:730; XXVI:65, 97, 344, 346,
425, 700;
Ichabod XXVI:297;
Isaac XXVI:254, 521, 601;
Joel XXII;284, 322, 380, 431, 482;
John XIII:666, 668, 671, 672; XVI:362, 879; XVIII:743;
XX:256, 266; XXI:745, 762;
Joseph XXVI:195;
Lucius IX:384; XXV:53, 119; XXVI:218, 346;
Lydia IX:384; XXV:119;
Oliver XII:216, 217; XXV:53; XXVI:178; XXX:66;
Reverend XIX:497;
Theophilus XXVI:195, 199;
Doolor, John II:35;
Dooly, Samuel IX:573;
Door * See also Dore
Door, Jonathan VIII:346; IX:183; XI:520; XIV:369, 375, 483,
498, 502, 511, 518; XVIII:685;
Philemon XIV:14;
Philip XII:711;
Richard XIV:372, 385, 497;
William XI:520; XIV:602;
Doore, Richard II:179;
Doorkeeper to Convention XXI:336, 343;
Doorkeeper to House and Senate XXI:31, 32, 105, 193, 328, 413,
576, 664; XXII:29, 304, 321, 399, 539;
Dorah, Charles v:683;
Robert v:683;
Doran, ----- XXXII:110;
Abigail XXXIII:278;
Michael XVIII:905;
William XXV:20; XXVII:287; XXXIII:278;
Dorchester, Canada (Ashburnham, MA) XXIV:283, 285; XXXIV:453;
Dorchester, England XXV:718;
Dorchester, MA XXIV:201, 202; XXV:728, 770, 771, 779; XXXI:779;
Dorchester, NH I:108; VIII:265; IX:187-188; X:7, 29, 167,
398, 634, 682; XI:498-505, 723-731; XII:74, 76, 78;
XIII:120, 135, 224; XIV:422; XVIII:605, 651, 729;
XX:61, 87, 154, 337, 588, 591, 612, 632, 637; XXI:39,
124, 183, 188, 190, 217, 224, 228, 293, 522, 533, 585;
XXII:39, 285, 311, 325, 379, 383, 390, 431, 437, 453,
561, 483, 547, 671, 699; XXIV:521, 522, 682, 683,
685-687, 689-691, 693; xXv:60, 65, 482, 486, 613;
xXX:401;

```

Dorchester, VT XXIII:437;
Dorchester Heights VIII:85;
Dorchester, Stephen XXVI:495;
Dore * See also Door
Dore, Benaiah XIII:339; XVI:119; XXX:296, 417;
Bryan XXXI:509, 510;
Daniel XIII:350;
John XIV:368, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518, 572; XV:612;
XVI:913; XXXIV:223; XXXV:304;
Jonathan XIII:339, 351; XVI:118; XXX:324, 417;
Martha (Boulter) XXXI:509, 510;
Mary (Chamberlain) XXXIV:365;
Mary (Wallingford) XXXVII:228;
Richard XIII:238; XVII:656; XXXI:509, 783, 784; XXXX:274, 276, 289, 296
Samuel XIII:343;
Tamson XXXI:783, 784;
William XIII:334;
Dorety, James IX:779;
Dorey, George XIII:300;
Dorkam, John IV:312;
Dorlin, Joseph XXVI:37;
Dorman, Elijah XII:308;
Ephraim XII:22, 308, 310; XXIV:583; XXV:172; XXVI:102, 350; XXX:72;
John XI:560; XIV:468, 611; XV:718; XVI:202, 221, 241, 270, 504, 633; XXX:498, 502, 508;
Joseph XXVI:521, 531;
Samuel XXVI:521;
Dormes, Old XVIII:919;
Dorney, John xxx:214;
Dornion, Daniel XVIII:919;
Dorothy, Charles XVI:502, 597;
Doroughty, Mr. XVII:347;
Dorr * See also Daw
Dorr, Matthew xxv:380;
Dorr, Benjamin XI:460, 462;
Ebenezer XXIV:18;
John XX:279;
Philip Jr. IX:723;
William XV:752; XXX:180;
Dorrety, Charles XIV:282, 287, 470, 577, 596;
Dorrill, John XXIV:18;
Dorse, Samuel II:90;
Dorset, VT X:205, 242, 399; XXIII:437; XXVI:115, 119, 121, 122, 299, 615, 645, 651, 692, 703;
Dorset, Duke of XI:392; XXIII:193;
Dort, Eli XIII:516;
Dorton, Ben XVIII:242;
Dortteiden, Mannigram XXVI:483;

Doss, Martin XVI:932;
Dossen, Jesse XV:4;
Dosson, Martin XV:4;
Doten, Ephraim XI:277; XXX:296;
Doty * See also Doughty
Doty, Daniel XI:193; XXX:324, 408;
Elias VIII:434; XVI:933;
Elijah XXVI:89, 174, 293, 326, 413, 600;
Moses XXIV:601; XXVI:246;
Philip XXVI:105, 149;
Richard XXIV:601;
Thomas XXVI:182; XXXI:246, 438; XXXX:179, 200, 201, 496
William XX:256, 267;
Doubleday, Elisha XVIII:505;
Elisha Jr. XXVI:214;
Doud, James XVI:219, 240, 270, 875;
Doues, Daniel IX:574;
Dougherty * See also Doroughty, Dorrety
Dougherty, Charles XV:713; XVI:199, 223, 268, 502;
Edward XVII:301;
John XIV:223;
Michael XVII:204;
Paltrick XXV:631;
Thomas XXX:180;
Doughty, Daniel VIII:395;
George VIII:395;
Hugh XVII:303;
Timothy VIII:395, 498;
William XVI:933;
Douglas, ----- XXXI:685;
Henry \(\mathbf{x x x x : 7 7 ,} 209\)
John XXXII:465;
Mary XXXI:685;
Patrick XXXII:466; XXXVI:95;
Thomas XXXIX:332;
Douglass * See also Duglass
Douglass, Alexander XIV:99, 156, 157; XV:751; XXX:180;
Asa IX:787; XIII:594, 596; XXVI:302, 381, 543;
Daniel IX:421, 422; XIII:102; XVIII:906;
General XV:239;
John XI:22; XII:451; XIII:117; XIV:470, 585, 605;
XV:716; XXIV:407; XXV:407; XXXIII:411;
Joseph VIII:784;
Patrick V:682; IX:103, 489, 516, 517; XII:434, 440-452; XIII:698; XXVIII:58, 61, 63;
Phineas XXX:264;
Samuel IX:398; XX:335, 363-364, 435, 493, 498, 503, 507-508, 559, 561, 563; XXII:256, 271;
Samuel Jr. XXII:252;
Thomas XIII:373, 379, 716; XV:741; XXVI:155, 157, 173,

602, 603; XXX:136, 180;
William XI:259; XXVI:661, 662;
Douie (Indian) II:128;
Doules, Philip II:37;
Doun, Andrew XXVI:230;
John XXVI:230;
Volacart XXVI:230;
Doune, James X:700;
Dourach, Charles Jr. IX:498;
Douse, John XIV:11;
Ozem XVI:912;
Dousett, Peter x:571;
Doust * See also Dowst
Doust, Oren IX:562;
Samuel IX:563;
Douville, M. XXVI:660;
Dove, Daniel XIV:9;
Dover, NH I:29, 118-120, 125-127, 168, 169, 202; 180-188, 197, 200, 202, 212, 225, 241, 284, 312; II:32, 33, 46,
71,
161, 221, 445; III:115, 125, 274, 284, 322, 343,
352, \(365, ~ 390, ~ 494, ~ 549, ~ 551, ~ 561, ~ 565, ~ 582, ~ 587, ~\)
606, 608, 612, 619, 620, 639, 642, 741, 745, 760,
819; IV:6,
13, 27, 39, 44, 55, 56, 83, 102, 125, 131, 239, 320,
328, 361, 379, 420, 423, 430, 470, 497, 506, 516,
524, 529, 537, 551, 554, 765, 767, 778, 780, 782,
784; V:4, 33, 215, 216, 222, 323, 326, 332, 583,
586, 694; VI:247, 256, 276, 280, 437, 762, 763,
791; VII:54, 66, 164, 184, 271, 272,
303, 309, 313, 672, 735; VIII:19, 603, 608;
IX:153-187; X:3, 25, 165, 529, 628, 653;
XI:146, 333, 486, 506-555, 566, 580, 606, 709, 711,
712; XII:8, 11, 109; XIII:102, 108, 237, 238, 425, 427, 757; XIV:21, 22, 107, 109, 114, 115, 127, 142, 210, 242, 244, 256, 298, 366, 374, 375, 384, 385, 476, 517, 518, 553, 554, 556, 559, 559-562, 615, 617, 618, 620-627, 631, 635-637, 647; XV:276, 286, 296, 313, 437, 440, 441, 443-445, 618, 620, 627, 628, 640, 655, 666, 751, 752; XVI:66, 67, 69, 77, 93, 96, 221, 227, 229-231, 233, 242-245, 264, 357, 503, 524, 542, 620, 901; XVII:4, 10, 11, 36, 260, 424, 434, 435, 510, 512, 524, 542, 547, 548, 566, 605, 617, 623, 625, 648, 650, 655, 656, 664, 665, 676, 679, 685, 693, 710, 711, 717, 720, 734, 737; XVIII:3, 8, 14, 155, 164, 208, 288, 354, 367, 417, 512, 555, 558, 602, 609, 689, 727, 751, 771, 819, 854, 859, 880; XIX:21, 30, 57-59, 61, 62, 66, 67, 70, 74, 75, 89, 96, 97, 124, 190, 191, 236, \(238,308,322,363,375,529,632,633,651,652,656\), 659-663, 667, 669, 676, 678-681, 686, 690, 702, 713, 719; XX:35, 59, 153, 259, 262, 264, 265, 268, 299,

333, 334, 449, 543, 550, 551, 553, 554, 556, 558, 559,
566, 573, 574, 610, 644, 663, 671, 688, 815, 829, 834;
XXI:2, 38, 123, 166, 235, 246, 252, 254, 272, 291, 310,
313, 350, 383, 398, 455, 481, 557, 572, 583, 596, 620,
728, 742, 757, 760, 762, 829; XXII:2, 14, 37, 59, 178,
199, 206, 221, 253, 266, 269, 275, 298, 309, 349, 350,
354, 392, 399, 411, 412, 454, 459, 463, 467, 482, 492,
499, 503-505, 508, 511, 517, 537, 543, 545, 549, 559,
\(560,594,613,618,621,658,661,665,671,680,698\),
717, 718, 728, 734, 813; XXIII:48, 50, 87, 102, 112,
118; XXIV:64, 73-77, 101-104, 152, 224, 225, 264,
266, 270-272, 292-294, 363, 367, 368, 423, 425, 426,
624, 695-711, 833-866, 896-919; XXV:302, 366, 402,
480, 670-676, 681-697, 703-708, 718, 719, 723, 730,
743; XXVI:123, 643, 652, 715, 727, 736; XXVII:215, 493, 504, 505, 509, 516; XXVIII:109, 168, 208, 209,
263, 354-356, 365; XXIX:125, 129, 144, 150, 157, 165, 166, 169, 200, 203, 206, 207, 211, 217, 222, 236, 243, 415; XXX:180, 184, 401; XXXI:22, 24, 32, 52, 55, 56, 60, 75, 102, 110, 112, 126, 134-136, 145, 146, 156, 157, 170, 171, 175, 180-184, 195, 197, 200, 201, 203, 227, 233, 234, 247, 256, 270, 271, 274, 292-294, 301, 302, 312-316, 338, 340, 361, 365, 389, 397-403, 417, 418, 424-431, 437, 450, 451, 455, 456, 459, 482, 488, 494, 510-512, 519, 520, 534-536, 540, 544, 545, 553, 554-559, 569, 570, 575, 583, 584, 588, 604-607, 620, 624, 628, 651, 653, 659, 661, 669, 672, 673, 690, 693, 708, 713, 714, 717, 718, 736, 751, 753, 759-761, 765, \(766,769,773,775,788,790,793-800,8032,806,810\), 814, 815, 818; XXXII:2, 34, 35, 48, 64, 65, 78, 81, 82, 84, 95, 136, 137, 141, 143, 144, 146, 149, 150, 152, 153, 187, 193, 194, 199, 219, 223-229, 236, 241, 247, 248, 254, 255, 257, 262, 269, 273, 307, 308, 311-316, 319, 323, 334, 335, 340, 341, 345, 358, 359, 368, 374, \(376,400,401,411,412,442,449,458,464,486,487\), \(506,508,509,518,523,524,532,541,544,545,548\), 551, 574, 577, 618-620, 629, 632, 633, 670-675, 735737, 763, 764, 773-776, 787-791; XXXIII:1, 2, 47, 104, 118, 120, 145, 146, 153, 164, 166, 167, 181, 182, 200, 202, 203, 221-229, 258, 270, 311, 332-339, 348, 349, 370, 411, 419, 421, 463, 464, 465, 491, 508-510, 584590, 608, 609, 612, 621, 623, 624, 641, 657, 658, 681, 682, 718, 722, 725-727, 740-742; XXXIV:7, 8, 11, 83-86, 92, 93, 95, 96, 110, 117, 118, 123, 144, 145, 152, 153, 155, 168, 198-201, 214, 234-236, 239, 241, 246, 249, 250, 254, 259, 281, 285, 287, 303, 337, 338, 342, 346, 370, 376, 421, 423, 464, 471, 478, 485, 488, 496, 508, 510, 516, 520; XXXV:10, 11, 22, 23, 82, 83, 121-123, 145, 146, 150, 178, 225, 280, 285, 300, 301, 303, 307, \(312-314,362,363,373,379,381,395,396,405,410\), \(430,433,435,459,461,472,494,505,506,532 ;\)
XXXVI:28, 30, 34, 35, 47, 64-67, 78-80, 95, 96, 160,

162, 240, 280, 286, 291, 292, 304-307, 315, 316, 339341, 353, 359, 373, 403, 404, 418, 419, 439, 440, 515, 593, 594; XXXVII:16, 107, 118, 119, 139-141, 162, 163, 166, 167, 257, 262, 263, 274, 283-286, 292, 294, 297, 298, 307, 324, 326, 327, 333, 334, 343, 344, 356, 365, 367, 403, 405, 406, 410, 425, 426, 433, 434, 443-446, 458, 459; XXXVIII:4, 32-35, 43, 48, 50, 51, 54, 76, 77, 91, 111, 127, 144, 151, 152, 163, 185-188, 193, 272, 273, 277, 278, 298, 301, 365, 384-386; XXXIX:24-27, 30, 32, 33, 81, 199, 223, 277, 297, 298, 337, 358, 385, 389, 453-455, 466-468, 473, 475, 481, 482, 484; XXXX:13,14, 16, 19, 25, 28, 29, 37-41, 44, 50, 52, 59, 82, 88, 89, 96, 102, 103, 111 passim 182, 196, 204, 205, 210, 211, 213, 219, 220, 230, 237, 242, 247, 248, 254, 260, 265, 272, 275, 276, 290, 292, 304, 305, 317, 326, 331, 339, 340, 343, 377, 385, 400, 402, 465, 479, 502, 515;
Dover (Cocheco) XIX:29, 30, 61, 507, 681; XXIV:73, 695, 698;
XXV:723; XXVIII:354, 355; XXIX:125, 128; XXXI:85, 114, 145, 159, 180, 196, 227, 228, 247, 274, 312, 315, 316, 397, 418, 431, 459, 536, 557, 588, 659, 661, 717, 815; XXXII:746; XXXIII:120; XXXVI:305, 306, 593;
XXXVII:140, 284-286; XXXVIII:34, 52; XXXIX:467;
Dover (Newichwannock) XXXI:110, 247, 274, 337;
Dover (Northam) XXIV:73, 260, 695, 839, 851, 909; XXV:687, 705;
XXIX:53, 54;
Dover, NY XVIII:581;
Dover and Kittery I:213, 214;
Dover and Oyster River I:236;
Dover and Portsmouth I:318, 347, 348, 427;
Dover and Squamscott I:223, 234;
Dover and Strawberry Bank I:29, 118, 119, 172, 174, 178,
Dover and Yorke I:244;
Dover Combination XVII:501;
Dover First Grant XXXV:453;
Dover Neck XVII:656; XIX:61; XXIV:102; XXV:603, 668, 669, 673-676, 686, 723; XXXI:114, 159, 228, 259, 556, 624, 793, 794, 802, 815, 816; XXXII:313, 315, 335;
XXXIII:145; XXXIV:94, 508; XXXVII:460; XXXVIII:52; XXXX:158, 159, 169;
Dover Patent XXV:696;
Dover Point Xxv:668, 685, 686;
Dover, Lord xXIX:141;
Dow, ----- XX:631, 633, 635-636, 666; XXI:60, 78, 83, 110, 116, 129, 134, 163, 166-167, 198, 205, 221, 424, 441, 471; XXIII:168, 263; XXXI:704; XXXVI:443;
----- (Batchelder) XXXVIII:60;
Abiah (Brown) XXXVIII:137;
Abigail XXXIII:547;
Abigail (m. Rowe) XXXVIII:336;
Abigail (m. Sanborn) XXXIV:150;

Abraham XII:131; XIII:380, 423; XX:282, 284; XXI:746, 765; XXV:97, 396; XXVI:293, 689; XXX:133; XXXII:473, 475; XXXIV:157, 223; XXXVI:205, 445, 561; XXXVII:222, 223, 409; XXXIX:419, 470, 473;
Abram VI:766; XXXIX:201;
Amasa XI:264; XXX:18; XXXIII:496; XXXVI:138, 566;
Amos VIII:279; X:25, 41, 45, 59; XIII:373; XVI:823;
XVIII:879; XX:583, 610, 621, 631, 656, 696, 698-699, 759; XXI:282, 296, 324; XXX:133, 136;
Asa XIII:373, 380; XXX:135;
Benaiah XI:626; XXX:52; XXXIV:210;
Benjamin XI:51; XII:4, 12, 27, 117, 329, 589; XIII:33, 41, 80, 93, 396, 423; XIV:11, 232, 469, 564, 571, 602; XV:116, 256, 258, 260, 264, 393, 712; XVI:65, 74, 106, 198, 222, 239, 767, 768, 776; XXVIII:331; XXX:51, 56, 75; XXXII:309, 687, 781; XXXIII:343, 345, 547, 757, 758; XXXIV:208, 312, 313; XXXVI:335, 454, 455; XXXVII:45, 46, 180, 181, 280, 281, 434;
Benjamin Jr. IX:593; XXXVII:55;
Bildad IX:359;
Captain XXXI:602; XXXIV:151;
Challis xxxIX:291;
Charity XXXI:505; XXXII:544; XXXVI:249, 252;
Comfort (m. Batchelder) XXXVIII:336;
Comfort (m. Green) XXXIII:758; XXXIV:151;
Daniel IX:593; XI:627; XII:121, 129; XIII:17, 41, 144; XV:486, 499, 500, 564, 658, 667, 691; XVI:124, 708; XVII:528; XXVII:236, 238, 246; XXVIII:488; XXX:51, 103; XXXI:38, 40, 351; XXXVI:220; XXXVIII:26;
David IX:425, 745; XII:121, 129; XIII:422; XVII:740; XXX:142; XXXII:167; XXXIII:162, 383;
Ebenezer IX:342, 572; XIV:23, 116, 128, 189, 399; XV:284; XXVIII:104, 106; XXX:51; XXXV:181; XXXVI:190;
Ebenezer Jr. XI:587;
Ela VIII:281; XIII:406-409; XV:400; XVI:831; XVIII:804; XX:775; XXX:140, 141;
Eli XIV:227;
Elihu IX:359;
Elijah XIII:423; XVI:196;
Eliphas VI:338, 384;
Eliphaz IX:763; XXXIII:77;
Elizabeth XXXI:351; XXXVIII:335;
Enoch XIV:312; XV:640, 706; XVI:102, 674;
Esq. I:151, 242;
Esther XXXVII:281, 282; XXXVIII:335, 336;
Eunice \(\mathbf{x x X}: 428\);
Evan X:5; XI:492-494, 496; XV:510, 744; XXX:180;
Ezekiel IX:344, 455; XII:133, 324, 326; XIII:211, 218, 220; XXII:109, 111, 165, 174; XXXII:309; XXXIII:179,

313, 314, 350, 757, 758; XxxIv:210, 271, 312, 337;
XXXV:144; XXXVI:74, 207, 517; XXXVII:280, 281; XXXVIII:335, 337;
Gideon XIII;386; XIV:23; XXX:137;
Hannah XXXI:38, 466, 484, 603, 735; XXXII:686; XXXVI:91, 246;
Hannah (Gove) XXXVII:202, 205, 206, 213;
Hannah (Page) XXXI:237;
Hannah (m. Collins) XXXVIII:109;
Hannah (m. Fowler) XXXI:505;
Hannah (m. Gregory) XXXI:40;
Hannah (m. Jenness) XXXVI:93;
Hannah (m. Lane) XXXIV:150;
Hannah (m. Page) XXXII:687;
Henry I:425, 489; II:30, 31, 71, \(104,107,117,133,139\), 146, 149, 154, 157, 168, 174, 176-178, 183, 199, 202,

426,
60, 64, 69, 240, 246-248,

252, 267, 268, 293, 321, 409, 422, 490; IX:566;
XI:644; XII:27, 102-110; XIII:17, 239; XIV:11;
XVII:32, 528, 623, 627, 631, 632, 638, 646, 648, 659, 683, 687, 689, 740; XIX:180, 182, 184-185, 659, 661, 663, 684, 719, 722, 724-727, 729-730, 733-740;
XXIV:303, 823, 870, 871, 875, 902, 904, 906, 909-916;
XXVI:392; XXVII:169; XXVIII:366, 369, 374; XXIX:158, 591; XXXI:35-40, 69, 70, 85, 119, 129, 237, 240, 245, 257, 262, 280, 298, 307, 310, 311, 337, 352, 353, 367, 369, 370, 374, 391, 422, 423, 427, 429, 457, 466, 467, 487, 503, 505, 506, 522, 523, 530, 563, 574; XXXVI:249, 542; XXXVII:168; XXXX:366, 385, 393, 400, 401, 442
Henry Jr. XVII:659;
Huldah (m. Green) XXXVIII:109;
Isaac IX:739; XII:698; XIII:366-370; XIV:225; XV:488, 499, 500; XVII:32; XXX:131, 140; XXXI:602; XXXII:544
Isaiah XII:128;
J. XXI:76;

Jabez II:442, 721; III:600, 610; XII:105, 111, 115; XIV; 618; XV:443, 457, 723, 747; XVI:206; XVII:740, 741; XVIII:881; XIX:67, 69, 72; XXX:75, 180; XXXI: 237, 391, 484, 602, 603, 735, 743; XXXII:16, 101, 162, 184, 263, 309, 345; XXXIII:757, 758; XXXVIII:336, 337;
James XII:114; XIII:371; XIV:408; XVI:530; XXX:9, 204; Jedediah XXVI:90; XXX:156; XXXVII:223;
Jeremiah V:414; VIII:738, 763; IX:647; XI:356; XIII:107, 373, 375, 380, 422; XIV:25, 249, 252, 587; XV:331, 390, 391; XVI:768, 776; XVIII:215, 494, 693;

XXI: 292, 305, 309-310, 317, 325, 348, 355, 357, 359, 420-421, 425, 443-445, 448, 470, 472, 476, 481, 488-489, 492-495, 498-499, 506, 509; XXII:546, 553, 575, 579, 582-583, 586, 595, 646, 648-649, 651, 657, 669, 677, 679, 690-691, 693, 695-697, 701, 704, 707, 709-711; XXV:412; XXVII:521; XXVIII:104, 106, 487; XXX:134, 143; XXXI:38, 504-506; XXXVI:93-95; XXXVIII:137, 220, 357; XXXIX:423;
Jesse XXX:324, 421;
Joanna (m. Tucker) XXXIII:162;
Job IX:307; X:662; XII:27, 33; XXI:38, 59-60, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82, 84, 87, 110, 112, 117, 135, 140, 160, 168, 198, 202, 215, 751, 771; XXII:21, 71;
John VIII:950; IX:28, 29, 35, 593, 676, 679; XI:120, 121, 127, 133, 216, 217; XII:112, 127, 320; XIII:15, 211, 219, 222; XIV:253, 432, 580; XV:180, 447, 598, 667, 678, 712, 720; XVI:64, 105, 656; XVIII:494;
XXVII:299, 301, 310; XXVIII:331, 425; XXX:9, 61, 405; XXXI:503, 506, 811, 812; XXXII:45, 306, 639, 686, 688; XXXIII:64, 433; XXXIV:312; XXXV:164; XXXVI:175, 205, 335, 511; XXXVIII:108, 109; XXXIX:296;
John Jr. IX:28, 29, 35; XI:121; XX:256, 267; XXVIII:304; XXX: 9;
Jonathan VII:113; IX:23, 345; X:5, 19; XI:357, 493; XII:12, 326, 392, 395, 709; XIII:364, 396; XIV:249; XVI:106, 875; XX:60, 78, 126, 147, 188, 202, 206, 218, \(336,341-342,344,350,355,363-364,375,388,406\), 416, 424, 434, 442, 446-448, 498-499, 503, 508-509, 515-516, 519, 525, 527-529, 535-536, 812, 826; XXI:38, \(46,49,53,58-60,63,70,73,75,78-79,82-84,86-87\), 111-113, 117-118, 130, 135, 140, 160-162, 168, 192, 198-200, 202, 205-206, 208, 210, 213, 215, 221, 223, 226, 231, 278, 318; XXVI:90; XXX:20, 57, 75, 81, 144, 156; XXXI:603; XXXII:571; XXXIII:162, 163, 376; XXXIV:151, 210; XXXVI:21, 74, 132, 171, 496-499, 533; XXXVII:181;
Joseph I:150-152, 465, 497, 560, 567; III:414; VII:742; VIII:174, 227, 667; IX:332, 445, 677, 829; X:626, 642; XI:545; XII:27, 124-128, 329; XIII:298, 369; XIV:110, 131, 190; XV:256, 259, 261, 262, 265, 266, 306, 309, 695, 698; XVI:672, 673; XVII:632;
XVIII:680; XIX:180; XX:255, 263; XXI:37, 59, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82, 84, 87, 117, 132, 135, 140, 160, 205, 214-215, 223, 226, 355, 357-359, 420-421, 425, 442-445, 448, 470, 472, 475, 480, 487-489, 492-495, 498-499, 506, 509, 744, 759; XXII:102, 151, 249, 260, 543, 646, 648-649, 651-652, 657, 676, 678-679, 691, 693, 695-697, 700, 704, 706-707, 709-711; XXIII:88; XXVII:321, 521; XXX: 63, 64, 75, 346, 398; XXXI:38-40, 149, 190, 237, 290, 502, 503, 506, 603; XXXIII:309, 758; XXXIV:150;

XXXVI:466; XXXVII:177, 179; XXXIX:375; XXXX:374, 376, 390, 392, 446
Joseph Jr. XII:27;
Joshua XIII:211, 218, 220-222; XIV:408; XV:398;
XVII:612;
Josiah II:485; XII:112, 128, 326, 329, 391-395; XIII:211; XV:512; XVI:673; XVII:25; XXX:75, 456; XXXI:503-506; 603; XXXII:45, 325;
Judah IX:359;
Judith XXXII:687;
Judith (Worthen) XXXVI:20;
Lemuel XII:172, 174; XV:41;
Lucy (m. Hobbs) XXXIII:758;
Lucy (m. Weare) XXXVIII:336;
Lydia (Kimball) XXXVIII:220;
Lydia (m. Towle) XXXIII:758;
Lyford XI:627; XIII:41, 401, 404;
Margaret XXXI:38;
Martha (m. Connor) XXXII:687;
Mary XXXI:38, 502, 505, 530, 603; XXXII:45; XXXIV:149;
XXXVI:94, 496, 498, 499; XXXVII:281, 282; XXXVIII:335;
XXXX: 480
Mary (Marston) xxxviI:180;
Mary (Page) xxxIII:3;
Mary (m. Batchelder) XXXIV:150;
Mary (m. Cooper) XXXVI:497;
Mary (m. Marble) XXXIII:162;
Mehitabel XXXI:601-604; XXXII:356;
Mehitabel (m. Page) XXXI:704;
Miriam (French) XXXVIII:415, 416;
Moody XI:404;
Moses VII:608; VIII:181, 826, 887, 903, 913, 916, 935; IX:35, 685; X:541, 617; XI:192, 724; XII:177, 182, 185, 186; XIII;228, 229, 357; XVI:508, 586, 680; XVII:416; XVIII:648, 712, 736, 746; XX:35, 39-44, 46, 48-49, 78-79, 84-85, 115, 136, 138, 159, 176, 178-180, 222, 253-255, 259-260, 262, 299-300, 312, \(314,337,343-349,351-352,356-357,361,370-371\), 376-377, 379-380, 388, 407-408, 425, 428, 434-435, 438, 441, 446, 448, 472, 489-490, 492-493, 496-499, 501-502, 504-506, 509, 512, 516-519, 526, 549-552, 554-555, 557-565, 569, 571, 581, 584, 612, 615-618, 624, 628-630, 634, 636, 640-642, 647, 649, 652, 656, 665, 692, 698-700, 704, 707-708, 710, 805-811, 817-819, 821-824; XXI;3, 86, 248-249, 255, 455, 540, 547, 587, 728, 743-744, 751, 758, 772; XXII:3, 16, 39, 41-44, 47-52, 56-57, 60, 62-63, 67-68, 70-71, 73-75, 77-79, 82-83, 89, 144-145, 164, 237, 243, 256, 269, 271, 275-277, 281-282, 284-293, 296, 298-300, 311, 315, \(324,331,337,378,380-382,388-391,393,395-396\),

398, 433, 451, 467, 512, 724, 738; XXXVIII:108; XXXIX: 401;
\(\frac{\text { Biography }}{\mathrm{X}: 16,19 ;} \mathbf{x x : 5 4 9}\)
Mr. X:16, 19;
Nathan XII:329; XXVII:82, 87; XXX:75, 284; XXXIII:110; XXXVI:74, 498, 499; XXXVIII:335-337; XXXIX:315, 316;
Nathaniel IX:745; XII:6, 11, 12, 328; XIII:144, 373, 380, 607; XIV:362, 364, 580, 660; XV:447, 598; XVI:64, 74, 106; XXVIII:214; XXX:75, 133, 408; XXXIII:162; XXXV:125; XXXVI:220, 264; XXXVII:23;
Noah IX:359; XI:605; XII:9, 11, 13; XIII:140, 396; XIV:297; XV:393; XVIII:752; XXX:55; XXXIII:77; XXXVI:93, 94;
Oliver VIII:784; XIII:372, 376; XIV:261; XV:120, 121, 548; XVII:430; XXX:67;
Patience XXXVIII:108, 336;
Patience (m. Stanford) XXXIII:758;
Paul XXXVIII:108;
Percy XIV:225; XXX:134;
Perkins XII:13;
Peter VI:514; IX:34; XIII:211; XXVIII:447;
Peter Jr. XIV:19;
Philip IX:344; XII:326; XXXI:506; XXXIII:313, 350, 351, 556; XXXIV:210, 312; XXXV:518;
Phinehas XIV:342, 348;
Phoebe XXXII:687; XXXVI:498, 499;
Phoebe (Marston) XXXVII:180;
Rachel XXXI:735; XXXII:687;
Reuben VII:601; VIII:820, 835, 960, 966; XII:127, 237, 242, 250; XIV:32, 39, 41, 43; XV:510, 743; XVI:321, \(323,326,328,331,334,337,339,343,345,377,431\), 495, 687, 690; XXX:180, 204;
Richard IX:745; XIII:144, 373, 374; XIV:253, 347, 587; XVI:914; XXVIII:214; XXX:133; XXXIII:162; XXXVI:163, 179, 367; XXXVII:23, 75, 123, 146; XXXIX:140;
Richard Jr. XIII:373; XIV:342; XXX:133;
Ruth XXX:412;
Salmon XII:168, 172; XXX:324;
Samuel II:259, 519, 550; III:42; IX:40, 337, 647; XI:264; XII:103, 112, 127, 129; XIII:211, 219, 221, 222; XV:398; XVI:632, 659; XIX:180, 182, 184; XXIV:877, 887; XXV:412; XXVII:321, 521; XXX:18, 61, 70, 310; XXXI:237, 262, 391, 457, 483, 485, 505, 506, 602, 603, 619, 665, 720, 730, 734, 735; XXXII:383, 475, 779; XXXIII:3, 343, 346, 393, 689, 691, 693; XXXIV:149-151, 314; XXXV:48; XXXVI:533; XXXVII:3, 180, 237, 238; XXXVIII:69;
Samuel Jr. XIII:211, 221; XXVIII:487; XXXIII:758;
Sarah XXXI:603, 734; XXXIV:151;

Sarah (Freese) XXXIII:556;
Sarah (Weare) XXXV:50, 53;
Sarah (m. Clifford) XXXI:735;
Sarah (m. Frye) XXXII:687;
Sarah (m. Johnson) XXXVI:93;
Simeon XXXVII:180;
Simeon Jr. XII:272; XVIII:879;
Simon XII:105, 109; XIII:33; XIV:11; XVI:767; XVII:676, 713; XXVII:321, 526; XXX:62; XXXI:237, 391, 601-604; XXXIII:462; XXXV:114; XXXVI:93-95; XXXVIII:103;
Simon Jr. XXVII:521, 522, 527, 531; XXVIII:487; XXXII:724;
Solomon XVI:178, 179;
Stephen IX:680; XI:493; XIV:418; XV:88; XVI:377; XXVIII:215, 303; XXX:336; XXXIII:161-164, 376;
Susanna (Hoyt) XXXIX:201;
Symon II:441, 559;
Tabitha XxxIV:151;
Thomas X:3; XII:112; XIII:377; XIV:405, 586; XV:499, 500, 743; XVI:38, 530; XXI:38, 52 passim 87, 117, 135, 140, 151, 168, 198, 200, 213-215, 223, 226, 584, 589, 595, 599-600, 609, 614, 619, 621, 622, 672-673, 677, 679, 687, 691, 693, 695-698, 706, 708, 710-712, 719, 727, 749, 769; XXX:134, 180; XXXI:38, 40, 504, 506;
Timothy XXVIII:447; XXXVI:21;
Widow IX:40; XVI:933;
William XXXI:79; XXXVI:498, 499;
Winthrop IX:342; XI:627; XII:131; XIII:423; XIV:399; XV:565; XVII:25; XXX:52; XXXII:688; XXXIII:124, 547; XXXVII:223; XXXVIII:197, 198;
Winthrop Jr. XIII:423;
Zebulon XIV:399; XV:410; XVII:25; XXX:356, 403;
Zerviah XxxIv:156;
Dow's Creek XXXIV:156;
Dowboard, Abraham XVI:933;
Dowd, James XIII:52; XIV:471, 578; XV:653, 718; XVII:438; XXX:498, 501, 508, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531, 534, 537;
Dowe, Aaron XXV:546;
Asa XIV:225;
Benjamin XV:523; XVI:74, 98, 268, 513;
Daniel XV:673;
Ebenezer XV:290; XXV:546;
James XXV:700;
Jeremiah XIV:68, 180, 225;
John XVI:148;
Jonathan XIV:68, 180; XVI:74, 98, 118;
Joseph XV:523;
Lemuel XV:375;
Nathaniel XVI:74, 98;

Richard XIV:225;
Stephen XV:89; XVI:144;
Thomas XIV:657; XV:485;
William XXV:596;
Dowell, Henry XVII:522;
Dowen, John XXXIII:259; XXXVII:105;
Mary XXXIII:259;
Dower
assignment of XXII:127, 208;
set off XXI:389, 463;
Dower, William Jr. XIV:422;
Dowers, ----- XVIII:369, 374;
Dowley, William XVI:929;
Dowlin, Deborah (Leavitt) XXXV:372;
William XXX:50; XXXVII:80, 158;
Dowling, Lawrence XVII:303;
Down, Ebenezer XVIII:194;
Jabez XXX:242;
John IX:317; XXXII:134;
John Jr. IX:317;
Rachel (Muchmore) XXXII:9;
Samuel IX:317;
William XI:326;
Downe * See also Downs (vol.XXVIII)
Downe, Amy XXXI:211;
Ebenezer XXVIII:362;
Ebenezer Jr. XXVIII:361;
Gershom XXVIII:361;
John XXVIII:361;
Richard XXVIII;360;
Samuel XXVIII:361; XXXVII:461;
Thomas XXIV:222; XXVIII:77, 360;
Thomas Jr. XXVIII:77, 79;
William XXIV:332, 574; XXVIII:198, 201-204, 362;
Downer, Dr. Abraham XVI:400;
Andrew IX:263; XXXVII:99;
Eliphalet XXVI:157;
James XXX:415;
Jason XXX:324, 413;
John XXXVII:99;
Joseph XII:372, 379, 380; XXX:324;
Josiah XV:375;
Moses XII:114;
Richard XXV:379;
Sarah XXXI:687;
Silas VIII:536;
William XII:369-380; XV:18, 375; XXVI:10; XXX:80;
William Jr. XII:375-380, 714; XXX:80;
Zaccheus XV:15, 138, 374; XVII:109; XXX:79;

Downes, Abigail (Hall) XXXI:459;
Gershom XXX:130; XXXI:669;
Jabez Xxx:398;
James XXX:128;
Moses XXX:130;
Thomas II:37; XVII:525; XXXI:181, 313, 314, 365, 426, 431, 459, 669;
Downey, Edward XVII:296;
Downing, ----- XVI:102; XVIII:194; XXIII:14; XXXIV:2;
Alice XXXIII:447, 448;
Ananias XXIV:601;
Ann XXXX:119, 123
Bartholomew XII:727; XVI:761; XXX:97;
Benjamin XXIV:421; XXXI:716; XXXII:566, 673; XXXIII:197;
Captain XVI:900;
Colonel XIII:314; XIV:23;
Daniel XIV:5; XV:529, 632, 635, 730, 735; XVI:17, 194, 211, 220, 298, 522, 880, 881;
Dennis XXXX:100, 119, 123, 179
Dorothy XXXIII:478;
Elizabeth XXXIII:196, 478, 642; XXXV:332;
Elizabeth (Fabyan) XXXIII:588;
Elizabeth (Harrison) XXXI:620;
Em XXIII:14;
Emanuel I:83, 105, 149; XXIV:77;
George XIV:562, 637; XV:619, 643, 725; XVI:207, 230, 240, 275, 523, 817, 818; XXIV:601;
George R. XIII:343; XXX:284;
Hannah XXXIII:478;
Hannah (m. Bickford) XXXIII:196, 197;
Harrison XII:717; XXIV:422; XXXV:335;
Issett XXXIII:478;
John III:550, 562, 579, 585, 586, 648, 657, 724; IV:21, 45, 89, 92, 101, 108, 134, passim, 171, 234, 282, 321; V:passim 99, 132, 198, 264, 273, 293, 317, 336, 417, 597; VI:1-3, 18, 70, 127, 296, 536, 711; IX:269, 575, 788; XI:311, 509, 526, 646; XII:65, 120, 710, 714, 718, 729; XIII:58; XVI:904; XVII:648, 737; XVIII:14, 192, 202, 215, 511, 532, 545; XIX:51, 58-62, 65, 67, 89, 91-96; XXIV:332, 374, 378, 422, 492, 527, 574, 578, 601, 675; XXV:20, 25, 81, 128, 131, 217, 222, 318, 375, 431, 473, 586, 596, 625; XXVI:19, 32, 46, 61, 74, 94, 118, 141, 170, 251, 271, 290, 294, 310, \(330,350,381,385,409,421,430,434,464,472,483\), 504, 540, 544, 549, 560; XXVII:287; XXX:98, 284, 398; XXXI:389, 429, 620, 690, 736, 768, 773; XXXII:47, 127, 157, 336; XXXIII:196-198; XXXIV:83, 308; XXXV:332, 333, 336; XXXVIII:239; XXXIX:453, 455;
John Jr. IV:353; IX:104; XII:444, 713, 715, 717; XXIV:421, 422; XXXI:690, 785, 804; XXXII:105, 731-734;

XXXIII:312; XXXIV:83;
John 3rd XVIII:194;
Jonathan II:201, 543; XII:73, 140, 141, 717; XIII:238; XIV:114, 141, 193, 562, 620, 637; XV:619, 719; XVI:203, 226, 271, 523, 817, 818; XVIII:193; XXIV:421; XXVIII:110; XXX:212, 296, 395, 461; XXXIII:191, 197, 642; XXXV:141, 332; XXXVI:569; XXXVII:55, 56; XXXVIII:97, 127;
Jonathan \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XXX:284;
Joseph V:25, 28, 499; XIV:18; XVIII:281; XXIV:421; XXXII:367, 527; XXXIII:197; XXXX:270
Joshua XII:711, 713, 727; XIII:343; XVIII:194; XXIV:421; XXX:129; XXXI:714; XXXIII:197, 478, 479;
Josiah XII:710, 727; XXIV:422; XXX:97; XXXIII:197, 478, 479; XXXVIII:97;
Josiah Jr. XII:717; XXXVI:234;
Lewis XXX:399;
Mary XXXIII:478;
Mary (m. Pickering) XXXV:334;
Mr. I:292;
Palfrey XII:488, 489;
Patience XXXIV:83;
R. XXIV:832;

Rebecca (Trickey) XXXI:714;
Richard III:550, 801, 803; V:267; VI:795, 801; VII:48, 60, 80, passim, 149, 239, 286, 297, 310, 359, 370, 453, 468, 655, 690; VIII:7, 15, 24, passim, 50, 61, 78, 94, 110, 163, 257, 319, 333, 344, 398, 428, 455, 738; XI:137; XII:213, 717, 727; XVI:761; XVIII:604, 680, 683; XX:255, 262; XXI:744, 758; XXIV:421, 904, 905; XXV:431; XXVI:290, 298, 350; XXX:97, 99; XXXII: 127, 363, 732, 734; XXXIII:28, 192, 197, 447, 448; XXXV:180, 335, 336, 437; XXXIX:5, 441-443, 457;
Richard Jr. XII:717; XXX:97; XXXIV:83;
Samuel XI:545, 546; XII:727; XIII; 336, 338, 343; XVI:192, 213, 232, 279, 504; XVII:438; XXX:130; xxxv:332;
Sarah XXXIII:673; XXXV:332; XXXVII:55, 56;
Sarah (Spinney) XXXII:113;
Simon XVI:286, 514;
Susanna XXXIII:478;
Susanna (m. Shackford) XXXV:333;
Temperance XXXIII:478;
Temperance (m. Bickford) XXXV:333, 336;
Thomas XVI:502; XX:540, 648;
Timothy XIV:687;
Downs * See also Downe
Downs, Aaron XIII:338, 342; XIV:236; XXXIV:30;
Abigail XXXIV:30;
Ambrose XXXII:378; XXXIII:550, 551;

Anna (m. Heard) XXXIII:744, 747;
Charity (m. Howard) XXXIII:744, 747;
Dusie XI:538;
Ebenezer IX:171; XXVIII:355; XXXIII:523, 524; XXXIV:471;
Ebenezer Jr. IX:760; XXVIII:355;
Edmund I:292;
Elizabeth XXXIV:30-32;
Elizabeth (Dam) XXXII:334;
Elizabeth (Tibbetts) XXXIII:333;
Elizabeth (m. Garland) XXXIII:744, 746;
Gershom IX:171, 762; XIII:334-337, 343, 351; XIV:125, 188; XVII:10; XXIV:699; XXVII:494; XXVIII:353, 359, 362; XXIX:246; XXXIII:348; XXXIV:30, 33, 235; XXXV:121, 123, 124; XXXVI:30, 51;
Gershom Jr. IX:171; XIII:342;
Henry XII:484;
Jacob XXXIII:551;
James XIII:343, 348; XIV:369, 376, 401, 414; XVI:623; XXXIV:30;
Jane (Walton) XXXIV:477;
John IX:761, 762; XIII:351; XIV:104; XXVIII:355; XXXIV:31, 32; XXXV:359; XXXVI:30;
John Jr. XIII:348;
Joseph XVIII:418;
Joshua XXXIII:743;
Judith XXXV:148, 149, 256;
Love (m. Baker) XXXIII:744, 747;
Margaret (m. Walker) XXXVI:51;
Martha XXXIII:743;
Martha (m. Stackpole) XXXV:256;
Mary XXXV:147;
Mary (m. Dam) XXXIII:743, 746; XXXIV:93;
Mercy (Downs) XXXIII:744, 747;
Mercy (m. Downs) XXXIII:744, 747;
Moses XIII:336, 342; XXVI:250; XXXIV:30;
Nathaniel XXXVI:92;
Noah XIV:631; XV:451, 723; XVI:206, 227, 274, 504, 620, 635;
Patience (m. Wentworth) XXXIII:744, 747;
Paul XIV:314; XXXIII:743;
Peter XXVIII:173;
Priscilla XXXVI:295;
Pusler IX:183;
Rebecca (m. Wilmot) XXXIV:31;
Richard IX:762, 777; XI:545; XXVII:507; XXVIII:353; XXXIV:31, 32;
Robert XIV:226, 635; XV:724; XVI:902; XXXII:410;
Samuel IX:160, 760, 762; XIV:257; XVI:620; XVII:28, 30; XXVIII:355; XXXIII:524; XXXV:148, 256;

Sarah XXXIII:550, 551; XXXIV:32;
Sarah (Ham) XXXII:319;
Sarah (m. Ham) XXXIII:743, 746;
Susanna XXXVIII:247;
Thomas I:284; III:551; IX:154, 159, 171, 762; XI:508; XIV:13, 236; XXVIII:355; XXXII:319; XXXIII:526, 742744, 746, 747; XXXIV:30, 93, 94; XXXX:131
Timothy XIV:347;
William IX:159, 761; XIV;236, 563; XVI:514, 767;
XXVIII:355; XXXIII:523, 526; XXXV:147-149;
Zephaniah XVI:198, 223, 267, 506, 649;
Dowse, Edward XX:554;
Jephthah XXX:158;
Jonathan XXIV:54; XXVIII:487; XXXV:350;
Joseph XXIV:815; XXXV:488;
Margery XXIV:815;
Nathaniel XXIV:665, 685, 706; XXV:291; XXVI:409;
Ozem XXVI:393;
Ozem Jr. XXVI:393; XXX:62;
Robert XXV:580;
Samuel XXXII:104;
Dowsett, Dennis XVI:931;
Peter XVI:931;
Dowst * See also Doust
Dowst, Elizabeth (Seavey) XXXVII:168, 169;
Isaac XIII:568;
John XIII:367, 371; XXXII:162;
Jonathan XIII:371; XXX:62;
Ozem XIII:360, 362, 637; XXVIII:366, 373; XXXVII:167, 185;
Ozin, Jr. XXV:488;
Samuel XXXIII:202;
Solomon XXVIII:366, 369, 374;
Doyen * See also Doyne
Doyen, Daniel XVI:141, 162, 286, 501;
Francis XXIV:234, 247, 249; XXX:109;
Jacob XXX:109;
Nathaniel XXII:106, 119, 158, 190, 300, 356;
Rebecca (Abbott) XXXIX:303;
Doyle, Henry XVII:301;
John XIV:223; XXX:158;
William XIV:413;
Doyne, Francis XIII:154, 166;
Jacob IX:661; XIII:160, 166; XIV:604, 606; XVI:83, 240, 516, 789; XX:407, 448, 459, 492, 598, 651;
Jacob Jr. XVI:790;
Dracut, MA V:198, 203, 208, 442, 465; VII:378; XII:25, 441; XIII:142, 171, 695; XVII:121; XVIII:128, 129, 196, 340; XIX:386, 487, 490-493, 497, 501, 503, 525, 534-536; XXIV:87, 105, 232, 826, 827; XXV:30, 419, 420, 493; XXVII:71, 295, 299, 300, 309; XXVIII:173,

176, 177, 211; XXIX:191, 192, 200, 203, 206, 208, 211, 231, 315, 322, 325, 329; XXXIV:451; XXXVI:239; XXXVIII:25, 210, 341, 439, 440; XXXIX:262-265;
Drake, ----- XXXI:28; XXXII:742; XXXIII:383; XXXVII:176;
----- (Lunt) XXXVI:55;
Abiel XXXVII; 334, 439, 440;
Abigail XXXIV:291; XXXV:50; XXXVII:334, 438-440;
Abigail (Weare) XXXV:50, 53;
Abigail (m. Taylor) XXXIV:291;
Abner XXIV:568;
Abraham I:145, 168, 171, 179; II:39, 441; VII:455, 468, 650; VIII:260, 694, 701; IX:336, 337, 639, 843;
XII:114, 345, 585, 709; XIII:17, 79, 81, 84, 86; XIV:66, 181; XV:267, 269, 272, 276, 318-345, 433, 475, 494, 639, 640; XVI:833; XVII:528; XIX:659; XXIV:578, 846, 847, 883; XXVII:236-238, 245, 248, 252, 253; XXX:20, 103, 105, 296; XXXI:58, 59, 236, 239, 295, 311, 371, 372, 509, 572, 573, 728-730; XXXIII:623, 656; XXXIV:21, 22, 289, 291; XXXV:101, 399; XXXVI:57; XXXVII:234, 235, 438; XXXIX:339, 340; XXXX:217, 268, \(280,366,386,390,393,405,429,442,449,493,497\), 503
Abraham Jr. I:551; XII:121, 708; XXVII:236, 238, 246, 248; XXX:103; XXXI:371;
Abraham \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XXXI:551;
Anna (Norris) XXXIX:170;
Captain XVIII:365; XXIX:397;
Colonel XIII;214;
Dorothy (Moulton) XXXVII:346;
Eliphalet XXX:430;
Elizabeth XXXI:59; XXXV:499;
Elizabeth (Leavitt) XXXVII:175;
Elizabeth (m. Page) XXXIV:290;
Ensign XVIII:919; XXXX:303, 339
Ephraim XIII:514; XIV:117, 129, 189; XV:172; XVI:749; XXVII:546; XXX:364; XXXVII:334, 439, 440; XXXIX:170;
Francis I:278, 287; XVII:511, 513; XVIII:920; XX:852;
XXXX:155, 199, 215, 218, 219, 526
George XVII:511; XXI:162, 633, 675;
Hannah XXX:423; XXXI:59; XXXV:499; XXXVII:439;
James XI:357, 361; XIII:198; XIV:400; XXVI:195; XXX:346, 423, 457;
Jane XXXI:59, 141, 730; XXXVII:334, 440; XXXX:131, 132, 153, 479
Jane (m. Wallis) XXXX:425
Jasper XXVI:445, 517, 540;
Jean XXXVII:439;
Jean (m. Pallit) XXXVII:439;
Sir John I:6;
John XI:607, 609; XII:6, 125; XIV:350, 362, 365; XV:522;

XVII:66; XXVI:145; XXIX;6, 7; XXX:63, 364, 402, 430; XXXVII:334, 439, 440;
John Jr. Xxx:61;
Jonathan XIII:84; XV:320, 340; XXVII:248;
Joseph XXVI:145; XXVIII:173;
Joshua XXVI:517;
Lydia (Norris) XXXIX:166, 168, 170;
Mary XXXI:59, 730;
Mary (m. Marston) XXXIV:290; XXXVII:439;
Nathaniel I:298, 561; II:39; V:467, 849; XII:114;
XIII:84; XIV:11, 22; XVII:511, 513; XVIII:191, 919;
XIX:659, 667; XXIV:568, 578; XXVII:248, 250, 521;
XXXI:58, 59, 141, 241, 358, 728-730; XXXII:514; XXXIV:255; XXXV:280, 486, 499; XXXVI:57; XXXVII:334, 438-440; XXXVIII:309; XXXX:118, 137, 144, 155, 192, 219, 233, 265, 358, 393, 405, 458, 479, 506
Nathaniel Jr. XXXVII:334;
Rachel XXXI:59;
Robert XII:105, 111, 114; XIV:252; XXX:63; XXXI:58, 59, 371, 640, 786; XXXII:16; XXXIII:384; XXXV:443, 444, 499; XXXVII:346;
Robert Jr. XXX:62; XXXVI:57;
Samuel XII:124, 127; XIV:230, 450; XV:411; XXVI:517; XXVII:521; XXX:61; XXXIV:289-291; XXXVII:439;
Samuel Jr. XXX:61;
Sarah XXXI:59, 728-730;
Sarah (m. Batchelder) XXXIV:290;
Simeon XI:625, 628;
Simon XIV:118, 137, 158, 192, 352; XXVIII:229, 235, 241; XXX:50; XXXIV:290, 291; XXXVI:190; XXXVIII:143;
Susanna XXXI:58, 59;
Theodate XXXIV:289;
Theodate (m. Sanborn) XXXIV:290;
Thomas IX:601; XI:264, 626; XIV:143, 194; XVII:8; XX:743, 796; XXVI:149; XXX:52, 90; XXXIV:290, 291; XXXV:499; XXXVI:417; XXXVII:439; XXXIX:170; XXXX:7
Weare VII:737; X:654; XI:605, 607-609; XVI:642; XX:815, 830; XXII:492, 506; XXVII:236, 238, 243, 246, 248, 256; XXX:48; XXXV:50;
William XXXVI:22;
Drakeley, Thomas XXVI:250;
Dram Cup Hill XXIV:87, 132;
Draper (Wilmington), VT X:204; XXIII:437; XXVI:562, 564, 565, 652, 736; XXXVIII:304;
Draper, Anna \(\mathbf{x x x : 3 9 9 ; ~}\)
Jacob XIII:235; XIV:463; XVI:796; XVII:65;
Jacob Jr. XIII;235;
James XXVI:605;
Jonathan XIII:630;

Joseph IX:342, 348, 357; XXX:139; XXXIII:400, 431, 691, 692; XXXIV:116, 120; XXXVI:7, 75;
Nathan XIII; 202, 203;
Nathaniel XIII:635; XXX:242, 378;
Paul XXVII:227;
Phoebe (Marston) XXXIII:691, 692;
Richard XXV:10;
Thomas XI:22; XXIV:407;
William XIIl:61, 63; XXVII:227;
Drayton, John \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 7,8\)
Dreadnot, Benjamin XXVI:31;
Dresden, NH * See also Hanover, NH
Dresden, NH X:259, 277, 296, 329, 332, 363, 371, 398, 400;
XII:381, 382; XV:603; XVII:321; XXV:77;
Dresser, ----- XVIII:513;
Asa IX:759; XIII:724-728; XV:165; XXVIII:416; XXX:65;
Ebenezer XI:462; XV:15;
Jacob XI:61; XXVII:69; XXXVII:384;
Jeremiah XVI:914; XXVII:325; XXXVI:512;
Jonathan XIV:167, 274, 288; XV:106; XXX:436, 442;
Mehitable XXXVI:512;
Samuel XI:324;
Stephen XIV:169;
Drew, Aaron XII:603; XXVII:501; XXIX:385, 388;
Abigail XXXII:143; XXXIII:497; XXXVI:78-80;
Andrew XV:469, 481, 507; XVI:627; XXX:402;
Ann XXXI:799, 800;
Anna XXXVII:425;
Bartholomew XxXx:170
Benjamin XVI:192; XXXIV:86, 100; XXXV:471;
Benoni XVI:87, 90, 103, 232, 279, 502, 594;
Charles V:471, 854; XXVIII:492;
Clement IX:175; XXV:647; XXXI:806;
Clement Jr. XVI:904;
Daniel XII:597, 603; XIV:232, 433;
Daniel Jr. XII:603;
David IX:175; XXX:13;
Dennis XXXVIII:70;
Ebenezer VII:756; XXXIX:29;
Elias XXXVIII:92;
Elijah V:228; IX:173, 240; XII:540; XVI:628; XXXVI:80;
Elisha XI:53;
Elizabeth XXIV:103; XXXI:115; XXXII:144; XXXX:248
Elizabeth (m. Roberts) XXXII:142;
Enoch XV:628;
Ephraim XIII:351;
Ezekiel XII:540;
Francis IX:171, 172, 396, 543, 544; XI:508, 519, 520, 527, 577; XIII:350; XIV:259, 480, 624; XV:618, 720;

XVI:204, 624; XVII:42; XXI:180, 210, 282, 285, 324, 329-330; XXIV:103, 699; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXX:468; XXXI:401, 402, 799; XXXII:142-144, 273; XXXIII:386; XXXVI:78, 80; XXXVIII:18; XXXIX:388; XXXX:262, 289
Francis Jr. XXXIX:272;
Francis A. XI:545;
Hannah XXXII:143;
Henry XVI:200;
Isaac XII:595-600; XIII:737; XXVII:501, 504, 507; XXIX:385, 387, 390;
James XI:151; XXXI:107, 160; XXXX:188, 228, 298, 313, 321, 508
Jane (Oby) XXXIII:386;
Jedediah XII:598, 600; XIII:737;
John VIII:93, 154, 391, 902; IX:171, 176, 239, 240, 244, 762; XI:142, 143, 152, 157, 264, 508, 529, 577; XII:6, 7, 390, 395, 595, 597, 600, 603; XIV:234, 242, 321, 323, 338, 365, 465, 476, 554, 617, 619, 624; XV:573, 651, 718; XVI:5, 526, 626, 905; XVII:260, 267, 270, 271, 757; XX:377, 381, 424; XXI:292, 305, 317, 324, 329, 355, 357, 359, 420-421, 425, 442, 462, 470, 472, 474-475, 477, 480, 487; XXIV:697; XXVII: 493, 498, 501, 503, 506-508, 512; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXIX:385, 388; XXX:11, 90, 91, 464; XXXI:401, 402; XXXII:141-145, 165, 215; XXXIII:497, 571, 576; XXXIV:130; XXXVII:257; XXXX:360, 377
Capt. John XV:443, 448, 449, 457, 595-601, 618;
John Jr. IX:176;
Jonathan IX:44; XIV:228; XVIII:752;
Joseph V:225, 704; IX:44, 172, 174, 239, 241, 243, 244; XI:518, 546; XII:490; XVI:904, 929; XVII:420; XVIII:194; XX:391, 413, 584, 625, 632; XXIV:697; XXV:647; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXXIII:2, 47, 153, 349, 571, 576; XXXIV:249, 328; XXXV:410; XXXVI:78-80; XXXVIII:185;
Joseph Jr. XI:577;
Joshua XIII:22, 111;
Lemuel XI:519; XII:490; XXXVII:425;
Levi XII:229, 709; XIII:541;
Lucas XXXIII:386;
Lydia (Bickford) XXXX:289
Mary XXXI:160, 394, 402; XXXX:313, 321
Mary (Green) XXXIII:155;
Mary (Huckins) XXXII:95;
Mary (Jones) XXXI:107;
Meshach IX:165, 166, 175; XXV:646; XXXVI:591;
Obediah XI:151; XXV:646; XXX:13;
Paul XXXVI:591;
Phoebe (Adams) XXXVII:319;
Rebecca XXXII:141, 143, 144;

Robert XII: 490;
Samuel IX:179; XI:138, 140, 519, 711; XII:202, 490;
XIV:167, 170; XVII:14; XXX:10, 436, 437, 442; XXXI:115, 339; XXXIV:153, 154; XXXX:251, 410
Samuel Jr. XI:142; XII:490;
Sarah XXXIII:386;
Sarah (Allen) XXXVIII:91, 92;
Sarah (Hicks) XXXIX:388;
Sarah (Lamos) XXXIX:29;
Sarah (m. Field) XXXII:124;
Silas VIII:213; XI:157; XV:575; XVI:570; XVIII:752; XXX:10, 13;
Solomon XI:151; XVIII:853; XXII:593; XXXIII:611;
Stephen XI:54, 154; XXVII:161;
Tamson XXXVI:78-80;
Tamson (m. Hayes) XXXVI:79, 80;
Theophilus XII:5; XIV:236, 373, 386, 497, 507, 517;
Thomas III:427, 714; V:230, 709; IX:725; XI:567; XII:463; XIII:335, 342; XV:671, 677; XVI:721; XVII:717; XXIV:103, 527; XXX:129; XXXI:105, 394, 402, 550; XXXVIII:92; XXXX:363, 367, 380, 386, 392
Thomas Jr. IX:169, 173, 239; XIV:13;
Thomas C. Xxx:378, 431;
Widow XXXIII:524
William XI:575; XIV:13; XXXI:115; XXXVI:431, 512; XXXX:103, 179, 208, 222, 248, 262, 505, 509
Willis xxxx:533
Zebulon XI:519, 589, 628; XIV:107, 122; XXXII:142;
Driggs, Daniel XXVI:346;
Drinkwater XXXII:391;
Drinkwater Road XXXIII:260, 261, 289;
Drinkwater, John XVI:308, 309;
Drisco, Cornelius III:607; XIV:13; XVII:719; XXV:20;
XXVII:287; XXXII:454-456;
James IX:173; XI:577; XIII:35; XXVIII:97, 98, 104;
XXX:117; XXXII:454-456;
Jeremiah XI:577; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXXII:454, 455, 457;
John XI:587, 590; XIV:3, 107, 122, 187, 635; XV:442, 618,
724; XVI:638, 640;
Keziah XXXII:455;
Keziah (m. Willey) XXXII:457;
Mary XXXII:454-456;
Mary (Robinson) XXXVII:248;
Mary (m. Denbow) XXXII:455;
Mary (m. Sawyer) XXXII:457;
Driscol, Maurice XXVIII:491;
Driscold, J. VII:377;
Driscoll, Cornelius XVIII:595;
John XVIII:594;

Driver, John XXXII:351, 352;
Drought, Richard XI:629; XIV:469; XV:634, 649, 712; XVI:102, 199, 222, 268, 505, 646, 647;
Robert XIV:500, 512; XXX:284; XXXVI:99;
William XXX:53;
Drout * See also Drowt
Drout, Elizabeth (Wells) XXXII:679, 681;
Robert XVIII:531;
Drown, Benjamin XIII:35; XVI:108;
Elizabeth V:579; XVIII:307;
John I:458; III:429; XI:143; XIII:343;
Jonathan XXXVI:381;
Joseph XIII:341; XIV:446, 540; XXX:129;
Mary V:579; XVIII:307;
Moses XIV:234, 321;
Peter XI:156; XIII:22, 25; XVI:371, 756; XXX:100;
Samuel V:504, 524, 538, 548, 573, 579, 873; IX:169; XIII:36, 116, 305, 348; XIV:353; XVIII:307; XXX:117, 129, 459; XXXIX:99;
Shem IX:632, 644; XXXVII:198;
Solomon IX:169; XIII:343; XVI:285, 523, 820; XXX:129,
296;
Thomas IX:644;
William XI:296; XXXI:807;
Drowne, Elizabeth XXXII:47;
John XV:493;
Leonard \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 253\)
Nathaniel XXXX:444
Peter XI:547; XII:702, 705; XV:416, 468, 469, 480, 493; XX:316, 358; XXI:246;
Samuel XV:577; XVII:139; XXV:407;
Thomas XV:469, 481, 496;
Drowned, eight persons I:242;
Drowt * See also Drout
Drowt, Robert XVII:87;
Druce, John XI:471; XV:16, 377;
Druell, George XXXX:4
Drum, Evans XIII:251;
Drummer, Henry XIV:265;
Drummond, James IX:170;
Drunkenness I:391, 445;
Drury, Caleb XXXIX:395;
Captain XV:750;
Daniel XIII:554; XIV:35;
David XIII:327, 563; XV:664, 665, 671; XVI:855; XVII:428
Ebenezer XII:763, 768; XIII:548, 554, 556, 561; XIV:35, 575, 639; XV:731; XVI;15, 25, 186, 211, 857-859;
XXX: 150;
Ebenezer Jr. XIII:554;
Ezra XIII:563;

Gershom VIII:783; XIII:554, 556, 562, 563, 566; XIV:35; XV:95, 96, 364, 365, 534, 654, 682; XVI:542;
XVII:100, 135, 214; XXX:150; XXXVI:282;
John XI:693; XIII:555; XIV:575, 639; XV:731; XVI:15,
25, 857, 858; XXX:116;
Jonathan XIII:553; XXX:150;
Jonathan Jr. XIII:554;
Langdon XI:693;
Luke XXIV:412, 675; XXV:37;
Manoah XV:24;
Martin XXX:324;
Miriam XIII:556;
Moses XV:108;
Nathan XIII:554;
Needham XV:220; XXXIX:395, 396;
Thomas XIII:554; XV:751;
William XIII:554, 556, 557, 561, 565; XIV:35; XV:95, 364; XXX:150;
Zedekiah VI:19; IX:401; XIII:547, 553; XIV:35; XV:364; XXIV:374, 378; XXX:150;
Zedekiah Jr. XIII:554; XIV:35;
Dry Pines xXXVI:80;
Dryden (Colebrook), NH XVIII:800, 867, 872, 890; XXIII:437; XXIV:589, 590, 592;
Dryden, VT XXXVIII:304;
Dryden, Artemas Xxx:462;
Thomas XVIII:594;
Duallons, Richard II:37;
Duane,
X:423;
James VII:429, 441; VIII:733; XXVI:703;
Dublin, Ireland XXIV:701; XXVII:171;
Dublin, NH VII:736; VIII:228; IX:188; X:6, 28, 166, 632, 671; XI:107, 555-558; XII:152, 314, 522, 567, 641, 767; XIII:327, 351, 352, 562, 745; XIV:558, 575, 577, 597, 634, 702; XV:82, 197, 441, 442, 537, 626, 630, 646, 664, 665, 671, 741, 746, 750; XVI:82, 95, 246, 247, 251, 255, 505, 524, 628; XVII:428, 429; XVIII:729, 782; XX:61, 153, 266, 336, 612; XXI:39, 121, 124, 292, 584, 761; XXII:38, 205, 221, 254, 267, 311, 411, 487, 496, 547, 666, 671, 699; XXIV:701, 702; XXV:90, 357; XXVII:171, 175, 177-179, 445, 461; XXVIII:293; XXIX:339, 507, 589; XXX:44, 45, 165, 176, 185, 186, 189, 195, 197, 402; XXXVI:240;
Dublin (Monadnock No. 3), NH XXIV:701; XXVII:171, 172, 177, 179, 446, 447, 449, 450; XXVIII:4, 7, 257-259; XXIX:289, 449, 453, 464;
Dublin (North Monadnock), NH XXIV:701; XXV:425; XXVII:171, 172, 174-177, 446, 449; XXIX:246, 289, 437, 439;
Dublin, John XIV:5;

Thomas XXXIX:87;
Dublisse, Joseph XVII:305;
Duby, Philip XI:643;
Duca, Joseph XVII:299;
Ducale, Theodore XVII:305;
DuCaret, Baptiste XVIII:916;
Ducas, Joseph XVIII:912;
Duce, Cato XIV:133, 190; XVI:648;
Ducet, Philemon XIV:468, 575, 612; XV:711; XVII:444;
Ducher, Mons. XVIII:761; XX:560;
Ducit, Philamon XVI:198, 856, 858, 860;
Philip XVI:521;
Ducker, Thomas XVII:111;
Ducket, John VII:358;
Mark XIII:270;
Ducks, bounty on XXII:289, 332;
Duclan, Alleais XVII:305;
Duclas, Alexis XVIII:915;
Ducros, Francois XVII:299; XVIII:912;
Duda, Asa XIV:235, 322;
Benmore IX:59, 240;
David XXXIV:186, 520;
Eliphalet XIII:95, 99; XIV:233, 242; XXXIV:186, 520;
Hannah XXXIV:186;
Joseph IX:239, 240; XII:392; XIV:13; XVII:719;
XXXII:375;
XXXIV:186, 520;
Joseph Jr. IX:239, 240;
Lemuel XIV:235; XV:618, 725; XVI:230, 239, 275, 504, 639;
Mary XXXIV:186, 520;
Moses XVI:18, 185;
Nicholas XI:584-586; XII:392; XXIV:716; XXXIV:177, 186, 520; XXXVIII:188, 325; XXXIX:3;
Obadiah XV:448, 599; XVI:30, 33, 59;
Philip IX:235;
Samuel XVI:207;
Zebadee IX:589; XIII:33;
Zebulon XIII:25, 27; XXX:100; XXXVII:150; XXXVIII:437;
Duday, Philip II:35;
Dudee, Lemuel XIV:637;
Obadiah XIV:654;
Dudey, Obadiah XIV:581, 582;
Dudley, ----- XXIX:175; XXXIV:63; XXXX:540
----- (Gilman) XXXI:491;
----- (m. Hardy) XXXI:706;
----- (m. Lyford) XXXI:706;
Abel XXX:393;
Abigail XXXVII:398;
Abijah Xxx:229;

Abily XII:760;
Anna xxx:393;
Apphia (Sleeper) XXXVII:80;
Betty (m. Hill) XXXVII:399, 400;
Biley XXXI:336, 443, 445, 668, 706; XXXII:158, 159; XXXV:163, 202, 373; XXXVI:167; XXXVII:42, 398;
XXXIX:122; XXXX:362, 405, 413, 445
Billy I:559; II:36, 543; XI:642, 646; XII:663; XVII:526, 652, 676, 693; XVIII:513, 520;
Byley III:422;
Captain XXVII:164;
Colonel III:690, 691; IV:550, 775; XXIV:170;
Daniel XI:143; XV:147, 194; XVI:64, 74, 98, 106; XXIV:846; XXX:56, 102, 228;
Daniel Jr. XV:35;
David XIII:585; XXIV:411;
Davidson XV:748; XVIII:217; XXVIII:232, 233; XXX:180; XXXII:525;
Deborah XXXVII:158;
Dinah XXXVII:301-303; XXXIX:123;
Ebenezer XXX:33;
Edward XXXI:193;
Elias XVI:137;
Eliphalet XIV:117, 129;
Elizabeth XX:853; XXXI:262; XXXII:10, 129, 159;
XXXVI:242;
XXXVII:282, 398-401;
Elizabeth (m. Gilman) XXXII:526;
Elizabeth (m. Greeley) XXXVII:302;
Elizabeth (m. Hall) XXXX:426
Ephraim XI:658; XIII:439; XIV:312, 659; XV:457, 727; XVI:10, 43, 66, 71, 98, 184, 209, 237, 245, 277, 506, 649, 838; XXX:489, 491, 493; XXXVII:399;
George W. XI:478; XXVII:170;
Gilman IX:112, 719; XIII:309; XIV:410; XXVII:44, 46, 79; XXXIV:123;
Hannah XXXII:43, 44; XXXIII:733, 734; XXXIV:176; XXXVII:157, 399;
Hannah (Gilman) XXXIV:122, 123;
Hannah (Leavitt) XXXVI:106;
Hannah (m. Gilman) XXXVII:159;
James VI:764; IX:77, 253, 259; XI:48, 226, 227; XIII:503, 584, 585; XVIII:53; XXI:794; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXX:20; XXXI:464, 465, 567, 595-598, 690, 699; XXXII:10, 20, 158, 525, 526; XXXIII:369; XXXIV:130, 176, 417; XXXV:317, 495; XXXVI:105, 225, 226; XXXVII:157, 158;
James Jr. IX:77, 253, 259, 274; XIII:585;
Jeremiah XIV:340;

Jeremiah Jr. XV:746; XXX:180;
Joanna XXXVII:302;
Joanna (m. Perryman) XXXII:526;
John V:483, 485, 862; VII:324, 454, 469, 484, 578, 608, passim, 638, 655, 657, 691, 696, 703, 768; VIII:7,9,23, 33, passim, 52, 61, 62, 78, 96, 111, 133, 138, 155, 194, 195, 319, 344, 398, 429, 433, 458, 503, 536, 584, 737, 787, 841, 919, 959; IX:79, 85, 246, 258, 263, \(265,268,585,834,843 ; \quad x: 330,476,511,627\);
XI:223, 226, 413, 617, 619; XII:4, 10, 13; XIII:16, 309-311, 523; XIV:327, 328; XV:12, 135, 178, 241, 371, 660; XVI:361, 376, 394, 418, 473, 551, 588, 589, 656, 806, 808, 920; XVII:57, 105, 217, 230, 264, 288, 323, 455; XVIII:680-685, 701, 726, 886; XX:33, 35, 40, 45, 63, 74, 93, 251, 254, 257, 262, 301, 572; XXI:2, 252, 259, 409, 437, 502, 546, 742-743, 758, 768, 794; XXII:2, 249, 276, 512; XXIV:665; Biography XX:258, 301; XXI:794; XXVII:545; XXVIII:142-156, 160, 332, 333, 349; XXIX:568, 604, 623; XXX:19, 56, 113; XXXII:525; XXXIII:369, 397, 415, 416, 648; XXXV:33, 164, 295, 299, 485, 495; XXXVI:543; XXXVII:11, 15, 34, 35, 43, 44, 77, 157, 184, 302, 303, 313, 398-401, 453; XXXVIII:162, 223, 298, 401; XXXIX:170;
John Jr. IX:258; XI:703; XVI:905; XXX:19; XXXIII:648;
Jonathan IX:268, 270; XIII:25, 443, 448, 585, 586; XIV:12, 112, 247, 195, 304; XV:283, 288; XXXVI:242, 243; XXXVII:157, 301-303;
Jonathan Jr. XXIV:411;
Jonathan S. XIV:134, 191, 400, 563, 627; XV:442, 720;
XVI:204, 272, 514, 767; XVII:6;
Jonathan Stone XXX:99, 475;
Joseph I:349, 351, 590, 592; II:10, 12, 14, 22, 365-375, 382, 399, 403, 405, 412, 416, 426, 427, 438, 439, 452, 456, 458, 460, 461, 469, 493, 501, 534, 578, 582, 594, 602, passim, 606; VI:882; IX:320, 336, 433,
558;
XI:226, 227; XIV:227, 257, 377, 492, 564, 651; XV:729; XVI:28; XVII:689-690, 701-704, 711; XVIII:14, 74; XIX:14, 18, 21-22, 25, 28, 40-41, 54-55, 58-59, 375, 418, 609, 634; XXIII:54-66, 107, 108, 113, 159-172, 212-225, 236-239, 244, 251, 275-277, 279-330, 372-421, 441, 456, 459, 473, 504-510; XXIV:126, 175, 620, 815; XXV:20; XXVII:287; XXIX:271, 297; XXX:52; XXXI:193, 279, 656, 721; XXXII:526; XXXIII:491; XXXV:64; XXXVII:158, 399, 400; XXXX:333, 348
Gov. Joseph III:163, passim, 249, 260, 262, 271, 282, 289, \(302,303,305,308,310,314,328,332,333,339\),
\[
578,
\]

VII:396;
Joseph Jr. XIII:312;
Josiah XXX:19, 102;
Kate Xxxvil:399;
Katherine XXXVII:302;
Lieutenant XVIII:257;
Mahala XXX:229;
Widow Mare IX:271;
Maria XX:120;
Martha XXXVII:400;
Mary XI:223;
Mary (Leavitt) XXXVII:44;
Mary (m. Watson) XXXVI:242;
Masey IX:268;
Matthew II:719;
Sir Matthew XXIII:224, 283, 331, 417, 441;
Medad XXVI:195, 199;
Mehitable XXX:229;
Mercy XXXII:525, 526; XXXIII:369; XXXVII:302;
Mercy (Folsom) XXXI:780;
Mercy (m. Thing) XXXVI:242;
Mr. III:730;
Nathaniel X:648; XI:703; XIII:312; XV:562; XVI:806; XX:561, 563;
Nicholas V:100; VII:633; IX:79, 85, 253, 258, 263, 268, 271, 276, 277; XI:138, 223, 620; XXV:19; XXVII:288; XXIX:387; XXXII:525; XXXIII:415-418, 444, 445; XXXV:75, 164; XXXVI:166; XXXVII:398-401;
Nicholas Jr. IX:79, 263, 268, 271, 276; XI:223;
Oliver XXVI:195, 199;
Paul II:717; XIX:216; XXIV:18, 46; XXXI:193, 700, 779; XXXVII:357;
Peter XII:13;
Polly XXX:393;
Rawson XXX:21;
Rebecca XXXII:105, 106;
Samuel I:137, 158, 162, 165, 171, 177, 181, 183, 190, 192, 221, 224, 286; II:418, 426; VII:454, 460, 469,
```

645, 661, 691; VIII:24, 44, 62, 78, 95, 107, 143,
155, 319, 343, 398, 429, 713, 738; IX:79,
258, 259, 276; XI:189, 237, 643;
XIII:643; XIV:12, 311, 313, 335;
XV:243, 245, 246, 475, 494; XVI:581, 583; XVII:53,
526; XVIII:665, 670, 680, 683; XIX:660, 671; XX:853;
XXI:37, 51, 59, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 87, 1151, 117,
119, 133, 135, 140, 160, 162, 165, 209, 214-215, 220,

```
\[
\begin{aligned}
& 344,350,353,367,372,398,401,418,436,454,463, \\
& \text { 480, 490, 495, 497, 501, 510, 535, 545, 555, 575, } \\
& \text { 580, 606, 694; IV:1511, 539; V:193; }
\end{aligned}
\]

223, 226; XXIV:675, 839, 847, 851, 862, 873;
xxv:253,
606, 615, 617, 618; XXIX:130; XXX:19, 20; XXXI:42, 172, 173, 262, 705, 707, 764; XXXII:43, 525;
XXXIII:673; XXXV:275, 277, 372, 484, 485, 497;
XXXVI:98, 167, 242, 243, 421, 537; XXXVII:80, 279, 303, 399, 401; XXXVIII:190, 362, 363; XXXIX:122, 124, 152, 438, 439; XXXX:133, 135
Rev. Samuel XVII:608;
Samuel Jr. IX:263, 268; XI:223; XXX:21, 393; XXXV:10, 420, 495, 496; XXXVII:80; XXXIX:329;
Samuel Paul XXX:40;
Sarah XXXII:128, 129, 526; XXXVII:399;
Sarah (Gilman) XXXI:463;
Sarah (m. Gilman) XXXII:526;
Sarah (m. Kelly) XXXVII:302;
Sarah (m. Leavitt) XXXVI:242;
Sarah (m. Robinson) XXXVII:399, 400;
Stephen II:36; VI:882; IX:719; XI:226; XII:4, 6, 13; XIII:307, 309; XIV:66, 181, 362, 365; XVI:64, 75, 98, 106; XVIII:53; XXIV:271; XXV:253, 468; XXIX:387; XXX:56; XXXII:525, 526; XXXIV:130; XXXVII:157, 158;
Stephen Jr. XII:12; XXXVII:80;
Theodore XI:539;
Theophilus I:559; II:36, 426; III:13, 33, 39, 60, 64, 98, 100, 111, 113, 121, 150, 159, 160, 231, 235, 362, 390,

427, 462, 538, 543, 840; XI:642; XVII:526, 617, 710; XIX; 9, 12, 17, 20, 23-33, 35-38, 44-45, 719, 729-730, 735, 738-740; XXIV:864; XXXI:262, 430, 443, 668,

707; XXXII:547; XXXX:394, 405
Gov. Thomas I:179, 590;
Thomas II:35; XII:759, 760; XX:853; XXIV:847; XXV:770, 771; XXXI:193, 490, 706;
Thomas Jr. IX:268;
True v:368, 391;
Trueworthy XIII:166, 172, 439; XIV:563, 588, 616, 659; XV:457, 557, 719; XVI:10, 43, 65, 72, 97, 184, 209, 650, 838; XVII:424-425; XVIII:193, 273; XXV:20; XXVII:79, 288; XXVIII:364; XXIX:391; XXX:264, 473; XXXII:128, 525, 526, 692; XXXIII:733-735; XXXIV:121, 123; XXXV:163, 164; XXXVII:398-400;
Trueworthy Jr. XV:727;
William III:545; XIX:189, 202, 206, 215-216, 228, 290, 311, 313, 315, 316, 393-394, 398, 464-465, 475, 641, 643; XXIV:6, 35, 41, 70, 71, 73, 87, 180, 181, 218, 223, 254, 255, 675, 762, 765, 767, 780, 790, 808; XXV:308; XXVII:109, 191, 303; XXVIII:53, 58, 62; XXIX:183, 184, 189, 191-193, 197, 409;

Winthrop XI:237; XIV;242; XVII:57; XXX:19;
Dudy, Benmore XI:577, 592; XXVIII:97, 98, 103;
Joseph Jr. XXVIII:96, 98, 103;
Nicholas XXVII:222; XXVIII:97, 98, 103;
Obadiah XIII:541; XXVII:233, 545, 546; XXVIII:150;
Duer, William VIII:434;
Dufan, Jean XVII:299;
Duff, Henry XVII:205;
Michael XXVI:290;
Duffee, Cornelius XVII:301;
James XVII:300;
Duffey, Daniel XVII:308;
Matthew XVII:155;
Duffy, John XXIV:847;
Duford, David XV:109;
Dufrane, Jean XVIII:912; Joseph XVIII:912;
Dufronce, Joseph XVII:299;
Dufur, David XXX:92;
Dug, Joseph II:50;
Dug-Way XVIII:379;
Dugal, Theodore XVIII:915;
Dugan, Gershom XI:41;
Roger XI:41; XXX:2;
Dugen, John XVII:301;
Duggan, Daniel XXXI:303; Samuel XXXI:377;
Duggin, Daniel I:560;
Duggins, Daniel II:106, 134;
Mr. II:717, 719;
Duglass * See also Douglass
Dukin, Thomas XIV:607;
Duke of Bedford V:122, 127;
Duke of Marlborough III:263;
Duke of New Castle IV:607, 609, 610;
Duke of York I:440;
Duley, Nicholas VI:881;
Philip XIX: 657;
Dully, William XVII:302;
Dulos, Benjamin XVIII:905;
Duly, Philip III:406, 714;
William III:607, 743;
Duman, David XV:595;
DuMaulin, Frederick XVII:305;
Dumbough, Ireland XXXIII:85;
Dummer, Fort v:182, 226, 301-304, 308, 310, 315, 320, 322, 326, 337, 349, 539, 540, 543, 706, 721, 744, 752; VI:3, 214, 253, 254, 318, 581;
Dummer, NH XIII:452; XXI:124; XXII:671; XXIV:703, 704, 735, 739; XXV:345, 348, 528, 534, 537; XXVII:180-184;

Dummer, ----- XXIII:170, 172, 177, 222, 224, 225, 394, 423;
XXIV:135; XXXII:289;
Jeremiah III:509, 637, 780; XIX:193, 200, 203, 251, 635-636; XXXI:700;
Jeremy XXIII:225, 323, 327, 334, 348, 349, 412, 415, 419, 461; XXIV:45;
Lt. Governor IV:17, 169, 205, 213, 225, 424, 457;
Mr. I:146;
Nathaniel XXXIII:9;
Rev. Mr. II:56;
Richard XXIV:212;
William XII:213; XVIII:13; XIX:200, 202; XXIII:346, 348, 350, 433; XXIV:43, 45, 46, 238, 239, 798; XXVI:652;
Dummers Ferry XII:215, 220;
Dummerston (Fullam), VT X:399; XII:213; XXIII:437; XXVI:130137, 363, 652, 660, 669, 703, 704;
Dumoulin, Frederic XVIII:915;
Dunalls, Reuben XII:522;
Samuel XII:195;
Dunbar, VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:477, 479, 652, 719; XXXVIII:304;
Dunbar, Colonel III:759; VI:353, 414, 432;
David IV:568, 599, 600, 606, 624, 645, 669, 670, 678, 723, 725, 730, 833, 840, 848, 860, 864, 868-879; VII:398; XVIII:37, 44, 52-54, 56-58, 73, 87, 150,
155,
169, 179, 184, 213, 310, 375, 566; XIX:221, 239; XXIII:180-188, 190, 192, 203-206, 351-353, 448-450, 486, 513;
E. XII:324;

James XVII:674;
Jeremiah XXIII:351, 352, 448, 449;
John XIV:423;
Thomas VI:463;
Dunbarton, NH VI:836; VII:672, 736; VIII:229, 355, 554, 978; IX:189; X:5, 27, 166, 551, 630, 661; XI:63, 65, 409, 558-565, 720; XII:25, 45, 254; XIII:159, 637; XIV:169, 175, 211, 212, 254, 291, 359, 468, 557, 606; XV:439, 621, 622, 626, 637, 638, 644, 645, 689, 696, 740, 743, 751; XVI:45, 67, 85, 90, 91, 100, 161, 221, 246, 247, 253, 301, 481, 484, 504, 524, 630; XVII:19, 427; XVIII:708, 728, 795, 798, 820, 828; XX:60, 153, 172, 180, 205, 217, 243, 265, 268, 336, 611; XXI:124, 182, 212, 236, 243, 282, 290, 582, 761; XXII:35, 308, 380, 418, 430, 544, 665, 699; XXIV:78, 105, 340, 445, 566, 658, 708; XXV:30, 610; XXVII:127, 187-189, 193, 200-214, 295, 356; XXVIII:421; XXIX:348, 414, 446, 522, 546, 572; XXX:46, 47, 165, 176, 177, 181, 186, 195, 402; XXXIV:436; XXXVI:414; XXXVII:328, 329, 361; XXXVIII:118; XXXIX:8;

90
Dunbarton (Gorhamtown, or, Gorham Township), NH XIX:476, 511; XXIV:78, 708; XXVII:109, 187, 190-192, 198, 199;
XXVIII:179; XXIX:231, 236, 237, 377, 409; XXX:195;
Dunbarton (Starkstown), NH XXIV:78, 708; XXVII:187, 200, 203, 209-213, 300, 313; XXVIII:433, 434, 437, 438;
XXIX:231, 246, 486, 518; XXXIV:329, 436; XXXVI:414;
XXXVII:83, 328; XXXVIII:118, 159;
Duncan, ----- XXII:328, \(344,421,429,434,436,441,450,452\),
466, 468, 480, 645, 650, 652, 654-655, 680, 684, 686, 690, 697-698, 705, 707, 711; XXVII: 64, 299, 300, 438;
XXVIII: 332;
Abraham XII:452, 457, 458; XVIII:855, 881; XXVIII:262;
XXX:85; XXXII:756; XXXV:174; XXXVIII:370;
Ann XXXVIII:104, 105;
Captain XVI:305; XVII:345;
Colonel XVII:167;
David XIII:295; XIV:387, 494, 647, 649; XV:728, 734; XVI:12, 209, 320, 326, 332, 341, 343, 345, 378, 803, 804; XXX:284;
David XIV:74, 178, 424;
Elizabeth (Holmes) XXXVIII:154;
Esther XXXII:756;
George IV:701, 811; IX:497, 502, 518, 524; XII:440, 449, 452, 456, 458; XIII:568, 699; XVI:911; XXV:580; XXVII:326, 327, 330; XXVIII:262; XXX:2, 85; XXXII:417, 755-757; XXXIII:160, 161; XXXV:174; XXXVI:260;
George Jr. IX:497, 525, 527, 530, 533; XII:452, 457, 458, 548; XXVI:401, 694; XXVIII:262; XXX:84; XXXV:174; XXXVIII:104, 105;
Isaac XII:472;
James XII:155, 157, 452; XIII:568; XV:583; XVII:295, 301; XVIII:769; XXI:519, 529, 556, 560, 565, 590, 600, 605; XXV:580; XXVIII:260, 261; XXX:8;
XXXII:756, 757;
James Jr. XXVIII:262;
Jane (m. Wiear) XXXVIII:105;
Jean XXXVIII:103, 104;
John VI:318; VIII:719; IX:497, 517, 518, 524; X:28, 37, 42, 45, 61, 400, 658; XI:3-5, 106, 108, 109, 111, 113, 115, 381, 382, 471, 494, 495; XII:154, 155, 434, 436, 449, 452, 457, 458; XIII:641, 698, 699; XIV:324, 463; XV:115, 362, 363, 369, 583; XVI:403, 437, 528, 540, 549, 564, 893; XVII:19; XVIII:241, 769; XX:52, 60, 63, 65-67, 69-70, 78-79, 85-86, 108, 119, 121, 125-127, 133, 136, 139, 142, 144, 147, 154, 156, 166, 177, 188189, 191, 193, 195, 198, 200-202, 204-205, 211, 218, 243, 256, 265, 276, 312, 336, 342, 344, 346-348, 352, 357, 360, 363, 414-416, 418, 421, 431, 434, 440-441, 445-446, 451, 489, 491-492, 503-504, 507-509, 515-516,

519, 521, 526, 611, 619, 621-625, 628, 634-637, 647650, 652-657, 666, 693-694, 696-699, 707-709, 753-755, 759, 761, 765-767, 774-775; XXI:50-53, 57-61, 63, 67, 70, 73, 75-79, 82-84, 135, 140, 200, 207, 215, 220-223, 226, 291, 296, 303, 305, 308-309, 311, 315, 320-321, 329, 350-353, 355, 357-360 passim; XXII:257, 309, 315-\(319,323,325,329,331-334,337,341,343,347-\)
351,
354, 359, 406-409, 412, 419, 421, 423-426, 429 passim; XXIV:234; XXV:191; XXVII:100, 101, 326, 327, 332, 437 XXVIII:260-262; XXIX:237, 377, 380; XXX:2, 8, 85, 88, 378; XXXII:756, 757; XXXIII:160; XXXV:174;
XXXVIII:104, 105;
John Jr. XII:449, 452; XIII:699; XXVIII:262;
Joseph II:50;
Josiah IX:524; XII:461, 548; XXX:86;
Margaret XXXII:755;
Peter XXXI:234; XXXX:534
Rachel XXXVIII:104, 105;
Robert XI; 402; XII:153, 154, 452; XIII:699; XVI:679; XX:814, 828; XXX:8; XXXII:756, 757;
Rosanna XxXVIII:104, 105;
Samuel X:28, 42, 45, 62; XI:403; XII:61; XXI:14, 51, 95, 97, 118, 120, 151, 164, 174, 200, 203, 521, 532; XXII:39, 41, 47, 60 passim 93, 148 passim 240, 301, 311 passim 359, 378, 409, 412, 436, 442 passim 477, 547, 554, 582, 586, 587; XXVI:93, 97;
Thomas XI:611; XV:603, 714; XX:279; XXXV:350;
William VII:750; IX:497, 517, 530, 533; XI:402-404;
XII:255, 449, 457-459, 473, 548; XIII:167, 169, 699;
XXII:100, 134, 135, 202, 203, 235, 257, 272, 310
passim 359, 370, 407 passim 481, 722, 739; XXVII:326, 444; XXVIII:262; XXX:85; XXXII:756, 757; XXXIII:160; XXXVII:69, 393; XXXVIII:103-105;
William Jr. XXVIII:262;
Duncan's Pond XXVIII:332;
Duncansborough (Newport) XXVI:623, 653, 694;
Duncklee * See also Dunklee
Duncklee, David IX:25; XII:615; XVI:911; XVIII:769, 839; XX:605, 664, 814, 828; XXI:31, 343, 362, 528;
Hezekiah IX:19; XII:516, 518;
John IX:19; XII:615; XIV:425; XV:189;
Joseph IX:19;
Nathaniel XII:615;
Duncomb, Anthony XVII:694;
Dunfee, James XV:144;
Dungans * See Dongan
Dungham, David XVIII:318;
Dunham, Daniel XXVI:117;
Ebenezer XXV:81;

Gershom XVII:67;
Nathaniel XXVI:10;
Silas XXV:484;
Solomon XXX:378, 420;
Thomas XII:503;
Duniford * See also Deniford; Donovan
Bridget XXXII:545, 546;
Sarah XXXII:545, 546;
Duning, Ebenezer VIII:850;
Dunk, Elisha XXVI:342;
Thomas XXVI:170, 602, 603;
Dunkay, John XXVI:358;
William XXVI:358;
Dunklee * See also Duncklee
Dunklee, David XVIII:716; XXX:5;
Hugh XVIII:643;
John XI:74, 79; XXX:6; XXXIX:407;
Joseph XI:72, 74, 76, 79, 95; XXX:7;
Nathaniel XXXIX:406;
Ruth XXXIX:406;
Dunkley, Hezekiah XIII:594, 597;
John VI:38, 619, 635, 638;
Dunlap, Abraham XVIII:769;
Adam XV:394, 428, 566; XXX:85;
Alexander IX:498, 504, 814, 822;
Archibald XXVII:334, 335, 338, 340, 446, 450, 452, 454, 459; XXXV:246;
Benjamin XVIII:907;
Clement IX:807;
Ephraim XII:506; XIII:201, 203;
Hugh XII:296; XIV:420; XVI:536; XXVII:394; XXXIX:451;
James VI:177; IX:504, 807, 810, 814, 815, 822; XIV:560; XV:635, 639, 721; XVI:204, 272, 518, 807, 808; XVIII:365; XXVI:401; XXX:27; XXXIV:175; XXXVIII:383;
John IX:308; XII:28-31, 34; XX:811, 825;
Joseph XI:202; XXI:529;
Joshua XIII:116; XXV:407, 440;
Martha XXXV:246;
Robert IX:672; XIV:394; XVII:89;
Samuel XII:263; XIV:411; XV:175; XXX:444;
Thomas VI:467; XV:519;
William IX:308, 309; XI:22; XII:28, 31; XXIV:407; XXVI:267; XXXII:458;
Dunley, John XVI:930;
Dunlop, James XXXVI:342;
Dunmore XXVI:653, 729;
Dunmore, Earl of XXIII:501-503;
Governor X:244, 328; XXVI:613, 615, 651, 655, 658, 666, 678, 680, 685, 687, 689, 691, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 712, 714;

Richard IX:240;
Dunn, Benjamin XV:221; XVI:839; XXVIII:281, 286, 292;
Carry XXVI:513;
Deborah XVIII:283;
James XVI;930; XXVIII:264-273, 275, 280, 281, 287, 291;
John XXV:37;
John Jr. XXV:37;
Margaret XVIII:226;
Mary XXXIII:27;
Nicholas II:37; XIV:2; XVIII:283, 287;
Mrs. Nicholas (widow) V:450
Dunnel, Reuben XV:437, 715;
Dunnell, Alice (Chadbourne) XXXI:453;
Benjamin II:566;
Samuel XXXI:453;
Dunning, Rev. Benjamin VI:863;
Eli XXV:546;
John XXVI:263;
Michael XXVI:605, 607;
Dunnison, Margaret (Kidd) XXXIV:456;
Dunsey, Cornelius XIV:263;
Dunshea, Cornelius xxx:451;
Hugh XXX:89; XXXIV:351;
Thomas XXXII:770; XXXIII:787; XXXIV:91, 92, 351, 382; XXXV:411;
William XxXIV:39;
Dunshee, Hugh XIII:702; XX:273; XXVII:187, 193, 201, 205; XXVIII: 494;
Thomas XIII:702;
Dunsler, Henry XV:81;
Dunsmoor, Dr. John V:524;
Dunstable, MA XVII:121; XXXVI:333, 336, 543; XXXVIII:101, 102;
XXXIX:476;
Dunstable * See also Nashua, NH
Dunstable, NH IV:522, 549; V:183, 295, 312, 329, 346, 547, 570, 577, 582, 589; VI:131, 733, 791, 805, 806, 820, 865;
VII:319, 736; VIII:106, 156; IX:193-234; X:4, 26, 166, 630, 661; XI:63, 65, 240; XII:231-233, 236, 273, 275, 291, 342, 414, 586, 625; XIII:142, 175; XIV:43, 97, 440, 468, 470, 545, 553, 555, 557, 596, 601, 606, 632, 638, 691; XV:77, 79, 197, 345, 346, 437, 615, 632, 635, 636, 650, 664, 671, 695, 745, 754; XVI:84, 91, 223, 224, 247, 251, 253, 259, 296, 330, 379, 504, 524, 547, 634, 687, 740; XVII:62, 63, 121, 339, 436; XVIII:129, 196, 354, 357, 727, 844; XIX:210, 243, 317, 319, 356, 358, 476, 485, 488, 493, 494, 497, 501, 503, 512, 513, 532; xx:35, 36, 59, 153, 259, 262, 265, 300, 335, 543, 573, 611, 649; XXI:3, 38, 124, 255, 290, 525, 542, 547, 565, 581, 582, 601, 610, 783; XXII: 3, 36, 255, 268, 277, 308, 487, 544, 627, 665,
689, 691, 698, 702, 714, 720, 734; XXIV:34, 35, 82-116, 127-132, 146, 157-163, 178, 179, 203, 210, 224, 232, 288, 497, 747-758, 825, 827; Xxv:135, 137, 336, 351, 353, 354, 455; XXVII:23, 64, 71, 174, 205, 260, 261, 264, 300, 379, 380, 415, 449, 451, 471, 473, 518, 519; XXVIII:9, 79, 81, 114, 121, 130, 177, 201, 276, 336, 340, 453; XXIX:132, 275, 279, 307, 311, 381, 384, 438, 618; XXX:172; XXXIII:100, 147, 176, 355, 356, 463, 562, 615, 616;
Dunstable (Nashua) XXXIV:8, 9, 49, 73, 97, 98, 433, 441, 453; XXXV:181, 182, 319, 363, 467, 468, 529, 564; XXXVI:52, 58, 81, 91, 137, 143, 209-211, 238-240, 246, 335-337, 389, 512, 529, 543, 545, 566, 567; XXXVII:25, 111, 151, 152, 289, 238, 241, 264, 374, 375, 430, 431;
XXXVIII:101, 102, 198-200, 211, 220; XXXIX:189, 190, 312, 313, 476, 477;
Dunstable (Old) XXV:134-138, 255, 334, 349, 350, 353, 419, 420, 783; XXVII:377; XXVIII:173, 177;
Dunstar, Thomas X:701; XVII:502; XXV:747;
Dunster, Henry \(\mathbf{x x x : 1 8 0 ;}\)
Isaiah XVI; 85, 100;
Josiah XVI:106;
Dunston, MA XIV:307; XVIII:303; XXXII:74, 243;
Dunton, Zachariah XIV:579;
Dupille, Jean Baptiste XVIII:912;
Dupire, Jean B. XVII:299;
Duplaines, Auris XVII:299;
Duplessis, Joseph XVIII:915;
Dupper, Nathaniel XVIII:747;
Dupplin VI:235, 518; XII:396;
Dupplin (Lempster) XXIV:154; XXV:214, 215, 217, 218;
Dupuis, Francois XVIII:916;
Duquesne, Fort VI:413, 463, 467;
Durand (Randolph), NH XIII:746; XVIII:615; XXIV:478; XXV:175, 179, 464, 465, 467;
Durand, John XIII:746;
Durant, Abraham Jr. XXVII:273;
Benjamin J. XI:103;
Edward XXIV:223; XXVIII:53, 58, 62, 63;
John XXV:464, 465;
John Jr. XXV:465;
Jonathan XII:204, 206; XIV:51, 185; XXX:66;
Joseph XIII:635; XV:226;
Joshua XVI:152;
Levi XIV:93, 202, 203, 437, 525; XV:63, 293; XVI:850;
XVII:98; XVIII:693;
Sally xxx:404;
Samuel XII:281; XXX:70;
Susan XXX:404;
Durat, ----- XVIII:720-721;

Durbin, Edward XV:443;
Durell, Captain XVIII:219, 224;
Duren, John II:36;
Durent, Jonathan IX:379-381;
Dures, Moses XXIV:814;
Durgan * See also Durgain, Durgin
Durgan, Benjamin IX:172, 239;
Eliphalet XV:311;
Francis IX:173, 239, 573;
James IX:235, 239;
James Jr. IX:239, 240;
John IX:172, 239, 240;
Jonathan IX:172, 176, 243;
Joseph IX:172, 239;
Joshua IX:239;
Trueworthy IX:173, 239;
Trueworthy Jr. IX:244;
William IX:172, 235, 239, 240, 573;
William Jr. IX:172, 239;
Durgee, John IX:50;
Durgen * See also Durgan, Durgin
Durgen, Francis XV:431;
Gershom XV:177;
Joseph XV:129;
Silas XV:309;
William II:37, 148;
Winthrop XV:195;
Durgin, Benjamin XI:587; XIV:25, 647, 649; XV:619, 728; XVI:13; XXX:81;
Catherine XXXI:494, 495;
Catherine (Footman) XXXX:285
Daniel XI:52; XIV:408; XXXVI:54;
David XII:597, 598, 601; XIII:737; XIV:235;
Ebenezer XI:577; XIII:95, 99; XV:249-251, 253;
Ebenezer Jr. XIII:96;
Eleanor XXXIII:537;
Elijah XII:265; XIII:403; XXX:67;
Eliphalet XI:587; XIV:108, 123, 188;
Ephraim XIV:231; XXX:106;
Francis XI:586; XIII:22, 27, 74, 398; XV:698; XVI:766; XXIV:526; XXVIII:97, 98, 103, 296, 411; XXX:100; XXXIII:572-576; XXXVI:109; XXXVIII:16, 18;
Francis Jr. XIII:25; XXX:100;
Hannah XXX:413;
Henry XI:590, 591; XIV:322; XV:619, 653, 725; XVI:207, 230, 275, 504, 639, 641;
Jacob XIII:27; XIV:232; XXX:101;
James III:427; XI:151; XIV:235; XVII:644, 719;
XXIV:527; XXX:12; XXXI:487, 488, 494, 495;
James Jr. XI:577;

John XI:577, 587; XIII:22, 96, 97, 404; XIV:580, 659; XV: 448, 599, 727; XVI:10, 43, 184, 209; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXX:105, 296, 426; XXXIII:572;
John Jr. XIII:97;
Jonathan XI:577; XVIII:192; XXVIII:97, 98, 103;
XXXVII: 261
XXXVIII:255; XXXIX:131, 132;
Joseph XI:593; XIII:96; XIV:233, 398; XV:666; XVI:818, 898; XXVII:501; XXVIII:106; XXX:25, 206, 364;
```

Joshua XI:577; XXVI:475; XXXIV:459;
Josiah VIII:906; XI:587; XII:391, 393, 395; XIII:94, 96;
XIV:126, 188; XV:312, 656, 673; XVI:711; XVII:10,
24; XXX:81, 218;
Josiah Jr. XII:392, 395; XIV:233;
Judith XXXIX:131;
Levi XVI:64, 74, 93;
Philip XI:588; XIV:119, 150, 196;
Richard XI:356; XV:256, 259, 260, 263; XXX:364, 419;
Samuel VII:633; XI:577; XII:393; XIII:29, 95, 97;

```

XXX: 82;
XXXIX: 132;
Silas XV:300, 302, 305, 309;
Susanna XII:393;
Susanna (Davis) XXXI:454;
Thomas XI:595; XIV:235, 446, 540, 608, 664;
Trueworthy XI:577, 592; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXXVIII:213, 216; XXXIX:132;
Trueworthy Jr. XXXVIII:17; XXXIX:22;
Trueworthy D. XI:588, 589; XIV:107, 123, 188, 1235; XV:312, 571;
William XI:356, 567, 577; XIII:393, 394, 396, 403; XVII: 657, 719; XXVIII:97, 98, 104; XXX:13; XXXI:106, 487, 488, 494; XXXII:228; XXXX:258, 284, 361, 376
William Jr. XIII:397; XXX:138;
Willoughby XXX:426;
Winthrop XII:6; XIII:403; XIV:363, 364; XVI:121, 164;
Winthrop Jr. XIII:403;
Woodbury XI:586;
Zebulon XI:592; XIII:29;
Durgy, Andrew XIV:9;
Durham * See also Oyster River
Durham, NH IV:618, 620, 784, 785; V:33, 63, 215, 216, 226, 264, \(396,420,470\), VI:437, 733, 763, 815, 844, 865, 885; VII:2, 95, 96, 109, 113, 158, 164, 266, 446, 737; VIII:106, 114, 825; IX:234-245, 516; X:3, 25, 165, 529, 628, 653; XI:146, 506, 513, 523, 566, 596, 632, 709, 711, 712; XII:11, 390; XIII:10, 38, 93, 102; XIV:21, 22, 31, 45, 107-109, 242, 307-309, 313, 339, \(370,374-377,379,390,396,518,553-556,559,562\), 591, 615-617, 623-625, 627, 635-638, 642, 647, 648;

XV:313, 421, 435, 440-443, 445, 469, 570, 618, 620, 628, 640, 654, 656, 666, 701, 703, 742, 749; XVI:46, 64, 66, 74, 93, 166, 175, 177, 220, 227, 229-231, 233, \(245,302,303,320,328,332,463,464,504,524,543\), 625, 626, 637, 660; XVII:36, 38, 290, 434, 454, 466, 611, 621-623, 625, 635, 640-645, 657, 716-721, 733, 736; XVIII:134, 251, 269, 276, 287, 307, 354, 555, 558, 577, 603, 727, 751, 771, 791, 838, 849, 854, 864; XIX:70, 72, 83, 85, 124, 151, 682; XX:33-35, 59, 153, 262, 264, 268, 299-301, 333, 334, 543, 551, 553, 556, 558, 566, 571, 573, 574, 609, 610, 644, 649, 771; XXI:1-4, 123, 235, 257, 258, 291, 377, 383, 455, 521, 532, 545, 546, 548, 572, 583, 728, 742, 753, 756-758, 773, 818; XXII:4, 37, 41, 221, 247, 248, 258, 277, 309, 370, 381, 411, 422, 435, 444, 513, 532, 537, 545, 550, 577, 592, 593, 665, 671, 700, 772, 788-790, 852, 854; XXIII:87, 121, 245; XXIV:73, 101, 102, 695, 701, 710-712, 843, 866, 896-900; XXV:214, 302, 364, 372, 676; XXVII:146, 152, 215-219; XXVIII:95-98;
XXIX:237, 243, 347; XXX:176, 179, 402; XXXI:32, 51, 60, 78, 97, 101, 115, 120, 260, 290, 296, 339, 360, 394396, 401, 405, 412, 416, 420, 427, 432, 434, 436, 438, 455, 493, 533-535, 539, 550, 627, 665, 669, 728, 768, 806; XXXII:57-61, 65, 95, 227, 229, 312, 358, 359, 368, 374, 412, 456, 457, 468, 516, 539, 563, 579, 605, 606, 645, 701, 708, 758, 774-777, 789; XXXIII:84, 91, 92, 100-104, 118, 153, 172-174, 221, 226, 370, 562, 570-576, 581, 582, 608, 609, 641, 659, 660, 665, 669-675, 698; XXXIV:1-3, 44, 72, 86, 99, 100, 104, 144, 145, 165, 166, 168, 176, 177, 186, 199, 203, 223, 256-258, 275, 309, 330, 337, 341-346, 366-368, 370, 458-460, 500, 501, 510, 519, 520; XXXV:11, 72, 145, 146, 177, 178, 220, 225, 226, 257, 280-282, 285-291, 299-301, 308, 309, 346, 347, 373, 374, 379-382, 469-471, 475, 477, 478, 489-491, 532; XXXVI:27, 28, 35, 40, 41, 60, 78-80, 184-186, 227, 315, 359, 368, 381-384, 386, 424, 430, 431, 490, 512, 560; XXXVII:16, 19, 73, 121, 162, 197, 198, 222, 224, 226, 245, 251, 261, 265, 266, 286, 319, 320, 329, 343, 344, 354, 363, 410, 425, 429, 433, 434, 463; XXXVIII:15, 16, 18-22, 34, 42, 74, 75, 90, 94, 96, 113, 114, 151, 169, 170, 182-189, 212-215, 255, 292, 301, 366, 380, 389; XXXIX:4, 22, 30, 38, 66, 67, 131, 153, 199, 222, 223, 258, 266, 269, 278, 288, 307, 310, 316, 317, 329, 337, 353, 358, 412, 422, 445-447, 450, 484;
Durham (Oyster River), NH XXXI:32, 52, 60, 78, 97, 102, 115, 120, 233, 246, 258, 260, 290, 296-298, 339, 340, 360, 394396, 401, 402, 412, 413, 416, 420, 427, 432-438, 455, 461, 468, 493-495, 512, 533-535, 540, 545, 550, 570, 575, 627, 628, 665, 669, 673, 674, 718, 728, 768, 806; XXXII:89, 95, 227, 312, 358, 368, 374, 401;
Durham (Clarendon), VT XXVI:618, 625, 646, 653, 726;

98
Durham, Caesar XIV:21;
John XII:484, 451; XIII:702; XXVII:334, 335, 338;
XXXII:479;
Lord Bishop of XXIX:141, 300;
Durham Bridge XXII:589;
Durham Falls XVIII:584, 839, 849; XXII:376, 424, 589; XXXIII:223, 224; XXXIV:342, 346; XXXV:287, 346, 381; XXXVI:185, 432; XXXVII:17, 19; XXXVIII:182, 184; XXXIX:318;
Durham Falls Bridge XVIII:849;
Durham Point XXXV:381; XXXIX:318;
Durkee, Abijah XII:172;
Adam XV:19, 138;
David XIV:422;
Hemn XII:168;
John XII:168, 172; XV:41; XVI:178, 179; XXX:324, 408;
Nathan XV:377; XXX:80;
Silas XIII:566;
Thomas VIII:422; X:237; XII:164, 170-173; XV:38, 45; XVII:236;
Timothy XV:18, 138;
Zelia \(\mathbf{x x x : 4 1 3 ;}\)
Durrah, Stephen Xx:240;
Durrell * See also Durell
Durrell, Ebenezer XI:595;
G. \(\mathbf{X X X}: 114\);

Joseph XXXVI:31, 33;
Lemuel XI:53; XVII:281;
Nathaniel XIII:454;
Peter XXIV:7;
Theophilus XIII:454;
William XIV:176;
DuSausse, Adrian xx:170, 198;
Julia XX:170, 198;
Mary Este XX:170, 198;
Peter XX:167, 168, 170, 194, 196, 198;
Dustin * See also Duston
Dustin, ----- XXXVI:420; XXXX:147, 170
Abiah XXXVIII:356, 359;
Abigail XXXVIII:234;
Amos XXXVIII:358, 359;
Asa XXIX:619;
Caleb VII:469, 691; VIII:78, 319, 398, 503, 572; XIII:373; XVIII:688; XX:334, 364, 498, 503, 507-508; XXVIII:212, 214; XXX:134; XXXVIII:234, 237, 356, 359, 400;
Captain XI:557;
David XVI:167, 172, 521, 828; XXX:138; XXXVIII:235-237;
David Jr. XIII:394;
Ebenezer XIII:379; XV:328, 464, 477, 504; XVI:87, 91,

106; XXII:499; XXXVIII:358-360;
Eliphalet XI:685; XII:453, 653; XV:552; XVII:259; XXX:95; XXXIX:104, 105;
Gardner XIII:204; XVII:65;
Gordon XVII:253;
Hannah XIII:88;
James XV:183; XXX:65; XXXV:514, 515;
Jesse XVIII:648;
John VIII:941; XI:685; XII:253; XIII:204; XVI:141; XVII:463; XVIII:195; XX:592, 596, 601, 638, 648, 659;
XXVIII:303; XXX:378; XXXIII:164; XXXVI:234;
Jonathan XVIII:648; XXXVI:204;
Mary XXXVIII:358, 359;
Moody VIII:392; XIII:601; XIV:553, 613; XV:710; XVI:2, 180, 182, 197, 223, 229, 267; XVII:266, 440, 442; XXI:2, 254, 547; XXII:2, 276;
Moses VIII:392; XI:261; XII:268; XIII:487; XIV:554, 629; XV:718, 748; XVI:5, 112, 182, 203, 271, 588; XVII:216, 267, 466; XVIII:829; XXX:180, 464, 466, 475, 477, 481; XXXVIII:356, 357;
Nathaniel XI:462; XIV:543;
Obadiah XXXVI:70; XXXVIII:233-237, 357, 359;
Obediah XXVIII:212, 214;
Paul VIII:762, 953; XIV:329, 459, 467, 539; XXX:154;
Peter VIII:360; XIII:379, 718; XVII:91; XXX:135;
Phinehas XIV:263;
Ruth XXXVII:49; XXXVIII:233, 234;
Samuel XV:464, 466, 478, 504; XVI:88, 95; XXVII:401; XXIX:236; XXXVII:49;
Dr. Samuel XVI:914;
Sarah XXX:404; XXXVI:204, 205;
Sarah (Cotton) XXXIV:331;
Simeon XXXVIII:235-237;
Stephen XIII:379; XIV:599, 611; XV:328, 718; XVII:224, 438; XXX:284, 498, 501, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 532; XXXVIII:357-359;
Thomas XV:27; XVI:608; XXVIII:212, 214; XXX:34; XXXVIII:235, 236, 356, 357, 360; XXXX:8, 9, 11, 16, 460
Timothy XI:373; XII:566; XIII:379; XVI:605, 607; XXIV:383; XXVIII:9; XXX:34, 133; XXXIX:423;
William XII:650; XXIX:611, 613; XXX:153;
Zaccheus XI:685; XIV:314, 467, 560, 621; XV:455, 722; XVI:723; XXX:471;
Duston * See also Dustin
Duston, Caleb IX:675; XII:471; XVI:823;
David IX:756;
Ebenezer XI:203, 404; XV:343, 466; XVI:106, 823;
Elizabeth XXXI:225;
Gardner XIV:463;

Hannah XI:253;
James XII:192;
John IX:675, 679; XVI:161; XXV:74, 450;
Dr. John XIV:172, 176, 177;
Jonathan XI:253; XXV:401;
Josiah IX:426; XVI:195;
Nathaniel XV:39;
Obediah IX:675, 679; XIV:53, 185;
Paul IX:679; XV:177;
Richard IX:526;
Samuel IX:675;
Stephen XIV:471; XV:343;
Thomas I:128; IX:675, 679; XI:373; XXXI:225;
Timothy XIV:158, 342, 347;
Dutch I:125;
hostilities of XXIII:34;
Dutch, George IX:279, 589; XII:391-395; XXIV:716; XXVII:222; XXX:82; XXXIII:419;
George Jr. XXXIX:100;
Jeremiah XII:393; XVI:237, 244, 273, 511, 712;
John XIV:309, 390, 486; XV:747; XXX:180;
Robert XXXX:279
Samuel III:104; VIII:638; XI:656, 657, 660; XIV:353; XXX:458;
Dutcher, Dirck XVI:932;
Ruloff XXVI:358;
Dutton, Abel XI:36; XIV:436, 524; XV:221, 535; XVI:159, 839;
Amasa XIII:650;
Asa XII:518; XIV:425;
Benjamin IX:426; XII:206, 208, 210, 211, 513; XIII:678;
Ebenezer XXV:226, 484, 488;
Elijah XXXVIII:122;
Elizabeth XXXVIII:122;
Ezra XIII:190; XIV:88, 200, 425; XV:188;
Jacob XII:61, 63, 513, 533; XIV:87, 200; XV:188, 482, 497; XVI:140, 161;
James XII:206-211;
James Jr. XXV:24;
John VIII:347; IX:26; XII:206-211, 732, 734; XIII:457, 458, 461, 463; XIV:101, 206, 345, 561, 572, 621; XV:529, 612, 722; XVI:685, 686; XVII:61; XVIII:716; XX:811, 823; XXI:38, 49, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 87, 117, 129, 135, 140, 160, 166; XXX:264, 472; XXXVI:526, 545; XXXVIII:122;
John Jr. XXXVI:545;
Jonas XIV:421;
Jonathan XIV:247, 302; XXX:180;
Joseph V:683;
Josiah IX:420, 425, 470, 471; XII:512; XVI:908;

XXXIV:204;
Nathan XIV:419;
Roger XIV:102, 207, 266, 439, 527; XV:72, 213, 467, 479; XXX: 450;
Samuel XXV:217;
Stephen XV:48; XVII:94; XXX:157;
Thomas XI:53; XV:536; XVIII:796; XXVI:85; XXX:310;
William XII:512, 535; XIII:457-459, 461, 463; XV:99; XVI:840;
Duty on Articles II:173; III:35;
on powder XXIII:174, 190, 300, 336, 338, 395, 425, 427;
on timber XXIII:323, 330, 415, 421;
Duty, Mark VII:651, 661; XVI:167, 285, 503, 734;
Moses XIV:159, 161, 163, 272, 290, 547, 607, 608; XV:423, 424, 733; XVI:213, 228, 279, 508, 679; XVII:330; XXX:164;
Philip XIV:3; XVII:717;
Philip Jr. XVII:717;
William X:559; XIII:377; XIV:52, 185; XVI:825; XVII:719; XXI:16, 46; XXX:84;
Duvall, Isaac XVII:207;
Duvivier, Mr. V:274;
Duxbury, MA xXIV:208-210; XXV:760, 763, 764, 766;
Duxbury (Milford), NH I:120; X:166, 662; XVIII:728, 844;
Duxbury, VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:138, 139, 141, 142, 295, 296, 653, 690, 736;
Duxbury Farm, NH VIII:176, 183;
Duxbury School Farm * See also Milford, NH
Duxbury School Farm XI:89, 100; XII:513, 519, 530, 603, 604; XIII:682; XIV:572; XVI:297, 504, 748; XX:59, 153, 335; XXI:124, 291, 583, 710, 717; XXII:24, 36, 70, 309, 545, 665; XXIV:174, 176, 177, 204, 208; XXV:301, 343; XXVII:402, 420, 517; XXIX:420, 463, 558;
Dwickee, Heman XV:375;
John XV:375;
Dwight, Colonel XVIII:341;
Daniel XXIV:156;
Elihu XXVI:271;
General XXIII:485;
Jonathan XXIV:154-156; XXVI:560;
Joseph XIX:466; XXIV:156; XXVI:549; XXIX:197;
Josiah XIII:306;
Nathaniel XXIV:156, 318, 781, 782; XXVI:271, 277;
Samuel XXIV:156; XXVI:560;
Seth XXVI:203, 209, 560;
Seth Jr. XXVI:209;
Timothy VI:11; IX:828; XII:306, 566; XXIV:143, 781; XXVI:33, 270-273, 277, 447, 449, 558, 574, 685; XXXIX:237;

102
Timothy Jr. XXVI:271, 277, 450;
Dwinel, Amos XI:472; XXVII:82, 88;
Dwinell, Abigail XXXVI:110;
Amos XXXV:433; XXXVI:110;
Anna XXXVI:111;
John XXXVI:144;
Molly XXXVI:111;
Susanna XXXVI:111;
Dwinnell, Abigail VI:717; XII:141;
Amos VI:550; XII:141; XVI:151; XXXIV:157, 348;
Bartholomew XVIII:756;
Elijah XII:480;
George XII:550;
John XXX:87, 180;
Jonathan XV:227; XXX:73, 310;
Sarah XXX:411;
Stephen XXX:87;
Thomas XII:480; XV:62; XXX:73, 310;
Dwire, John XV:712;
Dwyer, Edward XI:642;
Elizabeth (Smith) XXXVIII:184;
James VI:548; VII:148, 304; IX:708; XIII:369, 372, 373; XXV:53, 570; XXVI:178; XXX:114; XXXV:60, 402; XXXVI:29, 95, 483, 490, 500; XXXVII:342, 343, 350; XXXVIII:184, 189; XXXIX:7, 87, 148, 386, 389;
John XI:629; XIV:68, 180, 259, 570, 602;
Michael X:685; XI:629, 725; XII:228, 229; XIII:355, 357; XVIII:712; XX:808, 820; XXII:27, 86, 112, 175;
Dyar, Edward II:36;
Dyckman, Frederick XXVI:298;
Joseph XXVI:297;
Dyer, Abigail (m. Bradford) XXXII:531;
Abraham XIII:75;
Anthony XXVII:326;
Benjamin XXIV:18, 812; XXXII:531;
E. F. XVII: 208;

Edward XVI:296; XXXI:328;
Edward S. XIII:75;
Eliphalet VII:429, 440; XIII:116; XVII:124; XXV:406;
Elisha XIII:452, 455; XXXII:531;
Hannah XXXII:531;
Hannah (Odiin) XXXII:531;
Henry XXXI:568; XXXII:65, 90, 91;
Joanna XXXII:128-130;
Joseph XVII:308; XXV:49; XXVI:504; XXXII:531;
Joseph Jr. XXV:49; XXVI:310;
Margaret (m. Hall) XXXII:531;
Mary I:234;
Moses XXX:242;

Nathaniel XXVI:397;
Samuel VI:825; VII:657, 660; XIII:22; XIV:21, 273, 276, 289, 291; XV:284, 288; XXIV:455; XXX:101;
Sarah (m. Rayner) XXXII:531;
William I:235; XIII:72-74, 404; XV:387; XXIII:39, 60; XXX:26; XXXV:466; XXXVIII:389;
Dyke, Benjamin XVI:528; XXVI:222;
Calvin XVII:252;
Eden XVII:252;
Nathaniel XXVI:186;
Dyle, John XV:47;
Dymond, Thomas III:6;
Ruben V:185;
Dywer, Samuel VIII:185, 308;
Michael VIII:197, 640;
"D" completed 6-27-1999

\section*{E}

Eacens, Daniel IX:523;
Eady, Anthony XxXVI:258;
Eager, Asa Dunbar XVIII:829
Benjamin XXVI:203;
Dr. VIII:116;
Fortunatus XI:476; XII:358;
George XII:171; XIV:262, 294, 295; XVI:306, 528;
XVIII:738; XXII:125, 206;
Dr. George XV:426, 584, 585;
Joseph XII:263; XVIII:829;
Luke XII:203; XIV:183;
Paul XI:346, 350;
Samuel XIV:178;
William XXVI:401; XXVII:454;
Eakens, Thomas XXXVI:318;
Eales, Edward XXVI:535;
Ealy, ----- XV:699;
Nathaniel IX:267;
Paul XV:465, 504;
Eamerson, William IX:504;
Eames * See also Ames
Eames, ----- XXII:548, 554, 561, 582, 586, 587, 595; XXXV:214;
Aaron X:616; XXX:462;
Abigail (Stevens) XXXV:229;
Alexander XXX:336;
Daniel XXXIII:365;
David IX:829; XII:252; XIII:118, 122, 123, 563;
XVII:110;
David Jr. XIII:123;
Ebenezer VII:730; VIII:230; X:634; XI:255; XXIV:516;
XXV:379; XXVI:6, 302; XXX:22, 23;
Jacob XXIV:613;
James XVIII:799;
Jeremiah VIII:173, 304, 315, 317, 378, 454, 456, 468, 841, 868, 903, 916, 935, 939; XI:476; XII:353, 356,

XIII:88-92, 475, 477, 479; XIV:463, 473; XVI:289, 292, 782; XVII:65, 78, 113, 416; XVIII:702, 808,
856; XX: 101, 120, 132, 177, 211, 256, 267, 278, 463,
466,
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 489, 506, 514, 551, 553; XXI:293, 300, 305, 307, 317, } \\
& \text { 319, 327, 329, 348, 351, 355, 357-359, 361, 379, } \\
& \text { 418, 420, 425, 441-445, 448, 461, 470, 472, 475, } \\
& \text { 483, 487-489, 492-494, 496-500, 506, 509, 513, 515, } \\
& 585,590,595,599,615,619,622,660,672,674,682 \text {, } \\
& \text { 686, 691, 695, 697, 702, 704, 706, 708-711, 719, }
\end{aligned}
\]

413,
481,
```

2
723, 725, 727, 729, 746, 764; XXII:24, 26, 39, 41,
43, 47,
52, 57, 60-89, 145-178, 199-240, 529, 531, 573, 576,
580, 607, 610, 611, 624, 647, 654, 656, 674, 713;
XXV:400, 531; XXXVIII:167;
Jeremiah Jr. XII:355; XIII:455; XVII:113; XVIII:890;
XXI:651, 653, 660, 704, 713, 727,737; XXV:620;
Jonathan XIII:645; XIV:267; XXX:429;
Rev. Jonathan VII:233;
Jonathan Jr. XIII:645;
Joseph XXIV:516; XXV:379; XXVI:302;
Jotham xxx:310;
Laroy XVIII:724;
Luther XXI:3, 225; XXII:726;
Robert XIII:648;
Samuel XI:272; XIII:645; XXVII:180;
Samuel Jr. XXVII:179;
Simon XI:272;
Stephen XXIV:92, 97; XXV:190;
Thaddeus XVII:110;
Thomas XII:355;
William XXVI:608;
Earl, Daniel XIII:204;
Esech XXX:32;
John XVII:28;
Earle, Antipas xXVI:413;
Caleb XIV:105;
Edward XXVI:513;
Henry XXVI:286;
Marmaduke XXVI:513;
Morris XXVI:238;
Nathaniel Philip XXVI:141;
Robert XXVI:286;
Thomas XXXI:779;
William II:534; XXXX:280, 292
Earles, Joseph XXVI:608;
Earlington (Winchester) XXIV:274, 322-324, 345; XXV:637;
Early, John XIV:223;
Easman * See also Eastman
Easman, Amos IX:449;
Ebenezer IX:358;
Enoch IX:405, 406, 409;
Jeremiah IX:342, 583, 640, 643;
John IX:408, 409;
Joseph IX:59, 132, 405, 406, 409;
Peter IX:331;
Richard IX:64;
Roger IX:614, 625;
Samuel IX:434;
Thomas IX:358, 405, 406, 411, 412;

```

William IX:362;
Eason, Captain XXIII:300;
James XXVI:330;
Mr. I:148;
Robert II:414; III:261, 262, 266;
Eason's Point XXXVII:129;
East Branch XXV:270;
East Haddam, CT XXV:227;
East Haven XXVI:653;
East Kingston, NH VIII:233; IX:826;
\(\mathbf{X : 3 , ~ 2 4 , ~ 1 6 5 , ~ 5 8 3 , ~ 5 8 4 , ~ 6 2 5 , ~ 6 4 1 ; ~ X I : 5 9 6 - 6 0 0 ; ~}\) XII:330, 335, 347; XIII:53, 434; XIV:475, 557,\(585 ; ~ X V: 341, ~ 342,420,559,623,641,667,691 ;\)

XVI: 64, 69, 74, 243, 255, 256, 510, 524, 641, 823,
901;
```

XVII:44, 349, 425; XVIII:680, 727; XX:58, 154, 264,
334, 610; XXI:37, 123, 292, 393, 475, 584, 759;
XXII:38, 258, 310, 501, 546, 664, 671, 699, 730;
XXIV:712, 891, 892; XXV:179, 383, 521; XXX:47, 165,
402; XXXV:249, 322, 323, 326; XXXVIII:120, 374; XXXIX:111;

```

East Montpelier XXVI:654, 690;
East Sudbury, MA XX:700;
East Town (Wakefield) X:628; XIII:588; XIV:309; XXV:591;
East Windsor XXI:102;
Eastbrook, Daniel XXV:318;
Easteman, Samwill IX:132;

\section*{Easterbrooks * See also Estabrook}

Easterbrooks, Abel XV:20, 108;
Abraham XV:369;
Jonathan XV:93;
Moses IX:4;
Nehemiah XV:15, 138, 374;
Samuel XV:38, 45, 155, 157, 158;
Eastern Expedition III:290, 294;
Eastham XXVI:653;
Eastham, Edward XVI:527;
H. B. XIII:395;

John B. XII:709;
William XV:608;
Eastman, ----- XIX:483; XX:136, 189-190, 194, 221; XXIV:626;
XXXVII:351;
Aaron XII:192; XVI:86, 99, 106; XVIII:829; XXX:65;
Abiah (Bradley) XXXV:130;
Abiathar VII:514; IX:142; XI:411, 417, 425; XIV:246;
XXX: 38;
Abigail XVI:704, 705;
Abigail (French) XXXV:184;
Abner XII:328; XIV:571; XV:698;

Amelia XXX:229;
Amos VI:302, 305; VIII:56; XI:392; XII:252, 632;
XIII:354; XIV:33, 438; XXV:67; XXVII:324;
XXXIII:538-541;
Amos Jr. XXV:67;
Ann XXXII:250;
Anna XXXVIII:399;
Anna (Brown) XXXIX:105, 106 ;
Asa XI:303;
Benjamin IX:436, 445; XI:196, 482; XII:328, 336, 347, 348; XIII:3, 386; XIV:232; XV:742; XVI:147, 530; XVIII:193, 531; XXVI:599; XXVII:325; XXVIII:232,

XXX:36, 40, 67, 75, 180, 356; XXXII:249, 250; XXXIV:178; XXXVI:475; XXXVII:116, 372, 373;
Caesar XXXIII:251;
Caleb VII:602; XV:744; XVI:296; XXVII:79; XXX:180; XXXVIII: 400;
Captain VI:192, 647;
Collins XIV:51; XVI:694;
Daniel XVII:430; XXX:47;
David XII:489, 758; XVI:263, 612; XXXV:516, 517;
Deliverance (Graves) XXXIII:210;
Ebenezer IV:504, 507, 538; V:186, 517, 572, 573, 582, 583, 859, 880, 904; VII:197; VIII:247, 606; IX:27, 128, 132, 436, 441; XI:390, 391; XII:13, 333, 336; XIII:389, 614, 617; XIV:36, 66, 67, 144, 193, 194, 587, 628; XV:720; XVI:204, 264, 659, 660, 709, 910; XVII:9; XVIII:9; XIX:206-209, 532, 636; XXIV:31,
37, 53, 60, 568, 610, 612, 613; XXVII:79, 151, 360, 374; XXVIII:216, 217, 221, 233; XXX:54, 76, 79, 138, 252, 475; XXXII:249, 250, 306; XXXIII:250-252, 352, 353; XXXIV:134, 188-191, 495; XXXV:4; XXXVI:557, 558; XXXVII:450, 451; XXXVIII:205, 399, 400;
Ebenezer Jr. XI:391;
Edmund XII:87, 93; XIV:463; XVI:296; XVII:65; XXX:59;
Edward VII:744; IX:449, 450; XI:477, 483; XII:332; XIII:382, \(386 ;\) XIV:352, 429, 627; XV:457, 514, 720; XVI:204, 226, 240, 272, 510, 614, 703, 704; XVII:27; XVIII:757; XX:427; XXX:40, 136, 458, 476, 495; XXXII:249, 250; XXXIII:354; XXXIV:188, 190;
XXXV: 184,
321, 403; XXXVI:138, 557; XXXVII:124, 381;
XXXVIII: 172
Edward \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXXV:15;
Elizabeth XXXIV:187, 190, 495; XXXIX:383, 409, 410;
Elizabeth (m. Fellows) XXXII:249;
Elizabeth (m. Shedd) XXXIX:409;

Elizabeth (m. Weare) XXXVIII:394;
Enoch IX:408, 411, 412, 415; XI:209; XII:265; XIV:51, 185, 315; XV:120, 182, 548; XXVII:300, 375; XXX:67; XXXVII:83, 373; XXXIX:64, 65;
Ephraim XXX:75;
Ezekiel XI:140, 143-145, 699, 704; XIV:273, 276, 289;
XV:285; XXX:448; XXXIV:495;
Hannah XXXIII:354, 538, 540;
Henry XII:264; XVI:148, 238, 246, 268, 296, 508, 681; XXX:228, 336, 406;
Ichabod XII:281; XIV:346, 418; XXX:70;
Isaac XIV:224;
Jacob XII:350; XIV:470, 581, 606, 654; XV:449, 599, 631, 637, 716, 729; XVI:30, 33, 59, 102, 189, 201, 210, 269, 501, 609, 611; XXX:40, 278; XXXV:493;
James XI:693; XII:264, 480; XIII:710, 715; XIV:574, 626;

XV:24, 589, 615, 719; XVI:204; XVII:80, 82, 104, 114;

XXX:284, 326, 409, 469;
Jemima XXXIX:383;
Jeremiah VII:691; VIII:24, 62, 78, 139, 174, 319, 398, 738, 934; IX:132; X:625; XI:391, 484, 489;
XIII:21,
385; XIV:316, 318; XV:187; XVI:490, 776;
XVIII:531,
680; XX:58, 126, 202, 255, 263; XXI:744, 759;
XXII:373, 435; XXVII:358, 360; XXX:41, 459;
XXXIV:271,
453; XXXV:441; XXXVII:94; XXXVIII:5; XXXIX:107, 299;

Jeremiah Jr. XXVIII:424;
Job XVIII:700;
Joel XXVIII:391;
Capt. John VIII:888, 934;
John IX:150, 407, 411, 412, 415; XI:143, 144; XII:192, 256, 264, 270, 271, 342, 346; XIII:21; XIV:340, 471, 567, 611; XV:129, 525, 560, 608, 631, 638, 718;

XVI:102, 124, 126, 509, 695; XVII:443; XVIII:510; XX:58, 126, 202, 334, 347, 372, 375, 379, 434, 498, 502, 504, 516, 519; XXI:248, 584, 588, 595, 599, 619, 622, 675, 677, 682, 690-691, 695, 697, 702, 706, 708, 710-711, 719, 725, 727; XXII:38-89, 151-240, 310-316, 329, 342-354, 359, 406-422, 436, 442-480, 546, 553, 561, 579, 582, 586, 595, 646-651, 657, 676-680, 685, 691-711; XXVI:161; XXVII:360; XXX:44, 79, 523,
526,
529, 532; Xxxv:516;
John Jr. XII:270; XVI:270; XXXIX:107;

Jonathan VI:316; VIII:24, 62, 828; XI:202, 405; XII:93, 94, 192, 252, 632; XIII:389, 390, 593, 607, 608; XIV:33, 104, 315, 467, 548, 578; XV:25, 34, 182, 279, 280, 405; XVI:308, 439; XVII:80, 82, 114;
XVIII:681;
XX:256-257, 267-268, 312, 319, 347, 366; XXV:67; XXVI:604, 606; XXX:36, 59; XXXIII:538-540;
Jonathan Jr. XIV:105, 596;
Joseph V:232, 754; VI:318, 501; IX:132, 141, 142, 358, 406, 408, 410, 412, 415, 436, 792; XI:195, 196, 391, 410; XII:270, 335, 336; XIV:567, 611; XV:129, 405, 608, 717; XVI:910, 915, 938; XVIII:437, 476, 478, 531; XXIV:617, 653; XXV:617, 618; XXVII:114, 358, 360, 362, 374; XXVIII:232, 233, 377, 380; XXX:17,
36,
67; XXXII:249, 250, 623; XXXIII:167, 251, 252, 722; XXXIV:191, 495; XXXV:220; XXXVI:104, 354;
XXXVII: 103,
372, 373; XXXVIII:354, 392-395; XXXIX:383, 405;
Joseph Jr. XII:338; XXIV:653; XXV:615; XXVII:360, 375;
XXVIII:217, 221; XXX:37;
Joseph \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVII:358, 360;
Joshua XII:93; XIV:453, 532; XXX:59;
Josiah XVI:237, 271, 512, 726; XX:271; XXX:489, 491,
493;
Judith xxxviII:171, 172;
Kingsbury XXXV:516;
Lydia (Brown) XXXIX:105, 106;
Margaret XXXIV:178;
Margaret (Graves) XXXIII:210;
Mary VIII:114; XVI:694; XXXII:250; XXXIII:352-354;
XXXIV:187-191; XXXVI:557; XXXVIII:205;
Mary (Bean) XXXVIII:5;
Mary (Morse) Xxxx:444
Mary (Sleeper) XXXIV:134
Mary (m. Smith) XXXVIII:394
Mehitabel XXXIII:540; XXXVII:409; XXXVIII:398, 400
Mehitabel (Bradley) XXXV:130
Mehitabel (Watts) XXXVI:423
Moses VI:479; IX:142, 415; XI:398, 414, 493; XIV:25,
50,
186, 242; XV:113, 405, 550; XVI:664; XVIII:531;
XXIV:653; XXVIII:424; XXX:36, 409; XXXIII:252;
Moses Jr. XXIV:649; XXX:35;
Nathaniel IX:132, 143; XI:391, 411; XIV:167, 274;
XV: 129;
XVIII:531; XXIV:653; XXVII:358; XXX:346, 436, 442;
XXXV: 263;
Nathaniel Jr. XIV:299; XVI:609; XXXV:517;

Nehemiah XIV:586, 600; XV:437; XXXIV:495;
Nicholas XII:280; XV:70; XXX:70;
Noah VII:514; XI:425, 427, 430; XIV:246;
Obadiah IX:142, 675, 679; XI:193; XIV:405; XV:279, 281, 568; XVI:308, 541; XVII:114; XXI:525, 538;
XXV: 396 ;
XXX:134, 252; XXXIV:187, 188, 190; XXXV:56, 60, 184; XXXVI:70, 163, 165, 205, 420, 423, 556; XXXVII:409; XXXVIII:171, 234, 398-400;
Obediah XII:494; XXIV:653; XXVIII:214;
Olive XXX:414;
Parson XII:756;
Patience XXXVIII:393;
Patience (m. Gale) XXXVIII:394;
Pearson XIV:566; XV:607;
Peaslee XV:663, 670, 684, 688; XVI:86, 92, 106, 247, 253, 286, 501, 504, 610, 611; XXX:495, 535, 538;
Dr. Peter XII:84, 86, 87, 94; XV:425; XVI:308; XVII:80, 82, 114; XX:135;
Peter XXV:396, 589; XXVI:10; XXX:59; XXXIII:66, 539, 723; XXXV:68, 192, 194, 197; XXXVI:527; XXXVII; 256;
Peter Jr. XI:693;
Philip VII:37; IX:75, 132; XI:391, 398, 499; XV:146; XVII:103; XX:103, 172, 178, 211; XXIV:649;
XXVII: 324 ,
358; XXX:36; XXXIII:251; XXXIV:44, 45; XXXV:227,
230;
XXXVII:160, 449; XXXX:444
Reuben Kimball XXX:229;
Richard V:570; VII:504, 734; IX:141, 144; XI:411, 414, 415, 417-421, 424, 425, 432; XIII:154, 719; XV:129; XVIII:701; XXI:339, 354; XXII:126; XXIV:247; XXVII:159, 160; XXX:36, 38; XXXIII:539; XXXVI;237;

Roger IX:611, 768; XIII:64, 435; XXV:386, 388, 389;
Ruth XXXVII:95;
Ruth (Chase) XXXVII:95;
Ruth (m. Long) XXXII:249;
Sally XXX:229;
Samuel II:706; III:580, 597, 648, 653, 658, 680, 691, \(726,730,731,772,781,782,785,801,824 ;\) IV:45, 50, 101, 113, 121, 171, 309 passim 340, 420; IX:112, 436, 441, 445; XI:138, 140, 480, 482; XII:194, 267, 335, 336, 347, 348; XIII:607, 608, 702; XIV:64, 181, 186, 329, 598; XV:146, 183, 550, 715; XVI:131, 133, 163, 264, 696, 926; XVII:4, 430, 711, 731;
XVIII:194,
829; XIX:50-53, 58-62, 65-67, 70, 81-82, 84, 86, 89, 91-93, 95-109, 112-119, 122, 124-125, 131-132, 134-
136,

140-141, 143, 148, 150, 152-160, 162, 164-167, 174;
XX:319, 367; XXVII:358, 360, 375; XXVIII:232, 233;
XXX: 40, 154, 346, 410; XXXI:666, 667, 724; XXXII:32,
44, 122, 206, 249, 250; XXXIII:353; XXXIV:494-496;
XXXVI:104; XXXVIII:210, 245; XXXIX:405, 409, 410;
Samuel Jr. XXVIII:216, 217, 222;
Samuel \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVIII:216;
Sarah XXXII:250; XXXIII:540; XXXIV:188-191, 494;
XXXVI:557; XXXVIII:205; XXXIX:383;
Sarah (Clough) XXXV:403;
Sarah (m. French) XXXX:444
Shuah XXXIV:495; XXXVIII:393, 394;
Shuah (Fifield) XXXVI:104;
Simeon XI:693; XII:264; XVI:124, 296; XXXVIII:399;
Stephen XI:480, 482, 483; XII:347, 348; XIII:64;
XIV:454,
529, 546; XV:742; XXX:17, 40, 68, 180; XXXVII:373;
XXXIX: 405;
Stevens V:543, 546;
Stilson XV:405; XXXVII; 450, 451;
Stinson XV:129;
Susanna XXX:433; XXXV:516;
Susanna (m. Eastman) XXXV:516;
Tamson (Woodwell) XXXVII:372;
Thomas IX:408, 415, 436, 451; XI:209; XII:271, 272, 335, 338; XIII:403; XIV:51, 185, 329, 567, 611; XV:323, 342, 439, 550, 551, 608, 718; XVI:202; XVIII:531; XXIV:617; XXVII:80, 360, 375; XXX:69, 154, 204, 324, 326, 499, 502, 508, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 529, 532, 535; XXXII:249, 250; XXXIII:215; XXXIV:187,
188,
191, 302; XXXV:184; XXXVI:43, 556-558; XXXVII:200;
Thomas Jr. XV:323;
Timothy IX:449; XI:196, 209; XVI:316, 319; XXVII:115; XXVIII:232, 233; XXX:16; XXXIII:352; XXXIV:494,

XXXVI:104;
William VI:514; VII:727; IX:410, 412, 412, 449, 829; XI:166, 699, 704; XII:6, 190; XIII:385, 391, 538, 541, 543; XIV:323, 365, 456, 566, 653; XV:608, 729; XVI:30, 33, 59, 105, 187, 210, 263, 541, 725, 853,
914;
XVII:92, 426; XVIII:591, 701; XX:275; XXVII:545; XXVIII:334; XXX:137, 278, 433; XXXIII:539;
XXXIV:495,
496; XXXV:294; XXXVI:9, 158; XXXVII:95; XXXIX:65;
William Jr. XXVII:546;

Zachariah XIV:579; XV:452, 740; XXX:180;
Easton, MA XX:833;
Easton, NH XII:361; XXIV:712; XXV:197; XXVII:397;
Easton, Elijah XXVI:560;
William XVII:294;
Easttown (Wakefield), NH XXVII:162, 252, 255, 256; XXVIII:139,
353, 362, 364, 365; XXIX:387, 390; XXXIX:474;
Eastwick * See also Estwick
Eastwick, Captain IV:847; XXIV:754, 757;
Mr. I:524, 600; II:348;
Pheasant I:498; III:98; XVII:513, 633, 646; XIX:684;
XXIII:119, 262; XXXI:75, 414; XXXX:188, 371
Sarah XXXI:346;
Stephen IV:256; XXXI:721, 722;
Easty, Aaron XIV:36;
Eaten, John IX:364;
Thomas IX:364;
Wimon IX:364;
Eaton, NH X:4, 165, 627, 653; XI:419, 422, 424, 600-604;
XII:357; XIII:411, 538, 544, 545; XV:255;
XVIII:728,
752, 845; XX:59, 154, 335, 611, 621, 845; XXI:38, 124, 292, 385, 458, 584; XXII:21, 37, 74, 107, 161, \(300,310,316,356,372,374,379,418,424,425,433\), 522, 546, 560, 608, 649, 665, 671, 699, 718, 730;

XXIV:390, 712-714, 716, 717, 920-924; XXV:302, 507, 567; XXVII:164, 220-223, 233, 235; XXVIII:157, 244, 330, 334; XXIX:528, 537, 541; XXX:402;
Eaton, ----- XXVII:137; XXXVIII:38;
Abiathar XIII:728, 729;
Abigail XVI:740; XXII:449, 452; XXXV:141; XXXVI:577,
578;
Abigail (Fellows) XXXIII:107, 109, 110;
Abijah XV:530, 632, 636; XVI:26, 44, 259; XVII:436; XXX: 356;
Alexander XI:324; XV:475, 494; XVI:66, 77, 97;
Amos XV:256, 258, 260, 262;
Anna XXXIV:439;
Asaph XIV:252;
Benjamin IX:364; XII:86; XIII:422, 423; XIV:144, 193, 194, 350, 587, 656; XV:169, 321, 340, 475, 494; XVI:37, 38, 66, 76, 97, 124, 128, 162, 914; XVII:9, 425; XXVII:82, 88; XXVIII:303, 304, 306, 311; XXX:142, 356; XXXIV:439; XXXV:458; XXXVI:575; XXXVII:455; XXXIX:419;
Benjamin Jr. XXVII:304, 306, 310;
Benoni XXX:78;
Betty XXXV:141, 142;
Collins XIV:656; XV:731; XVI:36, 38;

Daniel XI:220, 354, 356, 357; XVI:246, 251, 509;
David IX:364, 415; XII:168, 174; XIII:518; XIV:413; XV:41, 99, 321, 340, 348, 373; XVI:931; XVIII:738; XXX:142, 356, 427;
Ebenezer IX:29; XI:220-222; XII:266, 366; XIV:315, 467, 548; XV:182; XVI:286, 500; XVIII:531, 829;
XXI:522,
747, 766; XXVI:306; XXVII:399; XXX:8, 24, 204;
XXXV:141;
Edgar, Sarah (Odlin) XXXII:531;
Edgerly, Abigail (Judkins) XXXII:689;
Elisha XI:356, 357; XIV:351; XV:747; XXX:180;
Elizabeth (m. Ambler) XXXII:262;
Enoch XII:27; XV:116, 174; XVI:69, 79, 90; XXVIII:461;
XXX:535, 538;
Ephraim II:490; III:414; IX:359; X:639; XI:261;
XII:217, 219; XIII:422; XIV:242, 252; XVII:295;
XIX:197-198; XXV:522; XXX:24, 142;
Esther (Swett) XXXII:124;
Ezekiel XIII:407, 409; XXX:140;
Hannah XXXV:139, 140, 197;
Hannah (Hubbard) Xxxx:447
Hannah (Pinkham) XXXIII:741;
Hannah (Worthen) XXXIII:76, 78-80;
Hannah (m. Abbott) XXXV:197;
Henry XIV:268, 271; XXIV:706; XXXIII:78, 79;
Ithamar X:669; XI:493; XIII:640-642; XV:408, 550, 551;
XVI; 873, 875; XXII:722, 739; XXX:153; XXXV:141,
J. H. XII: 64;

Jabez IX:359; XI:480, 482, 483; XII:347, 348; XIII:405, 423; XIV:229; XV:524; XXV:522; XXX:40, 142; XXXIII:389; XXXIV:348; XXXV:433; XXXVI:570, 575,
576, 578;
Jacob XII:174; XIV:144, 193, 194; XV:133; XXVI:306; XXVII:489, 490; XXIX:396;
James XI:115, 202, 324; XII:27, 33, 38-44; XIII:409, 647;

XV:189, 323, 342, 483, 497, 749; XXVIII:304, 306,
311;
xxx:23, 59, 180;
James Jr. XII:44;
Jeremiah XII:86; XXXIII:330; XXXV:197;
Jeremiah M. XIV:238;
Jesse XIII:220; XV:402, 748; XXX:24, 180;
Job XIII:218, 220, 645, 646, 648; XXXV:139-141, 522;
John III:409, 429; VIII:418, 518; IX:359, 371; XII:91, 93, 94, 267, 270, 271, 293, 294, 418; XIII:519;

XIV:11, 459, 537, 539, 556; XV:90, 726; XVI:7, 66, 77, 97, 237, 590, 696; XVII:269, 536; XIX:516; XXV:522; XXX:69, 142, 143, 278, 378, 406, 419, 479; XXXII:262; XXXIII:80; XXXIV:156;
John Jr. XXV:522;
Jonathan VIII:24, 62; IX:682; XI:131, 354, 356; XIV:9, 629; XV:456, 730, 735; XVI:17, 194, 211, 220, 236, 243, 274, 278, 498, 507, 567, 834; XVIII:665, 681; XXV:217; XXX:284; XXXIX:419, 429, 431, 433;
Jonathan Jr. XXXIX:400, 401;
Joseph IX:364; XIII:117; XIV:404; XV:323, 341; XVI:65, 75, 98, 281, 744; XIX:325, 640; XXIV:89; XXV:407; XXX:336, 407; XXXIX:406;
Joseph F. XI:480, 482, 483;
Joseph T. XII:347, 348; XIV:382, 491, 501, 514;
Joshua XII:264, 272; XIII:423; XIV:658; XVIII:829; XXX:142; XXXVI:571, 575, 576;
Lemuel XXX:378;
Levi XIV:229, 252, 350; XV:319, 339; XXX:356;
Mary XXXVI:577;
Mary (Pinkham) XXXIII:741;
Mary (Tilton) XXXIX:241, 242, 245-247, 254;
Mary (m. Heath) XXXV:141;
Mehitabel XXXV:141, 142;
Mehitabel (Whittaker) XXXIX:400;
Moses XIII:645, 646, 648; XXVIII:174-176, 178, 215; XXIX:617; XXX:310;
Nathaniel XII:264, 271, 272; XVIII:648, 829;
Obadiah XIII:640, 641; XV:408; XXX:154; XXXV:141, 142;
Paul XIV:456, 539; XXX:24; XXXVI:573-576;
Peter XXXV:141, 142;
Rachel VII:98;
Reuben XIII:403; XVI:128, 162; XVII:433;
Ruth (Chapman) XXXIV:22;
Samuel IX:359, 364, 395; XI:189; XII:43, 44; XIII:422;
XIV:23, 225, 268, 271, 290, 524; XV:176, 328, 343, 586; XVI:246, 252, 313; XVII:116, 433, 438;
XXV:522;
XXVIII:446; XXX:142, 408; XXXII:262; XXXIII:77;
XXXV:139-142, 433; XXXVI:373, 572-574, 576-578;
Sarah XXX:427; XXXVI:570-572, 574, 575, 578;
Seth XXVI:372;
Silvanus XXX:180, 356, 427;
Sylvanus XIV:413; XV:747;
Theophilus XIX:337-340; XXIII:9; XXVIII:446;
XXXIII:107,
109, 110; XXXV:263, 533; XXXVI:261, 262;
Thomas VIII:902; XI:212; XXVIII:214; XXX:37;

XXXII: 689,
710; XXXX:447
Thomas Jr. XXVIII:215;
Timothy XIV:252; XV:321, 340; XVIII:649; XXVIII:306,
311-
313;
Timothy S. XII:328;
Tristram XIV:252; XXX:142;
William IX:246; XIII:403; XIV:203, 229; XV:488, 489; XXVI:267; XXVIII:304, 306, 311; XXX:24, 238, 364,
366,
397; XXXIV:439; XXXV:197, 416;
William Jr. XIII:403;
Winthrop XIII:423; XXX:142;
Wyman \(\mathbf{x x x}: 142\);
Eatten, Jonathan IX:31;
Eatton, Ebenezer IX:33, 35;
Jeremiah IX:331, 362;
Job IX: 40;
Jonathan IX:32, 35, 36, 39, 682;
Eayer, Jonathan IX:291;
Eayers, Christopher XIII:701;
James IX:517; XII:453, 479, 548;
John XIV:579; XV:454;
Joseph XII:626, 629; XVI:51, 53; XVII:457, 464;
Samuel XIII:702; XV:454; XVI:198, 201, 722;
Thomas XIV:8;
William XII:437, 449, 452, 453, 479, 484, 548; XIII:702;
XIV: 412;
William Jr. XII:449, 484;
Eayrs, James IX:532;
Joseph VII:736; IX:201; X:630;
William IX:482, 490, 491, 517, 524;
Eborn, Elizabeth XXXI:476, 677;
Elizabeth (Lewis) XXXI:472;
George XXXI:25;
Susanna XXXI:25;
Eccleston, John XVII:208;
Ecclesiastical affairs XXIII:122;
Ecton, John XXIX:106;
Eddy, Abiel X:633; XIII:666; XV:47; XVI:878, 879; XVII:95; XXX: 156;
James XIII:651; XIV:428, 644; XV:732, 741; XVI:20, 22, 191, 212, 225, 279, 522, 877, 879; XVIII:738;
xxx:73,
180;
Mr. XI:372;
Thomas XIV:423;
Ward x:677; XIII:467, 635;

Eden XXVI:630, 654;
Edes, Captain XVII:130;
Daniel VI:194;
Isaac XI:425;
Jacob XIII:172;
James XVII:296;
Jonathan XIV:280, 288; XV:633, 647; XVI:37, 191, 669;
XVII:364; XXX:264;
Peter XXVIII:281;
Edgcomb, Samuel XXV:221;
Edgcumbe, Sir Richard XXIX:6, 7;
Edge, Florence XXXX:535
Edgecomb, Sir Richard I:6;
Edgecome, John IV:503;
Edgeley, Zachrah IX:237;
Edgell, Moses XXX:415;
Edgerley * See also Edgerly
Edgerley, Andrew XI:54, 57;
Benjamin XI:138, 140, 143; XVI:569;
Ezekiel XI:144;
James XI:588; XIV:368, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518, 567, 611, 648, 649; XV:608, 619, 717, 728; XVI:12, 192, 202, 209, 640;
John XI:138, 567, 595; XVI:281, 744; XVII:717;
Jonathan XV:392;
Joseph XI:567, 619; XIII:590; XIV:2; XV:443; XVII:717;
Joshua XIII:590; XIV:125, 188, 560, 581, 620; XV:449, 600, 722; XVII:11; XXIX:390;
Josiah XIV:117, 128, 399;
Moses XI:596; XIII:21;
Richard XV:468, 480, 507;
Samuel XI:143, 223, 567, 595;
Samuel Jr. XI:595;
Samuel 3rd XI:595;
Thomas XI:53, 57, 140, 141, 143, 507, 567; XIII:238; XIV:235; XVII:525, 640, 658, 716;
Thomas Jr. XI:54, 57;
Zachariah XI:519, 520, 527, 529;
Zebulon XI:625, 628; XIV:116, 128, 189, 476; XV:581;
Edgerlie, Thomas I:309, 488, 515, 523, 561;
Edgerly * See also Edgerley
Edgerly, ----- XXI:516; XXXI:596;
Abigail XXXIII:506, 507; XXXIX:151;
Abigail (m. Judkins) XXXIX:152;
Alice (m. Kimball) XXXIX:152;
Benjamin XXX:10; XXXIX;152;
Carlen XXXV:86;
David XII:4; XXX:57; XXXIX:152;
E. XXI:370;

Ezekiel XII:13;

Hannah XXXIV:223;
James XXX:498, 502, 508, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525,
529,
532;
Jane (Whidden) XXXI:726;
John III:714; IX:172; IX:235, 239, 240, 244, 598; XII:13, 539; XVIII:193; XXVII:78; XXVIII:97, 98,
102;
XXXI:482; XXXIV:223; XXXIX:131, 151;
John Jr. XII:5;
Jonathan XII:4; XVIII:494; XXX:93; XXXIX:152;
Joseph III:714; IX:172, 239, 240, 246; XXX:19, 51;
XXXIV:223; XXXV:304; XXXVII:11, 15, 453; XXXIX:151, 152;
Joshua XXVIII:363; XXX:296, 471;
Josiah XXX:49, 456;
Mary (m. Kelly) XXXIX:152;
Moses IX:173, 239, 244; XXX:100;
Paul XII:540;
Philip XXXX:88
Samuel III:427, 714; V:414, 450, 772; IX:79, 268, 272, 276; XII:540, 585; XVII:717; XVIII:265, 287; XXVII:78; XXX:19; XXXI:815; XXXIX:151, 152; Thomas II:33, 37, 124, 126; III:714; IX:235; XIX:660; XXIV:103; XXXI:120, 233, 384, 402, 405, 416, 455,
533,
781; XXXV:86; XXXIX:151; XXXX:220, 247, 276, 277, 314, 333, 341, 348, 349, 358
Zachariah IX:543, 545; XVIII:194; XXIV:698; XXXV:285; Zacharias III:714; IX:172;
Zebulon VIII:93; XXI:389, 398, 426, 467, 478, 498;
XXX:51,
455;
Zechariah IX:175;
Edgermett II:112;
Edgerton, James XII:368; XVIII:730; XXII:491, 504; Jonathan XXVI:330; Samuel XXX:17;
Eding, Robert XVIII:594;
Edisbury, John XXIX:152;
Edgley, Joseph IX:255;
Samuel IX:258;
Edgly, Joseph IX:240;
Edisbury, John II:540;
Edmands, Stephen IX:792;
Edments, Thomas II:38;
Edminster, Zebulon XXX:378;
Edmonds, John IX:12, 744;
Jonathan IX:44; XVII:30;
Stephen XIII:614;

Thomas XIII:409;
Edmunds, Alice XXXIII:201;
Benjamin XXVIII:493; XXXIII:551;
Edward XXX:140; XXXIII:201; XXXIX:35;
Gardner XXX:398;
John XI:658; XXVI:117; XXVIII:498; XXXI:419, 707;
XXXIII:441;
Jonathan XI:359, 362; XIV:239, 257, 258, 344; XV:267, 269, 273; XVI:317-319; XXXIII:202, 551;
Joseph XI:452; XXXIX:33, 86;
Mary XXXIII:201;
Mehitabel XXXIII:201;
Samuel XXX:212;
Stephen XXV:615, 617;
Thomas IX:737; XXXI:419; XXXIII:201, 202; XXXIX:280;
Edmundson, Richard XVII:294;
Edson, Caleb XIV:210, 214, 217, 219-221;
Ebenezer XI:373, 382; XVI:607; XXX:35;
Jonah Xxx:158;
Jonas XV:48;
Josiah XXIV:813;
Nathan XII:507;
Timothy A. Xxx:414;
Edward I, King I:469;
Edward, Adonijah XVIII:907;
Prince XVIII:906;
Samuel XVIII:907;
Edwards, Benjamin XXVI:564; XXVII:268, 269, 273;
Brinsley XII:366;
Captain XVIII:224;
Daniel XIV:238;
E. XVII:203;

Ebenezer XIII:564; XVI:835; XXVI:271, 277, 449;
Eno VIII:743;
Ephraim XII:366;
James XXV:375;
John X:601; XIII:433; XIV:126, 188, 248, 251, 560, 620; XV:619, 626, 724; XVI:207, 236, 243, 506, 527, 649; XVII:11; XXVI:23, 459; XXX:284; XXXX:519
Jonathan XII:14; XV:495; XXV:641; XXVI:271, 560, 675;
Joseph XXXIV:426;
Malachi XIV:5;
Medad XXVI:14;
Mr. X:342;
Nathaniel XXVI:169, 598;
Noah XXVI:271, 277;
Phoebe XXXIV:427;
Pierpont VII:491;
Robert XXXIV:426, 427;

Samuel XVIII:905;
Simeon XII:366;
Stephen \(\mathbf{x x x x : 1 7 0 , ~} 178\)
Thomas XXIV:83; XXX:310;
Timothy XXVI:272, 560;
William XII:13; XIV:309; XXV:440;
Eel River XXV:766;
Effingham, NH * See also Leavittstown
Effingham, NH VII:209, 737; VIII:248, 794;
IX:826; X:4, 165, 629, 654; XI:604-609;
XII:5, 7; XIII:139, 142, 588; XV:163, 449, 450, 600, 601; XVI:220, 257, 282, 505, 642, 862; XVIII:728; XX:59, 95, 154, 264, 335, 342, 343, 393, 394, 417, 419, 610, 679, 680, 695, 708, 815, 830; XXI:38, 124, 291, 564, 583, 608, 639, 643, 660, 683, 689, 726, 727; XXII:37, 309, 506, 546, 665, 671, 700; XXV:16, 591; XXVII:235-237, 241-244, 247, 249, 251-
253,
255, 257, 258; XXVIII:137, 161, 163, 164, 353;
XXIX:339, 421, 427, 520, 522, 572; XXX:48, 165, 402;
Leavittstown XXVII:162, 226, 233, 235, 243, 251-255;
XXVIII:138, 139, 172, 333, 363, 480; XXIX:397, 533, 554, 613; XXX:48;
Efford, Mary (Hart) XXXVIII:355;
Egan, Luke XIV:58;
Egbert, Lawrence XXVI:286;
Lawrence Jr. XXVI:286;
Egerly, Joseph IX:727;
Egermont, Lord XVIII:543;
Eggleston, Captain IV:840;
Samuel XIII:203;
Thomas XII:398, 400;
Egremont, Earl of VI:623, 794, 810, 825, 841, 854; XXIV:641;
Eight Acre Meadow XXXIII:59;
Ejectment, Writ of II:544; XXIII:301;
Ekin * See also Aiken
Ekin, Nathaniel IX:496;
Ela, Daniel XXXX:291, 405
David XII:481; XIV:371, 379, 493, 504, 515; XXX:284;
Edna (Little) XXXVI:248;
Edward XII:481, 589;
Enoch XXX:138;
John XXX:412;
Nathan XVIII:881;
Samuel XII:487; XXX:89, 278;
Elbridge, ----- XXV:722;
Mr. XVII:491;
Nathaniel XXX:141;
Elder, John XXXV:180;

Miriam (Purrington) XXXV:180;
Elderkin, Jedediah XXVI:642;
Joshua IX:656; XXV:650;
Joshua Booth IX:656; XXV:650;
Eldredge, Cynthia xxx:431;
David XXV:212;
Elisha XXX:378;
Thomas XXXX:222
Eldridge, Joseph XI:668; XIV:238;
Election, triennial IV:91, 96, 112, 114, 115, 117;
Elections XX:246;
sermons XXI:29, 41, 78, 106, 230, 265, 280, 301, 321, 391, 408, 471, 505, 556, 588, 662, 664, 731, 734;
Electors, presidential XXI:258, 336, 349, 366, 372-377, 410, 423, 434, 436, 437, 440-445, 510; XXII:522, 528, 531, 532, 534, 535, 560, 572, 578, 581, 588, 599, 609, 610, 620, 645, 655, 656, 675, 684, 732;
Elephants' teeth XXIII:265;
Eley, Enoch XIII:394;
Samuel IX:526;
Elfound, Walter XVIII:595;
Elgar, Abraham IX:384;
Elger, Waitsill XIV:355; XV:205;
Eli, Edward XII:458;
Samuel XII:458;
Elice, Jonathan IX:573;
Eliot, Edward IX:760;
Francis IX:19;
John IX:611, 614, 616, 625, 628, 768, 769;
Jonathan IX:664;
Elis, Joseph IX:91;
William IX:723;
Elizabeth, Queen I:2, 49;
Elizabeth Town, NJ XIV:308; XVII:161-176, 186, 187, 325;
Elkens, Obediah IX:450;
Elkin, Captain VII:505, 520;
Henry VII:656, 682;
Elkins * See also Elkens
Elkins, ----- XXV:268; XXXII:516; XXXVI:214;
Abel XIII:385, 391; XV:166; XXX:137;
Abigail XXXVIII:46, 81;
Abigail (m. Sanborn) XXXVIII:81, 82;
Ann (Brown) XXXV:422;
Anna (m. Fogg) XXXIII:382, 384, 385;
Anthony \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 311\)
Catherine XXXV:476;
Catherine (Marston) XXXIV:20;
Chase XVII:25;
Daniel IX:246, 255, 572; XI:619; XIII:16, 111;
XXXIX: 147;

David XI:52; XII:4; XXX:55;
Deborah (Blake) XXXI:144;
Edward IX:585;
Eleazar II:36; IX:246, 255; XI:619; XXXI:95, 96, 144;
Eleazer XXXII:197;
Elizabeth XXXI:441;
Ephraim XII:333; XXXII:642, 643; XXXIV:349;
XXXVIII:222;
Gershom I:415; II:131; III:246, 270, 555; IX:431; XII:330; XIX:659; XXV:180; XXXI:95, 96, 637, 638, 732, 734; XXXX:394
Hannah (Fogg) XXXIV:335;
Henry I:131, 133, 179; IX:90, 91, 94, 251; XI:480; XII:143; XIII:18, 362, 367, 368, 405; XIV:107, 117, 118, 120, 137, 139, 158, 191, 229, 242, 252, 253, 341; XV:400, 748; XVI:672, 915; XVIII:712, 919;
XXIV:847;
XXV:745; XXVI:393; XXVII:147; XXVIII:366, 369, 373;
XXX:40, 63, 132, 180; XXXI:95, 96, 608; XXXII:643;
XXXIII:363, 381-385; XXXV:114, 446, 476; XXXVII:175, 177, 179; XXXIX:97;
James XII:12;
Jasper XXV:268; \(\mathbf{X X X : 5 5 ;}\)
Jeremiah IX:246, 255, 585; XI:619; XII:347, 349;
XXXII:697; XXXV:75; XXXVII:235, 237; XXXVIII:113; XXXIX:436;
Joanna XXXI:733; XXXIII:381, 832, 385;
John IX:246, 255; XII:12; XIII:10; XV:242, 244, 246, 474; XVI:920; XVIII:416; XXX:161;
Jonathan II:246; VI:548; X:340; XII:13, 106, 108, 111; XVII:92, 253, 642, 644; XX:596, 598, 622, 648, 651; XXVII:522, 525, 527, 532; XXVIII:487; XXX:63, 214; XXXI:663, 733; XXXIII:53, 381-385; XXXIV:71, 315; XXXV:443, 445; XXXVII:49, 166;
Jonathan Jr. XII:116; XVII:253;
Joseph IX:445; XI:482, 483; XII:332, 338, 346, 350; XIV:585, 611; XXX:284; XXXI:276; XXXII:641-643;
XXXIII:94; XXXVIII:81, 82; XXXIX:76;
Josiah XIV:286, 287, 291, 546; XV:279, 280; XVI:308;
XVII:114; XXV:660;
Leah (Blake) XXXIV:349;
Mary XXXI:732, 734; XXXVIII:82;
Mehitabel (Clifford) XXXII:197;
Moses II:146; IX:436; XI:305; XII:106, 108, 333; XIII:386, 446, 448; XV:165, 411; XVII:643; XXX:63, 136; XXXI:733; XXXII:238, 641-643; XXXIII:460;
Mr. XVII:366;
Nathaniel XII:4; XXX:55;
Obadiah IX:440; XIV:25; XXXII:642, 643; XXXVIII:46, 81,

82;
Patience XXXI:441, 462, 481;
Peter XII:346; XIII:406; XV:322, 342; XXX:40;
XXXVIII:81,
82;
Rachel XXXVIII:82;
Richard XI:629;
Robert XXXI:520;
Samuel IV:214, 424; IX:246, 255, 642; XI:53, 619;
XII:698; XIII:16, 340, 362, 368, 371; XIV:14, 369, 377, 492, 503, 515; XV:300, 301, 305, 308; XXV:20; XXVI:393; XXVII:288; XXX:133, 296; XXXII:516, 523, 524; XXXIV:20;
Sarah XXXVII:232;
Sarah (m. Sanborn) XXXVIII:81, 82;
Tabitha XXXIX:147;
Thomas V:149, 162, 203; IX:445, 449, 792; XII:117, 337, 346-348; XIV:11; XXV:615, 617; XXX:76; XXXI:608, 665, 733, 734; XXXII:296; XXXIV:496; XXXV:422, 423, 444; XXXVI:50; XXXVII:57; XXXVIII:222;
Thomas Jr. XII:348; XXX:76;
Widow XXXVI:172;
William XXVII:501; XXIX:389;
Elkinson, Jonathan XX:583;
Ellenwood * See also Ellinwood
Ellenwood, Ebenezer XI:58, 61, 82;
Ebenezer Jr. XI:58, 61;
Jedediah XI:61, 81;
Joseph XI:58, 61;
Ralph XI:82; XVIII:47;
Robert IX:745, 746; XXVIII:488;
Rolandson XI:61, 82, 93;
Ellerson, John XIV:623; XV:440, 627;
Ellery, Anthony I:114. 286;
Benjamin XXVI:420, 421;
Christopher XXVI:421;
Dependence XVIII:47;
William VIII:203;
Ellet, ----- I:529;
George XVIII:922;
John IX:59;
Robert XVIII:918, 922;
Elley, David XIV:579;
Ellice, Widow IV:503;
Ellingham, William XXXX:55, 242
Ellins, Abigail XIX:678, 682; XXXI:253, 254;
Anthony XIX:659, 678, 682; XXXI:45, 115, 253, 254;
XXXX:57,
\[
\text { 108, 109, 112, 118, 149, 156, 175, 189, 216, 251, } 255
\]

20
Ellins's Point xXXII:115; XXXIII:255; XXXVI:102;
Ellinwood * See also Ellenwood
Ellinwood, Benjamin IX:19; XV:188, 189;
Ebenezer IX:8, 19; XXVII:64, 65, 69, 75; XXXIV:102;
Ebenezer Jr. XXVII:71;
James XV:521;
Jedediah IX:19; XV:214;
John XIII:373, 379; XXIV:813; XXX:135;
Joseph IX:19; XII:515, 518, 524; XIV:88; XV:350, 352; XXVII:65, 71;
Joseph Jr. XII:515, 518;
Judith XXXX:39, 42
Ralph XIV:244, 631; XV:711; XVI:198, 267; XXIV:813;
Robert IX:751; XIII:379, 696; XXX:136; XXXV:54, 125;
Rolandson IX:19;
Samuel XIV:247; XXVII:137; XXX:180;
Elliot * See also Elliott
Elliot, ----- XXIX:185; XXXI:330; XXXIX:71, 72;
----- (Partridge) XXXII:152;
Abigail XXXI:537, 538; XXXII:363;
Abigail (m. Green) XXXII:364;
Abigail (m. Greenough) XXXI:538; XXXII:74;
Abraham XIII:277; XXVIII:492; XXXII:363; XXXIV:268,
XXXIX:75;
Amos XI:92; XV:72, 213, 698;
Andrew XII:697; XXVI:688;
Benjamin XII:392, 393, 395; XV:186; XXVI:153, 602;
XXIX:161, 162; XXXI:779; XXXII:215;
Benjamin Jr. XXVI:153;
Bernard XV:323, 342;
Captain XVIII:693; XXII:220, 298, 347;
Daniel VI:562;
David VI:212, 216; XIII:64; XV:93, 211; XXXII:363;
XXXIV:222; XXXIX:200;
Edmond XIII:358, 569, 570;
Edmund XV:149, 151, 158; XVIII:712; XXV:488;
Edward XV:149;
Elias XXVII:380, 381, 384, 386, 393;
Ephraim XVI:156;
Ezekiel XIII:225, 570;
Francis XI:61, 81, 93, 586; XVII:24; XXVII:69;
Gilbert XIX:540;
Isaac XIII:64, 621; XXXIX:372-374;
Jacob VIII:723, 867; XV:168, 464-466, 477, 654, 658, 659,
668, 678; XVI:166, 168, 379; XXV:650;
Jedediah XVI:287, 512;
Joanna (m. Warren) XXXII:66;
John VIII:215; IX:589; XI:138, 142, 143, 202, 587; XIII:59, 69, 435, 506; XV:170, 425, 464, 466, 477,

504, 619, 658, 667, 678, 691, 712, 714; XVI:144, 576, 771; XVII:4, 30; XXV:386, 388, 389; XXVI:183;

XXVII:80; XXVIII:97, 98, 103, 492; XXXII:363; XXXIV:7, 268, 469, 520; XXXVII:21, 85, 185, 271, 358, 359, 365, 405; XXXIX:155;
John Jr. XIII:59;
Jonathan XI:408, 625-628, 720; XVI:791; XXIV:649; XXXVII:166;
Jonathan Jr. XI:628;
Joseph XIII:64;
Josiah XXXIX:155;
Judith (Challis) XXXIX:372, 373;
Nehemiah XXVIII:22;
Oliver XV:211, 346;
R. XI:582;

Rebecca XXXIX:155;
Richard IX:43; XII:391, 393, 394; XXVIII:197; XXXI:776; XXXII:65-67, 363;
Robert XI:193; XII:673; XVII:527, 584, 599, 622, 628629, 415, 638, 641, 646, 652, 660, 672, 683, 685, 701, 703; XVIII:921; XIX:60, 182, 659, 662, 683-684, 718, 730;

XXVI:421; XXXI:209, 216, 295, 296, 317, 319, 397,
419, 453, 473, 537, 538, 585, 691; XXXII:73, 75;
Samuel XII:324; XV:211, 746; XVII:23, 39, 61;
XXXIX:131;
Sarah XXXIX:155;
Sarah (Fryer) XXXI:538;
Sarah (m. Gerrish) XXXII:74;
Thomas XI:205; XIII:64; XV:405;
Timothy XIII:64;
Lt. William VIII:532, 775, 781;
William XI:656, 657; XII:452, 580; XIII:144; XV:743; XVI:4, 909; XVII:268; XVIII:787, 853; XXII:593; XXVII:188, 193, 201, 205, 378, 379; XXVIII:494; XXXIV:7; XXXVII:128; XXXIX:154, 155;
Elliott * see also under Elliot
Elliott, Abigail XXXIII:423;
Abraham XXX:118; XXXIII:425; XXXV:329;
Amos XIV:244;
Andrew XIV:409; XXX:396;
Ann XXXX:484
Barnabas XV:26, 143, 145, 158;
Barnard XIV:404; XXX:48;
Benjamin XIV:431; XXX:37;
Castor XXX:233;
David V:495, 497, 867; IX:360, 608; XIV:90, 201;
xxx:17,
180; XXXV:437, 440;
Edmund \(\mathbf{x x X}: 29\);
Elizabeth (Hart) XXXV:413;
Emilia XXX:233;
Ephraim XXXVI:104;
Ezekiel XIV:423; XV:584, 585; XVI:307;
Francis XXX:6; XXXVIII:187;
George XXXX:109, 120
Gilbert VII:62;
Hannah XXXV:437-439;
Hannah (Hart) XXXV:413;
Hannah (Jones) XXXVI:407, 409;
Jacob I:131; XIV:43; XVI:168, 169; XX:280; XXX:180, 356,

398; XXXIII:316; XXXV:187;
James XXX:232;
John V:552, 878; XIV:61, 90, 182, 186, 227, 235, 257, 589, 602, 607, 608; XV:748; XXX:10, 17, 121, 180,

John Jr. XXX:16;
Jonathan XIV:313, 359, 588; XV:748; XX:165-166, 191-192, 275, 610, 635, 656, 666, 696-697, 699, 713, 759, 761, 772, 774, 780, 784, 789, 794, 798, 800; XXX:51, 109, 180; XXXV:273; XXXVI:190;
Judith XXXV:441;
Lois XXXV:441;
Miriam (Currier) XXXVIII:333;
Mr. I:564, 566;
Nicholas XXX:17;
Oliver XIV:346; XXX:336;
Richard V:495, 497, 867; XXX:118;
Robert I:428, 475, 487, 489, 500; II:34, 37, 63, 71, 72, 101, 113, 129, 154, 158, 182, 205, 230, 232, 246, 248, 256, 258, 259, 271, 275, 279, 280, 376, 463, 464, 477, 498, 502, 508, 510, 579, 597, 614; III:1, 4 passim
\(22,23,26,28,32,40,44,48,55,64,84,85,111\), 118, 119, 122, 123, 32, 231, 252, 259, 277, 282, 316, \(341,359,360,362,370,407,422,426,461,472,491\), 496, 528, 538, 546, 602, 604, 605, 625; XXIII:65, 71, 82, 88, 90, 257, 261; Xxx:17; Xxxx:179, 189, 208,

404, 405, 419, 513, 515-517
Roxina XXX:233;
Samuel VII:148; XIV:239, 346; XXX:180; XXXV:222;
Sarah XX:120;
Susanna (m. Althorp) XXXII:66;
Thomas XIV:224; XXX:16, 180; XXXV:441; XXXVIII:333;
Timothy XV:748; XXX:180; XXXV:441;
William XIV:553, 615; XXX:180, 252, 401; XXXV:329, 413, 502; XXXVIII:267, 341;
Ellis * See also Allis, Elles
Ellis, ----- XXV:141, 143, 146;
Abner XII:309;
B. XVI: 605;

Barak XXVIII:157;
Barnabas XI:366-372; XVI:607; XVII:104, 249; XXX:33;
Barney XXXIX:381;
Benjamin VIII:466; X:584, 589, 591; XII:24, 307;
XIII:315, 333, 393, 491, 521, 531, 590, 651; XIV:355, 555, 644; XV:66, 633, 643, 648, 726, 741; XVI:8, 21, 23, 44, 51, 180-182, 191, 208, 225, 248, 506, 702,
810,
811; XVII:269, 440, 443, 468; XXX:73, 180, 386, 387, 479, 483;
Caleb XI:363; XIV:428; XV:741; XXX:72, 180;
Captain XVIII:178;
Colonel XVI:104, 249, 293, 294;
David XxX:378;
Doctor III:526;
Edward IX:160; XI:542; XII:597; XV:655, 666, 676;
XVI:67, 77, 96, 623, 627, 628; XXVII:493, 498, 511;
Elisha XX:74, 129, 151; XXII:329; XXX:73;
Ephraim XII:599-602, 611; XIV:233; XXVII:501; XXIX:388;
Francis XII:611;
Freeman XXVI:10;
George E. VII:418;
Gideon XI:370, 373, 382; XII:308, 311; XV:62; XXIV:583; XXV:172; XXVI:429; XXX:72;
Gideon Jr. XII:312; XXX:72;
Henry XII:312; XIV:356; XXX:72;
Jacob XIII:343;
John II:36; XI:508; XV:4, 54, 57, 203, 204, 633, 647, 733, 745; XVI:40, 190, 522, 813, 886, 887; XVII:97;

XXIII:244; XXIV:156, 582; XXV:640; XXVI:27, 350; XXVII: 82, 88, 90; XXX:32, 123, 126, 180; XXXIX:382;
Jonathan XIII:343; XIV:406; XV:297; XVI:286, 523, 820;
XXX: 130;
Joseph XI:578; XII:24, 308, 311, 597, 599-603; XIII:491; XIV:125, 188; XV:66, 192; XVII:10; XXIV:526, 583;

XXV:172; XXVI:429; XXX:72, 296;
Joseph Jr. XIII:493; XXX:73;
Joshua XIII:343; XIV:43, 93, 202, 203, 326; XXX:73;
Josiah XII:312; XVIII:724; XXX:72; XXXIX:227;
Lawrence XIV:485, 500, 512; XVII:86; XXXII:407;
Lieutenant XI:376;
Major XV:447, 633, 643, 668;
Manoah XIII:541; XXVIII:157;
Manoah Jr. XXVIII:157;
Martin XXX:124;
Mary XXXII:407;
Mary (m. Barton) XXXII:407;
Morris XIII:338, 342; XXX:130;
Moses XXX:31;
Nathan XII:24; XIII:491;
Richard XXVII:147;
Robert XII:600; XVI:192, 213, 232, 279, 523, 748, 817,
XXXII: 407;
Samuel XII:457; XIII:541; XXV:172;
Sarah (Kelsey) XXXIV:38; XXXVIII:23, 24;
Simeon XII:24; XIII:491; XV:4; XXX:73;
Stephen XI:372;
Thomas XVI:286, 523, 820; XXXIV:38;
Timothy VII:453, 470, 577, 692; VIII:79, 145, 320, 399, 404, 415, 430, 436, 455 passim 520, 540, 739, 799, 967; XII:307, 317, 321; XV:2, 61, 196, 198, 647,
648;
XVI:58, 166, 527, 531, 700, 876; XVII:97, 255;
xxx: 72;
Col. Timothy x:241, 394, 404, 531, 532, 535, 540, 554,
558,
582;
Timothy Jr. XII:312; XVIII:724; XXX:72;
Timothy \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXX:72;
Welbore XXIV:641;
William VIII:560; XII:307, 312; XIII:333, 343, 525, 530, 532; XIV:5, 555, 644; XV:726; XVI; 8, 20, 25, 50, 208, 411; XVII:269; XXX:72, 130, 479, 483;
XXXVII: 380
Ellis's River XXIV:428, 430, 436, 438, 442; XXV:141, 143, 146;
Ellishanes, John XVI:220;
Ellison, Jacob XII:229;
John XIV:381, 489; XV:596, 627; XVI:515; XXV:127;
Joseph XIII:76; XVI:269, 512, 726; XXV:127, 131;
Joseph Jr. XXV:127;
Richard XII:754; XIII:75; XXV:128, 131; XXX:25;
XXXVII:380;
Richard Jr. XXVI:77;
Richard \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVI:77;

Susanna XXXI:669, 671, 700;
Thomas IX:396; XIV:108; XXV:127; XXVI:445;
William XI:264; XXV:128, 131; XXVI:445;
Ellit, William IX:397;
Ellot, Jacob IX:656;
Ells, Rev. Nathaniel VI:863;
Ellsworth, NH * See also Trecothick
Ellsworth, NH IX:826; X:635; XIII:745; XVIII:820; XXI:124; XXII:672; XXIV:717, 718, 720-722; XXV:648, 651, 652; Ellsworth, Aaron XIII:397, 398; XV:173; XVII:28, 57; XXX:20;

Ann (Hoyt) XXXIII:559;
Edward XI:93;
Frederick XXVI:441;
Jeremiah XIII:645; XXX:19; XXXVI:243; XXXVII:303, 382;
John XIII:201, 646, 648; XV:483;
Mr. X:342;
Oliver XI:367, 371, 372; XV:27; XVI:608; XXX:33, 432;
Peleg XVII:307;
Peter XXV:585;
Samuel XIII:404, 645, 646, 648; XVII:57; XXX:20;
Samuel Jr. XIII:646, 648;
Solomon XXVI:162, 441;
Thomas XXXVIII:406;
William XXV:585; XXVI:145;
William Jr. XXVI:145;
Elmer, Daniel IX:384;
Hezekiah IX:384; XII:216, 219; XXX:66;
Jacob IX:384, 388, 390;
Ozias XII:219;
Elmore XXVI:654, 679, 739;
Elmore, Daniel XV:11; XXV:119;
Elijah XIV:85, 199;
Hezekean IX:391;
Hezekiah XXV:119, 245; XXVI:223, 381;
Hezekiah Jr. XXV:119;
Jacob XXV:119; XXVI:222, 381;
Martin Jr. XXVI:593, 594;
Samuel XXVI:318, 595, 654;
Samuel Jr. XXVI:593, 594;
Elson, Joseph XXVIII:77, 79;
Eltinge, Solomon XVI:933;
Elton, John XXVI:576;
Elwell, Elias III:104;
Elizabeth (Stevens) XXXVI:486;
Ezra II:94;
Jacob XXXVI:486;
Joseph II:94; XXXI:484;
Margaret XXXI:484;
Thomas XXVI:161;

26
Elword, Thomas IV:503;
Elwyn, Joseph XVII:644;
Ely (Vershire) XXVI:654, 724;
Ely, David XV:454;
Elihu XXV:322;
Elisha XXV:322;
Isaac X:439-448;
Joel XVIII:583;
John XXXIX:66;
Nathaniel XXVII:90;
Paul XV:478;
Samuel XIV:82; XXV:322;
Simon XXV:484; XXVI:6;
William I:459;
Emanuel, Antonie IX:523;
Embargo on Trade I:463; II:234, 244, 641, 643, 701; V:821; VI:35, 661, 662; XXIII:244, 308, 495;
Embezzlement XXIII:401;
Emerson * See also Eamerson, Emmerson
Emerson, ----- XVIII:844; XX:133, 140, 217, 345-346, 368, 374, \(380,415,424,430,488,490,492,498,516,522\), 534-535, 621, 624, 629-630, 632, 637, 642, 665, 667668, 698-699, 706, 730, 754-755, 764, 770, 774-775, 778, 781-797; XXI:656; XXII:319-328, 427, 433, 435, 439, 447, 472; XXV:74, 450; XXXII:222, 285;
----- (m. Winkley) XXXIII:404;
Abigail XXXIII:137; XXXV:374;
Abigail (m. Burnham) XXXV:288-291;
Abigail (m. Hale) XXXIII:140, 141;
Abigail (m. Thompson) XXXII:774; XXXV:373, 374;
Abijah XII:552;
Agent VI:427, 491;
Amos VIII:391, 470, 828; XI:314, 320; XIV:76, 81, 83, 553, 600, 601; XV:710; XVI:2, 51, 197, 477, 530,
599;
XVII:266; XXII:770, 772; XXX:284, 460; XXXVII:191, 192; XXXIX:161;
Andrew XI:595;
Ann XXXII:427;
Ann (m. Greenleaf) XXXII:430, 432, 433;
Asa XV:16, 138;
Benjamin IX:26, 332; XI:18, 20, 142, 143; XII:84, 94, 247, 252; XV:195; XVIII:716; XX:287; XXV:396, 589; XXVI:10, 306; XXX:10, 60; XXXIII:141, 142, 377; XXXV:56, 60, 68, 141, 178, 512-514; XXXVII:195, 258, 342;
Benjamin Jr. XX:292; \(\mathbf{x x x : 5 9 ; ~}\)
Benjamin H. XIV:418;
Bodwell XVIII:879;
Caleb XII:84; XV:396; XXV:589; XXX:59; XXXIII:138-142;

XXXIV:357; XXXV:56, 57; XXXVI:248;
Captain XV:436, 602; XVI:180; XVIII:802;
Charles IX:153; XII:548, 550, 551, 557, 558; XIV:58, 183,

304, 305, 465; XVI:733, 914; XXV:163; XXX:91, 242;
Charles Jr. XII:664;
Daniel IV:312; VIII:18, 63; IX:40, 194, 216, 401; X:26, 35, 42, 45, 60; XI:104; XII:61, 250, 747; XIII:314; XV:87, 89, 510, 654, 682, 686; XVIII:436; XX:59,
100,
\(126,130,143,149,156,202,210,214,256,335,361\), \(363,375,379,435,591,602,611,635,637,650,656\), 662, 666, 759, 761, 785, 789, 798-799; XXI:1,
12, 38,
\(45,58-59,63,70,73,79,82-87,93,111-113,116-\)
117,
122, 131, 134-135, 140, 153, 158-160, 164, 166, 168, 198, 200-202, 205, 210, 214-215, 217-219, 223, 226, 235-248, 250, 290, 300, 304, 307, 309, 317, 329, 342, \(353-355,357-359,372,417-422,425,436,442-445\),
464 ,
469-470, 472, 476, 481, 485, 489, 492-495, 498-500, \(509,540,582,586-589,599,601,619-622,672,675\), 683, 690, 694, 698, 701, 704, 706, 708, 710-713, 719721, 725, 727, 729, 732, 736, 745, 761; XXII:36-84, 87, 163-168, 187-232, 237-243, 271, 308, 315, 331-337, 348-359, 424, 429, 434, 441, 448; XXIV:373, 378, 689;
XXV:472; XXVI:55; XXVII:171, 172, 176, 178, 180,
380 ,
381, 384, 386, 393, 396; XXVIII:114, 115, 122;
XXX: 39 ,
92; XXXIV:252; XXXVI:81, 83, 112; XXXVII:29, 238,
241,
418; XXXVIII:55; XXXIX:20;
Rev. Daniel V:861; VI:522, 525; VII:601;
Daniel Jr. XII:126, 245, 251; XIII:170; XIV:346;
XVI:378, 438, 439, 496; XX:265; XXII:256; XXV:455;
David XI:499; XII:196-202; XIV:316, 319; XV:109;
XVI:683; XXI:719; XXVII:345; XXXVIII:54, 55;
David Jr. VI:352, 755; VIII:401, 829, 934;
Deborah (Dean) XXXIX:89, 92;
Dorothy XXXII:427-430; XXXV:491;
Dorothy (Chamberlain) XXXIV:365;
Dorothy (Dearborn) XXXV:6;
Dorothy (m. Gunnison) XXXII:430-433;
Ebenezer XIII:235;
Edward VII:58, 199; XI:305; XIII:270; XVI:287;
XVIII:698; XXIV:303, 569; XXX:495; XXXVII:460, 461;
Edward W. XVI:196, 516, 805; XVII:434;
Eleazar XI:212; XII:27; XIV:55, 184, 656; XV:731;

XVI:35, 38;
Eleazer XXXIII:410; XXXV:399;
Elezer IX;523;
Elizabeth XXX:433; XXXII:427, 430-433; XXXIII:404, 405; XXXV:288;
Elizabeth (Smith) XXXV:299, 300;
Elizabeth (m. Chesley) XXXV:290;
Enoch XV:42, 155; XVII:110, 143;
Ephraim IX:32, 34; XXVIII:446; XXX:154;
George XII:663; XIV:58, 183; XVI:285, 504; XXX:284, 489,

491, 493;
Hannah XXX:402; XXXV:374; XXXVIII:55;
Hannah (m. Clements) XXXII:774;
Hannah (m. Greenough) XXXVIII:55;
Harriet XXX:235;
Hezekiah XII:48; XVIII:830;
Ithamar XI:599; XXVIII:215; XXX:47;
J. XV:713; XXXII:217;

Jacob XXVI:565;
James IX:681; XI:493; XII:271, 557; XIII:641; XXVI:86;
XXX:155, 235, 416; XXXV:141;
Jeremiah XII:271; XVIII:829; XXII:249;
John III:352, 560; XI:325; XII:271, 272; XIV:331, 363;
XVI:65, 75, 98; XVIII:829, 918; XXX:81, 242, 310; XXXI:612; XXXII:119, 120, 426, 429-432; XXXIV:226; XXXVIII:292;
Rev. Jonathan II:688;
Capt. Jonathan VIII:533, 881;
Jonathan XI:138, 139; XII:8, 634; XIII:236, 380;
XIV:53,
97, 185, 204, 296, 553, 601; XV:710; XVI:3, 321,
323,
330, 334, 337, 339, 379, 569; XVII:266; XX:98, 129, 274, 206, 241; XXIV:568; XXX:10, 36, 460, 463;
Jordan XV:350, 353;
Joseph IX:35; XI:52; XII:393; XIII:348; XVI:914;
XXVII:260-262, 380, 381, 385, 386, 395; XXX:83, 180;
XXXV:300; XXXVI:144; XXXVIII:182, 185; XXXIX:401,
419;
Joseph Jr. XXX:181;
Joshua Jr. XIII:372;
Joshua F. XXX:402;
Josiah IX:748; XI:11, 12, 15, 18, 20;
Judith XXXII:97, 774; XXXV:374;
Lieutenant XI:98, 525;
Lydia XXXVII:426;
Marden XIII:641; XXX:155;
Mark IX:31; XI:481; XII:12; XXX:346, 403;

Martha XXXII:427-433;
Mary IV:656; XXXII:253, 427-430; XXXIII:403, 404;
XXXV:285; XXXVII:461; XXXVIII:55;
Mary (Smith) XXXV:299;
Mary (m. Atkinson) XXXV:286, 289;
Mary (m. Winkley) XXXII:427, 430, 432, 433;
Micah XI:452, 587; XII:392; XXIV:526; XXXII:518, 774;
XXXV: 374 ;
Michael XXX:284; XXXII:518;
Moses VII:453, 481, 531, 555; VIII:500, 606; IX:410, 412;

XII:265, 539; XIII:235; XIV:45, 248, 251, 447, 540;
XV:113, 120, 169, 183, 312, 696; XVII:29, 279, 284;
XXX:68; XXXIV:341, 344, 346; XXXV:226, 286, 289;
XXXVI:79, 80, 185, 186; XXXVII:320, 329;
Mr. IV:799; IX:206; XVII:326;
Mrs. IV:800, 802, 807;
Rev. Mr. III:643, 715; XIII:247;
Lt. Col. Nathaniel VII:648; X:25, 41, 45, 59;
Nathaniel IX:112; XIII:235, 354, 458, 459, 462, 465, 469;
XIV:335; XV:161, 162, 509; XVI:587, 590, 840;
XX: 58,
66, 78, 80, 126, 154, 157, 290, 254, 261, 334, 363-
364,
435, 442, 446, 610, 631, 635, 656, 666, 759, 761, 785, 789; XXII:310, 315, 316, 331-359, 409-421, 434, \(441,442,448-487,496,546,579,582,586\),
436, 595, 646,

648-658, 676-679, 691, 693-697, 704-711; XXVIII:299;
XXX:23; XXXVI:222, 324; XXXVII:191;
Oliver XII:418, 665; XV:90, 206, 483; XVI:85, 100, 106;
Peter IX:687; XI:483; XII:347, 349, 552, 558, 566;
XIII:226; XV:464, 466, 478, 504, 654, 672, 688;
XXX:336, 416;
Philip XXXVIII:54;
Priscilla XXXIII:138, 140-142;
Ralph XIV:346, 572, 609; XV:613, 714; XVI:200, 529, 688;
Reverend XIX:86;
Richard IX:681; XI:35; XII:466; XIII:458, 461, 463;
XVI:36; XXX:89;
Robert XXX:59; XXXIII:137-141;
Samuel V:35, 392; VI:452, 754, 801, passim; VII:38, 48, 66 passim 94, 692, 694, 766; VIII:13, 16, 19, 24, 57, 58, 62, 63, 79, 136, 145, 176, 180, 320, 399, 465,
469,
719, 799, 826, 918, 939, 955; IX:34, 104, 108, 109, 114, 169, 443, 520, 685, 687, 834, 844; X:654, 686; XI: 260, 266, 308, 309, 318, 429, 519, 524, 529, 571,

580, 724, 727, 728; XII:245, 391, 392, 540;
XIII: 225,
227, 228, 230-235, 307, 357; xv:382, 664, 671, 682;
XVI:381, 683, 690, 797, 799-802; XVII:17, 339;
XVIII:3, 485, 680, 683-684, 729, 736; XX:47, 50, 77,
82, 85, 243, 252, 255, 263, 266, 281, 286; XXI:744, 759, 764; XXII:621, 685, 743; XXIV:190, 191, 199, 200, 525, 836, 899, 900; XXV:428, 431, 647;
XXVI: 290,
517; XXVII:188, 193, 200, 201, 205, 207, 210, 334, 335, 340, 343, 344; XXVIII:494; XXX:27, 81;
XXXI: 693;
XXXII: 49, 50, 85, 97, 196, 257, 358, 411, 412, 439,
683, 774, 775; XXXIII:270, 315, 341, 358, 380, 398, 497, 499-501, 504, 505, 522, 718; XXXIV:60, 66, 77, 82, 177, 193, 276, 277, 437, 455, 457, 469; XXXV:5,
6,
32, 56, 101, 246, 373, 400, 411, 491-493, 507, 509, 533, 536; XXXVI:23, 25, 153, 222, 263, 264, 324, 327, 375, 477; XXXVII:62, 90, 101, 191, 268, 271, 307,

312, 313, 360; XXXVIII:93, 172, 173, 322, 324, 405,
406 ;
XXXIX:39, 40, 82, 84, 92, 142, 143, 162, 206, 220,
406 ,
437;
Samuel Jr. XXV:560;
Samuel F. Xxx:235;
Samuel M. XXX:336;
Samuel T. Xxx:234;
Sarah XXXII:427, 518; XXXIII:137, 139;
Sarah (Rollins) XXXIX:148;
Sarah (m. Davis) XXXII:430, 432;
Sarah (m. Heath) XXXIII:137;
Sarah (m. Kimball) XXXVIII:54;
Seth XV:85, 207;
Smith VII:453, 469; XI:266, 267; XII:391, 393; XIV:233, 408; XVI:710; XVIII:855; XXI:748, 768; XXII:25,

380, 383, 434, 438, 439, 451; xxx:81; XXXV:290;
XXXIX:226;
Solemon IX:175;
Solomon VIII:62; IX:543, 544; XI:267, 513, 518, 519, 524,

526, 529; XII:392, 537-539; XVI:730; XVIII:683; XX:255, 264; XXII:247, 261; XXIV:698; XXVIII:356, 361; XXXII:774; XXXV:285-288, 290, 299, 373, 374; XXXVI:79, 80; XXXVIII:126; XXXIX:224, 225; Solomon Jr. XII:393, 540;

Stephen IX:592, 792; XXIV:613; XXV:396; XXVI:10; XXX:154; XXXIII:142; XXXV:141, 512, 514; XXXVI:122, 152; XXXVII:426;
Steven IX:332;
Susanna (Bradley) XXXIII:410;
Susannah XI:314;
Thomas IX:26; XII:247, 252; XIV:346; XVIII:715;
Capt. Timothy VIII:888;
Timothy IX:25, 425, 573; XI:20, 554, 589, 592, 595;
XII:246, 251, 271, 272, 293; XIII:373; XV:571; XVI:118, 120, 641; XVIII:715; XX:556, 558; XXI:248; XXVIII:215; XXX:70, 235; XXXII:774; XXXV:285-287, 289-291, 299, 374; XXXVII:21; XXXVIII:171;
XXXIX:85, 223;
Timothy Jr. XII:246, 251; XVIII:716; XXX:70;
Waldo IX:402; XXXVIII:110, 111;
Watts XII:94, 97; XXX:59;
Webster XXX:136;
Widow XXII:793;
William XI:521; XIV:236; XV:177, 178; XXX:181;
Worcester XIII:378;
Emerton, Thomas xxx:324;
Emery-Town VII:211;
Emery * See also Almery; Emory
Emery, ----- I:101; XXI:656;
Amos VIII:840; IX:844; XIII:554; XIV:424; XVII:102; XXX:46, 150; XXXVIII:153;
Anthony I:172; VII:514; IX:144, 794; X:701; XI:162, 411; XIV:24, 246, 253; XVII:502; XXV:746;
XXVII: 80-
82, 87, 90, 521, 522, 525, 527, 531; XXVIII:215, 447, 450, 451, 453, 487; XXX:38, 61; XXXVI:46;
XXXVII: 72,
236; xxxx:5, 8, 12, 13, 15, 20, 21, 26, 27, 30, 46,
51,
72, 73
Dr. Anthony XII:122, 123;
Benjamin IX:27, 28, 37; XI:121, 132, 202, 403, 405; XII:196, 199; XIII:211; XIV:242, 299, 429, 431; XVI:609; XXIV:649; XXX:8, 35; XXXIX:304;
Capt. Benjamin X:3, 19;
Benjamin Jr. XXX:8;
Caleb IX:523; XIV:237, 425; XVI:915; XXVII:299, 301,
311;
XXX:154; XXXIII:66;
Captain XI:718;
Clement IX:646, 649; XII:507;
Daniel XII:559; XV:99, 348, 536; XVI:238, 245, 267, 498, 534-536, 567, 699; XVIII:226; XXX:278, 433;

Daniel Jr. XIV:420; XV:99;
David XVII:36;
David S. XII:199;
Doctor VI:431; XXVI:243;
Edward XI:195; XXVII:111; XXIX:529; XXXIII:167-169; XXXVII:226, 230, 231;
Edward Jr. XXXVII:226;
Eliphalet XIV:134, 191; XVII:7;
Elizabeth XXXVII:103, 230, 231;
Enoch XI:162, 163, 418, 424; XXX:38;
Frances XXXX:46
Humphrey XI:162, 163, 418, 425; XXX:38;
Isaac XI:406;
J. XVI:923;

Jacob VIII:429, 456, 526; XIII:172; XXX:110;
James II:516, 541; XI:425; XIII:339; XIV:664; XV:431; XVI:119; XXXI:394, 450;
Jane XIV:503;
Jesse XV:698;
Joel XIV:56, 184;
John VII:696, 705; XII:197, 481; XIII:9; XIV:36;
xv: 20,
536; XXVII:79; XXX:125, 419, 423; XXXIX:195, 317;
Capt. John VIII:19, 140;
Jonathan XXX:29;
Joseph IX:246, 664; XIII:163, 172; XIV:588; XVI:785; XVIII:701; XXV:570;
Joseph Jr. XIII:172; XXX:109;
Joshua IX:29, 30; XI:121, 131; XXX:9; XXXVI:291;
Josiah XIII:399, 400; XIV:432; XVI:547; XVIII:830;
XXII:490, 503; XXX:138;
Mary XXXIII:168;
Mary (m. Danforth) XXXVII:231;
Moses XI:132; XII:93; XIV:225; XV:399; XVI:125;
XXX: 9;
N. Jr. XXVII:216, 217;

Noah VII:535, 537, 543, 607; VIII:2, 5, 7, 9, 15 passim \(24,43,58,62,78,114,143,162,170,194,319,325\), 347, 397, 430, 438; IX:704; XII:35, 138;
XIII:153;
XIV:70, 179, 311, 498, 510, 521, 588, 604; XV:5, 19, 64, 67, 68, 73, 76, 86, 96, 103, 110, 117, 119, 121, 132, 142, 148, 151, 158, 161, 163, 166, 170, 173, 177, 181, 184, 187, 195, 197, 198, 205, 218, 227, 244, 255, 265, 274, 281, 282, 285, 313, 347, 359, 378, 380, 384, 387, 391, 407, 410, 461, 495, 709, 416; XVI:158, 742, 787, 788, 843; XVII;22, 83, 93, 102, 113, 145, 225, 374-375; XVIII:512, 674, 680-683, 693, 734, 797; XX:255, 263; XXII:607, 646; XXIV:548, 665; XXV:163; XXVII: 63, 78, 79, 209, 268, 493, 498, 512; 197, 356, 361; XXIX:216, 217, 251, 277, 345, 415, 458 ;

XXX:54; XXXII:63, 168, 583, 651, 798; XXXIII:360, \(456,458,560,583,584,594,677,717,718 ;\)
XXXIV: 92, 96, 104, 388, 400, 503; XXXV:285, 434, 485, 531, 543, 547; XXXVI:18, 19, 38, 86, 115, 120, 176, 232, 280,
282, 283, 335, 342, 346, 350, 351, 510, 513; XXXVII:36, 189, 127, 282, 381, 382; XXXVIII:92, 106, 110, 111, 120, 126, 144, 151, 190, 191, 206, 207, 256, 341; XXXIX:46, 92, 94, 195, 302, 325, 416, 418, 439;
Noah Jr. VIII:466, 470, 507, 514, 527, 566, 638, 705, 737, 780, 792; X:518, 520, 524, 525, 527, 529, 532, 534, 551, 554, 576, 617; XI:656, 659; XV:462; XVI:932; XVI:145, 376, 394, 396, 400, 403; XVIII:692; XX:473, 530; XXXV:164;
Rama XV:628, 640; XVI:102, 622, 627; XX:291; XXX:296; Capt. Richard VI:501, 600, 647, 676;
Richard XI:178, 225, 652; XII:193, 542; XVIII:477, 484, 532, 551; XXV:97, 245; XXVI:23, 178, 661; XXVII:79; XXX:181; XXXIII:638; XXXIV:435; XXXV:361;
XXXVII: 122;
XXXVIII:151, 344;
Richardson XI:418; XIV:421; XV:739; XXX:181;
Salvenis IX:523;
Samuel IV:8; XII:559; XIII:172; XVIII:796; XXXIII:168;
XXXVII:230, 231;
Sarah XXXIII:167, 168; XXXVII:226;
Sarah (m. Burbank) XXXVII:231;
Sarah (m. Call) XXXVII:230, 231;
Secretary VII:548, 553, 690, 695 passim 703;
Silvanus XXX:153;
Stephen XXVII:111, 375; XXIX:468;
Thomas XII:92, 93, 97, 487; XIV:15, 98, 205, 334;
XV: 396;
XXV:97; XXVII:394; XXX:23, 59, 336; XXXV:521; XXXVII:257;
William VI:303, 306, 307; IX:59, 62; XI:118, 196, 391; XII:300, 664, 668; XIV:261; XV:162, 164; XVI;158, 254; XVIII:796, 830; XXVII:90; XXX:310;
XXXIII:168;
XXXVII:229-231;
William Jr. XII:664;
Zachariah XIII:554, 565; XIV:35; XVII:101, 135;
XXX: 150;
XXXII:574; XXXVI:552;

34
Emerystown (Andover), NH XXVII:77, 334;
Emlen, John II:39;
Emmerson, Micah IX:170;
Solomon IX:169;
Timothy IX:169;
Emmery, Samuel IX:59;
William IX:59;
Emmes, Henry XXXII:785;
Richard XVIII:676;
William XXVI:264;
Emmins, Samuel IX:436;
Emmons, Abel XI:325; XXVI:61; XXX:31; Benjamin VIII:972; IX:388, 391, 826; XII:197, 198, 202; XV:149, 151, 158, 160; XXV:41; XXVI:707; XXVII:344; John XI:20; XII:348; XIV:77, 198, 501; XXX:252; Joseph XII:27, 199, 200, 202; XIV:329; XXIV:507;
XXX: 155;
XXXI:366, 369; XXXVI:49;
Maria XXXVI:49;
Maria (m. Colby) XXXVI:50;
Mary XXXI:366, 367;
Noah X:409; XI:352; XV;223; XVI:153; XXX:30;
Noah Jr. XI:352;
Robert XXVI:161;
Samuel XII:335; XXV:488; XXXV:251; XXXVI:49, 50, 193;
Solomon XXVI:219;
Thomas XXVI:60;
Emmory, Humphrey IX:667;
Emms, Richard VII:617, 624, 684; VIII:56, 137, 360; XVII:51;
Emons * See also Amons
Emons, Joseph III:409, 429;
Samuel IX:342;
Emorson, John IX:35;
Emory, Benjamin IX:35;
Caleb IX:792;
Encroachments by French XXIII:486, 490-492;
on timber XXIII:333
on waste lands XXIII:333;
Encroachments on state lines XXII:611, 656, 674, 714;
Endell, Michael XXXI:151, 213;
Richard XXXI:424;
Enderson, William Sr. II:90;
Endicott, Elisabeth XXIV:65, 66;
Gov. John I:102, 103, 196, 201;
John XVII:490, 518; XIX:335-340, 631; XXIII:9, 21; XXIV:44-50, 62, 64-66, 148, 223, 262, 363, 366, 643; XXV:769; XXVIII:53; XXIX:99; XXXI:12, 445;
xXXX: 543
John Jr. XXIV:232;

Samuel XXX:306;
Endicott's Tree XIX:291, 294, 300, 309, 316b, 333, 500, 580, 614;
Endle, Agnes xxxx:309
Agnes (Turpin) \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 280\)
Michael xxxx:312, 314, 323
Richard \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 147,280,309,310,322,462-464,466\)
Enemy, pursuit in winter XXIII:298, 393;
Enfield, NH * See also Relham
Enfield, NH VII:213, 738; VIII:893; IX:826;
X:7, 29, 167, 277, 318, 400, 682;
XI:225, 610-616, 725, 726; XII:57, 162, 167, 385, 388; XIV:43, 173, 174, 608; XV:378, 603; XVI:335; XVII:121, 144; XVIII:712, 729, 757, 895; XX: 61, 87, 154, 267, 337, 394, 418, 426, 612, 720, 753; XXI:39, 124, 293, 585, 665, 734, 747, 749, 764, 766, 769; XXII:39, 205, 221, 311, 411, 547, 572, 599, 671, 699; XXIII:437; XXIV:723, 724, 726-732;
XXV: 34,
46, 47, 51, 437, 524; XXX:49, 165, 403; XXXIX:324;
Signers VIII:229;
Enfield Pond XVIII:895;
Engel, Timothy XXVII:12;
England VI:748, 843; IX:777-785;
England, Stephen II:510; III:406, 422; IX:777; XXXI:698, 699;
English, XII:503, 507;
tax on XXIII:61;
English, David XXV:290, 292;
Ensign XVI:314;
James XV:383, 385; XVI:924;
Jonathan XVI:113;
Thomas XI:107, 180, 721; XIV:178, 359;
William I:152, 182; XIV:658; XV:732; XVI:39, 190, 212, 228, 498, 567; XXVI:429;
Enion, Thomas XXXI:82;
Ennis * See also Annis
Ennis, D. XXVII:528;
John IX:397; XXVII:531, 533, 543;
Richard XVII:308;
Eno, Samuel XXVI:483;
William XXVI:397;
Enos, David H. XI:294;
General X:453; XVI:543, 545;
Robert XX:124;
Roger X:454, 461; XIV:209; XX:113, 182, 221; XXVI:549, 655, 725;
Enosburgh XXVI:623, 627, 632, 655, 689, 705;
Enosburgh Gore XXVI:632, 655;
Ensign, commission of XXIII:295;

36
Ensign, Datis XXVI:282;
Elisha XXVI:330;
Solomon XXVI:397;
Thomas XXVI:330;
Entries of ships XXIII:117, 118, 192;
Entry, forcible XXII:135, 232; XXIII:225;
Epes, Daniel IX:540; XXIV:177, 272, 340, 790;
Daniel Jr. XXVII:402, 407;
Francis VIII:429, 610, 682; XII:61, 63, 512; XV:350,
353,
554; XVIII:856; XXII:647;
Major XXIV:53, 807;
Samuel XXV;375;
Simonds XXIV:778, 809;
Episcopal Society XXI:465;
in Portsmouth XXII:133, 220;
Epison, Samuel XIII:529; XVI:886, 887;
Epperson, Samuel XV:633, 647;
Epping, NH V:264, 483, 493, 498, 506, 570; VII:57, 738;
VIII:532, 866; IX:245-246; X:3, 25, 165, 625,
641; XI:616-628, 640;
XIII:39, 40, 308; XIV:107, 116, 117, 210, 211, 242, 308, 309, 330, 353, 369-371, 377-379, 381, 390-392, 399, 400, 471, 513, 519, 554, 556, 564, 593, 599, 615-617, 630, 631, 641, 647, 651, 661; XV:240, 265, 268, 410, 437, 440, 451, 484, 488, 495, 623, 626, 629, 648, 654, 657, 667, 701-703, 734; XVI:45, 46,
64,
67, 68, 73, 98, 174, 218, 219, 222-224, 227, 230, 242-245, 247, 251, 252, 255, 256, 265, 302, 489, 505, 643, 933, 934; XVII:25, 349; XVIII:288, 494, 680, 681, 727; XX:58, 102, 110, 146, 153, 170, 198, 259, 263, 267, 267, 318, 334, 362, 610; XXI:123, 292, 479, 522, 533, 584, 751, 753, 759; XXII:38, 248, 259, 310, 503, 546, 664, 671, 698, 727, 743, 772, 806;
XXIV:496,
712, 732, 743; XXVII:477; XXX:49, 52, 166, 184, 186, 403, 456, 457; XXXII:590, 591, 639, 804; XXXIII:24, 25, 64, 259, 273, 275, 276, 349, 350, 433, 601, 626, 631, 632, 635, 669, 696, 697, 698, 735; XXXIV:52, 53, 391, 428, 431, 518; XXXV:20, 26, 34, 85, 101, 119,
164,
180, 181, 260, 273, 310, 316, 348, 349, 364, 365, 372, 389, 428, 464, 511; XXXVI:18, 60, 108, 109, 124, 138, 145, 158, 159, 175, 189, 190, 225, 256, 266, 267, 270, 271, 282, 283, 301, 334, 335, 416, 418, 511, 516; XXXVII:10, 11, 15, 34, 63-65, 83, 121, 183, 195, 196, \(201,232,256,302,313,399,434,453,454,456 ;\) XXXVIII:2, 3, 21, 106, 111, 113, 142-144, 160, 189,
191,

227, 240, 290, 353, 377; XXXIX:18, 21, 27, 28, 79,
80,
147, 148, 166-171, 211, 215, 298, 300, 364, 404, 419;
Signers VIII:230;
Tavern in VI:240;
Epps, Daniel IX:536;
Daniel Jr. XXXX:534
Francis VII:447, 751;
Epsom, NH V:216, 344, 354, 357, 525, 694; VII:83, 425, 460, 738; IX:246-250; X:3, 25, 38, 165,
625; XI:43, 352, 355, 361, 362,
486, 628-633; XII:486; XIII:39, 198, 383;
XIV:37, 42, 43, 46, 69, 352, 354, 387, 468, 469, 552, \(555,556,558,570,601,602,604,617,651,652,661\); XV:162, 303, 434, 506, 626, 634, 649, 661, 663, 668, 695; XVI:64, 67, 73, 74, 99, 221, 222, 224, 231, 330, 368, 369, 396, 416, 488, 505, 524, 646, 726; XVII:50, 434; XVIII:680, 727, 819, 850; XX:33, 34, 58, 154, 261-263, 267, 299, 334, 543, 574, 738, 787; XXI:123, 292, 584, 653, 707, 747, 758, 759, 766; XXII:38, 310, 512, 546, 550, 591, 593, 594, 665, 671, 699, 772, 800, 801, 803; XXIII:437; XXIV:732, 733; XXVII:44, 45,
47,
120, 121, 259, 372; XXVIII:184, 369; XXIX:217, 222, 484; XXX:53, 166, 403, 458, 459; XXXIII:55, 57 283, 467; XXXIV:181, 206, 207, 213; XXXV:99, 111, 370,
400 ;
XXXVI:228, 362, 479, 539, 542, 569; XXXVII:35, 87,
94,
168, 206, 276, 289; XXXVIII:325; XXXIX:22, 295;
Signers VIII:232;
Equivalent Land XII:213;
Ericson * See Arickson
Erinson, David XIV:586;
Erle, Lieutenant General II:544;
Ernle, Godolphin I:562, 573;
Erring, Edward XXXX:108, 290
Errol, NH IX:826; XI:633-639, 672; XVIII:870; XXI:124; XXII:333, 378, 428, 671; XXIV:734, 735, 737, 739; XXV:345, 348, 620;
Erskine, Christopher XI:382; Jacob XVII:619;
James XI:384;
John XII:223; XVII:203; XXX:310; XXXIX:203;
Robert XXVIII:77, 79;
Ervin, James XXX:208, 214;
Ervine, John XVI:722; William XI:273;
Erving, Henry XVI:375, 915;
John XII:548; XIV:579, 653; XV:431, 452, 454; XVI:59,
            253; XXIV:223; XXVIII:53, 58, 61, 63, 180;
    John Jr. XXXVII:347;
    Morris XVI:915;
    William XXIV:739, 740, 742;
Erwin, David XIV:161; XXX:436, 442;
    Edward XXXX:189
    Henry XVI:907; XXVI:401; XXVII:326;
    John XVI:247, 516;
    William XVIII:870; XXI:379;
Escheat Act XXII:632;
Escumbuit (Indian) III:559;
Esinau, Ichabod XVII:60;
Eskummitt (Indian) II:318;
Eslis, Matthew XVIII:922;
Esmons, Jacobet XII:287;
Esopus, NY XXIX:295;
Espamabough (Indian) I:135;
Espie, John XI:107;
Espy, John XXVII:191, 196;
Esquire, Andrew XXVI:113;
Essex XXVI:142, 143, 145, 146, 236, 287, 537, 655;
Essex, MA XVIII:14;
Essex, VT XXIII:437;
Establishment of colony XXIII:462;
Estabrook * See also Esterbrook
Estabrook, ----- V:845;
    Abel XIV:93, 202, 203, 420;
    Abraham XIII:635; XXVIII:412, 416; XXXVIII:354;
    Benjamin XIII:694;
    Deacon XVII:149;
    Rev. Hobart VI:863;
    Hobart XXX:79;
    Hubert XXV:212;
    Joel XXX:356;
    John XXVIII:10, 12, 15, 29, 51; XXX:94;
    Joseph XI:86; XII:247, 462; XIV:262, 288, 292; XVII:48;
        XXX: 451;
    Nehemiah VII:470, 738, 748; VIII:248, 297, 298; XII:369-
        374, 378; XIII:128, 761, 764; XXV:209, 213, 631;
        XXX:80, 81;
    Samuel XII:373; XVII:144; XXX:79; XXXIX:324;
    Thaddeus XXVIII:22;
Estabrooks, Joseph XVIII:493;
Estaing, Count de XVII:290, 351; XXII:766;
Estates and Polls IV:304;
Estate
    executions on XXII:118, 120, 133, 173, 178, 179, 229;
    real, permission to sell, see Lands
    real, redemption of XXII:135, 234;
    transportation of, to plantations XXIII:15;

Estates, confiscated * See also Confiscated estates
Estates, confiscated XXII:19, 69, 113, 136, 242, 286, 290, 322, \(326,347,380,390,433,440,451,619,627,634,676\), 682, 702, 712;
claims against XXI:21, 61, 106, 140, 151, 165, 192, 231, 328, 412, 576, 625, 637, 678;
exempt from confiscation XXI:568, 613;
insolvent, distribution of XXI:634, 675; XXII:26, 80,
119,
129, 192, 219, 432, 440, 577, 599;
intestate, settlement of \(\mathbf{X X I}: 91,98,111,122,175,198\), 212, 403, 477; XXII:20, 395, 461, 470, 609, 653, 675;
sale of XX:595, 646; XXI:193, 230, 400, 462;
settlement of XXII:27, 87, 288, 449, 534, 568, 579, 616, 644, 646, 679;
testate, settlement of XXI:402, 403, 474, 480; XXII:618, 668;
Estears, Joseph IX:175;
Esterbrook * See also Easterbrook
Esterbrook, Benjamin IX:667;
Joseph XXIV:726;
Moses XXIV:383;
Nehemiah X:235, 277, 286, 330;
Samuel XXIV:726;
Estes, ----- XXXIV:510; XXXIX:483, 484;
Edward XXVI:576;
Elijah XI:529; XVIII:367; XXV:646; XXXIV:510;
XXXVI:307;
XXXVII:283, 286, 293; XXXVIII:163, 386; XXXIX:25-27,
297, 298;
John XI:538;
Jonathan XXX:156;
Joseph IX:169; XI:552; XXXII:344, 544, 545, 574, 764;
XXXIII:104; XXXVII:286; XXXVIII:384, 387;
Mary XXXVIII:384;
Mary (Robinson) XXXII:619;
Mary (m. Varney) XXXVIII:385, 386;
Matthew XVIII:918; XXXI:299; XXXX:404
Richard XXXI:299;
Robert XVIII:701;
Samuel XI:552; XIII:741; XXXVII:286;
Estey, Aaron XXX:126;
Isaac XII:312; XXX:73;
Joshua IX:379; XII:204, 207, 208, 210, 212; XVIII:591;
Estibrook, Abraham IX:606;
Estman, Roger IX:360, 608;
Thomas IX:59;
Estow, Mary (m. Marston) XXXI:30-32;
Sarah (m. Hobbs) XXXI:30-32;
Willie I:148, 151, 172;

William XXIV:77, 135; XXXI:19, 30-32, 37, 638;
Estwick * See also Eastwick
Estwick, Pheasant II:79, 80, 82, 84, 90, 94, 95, 129, 134, 141, 241;
Stephen II:90;
Eten, William IX:585;
Etheridge, Deborah XXXIII:543;
Jane XXX:426;
Mary XXXIII:543;
Mary (Calfe) XXXIII:543;
Nathaniel XIII:412, 416; XXXIII:543; XXXVI:318;
XXXVII:279; XXXVIII:232;
Stephen XIII:416; XXX:366;
Stephen G. XII:6; XIV:362, 365;
Ething, John XVIII:594;
Ethridge, Nathaniel IX:111; XXVIII:334;
Etombe, Sieur L. XVIII:731-732;
Ettinge, Roelof Josias VIII:481, 519;
Euers, Rufus VII:632;
Eugene XXVI:655, 699, 708;
Eustace, J. O. XVII:160-161, 168, 179-180, 182; William XX:875;
Eustis, Aristides XXX:3;
Daniel XXX:449;
Joseph XXIV:526;
Evance, ----- XXIII:151;
Evans, ----- XXXIV:128;
Abner XXX:56;
Abner Jr. XII:12;
Abra (Wentworth) XXXIII:529;
Ann XXXI:425; XXXII:311;
Benjamin IX:170; XI:508, 522, 529; XIII:736; XV:749, 752; XXIV:526, 698; XXVII:493, 498, 512;
XXVIII:377,
380; XXX:181; XXXI:424; XXXII:544, 545; XXXIV:85, 86, 145;
Mrs. Benjamin I:417;
Bethiah XI:549;
Bridget (Wiggin) XXXVIII:27;
Caleb IX:170;
Charles XII:219; XXVI:178;
Colonel VIII:9;
Daniel VII:455; IX:396, 825; XI:39, 51, 521, 529;
XII: 5;
XIV:22, 227, 257, 258; XVII:340; XVIII:905, 907;
XXIV:698; XXV:647; XXX:56, 120; XXXIV:84, 85, 242;
XXXV:123, 462; XXXVII:244, 263;
David XIII:643; XVIII:531, 700; XXIV:18; XXV:615, 617, 618; XXVII:324;
Ebenezer XXXI:301; \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 240\)

Echisa xxx:229;
Edith \(\mathbf{x x x : 2 3 1 ; ~}\)
Edmund XXX:13;
Edward IV:49; IX:685, 687; XI:598; XIII:226, 227; XIV:61, 182, 280, 288, 468, 567, 590, 607, 608; XV:161, 163, 459, 607, 631, 637, 714;f XVI:200, 224, \(241,269,321,323,326,330,338,340,343,344,381\), 500, 517, 577, 609, 798, 800, 801; XX:233; XXIV:526; XXX:204; XXXI:184, 425, 557; XXXII:312;
Edward Jr. XI:508;
Eldad XII:217, 219; XIV:264; XVII:96;
Eliza XXX:229, 231;
Elizabeth XVI:800, 802; XXXI:424;
Elizabeth (Cummings) XXXVIII:365;
Elizabeth (Roberts) XXXIV:487;
Elizabeth (Stickney) XXXVII:397;
Elzy XV:223;
Ephraim XIV:114, 140, 142;
Eri XV:602;
Ezekiel XXVIII:377-379; XXIX:523; XXXIX:420;
George XI:39-42, 44; XIV:70, 179; XV:175; XVI:551;
XXI:746, 773;
Hannah XXX:231; XXXI:424; XXXIII:529;
Huldah XXX:399;
Imri XIII:694;
Ira XIII:201; XIV;85, 199, 264, 470, 593; XV:717;
Rev. Israel VIII:882; X:38, 168, 611; XV:726; XVI:208;
XVII:459; XX:98, 101, 126, 131, 241; XXI:285, 289, 331, 343, 361, 576, 581, 627, 664;
Israel XXII:28, 35, 87, 133, 136, 230, 238, 282, 300, 304, 307, 316, 345, 362; XXX:154;
Jacob XI:635; XXX:230;
James XVI:898; XXVII:203, 205, 208;
John VII:688; IX:388, 389, 391; XI:320, 520, 521, 525, 527, 529; XII:217, 219, 224; XIV:269, 272, 290, 302, 303; XV:7, 181, 406, 698, 744; XVI:313, 452;
XVII:116, 525; XIX:660; XX:746; XXII:254, 266;
XXIV:295, 642, 698; XXV:119; XXVI:109, 178;
XXVII:324; XXVIII:355, 361; XXX:66, 181, 449;
XXXI:171, 181, 229, 265, 272, 273, 292, 313, 314, 588;
XXXIII:529; XXXIV:84; XXXV:479; XXXVIII:302, 365;
XXXX:303, 323, 332, 400
Jonathan VI:338; IX:792; XI:522; XIII:643; XV:747;
XXV:615-617; XXXI:424;
Joseph VIII:693; IX:170, 543; XI:51, 508, 552;
XVIII:304
XXIV:526, 698; XXV:647; XXX:431; XXXI:424, 425;
XXXII:311, 312; XXXIII:204; XXXIV:83-85, 144, 145;
Joseph Jr. XXIV:698;
Joseph 3rd XVI:904; XXIV:698;

Joshua XIV:264;
Lemuel XV:249, 251-253;
Mary XXX:231; XXXI:424; XXXII:312, 544, 545;
Mary (Hanson) XXXIII:622;
Mary (Manson) XXXVII:244;
Mary (m. Twombly) XXXIV:85;
Medad XXX:66;
Mercy XXXII:311; XXXIV:83;
Mercy (m. Hayes) XXXIV:85;
Moses IX:384; XIV:274; XVIII:487; XXV:119; XXVI:61, 223;

Moses Jr. XXVI:178;
Nathaniel X:667; XIII:635; XVIII:907; XXII:723, 739;
XXX:310, 428;
Oliver XXI:273, 311, 313, 331, 400-401, 507;
Osgood XXX:231;
Patience XXXI:301, 424;
Peter IX:388, 391; XII:447; XVI:93; XXV:119; XXVI:109, 178; XXXVI:525;
Randall XII:379; XXV:119;
Richard XIII:251, 307; XVIII:207; XXVI:290; XXVIII:428, 431; XXX:119; XXXIV:127; XXXVI:103, 516;
XXXVII: 244 ;
Robert I:285; II:37, 50; IX:170, 545; XI:520, 521; XIII:102, 343, 348; XIV:233, 409; XVII:623;
XIX: 660;
XXIV:698; XXX:107; XXXI:389, 424, 425; XXXII:334, 335, 465; XXXIII:2, 412; XXXIV:84, 289; XXXX:217,
254,
265, 369
Robert Jr. II:92; XI:527; XXIV:698;
Samuel XIV:236; XXV:396; XXVI:86; XXXIII:331;
XXXIV:85;
XXXVI:99; XXXVII:243, 244, 263, 323; XXXIX:143;
Sarah XXXI:424; XXXIII:2;
Simeon XXX:238;
Solomon XII:540;
Stephen VII:453, 469, 508, 543, 549, 576, 577, 584, 607, 663, 691; VIII:15, 16, 20-28, 59, 78, 82, 84, 85, 111, 175, 186, 188, 320, 338, 354, 355, 386, 393, 398, 415, 429, 438, 469, 555, 603, 679, 693, 709, 756, 759, 762, 970; XI:154, 487, 522, 529, 550, 554, 595; XIV:256, 321, 361, 366, 406, 409, 446, 461, 478, 556; XV:276, 286-317, 433, 507, 581, 618, 620, 628, 640, 641, 655, 666; XVI:58, 104, 196, 526, 528, 623, 625, 816, 850, 899; XVII:213, 270; XVIII:665, 671, 683, 853, 881; XX:145, 738, 781; XXII:354, 521, 529, 532, 533, 555, \(575,578,584,593,599,626,630,689,698,702,710 ;\) XXVIII:355, 361; XXX:113; XXXIV:145; XXXVII:167,

XXXIX:25, 32;
Col. Stephen \(\mathbf{x : 4 7 6 , ~ 5 2 1 , ~ 5 2 9 , ~ 5 6 0 , ~ 5 6 3 , ~ 5 9 9 , ~ 6 2 8 ; ~}\)
Sir Stephen XXIII:139, 441;
Tappan XII:263; XIII:619; XVI:868;
Thomas XI:151, 520, 521; XIII:640, 641; XV:575;
XXIV:478
XXV:340, 341; XXX:153;
Urial XIII:694;
Uriel X:6; XII:217, 219, 222; XXII:253, 266; XXX:66;
Wiggins XIV:550; XVI:168, 169;
William IX:342; XI:521, 529, 710; XII:324; XIII:541; XIV:125, 188, 235, 307; XV:297, 747; XVI:103, 207; XVII:359; XXX:127, 181, 228; XXXIV:85, 86; XXXX:79, 240
William Jr. XII:326;
Zur IX:388, 391; XI:350, 352; XXVI:61; XXX:31;
Evarist, Benjamin XXVI:281, 318;
David XXVI:318;
Evarts, Daniel XXVI:397;
Gilbert XXVI:397;
Joel XXVI:397;
John XXVI:114, 281, 318, 395, 397, 686, 693, 710;
John Jr. XXVI:282;
Luther XXVI:397;
Nathaniel XXVI:318, 330;
Nathaniel Jr. XXVI:281;
Oliver XXVI:282;
Silvanus XXVI:397;
Eve, Captain XVIII:570;
Henry XXXIX:458;
Eveleth, Daniel XXIV:231;
James XXXII:645;
William XIV:114, 141, 193, 298;
Evelyn, J. XVIII; 40;
Evenly, John IX:321;
Evens, Abner IX:249;
Benjamin IX:175, 179, 238;
Daniel IX:179;
David IX:132;
Goodman I:217;
John II:500; IX:175, 177, 543, 545;
Jonathan IX:179;
Joseph IX:175, 177, 545;
Randel IX:384;
Robert IX:175, 177, 421, 543;
Toppan VIII:902;
William IX:348;
Everard, Margery \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 55\)
William XXXI:15;

44
Everden, Captain XXIII:286, 384;
John XI:58;
Everdon, Capt. Aaron III:149, 278;
John XII:224; XIV:477; XV;214, 520;
Everett * See also Averett
Everett, ----- XXV:452; XXVIII:194;
David XXVIII:443;
Edward VIII:935; XII:198; XIII:358; XIV:279, 287, 292, 295; XXX:451;
Edwin XI:724;
George XIV:279, 288, 586, 657; XV:460, 606; XVI:195;
XVII:221;
John XIV:35; XV:220; XVII:649, 651; XXIV:214; XXX:150;
Jonathan XIII:6, 7, 9;
Levi XIII:5,6, 8, 9; XXX:278, 419;
Nathaniel XIII:5,6, 630;
Nicholas XIV;259; XVII:37;
Pennel XIII:5-7;
Samuel XXVIII:15; XXX:94;
Thomas XV:748; XXXX:169, 184
William Xxxx:3, 21
Everitt, Captain II:151, 153, 157-163, 165, 169;
Evers, Ann (Harford) XXXVI:291;
Morris XVI:900;
Eversden, John IX:12;
Everton, John XIV:267;
Everts, Elihu X:483;
Every, Henry II:194;
Eves, Jonah Xxx:439;
Evidences, list of persons for examining XXIII:278;
Evinly, John IX:263;
Eviston, George XV:199;
Evy, Thomas II:38;
Ewen, Alexander XIII, 35, 300, 303, 307; XXII:297, 301, 345, 357;
Ewens, James XXXVII:61, 304 ;
Ewer, Gamaliel XIII:27;
Nathaniel XIII:33; XXIV:716; XXVII:222; XXX:99;
XXXIX: 100
Rufus XIII:27, 28; XXX:346;
Ewers, Rufus XI:140, 143, 145; XIV:400;
Ewing, David XVII:294;
James XVII:208;
Ewins, James IX:518; XIII:702; XIV:347; XVIII:696;
XXII:534,
```

579; XXVII:326, 327, 332; XXX:85; XXXIII:85, 302,
541; XXXIV:218, 321, 438; XXXV:235, 236; XXXVI:477;
James Jr. XVIII:696; XXXVIII:104, 154;
John XIII:718; XVI:720; XXII:521, 530, 554, 574;
Peter XIV:324, 464; XVI:80;

```

Exchange of papers XXIII:99;
Exchange of prisoners XXIII:301, 509;

\section*{Excise * See also Taxes}

Excise IV:192, 368, 410, 417, 528, 548, 619; v:7, 145, 153, 196, 208, 358, 518;
Collectors of VI:140;
Districts VI:141, 204, 258, 260, 343, 456;
For all retailers VI:345;
On liquor VI:139, 473, 515, 617, 733, 794, 843; VII:194, 263, 302;
Executions XXIII:89, 90;
Exeter, England XIX:711; XXIII:10; XXV:718; XXIX:3, 6;
Exeter, NH I:84, 96, 108, 128, 131, 137-145, 170, 171, 173, 178,

190, 192, 194, 198, 203, 303, 310, 426; II:33, 71, 127, 149, 155, 161, 174, 176, 220, 247, 252, 445; III:152, 295, 343, 373, 382, 390, 393, 494, 610, 619, 620, 745, 760, 782, 819; IV:6, 13, 14, 125, 131, 235, 239, 262, 267, 340, 379, 430, 468, 497, 678, 841, 843, 845; V:4, 32, 90, 137, 166, 249, 257, 468, 469, 491, 492, 594, 632, 719, 849; VII:passim, 424, 739; X:2, \(24,165,329,538,616,625,642 ; \mathbf{X I}: 223,224\), 304, 305, 333, 616, 639-669; IX:250-298, 353;
XII:105, 107, 759; XIII:9, 99,
191, 237, 281, 292, 307, 315, 392, 409, 479;
XIV:37, 69, 110-113, 116, 121, 242, 243, 256, 307,
309,
\(311,352,353,370,371,378,379,381,387,389,399\),
400, 435, 471, 553-556, 559, 561-563, 587, 599, 602, 615, 616, 618, 620, 624, 625, 627-629, 634, 635, 637, 638, 647, 651, 659; XV:240, 289, 434, 435, 438, 440-444, 453, 599, 626, 627, 629, 648, 653, 657, 667, 734, 735, 743, 744, 746, 748; XVI:57, 62-67, 71, 72, 93, 94, 97-99, 219-221, 223-225, 227-233, 243-245, \(256,316,320,328,331,335,349,391,423,505,508\), 524, 537, 647, 902, 932-934; XVII:21, 53, 54, 56,
396,
404, 424, 425, 510, 512, 525, 547, 602, 623-625, 640, 643, 650, 654, 664, 665, 673, 676, 685, 693, 705, 710, 713; XVIII:52-58, 155, 164, 203, 251, 265, 266, 273, 282, 287, 354, 512-514, 579, 602, 665-670, 678, 680, 681, 689, 696, 697, 702, 711, 727, 734, 774, 798, 804, 809, 816, 818, 823, 832, 833, 841, 877; XIX:21, 56, 59, 66, 67, 71, 74, 75, 89, 97, 190, 236, 238, 308, 360, 375, 632, 633, 651, 652, 656, 659-662, 667, 669, 670, 681, 689, 702, 711, 713, 719, 731, 739; XX:33, 34, 52, 58, 87, 153, 181, 229-231, 233-236, 248, 259, 262-264, 267, 278, 281, 283, 286, 291, 292, 299, 309, 333, 350, 399, 402, 449, 451, 467, 471, 518, 540, 543, 551, 554, 559, 567, 572, 574, 575, 603-605, 609, 644, 663, 664, 668, 671, 687, 730, 731, 738, 739, 771, 773,

782, 787, 809-812, 819-824, 826, 833, 834, 840, 842, 846, 853; XXI:1, 3, 4, 37, 104, 123, 137, 149-165, 186, 194, 219, 228-257, 279, 286, 289, 322, 325, 331, 344, 362-377, 411, 417, 437-439, 471, 512, 521-548, 581, 651, 653, 700, 707, 716, 720, 743, 748, 753, 758, 759, 764-775, 788, 794, 795, 802, 812, 814, 827, 841, 844; XXII:1, 3, 4, 20, 30, 35, 92, 93, 122, 176, 181, 198, 206, 214, 221, 249, 251-277, 286, 299, 307, 325, 349, 352, 387, 411-419, 444, 448, 459, 460, 466, 475, 488-511, 534, 539, 543, 581, 586, 598, 599, 603, 605, 606, 637, 639, 664, 671, 698, 718-742, 753, 754, 770-790, 819, 820, 824, 830, 844, 847, 851, 855;
XXIII:48, 50, 76, 86, 87, 91, 102, 117, 183, 184;
XXIV: 64, 272, 425, 493, 566, 678, 679, 732, 743, 833, 834, 838-852, 854, 857-859, 861-877, 887, 888, 892, 896, 897, 901-919; XXV:372, 402, 506, 524, 621, 681, 693, 703, 704, 707-709, 743-745, 781; XXVII:44, 82, 215, 216, 248, 250, 289, 290, 477, 479, 483, 491;
XXVIII:75, 98, 182, 183, 228, 235, 238, 239, 242, 246, 247; XXIX:53, 129, 130, 144, 150, 165, 166, 169, 200, 203, 206, 207, 211, 217, 222, 235, 340, 344, 367, 370, 522, 597, 619, 620; XXX:54, 166, 174, 176, 177, 179, 181-195, 403, 458; XXXI:13, 14, 26, 27, 29, 37, 77,

86, 93, 146, 155, 169, 172, 174, 226, 269, 270, 285, \(324,328,335,344,374,375,380,389,406,407,418\), 429, 430, 432, 440, 443, 454, 456, 461-464, 470, 471, 489, 493, 508, 509, 514, 515, 521, 534, 539, 547-550, \(564,565,570,579,580,594,595,598,625,626,633\), 641, 642, 645, 646, 649, 650, 666, 668, 687, 689, 692, 698, 699, 701, 704-706, 744, 746, 749, 750, 763, 768, 780-783, 807; XXXII:10, 11, 19, 20, 22-24, 26, 37,

46-48, 56-59, 76, 81-83, 90, 106, 107, 109, 112, 128, 129, 149, 153-155, 158, 160, 166, 171, 172, 178, 190, 202-2-4, 207-210, 213, 224, 240, 258-259, 294, 295,

297,

575,

163,
13,
120,
\(318,321,350-352,362,370,373,374,382,388-392\), 395, 414, 417, 418, 421, 422, 455, 457, 463, 464, 516, 517, 522-525, 530, 532-534, 546-548, 565, 567, 573,

580, 581, 583, 584, 587, 588, 590, 591, 610-612, 625628, 639, 664, 675, 676, 688, 691, 692, 694-696, 702, 703, 708-713, 743, 764, 776, 803, 804; XXXIII (see index in volume); XXXIV (see index in volume);
XXXV: 6, 17, 18, 24, 26, 27, 35, 36, 39-43, 61, 64, 65, 67, 74-76, 85, 87, 95, 102, 103, 117-120, 129, 130, 164, 176 (see index in volume); XXXVI:(see index in volume); XXXVII:(see index in volume); XXXVIII:11-

35, 36, 39-41, 78, 79, 81, 105, 106, 110, 111, 119,

126, 131, 136, 159-162, 190, 191, 206, 207, 213, 226-
228, 240, 251, 255-261, 263, 264, 275, 280-282, 284-286,
293,
\(294,307,332,339,362,374,383,384,401,408,419\), 420, 432; XXXIX(see index in volume); XXXX:6, 16,
22, 28, 29, 31, 116, 117, 399, 400, 425, 427, 429, 434,
538
Convention at VIII:1, 14, 171;
Phillips Exeter Academy VIII:977;
Signers VIII:248, 344, 582, 769, 773, 895, 966;
Squamscott XXXI:77, 418, 514, 579, 642, 705;
Exeter Academy VI:437, 449, 453, 742;
Exeter Falls XXIV:849, 854, 859, 862, 871, 872, 877, 902, 904909, 913, 914; XXV:709; XXXI:649; XXXII:524;
Exeter Field XXXIV:441-443;
Exeter Great River XXXI:807; XXXIII:211; XXXIX:60;
Exeter River XIX:159; XX:415, 471, 518; XXII:391, 453, 528, 537, 570, 594; XXIV:364, 495, 913; XXV:552, 686,
688;
XXXII:58, 490, 491, 565, 585, 586, 588, 589, 693;
XXXIII:24, 481; XXXIV:385, 433; XXXV; 27; XXXVI:115, 116, 206; XXXVII:77, 82; XXXVIII:257-259, 261, 263;
xxxx:32, 438
Exeter Salt River XXXIII:600;
Exmouth, Lord Xx:856;
Expedition
against French XXIII:318, 408, 459, 460;
to Canada II:597, 629, 633, 634; III:352, 375, 376, 442, 483, 485, 525; V:428, 430, 431, 435, 458, 475, 495, 550, 552, 556; XXIII:196, 197, 312, 315, 407, 409, 410, 460, 465, 483-485, 487, 495;
to Cape Breton XXIII:194, 195, 483, 485;
to Crown Point XXIII:231, 489, 491-493, 495;
to New Spain V:47, 51;
to Port Royal XXIII:321;
to Quebec XXIII:320, 321, 505;
to West Indies V:86, 143; XXIII:512;
Various VII:39;
Exportation
of timber XXIII:262, 271-273, 323, 331, 332, 430, 508;
to Portugal XXIII:157, 158, 219, 260, 261, 268-270, 274, \(276,331,344,364,366,367,370,404,422,423,432\);
Exports XXIII:173, 332, 333, 423, 424, 445, 464, 467;
Expresses IV:33, 314;
Extents for taxes * See taxes
Extill, Benjamin XV:48;
Exton, J. XXIII:25;

48
Extortion I:144; XXIII:341;
Eyer, Eliezer I:30;
Eyers, Christopher XV:144;
John XV:452;
Samuel XIV:348, 605; XV:711, 716; Stephen XV:350, 352;
Eyre * See also Ayer, Ayre
Eyre, Eleazer XVII:479-484, 487-488; XXIX:39-43, 55; John V:211, 471, 642, 830; XVIII:113, 119, 217, 286; Thomas I:30, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67; XVII:479-484, 487, 492, 496; XIX:632; XXIX:38-43, 45, 47, 48, 55;
Eyree, William VI:424;
Ezekiel's Pond XXXIII:59;

\section*{F}

Fabens, Elizabeth II:112, 114;
George II:38;
Fabes, Deborah XXXI:419;
Deborah (m. Holden) XXXI:669;
Elizabeth XXXI:418, 419, 669;
John III:24; XVII:625; XIX:659; XXXI:73, 154, 155 207, 208, 210, 286, 415, 418, 419; XXXX:189, 286, 292,
315,
\(317,321,322,335,336,338,346,351,356,380,404\), 458
Jonathan II:71;
Fabin * See also Fabens
Fabins, Elizabeth XVII:634;
Fabyan, ----- XXXI:711;
Elizabeth XXXI:381, 382;
Elizabeth (Huntress) XXXVI:233;

Elizabeth (m. Downing) XXXIII:588;
John III:550; IV:92, 108; V:288, 291, 294, 310, 739, 741, passim; VIII:401; XII:710, 714, 717, 727; XVII:737; XVIII:202, 515, 681, 920; XX:808, 820; XXIV:151, 421; XXX:98; XXXI:46, 78, 123-125, 255, 381, 623, 768; XXXII:47, 105, 409, 620, 623, 722, 731, 732, 734; XXXIII:176, 312, 587, 588;
XXXVIII:306;
XXXIX:5; XXXX:142, 149, 192, 198, 231, 258, 259, 264, 269, 270, 274, 349, 374, 379, 396, 399
John Jr. XXIV:421;
Joseph XXIV:421; XXXIII:588;
Mary XXXII:7; XXXIII:587;
Mary (Brackett) XXXIII:687;
Mary (m. Woodman) XXXIII:588;
Mehitabel (m. Walker) XXXIII:588;
Phoebe (m. Furber) XXXIII:588;
Samuel VII:468; VIII:257; XII:712, 713, 717, 727; XVIII:192; XXIV:421, 665; XXX:98, 99; XXXIII:587, 588; XXXVI:233, 249; XXXVIII:306;
Samuel Jr. XII:727, 729; XXX:98;
Facey, Charles XxxIV:44;
Hannah XXXIV:44, 225;
Facy, Eliphalet XVII:137;
Joseph XIV:555; XV:726; XVI:8; XVII:269;
Faggotty Bridge XXXII:506;
Faggotty Brook XXXIII:367;
Fahey, William XIV:274, 277, 289; XXX:448;
Fair Haven XXVI:656, 731;
Fairbanks, Aaron XVI:840;
Abel XI:462;
Betty xxxVII:383;
Captain X:465;
Israel Jr. XXVII:227;
John XXV:172; XXXVII:383;
Jonas XIV:437; XX:631, 726, 765;
Levi XIV:437, 525;
Nathan XII:308;
Nathaniel XII:309; XXXVII:383, 384;
Samuel VIII:741; XI:334-338; XXX:30;
Silas XXX:462;
Susanna (m. Thurston) XXXVII:383;
Zenas XI:150; XIV:525; XV:58; XXX:30;
Fairbrook, Samuel XX:735;
Fairchild, Andrew XXVI:19;
Benjamin XXVI:19;
Peter xXVI:19, 597;
Fairfax XXVI:146-151, 642, 656;
Fairfax, VT X:206; XXIII:437;

50
Fairfax, B. XVIII:40;
Fairfield (Woodstock), NH XIII:572; XXI:124; XXV:643, 648650;

XXVI:150-155, 627, 656, 685, 709, 713, 714, 719, 720;
Fairfield, VT XXIII:437;
Fairfield, ----- XXIV:809, 810;
Benjamin XXVI:23, 459;
Ebenezer X:400;
Elijah XIV:585, 611; XV:717; XVI:202; XXX:499, 502,
508,
\(511,514,517,520,523,526,529,532 ;\)
Ensign XVI:315;
Jeremiah XIV:579, 653; XV:452, 454, 729, 739; XVI:31,
33,
59, 65, 73, 100, 187, 210, 235, 277, 511, 723, 724;
XVII:319; XX:230; XXX:181;
John XII:503; XV:152; XVI:314; XVII:645; XX:562, 564, 806, 818; XXI:752, 773; XXII:254, 268, 547, 554,
580,
\[
582,586,587,595,646,648-657,677-679,693-697,
\]

704-711;
Joseph XVI;46; XX:832;
Josiah XXVI:22, 459;
Matthew XXVI:23;
Nathaniel XXVI:459;
Samuel XIII:199, 203, 205; XIV:394; XV:15; XVII:88; XX: 787;
Walter X:400, 634, 684; XII:501-504; XIII:761; XVI:315; XX:806; XXV:347; XXVI:259;
Walter Jr. XII:503;
Fairlee, VT X:205, 399; XIV:160, 291, 608; XVII:119, 120; XXI:277, 319; XXIII:437; XXVI:107, 159, 161-163,
657,
730; XXX:436;
Fairlee, James XXVI:69;
James Jr. XXVI:69;
Robert XXVI:69;
Fairman, Benjamin XVII:296;
Fairs IV:805; XII:131, 135;
Fairservice, Elizabeth XXXIX.;433;
Elizabeth (Barr) XXXIII:630;
John XXXIX:434;
Lucy XXXIX:434;
Mary (m. Rudd) XXXIX:434;
Robert XXVII:326, 327, 331; XXXIII:630; XXXIX:433-435;
Fairweather, Captain XXIII:240;
John XXIII:65; XXIV;225;
William IX:43; XIV:13; XXXI:797;
Fairwell, Benjamin XXVI:543;

Jonathan XI:350; XXVI:568;
William XI:350;
Falch, John XI:685;
Joseph IX:365, 372;
Fales, David XXVI:50, 242;
Eliphalet XXVI:50;
Isaac IX:341;
James XXIV:569; XXVIII:177; XXXIII:339, 340;
Nathan V:772;
Faley, John XxIV:815;
Falker, Michael XIV:235; XXIX:209, 210;
Falkland (ship) II:226, 233;
Fall, Aaron XVI:234;
Betty XVI:863;
Betty (Ricker) XXXIX:271;
George XIII:433; XIV:233, 559, 561, 581, 621; XV:449, 600, 719, 722; XVI:205, 273, 836, 862, 863; XVII:29, 438; XXX:471;
James XXX:117;
Joshua XVI:103, 202, 223, 271;
Judith XxX:402;
Philip Xxxx:335
Samuel XI:162, 163, 425; XXX:296;
Stephen XI:53;
Falls River XIX:497; XXXI:41, 129, 218, 368, 465, 485, 532, 561,

648, 663, 664; XXXII:4, 11, 12, 434, 503, 687, 804;
XXXIV:335; XXXVI:230, 270-272, 561; XXXIX:247, 249;
Falmouth, ME IV:424; VI:277, 291, 619; VIII:71; XVII:315; XVIII:11, 356; XXIV:758; XXXII:431, 648, 651, 653, 692; XXXIII:571, 685; XXXVI:55; XXXVII:146; XXXIX:299, 310, 328, 329;
Falmouth, Viscount XXIV:641;
False Witness I:384;
Families in Hampton \(1: 151\);
Fan XXXVI:16;
Fane (Newfane), VT XXVI:124-130, 307, 308, 310, 311, 363, 502, 657, 693;
Fane, ----- XVIII:146;
Francis VI:518; XXIII:191, 193, 194, 348, 351, 433;
XXIX:299;
Faneuil Hall XVIII:331;
Fann, John XXX:264;
Fannell, John XVI:931;
Fannil, Benjamin XXVI:334;
Fannin, Joseph IX:42;
Phinehas XIV:329;
Fanning, Edmund XXVI:695, 718, 720;
Erastus XXX:204;
John XXV:221;

John Jr. XXV:221;
Joseph XII:104, 107; XXXII:276;
Joshua XXV:221;
Fansher, John XII:405; XXIV:463; XXV:200, 241, 248, 249, 260; John Jr. XXIV:463; XXV:249, 260;
William XXIV:463; XXV:249, 260;
Fanson, J. XXIII:442, 443;
Faram, Ephraim IX:132;
Farish, Captain V:104, 450;
Richard XVIII; 234;
Farizel, Samuel XXX:64;
Farley, Abigail (m. Blodgett) XXXVII:375-377;
Benjamin IX:10, 194; XI:247, 248; XII:251; XIV:33, 381, 490, 501, 514; XX:769; XXIV:89, 374;
XXVIII:264, 265, 268, 269, 272, 274, 447, 450, 451;
Benjamin Jr. XIV:346;
Benjamin 3rd XII:252;
Caleb XIV:392, 488, 509, 513; XV:510; XVI:377, 689;
XXV:67; XXXVII:374, 377;
Caleb Jr. XII:252;
Eben XI:86;
Ebenezer XII:247, 251; XIII:462; XIV:33, 438;
XXVIII: 274;
XXXVII:374-377;
Elizabeth XXXVII:375, 377;
Esther XXXVII:374, 375;
Esther (m. Farnsworth) XXXVII:378;
James XII:252;
Jesse XIII:470, 635;
John XIII:465;
Jonathan XIV:307;
Joseph IX:211-213, 227; XII:233; XV:88, 89; XXXVII:374, 375, 378;
Kendall XV:751; \(\mathbf{x x x}: 181\);
Lydia (m. Twiss) XXXVII:375-377;
Michael XXVI:459;
Samuel IX:194, 330, 402; XI:240; XII:73, 76, 77, 234, 235; XIII:314; XV:125, 149, 160; XXIV:92, 374, 378, 498; XXV;472; XXVI:354; XXVII:171, 172, 176, 178, 180; XXVIII:447, 450, 452; XXXVI:112, 148;
Sarah (m. Blood) XXXVII:375-377;
Solomon XIV:309, 576;
Stephen XII:251;
Timothy XII:80; XXX:94;
William XIV:576, 644; XV:732; XVI:20, 22, 191, 212, 840;
Farly, Joseph IX:222;
Farm, Mr. Bacheler's I:231
Farm Marsh XXXII:474;
Farmer, Benjamin XXX:356;

Christian XXVI:445;
David XII:668; XIV:56, 184; XVI:733; XXX:264, 429;
Edward XII:281; XXX:70; XXXIV:106;
Jacob XXIV:382; XXV:24;
James XII:287; XIV:53, 185, 588;
Jasper XXVI:149;
Jasper Peter XXVI:149;
John I:56, 151; II:203; III:164, 462; IV:560;
VII:399, 724; VIII:205; IX:1, 467, 480, 632, 688, 720, 763, 834; X:199, 221, 622; XI:386; XII:64,
130,
231, 566, 671; XIII:479, 730; XXVI:445;
Jonas XII:44;
Joseph IX:550, 552; X:661; XII:550, 552, 594;
XVIII:722;
XXX: 91;
Joseph Jr. XII:556;
Minot XIV:32; XV:743; XXX:181;
Naomi XXX:419;
Oliver XII:507;
Peter XXIV:592; XXVI:149, 445;
Robert XXVI:445;
Samuel XII:526, 614; XVII:207; XXVI:445, 609;
Simeon XV:748;
Thomas IX:50, 550; XXIV:19, 234, 241; XXVII:209, 300,
310;
Thomas Jr. IX:50;
Widow XXIV:19;
William XII:556; XIV:264;
Farmington, CT XI:363;
Farmington, NH XIII:332, 348; XXIV:292; XXV:3, 479;
XXVIII:208;
XXX: 404 ;
Farms, David XV:176;
Farnam * See also Farnham, Farnum
Farnam, James V:249;
Farnham, Daniel XXXVII:418;
Ebenezer XIV:265, 653;
Jacob XV:698;
John XII:264; XIV:267; XV:638; XVI:202, 219;
John S. XII:269, 270; XV:718; XVI:695;
Joseph XV:74, 76;
Samuel XIV:268, 271;
Timothy IX:415; XII:259, 264, 267, 269, 270; XV:163,
182,
548; XVI:268, 696;
William XXV:407;
Farnsworth, ----- VIII:847; XVIII:358; XXIX:382;
Captain VIII:310, 314;
Daniel VIII:546; XIII:493, 635;
David IX:97; XI:279, 283; XIV:32; XV:743; XXIV:540;

XXVI:381; XXX:181; XXXIV:72; XXXVI:338;
XXXVII:378;
Ebenezer VI:312, 315, 333; XI:289; XX:447;
Edmund XI:352; XV:664, 671, 684; XVI:741; XVII:339;
Ephraim XXIV:234;
Esther (Farley) XXXVII:378;
Ezra XXVI:380;
Harbour XXX:264;
Isaac XXX:415;
James IX:100; XI:284, 288; XIII:599; XIV:297; XV:31, 37; XVI:920; XVII:148; XXIV:540;
John XIII:631;
Joseph VIII:623; XV:32, 367; XXVIII:407, 412;
Levi XI:289;
Lucy XXII:848;
Moses VIII:668; XI:35; XIV:575, 593; XV:438, 716; XVI:201;
Oliver XI:289; XV:11, 144;
Oliver Jr. XI:289;
Paul XIII:493; XVI:159;
Reuben XXIV:234;
Sampson XI:247; XXX:21;
Samuel XI:279; XIII:635; XV:535;
Silas XIV:85; XXVII:279, 280, 284;
Simeon XIII:627; XXVIII:407, 412, 416;
Stephen XI:279, 283; XXIV:540; XXVI:259, 381; XXXIV:72; XXXVI:550;
Thomas XI:35, 289; XIV:34; XV:355; XVII:100;
Farnum * See also Farnam; Farnham
Farnum, Abner XXX:37;
Asa IX:19; XIV:102, 207;
Barachias XXXIII:372, 374, 375;
Baracies XXVII:332, 333;
Benjamin XI:411; XXIV:649; XXX:36, 38;
Daniel XI:258; XV:129, 405; XXVII:532, 533; XXX:37;
XXXIII:252;
David IX:664;
Deborah XXX:229;
Ebenezer XI:411, 425; XIV:566; XV:23, 129; XVI:31, 34, 59, 187; XX:728, 758; XXX:36, 38, 296;
Ephraim XI:391; XIII:236; XVI:931; XXIV:613;
XXVII: 325;
Xxx:36;
Ephraim Jr. XXIV:649; XXVIII:424; XXX:36;
Israel XI:103; XXX:264, 418;
James IX:132;
Joel XXX:228;
John IX:794; XIII:235; XIV:100, 198, 206, 207, 471, 477; XV:405, 631; XVI:611; XXIV:649; XXX:37, 523, 526, 528, 531, 534, 537;

John S. XVI:270, 509;
Jonathan XxX:450;
Joseph IX:17, 132; XI:68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 103; XIV:244, 319; XV:197, 213; XXIV:649; XXVII:324; XXX:7, 36, 229, 346; XXXV:304; XXXVII:410;
Joseph Jr. XIV:317; XXV:440; XXX:37;
Joshua XXX:310;
Josiah XXX:37;
Josiah Jr. Xxx:36;
Lucinda XXX:229;
Nathaniel XVII:10;
Peter XXX:264;
Roger XV:24;
Sarah (Abbott) XXXIX:303;
Stephen XIII:236; XIV:416; XV:520; XXX:6, 37;
Theodore XV:185; XXX:36;
Timothy IX:411, 412; XVI:237, 509; XXX:37;
William XIII:116, 220-222;
Zebediah XXVIII:425; XXX:37;
Farquahar, William XXVI:632;
Farr, Aaron XIV:437, 525; XVII:95; XXX:31;
Abraham XXX:32;
Bennedictus IX:169;
Charles XV:7, 223;
Daniel XV:6, 223; XXX:31;
David xxx:32;
Ebenezer xV:51; \(\mathbf{x x x}: 31\);
Ephraim XIV:93, 202, 203; XV:7; XXX:31;
Francis IX:523;
Isaac XIV:427; XXX:31;
Jacob XV:7;
Jacob Jr. XV:225;
John XXX:155;
Jonathan X:409; XI:352; XIV:93, 202, 203, 427; XV:224;
XXX: 32;
Jonathan Jr. XV:51;
Jonathan \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XXX:30;
Jonathan \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XIV:428; XXX:30;
Jonathan \(4^{\text {th }}\) XXX:30;
Joshua XIV:93, 202, 203;
Levi XII:738; XXVI:49;
Moses XI:352;
Nathaniel XII:737, 738; XIV:34, 101, 206, 207; XV:21;
XXVI:49;
Samuel XVII:95; XXX:31;
Samuel Jr. Xxx:31;
Samuel B. XIV:247;
Thomas XV:7; XVI:35; XVII:95; XXX:30;

Vincent IX:170;
William XI:350; XV:223, 355; XXVI:49;
William Jr. XXX:31;
Farrand, Bernard XXV:249, 260;
Daniel XXVI:141;
Farrar, Alpheus XIII:406-409;
Charles XXX:336;
Daniel XVIII:796;
Ebenezer XI:11-13, 15;
George XVIII:796;
Isaac IX:398; XII:585; XV:133, 173; XXX:93, 336, 409;
XXXV: 487;
Israel XII:13; XXX:55;
Jeduthan XII:14; XIV:300, 399; XVI:657;
John XIV:310; XVI:236, 272, 506, 654, 655; XXVI:223; XXVII:280; XXXV:428;
Jonathan IX:360, 608; XI:11, 12, 15; XII:585;
Joseph XIV:267; XV:21, 79, 108, 360, 470; XXX:450;
Major XXVII:285;
Nathaniel XII:743;
Phinehas XII:570, 571; XVIII:756, 867; XXII:717, 722, 728, 739;
Phinehas Jr. XII:567;
Simon XIII:565;
Rev. Stephen VII:469, 474, 480, 484, 578; XII:737, 747; XIV: 34;
Stephen XII:585; XVI:762; XXI:250, 593;
Maj. Timothy VII:608; VIII:11, 18, 63, 409, 799, 841, 950;

Timothy IX:23, 360, 608, 835, 844; XI:65, 247; XII:533, 737-741, 743, 747; XIII:560; XIV:34; XV:79, 82, 84, 105, 470, 754; XVI:762; XVII:102; XVIII:682-
683;
XX: 182, 223, 252, 255, 258, 265; XXI:271, 309, 744, 752, 761, 829; XXII:112, 174, 256, 269, 276, 337,
512, 731; XXVIII:126; XXXIX:130;
Farrell, Robert XXIV:685;
Farren, Jonathan IX:611, 614, 625, 628;
Phinehas XIV:174;
Timothy IX:611, 614;
Zebulon IX:625, 628;
Farrier, Cutting IX:611;
John XXX:264;
Farrill, John XIV:353;
Farrington, ----- XXXV:130;
Apphia (Bradley) XXXV:130;
Daniel XVIII:700;
Ebenezer XII:526; XXX:336, 407;
George XII:224;
Ichabod XXX:462;

Jeremiah VII:514; XI:410; XXVII:71; XXX:38;
XXXVII: 339,

\section*{340 ;}

John XIV:25; XVIII:701;
Joseph Jr. XXIV:592;
Matthew XXV:631;
Phineas XXX:160;
Phinehas XIV:336; XV:211; XVII:62;
Reuben XVIII:906-907;
Samuel XII:253, 265; XIII:631; XV:408; XXX:67;
Samuel Jr. XIII:631;
Stephen IX:132; XI:391; XII:253; XVIII:701; XXVII:325, \(334,335,338 ; \quad\) XXXVI:16;
Stephen Jr. XXXVI:17;
Thomas S. XIII:563;
William XIV:52, 185; XXV:630;
Farris, William XII:737, 738, 744; XIV:34;
Farron, Ensign XIX:494;
Jonathan XXV:386, 388;
Zebulon XXV:386, 388, 389;
Farrow, George XXIV:815;
William XV:542;
Farson, William IX:759;
Farwell, Absalom XV:217; XXX:94;
Benjamin IX:787; X:409; XXIV:98; XXVIII:4, 7, 77, 80, 128,

131, 447, 448, 450, 451;
Captain XI:623;
Ebenezer XXVIII:211;
Edmund XII:738;
Eleazar VI:318; IX:201; XVI:921; XXVII:469, 472;
Eleazer XXVIII:4, 7, 28, 77, 80, 128, 131, 340; XXXV:565;
XXXVI: 333;
Elisha XV:367;
Ephraim XIII:635;
Henry XIX:319, 640; XXIV:199; XXV:307, 308;
Henry Jr. XXIV:243;
Capt. Isaac VIII:391, 458, 470, 521;
Isaac IX:9; XII:737, 738; XIII:174, 201; XIV:34, 104, 106, 553, 592; XV:21, 438, 595-597, 602, 710; XVI:2, 51, 182, 197, 218, 267, 385, 712, 934; XVII:153, 266, 440, 460; XX:573; XXI:2; XXIV:89, 98, 374;
XXVIII:211; XXX:460; XXXIV:49;
Isaac Jr. XXVIII:211;
Isaac Moon XVIII:796;
J. XVI:248;

John XV:108; XXVIII:11, 15, 19, 27, 44, 51; XXX:94; Jonathan X:409; XIV:427; XV:57; XVI:246, 253, 296, 314, 515; XVII:116, 253, 265; XXVIII:77, 80, 128, 131; XXIX:307, 308, 381; XXX:30;

Joseph XI:289; XIV;43, 105; XXIX:385;
Josiah XV:31, 367;
Levi X:409; XIV;646; XVI:23;
Lucy XX:632;
Mr. II:22;
Noah XVI:296;
Oliver IX:2, 4; X:409; XII:626, 629; XXII:8, 12, 20,
51, 70; XXIV:98, 383, 583; XXVI:27; XXVII:380, 381, 384, 386, 393; XXVIII:447, 448, 450, 451; XXX:30;
Oliver Jr. IX:2; XXIV:383, 583;
Richard XV:217; XXX:94;
Secur IX:10;
Thomas XIII:635, 636;
Thomas Jr. XIII:635;
Timothy XII:737; XIV:34;
William IX:4; X:409; XI:289; XIV:84, 199; XXV:81;
XXX: 30
William Jr. IX:4; XI:289;
Fascant, Isaac XXVI:480;
Fassett, Adonijah XXX:161;
Amos XXVI:655;
Benjamin XXVIII:264, 265, 268, 272;
John XI:670, 679; XXIV:737; XXVI:182, 358, 455, 565,
604,
607; XXVII:279, 281, 284;
John Jr. XXVI:565, 604, 606, 642, 658;
Jonathan XXVI:384, 604, 606, 642;
Joseph XIV:93, 94, 202, 213, 221; XV:630, 643, 646, 725;
XVI:102, 506, 653, 654;
Josiah XXIV:764;
Peter XXXVI:507;
Samuel XXX:162;
William X:672;
Fast Day II: 303, 432, 606, 613, 624, 626, 627, 631, 648, 657, 891, 723; III:273, 339; IV:10, 14, 38; V:107, 110, 124, 473, 609, 705, 715, 838; VI:15, 106, 533, 593, 786; VII:7, 14, 164, 401, 503, 545; VIII:331, 334, 456, 520, 524, 636, 638; XX:171, 201, 464, 508, 743, 795; XXI:187, 222, 510, 537, 654, 717, 771;
XXII: 120,
197, 390, 454, 505, 613, 667; XXIII:237, 308, 317, 318, 320, 321, 327;
Fauconberg, Viscount XXIX:141;
Faulkner, Eunice XXX:424;
Jonas XXX:310;
Lieutenant XXXIX:134;
Favor, ----- XV:699;
Abigail (Hoyt) XXXIX:201;
Cutting XIX:531; XXVII:21, 344, 346-348; XXXV:213, 438,

439;
Daniel XI:648;
David XXX:46;
Emerson XXX:404;
Moses XI:685;
Thomas XIV:404;
Timothy XXVII:334, 339; XXX:84; XXXIX:201;
Willoughby XXVII:111, 112; XXIX:468;
Favour, Cutting X:634; XII:195-197, 201, 202, 230, 751;
XIII:59, 64; XV:124, 126, 381, 385; XVI:681;
Isaac XI:19;
John XIII:64, 641;
Moses XIII:641;
Samuel XII:345, 346, 349; XVII:425;
Timothy VIII:5; XIII:64;
Faxon, Christopher XII:392, 394; XIV:239;
Francis XIII:635;
Hunking XII:393, 395; XIII:35; XIV:227, 257, 387, 494, 507, 516;
James XXX:378, 431;
Fay, Barnarbas XXVI:384;
Benjamin Jr. XXVI:384;
Chloe XXX:413;
Daniel XV:209;
DeLa, Mr. IV:107;
Jeremiah XXIV:811;
Jesse XI:36;
John XXVI:384; XXX:242;
John Jr. IX:175;
Jonas VIII:668; X:236, 334, 386, 422, 425, 428, 487, 577; XXVI:384, 433, 658, 667;
Joseph X:426; XIV:265, 578, 644; XV:732; XVI:20, 22, 191, 212, 333, 382; XX:279; XXVI:622-624, 626;
XXX:242, 413;
Joseph Jr. XIV:644;
Josiah XV:751;
Lucy XVI:333, 341, 382; XX:279, 721, 724, 755, 761;
Moses XXX:162;
Nathan XI:30, 33, 36; XVI:553; XX:203, 744, 796; XXX:4;
Nathaniel XVII:103;
Sarah XXX:431;
Sherebiah xxx:31;
Solomon XXV:190;
Stephen X:334; XXVI:384, 604, 606, 607, 642;
Stephen Jr. XXVI:384;
Fayes, John I:177;
Fayston XXVI:622, 623, 626, 640, 657;
Fazakerley, Nicholas XXIX:300, 301;
Feabens, George I:489;

60
Feabens, John I:489;
Fears, Humphrey XV:206;
Feasie, Mrs. XVIII:358;
Febrick, Daniel XXVI:549;
Federal Constitution XXI:151, 152, 158, 163, 349, 562, 605, 635, 639, 655, 663, 677, 682, 732;
Convention, delegates to XXI:23, 27-29, 51, 53, 66, 72, 72, 74, 76, 149;
Convention, proceedings of \(\mathbf{X X I}: 148,151,158,165\);
Officers in NH, names of XXI:548, 549; XXII:4, 277, 278, 513;
Fees V:171, 172, 215, 217, 258, 448, 618; XXIII:88, 119, 265, 321, 322;
for Custom House II:19, 114;
for Court I:454, 598, 600;
for petitions XX:604, 605, 656, 668, 673, 690, 693, 755; XXII:10, 50, 101, 144, 150, 151;
for private petitions XXI:268, 271, 305, 308;
regulation of XX:667; XXII:126, 206, 650;
table of Xx:169, 171, 193, 200, 308, 350, 394, 418, 586, 599, 628, 643, 674, 693, 722, 736, 742, 758, 779, 788;
Felch, ----- XXXVII:206;
Benjamin XIV:329;
Daniel XIII:386, 389; XIV:454, 530, 546, 568, 659;
XV:610, 727; XVI:10, 43, 184, 209, 901; XXXIV:348; XXXVI:570; XXXVII:455;
Henry XXXIV:348;
Jabez XIV:252, 390, 486, 508, 512, 513; XV:524; XXX:264;
Jane XXXVII:455;
Joseph XXX:142; XXXIV:348;
Nicholas XIV:229, 253, 390, 487, 508, 512, 513; XV:174;
XXX:356, 426;
Phinehas XII:127;
Samuel IX:365, 372; XXX:142;
Felix, Philip XIV:55, 184;
Felker, Charles XI:151; XXX:11; XXXIV:401, 403;
Elizabeth XXXIV:402;
Isaiah XI:150, 154; XXX:11, 181;
Joseph XIV:362; XV:747;
Josiah XI:156;
Julius XI:152, 154; XXX:10;
Margaret XXXIV:401, 403;
Margaret (m. Babb) XXXIV:402;
Mary XXXIV:402;
Micah XXXIV:402;
Michael XI:151, 154; XVI:196; XXX:10; XXXVII:445;
Michael Jr. XI:151, 154;
Ulos XXXIV:402;
Fellows, ----- II:699; XXIV:810; Abigail XXXII:179;

Abigail (m. Eaton) XXXIII:107, 109, 110;
Abner VIII:197; IX:583; XII:197, 201; XVIII:712;
XXVII:71; XXXIV:196, 197; XXXVIII:181;
Adonijah XIII:21; XXX:41, 455, 456;
Amos XXVI:322;
Ann XXXIII:60-62, 109;
Anna (m. Swain) XXXIII:109, 110;
Benjamin XI:116; XV:167, 754; XVI:287, 510; XXX:24, 181;

XXXIII:108, 109, 111;
Daniel XV:699;
David XV:408; XVII:198, 306; XXX:68;
Deborah XXXI:599; XXXII:345, 346;
Deborah (Batchelder) XXXII:596; XXXIV:195;
Ebenezer VI:318; IX:344; XII:332, 335; XVI:922;
XXXIII:60-62, 105, 106, 108-111;
Eleanor XXXIII:60-62;
Elizabeth XXXIII:105, 106, 108, 109;
Elizabeth (Eastman) XXXII:249;
Elizabeth (Rowe) XXXVI:207;
Elizabeth (m. Perkins) XXXIV:197;
Ezekiel XI:116, 118; XXX:252, 395;
Ezra XXVI:330;
Hannah XXXI:599; XXXII:365;
Hannah (m. Colcord) XXXIII:60-62;
Hannah (m. Ingalls) XXXIV:196;
Hezekiah XIV:62, 158; XV:752; XXIV:649; XXX:181;
Isaac VIII:245; IX:344, 829; XI:499; XII:326-329;
XIII:112, 113, 116, 591; XIV:24, 232; XXV:293, 404, 406; XXX:68, 75; XXXI:599; XXXII:179, 187, 345, 346; XXXIV:197; XXXIX:131;
Isaiah XXXI:599;
Ithiel XI:480;
Jacob XII:202; XIII:116, 235; XXV:406;
Jeremiah IX:583; X:644; XV:522; XXVII:71; XXX:74; XXXIV:196, 197;
Jeremiah Jr. XXX:74;
Joanna (m. Blake) XXXII:345, 346;
John IX:460; XI:362; XII:202; XIII:260, 386; XV:150,
160; XVI:236, 273, 521, 827; XVIII:77, 216;
XXV: 186;
XXVI:330; XXX:137, 143, 431; XXXI:434, 599;
XXXII:187, 203, 323, 346, 352, 358, 422, 632, 659, 767, 768; XXXIII:105-107, 109, 111, 400;
Jonathan IX:458, 583; XII:329, 349; XIV:110, 131, 190; XVI;255, 508; XXX:326; XXXI:599; XXXIV:195-197;
Joseph IX:445, 449; XI:116, 118, 119, 196, 482, 483; XII:337, 338, 349; XIV:273, 277, 289; XV:165, 486, 499, 500; XVI:65, 74, 98, 107, 147, 264, 530;

XVII:30, 730; XVIII:192; XXVII:89, 90; XXVIII:232, 233; XXX:78, 264, 326, 448; XXXII:573, 574; XXXIII:60-62, 107-109, 111; XXXIV:118, 119;
XXXVI: 96,
97; XXXVIII:35;
Joshua XXXIX:151;
Josiah XII:751; XIV:441, 527; XV:382; XVI:928;
XXX: 32 ,
\(396 ;\)
Mary XI:480; XXXIII:107, 109-111, 352, 422;
Mary (m. Smith) XXXIV:197;
Moses XII:202; XIII:387-389; XIV:211, 215, 218-220, 548, 568, 659; XV:610, 727; XVI:9, 42, 183, 208, 264; XVII:430; XXX:346, 425, 485;
Mr. III:526, 553, 566, 590, 641, 738, 790;
Nathan XIII:125; XIV:267, 271; XVII:114;
Nathaniel IV:21; V:119, 370, 446; VI:208, 666, 717, 756, 795, 828, 878; IX:44; XII:349; XIV:226, 290; XVI:308; XXIV:450, 507, 512, 685; XXV:290, 484; XXVI:50, 117, 254, 334, 358, 405, 437; XXVII:63; XXVIII:206; XXX:40; XXXII:365, 632; XXXIII:388, 436; XXXIV:171; XXXVI:86, 292, 294; XXXVII:21, 128;
Rachel XXXI:599;
Rachel (m. Shaw) XXXII:345, 346;
Ruth (Rowe) XXXVI:207;
Samuel IX:450; XI:480, 500, 502, 503; XII:76, 348; XIII:406; XV:379, 561; XVI:308; XVII:32, 92, 114; XXX:40; XXXI:597, 599; XXXII:345, 346, 573; XXXIII: 60-62, 107, 108, 400;
Samuel Jr. XXXI:599, 776, 777; XXXII:572-574; XXXIII:60;
Sarah XXXI:776;
Sarah (Green) XXXIV:118, 119;
Sarah (Odiorne) XXXIV:181;
Sarah (Webster) XXXI:777;
Sarah (m. Knowlton) XXXIV:197;
Stephen XI:355, 699, 704, 705;
Thomas XIII:409; XXX:140; XXXII:250; XXXIII:60-62;
Timothy XIII:405; XXX:140;
Varney XXV:406;
Verny XIII:117;
W. XXXI: 434;

William III:357; IV:24, 45, 49, 51 passim 66, 70, 77, 84, 89, 99, 159, 161, 174, 191, 220, 230, 238, 242, 320, 357, 369, 465, 471, 571, 760; IX:44, 737; XIV:13; XV:199; XVII:712; XIX:143, 201; XXIV:422, 492, 527, 578; XXV:21; XXVI:330; XXVII:288; XXX:447; XXXI: 667, 691, 700, 701, 709, 710, 749, 750, 769; XXXII: 65, 79, 91, 138, 155, 156, 258, 310, 314, 336, 339, 632; XXXIV:171; XXXV:111, 112;
Fellows's Brook XXXV:324;

Felony I:386;
Felt, Aaron XIII:554, 561, 565; XVI:859; XXX:150;
Abner XIII:565;
Jonathan XV:360; XXX:94;
Joseph XIV:90, 201; XV:93, 470, 502; XXX:181, 306, 395, 418;
Joshua XXX:150;
Naomi XXX:418;
Peter XIII:554, 563, 565; XV:364; XXX:150;
Samuel XV:107, 534; XXX:242;
Samuel W. XIII:565;
Felthausen, John XXVI:714;
Felton, Elisha IX:19; XI:61, 72, 82, 92, 103;
Jacob XXVII:454;
John XV:102, 360; XXVII:68, 75, 454, 456; XXX:92;
Matthais XVIII:756; XXX:310, 404;
Thomas XXIV:816;
William XI:61; XIII:548, 553;
Fely, Michel XVIII:913;
Fences
in Exeter I:141, 142;
regulation of XXII:126, 208;
Fenicks, John II:94;
Fenix, John XIV:237;
Joshua XIV:485; XVII:86;
Fenlayson, Wallace II:735;
Fenn, Samuel XXVI:169;
Fenner, Joshua XIV:518;
Fenney, Robert XX:237;
Fenno, Ephraim XXXII:350;
Martha XXXII:350;
Fenton, Francis XIV:159, 161, 163; XVI:538; XVII:118, 120; xxx:112;
Jacob XXVI:322;
John VII:371, 381, 415, 422, 445, 480, 485, 543-545, 560, 577, 611; VIII:967, 970; IX:330, 685;
XIII:224;
XVIII:656-657; XXII:687, 698; XXV:107, 108;
Ferall, John IX:761;
Ferber * See also Furber, Furbur
Ferber, William IX:154;
Ferdinand, VT X:295; XXIII:437; XXVI:163-167, 616, 637, 657,
730
Ferguhez, William XXVI:290;
Ferguson * See also Furgerson
Ferguson, Alexander XII:442; XXXIII:526;
Ann XXXIV:405, 406;
Ann (m. Rogers) XXXIV:406;
Archibald XIV:240, 259; XVII:22, 33, 37;
Betty XXX:426; XXXIX:260, 264, 265;

Daniel XXX:394;
David XXXIX:260;
Eleazar XIV:299, 352, 629; XV:456, 748; XVI:116;
XXI:368, 422; XXX:181, 458, 476;
George XXXIV:406; XXXIX:260, 264, 265;
Gilbert XXXX:521, 522
Henry XIV:242; XXXIV:326; XXXV:487, 488; XXXVIII:158;
James X:646; XIV:411; XV:566; XVI:63, 72, 90, 106;
XXVI:82; XXXIX:260, 262, 263;
Jane XXXIX:259;
Janet (m. Kennedy) XXXIV:406;
John XII:442; XIII:144, 150, 152, 176; XIV:74, 178, 411; XV:200; XVI:401; XVIII:226; XXVIII:190; XXX:346, 394; XXXIV:325, 326, 405-407; XXXV:22, 237;
XXXVI:168;
XXXVIII:209, 267; XXXIX:259, 261-263;
John Jr. XXXIV:406; XXXIX:259, 260;
Jonathan XXXIX:260, 265;
Joseph XVII:294;
Major VIII:879;
Mary (m. Campbell) XXXIV:406;
Richard XXVI:302;
Sarah XXXIX:260, 263;
Sarah (McDaniell) XxxIV:325, 326;
William XV:632, 650; XVI:13, 44, 102, 236, 275, 520, 832; XX:269; XXX:242, 296;
Ferid, Alexander XVII:304;
Ferington, Jeremiah IX:142;
Ferisbourg, VT X:205;
Ferley, Benjamin IX:794;
Samuel IX:794;
Fermiside, Sarah XXXI:714;
Sarah (Hull) XXXI:332;
Sarah (m. Foss) XXXI:714;
Fern, Philip xV:556, 558;
Fernald * See also Furnald
Fernald, ----- XVIII:863; XXXV:414;
Amos XII:392, 394; XIV:109, 124, 187; XVI:710; XXX:82, 366; XXXI:303, 526; XXXII:141, 176, 767, 768;
Archibald XII:696;
Benjamin XIV:259; XVII:36;
Catherine XXXIII:7;
Charles XXX:107;
Diamond XII:488;
Dick XXXV:458;
Dimond \(\mathbf{x X X : 8 1 ;}\)
Dorothy xXXVII:462; XXXVIII:9; XXXIX:389;
Ebenezer XIV:240;
Edward XIV:259; XVII:36;

Elizabeth XXXI:44, 45, 341, 671; XXXII:198, 200; XXXVIII: 9;

XXXX: 149
Elizabeth (Cotton) XXXII:480; XXXIII:308; XXXV:457, 458;
Elizabeth (m. Dalling) XXXVIII:10, 11;
Elizabeth (m. Loud) XXXV:457;
George XIII:269; XXIV:685, 689; XXV:63, 67, 291;
XXXV:457, 458; XXXVII:148, 422; XXXIX:104;
Gilbert XXX:114;
Humphrey XXV:176, 555; XXVII:63; XXXII:768; XXXIII:170,
558; XXXVII:462; XXXVIII:8-11;
James XIII:740; XXXII:99;
Joanna XXXI:44, 45; XXXX:149
Job XXXVII:433;
Joel XIV:240;
John XII:695; XIII:262; XIV:119, 259, 664; XV:431, 692; XVI:234; XVII:37; XXIV:532; XXV:555; XXVIII:491, 492; XXX:113; XXXI:44, 654; XXXII:67, 113, 216, 421, 768; XXXIII:7, 8, 82, 174, 588, 682; XXXIV:20, 28, 86, 214, 229, 305, 310, 321, 357, 358; xxxv:101, 352, 356, 420, 433, 437, 442, 455, 457, 473, 475-478, 481, 486, 492, 495, 498, 499, 506, 507, 510, 516, 521, 522, 526, 529-533, 550, 553, 561; XXXVI:8, 17, 18,
27, 389

Jonathan XXVI:388;
Joseph XIV:259, 480, 664; XV:431; XVII:36;
Joshua XXX:296;
Margery XIII:291;
Mark XIII:269, 271; XVII:420; XXX:114;
Mary XXXI:44; XXXVIII:9; XXXIX:87;
Mary (Stockell) XXXVIII:90;
Mary (m. Hart) XXXVIII:10, 11;
Mary (m. Mendum) XXXV:457;
Noah XIV:664; XV:431;
Randall \(\mathbf{x x x : 1 1 3 ; ~}\)
Renald XxXX:11, 20, 21, 51, 58, 76, 93, 97, 110, 457, 458
Rendal I:113, 193, 206, 208, 218; XIII:303;
Reynald XXIV:264, 266, 268, 270; XXXI:15;
Robert XIV:259, 480, 664; XVII:24, 31, 36;
Samuel XII:695; XIII:35, 285, 300; XVII:511; XXXI:44,
460,
691; XXXVIII:9-11;
Sarah XXXI:45, 492;
Simeon XIII:291; XVI:925;
Theodore XIV:260;
Thomas XIV:299; XXXI:44, 45, 102, 301, 671; XXXII:113;
Tobias XV:749;

William XIV:259, 344, 664; XV:431; XVI:705; XXI:167; XXX:119; XXXI:44, 167; XXXII:115, 367; XXXV:457; XXXVIII: 90;
Ferrall, ----- XVIII:863;
Ferran, Jonathan IX:616;
Ferren * See also Ferrin
Ferren, Aquilla XIII:64;
Ebenezer XI:18; XII:33; XV:174;
Enos XI:15, 20;
Francis XIII:619, 621;
Jonathan XII:481; XIII:64, 435; XV:455; XVI:38, 633, 724;
Moses XIV:586, 627; XV:720, 742; XVI:204, 233, 241, 272, 514, 526, 771;
Philip XI:189; XII:27, 33, 39-42, 44, 45; XV:115, 556, 558; XVII:258;
Timothy XII:27;
William XIII:405, 408, 409;
Zebulon XIII:59;
Ferrett, J. XXIX:96; XXXI:11;
Ferri, Alexis XVIII:913;
Ferries, Chevalier de XX:370;
Ferries XX:47-49, 73, 105, 107, 113, 120, 124, 137, 166, 171, 178-180, 201, 211, 214, 217, 221, 309, 311, 345, 349, 350, 379, 396, 402, 403, 414, 417, 423, 425, 431, 437, 448, 459, 466, 469, 473, 475, 479, 489, 491, 494, 513, 514, 521, 524, 533, 534, 602, 623, 625, 633, 634, 652, 662, 672, 688, 707, 735, 779, 782; XXI:20, 24, 27,
62,
68, 74, 301, 310, 380, 381, 392, 399, 400, 437, 438, 451, 452, 465, 474, 483, 487, 674, 737; XXII:99, 112, 130, 147, 165, 169, 203, 219, 323, 371, 376, 389, 410, 421, 526, 534, 576, 579, 612, 614, 622, 650, 655, 659, 685; XXXX:9, 51, 60, 248, 309, 339, 377;
Ferriman, William XIII:116; XXIV:730; XXV:12, 407; XXXIX:10;
Ferrin * See also Ferren
Ferrin, Abigail XXXIX:109;
Alpheus XXI:337, 351; XXX:181; XXXIX:109;
Auqila XXXIX:109, 110;
Betty (m. Davis) XXXIX:109;
Ebenezer XXXIX:109;
Eneas XXXIX:109;
Enos XXX:154;
Hannah XXX:430;
Hannah (m. Bagley) XXXIX:109;
John XXX:51;
Jonathan XXIV:234, 241; XXVII:80; XXX:52, 252, 430; XXXV:533; XXXVII:339, 358, 359; XXXVIII:167; XXXIX:108, 110, 203;
Mrs. Mary VIII:53;

Mary (Hoyt) XXXIX:200;
Mary (m. Clough) XXXIX:109;
Moses XXX:117, 181, 296, 402, 475; XXXIX:109;
Philip XXXIX:109;
Phineas XXXIX:109;
Samuel XXX:402;
Sarah XXXIX:108, 109;
Timothy XXXIX:64, 108, 200;
William XXX:140; XXXIX:109;
Zebulon XXXIX:109;
Ferris, Aaron XVIII:918; XXXX:255, 258
Abraham XXV:237;
Benjamin XXIV:592; XXVI:88, 89, 166, 172, 174, 225, 227, 235, 292, 293, 413, 445, 594, 600, 644;
Benjamin Jr. XXVI:73, 89, 174, 235, 293, 326, 413, 599;
David XXVI:90, 226, 293, 413, 599, 669;
Elijah XXVI:301;
James XXVI:234, 235, 600, 601;
James Jr. XXVI:234;
John XXVI:234, 600, 601;
John Jr. XXVI:234;
Joseph XXVI:90, 174, 599;
Joseph Jr. XXVI:90, 174, 599;
Reed XXVI:73, 89, 174, 293, 326, 413, 599;
Samuel XXV:201, 249; XXVI:174, 599;
Thomas XXVI:234;
William XXVI:235;
Zachariah XXVI:174, 226, 599, 669;
Zebulon XXVI:89, 166, 174, 293, 326, 413, 600;
Ferrisburg, VT XXIII:437; XXVI:87, 88, 171-175, 291, 292, 658, 685, 694, 698, 723; XXXVIII:304;
Ferrit, Philip XI:499;
Ferry * See also Ferries
Ferry III:53, 99, 125, 126, 322, 347, 807, 814;
Bennett's XIII:401;
Burnside's XIII:90, 477;
Butterfield's XIII:671;
Copp's XIII:395, 396;
Cross's XIII:389;
Dix's XIII:158, 159;
Dummer's XIII:693;
Henry's XIII:390;
Hilton's XIII:13, 14;
Kathan's XIII:673;
Kimball's XIII:205;
Lord's XIII:668;
Marsh's XIII:674;
Reed's XIII:670;
Robbins's XIII:669;
Simpson's XIII:131;

Stevens's XIII:195;
Sweet's XIII:54;
Wiggin's XIII:480;
Ferry Marsh XXXIII:72;
Ferry Point VI:574;
Ferry, Mark IX:786; XXV:565;
Ferryman, William XXXI:468;
Ferson, Henry IX:553; XII:644-647;
James IX:554, 555; XII:29, 31, 644-647, 656; XIV:254;
XXVIII:4, 7, 23, 29; XXXV:359;
James Jr. IX:554, 555; XII:29, 30, 647, 656;
Jane XXXI:51;
Paul IX:554, 555; XII:646, 647, 656;
Robert XI:493; XV:189;
Samuel XXVIII:4, 7, 22, 23, 29, 45;
Thomas XXIV:225;
William XII:29, 31;
Ferwell, Benjamin IX:794;
Oliver IX:794;
Fessenden, William XIV:46; XXVI:54;
William Jr. XXXIII:365;
Fever, Yellow XII:269;
Fever, Cutting V:185;
John XVI:928;
Timothy XV:562;
Fick, David XXXVI:567;
Ficket, Joan II:35;
Fickett, John XI:642; XIII:251, 257; XVIII:207; XXXII:266, 267 ;
Jonathan XIII:240;
Susanna (Ball) XXXII:266;
Field-marshal II:252;
Field, Andrew XIV:68, 180;
Anthony XXVI:173;
Anthony Jr. XXVI:173;
Captain XIX:496-497;
Darby I:133, 134, 136; IX:251; XXV:745; XXXI:23;

\section*{XXXX: 8 ,}

11, 16, 18, 29, 47, 52, 80, 82, 85
Daniel XXXII:308;
David IX:384; XI:326; XXIV:574, 583; XXV:53, 119, 641;
XXVI:178, 203, 209,346, 568;
Doctor VI:314, 315;
Ebenezer IX:384, 787; XI:22; XXIV:407; XXV:119;
XXVI: 132,
281, 543;
Ebenezer Jr. IX:384; XXV:119;
Ebenezer \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVI:281;
Edward V:848;
Elihu XIV:355; XXX:162;

Elisha XXVI:604, 606;
Elizabeth XXXI:810; XXXII:65, 79;
Francis XXVI:69, 609;
Gains IX:384; XIII:666, 688; XVI:167, 298, 849, 878;
XXIV;319; XXV:119, 641; XXX:161;
George XXV:53; XXVI:401, 568; XXXI:28;
Hannah (m. Hussey) XXXII:307;
Henry XI:98, 99; XIV:416, 478; XXII:489;
Israel XV:55; XXX:162;
James XXX:92;
John XI:508, 518; XII:338, 611; XIV:336; XVII:62, 436;
XXIV:697; XXVI:174; XXXII:65; XXXVII:257;
John Jr. IX:169, 174; XXIV:697;
John M. XIII:694;
Joseph I:309, 514, 561; II:533; V:848; IX:167;
XXIV:103;
XXVI:61; XXXI:338, 339, 344; XXXII:142; XXXX:134,
198,
236, 242, 290, 391, 410, 469
Joshua XXX:162;
Medad XXVI; 487;
Michael VIII:628;
Moses IX:305, 384; XIII:516, 562; XV:67, 197, 226;
XXV:119; XXVI:350, 389;
Moses D. XII:25; XVII:97; XVIII:756; XXX:149;
Mr. II:708; III:708;
Nathaniel XXXI:394;
Oliver XXVI:60;
Patrick XI:367, 370, 372;
Paul IX:384; XXV:119; XXVI:350;
Pedaijah IX:384; XXV:119;
Peter XXVI:174;
Robert XVI:237, 518, 815; XXVI:417;
Robert R. XII:254;
Rufus IX:384; XXV:53, 119; XXVI:60, 178, 636;
Samuel IX:384; XI:326; XXIV;574, 583; XXV:119, 641; XXVI:203, 350, 441;
Samuel Jr. XXVI:350;
Sarah XXXX:489, 490
Sarah (Drew) XXXII:142;
Seth IX:384; XXIV:317, 319; XXV:53, 119; XXVI:60, 61,
636; XXXV:302;
Stephen XXVI:69, 413, 600;
Thomas XII:312, 322; XVII:98; XXVI:173, 413;
Uriah XXIV:592; XXVI:69, 149, 413, 417;
Waitsill XIV:93, 202, 203; XV:3, 205; XXX:162;
William II:39, 459; XI:22; XXIV:407; XXVI:69, 90, 105, 174, 227, 609;

William Jr. XXVI:69;
Zachariah XI:508; XIV:355; XXX:162; XXXI:271, 273; XXXII:142; XXXX:374, 410
Zacharias I:309, 514; XXIV:103; XXXI:338, 398, 418, 540;
Zachary II:533; XXXII:307, 308;
Fielding, Ebenezer XI:567, 371, 372; XV:144; XVI:313, 606; XVII:249; XXX:306;
Samuel XXVI:467;
Fields, Henry XX:466, 513; XXXVIII:335;
John XVI:259; XXX:278, 417;
Patrick XXX:33;
Robert XVI:273;
Rufus IX:318;
Thomas XXX:73;
Field's Garrison XVII:710;
Fife, Daniel XII:570;
James IX:522, 661, 664; XIII:165; XXX:109;
John IX:522, 664; XIII:154, 165; XVIII:531; XXX:109;
John Jr. IX:522;
Silas XII:570; XVI:738; XXVII:454, 458, 459; XXX:92;
William IX:522, 664; XIII:165; XXX:109;
Fifeald, Edward IX:783;
Joseph IX:784;
Fifield, ----- XXVII:137; XXXII:308, 309, 753;
Abigail XXXI:561, 562; XXXVIII:205;
Abraham XIII:385; XIV:60, 182; XV:164; XXX:137, 346,
425;
XXXIX:232;
Anna XVIII:758; XX:427;
B. P. XXVII:349;

Bathsheba XXXVII:113;
Benjamin II:39, 566; III:57, 119, 122, 140, 141, 408, 429; IX:77, 253, 259, 273, 280; XI:392;
XII: 103,
114, 253; XIV:273, 276, 289; XV:406; XVI:909, 915;
XVII:612, 659, 687; XVIII:531; XIX:660; XXIV:649;
XXVII:325; XXX:19, 36, 264, 448; XXXI:560-562;
XXXII:5, 274; XXXIII:418; XXXV:27; XXXVII:425; XXXVIII:203, 421, 423, 427; XXXIX:43; XXXX:362, 380, 390
Captain VI:841; XXVIII:301;
Daniel IX:756; XIII:393, 396, 398, 400; XXX:138, 425;
David XII:13; XVII:57; XXX:55; XXXVII:114;
Dorothy XXXVIII:204; XXXIX:232;
Ebenezer XI:599; XII:348; XIV:226; XVII:32; XXX:77;
Edward II:570; III:342, 407; IX:344, 779; XI:597; XII:107, 113, 335; XIII:385, 482, 641; XIV:112, 146, 430, 585, 616; XV:165, 440, 719; XVI:902; XXI:405, 497; XXIV:491; XXV:20; XXVII:120, 288; XXX:47,

XXXI:561, 562; XXXII:214, 274, 484, 664, 669;
XXXIII:10, 157; XXXIV:328; XXXV:218, 219, 326;
XXXVI:354; XXXVII:58, 416; XXXVIII:203, 205, 349,
352;
XXXIX:232;
Elizabeth XXXIV:169; XXXVII:113; XXXVIII:203, 205;
Elizabeth (Greeley) XXXV:195, 196;
Elizabeth (Leavitt) XXXII:392;
Elizabeth (m. Bean) XXXIX:232;
Elizabeth (m. Tidd) \(\mathbf{x x X X}: 444\)
George XII:150, 151;
Hannah XXXI:753, 754; XXXIX:38, 232;
Hannah (Coker) XXXVII:136;
Hannah (Cram) XXXI:521;
Henry XXX:62; XXXII:728; XXXIV:335; XXXV:84;
Joanna (Clifford) XXXII:206-209;
John III:342; VII:324; IX:436, 440; X:631; XII:13,
332;
\(546 ;\)

339,
566; XXXVI:104, 192-194, 279; XXXVII:113, 114;
XXXVIII:203, 352; XXXIX:231-233;
John Jr. IX:445, 447, 449; XII:337, 338; XVIII:193;
XXVIII:216, 217, 221;
John C. XII:346, 349;
John Clifford XXX:79;
Jonathan III:409, 429; VI:479; VIII:280; IX:341, 570; XI:305, 308, 626; XII:114, 136, 140, 142, 146, 148; XIII:385, 391, 614; XIV:25, 71, 179, 266, 548; XV:127, 165, 249-251, 254, 267-269, 272, 470, 490,
515;
XVI:147, 236, 521, 528, 827, 897; XVIII:531; XXIV:578, 888; XXVIII:428, 431; XXX:51, 136, 137,
450,
457; XXXI:560-562; XXXII:5, 8, 211, 213, 248, 274, 328, 329, 472, 473, 475, 501, 502, 525, 570-572, 574, 643, 663, 664, 728; XXXIII:77, 78, 81, 125, 127, 250, 290, 443, 450, 536, 549, 651, 731, 737; XXXIV:11, 21, 159, 169, 216, 242, 348; XXXV:53, 377, 415, 416;
XXXVII:201; XXXVIII:110, 203; XXXIX:233;
Jonathan Jr. XII:140, 146; XXXIV:191; XXXV:50;
XXXVI:558,
562; XXXIX:116, 118;
Joseph IX:435, 436, 440, 445; XII:104, 332, 337; XIII:385, 391, 757; XIV:25, 159, 161, 164, 286, 287,

430, 546; XV:165, 424, 514, 700-703, 725; XVI:170, 171, 174, 208, 302, 508, 679; XVII:16; XXV:660;
XXVII:478, 483; XXVIII:216; XXX:24, 137, 146;
XXXI:562, 562; XXXII:211, 213, 251, 274, 641, 642;
XXXIV:341; XXXVI:103, 104, 558; XXXVII:114, 136,
420;
XXXVIII:203-205; XXXIX:115, 232;
Margaret (m. Dearborn) XXXVI:104;
Mark XV:327; XVI:110; XXX:356;
Martha XXXVIII:205;
Martha (m. Huntoon) XXXIX:232;
Mary XXXI:264, 562; XXXVII:114; XXXVIII:205; XXXIX:233;
Mehitable XXXI:561, 562; XXXVIII:204;
Miriam (Veasey) XXXIV:169;
Moses IX:77, 259; XI:402; XIII:503, 584, 585, 637, 641; XV:621, 663, 669, 682, 689; XVI:872; XVIII:829;
XXXVIII:204;
Nathaniel VIII:94; XII:75, 263; XIII:640; XIV:302, 390, 480, 486; XVII:19; XX:811, 825; XXV:606;
XXXVII:113;
Obadiah P. XIII:386;
Obadiah Peters xxx:137;
Peter XII:346, 349; XXX:77;
Samuel VI:339, 746; IX:436, 441, 445, 447, 448, 454, 584; XII:4, 13, 332, 337-339, 342, 348; XIII:398; XV:194; XVI:173; XXI:282, 285, 325, 330, 374, 393, 397, 438, 475, 483; XXIV:678; XXVIII:216, 217, 222, 225;
XXX:55, 77; XXXII:206-209; XXXIII:96, 246, 298, 301, 436; XXXV:14, 15, 19, 21, 71, 85, 142, 269, 376; XXXVI:39, 40, 104; XXXVIII; 420;
Samuel Jr. XXXVIII:46, 217;
Sarah XXXVI:103, 104;
Sarah (m. Bohonnon) XXXIX:232;
Sarah (m. Stevens) XXXVI:104;
Sherburne XVI:147;
Shuah XXXIX:232;
Shuah (m. Eastman) XXXVI:104;
Stephen X:3, 19; XII:489, 490; XIV:565, 660; XV:727, 743; XVI:11, 316, 581; XXI:38, 59, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 87, 117, 122-123, 135, 140, 204, 214-215, 292, 305, 317, 329, 420-421, 425, 448, 458, 487-489, 492494, 498-499, 501, 506, 509; XXII:38, 153, 156, 163, 164, 167, 172, 176, 187, 188, 192, 195, 197-209,

Weare XIV:195;
William I:152, 166, 237, 458, 565; VII:646; XI:216, 598; XII:100, 101, 110, 253; XIV:61, 182; XVII:528; XIX:659; XXX:36, 47; XXXI:18, 23, 27, 67, 118, 243, 483, 521, 522, 532, 602, 638, 753, 754; XXXX:358,
\[
368,449
\]

William Jr. I:539;
Winthrop XV:698; XVI:147; XXX:346;
Fifield's Island XXXI:811;
Filbert, Antoine XVII:299;
Fileg, Zachariah XXIV:156;
Filer, John XXVI:491;
Samuel XXVI:491;
Samuel Jr. XXVI:491;
Samuel \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVI:491;
Fillbrick (Philbrook), Jonathan III:429;
Thomas III:6;
Fillebrown, ----- XXXI:579;
Isaac XI:22;
John XXXI:579;
Mary XXXI:579;
Thomas XXXI:579;
Fimont, William XXVI:302;
Fincastle XXVI:658, 677, 717;
Finch, Abraham XXVI:301;
Benjamin XXVI:117;
Ebenezer XXV:201;
Ezekiel Jr. XXV:201;
Jeremiah XXV:237, 249;
Peter XXV:236;
Simeon XIV:87, 200;
Zuriel XXV:237;
Fines XX:313, 352, 468, 502, 510, 520, 691; XXIII:92, 165, 217, 237, 290, 298, 386, 393;
for neglect of schools XXI:273, 274, 311, 322;
on House Members v:213;
Finglass, James XXVI:539;
John XXVI:539;
Finlay, Joseph XV:394, 395, 428, 429; XVI:436;
Finlayson, Nathaniel XXXII:749;
Sarah (Bennett) XXXII:749;
Wallace XXXII:720;
Finley, Hugh XXXIX:354;
Joseph XXX:87;
Robert XXXIX:354;
Samuel XXXIX:354;
Finney, Eleazer XXX:346;
Robert XVI:88, 95, 236, 508, 685;
Finniston, Winthrop XVII:307;
Finvoy, Scot XXXIII:188;
Fire in Boston II:629;
Fire-wards XI:668;
Firewing Woods I:139, 392;
Firmoy, Roche de VIII:649;

74
First Settlement in New Hampshire I:108;
First Township (Sanbornton), NH XXV:503; XXVII:477;
XXVIII:228-
231;
Fise, William XXVI:463;
Fish IV:120, 124, 371;
at Amoskeag VI:752;
in Merrimack River VI:753;
protection of XI:186; XII:280, 549, 558, 565; XX:598, 602, 651, 664; XXI:388, 408, 410, 491, 496, 652, 701; XXII:29, 65, 86;
Fish, Amos XIII:226;
Benjamin XXVI:77;
David XIV:513;
Eleazer XXX:336, 418;
Elisha XXVI:504;
Hendrick C. XXXX:325, 326
Isacker XXVI:23;
Jacob XXVI:182;
John XIV:100, 206, 207; XXVI:223; XXX:378;
Jonathan XV:695;
Rev. Joseph VI:863;
Lawrence XXVI:77;
Nathan XIV:573, 576, 629; XV:613, 731; XVI:15, 26;
XX:293; XXVI:77; XXX:476;
Nathaniel XIII:46; XIV:639; XXV:372, 379; XXVIII:136;
Samuel XXVI:10;
Simeon XV:82, 632, 636; XVI:23, 44, 740;
Thomas XXIV:97;
Tobia XXVI:23;
Fisher, ----- XVIII:549, 558; XXVII:293;
Aaron XII:309;
Abner XIII:694;
Abraham XI:381, 382;
Anne XVII:323;
Charles XXX:233;
Daniel I:351; XII:223, 224; XIII:693; XXV:37;
Daniel Jr. XIII:694;
David XXVI:552;
Edmund XIV:264;
Eleanor XXXIV:142;
Elias XII:400, 403;
Rev. Elias XII:46-48, 403;
Elijah XXVI:552;
Esther XXX:233;
Hezekiah XXVI:552;
Ichabod VI:318; VIII:63, 715; XII:311, 315, 322;
XVI:922; XVIII:683, 724; XXV:29, 167; XXVI:350;
XXX:72; XXXVIII:434;

Jabez P. Xxx:336;
Jacob XI:381, 382;
James VII:417, 739; XI:684; XII:650; XXVI:552;
XXX: 233;
Janvrin XI:546, 548; XVI:357; XVIII:855, 881; XXII:721, 738;
Jeremiah XI:382;
John VIII:828; IX:829; XII:260, 662, 666; XIII:305, 442;

XVII:322-323, 325; XVIII:663, 695; XX:468, 471, 512,
520, 524; XXII:108, 159, 162, 371, 376, 410, 423;
XXIV:665, 706, 765; XXV:431, 524, 526; XXVI:178,
223,
413, 442, 446, 455, 488; XXVII:21, 137, 181, 183,
185,
186, 346, 349; XXVIII:76, 91, 92, 94, 319, 418, 419;
XXIX:346-348, 350, 541-544, 546, 550, 552;
Joseph XII:309; XXV:172;
Josiah XI:382; XII:306, 309; XXVII:227;
Mehitabel XXX:233, 404;
Mr. VII:264; VIII:834; XI:373, 712;
Mrs. VII:394; VIII:627, 659, 677;
Nathan VII:417; IX:299; XI:683; XII:649; XV:188;
Nathaniel X:571; XIII:694; XVI:931;
Patrick V:55; XII,435;
Reverend XXII:384, 444;
Richard XXVI:552; XXX:404;
Samuel IX:517, 526, 530, 533; XII:309, 449, 456, 458, 649;

XIII:178, 698; XIV:411; XVI:911; XXV:172; XXX:85, 233; XXXIV:378; XXXV:354; XXXVI:179-182, 398, 590; XXXVII: 42;
Samuel Wentworth XXIV:737;
Thomas X:430; XIV:22; XVIII:724; XXVI:145; XXX:12, 232,

233, 336, 404;
Timothy XI:464; XV:39; XVII:109; XXX:39;
Wilfred XXVIII:77, 79;
William IX:672; XI:22; XII:224, 450, 481; XV:99;
XXIV:407; XXX:30; XXXIV:142;
Fisheries XVII:337;
regulation of XXII:367, 376, 405, 408;
Fishersfield, NH * See also Newbury, NH
Fishersfield, NH X:5, 27, 166, 662; XI:10, 291, 220; XII:46, 396, 662; XIV:567; XV:608; XVI:224, 506, 936; XVIII:728, 795, 820, 828; XX:60, 154, 336, 611; XXI: 39, 124, 290, 478, 582, 637, 640, 679, 684, 698, 714; XXII:17, 36, 64, 107, 156, 259, 308, 357, 438, 544, 666, 699, 718, 729; XXVII:27, 32, 136, 137, 319;

XXVIII:76, 91, 94, 95, 132, 134, 135, 329; XXIX:339, \(376,377,379,380,383,385,550,552,559,560,571\), 579, 617;
Fishing lines XXIII:14;
Fishing River XXXIII:373;
Fishing-wears I:141;
Fishkill, NY X:246, 249, 524; XV:336, 435-437, 440, 754;
Fishley, George XIV:642; XV:457, 494, 733; XVI:19, 41, 192, 213, 232, 279, 774; XXX:284, 423;
Fishways XXI:384, 456; XXII:558;
Fisk,
Aaron X:616; XI:350; XV:224;
Abel XIII:686;
Amos XI:499; XII:184; XVI:539; XVIII:746; XXIV:689;
XXV:67; XXXIX:146, 222;
Benjamin XI:209; XXVI:65;
Bezaleel XVIII:519;
Captain VIII:562; XX:832;
Cato XIV:564; XV:451, 725; XVI:207, 227, 275, 505, 644,
645; XXX:284;
David XIV:301, 391, 487, 509, 513; XXVI:314; XXX:264, 393;

David \(3^{\text {rd }}\) xxx:393;
Dr. Ebenezer VI:756, 788;
Ebenezer XI:93, 622; XV:207; XX:318, 362; XXVI:433, 496,

504, 572, 594, 724; XXX:51; XXXV;75; XXXVII:64,
121;
XXXIX: 300 ;
Eleazer XII:626, 629, 634; XVI:113, 635; XXV:67;
Eleazer Jr. XV:664, 671; XVII:339;
Ephraim XIV;304, 306, 465; XV:186; XVI:105, 148;
XXX: 37,
278, 410;
Ephraim Jr. XV:129, 186; XXX:410;
Ezekiel XX:318, 362;
Jacob XII:224; XXVI:433;
James VII:602; XIV:33; XV:743, 744; XXX:181;
Joel XXVI:334;
John XI:44, 96, 103, 637; XXIV:156; XXVI:97;
John \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XXVI:65;
Jonathan X:27, 42, 45, 60; XI:497; XII:533; XIII:594, 597; XIV:25; XXII:545, 554, 580, 582-595, 646-657, 676, 678, 691; XXVI:314; XXVIII:394, 398, 400, 402; XXX: 82 ;
Dr. Joseph XVI:479;
Josiah XIII:561, 563, 565; XIV:33, 346; XV:87, 510, 743; XXVIII:264, 265, 268, 272; XXX:181; XXXIX:415;
Lieutenant XVII:312;
Mashon XIV:6;

Nathan XVI:84, 91; XXIV:613; XXVI:694;
Nathaniel XXVI:6;
Samuel XI:41, 42, 44; XXIV:18, 92; XXVII:107;
XXVIII:434,
435; \(\mathbf{x x x}: 3 ;\)
Simeon XIII:635; XV:211;
Solomon XIV:566; XV:608; XVI;31, 33, 59;
Thomas XXVI:459;
William XI:82; XXVI:459; XXX:6, 400;
William Jr. XXX:6;
Fiske, Amos XXXVI:82;
Cato XIV:630;
David XIV:244;
Ebenezer XXXVI:18, 175;
Eleazer XV:677;
John XIX:359;
Solomon XIV:653; XV:729;
William P. XVI:59, 926;
Fitch, ----- XXIV:291; XXXII:283, 285;
Abigail XVII:747;
Azel XVIII:505;
Benjamin XIII:594, 597; XXXI:772; XXXII:630;
Caleb XVI:286, 510, 702;
Daniel XI:604;
Ebenezer XII:171, 173; XVIII:505, 738;
Eleazar VI:424;
Eleazar \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVI:214;
Elizabeth XXXVIII:38;
Governor XXIII:492;
Hezekiah XI:452, 454, 462; XIII:206;
Rev. Jabez IV: 21, 230;
Jabez XI:307; XXIV:494; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXXII:404, 438, 794; XXXIII:27, 190;
James XI:452, 454; XIII:206;
Jedidiah XVII:747;
John XXIV:450; XXX:126;
Jonathan IV:256, 413; XXX:445;
Joseph IX:233, 234; XXV:25;
Rev. Mr. V:267, 326, 421, 522, 808, 884;
Paul VIII:616; XV:97; XXX:125;
Quarter Master VIII:616;
Reverend XXXIII:29;
Samuel XI:452, 462; XIII:206; XIV:394; XV:39, 156; XVII:88, 143; XXIV:386; XXXIX:135;
Thaddeus XIV:102, 207; XV:97, 103, 197, 198, 539;
Theophilus XI:192; XXIV:460, 462, 463;
Gov. Thomas (Conn.) VI:425, 426, 446, 451, 463, 467, 559, 666, 667, 673;
Thomas XIX:189, 202, 206; XXIII:488, 491; XXIV:233, 754;

XXXI:798; XXXII:215;
William XXVI:397, 509, 549;
Zebediah XI:452, 462; XIV:394; XV:39;
Zebulon XVII:88;
Fitchburg, MA XXXVII:461; XXXVIII:147;
Fitchgaull, Edward IX:59;
Fites, Richard IX:344;
Fitts, Abigail (Currier) XXXVIII:338;
Abraham VII:730; IX:112; XIII:310; XV:402; XVI:588, 590, 936; XXX:23;
Abram X:625;
Currier XIII:409;
Daniel Xxx:141;
Dolly Xxx:426;
Isaac XIV:317, 319;
J. H. XVI:936;

Jeremiah XXIV:231;
Mehitabel XXXIII:379;
Moses XXVI:459;
Nathan VII:731; XV:402; XVI:599, 600; XXX:27;
Nathaniel XXX:143, 426; XXXIII:379;
Richard IX:772; XIII:409; XIV:112, 147, 196, 453, 532;
Xxx:143; XXXIV:302;
Susanna (Pike) XXXVII:436;
Fitz, Richard XIII:434;
Fitzgerald, Daniel XII:698; XIII:370;
Edward XI:196; XXVII:115;
Elizabeth (Fletcher) XXXII:648, 649, 651;
Gerald XXX:54;
John XII:92; XVII:37;
Joseph XIII:35; XVII:47;
Joseph M. XIV:260; XV:749;
Joseph Mead Xxx:181;
Michael XIV:570, 616; XV:637, 722; XVI:521, 784, 849;
Richard XXV:531; XXVIII:492; XXX:115; XXXV:11, 420,
472,
473; XXXVI:429;
Thomas XIV:283, 287;
Fitzgibbons, William XVII:297;
Fitzsimmons, Amos XXVI:157;
Edward XXVI:604;
Fitzwilliam, NH * Also Monadnock No. 4; Stoddardtown Fitzwilliam, NH VII:672; IX:826; X:6, 28, 166, 632, 672; XI:670-680; XII:158, 299, 522, 567, 571; XIII:312, 321, 327, 562;
XIV:40, 94, 213, 553, 558, 575, 576, 589, 632-634; XV:108, 463, 502, 532, 646, 664, 665, 671, 746, 750, 753; XVI:82, 95, 99, 324, 372, 433, 506, 541, 653;
XVII:428; XVIII:729, 782; XIX:504; XX:61, 153, 266, 337, 341, 612; XXI:39, 124, 292, 399, 483, 524, 534,

Monadnock No. 4 XXIV:104; XXVII:259, 260, 264, 267, 270, 272-278, 280-285, 447, 450; XXIX:457, 458;
Stoddardtown XXIV:104; XXVII:259;
Fitzwilliam, Earl of XXIV:104; XXV:3; XXVII:259;
Fladre, Edward IX:537; XXVII:403;
Flag * See also under Flags
Flag of Truce \(\mathrm{V}: 113,116,514,516,526\);
Flagg, Asa XII:217; XVI:93; XXVI:203; XXX:66;
Asa Jr. XVI:81;
Benjamin XXVI:93, 314, 425, 693;
Ebenezer VI:754; IX:520; XI:308; XX:313, 320, 352, 365, 369; XXVIII:423-426, 428, 431-433; XXIX:237;
Rev. Ebenezer IX:105;
Eleazar XXIV:92, 815;
Eleazer XXXVI:111, 112;
Elijah XII:737; XIV:34;
Gershom XIII:594, 596; XXV:555; XXVII:63; XXX:115, 336;
XXXVII:300; XXXIX:40;
Hannah XXXVI:111, 112;
Isaac XIV:100, 206, 207, 346; XV:530;
James XIII:540; XIV:581, 659; XV:449, 500, 727; XVI:9, 42;
John V:370, 507, 874; VII:15; IX:317; XII:217; XIII:594, 597; XVIII:308; XXV:580, 631; XXVII:63, 542, 544; XXXII:494, 727, 728; XXXVI:111;
XXXVII: 299 ;
XXXIX: 40;
Capt. John VIII:557, 564;
John Jr. XXVI:421; XXVII:63;
Jonas XV:510; XVI:144; XXXVI:111, 148, 149; XXXVII:335, 336; XXXIX:20, 146;
Jonathan XII:13; XVIII:855; XXX:462;
Josiah VIII:916; XI:315; XV:402; XVI:262, 479;
XVII:432;
XX:255, 264; XXI:744, 759; XXXVIII:86, 173;
Richard XVIII:519;
Samuel XXI; 644, 694, 697, 737; XXII:136, 238, 242;
XXX:59;
Dr. Samuel XV:388, 557;
Sarah (Shackford) XXXII:726-728;
Thomas IX:523; XXXVII:313, 314; XXXVIII:154; XXXIX:39;
William XII:217; XIV:356; XXX:66, 462;

Zachariah XXXIII:361;
Flaggy Meadow XXXII:642;
Flags
for forts XXIII:65, 109, 138;
for lighthouses XXII:624, 692;
Flahane, Thomas XVII:296;
Flake Hill XXV:665, 666;
Flamstead (Chester) XXVI:8, 83, 91-94, 252, 645, 658;
Flanders, ----- XXVII:171, 349; XXXIII:594; XXXVI:16;
Aaron XI:202; XXX:17;
Abigail XXXVI:322;
Abner XII:253; XIV:430; XV:185; XVI:295; XXIV:649;
XXX:37, 346, 420;
Alice XXX:231;
Amos XXX:16;
Asa VI:650; IX:620; XI:482, 483; XII:342, 347, 348;
XXX: 40;
Barnard XXX:144;
Benjamin XIII:405, 407, 409; XXX:139, 155, 231;
Calvin XI:406; XIII:620;
Captain XV:657, 696;
Christopher XIII:437, 614; XIV:34; XXX:144;
Daniel VII:763, 776; XII:271; XIII:614, 616; XV:321, 340, 408, 698; XXX:69;
David VI:650; IX:450, 454; XI:482, 483, 502-504;
XII:76,
342, 347, 350; XIV:60, 182, 280, 288, 341; XV:187, 329, 343; XXVI:305; XXX:40, 278, 405;
Enos XV:408;
Ephraim XIII:407;
Ezekiel IX:59; XI:195, 196; XIII:220, 519, 520; XV:187, 194, 486, 499, 500, 658, 667, 673, 691, 742; XVI:125, 255, 287, 508, 516, 708, 918; XXVII:114; XXX:16,
144,
181; XXXVI:408, 410; XXXVIII:87; XXXIX:56;
Ezra XIII:614;
Hannah XXXVI:221;
Isaac IX:450; XIII:405; XIV:226; XXX:40;
Isaiah XIII:620; XXX:144;
Jacob IX:59; XI:195, 196, 204, 391; XIII:637; XIV:184, 471, 566, 611, 617; XV:457, 663, 670, 684, 688, 718, 722, 747, 748; XVI:202, 270, 610, 838, 874;
XVII: 438;
XXVII:114; XXX:16, 181, 499, 502, 508, 511, 514, 517, 519, 523, 525, 528, 532; XXXIII:406;
Jacob Jr. IX:59;
James X:27, 41, 45, 46, 61; XI:406; XIII:519, 614, 617;
XVI:869; XVIII:856; XXI:39, 48, 53, 59, 63, 73, 75, 78-79, 82-84, 87, 117, 132, 135, 140, 202, 215,

219-226, 290, 305, 317, 324, 329, 353, 355, 357, 418-420, 422, 425, 441-444, 448, 451, 472-478, 485-
490,
494-498, 506, 509, 582, 595, 595, 610, 615, 619, 622, 634, 672, 675, 677, 686, 691, 703, 706, 708, 710, 720, 725, 732-733, 753, 773; XXII:36, 47, 54, 56, 57, 63, 64, 69-79, 82, 83, 89, 153, 156, 164, 168, 179, 187, 188, 197, 198, 200, 201, 204, 210-222, 227, 237-240, 308, 341-359, 406, 407, 412, 419-435, 443, 445, 447, 448, 463-481, 525, 529, 544, 554, 559, 561, 568, 572, 582, 586, 587, 595, 617, 646, 649-657, 678, 679, 688, 689-697, 704, 708, 711; XXV:400; XXVIII:391;
Jeremiah IX:451; XII:271; XVIII:829; XXIV:336, 337;
XXVIII:378, 380; XXX:144; XXXVI:77, 78;
Jeremiah Jr. XXX:144;
Jesse IX:59, 62; XI:196, 500, 501, 503; XV:128, 186; XVI:908; XXVII:115; XXIX:531; XXX:15; XXXVII:231,

Jesse Jr. XXX:16;
John V:185; VI:307; IX:59, 62, 615, 626, 627, 769;
XI:391; XIII:434, 435, 637; XIV:184, 211, 215, 217, 220, 611; XV:187, 515, 717; XVI:140, 161, 202, 576, 871, 874; XIX:531; XXV:523; XXX:15, 499, 502, 508, 510, 513, 516, 519, 523, 525, 529; XXXIII:473, 474;
XXXX: 445
John Jr. XI:202;
Jonathan IX:771; XII:5, 12, 328; XIV:181; XVI:657;
XXX:75; XXXIII:636; XXXVI:127;
Joseph XI:193; XII:5; XIII:520, 622; XIV:317, 320; XV:187, 195, 515; XXX:16, 230, 231;
Josiah IX:771; XV:267, 269, 270, 273, 663, 670, 685, 688; XVI:105, 148, 610; XXX:144, 326;
Judith (Merrill) XXXIII:636;
Levi XI:19; XIV:350; XXX:252;
Margaret (Lawrence) XXXVII:71;
Mary XXX:400; XXXVI:320-323;
Mary (Fowler) XXXIV:278;
Mehitabel XXXVI:77, 321, 322;
Merrill XXX:144;
Micah XII:253; XIV:63, 181, 186; XVII:3;
Micajah XV:515;
Michael XV:406;
Morrill XXXV:384;
Moses XI:503; XIII:621; XVI:246, 251, 509, 838;
XXX: 143,
378, 403; XXXIII:111; XXXVIII:354, 375; XXXIX:56, 60 ,

120;
Nathaniel XII:349; XIV:226; XXX:143;
Oliver XII:253;

Onesipherous XI:193, 204; XII:709; XXX:93, 326;
XXXVI:321, 322;
Parker IX:407; XII:256; XIII:439; XV:640; XXX:144; Philip XI:177, 391; XIII:385, 389, 614, 620; XIV:16, 261,

316, 318, 568, 601; XV:610, 712; XVI:222, 268, 521, 827, 914, 915; XXX:143, 144; XXXVI:221; XXXX:445
Philip Jr. XI:406;
Polly XXX:231;
Prince IX:627; XXXV:384;
Rhoda XXXVI:322;
Richard XI:53; XII:253; XXX:36, 37; XXXIV:278, 279;
Richard Currier XXX:144;
Samuel IX:620; XI:699, 704; XIII:407; XXIV:336, 337;
XXXVI: 320-322;
Sarah (Jones) XXXVI:408, 410;
Seth XVI:148;
Stephen IX:40; XIV:55, 184, 341, 585, 657; XV:328, 330, 343, 485, 499, 500, 742; XVI:38; XXX:181;
XXXIX:431;
XXXX: 388
Stephen Jr. XXXX:445, 450
Susan XXX:231;
Thomas IX:271; XI:53, 224; XIII:390; XIV:67, 181, 432;
XVI:140, 161; XXX:55; XXXIV:124; XXXV:492;
XXXVI: 386;
Thomas Jr. XII:11, 13;
Timothy XII:271; XVIII:829; XXX:144;
William XIV:287; XXVII:349;
Zebulon XIII:621;
Flansell, Rowland Xxxx:542
Flat Ground Bars XXXVIII:186, 187;
Flat Rock XXXIX:234;
Flat Rock Meadow XXXVII:144;
Flavel, John XXXI:154;
Flax-seed XXIII:187;
regulation of XXI:29, 74, 94, 103, 114, 131;
surveyors of XX:556, 558; XXI:239, 242, 750, 770;
Fleet from France III:494, 497, 511;
Fleet, Simon Jr. XXVI:556;
Thomas Jr. XXVI:556;
Fleming, David XXV:63;
James XVII:332;
John XXIV:532;
Mary XVII:332;
Robert XII:223;
William XXIV:685;
Flennon, Simon XVII:301;
Fletcher XXVI:642, 658, 676;

Fletcher, ----- XXV:461, 464; XXVIII:188; XXXI:192;
Abel XI:350;
Agnes XXXI:610;
Agnes (m. Parshley) XXXI:610;
Agnis II:747;
Benjamin XXIII:250, 506;
Captain XIX:493; XXVII:157;
Charles XVI:884;
Colonel II:110, 351, 354-356;
Cotton XXVI:509, 548;
Daniel IX:422; XII:754; XXX:26; XXXV:181, 182;
XXXIX:134,
137, 138;
David XXVIII:394, 398, 399, 402;
Rev. E. XI: 202;
E. XVI: 694;

Ebenezer VIII:466; XI:345, 350; XII:738, 744; XIV:555, 575, 622; XV:52, 443, 722; XVI:205; XXV:217; XXVI:113, 330, 507, 509, 547, 548; XXX:208, 471;
Ebenezer Jr. XXVI:509, 548; XXX:32;
Edward XXX:204;
Rev. Elijah VII:470, 474, 535, 638, 639; VIII:347;
Elijah XII:256; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 41; XXVIII:128, 131;
XXX: 67;
Elizabeth (m. Fitzgerald) XXXII:648, 649, 651;
Ephraim XII:744;
Eunice (m. Wright) XXXV:182;
Francis XII:732, 734, 737, 739, 740, 744; XIII:594, 597;
XIV:34; XV:97, 103, 355; XVII:100; XXXVI:526;
XXXVII:165;
General X:450;
Gersom IX:685, 687; XXXVI:247;
Gideon XII:74; XVI:236, 270, 503;
Glazier XXVI:504;
Gratia XII:256;
Henry XVII:101;
Jacob XXVI:54; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 14, 41; XXVIII:4, 7, 128, 131, 394, 399, 400, 402; XXXIII:351;
Joel XXX:413;
John I:487, 561; II:38, 534; XI:35; XII:528, 626, 629, 632, 634, 676; XIII:570; XIV:336, 700; XV:24, 741; XVII:62, 527; XVIII:907, 924, 927; XIX:659, 665; XXVI:431; XXX:181; XXXI:112, 134, 137, 152, 154,

John Jr. XII:634; XV:77, 79;
Jonathan XII:738, 744; XV:26, 147; XVI:159; XVII:249;
Joseph IX:208, 210; XII:744;
Joshua XII:751; XV:381; XVII:91; XXVIII:418;
Josiah XV:93, 100; XVII:92;
Levi XIV:441, 527; XV:160; XVI:113;
Levi Jr. XVI:113;
Mary XXXI:411;
Mary (m. Bennett) XXXI:412;
Mary (m. Nason) XXXII:648, 649, 651;
Nicholas XVII:653; XXXI:411; XXXII:648;
Nicolas II:178, 201;
Oliver IX:536, 540; XVI:884; XXVII:402, 407;
Oliver Jr. XXIV:378;
Paul XXV:307, 308;
Pendleton XXXI:191;
Peter XII:732, 737, 743, 745; XIV:34, 436, 524; XV:93, 220, 533; XVII:100, 102; XXX:310, 408; XXXVI:526; XXXVIII:153;
Philip XI:720; XII:516, 518, 524; XIV:358;
Phinehas XII:754; XVI:236, 267, 513, 772;
Richard II:182;
Robert VIII:829; IX:2, 206, 233, 717; X:272, 630;
XI:326; XII:524, 634; XIII:224, 557, 634; XIV:35, 420, 422; XV:79, 96, 518, 533, 535, 654; XVIII:657, 682, 798; XXI:747, 767; XXIV:84, 378, 383, 392, 574; XXVI:102, 366; XXVII:5, 7, 9, 12, 13, 41, 166, 334, 335, 338, 410-413, 415, 417, 418, 421, 426-428, 433, 434, 534, 536, 538, 539; XXVIII:41, 79, 80, 82, 89,
90, 126, 128, 130, 131, 161, 163, 247, 259, 264, 265, 269272, 402, 408, 435, 436; XXIX:308, 381, 382, 492,
537,
542, 543; XXX:150; XXXVI:567, 568; XXXVII:25, 153, 431; XXXVIII:211, 212; XXXIX:476-478;
Lt. Robert IX:203;
Capt. Robert IX:234, 422;
Robert Jr. IX:422, 788, 794; XXVI:101, 133, 543;
XXVII:5,
8, 9, 12, 13, 23, 41, 171, 172, 175, 178, 179, 380,

381,
383, 385, 386, 394, 408, 469, 472; XXVIII:4, 7, 81,
85,
128, 131, 198, 201, 202, 270, 395, 399, 447, 448, 450452;
Samuel XI:350; XII:738, 744; XV:12, 147, 741; XVII:42, 47, 249; XXIV:234; XXVI:674, 682; XXVII:101;
xxx: 32,
181, 399;
Sarah (m. Cotton) XXXII:648, 649, 651;

Seth XII:99; XXXI:27;
Simeon IX:606, 827; XI:61; XII:61, 518; XV:118, 350; XVI:140, 161, 729; XVII:426; XXVII:70; XXX:336,
407 ;
XXXVII: 369;
Simeon Jr. XV:138;
Simon XV:353;
Thomas IX:537, 540; XII:732, 737, 744, 747; XIV:34;
XXVII:402, 407;
Thomas Jr. XII:738, 744;
Timothy X:658; XI:25, 29, 30, 33; XVI:553, 554; XX:562, 564; XXI:528;
William XIII:563;
Fleury, Major XVII:200;
Fling, Abel XI:294;
Anthony XIV:322; XXX:82;
John XVI;109, 165;
Patrick XI:180; XIV:211, 215-220, 348, 649, 653; XV:728; XVI:12, 192, 209, 247, 251, 500, 575;
Flink, Benjamin XXX:242;
Flint, ----- XXV:136, 354; XXXV;192-194;
Abiah (Roberts) XXXIII:372, 373;
Abner IX:656; XXV:650;
Amos IX:18; XI:81, 96; XIV:103, 207; XXII:65; XXX:4;
Amos Jr. XI:81, 97; XXX:5;
Benjamin \(\mathbf{x x x : 3 8 6 ; ~}\)
David XII:558, 566;
David Jr. XII:558;
Edward IX:335, 681; XII:85; XIII:593, 596; XXVI:346; XXXIII:372-375; XXXIX:110;
Eunice XXX:387;
Gideon XXVI:214;
Hannah XXXII:33;
Henry XXVII:73;
Hutchinson XI:96;
Jacob XII:206; XIV:302, 313, 467, 548; XXX:66, 366;
James XXVI:214;
John XII:152; XIII:593, 595, 596; XXI:519, 530;
XXIV:136, 330, 331, 333, 764, 767; XXV:253, 593;
Jonas XXX:336;
Joseph IX:40; XI:258, 259; XXX:67; XXXIX:110, 111;
Nathan XI:68, 70, 73, 76, 79, 92, 103; XXX:6;
Nathan Jr. XI:68, 72, 74, 79;
Nathaniel XXVI:281; XXX:264;
Royal XVIII:864; XXI:1, 240, 545;
Dr. Thomas XVI:366;
Flint's Brook XXV:354;
Flint's Meadow XXXVII:376, 377;
Flint's Pond XXV:136, 354; XXXVII:375, 377;

86
Flood, Aaron XVI:235;
Amos XIII:615; XIV:105, 265, 568, 653; XV:610, 729;
XVI:30, 33, 59, 187, 210; XXX:449;
Benjamin VIII:795; XII:314, 315; XIV:442, 542; XV:369, 372;
Capt. Daniel VIII:788; Daniel IX:677, 679; XIII:614, 619, 620; XIV:261, 611; XV:408; XVI:874; XVIII:789;
Elizabeth XXXVII:23;
Henry V:467; IX:611;
Humphrey XII:350; XIV:230, 252, 351, 450, 535; XV:256, 258, 260, 262; XVI:65, 75, 94, 106;
Capt. James II:77;
James XIV;404; XV:102, 108; XVI:190, 738; XVII:32, 296;
XXX:92; XXXIX:432;
John V:15, 63; XII:147;
Jonathan VI:318; VIII:14; XI:660; XIV;110, 132, 190, 312, 563, 651; XV:728, 734; XVI:27, 188, 210, 231, 277, 505, 648-651, 922;
Joseph XIV:173, 176, 177, 611; XVI:246, 252, 874;
XVII:438;
Mark IX:523; XXX:154;
Martha (Cummings) XXXVIII:365;
Mary VII:56;
Mathew IX:523;
Moses XIV:172, 175-177, 329; XVI:247, 253; XVII:438; XXX:155, 436, 443;
Rachel XXXIV:349;
Richard V:346; IX:59; XI:196, 318; XII:490; XIV:61, 182, 454, 546; XV:185; XVI:68, 79, 97, 236, 243,
501,
600; XXVII:114;
Silas VI:867; XVIII, 552;
Stephen XI:177; XIV:16;
Timothy XXX:445;
Florelle, Lovis II:493;
Flossington, Valentine XVII:252;
Flower, Benjamin XVI:51, 53;
Captain XX:131, 241, 476, 479, 533;
Flowers, Benjamin XVII; 457, 460;
Elisha XIV:291;
Jeffrey Xxxx:521
Floyd, Hugh XXIV:730;
James XIV:642; XV:597, 730, 735; XVI:17, 211, 228, 278, 507, 520, 663, 845, 846; XVII:220;
Capt. John II:42, 55;
Nathaniel XXVI:552;
Richard XIV:529;
Robert VII:255;
Thomas XXIV:693;

William VII:429, 441; VIII:203;
Flser, James XXVII:545;
Flucker, Thomas XXI:395, 477; XXIV:134, 333, 531;
Flushing XXVI:413;
Flyard, Morey XVII:301;
Flyng, James VII:37;
Flynn, Jacob X:662; XII:512;
Foay, James XI:154;
John XI:133, 154, 509;
John Jr. IX:543; XI:154;
Stephen XI:154;
Fogg, ----- XXVIII:154;
Abigail XXXVII:45, 48;
Abigail (m. Roby) XXXVII:46-49;
Abner VI:652, 654; XII:129; XIII:17, 77, 81, 84, 85; XV:732; XVIII:191; XXVII:236, 237, 245, 248, 251; XXX:103; XXXIII:317; XXXIV:22, 23, 71, 315, 334-337; XXXV:156, 369, 412, 442; XXXVI:249; XXXVII:185;
Abner Jr. XIII:81, 84; XXVII:236, 238, 245, 248;
XXIX: 398;
Ann (Shaw) XXXI:48, 49;
Anna (Elkins) XXXIII:382, 384, 385;
Benoni XII:114; XXIV:568; XXXIV:335;
Caleb XI:626; XV:284, 291, 565;
Charles XXX:408;
Chase XIV:312; XV:474, 494; XVII:25;
Daniel II:106, 201; V:248, 719, 723; VI:775; VII:3; IX:792; XII:121; XIII:79; XIV:132, 190; XXV:515, 617, 618; XXVIII:366, 369, 373; XXXI;130-132;
XXXIII:3, 382, 384, 385; XXXIV:335; XXXV:277-279, 476; XXXVI:170-172;
David IX:757; XI:258, 260; XIV:116, 128, 189, 352, 451, 532; XV:242, 244, 247, 412; XXIV:883; XXXVII:177-
179 ;
Dearborn XIII:84; XIV:229; XXXVII:48, 49;
Ebenezer XIII:423; XXX:143; XXXIII:737; XXXIV:159, 335; XXXV:416; XXXVII:108, 120;
Eleanor (Philbrick) XXXVI:417; XXXVIII:143;
Enoch IX:111; XXVIII:487; XXXIII:363; XXXV:102, 103; XXXVII: 47;
Esther (m. Dearborn) XXXIV:336;
Hannah XXXI:131, 236; XXXVI:170-172; XXXVII:378;
Hannah (Marston) XXXI:237, 486;
Hannah (Page) XXXV:278, 279;
Hannah (m. Elkins) XXXIV:335;
Hannah (m. Rollins) XXXV:103;
James IX:348, 357, 583; XII:105, 111, 114; XIV:110, 131, 190, 413, 551; XVII:642, 741; XXIV:568; XXX:74; XXXI:131, 236, 307, 310, 487; XXXII:556; XXXIII:460;

XXXV:101-103, 444; XXXVI:355; XXXVII:378;
Jeremiah VI:775; VII:3; IX:583; X:3, 18, 24, 41, 44, 58,

584-586, 591; XI:669; XII:329; XIII:84, 341, 643; XIV:49, 121; XV:320, 340, 461, 718; XVI:4, 51, 115, 182, 203, 230, 271, 286, 875, 935; XVII:13, 268, 280, 281, 438, 440, 443-444; XX:255, 264, 300, 556, 558, 574; XXI:744, 759, 855; XX:574 (Biographical
sketch);
XXII:773, 775, 785-799, 819, 820; XXV:615; XXX:74, 336, 408, 464, 466, 481; XXXII:330; XXXIV:335, 494; XXXVI:170, 171, 355;
Rev. Jeremiah XII:324;
Jeremiah Jr. XII:329; XXXV:222;
Jerry XIV:553, 615;
John VIII:934; IX:757; XI:666; XII:73, 124-126;
XVI:932; XX:813; XXVIII:228, 235, 242; XXX:63;
XXXII:696, 697; XXXIII:249; XXXIV:181, 335;
XXXV:102, 103, 120; XXXVII:264; XXXIX:19, 361;
XXXX: 313
Jonathan XI:356, 357, 628; XIV:118, 137, 158, 192, 212, 214, 217, 218, 220, 255; XV:300, 301, 305, 308;
XVI:905; XXI:55; XXII:164; XXVIII:228, 235, 240;
XXX:346; XXXII:696; XXXV:273;
Jonathan Jr. XI:356;
Joseph VIII:844; IX:186; XIII:141; XIV:49, 110, 111, 121, 154, 413; XV:240, 241; XXI:752, 773;
XXVIII:165,
166, 169; XXIX:626, 632, 633; XXX:74;
Maj. Josiah VII:648;
Josiah IX:110; XIII:312; XV:559; XVI:806, 807;
XXVIII:229, 235, 241; XXXIV:336; XXXVII:45;
Lydia XXX:412; XXXIII:737; XXXIV:335;
Lydia (m. Smith) XXXVII:47, 48;
Mary XXXI:129-132, 351; XXXV:273; XXXVII:378;
XXXIX:396;
Mary (Page) XXXI:236-240;
Mary (m. Leavitt) XXXVII:47, 48;
Mary (m. Wadleigh) XXXV:102;
Mehitabel XXXVII:47-49;
Meribah XXXII:696; XXXIII:249; XXXV:120;
Meribah (Smith) XXXVII:131;
Mr. IX:615, 770;
Nathan XXXIV:335;
Peter XIII:238;
Phineas XXX:50;
Phinehas XI:626, 628; XV:565;
Phoebe (Sanborn) XXXVII:10;
Reverend ----- XXVI:492;
Roby XXVII:236, 238, 245;

Samuel II:39; IX:757; XII:106-109, 121; XIII:79; XIV:370, 378, 387, 492, 494, 507, 516, 519; XV:169, 474, 494; XVII:25; XXVII:236-238, 245; XXVIII:229, 235, 238, 239, 241; XXX:104; XXXI:49, 67, 85, 129133, 237, 351, 375, 486, 811; XXXII:697; XXXIV:334, 336, 388; XXXV:95, 120, 293, 312, 418, 441, 446; XXXVI:279; XXXVII:45, 46; XXXX:435
Samuel Roby XXVII:248;
Sarah XXX:421; XXXIV:334, 336, 337; XXXVI:172, 355; XXXVII:378;
Sarah (m. Roby) XXXV:102;
Seth II:441; VIII:232, 866; X:625, 641; XI:625, 626, 628; XII:111, 114; XIV:352; XVI:643, 645; XX:58, 70, 74, 122, 126, 132, 150, 154, 156, 194, 202, 743, 796; XXVII:236, 238, 248, 251; XXVIII:229, 235, 238, 239, 241; XXIX:397; XXX:49, 52, 103; XXXI:131, 238, 307, 603, 695; XXXII:354, 355, 696, 697; XXXIV:334337; XXXV:273; XXXVIII:143;
Seth Jr. XII:114;
Simeon XV:300, 302, 304;
Simon XI:626; XII:131; XV:308; XVIII:191; XXVIII:421, 422, 428, 431; XXXII:501, 502; XXXIII:737;
Stephen IX:111; XI:668; XIII:398; XV:168, 475, 496; XVI:116; XVII:25; XVIII:513, 520; XXX:76, 366, 417; XXXVII:10, 378;
William XIV:244; XXX:74, 395; XXXVI:129;
Foggett, Phillip xXXI:78; XXXX:198
Fogg's Marsh XXXIX:340;
Foill, Zecharias II:37;
Folensbe, William IX:32;
Foley, Thomas XXIII:24;
Folinton, William IX:523;
Folintown, John IX:255;
Follamsbe, Thomas IX:32, 34;
Follansbe * see also Follansbee
Follansbe, Simon IX:41;
Thomas IX:681;
Follansbee * See also Follansbe, Follansby
Follansbee, ----- XXVII:297; XXXIV:455, 457;
Abigail XXX:231;
David Xxx:231;
Eleanor XXX:404;
Elizabeth (Hughes) XXXIV:454;
James XII:480; XXX:231;
John XXX:326, 404, 414;
Joshua XII:547; XXVII:296, 299, 300, 310; XXXV:85; XXXIX:295, 296;
Mary XXXII:487;
Mary (Robinson) XXXIII:720;
Moses XVII:426; XVIII:531; XXX:155;

Nathan XVII:424; XXX:326, 403;
Samuel XXX:230; XXXIX:296;
Simons XIII:220-222;
Thomas XIII:211, 641; XVII:511; XIX:531; XXVII:299, 301, 303, 306, 312, 314, 317; XXVIII:304, 306, 310;
XXX: 28;
XXXI:714; XXXIII:372, 374, 395, 737-739; XXXIV:395; XXXVI:428; XXXVII:169, 171; XXXIX:295, 296;
XXXX: 243
Thomas Jr. XXVI:188, 193, 202, 205; XXVIII:494; XXXV:85;
William XXX:336; XXXII:487; XXXIII:376, 377; XXXVI:325, \(326 ;\)
Follansby, ----- XXIX:256;
Captain XXIX:249;
John XIV:424;
Moses XIV:212, 215-220;
William XV:483, 497;
Follen, William XXIV:816;
Follet * See also Follett
Follet, Benjamin IV:259, 461; XIV:356, 443, 543; XV:204, 277, 380;
Elizabeth (Burleigh) XXXVII:149;
Francis XXXVII:149, 330;
Gibbs XIV:543;
Giles XIV:443; XV:277, 380;
Ichabod III:714; XI:567; XIV:13;
John I:128; IX:174; X:701; XI:345, 587; XIV:225, 397; XXV: 746;
Jonathan IX:173;
Joseph VII:197;
Nicolas II:33, 83; XIX:660;
Robert XIV:237;
Samuel IX:664; XIV:93, 202, 203; XXI:612, 654, 708;
William XV:360; XIX:660; XXVIII:11, 12, 19, 28, 35, 40,
41,
45, 50;
Follett, Abigail (m. Jackson) XxxIV:256;
Bartlett XXVI:298;
Benjamin XVII:48; XXIV:492; XXXI:462; XXXIII:397;
Caleb XIII:111; XXII:590; XXXI:461;
Deborah XXXIV:257;
Deborah (Lyford) XXXII:190; XXXIII:397;
Elizabeth XXXI:339-341; XXXX:410
Frances XXXII:40;
Francis XXXIII:601; XXXIV:33, 520;
Giles XVII:48;
Hannah XXXI:461, 462;
Ichabod XVII:717; XXIV:526; XXXII:228; XXXIV:256-258;
John XII:224; XIII:22, 111; XVII:98, 501; XXIV:844;

XXX:82; XXXII:228; XXXIV:256; XXXX;532;
Joseph XII:391, 393, 395; XXVI:215; XXX:82;
Mary XXXII:678;
Nathaniel XXXI:395;
Nicholas XIII:240; XXXI:316, 340, 341, 417, 418, 461,
462,
579; XXXII:79, 126; XXXX:74, 396
Philip XXXI:461; \(\mathbf{x x X x}: 291,308\)
Prudence XXXIV:256, 258;
Samuel XII:12, 395;
Thomas XII:711;
William XVII:513, 611; XXX:94; XXXI:46, 51, 52, 78, 79, 97, 98, 101, 105, 106, 124, 170, 176, 258, 339-341;
XXXX: 67,
74-77, 80, 84, 90, 107, 134, 149, 158, 161, 164, 167, 172, 183, 185, 198, 205, 223, 285, \(304,332,350,362\), 372, 410, 417, 465, 490
Follett's Swamp XXXII:468, 469; XXXIII:172, 222-224, 226, 227;
XXXIV:342, 343, 345; XXXV:283; XXXVIII:182, 185;
Follinby, Captain IX:630;
Follingsbee, Thomas V:185;
Follingsby, Thomas VI:339;
Follinsby * See also Follensby
Follinsby, James XVI:84, 90, 106;
Nathan XVI:78, 100;
Nathaniel XVI:67;
Follinton, Jonathan XIV:584;
Joseph XIV:584;
Follit, Francis IX:589;
John Jr. IX:169;
Folnsby, William IX:681;
Folsham, John IX:77;
Nathaniel IX:77, 273;
Folsom * See also Foulsham
Folsom, ----- XXXVIII:224; XXXIX:364-366;
Abigail XXXI:781; XXXIII:21-23, 434; XXXV:205;
XXXIX:99,
100; XXXX:448
Abigail (Perkins) XXXX:429
Abigail (Rollins) XXXII:611;
Abigail (m. Gilman) XXXI:780;
Abraham IX:246, 585; XI:619; XIV:12; XVI:742; XXV:20;
XXVII:388, 489, 490; XXIX:395; XXX:49, 57, 93;
XXXI:780, 781; XXXII:803-805; XXXIII:19, 20;
Andrew IX:573, 589; XIII:23, 140, 141; XXVIII:160;
XXX: 100;
Ann XXXIII:433;
Anna V:205; XXXIII:18;
Anna (m. Gilman) XXXIII:24, 25;

Anna (m. Young) XXXIII:433;
Asa VII:632; XII:392, 393; XIII:27, 29, 33; XV:416,
571;
XVIII:751; XXX:101, 284, 401; XXXIX:99, 100;
Capt. Benjamin VIII:93;
Benjamin IX:149, 151, 640; XI:628; XIV:71, 179, 353,
476,
564, 616; XV:478; XVI:616; XVIII:419, 712; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXVIII:477; XXIX:399; XXX:42, 100, 455, 456, 459; XXXII:20-26; XXXIV:387-389, 391, 392;
XXXV:390, 391; XXXIX:439;
Catherine XXXII:22, 25, 26, 48, 128, 129;
Catherine (m. Lamson) XXXII:26;
Colonel XV:450;
Daniel IX:279; XII:4, 13; XXX:55; XXXII:803-805;
XXXIII:324;
David VII:632; VIII:878, 902; XI:502, 503, 627; XII:13; XIII:22, 35, 41, 540; XVI:853; XVIII:654, 658;
XX:566; XXVIII:147, 334; XXX:51, 99; XXXIV:326;
XXXV:34, 204; XXXVII:466, 468, 470, 472; XXXIX:38;
David Jr. XIII:41; XXIV:547;
Deborah (Hall) XXXVIII:388, 389, 391, 392;
Deliverance XXXIII:263;
Dorothy (Smith) XXXVII:413;
Dudley xxxv:205;
Ebenezer V:848; XIII:482; XVII:640, 643; XXXI:493;
Edward XIII:23, 26; XIV:232; XXV:20; XXVII:288;
XXX: 101;
XXXIII:194, 195;
Eleanor (Brackett) XXXIII:687;
Elizabeth XIII:27; XXXII:803; XXXIII:21, 432, 582, 583;
XXXV:204; XXXIX:99, 100;
Elizabeth (Bradley) XXXV:130;
Elizabeth (Sanborn) XXXVI:256;
Elizabeth (Webster) XXXIII:712, 713;
Elizabeth (m. Bryent) XXXIII:432, 433;
Elizabeth (m. Hilton) XXXIX:100;
Elizabeth (m. Thurston) XXXV:390, 391;
Enoch XII:391, 392; XIII:27; XVIII:751;
Ephraim II:36, 533, 534; XI:592; XVII:526; XXV:20;
XXVII:288; XXXI:607, 641, 646; XXXII:153, 210;
XXXIII:69, 194, 195; XXXVI:186; XXXVIII:185;
XXXX: 366
Ephraim Jr. XXXII:57, 62, 63;
Eunice (Smart) XXXII:57, 62;
General X:375, 475, 506, 510; XIII:327; XV:489, 496,
623,
655; XXII:850;
Hannah v:666; XXXIV:27; XXXX:448
Hannah (Gilman) XXXII:703;

Israel IX:573; XIV:11, 13; XXX:53;
J. XXI:654, 656; XXIII:181;

Jacob XIII:32; XIV:353; XXX:458;
James XI:656, 660, 666-669; XVII:27; XX:681; XXIV:547; XXVI:475; XXXII:664; XXXIII:278, 582, 712;
XXXV:204;
XXXIX:368, 369;
James Jr. XI:660; XX:706;
James \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXXVIII:120;
Capt. Jeremiah VII: 452, 468, 549, 577, 632, 646, 663;
VIII:87, 96, 101, 137, 334, 343;
Jeremiah IX:292, 640; XI:590, 592; XIII:20, 24-28; XIV:12, 341; XV:256, 258, 260, 263, 657, 667, 674; XVI:64, 74, 94, 641; XVIII:752; XXI:632, 634, 660, 673, 676, 718, 720, 725; XXIV:392, 547, 716;
XXVII:222; XXX:100, 366, 457; XXXI:780; XXXIII:432434, 667; XXXV:273; XXXVII:135, 267; XXXIX:100,
101;
Jeremiah Jr. XXIV:392, 492, 547, 716; XXVII:222;
XXXIII:432; XXXV:274, 284;
John I:277-279, 526, 544, 551, 559; II:360, 533;
VII:633;
VIII:81, 112, 561; IX:573; XI:53, 625, 640, 641;
XII:6, 14, 68, 69, 392, 560; XIII:27, 312, 393, 394, 419; XIV:66, 148, 180, 195, 232, 235, 259, 321, 364, 451, 532, 563, 617; XV:171, 284, 287, 544, 545, 723; XVII:22, 34, 36, 512, 526, 625, 643, 693; XIX:731; XXIII:87; XXIV:392, 547, 716, 912-916; XXV:20, 510;

XXVII:222, 288; XXX:93, 99, 100, 138, 456; XXXI:29, 100, 174, 262, 336, 380, 440, 464, 780, 781;
XXXII:19-
25, 258, 259; XXXIII:19, 20, 329, 409, 410, 415, 431, 433, 434, 675; XXXIV:203, 275, 371; XXXV:66, 388,
391,
496, 497, 554; XXXVI:56, 57, 250, 251, 253, 364, 380, 433, 534; XXXVII:82, 110, 290, 463, 467;
XXXVIII:190, 206, 280; XXXIX:38, 329, 368; XXXX:292, 362, 365, 386, 390, 396, 413, 435
John Jr. XIV:322; XIX:660; XXIV:716; XXV:510;
XXVII: 222;
XXXII:22, 25, 391; XXXX:362, 429, 434, 448
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXV:510; XXXIV:147, 181;
Jonathan V:205, 472; VII:756; IX:585; XI:52, 619-621, 660; XII:13; XIII:14, 22, 26, 586; XIV;144, 194, 232, 248, 563, 618, 639; XV:571, 723; XVI:11, 206, 231, 273, 316, 514, 660, 766; XVII:26-27; XXV:20,
510;
XXVII:288; XXX:55, 101; XXXI:780; XXXII:76, 803-

XXXIII: 18, 19, 25, 194, 324, 327, 645, 672;
XXXVIII:389,
391, 392;
Jonathan Jr. XXV:510;
Joseph XIII:22, 26; XXX:100; XXXIII; 69;
Joshua XI:497, 628; XXXV:389, 391; XXXVII:184;
Josiah XI:455, 546, 553; XII:603; XIII:342; XIV:142, 193, 298; XV:574; XVI:624, 932, 933; XVII:29, 261; XXI:323, 447, 747, 767; XXV:510; XXVII:296; XXX:49, 54, 128; XXXII:259, 260; XXXIII:21-23, 25;
XXXIV:389,
390, 408, 409; XXXV:389-391;
Josiah Jr. XI:552;
Judith (Lyford) XXXII:297;
Levi VII:632; XIII:27; XV:416; XXX:100;
Lydia XXXIII:23;
Lydia (m. Lyford) XXXV:205;
Lydia (m. Stockman) XXXI:780;
Major XXVIII:244, 245;
Mary XXII:832; XXX:405; XXXI:380, 493, 780; XXXII:258, 260; XXXIII:20, 22, 23; XXXV:205, 389-391; XXXX:428
Mary (Roby) XXXI:310;
Mary (m. Mead) XXXIII:423, 434;
Mercy (m. Dudley) XXXI:780;
Mercy (m. Rundlett) XXXII:803-805;
Moses XIV:312; XXX:19;
Nathan IX:573; XXIV:716; XXVII:222; XXXIII:432;
XXXVII:267; XXXIX:99-101;
Nathaniel I:559, 565, 569; II:533; VIII:6, 61, 80, 82 passim 109, 111, 113, 118, 126, 168, 176, 182, 186, 195, 311, 344, 401, 412, 416; IX:292, 834, 842, 919;

X:549, 585, 617; XI:241, 621, 664; XII:5, 149, 585; XIII:218, 285, 300, 306, 416, 420; XIV:37, 41, 44,
45,
XVI: 165,
299, \(406,420,463,651,652,803,804,923 ;\) XVII:15, 50, 53, 79-80, 123, 139, 247, 255, 335, 349, 387, 693; XVIII:432, 441, 680, 682, 685, 829; XX:31, 189, 252, 255, 258, 262, 710; XXI:254, 259, 437, 743, 758; XXII:831; XXIV:492, 706; XXV:510; XXVI:219; XXVII:216; XXVIII:246, 247; XXIX:565, 566; XXX:44, 113, 114, 455, 456; XXXIII:21-23, 25, 666, 672, 711; XXXV:129, 295, 299; XXXVI:87, 342, 346, 376, 377, 380, 94,

511; XXXVII:457; XXXVIII: 120, 162, 207; XXXIX:92,
\[
215,341,361,367,371 ; \quad \text { xxxx: } 367,383,405,448
\]

Nathaniel (merchant) VIII:500;
Capt. Nathaniel VI:500;
Col. Nathaniel VII:359, 365-370, 401, 407, 411, 429, 440, \(442,452,454,461,465,468,471,478,480,503,505\), 527, 528, 543 passim 557, 577, 651;
Gen. Nathaniel VIII:434, 468, 511, 512, 522, 528, 555,
580, 647, 664, 674, 706, 755, 781, 824, 829, 893, 903, 965;
Nathaniel Jr. XXIV:656; XXV:510; XXXVIII:380, 441;
Nicholas XV:173;
Nicholas Carr XXVII:489, 490; XXIX:396; XXX:93;
Peter I:489, 559; II:71, 534; IX:573; XI:656; XII:11, 13; XIII:16, 45; XVII:526; XIX:660; XXI; 660, 676, 725; XXIV:392; XXX:81, 101; XXXI:328; XXXII:19,

XXXVIII:240; XXXX:393, 444, 448
Peter Jr. XXXII:20-24, 48;
Peter 3rd XII:11;
Phaltiel XXXI:646;
Rachel XXXIV:387-389, 391;
Rachel (Gilman) XXXII:703;
Rachel (m. Sinclair) XXXIV:392;
Col. S. X:527, 585, 599, 612, 614;
S. XXVII:181, 183, 185;

Samuel I:559; VIII:24, 62, 171, 582, 650, 770, 771, 823, 824, 834, 893; IX:321; XI:656-658, 664, 667, 668; XII:325; XIII:416, 710; XV:651; XVI:242, 245, 257, 505, 582, 648, 717; XVII:15, 526, 624; XVIII:513, 681; XIX:30; XX:189, 256, 267; XXI:402, 408, 491, 505; XXII:770, 774; XXIV:706; XXV:510; XXXI:380, 493; XXXIII:23, 24; XXXIV:502; XXXV:293;
Capt. Samuel VI:740;
Col. Samuel X:616;
Sarah XXXIII:22, 23; XXXV:391; XXXIX:388;
Sarah (Lyford) XXXII:190;
Sarah (m. Lowe) XXXIII:433, 434;
Sarah (m. Stevens) XXXI:780;
Simeon XIII:27, 28, 33; XXX:99;
Susanna XXXII:19-21, 260;
Susanna (Cousins) XXXX:444
Susanna (m. Bean) XXXV:390, 391;
Theophilus XI:656; XII:328; XVI:316, 317;
Capt. Thomas VIII:532, 715;
Thomas XI:502, 503, 657, 660; XV:418, 565; XVI:648, 650; XVII:25; XVIII:881; XXXIV:391, 392;
Tristram XIV:398; XV:300, 302, 305, 309; XXX:455, 456;

Trueworthy XI:656, 659, 668; XVII:57; XXV:510;
XXXIII:24;
Widow XVI:933; XXII:790;
William VII:632; IX:573; XIII:22, 32; XXX:101;
XXXV:203-
206, 284; XXXVII:463;
William Jr. VII:632; XIII:22, 26; XXX:100;
William I. XII:559;
Winthrop XI:627; XIII:41;
Folsom Marsh XXXIX:45;
Folsom's Meadow XXXIII:45, 557;
Fones, Captain IV:852; VI:50;
Fonk, Elijah VII:749;
Foord, Noah X:686;
Foos, Isaac IX:324;
Foot, Captain II:56;
Challis XIII:617, 621; XVI:869;
Charles XXVI:302;
Daniel XXV:226; XXVI:467;
Isaac XIV:25; XV:664, 670, 683; XVI:84, 92, 106, 141, 161, 697; XVII:339; XXX:336, 535, 538;
Jacob XII:346, 348;
Jennor XXX:447;
Obed XX:832;
Pasco II:707;
Samuel XXX:181, 284;
Theophilus XXXIV:262;
Thomas XVI:125; XXVIII:303;
Footman, ----- XXXIII:572; XXXVIII:16;
Abigail XXXI:105;
Benjamin III:714; XVII:717;
Catherine XXXI:105, 106; XXXX:239
Catherine (m. Durgin) \(\mathbf{x x X x : 2 8 5}\)
Francis IX:173, 240; XXXV:379-382; XXXVI:382;
John III:714; IV:165, 393; IX:239, 240; XI:567, 593;
XII:394; XIV:13, 235; XVII:717, 719; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXXI:106, 487; XXXII:228; XXXV:380, 381;
XXXVIII:17, 18;
John Jr. XXIV:527;
John 3rd XI:595;
Jonathan IX:173;
Joseph III:714; IX:173, 239, 240, 243; XVII:717;
Thomas I:213; II:115, 247, 257; III:714; VIII:404;
IX:172, 239; XI:553, 555, 567, 588; XIV:120, 124, 151, 187, 197, 251; XVI:623; XVII:513-514, 636, 638, 670, 717; XVIII:881; XXIV:837; XXXI:105, 106, 495; XXXII:412; XXXV:380, 381; XXXVIII:186; XXXX:80, 84, 88, 118, 139, 157, 162, 169, 205, 214, 239, 284, 285
Thomas Jr. IX:240;

Forbes, John XII:677;
Simeon XII:172;
Simon XIII:116; XXV:407;
William II:94, 623; XXIII:69;
Forbus, James XXVI:425;
James Jr. XXVI:425;
Forbush, Benoni XXXVI:353;
Mary XXXVI:353;
William XXXX:322
Force * See also Forse
Force, Ebenezer XIII:522; XXV:172;
John XXVI:285;
Manen XXVI:527;
Timothy XXX:438;
Forcible detaining possession I:388;
Forcible entry XXIII:225;
Ford, Archibald XI:478; XXVII:170;
Benjamin XVII:191, 204;
Charles XIV:223;
Daniel XI:371, 372; XV:27, 143; XVI:541; XVII:249;
XXVI:117;
Hezekiah XIII:193, 194, 197; XV:153, 154; XVII:208, 253; XXX:252;
Isaac XXVI:342;
James VIII:894, 905; XIV:247, 478; XV:69, 71, 196, 206208; XVI:249, 322, 331, 334, 382; XX:253, 259; XXI:751, 770; XXII:270; XXVIII:214; XXX:69, 181; XXXVII: 84;
Job XV:153;
John XIII:37; XXX:106; XXXIII:363; XXXIV:380, 381, 522; XXXVI:127, 129; XXXX:489
John Jr. XXXII:552;
Jonathan IX:44;
Joseph XIII:197; XV:154; XVII:253; XXX:326;
Mary XXXIV:380;
Matthew XXVI:117, 605, 607;
Miles XIV:362;
Moses XXV:282;
Noah XV:277; XVI:539; XXX:112;
Paul XIII:758; XV:153, 154; XVII:134;
Richard XVII:536; XXX:326;
Robert IX:332; XIV:237; XXIV:234, 569; XXXI:177; XXXIV:63, 65, 66; XXXX:545
Samuel XXXI:63;
Sarah XXXII:552;
Sarah (Redman) XXXIV:380;
Seth XV:279, 280; XVII:253; XXX:112;
Stephen XXVI:521; XXXX:147, 148, 462-464, 466
Capt. Thomas VIII:784;

Thomas IX:572; XXVII:478, 479, 484; XXXIII:508;
XXXIV:380,
381, 522;
William XVIII:596; XXXX:245, 255, 266
Fore River XXXIII:685;
Foreign powers, colonists not to serve XXIII:138, 360;
Foreigners XX:201;
Foreman, John XV:592;
Joseph XXV:237;
Forest * See also Forrest
Forest, ----- de la XVIII:761;
Forest, William X:645;
Foret, Samuel XIV:447;
Forgerson, Ebenezer XIV:495;
Eleazar XIV:388;
Forgery of Deeds I:389;
Forges XXIII:203;
Forgison, William XVI:13, 44, 242;
Forguson, Jonathan V:572;
Forman, Joseph XXVI:517;
Former Laws to Stand I:398;
Fornication I:386, 445;
Forrest * See also Forest
Forrest, Isaiah XI:602;
James XIII:73, 75, 76;
Job XIII:75;
John XI:271, 272, 391; XIII:72, 74, 76; XV:387;
XXVII: 79,
147; XXX:26;
John Jr. XII:755; XXX:26;
Major XVII:160;
Robert XIV:144, 193, 194, 304, 306, 569, 605; XV:609,
716;
XVI:201, 269, 512, 726; XX:230;
William XI:271, 391, 538; XIII:72-75; XIV:144, 193, 194, 211, 215, 218, 220, 316, 319, 454, 529, 546; xv:181, 487, 490, 491; XVI:87, 94; XXVII:326; XXX:26, 346;

William Jr. XI:391; XXVII:147;
William 3rd XVII:9;
William 4th XII:755;
Forrey * See also Torrey
Forrey, Samuel xxx:93;
Forristall, Joseph XXX:310, 430;
Forsaith, David XIV:554, 634;
Esther XXXIII:500;
Esther (Graham) XXXIII:521;
Jonathan XIV:583, 635; XXX:28;
Josiah XI:315; XIV:456, 537; XXXVIII:86;
Mathew IX:109, 115; XI:309;

Matthew XXVII:344; XXXIII:498-500, 631; XXXVII:268, 271, 310; XXXVIII:83;
Matthew Jr. XXX:27;
Robert XI:320, 685; XII:196, 198, 751; XV:381, 385; XXVII:20, 25, 344; XXXIV:68;
William VI:767; XI:493, 497, 498; XVIII:592; XXX:44;
Forse * See also Force
Forse, Zachariah XXVI:82;
Forsey, Benjamin XXVII:215;
Thomas XXVII:215, 219;
Forsith, Robert VII:755;
William IX:759;
Forst, Benjamin XIII:335, 336, 338; XIV:244;
Benjamin Jr. XIII:344;
Daniel XIII:336;
Samuel XIV:637;
William IX:162; XI:520, 521;
Forster, Asa XVI:148;
Captain XVII:462;
Daniel XVI:148;
David XVI:595;
George XIV:477;
Jonah XXVI:297, 690;
Josiah XXVI:297;
Richard II:502;
William XVI:148;
Forsyth, David XV:719; XVI:5; XVII:268;
Jonathan XV:724;
William XX:257, 268;
Fort Dummer XXXIV:86, 88, 96;
Fort Point XVII:459; XXXX:246, 249, 252, 398;
Forth, James XVIII:595;
Forts ----- II:73; XXIII:60, 65, 109, 112, 122, 131, 138, 153,
\[
\begin{aligned}
& 158,167,188,191,192,194,207,211,219,220,238, \\
& 245,251,253,264,271,275,281,288-307,351,356, \\
& 368 \text { passim } 408,444,456,467,475,483,487,488,
\end{aligned}
\]

493,
494, 502, 507-510;
Ann (New York) XIV:643; XVII:147; XXII:835;
Bath XVI:541, 542;
Carrillon XVII:58;
Chambly XVIII:16;
Cumberland XVIII:295, 452;
Dayton XVII:442;
Dover Neck I:300;
Dummer XI:344, 715; XII:212; XIII:520, 522, 687; XVIII:209, 220, 357, 359, 369, 370, 385, 404, 429,
429,
497, 498; XIX:497, 539; XXII:858; XXIII:195, 196,

229; XXIV:766; XXVI:53, 55, 636;
Du Quesne XIII:104; XXIII:490;
Edward VI:34, 36, 438, 462, 467, 468, 475, 481, 490, 539, 600, 602-608, 668; XI:312, 530, 718; XII:342;
XIII:18; XV:387, 440; XVII:147, 214; XVIII:432,
436, 447, 457-460, 480; XXII:835; XXIII:493;
XXVI: 618;
Frederick VI:497; XXIII:187, 492;
Frontenac VI:465, 690;
George VI:6, 34, 438, 440, 443, 449; XII:225; XIV:435, 466, 701; XVI:364; XVII:147; XXIII:502;
Gouyave XVIII:719;
Grande Pauvre XVIII:719;
Great Island I:306, 316, 319;
Herkimer XII:537; XVII:442;
Hinsdale's VI:412; XIII:687;
Hutchinson XVI:539;
Island Battery XVIII:246, 248, 250, 259, 260, 267, 277, 279, 283, 290, 317;
Lee XI:102; XXI:820;
Light-House Battery XVIII:250, 285;
Piermont XVI:539;
On Piscataqua I:300; XVI:540, 544;
Pitt XXI:850;
Point XX:251, 287; XXII:127, 215; XXIX:54;
Prince of Wales Battery XVIII:452;
Rensalear XVII:442;
St. Frederic XXVI:670;
Sullivan XII:671; XIV:240, 259, 480, 663; XV:430, 692; XVI:214, 542, 543; XVII:22, 23, 36, 42, 74, 135;
Ticonderoga XXVI:324, 423, 630;
Washington XII:654, 671, 692; XIII:509; XIV:227, 252, 256, 258, 272, 549; XV:429, 692; XVI:214, 234, 264, 378, 451, 531, 543, 619, 803, 926, 931; XVII:20, 45, 74, 135, 383, 421, 451, 454; XXI:715;
Weare XVII:78, 79;
William \& Mary II:116, 119, 120, 205, 230, 239, 240, 252, 262, 346, 409, 440, 445, 446, 463, 474, 475, 477, 486, 579, 588, 597, 675; III:7, 8, 15, 22, 66, 101-106, 113, 130, 137, 242, 253, 256, 257, 263, 265, 299, 302, \(311,325,330,343,359,360,361,363,375,381,389\), \(396,431,460,473,475,494,495,498,502,518\),
525, 530, 584, 596, 605, 635, 647, 665, 736, 740, 744, 711, 804, 832; IV:55, 61, 63, 75, 90, 94, 97, 110, 128, 142, 161, 187, 240, 247, 294, 343, 352-354, 378, 383, 397, 437, 441, 445, 449, 456, 547, 580, 593, 637, 658, 686, 719, 792, 819; v:20, 21, 26, 65, 143, 168, 187, 188, 222, 225, 240, 268, 310, 344, 393, 406, 413, 456, 463, 496, 498, 551, 696, 717; VI:37, 217, 373, 383,

521, 526, 579, 581, 585, 607, 612, 613, 648, 671, 672, 691, 716, 729, 754, 775, 792, 803, 807, 827, 828; VII:3, 8, 61, 64, 79, 120, 195, 206, 228, 248, 261, 279, 301, 305, 307, 365, 381, 420, 422, 423, 579; XII:111, 671, 679; XIII:239; XIV:20, 27-29, 31; XVI:317-319, 906, 912, 916; XVII:1, 55, 624, 628,

641, 644, 667-669, 674, 691, 694, 702, 757; XVIII:38, 39, 52, 60, 102, 117, 134, 138, 140, 148, 204, 205, 207, 209, 224, 236, 445, 452, 518, 523, 548, 555, 558, 569, 599, 607, 608, 614, 642, 651, 657, 665, 673, 748, 817; XIX:12, 21, 23, 25, 36, 156; XX:234, 328, 329, 387, 809, 822; XXI:63, 166, 217, 558, 590, 713, 735, 804, 819; XXII:50, 110, 170, 482; XXIII:174, 207, 219, 221, 253, 293, 300, 311, 313, 314, 320, 323, 328, \(333,335,337,342,344,346,347,349,353,356,395\), 404, 405, 424, 425, 427, 430, 432; XXVII:166;
William Henry VI:36, 37, 475, 481, 591, 527, 539, 602, 606,

609, 661, 670, 676, 733, 765, 790, 865; VII:14;
XI:177, 178, 225, 651-653; XII:292, 450, 452;
XIII:104, 145, 264; XVIII:456-459, 461, 463, 471, 476-482, 484, 486, 508, 531; XXIII:493, 494;
XXXVI:57;
Forward, Joseph XXVI:560;
Fosbury, John XVI:930;
Fose, Henkman IX:692;
Fosgate, Ebenezer XIV:203, 204, 267, 573, 596; XV:615, 713;
XVI:199, 223, 241, 268, 504, 635; XXX:489, 491, 493;
Fosgood, Ebenezer XIV:470;
Foskett, John XXIV:815;
Robert XXIV:815;
Robert S. XV:723;
Samuel XXIV:815;
Foss, ----- XXV:609;
Abigail XXXI:579;
Abner XVI;106;
Benjamin XIII:486; XIV:229, 253, 351, 540, 551; XV:320, 340; XVI:61, 63, 71, 98, 107, 193, 251, 520;
XXX: 128;
Benjamin Jr. XXX:128;
Comfort XXXVI:457;
Daniel XI:151; XIV:372, 385, 497, 506, 517; XV:297;
David XxX:27;
Ebenezer XI:272, 400; XV:387; XVI:87, 90; XXX:326;
Edward IX:573;
Elizabeth XXXI:450; XXXVI:457;
Ephraim XI:151; XXX:12;
George XIV:235, 248, 408; XV:298; XVII:26; XXX:12, 366,

428;
George Jr. XIV:409; XXX:428;
Henry XII:694; XIV:20, 27, 382, 490; XV:749; XVII:55;
XXVI:500; XXX:97, 181; XXXIX:3, 295, 297, 310;
Hinkson \(\mathbf{X X X}: 11\);
Humphrey XXXI:450;
Isaac IX:783; XI:309; XVI:129, 162; XXIV:491;
XXVIII:301;
XXX:28, 145; XXXI:579; XXXII:301; XXXIII:482, 687, 688; XXXVI:227, 456, 457;
Isaac Jr. V:848; IX:784; XI:310; XXVIII:301; XXX:28;
Isaac C. XXXVI:456, 457;
Isaiah XV:299;
Jacob XV:249-251, 254; XXX:50; XXXIX:369;
James XI:150;
Jemima XXXI:450;
Jeremiah XIII:26, 27, 488; XIV:135, 191, 228, 400;
XVII:6;
XXX:11, 99, 366;
Jeremy XI:150;
Job IX:743; XIII:364, 367, 371; XIV:381, 490, 501, 514;
XV:243, 245, 487, 496; XVI:61, 62, 72, 98, 107, 193, 261; XVII:432; XXVI:392; XXX:131; XXXIV:107;
XXXIX:281;
Job Jr. XVI:822;
John II:37; IX:573; XI:309, 545; XII:679, 755;
XIII:23,
367, 368, 371, 433; XIV:127, 188, 224, 229, 232, 248, 316, 319, 402, 415, 473, 564, 627, 671; XV:324, 441, 627, 720; XVI:103, 185, 213, 228, 272, 279, 507,
514,
668, 767; XVII:26, 434; XVIII:747, 919-920;
XIX:659- 660; XXX:26, 145, 326, 430; XXXI:320, 450, 580;

XXXII:745; XXXIII:315, 411; XXXX:3, 4, 170, 180,
220,
\(244,265,303,314,316,318,339,349,379,380,467\), 505
John Jr. XXX:430;
John Sr. II:39, 90, 431;
Jonathan XIV:231, 397; XXX:107;
Joseph XV:247;
Joshua VII:360, 363, 371; VIII:429, 455, 714; IX:562, 735, 736, 738, 739; XI:151, 152; XIII:360; XVI:372; XVIII:304; XX:59, 67-69, 74, 85, 120, 126-128, 144, 149-150, 155, 194, 202, 206-208, 211, 213, 334, 344, \(358,364,372-375,377,379,381-382,417,421,424-\) \(426,429-434,437,442,446,452,497-498,503,508-\) 510, 519, 526, 535, 550, 552; XXII:252, 265, 577,

XXIV:734; XXXI:440, 800; XXXIV:107;
Joshua Jr. XI:150, 152, 153, 157, 159; XVI:571; XX:397, 468;
Josiah v:541, 882; XIII:16; XXIV:665; XXXIII:688;
Lydia (Rand) XXXII:436;
Mark XI:151, 154; XIV:235; XVII:26; XXVIII:366;
XXX: 12;
Mark Jr. XI:151, 154; XXX:12;
Mary XXXI:450, 580;
Molly (Judkins) XXXIX:369;
Moses XIII:74; XIV:228, 423; XVI:860;
Nathan XI:152; XIV:114, 141, 193, 447, 540;
Nathan Jr. XXX:11;
Nathaniel VIII:607; IX:562; XI:151, 154; XIII:368, 370; XIV:141, 193, 235, 400; XV:242, 244, 246, 248, 298, 527; XVI:261, 822, 912; XVII:432; XXX:12, 284, 366;
Nathaniel Jr. XIII:368; XIV:114;
Polly XXII:438;
Richard XIV:565, 660; XV:727; XVI:10, 43; XX:48, 77; XXX: 19;
Robert XII:755; XIII:74; XV:129;
Samuel II:90; XIII:240; XIV:15, 228, 245, 540, 562;
XV:619, 725; XXX:11; XXXI:450;
Samuel Jr. XI:151; XXX:11;
Samuel D. XIII:298, 368, 369;
Samuel Dowst xxx:132;
Sarah XXXVI:456; XXXVIII:25;
Sarah (Fermiside) XXXI:714;
Sarah (Heard) XXXI:315, 316;
Sarah (Waterhouse) XXXIII:564;
Sarah (m. Burleigh) XXXVI:456;
Solomon XXX:12;
Stephen XI:151; XIV:228; XXX:11;
Tabitha XxxIII:315;
Tabitha (m. Underhill) XXXIII:315;
Thomas V:848; IX:643, 784; XI:150, 151; XIII:74-76; XIV:135, 191, 231, 309, 564, 624; XV:441, 512, 720; XXVIII:301; XXIX:531; XXX:12, 26, 108; XXXVI:456, 457;

XXXVII:226, 231, 267; XXXIX:39;
Thomas Jr. XIII:75;
Timothy XIV:273, 289; XXX:26, 448;
Uriah XVIII:747;
Wallace XIII:367; XVI:912; XXVI:393; XXX:132;
XXXIV:107;
XXXIX: 34;
Wallis IX:744;
Walter XI:454; XIII:206;
William II:90; IX:184; XI:508, 533, 545, 552; XIV:15,

448, 536; XXX:11; XXXI:315, 316, 450, 718; XXXII:73; XXXVIII:32, 33, 218;
Zachariah XI:499; XIII:269; XVI:906; XVIII:264, 286, 288, 426; XXI:687; XXII:124, 199; XXIV:392, 547, 685, 689, 720; XXV:560; XXVI:281, 549; XXVII:63; XXXIII:314; XXXVI:512; XXXVII:147, 342, 357, 457; XXXVIII:362; XXXIX:297, 329;
Zacheus IV:503; V:451, 475; VII:295, 308;
Zebadiah XIII:271, 272;
Zebulon XXXV:248; XXXVII:316;
Ziba XXXVIII:377;
Fosse, John X:629;
Martin XVII:305; XVIII:915;
Moses X:687;
Fosst, Benjamin IX:722;
Foster * See also Forster
Foster, ----- XVIII:176;
Abiel VII:351, 367, 369, 578; VIII:828, 912, 913, 934, 952, 960, 965, 971, 980; IX:95, 681; X:25, 32-41, 43, 45, 46, 59, 164; XI:266, 272-275; XII:16, 182; XIII:70, 391; XIV:194, 317; XVI:592, 594, 727; XVIII:733; XX:33, 36, 48, 79, 111, 123, 239, 243,
252, 255, 258, 263, 301, 399, 432, 575(biographical sketch), 587, 627; XXI:20, 53, 94, 114, 255, 257, 366, 379,

419, 433, 450, 537, 548, 746, 756, 765, 798 (biographical sketch); XXII:3/257, 265, 270, 273, 275, 288, 291, 298, 300, 310, 314 passim 332,367 passim 398, 458, 507 passim 537, 546, 554, 566, 579, 582, 586, 587, 595, 603 passim 651, 657, 667, 677-679, 691-711, 731, 742; XXIV:241; XXX:25, 242;
Abiel Jr. XI:275;
Abijah XXVIII:114, 115, 117, 122; XXXVI:525, 526;
Abner XIII:152, 715, 717; XXX:310, 424;
Abraham XXIV;613;
Amos XII:308, 311; XXV:172; XXVIII:443; XXXVII:104-107;
Andrew XXX:242;
Anthony XIV:607, 608;
Asa VIII:819; IX:141, 522, 523; X:625; XI:265, 277,
720;
XII:76, 755, 757; XIII:161, 163; XV:515; XVI:148; XX: 610, 622, 629, 635, 643, 651-652, 656, 666, 667, 696-697, 699, 704-705, 708, 758-759, 761, 772, 774-
775,
784, 786, 789, 791, 793, 798, 801; XXI:798;
XXII:256,
271; XXIV:653; XXV:396; XXVI:306; XXVII:147;
XXX:25, 109; XXXVI:393, 500; XXXVIII:338;
Asa Jr. XIII:161, 163; XIV:359; XXX:109;

Asaph XVI:910;
Barbara XXXI:755;
Benjamin VI:717; IX:560; X:676; XIII:621; XVIII:756;
XXX:424; XXXII:340; XXXV:132, 192;
Caleb IX:143, 664; XIV:588; XVI:790; XXIV:653;
XXX: 109;
Captain XXVIII:300;
Catherine XXXIX:386;
Daniel VII:4; IX:120, 141; XI:409, 410; XII:737, 743, 757; XIII:116, 563; XIV:34, 575, 622, 646; XV:47, 95, 220, 722, 732; XVI:20, 22, 148, 205, 212, 887; XVIII:531; XXIV:547, 650, 652, 653; XXV:24, 407; XXVII:157, 159; XXX:25, 471;
David IX:132; X:640; XI:265, 266, 268-275; XII:308, 311,

754; XIII:70; XIV:425; XV:4; XVI:595; XXV:172;
XXVII:325; XXX:17, 26, 72; XXXVII:105, 384;
David Jr. XXX:72;
Ebenezer XXVI:429;
Edward IX:25; XII:247; XVIII:716, 796;
Elijah XIII:630;
Elisha XXXIII:271;
Elizabeth XXXI:450;
Elizabeth (Scott) XXXV:132;
Enoch XVI:159;
Ephraim VI:27, 318; VIII:668; IX:142, 523; XI:212; XII:737; XIV:34, 169, 333, 575, 592; XV:163, 179, 716; XVI:580, 920, 921; XXIV:247, 653; XXX:17, 18;

XXXIX: 480;
Ezekiel XXVI:32, 33;
Ezra XXX:252, 414;
Frances (Scott) XXXV:132;
Frederick XIII;163, 164; XV:698; XVI:147;
George XII:173;
Hannah (Moore) XXXIX:480;
Henry VIII:806; XII:224; XIII:694; XXIV:582; XXVI:429,
582; XXX:162; XXXIX:236;
Hezekiah IX:407, 410, 412, 415; XII:256; XIII:386;
XXX: 137;
Isaac VIII:312; IX:321, 589; XI:2; XII:518; XIII:190; XV:75, 211; XVII:388; XXV:375; XXXVII:357;
Israel XIII:630;
Jacob XIII:561, 566; XV:95; XXX:150; XXXI:361;
James XII:224; XIII:149, 554; XIV:348, 401, 414;
XV:220;
XVI:235, 272, 506, 654, 655; XXX:128, 150, 242;
Jareb XXIV:450;
Jedediah VII:354; XVI:124;
Jehiel XxIV:450;

Jeremiah XIV:76, 81, 198, 452, 532; XVI:286, 498;
XXX: 134,
278, 495; XXXVII:105;
Jerry XVII:427;
Joel XIV:272, 289;
John II:21, 42; VIII:137; XII:153; XIV:53, 185, 259;
XVI:144, 678; XVII:37, 226; XIX:344; XXIV:110, 111, 613; XXXI:270, 356; XXXIX:386;
John G. XIII:649;
Jonathan XII:755; XIII:386; XIV:100, 144, 194, 206, 316, 318, 454, 529, 546, 573; XV:127, 164, 179, 468, 480, 512, 612, 698, 731; XVI:15, 25, 186, 211; XVII:9;
XX:236; XXV:97; XXX:25, 252;
Joseph XIII:614, 621; XIV:62, 156, 157; XV:751; XVI:81;
XIX:359; XXX:181;
Joshua XIII:554, 565; XIV:35, 334; XV:534; XXX:150; Josiah IX:384; XIII:652, 653; XXV:197, 624, 641;
XXVI: 442;
Luke XIV:259, 343; XVII:22-23, 38; XXX:113; XXXVII:342;
Luna XXX:310, 406;
Margaret XXXI:755;
Mary XXXVI:525, 526;
Widow Mary IX:605;
Mary (Roberts) XXXV:429;
Moses V:232, 490, 865; VII:34; IX:62, 64, 69, 142, 658, 664; XIII:154, 164; XXIV:247, 620, 654;
XXV: 97;
XXVII:44-46; XXVIII:425; XXX:109; XXXIV:377;
XXXIX: 80
Capt. Moses VI:152, 191, 638, 663;
Moses Jr. IX:141; XI:411; XXIV:653;
Rev. Mr. VI:863;
Mr. XVII:361, 384;
Nathan XV:698; XVI:144, 237, 270, 512, 741; XXVI:388;
Nathaniel XX:181, 195, 309, 350; XXV:641;
Nehemiah XV:63;
Obediah IX:132; XXVII:203, 205, 208;
Phineas XXIV;234;
Rebecca XXIV:812;
Rebecca (m. Gould) XXXVII:105;
Reuben X:286;
Richard XXIV:18; XXVI:133; XXX:252;
Robert XI:637, 639; XXXI:755;
Samuel VIII:668; XII:300, 737; XIII:652; XIV:34, 575, 622; XV:412, 443, 722; XVIII:796, 889; XX:401, 416, 435; XXIV:532, 720, 726; XXV:560; XXX:28, 145, 284, 472; XXXVI:526;
Simeon XI:183; XII:244, 245; XV:624, 632, 636; XVI:23,

44, 691; XX:250;
Submit IX:787; XXVI:543;
Thomas XII:13; XV:133; XXIV:223; XXVIII:53; XXX:93; William IX:235; XI:272; XII:757; XV:698; XVI:148; XXVI:462, 517; XXVIII:447, 450, 451;
Wooden XXXV:132;
Fosto, Antona XV:714;
Fothergill, Moses XIV:237;
Foucault, Francis XXVI:614, 642, 660;
Fouller, Morres IX:237;
Foulsam, John IX:441;
Josiah IX:441;
Foulsham, ----- XVIII:4;
Abraham XI:644;
Ebenezer XI:642, 643;
John V:214, 217;
Jonathan III:24, 28, 57; V:370; IX:255;
Joshua IX:279;
Mary III:234; V:692;
Nathaniel III:406; IX:253;
Peter III:423, 471; XI:642, 646;
Samuel III:512, 513;
Susanna XI:646;
Foulsom * See also Folsom
Foulsom, Jeremiah IX:589;
John IX:589;
Jonathan IX:246;
Capt. Nathaniel VI:440;
Nathaniel IX:259;
Fountain, Matthew XXIV:463;
Stephen XXV:237;
Fountaine, Captain XXXX:256, 262
Four Acre Marsh XXXIII:603, 605, 606;
Four Mile Township XVIII:555;
Fourteen Acre Brook XXXII:480;
Foward, John XV:693;
Fowel, Rickard IV:503;
Fowell, John XXV:714, 739;
Fowhour, Morris XVIII:217;
Fowl, Jonathan IX:743;
Samuel IX:794;
Fowle, ----- XXV:139;
Abraham XXXIII:53;
Ann (Godfrey) XXXIII:53;
Daniel VI:650, 685, 733, 774, 844; VII:43, 58, 119, 186, 206, 229, 258, 283, 309, 313; VIII:24, 114, 150, 347, 544; IX:708; XIII:272; XVIII:523, 546, 611, 677; XX:398, 401, 430, 436, 482-483, 540, 542, 545, 590, 636; XXIV:517, 532, 720, 730; XXV:167, 177, 396,
400 ,

527, 551; XXVI:26, 86, 259; XXX:114; XXXVIII:208;
Ephraim XI:643;
Hannah (Lowe) XXXIV:55, 57;
Ichabod VII:743;
Isaac XXXIII:53;
Jacob XXVI:218; XXX:89;
James XIII:653; XIV:105; XXV:624;
James Jr. XXVIII:77, 80;
Jeremiah XV:714; XVI:200;
John XIII:653; XXIV:404, 405, 407; XXV:396, 624;
XXVI: 86 ,
565; XXVII:402, 407; XXVIII:77, 80, 185, 186, 191, 336, 339, 341; XXX:35; XXXIX:477;
John Jr. XIII:653; XXIV:89, 98; XXV:624; XXVIII:77, 80;
Josiah XXVIII:77, 80;
Leonard XXVIII:77, 80;
Levi VII:737;
Morris XXIV:698;
Oliver XVI:920;
Robert VII:186, 206, 229, 258, 283, 309, 313;
XXXVIII:208,
247 ;
Robert Lewis VIII:545, 554, 558, 668, 672, 928; XI:26;
XVIII:611, 832; XXI:649, 705; XXII:286, 320, 325;
XXIV:532, 693, 721, 730; XXV:167, 527, 560; XXVI:26;
Samuel XXVII:260-262; XXVIII:447, 450, 451;
William XXIII:86;
Zechariah IX:837;
Fowler, ----- XXVIII:444, 445; XXXV:215;
Abigail XXXIX:470, 471;
Abner IX:620; XII:756; XIV:566, 660; XV:587, 607, 727; XVI:9, 42, 183, 208, 594; XVII:81, 83;
XXX: 296 ;
XXXIV:278;
Abraham XVIII:907;
Ann (m. Collins) XXXIV:278;
Captain XVIII:174;
Chever XIII:675;
Daniel XII:490; XIII:274;
David IX:359; XVIII:879; XXV:522; XXX:204, 296;
Ebenezer XV:747; XXX:181;
Elizabeth XXXV:108, 109;
Hannah (Dow) XXXI:505;
Hannah (m. Bagley) XXXII:549; XXXIV:40;
Hannah (m. Carter) XXXIV:278;
Hezekiah VIII:173;
Ichabod VIII:422; X:237; XII:164;
Jacob VII:633; VIII:326, 532, 605, 606; IX:522, 597,
```

    626; XIII:31, 32; XIV:413; XV:457; XXIV:336, 337,
        392; XXV:570; XXX:100, 284; XXXIV:278, 279;
    xxXv:107-
109, 186, 187, 248, 255; XXXVI:543; XXXVII:173;
Jacob Jr. XV:587;
James IX:735; XXIV:592; XXVI:234, 600, 601;
Jeremiah IX:415; XII:271; XXXVII:371-373;
John V:92, 94; IX:59, 62; XI:195, 196, 204, 391; XII:9;
XIV:297; XV:134; XVI:903; XVIII:701; XXVI:322;
XXVII:115, 546; XXIX:476; XXX:17; XXXIII:167;
XXXVII:103, 104, 226, 230, 231;
Jonathan XXIV:378, 454; XXVI:234, 600, 601;
Rev. Joseph VI:863;
Joseph IX:360; XXXII:549; XXXIV:40;
Josiah XIII:60; XV:400; XXX:140; XXXII:549; XXXIV:40,
41;
Josiah Jr. XIII:60;
Judith XXXV:108, 109;
Ludwig XXXX:348
Mary XVI:594; xXXIV:278; xXXV:108, 109;
Mary (Daniel) xxxII:674;
Mary (Woodwell) xXXVII:371-373;
Mary (m. Davis) XXXII:549;
Mary (m. Flanders) XXXIV:278;
Mary (m. Goodwin) XxXX:441
Mary (m. Tanner) XxXIV:40;
Michael XXIV:721;
Miriam (m. Dimond) XXXIV:278;
Morres IX:543;
Moses VIII:519; XVI:933;
Mr. X:16;
Oliver XI:196; XXVII:546; XXX:17;
Philip VII:633; VIII:532, 605, 606; IX:587; XIII:32,
34;
XIV:299, 313, 408, 452, 532, 571, 586, 616, 618;
XV:311, 719, 723, 743; XVI:203, 206, 226, 239, 272,
274, 519, 766, 831; XXX:100, 181, 461; XXXII:549;
XXXIV:40, 118; XXXV:106-110; XXXVII:15;
Philip Jr. XXIV:392, 548; XXXVII:330; XXXVIII:364;
Robert XIV:413;
Ruth XIII:385;
Lt. Samuel VIII:443;
Samuel IX:359; XI:202-204, 207, 404; XIV:253, 273, 288,
295; XVI:525; XVII:47; XX:170, 199, 276, 566, 567,
805, 817; XXV:522; XXVII:112; XXIX:469; XXX:448;
XXXIX:102, 473;
Samuel Jr. XXXIX:470, 471;
Simonds IX:597; XVI:169, 170; XXX:101; XXXV:108, 109,
255;
Stephen XXVI:145;

```

Susanna XXXV:108;
Thomas IX:113; XI:319, 320, 324; XVI:128, 162;
XXVIII:378,
380; XXXII:549; XXXIV:40, 41, 279;
Thomas Jr. IX:113; XXX:29;
William IX:611; XI:150, 519, 525; XX:400, 406, 433, 446, 463, 498; XXI:91, 93-94, 109, 113-114, 184, 188, 216, 223; XXII:531, 578, 599; XXXII:549, 550; XXXIV:40;
Fowler's River XI:14;
Fowle's Location XII:288, 290;
Fowller, Joseph IX:608;
Josiah IX:360, 608;
Thomas IX:360, 621;
William IX:360, 608;
William Jr. IX:360, 608;
Fox, ----- III:742;
Abel XXVI:109; XXVIII:394, 398, 400, 402;
Benjamin XIII:23, 103; XIV:15, 233, 370, 378, 492, 503, 515; XVI:529; XVII:25; XXVI:475; XXX:366; XXXVIII:270, 271;
Betty XXXVIII:271;
Daniel XVII:80, 82; XXVI:186, 191; XXXVIII:271;
Edward VI:661; XII:585; XIII:18, 29; XIV:21, 135, 191, 226; XV:300, 301, 304, 308, 417, 528; XVII:6;
Xxx:55,
107, 366; XXXV:273; XXXVIII:188, 271; XXXX:380
Elijah XII:391, 392; XXX:83; XXXVIII:271;
Eliphalet XV:25;
Elisha XI:616; XXX:366, 403;
Elizabeth (Fullonton) XXXVII:196;
Elkanah XXV:227; XXVI:346;
Ezra XXIV:450;
Franklin XXX:403;
H. XVIII:439;

Hannah XXXVIII:271;
Sir Henry XXIII:467, 493, 494, 498;
Henry XXIV:641;
Isaac XI:250;
Isaac Jr. XI:250;
Israel XIV:226; XXXVIII:271;
Jabez XXXX:336
Jacob XXVI:186, 191; XXVIII:394, 398, 400, 402;
Joel XI:250; XIV:657; XV:459, 605, 731; XVI:37, 38; XX:240;
John III:479, 744; XII:4; XIII:594, 596; XV:41, 194, 375, 693, 698; XVI:156, 286, 505; XXV:253; XXVI:49; XXVIII:128, 131, 257, 394, 398, 400-402; XXX:56, 57;

XXXIII: 328;

John Jr. XXVI:186, 191; XXVIII:394, 398, 399, 402;
Jonathan IX:172; XIII:240;
Dr. Jonathan XII:243; XV:624; XVI:689, 690, 692;
Joseph XV:451, 452; XXV:380;
Little James XIX:359;
Mary XXXII:122; XXXVIII:270, 271;
Mary (Sanborn) XXXV:349; XXXVI:256;
Mary (Stileman) XXXI:354;
Mr. IX:826;
Nathaniel I:531; XIV:66, 181; XIX:676; XXVIII:177;
Oliver XXXX:193
Peter XXVI:109, 186, 191;
Richard XXIX:106;
Robert C. XIV:239;
Secretary of State VI:33;
Silas XIV:317, 320, 657; XV:459, 605, 731, 735; XVI:36, 38, 190, 212, 228, 278, 502, 585, 586, 680; XXX:252;

Simon XXIV:450;
Sinkler XV:169;
Timothy XII:734, 738, 744, 745; XIV:34; XV:93; XXVI:50, 109;
Timothy Jr. XII:743, 747;
Uriah XV:149, 160, 633, 647; XVI:585; XX:246-247;
William XXV:380; XXXI:711, 712; XXXII:122;
William Jr. XXIV:516;
Winthrop XV:633, 647, 721; XVI:205, 233, 241, 272, 517, 586, 798;
Fox Hill XIII:361; XXXI:652; XXXII:806, 808;
Fox Point XXV:679, 686; XXXII:733; XXXV:288; XXXIX:442, 443;
xxxx: 10
Foxcraft, Francis IX:197;
Foxcroft, Francis II:312; XVIII:413; XXIII:244; XXIV:85, 809;

George XIX:337-340;
John XXXIV:186;
Justice II:22;
Foxell, Philip XVIII:919;
Foxlesory, Henry XVII:293;
Foxwell, ----- XXIV:101;
Mr. I:236;
Richard XXXX:222
Foy, Benjamin XIV:447;
Daniel XIV:451;
James IX:760; XIV:273, 277, 289;
John XIV:238, 446, 540; XXVI:132; XXXIV:86;
John Jr. IX:544; XXVI:132; XXVII:161; XXXV:471;
Stephen XXVII:161;
Thomas XIV:381, 489, 501, 514;
Timothy XIV:277;

112
Foye * See also Foay; Foy
Foye, Gregory Xxxx:487
Hephzibah (Seavey) XXXVII:168;
James XXXIII:530;
John IX:196; XIII:239, 304, 368, 371; XV:575; XVII:26;
XXIV:698; XXXII:598;
John Jr. XIII:304; XXX:13;
Joseph XXX:218;
Margaret (Vaughn) XXXII:598, 600-603;
Margaret (m. Chambers) XXXII:600-603;
Mr. VI:41-55;
Susanna XXXVII:27;
Tabitha XXXVII:27;
Frail, ----- XVIII:475;
Frain, John XXXIX:39;
Fraisey, Ambrose XXXX:21
George XXXX:88
William XXXX:5, 11, 12, 17
Fraley, Nathan XXVI:178;
Frame, Thomas XXXX:443
Frame Point xXXIII:705; XXXV:453; XXXVIII:175; XXXX:118, 119
Framingham, MA XXXV:355; XXXVI:6; XXXIX:395;
Framton, General V:428;
France, war against XXIII:277, 376, 456;
Frances, Ebenezer XI:22; XXIV:407;
Nathaniel XXIV:730;
Nathaniel Jr. XXIV:730;
Francestown * See also New Boston Addition
Francestown, NH VII:24, 309, 318, 324, 351, 417, 739;
IX:299-300; X:5, 27, 166, 274;
XI:680-685, 720; XII:61, 62, 513, 532, 533, 564, 649; XIII:745; XIV:358, 557; XV:123, 197, 354, 622, 644, 654, 669, 689, 696, 753; XVI:85, 95, 100, 161, 246, 251, 252, 506, 521, 655, 935; XVII:19, 427; XVIII:647, 728, 844; XX:60, 153, 810, 813, 827; XXI:124, 291, 583; XXII:36, 309, 493, 506, 545, 561, 576, 616, 659, 666, 675, 700; XXIV:460, 680; XXV:5; XXVII:320, 420; XXVIII:161, 228, 256, 260, 261, 415; XXIX:630; XXX:187, 404;
Francis, ----- XV:136;
Colonel XIII:374; XV:432;
Joseph XVI:313; XXVI:536;
Levi XVI:507; XX:540, 648;
Richard XV:518;
Thomas XVII:22, 34;
Francois, Captain XVIII:524;
Franconia, NH * See also Morristown
Franconia, NH IX:300-302; X:7, 167, 398; XI:190, 251, 293, 685-696, 728; XII:229, 366; XVI:83, 97; XVII:121; XVIII:694, 729,

845; XX:61, 154, 337, 404, 441, 612, 844, 845;
XXI:39, 124, 293, 585; XXII:39, 311, 547, 634, 671, 700, 705, 709, 713; XXIII:437; XXV:6, 7, 9, 12-15, 233, 241, 251; XXX:404;
Franconia (Morristown), NH XXII:14, 58, 531, 578, 683, 705, 706, 709, 710;
Frandenborough, William XXVI:585;
Frankford, William XIII:521; XV:718; XVI:852;
Frankfort, William XXX:499, 502, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520;
Frankland, Sir Thomas V:42;
Franklin XXVI:617, 626, 659, 672, 685;
Huntsburg XXVI:617, 626, 659, 668, 672, 685, 713;
Franklin, NH VI:296; XI:473; XIII:70, 382; XXIV:297;
XXV:16,
392, 501; XXVIII:215; XXX:405;
Franklin, ----- XVIII:311;
Benjamin IV:2; VIII:203; XVIII:658, 741, 814; XX:860;
XXV:16; XXXIV:186;
Henry XXVI:290, 326, 445, 513, 539, 584, 586, 609, 731;
Ichabod XV:55, 204; XVII:96; XXX:161;
Ichabod Jr. XXX:161;
James XIV:355; XXVI:90, 174, 294; XXX:162;
John XXVI:69, 90, 132, 294;
Capt. Jonathan \(\mathbf{x : 2 9 , ~ 4 2 , ~ 4 5 , ~ 6 2 , ~ 4 4 3 ; ~}\)
Jonathan XII:507; XXI:293, 305, 313, 317, 323-324, 329, 355, 357, 405, 420, 425, 442, 448, 452, 459, 464, 481, 488-489, 492, 494, 496, 498-499, 502, 506, 509, 523, 533, 585, 595, 599-600, 612, 619, 622, 675, 682, 690-691, 693, 695, 699, 703, 706, 708, 710-712, 714, 719, 733; XXX:326, 415;
Joshua XXVI:413;
Matthew XXVI:235, 600, 601;
Nathan X:678; XIII:659; XIV:427; XV:6; XVI:877;
XXX: 157;
Samuel XXVI:69, 90, 174, 294;
Stephen XV:471, 503; XVII:96; XXX:162;
Thomas Jr. XXVI:69, 90, 174, 294, 413, 609;
Walter XXVI:90, 174, 294;
Frarey, John IX:786; XXV:565;
Jonathan IX:786; XXV:565;
Phinehas IX:786; XXV:565;
Frary, Nathan XXVI:209;
Fraser * See Frazer
Frasier, General XV:421;
John XV:256;
John G. XIV:671;
William XIV:71, 179, 302, 588, 604; XV:438, 716;
Fraud,
cord-wood XXII:297, 335;

114
prevention of XXII:128, 215; XXIII:139;
Fravier, John XI:11;
Fravise, Jeremiah XXVI:517, 684;
Fray, Isaac XXVI:182;
James XXVI:182;
James Jr. XXVI:182;
Reuben XXVI:182;
Frayser, William I:177;
Frazee, Elisha XXVI:45;
Frazer, Levi XXVII:171;
Frazier, ----- XXI:141;
Dennis XVII:297;
John VIII:137; XVII:51; XVIII:783;
Samuel XVII:302;
Simon VIII:843;
Frederick, Chris IV:503; XXXI:62, 64, 65; XXXII:173, 303, 378,

396, 407, 494, 690, 691;
Christopher XXXIII:36;
Sir John XXXI:266, 284;
Mary XXXI:62, 64, 65; XXXII:690;
Freeborn, John XXVI:513;
Robert XXVI:513;
Freedom, NH XI:605; XXV:16; XXVII:235; XXX:405;
North Effingham XXVII:235;
Freedom from Mass XXIII:30-32, 40;
Freehold, NJ XVII:238;
Freeholders
proposition of, to Allen XXIII:301, 302, 395, 396;
voting I:313;
Freeland, James XX:832;
Richard XVII:293;
Freeman
to Choose Officers I:403
warrant to assemble XXIII:237;
Freeman, ----- VII:284; XXI:50, 61-62, 66, 74, 78, 122, 131, 137-138, 203, 215, 221-222; XXII:148 passim 240 ;
Benjamin XXIV:583; XXX:162; XXXIX:382;
Caesar IX:786; XIII:520; XXV:566;
Captain XVII:216-217;
Constant XVII:469;
Daniel XI:454; XIII:204, 206; XIV:356; XXX:122, 252;
Ebenezer XIII:497, 498, 501;
Edmund VII:532; XII:159, 168, 386; XV:14, 38, 45, 373, 378; XVII:111; XVIII:738; XX:254, 261, 612, 624, \(635,638-639,642,656,659,666,696-697,699,759\), 761 , 772, 774-775, 778, 782-784, 806, 814, 818; XXI: 39, 59, 63, 65, 73, 75, 79, 83-84, 86-87, 109, 112, 117-118, 134-135, 140, 153, 202, 214, 223, 226; XXII:724, 738, 742; XXV:77, 79, 81;

Edmund Jr. XXV:81;
Edmund \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXV:81;
Elias XXX:439;
Enoch XXX:326, 413;
Ezra XIV:645; XVI:24;
Frederick XIV:576, 655; XV:729; XVI:31, 33, 59, 737; Gilman XXVI:45;
James XI:452; XIII:204; XVII:469; XXV:37;
John XIV:160, 161, 164; XXX:436, 441;
Jonathan VII:11; VIII:643; X:7, 19, 29, 44-46, 57, 62, 110, 142, 286, 400, 634; XII:159-161, 165, 170, 389;

XIII:761; XV:38, 44, 45; XVII:108, 111; XVIII:605; XX:256, 267, 475, 531, 844; XXI:39, 53, 59-60, 65, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 87, 110 passim 239, 274, 277, 293, 300 passim 320, 342, 348-349, 352-360, 379, 385, 418 passim 460, 540, 545-546, 553-557, 559, 561, 565, 587, 596, 632-650, 653, 657-659, 723, 741-775, 799(biographical sketch); XXII:1 passim 50, 99-136, 154, 247-275, 283, 311 passim 371, 405 passim 535,
553,
556, 588, 604, 608-632, 667, 677, 708, 717-744, 751;
XXIV:693; XXV:81, 89;
Josiah XVII:307;
Moody XIV:160, 161, 163; XV:39; XVII:109; XXX:436, 442;
Napha XXVI: 442;
Nathaniel XXV:81; XXXI:600;
Nathaniel Jr. XXV:81;
Otis X:683; XII:171;
XXI:754; XXII:724, 740, 742;
XXV: 81;
Peter XVI:510; XXIV:450;
Prince XXV:81;
Rufus XVI:159;
Russell XI:7, 600; XII:172; XIII:545; XV:18, 41, 138; XVIII:729; XX:42, 61, 67, 73, 77-78, 83, 85, 106,
```

134, 137, 141, 145, 155-156, 175, 196, 202, 208, 211,
257, 269, 283, 285, 337, 343, 352, 360, 364, 376, 434,
446, 449, 498, 515-516, 519, 531-532, 535; XXI:138,
385, 458, 746, 764; XXII:251, 262; XXIV:920-923;
XXV:81, 620;

```

Sampson XVI:920;
Samuel VII:465, 476, 519; XVII:18;
Silvanus XII:168, 172; XV:374; XXV:81;
Skif XXIV:726;
Stephen XXV:81;
Thomas XXVI:628; XXX:413;
Titus XIV:274, 275, 289, 292;
William XIV:10;

116
Frees, Jacob XXIV:577, 578;
Jacob Jr. XXIV:578;
Freese, ----- XXVII:543;
Andrew XVIII:793; XXI:151, 154, 164, 168; XXX:41;
Anna XXXII:782; XXXIII:25, 364, 367, 369, 568;
XXXIV:203,
210, 237, 318, 383, 418; Xxxv:30, 34, 68, 86, 186,
213,
273, 291, 355, 361;
Chase Xxx:121;
Elizabeth (Hilliard) XXXIV:493;
George XIII:36; XXVII:546; XXX:62; XXXIII:556;
XXXV:563;
Gordon XIV:391, 487, 509, 513; Xxx:284, 403;
Jacob IX:124, 246; XII:131; XXX:51, 356; XXXI:529, 531533, 772; XXXII:45, 184, 325; XXXV:30; XXXVI:175,
267;
XXXVII:11, 14, 15;
Jacob Jr. XXX:51;
John XIII:6, 35;
Jonathan XII:129; XXXIII:555, 556; XXXV:563;
Joseph XIII:36; XXX:62; XXXIII:25, 218, 364, 367, 369, 429, 556, 592, 697; XXXIV:29, 88, 96, 194, 203, 237; XXXV:563;
Rachel XXXII:325;
Rachel (Chase) XXXI:527, 528;
Sarah XXXIII:555, 556;
Sarah (m. Dow) XXXIII:556;
Zachariah XIV:299, 312;
Freetown XXXIV:338; XXXVI:590;
Freetown, MA XI:304; XIII:307; XX:833;
Freetown (Raymond), NH XXIV:271; XXV:468; XXXV:146;
Freeze, Andrew XI:486; XV:660; XVI:617, 618;
Gordon XI:626, 627; XV:249-251, 254, 565; XVI:115;
Jacob XI:619, 626; XVII:25;
Joseph XIV:118, 137, 158, 192; XV:522;
Fremont, NH * See also Poplin
Fremont, NH X:627, 648; XI:479, 696-705; XII:49, 56;
XIV:109;
XV: 451, 565, 629, 648, 667, 747; XVI:68, 79, 95, 97, 99, 221, 226, 227, 244, 255, 257, 356, 517, 656, 802;

XVIII: 680, 727; XX:58, 153, 287, 292, 334, 343; XXI:123, 292, 584; XXII:38, 248, 259, 310, 489, 498, 546, 664, 671, 698; XXIV:493, 678; XXV:16; XXVIII:172; XXX:175, 177, 183, 184, 457; XXXV:248; XXXVI:115; XXXVII:92; XXXVIII:222, 287, 288, 298,
377 ;
XXXIX:106, 320, 321, 329;
Fremont, John C. XI:696; XXV:16;

French II:223, 319, 430, 476, 477; IV:213; V:109, 362, 365, \(3666,460,463,470,479,485,551,838,844 ; \mathrm{VI}: 29\), 31, 33, 34, 356, 358, 401, 444-446, 452, 463, 557, 602, 685; XXIII:239, 244, 400, 487, 490, 492;
correspondence of merchants with XXIII:456;
designs of XXIII:139, 257, 392, 459, 484, 488, 489, 515;
encroachments by XXIII:486, 490-492;
expedition against XXIII:318, 408, 459, 460;
settlements of XXIII:308;
trade with XXIII:290, 330, 419, 496;
trouble with XXIII:116, 238, 240, 241, 244, 245, 251, 257, 287, 294, 295, 387, 483, 484, 488, 491-494;
French, ----- XVIII:370; XIX:493; XXVII:501; XXIX:256, 389;
XXXVI:467; XXXVII:202, 204, 207, 209, 212, 269, 290;
Aaron VII:158, 244;
Abel VII:772; VIII:285; X:627; XI:264; XVII:2;
XXX: 90,
144; XXXV:184, 186; XXXIX:108;
Abiel XII:487;
Agibail (Marston) XXXIII:283, 284;
Abigail (Wiggin) XXXI:516;
Abigail (m. Eastman) XXXV:184;
Abigail (m. Elkins) XXXVIII:46, 81;
Abner XVIII; 906;
Abraham VI:736; VII:746; XI:103; XII:346, 349, 350;
XIV:226; XVI:706, 707, 709; XXX:76;
Adolphus XXVI:290;
Ahaz XI:388;
Amos XV:267-269, 273, 565; XVI:115;
Andrew v:848; IX:571, 784; X:28, 42, 45, 61; XII:398; XIII:15, 74, 75, 481; XIV:229; XV:325; XXI:746,
\(765 ;\)
XXVIII:301; XXX:146; XXXVII:110; XXXVIII:28, 377;
Andrew Jr. XIII:15; XXX:145; XXXIV:521; XXXVIII:377;
Ann XXXIII:124-126;
Ann (m. Clough) XXXVI:301;
Anna XxxVII:232;
Anna (m. Long) XXXX:447
Anna (m. Roby) XXXVI:301;
Arthur XVII:303;
Asa XXX:346, 399;
Barzillai XXX:50;
Benjamin VIII:348, 934; IX:4, 201, 212, 214, 216, 219, 220 222, 427, 436, 643, 835; X:630; XI:326;
XII: 335,
336, 626, 634; XIII:33, 314; XVI:67, 78, 99, 193, 915; XVIII:881; XX:59, 126, 155, 195-196, 202, 335, 345, 347, 434, 498, 503-504; XXIV:374, 378, 383, 574;
XXV:25, 472, 606; XXVI:54, 381; XXVII:82, 88;
XXVIII:4, 7, 15, 28, 44, 128, 131, 211, 232, 233, 336,
```

339, 341; XXX:41, 47, 455; XXXIII:434, 435;

```
xxxv:167,
363; XXXVIII:84-86, 291, 292, 377;
Benjamin Jr. XII:337, 338; XXX:47; XXXIII:436;
Betty (Paige) XXXVIII:290, 291;
Bradstreet V:848; IX:571, 783; XIII:15, 481;
XXVIII:301;
XXX: 128;
Broadstreet XXXVII:111;
Caleb XI:628;
Captain XVIII:744; XX:710-711;
Daniel IX:772; XIII:97, 489; XIV:229; XV:183, 544; XVI:131, 163, 261, 286, 516, 805; XVII:432; XXX:143, 145; XXXIII:254; XXXV:184, 185, 362; XXXVII:110,
111;
David IX:441; XIII:347; XIV:392, 427, 487, 509, 513; XXVIII:301; XXX:77, 128, 310; XXXV:21; XXXVIII:46;

David Jr. XIII:347;
Deborah XXXVI:140, 141;
Ebenezer XII:487-489; XIV:110, 132, 190; XX:815, 830;
XXX:90; XXXIII:482; XXXV:184;
Ebenezer Jr. XXX:144;
Edmund XIII:347;
Eleanor XXXIV:466;
Eleanor (Haines) XXXIII:57;
Elezer IX:771; XXXVI:210;
Elihu XXX:143;
Elijah XIV:370, 378;
Elisha XIII:74, 75, 486; XIV:229, 370, 378, 492; XV:544; xXX: 145 ;
Elizabeth XXXII:28-30; XXXIII; 482; XXXV:183;
Elizabeth (Ingalls) XXXIII:501, 502;
Elizabeth (m. Godfrey) XXXIII:434;
Elizabeth (m. Jewell) XXXV:184;
Enoch XI:264; XIV:117, 129, 189; XVI:616; XXX:42;
Ephraim XI:76, 367, 452; XIV:336; XV:10; XVII:62;
XXX: 7,
33;
Ezekiel XII:487-489; XIII:413; XIV:116, 129, 189, 332,
350; XXVIII:334; XXX:144; XXXVI:139, 140;
Ezra X:649; XIII:406, 407, 409; XIV:224; XV:400;
XVII:32; XXI:23, 67, 337, 351; XXX:50, 59;
Frederick XXII:255, 268;
George XXX:413;
Gilbert XIII:347;
Gould XIV:330; XX:539; XXI:479; XXX:50; XXXVIII:2, 4;
Green IX:407, 415; XII:264; XIII:519; XXX:67;
XXXVI: 139,

141;
Hannah XXXVI:140-142; XXXIX:188;
Hannah (Hills) XXXVI:413;
Haynes XIV:281, 286, 287, 473; XV:700, 703, 725;
XVI:171,
175, 314, 515, 782; XVII:117;
Henry IX:771; XII:347, 348; XXX:68, 77, 143;
XXXVI:139-141; XXXIX:120;
Henry Jr. XIII:438; XXX:143;
Hezekiah XIII:200; XV:42;
Isaac XIV:419; XXVI:117;
Isaac B. XIII:561;
Israel XII:13;
Jabez XIV:117, 129, 189, 392, 487, 509, 513; XXX:29, 457;
XXXVII:310, 312, 313; XXXIX:39;
Jacob XIII:522; XXV:522; XXX:143; XXXIII:124-126;
XXXVI:301; XXXVIII:371;
James VI:318; IX:147, 675; XII:732, 744; XIII:344, 347; XV:128, 186, 217, 680; XVI:921; XXVIII:214; XXX:17, 128, 143; XXXIII:94; XXXVI:141, 499, 566;
James Jr. XIII:327; XV:664, 665, 671; XVI:698;
Jane XXXIII:125; XXXV:564;
Jane (m. Winslow) XXXIII:126; XXXVI:301;
Jebesh IX:106;
Jemima XXXIII:125, 127;
Jemima (m. Sanborn) XXXVI:301;
Jeremiah XXVI:594, 608;
Jeremy IX:415;
John III:409, 429; V:508; VIII:173, 379; IX:29, 35, 86, 341, 676; XI:699; XII:84, 104, 107, 111, 141, 181, 346; XIII:327, 454; XIV:12, 113, 147, 173, 176, 177, 195, 288; XV:107, 217, 285, 291, 537, 564, 589, 664, 671, 696; XVI:167, 751; XVII:78, 113, 675;
XVIII:193, 195; XIX:11; XXIV:95, 101; XXV:24, 173; XXVI:350; XXIX:478; XXX:77, 94, 436, 442; XXXI:506, 560, 681; XXXII:28-30, 274, 384; XXXIII:495;
XXXV: 352;
XXXVIII:46; XXXIX:24, 187, 189;
John Jr. XI:326; XXIV:574; XXVII:111; XXVIII:128, 131;
XXXIX: 460;
Jonah XII:311; XIII:694; XXV:172; XXXIX:227;
Jonas IX:211;
Jonathan IX:201, 211-213, 215, 217, 219, 222, 232, 450; XI:479, 482, 552; XII:275, 337, 344, 346, 350; XIII:405; XIV:234; XV:209, 510, 665, 680; XVI:257, 520, 751; XVII:32; XXII:520, 554; XXIV:374; XXVIII:4, 7, 232, 233, 262; XXX:40, 326, 403; XXXIII:434; XXXIV:178; XXXV:15, 564, 565;

Jonathan Jr. XI:482, 483; XII:344, 346, 349; XIII:405;
XXX:40; XXXV:117;
Jonathan 3rd XI:483; XII:346, 350;
Jonathan 4th XII:346, 349; XV:561;
Joseph V:232, 471, 475, 570, 575, 894; VIII:761; IX:25, 35, 201-203, 209, 213, 215, 216, 218, 219, 231, 234, 615, 617, 626, 627, 770, 771, 794; XI:121, 131, 305, 308, 627; XII:84, 93, 94, 97, 107, 246, 275, 292,
615,
392,
256, 626, 629; XIII:211, 314, 386, 435; XIV:247, 391, 487, 508, 512; XV:79, 80, 197, 206, 249-251, 254, 482, 494; XVI:82, 92, 106, 256, 507, 530; XVIII:715, 758; XX:427, 707; XXIV:98, 374; XXV:472; XXVI:54, 242, 264; XXVII:82, 88, 171, 172, 175, 178, 179, 380, 381, 385, 386, 394, 395; XXVIII:114, 115, 122, 198, 201, 202, 336, 340, 341, 393, 447, 450, 452; XXX:8,
50, 60, 137, 181, 252, 310; XXXI:681; XXXIII:596; XXXIV:295, 297; XXXV:89, 181, 183, 185, 187, 190,
319,
439, 440; XXXVI:58, 142, 401, 403; XXXVII:350, 353; XXXVIII:36, 372; XXXIX:143, 188, 189, 291, 476;
Capt. Joseph IX:212, 232;
Joseph Jr. IX:616, 767; XI:628; XII:84, 93, 94, 632; XXX:59; XXXV:89, 93; XXXX:444
Joshua XI:598; XII:287; XIV:146, 195; XXX:43, 47; XXXIII:106, 111; XXXV:322, 323; XXXVIII:318, 319,

Joshua Jr. XIV:112;
Josiah XII:300; XVIII:196;
Josiah Jr. XVIII:716;
Judith (Dimond) XXXVIII:36;
Levi XIII:41; XIV:24; XV:696, 699; XXI:396, 479;
XXII:336, 341, 364; XXX:51; XXXVIII:292, 414-416;
Lucy (Calfe) XXXVII:279;
Luther XIII:454;
Mary XXXIII:125, 126; XXXVI:139-142, 499; XXXVIII:82,
83,
85, 86, 414-416;
Mary (Greeley) XXXV:196;
Mary (m. Gilman) XXXIII:434;
Mary (m. Peavey) XXXVI:301;
Matthias XIV:210, 215, 218-220; XXXIV:521;
Michael XXXI:344; XXXX:350, 352, 370
Miriam XXXIII:335;
Miriam (Bean) XXXVIII:371, 372;
Miriam (m. Dow) XXXVIII:415, 416;
Miriom IX:147;

Moses VII:272, 455; IX:776; X:627; XIII:67, 235; XIV:300; XVIII:746; XXX:144, 356; XXXVI:142; XXXVIII:292, 414-416; XXXIX:56, 115, 116, 188, 189,
420;
Nathaniel VI:339; IX:436, 444, 620; XI:621; XII:104, 107, 332, 336, 338; XIII:406, 408, 418; XIV:116,
129,
434,
416
Nathaniel Jr. IX:441; XII:332; XXVIII:216; XXXIII:434;
Nehemiah IX:25; XI:103; XII:246; XIV:247; XV:88; XVIII:715; XXX:181;
Nichlas IX:194, 401; XI:189;
Nicholas XXX:23;
Obadiah XIV:413; XXX:143; XXXV:183, 184;
Obediah XII:487, 490;
Offen XVI:287, 516; XXX:264; XXXV;464; XXXVIII:333,
414 -
416;
Olive VIII:784;
Oliver XIII:519;
Philip XXVI:290;
Philip Jr. XXVI:290;
Rachel XVIII:692; XXX:417; XXXIII:125, 127; XXXIX:188, 189

Rachel (m. Clough) XXXVI:301;
Rebecca (Morse) XXXVII:61;
Reuben XI:628; XXV:606; XXX:425; XXXVI:139, 140, 142;
Richard VII:646; X:641; XI:598; XV:421;
Robert XXVI:286;
Robert S. XII:349;
Ruth XXXVI:139, 141; XXXIX:188, 189;
Sampson IX:213, 214, 220; XIII:314; XXIV:332; XXV:24, 217,

472, 596; XXVI:54; XXVIII:4, 7, 42, 198, 201, 202, 336, 339, 341;
Samson IX:201;
Samuel IV:214, 424; VI:70, 437 passim 661, 866; VII:646; IX:2, 90, 201, 441, 619, 620, 626, 771; XI:264, 480;

XII:267, 268, 281, 287, 333, 336, 349, 393, 490; XIII:41; XIV:226, 340, 574, 626; XV:70, 441, 615, 720; XVI:237, 265, 274, 509, 696, 915; XVII:32, 465; XVIII:194, 356, 829; XXI:15, 52, 174, 177, 179, 199, 204; XXIV:374, 383; XXV:24, 560; XXVI:54;
XXVII: 82,
88; XXX:52, 71, 76, 90; XXXII:28-30, 36, 45, 47;

XXXIII:125-127, 287, 288, 335, 336, 434, 474, 478;
XXXIV:105, 124; XXXV:201, 266, 267, 464, 530, 531; XXXVI:53, 139-142, 301, 338, 436; XXXVIII:414-416; XXXIX:188, 189;
Samuel Jr. XVIII:195; XXVII:80; XXXVI:139, 141, 142; Sarah XII:141; XXXIII:434; XXXVIII:85, 86, 414-416; XXXIX:188;
Sarah (Carr) XXXVIII:318, 319;
Sarah (Eastman) XXXX:444
Sarah (Judkins) XXXIX:369;
Sarah (m. Sleeper) XXXIII:434;
Saul XIII:76, 708;
Silas XV:4, 698, 741; XVII:98; XXX:73, 181;
Simon IX:441, 445; XII:332; XXX:24, 129; XXXII:207; XXXIII:352, 353; XXXIV:495; XXXVIII:46, 81;
Solomon XI:628;
Stephen XI:180; XIII:348; XXX:15;
Theodore XII:634;
Thomas V:848, 882; VI:318; IX:427, 571, 783; XIII:481;
XIV:296, 452, 532; XV:328, 343, 754; XVI:922;
XXIV:491; XXVI:263, 596; XXVIII:301; XXX:181;
XXXII:706; XXXIII:435; XXXIV:466, 521, 522;
XXXVI: 323;
XXXVIII:163; XXXIX:188, 189;
Timothy XII:252, 490; XXX:90;
Widow XXXVI:446;
William III:406; V:455, 830, 847, 848; VI:739; VII:772; IX:25, 571, 777-779, 781, 783; XII:141, 246, 328,
391,
392, 395, 615; XIII:15, 32, 422, 481; XIV:23, 33, 223, 229; XV:524, 545, 740; XVI:705; XVII:433; XVIII:715; XXIV:491; XXX:81, 146, 181; XXXI:580,
641,
644, 646; XXXII:67, 302, 478, 488, 719; XXXIII:125, 127, 284, 495; XXXIV:263, 521; XXXVI:301;
William Jr. IX:25, 571, 783; XII:246; XIII:16, 481;
XIV:219; XXIV:491; XXVIII:301; XXX:146;
Winthrop XIV:299, 312, 565, 651; XV:729; XVI:28;
Zephaniah XXXV:196; XXXVIII:82-85;
French Grants XXVI:659;
French River XXVI:35, 75, 103, 139, 143, 232, 236, 283, 287, 295,

525, 554;
Frenchmen to be registered II:429, 430;
French's Creek XXXVI:464, 467;
Fresh Creek XXIV:843; XXXI:86, 624, 625; XXXII:335, 746; XXXIII:493, 658, 744; XXXVII:460; XXXVIII:411, 412;

XXXX:156, 453, 477, 479

Fresh Marsh XXXII:191;
Fresh Marsh Creek XXXVI:253, 254;
Fresh River XXXI:587; XXXIII:515;
Freshet of 1782 XI:544;
of 1785 XI:421, 451;
Frezer, Daniel IX:522;
Friard, Elisha II:38;
Frichond, Pierre XVIII:914;
Friend, Charles XVII:302;
James XXVI:459;
John XIV:114, 141, 193, 407; XVIII:881;
Peter XXXIII:513, 514;
Robert XXX:218;
Sarah XXXIII:514;
Friendly Society of NH XXII:384, 440;
Frigates, or ships of war XXIII:116, 124, 125, 132, 150, 151, 285, 297, 318, 363, 383, 385, 392;
Frimington, Oliver XXIV:225;
Frink, ----- IX:681;
Amos XXV:440;
Andrew XI:522; XXXV:11;
Calvin VIII:610; IX:836; X:677; XI:674; XII:401;
XXII:251, 262;
Dr. Calvin XIII:521, 524, 526, 528, 530-537; XIV:46, 48, 311; XV:293; XVI:389, 411, 487, 488, 852;
XVIII: 684,
730; XX:256, 266, 467, 514, 550, 553, 808; XXI:248, 745, 761;
Elias XXVI:214;
Elijah X:393, 400; XI:466; XII:397-403, 577; XIII:497, 727; XVIII:730; XX:336, 346, 363-364, 369, 374, 379, 421, 425, 430, 434, 436, 446, 489, 498, 501, 504, 507-508, 515-519, 525, 528, 535, 556, 558; XXI:273, 290, 301, 305, 310-311, 317-318, 329, 351-352, 355, 357, 359-360, 362, 379, 418, 420-423, 425, 435, 442-445, 447-451, 458, 470, 472, 474-475, 478, 480-
481,
485, 487-494, 499, 506, 511, 566, 569, 582, 588-589, 595, 598-600, 602, 609, 615, 621-622, 624, 670-673, 676, 678-679, 686, 689-690, 692, 694-698, 700, 702-703, 706, 708-712, 719, 723, 725, 727-729;
XXII:16, 18, 62, 253, 266; XXIX:334, 335; XXX:83;
Elijah Jr. XII:398, 402;
Henry XII:702;
John XXVI:101; XXVIII:10, 13, 28, 50;
Joshua XXV:440;
Luther XII:402;
Samuel XXVI:101, 430;
Thomas XII:318; XXIV:582; XXV:41, 167; XXVI:101, 162,

568; XXVIII:34, 35, 37-39, 43, 44; XXX:71;
Dr. Thomas XV:46; XVI:434;
Thomas Jr. XXVI:101;
William XXVI:429;
Zachariah XXV:440;
Frisbee, James XXX:120;
Levi XXIV:706;
Zaccheus XXVI:572;
Zebulon XXVI:536;
Frisel, Samuel XII:192;
Frison, Peter XVII:304;
Frissell, Benjamin XXVI:354;
Friswell, Reuben IX:388, 390;
Samuel IX:388, 390;
Frog Pond XXXIII:610, 625, 626;
Frohock, Thomas XIV:210, 214, 217, 219, 220; XV:133; XXX:93;
Frome, James XXVI:608;
Frontier Towns I:319; II:85, 496; V:312, 347, 410, 435, 440, passim;
Frontenac, Fort VI:465, 690;
Frost, ----- XIX:210; XXIX:386; XXXII:627; XXXIII:36;
Aaron XXVII:503, 507; XXVIII:477; XXIX:398;
Abigail XXXII:398;
Abigail (m. Fryer) XXXII:396;
Abner XXVI:527;
Andrew XXV:21; XXVII:288;
Andrew P. XXXVII:277;
Andrew Pepperell XXVI:499; XXXII:398; XXXIII:279, 282;
Anna V:493, 866;
Benjamin IX:421, 422; XII:275, 710; XXXIII:657;
XXXVIII:174;
Captain XXXIV:114;
Carter IV:503;
Cater XXXV:206;
Charles I:306, 353, 564; II:29, 47; IX:458, 692; XIII:260; XVIII:77; XXIV:527; XXV:186; XXXI:343, 700, 725; XXXII:73, 75, 79, 378, 397, 398; XXXIII:279; XXXX:290, 305, 316, 324, 489
Major Charles IV:4, 543;
Daniel XXVI:246;
Dorothy XXXII:397, 398; XXXIII:279; XXXVII:277;
Dorothy (m. Clifford) XXXIII:282;
Elizabeth XXXII:444; XXXV:127, 128, 206, 207;
XXXVIII:66, 246 ;
Elkiah XV:717;
Elliot XXX:495; XXXII:74;
Elliott XXXIII:279;
Ezra XXIV:450;

Capt. George II:148; VI:801, 809; VII:15, 17, 45, 469, 511, 551;
George VIII:28, 62, 442, 528, 541, 664, 674, 781, 790,
806,

489,
967; XI:595; XII:689, 695, 697, 700; XIII:40;
XIV:149, 622; XV:652; XVI:203, 408, 441, 528;
XVIII:682-683; XX:252, 255, 258, 264, 730, 771, 809, 811, 823; XXI:648, 694, 704, 748; XXII:247, 258,

499; XXIV:579, 665; XXV:37, 431; XXVI:69, 90, 286, 393, 498-500, 517, 721; XXX:471; XXXII:398;
XXXIII:279, 280; XXXVI:380; XXXVII:276, 277;
XXXVIII:16; XXXIX:306;
George Jr. XII:692, 694, 696; XXX:96; XXXIV:164;
George P. XIV:119, 196, 554; XV:718; XVI:5, 51, 182,
271,
301; XVII:268, 449;
George Pepperell Xxx:464, 466, 472, 481;
Ithamar XXXI:711;
J. XXVIII:147;

Jacob IX:642;
Jane XXXII:397, 398, 444; XXXIII:279; XXXV:127, 128,
206;
XXXVII: 277;
Jane (Pepperell) XXXI:725;
Jane (m. Watkins) XXXIII:282;
Joel XXVI:165, 264;
John I:285; II:175, 502, 686, 707; III:360, 619, 634; IV:4, 6, 8, 18, 21, 95, 102, 142, 150, 174, 219, 233, 307, 334, 351, 378, 408, 424, 433, 501, 503, 543; XII:654; XIII:17; XIV:237, 314; XVII:511; XVIII:2, 4, 8, 14, 38, 191; XIX:75; XXIII:175, 342, 343, 430, 431; XXIV:422, 492, 527, 531, 579, 698, 721; XXV:21; XXVII:288; XXX:119; XXXI:63-65, 508, 513, 699, 700, 710-712, 765, 779; XXXII:74, 75, 135, 156, 173, 258, 267, 395-399, 444, 445, 447, 448; XXXIII:278, 279, 282; XXXV:301; XXXVII:276; XXXX:304
John Jr. XXXI:631; XXXIII:279;
Jonathan VII:549; XI:277, 604; XII:567, 568; XIII:251;
XXX: 92;
Joseph VIII:806, 898; IX:562, 567, 568, 711; XII:695, 697; XIII:577; XIV:578, 610; XV:439; XVII:429;
XXI:568, 610; XXIV:579; XXV:37; XXVI:499, 500;
XXX:96; XXXII:304, 398; XXXIII:279, 280, 282, 587; XXXVII:29, 275-277; XXXIX:214;
Joshua XI:629; XII:217, 219, 224; XV:225; XXIV:716; XXVII:222; XXX:66;
Josiah XI:150;
Lydia (Stackpole) XXXVII:192;

Margaret XX:112, 155, 382, 400; XXXIII:282; XXXVII:275-
277;
Margaret (Smith) XXXVIII:16;
Mark XIV:236;
Martha XXXV:206;
Martha (Doe) XXXIII:554;
Mary XXXII:395, 399, 400, 494, 627; XXXIII:278, 280, 281; XXXV:127; XXXVII:276, 277; XXXVIII:66, 246;
Mary (Cate) XXXII:444, 445;
Mary (Urin) XXXII:506;
Mary (m. Coleman) XXXIII:280, 281;
Michael XXX:119;
Mindwell (Bigelow) Xxxv:301, 302;
Miriam XXXII:398; XXXIII:657;
Miriam (Frost) XXXIII:279;
Miriam (m. Frost) XXXIII:279;
Miriam (m. Raitt) XXXIII:282;
Moses XXVI:169;
Mr. XVII:517;
N. XXVIII:141;

Nathaniel IX:239; XI:587; XIII:586; XIV:624; XV:441, 620, 725; XVI:207, 233, 241, 275, 511, 710;
XXIV; 547;
XXVIII:97, 98, 103, 171; XXX:82, 469; XXXV:314;
XXXVIII:18;
Nicholas XXXII:47; XXXX:102, 206, 305, 306, 324
Nicolas I:214; IV:4; XII:597, 603; XV:192;
Peleg XXIV:450;
Penn XXVI:77;
Peter XVIII:705;
Reuben XXIV:450;
Samuel IV:503; V:450; IX:708; XII:603, 696; XVIII:246, 249, 287, 389; XXVI:165, 166, 393, 517; XXXI:711, 712; XXXII:444; XXXV:207; XXXVI:507; XXXVII:4,
125,
276; XXXVIII:65, 66, 150, 246;
Sarah XXXI:711; XXXII:47, 48, 398; XXXVIII:65-67, 246, 247;

Sarah (Doe) XXXVIII:150;
Sarah (m. Blunt) XXXIII:279;
Sarah (m. Darling) XXXII:47, 48;
Simon XIV:237; XVIII:63; XIX:276, 285, 312, 316, 326-
327,
394, 398-399, 434, 475; XXIV:68-73, 90-93, 114, 117, 120, 126, 129, 194, 203, 219, 229, 277, 281, 306, 308310, 312, 314, 322, 323, 344, 355, 356, 785;
XXXII:399; XXXIII:280;
Stephen XXVI:41;
Thomas IX:643; XIV:9; XXIV:8; XXVI:77;
Walter XII:710;

Wentworth XV:192;
William IV:503; V:260, 262, 264, 297, 315, 730; VI:83; VII:185, 308; IX:42, 170, 458, 562, 563; XIII:260; XVIII:47, 77, 193; XIX:415-416; XXIV:698; XXV:186; XXVI:77, 500, 556; XXXI:796; XXXII:396, 721, 789; XXXIII:35, 279, 280; XXXVI:526; XXXVII:275, 276;
William Jr. XXVI:77;
Winthrop XII:392, 393, 395; XIV:233; XVII:24;
XXVIII:170;
Zachariah V:471;
Zebulon XXVI:77;
Frothingham, Samuel XXVI:459;
William XXV:631;
Fryar * See also Fryer
Fryar, Joshua II:37; III:245;
Nathaniel II:34, 37;
Nathaniel Jr. II:40, 41, 63, 71 passim 94, 133-136, 140, 143, 145, 181, 185, 196, 208-210, 218, 230, 231, 242, 243, 259, 286, 315, 321, 376, 410, 424, 533, 553;
Frye, Abigail (Varney) XXXIV:476;
Captain XV:437, 438, 453-455, 597, 606-608;
Colonel IX:143, 144; XIV:42, 44; XXIII:494;
David XI:720; XIV:359; XXX:109;
Ebenezer VIII:391, 565; IX:522, 664; X:601; XI:629; XIII:153, 711; XIV:70, 552, 604-606; XV:710; XVI:2, 51, 182, 197, 248, 267, 301, 610, 611; XVII:216, 266, 274, 361, 445;
Elijah XII:191, 228;
Gideon XIII:239;
Isaac VII:517; XI:69; XIV:38, 48, 78, 80, 155, 555, 639, 640; XV:458, 459, 726; XVI:7, 15, 17, 50, 182, 194, 208, 220, 875; XVII:145, 269, 291, 440, 442, 443; XX:409, 449, 450; XXII:772; XXX:463, 479, 483, 488492, 494, 495;
Capt. Isaac VIII:502, 518, 521, 948; X:583, 584, 591, 597;
J. XXIV:249;

James XV:746; XXIV:36, 37;
John XII:699; XXVI:504; XXXX:209
John Jr. XII:699;
Jonathan XIII:373; XXXVII:366, 367; XXXIX:332;
Joseph VI:364; VII:223; IX:38; XI:425; XVIII:700; XXXVII:365, 367; XXXVIII:399;
Joseph Jr. XXVIII:255;
Julian XXIV:450;
Richard XVI:920;
Sarah XXXIII:510;
Sarah (Dow) XXXII:687;
William XXVI:50; XXXIV:476;
Fryeburg, ME XIV:169, 392, 513; XV:448, 598; XXIX:591;

XXXVIII:399;
Fryer * See also Fryar
Fryer, Abigail XXXI:507;
Abigail (Frost) XXXII:396;
Dorothy XXXI:537;
John XXXII:136;
Joshua XXXI:343, 507, 714;
Nathaniel I:271, 276, 285, 292, 304, 474, 475, 482, 488; III:1, 2, 4, 8, 12-19, 32, 42, 53, 74; XII:673; XVII:512, 527, 584, 599, 621, 631, 638-639, 641, 644, 654, 670, 674, 683, 692; XVIII:918, 920, 926, 929; XIX:659, 665, 667; XXIII:82, 90; XXV:696; XXIX:127; XXXI:55, 56, 62, 63, 73, 74, 103, 104, 109, 112, 125, 138, 163, 175, 176, 186, 200, 225, 226, 232, 234, 253, 280, 354, 427, 429, 537, 538, 714; XXXX:172, 178,
189,
 \(411,418,489,506,508,514,528-530\)
Nathaniel Jr. XXXI:538; XXXX:349
Sarah (m. Elliot) XXXI:538;
William XXX:109;
Fudger, Harris Ellery xXVIII:86, 87;
Fugard, Abigail XI:186; XXII:368, 405;
Samuel XI:185, 186, 720; XIV:358, 468, 604; XV:716; XVI:201, 221, 269, 320, 324, 325, 328, 331, 340, 343, 344, 383, 500, 575; XX:179, 216, 290; XXX:15, 224;
Fulham, VT X:204;
Fulker, Michael XVIII:113;
Fullam (Dummerston), VT XXIII:437; XXVI:130-137, 363, 652, 660;
Fullam, ----- XXIV:35; XXVII:229;
Elisha XIII:606; XV:24; XXVI:405;
Francis XXIV:748; XXVII:280, 284;
Fullenton, James IX:111;
Fuller, ----- XXVII:517; XXXI:571; XXXIII:344;
Abigail (m. Huse) XXXVIII:180;
Abner XXVI:334;
Amasa XI:367; XIII:657; XV:144, 662, 669, 680; XVI:313; XVII:249, 252; XXX:33;
Amos XIII:553, 678-681; XIV:303, 575, 639; XV:731; XVI:15, 26, 857, 858; XXVI:301; XXX:160;
XXXVIII:298;
Andrew VIII:139; XII:509, 512, 524, 525; XV:558; XVI:728; XVIII:657; XXI:316; XXVII:68;
Anna (m. Gove) XXXVIII:180;
Asa XII:494, 496; XIV:233; XVII:28; XXII:719, 734;
Benjamin XI:612; XII:121, 375, 377; XIV:224; XV:42,

XVII:110; XXX:28, 80; XXXVIII:180;
Benjamin P. \(\mathbf{x x x}: 49\);
Benoni XII:116; XIII:79; XVII:740; XXXII:85, 86;
XXXVII:119;
Chase XII:198-202; XVI:928; XXVII:345; XXXVIII:180;
Colonel VIII:359;
Daniel XII:507; XIV:422, 468, 607, 608; XV:436, 714; XVI:159; XXV:227, 380; XXX:366, 404;
David XIII:408, 566; XV:603; XVI:153; XVII:236;
XXX: 28,
150;
Edward XXVI:342;
Elisha XXVI:346, 476;
Elizabeth XXXII:86;
Elizabeth (m. Gooding) XXXVIII:180;
Enoch XIV:244; XXX:159;
Ezra XIV:90, 573, 639; XV:613, 731; XVI:15, 26;
XXX: 182;
Frances XXXI:132, 133;
Francis XIV:334;
George A. XXX:229;
Giles I:152, 166; XXXI:42, 59, 67, 96, 142;
Hezekiah XII:355; XIII:478; XIV:443, 542, 547; XV:589;
XVII:73;
Isaac XXIV:7;
James IV:765; IX:736, 738, 740; XII:111, 375, 377; XV:41; XVII:109; XXIV:880, 882, 883; XXVI:605, 607; XXX:80; XXXII:85;
Jehiel XXV:484;
Jeremiah XXVI:476; XXVIII:366, 369, 372; XXX:228;
Jesse XV:204;
John I:415; XI:103; XII:708; XIII:17, 117; XIV:1, 112, 147, 195; XV:400, 732; XVII:528; XXV:407;
XXVI:109;
XXVIII:366; XXX:140; XXXI:573, 637, 663; XXXII:85,
86; XXXVIII:181; XXXX:368
Jonathan XIV:263, 265, 644; XVI:20, 22; XX:277;
XXVI:476;
XXX:34, 451;
Joseph IX:566; XI:352; XIII:17; XV:211; XXV:217;
XXVI:49, 242; XXVIII:366; XXX:399;
Joshua IX:305; XIII:513, 675; XV:65, 277, 741; XVII:97; XXIV:7, 8; XXVI:475; XXX:149, 182;
Joshua Jr. XXX:149;
Josiah XIV:408; XXIV:8; XXVI:604, 606;
Lemuel XII:496; XV:43, 156, 375; XVII:143; XXX:252,
409;
Levi XIII:516; XIV:578, 644; XV:732; XVI:20, 22;
Matthais XXV:227, 484;

Moses XXVI:334;
Nathan IX:19; XI:61, 81, 93; XII:472; XXII:65;
XXVII: 70;
xxx: 6 ;
Nehemiah XXVI:49, 85;
Noah XXX:378, 413;
Noah Jr. XIII:675;
Noahdiah XXV:227, 484;
Peter XIV:265; XXX:34;
Rachel I:416, 417; XXXII:86; XXXX:368
Rachel (m. Welch) XXXVIII:180;
Richard XXVI:476;
Rufus XXX:278, 395;
Samuel XIV:356; XV:67, 149, 160, 226; XVI:247, 253, 286, 519; XX:664; XXIV:7; XXV:227, 484; XXVII:227;
XXX: 495;
Samuel Jr. XXVI:346;
Samuel C. XIII:570;
Silas XIV:100, 206;
Stephen XXX:208;
Susanna (Buswell) xxxx:448
Theodore XV:666, 685; XVI:843; XXX:356;
Thomas XI:18; XII:116; XIII:236, 405; XIV:11, 112, 147, 195, 341, 470, 586, 600, 606; XV:715; XVI:200, 269, 516, 831; XX:589, 633; XXIV:507, 511; XXVI:476; XXVII:79; XXX:284; XXXII:85, 86, 332, 503; XXXVIII:180, 181;
Thomas 2nd XXIV:507; XXVI:6;
Timothy XXVI:165, 264; XXVIII:422, 428, 431; XXIX:420, 463;
William I:152, 153, 237, 458, 559; XVII:528, 628; XIX:659; XXXI:18, 67, 68, 119, 132, 133, 238, 305, 351-353, 375, 572, 573; XXXX:426, 449
William Jr. XXXX:448
Fuller Marsh XXXIX:344, 347, 348, 352, 353;
Fuller's Creek XXXV:277;
Fullerstown, ME XXIV:62;
Fullerton, Benjamin XXVIII:482, 483;
David XIV:189;
James VII:49; XV:192; XVI:65, 76, 99, 105, 106;
XXX: 366 ;
John XII:6; XIV:364; XVI:807; XVIII:702; XXXVIII:31;
Jonathan XIV:580; XV:447, 598;
Moses XXIX:398;
Mrs. XXVIII:477;
William V:451; XIII:156, 269, 272, 274, 740; XVIII:251, 288, 548; XXVII:44, 46, 79; XXVIII:482, 483; XXXVII:328; XXXVIII:308;
Fullington, David XIV:116, 129;

Ezekiel XV:562;
Francis XV:279, 281, 592;
James XIV:370, 378, 492;
John XIV:362;
Jonathan XIV:630; XV:725;
Joseph XIV:630; XV:725;
Fullonton, Abigail XXXVII:195;
Catherine XXXVII:196;
David XI:621; XXXVII:195, 196;
Elizabeth (m. Fox) XXXVII:196;
James XIII:397, 736, 740; XXXVII:196;
James Jr. XIII:398;
John XI:354; XIII:311, 312, 736, 740; XVII:57;
XXXII:389; XXXVII:195, 196;
Jonathan XIII:308; XV:444;
Joseph XIII:308; XV:444;
Mary XXXVII:196;
Sarah XXXVII:196;
William XXXVII:196;
Fulmer, George XVII:301;
Fulsom, Samuel VII:295;
Fulter, Robert XXV:375;
Fulton, Elisha xxx:6;
John XI:22; XIV:171, 175-177; XXIV:407; XXVII:458;
Robert VII:417; VIII:636, 734; XI:684; XII:449, 453; XIII:702; XXV:570; XXVIII:261; XXX:395;
Robert Jr. IX:299; XVII:149;
Samuel XXVII:187, 193, 201, 205, 206; XXVIII:494;
Funclan, Robert XVIII:467;
Fund, Nicholas XVII:304;
Funda, Captain VIII:394;
Funde, Alexander XVII:307;
Fundy, Bay of II:186;
Funnel, Mr. I:177;
Furber * See also Ferber, Furbur
Furber, ----- XXXI:362;
Abigail XXXIII:82;
Amy (m. Ayers) XXXI:304;
Ann (Cowell) XXXI:204;
Anna XXXVIII:90, 91;
Benjamin XIII:343, 348; XIV:234; XXVII:508; XXX:127;
Bethiah XXXI:249; XXXIII:82;
Bethiah (m. Cotton) XXXIII:228;
Betsey XXX:421;
Captain XVIII:850; XXII:590;
Edward XXXI:623;
Eli XII; 393; XIV:233; XVII:25; XXX:82;
Elizabeth XXX:427; XXXI:604, 607, 622, 623; XXXII:33;
XXXVIII: 90;

Elizabeth (Morrill) XXXI:434;
Elizabeth (m. Ditty) XXXI:623;
Elizabeth (m. Nason) XXXI:607;
Hannah XXX:434;
James II:253;
Jerusha (m. Peirce) XXXIII:82;
Jethro I:560; II:519, 550; VIII:257; IX:41; XII:712717, 726, 729; XIII:241, 251, 252; XVI:760; XVIII:922; XIX:686; XXIV:422; XXX:98; XXXI:204, 258, 304, 362, 434, 605, 607, 722, 785; XXXII:440, 733, 734; XXXIII:312; XXXVII:117;
John XI:138; XII:599; XIII:96; XXX:10;
Jonathan XIII:347;
Joshua XIII:22, 93, 95, 96, 98; XV:249-251, 253, 571; XVI:776; XX:652; XXIV:392; XXX:105, 427; XXXI:622, 623; XXXVIII:90;
Keturah XXXVIII:90;
Leah XXXI:607, 785;
Levi XII:726; XV:324; XVII:29; XXX:98;
Martha XxXVII:117;
Mary XVI:429; XX:700;
Mary (Stoodley) XXXVI:376, 377;
Mary (m. Hodgdon) XXXII:336;
Moses XII:711-713, 717; XIII:96; XIV:234; XXIV:421; XXVIII:109; XXXII:518; XXXIII:81, 82; XXXIV:140; XXXVII:117; XXXVIII:90, 91;
N. VII:391; XIII:36, 269; XIV:257, 258, 550;

Nathaniel VIII:347; XV:430; XVIII:210; XXXIII:386; XXXVI:332; XXXIX:304;
Nehemiah XII:711, 712, 717; XX:700; XXVIII:110; XXX:98; XXXII:336; XXXIII:81, 82; XXXIV:140;
Phoebe (Fabyan) XXXIII:588;
Richard XII:717; XIII:343; XIV:233; XV:298, 576;
XVI:429; XVII:28; XXI:175, 182, 201, 213; XXII:721, 738; XXX:127, 366; XXXII:336; XXXIII:81;
XXXVII:314;
Richard Jr. XIII:341, 347; XXX:130;
Samuel XIII:344, 348; XXVII:508; XXX:127;
Sarah XXXIII:82;
Sarah (m. Hight) XXXVIII:90;
Theodore XIII:306, 348; XXVII:508;
Thomas VII:98; XII:603; XIII:97; XIV:1156, 141, 193; XV:575; XXIV:532; XXVI:26; XXX:129; XXXIII:228; XXXVIII:90, 232;
Widow XXXX:404
William I:118, 128, 135, 188, 204, 213, 214, 284, 514, 561;

II: 37, 40, 72, 146, 193, 197-201, 247, 257, 360, 533;
VIII:763; XI:507, 508, 520, 530; XII:711, 712, 723,

726, 729; XIII:241; XV:324, 331, 578, 583;
XVII:502,
525, 620, 625, 632, 668, 693; XIX:660; XXIV:32, 421, 837, 853, 911-917; XXV:747; XXX:98; XXXI:45, 51,
52,
100, 101, 120, 169, 198, 362, 451, 512, 519, 570, 604607, 622; XXXIII:81, 82; XXXVIII:90, 91; XXXIX:195;

XXXX: 17, 20, 27, 28, 41, 42, 52, 54, 58, 80, 83, 110, 117, 125, 128, 130, 135, 136, 144, 155-157, 161, 167, 172, 183, 192, 214, 215, 220, 244, 252, 261, 285, 288, 327, 339-341, 349, 350, 362, 374, 379, 453, 454, 460, 477, 479, 482, 485
William Jr. I:514, 561; III:2, 6, 13, 24, 28, 33, 40, 57, 60, 246, 270, 322, 550; XVII:525; XXXI:606, 607; xxxx:386
Furber's Ferry XXII:697;
Furbish, Benjamin XIV:497, 517; Samuel XIV:406;
Furbur, Jethro IX:560; John IX:715; William IX:158, 163; X:701;
Furbush, Benjamin XIV:372, 385, 506; XVIII:226; XXIV:698; Charles XXV:253; William II:95;
Furgerson * See also Ferguson
Furgerson, Eleazer XVI:116;
Furgit, Ebenezer XIV:96;
Furguson, Joseph XVII:294;
Furlong, Patrick XXVIII:492;
Furnace, John XV:573;
Furnald * See also Fernald
Furnald, Charles XIII:111; XV:249, 251-253;
Diamond XII:490;
Edmund XIV:227, 257;
Edward XVII:42;
John V:368, 370, 406, 471, 475, 527, 795, 882, 887;
VII:601; VIII:806; XII:597; XIII:36, 269, 272, 274;
XVI:214; XVII:139; XVIII:250-251, 264-265, 267, 271, 276, 285, 306, 308;
Joshua XIV:237;
Renald XVII:31, 39, 86;
Rendall XIV:255, 485;
Robert XIV:255; XV:326; XVII:39;
Samuel VIII:806;
Stephen XIII:342;
Theodore XIV:484, 499, 512, 518; XVII:46, 85;
Thomas XIII:111; XV:249-251, 255;
William XIII:269, 274; XIV:583, 651; XV:579, 729;
XVI:28, 109, 165, 188, 210;

134
Furnass, Robert VIII:500;
Furnell, Amos IX:44;
Humphrey IX:708;
William IX:714;
Furnese, ----- XXIII:165;
E. XXIII:446, 458;

Furness, Benjamin XI:22;
John XIV:237, 242; XVII:260;
Patrick XI:592, 595;
Robert XVII:139;
William XIII:306; XIV:362;
Furnesse, H. VI:544;
Furniss, Benjamin XXIV:407;
Robert XXIV:431, 432; XXX:116;
Furnuel, John IX:744;
Furrall, Thomas I:114;
Fursbury, Peter XXVI:605, 607;
Fursen, Thomas I:177; 523,s 538;
Furson, Jane (Turpin) \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 118,121\)
Thomas XxXX:6, 11, 12, 18, 36, 71, 92, 98, 103, 111, 121,
127
Widow XXXX:309
Furzer, Benjamin III:759;
Mr. II:344;
Fycount, Francis XVII:302;
Fyence, Joseph XI:720; XIV:358;
Fyley, Samuel XIX:228;

\section*{G}

Gaberous Point v:273
Gadsden, Christopher VII:430, 441;
Gaffet, James XVI:267;
John XVI:103, 510, 720, 725;
Gaffield, Benjamin VI:645;
Mrs. Eunice VI:645; XVIII:495;
Gagart, Joseph XII:204;
Gage, ----- XVIII:164;
Aaron XV:85; XXXVII:287;
Abel XIII:708; XXX:266, 422;
Abner XIII:147, 152; XIV:42, 53, 185, 588; XVI:322, 323, 327, 329, 330, 334, 337, 339, 343, 345, 383; XX:235; XXX:224;
Amos VI:652, 653; VII:707, 764; XII:442; XIII:144, 149, 152; XV:345, 359, 566; XXVIII:174-176; XXIX:617; XXXV:22, 501-503, 550; XXXIX:150, 151, 269, 332, 386, 387;
Capt. Amos VIII:763;
Amos Jr. XXVIII:174; XXXIX:151, 331;
Andrew XIV:53, 185, 587, 660; XV:727; XVI:9, 42;
Asa XV:25; XXVIII:174;
Benjamin XIII:149; XV:359, 698; XVI:720; XXIV:613;
XXVIII:174; XXXVI:8, 547; XXXIX:331;
Captain XVI:914; XXIX:225;
Colonel XIII:337;
Daniel XII:442; XIII:143, 144, 149; XIV:348; XV:359, 567, 718; XVI:102, 202, 223, 246, 253, 271, 516, 784; XXVIII:174, 488; XXXV:551; XXXVI:163, 168;
XXXIX:150,
151;
Daniel Jr. XIII:149; XXVIII:174;
David XIII:152; XIV:53, 185; XV:228; XXVIII:174;
XXX: 405 ;
XXXIX:304;
Deborah XXXVI:8;
Edwin I:30, 64;
Elizabeth XI:549; XXX:422; XXXV:551;
Ephraim XXX:68;
General VII:420, 422, 464, 515; XI:583;
Henry XXIV:816;
Isaac XV:358, 740;
Jabez XIII:144; XXXIX:260;
Capt. James VIII:186;
James IX:19; XI:461; XIV:478; XXVIII:174; XXX:7;
XXXV:551; XXXVIII:220; XXXIX:387;
Jeremiah XIII:149;
Joanna XXXV:551;

Job XIV:247; XXX:182;
John v:134, 160, 162, 163, 165, 172, 198, 229, 299, 322, \(332,339,340,346,348,357,436,439,468,505,524\), 589, 591, 661, 678, 751; VII:15, 286, 297, 310,
323;
VIII:29, 62; IX:170, 177, 181, 408, 410, 412, 415, 788, 835; XI:265, 268, 402, 516, 517, 520, 523, 529, 542; XII:265, 595; XIV:126; XV:286, 294, 296, 315, 317, 329, 343, 574; XVI:357, 526, 622, 623, 913, 914; XVII:11, 32, 261; XVIII:47, 202, 209, 227, 419, 589, 604, 610, 692; XXIV:272, 698, 700, 816; XXV:49; XXVI:32; XXVII:493, 499-501, 505, 511; XXVIII:208, \(336,339,341,354,355,361,364,422,428,431 ;\) XXIX:213, 219, 223, 236, 391, 415, 416, 465; XXX:35, 68; XXXII:542, 789; XXXIII:146, 348, 370, 411; XXXIV:44, 117, 236, 303, 422, 423, 476; XXXV:396, 551; XXXVII:327;
John Jr. XI:265, 520, 531, 545; XVI:627; XXVII:502, 504, 505, 509, 513; XXVIII:355, 362; XXX:68; XXXVI:67,
78;
XXXIX:385, 473;
John 3rd XI:538, 553; XIV:188; XVIII:881;
Jonathan VIII:93; XI:546, 548; XIV:52, 185, 476;
XVIII:752; XXI:100, 118, 762; XXII:28, 86, 303, 361; XXVII:493, 498, 511; XXVIII:174; XXXV:551;
XXXIX: 473;
Joseph VIII:434; XI:55; XIV:430; XVI:933; XVIII:881; Joshua XI:466; XIII:499, 504; XIV:58, 183, 254; XXX:148;

Josiah VIII:24, 62; X:627; XII:442; XIII:144-152, 716; XV:358; XVI:783, 784; XVIII:680, 683; XX:255, 263, 649, 675, 695, 761; XXI:744, 759; XXVIII:174, 178; XXXI:177; XXXV:238;
Josiah Jr. XIII:149; XXVII:379; XXVIII:174, 176;
xxxIx:331, 387;
Mary XXXIX:257;
Moses XII:442; XXVIII:356, 360;
Nabby XI:549;
Nathan XXX:422;
Nathaniel XXVIII:174; XXXIX:151, 331;
Pars XXVIII:174;
Peggy XI:549;
Phebe VI:663; XIII:144;
Phineas XXX:338;
Phinehas XV:207;
Phoebe XXXV:550;
Pierce XIII:149, 152; XIV:611;
Rebecca XXXVII:18, 19;
Rebecca (Kimball) XXXVIII:220;

Rebekah XI:549;
Sarah XXXV:551;
Sarah (Stevens) XXXVII:161;
Solomon XV:187; XXIV:649; XXX:36; XXXVII:160;
Thaddeus XXX:346, 405;
Thomas V;186; VI:663; IX:421, 422; XIII:144; XXVI:358; XXXV:550, 551;
Gen. Thomas VII:28, 29; XVIII:667, 905; XIX:582;
William IX:183; XI:521, 538; XXIV:816; XXVI:358;
XXVIII:355, 362; XXXVI:8;
Gageborough XXVI:645, 660, 684, 724;
Gaile, Asa XV:57;
Gaines * see also Gains
Gaines, George XXXIII:757;
John XXXIII:97, 177;
Ruth XXXIII:177;
Ruth (Waterhouse) XXXIII:564;
Gains * see also Gaines
Gains, George VI:878; VII:21, 229, 377, 422, 580, 608, 648, 661, 765; VIII:24, 62, 97, 110, 135, 137, 182, 270, 345, 416, 428, 455, 459, 470, 500, 503, 509, 536, 540, 548, 718, 737, 780, 803, 845, 928, 932, 950; IX:714, 834; X:241, 282, 478, 511, 516, 612, 614, 627; XI:333, 687; XII:695, 729; XIII:274-278, 289, 294296, 302; XIV:233, 367, 376, 383, 389, 393, 415, 520; XV:282, 428, 578, 579, 675; XVI:111, 129, 142, 317, 318, 451, 804, 805; XVII:36, 38, 289, 350, 362-363; XVIII:659, 681, 683, 692, 757, 781, 858; XX:51, 57, 64, 66-68, 75, 77, 79, 83, 85, 121-123, 125-126, 128, 133, 136-139, 143, 145, 155-156, 158, 160, 188-190, 193, 196, 198, 200-204, 206, 208, 216, 218, 253, 255, 259, 263, 323, 325, 328, 333, 338, 342, 345, 352, 357, 360, 363, 375, 377-379, 381-385, 397, 415-417, 421, 425, 428-437, 440, 450, 482, 489, 492-495, 498, 501-509, 516, 518, 520, 530, 535-536, 540, 545; XXI:37, 46, 49-53, 57-60, 63-66, 70-87, 114-119, 123, 129, 134, 140, 159, 162-164, 198-202, 206-209, 214-217, 222, 226, 229, 289, 323, 325-329 passim; XXII:35, 4050, 56, 57, 64, 67 passim 89, 112, 131, 144 passim 240, 307, 314 passim 359, 383, 399, 405, 407, 408, 419 passim 481, 538, 543, 550 passim 596, 637 passim 711; XXV:329, 400, 531, 555; XXVIII:209, 210, 351, 417,

XXIX:373, 627-629, 634, 635; XXX:113, 121; XXXIV:57, 58; XXXVI:195, 196, 554; XXXVII:326; XXXIX:196, 310, 376;
John XIX:433; XXXII:386, 517;
Ruth XXIX:276;
Samuel IX:397;
Thomas XIV:8; XXX:113;

4
Gale * See also Gaile
Gale, ----- XXXIV:130;
Abigail XXII:580, 599;
Abigail (Toppan) XXXVIII:133;
Abraham XX:831;
Amos VII:746; XII:346; XVI:706, 707; XXI:37, 48, 53-55, 59, 63, 65-66, 73, 75-79, 82-84, 87, 110, 117,
119,
130, 134-135, 140, 153, 201-202, 215, 223, 226; XXII:722; XXX:3, 77; XXXVI:555, 556;
XXXVIII: 82;
XXXIX: 233;
Asa XIV:93, 202, 203;
Bartholomew XIV:451, 532; XVII:57; XXX:54, 218;
Benjamin IX:680; XXIV:245; XXVII:78, 478, 479, 483, 491;
XXXV:1, 3, 523; XXXVI:555;
Colonel X:476, 529; XVI:58, 104;
Daniel XI:202; XII:11; XIII:397, 399, 404; XIV:144, 193; XV:171, 243, 245, 247; XVI:13; XVII:9, 10;
XVIII:194; XX:586, 629; XXIV:649; XXX:35, 47, 138, 218; XXXIV:131; XXXVI:229, 554-556; XXXVII:450;
XXXVIII:394, 400; XXXIX:43;
Daniel Jr. XII:12;
Ebenezer XXX:31;
Edward XIII:269; XXVIII:492; XXXVIII:442;
Eli XXXVI:555, 556;
Eliphalet VIII:197; XI:11, 12, 15, 18, 239; XVIII:712;
XXXVI:555;
Elisha XI:36;
Emery XII:223;
Gilman XII:349;
Henry XI:693; XII:348;
Isaac XXVI:504;
Jacob VII:469, 577, 644; VIII:338, 556; IX:448; XI:480; XII:13, 335, 348; XIII:643; XIV:405, 475, 478; XV: 318, 331, 333, 341, 420, 559-569, 623, 629, 641, 655, 658, 667, 691; XVI:566, 795, 823; XVII:43, 44, 349; XVIII:194; XXV:606, 615, 617, 618; XXX:47; XXXIII:651; XXXVI:554-556; XXXVII:114; XXXVIII:133, 217; XXXIX:371, 384, 385;
Col. Jacob X:563, 599, 625;
James XI:599; XII:348; XXXVIII:133;
John IX:756; XIII:394, 397; XV:165; XVI:169; XVIII:365, 758, 828; XX:427; XXVII:171; XXX:136, 138;
XXXI: 319;
John C. XI:403; XIII:386, 388, 398; XVI:170, 281, 564; XVIII:826; XXII:308, 409, 412, 422, 429, 431, 434, 436, 442 passim 481, 544, 554, 580, 586, 587, 595, 646, 648-651, 657, 677-680, 691-697, 701, 704-710, 723;
XXX:326; XXXVI:555;

Joseph IX:601; XII:12; XIV:399; XVII:25; XXX:49;
Joshua XIII:401;
Josiah XXVI:504;
Mary XXXIV:46; XXXVI:555; XXXVIII:400, 401, 442;
Mary (Abbott) XXXIV:45, 46;
Nathan XII:316; XIV:578, 644; XVI:21, 24;
Nathaniel XII:13;
Patience (Eastman) XXXVIII:394;
Paul XI:36;
Richard XII:223; XIII:694;
Ruth XXXVII:230;
Ruth (Carter) XXXIX:42;
Sarah XXXI:319;
Stephen XI:20, 239; XII:13; XIII:73, 308, 396; XXX:138;
XXXVI:555; XXXVIII:2;
Susanna XXXVI:554, 556;
Susanna (m. Batchelder) XXXVI:555;
William XIII:296; XIV:484, 499, 512, 518, 648, 649; XV:595, 728; XVI:12, 192, 209, 803; XVII:85, 288-289; XXX:119; XXXIV:46; XXXVIII:297; XXXIX:139;
Gales, Jonathan XXVI:425;
Gallaudet, Edgar XXVI:149;
Elisha XXVI:149;
Peter Elisha XXVI:149;
Peter Wallis XXVI:149;
Thomas XXVI:149;
Thomas Jr. XXVI:149;
Gallaway, Mr. IV:847;
Galleys, Thomas VII:767;
Gallop, ----- XXIV:789, 791;
Asa XV:42; XVII:89;
Benadam XII:396; XV:16; XXIV:154; XXV:214, 221, 249,
260;
XXVI: 6;
Benadam Jr. XXV:484;
Benjamin XXV:220;
Ebenezer XXV:261, 440;
Henry XXV:221, 261;
J. XXIII:14;

John XXV:439;
Joseph XXV:221; XXVI:605, 607;
Nathan XXV:221, 249, 260;
Samuel XXIV:161;
Thomas XII:370; XV:40, 155; XVII:108, 111; XXV:439;
Thomas Jr. XVII:144;
Thomas Prentice XXV:261;
William XVII:422; XX:49, 80, 84; XXV:260;
Galloway, Charles XVII:295;
Joseph VII:429, 441;

Robert XVII:303; XVIII:53;
Gallows III:742, 746;
Gallup, Asa XIV:394;
Benjamin XIII:199;
Perez XIII:209;
Thomas XIII:202, 203, 761;
Gallutin, Samuel XVI:307;
Galt * See also Gault
Galt, James IX:497, 526, 527, 807, 810;
Patrick IX:522;
Samuel IX:522;
William IX:497, 515;
Galusha, Daniel Xxx:155;
Jacob XVI:308, 309;
Samuel XIV:268, 272, 290; XVII:114;
Gamage, William XXVI:54;
Gambell, Lieutenant XXVI:664;
Gambier, Admiral XVII:324;
James VII:259;
Gamble, ----- IX:497, 505;
Archibald XII:552, 556, 558; XV:622, 663, 669, 677; XVI:732-734; XXX:336, 416;
Captain VII:393; XVIII:675;
Samuel XXX:416;
William XII:548, 550, 552, 556; XXX:91;
Gambling V:59, 159;
Gambling, ----- XXXII:283;
Benjamin II:637, 699, 737; III:588, 682, 687, 719, 738, 761, 840; IV:6, 10, 22, 31, 45, 98, 141, 185, 250, 260, 266, 267, 281, 282, 294, 304, 313, 357, 360, 381, 384, 388, 405, 423, 431, 456, 460, 465, 467,
500, 586, 880; IX:41, 125, 458, 644; XI:539;
XIII:260;
XVII:710, 750, 762; XVIII:42, 45, 46, 56, 77, 134, 150, 206; XIX:113, 147, 155, 232, 240; XXIV:568, 578;
XXV:20, 186; XXVII:288; XXIX:108, 120; XXXI:303,
464,
526, 553, 617, 633, 699, 700, 705, 713, 731, 744, 775;
XXXII:8, 19, \(36,40,53,65,69,76,79,80,82,89-\) 91, 105-107, 112, 120, 121, 125, 138, 148, 155, 156, 166, 171, 173, 187, 189, 202, 210, 211, 214, 215, 219, 225, 233, 235, 251, 254, 258, 273, 283, 288, 294, 302, 303, 305-307, 310, 311, 314, 318, 321, 323, 325-328, \(334,336,337,339,341,346,349,350,352,358,359\), 362, 424, 467, 567, 641, 769; XXXIII:190;
Benjamin Jr. XXXII:362, 400, 404, 407, 537;
Mary XXXI:713; XXXII:8, 81, 125, 166, 219, 233, 235, 258,
\(306,307,323,337,345,346,350 ;\) XXXIII:190;
XXXVIII:37, 39;
Gaming, unlawful I:391;

Gammel, Hugh XV:592;
William XV:546, 582; XVII:259;
Gammet, John XV:168;
Gammett, William XII:204, 207;
Gammit, Thomas XXX:496;
Gammon, David XVIII:207; XXVIII:492;
Francis XIII:257, 258; XVIII:207;
John XXXII:364;
Philip IX:43;
Thomas XIV:227, 257, 258, 344, 472; XV:324;
William IX:737, 739, 740;
Gamsby, George XIII:477;
John XIII:89, 475, 477; XV:705;
John Jr. XIII:477;
Gandra, Gabriel XVII:305; XVIII:915;
Louis XVII:305; XVIII:915;
Gannett * See also Gunnett
Gannett, Matthew XI:602, 604;
Nicholas B. XI:604;
Seth XI:602, 604; XXI:453, 458;
Gansey, John XVI:167, 878;
Ganzier, John XIV:645;
Ganzy, John XIII:666;
Garde, Roger XXXX:85
Gardiner, David XVIII:280-281;
John XIII:36, 645, 647; XVIII:62;
William XIII:35, 299, 300;
Zebulon XVIII:705;
Gardner Mountain XXV:349;
Gardner * See also Gardiner
Gardner, ----- XXXX; 256, 262
Abiel XXX:266;
Amos XXX:182;
Andrew IX:787; XI:164, 166, 283; XXIV:447, 448, 450, 540; XXVI:85, 218, 381;
Rev. Andrew IX:825;
Andrew Jr. XXVI:381, 543;
Benjamin XXV:379; XXVI:605, 607;
Caleb XXXII:653, 656-660;
Captain XXIV:170, 171;
Charles XXV:291, 292;
Sir Christopher I:104, 105; X:702; XIV:119, 150, 196, 448, 535; XVII:486; XXIII:14;
Christopher XXX:378, 429;
David IX:43; XV:578; XXV:631; XXXII:160, 164, 165;
Ebenezer XII:512; XIV:424; XVII:747;
Elizabeth XXXII:165;
Elizabeth (Phipps) XXXII:656, 657, 660;
Ezekiel XI:256, 259; XII:556, 634; XIV:445, 543; XV:377; XXX:22, 266;

Freeman VIII:876;
George XXV:9; XXVI:605, 607;
George Jr. XXVI:605, 607;
Henry I:30, 63, 64, 67, 69; VIII:488; XVII:479-484, 487, 488, 494, 506; XXIII:23; XXIV:720; XXV:701, 703; XXVI:476; XXIX:39-45, 47, 48, 55; XXX:114;
Isaac XXIV:768; XXXX:525
James XXXII:165;
Jeremiah XXIII:501; XXVI:605, 607;
John IX:708; XII:219; XIV:239, 255, 283, 287, 425; XV:417, 435, 577; XVI:108, 109, 143, 165; XVII:23, 46, 715; XIX:189, 262, 274, 392, 417, 483; XX:809; XXIII:253, 357; XXIV:140, 450; XXV:221, 561; XXX:14, 119; XXXII:165; XXXIV:419; XXXV:128; XXXVI:156; XXXVII:343; XXXVIII:384;
John Jr. XIV:260; XVII:31, 38, 139;
Joseph XXIV:19, 814;
Josiah XV:754;
Margaret XXXII:164, 165; XXXV:128;
Mary XXXI:784;
Mercy (Pike) XXXI:799;
Nathaniel I:222, 224; XVI:197, 267; XXIV:859, 860;
XXV:694, 708;
Paul XXVI:605, 607;
Robert XXXX:519, 535, 542
Samuel I:599; XXIV:814; XXX:121; XXXII:662;
Thomas VII:354, 402, 406; XIV:127, 188, 251, 618; XV:444, 618, 722; XVII:12; XXVI:527;
William X:648; XI:260; XV:577; XVII:139, 146-147, 274; XVIII:799, 818, 839, 857; XXI:119, 251, 254, 343, 361, 375, 433-434, 439-440, 484, 508, 545, 557, 596, 600, 722, 800; XXII:1, 4, 11, 13, 51, 55, 88, 211, 278, 284, 286, 321, 322, 327, 328, 362, 371, 413, 446, 513, 613, 617, 624, 663, 677, 693, 722, 730, 739; XXIV:693; XXV:551; XXIX:344; XXX:115, 214;
Garey * See also Gary
Garey, Daniel XV:430;
Ebenezer IX:656;
James IX:661; XV:430;
Moses XV:30;
Samuel XV:430;
Garfield, Aaron XXVII:275, 279, 280, 284;
Benjamin XXIV:411; XXXVI:388;
Eliakim XXIV:411;
Elisha Jr. XXX:412;
Eunice XXXVI:388;
Isaac XXVI:81;
Mary (Murdough) XXXVII:151;
Nathaniel IX:4; XII:591; XV:508, 580, 582; XVI:135, 150; XXIV:383; XXV:455; XXXVII:151;

Samuel XI:293; XXX:378, 392, 412;
Garland, ----- XXVIII:159; XXXVII:366, 367, 459; XXXIX:46, 427;

Abigail XI:522;
Abigail (m. Marston) XXXVI:532;
Amos XII:698; XV:523; XVII:424;
Benjamin XII:698; XIII:367, 368, 371; XXVI:392; XXX:131;
Benjamin Jr. XII:698;
Bethiah XXXV:486;
Daniel XIII:336, 342; XXX:128; XXXIV:83;
Dodavah Xxx:128, 182;
Dodivah VIII:93; XIII:336, 343; XIV:476; XV:750;
XVI:904;
Dodavah Jr. XIII:343;
Ebenezer IX:160, 162; XII:599, 600; XXVII:235, 493, 498, 512-514; XXX:129; XXXVII:274;
Ebenezer Jr. XIV:361; XVI:913;
Elizabeth XXXI:127, 128; XXXX:426, 427
Elizabeth (Dearborn) XXXIII:368;
Elizabeth (Downs) XXXIII:744, 746;
Elizabeth (Pettengill) XXXV:525;
Elizabeth (Philbrick) XXXI:72;
Elizabeth (Prescott) XXXV:211;
Gideon XII:393; XV:479, 481, 506;
Ham XXX:417;
Hannah XXX:417; XXXIII:364, 365;
Jabez IX:170; XI:508; XIII:140; XXIV:698; XXVIII:157;
XXXII:746; XXXIII:658;
Jacob II:131; IX:342, 431; XII:114, 330, 540; XIII:73, 385, 391, 396, 397; XIV:11, 144, 593; XV:166;
XVII:8; XXIV:568; XXV:180; XXX:137; XXXI:128, 306,
685, 719; XXXII:331, 559; XXXIII:364; XXXV:4, 525;
XXXVI:318; XXXX:368, 427, 440
James XI:356; XII:114; XIV:68, 180; XV:300, 302, 306, 309; XXVIII:487; XXX:402, 455, 457;
Jane XXXIII:363, 364;
Jane (m. Swett) XXXIII:364;
Jeremiah XI:354; XIV:354; XXX:459;
John VIII:139, 174, 836, 934; IX:48, 169, 735, 740, 741; XI:152, 153, 155, 159; XII:107, 112, 116, 698; XIII:333, 360, 367, 368, 370, 371, 591; XIV:11, 25, 252, 413, 534, 642, 654; XV:423, 448, 455, 468, 481, 507, 523, 527, 599, 619, 725, 729; XVI:18, 31, 33, 59, 207, 370, 627, 913; XVII:740; XVIII:683; XX:255, 264; XXI:744, 760; XXVII:290, 522, 525, 528, 532,
533,
542; XXVIII:366, 369, 373, 487; XXIX:391, 394;
XXX:13, 296; XXXI:127-129, 239, 406, 509, 531;
XXXII:544, 570; XXXIII:283, 392, 743; XXXIV:83, 403; XXXV:76; XXXVII:324; XXXX:368, 394, 426, 427

John Jr. XI:153; XIII:370; XXVIII:366, 369, 374; XXX:12; XXXI:665, 735;
Jonah XI:356;
Jonathan VIII;237; IX:583; XI:357; XII:114, 125-129, 698; XIII:370; XV:522, 524, 750; XX:256, 267; XXIV:578, 887; XXVII:321, 522, 526, 528, 532; XXX:63, 64, 182; XXXIII; 344, 345; XXXIV:315; XXXVI:532, 533; Jonathan Jr. XXX:62; XXXV:486;
Joseph XII:129, 698; XIII:368, 370; XIV:253; XV:134, 527; XVI:918; XVIII:194; XXVII:522, 526, 528, 545, 546; XXVIII:149, 155, 156; XXX:61, 104; XXXII:559; XXXIII; 363, 364; XXXVI:271, 532;
Levi XII:698;
Mary XXXVI:532, 533;
Mercy XXXIV:83;
Moses VII:324; XIII:386, 391; XIV:430; XV:515; XXX:137, 346; XXXIII:364, 365; XXXVII:274;
Mrs. XIX:490;
Nathaniel VI:791; IX:175; XII:346; XIII:94, 95, 344; XIV:230; XXIV:698; XXX:77, 130; XXXIII:104, 364;
Peter X:701; XII:698; XIII:367, 370; XVII:501; XVIII:701; XXIV:454; XXV:747; XXVI:392; XXVII:531, 533, 543, 545; XXX:132; XXXI:128, 572, 573; XXXIII:460, 461; XXXV:211; XXXVIII:45; XXXIX:97,
xxxx: 17
Rachel (m. Johnson) XXXVI:532;
Richard XI:162, 163, 425, 542; XV:655, 666, 685; XVI:67, 77, 96, 623, 627, 628; XxX:105, 320, 394;
Robert XVII:692;
Samuel IX:648; XXV:412; XXVII:321, 521; XXXIII:5;
XXXVI:533; XXXVII:394; XXXVIII:137;
Sarah XXXII:559; XXXIII:104, 364;
Sarah (m. Tuck) XXXVI:532;
Simeon XIV:22;
Simon XII:698; XIII:370; XVI:912; XXVI:392; XXVIII:366, 369, 373; XXX:133;
Simon Jr. XIII:370;
Thomas XI:604; XII:599-603; XIV:114, 141, 192;
XXVII: 235;
XXXIV:83; XXXVIII:412;
Garland's Hill III:429;
Garlen, John IX:722;
Garlend, John IX:727;
Garlick, Heath XXVI:41, 73;
Garling, Abigail XI:522;
Daniel XI:546;
Ebenezer Jr. XI:520, 521;
Gideon XIV:408;

John XIV:406, 407, 580, 637;
Thomas XIV:406;
Garlon, John IX; 725;
Simon IX:255;
Garman, James XII:550, 552; XIII:235;
Joseph XII:129; XIII:23;
Garmon, Joseph XXXIX:369;
Thomas XXXX:193;
Garnell, William 338;
Garnet, Amos XV:740;
Robert XVII:296;
Garnsey * See also Guernsey
Garnsey, Amos XXX:122;
David XVI:81;
John XIII:318; XV:745; XVI:167, 809, 878; XXX:122, 182;
Oliver XXX:122;
Samuel XVI:81;
William XXX:123;
Garonte, Antoine XIV:662; XV:728;
Garoutte, Antoine XVI:210;
Garrelty, Richard XVII:297;
Garrett, Anthony XVI:27, 189;
James XXXI:35; XXXX:135
Magnes XXVI:446;
Samuel XVI:931;
Garrison at Cocheco II:49, 50
Garrison at Dover II:214, 235, 237, 239, 246, 273; III:56, 94, 156, 524;
Garrison at Exeter II:55
Garrison on Frontiers II:150, 152, 167, 174; III:10;
Garrison at Oyster River II:175-177, 180, 181, 188, 204;
Garrison in Each Town II:465, 479, 503;
Garrison, William XVI:235, 242, 501, 600;
Garrisons Ordered IV:331, 332; v:539;
Garrisons and forts XXIII:60, 65, 109, 112, 122, 131, 138, 153, 158, 167, 188, 191, 192, 194, 207, 211, 219, 220, 238, 245, 251, 253, 164, 271, 275, 281, 288, 290, 292, 294, 295, 304, 307, 351, 356, 368, 369, 373, 374, 386, 388390, 392-394, 398, 401, 402, 408, 444, 456, 467, 475, 483, 487, 488, 493, 494, 502, 507-510;
Garrit, John XXV:546;
Garrow, William XXV:128, 131, 133;
Garrway, Benjamin II:323;
Garven, James IX:522;
Moses IX:523;
Patrick IX:523;
Samuel IX:523;
Garvin, Eliphalet XV:175, 513;
Elizabeth (Kidd) XXXIV:467;

Ephraim XI:720; XIV:171, 174, 176, 177, 359; XVI:66, 78, 91; XXX:436, 442;
Isaac XXVI:358;
James VII:469; IX:788; XV:573; XVII:260; XVIII:524; XXVIII:364; XXIX:391; XXX:18; XXXIV:74; XXXVI:69,
308,
310, 311; XXXVII:307; XXXVIII:210, 211, 304;
John XXX:18, 427;
Patrick \(\mathbf{x x X : 1 8 ; ~}\)
Sarah (Hobbs) XXXVIII:412;
Sarah (Kidd) XXXIV:456, 457;
Garvin's Falls XIII:159, 167, 169; XXII:203;
Gary * See also Garey
Gary, Benjamin XXIV:332; XXV:596;
Daniel XIV:549;
Eb XVIII:505;
Ebenezer XXV:650;
James XIV:549;
Jonas XXX:310, 416;
Moses X:410; XIV:325; XXX:152;
Samuel XIV:549;
Thomas XXVII:279, 280, 284;
Gasemore, Thomas XVII:46;
Gaskell, Samuel XIII:318, 320;
Gaskill, Jonathan X:5, 19; XVI:412; XX:336, 363-364, 376, 434,

503, 507-508, 516, 519, 535, 611, 635, 656, 772, 774, 784, 789, 793, 798; XXI:39, 56, 59, 63, 72-73, 77, 82-83, 115, 117-118, 132-133, 140, 199-200, 204, 215, 225-226, 290, 305, 317, 321, 329, 420, 425, 442-445, 448, 450, 459, 472, 475, 481, 487, 489, 492-494, 496, 498-499, 509, 582, 589, 595, 599, 616, 619, 622, 626, 672, 676, 683, 686, 689-692, 695, 697, 699, 702, 706, 708, 710-712, 717, 719, 725, 727; XXII:36, 41, 47, 55, 57, 62, 63, 67-71, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 89, 122,
197;
XXV:41; XXX:124;
Samuel XXI:747, 766; XXII:122; XXXI:718;
Silas X:400, 633; XXV:41; XXX:124;
Gaskin, Samuel XXXIV:476;
Sarah (Varney) XXXIV:475;
Gassaway, John XVII:208;
Gassett, John XIV:606; XV:465, 467, 478, 504, 698;
Gaston, Alexander XXVI:113, 397;
Captain XVIII:312;
Gatch, Prudence I:579
Gatchell, Benjamin II:637, 638, 640;
Increase XVII:749;
Jeremiah XXVII:112;
Moses IV:312;

Gate's Gore XXIV:513;
Gates, Amos Xxx:242;
Bezaleel XXIV:507; XXVI:6;
Daniel XIV:264, 291; XXV:222, 227, 229; XXX:158;
Daniel Jr. XXV:227, 488;
Elias XIII:200, 602; XIV:394; XV:15, 138, 373; XVII:88; XXX: 157;
Elisha XV:171;
Ezra X:635; XIII:133, 134, 659; XIV:280, 288; XV:733; XVI:45, 48, 264, 302, 305, 313, 332, 341, 385, 679, 783; XVII:116, 253; XX:511, 588, 629; XXX:252, 409, 451;
Ezra Jr. XIV:280, 288; XXX:451;
General X:377; XI:69;
George XIV:604; XXII:812; XXX:338, 393;
Horatio VII:636; VIII:125, 317, 358, 362, 393, 576, 656, 657, 672, 673, 679, 697, 707, 726; XII:295, 414; XV:219, 276, 278, 279, 367; XVII:72, 94, 100, 106, 108, 136, 147, 150-151, 210, 218, 232, 239, 241, 243, 265, 281, 290, 311-312, 328-329, 382, 393, 405-406;
XXI: 805;
Isaac XII:192; XIV:51, 186; XXX:64;
Jacob XIV:167, 170, 280, 288; XVII:14; XXIV:234;
XXX: 451;
James XV:376; XXVI:6;
John XXV:227;
Jonathan XXIV:507, 814; XXVI:94, 97;
Joshua XXV:488;
Josiah X:409; XXVI:660;
Josiah Jr. XXIV:516;
Laban XII:171; XX:482, 544, 599, 602, 652, 662;
Lyman XXX:428;
Micah XXX:416;
Nathan XIII:200; XV:374; XXV:217;
Nathaniel XXV:229;
Nehemiah XXV:380;
Paul XXV:253;
Peter V:402;
Samuel XI:256; XII:157; XXIV:507; XXV:488; XXVI:6, 102, 259; XXX:336;
Silas XIII:200; XXVII:454, 456;
Simon XXIV:814;
Solomon XXV:217;
Stephen XIV:280, 288; XVII:253; XXX:451;
Sir Thomas I:5, 6; XXIX:3, 6, 7;
Thomas XII:370; XV:39; XVII:108, 111; XXIV:517;
William XXX:411;
Zebulon XI:259;
Gatesborough (Salem) XXVI:660, 710;
Gauding, Samuel XIV:634;

Alexander XXVII:187, 193, 201, 203, 204, 208; XXVIII:494;
Andrew XIII:154, 166; XXIV:247; XXX:110; XXXIX:133, 411;
Daniel Xxx:394;
Elizabeth XXXVI:393;
George XV:716; XVI:141, 161;
John XV:587, 632, 636; XVI:34, 44, 85, 236, 268, 500, 575, 746; XXIV:877; XXX:394; XXXVII:201; XXXIX:156;
Matthew XIII:166, 450; XIV:173-177; XV:174; XXXVI:393;
Patrick XVI:911; XXIV:247;
Samuel XI:216, 320; XIII:154, 165, 166, 168; XIV:171, 174-177; XV:587; XXVII:53, 334, 335, 339; XXVIII:181, 182; XXX:110; XXXVI:393;
Samuel Jr. XV:587;
Thomas XXX:14;
William IX:94; XI:320; XIII:166; XV:128; XVI:169, 170, 787, 911; XXVII:187, 193, 201, 205, 207, 326; XXVIII:494; XXX:25;
Gaustie, Mauterin XV:461;
Gautier, Andrew XXVI:326;
Captain XVIII:719;
Daniel XXVI:326;
Joseph XVIII:915;
Gawen, William XIV:240;
Gay * See also Gage
Gay, Amasa XIII:631;
Rev. Bunker VI:645;
Bunker XXVI:178; XXX:66;
Bunkes XXV:53;
Eliphalet XIII:5-7, 9;
Isaac XIV:658; XVI:39;
Jacob IX:522; XI:41; XXVII:53; XXX:2;
James IX:522; XI:410; XIII:630, 631; XV:116;
John XXX:242;
Jonathan XXIV:18; XXVII:105;
Robert XII:437; XVI:917;
Seth XXV:565;
Thomas XV:499, 500;
William XIII:9, 211;
Zebulon XIV:268, 270, 290;
Gayland, Aaron Jr. XXVI:174;
Gaylord, Benjamin XXVI:227, 599;
Edward XXVI:496;
Nehemiah XXVI:278;
Samuel IX:786; XXV:566; XXVI:576;
Gayton, Captain XVIII:243, 309;
Gazette, New Hampshire VII:407, 411, 418, 445, 459;
Gean, Douglas XI:425;

Gear, Ezra XXVI:73;
Thomas XXXI:2;
Geare, John I:565;
Gearfield, Nathaniel XV:508, 580, 582;
Geary, Benjamin II:245
John II:106;
Oliver XV:7;
Gedney, Bartholomew I:591; II:21, 47, 104; XIX:344;
XXIX: 141;
Colonel II:141;
Elijah XXVI:145;
Gee, ----- XXIX:164;
Elizabeth XXXIII:397;
Henry I:113;
Joshua XXXIII:396, 397;
Joshua Jr. XXXIII:397;
Luman XV:147; XVII:249;
Margaret XXXIII:397;
Rafe I:81, 113;
Peter XXIV:151;
Ralph XXIX:51;
Sarah XXXIII:396, 397;
Sarah (Rogers) XXXIII:396, 397;
Solomon IX:546; XVII:104;
Stephen XIII:462;
Geekel, ----- XXXII:653, 654;
Geer, ----- XXI:141;
Benajah Xxx:66;
Benjamin XVIII:367;
Captain XII:317;
Charles XIV:598; XVI:80, 91; XVII:384;
Ebenezer XV:32;
Matthew XIV:578; XVI:201;
Robert XXV:221;
Shubael XVI:598;
Thomas XI:294; XXIX:89;
Walter XIV:598; XXII:151, 155, 244, 288, 296, 300, 329, 345, 360;
Geere * See Geary
Geese Islands XXV:104-106;
Gefford, Joseph XVII:508;
Geils, Mark IX:175;
Gelt, Moses XXVI:434;
General Assembly II:86, 121;
General Laws I:382, 393
Genet, Ezra XXVI:242;
Joseph XVIII:916;
Geneva, Republic of \(\mathrm{V}: 123\);
Genikins, Benjamin IX:240;
John IX:240;

16
Genkes, Benjamin IX:522;
Gent, Daniel I:568;
Hannah (Gurdy) XXXIV:282, 283;
Gentle, John XXVI:441;
Geoffry, Mr. I:148;
Geoghegan, John XVII:204;
George II, King II:663, 664; VI:762, 782;
George III, King VI: 630, 758, 759, 762, 782, 783, 790, 802,
830;
VII:437-441; XIII:235, 323;
George * See also Gorge
George, Abigail (Peaslee) XXXIX:462;
Austin XI:425, 431; XII:92, 94, 97; XIV:55, 184, 657; XV:731; XVI:36, 38, 195, 212, 284; XXI:237, 245, 530; XXX:59;
Benjamin XIV:58, 183, 602; XV:712; XVI:199, 733, 375;
Charles XV:113;
Daniel XV:637;
David XI:425; XII:253. 460; XIV:212, 214, 217, 219, 220, 348, 561, 579, 621; XV:187, 455, 722; XVI:205, 723; XVIII:648, 863; XX:556, 558; XXX:36, 471;
Dorothy (Abbott) XXXIX:303;
Enos XXX:141;
Fanny XVI:724;
Gideon XII:348; XV:322, 342; XXX:77;
Gideon Jr. XV:322, 342;
Henry XIV:253, 350;
Isaac IX:408, 522; XI:7, 8; XIV:602; XV:434, 712; XVI:199, 735; XXX:141;
James IX:611, 614, 616, 625; XIII:59, 210, 435; XIV:13, 258; XXV:386, 388, 389; XXXI:795; XXXIV:220;
XXXV: 440;
John VI:20; IX:79, 268, 276; XI:186; XII:27, 44, 349, 480; XV:698; XVI:86, 91, 107, 297; XVIII:648; XX:177, 212, 317; XXIII:111, 236; XXVII:79, 251; XXX:68, 264, 535, 538;
Jonathan XII:93, 461; XIV:348, 560, 579, 620; XV:455, 722, 740; XVI:724; XXX:182, 472;
Joseph XII:547, 548; XV:557; XVI:733; XVII:256; XXVII:438; XXX:91, 154;
Joshua XIII:405, 409; XXX:140; XXXV:464;
Josiah XIII:404; XIV:642; XV:422, 456, 730; XVI:19; XVII:291, 354; XVIII:520; XXVII:256; XXX:48;
Leonard XXX:423;
Levi XIII:391;
Michael XII:763; XIV:347, 560, 563, 579, 620; XV:455, 722; XVI:103, 205, 222, 241, 273, 506, 649, 724, 725; XXX: 471;
Moses XI:109; XIII:235, 409, 640; XVI:237, 273, 498, 564; XX:241; XXI:366, 418;

Moses Sweat XIV:632; XV:444; XVI:206, 335, 336;
XVII:467;
XXII: 608, 649;
Mr. II:23;
Nathaniel XXX:400;
Prince II:446, 544;
Samuel XIII:505; XIV:350; XV:747; XVI:141, 161, 256, 297,

507; XVIII:648; XXIV:302; XXX:182, 356, 378, 427,
429
Sarah XXXI:795;
Sarah (Swett) XXXIII:569;
Stephen VI:318; IX:792; XIII:391;
Thomas VI:12, 867; IX:436, 589; XII:333, 547; XIII:22, 100; XIV:397, 570, 602, 611; XV:712, 717; XVI:198, 202, 632, 777, 779-781; XVIII:552; XXVI:32; XXVII:299, 437, 438, 508; XXIX:397; XXX:46, 107, 499, 502 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532; XXXIII:569;
Timothy XIII:64, 641; XXX:154; XXXV:441; XXXVII:358, 359; XXXIX:110, 373, 374;
William X:686; XI:483; XII:84, 348; XIII:228, 235; XX:257, 269; XXII:734; XXVIII:215; XXX:40, 59; XXXV: 60;
William Jr. XIII:235;
Genness, Samuel Jr. XI:277;
George, Lake VI:468, 481, 488, 489, 503, 522, 527, 538, 616;
Georges, MA XXX:462;
Georgetown, ME III:693; XXXIV:277;
Georgia XXVI:147, 175, 176, 178, 179, 439, 661;
Georgia, VT X:206; XXIII:437;
Georgiana, ME XXIX:54;
Gerald, Edward XI:209;
John XI:205, 209;
Germain, Lord George Xx:860;
German Flats XIV:283;
German, William XXIV:112;
Germantown, PA XVI:232; XVII:170; XXI:821;
Gerould, Reuben XIII:200, 201, 206; XVII:108;
Samuel XXX:242; Zubah Xxx:428;
Gerrald, James XIV:316, 319;
Gerrard, Monsieur XVII:343;
Gerrish, ----- XVIII:213, 217; XXIV:620, 626; XXXI:614;
----- (Keais) XXXI:796;
Alexander XIV:237, 369, 377;
Andrew XI:520; XXV:510;
Anna XXXI:557;
Benjamin XI:710; XII:539; XIV:239; XVII:28; XXXI:556,

Caesar (Negro) XVIII:705;
Captain XI:508, 539; XIV:13, 15, 26; XVII:710;
Charles XXXVII:335;
Clark IX:186;
Colonel VIII:10; XVII:15; XXVII:492;
Edward XXX:16;
Elizabeth XXXI:554, 557; XXXV:410;
Elizabeth (m. Wood) XXXIV:508-510; XXXIX:481-485;
Enoch VII:728; XIV:316-318, 465; XV:128, 405, 514; XX:559-560; XXII:544, 554, 561, 574, 580, 582, 584, 586, 587, 640, 644, 646, 648-653, 656, 657, 668, 670, 675, 676, 678, 679, 686, 691, 693, 695-697, 701, 703, 704, 706-711, 723, 740; XXX:16;
George XI:710; XVIII:59;
Henry VII:469, 577, 692; VIII:11, 18, 45, 54, 56, 63, 79, 89, 95, 104, 114, 134, 149, 182, 320, 399, 415, 840; IX:24; XI:7, 65, 200, 203-205, 208, 253, 610, 613, 632, 726; XIII:390, 519, 545, 547; XV:127, 130, 131, 404-408; XVI:576, 577; XVII:10, 50; XVIII:683, 758, 789, 826, 852, 855, 860; XX:77, 177-178, 213-214, 254, 261, 265, 282, 284, 393, 397, 417, 425, 427-428, 463, 559, 585, 625, 729, 770; XXI:13, 20, 24, 48, 54, 62, 68, 101, 132, 151, 164, 169, 178, 183, 189, 192, 207, 214, 219, 231, 745, 761; XXII:36, 41, 47, 54, 57, 63, 67, 68, 70, 72, 74, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 89, 151, 153, 156, 162-164, 167, 172, 173, 176, 187-189, 195-202,
204, 206, 207, 209-222, 227, 230-232, 237, 239, 240, 249, 257, 260, 532, 580, 592-595, 662, 743; XXIV:732, 923, 924; XXV:631; XXVIII:94, 227, 228, 388; XXIX:530, 581, 594, 626; XXX:16;
Jacob XV:751;
James XI:552; XII:602; XIV:322; XV:295; XVI:627;
XXX: 16;
Jane XXXII:80;
Mrs. Jane II:725, 734;
Jane XXXI:808, 809;
Jeremiah XI:209;
John I:311, 414, 496, 515, 526, 533, 561; II:33, 37, \(40,41,63,102,104,133,146,155,171,222,232\), 246, 282, 315, 321, 500, 543, 632; III:48, 56, 64, 92, 111, 156, 235, 466; IX:170; XIII:757; XVII:525,
621,
629, 648, 655-656, 665, 676, 683; XIX:660, 667-668, 671; XXIII:87; XXIV:578, 698; XXIX:158; XXXI:272, 273, 292, 456, 488, 554-558, 584, 588, 635; XXXIV:7, 8; XXXVI:85, 86; XXXVIII:193; XXXX:277, 290, 311,
314,
358, 402, 404, 405, 408;

Jonathan XI:522; XXXIII:164, 165; XXXIV:508, 510;
XXXIX:481, 482, 484;
Joseph VII:475; VIII:563; XI:202, 209; XIV:118, 119, 196, 260; XV:515; XVII:46; XX:256; XXII:308, 315, \(322,331,334,337,338,341-343,347-351,354,359\), 409, 413, 419, 422, 428, 429, 436, 442, 443, 445, 448, 450-452, 455, 456, 459, 460; XXIV:29, 298, 764, 765; XXVII:110, 111, 375; XXIX:468, 530; XXX:16;
XXXV: 410;
Col. Joseph X:5, 18;
Joseph Jr. XI:204; XXVII:112, 375; XXIX:468;
Lieutenant XVIII:329, 401, 437; XXXX:333;
Lucy XI:549;
Madam XXXIII:164;
Mary XXXI:655, 748; XXXIII:164; XXXVIII:20;
Mary (m. Carr) XXXIV:510; XXXIX:481, 484;
Mehitable XXXII:119;
Moses XI:209; XXVII:110, 111; XXIX:469;
Nathaniel II:734; IX:560; XIII:239; XXXI:480, 481, 556;
XXXII:78, 91;
Paul III:712, 778; IV:2, 21, 199, 212, 242, 260, 274, 282, 288, 291, 423, 467, 481, 510, 554, 581, 618, 646, 658, 671, 681, 691, 700, 715, 716, 766, 796, 804, 816, 869; V:10, 66; VI:500, 540; VII:66, 67, 83; IX:154, 161, 179, 544, 721; XI:508, 513, 519, 520, 525, 527; XII:539, 602; XIII:22, 757; XIV:322; XVI:128, 162, 628, 904; XVIII:14; XIX:233; XXIV:422, 492, 525,
527,
578, 698; XXV:21; XXVII:288; XXVIII:355, 361;
XXX:107; XXXI:557; XXXII:19, 49, 72, 152, 231, 236, 311, 316, 341, 545, 671; XXXIII:164-167, 509, 571; XXXIV:117, 508, 510; XXXV:257, 307, 308; XXXVIII:20,
48;
XXXIX:481, 482, 484, 485;
Maj. Paul IX:741;
Paul Jr. IX:176, 543; XXXII:748;
Prudence XXXVIII:192, 193;
Prudence (Horney) XXXVI:85, 86;
Richard II:664, 683, 686, 696, 700; III:63, 390, 426, 434, \(441,458,462,506,510,536,562,577,581,589,600\), 605, 607, 615, 630, 637, 641, 648, 649, 657, 658, 662, 667, 690, 751, 840; IV:360, 465; V:23;
XVII:678;
XIX:9, 28, 40, 48, 51, 58-60, 63-64, 67, 70, 73-74, 80-85, 88-89, 93, 96, 99, 103, 128, 132, 147, 155;
XXXI: 350, 392, 555-558, 607, 613, 615, 668, 691, 722, 808, 809; XXXII:200; XXXVIII:193, 194, 197;
Richard Jr. III:682; XXXI:526, 538, 590, 699, 714, 718, 768, 769, 777, 779, 781-785, 788, 790, 791, 798;
Robert XIII:35, 300; XX:44, 65, 113-114, 155, 158, 166,

168, 194, 196, 245, 287, 326, 383, 404, 441, 483, 540,
545, 595, 643, 728, 763; XXI:27, 69, 72, 104, 106, 138, 141, 193, 232;
Robert Elliot v:128; XXXII:74; XXXIV:7, 8, 95; XXXV:410; Sally xxIX:350; Samuel V:314, 326, 748; VI:551, 579, 647, 787, 791, 822, 825, 866, 885; VII:66, 67, 73, 197, 206, 221,
308;
IX:175; X:630; XI:521, 530, 531, 582; XII:610, 755, 756; XIII:274, 286, 402; XIV:236, 298, 429;
XVI:592-594, 904; XVIII:528-529, 552; XXIV:306;
XXVII:111, 380, 381, 384, 386, 394; XXVIII:197, 355, 361; XXIX:172, 530; XXX:6, 26; XXXIII:164-166, 168, 169; XXXIV:84, 85, 509, 510; XXXVI:511, 515;
XXXVII:403, 410; XXXIX:481, 483-485;
Samuel Jr. XI:555; XXVII:375; XXIX:467-470;
Sarah II:50; XXXV:410;
Sarah (Elliot) XXXII:74;
Stephen VI:26, 419; IX:94; XI:195-197, 391; XXV:631;
XXVII:114, 143-146; XXVIII:369, 373; XXIX:502, 503;
XXX:16, 17; XXXIII:169; XXXV:227; XXXVII:103, 226, 231, 232; XXXIX:101;
Thomas XII:540; XIV:236, 372, 384, 496, 505, 517; XV:699; XXX: 284;
Timothy II:724; III:514, 538, 579, 619, 640, 642, 779; IV:45, 48, 55, 57, 59, 68, 138, 314, 340, 376,
382;
IX:103, 156; XI:508, 509; XIII:36; XIV:255, 260, 368, 375, 483, 498; XV:468, 480, 507, 577, 656, 666, 674; XVI:639; XVII:31, 39, 46; XIX:30-32, 34, 36-39, 41-42, 44, 48-62, 64-66, 75; XXXI:554-557;
XXXII:49, 50, 73-75; XXXV:410;
Timothy Jr. XXIV:422;
William XI:519, 521-522; XIV:485, 500, 512; XVII:87;
XXVII: 380, 381, 385, 386, 394; XXVIII:355, 361;
XXXII:432, 441; XXXVII:335; XXXX:204, 205, 385
William Jr. XIV:518;
Gerrish's Bridge XXXV:123;
Gerrishtown (Salisbury) XXIV:297; XXV:501; XXVIII:215;
Gerritse, Ryer V:790;
Gerry, Elbridge VII:354; VIII:203; XX:873; XXI:540;
John XXIV:720;
Mr. XVII:352, 389, 391;
Getchel, David XIII:200; XV:15; XVII:111;
Egburton XV:350, 352;
Ezra XIII:438;
Getchell, Benjamin XXXI:635;
Bethula XXXI:635;
Elizabeth (Jones) XXXX:447
Jeremiah XXIX:468;

Jesse XVI:632; XVII:427;
L. \(\mathbf{x X : 2 4 3 ; ~}\)

Samuel Jr. XXXX:447
Zebediah XXX:182;
Zebulon XIV:341; XV:115, 742; XXX:46;
Getchell's Rocks XXXVI:192, 193;
Ghiselin, John XVII:204;
Gial, Ebenezer XI:309;
Gibbens, Fitch XI:686;
Gibbes * See Gibbs
Gibbins, Ambrose \(\mathbf{I}: 36,37,59,60,68,70-74,76,82,87,88\), 93-95, 97-100, 111, 113, 114, 117, 118, 141, 159, 161, 185, 188, 213; II:558;
Edward I:149
Mrs. I:76, 95;
Peter IX:644;
Gibbon, Ambrose XX:850;
Fitch XVI:81, 93;
Rebecca XX:850;
Gibbons, Ambrose XVII:534; XIX:632; XXIV:837; XXV:723, 731, 743; XXIX:23, 38, 47-49, 51, 52, 55-57, 59, 66, 96,
98,
99; XXXI:23, 32, 33; XXXX:5, 8, 17, 29, 41, 80, 85
James XXVI:585;
John IX:91;
Major General XXIV:363;
Rebecca (m. Sherburne) XXXI:33;
William XXVI:585;
Gibbs, ----- XVII:6, 406; XXII:860;
Abraham XIV:264; XV:7;
Asa XIV:436, 524, 575, 622; XV:443, 722;
Benjamin IX:605; XII:732, 737, 747; XIV:34; XV:533;
Caleb XVI:45;
David XIV:264, 607, 608; XV:436, 714; XVI:200; XXX:449;
Elisha XV:100; XVI:840; XXX:462;
Henry XII:216; XXIV:97;
Isaac XIV:264, 607, 608; XV:714; XVI:200; XXVII:361,
369,
374; XXX:449;
Jacob XXIV:411; XXV:1721;
James XIV:55, 184;
John I:68; XXIV:592; XXIX:47, 51;
John Jr. XXVI:10;
Jonathan XXXVI:6;
Joseph XIV:276; XXX:151;
Joshua XIV:264, 607, 608; XV:714; XVI:200; XXX:449;
Mr. I:81;
Nathaniel XXVII:361, 369, 374;
Olive XXXVIII:441;

Robert XIII:269; XIV:336; XVII:63; XXIV:84;
XXXVIII:441;
Samuel XXIV:332; XXV:596;
Thomas XI:329; XIV:264; XVI:460; XXVI:50; XXX:449; XXXIV:37;
William I:137; XIII:269, 271, 364; XIV:20; XV:632, 635; XVI:504, 634, 635; XXX:117;


Gibes * See Gibbs
Gibons * See Gibbins
Gibson, ----- XXII:559, 561, 573, 574, 578, 580, 585, 588, 646, 648, 651, 653, 663, 670, 674, 676, 678, 679, 683, 686, 706, 708; XXIX:288;
Abel XVII:257; XXX:64;
Abner XVIII:715;
Ann XXXII:695;
Archibald XIV:95, 204, 205;
Barnabas XIII:146-149; XV:358; XXVIII:174-176; XXXV:551;
XXXIX:261, 265;
Bartholomew XII:285;
Daniel XII:204, 207; XIII:726-728; XV:546, 582;
XVII:259; XXVIII:416; XXX:65;
David XIII:644; XVI:153; XXX:416;
Ebenezer IX:25; XIV:33;
Enoch XIV:144, 193, 194; XV:134; XVII:9;
James VII:608, 764; VIII:110, 319, 332, 353, 398, 403, 418, 429, 433, 436, 590, 610, 738, 771; IX:91, 381, 421, 422; X:25, 33, 41, 45, 59; XII:8, 204, 487; XIII:75, 102, 149, 152, 397-400, 707; XIV:29, 51, 58, 96, 144, 171, 175-177, 193, 194, 204, 296, 430, 653; XV:165, 206, 358, 472, 490, 491, 671, 676, 730; XVI:31, 34, 59, 719, 783, 784, 903; XVIII:688, 862; XX:255, 263, 610, 621-624, 628, 634-635, 641-642, 646, 650, 656, 666, 668, 688-693, 696, 698-699, 706-709, 756-759, 761, 764-765, 771-774, 778, 811; XXI:744, 759; XXII:37, 59, 63, 67, 69-75, 77, 80, 82, 83, 89, 145, 148, 150, 153, 156, 164, passim 240, 545, 553, 579, 582, 586, 587, 594, 595, 611, 613, 642, 643, 645, 646, 649, 651, 654, 657, 661, 668, 689, 691, 693, 695698, 70-704, 707, 708, 710, 711; XXIV:526, 831;
XXV:631; XXVII:79, 147, 478, 479, 484, 490; XXVIII:174, 175; XXX:25, 138, 310, 436, 437, 442; XXXIII:361, 619; XXXIX:261, 410, 425;
James Jr. XVI:783; XVII:9;
Jedediah XIV:194;
Jeremiah XIII:398; XIV:144, 193; XVII:9; XXV:630; John V:754; IX:380; XI:685; XII:204, 207-211, 491, 492; XIII:149, 394, 666, 708, 725, 727; XIV:463, 473; XV:630, 646, 671, 677; XVI:82, 100, 102, 167, 719, 783, 784, 812, 814, 878, 898, 899; XVII:66, 113;

XVIII:905; XX:236; XXVII:79; XXVIII:416; XXX:26,
65;
XXXVI: 44;
Joseph XII:263; XVIII:789, 828; XXI:519, 531;
Matthew XI:685;
Michael XIII:652;
Michal IX:794;
Mr. VIII:33, 78; XI:127; XVII:493;
Nathaniel XXX:242;
Richard I:113, 163;
Samuel IX:378, 552; XII:203; XIV:417; XV:85; XVIII:889; XXV:25; XXVI:422; XXXVI:508; XXXVII:151;
Thaddeus XXX:278;
Thomas XII:754; XXX:26;
Timothy VII:469; XII:192, 264; XVIII:828; XX:550, 552, 807, 820; XXII:375, 378, 379, 425, 429, 430, 545, 554, 580-582, 586, 587, 595, 654, 691, 693, 695-698, 701, 704, 707, 709-711; XXX:65;
Timothy Jr. XXX:64;
William VI:318; IX:797; XII:280, 281, 488, 489; XIII:73; XV:346; XVI:921; XXVII:379; XXVIII:86, 87;
Gidden, John IX:151;
Jonathan IX:255;
Giddens, Simeon XIII:577, 599; XIV:298;
Gidding, John VI:551;
Giddinge, Capt. Eliphalet X:519, 527, 535, 546, 586;
Eliphalet XV:416; XVII:140, 213, 220, 224, 226, 236;
John IX:775, 373, 389; XVI:537;
Lydia XV:451;
Nathaniel XV:416;
Zebulon v:259, 267, 269, passim, 296, 309, 323, 332, 338, 402, 410, 445, 478, 524, 730, 751; VI:70, 72, passim, 127, 133, 209, 294, 451, 454, 485, 508, 687, 801; IX:284, 295; XV:451;
Giddings, ----- XVIII:210;
Captain VIII:7;
Deborah XXXIX:194;
Eliphalet VIII:465, 516, 530, 540, 867, 882, 917; XI:689;
XIV:601, 604, 615-620, 627, 629, 633, 659, 662;
XVIII:823; XX:253, 259; XXI:520, 531, 663, 729, 732; XXII: 24, 28, 80, 86, 129, 223, 303, 361, 490; XXX:54;

XXXIII:710, 714; XXXVIII:383; XXXIX:170, 328;
George XVIII:47;
Jacob XIII:233;
Job XXXIX:366, 367;
John VIII:19, 78; IX:96; XI:667; XII:138; XIII:67, 440; XVIII:572, 604; XXI:182, 186, 199, 219; XXIV:706; XXV:176; XXX:54; XXXIII:710; XXXVI:130; XXXVIII:40, 172, 401; XXXIX:92, 191, 215, 218, 361;

John Jr. XXV:176; XXX:54;
Jonathan VII:59, 119, passim, 149, 239, 286, 297, 310, \(332,359,366,370,407,411,452,461,478,606,690\), 705; XXVI:157;
Joseph XXVI:165, 602;
Lydia XXXIV:503; XXXVII:36; XXXIX:194;
Nathaniel VIII:816; XI:660; XIII:420; XXII:24, 80, 86, 721, 738; XXXIII:238; XXXVIII:383;
Nathaniel Jr. XI:667; XX:567;
William XXVI:602, 603;
Zebulon IX:67, 68, 280, 453, 579; XI:526; XVIII:355, 500, 502; XXV:20, 431; XXVI:46, 582; XXVII:287;
XXIX:213,
218; XXXII:83, 704, 710; XXXIII:64, 75, 238, 306,
380,
390, 710; XXXIV:123, 435; XxXv:35; XXXVI:360;
XXXVII:457; XXXIX:194;
Zebulon Jr. XXXVII:36;
Gideon * See Giddinge
Gidney, Colonel XVII:661;
Joshua VIII:475, 519; XVI:932;
Giels, Daniel IX:263;
Giffen, Robert XXX:14;
Giffers, John XXX:59;
William XXVI:234;
Giffin, John XI:320;
Gifford, Gideon XXVI:173, 600;
Jeremiah XXV:249;
John XXIII:24, 25; XXVI:290, 326;
John Jr. XXVI:290;
Thomas XXVII:78;
Gigault, Francois XVIII:914;
Gigo, Francis XVII:304;
Giguere, Baptiste XVIII:915;
Samuel XVIII:913;
Gilbert, Abel XV:225;
Caleb XXVI:531;
Captain XI:24, 27;
Ebenezer XIII:665; XVI:152; XXVI:467;
Elias XV:370; XXVI:548;
Elisha XXVI:298; XXX:446;
Enos XV:633, 648; XVI:41, 44, 877;
Gideon XXX:158;
Joel XXVI:532;
John XI:131; XVI:68, 79, 100, 250, 256, 507; XXIV:726;
XXX:326, 413; XXXI:558;
John Jr. XXIV:507;
Joseph XXVI:548, 732;
Josiah X:677; XIII:631; XXVI:141;
Larraford XI:70, 76; XV:214; XXX:450;

Lenaford XIV:267, 477;
M. XVII:299; XVIII:912;

Mary XXXIII:435;
Sir Raleigh I:6
Raleigh XXIX:3, 6, 7;
Samuel VII:21, 584; XII:18, 25; XV:745; XVIII:656, 905; XXV:21, 27, 28, 253, 560; XXVI:109, 340, 342; XXVII:294;
Samuel Jr. XXV:28; XXVI:342;
Seth XIV:357; XXX:158;
Thomas VII:608; XII:76, 503; XIII:761; XV:384; XVI:315; XXVI:342; XXXIII:435;
Gilbertson, Edward XVII:307;
Gilbor, Amiable XVII:304;
Gilbus, James XVII:294;
Gilchrist, ----- XXVIII:279;
Adam XXVI:149;
Adam Jr. XXVI:149;
Agnes XXXIII:357, 358;
Agnes (m. Greer) XXXIII:358;
Alexander XII:28-45; XV:556; XXXIII:357, 358; XXXVI:285, 286; XXXVIII:93;
Charles XIV:265;
Elizabeth XXXIII:357, 358;
James XXVI:149;
John XXVIII:281; XXXIII:356, 357;
Richard XXX:44, 182, 310;
Robert XII:38; XV:115; XXXIII:356-359;
Samuel XXV:318;
William XIII:179; XXVIII:281; XXX:29; XXXIII:356-359,
\(398 ;\)
XXXV:5; XXXVI:334;
Gilcreast, Alexander XVII:258;
William XI:320;
Gilcrest, Alexander IX:307-309;
Robert IX:105, 113, 118;
William IX:120;
Gilder, Reuben XVII:205;
Gildersome, England XXXI:112;
Gile * See also Guild
Gile, Abraham XIV:309; XVI:314; XVII:116; XXX:182;
Alexander XI:476;
Asa XIV:226; XXX:107; XXXVI:127; XXXIX:104, 436;
Benjamin XI:333, 436, 437; XVI:125, 255, 517, 713, 769, 770; XXV:172; XXVI:552;
Captain XVII:390, 404;
Daniel IX:34; XX:601, 658;
David XIII:517, 518;
Ebenezer XII:86, 87; XVIII:591; XXV:396; XXVIII:303; XXXIV:286, 357, 358, 360, 369; XXXV:56, 60, 68, 508,

521, 522; XXXVI:70, 412; XXXVII:36, 59, 169;
Ephraim XIII:517; XIV:341; XVI:914; XXIV:569;
XXVIII:315, 317; XXXIX:205;
Ezekiel VII:766; VIII:466, 760, 827, 839, 867; IX:34, 684; X:627; XIII:212-215, 218; XIV:242; XV:398, 399, 485, 488, 499, 500; XVI:566, 795; XX:205, 209, 280, 282, 284; XXII:722, 739;
Hannah (m. Clough) XxxX:447
Jacob XIII:393; XVI:37, 44, 103, 191, 213, 225, 279, 875; XVII: 438;
James XVI:246, 252; XVII:438; XXX:59;
John VIII:93; XI:519, 586; XIII:99, 111; XIV:225, 476; XX:610, 635, 639, 656, 696, 698-699, 759, 761, 772, 774, 782, 794, 798; XXI:606; XXX:107;
Johnson XVIII:591; XXX:69;
Jonathan IX:332; XII:86; XIV:19; XV:128, 387;

\section*{XXVIII:303;}

XXX:26; XXXIII:137;
Joseph IX:679; XI:177; XIV:16; XVI:914; XXV:172;
Joshua XVIII:591;
Mark XI:508, 711;
Moses XII:86; XIV:19; XVI:914; XXXV:2;
Nathan IX:34; XIII:211; XIV:452; XV:398; XVIII:531;
Nathaniel XIV:532;
Noah XII:192; XVIII:591; XXX:65;
Reuben XIII:220, 518;
Samuel XXIV:18; XXXVII:170, 171;
Sarah (Nealey) XXXVI:128;
Stephen XIII:211;
Gilead (Brighton) XXVI:661;
Giles * See also Geils, Giels, Gyles
Giles, ----- XXXIII:405;
Benjamin VII:578, 582, 608, 655, 692, 693, 696, passim, 703, 704, 771; VIII:6, 63, 80, 154, 155, 161, 168, 188, 300, 310, 314, 338, 355, 386, 393, 430, 450, 503, 511, 523, 538, 584, 592-606, 694, 717, 719, 739, 398, 808, 938; IX:836, 844; X:241, 394, 400, 439-448, 456, 458, 472, 480; XII:60; XIII:3, 51, 580, 760, 764; XIV:478; XVII:22, 126; XVIII:680, 682, 684, 687; XXI:436; XXV:221, 249, 260; XXX:102;
Captain XIX:51;
Daniel IX:77, 274; XII:332; XIV:316, 318; XXX:182, 459;
Daniel Jr. IX:274;
Ebenezer XII:472, 480; XXXV:487;
Edward I:6;
Sir Edward XXIX:6, 7;
Elizabeth XXXX:16, 17, 131, 183
Ephraim XIII:5, 6, 7;
Eunice XXXII:374;
Ezekiel XIV:225, 340;

Hugh IX:550; XXVI:260;
Jacob XVI:664;
John II:300; III:787; V:680; IX:174, 274, 746, 748, 753;
XII:472, 480; XIII:22, 23, 29, 111, 373; XIV:231;
XV:249, 252, 254; XVI:779-781; XVII:712, 722-723;
XXIV:526, 698; XXX:86, 106; XXXI:700; XXXIX:388;
Jonathan XII:754; XIII:74-76;
Joseph IX:77, 110; XII:487; XIII:309; XIV:273, 289;
XVIII:520; XXVII:79; XXX:129; XXXIX:440;
Joseph Jr. IX:719; XIII:309;
Lydia (Tibbetts) XXXIII:333;
Mark II:436; XIV:13, 25; XVIII:194; XXVII:493, 498, 512;
XXXII:551; XXXIX:440; XXXX;235
Matthew XXIV:151; XXXI:101, 102; XXXX; 8, 16, 17, 31, 58, 80, 83, 103, 111, 125, 126, 130, 150, 174, 182, 183,
223,
229, 239, 469
Mercy (Coker) XXXVII:137;
Nicholas XIII:398, 403; XVII:27; XXX:138;
Paul XII:391, 393, 395; XVIII:208; XXII:37 passim 89,
156, 163, 164, 167, 187-189, 191, 195, 197, 198-201, 206, 207, 210, 212-219, 222-224;
Richard XV:745; XXX:182;
Ruel XXX:81;
Samuel IX:745; XIII:95; XXVI:504; XXX:145;
Sarah XXXII:551;
Sarah (Magoon) XXXIV:414, 416;
Solomon XV:249, 251, 252, 254, 698; XVI:66, 76, 95, 776; XVII: 434;
Thomas XIV:103; 208; XXX:182;
William XXIX:45;
Giles Swamp XXXII:502;
Gilfling, Benjamin XIII:408;
Gilford, NH XII:1; XXV:16, 17, 186; XXVII:287; XXX:405;
Annexed from Gilmanton IX:826
Gunstock Parish XXV:16;
Gilford, John XXVI:586;
Gilkey, Sample XIII:202, 203; XV:43;
Gill, Daniel XXXIII:78;
David XIII:517;
Ebenezer IX:332;
Eleanor Xxxv:178;
John IX:640; XIII:697; XXVI:264;
Joseph XVII:328;
Moses XVIII:878;
Samuel VIII:722; XIII:25; XXIV:18;
Silas VIII:668; XIV:90, 201, 575, 593; XV:438, 716; XVI:323, 331, 338, 340, 385; XXX:182;
Thomas IX:342; XXXX:371

28
William XI:625; XIV:231, 330, 350; XXX:51, 106;
Gillam, Charles XXVI:527;
Gillen, John Jr. XVII:526;
Gillensworth, CT XVI:934;
Gilleres, Robert XI:309;
Gillespy, James VII:24;
John XVII:303;
Richard XV:630, 637;
Gillett * Also Gillitt
Gillett, Abel XXVI:556;
Aell XXVI:73;
Daniel XXVI:560;
Ebenezer XXVI:214;
Jeremiah XXX:252;
John XXVI:342;
John Jr. XXVI:342;
Jonathan XVII:153;
Joseph XXV:585;
Noah XXVI:118;
Samuel XXVI:239;
Simon XIV:268, 272, 290; XVII:118-119, 250;
Stephen XXV:585;
Zachariah XXVI:496, 572;
Gillice, Hugh XIII:568;
Gillingham, Benjamin XII:668;
James XII:668; XIII:517;
James Jr. XII:668;
Gillis \& Foss's Grant XIII:746;
Gillis, ----- XXV:609;
Hugh XXV:576, 580; XXVIII:86, 211; XXXVI:26;
XXXVIII:334;
Jonathan XI:562; XII:527; XXI:525, 538, 754;
Josiah X:659; XI:186, 188; XII:588;
Jotham XII:76;
Thomas XXVIII:86; XXXVIII:334;
Gillispee, Richard XVI:102, 720, 724;
Gillit * See also Gillett
Gillit, Is. XVIII:505;
Samuel XVIII:506;
Gillon, Commodore XVIII:814;
Gills, John XVIII:756;
Gilman, ----- XX:428-429, 640; XXII:86, 634, 713, 815;
XXV: 268;
XXXIV:129;
----- (m. Connor) XXXI:491;
----- (m. Dudley) XXXI:491;
----- (m. Lyford) XXXI:491;
----- (m. Webster) XXXIV:123, 130;
Abigail XXX:427; XXXI:173, 335; XXXII:128; XXXIII:247,
484;

XXXIV:18, 33, 326; XXXVI:105, 106; XXXVII:278, 279;
Abigail (Coffin) XXXII:523, 524;
Abigail (Folsom) XXXI:780;
Abigail (Maverick) XXXI:226; XXXX:430
Abigail (Russell) XXXIV:18;
Abigail (Thing) XXXIII:599, 606;
Abigail (m. Lord) XXXIII:43;
Abigail (m. Moore) XXXII:710, 711;
Abigail (m. Stevens) XXXII:801, 802;
Abigail (m. Thing) XXXI:463;
Alice XXXI:269, 463;
Andrew V:100, 165, 638, 641, 692, 696; IX:258, 259, 263, 268; XI:223, 545; XIII:31, 32, 43, 44, 590; XIV:232, 243; XV:461; XVII:28; XXII:721, 738; XXIV:493, 494; XXV:20; XXVII:287; XXVIII:363, 364; XXIX:390, 391; XXX:101, 152, 356; XXXIII:580; XXXVI:166, 167;
Capt. Andrew IX:83, 264, 265, 268;
Ann (m. Lougee) XXXIII:43;
Anna xxxv:154;
Anna (Folsom) XXXIII:24, 25;
Anna (m. Leavitt) XXXVI:167;
Anthony XIII:509; XIV:471, 610; XV:718; XVI:202, 219, 270, 517, 795; XXX:499, 502, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 528, 531, 534, 537;
Antipas VI:201, 202, 216, 884; VII:469; IX:79, 253, 259, 272; XI;224; XIII:396; XVI:525, 659; XVIII:365, 751; XXVI:613; XXIX:387; XXX:21, 56; XXXIII:359, 646-648; XXXVI:186;
Antipas Jr. XII:11-17;
Anxip T. X:628;
Bangaman IX:268;
Bartholomew XII:13; XXXVII:184; XXXVIII:228; XXXIX:256;
Benjamin VI:238; IX:79, 83, 258, 263, 268, 271, 276;
XI:224; XII:4; XIII:544, 591; XIV:116, 129, 189;
XV:191; XXII:614, 667, 684; XXIV:494; XXVII:79;
XXX:56, 366; XXXIV:400; XXXV:482;
Benjamin C. XI:668;
Benjamin Clark XXI:413, 515, 573, 621, 651, 654, 703, 714;
Benjamin I. XIII:432, 542;
Benjamin Ives XXI:716;
Betsey XI:549;
Betty XXXI:173;
Biley XXXIII:713;
Billy XI:656;
Bradbury XI:277, 625; XIII:22; XVI:273;
Bradstreet IX:595; XIII:31; XIV:232; XXIV:392; XXX:49, 101; XXXVIII:339; XXXIX:124, 255;
Caleb VII:462; IX:246, 255; XI:619, 644, 648; XIII:416,

581, 582, 585; XIV:580, 661; XV:172, 448, 599, 748;
XVI:11, 547, 829; XXI:795; XXV:20; XXVII:288;
XXX:138, 182, 378; XXXI:490, 491; XXXII:20-22, 24, 25, 532-534; XXXIII:44, 276, 665, 686, 710; XXXIV:483; XXXV:85, 482, 541; XXXVI:269, 270;
XXXIX:11,
61, 124, 437, 438;
Caleb Jr. XXXIII:276, 414, 648; XXXV:482, 531;
Captain XVI:221; XVII:608; XXIX:219, 220; XXXX:370, 372
Carle III:616;
Cartee XXXI: 492, 689, 692, 698, 750, 751, 783, 808; XXXII:154, 259, 260, 322, 362, 370, 374, 382, 389, 395, 414, 526, 566, 567, 570, 802; XXXIII:34, 260, 276, 408, 414; XXXIV:483;
Carter XI:648, 660; XIV:3, 314, 563, 585, 618, 661; XV:444, 723; XVI:11, 206, 231, 274, 505, 649, 651, 708; XVIII:192;
Catherine XXXI:173, 335, 463;
Colonel IV:869, 872; VII:10; X:476, 529; XVI:58, 104, 180, 901; XXVII:53; XXXII:110;
Constant XIII:606;
Constantine IX:573; XIV:464; XV:23, 370; XXXIII:643; XXXVI:361;
Daniel I:489; V:541; IX:445, 579, 589; XI:357, 648, 659; XII:332, 337, 338; XIV:226, 341; XV:514, 746; XVII:526; XVIII:192; XIX:660; XXI:794-795; XXV:19;

XXVII:287, 532, 533, 543; XXVIII:216; XXIX:391, 393; XXX:182, 378; XXXI:269; XXXII:261, 593, 711, 801, 802; XXXIII:19, 25, 75, 329, 352-355, 369, 408, 453, 456, 457, 664, 665, 668-670, 672-676; XXXIV:424, 522; XXXV:15, 117, 118, 297, 298, 531; XXXVI:85, 278, 368, 564; XXXVIII:160-162, 436; XXXIX:123, 327, 328;
Lt. Daniel IX:253, 256, 279, 292;
Capt. Daniel IX:443;
Daniel Jr. XII:12; XXXIX:70;
Daniel \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XI:656; XXV:510; XXXVI:498;
Daniel \(4^{\text {th }}\) XXXVII:414; XXXVIII:41;
David II:361; VII:469, 508, 577, 657, 660, 691, 763;
VIII:9, 18, 21, 23, passim 50, 59, 62, 78, 85, 94, 114, 121, 123, 137, 177, 182, 186, 190, 313, 334, 347, 353, 355, 365, 386, 393, 398, 404, 479, 904; IX:595, 661, 664; X:657; XI:8; XIII:27, 159, 542, 543; XIV:299, 301, 302, 435, 461, 479, 481, 522, 554, 619; XV:719; XVI:5; XVII:48, 50, 75, 140, 268, 285; XVIII:680, 683; XX:255, 265, 335, 342-347, 350, 359-364, 370, 372, 375-379, 386, 401, 415-421, 425, 430-438, 489, 490, 493-498, 503, 508, 516, 519, 521-522, 526, 530, 535, 540, 542; XXI:291, 295, 298-309, 313, 317, 319,

323, 329, 351, 355, 357-359, 408, 418-421, 424-425, 435, 441-458, 462, 470-495, 499-511, 744, 760;
XXII: 830; XXIV:392, 548, 716; XXV:140, 143, 145, 146; XXVII:222; XXX:54, 464, 466; XXXI:490, 491;
XXXII:532-534; XXXIII:24; XXXIV:23, 33;
Deborah XXXIV:122, 123; XXXVI:359, 360;
Deborah (Thing) XXXIII:600, 602;
Dinah XXXIII:45;
Doctor XVI:933; XXXII:109, 111;
Dorothy (Sherburne) XXXVI:196, 199, 202; XXXVIII:130;
Dorothy (Wiggin) XXXI:515-517;
Dudley XII:13; XIII:591; XIV:112, 117, 129, 147, 189, 195, 250, 390, 486, 508, 512; XV:194, 482, 495; XVII: 29;
Edward I:199, 426, 551, 559; II:36; III:423; VI:884;
VIII:62; XII:4, 10, 759; XVII:526; XIX:660;
XXIV:569, 848, 850; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXX:55;
XXXI: 29, 173, 226, 335, 336, 489, 744, 745, 750;
XXXII: 25, 56, 57, 77, 107, 567, 570, 580, 704, 803;
XXXIII: 22, 25, 419, 446, 506, 583, 645, 647, 648;
XXXX:32, 44, 366, 384, 393, 396, 404, 413, 430
Edward Jr. I:199, 489; XII:4, 11, 13; XIII:396; XV:194;
XXIV:848, 850; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXX:56;
Eliphalet VIII:114; XI:656, 667, 668; XII:4; XVII:27;
XXXII:524; XXXVI:130;
Eliphalet Jr. XI:660;
Eliphalet F . XXX:405;
Mrs. Elizabeth VI:186; XXI:795;
Elizabeth XXIII:76; XXXI:335, 464; XXXII:128, 703, 709, 712; XXXIII:43, 329, 570, 579, 643; XXXIV:18, 19, 23, 24; XXXV:510;
Elizabeth (Bartlett) XXXV:297, 298;
Elizabeth (Dudley) XXXII:526;
Elizabeth (Hilton) XXXI:172;
Elizabeth (Leavitt) XXXIII:416, 417;
Elizabeth (Smith) XXXII:628;
Elizabeth (Thing) XXXIII:599, 606;
Elizabeth (m. Batchelder) XXXII:802;
Elizabeth (m. Thurston) XXXIII:43;
Elizabeth (m. Wadleigh) XXXI:463;
Eske V:368, 369, 451, 471, 475, 882;
Ezekiel IX:151, 253, 579, 595; X:652; XI:7, 8; XII:755; XIII:21, 397; XIV:71, 179, 580, 627; XV:447, 598, 720; XVI:149, 204, 226, 272, 506, 649, 659, 928; XVIII:192, 215, 251, 269, 274, 287, 353, 374, 532, 793; XXIII:196, 197; XXX:43, 110, 296, 475; XXXIV:24, 25, 128-130; XXXVIII:340;
Fortune XXXIV:121;
Grace (York) XXXX:429
Hannah XXXII:547; XXXIV:483; XXXVIII:396;

Hannah (Dudley) XXXVII:159;
Hannah (Leavitt) XXXII:392;
Hannah (Towle) XXXI:746;
Hannah (m. Dudley) XXXIV:122, 123;
Hannah (m. Folsom) XXXII:703;
Hannah (m. Marsh) XXXVIII:395;
Israel V:135, 162, 172, 253, 260, 314, 326, 332, 339, 341, 438, 445, 501, 591, 730, 759; VI:128, 135,
passim,
352, 360, 368; VII:11, 286, 297, 310, 359, 496, 519
614, 627; IX:246, 255, 581, 585, 595; X:626; XI:617,
619; XII:721; XIII:13, 14, 17, 27, 156, 416, 543;
XIV:37, 38, 48, 78, 80, 685; XVIII:192, 604;
XXII: 725,
739; XXIV:392, 501; XXV:570; XXVII:56, 122;
XXVIII:184; XXIX:213, 225; XXX:141, 460; XXXII:533, 534; XXXIII:207, 601, 678, 697; XXXIV:33; XXXV:34,
392;
XXXVIII:436; XXXIX:124;
Israel Jr. IX:595; XXIV:392, 716; XXVII:222; XXXIII:678;
Lt. Israell IX:253;
J. X:656; XVI:549;
J. P. XXVIII:350, 351; XXIX:342, 373;
J. S. XI:667;

Jacob IX:445; XII:337; XXIV:392, 569; XXXI:724;
XXXII:32,
141, 212, 213, 801, 802; XXXVI:105; XXXVII:278;
XXXVIII:35, 174;
James II:36, 361, 519, 550; VII:164; IX:280, 284, 601, 632; XI:84, 89, 592, 643, 668; XIII:28, 31; XIV:103, 207, 232, 458, 537; xv:213; xx:253, 260; Xxx:101, 336, 416; XXXI:489-491; XXXII:533, 702-704;
XXXIV:24, 25, 148, 149, 387, 388; XXXVI:130, 360;
XXXVIII:79, 257;
Jane (Dean) XXXIX:89, 92;
Jeremiah II:37, 361; III:146, 147, 421, 840; VIII:392, 513, 528, 531; XI:7, 8, 223, 629, 643, 661; XIII:211, 588, 590, 637; XIV:552, 591; XV:162, 191, 193, 235, 710, 742; XVI:2, 197, 221, 541; XVII:127, 225, 266,
705; XVIII:494; XX:255, 264, 474, 537, 550, 553,
565-567; XXIV:392, 716; XXV:20; XXVII:79, 222, 288;
XXVIII:363; XXIX:385, 390; XXX:152, 182, 296, 378,
430; XXXI:489, 491, 706; XXXII:533; XXXVI:166, 167;
XXXVII:278, 381, 382; XXXVIII:340;
Jeremiah Jr. IX; 79, 258, 268, 271; XXVII:79; XXX:152;
Jeremy XVI:527; XXXI:471;
Joanna XXXII:128; XXXIII:45;
Joanna (Thing) XXXIII:599, 600, 604;
Joanna (m. Adams) XXXVIII:339;

Joanna (m. Coffin) XXXI:463;
Joanna (m. Wentworth) XXXIII:664, 667, 668;
John I:303, 310, 374, 422, 426, 434, 474, 502, 551, 559,
565; II:36; III:5, 6, 48, passim, 187-196, 284, 346, 423, 427, 443, 448, 466-468, 504, 528, 536, 648,
652, 742, IV:21,

551, 379;

X; 655; XI:224, 643, 644, 646, 648, 651, 657, 718;
XIII:99, 588, 590; XIV:15, 116, 128, 189, 233, 581;
XV:243, 245, 247, 449, 600, 729, 748; XVI:28;
XVII:27, 29, 526, 543, 555, 563, 568, 584, 601, 665, 693; XVIII:2, 14, 52, 59, 164, 552; XIX:11, 89, 91109, 111 passim \(174,652,660,662,667,687\);
XXIII: 69, \(80,81,124,138 ;\) XXIV:422, 492, 527, 569, 578, 706, 716, 861, 863, 864, 878, 901; XXV:19-21;
XXVII:222, 288, 293; XXVIII:363; XXIX:385, 390, 391; XXX:50, 55, 79, 84, 152, 182, 296; XXXI:86, 101, 138, 155, 169, 173, 190, 262, 269, 336, 462-464, 489-491, 698-700, 744, 745, 781; XXXII:20, 21, 37, 46-48, 76, 81, 106, 109, 128, 129, 189, 260, 261, 521, 523, 592, 709-713, 801, 804; XXXIII:238, 239, 359, 411, 418, 452, 570, 601, 648, 665, 669-671, 674, 710, 712-714, 733, 735; XXXIV:25, 120, 122-124, 324, 388, 483; XXXV:118, 120, 209, 247, 390, 484, 511, 512, 554, 555, 558; XXXVI:335, 350, 390; XXXVII:162, 199;
XXXVIII: 8 ,
40, 233; XXXIX:123, 124, 128, 191; XXXX:117, 158, 164,

269, 358, 361, 369, 379, 385, 389, 393
Capt. John IV:45, 47, 68, 83, 91, 93, 95, 97, 101, 113,
119, 143, 149, 166, 180, 193, 186, 199, 211, 247, 299, 311, 314, 319, 320, passim, 341, 357, 359, 386,
387,
395, 407, 424, 447, 511; XII:2, 11, 332;
John Jr. II:36, 402, 418, 419, 510, 582, 726; IX:125, 253, 292, 436, 442, 445, 595, 601; XII:13; XIV:233, 309,
651; XVIII:193; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXVIII:363;
XXIX:386, 391; XXXIII:607, 735; XXXIV:124, 127, 131, 483; XXXV:36, 42, 119, 247, 553, 559; XXXVI:120, 167, 335, 350, 351; XXXIX:91-94, 122, 124; XXXX:429
John 3rd IX:279; XVIII:192; XXXII:593; XXXIII:452, 456, 570, 600, 673, 676, 678, 710; XXXIV:195, 274;
John M. XIV:25, 244, 294, 221, 304, 465; XVII:9;
XXXVI:106;
XXXVII:278;

John Phillips XVIII:855; XXII:499;
John T. XI:384, 548, 659, 667; XII:555; XXXIX:130;
John Taylor VIII:140, 434, 513, 523, 524, 532, 535, 538, 541, 761, 795, 816, 828, 841, 877, 894, 903, 904, 929, 950, 962, 977, 979; IX:842; X:2, 9-12, 18, 471, 495, 497; XIII:86, 183, 194, 228, 418, 645; XIV:389, 446, 459, 531; XV:22, 154, 157, 198, 208, 212, 215, 246, 247, 251, 252, 258, 269, 270, 278, 281, 327, 330, 341, 384, 688; XVI:322, 380, 396, 400; XVIII:693, 726, 750, 795, 834, 847, 863, 878, 897; XX:33, 43, 73, 96, 123, 179, 181, 215, 217, 255, 264, 288, 293, 299, 306, 309, \(342,350,541,572,581,619,661,744,781,845 ;\) XXI:1, 12, 48, 210, 251, 265, 300, 371, 434, 632, 638, 671, 682, 746, 765, 788, 835, 861; XXII:275 (biog.), 830 (biog.), XXII:4, 30, 92, 196, 213, 223, 270, 275, 280-283, 285, 286, 288, 319, 327, 328, 330, 387, 389, 417, 444, 511, 519-521, 556-559, 630, 634, 677, 698, 701, 710, 713, 731, 732, 830, 849; XXIV:922; XXV:510, 620, 621; XXIX:375;
John W. VII:677; XI:656, 657, 660; XXII:269, 272;
XXXVII:414; XXXVIII:120; XXXIX:419;
John Ward XX:402, 405, 435, 443; XXI:151, 166; XXV:510; Jonathan V:797; IX:268, 271, 279, 297; XI:224; XII:4, 6, 12, 13, 596; XIII:72, 73, 416, 417; XIV:43, 68, 180, 354, 362, 365; XVI:747; XVIII:193, 217, 269; XXV:20, 245; XXVII:288; XXVIII:363; XXIX:387, 390; XXX:57, 152, 220, 426; XXXII:675; XXXIII:645-648, 710, 714, 738; XXXIV:121-124, 129, 130; XXXV:293, 510, 512,
528;
XXXVI:106, 132, 138, 176; XXXVII:278, 434;
XXXVIII: 40 ,
160, 162, 206, 207, 256, 261; XXXIX:170, 365, 438,
439;
Capt. Jonathan IX:102;
Jonathan Jr. VI:238, 755, 884; IX:279, 585; XII:13;
XXX:56, 153; XXXIII:327, 601, 607; XXXIV:127, 131; XXXV:356, 362;
Jonathan 3rd XII:5; XXX:55;
Joseph VII:703, 705; VIII:61, 106, 335, 343, 401, 433, 799, 816, 912, 931, 950; IX:573; X:534; XI:374, 470; XIII:13, 23, 27, 329, 397, 531; XIV:162, 216, 407, 461, 662; XV:630, 642, 643 etc. as examiner of rolls; XVI:13, 117, 120, 136, 146, 149, 154, 160, 202, 231, 278, 288, 292, 297, 299, 360, 364, 373, 458, 522, 547, 552, 829, 886; XVII:102, 111, 113, 226, 274, 289, 314, 322, 357, 361-363, 368, 375, 396, 458; XVIII:192, 682, 685, 737, 739, 772, 788, 797, 864; XX:34 passim 50, 75-77, 80, 82-82, 93 passim 135, 148, 150 passim 192, 197, 207, 217, 223, 255, 263, 292, 299 passim 325, 361, 363, 366 passim \(416,422,436,441-442,450\) passim 472,

500, 511, 574-575, 579, 582-591, 596-605, 636, 639-641, 661, 668, 671, 673, 677, 680, 694, 706, 718, 720-721, 727, 738, 744, 752, 756, 786, 812, 826, 828; XXI:1, 3, \(4,10-30,42,48-49,68,76,91-98,102,105-106,110\), 117, 119, 139, 142, 147, 173-175, 178, 180, 227, 235248, 250, 457, 502, 574(biog.), 654, 657, 715-718, 722,

737, 801 (biog), 835-836; XXII:284, 286, 323, 325;
XXIV:706; XXV:510; XXX:54, 101, 138, 476; XXXII:318, 456; XXXIII:570, 643, 664, 669-671, 674, 677, 679, 686; XXXV:164; XXXVIII:120, 395, 396; XXXIX:193,
215,
216, 218, 257;
Joseph Jr. XII:5, 269; XXXVIII:396;
Joseph \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXXVIII:120;
Joseph S. XIII:31, 543; XV:242, 244;
Joseph Smith XX:747, 797, 813, 827; XXI:339, 354, 370, 426;
Joshua V:502; VIII:937; IX:583, 704; XI:642; XII:12, 326; XIII:396, 606; XIV:12, 324, 464; XV:11, 147; XVI:321, 331, 334, 386, 659; XVIII:293; XXIX:216, 217; XXX:55; XXXI:490, 491; XXXII:46;
Joshua Jr. XII:12; XVI:659;
Josiah VI:755; IX:256, 279, 292, 297, 302; XI:30, 157, 218, 256, 488, 549, 648, 659, 668, 682; XIII:145, 204, 296, 543; XVI:166, 318; XVII:90, 444, 449;
XVIII:195, 773; XX:50, 80, 96, 114, 123, 159, 245, 324, 333, 341, 343 passim 384, 408, 430-444, 451, 489490, 496, 499-501, 507, 509, 522-523, 530, 602, 605, 739, 659, 664, 679; XXI:137, 139, 214, 247, 457, 464, 564, 606, 639, 685; XXII:9, 14, 30, 88, 91, 176,
195,
387, 449, 529, 530, 534, 574, 580; XXV:20; XXVII:288, 290; XXXIII:19, 25, 247, 248, 328, 444, 445, 484, 570, 664-666, 668-677, 710, 732; XXXV:37-39, 42, 46, 295; XXXVII:193; XXXVIII:240; XXXIX:70, 92, 171, 179, 362364;
Dr. Josiah VIII:109, 137, 165, 196, 347, 433, 816, 931, 960, 972, 984;
Josiah Jr. XI:361, 659; XII:205, 521; XV:2, 5, 8, 13 etc. as examiner of rolls; XVI:103, 108, 111, 114, 117, 123, 126, 129, 139, 142, 151, 283, 285, 290, 297, 299, 322, 360, 381, 395, 490, 550-892; XVII:99, 107, 112, 258, 315; XX:255, 264, 372, 500; XXI:632, 638,
671,
682, 744; XXII:28, 48, 59, 250, 262; XXX:54;
Josiah \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXV:510; XXXIII:677, 714; XXXIX:193;
Jotham XII:4, 5, 12; XXX:56;
Judith XXXIII:663, 667, 732; XXXVII:400; XXXIX:92;
Judith (m. Smith) XXXIII:43;

Levi XII:13;
Lieutenant II:519, 534, 559, 706;
Lydia XXXI:173; XXXIII:359;
Lydia (Robinson) XXXIX:194, 195;
Lydia (Thing) XXXIII:599, 603;
Lydia (m. White) XXXI:463;
Major XVI:901, 902; XXIX:252;
Maria XXXII:46, 47;
Martha XXXIII:238;
Martha (Leavitt) XXXII:336-338;
Widow Mary IX:292;
Mary XXXI:29, 172; XXXII:129, 702-704, 802; XXXIII:45,
570, 664, 665, 668, 669, 673, 674, 676, 677, 734;
XXXV:9; XXXVI:278, 279; XXXVIII:340; XXXIX:70, 216,
Mary (French) XXXIII:434;
Mary (Webster) XXXIII:713;
Mary (Wiggin) XXXI:516;
Mary (m. Brown) XXXIX:70;
Mary (m. Merrill) XXXVIII:340, 341;
Mary (m. Moody) XXXII:802;
Mary (m. Robinson) XXXIII:647, 648;
Mary (m. Thing) XxXx:441
Matthew XXXV:85;
Maverick VI:884; IX:253, 258, 268, 271; XXXI:335;
XXXIII:646-648;
Michael XV:22;
Morris XIV:12;
Moses I:549; II:35; XI:48, 646; XII:760; XIII:398; XIV:210, 214, 217, 220, 455, 530; XVIII:494; XIX:660; XXX:138, 218, 426; XXXI:29, 86, 471, 489-492;
XXXII:675; XXXIII:43, 44; XXXIV:121; XXXIX:11, 214-
216,
218; \(\boldsymbol{x x x x}: 148,351,358,363,366,370,375,384,386\), 394, 428-431, 433, 435
Moses Jr. IX:279; XXX:426; XXXI:471; XXXIII:676;
XXXVIII:383;
Moses Sr. I:551, 553, 589; II:36;
Mr. X:544; XVII:18;
Mrs. XVIII:430; XXI:836;
N. G. I:60

Nathaniel IV:715, 816; V:5, 10, 11, 14, 20, 21, 61;
IX:601; XI:648, 666, 667, 694; XII:5, 13, 77;
XIII: 22, 27, 30-32, 163, 350, 418, 420; XIV:247, 555, 659; XV:726, 748; XVI:7, 121, 164, 766;
XVII:25,
269; XVIII:164, 169-170, 739, 754, 761; XX:500, 572; XXI:1, 251, 545, 632, 634, 671; XXII:4, 20, 22, 26,

30, 59, 67, 85, 88, 91, 116, 129, 181, 186, 196, 220, 270, 286, 298, 327, 353, 370, 374, 381, 394, 409, 415, 417, 423, 432, 469, 497, 507, 511, 517, 518, 521-525, 528, 529, 531-534, 553, 603, 604, 606, 608-618, 619, 621-627, 629, 631, 632, 668, 686, 702; XXV:20;
XXVII:287; XXX:20, 100, 109, 182; XXXII:584-587, 709, 711-713; XXXIII:44, 46, 327, 329; XXXIV:18, 25; XXXV:154, 546; XXXVIII:42; XXXIX:256, 361-367;
Nathaniel Jr. VIII:983; XXV:20; XXVII:288;
Nehemiah IX:279; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXXII:702-704;
XXXIV:21, 23; XXXVIII:79, 257, 261; XXXIX:366;
Nemy. IX:632
Nicholas II:360, 491, 543, 687, 706, 725; III:346, 390, 394, 462, 469, 536, 580, 595, 600, 619; IV:21, 25, 40, 508,

510;
510, 544, passim, 481, 577, 607, 609, 696; VIII:10, \(16,44,96,135,140,174,190,197,401,414,458\), \(474,493,506,524,536,555,584,608,739,756,816\), 842, 882, 919, 969; IX:279, 280, 292, 719; X:459, 517, 585, 587, 599, 605, 609; XI:110, 272, 511, 623, 642, 657, 664, 666; XII:1, 4, 12, 173; XIII:86, 214, 309, 416, 420; XIV:12, 15, 119, 218, 256, 275, 299, 369, 389, 410, 434, 478, 531, 555, 556, 638; xV:2, 141, 193, 202, 208, 212, 215, 218, 229, 283, 286, 303, 314, 330 331, 416, 629, 648, 655, 657, 667, 688, 726; XVI: 6, 22, 121, 164, 182, 186, 208, 264, 281, 292, 304, 317, 384, 426, 581, 628, 839; XVII:126, 269-270, 288; XVIII:14, 50, 52, 680-681, 712, 726, 738, 790; XIX:9, 11, 12, 16-18, 23-26, 29-59, 65-67, 70, 72-79, 82, 84; XX:575, 604, 665, 814, 828, 840, 842-843; XXI:3-5 (biog), 28, 64, 76, 116, 255-257, 283, 325, 424, 433, 537, 548, 801-802, 835-837, 839, 841-853, 858-861,

XXII:3, 4, 196, 263, 265, 277, 289, 331, 521, 558, 731, 772, 775, 787, 789, 803, 830; XXIV:478, 706, 844, 864, 865, 878, 880, 902, 904, 912-916, 919; XXV:17, 19,

XXVII: 287, 288; XXX:484; XXXI:269, 270, 407, 462-464, 539, 547, 548, 550, 594, 645, 646, 689, 690, 705, 744; XXXII: 48, 79, 128, 129, 159, 179, 382, 585, 586, 709711; XXXIII:22, 329, 484, 491, 570, 663-667, 669-675, 677; XXXV:543; XXXVI:350, 351; XXXVII:184, 399, 402, 414; XXXVIII:40, 41, 120, 127, 161-163, 190, 207, 208, 228, 233, 256, 261, 384, 401; XXXIX:92, 94, 171, 215, 218, 257, 362-365;
Maj. Nicholas IX:741;
Nicholas Jr. XI:660; XVIII:193; XXV:19; XXVII:287; XXXII:534, 627, 708, 775; XXXIII:19-21, 46, 327, 329;
Nicholas \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXV:20; XXVII:287;

Noah XIV:227, 257; XV:324;
Peter IV:647, 671, 681, 715, 803, 816; V:10, 12, 14, 20, 134, passim, 162, 165, 166, 198, 210, 249, 259, 270,

273, 275, \(310323,332,338,357,417,436,439,456\), 468, 478, 501, 553, 555, 589, 591, 730, 751;
VI: 65, 70, 108, 127, 254, 281, passim, 323, 337, 360, 433, \(438,440,449,450,453,480,488,508,567,635,640\), 642, 648, 652, 672, 801, 820, 825; VII:11, 19, 45, 249, 414, 662, 695, 707; XI:121, 267, 667; XII:11, 12, 75, 77; XIII:104, 161, 396; XIV;160, 161, 164, 302, 459, 539; XV:194, 592, 593; XVI:281; XVII:88;
XVIII:191, 202, 224, 355, 429-430, 433, 527, 572, 614, 628, 637, 656, 878; XXII:536, 585, 620; XXIII:493; XXIV:578, 706, 866, 896, 900; XXV:19, 41, 233, 239, 431; XXVI:46, 322; XXVII:142, 288, 290, 535, 537-541; XXIX:219-221, 223-225, 230; XXX:55; XXXII:107, 112, 128, 584, 587-590, 593, 612, 664, 669, 692, 708-713, 764, 765, 803; XXXIII:18, 19, 25, 34, 46, 98, 118,
213,
327, 329, 644, 664; XXXIV:24, 25, 211, 511; XXXV:24; XXXVI:106, 197, 202, 503; XXXVII:278; XXXVIII:131; XXXIX:167, 481, 485;
Capt. Peter IX:253, 465;
Col. Peter IX:208, 279, 290, 292, 632, 643, 661;
Peter Jr. XII:76, 77; XIII:161, 163; XXX:109;
Philip xxIV:454;
Phillips XXXIX:363, 364, 366;
Phillis (Negro) XXXIII:45;
Polly XXX:429;
Porter VIII:93; XIII:590;
Rachel (m. Folsom) XXXII:703;
Rebecca XXXIX:366;
Dr. Robert V:391, 447, 782, 825;
Robert VI:867; XI:650; XII:33; XVIII:552; XXIV:454; XXV:20, 560; XXVII:288; XXXII:128, 710; XXXIII:328, 507, 667;
Robin XXXIII:45;
Ruth (m. Cram) XXXII:703;
S. S. IX:826

Sally XXX:429;
Samuel II:36; IV:678, 700; V:134, 141, 160, 162, 163, 176, 229, 259, passim, 591, 628, 630, 646; VII:158, 164; VIII:259; IX:256, 290; XI:51, 226, 301, 625, 648, 655, 659, 666-668; XII:4, 13, 288; XIII:16, 30-32, 40, 42, 75, 442; XIV:23, 24, 107, 134, 136,

154, 191, 232, 250, 286, 287, 353; XV:249, 250, 416, 592; XVI:316, 317, 902; XVII:5, 7, 13, 114, 215; XVIII:53, 191, 203, 495, 510, 521, 760; XX:255, 264; XXI:521, 532; XXIV:392, 544, 548, 553, 554, 563, 564, 578, 716; XXV:20, 139, 570; XXVII:46, 222, 287; XXX:41, 55, 99, 101, 102, 419, 456, 458; XXXI:172; XXXII:56, 57, 63, 107, 591, 709-712; XXXIII:46, 327329, 360, 446, 447, 452, 570, 583, 663, 664, 667, 668, 670, 671, 673-676, 678; XXXIV:18, 19, 33, 195, 388, 430, 502; XXXV:9, 295; XXXVI:189, 357; XXXVII:206, 278; XXXVIII:2, 4, 160-162, 264, 395; XXXIX:124, 216, 256, 257, 366;
Capt. Samuel IX:253, 292, 297, 592;
Samuel Jr. VIII:428, 429, 451, 523, 541, 717, 738, 856, 861, 915, 918, 928, 933; IX:279, 292, 600; X:241, 529, 644; XI:333, 656; XII:13, 652; XIII:34, 410; XIV:432; XVI:410; XVII:20, 57; XXIV:897; XXV:507, 508, 510; XXVII:290; XXVIII:244; XXXII:744;
XXXIII:411, 664, 664, 668-670, 672-676; XXXVII:36; XXXVIII:208; XXXIX:361;
Samuel 3rd XI:660; XIII:22; XXV:20; XXVII:288;
XXXIX: 70;
Samuel F. XII:13, 14; XV:456;
Samuel Folsom XXX:54;
Samuel T. XIII:72, 73; XIV:629; XVIII:863;
Sarah XXXI:173; XXXIII:44, 46; XXXVIII:136, 233, 339-341, 395; XXXIX:214, 216, 364, 365, 438;
Sarah (Dudley) XXXII:526;
Sarah (Wadleigh) XXXVIII:136;
Sarah (m. Dudley) XXXI:463;
Sarah (m. Leavitt) XXXII:703;
Sarah (m. Pike) XXXIII:664, 666;
Shuah XXXIX:215;
Shuah (m. Thurston) XXXIII:43;
Simeon XIV:196; XV:444;
Simon VI:203; XIV:112, 147, 150, 195, 312, 353, 451, 532, 618; XV:599, 722; XVI:206, 297, 648; XVIII:54, 192; XX:291; XXIV:392; XXVII:78; XXX:19, 458; XXXIV:2325; XXXIX:216;
Smith XV:246;
Somersbee XXXV:298, 318; XXXIX:257;
Somersby XI:225; XXV:510;
Stephen IX:445, 574, 595, 603; XI:642; XII:12, 338;
XIII:17, 502, 580; XIV:105; XV:30, 371; XVII:80, 83;
XXVIII:216; XXXI:689; XXXII:801; XXXV:34;
XXXVI: 106 ,
278; XXXVII:278;
Somersby XXXIII:329;
Stephen XXXIII:434;
Summersbee VI:451; XII:4; XVI:659; XXX:55;

Susanna XXXII:20, 22, 25, 26;
Tabitha XXX:399; XXXIII:45, 664, 665, 668-670, 672-676; Tabitha (Phillips) XXXIX:361;
Theophilus VII:452, 454; VIII:12; XI:667; XVI:933;
XXXIII:600; XXXIV:122; XXXV:553, 559; XXXVI:342,
346,
350; XXXVIII:136, 384;
Thomas VIII:624, 878; IX:573, 632, 756; XI:271, 656, 660, 666; XII:13, 755; XIII:72-74, 390, 394; XIV:261; XX:283, 285; XXV:20; XXVII:287; XXX:25; XXXIV:326;
Timothy IX:573; XXXVI:359;
Tristram XXXIII:570, 665, 669-671, 674, 677; XXXIX:193;
Trueworthy VIII:466, 470; IX:279; X:642; XI:659, 660, 666-668; XV:657; XVI:650, 651; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXXIII:247, 248, 664, 666, 668; XXXVIII:41, 42, 159-

228; XXXIX:92, 171, 179, 325, 328, 439;
Trueworthy Jr. XXXV:297, 298; XXXVII:184; XXXVIII:159;
Ward XIII:307;
William XII:490; XIII:123, 397; XV:132, 392, 475, 498, 742; XXVII:79; XXVIII:232, 233; XXX:182; XXXI:492;
William Jr. XXX:90;
Winthrop XII:4, 13, 14; XXX:56;
Zebulon VIII:693, 710; XII:12, 76, 77; XIII:163; XIV:399; XV:283, 287, 289, 315, 317, 513; XVI:296; XXX:54;
Gilman's Location XII:289, 299;
Gilmant, Francis XVII:304;
Gilmanton, NH IV:556, 823; VI:774; VII:740; IX:302-303; X:3, 25, 165, 274, 596, 628, 654;
XI:44, 46, 53, 263; XII:1-17;
XIII:395, 396; XIV:36, 116, 210, 212, 256, 296, 297, 308, 364, 434, 469, 552, 557, 580, 582, 602-604, 619, 624, 627, 630, 636, 652, 660; XV:162, 163, 195, 437, 441, 447, 448, 450, 598, 601, 627, 631, 650, 668, 690; XVI: 64, 65, 67, 74, 93, 98, 222, 226, 233, 242, 243, 255, 257, 281, 282, 297, 320, 328, 329, 332, 409, 505, 524, 657, 726; XVII:214, 215; XVIII:555, 577, 584, 700, 728, 751, 771, 819; XX:33, 59, 153, 260, 262, 265, 268, 291, 335, 449, 543, 610, 644, 663, 738, 787, 812, 826; XXI:38, 123, 206, 238, 291, 521, 534, 583, 758, 760, 781, 798; XXII:1, 37, 206, 221, 250, 261, 262, 275, 309, 411, 419, 493, 508, 511, 513, 545, 665, 671, 699, 725, 737; XXIII:437; XXIV:460, 524, 830-
832;
XXV:16-19, 21; XXVI:613; XXVII:55, 56, 102, 162, 287, 289-294, 421; XXIX:236, 238, 246, 257, 310, 347-349, 387, 415, 449, 465, 497, 498, 503, 506, 515, 534, 543, 577, 616, 617; XXIX:54, 56, 57, 166, 405; XXXII:418, 454, 457, 483, 611, 675, 813; XXXIII:199, 273, 406, xxxv:28, 61, 66, 111, 112, 114, 176, 177, 219-221, 298, 529; XXXVI:107, 186, 435; XXXVII:240, 416, 417;
XXXVIII: 37, 132, 204, 289-291, 321; XXXIX:174, 177,
193,
256, 257, 325, 327, 366, 482;
Signers VIII:235
Gilmore (Gillmor, Gillmoore, Gilmer)
Gilmore, ----- XXVII:389, 390
Agnes XXXIII:267, 268
Agnes (m. Gilmore) XXXVI:258;
Alexander XI:189;
Ann (m. Caldwell) XxxIV:394;
David XII:300; XIII:614, 621; XXVIII:197; XXXVI:258;
Deborah (Smith) XXXVIII:183;
Edward XX:256;
Edward Jr. XX:268;
Elizabeth XXXIII:264, 266, 268; XXXIV:393;
G. XXII:633;

George XXVI:267;
George C. XI:720;
James V:467, 903; VII:164, 268, 283, 576; VIII:895; IX:490, 498, 505, 517, 551, 552, 752, 803, 808, 813;
XI:179; XII:453, 593; XIII:269, 695, 698, 703, 709-717; XIV:74, 178, 242, 335, 338, 348, 605, 699; XV:566, 567, 638, 715; XVI:201, 888, 890; XVII:62; XX:255, 264, 282, 284; XXI:38, 46, 48, 160, 198-199, 204, 215, 292, 305, 309, 317, 329, 355, 420-421, 425, 448, 472, 475, 744, 759; XXII:493, 508, 722, 737;
XXIV:726, 730; XXV:576; XXVI:401; XXVIII:210;
XXX:5, 14, 164, 411; XXXIII:264, 265, 267, 268;
XXXIV:178, 393, 394; XXXV:239, 240; XXXVI:257-259;
XXXVIII:183, 189, 253, 254, 326, 328, 330, 381, 382; XXXIX:14, 317, 318, 459;
Jane XXXIII:264;
Jane (m. Peterson) XXXIII:266;
Janet XXXIV:393, 394;
Janet (m. Armour) XXXVI:257, 258;
John VIII:735, 737, 784, 787; IX:308, 498, 552, 672, 745;
XI:179; XII:28, 297, 299, 445, 447, 556; XIII:568, 701; XIV:411; XV:99, 116, 176; XVI:534; XVIII:643, 769; XX:256, 268, 336, 363-364, 376, 379, 425, 434, 446, 502-503, 508, 518, 520, 611, 635, 647, 656, 666, 699, 759, 761, 765, 772, 774, 782-783, 785; XXIV:383;
XXV:576, 580; XXVI:401; XXVII:288, 391, 393, 396,
446 ,
448, 450, 452, 454, 459; XXVIII:210; XXXIII:252, 264-
266; XXXIV:60, 322, 393, 394; XXXVIII:32, 296;
Jonathan VIII:735; IX:504, 505; XII:449, 457, 458;
XIII:568, 701; XV:394, 428; XVIII:643, 691; XXV:576,

580; XXVI:401; XXVIII:210; XXX:85; XXXIII:264, 266;
xXXIV:394; XXXV:176;
Margaret XXXIII:264; XXXVI:257, 258;
Margaret (m. Patterson) XXXIII:266;
Margaret (m. Stewart) XXXVI:258;
Marian XXXIII:267, 268;
Mary XXXIV:393, 394;
Mary (Pearson) XXXVII:415;
Mary (m. McAdams) XXXVI:257;
Robert VIII:515, 590; IX:50, 52, 490, 522, 551, 552;
XI:179; XII:22, 27, 35, 594; XIII:701; XIV:334;
XV:162, 174, 217; XVI:536; XVII:41; XVIII:425, 643;
XXIV:19; XXV:577; XXVI:267, 401; XXVII:103, 299, 300, 312; XXVIII:4, 7, 211; XXX:73, 84; XXXIV:89, 394; XXXVII:384;
Robert Jr. IX:552, 672; XXVII:104;
Roger IX:672; X:27, 42, 45, 61; XII:294, 296, 300, 303, 314; XV:98, 103; XVI:700; XX:550; XXI:404, 497;
XXII:252, 265; XXVII:388, 391, 393, 396; XXVIII:127;
XXXIX:451;
Samuel IX:552; XII:594; XVI:307;
Thomas XII:442; XIV:578, 593; XV:596, 716;
Whitefield XI:720; XIV:358; XXX:14;
William IX:484, 490; XII:481; XVIII:643; XXV:275;
XXVI:401; XXVII:446, 448, 450-452, 454, 458;
XXVIII:492; XXX:89; XXXII:669, 761; XXXIII:265, 268;
XXXIV:65, 67, 393, 394;
Gilner, Henry XVII:307;
Gils, John IX:258;
Gilson, Benjamin XXXIV:193;
David XII:626, 629; XV:79, 518; XVI:84, 91;
Ebenezer XII:246, 249; XXIV:92; XXVII:171, 172, 175, 178, 179;
Eleazer XXX:338, 396;
James XXV:585;
Joel XIII:457-463; XV:100, 360; XVI:840;
John XIV:100, 206, 207; XXX:336, 417;
Joseph XXV:307, 308;
Michael XIII:653; XXV:624; XXVI:218;
Nathaniel XIII:470; XXX:428;
Simon XXXIX:155;
Solomon XVI:287, 516, 805;
Susannah XXVI:543; XXXIV:193;
Timothy XV:656;
William XVII:124;
Gilsum, NH * Also Boyle, NH
Gilsum, NH VII:193, 201, 739; IX:303-305;
X:6, 28, 166, 398, 400, 411, 632,
672; XI:30; XII:17-25, 307, 635; XIII:464, 472, 490, 492, 508, 522, 632; XIV:325, 326, 468, 558, 613, 645,

646; XV:5, 46, 67, 196, 227, 434, 633, 648, 669, 741, 752; XVI:82, 93, 225, 507, 545, 546, 661; XVII:255;
XVIII:728, 782; XX:44, 61, 70, 153, 336, 612, 692, 768; XXI:39, 124, 128, 150, 163, 292, 369, 423, 584, 642, 652, 689, 693, 703; XXII:23, 29, 38, 75, 87, 102, 149, 251, 264, 310, 546, 666, 671, 699; XXIII:437;
XXIV:316, 409; XXV:21, 26-28, 541, 557, 562;
XXVII:294, 295; XXVIII:263, 284-286; XXX:58, 166,
174,
175, 177, 183, 184, 198, 406;
Boyle XXIV:405; XXV:21, 22, 24, 25, 170; XXVII:294; Signers VIII:235;
Ginkens, Joseph XI:508;
Gipps, Thomas XXXI:2;
Gipson, ----- XXXIX:477;
James XI:391;
John IX:756; XI:391;
Gisgory, John XVII:298;
Gist, John XVII:207;
Gittens, George XXIV:873;
Gittins, George I:225;
Gitto, Richard II:673;
Given, Giffen IX:484;
John XII:434; XXV:276;
Robert XII:435, 437; XXXII:269, 519;
Widow xxxiII:160;
Gladding, James XIV:183, 254;
Glade XXXIII:344; XXXIV:290; XXXV:445; XXXVI:89;
XXXVII: 237;
XXXIX:344, 347, 348;
Glade River XXXIII:384
Gladin, William XVII:295;
Glanfield, Peter XXXI:168, 255; XXXX:194, 207, 217, 222, 246, 254, 258, 276, 279, 319, 343;
Glanfields, Peter XIX:659;
Glanvill, Joshua IX:598;
Glanville, Thomas XXXIII:470;
Glas, Richard II:90;
Glaser, Robert IX:423;
Glasgow, Scotland XVIII:447;
Glasgow (schooner) VIII:466;
Glasier * See also Glazier
Glasier, David XIV:85, 199, 200;
Joseph XIV:6;
Stephen V:37, 471;
Glass Manufactory XIII:559;
Glass, David XIII:103; XIV:234;
James VIII:400; XIII:103; XVI:131, 163; XVIII:853;
XXII:593; XXX:106;

James Jr. XVIII:853;
Glasscock, William XXX:182;
Glassenburg, VT X:205;
Glastenbury, VT * Also, Glossenbury
Glastenbury, VT XXIII:437; XXVI:180-183, 431, 615, 661;
Glaster, Robert XXXIII:733;
Glazier * See also Glasier
Glazier, Benjamin VI:663; XVIII:365, 476; XXVI:310;
XXXVII: 73;
David XV:225; XXVI:358, 384; Xxx:157;
Isaac XXVI:455;
Jacob XXV:546;
John XVI:922; XXVI:310;
Joseph XXVI:310;
Josiah XXVI:384;
Stephen XVIII:518; XXXVII:73;
Glazon, Joseph XIV:6;
Gleaden, Charles XI:643;
Glean, James XXVI:326;
Matthew VI:318;
Gleason, Benjamin XXX;157;
Bezaleel XXX:39;
Eleanor XXX:414;
Eliab XV:9, 31, 367;
Elijah XII:59; XIII:202, 203;
Fortunatus XXX:158;
Isaac XXVI:314, 572;
James XIII:669; XV:47; XXX:157;
Jeremiah Xxx:414;
Joab XVII:97;
Job IX:305; XII:25; XV:226; XXX:149;
Job Jr. Xxx:149;
Phineas XXX:402;
Richard XXVI:413;
Richard Jr. XXVI:413;
Solomon XXVI:81;
Timothy VIII:829; XIV:226, 300, 312; XV:654, 666, 672,
678; XVI:117, 570-572; XXX:12, 286;
William VII:324; XXIV:814;
Wilson XXX:432;
Windsor XV:143; XXX:200;
Glebe Land in Portsmouth I:111; III:560;
Glebe Lands XI:460, 499, 570; XIII:209, 314;
Gleeden, Charles I:285;
Glen, Captain XVII:739;
George VIII:790;
Governor XXIII:486;
Jane XXXIII:198;
Thomas IV:728; XXXIII:198;
Gleney, William V:572;

Glenis, Eli XXX:402;
Thomas XXX:402;
Glenville, Thomas XXVIII:301;
Gletten, William XI:519;
Glidden (Gleden), ----- III; 423; XXXVII:81;
Abigail (m. Rollins) XXXVIII:41;
Andrew IV:165, 393, 403; IX:640; XII:4; XIII:10, 503, 584, 585; XV:36; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXX:55, 152; XXXII:178, 203, 318, 321;
Ann XXXV:117, 118; XXXVIII:40, 41;
Ann (m. Underhill) XXXVIII:41;
Asa XIII:585;
Benjamin XXVIII:106; XXXII:322; XXXVIII:186;
Charles II:35; V:772; X:3, 18; XI:271; XII:755; XIII:75, 106, 389, 390; XIV:143, 194; XVIII:863; XX:334, 364, 375, 379, 381, 434, 446, 498, 503, 508, 518-519, 535, 816, 834; XXI:595, 599, 606, 611, 613, 619, 621-622, 683, 686, 689-691, 695, 700, 702, 706, 710-712, 719-720, 724-726; XXII:38, 310, 315, 334,
338,
\[
\begin{aligned}
& 341,342,344,347,349-351,354,409,413,419,422, \\
& 424,429,434,436,441-444,447-450,456,459,460 ; \\
& \text { XXVIII:300; XXXI:378; XXXII:321, } 591-593 ; \text { XXXX:218, } \\
& 309,317,376,404
\end{aligned}
\]

Daniel XIV:312;
David XI:53; XVI:155;
Dorcas (Rollins) XXXIV:340;
Elizabeth XXXII:322; XXXV:355; XXXVI:115;
Elizabeth (Smart) XXXII:57, 62;
Elizabeth (m. Brown) XXXVIII:41;
Gideon XIV:68, 180, 249, 617; XV:619, 627, 723;
XXXIX:337;
Jacob XIII:503, 584, 585;
James XIV:58;
Jeremiah IX:640; XI:226, 232, 233; XIII:503, 582, 585; XVIII:494; XXX:44; XXXVII:76; XXXVIII:190;
John IX:86; XI:48, 52; XII:6, 9; XIII:312, 343, 415; XIV:13, 111, 131, 190, 296, 297, 362, 365; XV:172, 319, 339; XX:582, 617, 763; XXVIII:104, 107;
xxx:141;
XXXII:46, 322; XXXV:435; XXXVI:170; XXXVIII:41, 160;
XXXIX: 257;
Jonathan IV:215, 424; VI:882; IX:246, 585, 640; XI:226, 619; XIII:503, 577, 580, 581, 584, 585; XXX:152;
XXXII:322; XXXV:35, 496, 497; XXXVI:186, 187;
XXXVII:76, 77; XXXIX:439;
Jonathan Jr. XIII:503, 584, 585;
Jonathan 3rd XIII:585;
Joseph IX:241, 573; XIII:11, 312, 503, 584, 585; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXX:152; XXXII:57, 62, 321; XXXIX:101;

Josiah XXXII:322;
Mary (Smart) XXXII:57, 62;
Mary (m. Cram) XXXVIII:41;
Moses XI:53;
Nathaniel XI:648; XXX:27; XXXV:117-119; XXXVIII:40;
Nicholas XI:52, 53, 56; XXVIII:104, 106;
Peter XV:297;
Richard IX:592, 640; XI:289, 294; XXX:152; XXXI:808;

> XXXII:46, 57, 62, 321, 322, 569; XXXIV:130; XXXV:355; XXXVI:119; XXXVII:79;
Richard Jr. XXV:20; XXVII:288;
Robert IX:86; XXX:55;
Samuel XII:391, 393;
Samuel P. XIII:503, 584;
Sarah XXVIII:106; XXXI:808; XXXII:322;
Simeon XIII:503, 584, 585; XIV:298; XXX:152;
Simeon Jr. XIII:584, 585;
Stephen XIII:585;
Susanna XXXVIII:41;
Susanna (m. Woodman) XXXII:322;
Widow XIII:10;
William IX:179; XI:520, 525; XII:391, 392; XIII:93, 94; XV:733; XVI:45, 48, 264, 302, 305; XVIII:449; XX:392, 415, 440; XXX:82;
Winthrop XIII:347;
Zebulon XI:56; XXVIII:104, 106;
Gliden, Simeon VII:776;
Glinds, Israel XIV:269;
Nathaniel XIV:65;
Gline, Agnes (Grout) XXXI:601;
William XXXI:601;
Glines, Abram B. XI:278;
Ann XXXVI: 42;
Benjamin XI:272; XIII:73, 75; XVI:87, 90, 107;
Eli XI:273, 604; XVI:297; XX:236; XXX:296;
Elizabeth XVI:592-595; XXXVI:43;
Isaac XI:604;
Israel XI:277; XII:487-490, 708, 756; XIII:541; XIV:252, 271, 290, 429; XV:129, 186; XVIII:701; XXVII:531, 533, 542, 545; XXIX:391, 393; XXX:296; XXXVI:42;
James XI:400; XII:435, 755; XIV:261; XXX:25; XXXVI:43;
John XI:264, 273, 604; XII:755; XIII:541; XIV:144, 194, 269, 271, 290; XV:392; XVI:749; XVII:9;
XXIV:527;
XXVII:147, 546; XXX:90; XXXVI:42-44;
Mary XXXVI:42, 43;
Nathaniel XI:272; XII:755, 756; XIV:181, 186, 304, 316, 319, 566, 605, 606; XV:607, 716; XVI:201, 271, 502,

592-595, 926; XVII:4; XXX:25; XXXVI:43;
Richard XII:754; XIII:74, 75; XV:179; XXX:26; XXXVI:43,
Robert XI:277; XII:621; XVI:65, 75, 100;
William IX:237; XI:567; XII:755; XIII:74-76; XIV:144, 194; XV:128, 387; XVI:236, 267, 502, 594, 595;
XVII:717; XXX:278, 393; XXXVI:43, 44;
William Jr. XII:754; XIII:75; XXIV:527; XXX:25;
Glinn, George XVIII:702;
James XVIII:595;
Thomas XI:310;
Gliten, Charles XVII:526;
Gloon, ----- IX:237;
Gloster, John (Negro) XVIII:279, 288;
Glouchester, MA XVIII:874; XXIV:260; XXVII:68; XXIX:150, 169;

XXXII:645; XXXVI:484, 486;
Glouchester County X:246, 251, 256;
Glover XXVI:661;
Glover, ----- XXVII:391;
David XII:280; XIII:708; XIV:88, 201; XXX:70;
Henry XIV:42, 58, 183, 267; XV:188, 483, 497; XVI:753; XXX: 450;
John XI:588; XII:392; XIV:108, 123, 187, 233; XXVI:661;
XXX: 83, 346;
Mr. I:62;
Richard XXVII:546; XXVIII:139, 141, 171, 172; XXX:83; Robert XII:280, 281, 287; XIV:87, 201; XV:517;
Thomas XI:525;
Timothy XII:393;
William XII:280, 526;
Gloyd, James IX:77
Gloynes, William III:714;
Glozen, Phineas XXX:310;
Glynn, Sarah Xxx:409;
Goal II:181, 683, 696, 723; III:87, 88, 583, 609, 617, 631,
635, 636, 656, 746; v:225, 355, 452, 503, 505, 513, 530, 542; VI:25, 209, 262-265, 276, 333, 336, 360, 363, 456, 546, 547, 614, 671, 672, 715;
Goal-Keeper IV:236, 298, 302, 381, 686, 726;
Goan, Samuel XII:492;
William XII:487, 489;
Goare, George XXIII:66;
Goat Island XXXV:288;
Goatham, Edward XIV:562, 637;
Samuel XIV:637;
Goble, Thomas xxIV:815;
Goddard, ----- XXIV:919;

Benjamin XXVII:361, 362, 374; XXXI:101, 137;
Benjamin Jr. XXVII:361;
Captain XXIV:159, 345, 751;
David XXVI:350;
Ebenezer XXIV:7; XXVII:361, 362;
Edward IX:844; XXIV:58, 106, 782-784, 809; XXVII:361;
Elisha XXVI:433;
Israel XXVI:576;
John I:114, 118, 177, 213, 309; XIII:36, 300, 302, 305; XVII:513, 535, 604; XVIII:817, 839; XXII:102, 108, 144, 161; XXIV:103, 156, 837; XXVI:425; XXXI:42,

John Jr. XXVI:425;
Joseph XI:386;
Josiah XXIV:7;
Martha (m. Critchett) XXXII:368;
Moses XXVII:456, 457;
Samuel XVI:930; XXVI:425;
Seba XXIV:225;
Welthen XXXI:100; XXXX:223, 228
Welthen (m. Simonds) XXXI:100, 101, 137;
William VII:767; XIII:317; XV:55; XXX:122, 158;
Goddard's Creek XVII:605; XXIV:919; XXXII:777;
Godding, Henry XXX:125;
Samuel XV:724; XVI:206, 813;
Godfree, Isaac II:39, 131; XV:695;
James XIII:71, 84, 95; XV:249-251; XXVII:237;
John II:39; IX:340, 643; XIII:77, 81; XIV:302, 303, 545; XXVII:236-238, 245;
Jonathan 3rd XV:456;
Moses XIII:93, 95;
Simon XIII:95;
William II:131; IX:347, 431; XIII:77, 84;
Godfrey, ----- XVIII:242; XXXX;30
Abigail XXXI:663, 664; XXXIV:465; XXXVI:327;
Abigail (Marston) XXXIV:5, 6;
Ann XXXX:24, 26, 34
Ann (m. Fowle) XXXIII:53;
Benjamin XIII:107;
Captain XVIII:174;
Deborah XXXI:108, 427, 542, 551;
Ebenezer XII:117;
Edmund I:121
Edward I:38, 68; X:696; XVII:478, 504, 506, 508-509; XXIII:21, 23, 24, 95; XXIX:38, 48, 55, 105, 106;
xxxx:24, 26, 34, 86
Elizabeth XXXI:663, 664; XXXIX:112;
Elizabeth (French) XXXIII:434;
Elizabeth (m. Stevens) XXXIX:114;
Ezekiel VII:765; XI:697-700, 702-705; XV:564; XVI:657; XXII:248, 259, 310, 315, 316, 332 passim 359, 409 passim 481, 546, 553, 579, 582, 583, 586, 595, 646, 648, 649, 651, 657, 676-679, 691-698, 701, 703, 704, 707, 709-711; XXXVIII:377, 378;
Hannah XXXI:663, 664; XXXII:503; XXXVII:364;
Hannah (Redman) XXXVI:261;
Humphrey XVII:528;
Isaac IX:344, 431; XII:105, 109, 330, 333, 335; XIX:660; XXV:180; XXXI:108, 109, 306, 429, 602, 663, 665, 812; XXXII:503; XXXIII:53, 54, 106, 434; XXXV:322; XXXVII:56; XXXIX:111, 112, 115;
James III:406; XI:644; XII:117-119, 129; XIII:22; XV:255; XXX:104; XXXI:344, 519; XXXIII:52-54, 317, 369; XXXIV:20; XXXV:160, 417, 418, 443; XXXVII:45,

295; XXXX:480, 533, 543
Job XI:622;
John XII:118, 119, 492; XIII:17; XIV:151, 197, 303, 312, 527, 573, 639; XV:613, 731; XVI:15, 25, 186, 211, 236, 275, 509, 692; XVII:528, 643; XXX:41, 496; XXXI:108, 426, 426, 657, 658;
John Jr. XII:118;
Jonathan V:414; XII:117, 118, 129; XIV:230, 252, 351, 621; XV:412, 722; XVI:205, 273; XVIII:215; XXX:63, 286, 471; XXXI:663-665; XXXII:384, 502-504; XXXV:80, 81, 443; XXXVII:66, 363, 364;
Jonathan Jr. XII:127;
Joseph VII:57; XI:699; XXXV:86-88; XXXVI:204, 321, 323;
XXXVII: 92;
Isaac I:560
John I:415, 418
Margery XXXI:108;
Mary I:416, 417; XXX:407; XXXVII:364;
Mary (Cox) XXXI:261;
Mary (m. Marston) XXXIX:114;
Mehitabel XXXII:502-504;
Mehitabel (m. Sanborn) XXXVII:363;
Moses IX:829; XIII:23, 107; XXX:105;
Mehitable I:417;
Mr. I:88, 105, 114
Nathan XII:129; XXVIII:487; XXXII:502, 503; XXXIII:431;
XXXV:443; XXXVI:261; XXXVII:363, 364;
Oliver XVII:506, 508; XXIII:23;
Priscilla XXXIII:52, 54;

Simon XVIII:416; XXXVI:327;
"Swamp Ground" XXXV:265;
Tristram XII:128; XV:656, 666, 673; XVI:127, 162, 672;
William I:237; XII:119, 266, 330; XIV:430; XVII:740; XXIV:568; XXV:180; XXX:68, 103; XXXI:34, 39, 42, 54, 70, 108, 109, 663-665; XXXII:504; XXXIII:52, 54; XXXIX:111, 113-115;
Godin, William XXXX; 157
Godricke, H. II:122, 195;
Godolphin, ----- I:573
Godsoe, John XXXII:168, 171, 431, 434;
William XXXI:325, 460, 564;
Goe * See Gee
Goff, ----- IX:13;
Colonel I:261; III:752;
Goffe, Anthony xxxx:443
Captain XVI:902;
Daniel XXIV:223;
Elizabeth XXXV:353;
Griggs XII:589;
John IV:21, 524, 551, 676, 690, 725, 814, 817, 821, 822; v:62, 120, 232, 392, 409, 420-422, 468-471, 475, 485, 519, 524, 538, 546, 576, 783, 798, 808, 882;
VI: 5,
190, 221, 272, 313, 315, 318, 329, 338, 500, 530, 550, 551, 581, 595, 614, 670, 716, 733, 754, 790, 791, 803, 807, 809, 820, 821, 825, 829, 850, 881; VII:34, 48, 60, 61, 63, 68, passim, 129, 149, 206, 239, 277, 286, 297, 310, 347, 360, 577; VIII:80, 139, 174, 214,
429,
426, 526, 701; IX:50, 52, 54, 56, 152, 153, 189, 422, 429, 482, 484, 488, 497, 606, 685; X:661; XI:59, 149, 177, 181, 530, 531, 581, 718; XII:25, 91, 123, 213, 303, 304, 422, 440, 541, 547, 550-553, 593, 625, 733; XIII:18, 214, 428, 568, 638; XIV:16, 17, 24, 26, 58, 183; XV:111, 362, 557; XVI:908, 909, 913, 921; XVII:461; XVIII:194, 275, 357, 360, 483, 490, 500, 522, 523, 525, 528-531, 545-546, 604, 650, 656;
XXI:124, 633, 673; XXII:672; XXIV:19, 105, 118, 120, 194, 195, 416, 458, 583; XXV:13, 15, 25, 30, 31, 160, 161, 163, 276, 312, 313, 359, 428, 431, 577, 580, 611, 649, 652, 653; XXVI:219, 231, 260, 268, 306, 479, 565; XXVII: 21, 64, 103, 107, 108, 187-189, 198-200, 295,
296,
441 ,
\(298-300,304-306,311,313,314,317,353,355,438-\)
444, 469, 472; XXVIII:87, 179, 392, 415, 422, 437,
454,

458-460; XXIX:231, 234, 236, 237, 249, 414, 419, 427, 466, 494; XXX:14, 15, 91; XXXII:188, 479, 480, 500, 616, 617; XXXIII:370, 580, 581, 617; XXXIV:286, 287; XXXV:317, 435; XXXVI:38, 232, 247, 369, 374, 388, 430, 476, 507, 508; XXXVII:360, 391, 393, 450; XXXIX:273, 426;
John Jr. IX:482, 489; XI:179, 180, 182; XII:550;
xxv:276;
XXVI:565; XXVII:299, 300, 310; XXX:15; XXXII:499;
Joseph XI:269; XV:435;
Mary (m. Woods) XXXIII:580;
Peter XVIII:906;
Rebecca XXXIV:287;
Samuel XII:588; XXV:163;
Sarah XXXVI:247;
Thomas XVI:102; XIX:337-340; XXIV:195, 196; XXVII:438;
William XIV:605; XV:715;
Goffe's Location XVIII:845;
Goff's Falls XXII:612, 617, 660, 668, 709, 714;
Goffstown, NH * Also Narragansett No. 4; Shovestown
Goffstown, NH VII:15, 291, 303, 304,308, 672, 741; VIII:518, 894; IX:306-313; X:5, 26, 166, 630, 662; XI:559, 683, 719, 720; XII:25-46, 254, 540, 642, 658, 660; XIV:57, 175, 210, 243, 358, 359, 381, 470, 554-557, 562, 595, 597, 602, 606, 634, 635, 658; xv:115, 117, 162, 435, 442, 543, 558, 614, 621, 644, 645, 663, 669, 689, 696, 735, 740; XVI:69, 86, 91, 161, 219, 225, 229, 231, 232, 246, 247, 253, 296, 357, 359, 435, 507, 663, 671; XVII:18, 121, 258, 427; XVIII:650, 728, 767, 844, 856; XX:59, 141, 153, 260, 265, 335, 557, 559, 598, 611, 622, 650; XXI:38, 98, 100, 110, 124, 129, 182, 212, 266, 274, 290, 301, 526, 527, 570, 582, 620, 644, 751, 761, 771; XXII:36, 206, 221, 308, 411, 523, 544, 612, 658, 659, 661, 665, 699; XXIV:78, 105, 178, 215, 566, 708, 709; Xxv:30-32, 303, 306, 358; XXVII: 187, 200, 295, 297, 298, 300, 306, 309, 313, 314, 316, 317, 356, 436; XXVIII:52, 416, 436, 437, 458; XXIX:338, 347-349, 413, 522, 572; XXX:175, 182, 184, 187, 406, 437; XXXV:345; XXXVI:123, 285, 374, 388,
500,
507, 508, 592; XXXVII:172, 450; XXXVIII:93, 341;
XXXIX:19, 63, 106, 109, 112, 200, 204, 373, 386;
Narragansett No. 4 XXIV:105, 108-112, 222; XXV:30;
XXVII: 295;
Shovestown XXIV:16, 105; XXV:30; XXVII:295;
Gofoney, John XIV:119;
Goforth, John IX:667;
Goggin, Hugh XVI:285, 504, 935; XXX:496;
James XXVII:227;
Gogin, Nicholas XI:577;

52
Going * See also Gowen
Going, John XV:259, 431; Goings, William XIV:338; Goit, William XXV:250;
Gokin, Nathaniel XI:352;
Gold, ----- XXIX:237;
Chrisopher IX:743;
Henry XXIV:816;
Joseph XXIV:764, 765;
Samuel XIX:493;
Golding, ----- XXIV:763;
Windsor XV:671, 674; XVI:63, 73, 91, 719, 721;
Goldings XXXV:166;
Goldsmith, Benjamin XXVII:546;
Captain X:578;
Isaac XIII:741; XXVII:546; XXVIII:149, 151, 153, 171;
Isaac Jr. XIII:741;
Jeremiah XXV:253;
John XV:171; XXVII:545, 546; XXVIII:149, 158;
John Jr. XV:172; XXVII:546;
Capt. Josiah VIII:840, 923, 935;
Josiah XII:21; XIII:604, 606; XV:25; XVI:865; XVIII:783; XX:254, 261, 562, 564; XXI:372-373, 435436, 438; XXV:253;
Richard XXV:253;
William XIII:741; XXVIII:169; XXX:159;
Zachur XXVII:546;
Goldthwaite, Benjamin XXVI:23;
Ezekiel XXXIV:116; XXXVII:347;
Thomas XIII:269;
Goldway, ----- XXXI:751;
Goliah's Neck XXIV:292;
Goljabs Neck I:315
Golston, Ralph IV:15;
Gonic, NH XIII:332;
Gooch, ----- XVIII:210;
Benjamin XVIII:208;
Colonel XVIII:126;
James XIII:286; XXVIII:197; XXX:114, 356, 358; XXXI:798;
XXXVII:247, 299;
John XXX:114;
Mary XXXVII:247;
Mary (Sherburne) XXXIII:240;
Stephen XXX:71;
Good Friday V:312;
Goodale, ----- XXI:330;
Asa XV:714;
Edward XXVI:310;
Enos XII:743; XIV:35; XV:95, 364; XXX:150;

Capt. Ezekiel VIII:93, 454;
Ezekiel XIII:554, 557, 561; XIV:35, 242, 476, 555, 640;
XVI:8, 525; XVII:134, 269; XXX:149;
Isaac XXVI:162;
Jonathan XVI:314;
Titus XVI:314;
Goodall, Asa XIV:607, 608;
Ira XIII:759; XXIV:482;
Goodcourage, John XXX:445;
Goodell, Asa XIII:727; XV:424;
Cornelius XI:612;
David IX:672; XI:92; XII:656; XIII:725, 727;
Jacob XXX:284;
John XIII:726, 727;
Jonathan XII:507; XXI:491, 502;
Richard XII:86;
Titus XII:503;
Gooden, David IX:360, 608;
Robert XVII:298;
Samuel IX:360, 608;
Goodenan, Adonijah VIII:392;
Goodenough * See also Goodenow
Goodenough, Adino XIV:655; XV:727; XVI:9, 42, 59, 513, 737;
Asahel XX:700, 739, 784;
Benjamin XIV:334; XV:102;
Calvin XIV:655; XV:730; XVI:31, 34, 59, 513, 737, 738;
XX:534;
Daniel IX:828; XIV:420;
David XV:704;
Ebenezer XVI:236, 274, 513;
Jonathan XV:541;
Levi XVI:286, 510, 702;
Goodenow * see also Goodenough
Goodenow, Adino XIV:101, 206, 207, 576;
Asa XXX:158;
Asahel XXI:186, 188, 221-222, 225;
Benjamin XXX:92;
Calvin XII:570; XIV:576;
Daniel XII:566; XXVII:451, 454-457, 459; XXX:92;
Edmund XIV:427; XXX:157;
Ellsworth XXX:229;
H. XXX:228;

Israel XVII:95; XXX:158;
John XII:263; XVIII:789;
Jonathan XIII:661; XXVII:454, 459; XXX:92, 158;
Joseph XXX:229;
Levi XIII:665;
Mercy XXX:229;
Moses XXX:229;
Nahum XIV:84, 199; XV:6, 47; XXX:157;

Nancy XXX:229;
Timothy XV:7;
William XII:312; XXX:73;
Goodey, James XXXIII:116;
Goodhue, Abigail (m. Ambrose) XXXVI:476;
Benjamin IX:536, 540; XI:643, 637; XXI:637, 679;
XXVII:402, 407;
Benjamin S. XI:637;
Deacon XXXI:177;
Elizabeth XXXII:411;
Elizabeth (m. Wood) XXXII:411;
George XV:589;
James M. XVII:294;
John IX:402; XV:695;
Jonathan XXXII:411;
Joseph IX:246; XIII:16; XXVII:478, 479, 484; XXXVII:29;
Josiah XIII:110; XVI:169, 170; XXVII:478, 484;
Josiah Jr. XI:348, 349;
Lieutenant XVI:902;
Nathaniel IX:572; X:646; XIII:23, 95, 111; XVI:781;
XXX: 108;
Phinehas XIV:53, 184;
Samuel IX:227, 402, 635; XII:77; XIII:485, 489; XVIII:193; XXIV:491; XXV:455; XXVIII:301; XXX:42; XXXII:636; XXXIII:213, 216, 544, 547, 634, 635, 644; XXXIV:326, 522; XXXV:555; XXXVI:476; XXXVII:29, 71, 72, 238, 239; XXXIX:123;
Samuel Jr. XII:81; XXVII:478, 485;
Stephen XII:77; XIII:402; XIV:418; XV:511;
Thomas XXX:403;
William S. XIV:129;
Goodin, Daniel IX:162, 760, 762;
George IV:312;
Richard Jr. IX:760, 762;
Gooding, ----- (Seward) XXXII:512;
Daniel XXXIII:493;
David IX:360; XVIII:217;
Elizabeth (Fuller) XXXVIII:180;
Hannah (Graves) XXXVIII:166;
James XIV:564; XXIV:547; XXXVI:46, 47; XXXVIII:317;
Jonathan XXXVIII:180;
Joseph XXXV:263;
Mehitabel (Plaisted) XXXI:763;
Richard XXVII:511;
Robert XXXVI:47;
Samuel XIV:576;
Sarah (Worthen) XXXIII:76, 79, 80;
Simeon XII:180;
Susanna XXXII:179; XXXVI:47;

Susanna (m. Palmer) XXXVI:47;
Thaddeus \(\mathbf{x x x : 2 6 6 ; ~}\)
Theophilus XIV:459;
Zerviah XXXVI:47;
Goodman, James XIV:7;
John XVIII:829;
Jonathan IX:644;
Nathan XXVI:161;
Richard XIV:87, 200, 301, 572, 639; XV:611, 731; XVI:15, 25;
Stephen XXVI:338;
William XVII:297;
Goodrich, ----- XXXIV:284, 285;
Benjamin XV:300;
Betsey XXX:432;
Captain XXX:447;
Draco XXX:432;
Eleazar VI:424; XV:19;
Ezekiel XV:754; XXX:182;
Hezekiah XXX:408;
Jonas XXVI:165;
Joseph XXX:224;
Joshua XXVI:487, 719;
Josiah XXX:356;
Mary XXXII:232;
Philip XXVI:85;
William XXVI:632;
Goodridge, Abel XXIX:384;
Allen XI:68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 79, 93, 103; XV:75, 213, 520; XXX: 6;
Benjamin XXVI:109;
David XXVI:85;
Eliphalet XXVI:109;
John XVIII:648;
Joseph XXIV:332; XXV:596; XXVI:186, 191;
Philip XXVI:186, 191, 259;
Sewall XII:536; XXXIX:15;
Thomas XIV:336; XVII:63; XXX:310;
Goodspeed, Nathaniel XI:462; XVII:108;
Goodwin, Abigail XXX:233, 235;
Abram XXVI:141;
Alexander XXXX:439
Alpheus XXXVIII:248;
Altuzah XXX:233;
Amariah XVI:119;
Amaziah XXX:232, 233;
Amos XIV:236;
Ann XXXVIII:128;
Bartholomew XXVIII:492; XXXVIII:128;

Benjamin XIV:403, 414; XV:302, 304, 308; XVI:647;
xxx:53,
234;
Caleb XIV:238;
Daniel VII:772; IX:611, 614, 616, 625, 768-770; XIII:59, 341, 435; XIV:225, 236, 403, 414; XXII:37; XXV:386, 388, 389; XXX:356; XXXII:765; XXXV:438,
439,
441; XXXVI:39, 220, 369, 370; XXXIX:372; XXXX:214
Daniel S. Xxx:235;
David IX:611, 614, 616, 625, 768-770; XIII:64, 435; XXV:386, 388, 389; XXXVI:39; XXXIX:110, 187;
XXXX: 263
Dominicus IX:186;
Dorothy (Rymes) xxxv:348;
Edward XI:367; XV:27; XVI:541; XVII:105; XXX:33;
Elizabeth XXXIV:93;
Esther XXXIV:419, 420;
Ezekiel XIII:615; XIV:302, 314, 469, 548; XV:549;
Foster XIII:623;
Gideon XVIII:548;
Hannah (m. Copp) XXXIV:420;
Henry XV:539;
Humphrey XIII:350;
Ichabod Jr. IX:186;
Jacob XXX:37;
James IX:573, 590; XI:373; XIV:135, 191, 236, 243, 265, 321, 361; XVI:288; XVII:6; XXIV:526; XXX:34, 100, 204, 218, 420; XXXV:309; XXXVI:47;
James Jr. IX:573;
James M. XXX:235;
Jedediah IX:186;
Jeremiah XIII:350;
John XII:92; XIII:342; XIV:242; XVIII:329, 476, 478, 752; XXIV:812; XXVI:306; XXXIV:420;
John M. XXX:235;
Jonathan VI:647; XIV:380, 489, 501, 514; XVIII:505;
XXX: 182;
Joseph XXX:235;
Judith XXXIV:395;
Lazarus XXIV:303;
Mary XXX:399;
Mary (Fowler) XXXX:441
Mary (m. Sargent) XXXIV:420;
Major VII:636;
Matthew XVI:83, 90, 107;
Mehitabel XIII:27;
Mehitabel (Lawrence) XXXVII:71;
Moses XIII:344;
Nathan IX:609; XII:84, 97; XIII:3, 5-7, 9; XXV:589;

XXVIII:378, 380; XXXIV:420, 421; XXXVI:492;
Nathaniel XXIV:18, 812, 815;
Noah XI:545; XIII:433; XIV:473; XV:749; XXX:182;
Paul XIV:345;
Richard IX:609; XIII:50, 614; XIV:430; XV:408; XVI:899;
XXVII:493, 498, 513, 515; XXXIV:419, 421; XXXX:441
Robert VII:633; VIII:533; XIII:23, 27, 32; XXX:100; XXXI:208; XXXX:343
Sally XXX:235;
Samuel IX:611, 614, 616, 625, 768-770; XI:400; XIII:64, 435; XIV:224, 227, 234, 257, 343, 472; XV:323, 342; XVI:539; XXV:386, 388, 389; XXVII:80; XXX:37, 145, 235, 346, 420;
Sarah (m. Jewett) XXXIV:420;
Seth XIII:614;
Simeon VIII:335, 939; XII:187, 189; XV:384; XVI:539;
XVII:150; XXV:396; XXVI:306;
Solomon XI:177; XIV:16; XXXIV:420;
Susanna (m. Jewett) XXXIV:420;
Thaddeus XXX:409;
Theophilus XIII:211; XIV:224, 380, 489, 501, 514, 538, 539; XXX:46;
Thomas XI:366, 367, 372; XIV:236; XXX:33;
Timothy XII:92, 94, 97; XIII:576; XXV:582, 589; XXX:58; XXXV: 441;
Tristram XXX:234;
Willaby XIII:433;
William XIV:237; XXVII:137;
William F. X:198;
Willoughby XIV:125, 188, 473; XVII:12; XXX:233;
XXXVIII: 88
Googin, Samuel XI:209;
Gooken, Daniel I:244, 261, 273, 311, 315, 362
Samuel I:599;
Gookin, Daniel XII:73; XIII:87; XIV:351, 562, 636; XV:424, 456, 624, 719; XVI:5, 180, 182, 203, 248, 271, 514, 528, 774, 775; XVII:441; XX:321, 374, 463, 504, 812, 826; XXII:770-775, 786, 792, 794-808, 812, 813; XXIV:848, 850; XXIX:134; XXX:284, 482; XXXI:339; XXXII:520; XXXVII:86, 87; XXXX:191, 192, 205, 264,
274,
318
Dorothy XII:122; XIII:78; XXXII:519, 520;
Dorothy (Cotton) XXXI:656;
Elizabeth XI:486; XXXVI:377;
John W. XXII:773;
Love XXXVI:55;
Love (Wingate) XXXVIII:26;
Rev. Nathaniel IV:21; VI:783; XII:118;
Nathaniel XXII:855; XXIV:576, 578; XXVII:235-237, 241,
244-250; XXIX:246, 506, 521; XXX:16, 118; XXXII:92, 519, 520; XXXIII:654; XXXV:78, 417; XXXVI:377, 380;

XXXVIII:176-179;
Nicholas XXV:128, 131;
Samuel XI:42; XXXII:92;
Gookins, Rev. Mr. IX:347, 615, 770;
Goold, Ambros IX:661;
Ambrus IX:59;
Benjamin VII:608, 654; IX:685, 687; X:635;
Daniel XI:68, 72, 74, 76, 79, 189;
George IX:536, 541;
James IX:330; X:634;
Richard XI:68, 72, 74, 76, 79, 92, 93, 95;
Samuel XI:177;
Stephen XI:96;
Goolden, Winsor XII:201, 463;
Gooning, Barthemy XVIII:524;
Gooten, Daniel XI:508;
Goram, Lt. Colonel V:111;
Gorden * See also Gordin, Gordon
Gorden, Abnar IX:415;
Alexander II:35;
Capt. Daniel X:262;
James V:164, 630, 632;
Joseph IX:255;
Mehitable v:630, 632;
Mical IX:115;
Nicholas II:35; IX:77, 259, 575;
Richard IX:760;
Sarah IX:268;
Thomas IX:77;
Gordin, Daniel IX:110;
Nicholas IX:279;
Gordon * See also Gorden, Gordin
Gordon, ----- XXVIII:392;
----- (m. Smith) XXXI:430;
Abel XVIII:829; XXX:346;
Abiel XXXI:744;
Abiel (m. Kimming) XXXI:744;
Abigail XXX:417; XXXIX:320;
Abigail (Judkins) XXXVI:224;
Abigail (m. Critchett) XXXIX:321;
Abigail (m. Roberts) XXXVI:188;
Abner XXX: 67;
Abraham XI:704;
Alexander IX:675, 679; XII:12; XIII:144, 373, 379; XIV:12; XXV:20; XXVI:102; XXVII:288; XXVIII:214; XXX:90, 133, 438; XXXI:430, 692, 698, 699; XXXII:112;

XXXVIII:236, 358, 359; XXXIX:320; XXXX:196
Amos XII:271, 272; XV:182; XVIII:829; XXX:20;
Ann (m. Martin) XXXIX:476-478;
Benjamin XIII:202; XXXIII:211, 276; XXXIV:407, 408, 414;
XXXV:512; XXXVI:188, 189; XXXVIII:120; XXXIX:61,
401-
403;
Benoni XI:704; XXXIII:446; XXXVI:187; XXXIX:320, 322;
C. H. XXVI: 656;

Caleb XV:746; Xxx:182;
Captain III:453;
Daniel VIII:738, 787, 879; IX:155; XI:226, 227;
XIII:373, 380, 726, 728, 729; XIV:242, 399, 451, 452,
532; XV:562; XVI:115, 117; XX:102; XXX:50, 133;
XXXV:495, 498; XXXVI:186, 187; XXXVII:81;
XXXVIII:234-
237, 357, 360; XXXIX:171;
Daniel Jr. XVI:807; XXXIV:121; XXXVII:77; David XII:350, 400, 401; XIV:242; XV:390, 483, 495; Dinah (m. Magoon) XXXVI:188;
Dudley XI:626; XVI:116;
Eliphalet XIII:311; XIV:457, 538, 584, 630; XV:725;
XVI:207, 227, 239, 275, 518, 808;
Elizabeth XXXIII:64;
Elizabeth (Smith) XXXIV:431;
Elizabeth (m. Bean) XXXIX:320;
Enoch XI:704; XII:585; XV:172; XXXIX:321, 322;
Hannah XXX:417; XXXIX:368;
Hannah (Yeaton) XXXV:520;
Hannah (m. Smith) XXXVI:188;
Henry XVIII:700; XXVI:656;
Ithiel XIII:308; XIV:584; XV:445, 725; XVI:207, 807;
Ithiel Jr. XIV:630;
James VII:295, 304; XI:621, 644, 668; XII:585; XIII:541; XIV:116, 129, 189, 309, 369, 377, 402, 492, 503, 515, 564, 647; XV:283, 287, 629, 648, 723; XVI:31, 33, 59, 206, 227, 241, 274, 286, 500, 517, 644, 657; XVII:27, 57, 428; XXXI:744-746; XXXII:108; XXXIII:64, 260,
414,
446; XXXVI:188; XXXIX:476, 478;
Jeremiah XII:12;
John IX:553, 556; XII:652, 656; XIII:724; XIV:64, 182, 186, 612; XVI:926; XVII:3, 640; XVIII:830;
XXVI: 656;
XXVII:334, 335, 338; XXVIII:260, 416, 460-462, 464, 465; XXIX:605; XXX:59, 96; XXXI:430, 744, 746;
XXXII:676; XXXIV:351;
Jonathan XI:626, 628; XII:272; XIII:380; XV:328, 330, 344; XVIII:191, 828; XXI:652, 703; XXX:21, 67, 133; XXXI:744-746; XXXII:155; XXXIII:34, 64, 65, 445, 446,

628; XXXIV:49;
Joseph IX:585; XI:619; XIV:67, 304, 465, 563, 585, 627; XV:482, 495, 720; XVI:204, 226, 241, 272, 509, 649, 709; XXX:475; XXXI:744, 746; XXXV:428; XXXIX:402, 403;

Josiah VIII:606; XI:703, 704; XIV:71, 179, 299; XV:169, 256, 258, 283, 288, 696, 698, 748; XVI:85, 100, 107, 115, 195, 589, 650; XVII:424-425; XXX:182;
XXXIX: 321 , 402, 403;
Lydia (Dolloff) XXXII:155;
Lydia (Gordon) XXXIII:445;
Lydia (m. Gordon) XXXIII:445;
Martha XXXIV:350; XXXVIII:253;
Mary XXXI:430; XXXIV:351; XXXIX:401-403;
Mary (Magoon) XXXIV:414, 415;
Mary (Scribner) XXXII:565;
Mary (m. Blake) XXXIX:321;
Mary (m. Colcord) XXXIII:446;
Mehitabel XXXIII:64;
Michael IX:119;
Moriah XXXIII:444, 447;
Nathaniel XXX:54; XXXIV:415, 431, 432; XXXV:512;
XXXVI: 145,
160, 188, 189; XXXIX:122, 124, 322, 402, 403, 438;
Nicholas III:105, 127; IX:253, 273; XI:646; XII:12;
XVIII:520; XIX:731; XXIV:864; XXV:19; XXVII:288;
XXXI: 430-432, 698, 699, 744, 746, 749, 750; XXXII:43, 76, 77, 112, 155, 567, 570; XXXIII:444, 446, 447; XXXV:483; XXXIX:322;
Nicholas Jr. XI:704;
Nicklis IX:258;
Peter XVII:297; XXVI:656;
Phineas XXVII:399, 400; XXX:134;
Phinehas XII:583; XIII:378; XIV:225;
Robert VI:562; XI:309, 320; XXX:30; XXXIV:351;
Samuel XIII:184; XXV:440; XXXIV:351;
Sarah XXXII:112; XXXIII:64;
Widow Sarah IX:263, 271, 276; XI:223;
Sarah (Leavitt) XXXVIII:12;
Savory XXVII:399;
Scribner XXX:21;
Simeon XXXIX:403;
Tabitha (m. Mudgett) XXXIX:321;
Temperance XXI:101, 133;
Thomas VII:768; VIII:94; IX:253, 259; XI:226, 236, 237, 703; XIII:310-312, 443, 448; XIV:14, 300, 397; XV:514, 562; XVI:155, 582, 807, 928; XVII:27; XXII:721, 738, 743; XXVII:288, 290; XXX:16, 20; XXXII:141, 374, 414; XXXIII:211; XXXIV:430;

XXXVI: 186,
187, 189; XXXVII:77; XXXIX:321, 322;
Thomas Jr. XI:226; XIII:443, 445, 448, 450;
Timothy XI:232, 704; XIV:72, 179; XXX:20; XXXIII:260;
XXXVI:187;
William VIII:514; XI:105, 183; XIII:373, 380; XIV:67, 181, 563, 618, 619, 627; XV:359, 442, 566, 596, 720; XVI:204, 226, 240, 246, 253, 272, 505, 516, 649;
XVIII:799, 888; XXI:524, 535; XXII:129, 218, 225, 269, 864; XXX:134, 296; XXXIV:350, 351; XXXVIII:254;
XXXIX:476-478;
William Jr. XV:566;
Zebulon XV:667, 679; XVI:581;
Gording, Alexander XI:643;
John XI:643;
Nicholas XI:642;
Sanders XI:642;
Gordy, Abigail XXXV:263;
Hannah XXXV:263;
Jacob IX:446, 677; XXXV:262-264;
Joday XXXV:263;
John XXXV:263;
Mary XXXV:263;
Mascashak XXXV:263, 264;
Mesac IX:677;
Meshech IX:446; XXX:140;
Simeon XXXV:263;
Gore XVIII:651, 728, 752, 771;
Gore, William XXXI:308;
Goreley, Benjamin XIV:7;
Gorge * See also George
Gorge, John IX:258;
Gorgeana I:86;
Gorges, Edward I:6, 33; XVII:489; XXIII:17;
Lord Edward XXIX:6, 7;
Sir Ferdinando I:2, 5, 6, 10, 27, 33, 37, 38, 41, 49, 50, 52, 54, 63, 64, 86, 90, 97, 98, 104, 105, 107, 110, 334, 335, 339, 350; X:691, 693-696, 703; XI:714;

XVII:475-479, 484-496, 500, 503, 506, 516, 529, 533, 538, 540; XIX:204, 214, 244, 290, 293, 296, 306-307, \(310,355,362-367,374,376,400,416,421,436-437\), 568-572, 581, 587, 597, 603-605, 617, 627, 631-633; XXIII:9, 10, 13-28, 36, 38-49, 94-102, 111, 135, 136, 140, 141, 246; XXIV:365, 639; XXV:667, 677, 684, 701, 703, 718, 719, 725, 729, 732, 780; XXIX:4, 6, 7, 19, 23-29, 33-45, 54-56, 85-87, 96, 97, 100, 104, 109, 111, 112, 115, 116, 268, 291;
John XVII:691; XIX:310;
Lord XXIII:40, 149;

Robert I:9, 52-54; XVII:500; XXIII:10; XXV:667, 668,
715;
XXIX:28;
Thomas I:121;
Gorham, NH * See also Dunbarton
Gorham, NH XIII:424; XIX:476, 511; XXV:35, 513;
Shelburne Addition XXV:33, 326, 328, 513, 517, 554, 557;
XXVIII:247;
Gorham, Jabez XXIV:816;
John XXIV:78-82, 222, 708, 516; XXVI:157, 602, 603;
XXVII:187;
Joseph XXVI:125, 128, 523;
Mr. VIII:980;
S. XV:266;

Shubael XXIV:79-82, 789, 791;
Stephen X:607; XVII:460; XVIII:726, 639, 754, 773, 786, 863; XX:50, 81, 97, 137, 361, 555, 572 (biog.), 672, 690, 738, 786;
Gorhamtown (Dunbarton) XXIV:78, 708; XXVII:109, 187, 190-192, 198, 199; XXVIII:179; XXIX:231, 236, 237, 377, 409; XXX:195;
Goring, Peter XXXX:406
Gorly, George XI:643;
Gorman, Agnes XXXIV:165;
Hannah XXXIII:580;
James XII:457, 589; XXVII:79; XXVIII:262; XXX:91;
John XXXIV:165;
Joseph IX:643; XIV:231; XXX:107;
Gorrell, Nathaniel XIII:380; XXX:135;
Gorgon, Henry xxx:182;
Gorrell, John XXXVIII:245;
Gorwood, Charles V:168, 173, 208, 503, 667, 676, 874;
XVIII:237; XXVII:63; XXXII:527, 630; XXXIII:178,
558;
XXXIV:195, 230;
Lydia XXXIV:230; Lydia (m. Coultas) XXXIV:230;
Gose, Joseph IX:77;
Goshen, NH X:166, 273; XII:46-48, 396, 669; XIII:494, 576, 581; XXII:388, 449, 666, 671, 699, 720, 736;
XXIV:154; XXV:214, 557, 582; XXVI:635, 661-663, 691, 700, 706, 709; XXVII:137, 318, 319; XXVIII:76, 302; XXIX:379, 591; XXX:406;
Goshen Gore No. 1 (Stannard) XXVI:662, 716;
Goshen Gore No. 2 XXVI:663, 701, 709;
Goslin, Edward XXXX:324-326
Gosport * See also Rye; Star Island
Gosport III:620, 778, 783, 789, 802; IV:142, 214, 306, 378, 424, 501, 623; V:150, 346, 491, 493, 607; VI:795; VII:104, 113, 119, 134, 393; VIII:33, 34, 843;

IX:313-318; XIII:279, 360; XIV:623; XVIII:425, 676, 842; XIX:76, 139, 140, 142; XXIV:149; XXV:231,
493;
XXIX:217; XXXII:150, 269, 270, 288, 470, 541;
XXXIII:550, 551; XXXIV:111, 218, 274; XXXV:358, 359;
XXXVII:118; XXXVIII:366, 367;
Goss * See also Jose
Goss, B. XIV:514;
Cyrus XXX:409;
David XVI:234;
Deborah XXXVI:84;
Deborah (Allen) XXXIV:465;
Ebenezer Harnden XV:515; XVIII:657;
Enoch XXXII:425;
Ephraim XVI:286, 498; XXX:264, 346, 393, 495;
Esther XXXIV:447;
Hannah XXXII:172;
James XII:698; XIII:368, 371; XIV:76, 81, 198; XVI:690; XXX:131; XXXI:320; XXXVII:185;
Jane XIX:680;
Jane (Walford) XXXI:92, 224;
Jean XVII:609;
Jethro IX:740; XXVIII:366, 369, 374; XXXII:103;
XXXIV:318,
 229, 369, 377, 478, 492, 503, 515, 528; XV:196, 209, 211, 212, 325, 743; XVI:377, 562; XVII:214; XX:806, 822; XXI:271, 309, 751, 770; XXX:33, 182; XXXII:103;
John A. XVI:236, 269; XXX:264;
Jonathan IX:563; XII:698; XIII:363; XIV:118, 137, 158, 192, 255; XV:256, 259, 260, 263; XVII; 220; XXI:289; XXVI:393; XXX:131; XXXII:103; XXXVII:185;
Joseph XI:357; XII:584, 698; XV:695, 698; XXXIV:465;
Levi XII:698; XIII:364, 367, 368, 370; XXX:132;
XXXIV: 447;
Margaret XXXII:103;
Martha XXXII:103;
Mary XIV:317; XXXII:103; XXXIV:447; XXXVII:185;
Nathan VII:468, 690, 694, 696, 769; VIII:15, 78, 319, 398, 418, 428, 738, 787; IX:743, 843; X:2, 18, 24, 41, 44, 58, 649; XII:698; XIII:361, 363, 368, 371; XVIII:712; XXI:521, 532; XXVI:392; XXX:131; XXXII:103; XXXVI:84; XXXVII:185;
Nathaniel XI:370, 371, 373, 382; XII:71, 72; XV:27; XVI:609; XXIV:665; XXX:34; XXXVI:5; XXXVIII:304;
Peter XI:93; XIV:102, 207; XVI:286, 498;
Philip XII:224; XIII:694; XV:55; XXII:106, 133, 159,
230,
722, 738; XXVI:310; XXX:161; XXXIX:158, 203;

Philip Jr. XII:224; XIV:427; XXII:159;
Rachel XXXII:511;
Richard II:37, 90; IX:735, 736, 740, 741; XIII:360; XIV:380, 489, 501, 647, 649; XV:596, 728; XVI:12; XVIII:919; XXVI:393; XXXI:446; XXXII:103, 104, 511; XXXIV:447; XXXVI:5;
Robert XII:65; XIII:240; XIV:15;
Ruth XXX:409;
Samuel XIV:503, 515; XXX:286;
Sarah XXXIV:447;
Susanna XXXIV:447;
Thomas IX:563; XII:698; XXXII:103; XXXVII:185; XXXX:403
William XIV:76, 82; XXX:66;
Gotam, Robert XII:358;
Gotha, Matthew XV:729;
Gotham, Edward XIII:294, 295; XV:595, 724; XVI:207, 229, 274, 516, 803-805;
Henry XVI:256, 500;
John XXV:527;
Matthew XVI:28;
Samuel XV:596, 653, 725; XVI:516, 803;
Gott, Charles XXXII:72;
John XXVI:467;
Gotton, Henry XV:754;
Gouch, James II:82;
John I:121, 122;
Goudy, Elizabeth V:457;
James V:457, 831;
Jonas IX:185;
Samuel XIV:382, 490, 501, 514, 519;
Thomas IX:183; XI:534, 538; XIV:244;
William XIV:381, 489, 501, 514, 519, 648, 649; XVI:13;
Gouge's Wigwam XXXVI:119;
Gough, Lt. Colonel XXIII:494;
William XVIII:595;
Goulay, John XVII:304;
Gould * See also Gold, Goold
Gould, ----- XXXVI:61;
Aaron P. XXX:422;
Abigail (m. Pike) XXXIV:295; XXXVI:402;
Abijah XIII:554; XV:96; XXX:150;
Abraham XXVI:153, 597;
Ambrose XXIX:477; XXX:109;
Amos XII:190; XIV:243; XVIII:591, 829; XXX:64, 326, 422;
Ann XXXII:234; XXXIII:473, 475;
Anna XXXIII:474, 477;
Benjamin XII:208, 210, 212; XIII:227, 233, 235;
XVIII:746; XX:808, 820; XXI:585, 595-596, 599, 619, 622, 677, 686; XXII:311, 315, 316, 324, 331-334, 337,

338, 343, 347-351, 354, 359, 405, 407, 409, 412, 420, \(422,429,432,434,436,443,445,448,450,452,455\), 456, 460; XXVII:192, 193; XXVIII:86; XXX:125, 266;
Christopher IX:23; XII:271; XIV:118, 138, 158, 191, 255; XV:182; XXVI:393; XXX:69; XXXIV:294, 296, 307; XXXVI:77, 78, 402, 408, 409; XXXX:176, 253
Curtis XII:224; XIII:694;
Daniel VIII:763; IX:611; XII:171, 173, 509, 512; XIII:237, 641, 678; XIV:302; XV:554, 664, 665, 671, 673; XVI:235, 269, 506, 653; XVIII:738; XX:556, 558; XXII:724, 740; XXX:155; XXXIII:320;
Daniel Jr. XVI:654, 655;
David XII:524; XXVI:227;
Denison XXX:410;
Dorothy XXXII:234;
Ebenezer IX:4; XXIV:382; XXVI:556; XXXIV:271;
Edward XXXI:206, 594, 631; XXXII:9, 135, 234, 235;
XXXX: 228,
229, 259
Elias IX:415; XII:265; XIV:430; XVIII:879; XXXIII:474, 476;
Elihu XXIV:336, 337; XXVIII:377, 380;
Elijah XIV:574, 636; XV:440, 615, 719; XVI:204;
XXX:469; XXXII:234;
Elizabeth (Tibbetts) XXXVIII:144;
Esther XXXVI:373;
George IX:540; XIII:678; XV:741; XXVII:402, 407; XXX: 409 ;
Gideon IX:415; XII:265, 266, 702; XIII:438; XIV:430; XXV:97; XXX:67; XXXIII:474, 476;
Henry XXVII:270, 271;
Hubbard IX:720;
Ichabod XII:271, 272; XXXIII:474, 476;
Isaac XVIII:855;
Isaiah XI:545; XVIII:881;
Israel XII:271, 272;
Jacob XIII:331; XV:98, 348; XVII:100, 102; XVIII:756, 796; XX:288; XXVI:85, 110, 186, 191; XXVII:469, 473; XXVIII:198, 201, 203; XXX:126;
Jacob Jr. XV:631, 646; XVI:699, 812; XVIII:756; XXVI:85, 186, 191;
James XII:73, 76, 166, 171, 173; XIV:162, 170, 422, 553, 590, 607; XV:605, 710; XVI:3, 320-325, 330, 334, 337, 339, 343, 344, 387, 525, 527; XVII:14, 266; XVIII:605; XX:95, 102, 122, 133, 241, 289, 550, 553; XXI:453; XXII:379, 482; XXIV:223; XXV:67;
XXVIII:53;
XXX:204, 278, 326, 436, 441;
Jeremiah XIII:736, 740; XIV:114, 141, 193; XV:192;
XXX:238;

Jeremy XIV:331;
Job XXVI:227;
Job Jr. XXVI:227;
John XII:271, 272, 314, 738, 745; XIII:35; XVI:83, 96, 107, 298; XVII:428; XX:242; XXVI:27, 468; XXX:46, 163, 218, 220;
John Jr. XVII:428; XX:242; XXVI:334, 438;
Jonas XI:289; XXX:182;
Jonathan XII:287; XIII:617, 621, 641; XVI:144;
Joseph IX:17, 771; XII:281, 287, 335, 614, 615; XXIV:302; XXX:5, 70; XXXIV:294-297, 307; XXXV:530; XXXVI:90, 402;

Lieutenant VIII:392;
Mark XIII:149; XXVI:101; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 40;
XXVIII:128, 131; XXXIV:99;
Martha XXXIV:270, 297;
Mary XXX:409; XXXV:530;
Moses IX:411, 412, 415; XI:326; XII:265; XIV:597; XV:435, 713; XX:277; XXIV:332, 574; XXV:596;
XXX: 68;
XXXIV:271, 297;
Moses Jr. XXIV:332; XXV:596;
Muzzey XXX:130; XXXVIII:144;
Nathan IX:771; XXX:69, 155; XXXIII:473-475; XXXV:213,
218;
XXXVII:373;
Nehemiah XIII:651; XIV:597; XV:713; XXIV:332; XXV:596;
XXVIII:198, 201, 203; XXXVI:373;
Noah XV:229;
Oliver XII:303; XV:98; XXVI:186, 191; XXX:126;
Phillip II:673;
Rebecca (Foster) XXXVII:105;
Reuben IX:4; XXIV:382;
Richard IX:12, 17; XII:472, 606; XXX:7;
Robert XIII:614, 620; XV:164;
Ruth XXXII:234, 235;
Samuel IX:421; XIV:16; XXXIII:474, 477;
Sarah (Horne) XXXIX:81;
Silas XV:207;
Simeon XII:737; XIV:34, 524, 590, 607, 608; XV:355, 436, 459, 471, 502, 533, 605, 714; XVI:200; XVII:91;
Simon XV:424;
Solomon XXXVII:105;
Stephen XII:515, 518, 524, 526; XIV:247, 439, 527;
XV:217; XVI:86, 99; XXVI:18; XXX:182, 336;
Stevens XVIII:879; XXXIV:270, 271, 296;
Thomas XII:223; XIII:64; XIV:224; XX:832; XXVI:19, 602; XXX:163;
Thomas Jr. XXVI:186, 191;

William XII:224; XIII:694; XIV:382, 391, 487, 490, 501, 508, 513, 514; XV:747; XVIII:829; XXVI:199, 226,
599;
xxx:286;
Goulding, ----- XXVIII:177; XXXIX:260;
Abel XXVI:65, 97;
Ignatius XXVI:65, 97;
John XXVI:97;
P. \(\mathbf{X x X X}: 539\)

Palmer VI:20, 24; XXVI:65, 92, 93, 97, 381;
Palmer Jr. XXVI:97;
Peter XXVI:65, 97;
Windsor XXVI:97;
Goulding's Brook XXVIII:177;
Goulding's Town XI:282;
Gouldsbury, John XXVII:279, 280, 284;
Gouler, Michael Xxx:117;
Goulet, Jean XVIII:914;
Gourden, Daniel VI:882;
Thomas VI:882;
Gouverneur, Abraham XXVI:141;
Barent XXVI:141;
Gouyou, Jacques Mailhot XVIII:912;
Gove, ----- X:619;
Abigail (m. Morgan) XXXVIII:243;
Abraham XI:492, 493; XVI:620; XXX:44, 75;
Anna XXXVII:210, 211, 213;
Anna (Fuller) XXXVIII:180;
Daniel XI:493; XIII:403; XXX:156; XXXVI:21, 464, 467,
470,
471; XXXVII:222-224;
David X:627; XXXVI:461, 465, 469-471; XXXVII:224; XXXVIII:245;
Dilley (m. Brown) XXXVII:202, 204-207, 209, 210, 213;
Ebenezer III:409, 429; XII:111; XIII:396-398, 644, 647; XIV:350; XVI:835; XVIII:216; XXX:139, 326, 432; XXXI:149, 680, 681; XXXII:429; XXXIII:334, 335; XXXVIII:180, 415;
Ebenezer Jr. XII:131;
Edmund XXXVII:224;
Edward I:458, 459, 461, 489, 494; II:31, 39, 41; XII:131, 137; XIII:423; XV:523; XVII:584, 587, 589, 591, 594-597; XIX:660, 662; XXIII:55, 74-81, 87, 119, 124, 126, 144, 145; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431; XXXVI:461, 464, 466, 467, 469-471; XXXVII:223, 224; XXXX:374,
376,
398, 446
Edward Jr. XXXVI:460, 461;
Eleazer IX:365; XIV:23, 111, 132, 190, 229, 642; XV:422, 457; XXXVI:446, 447, 450, 454, 455;

Elijah XII:329; XV:113; XXX:154, 396; XXXVII; 210-212;
Elisha XXX:156;
Enoch IX:364; XII:131, 137, 329; XIII:422, 423, 648; XXVIII:422, 427, 431; XXX:142; XXXIV:159; XXXVI:444448, 451, 455;
Enoch Jr. XXXVI:454, 455;
George \(\mathbf{x x x x : 3 4 1}\)
Hannah XXIII:76; XXXVI:444-446; XXXVII:201, 211-213, 222;
Hannah (Sherburne) XXXVII:51;
Hannah (Worthen) XXXVI:20;
Hannah (m. Brown) XXXVI:449, 450;
Hannah (m. Chase) XXXVI:454;
Hannah (m. Dow) XXXVII:202, 205, 206, 213;
Jane (m. Brewster) XXXVIII:243;
Jeremiah XIV:23; XXXII:30, 356; XXXVI:465; XXXVIII:243,
John I:459; II:321, 411; III:408, 429; IV:675, 676, 807; XI:593; XII:103, 104, 111, 131, 146; XVII:675, 693, 710; XVIII:195; XXX:156; XXXI:357, 662, 680682, 688, 786; XXXII:4, 8, 82, 474, 475, 647, 663; XXXIII:123, 125-127; XXXV:49; XXXVI:460, 461, 463; XXXVII:202, 203, 206, 209, 213, 223; XXXVIII:244, 245;

John Jr. XII:131; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431; XXX:156; XXXV:50; XXXVII:311, 312;
John Sr. IX:342;
Johnson XXX:156; XXXVII:223, 224;
Dr. Jonathan VII:447; XII:650, 655, 656, 658; XVI:359; Jonathan VIII:636, 656; IX:643; XII:131; XIV:11; XVI:491, 755; XVII:149; XVIII:192, 708, 767, 790; XX: 64, 192, 464, 510, 519, 523, 597, 647, 655, 735, 743, 772, 774, 784-785; XXI:37-38, 44, 48, 55, 59, 63, 73, 75, 77-79, 82-84, 87, 111, 115, 117, 119, 134135, 140, 153-154, 158-160, 169, 198-199, 202, 205, 215, 223, 226, 291, 294, 296, 298, 305, 313, 317, 329, 355, 357, 359, 377, 420-421, 425, 440-445, 448, 452, 470, 472, 475, 480-481, 487-489, 492-495, 498-499, 506, 509, 521, 532; XXII:85, 288, 329; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431; XXX:95, 107; XXXII:45, 356, 387, 473, 501, 502; XXXIII:549, 731, 737; XXXV:48, 49, 51, 52, 415, 416; XXXVI:20, 21, 127, 129, 354, 465, 467, 468, 470, 471; XXXVII:201, 204, 207, 208, 211-213; XXXVIII:224;
Joseph XIV:13; XXVII:82, 87; XXX:143; XXXI:662; XXXVIII:243;
Judith XXXVIII:244;
Levi XV:412; XXX:356;
Lydia (Purington) XXXII:572;
Lydia (m. Peaslee) XXXVII:202, 203, 209, 213;
Margaret (m. Greenleaf) XXXVI:449-451;
Martha XXXVI:461; XXXVII:412;

Mary XX:395, 421; XXXVI:446, 448, 449, 451;
Mary (m. Peaslee) XXXVII:202, 203, 207, 210, 213;
Mary (m. Perkins) XXXVI:454;
Moses XIII:423; XV:747; XXX:182;
Nathan IX:364, 370, 643; XII:328; XIII:422; XV:457; XVI:872; XXX:143; XXXVI:446-449, 451, 455;
XXXVIII: 244 , 245; XXXIX:316;
Nathaniel VIII:245; XI:598; XII:131; XXX:75;
XXXIII:110,
111, 737; XXXVI:110, 111, 353, 444, 445, 461, 463;
XXXVII:108, 166;
Obadiah XXX:76; XXXV:144; XXXVI:465, 468-471; XXXIX:316;
Peggy (m. Greenleaf) XXXVI:454, 455;
Rachel (m. Chase) XXXVI:448-450, 454, 455;
Rebecca XXXVII:222;
Richard XIII:423; XXXVII:203, 205-209, 212;
Ruth XXXVI:460, 461, 463-466;
Ruth (Johnson) XXXII:647;
Ruth (m. Green) XXXVI:466, 469, 471;
Samuel IX:643, 738; XXX:108; XXXVII:207, 208, 212;
Sarah XXXVIII:243;
Sarah (m. Blake) XXXVI:448-450, 454, 455;
Sarah (m. Green) XXXVII:202, 206, 208-210, 213;
Sarah (m. Morrill) XXXVIII:244;
Stephen XIII:423; XXX:156; XXXVII:224;
Widow XXXVIII:244;
William XXX:432; XXXVI:448, 449, 451, 455;
Winthrop VII:772; VIII:139, 174, 561; IX:364, 371; X:650; XIII:422-424; XVI:834; XVIII:680; XX:255, 263; XXI:755, 759; XXX:142; XXXIV:159; XXXVII:223, 224; XXXIX:470, 473;
Gove's Insurrection XXIII:74-76, 78, 80, 81, 124, 143; Government, civil, taken up VIII:2, 14, 103; civil, in certain places XXIII:21, 22; employees XXIII:104;
Government Charges V:24;
Governments, royal, proprietary and charter XXIII:479;
Governor, address to Assembly XXIII:263, 264, 291, 319, 426; death of XXIII:317, 353;
Governor's Island XII:1; XXV:17; XXVII:287; XXIX:552;
Governor's Meadow XXXVII:60;
Governors, Congress of, at New York VI:445, 553, 556, 560, 561;
Governors of NH * See also under Lieutenant Governor
Governors, of NH XXIII:48, 71, 72, 88, 124, 154, 159, 160, 170, 171, 181, 207, 212, 224, 254, 281, 286, 309, 349, 354, 357, 417, 442, 456, 459, 462, 474, 475, 514;
accounts of XXIII:251, 355;
commissions of XXIII:71, 72, 87, 88, 130, 131, 154, 159,

170, 178-180, 190, 207, 212, 222, 224, 249, 254, 255, \(274,275,323,325,326,350,357,359,362,372,374\), 415-418, 444, 456, 473, 501;
complaints against XXIII:126, 128, 145, 183, 184, 240, 262, 264, 265, 364, 365, 389, 475;
instructions to XXIII:123, 131, 154, 160, 170-172, 178-181, 189, 190, 195, 198-200, 207, 212, 215, 218, 223-225, 255, 275, 279, 287, 323, 325, 326, 338, 350, 352, 358, 359, 361, 363, 374, 375, 378, 384, 385, 387, 391, 400, 401, 412, 413, 415, 417, 418, 422, 427, 430, 433, 443, 444, 446, 448-450, 453, 455-464, 466, 475, 486, 499, 500, 505, 508, 513;
oaths of XXIII:152, 362;
presents to XXIII:162, 163, 213, 283, 387, 367, 369, 378, 380-382, 385, 456;
proceedings of XXIII:363, 378;
salaries of XXIII:153, 158, 163, 177, 179, 255, 269, 272, 316, 346-348, 350, 353, 358, 366, 367, 382, 385, 392, 433, 456, 457;
speeches of XXIII:389, 390, 426, 487, 488;
Gowdy * See also Goudy
Gowdy, ----- XV:596;
George XXXII:138;
Samuel XII:696;
Thomas XXX:97;
William XXX:96;
Gowell, Benjamin XIV:236;
John XXXII:442;
Richard XXXIV:1;
Timothy XXX:218;
Gowen, Gardner IX:17;
James XI:541; XXVI:385;
John XV:260, 263; XVI:898;
Nathaniel XXIV:411;
William XIV:255, 260, 312; XVII:22, 31, 33, 39, 46;
XXXX: 242
Gowin, Jethomy IX:642;
Gowing, John XII:738;
Timothy XXX:43;
William XXX:81;
Goy, James XV:174;
Goyer, Bartholomew XI:557; XV:109, 630, 643, 646; XVI:102, 237, 274, 505, 629; XX:43, 69, 288; XXII:523, 526, 563, 568; XXVII:180;
Goyles, Mark II:36;
Grace, Benjamin W. XVI:238, 268, 509, 692;
Charles XIV:260; XVII:46; XXII:497;
Charles B. XIII:36; XXX:356;
John XIV:118, 119, 150, 197;
Joseph XIV:63, 182; XVII:3;

Manuel XIV:33, 101, 206; Xxx:182;
Graffam, Agnes XXXI:777;
Annis XXXI:738;
Samuel XXXI:777;
Grafford, Mrs. Bridgett III:91;
Graffort, ----- XXXI:473, 654;
Bridget XXXII:600, 602;
Bridget (Daniel) XXXI:473, 475-480;
John XVI:198;
Thomas I:498, 569; II:63; III:49, 206; XXXI:266;
XXXX: 402,
404, 405
Grafort, Bridget XIX:735-736;
Grafton, MA XI:463; XVI:934; XX:832; XXXVII:461;
Grafton, NH VIII:340; IX:826; X:7, 167, 398, 400, 682, 686;
XI:610, 613, 726; XII:48-56, 162; XIII:120; XIV:278, 291, 559, 608; XV:378, 604, 735; XVII:108, 110, 144, 385; XVIII:651, 729, 757, 895; XX:50, 61, 78, 87, 154, 337, 426, 475, 532, 561, 612; XXI:39, 124, 293, 585; XXII:39, 205, 221, 256, 264, 271, 311, 411, 547, 572, 599, 671, 699; XXIII:437; XXIV:732; XXV:33, 34, 36-43, 45, 405, 525; XXVI:184, 187, 188, 616, 617,
624,
625, 663, 720; XXVII:171; XXX:186, 406;
Grafton (Thomlinson), VT XIII:321; XXIII:437; XXVI:184-191,
617, 623, 624, 663, 720;
Grafton County VII:302, 307, 313, 314, 328, 605, 672;
VIII:450,
\[
463 ; \quad x: 166
\]

Names of towns X:224, 240, 241, 634, 636, 679, 688;
Grafton, ----- XVIII:113;
Caleb IX:42; XIV:13;
Samuel XXXII:366;
Stephen XXXI:538;
Thomas II:37, 51;
Widow II:256;
Grag * See also Grage, Greage, Greege, Gregg
Grag, Jacob IX:606;
John IX:821;
William IX:531;
Grage, James IX:485;
John IX:485, 490, 497;
William IX:485, 490, 497, 504;
Gragg * See also Gregg, Grag
Gragg, Hugh IX:667;
John IX:667;
John Jr. IX:667, 669;
Samuel IX:667; XIII:506, 507;
Graham * See also Grayham
Graham, ----- XXXVIII:323;

Adam XXXII:516;
Agnes (m. Craige) XXXIII:521;
Alexander XIII:708; XIV:347;
Andrew XXVI:249, 250;
Ann XXXIII:498-500, 522;
Arthur IX:805; XI:85; XII:153; XXXVI:389;
Chauncey XXVI:37, 632;
Chauncey Jr. XXVI:37;
David IV:728;
Edward III:714;
Eleanor XXXVI:389;
Eliphalet XXXIII:499;
Elizabeth (Carr) XXXIV:63;
Ennis XXVI:445;
Esther (m. Forsaith) XXXIII:521;
George XII:548; XV:557; XVI:147; XVII:256; 37, 91;
Hugh IX:526, 527, 805, 806, 810; XII:436, 440; XIII:698, 702-708; XIV:347; XV:663, 670, 674, 688; XVI:684; XXX:164; XXXVI:390;
Hugh Jr. IX:526, 527; XIII:715; XXX:163;
James XXXIV:63;
Janet XXXIII:521;
Jean (m. White) XXXIII:521;
John VIII:140, 175; IX:555, 671, 806; XII:204; XIII:176; XIV:42, 333; XV:566, 582, 739; XVII:259; XVIII:681; XXIV:477, 478; XXV:340, 341; XXX:65, 182; XXXIX:30;

Jonathan XI:76; XII:204; XVI:101;
Joseph XXXII:516;
Joshua XVI:86, 92; XXX:535, 538;
Josiah XVI:107;
Margaret (Aiken) XXXIV:81;
Mary (m. Crawford) XXXIII:522;
Moses IX:526;
Mr. II:22;
Nathaniel XIV:469, 603; XV:712; XVI:199, 225, 268, 504, 686;
Robert IV:728; XI:309, 320; XIII:715; XXIV:477, 478; XXV:340, 341; XXVIII:22; XXXIII:498, 499, 521, 522; XXXIX:82;
Robert Jr. XI:309, 320; XXXIII:500, 521;
Samuel IX:526; XI:85; XII:440, 449, 453, 480; XVIII:193;
Sheldon XXVI:664;
W. Elener XII:468;

William XI:89, 309; XII:453, 468; XIV:577; XV:739; XXVII:334, 335, 339; XXVIII:22; XXX:182; XXXIII:497499;
Grahams, Hugh IX:497;
Samuel IX:497;
Grains * See also Grannis

Grains, Stephen XXVI:496;
Grames, Francis IX:759;
James IX:759;
Grammar Schools I:312; IV:154;
at Dover IV:328, 330, 391;
at Londonderry IV:473;
at New Castle IV:414;
Gramon, Edmund IX:777;
Granby, VT X:205; XXIII:437; XXVI:163, 192-196, 261, 663;
Granby, William IX:77;
Grand Isle XXVI:660, 663, 687, 715;
Middle Hero XXVI:663, 668, 687, 715;
Grand Monadnock XIX:495, 496;
Grand, Mons. XVIII:741;
Granden, Clement IV:503;
Grandey, John XXX:31;
John Jr. XXX:31;
Robert \(\mathbf{x x x : 6 6 ; ~}\)
Grands, William XXXX:542
Grandy, Bazaleel XII:217; XIV:264;
Beriah XXV:119; XXXVII:187;
Clement XIV:20, 27;
John X:410; XVI:23; XX:595, 641; XXV:119;
John Jr. X:410, 432-472; XX:601, 658;
Nathaniel VIII:917;
Parker X:410;
Robert XV:50;
Sarah XXXVII:396;
Granes, William XVII:28;
Granger, Captain XVIII:475;
Eldad XI:352;
George XXVIII:197;
John IX:644; XXIV:613; XXVI:560;
Lemuel XXVI:560;
Samuel XXIV:613; XXVI:560;
Simeon XXIV:560;
Grannis * See also Grains
Grannis, Edward XV:145; XVI:313; XVII:249;
Stephen XXVI:572;
Timothy XI:373; XVI:608; XXX:35;
Grant, ----- XXXV:87;
Adoniram XXVI:322;
Alexander XXXI:779;
Allen XIII:318;
Andrew XII:94;
Asa VI:318; XI:35; XVI:922; XXV:565; XXXIV:452; Benjamin IX:786; XII:5, 503, 508; XIV:231, 257, 267, 268, 289, 295, 296; XV:267, 269, 270, 273; XVI:315, 924; XVII:30; XXIV:737; XXV:14, 293, 294, 347, 565;

XXX: 455, 457; XXXVIII:349;
Benjamin Jr. XII:503; XXIV:502, 737; XXV:14, 347;
Charles XV:295;
Christopher VI:318; IX:786; XVI:922; XXIV:7; XXV:566;
Christopher Jr. XXIV:7;
Daniel IX:585, 844; XI:656, 657; XII:12; XIII:433; XIV:473, 622; XV:619, 719, 750; XX:275; XXVII:78; XXX:54, 115, 182; XXXII:591-593; XXXIV:435; XXXV:39, 40, 67; XXXVI:335, 476; XXXIX:330, 331;
David XIV:259;
Dorothy XXX:403;
Dorothy (Allen) XXXIV:470;
Duncan XIV:470, 586, 600, 606; XV:715, 742; XVI:200, 507, 671, 930; XXX:182;
Edward XIII:433; XIV:230, 559, 561, 621; XV:443, 619, 722; XVI:205, 239, 273, 520, 836; XXX:471;
Elias XIV:237;
Elijah XIV:236;
Elizabeth (Hall) XXXII:591-593;
Hannah XVIII:702;
James VII:10, 711; XXIV:706; XXV:464; XXXII:78;
XXXIX: 230,
\(231 ;\)
Joan XXXX:330
John IX:708, 714; XII:72, 516, 518; XIII:277; XIV:236, 248; XV:325; XVII:360; XVIII:702; XXVIII:197; XXX:117, 403, 423; XXXV:70;
John Jr. XVIII:702;
Joseph XIII:17, 397, 480; XIV:603; XV:597, 712; XVI:199, 237, 244, 267, 503, 617, 846; XVII:296; XXXI:544;
Joshua IX:186; XIII:433; XIV:127, 188, 230, 258, 343, 473; XVII:12, 45; XXXV:304;
Martha (McBride) XXXIX: 330;
Mary XXXII:291;
Mary (Hicks) XXXIX:231;
Michael XI:35;
Mr. X:218;
Nathaniel XIII:397, 399; XVI:668; XVII:360; XVIII:702;
Nelson XIV:388, 495, 507, 516, 519;
Noah XII:503; XIV:268, 271; XVI:314; XXIV:738; XXV:14, 347 ;
Paul H. XIV:116, 129, 189, 330;
Peter IX:568; XII:503; XIII:364; XIV:126, 188, 382, 490; XV:152; XVI:314, 315; XVII:11; XXIV:501, 737; XXV:14, 346;
Peter Jr. XIV:380, 489;
Peters XII:161;
Reuben XII:503; XVI:314; XXV:347; XXX:326;
Samuel XIII:433; XIV:126, 188, 236, 323, 559, 621; XV: 619, 722; XVI:205, 273, 521, 836; XVII:12;

XXX:471, 472;
Sarah XVIII:702;
Silas XIV:237;
Thomas XVI:109, 165; XXXX:161, 166
William XIII:433; XIV:561, 621; XV:443, 619, 722; XVI:205; XX:275, 277; XXVII:78; XXX:472; XXXV:304;
Grant * See also under Grants
Grant for Council of Plymouth I:4
Grant of King James to the Massachusetts Company I:19;
Grant of "Laconia" I:27, 38
Grant of Massachusetts to Sir Henry Roswell I:18
Grant of New-Hampshire to John Mason I:21
Grant of Plymouth Council to Gorges and Mason I:27
Grant of Province of Maine to Sir F. Gorges I:10
Grant to Edward Hilton I:28
Grant to Sir F. Gorges and Others I:29
Grant of Land III:151;
Grant to Capt. John Mason I:32, 33, 36
Grant to London and Plymouth Company I:4;
Grantham, NH * Also New Grantham, NH
Grantham, NH VIII:443, 960; IX:318-319; X:6, 398, 635;
XI:434, 463, 610, 725; XII:56-61; XIII:199; XIV:278, 559, 608; XV:45, 378, 436, 602, 604; XVI:151, 667; XVII:108, 414; XVIII:728, 783, 820; XX:60, 153, 266, 336, 562, 564, 612; XXI:14, 29, 39, 51, 77, 95, 97, 118, 120, 124, 164, 174, 176, 180, 190, 200, 203, 210, 228, 293, 441, 521, 532, 558, 562, 571, 585, 590,
604, 619, 762; XXII:39, 100, 101, 148, 150, 297,
301, 311,
346, 355, 376, 379, 383, 411, 431, 439, 483, 547, 666, 671, 699; XXIII:437; XXIV:662, 663, 671, 672, 723;
XXV:46, 47, 49, 436, 437, 525; XXX:406;
New Grantham XXV:46, 50, 51, 53; XXXVIII:304;
Grants of land XXIII:316, 339, 410, 448, 450;
forfeiture of XXI:403, 410, 413, 506, 515;
New Hampshire XXIII:501, 503, 504;
patents and charters XXIII:17, 67, 94, 241, 242, 246, 354, 363, 441;
town, confirmation of XXIII:296;
Grant's Island XXV:84, 294, 296;
Granvel, Joseph XI:606;
Granville XXVI:617, 623, 664, 679, 706;
Kingston XXVI:623, 664, 679;
Granville, ----- XXIII:385;
Grape Hill XXXI:503;
Grapevine Run XXXIV:79;
Grapes, Philip XIV:167, 288; XV:589; XVI:928; XVII:81, 83;
XXX:436, 441;
Grass Swamp XXXII:4, 383, 709, 711;
Grassam, Stephen I:286; XVIII:919;

\section*{76}

Grasse, Count de XXII:766;
Grassy Swamp XXXI:463; XXXII:520, 521, 523; XXXIII:48, 49;
XXXVI:503; XXXVIII:16; XXXIX:363, 366
Grater, Francis XXX:338;
Gravelly Ridge XXXIII:31, 51; XXXIX:40, 377
Graves, ----- XVIII:42, 358; XXIII:186;
Aaron XV:24; XVI:137; XXV:63;
Abigail XXXVIII:165;
Abner IX:786; XVII:97; XXV:565;
Abraham IX:786; XXV:565;
Admiral VII:381;
Ambrose XXX:432;
Ann (Currier) XXXIX:384;
Benjamin XXV:29; XXXII:172; XXXIII:210, 211; XXXVI:189;
Captain XVIII:216;
Daniel XXV:375; XXVI:437;
Darius XV:24, 370;
David XXVIII:304, 306, 310; XXX:143; XXXVIII:164-166;
Deborah XxxIV:120;
Deborah (Marston) XXXIII:691, 692;
Deliverance (m. Eastman) XXXIII:210;
Elijah IX:786; XV:293; XVII:98; XXV:565;
Elijah Jr. XVI:850;
Elinda XVII:105;
Elisha XXV:9;
Elizabeth XXXVI:73;
Elizabeth (York) XXXI:135, 136;
Elnathan XXVI:209;
Francis II:402; III:284;
Hannah XXXVIII:164;
Hannah (m. Gooding) XXXVIII:166;
Israel XIV:312; XVI:124; XVII:30; XXVI:209; XXVII:89;
XXXIII:259;
Jacob XI:598; XV:421; XXX:47, 155, 418; XXXVI:74; James IX:332, 445, 446, 677; XII:87, 339; XIII:541; XXV:606; XXVIII:303, 304, 306, 310, 313; XXXII:519; XXXIV:439; XXXV:192, 197, 257, 263, 264, 364, 384,
509,
516, 517; XXXVI:122, 357, 441; XXXVII:358, 359;
XXXVIII:163-166, 338;
Jeremiah XII:345; XIII:403;
Joel XXVI:362;
John IX:344; X:401; XII:326, 329; XV:23; XVI:930;
XXV: 9;
XXX:75; XXXIII:210, 691, 692; XXXIV:116, 120;
XXXVI:73-
75;
Jonathan XXV:9; XXVI:271, 277;
Joseph IX:150, 151, 640; XXX:42; XXXII:172; XXXIII:210, 259, 260; XXXIX:266, 268;
```

    Joshua IX:786; XV:63; XVII:98; XXV:565;
    Josiah XVI:116; XXX:182;
    Josiah Jr. xxx:182;
    Lucia XXXVIII:165;
    Lydia XXXVIII:165;
    Margaret XXXIII:259;
    Margaret (m. Eastman) XXXIII:210;
    Martha XXXIII:500; XXXVIII:165; XXXIX:266;
    Mary XXXIII:210;
    Rev. Matthew VI:363;
    Mehitabel XXXIII:259;
    Molly XXXVIII:165;
    Moses IX:536, 540; XXIV:234; XXV:9, 63; XXVI:338, 455,
        480; XXVII:402, 407;
    Moses Jr. XXV:9; XXVI:455, 480;
Mr. I:106; XVII:710;
Nathaniel XVII:57; XXX:21;
Olive (m. Clough) XXXVIII:164, 166;
Oliver XXVI:209, 487;
Perez XXVI:178, 209;
Phineas XXVII:545, 546; XXVIII:149; XXXVIII:164-166, 413;
XXXIX:266;
Phinehas XIII:541;
Reuben XI:346; XV:58; XVII:95;
Rufus XI:352; XII:175; XXII:100, 149, 726, 742;
Samuel IV:592, 593, 675, 776, 778, 806, 860; V:608;
XI:482, 484, 485, 488; XII:87, 333, 430; XXIV:737;
XXV:74, 276, 606; XXVI:318; XXX:182; XXXII:519;
XXXIII:500; XXXVIII:164;
Samuel Jr. IX:484; XXV:276;
Sarah VII:206; XXXVIII:163-166;
Sarah (Perkins) XXXII:161;
Seth XXVI:209;
Silas XXVI:178, 209;
Sterling XXIV:507;
Thaddeus XIII:630;
William II:147, 554; IX:150, 253, 259, 274; XI:232;
XIII:440, 630; XVIII:54; XXIX:129; XXX:20, 143, 378,
431; XXXI:135, 136, 430, 539; XXXII:414; XXXIII:210,
211; XXXIV:120; XXXVI:74, 75; XXXVIII:164, 166;
XXXIX:167-169, 266, 384; XXXX:364, 375, 380, 382, 383,
531, 533
William Jr. XXX:20;
Gray * See also Grey
Gray, Aaron XII:312; XV:62; XVII:98;
Aaron Jr. XII:312; XXX:73;
Billy xIV:281, 285, 287;
Braveter XxIV:245;
Daniel xx:831;
Ebenezer XII:504; XVI:105, 148; XXV:407;

```

Edward XXXII:90;
Ellis XVII:245;
Francis XVII:513; XXXX:1`70, 184, 242, 524
George XIV:228, 447, 540; XVII:511; XXIV:477, 478; XXV:340, 341;
Grace (Lang) XXXIII; 614;
Hannah XIV:472;
Harrison XXV:9; XXVI:455, 479, 564;
Hugh XV:741, 753; XXX:182;
Isaac XXIV:343; XXVI:586;
Jacob XIII:165;
James III:551, 574; VII:453; VIII:513, 531; XI:151, 159; XII: 66, 722; XIII:240; XIV:13, 49, 178, 225, 556, 659, 661; XV:447-449, 457, 458, 597-600, 610, 726, 753; XVI:6, 42, 316, 526; XVII:269; XVIII:518; XX: 256, 267, 311, 343; XXII:16, 59, 136, 238; XXIV:426, 432-436, 905; XXV:278; XXVI:19, 487, 597; XXVII:5; XXX:12, 46, 182, 286, 478; XXXIX:452;
Maj. James X:3, 18;
James B. XXX:433;
Jeremiah XXX:11;
Jeremy XI:151;
John III:607; IX:484; XII:372, 375, 377, 380; XV:18, 538; XVI:237, 244, 274, 504, 624, 628, 917; XVII:717; XX:269; XXIV:526; XXV:275; XXVI:165; XXX:11, 79, 126, 296, 424; XXXI:534; XXXIII:512; XXXIX:353;
John Jr. XXX:424;
Jonas XVIII:518;
Jonathan II:253; XIII:184, 681, 682; XIV:43, 96, 204;
Joseph XI:150, 154; XIV:235, 249, 265, 574, 639; XV:617, 731, 741; XVI:15, 25, 186, 211, 235, 278, 522, 882; XVIII:207; XXV:217; XXX:183, 336, 433, 449, 489, 491, 493; XXXIII:614; XXXIV:277;
Kalso XIII:184; XVI:792;
Kelso XXX:111;
Lewis XXV:9;
Lydia XI:549;
Matthew XIII:184; XXVI:425; XXX:31;
Moses XIV:464; XV:747; XXX:183;
Rebecca (Allison) XXXVII:22;
Reuben XI:519, 520, 525; XV:230; XXIV:698; XXX:11;
Robert XI:548, 554; XIII:184; XVIII:881; XXII:518, 533, 543, 552, 585; XXVI:97; XXX:111, 296;
Robert Jr. XXVI:425; XXXVII:23;
Samuel XII:291; XIII:22, 111, 117, 347; XIV:225, 235, 242, 361, 397, 408; XV:572; XVI:781; XXIV:706; XXV:406; XXVII:74; XXX:11, 106; XXXVI:353;
XXXIX: 435;
Samuel Jr. XII:291;

Sarah XXII:392, 440, 527, 532, 571, 577; XXXIX:436;
Solomon XVI:237, 244, 500, 572; XXX:296;
Thomas XIII:116; XVI:109, 165; XXII:532, 577; XXV:407;
Timothy VII:597; XII:209-211; XIII:533, 678, 682;
XIV:244; XV:75; XXX:159;
Timothy Jr. Xxx:159;
Wealthen (Critchett) XXXII:368;
William XI:151; XII:644, 645; XIV:115, 141, 192, 321, 361, 624; XV:619, 719, 741; XXIV:816; XXX:11, 73,
88,
183; XXXX:386
William Jr. XXX:13;
Grayham, Arthur IX:821;
Hugh IX:821;
Grayson, Colonel XXI:863;
Greage * See also Grage, Gregg, Grag
Greage, David IX:498, 502;
William IX:498;
Greanough, Robert IX:34
Grear * See also Greer
Grear, James XVII:427;
John I:72, 76; XIV:662; XV:451, 453, 455, 728; XVI:27,
724;
Matthew XII:396; XIV:470, 594; XVI:218, 270, 499, 549, 934;
Thomas VI:318; XII:480;
Great Barrington, MA XX:833;
Great Bay XXIV:907, 910; XXV:333, 670, 678, 679, 681, 683, 686,

691, 693, 694, 696, 707, 708; XXVIII:229-231, 238;
XXXI:198, 361; XXXII:448; XXXIII:293, 294, 325, 401, 402, 403, 572-576, 681; XXXVII:254; XXXVIII:16, 18; XXXX:15, 19, 25, 66, 67, 135, 141, 533
Pascaquack Bay XXV:678, 702;
Great Boar's Head XXIV:880; XXIX:53; XXXI:67, 68, 421, 422, 523;

XXXII:353; XXXIII:318; XXXIV:71, 315; XXXVII:440,
441;
Great Bridge XXXIII:327, 415;
Great Bunt XIX:490, 492;
Great Carrying Place XXIII:493;
Great Charter XXIII:17;
Great Cohas XXVII:437, 444;
Great Cohass Brook XXIX:427;
Great Cohass River XXIV:196, 197;
Great Cove XXXI:489; XXXX:25, 66
Great Creek XXXI:147, 148; XXXIII:362; XXXIV:150, 151;
XXXV:418,
419; XXXIX:247;
Great Eddy I:315; XXIV:292;

80
Great Eddy House I:48, 114
Great Eddy Island I;48;
Great Falls XXIV:29, 334, 339, 538, 747, 761, 762, 766;
XXXIII:658; XXXV:149; XXXVII:284; XXXVIII:152;
Great Falls (Walpole) XXIV:330; XXV:593;
Great Falls, NY XIX:500;
Great Fresh River XXXIII:327, 417, 557, 674; XXXIX:362, 363, 366
Great Hill XXIV:865; XXXII:182, 256, 389, 390; XXXIV:77;
XXXVI:187; XXXVIII:138, 225;
Great Island * See also New Castle
Great Island, NH II:93, 98, 107; XIII:242; XIV:223; XIX:131, 664-666, 669, 676, 677, 679, 680, 682, 683, 685, 720, 736; XXII:127, 211; XXIII:87, 244, 250, 264;
xxv:361,
363, 689, 723, 726, 743; XXIX:127, 128, 134; XXXI:43, 74, 163, 166, 174, 178, 191, 192, 198, 213, 221, 224, 231, 233, 246, 247, 253, 255, 265, 280, 299, 302, 317, 319, 321-325, 353, 393, 396, 419, 460, 507, 563, 790, 791; XXXII:9, 74, 147, 493, 494; XXXIII:36, 236; XXXIV:212; XXXVII:396; XXXX:9, 95, 98, 101, 113, 131, 177, 213, 252, 266, 339, 378, 402, 409, 506
Great Meadow (Westmoreland), NH XVIII:460, 497; XXVI:364; XXXII:676, 802; XXXIII:107, 735;
Great Meadow Brook XIX:494;
Great Meadows XXV:621; XXXIV:43;
Great Monadnock XXIV:4;
Great Neck XXXI:532; XXXIII:3, 368; XXXV:73, 102, 446;
XXXVIII:250; XXXIX:172
Great Plain XXXI:505; XXXVI:16;
Great Plains XXXIII:439
Great Pond XXXI:296, 811; XXXVII:30, 31, 53;
Great Pot-Hole Place XIX:491;
Great Red Rock XXXII:777, 778;
Great River XVIII:800; XXXI:780; XXXII:523; XXXIII:299-301, 418, 665; XXXVIII:160, 421, 423, 424, 428;
Great Sponge XXXVII:432;
Great Swamp XXXII:199; XXXIII:347, 550; XXXVI:16;
Greaves, Edward XXIV:772;
Thomas XIX:466, 475; XXIII:237; XXIV:296; XXIX:197;
Greean, Efrom IX:570;
Greeg, James III:777;
Greeland, Samuel XXIV:815;
Greele, Andrew II:742; IV:111;
Enoch XIV:113;
John XV:211, 529;
Jonathan XIV:691;
Joseph IX:344, 435; XIV:527;
Matthew XIV:548, 659; XV:610;
Nathaniel IX:427; XV:75;

Peter IV:598;
Reuben XIV:548, 659; XV:610;
Samuel IX:427, 787;
Greeley * See also Greele; Greely
Greeley, ----- XXXII:29; XXXV:48, 51; XXXVIII:414;
Aaron IX:415; XI:406; XII:46, 266, 661; XIII:519;
XVI:483; XX:60, 69, 80, 126, 133, 138, 197, 202, 204, 208, 213, 461, 563, 611, 625 passim 666, 688-700, 755763, 772, 774, 777, 781-784, 793-794, 798; XXI:115, 117, 131, 134-135, 140, 159-160, 162-164, 169, 198-199, 203, 213, 215, 222-223, 226, 275; XXII:256, 271;
xxx: 67; XxXv:324, 326-328;
Agnes (Nutter) XXXV:475;
Andrew XI:599; XII:348; XXV:606; XXX:48; XXXI:681, 703; XXXIII:110; XXXV:182, 194-196; XXXVII:113;
XXXVIII:321;
Andrew Jr. XIX:197-199; XXXX:425
Benjamin IX:416, 469; XIII:386; XIV:247; XXX:137, 138;
Benjamin Jr. XIII:386;
Daniel XVI:286;
David IX:792; XII:487-489; XVI:87, 90, 875; XVII:438;
XXV:615-617; XXVIII:217, 221;
Edward VII:646; XI:598, 599; XII:92, 349; XIV:404;
XV:421; XXX:48; XXXV:323, 326, 328;
Elizabeth XXXV:194;
Elizabeth (Dudley) XXXVII:302;
Elizabeth (m. Fifield) XXXV:195, 196;
Enoch XI:597, 599; XII:348; XIV:147, 195;
Ezekiel XII:277, 281, 468; XIII:702; XVI:908; XXVII:5,
12, 13, 40; XXVIII:128, 131; XXX:87; XXXV:363, 426; XXXVI:78, 430, 490; XXXVII:25, 457; XXXVIII:277; XXXIX:312;
George XXXIII:98;
Hannah XXXII:185;
Insley XXXVIII:197;
Jane (m. Tilton) XXXV:324, 326-328;
John XIII:143; XIV:103, 207; XVI:85, 100, 107, 236, 271,
516, 784; XXX:489, 491, 493; XXXII:184;
Jonathan VI:338; VII:577; XII:335, 336, 556; XIII:553, 643, 678; XIV;103, 207, 336; XVI:883; XVII:62; XXII:607, 647; XXIV:379, 383, 665; XXV:606, 615-617; XXVI:162; XXVII:78, 80; XXVIII:217, 221; XXX:48, 160; XXXIII:110; XXXV:142, 194-196, 218, 219, 222,

321, 323, 325, 326; XXXVI:49, 50, 63, 569; XXXVII:58, 113, 416, 417; XXXVIII:83, 108, 222;
Col. Jonathan IX:2, 344, 797;
Jonathan Jr. IX:792; XI:599; XII:350; XX:255, 264;
XXI:584, 589, 595, 599, 608, 619, 622, 672, 677, 682,

684, 690-691, 695, 697, 700, 702, 706, 708, 712, 719, 722-723, 725, 727, 744, 759; XXV:615, 617;
XXVIII:217, 221; XXX:47; XXXV:326-328; XXXVIII:134,
166, 350; XXXIX:396;
Jonathan \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXV:606;
Joseph VII:729; XII:281, 288, 335, 338; XIII:621, 643, 708; XIV:97, 204, 205, 438; XV:69, 346; XVIII:192, 648; XXI:748, 767; XXIV:891; XXV:606, 615, 617, 618;
XXVII:80; XXVIII:216, 217, 222; XXX:21, 208, 338;
XXXII:210, 211, 239, 452; XXXIII:106; XXXV:194-196, 266,

422; XXXVI:98, 99; XXXVIII:83, 420, 426;
Joseph Jr. XII:335-338; XXXVI:193, 281, 461;
Josiah XIV:43;
Martha XXXV:320, 321, 325, 326, 328;
Mary XXXIII:97, 98;
Mary (Phipps) XXXII:653, 657, 661;
Mary (m. French) XXXV:196;
Matthew XIII:386-389; XIV:568; XV:727; XVI:10, 43, 184, 209, 264; XVII:430; XXX:403;
Moses VIII:140; XI:598, 599; XII:350; XXV:606; XXX:47; XXXV:320, 322, 326-328; XXXVIII:134, 197; XXXIX:111;

Nathaniel XI:599; XII:348; XIII:553, 643; XIV:103, 208; XV:419; XXV:615, 617, 618; XXX:159; XXXVIII:433;
Noah XIV:388, 495, 507, 516, 519; XVI:66, 73, 95; XVII:57
Peter IX:41; XI:648; XIII:12, 246, 260; XVIII:54, 77, 280-281; XIX:166; XXV:186; XXVIII:491; XXXII:65, 184, 218, 410, 443, 651, 653, 657-660, 673; XXXIII:97, 98;
Philip xV:408; XXII:723, 740; XXX:67; XXXI:689;
XXXV: 325,
326, 328; XXXIX:66;
Rebecca XXXII:184;
Reuben XII:275; XIII:385, 389; XIV:568; XV:727; XVI:11, 316; XXX:136, 425; XXXV:363;
Richard VI:746; XXX:144; XXXVI:150, 394; XXXVIII:325;
Samuel VI:801, 809, 820, 826; IX:794; XII:11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 278, 281, 593, 625; XIII:314, 396; XV:323, 342, 420, 421; XXIV:374, 378, 574; XXV:24, 431, 473; XXVI: 429, 543; XXVIII:128, 131, 198, 201, 202, 336, 341, 447, 450, 451; XXX:55, 71; XXXII:185;
XXXIII:652, 653; XXXIV:317; XXXV:426; XXXVI:150,
237; XXXVII:137, 374, 388; XXXIX:313;
Capt. Samuel VII:171, 239, 267, 641;
Dr. Samuel VIII:150;
Samuel Jr. XIII:314, 708; XXV:472; XXVI:429; XXVIII:128, 131, 198, 201, 203, 339; XXX:71; XXXIV:432, 433;
XXXV:426; XXXVI:150, 166, 183, 237; XXXVII:264, 316,

362, 374; XXXVIII:216; XXXIX:153;
Sarah XXXII:185; XXXVII:425;
Sarah (Brown) Xxxx:425
Shubael XXX:136;
Shubal XIII:385;
Thomas III:91, 297, 567; IX:42; XIII:240; XIV:13; XVII:654; XXXII:184, 185, 410;
Widow XVIII:236;
William XXXIV:37;
Zaccheus XXXVII:25;
Zacheus XIII:708;
Greeley's Mill XXXII:29;
Greely, Aaron X:27, 41, 45, 46, 57, 61, 664;
Andrew x:585;
Col. Jonathan \(\mathbf{x : 5 8 3 - 5 8 5 ; ~}\)
Green * See also Greean, Greene, Grene
Green, ----- VII:371; XXVI:726; XXIX:587, 588; XXXV:134;
XXXX:398, 402
Abigail XXXIII:154, 155;
Abigail (Elliot) XXXII:364;
Abigail (m. Johnson) XXXII:3;
Abraham II:31; IX:335; XII:131, 338; XXVIII:216, 217, 222; XXXI:465-467, 681, 703; XXXII:3-5, 356;
XXXIV:118,
119; XXXV:563;
Dr. Abram V:450, 828;
Amos IX:19; XI:72, 95, 99, 102; XII:607; XXVI:664, 665, 734; XXX:6;
Amos Jr. XI:103;
Ann XXXIII:618; XXXV:170;
Ann (Peirce) XXXV:136;
Anna XXXIV:119, 347; XXXV:563;
Anna (Peirce) XXXIII:131, 182;
Asahel XI:356; XXX:142;
B. V:363;

Bartholomew III:89, 631, 701; XIX:711-712;
Barzilla XXXIII:378, 379;
Bassett XXX:531;
Benajah XIV:422;
Benjamin IX:342; XII:111; XIII:489; XIV:12; XXVI:203, 463; XXX:145; XXXII:4,5 45, 255, 274, 472; XXXIII:154, 182, 194, 205, 729, 731; XXXIV:347; XXXV:316; XXXVIII:283, 286, 432;
Betsey XXX:416;
Bossett XVI:58;
Boswell XVI:103, 611; XXX:535;
Bradbury V:502, 848; IX:584; XII:131, 137; XIV:350, 561, 606, 620; XV:319, 339, 443, 457; XVI:103, 184, 189, 205, 519, 834, 934; XVII:254; XVIII:192, 293;

XXVIII: 421, 422, 427, 431; XXX:183, 286, 403, 471; XXXII:330; XXXIII:84; XXXIV:268; XXXV:426;
XXXVII: 93;
Caleb XIV:264;
Captain III:346, 536; VIII:552; XIV:11, 15; XVIII:733;
XXXI:812; XXXIII:193;
Charles XXVI:417;
Colonel XVIII:795, 797;
Comfort (Dow) XXXIII:758;
Daniel XXVI:564; XXX:122;
Daniel C. XXXVI:231; XXXVII:207;
David XIV:244; XV:213; XXX:6; XXXV:144; XXXVI:135, 529;
XXXVIII:107;
Deborah XXXIII:155, 156; XXXV:316;
Eaton XIV:230;
Eben XVI:280;
Ebenezer VIII:422, 918, 972; IX:533-534; X:237, 470; XI:131, 448; XII:503-507; XIII:134, 135; XIV:162166, 267, 268, 270, 274, 289, 291, 295, 296; XVI:568; XVII: 48, 357-358, 461; XVIII:746; XX:254, 261, 401, \(409,435,449,550,597,633,648 ; ~ X X I: 626 ; ~ X X I I: 240\), 622, 687; XXIV:501, 737; XXV:14, 250, 296, 297, 347; XXVI:18, 697; XXX:8, 449; XXXIII:378;
Edmund XI:144; XXXI:109; XXXX:179, 238-240, 246, 252,
266, 526-530
Edward XIII:438; XVII:253; XXXVII:93; XXXVIII:15; XXXIX:157;
Eleazer Jr. XXXVI:552;
Elijah XIII:724; XV:113; XXX:154;
Elizabeth XXX:429; XXXIII:730;
Elizabeth (Haines) XXXII:631;
Elizabeth (m. Cass) XXXI:466;
Enoch XI:588; XIV:109, 122, 187;
Ephraim V:848; IX:784; XIII:17; XXXIII:154-156, 440;
XXXV:316; XXXVIII:205;
Esther XXXIV:119;
Esther (m. Melcher) XXXIII:730;
Dr. Ezra VII:556; X:3, 9-18; XVI:431;
Ezra XI:548, 554, 555; XIV:48, 80; XVI:431; XVII:4; XVIII:752, 855, 881; XXX:366, 401, 460;
F. XXX:469, 472, 473, 477;

Francis VII:20; XXV:54-56, 59; XXX:310, 424;
General VIII:431; X:496;
Hannah XXXIII:154, 155;
Hannah (m. Acey) XXXI:466; XXXX:433
Hannah (m. Tilton) XXXIII:730;
Harry XXX:424;
Henry I:482, 487, 488, 520, 523, 527, 532, 538, 540; II: 31, 44, 63, 71, 103, 113, 205, 212, 214, 231, 232,

280, 321, 533, 553; IX:482, 484; XII:102;
XVII: 623,
629, 631, 638, 669, 683; XIX:182, 660; XXIII:90;
XXIV:823; XXV:275; XXIX:127; XXXI:244, 245, 465-467;
XXXII:4, 780; XXXX:18, 44, 268, 405, 449
Hezekiah XX:832;
Huldah XXXII:355, 356;
Huldah (Dow) XXXVIII:109;
Huldah (m. Davis) XXXII:356;
Isaac II:738; IV:51, 314, 326, 327; XII:104, 111; XVII:676, 753; XIX:174; XXXI:465, 681, 682, 703, 704; XXXII:4, 5, 29, 274, 324, 355, 356; XXXV:76; XXXVII:139; XXXIX:428; XXXX:382, 425, 445, 446, 449
Isaiah IX:583; XXX:156;
Isaiah Jr. XXX:156;
Jabez XVIII:853; XXII:593;
Jacah XIX:152;
Jacob II:321, 426; IX:584; X:5, 19; XI:202, 216, 560; XII:110; XIII:167-169; XXII:99-101, 111, 115, 116, 118, 123, 128, 147-149, 151, 173, 177-180, 192, 202, 203, 217; XXX:36; XXXI:366, 465-467, 562, 563, 687, 703, 704; XXXII:4, 11, 383, 559; XXXIV:79; XXXV:212;
James XIV:484; XVII:86; XXIV:97; XXX:208;
Jeremiah IX:342, 583; XII:326; XVIII:194; XXX:156;
XXXII:648; XXXIV:268;
Jeremy XXVI:459;
John I:599; VI:338; VIII:857; IX:342, 584; XI:143;
XII:111, 114, 115, 128, 131, 328, 552; XIII:116;
XIV:11; XV:116, 633, 643, 648; XVI:125, 700, 701;
XVIII:907; XXIII:50, 57, 107; XXIV:92, 97, 137, 138, 223, 492, 685, 689; XXV:63, 67, 290, 407; XXVI:97; XXVIII:53, 190, 260, 416, 428, 431; XXX:7, 76; XXXI:658, 786; XXXII:4, 5, 474, 475, 521, 631, 648; XXXIII:154, 618; XXXIV:11, 119, 203, 331; XXXV:170, 316, 563; XXXVI:173, 290, 497; XXXVII:296, 438; XXXVIII:169;
John Sr. IX:342;
Jonathan IX:342, 584; XI:354; XII:131, 136, 328; XIII:423; XIV:354, 584, 628; XV:320, 339, 748; XVI:205; XVIII:384; XXVII:454; XXX:76, 183, 459,

XXXIII:200, 364, 697, 730, 731; XXXIV:155; XXXV:212;
XXXVI:318, 529; XXXVII:232;
Jonathan Jr. XII:137; XIII:423; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431;

XXXIV:270;
Joseph XII:171, 173; XIII:590; XIV:642; XV:204, 597, 733, 740; XVI:19, 41, 194, 213, 220, 279, 520, 668, 845; XVII:235-236; XX:242; XXIV:137, 138, 223;

XXVII:106, 107, 201, 420, 426, 429-431, 499;
XXVIII:53, 58, 61, 63, 222, 240, 260, 312, 359, 372, 432, 480; XXIX:275, 276, 311, 534; XXX:9, 183, 224, 286, 428, 488, 490, 492; XXXII:202; XXXIII:154, 182, 377, 379; XxXIV:72, 347; XXXV:134;
Joshua XXIX:88; XXXI:2; XXXV:134;
Lydia XXXI:109; XXXX:239, 246, 248, 252, 255, 266
Margaret XXXIV:347;
Margaret (Peirce) XXXIII:131, 182; XXXV:134, 136;
Mark XXX:286;
Martha XXXIV:119;
Martha (m. Peaslee) XXXIV:119;
Mary XVIII:226; XXX:403, 425; XXXI:466, 703, 704;
XXXII:356; XXXIII:154-156, 730, 731;
Mary (Cass) XXXX:425
Mary (Purington) XXXII:572;
Mary (m. Drew) XXXIII:155;
Mehitable (m. Page) XXXI:703, 704;
Mercy (m. Lancaster) XXXII:4;
Micah xxx:142;
Mr. \(\quad \mathbf{x : 2 3 6 ; ~}\)
Nathan VI:540; VII:283, 303, 772; XII:137, 140, 253; XIII:422, 423; XXVIII:428, 431; XXX:142; XXXII:4; XXXIV:318; XXXV:433; XXXVI:303; XXXVIII:15;
Nathan Jr. XI:103;
Nathaniel \(\mathbf{X : 2 7}, 42,45,61 ; ~ X I: 202, ~ 208 ; ~ X I I: 76, ~ 253 ; ~\) XVIII:793, 826; XXI:752, 773; XXV:217; XXVI:65, 203, 260; XXX:37, 42; XXXI:293, 670; XXXII:90;
Oliver XXXIV:318;
Peter VII:14; VIII:580, 583; XI:401, 404, 405; XIII:159; XVIII:746, 770, 863; XX:74, 187 passim 224, 255, 263, 334, 344, 347-348, 353, 371-380, 407, 413 passim 448, 488, 497-499, 503, 515-522, 526, 533-534, 541, 545, 551, 553, 814, 828; XXI:3(biog.), 4, 10-19, 21-22, 32, 41-42, 61, 64, 91-102, 110, 118, 121, 147, 150, 152, 173-181, 248, 251, 264, 267, 292-308, 317, 323, 327, \(329,347-348,353,357,359-360,372,425,436,442-\) 459, 480-489, 497, 500, 506, 509, 519-543, 546, 553568, 572, 584, 587, 603, 623-624, 631-647, 657-660, 663, 723, 746, 751, 765, 772, 774; XXII:1, 7-16, 21, \(22,25,29,38,41,42,93,97,98,100,102,105,106\), 108, 109, 114, 118-121, 128, 133, 241, 256, 751, 755, 756; XXV:631; XXVI:203; XXIX:347, 350, 351, 616; XXX:35; XXXI:466; XXXVI:373; XXXIX:140, 146, 150,
213;
Dr. Peter VIII:435;
Peter Jr. XVIII:863; XXIV:649; XXX:36;
Reuben XXV:201;
Richard XIII:86, 371; XIV:642; XV:458, 735; XVI:19, 185, 211, 228, 278, 514, 773-775, 822; XVIII:907; XXX:286;

Robert XIV:642; XV:456; XVI:103, 514, 774, 775; XVIII:209; XXVII:63; XXXIII:258, 618; XXXIV:72;
Rollin XXVIII:491;
Rowland XVII:693; XVIII;207;
Rufus XXIV:223; XXVIII:53, 58, 62, 63;
Ruth (Gove) XXXVI:466, 469, 471;
Samuel IX:644, 779; XII:171; XX:445; XXIV:491;
XXXIII: 154, \(156 ;\)
Sarah XXV:172; XXXIII:378, 379; XXXIV:118, 119;
Sarah (Gove) XXXVII:202, 206, 208-210, 213;
Sarah (m. Fellows) XXXIV:118, 119;
Sarah (m. Jones) XXXIV:119;
Sarah (m. Mason) XXXIII:155;
Sarah (m. Sanborn) XXXIII:730;
Simon XIII:348;
Solomon XXVI:433;
Stephen XII:328; XXX:76;
Susanna XI:549;
Thomas XIII:521, 694; XIV:42; XV:740; XVI:82, 92, 107, 322, 327, 329, 331, 335, 342, 345, 388; XVIII:500; XX:318, 365; XXIV:222, 223; XXVI:314; XXVIII:53; xxx:183; XXXV:234;
Timothy XXXIII:378;
W. XVI: 470;

William XI:143; XIV:227, 257, 258, 472; XVI:296;
XXVI: 18,
61, 597; XXX:224, 242; XXXIII:618, 619; XXXV:170;
XXXIX:414, 415;
William Jr. XI:143;
Green and Moulton's Grant XXVI:664;
Green Bay XVIII:301;
Green Brook XXXIV:298, 299; XXXVIII:393;
Green Hill XI:523; XXXV:123;
Green Mountains XXVI:631, 631, 636, 640;
Green River XIX:498; XXVI:207;
Green's Island XXXIV:13, 15;
Green's Location XXV:54;
Greenaway, Abraham XV:724; XXII:730;
Greene * See also Green
Greene, Bradley XV:722;
Henry III:1, 4, 10, 11, 18, 22, 34, 39, 44, 52, 64, 72; Isaac III:408, 429, 840;
Jacob III:408, 840;
Jonathan XV:721;
Nathan III:429;
Nathaniel XVII:382, 407, 412; XXI:820;
Richard XV:730;
Samuel III:406;
Sarah XII:309;

William XV:246, 261;
Greenfield, MA XX:832; XXXVI:521, 522, 524;
Greenfield, NH * Also Lyndeborough Gore, NH
Greenfield, NH IX:827; X:166, 274; XI:681, 684; XII:61-64, 509, 533, 536; XIII:175, 745; XVIII:844; XXII:387, 449, 576, 609, 615, 651, 659, 666, 675, 700, 775;
XXIV:172, 249, 460; XXV:5, 300, 423; XXVII:320, 400; XXVIII:185, 256; XXIX:629, 630; XXX:407;
Lyndeborough Addition XXVII:320, 413;
Greenfield, Bennett XXX:78;
Charles XIV:304, 305, 465, 466; XV:186, 714; XVI:202; XXX:264, 499, 502, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532;
Paul XIV:23;
Samuel I:145, 148, 151, 170, 175, 181; XXIV:135, 845-847;
XXXVI:261; XXXX:461
Thomas IX:611, 614, 768; XI:177; XIII:60, 64; XIV:16; XXI:560, 574, 626, 658, 693; XXV:386, 388, 389;
Greenfield's Marsh XXXII:710; XXXIII:24;
Greenland, NH III:562, 574, 621, 623, 715; IV:42, 93, 131, 172, 204, 208, 239, 353, 379, 410, 497, 527, 618, 766, 785; V:66, 264, 578; VI:437, 661, 789, 865,
871; VII:741;
VIII:33, 150, 163; IX:320-328, 356; X:2, 24, 165, 625, 642; XI:433, 629; XII:64-73, 710; XIII:37, 76, 246-248, 360, 480; XIV:21, 22, 242, 369, 370, 377, 379-382, 414, 449, 518, 554-556, 560, 592, 616, 621, 622, 635, 638, 641, 659, 660; xV:303, 437, 442, 443, 496, 597, 626, 628, 645, 665, 693, 735, 747; XVI:6264, 72, 92, 93, 98, 220, 228, 245, 257, 261, 262, 507, 544, 667; XVII:125, 360, 432, 433, 705, 727;
XVIII:239, 287, 354, 358, 603, 680, 727; XIX:51, 118, 125, 681; XX:57, 58, 153, 259, 263, 287, 292, 334, 371, 562, 563, 566, 567, 807, 821; XXI:123, 289, 581, 636, 678, 682, 759, 784; XXII:35, 247, 256, 258, 261, 271, 307, 543, 664, 671, 698, 839; XXIII:87; XXV:258, 547, 732, 733, 884, 885, 894, 904; XXV:59, 361, 363, 552, 676, 679, 746; XXVII:54, 56, 119, 120;
XXVIII:97,
98, 139, 195, 299, 463; XXIX:150, 169, 187, 214, 216, 226, 236, 275, 279, 346; XXX:190, 407; XXXI:146, 195, 246, 264, 267, 290, 291, 293, 322, 362, 420, 468, 725,
760, 761; XXXII:18, 57, 62, 67, 191, 199, 200, 237, 279, 321, \(347,348,376,445,448,489,504,545,552\), 620, 631, 646, 697, 698; XXXIII:16, 18, 56, 58, 135, 181, 182, 186, 240, 282, 283, 284, 293-295, 320, 324-\(326,336-338,348,392,400-403,425,5378,617,681\), 685, 686, 729; XXXIV:22, 116, 154, 164, 206, 223, 265, 370, 422, 444-446, 466, 469; XXXV:86, 98, 99, 101,

137, 207, 335, 392-394, 427, 479, 550, 565, 566;
XXXVI:1, 3, 4, 35, 54-56, 76, 77, 83, 85, 115, 195,
196,
199, 204, 226, 227, 229, 245, 249-251, 253, 327, 356,
357,
\(360,361,363-365,392,393,397,478,515,534,538\),
539,
541, 568; XXXVII:73, 86, 87, 107-110, 1209, 159, 184, \(222,224,251,253,254,288,290,382,448 ;\)
XXXVIII:15,
61-63, 145, 149, 175, 177, 178, 205, 206, 312, 325,
396,
413; XXXIX:38, 50, 51, 97, 160, 161, 228-230, 300,
333,
334, 336-338, 341, 442-444, 453; XXXX:158, 163, 164,
169,
184, 215, 244, 276, 331
Greenland Bay XXXII:199
Greenland Parish II:691, 739, 740;
Greenland River XXXII:199;
Greenland, Dr. I:278;
Henry XXXI:324; XXXX:225, 233, 234, 247, 256, 257, 262, 267,

268, 274, 534, 541
Greenlaw, Alexander XXX:115;
Greenleaf, ----- XVIII:42; XXVIII:211;
Abner XXIV:512; XXV:560;
Ann XXXIII:698-700;
Ann (Emerson) XXXII:430, 432, 433;
Benjamin VII:458, 495, 520; VIII:322; XXVII:115-117;
XXIX:587, 588;
Captain XVI:902;
Colonel VI:208;
Daniel XXXI:594;
David XIV:160, 161, 164, 286, 287; XVI:307; XVII:114; XXX: 238;
Edmond I:188
Edmund IX:681; XXXI:646; XXXX:13
Edmund \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVII:112;
Elizabeth XXXIII:700; XXXIV:168;
Esther (Swett) XXXX:444
J. XXII:794, 795;

John XIII:35; XXVIII:214; XXIX:587, 588; XXX:114;
XXXIV:24;
Jonathan I:354;
Lieutenant I:161; II:54;
Margaret (Gove) XXXVI:449-451;
Mary XXX:409;
Mary (Cotton) XXXII:481;
Nathan XIV:450, 534, 642; XV:422, 734; XVI:17, 190, 211,

228, 278, 519, 834; XXX:264;
Nathaniel XV:730;
Paul IX:372; XXX:143; XXXVI:231, 449, 454, 455;
Peggy (Gove) XXXVI:454, 455;
Samuel XIII:235, 391; XIV:229, 252;
Stephen IV:166, 230, 248, 403, 451, 462, 507, 545, 606, 619, 658, 691, 723; IX:41, 560; XIII:252; XVII:749-750; XVIII:37, 174, 184-185, 187, 207, 309; XIX:323-324, 640; XXIV:299-306; XXV:631; XXVII:63; XXX:35; XXXI:199; XXXII:18, 120, 253, 286, 385, 425, 428, 430, 432, 433, 443, 663, 684, 686, 794;
XXXIII:271,
272, 389, 698-700; XXXX:444
Tristram XXIV:303, 306;
William XVI:286, 501; XXX:496; XXXII:481; XXXIII:700; XXXVI:567;
Greenleafe, Daniel III:319;
Stephen III:795; V:30, 312, 359, 380, 508, 526, 580, 645, 747, 767, 777, 875, 887, 909;
Greenoe * See Greenough
Greenough, Abigail (Elliot) XXXI:538; XXXII:74;
Daniel III:537, 590, 781, 782, 785, 787, 805, 809, 828; IV:24, 31, 36, 311, 316, 326, 329, 334, 503; IX:561; XIII:247; XIX:140-142, 145-160, 164-172, 174-175; XXVIII:214; XXX:27; XXXI:538, 724; XXXII: 43, 73, 74, 80, 90, 133, 138, 156, 160, 166, 258, 290, 291, 294, 303, 304, 310, 377, 378, 388, 407, 640; XXXVII:121; XXXVIII:55;
Edna XXXIX:23;
Edna (m. Preston) XXXIX:24;
Epes XIII:269; XVII:139; XXXII:494;
Eunice XXXIX:24;
Hannah (Emerson) XXXVIII:55;
Hephzibah XXXIX:23;
John XXXII:112;
Moses IX:28, 34, 36, 39; XI:131, 133; XXX:8; XXXVII:156;
XXXIX:24, 296;
Nathaniel XXXIV:349;
Richard XXVII:111, 115; XXX:46; XXXIX:24;
Robert IX:28, 39, 676, 682; XXVII:111; XXIX:477;
XXXII: 74,
640; XXXV:3; XXXVII:156; XXXIX:23, 24;
Samuel XIII:269;
Sarah XXXII:73, 74;
Temperance XXXVIII:217;
Thomas XXV:641;
William IX:685; XIII:233; XIV:166, 170; XVI:928;

\section*{XVII:14; XXX:326;}

Green's Island XXXI:681;

Greensborough XXVI:665;
Greenville [Newport], NH XII:578; XXIII:437; XXV:59, 330; XXV:372, 373, 375, 376; XXVII:468; XXVIII:136;
Greenway, Abraham XVI:124, 256, 510, 642;
Abram XIV:585, 616;
Greenwich XVI:243;
Greenwich, England XXXI:2;
Greenwich, RI XV:238;
Greenwich Hospital XVIII:43;
Greenwood, Caleb XXVII:180;
Daniel XXVII:179;
Eli XXX:45;
Henry XXI:745;
John XVIII:405-410;
Joseph VII:455, 470, 736; VIII:139, 174, 228, 430, 436, 573, 605; IX:429; XII:314; XVI:628, 630, 752;
XVIII:684; XX:256, 266; XXI:761; XXX:44, 45;
Joshua XV:21, 109, 536;
Josiah XXX:45;
Mary XXXIII:100; XXXV:145; XXXVIII:342;
Moses XV:109; XXX:45;
Nathaniel XXVII:72;
Samuel XXXIII:100;
Thales XXVI:23; XXXIV:452, 521; XXXV:153, 387, 472; XXXVI:71, 99, 442; XXXVII:146, 330, 347, 348, 368,
393 ;
XXXVIII:20, 342, 343;
Thomas XXIV:7;
William XIV:334; XV:217; XXVII:180; XXX:45, 416;
Greer * See also Grear
Greer, Agnes (Gilchrist) XXXIII:358;
Ebenezer XXVI:597;
George XXXII:455;
James XV:621, 634, 644; XVI:27, 44, 574;
Mary (Nutt) XXXVI:182;
Matthew XV:716;
Thomas V:468, 853;
Gregg * See also Grage, Greage, Greeg, Grag
Gregg, ----- XXII:312, 315, 316, 331-334, 337, 338, 341, 342, \(347-351,354,359,434,437,442,445,448-450,456\), 459, 460, 463, 464;
Adam XIII:184; XV:101, 538; XXX:112;
Adams XXXVIII:158;
Agnes XXXIV:379;
Alexander IX:555; XI:495; XIII:708; XV:350, 352, 359;
XVI:753; XXX:94, 163;
Alexander Jr. XII:647; XXX:95;
Benjamin IX:527; XII:452, 456, 458; XVIII:643, 769;
XXVIII:262; XXX:84;
Captain V:391;

Colonel XV:630; XXVI:401;
Daniel XIII:331, 719; XXX:127;
David VI:254; VII:417; IX:299, 504, 752, 805, 806, 810, 821, 822; XI:683; XII:452, 652; XIII:698, 702, 704, 708, 712-719; XIV:74; XV:197, 228, 567; XVIII:863; XXX:163; XXXIII:59, 70, 71; XXXIV:426; XXXVIII:382, 383; XXXIX:144, 409, 410;
David Jr. XIII:708, 715, 719; XXX:163;
David 3rd XIII:719;
Ebenezer XII:481; XV:567;
Ephraim XV:201, 567;
Francis XXXIV:379;
George IX:526, 527; XII:457, 458, 475, 481; XIV:279, 288; XVI:314; XVII:116; XVIII:619; XXVIII:262; XXX:89;
Hannah XXXVIII:383;
Henry XXV:201;
Hugh IX:497, 555, 665, 669; XII:449, 645, 646; XIII:176; XIV:99, 205, 334; XV:164; XXVI:479; XXVIII:190; XXX:96; XXXIII:487; XXXIV:378, 379; XXXV:566;
Isaac XIII:758; XV:589; XVII:124;
Jacob XV:739; XXX:183;
James II:738; III:764; IV:299, 700, 810; V:392, 782; IX:481, 482, 846, 510, 518, 524, 526, 555; XI:177; XII: 152, \(430,440,449,452,454,457,458,475,480\), 548, 589, 646, 648; XIII:372, 698; XIV:17, 183; XVI:263, 725, 911; XVIII:722, 769; XXIV:171;
xXV:276;
XXVII:9, 12, 13, 40; XXVIII:212, 214, 262; XXX:8, 87, 95; XXXIV:354, 378; XXXV:345; XXXVI:420; XXXVII:2, 258, 259; XXXVIII:14;
James Jr. IX:527; XII:481, 646; XXVIII:262; XXX:95; Janet XXXIV:379; XXXVII:258;
John V:438, 471, 820; VII:82; IX:518, 524, 806, 810, 815; XII:152, 440, 450, 452, 457, 458, 475, 648; XIII:188, 715, 716; XIV:58, 113, 425; XV:189, 458; XVI:753, 911, 912; XVIII:643, 691, 745, 775; XX:682-683, 713; XXV:201, 276; XXVIII:262; XXX:84, 112; XXXIV:378, 379, 426, 484; XXXVII:2, 258, 259; XXXVIII:383;
XXXIX: 302;
Lt. John VIII:466, 550, 828;
John Jr. XII:475, 481; XIII:188; XVIII:769; XXX:111;
Jonathan IX:527; XII:480, 589; XIV:348;
Joseph VIII:906; IX:524; XII:452, 457, 458, 475, 476, 481; XIV:242; XV:566, 567; XVI:719; XVIII:691; XX:256, 267, 282, 284; XXII:722, 739, 741;
XXVIII:262;
XXX:84; XXXVIII:155;
Joseph Jr. XII:475;
Justus Bush XXV:201;

Leslie XIV:425; XVIII:722; XXX:95;
Mercy XXXIV:379;
Naomi XXXIV:379;
Reuben XII:653; XV:189, 429, 552; XVII:259;
Samuel V:392, 782; IX:299, 490, 497, 502, 518, 671; X:666; XI:683; XII:440, 445, 450, 454, 458, 548; XIII:182, 188, 683, 684, 699, 705; XV:394, 428; XVIII:691, 769; XX:282, 285; XXI:402, 405, 491, 497, 568, 613; XXII:724; XXV:201, 576; XXVII:303; XXVIII:262; XXX:85, 111; XXXIII; 303; XXXIV:379; XXXV:345; XXXVII:258, 259;
Samuel Jr. XII:457; XIII:702; XXVIII:262; XXXIX:310; Thomas IX:518; XII:440, 445; XIII:708; XXV:576; XXVII:326, 327, 330; XXX:112, 163;
William VII:66, 82, 648; IX:524, 526, 805, 806, 809, 810, 814, 815, 821; XII:434, 440, 443, 452, 457, 458, 548; XIII: 698, 702-704, 708, 712, 715, 719; XIV:396, 397, 453, 532, 579, 588; XV:196, 198, 637; XVI:58, 104, 166, 719, 898; XVII:426; XVIII:691, 769; XX:722, 729, 757, 770; XXI:59; XXII:373, 422, 424; XXIV:342, 343, 345; XXV:201, 275, 643; XXVIII:262; XXX:84, 163; XXXIII:70, 113, 629, 752; XXXIV:378, 379, 426; XXXVIII:383; XXXIX:144;
Lt. Col. William VIII:339, 486, 670, 895;
William Jr. IX:526, 527; X:627; XIII:708, 715, 717, 719; XXX: 163;
Gregore, John George XXVI:14;
Gregory, Captain XVII:76, 324;
David XI:720; XII:33; XIV:358; XXXI:678;
Hannah (Dow) XXXI:40;
John IX:715; XVII:324-325; XXIV:720; XXX:115;
Jonas XXXI:39;
Thomas XXXIII:143;
William XIII:364; XIV:387, 494, 507, 516; XVI:237, 244, 269, 518, 822; XX:238;
Grele * See also Greele, Greeley, Greely
Grele, Benjamin IX:681;
Ezekiel IX:425, 426;
John IX:813;
Joseph V:55, 58, 61; IX:436, 438;
Moses IX:425;
Reuben IX:551;
Samuel IX:418, 421, 423, 424;
Samuel Jr. IX:423, 425;
Greley, Peter IX:458;
Grenada, Island of XIII:452; XXIV:589, 594, 603; XXV:537, 538;
Grendall, Daniel XII:400; XXX:148;
Grendel, Daniel XIII:495, 498-504;
Grene, Henry IX:342;

\section*{94}

Grenier, Augustine XVII:305; XVIII:915;
Grenville, George XVIII:384; XXIV:641;
H. XXIII: 466;
J. VI:235, 518;

Gresen, Isick IX:344;
Gresham, Noah XXXI:206; XXXX:347, 419
Stephen XIX:679;
Gressell, John XV:18;
Greverait, Henry XXIII:237;
Grey, Corporal XIV;2;
Hugh XIV:248;
James XIV:46;
John XIV:227, 257; XVIII:57;
Samuel IX:132;
Grice, Zebulon XXVI:22;
Grickson, John XXXII:44;
Mary (Holcomb) XXXII:44;
Sarah XXXII:44;
Gridley, ----- XXVII:230, 352;
Andrew XXVI:496;
Jeremiah XXVIII:77, 80-82, 85, 185, 186, 188, 415;
XXIX: 455;
XXXIX:165;
John XXIV:19, 811, 812;
Joseph XXIV:811;
Mr. VI:254;
Richard XII:288; XIV:39; XV:751; XXV:139, 144, 145, 152, 155, 156; XXXIX:165;
Samuel XV:752; XXX:183;
Gridley's Location XII:289, 290;
Grierr, Thomas IX:516;
Griett, Thomas XXXV:85;
Grievances III:675, 677, 678;
Grifeen, Eliphalet IX:640;
Grifen, Eliphalet IX:639;
Nathan IX:640;
Obidiah IX:110;
Philip IX:106;
Theofeolos IX:358, 440;
Griffen, John IX:153;
Obadiah IX:719;
Theo Jr. IX:358;
Thomas Jr. IX:440;
Griffin, ----- XVIII:409; XXII:690; XXXII:73; XXXVIII:289, 414;

Abraham XIV:93, 202, 356; XXVIII:41, 45, 51;
Anna Xxx:399;
Anne XVII:270;
Benjamin VI:318; XIV:231; XVI:922; XVII:80, 83;

XXX:266,
414;
Caleb XXVI:235;
Cesar XII:552;
Daniel XVI:915; XXX:419;
David XV:29;
Deborah XxxIV:124;
Dominicus XIV:231, 570, 651; XV:728; XVI:27; XVII:80, 83; XXX:42;
Dudley XII:292; XIV:99, 205;
Ebenezer XII:340, 346, 348; XIII:568; XV:743; XXV:576; XXVI:242; XXX:77, 183;
Eliphalet VIII:532; XX:235; XXX:42; XXXVIII:248;
Eliphalet Jr. XXX:41;
Elizabeth (Blake) XXXIV:349;
Elizabeth (Page) XXXV:231;
Ezekiel XXVI:463;
George XXIV:507, 511;
Gershom XXVI:464;
Hannah XXX:419; XXXV:231;
Ira XXX:233;
Isaac IX:436; XII:332, 335; XXXV:231, 232; XXXVI:147,
148;
Israel XIV:327; XV:563; XVI:807;
Jacob XXVI:37, 464; XXXIV:124;
James XII:556; XIV:353; XXX:41, 422, 459;
Jeremiah XV:643, 719; XVI:203, 226, 271, 512, 600, 742, 901; XXVI:413; XXX:264;
John VI:727; VII:457; X:653; XI:180, 589, 591, 593; XII:550, 556; XIV:77, 81, 107, 122, 198, 256, 260, 484, 499, 512, 518; XV:323, 341; XVI:124, 235, 250, 255, 500, 507, 625, 626, 925; XVII:39, 47, 85, 270; XVIII:304; XXI:646, 689; XXIV:815; XXV:163;
XXVI:464; XXVII:217; XXX:42, 91, 183, 455, 456;
XXXII:306; XXXIX:414; XXXX:262
John Jr. XII:550;
Jonathan XII:473-480; XIV:348; XVI:85, 107, 195, 236, 242, 268, 271, 503, 575, 617; XX:235; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 41; XXVIII:128, 131, 174; XXXIV:124;
Lt. Col. Joseph VIII:556;
Joseph XIV:570, 651; XV:729; XVI:28, 188, 210; XVII:80, 83; XXVI:298; XXX:91;
Lemuel XXIV:511;
Lemuel Jr. XXIV:511;
Mary XXXVI:147, 148;
Mary (m. Blake) XXXV:231;
Matthew XXIV:816;
Minius Xx:231;
Moses XII:326, 480; XIII:405, 409; XXX:140;
Nathan XXX:42;

Nathaniel XIII:563; XV:167, 465, 467, 479, 505; XVII:642644; XXX:346;
Nehemiah XXV:176;
Nicholas XVI:235;
Obadiah XIII:308; XIV:589; XXXIV:349;
Peter XIII:405; XXX:140;
Philip XVIII:192; XXXV:52; XXXX:223
Richard XIII:405; XIV:227, 452, 532, 585, 657; XV:459, 606, 731; XVI:37, 38, 709; XXX:140;
Robert IX:551; XII:594; XXXIX:386;
Samuel X:6, 18; XII:349, 641, 642; XIII:352, 468; XIV:35, 90, 201, 334; XV:498, 743; XVI:752; XX:256, 266, 336, 357, 363-364, 376, 379, 425, 434, 458, 491, 496, 498, 502, 504, 507-508, 516, 519, 525, 535; XXI:39, 53, 59, 63, 66-67, 75, 78-79, 82-84, 87, 97, 121, 128, 132, 135, 139-140, 160, 201-202, 214-215, 218-219, 223, 226, 229, 584, 596, 599-600, 619, 622623, 650, 697-698, 702, 708-713, 719, 725-728, 731, 745, 762; XXII:311, 315, 316, 331-334, 337, 338, 342, 343, 347-351, 354, 359, 409, 413, 419, 434, 435, 437, \(442,445,448,450,452,455,456,460,463-465,468\), 469, 471-473, 475, 477; XXX:183;
Susanna XXX:233;
Theophilus IX:436, 440, 639; XII:332, 335, 550, 552, 556, 557; XIII:409; XIV:77, 81, 198; XV:111, 176; XVI:901; XXVIII:460; XXX:42, 91, 140, 232, 266; XXXIII:359;
Theophilus Jr. IX:640;
Thomas IX:358; XI:189; XIII:405, 409; XIV:317, 320;
XV:199; XXX:140, 183, 286;
Timothy XVI:100;
William XII:93; XIV:623; XV:627;
Zephotous XIII:405;
Griffeth, John IX:708, 709;
Samuel IX:708;
Griffith * See also Griffiths
Griffith, ----- XXXIX:41;
Abigail XVIII:702;
Abraham XXVIII:12, 18, 29; XXX:183;
Caleb III:342; XXXI:662;
D. XXI:105;

David IX:601, 714; XVII:35; XVIII:702, 704; XXXIV:419;
Deborah xVIII:702;
Doctor XXXII:814;
Elizabeth XVIII:702; XXXVI:558;
Elizabeth (m. Lyon) XXXI:662;
George I:30, 63, 64, 69; XVII:479-484, 487-488, 494;
XXIII:15; XXV:701, 703; XXIX:39-45, 48, 55;
Gershom XIII:80; XVIII:192; XXXIII:177, 558; XXXVI:56; XXXVII:15, 449;
H. XXIII:239;

James D. XXI:138; XXII:86, 116, 135, 180, 234, 526, 569;
John V:822; VII:2; VIII:137, 823; XIII:257, 258, 267, 270, 277; XIV:29; XVII:49-50, 757; XVIII:134, 191, 237, 501, 702; XXV:49; XXVII:63; XXX:183; XXXII:292, 293, 382, 700, 730, 731; XXXIII:96, 218, 390, 437; XXXIV:183; XXXV:128, 129, 424, 329, 413, 481; XXXVI:102, 105, 514, 515, 526; XXXVII:271, 272, 343; XXXVIII:98, 99, 121, 440; XXXIX:150;
John Jr. XVIII:282; XXVIII:491;
Mary (Lunt) XXXVI:56, 57;
Nathaniel S. XXX:113;
Nathaniel T. IX:715;
Olive XXXVI:558;
Samuel IX:601; XIII:268, 273; XVII:207; XVIII:702; XXXIV:419; XXXVI:86, 444;
Sarah XVIII:702;
William XIV:381, 489, 501, 514; XV:441, 596; XVI:931;
Griffiths, Jonathan IV:230, 250, 357, 456, 466;
Silas XXVI:298;
Grigg, John XXV:200;
William XI:700, 703;
Griggs, Elisha XVIII:905;
Ephraim XII:355;
Hannah XXX:421;
Ichabod XXXI:656;
Jacob XXIV:17, 811; XXVII:105, 107; XXXVII:457;
James Jr. XXVII:227;
John XII:316; XIV:265, 644; XVI:661, 662; XVIII:724;
XXIV:815; XXX:183, 451;
Samuel XXVII:299, 301, 312;
Susanna XXXVII:457;
Grill, John XVII:644;
Grilley, Richard XXXV:35;
Grimes, ----- XXVIII:392;
Alexander XIII:716; XVII:298;
Arthur IX:504;
Bartholomew XXX:72;
Charles XIII:694; XV:63;
Francis XI:494; XII:453; XV:122, 189; XXX:44;
Francis Jr. XII:263, 453;
Hugh IX:504;
James IX:114; XIV:425; XV:63, 122, 553; XXVI:350;
XXX:44, 160; XXXIV:66, 68, 354;
John IX:113, 114, 827; XI:85, 88, 319, 324; XII:152;
XIII:716; XIV:417; XXIV:583; XXVI:350; XXVII:71; XXX:5, 27, 29;
Jonathan IX:17; XI:85, 89; XII:607, 614; XV:427; XVI:47, 55, 303; XXX:4, 183;

Moses VI:410; XII:450, 453; XIV:346; XV:745; XXX:183;
Nathaniel XVI:504, 620, 685;
Patrick XII:614;
Robert XXX:29;
Samuel XI:89; XVI:898; XXX:85;
Samuel Jr. XVI:896;
Thaddeus XI:85, 89; XII:607;
William IX:113, 114, 786; XI:85; XIV:247; XV:61;
XVII:97; XXIV:450, 583; XXV:565; XXVI:26, 372;
XXX:88, 160, 183;
William Jr. XI:310;
Grims, Robert IV:728;
Grimshaw, William XI:164; XX:473, 528;
Grind, George XXIV:816;
Grindall, Daniel XXXII:133; XXXVIII:366, 367;
Elizabeth XXXII:133;
John XVII:761; XXXII:47, 186, 243, 768;
Mary XXXVIII:366-368;
Samuel XXXVIII:366-368;
Grindell, Daniel XXV:527;
Samuel XXV:527;
Grindle, Daniel XII:47; XIV:325, 464; XV:143;
Grinel, William IX:107;
Grinelf, Paul IX:365;
Grinfield, Samuel XII:759;
Grinnell, John XXVI:609;
Thomas XXVI:238, 239;
Thomas Jr. XXVI:238;
Wise XXX:284;
Grissell, James XXV:585;
Matthew IX:732;
William XXV:585;
Griswold, ----- VII:532; XXI:701;
Benjamin XXX:440;
Daniel XIII:509, 511; XXVI:491, 595;
Ebenezer XVII:306;
Gilbert XV:370, 629, 642, 643, 723; XVI:206, 233, 274, 522, 865, 866;
Isaac X:435, 439, 441-448, 457, 465; XII:315, 323; XIV:325, 463; XV:62, 741; XVIII:756; XX:813, 826; XXI:645, 652, 696, 703, 742, 756; XXX:183;
J. XXI:647;

Jeremiah XII:372; XV:156; XVII:143; XXX:80;
Maj. John VII:608, 738, 748;
John VIII:116; XII:370, 372; XIII:761, 762; XXVI:318; XXX:80; XXXIX:324;
Joseph XI:386; XIII:606; XV:11; XXVI:491;
Josiah XV:11;
Matthew Xxv:484, 488;

Oliver XII:372; XVII:111; XXX:80;
Samuel XXVI:576;
Stephen VII:740; XII:22; XVII:95; XVIII:724; XXV:29; XXX:58;
Gross, David XVI:64, 73, 94;
John XX:105, 140, 250; Xxx:29, 326, 439;
Phoebe (Penhallow) XXXII:283, 286;
William XIV:22, 198; XVI:599;
Grosse, Isaac I:131;
Grost, John XI:693;
Grosvenor, Leicester XX:832;
Groth, Dr. XXXI:278;
John XXXX:370, 373, 376, 384
Groton, MA XII:18; XVI:55; XIX:318, 319, 331, 476, 493, 497, 501, 512, 513; XXIV:38, 83, 88, 90, 92-101, 127-134, 230, 330, 331; XXVII:198; XXVIII:114, 422; XXIX:233, 236; XXXV:301; XXXVI:373; XXXVIII:199; XXXIX:139,
140, 414
Groton * See also Cockermouth
Groton, NH IX:328-330; X:635; XII:73-82; XIII:223; XIV:607; XV:436, 459, 605, 633, 647, 708; XVI:88, 90, 296, 387, 503, 668; XVII:14, 121; XVIII:357, 605, 712, 729; XX: 61, 153, 180, 218, 316, 337, 358, 398, 428, 429, 550, 590, 612, 636; XXI:20, 39, 61, 124, 267, 282, 293, 304, 322, 331, 573, 585, 621; XXII:39, 99, 145, 256, 264, 271, 297, 311, 316, 346, 372, 377, 391, 420, 427, 458, 461, 524, 547, 565, 619, 671, 680, 699; XXIII:437; XXV:59, 60, 107; XXVI:665, 667; XXX:180, 407
Cockermouth XXIV:505, 509; XXV:59-69, 106, 405, 452, 453, 457, 460, 482, 486, 613; XXVIII:194, 210; XXX:180;
Old Grant XXIV:126, 127;
Grotster, ----- VI:165;
Grouard, Edmund XVIII:426; XXVII:260, 261, 265, 267, 272, 273; James VII:304, 324; IX:715; XIII:35, 269, 272, 286, 303; XXIV:532; XXV:555; XXX:114; XXXVI:71; XXXVII:307;
Groundwart, Frederick XVIII:907;
Grout, ----- XX:66, 82, 85, 126, 136, 143, 150-151, 157, 195; XXII:296, 345; XXVII:380, 390;
Agnes XXXI:601;
Agnes (m. Gline) XXXI:601;
Amasa XII:355; XV;9, 31; XXX:378;
Benjamin XIV:270;
Daniel X:6, 19; XI:2, 5, 471; XII:398; XVIII:730; XX:283, 285; XXI:248; XXII:248, 259; XXX:462;
David xx:61, 155, 202;
Elijah VII:692, 706; VIII:79, 82, 110, 114, 145, 150, 155, 320, 347, 399, 465, 467, 504, 507, 514, 530, 540, 836, 837; XI:286, 298; XIII:609; XIV:323, 326;

XV:121; XVII:147; XVIII:730; XX:60, 65, 108, 115, 144, 155, 157-159, 167, 169, 195, 197, 202, 276, 336, 343, 357, 360, 363-364, 368, 370, 376, 379, 434, 446, 490, 498, 502, 504, 507-508, 516, 519, 561, 563; XXII:256, 271; XXVI:109, 429, 581; XXXIX:450, 451; Gabriel XXXI:600, 601; Hilkiah X:387; XXVI:61, 101, 109, 222; XXXIV:88;
XXXIX: 158 ,
203, 236;
James XXVII:360;
Jehosaphat XVIII:678; XX:424; XXX:126;
Joel XXVI:259, 429, 581;
John XII:292; XIV:471; XV:716; XXIII:503; XXV:190; XXVI:581; XXVII:388, 389, 391, 392, 395; XXVIII:488;
XXXIX: 450;
John Jr. XXV:190;
Jonathan XI:289; XV:367; XXV:190; XXVI:260, 581;
Josiah XXVI:581;
Mrs. XVIII: 495;
Nicholas XXXI:601;
Solomon IX:672; XI:289; XV:33;
Mrs. Submit VI:645;
William VI:645; XII:206; XXII:36, 41, 47, 57, 62, 63, 67, 70, 72, 64, 76, 77, 80, 82, 83, 88, 89, 91, 92, 153, 156, 162-164, 167, 172, 180, 181, 187-189, 193, 195, 197, 198, 200, 201, 204-224, 227, 228, 230-232, 237, 239, 240;
Grove, Alice (Jenkins) XXXVI:76;
James XXVIII:10;
John XVIII:281;
Nathaniel XXXVII:382;
Sarah XXXVII:382, 383;
William XI:616;
Grover, Amasa XV:12;
Amaziah XV:29, 368; XXX:3;
Benjamin XXVI:605, 607;
Enos XXVI:605, 607;
Jabez XXVIII:15;
James XXVIII:13;
John XI:595;
Joseph XV:329;
Joseph Jr. XV:343;
Marshall XXVII:182;
Matthew XXXII:340;
Samuel XIV:238;
Simon XIV:238;
Stephen XIV:307;
Thomas XX:831; XXX:460;
Timothy XXVI:605, 607;
Groves, John XVI:103, 223, 271, 520, 845;
```

    Nicholas XVIII:47;
    William XVI:178, 179; XXXIV:274;
    Grow, Ebenezer XXXVI:568;
Elijah XXXVI:568;
Hannah XXXVI:568;
Isaac XIV:563, 627; XV:720, 748; XXX:183; XXXVI:568;
James XVI:28;
John V:499, 871; XI:289, 294; XVI:202; XXIV:665;
XXVIII:493;
John Jr. XI:294;
Nathaniel VI:650; IX:574; XVIII:475; XXVII:55;
Sarah XXXVI:568;
William XIV:237;
Grubb, Frances XXXI:208;
Gabriel XXXI:208; XXXX:338, 343
Grunday, John IV:97;
Grundy, Beriah IX:384;
John IX:384;
Grush, Thomas XVII:467;
Grusha, John XV:512;
Grushe, John XI:212, 214; XIV:261; XVI:579;
Thomas XIV:600; XV:715;
Grushey, John xxx:17;
Guaging Casks v:571, 585, 586;
Guardianship XXI:393, 474, 646, 658, 688, 721;
revoked XX:401, 416, 435;
Guerchy, Comte de XVIII:524;
Guerinaux, John XXVI:239;
Guernsey * See also Garnsey
Guernsey, Abner XXX:412;
Amos XIV:356;
David XVI:93; XXX:326, 412;
John XVI:23;
John Jr. XIV:356;
Oliver XIV:356;
Samuel XVI:93;
Guest, Colonel XIII:181;
Guibord, Amable XVIII:914;
Guide posts XXII:622, 684;
Guild * See also Gile
Guild, Abigail XII:309;
Anthony xxx:413;
Benjamin XII:309, 310;
Daniel XII:322; XV:61; XXX:71;
Rufus XI:296;
Samuel XI:296; XIII:630; XXVIII:446;
Guildhall, VT X:205; XV:435, 700; XVI:782; XVII:78; XX:211;
XXII:650; XXIII:437; XXVI:193, 196, 197, 199, 200,
257, 261, 265;
Guile, Asa XIII:38;

```

Ezekiel XVII:32;
Jonathan V:754;
Joshua XV:182;
Guilford, NH XIV:283; XXVI:200, 201, 203-206, 665, 666, 724;
Guilford, VT X:204, 399; XV:700, 701, 704; XVI:174-176, 879; XVIII:872; XXIII:437;
Guilford, C. S. I:562, 573;
Guille, Jean Jacque Jr. XV:450;
Guilmain, Francois XVIII:913;
Guilson, Susannah IX:787;
Guinn, William XIV:4;
Guion, Abram XXVI:600, 601;
David XXVI:234, 517;
Guire, Daniel XIV:568;
Gullison, Ephraim XIII:502;
Philip \(\mathbf{X X X X}: 542\)
Gulston, Joseph XVIII:115, 166-167; XIX:471; XXIII:188;
Ralph XVIII:6, 59; XXIII:348, 351, 486;
Gummer, E. XXXVIII:189;
Ezekiel VI:865; VII:48, 98, 206, 609; VIII:699;
XVIII:207, 501; XXIV:532; XXX:117;
Richard II:483; XXXI:211, 508;
Gumpuss (part of Dracut, MA) XIX:492; XXVIII:177;
Gun, Daniel IX:786; XXV:565;
Nathaniel IX:786; XXV:565;
Wiget IX:786; XXV:565;
Gunby, John XVII:206;
Gunion, John XVIII:643, 691;
Gunn, ----- XXIV:142;
Daniel XV:63; XVI:153;
Samuel XIV:645; XVI:141, 161;
Wyatt XIV:356;
Gunners, Master XXIII:394;
Gunnett * See also Gannett
Gunnett, Seth XXI:382, 385;
Gunnison, Christopher XIV:239;
Daniel XII:272;
Dorothy (Emerson) XXXII:430-433;
Eli \(\mathbf{x x X x}: 371\)
Elihu XVII:667; XIX:684; XXXI:691, 722; XXXII:430, 432,
433; XXXV:406;
Elisha XIV:119, 149, 197;
Hannah XVIII:702;
Henry XIV:29;
Hugh I:131, 188;
John XII:457, 458, 475; XIV:239; XV:324, 749; XVII:22, 33, 37; XXX:85, 117, 183; XXXIV:450; XXXV:412; XXXVI:553; XXXVII:247, 342;
John Jr. XIV:259;

Joseph XXXII:443;
Josiah XIV:549; XV:430;
Margaret (Nelson) XXXII:443;
Nathaniel XIII:502;
Pelatiah XIV:258, 549;
Rebecca (Sherburne) XXXVII:244;
Samuel VII:771; VIII:283, 286; XI:466; XII:666, 668, 670; XIII:494-500, 599; XIV:298, 325, 463; XV:10, 30; XVI:847; XXVII:135, 136; XXVIII:137, 329, 417, 420; XXIX:376-380, 382, 383; XXX:148;
Samuel Jr. XII:664;
William X:662; XII:668; XIII:269; XIV:29, 118, 119, 150, 196; XVI:61, 64, 71, 94; XVIII:702; XXVII:503, 507; XXX:115; XXXVII:244, 409;
Gunpowder IV:69, 72, 89, 92, 130, 352, 446; XXI:337, 350;
in private houses XX:523;
to towns I:161;
Guns IV:383;
Gunstock Parish (Gilford), NH XXV:16;
Gunthwaite, NH * See also Lisbon, NH
Gunthwaite, NH I:313, 740; X:167, 240, 277, 398, 400, 681; XI:167, 251, 728; XII:357, 363, 405; XIV:160, 282, 470 , 559, 567, 596, 608; XV:425, 435, 607; XVI:83, 97, 223, 224, 306, 335; XVII:330; XVIII:729, 735, 845; XX: 61, 74, 87, 105, 139, 154, 261, 269, 477, 481, 490, 538, 539, 551, 554, 630, 681, 700, 707, 730, 734, 768, 777; XXI:124, 293, 576, 585, 624, 746; XXII:39, 125, 128, 170, 209, 311, 547, 671; XXIV:482; XXV:13, 15, 203, 206, 207, 241, 251-255, 263, 266;
Gupey, Jemes IX:160; XVIII:524;
Guppy, Ann (Loud) XXXVII:326;
James IV:70; V:500, 871; IX:162, 171; XI:508, 520;
XIII:271; XV:294; XVI:901, 912, 913; XXIV:721;
James Jr. XVI:627; XXVII:493, 498, 511;
Joshua IX:171; XII:601-603; XIV:233; XVI:747;
XXVII: 501;
XXIX: 388;
Prudence XI:549;
Sarah (Loud) XXXVII:326;
Guptail, Moses XIV:237; XVII:28;
Nathaniel XIV:236;
Stephen XIV:237;
William XIV:230;
Guptill, Thomas XXXX:397
Gurdey, Jacob IX:445;
Meshech IX:445;
Gurdy, Abigail XXXIV:282;
Hannah XXXIV:282;
Hannah (m. Gent) XXXIV:282;
Jacob IX:332; XII:201; XXXIV:282;

104
James IX:172;
John XXXIV:282;
Meshach IX:332; XXXIV:282;
Simeon XXXIV:282;
Gurnet, Samuel XXIV:18; XXVII:107;
Gurney, John XXVI:73; Zachariah XXIV:812;
Gushe, Joseph XIII:119, 121-125;
Gustin, Eliphalet XXV:380;
Elisha VII:597; XI:476; XIV:105, 325, 464;
John IX:546; XIV:562; XV:11;
Joshua XIV:265;
Josiah XIV:265;
Samuel VII:473, 751; VIII:143, 175, 424, 805; IX:546;
X:239; XIII:458; XXV:322; XXVII:466, 467;
Thomas XI:253; XIV:464; XV:12; XXIV:513, 515, 516;
Thomas Jr. XIV:324; XXIV:517;
Gustine, Edward XII:224; XXX:310; Samuel XII:272, 574; Thomas XII:572;
Gutherie, Ephraim XXVI:74; James XXVI:170, 247;
Guthrie, John XVII:445;
Gutridge, Benjamin XV:226;
Jedediah XIV:406;
Philip XXVI:581;
Gutteridge, Catherine XXXI:359;
Jeremiah XXIV:303;
Gutterson, Josiah XIII:149, 152; XV:229; XXVIII:174;
Mary XXX:406;
Rhoda XXX:406;
Samuel VIII:176; XII:604, 609; XV:529; XVI:748, 749; William XXIV:613; XXX:366;
Guy * See also Gage
Guy, Edwin XVII:479-484; XXV:701, 703; XXIX:39-43, 45;
Henry XXIII:62;
Thomas XII:44; XV:398, 486;
Gwinn, Thomas XXXX:88
Gwinnett, Butler VIII:203;
Gyles, Captain III:567;
John III:693, 700; IV:256; XVII:712, 722-723, 746;
Mark IX:162;
Gyner, Gerard I:561

\section*{H}

Haasbrook, Benjamin XXVI:38;
Daniel XXVI:38;
Habeas Corpus I:542, 567;
Hack, William XXIV:162;
Hackaday, William XVII:22, 33, 37;
Hackens, Peter XV:637;
Hacker, Caleb XVIII:207;
Hacket, Sir Peter VI:353;
Hackett, ----- XXVII:123;
Aaron XXVII:546;
Abel XXII:501;
Allen XIV:269, 271, 290;
Barnabas XIV:577, 596;
Charles XVI:30, 34, 187, 299, 522, 853, 854; XXVII:545;
Colonel XXXVIII:264;
Daniel XIV:425;
Ebenezer IX:522; X:661; XIV:424; XVI:634;
Ephraim IX:73; XII:709; XIII:541; XIV:432; XXVII:147, 545; XXIX:562; XXXVI:44;
Ezra XII:709; XV:172;
George XVI:87, 90;
Hezekiah XV:173;
James VII:608, 634, 647, 650, 676; VIII:21, 48, 101, 108, 137, 140, 142, 155, 156, 193; XIV:223, 255, 256;
XV:416, 577; XVI:537; XVII:30, 31, 46-47; XX:471, 518, 551, 554; XXXIX:88, 93;
Jeremiah XI:270; XII:755; XIV:261; XV:127; XXX:25;
John XXX:254; XXXVII:141;
Joseph XXX:399; XXXIII:679;
Josiah XVII:95; XXII:501; XXX:158;
Judah XIV:370, 378, 492, 503, 515;
Moses XIV:459, 537; XV:116, 267, 268, 270, 272;
W. H. Y. XXIX:642, 643;

William VII:648; IX:792; XI:656, 657, 724, 728;
XVII:526;
XXV:615; XXXI:86;
Hackett's Brook XXVII:123;
Hacy, William XXIV:19, 812;
Hadd, John XIV:604;
Haddam, CT XVI:935;
Hadden, ----- XVIII:455;
Garrett XIII:54, 55, 59;
Jarrett XXXIII:215, 216;
Haddington, John I:6;
Viscount John XXIX:6, 7;
Haddock, John XXVI:326;

2
Haddon, Mark XXXII:728;
Hadley, MA XXVI:338, 532; XXXV:478, 479; XXXVII:186;
Hadley * See also Hedley
Hadley, Abel XI:259, 559; XV:622, 663, 670, 683, 689; XVI:140,
161, 631; XVIII:531;
Abigail XXXVI:412;
Abijah XI:115; XVI:167; XXX:338;
Amos XV:116;
Anna XXXVI:327;
Benjamin IX:523, 609; XII:86, 281, 287, 541, 547;
Bishop XXVI:513;
Daniel IX:29, 30, 32, 35; XV:175; XXV:589; XXX:154;
XXXVI:328;
David XII:84; XXV:589; XXXVI; 328;
Dorothy XXXVI:412;
Ebenezer XI:189; XII:44; XXV:253;
Eleanor XXXVI:412;
Eliphalet XII:280, 281, 287; XXX:70;
Eliphalet Jr. XXX:70;
Elizabeth XXXVI:328;
Enos XII:281, 287; XIV:418; XXX:338;
Ephraim XIV:51, 185, 424;
Eripael XVIII:830;
Esther XXXVI:328;
Ezekiel XII:271, 272; XIV:454, 529, 546; XV:182; XXX:67;
George VIII:682; IX:309; XII:27, 31, 664; XV:351, 353; XVII:19; XX:611, 635, 656, 666, 696, 698-699, 759,

784, 789, 794; Xxv:396; Xxx:156;
Hannah XXXVI:327, 328;
Hepzibah XXXVI:412;
Jacob XIII:3; XIV:55, 184;
James XVI:914;
John XII:27; XXV:253;
John Jr. XXV:253;
Jonas xxx:326;
Jonathan IX:276; XV:558; XXV:617; XXXVI:411, 412;
Joseph IX:609; XII:27, 46, 84, 86; XIII:757; XIV:159, 161,

164, 283, 287, 546, 595; XV:424, 435, 713; XVI:679;
XVII:16; XXX:451; XXXVI:327, 328, 493;
Judith XII:84; XXXVI:411, 412;
Mary XXXVI:328;
Mehitabel XXXIX:400;
Moses XII:278, 280, 281, 285, 615; XIII:708; XV:70;
XXX: 70;
Nathan XII:97;
Nehemiah VII:651; VIII:296; IX:23; XIII:707; XXX:164; XXXVI:348;
Obediah XII:668, 669; XV:176; XVI:141, 161;

Parrott XXX:70;
Peter XVII:248;
Phoebe XXX:422;
Plumer XXV:396;
Ruth XXXVI:412;
Samuel XIII:55; XV:586; XXVIII:447; XXX:69; XXXIV:220;
XXXVI:328, 411, 412;
Sarah XXXVI:412;
Seth X:663; XII:155, 156, 589; XIII:708; XVIII:769;
XX:349; XXX:70;
Stephen XII:287; XIII:708; XIV:346; XV:206; XVII:60;
XXX: 70;
Susanna XXXVI:328;
Tamar XXXIX:400;
Thomas XII:31; XXX:422;
William XXX:413;
Hadlock, Hannah (Hoyt) XXXIII:597;
Hezekiah XV:122;
James VIII:154, 193; XXX:143; XXXIII:597; XXXIX:108,
282;
Jonathan XXX:154;
Joseph Xxx:154;
Joseph Jr. XXX:155;
Levi XI:493; XXX:144;
Nathaniel XIV:26;
Hadon, James XVII:294;
Hadsman, John XVIII:594;
Hadwen, John XXVI:422;
Haes, Henry XIV:418;
Hafford, John XXVI:495;
Prime XXX:183;
Hafnal, John XXVI:586;
Hagar, Amos XVII:110; XX:325, 381;
Joel XVIII:828;
Hager, Amos XXX:139;
Hagerman, Adrian XXIV:601;
Francis XVII:306;
Rem XXIV:601;
Hagerty, Barnabas XIV:289, 292;
Haggart, Robert XIV:605;
Haggens, Daniel IX:186;
Haggerty, Barnabas XXX:448;
Haggett, Abner XXX:338, 422;
Benjamin XI:420; XIV:359;
Captain XVIII:569;
Josiah XIII:164; XXX:108;
Love (Sleeper) XXXIV:205;
Haggs, Jacob XVII:298;
Haies, Ebenezer III:817;

4
John III:817;
Richard III:817;
Haight, Abijah XXVI:417;
Charles Jr. XXVI:464;
Joseph XXVI:417;
Samuel XXV:237;
Solomon VIII:498;
Hailstock, Michael XVII:299;
Hain, Stephen XXVI:549;
William XXVI:549;
Haines * See also Ains; Hains; Haynes
Haines, ----- XXXIII:284, 344; XXXVIII:315;
Aaron XXXIX:138;
Abner IX:574; XIII:16; XVI:668; XXV:630; XXVII:55; XXX:26; XXXVI:55; XXXVII:72, 73, 108-110, 159, 254; XXXIX:336;
Alice (Whidden) XXXI:726;
Anna XXXVI:534;
Cotton XXX:43; XXXVII:111;
Daniel XI:538;
David IX:150, 573, 589; XI:619; XXVIII:477; XXX:42, 51;
XXXIII:402; XXXVI:540;
Eleanor (m. French) XXXIII:57;
Elisha XV:698; XVI:131, 163; XVII:433; XXVI:23;
XXX: 348 ;
```

Elizabeth (Barker) XXXIII:627;
Elizabeth (m. Green) XXXII:631;
Elizabeth (m. Jones) XXXVI:541;
Hannah XXXIII:57;
Hannah (Johnson) XXXIII:336;
Jacob XII:71; XIV:252; XV:544; XVII:360;
James VI:650; XII:69;
Jane (Brackett) XXXI:357;
Jeremiah XV:300, 302, 305, 309;
John IX:279, 292, 574, 719; XI:648; XII:72, 73; XIII:16,
17, 309, 364, 645; XXVI:41; XXX:53, 55; XXXIV:121;
XXXV:510-512; XXXVI:108, 250, 252, 253, 540;

```

XXXIX: 98,
160, 161;
John Jr. XII:68, 72, 73;
John S. XXXVI:568;
Jonathan XXXX:430
Joseph IX:574; XII:599; XIII:17, 591; XV:191; XVII:360; XXVII:55; XXX:153; XXXIII:56, 58; XXXVI:250, 251; XXXVII:86;
Joshua III:574; VII:741; IX:325; XII:66, 68, 71, 598; XIV:252; XVI:668; XXIV:665; XXVI:306; XXVII:55; XXX:103, 208; XXXII:631; XXXVIII:63;
Joshua Jr. XVII:360;

Josiah XI:116; XII:71, 73; XV:476, 489, 663, 670, 678, 688; XVI:297, 563; XXX:120; XXXIX:97;
Lewis XII:72; XIII:17, 73; XXVII:55; XXXII:708; XXXIII:325, 326;
Lydia XXXIII:402;
Lydia (Cate) XXXVI:84;
Malch XVIII:853; XXII:593;
Margaret (m. Johnson) XXXVI:540;
Mary XXXIII:58; XXXVI:538; XXXVII:86;
Mary (m. Johnson) XXXVI:541;
Mary (m. Locke) XXXVII:86;
Mathias I:489, 560; IV:628; IX:322, 328, 356; XI:271; XIII:16, 311, 645; XIV:327; XVII:527, 612, 619, 693; XVIII:390; XIX:659; XXXII:26, 646;
Mathias Jr. XXVIII:492;
Matthias XXXIII:56, 58, 325, 425; XXXIV:500; XXXV:54,
XXXVI:392, 393, 539-541; XXXX:348, 374, 377, 379, 390, 405
Matthew XII:65, 67, 68;
Mehitabel XXXIII:56, 57;
Meshech XI:354, 355;
Nathan XI:455; XII:68; XIII:206; XV:256, 259, 263;
Nathaniel XII:68; XV:665; XXX:103;
Noah XII:67, 71, 73; XVII:432;
Phoebe XXXIV:500; XXXV:54;
Reuben III:95; XVII:621;
Richard IX:647; XVII:8; XXX:25;
Robert XVII:622;
Samuel I:128, 206, 208, 286, 489, 560; IX:574; X:701; XII:72, 491, 754; XIII:240; XIV:316; XVII:9, 501, 527; XIX:659; XXI:651, 700; XXIV:665; XXV:747; XXVI:45; XXX:25, 152, 348, 414; XXXI:51, 78, 191, 469; XXXIII:56-58, 295; XXXIV:466; XXXVI:36, 534; XXXX: 20, 23, 67, 68, 80, 90, 143, 146, 156, 168, 169, 175, 178, 192, 206, 215, 220, 254, 276, 303, 323, 386, 390, 396, 469, 490, 506
Samuel Jr. I:560; XIII:16; XVII:527; XIX:659; XXVII:55; XXXI:256; XXXIII:295; XXXX:220, 339, 358
Sarah XXXII:631; XXXVI:55;
Sarah (Moulton) XXXI:237; XXXX:430
Sarah (Whidden) XXXI:726; XXXVI:36;
Sarah (m. Locke) XXXVI:540;
Simeon XIII:398; XIV:391, 487, 508, 512, 563, 564, 616; XV:719; XVI:119; XXX:254, 473;
Simon XIV:550; XV:430;
Stephen XII:755; XIII:72, 74; XIV:316; XV:130;
XVIII:863;
Thomas IX:574; XI:663; XII:117, 121; XIII:84; XIV:604; XV: 609, 715; XVI:237, 269, 320, 326, 328, 331, 340,

343, 345, 391, 512, 726, 864; XVII:713; XX:320, 369; XXVII:321; XXX:220, 348, 399; XXXI:735, 743, 754;
XXXIV:428, 471;
Walter XI:700; XIV:566, 605; XV:607; XXX:26;
William IX:151, 574; XII:65, 73; XIII:16, 644; XIV:564, 615; XV:440, 719; XXVIII:477; XXX:42, 220, 473; XXXVI:249, 392, 393, 538-541; XXXVII:109;
XXXVIII:310;
XXXIX:337; XXXX:108
William Jr. XII:73; XIII:16; XXXV:394; XXXVI:56, 249;
Hains, John V:532, 589;
Joshua VIII:428, 738, 787, 819;
Mathias V:563, 901;
Thomas V:655;
Hainson, Nathan XV:685;
Hair \(\mathbf{I : 1 9 1 ;}\)
Haise, Alexander VIII:498;
Hake, Thomas XXVIII:77, 79;
Hakins, Peter XVI:720, 724;
Halbert, Ebenezer XXVI:45;
James XXVI:267;
John IX:787; XXVI:401, 543, 731;
Reuben XXVI:165;
Thomas XXVI:401;
Halburt, John VI:18;
Halcomb, Joel XXVI:535;
Haldemand, General XI:733; XXVI:614, 642;
Hale * Also spelled Hales, Hails, Halle
Hale, ----- XVIII:675, 696; XX:730, 753, 757, 759, 769-771, 782,

787, 791, 799-800; XXII:612; XXIV:40, 41, 297;
XXVII:389, 424;
Aaron VIII:850; XI:198, 199; XII:756; XIV:304, 305, 466, 567, 635; XV:607, 626, 724; XVI:274, 500, 577; XVII:418; XXX:421;
Abigail VII:2; XIII:327, 328; XVI:333, 342, 390; XX:742, 759, 795;
Abigail (Emerson) XXXIII:140, 141;
Abraham XIV:336; XVII:63;
Amos XI:348; XXVI:624, 625; XXX:326;
Benjamin IX:27-29, 34; XI:121; XII:84; XIII:211;
XV: 399;
XXV:396; XXVI:342; XXVIII:304, 306, 310; XXX:9;
XXXVI:9-11; XXXVII:342; XXXIX:444;
Captain V:65; XIV:250;
Cato XVI:238, 245, 267, 498, 567;
Colonel VI:377, 439; XI:24; XVIII:218, 431;
Daniel XVIII:879; XXV:190; XXVII:112, 117; XXX:395;
David XI:35; XII:33, 44, 76, 82; XIV:99, 205, 333;
xV:98,

David Jr. XII:44;
Doctor VI:746; XXIV:80, 81;
Ebenezer IX:29; XII:84; XXV:97, 589; XXXIII:375, 377; XXXVI: 9;
Edmund XIII:211;
Edward IX:102; XVI:261; XXXI:764;
Eliphalet VI:755; VIII:580; X:538; XI:346, 657, 666-669; XV:657; XVI:850, 851; XVIII:286, 423; XX:588, 633, 725, 735, 764, 782; XXII:490; XXIV:706; XXXIV:499; XXXV:295-298; XXXVIII:126; XXXIX:111;
Elisha XXVI:572;
Elizabeth XXXII:711; XXXVIII:126;
Elizabeth (Bartlett) XXXV:295-298;
Enoch VII:20, 578, 641, 693; VIII:k11, 60, 141, 142, 149, 155, 175, 186, 320, 399, 415, 503, 543, 569, 626, 638, 713, 841, 921, 970, 977, 984; IX:836; X:439-449, 455, 470, 472, 476, 480, 482, 497, 597, 614; XII:293, 314, 637; XIII:321, 327, 329, 330, 556, 557, 593, 606, 608; XIV:256, 332, 335, 420, 421, 437, 438, 460, 478, 558, 575; XV:1, 20, 22, 92, 97, 106, 108, 216, 218, 502, 532-542, 630, 631, 643, 646, 655, 664, 665, 671; XVI:58, 104, 166, 294, 376, 813, 814, 835; XVII:100, 102; XVIII:678, 682; XX:35, 51, 86, 128, 163, 165-

174-175, 178-179, 193-194, 203, 209, 256, 266, 611, 658, 666, 707, 754-756, 761, 766, 772-778, 784, 789-

XXI:104-105, 139, 141; XXIV:330; XXV:478, 593; XXVII:394, 395, 475, 476; XXVIII:280, 458; XXX:125; XXXVI:240; XXXVIII:364; XXXIX:79, 451;
Ephraim XIV:644;
George S. XVII:47, 129;
Hannah XXXVI:9, 10, 295;
Henry VII:200; XII:280, 634; XIII:211; XV:346, 742; XVI:143; XVIII:648; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXX:71, 183; XXXVI:183; XXXIX:140;
Henry Jr. XII:280, 287, 589; XXX:71;
Israel XII:522; XVI:235, 268, 511, 729, 935; XXV:190;
Israel Jr. XXV:190;
James IX:159; XVII:293;
Job XVI:158;
John II:37, 259; VI:801, 805, 806, 809, 836; VII:38, 60, 63, 129, 149, 200, 277, 345, 370, 470, 473, 478, 507, 517, 589, 600, 602, 641; VIII:157, 158, 186, 413, 440, 568, 850, 855, 893, 894, 923; IX:329, 342, 402, 606;

XI:59, 69, 198, 199, 205; XII:73, 76, 79, 240, 260, 279-283, 287, 628, 630, 635, 733; XIII:544, 708;

XIV:50, 51, 185, 304, 306, 438, 527, 552, 591; XV:408, 409, 511, 698, 710; XVI:2, 197, 536; XVII:30, 267; XVIII:501, 656, 725, 796; XX:34, 99, 102, 133, 253, 255, 259, 265; XXII:431, 491, 503; XXIV:665; XXV:59, 97, 163, 396, 431; XXVI:231, 239, 480, 513; XXVIII:205-207, 211; XXX:17, 71, 326, 421; XXXV:468; XXXVI:83, 337, 338, 491, 492, 569; XXXVII:122, 153,

Dr. John XVI:377, 381, 529;
Jonathan VII:578, 629; VIII:172, 180, 336, 367, 624, 666, 777, 911; XII:188; XVI;52, 924; XVIII:712; XX:356; XXIV:675; XXVI:504;
Jonathan R. XII:93, 94;
Joseph IX:28, 202; XIII:325; XV:346, 640; XVI:237, 275, 501, 531, 611, 914, 915; XX:291; XXIV:55, 613; XXV:237; XXVIII:446; XXX:8, 278; XXXVII:68;
Joshua XVI:158; XXVII:112;
Major XIV:156;
Margery (Salter) XXXIV:228;
Mary IX:29; XXXVI:8, 10, 11;
Mary (m. Noyes) XXXVI:9;
Moses VIII:143, 175; X:658; XI:37, 305, 307, 406; XV:20, 66; XVI:531; XXX:3, 126; XXXIII:138-141; XXXIV:357, 369; XXXV:59, 459, 513;
Moses Jr. XV:217; XXXIII:140;
Rev. Mr. IV:727;
Mr. VII:390;
Nathan VI:294, 295; VII:496, 627; IX:630; VIII:391, 526, 527, 529, 532, 640, 672; IX:630; XI:556, 657; XIII: 296, 308, 321, 326-333, 365, 590; XIV:35-38, 48, 78, 80, 552, 553, 615; XV:136, 276, 421, 425, 432, 471, 473, 475, 535, 538; XXXII:112. 211;
Nathaniel V:392; XVI:91; XXX:87;
Oliver IX:672; XXVI:243;
Paul VIII:562; XIII:627; XXVIII:412, 416;
Richard XVI:746; XXVII:112; XXXVIII:335;
Robert VI:362; XIV:77, 82, 198; XVIII:427; XXIV:293, 339-344, 788, 790; XXV:510, 610; XXVII:288, 289; XXVIII:421, 422, 425, 428, 431, 434, 435; XXIX:419;
Samuel V:368, 370, 605; VII:12; VIII:609, 756, 805; X:3, 18; XIII:36, 271, 277, 345, 347; XV:426, 584, 585; XVI:306; XVIII:682-683, 752, 860, 876; XX:255, 263, \(562,564,610,615,618-624,628-632,635,642,645-\)

657, 665-667, 671, 688, 697, 699, 703, 741, 753, 761762, 768, 771-779, 784, 789-798, 807, 815, 830, 854; XXI:148, 159, 289, 320, 326, 329, 350, 355-359, 379, 389, 417, 420-421, 425-426, 442-445, 448-452, 462, 470, 472, 479, 489, 492-495, 498, 499, 506, 509, 520, 583, 589-599, 603-605, 619, 624, 670, 672, 677, 687, 689, 691-695, 702, 706, 708, 711-712, 719, 724-725, 743-744, 758-759, 763, 804, 812; XXII:37, 41, 43, 47, 48, 52, 55, 57, 62, 67, 71, 74, 76, 77, 80, 82, 83, 85, 89,

152, 153, 156, 172, 177, 181, 187-189, 195 passim 224, 270, 275, 281, 284, 285, 290-293, 296, 298, 300, 367, 368, 370-372, 376, 377, 389, 395, 398, 507, 553, 662, 724, 740, 742; XXIV:401, 403, 454; XXV:70, 455; XXVI:243, 513; XXVII:57, 58, 63, 145; XXVIII:211,
212;
XXIX:503, 580; XXX:121; XXXI:86; XXXII:578;
XXXIII:240, 242, 709; XXXIV:127, 449, 450, 464;
XXXV:93, 94, 191, 500; XXXVI:6, 359, 387, 483, 491; XXXVII:59, 113, 235, 271, 334, 347, 368, 404, 430; XXXVIII:11, 39, 132, 146, 147, 189, 198, 306; XXXIX:7, 9, 39, 50, 153, 157, 165, 187, 196, 197, 257, 258, 300, \(376,378,389 ;\)
Samuel Jr. VII:308, 351; IX:714; XX:255, 265; XXI:744, 760; XXV:167; XXXIV:66, 164; XXXV:362, 380;
XXXVI: 130,
240, 430, 476, 511, 550; XXXVII:254, 324, 405;
XXXVIII:26, 106, 107, 237, 256, 299, 381; XXXIX:50, 386, 394, 395, 405;
Sarah XXXVI:9-11;
Sarah (Severance) XXXVII:24;
Sarah J. XIII:46;
Silas XVII:29;
Stephen XV:690;
Susanne (Roberts) XXXIII:375;
Thomas V:185; VI:128, 239, 442; VII:641; IX:209, 211,
674, 676; XII:738; XIV:135, 191, 587, 627, 657;
XV:345, 732; XVI:36, 38, 909; XVII:7, 67; XIX:531;
XXIV:303; XXV:74, 450; XXVIII:304, 306, 310, 312,
313,
397;
325; XXXIII:372, 473, 738, 739; XXXV:1, 3, 140, 352,
XXXVI:8-11, 174, 277, 349; XXXIX:145;
Thomas Jr. XXVIII:304, 306, 310; XXXV:2;
Timothy XXVI:50;
Sir Warwick XXIX:6, 7;

10
William XII:245; XIV:572, 590, 609; XV:436, 613, 714;
XVI:200, 529; XVIII:881; XXX:266, 410;
William P. XXX:410;
Hale's Bridge XVIII:856; XXII:612, 661;
Hale's-Town (Weare), NH XIII:637; XXVII:189, 200, 326;
Hales, Edward II:90;
Richard II:90;
Halesborough, VT XXVI:635, 636, 669;
Halestown (Weare), NH XIV:211; XV:435, 436, 734, 735, 740; XVI:92, 95, 221, 231, 232, 935; XVIII:143; XXIV:339;

XXV:610; XXVIII:76, 421-427, 433-436; XXIX:231, 236, 237, 247, 415, 419, 564; XXX:178, 195; XXXIV:108, 109, 158; XXXV:143, 144, 156; XXXVII:78, 79, 204, 311-313; XXXVIII:165, 336;
Haley, ----- XXXIX:174, 176, 177;
Caleb XXV:221;
Captain XIII:337;
Dennis XII:466;
Ebenezer XVI:234;
Ester XVIII:695;
James XIV:258, 550;
John XVIII:695;
Joshua XIV:239, 550; XV:430;
Martha XXX:403; XXXVII:333;
Michael XVIII:696;
Morris XXXVII:333;
Nathaniel XVI:902;
Richard XV:38;
Samuel XI:627; XIV:129, 189, 399; XV:249, 251, 253, 565;
Xxx:358; XxxIX:148;
Stephen XXXVI:264;
Thomas VI:733; XI:626; XIV:239, 344; XVI:234;
XVIII:281;
XXIII:351-353, 448; XXX:118; XXXV:39; XXXIX:218;
Half Moon, NY XV:221;
Half Moon Meadow XXIV:167, 168;
Half-moon Pond XI:50;
Half Way Point Marsh XXXIII:449; XXXIV:148;
Halfpenny, John XIII:182; XV:739; XXX:183;
Haliburton, George XXXVIII:120;
Halicom, John XVII:646;
Halifax, N.S. VI:6, 235, 408, 709; VII:124; X:204; XVIII:455, 471, 476, 478, 688; XX:101, 243; XXII:855; XXVI:201, 207, 210, 269, 275, 376, 558, 562, 666; XXVIII:89; XXXV:386; XXXIX:148, 149;
Halifax, C.P.S. I:562, 571, 573;
Halifax, VT XXIII:437; XXXVII:144;
Halifax, Dunk XXIX:299;

Earl of VII:28, 29, 62; XVIII:525; XIX:540; XXIV:641; Lord XXIX:252;
Hall, ----- XVIII:513; XXIII:344, 432; XXIV:58, 773; XXXII:5, 11, 29; XXXVIII:437, 438;
Rev. Aaron \(\mathbf{x : 5 , ~ 1 1 - 1 8 ; ~}\)
Aaron XIV:465;
Abel XXVI:195;
Abiel XV:129, 186;
Abigail XXXII:370, 587-590;
Mrs. Abigail IX:388, 391; XX:723; XXV:53;
Abigail (m. Bartlett) XXXII:591-593;
Abigail (m. Downes) XXXI:459;
Abijah XI:470; XIV:394; XV:15; XVI:298, 614; XVII:88; XXX: 39;
Abraham XV:12, 24, 146; XVII:105;
Ammi R. XXX:286;
Amos XIII:582; XV:11; XVI:138; XXX:102;
Annanias XI:27; XV:741;
Avery X:657; XIII:591; XVI:861, 862, 864; XX:256, 268, 810, 823; XXII:489, 499; XXX:128;
B. F. XXVI: 630;

Benajah VIII:331, 554; XIV:167, 170, 546; XVI:679; XVII:14;
Benjamin VII:286, 297, 310, 322, 360; IX:175, 543, 545; X:632; XI:27, 151, 321, 439, 445; XII:22, 320, 322; XIII:164, 375; XIV:52, 115, 141, 185, 192, 235, 265, 308, 321, 328, 651; XV:328, 331, 343, 619, 729, 741; XVI:28; XVIII:604, 724, 736; XX:60, 65, 67, 80, 85, 194, 202, 207, 211, 214, 336, 347, 363-364, 372, 418, 434, 441-444, 446, 498, 503, 512, 518-519, 535; XXI:39, 46, 49, 53, 59, 63, 73, 75-76, 82, 105, 109, 112, 117, 122, 134-138, 208, 214-215, 223, 226, 228; XXIV:247, 699; XXV:53, 172; XXVI:27; XXX:73, 183, 449; XXXI:583; XXXII:49; XXXVII:287, 383;
XXXVIII:433, 434; XXXIX:422;
Benjamin Jr. XXV:53; XXVI:521; XXX:13;
Benjamin \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XXVI:195;
Benjamin H. X:198;
Brinton XXVI:521;
Caleb IX:113, 115, 118; XI:324; XV:525, 749; XXVI:121, 254, 521, 535, 572; XXVIII:215; XXX:27, 183, 358;
Captain III:423;
Charles XXXIX:300;
Charles Chauncey XXVI:521;
Christopher XIII:200; XIV:10; XV:386, 681;
Colonel XVII:160;
Cornelius XXVI:264;
Damaus Jr. XXVI:199;
Daniel VIII:327, 329, 331; XII:253, 548, 550, 552, 556,

557, 565, 649; XIII:591; XIV:90, 201; XXIV:649; XXV:49, 618; XXVI:230; XXVIII:363; XXIX:391;
xxx: 37 ,
91, 152, 183, 348; XXXII:337; XXXVII:361;
Daniel Jr. XII:556, 566; XXVI:230;
David XI:324, 456; XII:27, 77, 581; XIII:372, 379, 385, 443, 446, 448; XIV:52, 185, 464, 573; XV:170, 369, 612, 728; XVI:12, 15, 25, 209; XX:241; XXIV:649; XXV:97; XXVI:226, 433, 504; XXX:35, 136, 266
David Jr. XVII:205; XXVI:504;
Deacon XVIII:358;
Deborah (m. Folsom) XXXVIII:388, 389, 391, 392;
Doctor IV:424, 700, 709, 813;
Ebenezer IX:132; XI:431; XII:253, 611; XIII:140, 372,
XIV:269, 271, 290, 291, 322; XV:298, 469, 481, 506; XVI:284, 910; XVIII:531; XXVII:235, 324; XXX:36, 164,

266, 366;
Ebenezer Jr. XXVIII:381;
Edward II:685, 692; IV:262, 314, 428; V:10, 11, 14, 17, 20, 56, 61; VI:79, 211; IX:253, 438, 573, 592, 698; X:671; XI:470; XII:133; XIII:10, 14, 18, 367, 371; XV:16, 43, 138, 156; XVI:150, 822, 902; XVII:89, 143, 432; XVIII:356; XXIV:864, 866, 887, 892; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXX:39; XXXII:56, 178, 202, 203, 210, 456, 458, 489, 576, 695, 713; XXXIII:397, 665; XXXIV:130; XXXVIII:391; XXXIX:407;
Edward Jr. XI:469, 472; XIV:394;
Eleanah XXVI:572;
Eliakim XXV:282; XXVI:253, 254, 496, 519, 521, 534, 535, 572, 598, 601, 602, 725, 729;
Eliakim Jr. XXVI:254, 521, 535;
Elihu XXVI:193, 195, 197, 199, 255, 346, 576, 663, 665;
Elihu Jr. XXVI:195, 199, 346, 576;
Elijah XII:500; XIII:35, 306, 377, 675; XIV:225; XV:592, 656, 666, 679; XVI:287, 500, 570, 572; XXX:296; XXXVIII: 177;
Eliphalet \(\mathbf{X V}\);667, 681; XVII:255;
Elisha XV:11, 370; XXV:49; XXVI:165, 521;
Elizabeth XXX:423; XXXI:195, 293; XXXII:295, 582, 584587; XXXV:525; XXXVIII:388, 389, 391, 392, 438; XXXIX:399;

Elizabeth (Dickey) Xxxv:234
Elizabeth (Dudley) \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 426\)
Elizabeth (Swett) XXXII:360;
Elizabeth (m. Grant) XXXII:591-593;
Elizabeth (m. James) XXXII:582-583, 586, 587, 590-593;

Elizabeth (m. Lear) XXXII:591-593;
Elizabeth (m. Peirce) XXXIII:182-184;
Elnathan XXVI:69, 602;
Emerson XV:16;
Enoch VIII:379; XI:166; XIII:475, 652, 653; XIV:285, 287;

XVII:434; XXIV:280, 281; XXV:97, 624; XXVI:218;
Ephraim XII:316; XIV:119, 150, 197; XV:596; XXX:214;
Esther (Whittemore) XXXIX:137;
Eunice XXXVIII:387, 389, 390, 392;
Ezekiel XV:42; XXVI:572;
George XVI:910; XXII:98; XXVII:324;
George H. XIII:694;
Giles XXVI:521;
Hananiah XXX:183;
Hannah XI:648; XXXII:370, 580; XXXIX:408;
Hannah (Light) XXXII:37;
Hatevil IX:173; XXXI:553; XXXII:465; XXXIII:2
Henry VII:768; XI:309; XIV:346, 423; XV:149, 151, 158, 530; XVII:61; XXVII:334, 335, 338; XXX:28;
XXXVI: 423;
XXXVIII:323, 324;
Hezekiah XXV:37; XXVI:254, 521, 536;
Hiland X:198; XXVI:589, 590, 618, 630, 650;
Isaac XI:151; XIV:361; XV:721; XXV:322; XXVI:521, 536, 560, 572, 601, 602; XXVII:111; XXX:11, 312;
XXXI:583;
Isaac Jr. XXVI:254, 535, 572;
Isabel (Anderson) XXXV:341;
Dr. Jacob VIII:852;
Jacob XI:471; XII:500; XV:14, 138, 374, 592, 726;
XVI:208;
XXIV:454; XXV:97, 617; XXVI:582; XXX:39, 483;
Jacob Jr. XVI:6;
James VII:677; IX:760; XI:472, 586; XIII:22, 152;
XIV:18,
53, 185, 233, 326, 394, 464, 570, 651; XV:346, 620, 633, 647, 729, 732; XVI:28, 40, 189, 212, 279, 522, 886, 887; XVII:89; XX:434; XXX:134, 380; XXXI:583, 584; XXXII:449, 458;
James Jr. XV:729; XVI:28;
Jason R. XXVIII:137;
Jeremiah IX:716; XII:306-311; XIII:522, 653; XXIV:323, 582; XXV:172, 624; XXVI:27, 222, 348, 350, 366, 701;
XXXIX:134, 137, 236;
Jeremiah Jr. XXV:172;
Jesse XII:308, 312; XV:62; XXX:72;
John I:118, 128, 182, 186, 285; II:533; III:24, 28, 33, 42; V:206, 219, 666, 679, 697, 772; VII:95, 357, 770;

VIII:619; IX:32, 34, 152, 159, 255, 745, 746, 748, 760, 813; X:4, 19, 701; XI:151, 472, 507-509;
XII: 77,
281, 487, 540, 543, 548-552, 610, 649; XIII:35, 220222, 373, 379, 696; XIV:7, 243, 260, 571, 605, 623; XV:370, 716; XVI:169, 201, 269, 640, 645, 734, 823, 897; XVII:27, 47, 502, 525, 625; XVIII:59; XIX:660; XX:141; XXI:593; XXIV:178, 293, 601, 837; XXV:67, 97, 306, 439, 747; XXVI:121, 230, 255, 521;
XXVII:188,
193, 202, 205, 436, 493, 499, 513; XXVIII:262, 488, 494; XXX:10, 91, 136, 183; XXXI:28, 52, 57, 61, 115, 127, 195, 198, 233, 234, 312, 459, 583, 584, 761, 793, 817; XXXII:306, 458; XXXIV:74, 287; XXXV:125, 234, 237, 353, 354, 361, 408; XXXVI:121, 122, 163, 220,

329, 414, 415, 534, 537; XXXVII:123, 169, 171, 360,
434; XXXVIII:220; XXXX:11, 20, 58, 80, 82, 94, 97,
108, 110, 118, 121, 137, 143, 144, 146, 155, 156, 159,

244,
163, 168, 178, 181, 192, 206, 211, 213, 218, 220, 221,

515,
250, 265, 266, 280, 288, 314, 337, 348, 353, 390, 477,
531;
John Jr. I:489, 514, 561; XII:557; XIII:144; XVII:525; XIX:660; XXVI:246; XXXI:273; XXXV:504; XXXVI:163, 165, 179, 220; XXXVII:23, 59, 75, 123, 287; XXXX:326, 358, 374, 396
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) IX:751; XII:556;
John \(5^{\text {th }}\) XXVI:195, 199, 346, 576;
Jonathan XI:309; XIII:225, 355; XIV:423; XV:24;
XXI: 749;
XXVI:594, 595; XXX:27, 407; XXXI:583; XXXVI:477;
Jonathan Jr. XIV:442, 544;
Joseph I:498, 515; II:738; V:346; VI:710, 791; IX:132, 175, 573, 592, 632; XI:151, 162, 163, 424, 464, 509, 521, 530; XIII:13, 14, 16, 101, 110, 367, 371; XIV:118, 138, 158, 192, 228, 248, 261, 305; XV:568, 628, 693, 725; XVI:102, 178, 179, 207, 228, 230, 275, 500, 570, 571, 779, 782; XVII:26, 108; XVIII:192,

215, 531; XIX:660; XXIV:613, 697, 816; XXV:20, 647; XXVII:288; XXVIII:97; XXX:11, 29, 37, 39, 132, 394; XXXI:111, 125, 195-198, 293, 459, 583, 699; XXXII:210, 297, 774; XXXIII:181, 182, 342, 665; XXXVI:64, 76,
\(323,328,329,333,348,360,362,377,386,392\)
Joseph Jr. IX:170, 174; XI:403, 424; XXIV:649, 698, 699;
XXV:570; XXX:36;
Joshua IX:106; XI:324; XIII:373, 379, 675; XXVI:19, 597; XXX:135; XXXV:32;
Joshua Jr. XXVI:19, 597; XXX:10;
Josiah XI:319, 320, 424; XV:168, 699; XX:853; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXX:27; XXXII:38, 91, 227, 352, 370, 582588, 590, 591;
Jude XIV:85, 199, 572, 632; XV:444, 457, 612, 723; XVI:206,

227, 274, 498, 510, 512, 703; Xx:246-247; Xxx:286;
Kingsley Xx:853;
Kingsman XIX:660;
Kinsley I:559; II:36, 71, 161, 174, 178, 183, 199, 202, 203, 256, 257, 280, 301, 533; III:24, 28; V:58, 719; XI:640-642, 644, 646, 666; XII:104-109; XIII:239; XVII:526, 612, 625, 643, 663, 666; XXXI:336, 389, 445, 455, 519, 706; XXXII:580-583, 587-591; XXXIV:121; XXXX:358, 390, 409, 426
Laban XIII:200, 201; XIV:662; XV:17, 138, 386, 602;
XVI:310;
Levi \(\mathbf{x x x : 3 7 8 ; ~}\)
Lieutenant I:489, 521;
Love (m. Bartlett) XXXVIII:388, 389, 391, 392;
Lucius XXVI:346;
Lydia Xxx:394;
Margaret (Abbott) XXXVIII:74;
Margaret (Dyer) XXXII:531;
Martin XXXI:579; XXXX:242, 246, 250, 284, 289, 295, 296
Mary XX:853; XXXI:252, 583; XXXII:580;
Mary (Hazelton) XXXVI:325;
Mary (Lyford) XXXII:190;
Mary (m. Harris) XXXII:582, 584, 586;
Mary (m. Langdon) XXXII:591-593;
Mary (m. March) XXXIII:182-184;
Mary (m. Sargent) XXXVIII:387, 389-392;
Mercy XXXII:295;
Mercy (Sinclair) XXXII:418;
Mercy (m. Ladd) XXXII:581-584;
Moody XI:454, 460, 462; XIII:206; XV:39
Moses XI:462; XIV:61, 182, 299, 304, 306, 465; XV:16,
XVI:609; XVII:109; XXX:266;
Nathan XV:84; XVII:384; XXIV:738; XXXVII:7;
Nathan Jr. XIV:346; XVII:61;
Nathaniel II:36; IX:108, 114, 117; XI:142, 310, 323, 459;
XII:377; XIII:355; XIV:226, 330; XV:15, 138, 373, 378; XVII:458; XX:589, 597, 633, 648; XXIV:816; XXV:212; XXX:24, 79, 106, 413; XXXII:360;

Nathaniel Jr. X:684; XII:379, 380;
Nicholas XII:756; XIV:566, 587, 657; XV:607, 633, 647, 731,

735; XVI:37, 39, 102, 196, 212, 232, 278, 517, 795, 798

Obadiah XXX:24, 36;
Obed XI:162, 163, 303, 425; XXI:525, 538; XXX:238;
Obededom XV:526; XXX:24;
Obediah XI:272, 274, 319, 320; XIV:328;
Oliver XI:293; XXI:105, 140;
Paul XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXXII:295, 482, 584-587, 590,
Peirce XVII:255;
Pelatiah XV:370;
Percival XXXV:468;
Pero VI:867; XVIII:552;
Peter XIII:240; XXX:28;
Pierce XV:4, 668, 681; XVI:153, 885;
Preserved XXVI:552;
Rachel (York) XXXI:134;
Rallf I:133, 170, 559;
Ralph II:36, 533; IX:251, 543, 544, 748, 752; XI:159, 162, 424; XII:291; XIII:144; XV:298, 575; XVII:526; XIX:660, 662, 667; XXIV:64, 699, 837, 846; XXV:745; XXVIII:214; XXX:10; XXXI:55, 57, 78, 255, 312, 459, 556, 583; XXXII:49, 532; XXXVI:163, 165; XXXX:63,

Ralph Jr. XIV:235;
Rapha XXX:133;
Rebecca (m. Adams) XXXVIII:388-392;
Reuben XI:189; XIV:299, 583, 600; XV:437, 714; XVI:200; XXX: 28 ;
Richard V:229, 708; XIII:149, 152; XIV:411; XV:566;
XIX:492; XXIV:234; XXVIII:174, 492; XXX:266;
Robert I:539;
Roland XIII:606;
Rowland XV:24; XVII:105;
Samuel I:559; II:554; VII:208, 220; VIII:703, 864; IX:305, 716, 760; XII:308, 556, 557, 649; XIII:35, 269, 427, 568, 588, 591; XIV:18, 82, 115, 141, 192, 198, 234, 428; XV:227, 250; XVI:861-863; XVII:139, 526; XVIII:590; XXIV:364, 365, 531, 730, 816, 857, 860, 867-870; XXV:555, 580, 651, 709; XXVI:26, 199, 230, 350, 366, 521; XXVII:507; XXVIII:364; XXIX:129; XXX:73, 120, 153; XXXI:49, 336; XXXII:370, 587-591;

XXXV:544, 545; XXXVI:220; XXXVII:329, 330;
XXXVIII:74,
367; xxxx:171, 172, 375, 376, 383, 387, 409, 461, 474, 487, 488, 490-497, 503
Samuel \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XXIX:391;
Samuel \(4^{\text {th }}\) XXVI:535;
Samuel B. XV:16;
Samuel R. XV:156; XVII:143;
Samuel Read \(\mathbf{x x x : 3 9 ;}\)
Sarah XXXI:195-198, 252;
Sarah (Stackpole) XXXVII:192, 193;
Sarah (m. Burleigh) XXXVIII:388, 389;
Sarah (m. Hubbard) XXXIII:182-184;
Senaca (Negro) XVIII:705;
Seth XXV:29; XXVI:69, 602;
Seth Jr. XXVI:19;
Silas XXX:413;
Silvanus XXX:298;
Simeon XXVI:582;
Simon XIII:652;
Solomon XI:159; XXX:11;
Stacy XIII:36; XVII:22, 33;
Stephen XII:253, 365; XIV:61, 182, 304, 305, 465; XV:267269, 271, 668, 681; XVI:287, 500, 569; XVII:434;
```

XXIV:412, 674; XXV:440; XXVI:254, 521, 535;

```

XXVII: 68;
Stephen Jr. XXVII:305; XXIX:418;
Street XXVI:254, 536;
Talmage XII:465;
Theophilus XXVI:576;
Thomas VII:95; VIII:762; XI:437, 443, 454, 462;
XIII:101,
206, 220-222; XV:635, 636, 721; XVI:205, 226, 273, 513, 778, 780-781; XXIV:411; XXV:380; XXVII:187-189, 193, 202-204, 208, 303, 308, 313, 316, 317;
XXVIII: 493;
XXX:286, 475; XXXI:459, 794; XXXII:449, 458, 774;
XXXVI:122, 277;
Thomas (Negro) XXXI:376;
Thomas Jr. XIV:394; XV:39; XXIV:507;
Timothy XII:253; XIV:88, 304, 305, 465; XV:406;
XXVI:254,
496, 576; XXX:159, 278, 422;
Timothy W. XI:462;
Webster XII:172, 174;
Willard XXVII:444, 445; XXIX:438;
William VIII:279; IX:524; XII:552; XVI:285, 501, 823, 929;

XXVI:459; XXX:21, 133, 136; XXXX:87
Willis XXII:383, 440; XXIV:675; XXV:9;

18
Ziba XI:27, 29; XII:379; XIV:428, 644; XV:732; XVI:21, 24, 152;
Hall's Farm XXXI: 465, 504, 505, 681; XXXII:5, 11, 29;
XXXIV:158;
XXXVI:446-449, 451, 464, 466, 468-470; XXXVII:203, 205,
206,
209-213, 222;
Hall's Ferry xxxIX:112, 113;
Hall's Stream XVIII:799;
Hallam, Nicholas XXV:380;
Hallet, Joseph XXVI:594, 608;
Hallett, Benjamin IX:551;
John XXIV:816; XXX:439;
Halley, Doctor XIX:413-415, 460, 470;
Joseph XXVI:385;
William XXIV:568;
Halliburton, Andrew XIII:306;
Hallock, Benjamin XXVI:74;
Jesse XXVI:411, 413, 444, 445, 600, 601, 709, 712;
John XXIV:592; XXVI:69, 413, 417;
Stephen XXVI:358;
Halloran, Daniel XXVIII:491;
Hallowell * See also Hollowell
Hallowell, ----- XVIII:225, 230, 384, 402;
Robert XXXVII:472;
Hallwell, Henry XXXI:60; XXXX:160, 165, 180
Rebecca XXXI:60; XXXX:180
Halsall, George XXXX:77, 80
Halsey, Isaac XXVI:572, 601;
James IX:557; XXIV:223; XXVIII:53, 58, 61, 63, 68;
William XXV:221;
Halstead, John XXVI:38;
Joshua XXVI:585;
Samuel XXVI:585;
Halstoe, Susan XXXI:29;
Halwell, England XXXI:358;
Ham, ----- XXXIX:377;
Aaron XI:710; XXX:129; XXXIV:199; XXXIX:468, 469;
Abigail XXXI:388; XXXVII:433, 434;
Abigail (Hodgdon) XXXIII:1;
Abigail (m. Leighton) XXXII:420;
Anna XXXIV:199, 200; XXXIX:468, 469;
Anna (Wentworth) XXXII:747;
Benjamin IX:169, 176; XI:522, 538; XIII:348; XIV:236, 447,

540; XVI:60, 62, 70, 94; XVII:22; XXII:395, 468,
474,
571; XXIV:698; XXVIII:355, 360; XXX:366, 404;
XXXII:320; XXXIV:117;
Benson IX:249; XIV:261; XV:300, 302, 305, 309; XXX:53;

Betty XxxIv:486;
Betty (Roberts) XXXVI:308, 311;
Catherine XXXII:420;
Clement XI:152; XVIII:194; XXXIII:608;
Daniel IX:171, 174; XI:152, 522; XIV:228; XV:620; XXIV:699; XXXIII:743; XXXIV:92, 95, 96;
David XI:555; XV:574; XVII:261; XXX:152;
Deborah XXXIV:464;
Dodavah XVI:625-626;
Dodavah XXXIX:467, 468;
Dodefor IX:176; XXIV:698;
Dodivah XxxIV:486;
Dorcas (m. Richards) XXXII:409;
Eleanor (Place) XXXVIII:29;
Eleazar IX:169, 722, 725; XIII:334, 335, 342; XXXVII:25, 27;

Elizabeth XVIII:264; XXXI:388; XXXII:216, 419, 420; XXXIII:316; XXXIV:199, 200; XXXVII:26, 27;
XXXIX: 467-469
Elizabeth (Waterhouse) XXXIII:564;
Elizabeth (m. Cotton) XXXI:140;
Elizabeth (m. Remick) XXXII:409;
Elizabeth (m. Roberts) XXXIV:486, 487;
Elizabeth (m. Rollins) XXXII:319;
Epherem IX:174;
Ephraim IX:715; XI:515, 516, 532, 545; XIII:35, 271, 277, 336, 337, 342; XIV:233; XV:574, 619, 719; XVI:109, 165, 204, 530, 620; XVII:139, 261; XXIV:693, 698; XXV:527, 555; XXX:117, 129, 252, 469; XXXII:420; XXXIII:200, 589, 590, 660; XXXIV:198-201, 486;
XXXVI: 99,
100; XXXVII:26, 146, 298; XXXVIII:29; XXXIX:10, 305, 319, 320, 376, 466-468, 469;
Ephraim Jr. XI:553;
George XI:154; XII:538; XIV:409; XV:242, 245, 247, 469, 481, 722; XVI:110, 165; XX:232; XXX:12, 113;
XXXIII:754, 755; XXXVI:156;
George Jr. XV:326;
Gideon XIII:21; XXX:42;
Hannah XXXI:388; XXXII:420;
Ichabod XVII:435; XXXIV:199, 201, 486;
Israel XV:575; XVII:261;
Jacob Tash XXVI:476;
James XIII:342;
Joanna XXXIV:199, 200;
Joanna (m. Jones) XXXIV:487;
John II:37, 59, 106, 500; V:121; IX:560, 692; XI:151, 508, 521, 533, 538, 545; XIII:36, 337, 343, 347; XIV:18, 114, 140, 193, 234, 298, 307, 623; xV:620, 628, 645, 720, 730, 735; XVI:17, 64, 73, 99, 110,

165, 189, 204, 211, 230, 231, 241, 272, 278, 503, 514, 624, 756, 757, 759; XVII:525; XIX:660; XXIV:698; XXV:591; XXVI:475; XXVII:238, 241, 242, 247, 494; XXVIII:353, 355, 359, 362, 492; XXX:11, 127, 183, 366, 469; XXXI:140, 314, 389, 588; XXXII:311, 319, 320, 408, 409, 545; XXXIII:153, 742; XXXIV:200, 223, 235, 485, 486, 488; XXXV:123, 124, 134, 313; XXXVI:308;
XXXVII:26, 433; XXXX:265
John Jr. IX:169, 174; XI:518; XIII:343; XXIV:698;
XXVII:493, 498, 511; XXX:128; XXXII:236;
XXXIII:153, 742;
Jonathan IX:43; XVI:904; XVIII:752; XX:413; XXIV:698;
XXX:129; XXXII:236; XXXV:23; XXXVII:434;
XXXVIII:34;
Joseph V:400, 450; IX:166, 175; XI:508, 539; XIII:21; XV:243, 245, 247; XVII:22; XVIII:246-249, 280, 281, 287, 512; XXIV:699; XXVIII:492; XXX:116; XXXII:236, 319; XXXIV:95; XXXV:124; XXXVII:141, 297;
XXXIX:369;
Joseph Jr. XXV:646;
Joshua XXV:647; XXXIV:198-201; XXXIX:466;
Jotham V:804; XI:546; XIII:350;
Judith XXXII:408;
Lydia XXIV:699; XXXIII:153; XXXIV:486;
Martha XXXIX:466-469;
Mary XXXI:388; XXXII:420;
Mary (Heard) XXXI:312-314;
Mary (m. Hanson) XXXIV:487;
Mary (m. Waldron) XXXII:319;
Matthew XXIII:61; XXXI:654; XXXX:130, 148, 156, 472, 478, 480, 481
Mercy (m. Bond) XXXII:409;
Mercy (m. Nason) XXXII:319;
Moses VII:779; XI:543, 545, 546; XIII:733; XV:573;
XVII:261; XVIII:701; XXXIV:198, 199; XXXVIII:151; XXXIX:468, 469;
Nathan IX:174;
Nathaniel VI:789; XI:545, 552; XII:722; XXIV:699;
XXXIV:464, 486; XXXIX:466;
Patience XXXIII:608;
Patience (Harford) XXXVI:291;
Patience (m. Shackford) XXXIV:487;
Reuben XXXVII:258;
Robert XXXVI:376, 377, 380;
Samuel VII:80; IX:42; XI:202, 521; XIII:269; XIV:18, 323; XV:577; XVI:166; XVIII:547-548, 569; XXIV:737; XXV:527, 555, 647; XXVI:549; XXX:117, 120; XXXI:388; XXXII:99, 113, 319, 419-421; XXXIII:153; XXXIV:486, 488; XXXVI:514; XXXVII:258, 314;
XXXVIII:89;

XXXIX:468, 469;
Samuel Jr. XIII:35; XXX:116;
Sarah XI:549; XXXI:388;
Sarah (Downs) XXXIII:743, 746;
Sarah (Wingate) XXXVIII:53;
Sarah (m. Downs) XXXII:319;
Shadrach XXXIV:95;
Stephen XI:538; XXXIII:153; XXXIV:486;
Tamson XXXII:236;
Thomas XI:595; XIII:348; XVI:527; XXVIII:491; XXX:128;
XXXI:140, 654; XXXII:408, 409; XXXIX:268;
Thomas Jr. XXVI:475;
Timothy XIII:35; XXVI:548, 549; XXVII:129; XXX:116;
Tryphena (m. Tucker) XXXII:319;
W. Y. XIII:397;

Weymouth V:400, 414, 423, 450, 804; XVIII:246-248, 287;
XXVIII. 493;

Widow XXXIII:702, 705;
Mrs. William (widow) V:406, 795;
William XI:154, 520; XIII:35, 336, 337, 348; XIV:447, 540;

XVI:109, 165, 260, 261; XVII:139, 432, 527;
XVIII:264;
XIX:659; XXV:561; XXVI:114, 594, 595; XXVII:493,
498,
512; XXVIII:491; XXX:12, 118, 129; XXXI:140, 388,
389;
XXXII:408, 409, 419, 420; XXXIII:316, 708; XXXVI:440;
XXXVII:26, 27; XXXX:19, 57, 297
William Jr. Xxx:115;
Hamack, John XIII:335, 336, 338;
Thomas XIV:18, 620; XV:619;
Haman, Ezekiel XV:695;
John III:104;
Hamblet * See also Hamblett
Hamblet, Asa XVI:84, 90, 107;
Benjamin XV:698; XVI:720;
David XVI:113;
Hezekiah IX:418, 421, 422; XI:720; XIV:359; XV:350, 353;
John IX:421, 653;
Joseph Jr. IX:421, 422;
Joshua IX:421;
Josiah IX:421, 422;
Phinehas XV:229, 698;
Reuben VI:318; XIV:588, 626;
Samuel XVI:259, 882; XVII:436;
Thomas IX:427;
William IX:418; XIV:267; XVI:169, 247, 254, 287, 506;
Hambleton, Abial XIV:237;

Jonathan \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XIV:237;
Murry VII:10; XII:227;
Paul XIV:237;
Richard XIV:237;
Samuel XIV:370, 379, 493, 504, 515, 579, 647, 649;
Silas XXV:245;
Hamblett * See also Hamblet
Hamblett, ----- XXVIII:454;
Benjamin XXX:411;
Hezekiah XXVI:195;
John XXXVI:347; XXXVII:388; XXXVIII:59, 209, 237;
Joseph XIII:144; XXXVI:168;
Joshua XIII:149; XXIV:407; XXVIII:174; XXXV:182;
Josiah XIII:144; XXVIII:488; XXXIV:407; XXXV:503, 551;
XXXVI:168, 347; XXXVII:316; XXXVIII:237, 238;
Phineas XXX:242, 411;
Reuben XIII:145; XXX:469;
Sarah XXXVIII:237;
Thomas XXX:71;
William XXX:450, 489, 491, 494;
Hamblin, Moses XIII:342;
Hamblit, Joseph IX:418;
Hamell, Joseph XXVII:326;
Neal XXVII:326;
Hamet, Thomas IV:507, 545;
Hamil, Neal XXVIII:190;
Hamilton, A. XVII:200;
Abel XXXI:763;
Alexander XVIII:821; XX:867; XXI:800; XXII:118, 193,
Andrew II:156; III:29;
Archibald XXVI:678;
Captain XXVI:677;
Charlotte XXII:832;
Daniel XXX:495;
David II:56; III:54, 117;
Duchesss of XXIII:474;
Duke of XXIII:31;
Edward XVI:285, 501;
Gabriel III:117, 118, 125;
J. Lenox XVII:489;

James, Marquis of I:7; XXIII:17; XXIX:6, 7, 19, 24, 29,
39;
James XV:318; XXVI:93;
John IX:186; XVI:236, 273, 518, 815; XVIII:62; XIX:262, 274; XXVI:401;
Jonathan XI:554; XIII:300; XXXVII:307;
Jonathan Jr. IX:186;
Joseph XII:50, 56; XV:18;

Leonard II:36;
Murray XXV:128, 131;
Otho XIX:274, 392, 417, 434, 483;
Samuel XV:454; XVI:13; XXXVI:357;
Silas XXVI; 441, 666, 734;
W. G. VI:709;

Hamilton's Grant, VT XXVI:666, 734;
Hamlet, Heziah IX:797;
Reuben XV:720;
Hamlin, Europe XXX:266;
Jabez XXVI:576;
Thomas XXVI:165;
Hammbel, Joseph IX:667;
Neel IX:667;
Hammedleton, David XVII:513;
Hammel, Neall IX:669, 671;
Hammer, Daniel XVIII:905;
Hammersmith, England XXIV:481;
Hammet, Moses XIV:234, 407;
Thomas XV:725;
Hammett, Elizabeth XXXII:517, 518;
Elizabeth (m. Stevenson) XXXII:517;
John XIII:342; XXX:129;
Joseph XII:656;
Moses XIII:342; XXX:128;
Thomas IX:41; XXX:472; XXXII:406, 517, 518;
Hammill, Joseph IX:669; XIII:188; XXX:111;
Neal XIII:188; XXX:111;
Hammock, Ebenezer XIV:29, 142, 193;
John IX:162, 170, 725; XIV:3, 14;
Patience (Wallingford) XXXVII:228;
Richard IX:170; XIV:3;
Thomas XIII:433; XIV:30; XV:443, 619; XVI:907;
Hammon, Philip XIV:41;
Thomas XV:435;
Hammond, ----- XVIII:188; XX:860; XXXI:192;
Abel XII:223; XV:55; XVI:927; XXX:162;
Abiel XVII:96;
Anthony V:339;
Benjamin XIV:428; XXI:665, 736; XXVI:118;
Bradford XI:387, 389;
Captain V:409, 419, 472, 479; XVIII:295; XXIX:225
David XII:224, 552; XIII:694; XV:623, 629, 641, 730;
XVI:32, 34, 187, 210, 220, 277, 519, 824, 825;
XVII:349; XXX:286, 386, 395, 488, 490, 492;
Edmund I:479;
Eleazar XXVI:385;
Elijah XII:169;
Elizabeth XIII:522;

Esther XXX:402;
Esther D. XXX:402;
George W. XII:18;
Isaac X:677; XII:25; XIII:525, 528, 531, 533-535; XV:63;
XVI:469, 487, 488, 852; XVIII:730; XX:257, 268;
John XIII:522; XXVI:32, 385;
Jonathan IX:717, 786; XI:363; XXIV:156, 583, 737;
XXV:565;
XXVI:27, 242, 366, 372, 429; XXXV:519;
Joseph VII:577; VIII:139, 174, 415, 503, 516, 573, 723, 770, 792, 799, 828, 903; IX:786; X:633; XI:363; XII:303; XIII:520, 521, 523, 526, 530; XIV:36, 426, 428, 429, 437, 438, 478; XV:46, 446, 447; XVII:99; XXII:382, 384, 437, 442, 610, 612, 656, 662; XXIV:583; XXV:167, 555, 565; XXVI:27, 350, 388, 430; XXXI:188, 190; XXXV:519, 529;
Joseph Jr. XIII:521; XIV:92, 202, 203, 428; XVIII:756;
XXXII:168, 171;
Josiah XIV:258;
Lawrence I:599; XXXI:167, 359;
Matthias VII:357;
Mr. I: 492;
Nathaniel IX:786; XIII:520, 522; XXIV:318-322; XXV:562, 565; XXXV:519;
Oliver IX:786; XXV:566;
Oner XVII:204;
Polipus XXVI:421;
Sarah XIII:522;
Simpson XIV:356; XXX:122;
Stephen XVIII:829;
Stephen Jr. XVIII:829;
Sir Thomas I:6;
Thomas IX:786; X:633; XIII:522; XVI:389; XXV:565;
XXIX:3, 6, 7; XXXV:519;
W. XV:467, 469;

William XIII:522;
Hammons, John II:90;
Joseph II:557;
Major II:303;
Thomas XIV:603;
Hamock, John XVIII:304;
Richard XI:508;
Thomas XVII:525; XVIII:304;
Hamon, Elijah XVII:153;
Hamphill * See also Hemphill
Hamphill, Nathaniel IX:498;
Hampstead, L. I. I:125;
Hampstead, NH VI:131, 820; VII:158, 197, 221, 742; VIII:237; IX:331-335; X:3, 25, 165, 529, 625; XI:131, 132, 266,

479, 598; XII:82-98, 345, 388, 451; XIII:148, 210, 218, 219, 410, 576; XIV:43, 76, 77, 83, 212, 283, 309, \(380,381,405,470,557,586,592,602,606,627,647\); XV: 343, \(396,397,488,559,569,623,641,654,658\), 667, 691, 742, 743, 752, 754; XVI:63-65, 68, 94, 228, 247, 250, 253, 255, 482, 507, 601, 670, 934; XVII:7, 121, 349; XVIII:477, 603, 680, 727; XX:57, 58, 153, 263, 267, 287, 292, 333, 334, 406, 445, 550, 552, 609, 673, 675, 691, 694; XXI:37, 45, 123, 289, 292, 522, 553, 581, 584, 751, 759, 771, 786; XXII:35, 38, 117, 123, 186, 193, 206, 221, 254, 267, 307, 310, 354, 388, 411, 447, 543, 546, 664, 671, 699; XXIV:678, 679;
XXV:73, 74, 76, 450, 506; XXVII:205; XXVIII:312, 325; XXX:58, 60, 61, 166, 174, 175, 177, 179, 181-184, 188, 189, 191, 193, 407; XXXIII:138, 141, 142, 331, 359,
372,
375, 541, 592; XXXIV:66, 286, 357, 358, 369, 419, 421, 439, 454; XXXV:2, 55, 56, 59, 60, 68, 141, 177, 178, 191,

192, 197, 257, 264, 351, 352, 364, 397, 401, 402, 428, 429, 448, 473, 474, 478, 507-509, 512, 513, 516, 520-
523, 169,

381,
525; XXXVI:9, 11, 12, 70, 122, 123, 143, 152, 153, \(234,235,261,320,327,334,411,441,492,493,527\), 566; XXXVII:36, 59, 75, 99, 100, 123, 169, 194, 195, 255, 257, 323-325, 328, 342, 350, 361, 417, 418, 454, 455; XXXVIII:77, 237, 298, 299, 338, 339, 341, 346,

438, 439; XXXIX:9, 129, 143, 188, 291, 297, 422, 423; Timberlane XXV:73;
Hampton, NH I:84, 85, 96, 146, 148, 149, 151-153, 165, 196, 197, 199, 210, 214, 221, 224, 225, 230, 312, 314, 424, 502; II: 30-32, 71, 114, 127, 149, 154, 166, 168, 220, 228, 445, 480, 722, 725, 726; III:16, 19-22, 100, 146,
229,
451,
452, 494, 512, 514, 534, 546, 549, 570, 574, 610, 619, 620, 709, 710, 732, 740, 760, 774, 782, 835; IV:13, 141, 153, 156, 418, 430, 433, 453, 497, 501, 518, 527, 544, 617, 632, 672, 675, 689, 703, 737, 738, 765, 783, 789, 811, 821, 826, 831, 854, 858; V:3, 8, 32, 90, 147, 163, 172; VI:437, 674, 840; VII:742; VIII:85, 236, 560; IX:335-378; X:2, 24, 165, 529, 626, 642; XI:539, 644, 713, 727; XII:99-130, 330, 671; XIII:76, 77, 130, 132, 239, 241, 255, 257, 267, 360, 363, 392, 420, 479; XIV:107, 109, 139, 158, 242, 256, 555, 556, 561, 602, 606, 620, 621, 628-630, 635, 636, 641-643; XV:257, 411, 422, 433, 455-457, 489, 524, 656, 657,
666,
695, 735; XVI:62, 64, 71, 93, 99, 228, 229, 232, 244,

255, 256, 507, 546, 671, 845, 897, 898, 934; XVII:140, 424, 509, 512, 527, 547, 566, 602, 608, 623, 625, 627, 636-644, 650, 654, 658, 664-667, 671, 675, 676, 685688, 693, 694, 710, 727, 738, 740, 753; XVIII:49, 67, 82, 83, 156, 158, 159, 196, 203, 259, 261, 272, 287, 354, 426, 579, 602, 680, 681, 727, 886, 926; XIX:11, 21, 29, 31, 59, 66-71, 74, 75, 78, 89, 91, 96, 115, 121-125, 141, 154, 156, 165, 172, 182, 184, 185, 190, 197-199, 236, 238, 266, 270, 274-278, 286, 308, 321, 322, 327, 365, 375, 416, 422, 440, 454, 489, 529, 610, 632, 633, 651, 652, 659-664, 667-670, 674, 678-684, 690, 702, 713, 719, 725, 726; XX:34, 58, 84, 153, 259, 262, 263, 267, 300, 334, 458, 478, 481, 492, 538, 540, 552, 554, 571, 573, 597, 609, 648, 809, 821; XXI:37, 123, 252, 254, 290, 384, 402, 410, 456, 474, 509, 546, 563, 581, 603, 759; XXII:1, 28, 35, 87, 102, 151, 171, 244, 249, 260, 275, 307, 321, 476, 511, 543, 664, 671, 698, 854, 855, 857; XXIII:31, 32, 48, 50, 76, 86, 87, 91, 102; XXIV:77, 134, 136, 265, 269, 620, 834, 845847, 849, 854, 858-880, 882-887, 901-914, 917-919; XXV:77, 361, 363, 366, 392, 493, 503, 513, 522, 707, 709; XXVII:82, 236, 248, 320-322, 476-478, 484, 491, 521, 522, 534, 537; XXVIII:110, 228, 235, 246, 334; XXIX:53, 128, 129, 135, 136, 144, 150, 165, 166, 169, 200, 203, 206, 207, 211, 217, 222, 234, 235, 257, 413; XXX: 61, 63, 64, 166, 174, 177, 178, 183, 407, 458; XXXI:13, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 32-41, 43, 47, 53-55, 58, 66, 70, 71, 73, 77, 79, 80, 84, 93, 95, 108, 111, 117-119, 125, 127, 129, 133, 141-143, 145, 147, 149, 150, 157, 171, 199, 200, 217, 234-236, 239, 240, 243, 245, 257, 261, 263-245, 274-276, 280, 288, 298, \(305-309,326,328,337,351,353,362,366,367,369\), 370, 374, 376, 390, 406, 421, 422, 426, 427, 429, 449, 457, 464, 465, 469, 483, 485, 487, 497-499, 502-505, 509, 520-523, 526, 529, 540, 541, 546, 551, 559, 560, 563, 566, 571-573, 582, 584, 585, 589-591, 597, 599, 601, 604, 608, 618, 636, 638, 640, 647, 649, 650, 656, 657, 662, 663, 674, 675, 680, 682, 683, 685, 689, 691, 692, 694, 703, 704, 718, 728, 732-734, 738, 741, 742, 744, 746, 753, 754, 769, 772, 773, 776-781, 786, 788, 804, 806, 810; XXXII:1, 3, 8, 10, 15, 20-23, 26, 28, 29, 45, 52, 53, 69-71, 79, 85, 86, 89, 92, 99, 101, 105, 124, 128, 130, 132, 133, 138, 158, 161, 166, 176, 178-182, 184, 186, 187, 204, 206, 211, 226, 227, 248, 255, 257, 263, 264, 274, 295, 296, 308, 316, 324, 325, \(325,327,328,330,333,345,353,355,356 k, 360,361\), 376, 383, 386, 387, 390, 391, 423, 424, 431, 434, 435, 439, 463, 467, 468, 472, 473, 498, 499, 501-504, 514, 519, 520, 524, 525, 534, 537, 538, 552, 555, 556, 559, 570, 571, 595-597, 610, 618, 628, 647, 648, 663, 676, 686, 709, 723, 728, 737, 738, 741, 752, 754, 779-781, 783, 803, 804, 809, 811; XXXIII:see index in volume;

XXXIV:see index in volume; XXXV:see index in volume; XXXVI:see index in volume; XXXVII:2, 3, 9, 38, 45-47, 53-55, 65, 66, 94, 108, 112, 125, 128, 129, 131, 132, 137, 174, 175, 177-182, 232, 234-237, 280-282, 293,
334,
345, 347, 370, 394, 395, 402, 438-442, 447, 448, 468; XXXVIII:21, 26, 31, 45, 47, 56, 67, 69, 78, 79, 91,
102,
311,
103/106, 136-138, 201, 203, 204, 251, 258-260, 310,
\(342-\)
440, 441; XXXIX:19, 36, 37, 60, 96, 148, 300, 340,

30 ,
\(344,346-349,352,356,360,361,375 ; \quad x x x x: 21,28\),
31, 41, 50, 96, 103, 182, 366, 367, 376, 382, 383, 387, 400, 426, 429, 434, 447, 448;
Winnicunnet XXIV:134-136, 860; XXVII:320; XXXI:735, 786; Hampton Falls, NH IV:206, 208, 226, 239, 267, 314, 340, 390, 394; V:56, 166, 174; VI:437, 766; VII:6. 45, 58, 95, 105, 110, 142, 158, 163, 177, 185, 246, 279, 323, 351, 743; IX:335-378; X:2, 24, 165, 529, 626, 643;
XI:305; XII:99, 130-151, 324; XIII:258, 420, 434,
441;
XIV: 22, 109-111, 555, 556, 628, 629, 635, 641, 643,
651;
XV: 292, 422, 443, 456, 489, 628, 640, 654, 666, 695, 706, 734, 747; XVI:65, 68, 75, 94, 95, 220, 226, 228, 244, 255, 257, 506, 508, 524, 546, 674, 901, 933, 935; XVII:53, 80, 341, 374, 404, 433; XVIII:286, 317, 354, 436, 513, 528, 602, 680, 727; XIX:37, 315; XX:33, 34, 58, 153, 259, 263, 281, 283, 284, 292, 334, 610, 844; XXI:37, 123, 290, 581, 826, 827; XXII:35, 112, 169, 248, 259, 307, 368, 406, 544, 611, 621, 649, 656, 664, 671, 680, 698; XXIV:134, 887, 888; XXV:77, 173, 513, 521, 522; XXVI:61; XXVII:82, 200, 320; XXVIII:421, 422; XXIX:235, 238, 257, 497; XXX:175, 179, 184, 192, 195, 407; XXXII:327, 345, 386, 387, 424, 473-475, 520, 571, 597, 782; XXXIII:see index in volume; XXXIV:see index in volume; XXXV:13, 47, 48, 50, 62, 64, 73, 78, 79, 115, 120, 144, 171, 172, 209, 211, 212, 246, 247, 341-343, 375, 377, 415, 416, 424, 426, 433; XXXVI:see index in volume; XXXVII:8, 10, 21, 71, 93, 108, 120,

132, 138, 139, 166, 201-211, 213, 222, 223, 232, 295-
297,
110,
441;
305, 306, 357, 363, 364, 455; XXXVIII:14, 15, 109,
133, 138-140, 169, 197, 224, 226, 243-245, 292, 337,
XXXIX:43, 46, 49, 50, 116, 171, 186, 239-241, 244-253, 282, 291, 341, 427, 428, 470, 471, 481;

28
Hampton Pines XXXIII:594;
Hampton River XXIV:866, 874; XXXIV:70; XXXV:444; XXXVII:177;
Hampton, South, NH V:91, 101, 106, 168, 171, 174, 261, 409, 415, 641; VI:4;
Hamstown (Wakefield) XXV:591; XXVIII:353;
Hanaford * See also Hannaford; Staniford
Hanaford, Benjamin XI:202; XXX:35;
David XXX:146;
J. XXXI:712;

John XXX:125; XXXI:595; XXXII:64; XXXIII:678, 695;
Josiah XXXVII:467;
Nancy Xxx:420;
Peter XXX:26;
Thomas XXX:101, 366;
William XXXI:747;
Hanagan, James XXX:51;
Hanagin, Joseph XVII:293;
Hanbury, John XVIII:442-443;
Hanchet, Amos XXVI:282;
Ebenezer XXVI:281, 594, 595;
Joseph XXVI:330, 594, 595;
Zacheus XXVI:330, 397;
Hancock, NH IX:827; X:5, 27, 166, 663; XII:152-158, 522, 742; XIII:562, 745; XVI:331, 335, 347, 402, 508, 678; XVII:429; XVIII:728, 844; XX:60, 154, 164, 188, 190, 309, 336, 346, 349, 397, 401, 424, 432, 611, 810, 813, 822, 826; XXI:38, 124, 291, 519, 529, 583; XXII:37, 123, 174, 309, 490, 500, 545, 666, 671, 700; XXIV:136, 460; XXV:41; XXVIII:256, 297; XXIX:378; XXX:408;
Hancock, VT XXVI:623, 666, 706;
Hancock, ----- XXVII:421; XXVIII:275;
Asa XIII:675;
Captain II:226, 248, 251, 252, 255;
Ebenezer VIII:488;
George XI:271; XII:755; XIII:74, 75;
Hancock X:680;
Henry XI:168, 173; XII:363; XVI:924;
Jacob VI:514, 676; XIV:19; XVI:914; XVIII:477-478; XXVIII:304, 306, 310, 312;
John VII:354, 512, 524, 533, 566; VIII:2, 39, 41, 72, 122, 124, 128, 145, 151, 154, 165, 202, 305, 351, 361, 373, 439, 460, 478, 495, 650, 704; IX:827; XII:152;
XXIV:136; XXIX:346-348, 350;
Gov. John X:22, 249, 251, 606; XIV:309, 481; XVII:68, 75, 159; XXI:93, 112, 241;
Joseph XI:271; XII:755; XIII:74, 75; XV:129, 180;
Levi XIII:675; XXX:312;
Robert XVII:673;
Thomas V:308; XIV:560; XXIV:223; XXV:641; XXVIII:53;

William IX:332, 362, 681; XI:271; XII:86, 309, 755; XIII:75; XXV:641; XXX:26;
Hand, Aaron XIV:280, 288;
Amos XV:348;
Edward XVII:350;
General XXII:762, 768;
Ira XIV:160, 161, 164; XV:593; XVI:155, 928; XXX:436, 437,

442;
J. XVII: 452;

John XXVI:585;
Landfar XVI:156;
Oliver XII:494, 496, 497; XIV:173, 177, 288; XVI:307;
XVII:114; XXX:436, 442;
Willard XIV:286, 287;
William XXVI:286;
Handbury, ----- VI:542;
John VI:544, 588;
Handerson, Gideon XI:381;
Handey, Jacob XVII:424;
Handley, Morris XXX:183;
Handmore, John XXIV:813;
Hands, John XXIV:812;
Mark XXXX:98, 132
Handsome, John XIV:33, 634; XVI:814; XXX:125;
Handy, Bradbury XIV:110;
Cyrus XIV:185;
Jonathan XIV:110;
Paul XIII:318; XXX:124;
Haneford, David IX:571, 784;
Hanford, Elkanah XXVII:235;
Haines XXVI:153, 602;
Theophilus XXIV:463;
Haniford, David XXVIII:300;
John IX:779; XXVIII:300;
Thomas XVII:6;
Hanks, Benjamin XXIV:726;
Uriah XXIV:726;
Hanley, Henry XVI:286, 498;
John M. XVI:238, 509, 692;
Hanmer, Joseph XXVI:509;
Hannaford * See also Hanaford
Hannaford, Abigail (m. Smith) Xxxv:259;
Anna (Dearborn) XXXVIII:309;
Anna (m. Wiggin) XXXV:259;
Asa XXXV:258;
Benjamin XII:253; XX:603, 657; XXII:27, 85, 127, 158, 244, 302, 361;
Betty XXXV:259;
David XXXV:259, 260;

Elizabeth (m. Smith) XXXV:259;
Hannah XXXV:258;
John XIV:36; XXIV:491; XXXIV:147; XXXV:258, 260;
Mary (m. Palmer) XXXV:259;
Peter XV:179;
Robert XII:271;
Sarah (m. Coolbroth) XXXV:259;
Thomas XIII:32; XIV:191; XXXV:258;
Zachariah XXXV:258;
Zah XXIV:492;
Hannah, John XVII:300;
Hannakooksy Falls * Annahooksett Falls
Hannakooksy Falls XXIV:109;
Hanniford, Jonathan III:406;
Hannock (Indian) III:787, 821;
Hannon, John XXX:497;
Hannors, Rebecca XXIV:19;
Hannum, Eleazer XXVI:471;
Samuel XXV:282;
Hanover, MA XXIV:20; XXXII:333, 334;
Hanover, NH VII:11, 16, 280, 672, 696, 743; VIII:115, 140, 297, 340, 421; IX:378; X:7, 29, 167, 235, 398, 400, 634, 682; XI:7, 254, 364, 498, 600; XII:159-177, 382, 385, 506, 507; XIII:136, 761, 762, 764; XIV:160, 422, 423, 468, 553, 559, 592, 607, 608; XV:45, 157, 378, 435, 436, 439, 603, 637; XVI:45, 47, 223, 225, 229, 302, 303, 320, 330, 388, 524, 537; XVII:76, 108, 109, 121, 144, 149, 226, 236, 290, 458; XVIII:605, 650, 651, 729, 895, 908; XX:42, 61, 67, 83, 85, 87, 102, 105, 106, 110, 141, 154, 175, 208, 261, 266, 267, 269, 337, 394, 418, 464, 475, 497, 509, 531, 543, 550, 553, 573, 612, 663, 744, 792, 797; XXI:2, 39, 47, 122, 124, 237, 245, 282, 293, 315, 324, 380, 386, 450, 452, 460, 545, 546, 585, 589, 655, 713, 747, 764, 766, 799; XXII:1,
2,
39, 43, 205, 221, 269, 275, 311, 411, 412, 511-513,
525, 547, 565, 660, 671, 699, 725, 736; XXIII:437; XXIV:514, 920, 921; XXV:77-84, 86-90, 288; XXX:408;
Hanover, NJ XVII:154, 163, 171, 176, 186;
Hanscom, Aaron XI:143;
Ebenezer XXXVIII:20;
Mary \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 186\)
Pelatiah XIII:351;
Reuben XIV:664;
Samuel Jr. XXVI:121;
Thomas XIV:331, 361, 623; XX:272; XXXII:170; XXXX:155,
168,
178
Uriah XIV:236, 446, 540; XXXVII:405;

Hanscomb, Reuben XV:431;
Thomas XIV:619, 620, 720;
Hanson, ----- VI:427, 430; XVIII:6;
A. XVI:239;

Aaron XI:740; XII:391, 392; XIV:242; XVIII:366, 853;
XXII:593; XXX:83, 460; XXXVII:367;
Abigail XXXI:661; XXXII:343, 633, 634; XXXIV:487;
XXXIX: 297 ,
298;
Abigail (m. Church) XXXIII:622;
Abraham XI:518; XV:572, 574; XVII:261;
Andrew XI:647; XXXVIII:377, 378;
Ann XXXIII:118, 120, 121; XXXVII:366;
Anna XXII:615, 629, 670, 705;
Anna (Varney) XXXIV:476;
Anthony XIV:114, 140, 192, 406, 559, 561, 621; XV:443, 618, 722; XVI:205, 273, 503, 527, 624; XXVII:507;
XXX:471; XXXIV:487;
Benjamin IX:169; XI:508, 521, 528, 538, 553; XIV:245; XV:619; XXIV:699; XXXIII:120; XXXIV;487; XXXVI:306;
Benjamin Jr. IX:169, 176, 182, 185; XI:521, 529, 534;
XVI:904; XXIV:699;
Betsey XI:549;
Betty XxXIV:487;
Captain XVIII:337;
Charles VIII:763; XIV:583, 600; XV:715; XVI:68, 79, 92;
Daniel IX:760; XI:555; XIV:230; XXVII:493, 498, 511; XXXII:633, 634; XXXVI:92; XXXVIII:152;
David XI:548, 553; XVI:68, 92;
Deliverance XXXIII:722;
Dominicus XI:548;
Ebenezer XI:521, 546, 548; XIV:369, 374, 482, 498, 502,
XXVIII:355, 361; XXXII:342-345; XXXIV:152; XXXVI:92;
Elijah XVIII:366; XXXV:121-124; XXXVII:406;
Eliza IV:672, 676;
Elizabeth XI:549; XXI:403, 495; XXXI:660; XXXII:323, 633;

XXXIV:214;
Elizabeth (Meader) XXXII:605;
Elizabeth (m. Buxton) XXXIII:120;
Elizabeth (m. Daniel) XXXIII:622;
Elizabeth (m. Tuttle) XXXVII:366;
Elizabeth (m. Varney) XXXII:633-635;
Enoch XV:699; XVI:128, 162, 628;
Ephraim XI:521, 534-536, 539; XVI:914; XVII:711;
XXVII:493,
504, 505, 509, 513; XXXIV:403; XXXV:280; XXXVI:79,
315, 404, 406; XXXVII:119, 167, 263, 307, 333, 367, 434,

XXXVIII: 50, 127, 128, 272, 366, 387; XXXIX:25-27, 297;
George IX:175; XI:521; XVI:904; XXIV:699; XXVII:493, 498,

512; XXXVI:66, 305, 306;
Gershom XXX:399;
Hannah XI:542; XVI:624; XXXII:343, 344; XXXVI:305, 306;
Hannah (m. Hodgdon) XXXII:633, 635;
Humphrey XXXVI:306; XXXIX:24-27;
Isaac IX:169, 175, 760; XI:710, 711; XIII:340, 428;
XV:628, 641; XVI:731; XVII:435; XX:249; XXX:366,
404; XXXI:86, 265, 462; XXXII:609, 633, 634;
XXXIII:119-121, 622; XXXV:494; XXXVI:66, 91, 92, 304,
306; XXXIX:25, 26;
Isaac Jr. IX:170; XXVII:493, 498, 512, 514, 515;
XXVIII:354; XXXVI:92;
Israel Jr. XI:555;
Jacob XI:553; XIII:343; XVI:818-819, 903; XXX:128;
XXXVIII:387;
James IX:164; XIV:13; XXIV:526; XXXI:660; XXXII:342;
XXXV:121-124; XXXIX:297, 298;
Joanna XXXIX:25;
John IX:165, 169, 179; XI:513, 711; XII:595; XIII:342,
350; XIV:126, 188, 298, 576; XV:724; XVI:235, 503,
760; XVII:11; XVIII:366; XXVIII:355, 360; XXX:424;
XXXI:661, 718; XXXII:323, 609, 632-634; XXXIII:121; XXXIV:516; XXXV:121, 122, 124, 308, 494, 495;
XXXVI: 92,
418, 441; XXXVII:163, 293; XXXIX:298;
John Jr. IX:174; XI:521; XXIV:699; XXVIII:355, 361;
XXXV: 494;
John B. VIII:409, 419, 605; XI:542, 546, 548, 554;
XIV:298;
XVI:231, 521, 622-624; XVII:385; XVIII:752;
xxxvI: 315,
381; XXXVII:18, 20; XXXVIII:22, 42; XXXIX:25, 288, 289,

317, 358, 359;
John Burnham xx:816, 834; XXV:347;
John B. M. IX:598;
Jonathan IX:175-177, 179, 543, 545; XI:548; XXIV:699;
XXXII:342, 343, 345;
Jonathan Jr. XXXV:124;
Joseph XI:522, 524, 527; XVI:904, 914; XVIII:366, 500;
XXV:647; XXVII:493, 498, 511; XXVIII:197, 354;
XXXI:536, 715; XXXII:229, 231; XXXIII:119, 120, 146,
153, 523-525, 531, 658, 718, 722; XXXIV:86, 93, 95,

118, 145, 152, 153, 200, 281, 376, 403, 464, 478, 479, 488; XXXV:121, 150, 151, 308, 395, 396; XXXVI:66,
162,
242, 304, 315, 403, 404, 406; XXXVII:26, 283, 284; XXXVIII:272, 273; XXXIX:25, 199, 297, 337, 338, 466,

Joseph Jr. IX:169; XI:516-518, 526, 529; XVI:905, 914; XXIV:699; XXXII:763; XXXIII:146, 153, 200, 348, 491; XXXV:121, 150, 494, 495; XXXVI:65, 67, 304;
Joseph \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXIV:699; XXXII:763; XXXIII:121;
Joshua XV:295; XVI:627;
Judith (Varney) XXXIV:476;
Judith (m. Twombly) XXXIII:120;
Lieutenant XIV:26;
Lydia XXXV:121;
Lydia (m. Stiles) XXXIII:121;
Lydia (m. Watson) XXXVI:305;
Martha XXXIII:621;
Martha (Bickford) XXXIII:204;
Martha (Varney) XXXVII:406;
Mary XXXI:57, 86, 265, 397, 398, 659-661; XXXIV:153, 214,
520; XXXVIII:77;
Mary (Canney) XxXIV:153, 520;
Mary (Ham) XXXIV:487;
Mary (m. Evans) XXXIII:622;
Mary (m. Varney) XXXVII:366;
Maul IX:175; XII:540; XVIII:366, 752, 859; XXII:661;
XXV:646; XXXII:342-344; XXXIV:153, 214, 520;
XXXVIII:76,
77, 278;
Mercy XXXII:633, 634; XXXV:494; XXXVII:367;
Mercy (m. Varney) XXXIII:120;
Micajah XI:53;
Miles XI:552;
Moses XIII:347; XXXVII:366;
Nathan XV:192, 668, 690; XVI:747; XXX:366;
Nathaniel IX:170, 175; XI:151, 508, 711; XV:676;
XVIII:194; XXVII:493, 499, 513; XXXI:659;
XXXIII:621, 622;
Nathaniel Jr. IX:175;
Nathaniel E. XXX:428;
Nicholas XVIII:752;
Patience (m. Meader) XXXVII:366;
Paul XXXVIII:48;
Peter XIII:108;
Philip II:35;
Phoebe XXXVII:283, 284;
President X:575;
Richard XII:597-600;

Robert IX:170, 175; XXVIII:355, 361; XXXII:342, 343; XXXV: 121, 124;
Robin XVI:503, 624;
Rose XXXVI:306, 307;
Ruth XXIV:699;
Sally XI:549;
Samuel XXIV:699; XXXII:342, 343; XXXVIII:377;
Sarah XXX:420; XXXIV:487; XXXVI:91, 92, 306; XXXVII:365;
XXXVIII:377, 386
Sarah (Twombly) XXXIII:509;
Sergeant XIV:2
Silas IX:182, 184; XI:529, 533, 538; XVIII:366; XXV:646;
XXXIII:621-623; XXXIV:242;
Solomon XV:311; XXVIII:355, 362; XXXII:342-345;
XXXIV:423, 476; XXXV:122, 124, 308, 396; XXXVII:163, 293, 327,

XXXVIII:43, 277, 298;
Stephen XVIII:366; XXXV:121-124; XXXVIII:43;
Sukey XI:549;
Susanna (m. Varney) XXXV:121;
Susanna XI:549; XXXVI:304, 306;
Susanna (Canney) XXXVI:240;
Mrs. Thomas (widow) II:50;
Thomas III:779; IX:170, 174, 184; XI:533, 538, 711; XVII:513; XVIII:366; XXV:646; XXXI:85, 86, 659-661, 718; XXXII:341-345; XXXIV:93, 152, 473; XXXX:160,
218
Thomas Jr. IX:182; XI:534, 538; XVIII:366;
Timothy IX:170; XII:599-603; XXVII:501; XXVIII:355, 360; XXIX:389; XXXI:86; XXXII:342, 343, 789, 790; XXXIII:104, 121; XXXV:121-123;
Timothy Jr. XII:539; XXVII:493, 499, 513;
Tobias IX:169; XXV:647; XXX:153; XXXI:85, 669, 672; XXXII:551, 552; XXXIII:118-121; XXXIV:92, 476; XXXVI:305, 306; XXXVII:365, 367;
Tobias Jr. IX:162, 169; XXXII:736;
Venus XIII;108;
William VI:884; IX:169, 760; XI:522, 710; XIII:343; XXIV:699; XXV:646, 647; XXXVIII:272; XXXIX:199;
William Jr. XXXVIII:54; XXXIX:199;
Hansons, ----- V:22, 23, 149, 155, 161;
Isaac V:493;
Jonathan V:155, 614;
Capt. Joseph V:382, 438, 519, 775, 819, 822, 855;
Maul v:155, 606, 614;
Hanworthy, William XXIII:62;
Hanxhurst, Daniel XXVI:105;
Joseph XXVI:105;
Sampson XXVI:105;

William XXVI:105;
Harall, Jo: XVII:527;
Harbard, Jonathan XV:698;
Harben, James XVII:513;
Harbett, James XXXIII:214;
Harbor, John XVI:189-190, 231;
Harbour, John N. XV:732; XVI:522, 886-887;
Michael XVII:309; XVIII:916;
Nehemiah XVI:40, 213, 279;
Harbower, John XV:633, 647;
Harcourt, Earl of VII:62; XIX:540;
Simeon XXIII:473, 476;
Hard, Isaac XII:285; XV:593;
James XI:508;
Robert XVI:118;
Shadrach XIII:350;
William XIII:702;
Harde, Biley IX:273;
Hardee, Theophilus XI:648;
Hardeson, Jonathan IX:43, 560;
Hardie, John XIII:334;
Nicholas XV:283;
Silas XV:441;
Theophilus IX:632; XV:748;
Thomas VIII:785; XIV:554;
Harding, Elisha XXVI:218, 222;
Joshua XXXIII:379;
Josiah XXVI:242;
Nathan XXXIII:379;
Samuel XXXIII:379;
Hardinge, N. V:45;
Hardison, Abigail (Cotton) XXXII:481;
Abigail (m. Tripe) XXXIV:418;
Hannah XXXIV:418;
Hannah (Odiorne) XXXV:248, 249;
John XXXII:253, 323, 518; XXXIII:612, 613; XXXIV:418,
419;
XXXV: 313;
Jonathan XIII:239;
Mary XXXII:481;
Stephen XXVIII:197; XXXI:354; XXXIV:418;
Hardman, John XVII:208;
Hardnay, John XIV:289;
Joseph XIV:289;
Hardway (a soldier) VI:412;
Hardwick, MA XX:832; XXXVIII:38;
Hardwick, VT XXVI:385, 667; XXXVIII:304;
Hardwick, ----- XVIII:113;
William XIV:265, 336; XVII:62; XXX:451;

36
Hardy, ----- (Dudley) XXXI:706; XXXVIII:315;
Aaron XIII:152; XIV:33;
Ammi XXXIII:715;
Asa XIII; 152, 708; XVI:246, 253, 516; XXVIII:174;
Benjamin \(\mathbf{x x x}: 348\);
Biley XXX:78; XXXIII:298, 414; XXXIV:34, 35, 383, 384;
XXXV:176; XXXVI:130; XXXVIII:120, 362;
Billy XIII:450;
Bradbury XIV:111; XXX:143;
Sir Charles VI:450, 463, 467, 503, 579; XVIII:455; XXIII: 495;
Charles XV:348, 566; XVI:113;
Cyrus XIII:708; XIV:53, 588, 626; XV:720; XXVIII:174;
Daniel XII:281; XIII:152, 372; XV:70; XVI:143; XXX:70;
David XXX:46;
Dudley VI:746; XIII:152, 591, 742, 743; XVIII:192;
XXXIV:149; XXXV:176, 422; XXXVI:130;
Edmund XIII:149, 152, 708; XV:228;
Edmund Jr. XIII:149, 708;
Elias XXX:402;
Eliphalet XIII:152; XXII:722;
George XXXI:429;
Henry XII:285; XVI:144;
Isaac XII:252; XV:70, 518; XXX:348;
Isaiah XVI:520, 840-841;
Jacob XIII:149, 710; XIV:53, 156, 157; XV:228, 623, 629, 641; XVI:27, 44, 547, 824; XVII:349; XXX:133;
James XIV:53, 173, 177, 184, 288, 588, 607, 608, 626; XV:424, 714, 720; XVI:44; XXX:441, 469;
Jedediah XIV:53, 185, 347;
Jerry XIV:371;
Jesse XIII:149; XIV:53, 185; XXX:296, 394;
John IX:4; XII:281; XIV:342, 349; XX:282; XXIV:383; XXXII:204; XXXIII:205;
Jonathan IX:418, 423, 425; XI:302, 303, 409; XII:287; XV:69; XXIV:383, 544, 650; XXVII:157; XXX:143; XXXIII:205; XXXIX:140;
Jonathan Jr. XII:281; XXX:71;
Joseph XV:695;
Josiah XIII:149, 466; XVI:238; XX:240; XXX:133;
Lemuel XV:88; XVI:144;
Leavitt XXXIII:715; XXXV:29;
Levi XII:252;
Lieutenant XI:508;
Love XXXVI:104-186;
Lucy XXX:402;
Mary XXXVI:130, 184-186;
Mary (Leavitt) Xxxv:26, 27;
Mary (m. Smith) Xxxv:177;

Mary (m. Poor) XXXI:429;
Mehitabel XXXVIII:362;
Moody XII:281; XXX:338;
Nathaniel XII:273; XIV:116, 129, 189, 418, 574, 600; XV:614, 715; XXX:70; XXXVI:184-186;
Nehemiah X:681; XII:76, 77, 251; XIV:423;
Nicholas XIII:443, 445, 448, 450; XV:290; XXX:21;
XXXVIII:362;
Noah XIV:301, 303, 312; XV:87, 511; XVI:159; XXX:312;
Perry XIV:379, 418, 493, 504, 515; XV:693;
Philip XIII:149; XXVIII:174;
Phineas XXX:338; XXXVII:240;
Phinehas IX:402; XIV:88, 200, 301, 303, 312;
Rebecca (Lyford) XXXII:190;
Richard XII:281, 558, 566; XXX:70;
Robert XIV:433; XVI:861-862; XVII:29; XXVIII:141, 171;
XXX:153; XXXVI:130;
Samuel XIV:398; XVIII:532; XXVIII:171, 228, 235, 239,
XXX:42, 104; XXXIII:632; XXXV:176; XXXVI:381;
Sarah XXX:393; XXXV:177; XXXVI:184-186, 381;
Silas XV:695;
Simeon XIV:60; XV:637, 722; XVI:102, 205, 241, 273, 516, 784-785;
Stephen VII:307; XIII:27; XXV:555, 561; XXX:101
Theophilus VII:351; XI:593-595; XV:575; XVIII:752; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXX:183; XXXI:706; XXXII:158, 390; XXXIV:149; XXXV:176, 177; XXXVI;184-186, 591; XXXIX: 412;
Thomas XII:566; XIII:147, 148, 710; XIV:52, 54, 88, 200, 577, 588, 625, 626, 662; XV:210, 718; XVI:5, 158,

XVII:216, 267; XX:271, 284; XXX:18, 464, 468, 470; XXXIII:142, 715; XXXV:68;
Thomas Jr. XXVIII:174;
Timothy XXVI:195;
William XIV:348; XV:358; XVI:287, 516;
Hare, Daniel XXVI:302;
William XXVI:302;
Harfard, Joseph IX:170;
Harford, VT XIV:423;
Harford * See also Hartford
Harford, Abigail (Brackett) XXXVIII:268;
Ann (m. Evers) XXXVI:291;
Betty (m. Mace) XXXVI:291;
Charity XXXII:320;
Elizabeth XXIV:697; XXXII:629; XXXVI:291;
Elizabeth (m. Nethersell) XXXVI:291;
John IX:182, 185; XI:520, 534, 538, 552; XIV:245;
XXIV:716; XXVIII:355;

Joseph XXXII:629; XXXVI:291;
Lydia XI:520, 522; XXXIV:117;
Lydia (Heard) XXXIII:657-659;
Mary VII:307; XXXI:802, 803;
Nicholas IV:102, 628; VI:647; VII:632; IX:157, 167, 183;
XI:509, 511, 538; XII:603; XIV:3, 14; XVIII:226;
XXIV:716; XXXII:145, 187, 273, 320, 334, 486, 629, 630, 774;
Patience (m. Ham) XXXVI:291;
Paul VIII:93; XIII:343; XIV:230, 245, 476; XX:100, 130;
XXXIII:657, 658; XXXIV:117;
Samuel XI:710; XIV:21;
Solomon XIII:338; XIV:373, 386, 497, 506, 517;
Stephen IX:723; XI:553; XIII:333, 335, 338, 343; XVIII:304; XXII:125, 199, 291, 336, 373, 377, 423, 426;

Stephen Jr. XIII:338;
William XXXI:624, 800, 802; XXXX:340, 371
Harker, John XXXX:260, 262
Harkins, Robert XVIII:796;
Harkman, John XXIV:450;
Harkness, James XXVI:264;
John XIV:89, 91; XV:100; XXX:183;
Nathan XXX:123;
Robert XII:300, 737; XIV:34; XV:355;
William XXVI:264;
Harlem, Heights, NY XXI:820;
Harley, Benjamin XX:728;
Secretary XXIII:458;
Harlow, Eleazer XXVI:568;
James XI:462;
Harman, Stephen XIV:321, 338, 642;
Harmon, Benjamin XVII:85;
Captain XIII:754;
Colonel XXIV:751;
John XVII:86;
Johnson IV:256;
Moses XXX:366, 405;
Nahum XVII:85;
Noah XVII:86;
Peletiah XXX:405;
Rebecca XXIV:812;
Reuben XXVI:560;
Samuel XXVI:560;
Simeon XVII:85; XXVI:604, 606;
Stephen XV:423; XVI:194, 220, 514, 760;
Harne, James IX:114;
Harold, Robert XXIV:454;
Harper, ----- XXI:810; XXVII:390;

Captain XIV:338;
Daniel XI:320; XII:708; XVI:236, 270, 509, 699;
Elizabeth (Scribner) XXXV:482;
James XI:320; XII:708;
John IX:672; XI:289, 294; XII:292, 708; XIV:98, 99, 192, 578, 593; XV:438, 717; XVI:537; XXVII:391, 394; XXX: 366 ;
John A. XIII:401;
John Scribner XXX:20;
Samuel IX:4; XI:289, 294; XIII:599, 644; XIV:105, 106, 221, 298, 544, 563, 578; XV:33, 37, 172, 438, 717; XXV:560; XXX:2, 20, 139; XXXIX:213;
Samuel Jr. XIV:442, 593;
Thomas XIV:578, 592; XV:439, 717;
William VIII:154; X:3, 19, 25, 41, 45, 59; XIII:332, 398, 402; XIV:71, 179, 311-313, 365, 476; XVIII:752, 826; XX:335, 364, 374-375, 379, 418, 424, 433-434, 446, 498, 503, 516, 519, 535, 550, 552; XXII:115, 179, 251, 264, \(309,325,331-334,338,341,347-350,354,359,409\), 412, 419, 421, 432, 436, 442, 443, 450, 452, 455, 460, 463-465, 469, 473, 476, 480, 545, 553, 563, 579, 582, 586, 646, 649, 651, 652, 657, 667-679, 690, 691, 693697, 704, 707, 709-711;
Harpum, William VIII:93;
Harran, James XII:709;
John XII:709;
Thomas XII:709;
Harret, Charles XXXIII:755;
Harridon, Joseph XXX:338, 419;
Harriman * See also Herriman
Harriman, Abner XXXVIII:123, 124;
Ann XXXIII:429;
Anna (m. Hayes) XXXVIII:124;
Asa IX:35; XIII:621;
Asahel XVIII:531; XXXV:525;
Asaph XIII:211, 218;
Benjamin XXVI:342;
David XIII:220, 221;
Dolly XIII:70;
Ebenezer XII:263; XIV:261; XXX:65;
Edmond XVI:914-915;
Elizabeth (m. Hooper) XXXVIII:123;
H. C. XI: 428;

Jaasiel XXXVIII:123;
Jacob XVI:155;
James XXX:394;
Jasiel XXI:636, 638, 679, 681; XXII:21, 28, 73, 87, 285, 323, 372, 420, 526, 569; XXIV:454; XXV:97; XXVI:306; XXX:27;
Jassiel XXXVII:195;

Jesse IX:114;
Joab XV:754; xxx:183;
John IX:28, 825; XI:164, 239, 428; XII:84, 92, 94;
XIII:211, 218, 220-222; XV:743; XVIII:194; XXV:97,
191; XXX:60, 183; XXXIII:429; XXXV:525;
John Jr. XII:94; XXX:59; XXXVIII:124;
Jonathan IX:174; XXXII:675;
Joseph IX:40; XIII:281, 219, 221; XIV:341; XXVIII:446; XXX:183; XXXIII:372, 473; XXXV:139-141, 524, 525;
XXXVI:21; XXXVII:169, 171;
Joseph Jr. IX:32, 40; XXIV:454;
Joshua XVI:63, 94; XXV:450; XXVIII:446; XXX:140;
XXXIII:539;
Laban XI:320; XII:253;
Leonard IX:28, 144; XI:216, 411; XIII:218-222; XIV:19, 167, 246, 274; XXX:18, 38, 436, 442;
Levi XIV:454, 529, 546; XV:131; XVII:257;
Mary (Page) XXXVI:59;
Matthew XVII:756;
Matthew Jr. XVII:756;
Moses XI:428; XIII:218-222; XIV:172, 176, 177; XXX:220, 242, 436, 442;
Naomi (m. Pike) XXXVIII:123;
Nathaniel IX:331; XVI:914; XXVI:342; XXX:38;
Page VIII:532; XI:296; XIV:593; XVI:201;
Peter IX:28; XIII:220, 222; XIV:452, 532; XVI:125; XXVII:299, 301, 311;
Philip XI:428; XIV:174;
Reuben XII:84, 93, 94; XIII:210; XXV:396, 400, 531; XXVI:342; XXVIII:446; XXX:59; XXXVIII:124, 298, 299;
Richard IX:31;
Ruth (m. Merrill) XXXVIII:123;
Samuel XI:177; XIII:220; XIV:16; XVI:914; XXVIII:446; XXXIII: 429;
Sarah (m. Kimball) XXXVIII; 123;
Stephen VIII:22, 79, 86, 142, 163, 169, 180 passim 190, 320, 324, 354, 399, 402, 738, 777, 807, 934, 936; IX:23, 835; X:551; XI:65, 403; XII:271, 272; XV:183; XVI:211, 694, 696; XVIII:798, 843; XXI:366, 419, 671; XXII:20, 71, 107, 160, 346; XXV:396; XXVIII:447, 450, 452; XXX:67; XXXVI:174; XXXIX:102, 110;

Thomas XIII:235; XXX:60;
Walter XIII:613;
William XIV:77, 82; XVI:670; XXX:183;
Harrington, ----- XVIII:102;
Aaron XI:462;
Asa XXX:242;
Daniel XXVII:454, 456, 458, 460;
Earl of XVIII:380; XIX:534;

Eli XI:36;
Ephraim XXX:496;
Francis XIV:5; XXVI:426;
George XXIV:8;
George Jr. XXIV:8;
Hezekiah XIV:4;
Isaac XXVI:504;
Isaac Jr. XXVI:504;
Jacob XXVI:157;
Jeremiah XIV:246;
John XIV:203, 487, 545, 647, 650; XV:109, 596, 728, 734; XVI:12, 209, 232, 241, 277, 516, 803;
Jonah XIV:420; XXIV:737; XXVII:454, 456-459; XXX:92;
Jonathan XV:102;
Joseph XIII:653; XXV:624;
Joshua XIV:93, 202, 203; XV:109, 541; XVI:73; XXX:312;
Leonard XI:41;
Moses XI:461;
Nathaniel XXVI:65;
Robert XXVII:476; XXIX:589, 590;
Samuel XIV:259, 480; XVII:36;
Sarah XXXVII:118;
Thomas VIII:863;
Timothy XII:311, 469, 479; XIII:653; XIV:336, 604; XV:453, 454, 715; XVI:485, 721; XVII:63; XVIII:905; XXIV:332; XXV:596, 624; XXVI:60, 61;
Rev. Timothy XIII:520;
William XXVIII:22;
Harris, ----- XXIII:452;
Abby XXX:394;
Abel XIII:300; XVIII:839; XXI:750, 770;
Abner XI:348, 349;
Abner Jr. X:110;
Abraham XIV:15;
Absolom XXX:394;
Andrew XI:502;
Annis XXXI:99;
Anthony XXX:123, 124;
Azel XV:55;
Benjamin XI:259, 502; XII:424; XV:156, 471, 502; XVI:82, 99; XVII:143; XXV:263, 379, 561;
Daniel XXIV:516; XXVI:301;
Dr. David XIII:629, 631, 636;
David XV:197, 198, 227, 741; XXX:72, 183;
Duens XXXI:98-100;
Ebenezer VI:15; XII:626-633; XVI:144; XXIV:332, 516;
XXV:24, 596; XXXVI:246;
Ebenezer Jr. XII:626-633;
Edward XXVI:667;

Eunice \(\mathbf{x x x : 4 1 9 ;}\)
Gabriel XXXI:98;
George II:90; XI:253, 259, 726; XVI:587; XVIII:918; XXIV:516; XXV:378, 379;
Gibson XXIV:516;
Hannah XXXI:376;
Henry XI:94; XIV:572, 597; XV:612, 713; XVI:199;
XXXX: 371
Jacob XVI:113;
James XIII:647; XVI:63, 73, 91;
Joanna XXXI:99;
Job XV:124;
John XI:352; XVIII:594; XXIV:156, 720; XXX:312, 380; XXXI:599, 634, 667, 668, 699; XXXII:112;
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXXI:634;
Jonathan XII:634; XIV:95, 204; XV:77; XXV:380; XXX:338;
Joseph XIII:316, 376, 381; XIV:53, 185, 587, 628; XV:721; XXVIII:214; XXX:135;
Joshua XI:253, 256, 259; XV:19; XX:257, 269; XXX:328;
Josiah X:572; XXV:631;
Josiah Jr. XXV:631;
Luke XI:35;
Martha XXX:425;
Mary XXXI:98;
Mary (Hall) XXXII:582, 584, 586;
Mehitable XI:408;
Milan XIII:746; XXV:90;
Nathaniel XIII:364, 653; XXIV:763, 767; XXV:624;
XXVI: 186,
191;
Nicholas XXXI:405; XXXX:317, 327, 331, 380
Noah XXIV;450;
Owen XXIV:18, 812;
Pearley XI:352;
Philip IX:573;
Robert XI:403, 404, 408; XII:253; XVII:204; XVIII:839;
XXV:253; XXVI:429, 568;
Samuel XI:656, 657, 666; XII:265; XIV:337; XV:214; XVI:316-317; XVII:64; XXIV:813; XXV:510, 631;
XXX:4, 54, 68; XXXVII:116;
Silas IX:829; XIII:123;
Simon XXIV:450;
Solomon XI:374; XIV:578, 598; XV:713; XVI:199, 223, 268, 313, 502, 605-606; XX:240;
Stephen IX:194, 402; XIII:316, 666; XV:109; XVI:167, 878;

XXIV:7, 89, 93, 374; XXXVII:152, 153;
Thomas X:409; XII:112; XIV:14, 337; XV:77, 207, 518; XVII:63; XXIV:7; XXX:31; XXXI:98-100; XXXX:236
Timothy XXIV:156;

Uriah XXX:124;
Walter XI:559; XXX:348, 402;
William IX:201, 292; XII:629, 634; XIV:95, 204; XV:77, 79,

518; XVII:124; XXV:631; XXVI:568; XXVIII:77, 80, 128, 131; XXX:266; XXXI:99; XXXV:542; XXVI:269; XXXVIII:198;
William Jr. XIV:95, 204, 205;
Harris' Gore, VT XXVI:662-667, 685, 701;
Harrison, ME XXVII:182;
Harrison, Benjamin VII:330, 430, 441; VIII:203;
Colonel XVII:158;
Edmund XXIII:253, 254, 356, 357;
Elizabeth (m. Downing) XXXI:620;
Francis XVIII:62; XIX:262, 274;
George XIX:657;
J. XIII:251;

Joseph XXIV:721;
Judge XXI:846;
Moses XXX:421;
Nathaniel XXVI:556;
Nicholas IX:164; XXXI:105, 405, 456, 482, 620, 620, 691;
XXXX: 293
Peter XXIV:721;
Samuel XIV:4;
Temperance XXXI:620;
William XIV:550; XXIX:141;
Harrisville, NH XIII:745; XXV:90;
Harriton, John XV:26;
Harrod, ----- xXVIII:317;
Archibald XVI:144;
James XII:418; XV:90;
Nathaniel XI:668;
Harrold, James XI:425; XXX:38;
Robert XVIII:700; XXI:704; XXX:38;
Harrop, Martha XV:613;
Harrow, Thomas XV:125;
Harry Brook XXVII:303, 306;
Harrytown (Manchester) XII:540; XXIV:178; XXV:306; XXVII:307, 436, 438; XXXIII:351;
Harsey, Peter XIV:353;
Samuel XIV:147, 195, 309;
Harst, John II:89, 262, 263;
Hart, Aaron XV:677, 679; XVI:765;
Ann XXXI:51, 82; XXXX:157
Arthur XIV:58;
Benjamin VII:112, 478; VIII:702; XIII:272; XXVII:503; XXXV:476; XXXVIII:193;
Bridget XXXVIII:354-356;

Captain IV:70, 718, 807, 811;
Charles XXV:49, 217;
Colonel XXXIX:72;
Constant XI:289; XIII:52; XXV:560;
Constantine XV:32;
Cornelius XXVI:556;
Daniel XIII:35, 269, 273; XV:577; XVII:139; XXV:555;
XXX:116; XXXVI:377; XXXVIII:355; XXXIX:134;
David XXXVI:380;
Ebenezer XI:294;
Edward XIII:274; XVII:139; XXV:555; XXVIII:467;
XXX:117;
XXXVII:301; XXXVIII:193;
Elizabeth XXXVIII:151;
Elizabeth (m. Briard) XXXVIII:355;
Elizabeth (m. Elliott) XXXV:413;
Frederick A. XXX:388;
George VII:377, 422, 765; VIII:699; IX:592, 714; X:627; XIII:24, 269, 275, 277, 278, 280, 303; XV:577; XVIII:659; XX:677, 700, 812, 827, 830; XXV:555; XXVI:388; XXX:102, 113; XXXII:429; XXXV:104, 415; XXXVI:71; XXXVII:326; XXXVIII:146, 147, 192, 193,

362; XXXIX:353, 376;
George Jr. XXX:113;
Hannah (m. Elliott) XXXV:413;
Henry XII:727; XXX:97; XXXVIII:193;
Honor (Hixon) XXXVIII:192;
Jabez Jr. XII:93;
James VIII:834; XX:727, 766; XXV:49; XXX:113;
James Jr. XXV:49, 217;
Jeremiah XIII:306;
Joanna (m. Beck) XXXVIII:355;
John I:285; VI:34, 530, 550, 569, 575, 577, 677, 678 680, 699, 740; VIII:203, 606; IX:708; XI:428, 430, 529, 530; XII:253, 317, 342, 344; XIV:326; XV:10, 145, 326, 579; XVIII:251, 275, 487, 490, 509-510; XXV:217; XXVI:61, 102, 178, 350, 358, 495, 496; XXVII:63, 380, 381, 384, 386, 394, 395; XXX:97; XXXI:81, 82; XXXII:767, 768; XXXIII:54, 144, 170, 242, 466, 473, 489, 618; XXXIV:102, 214, 215, 347, 376, 471;
XXXV: 11, 69, 138, 170, 179, 387, 412-414, 455; XXXVI:353, 387, 388, 484; XXXVIII:193, 355; XXXIX:70, 71, 74;
XXXX: 63, 88, 126, 137, 229, 500
John Jr. VIII:13, 14, 500; XIII:273; XXX:115; XXXV:104; XXXVI:387;
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXX:114;
Joseph XXV:631; XXXIII:746; XXXVIII:193;

Josiah xV:31, 143;
Judith (m. Rachel) XXXI:82;
Mary XIV:27; XX:108, 145, 166, 175, 192, 205, 722, 727,
757, 766;
Mary (Fernald) XXXVIII:10, 11;
Mary (m. Efford) XXXVIII:355;
Nathan XII:13;
Nathaniel XII:393; XIII:403, 503; XXX:97; XXXII:394; XXXVIII:193;
Oliver XXXVIII:193;
P. C. IX:186;
R. XIII:35;

Ralph XXV:217;
Richard VII:377; VIII:162; IX:317, 601; XIII:269, 270, 274, 277; XX:96, 125, 155, 320, 371, 470, 522; XXV:551, 555; XXVIII:492; XXIX:217; XXX:116; XXXV:153; XXXVI:526; XXXVII:299, 301; XXXVIII:144, 355, 356;
Richard D. XxXVIII:176;
Robert XIII:351; XVIII:237; XXIV:532; XXV:527; XXX:115; XXXIII:18; XXXIV:238, 330; XXXV:35, 104, 412-414.

XXXVI:528;
Samuel II:724; III:421, 574, 590, 717, 840; IV:236, 442, 509, 676; V:512; IX:41, 458, 703-708; XII:303, 306, 719; XIII:244-246, 257, 258, 260; XIV:227, 257, 258, 472; XVII:711; XVIII:77, 249, 390; XXV:186; XXVI:556; XXXI:303, 590, 627, 635, 709, 710, 714, 732, 748, 749, 770, 772; XXXII:65, 120, 153, 209, 214, 216, \(234,235,244,246,247,302,310-312,314,336,339-\) \(441,446,448,495,498,518,527,529,577,580,605\), 630, 720, 729, 730; XXXIII:52, 97, 98, 142, 143, 177, 178, 256, 287, 314, 319, 347, 348, 397, 426, 427, 558, 732, 736; XXXIV:7, 332; XXXV:412-415; XXXVI:293,

XXXVII:15; XXXVIII; 354, 356;
Samuel Jr. XXIV:689; XXV:67; XXVII:63; XXXII:498; XXXIII:144, 314, 422;
Sarah (Cutt) XXXII:723;
Seth XI:685;
Simeon XI:289; XIV:543; XVI:137; XXVI:496;
Solomon XXVI:255;
Stephen Jr. XXVI:495;
Thomas VII:377, 509; VIII:834; XIII:251, 277; XVIII:207, 210, 237; XX:727, 766; XXV:555; XXVI:199, 582; XXX:113; XXXII:501; XXXIII:389; XXXIV:7, 183; XXXV:413, 414; XXXVI:304, 307, 330; XXXVIII:193, 219;
Thomas Jr. XXXIV:453;
Thomas \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVI:255;
William VII:662, 694, 695, 707; VIII:563, 569; XIII:271,

273; XIV:245, 343, 372, 385, 496; XVII:142; XXX:118, 121; XXXVII:342, 415; XXXVIII:193, 267; XXXIX:41,
75,
279;
William Jr. XIV:239, 255; XVII:23, 31, 39;
Zephaniah XXIV:374;
Hart Island XXV:442, 446;
Harte, Samuel VI:8;
Hartford, CT VIII:297; X:261; XIII:201; XIV:404; XXII:830, 847, 849, 863; XXIII:495;
Hartford, NY XIV:592, 593;
Hartford, VT * See also Hereford, VT
Hartford, VT X:204, 339, 399; XI:611; XV:439; XVI:218, 934; XVII:220; XXV:442; XXVI:212-216, 352, 407, 566, 579, 667, 702, 727, 739; XXXVIII:304;
Hartford * See also Harford
Hartford, Charles VIII:477;
James XI:42;
John IX:598; XI:42, 44; XXVII:222; XXVIII:361;
XXXVII:26;
Mark XXX:128;
Mr. IV:791;
Nicholas V:526, 528, 886; IX:171, 598; XIII:22, 27, 29,
94,
351; XXVII:222; XXX:99;
Harthorn, Ebenezer XXX:64;
Hartland (Hertford), VT XXIII:437; XXV:446; XXVI:216, 218, 667,

668, 739
Hartley, William XVII:307;
Hartman, George XVII:296;
Hartshorn, Aaron XII:487; XIV:433;
David IX:8, 19; XI:61; XXI:399, 481; XXVII:65, 69;
Ebenezer IX:685, 687; XII:233; XXIV:19; XXV:455;
Edward XVI:259; XVII:436;
James IX:19; XI:81, 93; XII:379, 607; XIV:244, 267;
XV:40, 375; XVI:560-561; XXX:6, 80, 450;
John IX:19; XI:81, 82; XIV:244, 417; XV:698; XXX:5;
Jonathan XIV:439, 527; XV:211, 529; XXX:159;
Samuel XXX:409;
Sarah XXI:14, 50, 185, 220, 386-387, 399, 460-461, 639;
Timothy XI:81, 93;
William XI:82;
Hartshorne * See also Harthorne
Hartshorne, Ebenezer XXVI:195, 259, 350;
Silas XXVI:425;
Hart's Location, NH XI:160; XXIV:426; XXV:91;
Hartwell, ----- XXIX:374;
Captain XVI:545;
Edward XXIV:241, 310, 312, 315;

Ephraim XII:743, 747; XXII:98, 145; XXVIII:127;
John XII:208, 210, 212;
Jonathan XII:355, 357; XV:369; XVII:103; XXIV:737;
XXV:308; XXVI:50;
Joseph X:410; XVI:603;
Josiah XVI:654-655;
Oliver XXV:253;
Samuel XXIV:815;
William IX:194; XIII:657; XV:12, 662, 669, 680; XVI:866;
XVII:105;
Harty, Phillip XVIII:855;
Hartz, ----- II:99;
Harvard, MA XIX:501; XXIV:111, 319; XXXV:301;
Harvard College VII:46, 51, 53-55, 67; XI:105, 506; XII:177;
XIII:520; XVII:590, 593; XVIII:559; XX:844;
XXI: 784,
785, 798, 825-827, 830; XXIV:66, 333, 494; XXV:135;
XXVI: 354;
Harve, Frances IX:635;
Jonathan IX:449;
Harvell, Gershom XII:419, 424, 591;
James VII:766; VIII:181; IX:685, 687; XI:252; XIII:233,
235; XVI:797; XXI:522, 532; XXXVII:283;
John XI:76, 92; XII:419, 550, 643; XXIV:378; XXV:455;
XXVII:5, 9, 12, 14, 41; XXXVI:489, 566; XXXVII:283,
\(340 ;\)
XXXVIII:270; XXXIX:64;
Joseph XI:189; XII:589; XIV:171, 174, 176, 177;
Harvey, ----- XVIII:113, 166; XIX:422; XXVII:13; XXXX:529
Abner XIII:620;
Alexander X:286; XVII:223;
Amy XXXI:283;
Ann XXXI:185; XXXIII:597;
Ann (m. Slayton) XXXII:577-579; XXXV:500;
Mrs. Ann IX:459, 460; XXIX:276;
Anna XXXVII:363;
Archibald XIV:269, 285, 290;
Archibald Jr. XIV:287;
Asahel XIII:516;
Barnet XIV:61, 182, 249, 304, 465;
Bernard XIV:305;
Biley IX:77;
Calvin XVI:241;
Captain X:465; XVIII:241;
Clare XXXX:420
Clement XXIV:697;
Cyrus XIII:516;
Daniel IX:175; XXIV:697; XXX:326; XXXII:142, 236;
David XII:556;

Ebenezer VIII:741; XI:335, 338; XII:314, 315, 392; XVI:603; XX:681, 706; XXV:245; XXVI:218, 346, 441; XXX:32;
Edmund XIV:265;
Elea XXXI:226;
Elisha XXV:227; XXVI:346;
Mrs. Elizabeth II:485, 486; III:88, 105, 470, 526, 537, 566; XIX:733, 374;
Elizabeth XXXI:507; XXXII:18; XXXIII:643; XXXX:190
Elizabeth (Dennett) XXXI:749;
Elizabeth (m. Dole) XXXI:226; XXXX:420
Enoch XII:663; XIV:424; XV:176; XVI:733;
Ephraim XI:342;
Esther XXIX:276; XXXIII:150, 597;
Ezra XII:323; XVIII:724; XXX:72;
Frances IX:572;
Francis XIII:102, 103, 106; XXX:108; XXXII:419;
XXXIII: 643;
XXXVI:123; XXXVIII:5; XXXIX:215;
Francis Jr. XXX:108;
Isaiah XII:487, 490;
James IX:489; XII:395; XIII:101; XV:249, 252, 254, 527; XVI:103, 184, 213, 228, 241, 279, 513, 645, 778; XVII:288; XVIII:594; XXXII:477; XXXVII:363;
Jane XXXV:501;
Joachim I:316; XXXI:109, 226;
Joakim XXXX:251, 281, 283, 338, 342, 347, 353, 420
John VI:727, 733; VIII:898; IX:174, 488, 572, 635; XI:177, 306; XII:548, 556, 663, 668; XIII:22, 38, 40, 93, 94, 98, 107, 536, 537; XIV:16, 69, 180, 571, 660; XV:249, 252, 253, 624, 727; XVI:8, 9, 14, 42, 182,

John Jr. XII:556, 663, 668; XXIV:507;
Jonas XII:556;
Jonathan IX:342, 490; XII:344; XIII:9, 516;
Joseph XIII:9; XVIII:919; XX:810, 823;
Kimber XIII:536, 537; XIV:645, 646; XV:446, 447, 732; XVI:20, 22, 191, 212; XXX:242;
Lemuel XII:668; XIV:59, 183;
Levi IX:149, 151; X:665; XIII:5, 6, 8, 9; XV:300, 301, 304, 308; XVIII:790; XX:65, 68, 104, 139, 202; XXI:237, 245, 377, 440; XXII:85, 254, 267; XXX:42;

Lieutenant x:611;
Matthew VIII:878; XIII:517, 518; XX:336, 363-364, 376,
379,
434, 498, 503, 508, 510, 516, 519, 535;
Mirth Xxxx:291
Moses XV:750; XXV:245; XXVI:161;
Mr. IV:15;
Nathan XXV:245; XXVI:178;
Nicholas XXX:101;
Onesiphorous XXXI:137; XXXX:210, 222, 229, 230, 275
Peter IV:503; XIV:12; XXXII:80, 396; XXXIII:36;
Philip XXX:50;
Richard VI:727, 733; XIII:35; XVIII:919; XXX:116;
XXXI:216; XXXV:500, 501; XXXVI:421; XXXX:347, 419
Robert IX:572, 635; XXV:128, 131, 227; XXXIII:490, 593; XXXIV:39, 159, 350, 381, 401; XXXV:33; XXXVI:73, 189, 367, 476; XXXVII:363;
Rufus XXVI:442;
Samuel XVI:110, 165;
Solomon VIII:425; XI:329, 332, 349, 350;
Dr. Solomon X:5, 19, 240; XIII:660, 661, 667;
Stephen XII:603;
Theodore XXXV:501;
Theophilus XVI:914;
Thomas IV:198, 280, 414, 462, 466, 526, 554, 658; VIII:287; IX:42, 572, 588; XII:21; XIII:16, 37, 100, 101, 106, 513, 516; XIV:471; XV:46, 631, 638, 718; XVI:103, 192, 202, 213, 219, 232, 241, 270, 279, 516, 779, 786-787, 790, 803, 849; XVII:96; XVIII:12, 923; XIX:659, 665; XXV:128, 131; XXX:106, 149, 286, 523, 526, 528, 531, 534, 537; XXXI:203, 253, 365, 785, 791, 795, 796; XXXII:302, 303, 577-579; XXXIII:593, 643, 644; XXXV:500; XXXIX:187; XXXX:190, 380, 404, 443
Thomas Jr. XXXIII:643;
Timothy XIII:522, 536, 537; XIV:265; XXX:242, 451;
William XII:626; XV:427; XVI:47, 55, 303, 920; XXX:184;
William S. XXXVI:388;
Harwell, John IX:473; XXXIII:356;
Harwich, VT XXIII:437;
Harwich (Mount Tabor), VT XXVI:299-303, 340, 519, 668, 692;
Harwick, VT X:205;
Harwood * See also Herwood
Harwood, Andrew XXVI:60; XXXX:11, 12, 15
Archibald XVI:259, 636; XVII:436;
Benjamin XIII:594, 596;
Ebenezer XIII:594, 596;
George XIX:337-340;
James IX:214; XII:591, 626, 632; XIII:585, 586; XIV:97, 203, 024, 267, 573, 600; XV:207, 437, 615, 622, 634,
```

        644; XVI:27, 44, 656; XXVI:60; XXX:450;
    James Jr. XII:629;
    John VI:318; XI:61, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 103; XVI:921;
        XVII:124; XXVI:219, 455; XXX:6, 266;
    John Jr. XI:103; XXV:36;
    Jonathan XXVII:71, 75;
Joseph XIII:594, 597;
Peter XXV:37; XXVI:604, 607;
Samuel XXIV:137;
Thomas V:186; IX:201, 203, 210, 211, 213, 214, 217, 220,
221, 232-234,, 557; XII:547, 626, 629, 632; XIII:314;
XIX:532; XXIV:247; XXV:472; XXXVIII:101, 102;
XXXIX:190
Webb xxv:37;
Zachariah XXVI:604, 606;
Harwood's Cove XXXI:158;
Harwood's Point XXXI:196;
Hasaltine, Stephen IX:194;
Haseltine * See also Haselton
Haseltine, Asa IX:29, 35; XII:552, 558, 565, 566; XIII:715,
717;
Asa Jr. XII:556, 558, 567;
Benjamin XII:81, 557, 558;
Daniel XIII:378;
David XII:558, 566; XIII:235; XIV:639; XV:587, 731;
XVI:25, 211, 883-884;
Jeremiah XIV:77, 82, 198, 313, 586;
John XII:74, 77, 80, 280, 407, 409, 566; XIII:596, 708;
XIV:242, 463, 546; XV:698;
John Jr. X:631, 666; XVI:696;
Jonathan XII:552, 566; XIII:373, 590; XV:448, 598;
XVI:199, 225;
Jonathan Jr. XIII:378;
Joseph XII:253, 473, 656; XIV:359;
Maxi XVI:539;
Moses XII:566;
Nathan XIII:372; XVI:884;
Nathan Jr. XVI:884;
Nathaniel XII:280, 287; XIII:678, 681; XIV:206, 244, 335;
XVI:885;
Peter G. XII:77;
Philip XII:558, 565; XIII:715, 716;
Philip Jr. XII:566;
Samuel XII:76, 77, 80, 81, 751;
Solomon XIII:521, 531; XVI:191, 213, 225, 279, 523, 852;
Stephen XII:565;
Timothy XV:592; XVI:313; XVII:81, 116;
Thomas XIII:133, 134; XV:733;
William XIV:574; XV:590; XVI:322, 331, 334, 393;
Haselton * See also Haseltine

```

Haselton, Benjamin \(\mathbf{X V}: 525\);
David XVI:186;
John XV:436, 714; XVI:200;
Jonathan XV:712; XVI:268;
Joseph XI:720; XVI:198;
Moses XV:403;
Mr. VII:447;
Nathaniel XVII:62, 428;
Richard IX:132; XV:224;
Robert VIII:331;
Samuel VII:470; VIII:319; XV:402;
Solomon VIII:857; XV:633, 643, 647;
Stephen IX:9;
Timothy XVII:83;
William XV:224;
Hasey, Abner XXVI:54;
Hash, William XIII:488; XXX:147;
Hasham, Benjamin XVI:92;
Stephen XI:294;
Haskell, ----- XIX:501;
Abijah XIV:576, 634; XV:724; XVI:813; XVII:101;
XXX: 126;
Abraham IX:583;
Andrew XXVI:433;
Benjamin XI:343, 349, 350; XVIII:743; XX:815, 830;
David XVI:285, 502;
E. XVIII:863;

Henry XV:753;
Ichabod XVIII:830
James XXV:253;
Jason XV:744; XXX:184;
Jeremiah XXVII:285;
Job IX:364, 371; XI:354, 356, 357; XII:131, 492;
XIII:423;
XIV:455, 534; XV:256, 259, 262, 528, 747; XX:809,
822;
XXX: 184;
John XXVI:433; XXX:31; XXXX:526
Joseph XII:252; XVIII:796;
Joshua V:110;
Lurel XV:42;
Prince XXVI:628;
William XV:259, 260, 263;
Zurriel XII:51;
Hasket, Ebenezer XV:177;
Haskiel, Joel IX:375;
Haskins * See also Hoskins
Haskins, Christian (m. Williams) XXXI:682;
Eli XXX:326;
Jane XXXI:441;

John XIII:602; XXI;148, 151, 159, 165; XXVIII:77, 79; Lydia XXXI:674, 675, 687;
Nicholas XXXI:213, 319, 397, 456, 489, 537, 714;
Samuel XIV:26;
William I:489; XVII:610-611; XXXI:682; XXXX:286, 341, 355
Haslet, William XVII:301;
Haslett, James XIII:35, 274, 286; XXIV:454, 501, 532; XXV:555, 618; XXX:114;
Matthew XXIV:720; XXX:120; XXXVIII:361;
Hasley, Daniel IX:739;
Hassell, Abel XV:207; XXVIII:86;
Benjamin XXVIII:86;
Elias XXX:44;
Jason XV:517;
Hasseltine, Ephraim IX:105;
Richard IX:680;
Hastings, Amos XII:365; XV:405;
Andrew X:410; XI:347, 352;
Asa XI:11, 12, 18; XV:126;
Benjamin XV:751; XXIV:156;
xV:58; \(\mathbf{x x x}: 30\);
XXVII:20, 22, 25;
XXX:312, 428;
Daniel XXIV:156;
George VII:631;
James XII:756; XIII:373, 379; XIV:566, 657; XV:329, 330, 731; XVI:36, 38; XXVIII:212, 214; XXX:134, 358;
James Jr. XIII:379; XV:343; XXX:133;
Jedidiah XVII:424; XVIII:879;
Jemima (Willard) XXXV:538, 540;
John IX:750; XI:177, 283, 294; XII:279; XIV:16; XV:199;
XVI:931; XXIV:454, 540; XXV:97; XXVI:26, 441, 487; XXVIII:215; XXXV:537; XXXVI:550; XXXVII:5, 97, 98;
John Jr. XI:283, 294; XXIV:540; XXVI:218; XXXV:537, 540; XXXVI:510, 550, 552, 553; XXXVII:5, 6, 97, 98, 187, 315;

Jonas XII:27, 663-665, 668; XIV:55, 184; XXXV:504;
Jonathan IX:97; XI:352; XXVI:564; XXX:447;
Joseph XII:271, 272; XIV:238, 315, 467, 548; XV:390, 548; XVIII:830, 879; XXVI:65; XXX:69;
Joseph Stacy XXX:121;
Josiah X:409; XI:351, 352; XIV:92, 202, 203, 427; XV:51, 53, 197, 223; XVI:531; XXII:285, 323, 376, 425, 527, 534, 570, 579; XXX:30;
Lemuel XI:284; XIII:602; XXIV:541; XXV:560; XXVI:26, 380;

XXXV:537; XXXVII:98, 315;
Levi XI:352; XVIII:830;
Libbeus XXX:414;
M. W. XI:293, 296;

Moses XII:272; XIII:653; XVI:124; XXIV:7; XXV:624;
Nathaniel XXV:641; XXVI:85, 109;

Oliver XI:352; XV:10, 143;
Richard XXIV;649;
Robert IX:664; XII:756; XIV:566, 583, 657; XV:607, 731; XVI:36, 38, 286, 507; XXX:26;
Sarah XXX:425;
Silvanus IX:100; XI:283; XIV:105, 594; XV:446, 717; XXIV:540; XXVI:380; XXX:242; XXXV:538; XXXVI:510; XXXVII:98; XXXIX:412;
Silvanus Jr. XI:293;
Susanna (Johnson) XXXVI:510;
Thaddeus XIV:436, 524; XV:541; XXVII:454, 459; XXX:92;
Thomas XI:462; XXVI:54;
William IX:551; XI:103; XII:632; XV:483, 494; XVI:320, 323, 325, 328, 330, 334, 337, 339, 343-344, 391; XX:239; XXII:19, 69, 619, 684; XXX:208;
William Jr. XI:67; XVI:322;
Zebulon XXIV:156;
Hastons, Benjamin XIV:525;
Hasty, James VII:223;
John XXX:420;
Haswell, Anthony XXVI:631;
Jethro XXVI:73, 264, 603;
Hatch, ----- XVIII:797; XXV:268;
Adrian XIV:422;
Alice (Knight) XXXVIII:238, 239; XXXIX:452, 454-456;
Amos XIV:238;
Asa XI:35; XIV:423; XV:12, 29, 147; XVI:81, 93;
XVII:249;
Azel XI:35;
Benjamin XV:19, 43; XXVIII:81, 82, 85;
David XI:602;
Elisha XIV:238;
Elizabeth XXXII:7; XXXIX:456;
Gamaliel XI:602;
Hosea XXX:57;
Ichabod XI:602;
Isaac XV:656, 666, 681; XVI:816; XXIV:18; XXVII:105;
Jabez VIII:872; X:533, 546, 554, 576; XI:602, 604;
XXVIII:77, 79;
James XXVIII:81, 82, 85;
Jeremiah VIII:594; XXX:161;
John II:37, 259; III:42; XI:693; XV:4, 55, 204;
XVII:96;
XXXI:481; XXXIX:455;
Jonathan XII:503; XXV:14; XXVI:322;
Joseph X:286; XIV:166, 170, 268, 270, 423; XV:379; XVII:14; XXV:81; XXX:3;
Josiah XI:372; XV:27, 145; XVI:312; XVII:249;
Judah XI:35;

Mason XI:35; XVI:138;
Nathan XI:143; XIV:290, 325, 464; XV:147;
Nathaniel VIII:347; IX:656; XI:296; XXV:650;
Obed S. Xxx:204;
Philip XXXI:139;
Phineas XXX:3;
Phinehas XI:35;
Reuben XI:33, 35; XVI:554;
Samuel XII:4, 64; XXXII:7; XXXIV:446; XXXIX:453-456;
Sarah XXXI:481;
Silvanus XXVI:264, 603;
Stephen XXV:290;
Thomas XI:693; XIII:269, 270; XVI:83, 97, 928;
XXVIII: 491;
XXX:366, 395; XXXIII:235, 584; XXXVI:526;
XXXVII:271,
272, 299; XXXIX:331, 456;
Timothy XXVI:74;
Widow IX:41;
William XIII:351;
Zerviah XXII:847;
Hatfield, MA IV:372; XX:112, 151;
Hathaway, Philip XXVI:45;
Samuel XXVI:560;
Simeon XXVI:560;
Hatherly, Henry XXXI:180;
Hathey Swamp XXXIV:264
Hathorn, Ebenezer IX:672; XVIII:829;
John XIX:344;
Nathaniel XVIII:829;
W. XXIII:15;

Hathorne, Benjamin XVI:158;
Collin XV:217;
Ebenezer XII:190, 192, 292; XVI:534;
John XII:192;
William I:194, 197, 224, 259, 270, 297, 299, 346;
XXXX:178,
220, 539
Haullrig, George II:39;
Havana, Cuba XXIX:173, 186;
Haven, ----- XXVII:43;
Alexander XXVII:183;
Daniel XVI:311, 312;
Henry XXXVIII:177;
J. XXVII:181;

Jedediah XXVII:361, 362, 374;
John VII:479; VIII:415, 474; X:625; XIII:576; XIV:550, 551; XX:813, 827; XXVII:362, 374; XXX:420;
XXXVIII:177;

XXXIX:259, 341, 352;
Joseph XI:554; XIII:35, 300, 576; XXIV:706; XXVII:360, 362, 369, 370, 374; XXX:128;
Joseph Jr. XXVII:360, 362;
Joseph \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVII:361, 362;
Moses XXVII:362;
Nathaniel Appleton XIII:300, 305, 576; XVIII:839;
XXIV:706;
XXVII:151, 181, 548-550; XXVIII:161, 162, 166, 167;
XXIX:346-348, 350, 614, 615, 618, 624, 625, 627-630, 632, 633, 635, 636, 638-641;
Dr. Rev. VIII:114, 879;
Rev. Samuel VI:132, 208, 384, 443, 525, 589, 666, 689, 717, 756, 783, 795, 804, 828, 863, 878; VII:43, 62, 79, 103, 119, 201, 206, 210, 258, 279, 303, 324, 362, 368, 374; XIII:277;
Samuel XVI:356, 452; XX:57, 180, 218, 288, 333, 478, 543, 566, 596, 609, 647, 719, 740, 746, 753, 799; XXI:581, 732; XXII:307, 367, 398, 403, 480; XXIV:394, 395,
\(706 ;\)
XXVI:322; XXVII:3, 4, 362, 374; XXX:118; XXXIII:708; XXXVI:6, 197, 200-203; XXXVIII:178, 221; XXXIX:165;
Samuel Jr. XIII:36, 300; XXV:555; XXX:118;
William XIII:50;
Havens, George XXVI:334;
Haverhill, MA XII:82, 177; XIII:210; XV;244, 422; XVI:402, 492, 935; XVII:40, 121, 292, 756; XVIII:9, 13, 73, 129, 196, 340; XIX:205-209, 236, 246, 316-320, 330, 370-372, 386, 410, 411, 476, 486, 489, 491, 501, 512-516, 531, 645; XXI:66, 383, 454; XXII:220; XXIV:36, 38, 44, 106, 170, 171, 191, 306, 419, 612,
763, 826, 827, 875; XXV:73, 74, 93, 384, 407, 428, 449,

781; XXVI:613; XXVII:70, 117, 167, 193, 205, 307; XXVIII:94, 95, 211, 214, 217, 306, 312, 324, 440, 441; XXIX:150, 169, 191, 192, 200, 203, 206, 208, 211, 302, 303, 305, 315, 322, 325, 329, 469, 488, 493, 521; XXXI: 257, 290, 291, 535, 539, 590, 652; XXXII:305, 306, 363, 525, 700; XXXIII:65, 66, 162, 163, 251, 252, 331, 372, 374, 428, 436, 500, 610, 740; XXXIV:2, 41, 62, 317, 358, 495; XXXV:55, 85, 140, 192, 434, 447,
448;
XXXVI:12, 25, 61, 174, 196, 199, 259, 290, 325, 326,
366, 419, 420, 422; XXXVII:36, 37, 68, 82-84, 96, 311, 312; XXXVIII:162, 357, 360, 406; XXXIX:87, 102, 291, 401,
419;
Haverhill, NH III:367, 549; IV:507, 592, 675; V:186, 261; VI:1, 4; VII:48, 313, 378, 743; VIII:162, 172, 180,

317, 897, 927, 946; IX:827; X:7, 29, 167, 240, 277, 318, 398, 400, 616, 634, 683; XI:165, 364, 379, 412, 476, 723-731; XII:177-189, 319, 356; XIII:194, 196, 617, 697, 761; XIV:159, 160, 212, 291, 311, 546, 547, 555, 587, 592, 596, 608, 643; XV:142, 279, 281, 378380, 424, 593, 637, 700-704; XVI:45, 46, 83, 97, 171, 174-176, 179, 223, 249, 265, 295, 296, 302, 303, 307, 308, 311, 508, 524, 527, 539, 679, 924; XVII:14, 16, 17, 53, 69-73, 81, 91, 120, 121, 128, 132, 133, 223, 224, 283, 382; XVIII:421, 555, 558, 584, 651, 712, 729, 746, 791, 820, 882, 892, 907; XX:35, 61, 153, 260, 262, 266, 267, 269, 299, 300, 337, 449, 472, 518, 526, 543, 551, 553, 554, 561, 571, 573, 612, 644, 663, 844, 845; XXI:3, 13, 45, 124, 190, 228, 255, 293, 300, 306, 379, 387, 392, 397, 398, 450, 461, 472, 481-483, 521, 524, 531, 534, 547, 574, 585, 617, 633, 647, 673, 693, 728, 736, 758, 764; XXII:3, 26, 39, 80, 155, 205, 221, 269, 275-277, 311, 367, 405, 411, 412, 492, 505, 512, 547, 634, 642, 660, 668, 671, 698, 713, 720, 735;
XXIII:437; XXIV:461, 466, 468, 473, 476; XXV:93-98, 101-106, 198, 604, 644, 659; xxx:408, 437; xxxv:66; XXXVIII:304;
Lower Coos XXV:93;
Haverhill District XVIII:354; XXV:73, 449, 493; XXVII:188, 193,

301, 359, 401; XXVIII:211, 306, 494; XXIX:236;
XXXIII: 65, 136, 137, 138, 147, 161, 229, 232, 303, \(330,331,342,371,372,373,374,395,427,429,470\), \(472,538,539,565,567,590,617,723,737,738 ;\)
XXXIV:358;
Haverhill River XIX:330;
Haviland, Benjamin XXVI:149, 600, 601;
Jacob XXVI:174, 600;
James XXVI:289;
Joseph XXVI:149, 289;
Thomas XXVI:235, 600, 601;
William XXVI:174, 294, 600;
Haward, Lieutentant I:183, 195;
Willi I:149, 151, 160, 161, 165, 173, 175;
Hawden, James XXXII:630;
Hawes, David XV:535;
Edmund XXVI:73, 602;
Edward XXX:447;
Jane XXVIII:491;
Luther XXVIII:137;
Nathan XV:116, 175, 557;
Simeon XXX:310;
Hawk (sloop) II:715, 716;
Hawke, NH * See also Danville, NH

Hawke, NH VII:744; VIII:133; IX:827; X:3, 25, 165, 529, 626, 643; XI:479, 696, 700, 701; XIII:405-407; XIV:380, 382, 388, 391, 557, 583, 586, 628; XV:341, 342, 450, 559, 561, 658, 667, 691, 742, 747, 748; XVI:65, 75,
98, 243, 255, 508, 524, 614; XVII:424, 425; XVIII:727; Xx:58, 154, 264, 287, 292, 334, 610; XXI:123, 292, 584, 759; XXII:38, 310, 374, 424, 546, 664, 671, 699; XXIV:678; XXV:179; XXX:39, 41, 175, 177, 179, 180, 184, 185, 191, 194, 197, 198; XXXV:402, 563;
XXXVI: 115,
436, 495, 556, 557; XXXVII:57, 124, 350; XXXVIII:36,
81,
221, 222, 228, 290, 344; XXXIX:51, 406;
signers VIII:239;
Hawke, Admiral VI:146; XI:479; XVIII:332; XXIV:678;
John XXV:53;
Moses XXV:53;
Hawkes, Abner XXVI:101;
Asa XXVI:388;
Eleazer XXVI:203, 209;
John XVI:930, 932; XXIV:583; XXVI:178, 209;
Nathaniel XXV:318;
Zadock XXV:318; XXVI:101;
Hawkins, Benjamin XIV:361;
Clement XI:279;
Daniel XI:345; XIII:693, 694; XVIII:867;
Daniel Jr. XII:224; XIII:694;
Ephraim XII:223; XIII:694;
Hezekiah XI:152;
Job XXXX:75
John XI:138, 142, 278; XXIV:815; XXXVIII:1;
John H. XVII:307;
Lieutenant XVI:180;
Nathaniel XIV:3;
Peter XV:630;
Sir Richard I:6; XXIX:6, 7;
Robert XXX:366;
Samuel XXVI:264;
Stephen IX:174; XI:153, 278; XII:223; XIII:694;
XXX: 152;
William VII:627; VIII:466; XI:140-142, 154; XIV:205,
235,
408, 555, 640; XVII:269;
William A. XIV:95, 204, 574; XV:617, 726; XVI:40, 208;
William Adrian XXX:460, 479, 484;
Xavius XXIX:97;
Hawkley, Betsey \(\mathbf{x x x : 3 9 7 ; ~}\)
James XII:763; XIV:471, 577; XV:439; XVI:218, 517, 934; XXX:208;
```

5 8
John XXIV:450;
Joseph XXXVI:525;
Hawks, John IX:318;
Lieutenant VI:315;
Hawles, Sir John XXIII:365, 368, 369;
Hawley, Abel XXVI:495;
Agur XXVI:608;
David XXVI:41, 247;
Ebenezer XXVI:496;
Ephraim XXVI:153;
Ezekiel XVII:118-119; XXV:201;
Francis XXVI:596;
Gideon XXVI:608;
James XV:716; XVI:308-309;
Jehiel XXVI:608;
Jeptha XXVI:608;
Joseph I:600; VII:354, 402, 406;
Josiah XXVI:608;
Nathan XXVI:74;
Stephen XXVI:397;
William XXVI:19, 597;
Haws, Daniel XII:309;
David XIII:633;
Hawse, Daniel XXV:172;
Nathan XVII:258;
Hawthorne * See also Harthorn
Hawthorne, John XXIII:65;
William XXIV:64, 65, 860;
Hawxhurst, Daniel XXIV:592;
William XXVI;608;
Hay, Hannah (Kincaid) XXXII:84;
James XXIV:8;
John VI:318;
Peter XXIV:814; XXVI:564; XXXIX:466;
Peter Jr. XXVI:564;
Peter 3 rd XXVI:564;
Thomas XV:85;
Thomas Jr. XV:85;
Hay Creek XXXI:516; XXXII:693, 694; XXXIV:441;
Hay Creed Marsh XXXI:516;
Hayden, Daniel XXVI:509;
Samuel XII:247, 252, 612;
Haydock, Henry XXVI:294;
John XXVI:145, 294;
Haydon, John XXXX:255
Samuel XIV:650;
Thomas XXXX:255
Haye, Robert XVII:528;
Hayes * See also Hays; Heays
Hayes, ----- XXXIII:527;

```

Aaron VII:576; XI:521, 522; XIII:110, 111; XIV:228, 236; XV:252; XVI:119, 236, 243, 270, 511, 712, 781;
XXX: 106
Abigail XXXII:532; XXXV:432; XXXVII:297;
Abigail (Horne) XXXIX:81;
Abigail (Young) XXXIV:240, 241;
Abra XXXIII:527;
Abraham XXVI:153;
Amos XIV:234, 245, 372, 385, 497, 506, 517; XV:298;
Amos M. VIII:114; XXXVI:531;
Anna (Harriman) XXXVIII:124;
Anna (m. Hill) XXXV:405, 407;
Arthur XVII:645;
Benjamin IX:171, 726; XI:152; XIII:334, 335; XV:574; XVI:571-572; XVII:261; XXI:337, 350, 371, 391, 398, 434, 469, 472, 481; XXX:13, 129; XXXII:507; XXXIV:135, 136; XXXV:406, 407, 432, 433; XXXVII:298, 324, 427; XXXVIII:174;
Betty (Davis) XXXIX:465;
Clement XIII:343, 351;
Daniel XI:521, 527, 529, 554; XIII:346-348; XIV:19; XXV:646; XXX:128; XXXIV:287, 289; XXXV:123;
Daniel Jr. XIII:351;
Daniel R. XVI:178-179;
David XI:57; XII:172, 174; XV:18, 43; XVII:67, 109; XXX: 326 ;
Ebenezer XIV:447, 540;
Edward XXXX:87, 280, 316
Elihu XXII:191; XXIV:699; XXVIII:355, 361; XXXIII:529; XXXIV:110; XXXV:303; XXXIX:465;
Elijah XXXV:406, 407; XXXVII:298;
Elizabeth XXXIII:529; XXXV:432;
Enoch XIII:342; XIV:447, 540; XV:297, 576; XVII:261;
XXX: 326 ;
Ephraim XI:521;
Ezekiel XI:555; XIII:351;
George XIV:322; XV:298, 576; XVII:261; XXXVII:298;
George S. XIII:342, 346; XXX:366;
Hannah XXXV:432;
Hannah (Twombly) XXXVII:249;
Hezekiah IX:48; XV:575; XXIV:699; XXX:11; XXXIII:529;
Ichabod IX:169; XI:521; XIII:347, 351; XVI:623, 905; XXIV:699; XXVIII:355, 362; XXX:128; XXXII:532; XXXV:406, 407; XXXVI:66; XXXVII:298, 445;
James VII:727; XVI:569; XVII:297; XXI:49, 215; XXX:12, 184, 378;
James C. XI:553; XIII:350;
Jane XXXV:432, 433;
Jean XXXII:507;

Joan XXXIV:135;
Joanna XXX:414;
John II:37; IV:70; VII:463; IX:48, 169, 184; X:625; XI:41, 42, 44, 508, 522, 533, 538; XXI:13; XXIV:526, 699; XXX:2; XXXI:314, 558, 814; XXXII:532, 551, 552, 763, 764; XXXIII:529; XXXIV:110; XXXV:406, 407, 433; XXXVII:298; XXXIX:153;
John Jr. IX:169; XI:521; XVI:904; XXIV:699; XXXIV:93, 110, 214;
John L. XXIX:642;
Jonathan XII:603; XXXIII:529; XXXIX:469;
Joseph XI:152; XXII:724; XXX:12, 129;
Joshua XI:521; XVI:128, 162;
Martha XI:521; XXXIV:110;
Mercy (Evans) XXXIV:85;
Michael XVI:930;
Moses XI:51; XIII:336, 347; XXX:129;
Moses Jr. XXX:128;
Nathaniel VIII:668; XIV:245, 575, 593; XV:716; XVI:201; XXX:296;
Paul VIII:29, 62; IX:48, 170, 181; XI:152, 153; XV:575; XXII:255, 268; XXX:11; XXXIII:527, 529; XXXVI:79,

Peter IX:170, 174; XI:508, 522; XXIV:699; XXXI:814;
XXXV:405, 407; XXXVII:297;
Rachel (Twombly) XXXVII:250;
Reuben XI:521; XXXV:405, 406; XXXVII:263, 297, 298; XXXIX:467, 468;
Richard XIV:363; XXI:45;
Robert XII:168, 172; XXXIII:529;
Roger XXIV:656, 720; XXV:176, 527;
Samuel VII:470, 691; VIII:79; IX:170; XI:152; XII:172, 174; XIII:346; XIV:228, 470; XV:41; XVI:569;
XXX:12; XXXIII:529; XXXVI:79, 80;
Sarah XXXV:405; XXXVII:297;
Seth XXV:29;
Solomon XIII:111; XIV:451, 532; XV:249, 251, 252, 254;
Stephen XI:131;
Susanna XXXVII:298;
Tamson (Drew) XXXVI:79, 80;
Tamson (Wentworth) XXXIII:526, 527, 529, 530;
Thomas XI:521, 522; XII:12; XVI:127, 162; XXI:434;
XXIV:699; XXX:366; XXXIII:529;
Wentworth XI:522; XIII:336, 342, 348; XXX:128;
XXXIII:526;
XXXIV:200; XXXV:433; XXXVI:531;
William XIII:393, 394, 398, 401; XIV:144, 193, 194;
XV:57;
XVI:287, 513, 772; XXI:129; XXX:20, 298;
William Jr. XIII:393, 394; XVII:8; XXX:138;

Zebedee XIII:7, 9; XXX:348;
Hayden, Samuel XI:86;
Hayford, Edward XIII:544; XXVII:546;
Nathaniel XI:7, 8; XXX:298, 429;
Warren XXX:429;
Hayler, William XXVI:446;
Hayman, John XVII:300;
Joseph XXI:587;
Haynes, ----- II:99;
David XXIX:399;
Elisha XV:695; XVI:262;
James XI:656; XVII:57;
Joseph VIII:331; XII:409; XV:584, 585, 592; XVI:307;
XVII:114;
Joseph Jr. XII:409; XV:593;
Josiah XII:407;
Lewis XVII:360;
Mr. IV:791, 792;
Nathan XIV:228; XV:260;
Nathaniel XIV:228;
Noah XVI:261;
Robert II:221; XVI:644;
Samuel II:245; XIV:15, 143, 194, 319;
Sarah (Odiorne) XXXVIII:146;
Simeon XIV:236;
Stephen XIV:319;
Thomas XIV:569; XV:438;
Walter XV:438;
William II:246; XXIX:399;
Hays, Daniel V:365;
Micah IX:611;
Samuel IX:174;
Hayward * See also Haward; Heywood
Hayward, Benjamin XIV:270, 543;
Benjamin \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XXX:254;
Calvin XIII:516;
Captain XVII:150, 223;
David XV:741; XXX:184;
Eleazer XXVII:361; XXX:254;
Elisha XXIV:813;
Ella XXX:417;
Ephraim XXVI:45;
George XXIV:815;
Hugh III:557, 558; XXXI:720, 721;
Jacob XXX:378;
James XVI:534;
John XVI:519, 825; XXX:417; XXXX:79
Joseph XII:154; XV:741; XXX:184;
Joshua VIII:834; XIV:442-444, 462, 542, 544, 547; XV:281,

62
379, 380; XVI:539, 924; XVII:80, 131-132; XXVI:306;
Nathan XII:25; XIII:321, 324, 515; XV:741; XXX:148, 184;
Oliver XXIV:778;
Peter IX:305, 829; XIII:508; XVI:849; XXX:149;
S. XIII:676;

Samuel VIII:142; XII:737, 744; XIII:174, 324; XIV:34;
XXV:423; XXVIII:185; XXX:469;
Thomas XIV:626;
Thomas Jr. VIII:203;
Thomas \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXIV:813;
Urijah XVI:179;
William VIII:139, 174, 363, 719, 739, 778, 788, 820; XIII:509, 511; XV:37, 142; XXIV:454; XXV:528; XXVI:605, 607; XXVII:65; XXX:149;
Haywood * See also Heywood
Haywood, Abel XXVI:93, 97;
Amos XXVI:314;
Benjamin XVII:105;
Charles XXVI:314;
Daniel XXVI:93, 97;
Daniel Jr. XXVI:93;
Ebenezer XXII:670; XXIV:112;
Eleazer XV:10; XVII:104, 468; XXII:615, 686, 702;
James XII:295;
Jonas XXVI:314;
Jonathan XXVI:314;
Joseph XII:252; XIV:464;
Joshua XVI:259; XVII:82, 436;
Nathan VI:318; XIII:324;
Nathaniel XII:206; XXIV:283;
Samuel IX:665, 720; XIII:324, 708; XIV:588; XV:100; XX:257, 268, 807, 820; XXVI:314;
Samuel S. XV:720; XVI:204;
William VII:470, 577, 731; XV:23, 37, 145; XVI:920; XXIV:540; XXVI:306;
Hazard, David XIV:464;
Ebenezer VIII:815; XVIII:697, 765;
James XIV:411; XV:402, 464, 466, 477, 504;
James C. XV:749;
Jason XVI:286, 500;
Mr. XVII:396, 404;
Hazeltine * See also Haselton, Haseltine, Hazelton
Hazeltine, ----- XXXI:177;
Abraham XI:303;
Asa IX:39; XXX:8;
Barnes XIV:167, 169, 275; XVIII:700; XXX:38;
Benjamin XIV:410; XV:169; XXX:28;
Daniel XIV:225; XXX:135;
David XVI:15, 25; XX:277;
Elizabeth (Abbott) XXXIX:303;

Ephraim XXXIII:341, 504, 723;
Henry XXXVI:265;
James XVIII:649; XXX:37;
Jeremiah XVI:670;
Joanna (Hills) XXXVI:413;
John VI:21; XI:65, 303; XIV:161, 164, 288, 546; XV:459, 605; XVI:679; XVII:65; XX:832; XXVII:334, 335, 339; XXX:27, 70, 252, 436, 442; XXXI:177; XXXIX:206;
John Jr. XXX:70;
Jonas XIV:53;
Jonathan XI:303; XIV:185, 305, 342; XXX:134;
Jonathan Jr. XXX:134;
Joseph XXX:37, 95;
Joshua XI:303;
Mary XXX:409;
Mary (Ingles) XXXIII:504;
Maxi XXV:97, 396;
Moses XXI:570, 617; XXX:27;
Nathan \(\mathbf{X X X : 1 5 9 ;}\)
Nathaniel XI:93; XIV:101, 207; XXX:6, 266, 469;
XXXVII: 287;
Peter XI:316, 320; XIV:410; XXX:27;
Philip XXVIII:214;
Phillip XVIII:648;
Richard XVIII:531; XXIV:569; XXVIII:424; XXX:27, 36, 254;

XXXVII: 397;
Samuel XI:303; XIV:410; XV:381; XXV:67, 253; XXX:27; XXXVIII: 405;
Sarah XXI:336, 349, 369, 423, 566, 570, 613, 617;
Silas XXIV:411, 675;
Solomon XXX:495;
Susanna XXII:290;
Thomas XX:511; XXX:28; XXXIII:341, 501; XXXV:264; XXXVIII: 405;
Timothy XV:380;
William XI:272; XXX:37, 252; XXXVII:450-452;
Hazelton * See also Hazeltine Hazelton, Abner XXVI:504;

Belle XXXVI:326;
Benjamin XIII:231;
Daniel XIII:372; XV:568;
Deacon XXXVI:325;
Ephraim XXXIV:77, 177, 262; XXXVI:324, 327;
James XXXVI:326;
Jeremiah XIV:602; XV:712; XXXVII:68;
John XIV:590, 607, 608; XVI:155; XXVI:231, 306, 310, 314, 502, 504, 721; XXXVI:324-326;
Jonathan XIV:304, 603; XX:242;
Joseph XV:712;

Mary XXXVI:324;
Mary (m. Hall) XXXVI:325;
Nathaniel XV:213;
Paul XXVI:504;
Richard XXVI:231; XXXIV:216;
Samuel XIII:231; XVIII:605; XXXVI:325;
Silas XXVI:504;
Solomon XVI:23, 851;
Stephen IX:402;
Thomas XV:7; XVI:48, 265, 302, 305; XXXIV:62; XXXVI:324,
Timothy XV:153, 154;
Hazen * See also Hazzen
Hazen, Benjamin XIV:436; XV:61, 203;
Colonel XVI:539, 597, 679;
Edward XV:63;
General XVI:265; XX:404, 440, 474, 528, 530-531, 534, 538;
John IX:827; XVII:351; XVIII:484, 522, 552, 554-555, 584;
Joshua XVII:67;
Moses XV:707, 733; XVI:45, 48, 217, 304-305; XVII:156,
162,
```

        167, 169, 178, 187, 191-194, 197, 203, 210, 212, 218,
        240-243, 248, 282, 292-309, 316, 329-333, 343-347, 350,
        355-358, 363-369, 376, 379-381, 384; XVIII:908, 911-
        912; XXX:500, 506;
    ```

Nancy XVII:351;
Richard XVIII:9, 126, 139, 171, 194;
Richard Jr. IV:507, 538, 540;
Solomon XV:591;
Hazlerigg, Sir Arthur XXV:682;
Hazzard, James XXX:378;
Jason XXX:358;
Jonathan XXVI:513, 539;
Robert XXVI:536;
Robert F. XXVI:572;
Hazzen * See also Hazen
Hazzen, ----- XIX:317;
Abigail XXVIII:215;
Captain XIV:26;
Colonel XI:423, 433, 451; XXII:176;
Elizabeth (m. Little) XXXV:57-59;
Hannah XXXIII:592;
Hannah (m. Moores) XXXV:56, 58, 59;
John VI:676, 699, 787, 821, 850, 866, 874; VII:266;
XI:312; XII:84, 90, 91, 177, 178; XIII:214;
XXIV:234,
454; XXV:49, 93, 95, 97, 103, 606; XXVI:305;
XXVIII:215; XXXV:57, 60, 192; XXXVII:195, 350;
John Jr. XXIV:454; XXV:97;
Joshua VIII:297;

Mary xxxv:56, 57, 60;
Moses IX:681; XIII:94, 134; XXIV;234, 613; XXV:97;
XXVI:306; XXVIII:215;
Nathaniel XXXV:60;
Richard (surveyor) V:83, 206, 304, 353, 745; VI:239, 582; IX:333, 443, 677, 681; XII:83, 85, 86; XIII:757; XIX:487-491, 501-503, 522, 644-645; XXIV:30, 51, 302305, 619, 620; XXVI:33; XXIX:493; XXXIII:68, 139, 251, 342, 372, 395, 540, 592, 738; XXXIV:357, 369,
395,
396, 421; XXXV:1, 55-61;
Richard Jr. XII:84; XIX:206-209, 502, 636; XXIV:26-28, 613;

XXXV:57-59;
Sarah XII:84; XIX:489; XXXIII:592; XXXV:55, 56;
William XXV:49, 97;
Head, Arthur II:90, 94; XVII:644; XVIII:918; XXXII:36;
XXXX:370,
395
Captain XX:291;
Daniel XI:8; XVI:169-170;
David XxX:366;
Drusilla XXX:429;
Isaac XII:228; XVI:287, 515;
James VIII:192, 587; IX:664; XI:391, 720; XIII:161, 164, 541; XIV:359, 588; XV:161, 162; XVI:287, 506, 900; XXIV:726; XXV:570; XXVII:144, 235; XXX:108;
XXXII: 36;
Jethro VIII:470;
John XIII:161; XIV:74, 178, 470, 579, 606; XV:453, 454,
715; XVI:201, 269, 510, 723, 725; XXX:109;
Jonathan XIII:164;
Moses XIV:269, 270, 289; XVII:9;
Moses Jr. XIV:269, 272, 290;
Nathaniel X:25, 32, 33, 41, 45, 59; XI:7, 8, 273;
XIII:161,
162, 164, 165, 170; XIV:242, 424; XV:512, 513;
XVI:787-789; XVII:430; XVIII:892; XXI:527, 743, 750, 763, 769; XXII:722, 737; XXX:108, 109;
Richard XIII:163; XV:512; XXX:108;
Samuel VIII:532; XIV:278;
Timothy XVI:287, 506;
Headley, William xxx:380;
Heald, Amos XIII:563; XV:98;
Daniel XIII:561, 565; XV:534;
David XXVI:421;
Ebenezer XII:732; XXXVIII:354;
Ephraim XIII:547, 548, 550, 551, 554, 565; XIV:35;
XXV:573;
XXVIII:45, 46; XXIX:560, 561; XXX:150; XXXIX:395;

James XIII:565;
John XIII:554;
Joseph XIII:553, 561, 565; XIV:35; XV:95, 221; XXX:150; XXXVII:24;
Joseph Jr. XIII:565;
Oliver VIII:289, 533; XIII:554-556, 561; XIV:35; XV:96; XVI:854, 856; XVII:102, 135; XXX:150, 151;
Peter XIII:554; XIV:35; XXX:150;
Thomas VIII:770, 783; IX:605; XII:736-740, 747; XIV:33, 34; XV:95, 97, 103, 104, 665; XVI:762; XVII:100,
102;
XXXVIII:354;
Timothy XXVI:65, 372; XXVIII:114, 115, 117, 122;
XXXVI:526;
XXXVIII: 354;
Timothy Jr. XXXVIII:354;
Heale, Thomas IX:213;
Sir Warwick I:6;
Healey * See also Healy
Healey, Anna XXXIX:428;
Comfort Xxx:312;
Daniel IX:182, 184; XII:224; XIII:694;
Daniel Jr. IX:184;
Dennis \(\mathbf{x X X : 8 8 ; ~}\)
Eunice XXXIX:428;
Ezra XII:223; XIII:694;
John XXX:162;
Levi XXXIX:427, 428;
Mary XXXIII:249; XXXIX:428;
Mary (Sanborn) XXXII:809;
Nathaniel VII:371; IX:338, 342, 357, 583, 584; XII:114;
XIV:11; XVI:933; XVIII:192; XXI:37, 110-111, 117, 135, 137, 160, 227; XXII:112, 169; XXIV:578, 794,

XXV:531; XXVII:82, 87; XXX:74; XXXI:772; XXXII:328, 329, 474, 522, 676, 677, 781, 811; XXXIII:99, 131, 290, 363, 437; XXXIV:21, 29; XXXV:212; XXXVI:120,
511;
XXXVIII:61, 291; XXXIX:150, 299, 470;
Nathaniel Jr. IX:639; XXXVI:120, 133, 173; XXXVIII:61;
Nehemiah XII:224; XIV:427; XXX:162;
Newell XII:329; XXI:3, 255; XXII:726;
Paul XV:467, 694; XVI:125; XXX:30;
Samuel III:408, 429; IX:342, 719; XII:104, 224; XIV:1,
76,
116, 198; XV:203; XXX:162; XXXI:806, 812;
Sarah XXXIX:427, 428;
Sarah (Batchelder) XXXVI:480, 482;
Stephen IX:584; XII:136; XXXIII:364; XXXV:426;
XXXVII: 306;

XXXIX:427, 428;
Susanna (Weare) XXXV:50;
Thomas XI:648; XVI:214;
William XI:309; XII:114; XXIII:76; XXXIII:249;
William S. IX:719; XIII:309;
Heall, Abraham XII:626;
Joseph XII:626, 634;
Thomas IX:202; XII:626, 629;
Healmes, Isaac IX:583;
Healy * See also Healey
Healy, Nathaniel IX:345;
Samuel IX:317;
Heard * See also Herd; Hurd
Heard, ----- XXXIII:523;
Abigail XXXII:508-510; XXXV:462;
Abigail (m. Jones) XXXI:812-314;
Amos XIII:646; XXX:252;
Ann XXXII:312;
Anna (Downs) XXXIII:744, 747;
Benjamin XIV:321; XIX:660; XXVII:493, 498, 511; XXX:130; XXXI:145, 312, 314; XXXIII:657, 658, 744; XXXIV:95;
XXXX: 314
Captain II:155; XV:449, 600;
Dame XVI:621, 629;
Daniel XI:533, 538, 540, 553; XXXV:461;
Daniel Jr. XI:533, 538;
David XIV:244;
Dorcas XXXI:312, 313; XXXV:461, 462;
Ebenezer IX:760;
Elizabeth XXX:397; XXXI:312, 314, 316;
Elizabeth (Roberts) XXXI:145;
Elizabeth (m. Knight) XXXII:509, 510;
Elizabeth (m. Nute) XXXI:312-314;
Experience XXXI:431;
George XIII:333; XIV:234, 406, 625; XV:445, 506, 619;
Hannah (m. Peirce) XXXIII:658, 659;
Isabel XXXI:189;
Jacob XIV:245;
James VII:514; XI:604; XVI:898; XXXI:188, 189;
XXXII:746; XXXIII:657, 659; XXXX:455
James Jr. XI:604;
Jane XXXV:433;
Jean XXXII:507;
Jeremiah XXX:235;
Jethro XI:534, 538; XIV:125, 127; XVI:5; XVII:10, 267; XXXV: 462;
John I:118, 213, 285, 514, 561; II:500, 501, 533; IX:182, 725, 726; X:701; XI:533, 538, 545, 552; XIII:335, 336; XIV:244; XVI:899; XVII:502, 525; XIX:660; XXV:747; XXVII:493, 498, 508, 511; XXX:130; XXXI:57,

68
157, 188, 189, 312-316, 431, 432, 537, 588, 797; XXXII:320, 507-510; XXXVIII:163; XXXX:9, 13, 15, 31,
98,
109, 111, 113, 118, 119, 123, 125, 127, 136, 158, 213, 244, 457, 477
John Jr. XI:545, 552;
Jonathan XIII:339, 342;
Joseph XIII:333, 338, 340; XVII:435; XXX:130; XXXII:506, 509; XXXIII:395;
Joseph Jr. XIII:342;
Josiah XIV:245;
Keziah XXXV:462;
Keziah (m. Wentworth) XXXII:509, 510;
Lydia (m. Harford) XXXIII:657-659;
Mary XXXII:507, 508;
Mary (m. Ham) XXXI:312-314;
Mary (m. Twombly) XXXIII:658, 659;
Mary (m. Warren) XXXII:509, 510;
Meshech XIV:234, 322;
Nathaniel II:37; V:580; XIII:343; XVII:648, 653, 655656;

XXXI:313, 315, 316, 426, 427, 431; XXXII:507, 508;
XXXIV:235; XXXV:461; XXXVII:410;
Phoebe XXXIV:95, 96; XXXV:462;
Rebecca XXXIII:395; XXXIV:364;
Reuben IX:725, 726; XIII:338, 342; XIV:234; XXX:130;
XXXII:506, 507; XXXVIII:417;
Reuben Jr. XXX:130;
Robert VII:514; XIV:372, 385; XVI:627-628; XVII:435;
Samuel II:37, 103; V:466, 849; VI:617; VII:735; IX:154, 175; XI:540; XIV:18, 236, 245; XXVII:493, 498, 511;

XXXI:312-314, 316, 361, 365, 431, 798; XXXII:508-510; XXXIV:476; XXXV:461, 462;
Mrs. Samuel II:50;
Samuel Jr. XXVIII:355, 361; XXXIV:235; XXXV:461;
XXXVI:292;
XXXIX:298;
Samuel G. XIII:427;
Sarah XXXI:314, 315;
Sarah (m. Foss) XXXI:315, 316;
Shuah (m. Otis) XXXI:189;
Thomas XXV:440;
Timothy XIII:343; XXX:234;
Tom IX:182;
Tristram II:501; IX:166; XI:539; XIII:338, 343; XIV:15, 236, 321, 361; XVII:693, 711; XXVII:508; XXX:130; XXXI:312-316, 426, 432, 519, 536, 558, 561, 669, 672, 693, 694, 718, 753, 773, 800, 817; XXXII:105, 506, 507, 511; XXXIII:527; XXXV:462;

William XIV:236;
Heards, Richard IX:644;
Hearl, James XIV:237, 246;
Robert XIV:246;
Hearle, Sarah (m. Cotton) XXXI:327;
William XVII:511; XIX:659; XXXI:162, 247, 327, 328;
xxxx: 352
Hearn, George IX:175; XXIV:699;
James XXVIII:492;
Hearns, Dudley \(\mathbf{x x x}: 184\);
Hearsee, Peter XIV:611;
Hearth, James XXV:488;
Heath, ----- VI:412(a soldier); XV:699; XXV:524; XXVIII:364, 480; XXXVI:25;
Aaron XXX:184;
Abiel XVII:424; XXX:358;
Abigail XxxIV:361;
Amos XI:400; XIV:211, 214, 217, 219, 220, 547; XVII:254; Ann XXXVIII:87;
Anna (m. Johnson) XXXIX:423;
Asa XIII:405, 408, 409; XIV:328, 329, 404, 663; XVI:85, 91, 107, 874; XVII:384; XXX:140, 156, 499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 535, 538; XXXIII:229-231; XXXIV:357, 360;
Barlow XXXV:140;
Bart: XIV:19;
Bartholomew XII:84, 86, 93, 94; XVI:125; XXV:589;
XXVIII:377, 380, 446; XXX:58; XXXVI:265, 492;
Benjamin VII:514; IX:679; XI:410, 432; XII:84, 86, 754; XIII:517; XIV:167, 246, 274, 288, 317, 319; XV:733;
XVI:45, 48, 265, 302, 304-305, 502; XVII:307;
XVIII:531; XX:124; XXII:102, 114, 151, 176, 285, 289, 323, 330; XXVI:86; XXX:25, 298, 436, 442;
XXXIII:137,
138; XXXV:257, 429, 515;
Burt x:625;
Caleb VI:318, 840; IX:332, 675; XII:86, 754; XVI:914,
922;
XXV:74, 450; XXX:25; XXXIV:369;
Colonel XVIII:297, 339;
Daniel IX:32; XII:201, 202; XIII:443, 446, 448; XV:329, 343, 488, 499, 500, 742; XVI:88, 97; XX:257, 269; XXX:184, 252, 326;
David IX:332, 362; XIII:373; XIV:586, 611; XXVIII:214; XXXIII:230, 251; XXXIX:293, 295, 422, 423;
Dearborn XIV:410, 457, 538; XV:464, 466, 477, 505, 693;
Dinah XXXIII:229, 231;
Dinah (m. Robinson) XXXIV:358;
Ebenezer XXVI:322;
Elias IX:143; XXIV:653;

Elijah XII:90; XXXIV:358, 359;
Elizabeth XXX:423; XXXII:8;
Enoch XIII:443, 448, 450; XIV:135, 191, 341, 586, 657; XV:485, 499, 500, 742; XVI:38, 124; XVII:7; XXV:97;

XXX:184, 378; XXXIII:229, 231; XXXIV:358, 359;
Enoch Jr. XVI:38;
Ephraim XIII:385, 389; XIV:548, 568, 659; XV:610, 727;
XVI:9, 42; XXX:137;
Eunice XXX:427;
Ezekiel XIII:75, 446, 517, 518;
General XI:27; XXI:820; XXII:767;
Isaac IX:34; XII:93; XIII:211, 218; XIV:225, 340;
Israel XXXIII:215;
Jacob IX:32; XI:271; XII:755; XIII:72, 73, 211, 446, 448;

XV:129, 398; XXVII:344; XXX:26;
James IX:332, 675; XII:202; XIII:149, 354, 358; XV:587, 658, 667, 679, 691; XVI:255, 307, 510, 642, 670, 914; XVII:114; XXI:25, 65; XXVIII:174, 313; XXX:358; XXXIII:136, 229, 230, 232, 375; XXXIV:356-360;
James Jr. XVIII:193;
Jared XVII:32;
Jeremiah XXVIII:317;
Jesse XII:93, 94, 375-377, 379; XIII:204; XIV:224, 404, 546, 586, 600; XV:396, 586, 715; XVI:200, 313, 530; XVII:32, 116; XVIII:505; XXVI:209;
Joanna xx:429;
Job XIII:385; XXX:136; XXXIX:432;
John VI:318; IX:32, 34; XII:198, 202; XIII:211, 218; XVI:922; XXVI:421; XXVII:165; XXVIII:446; XXX:358, 398; XXXI:291, 700; XXXI:291, 700; XXXV:139, 140;
Jonathan XI:205, 482; XII:202, 346, 350, 755; XIII:211, 220-222; XIV:135, 143, 191, 193, 586, 657; XV:512, 513; XVI:38-39; XVII:7, 8; XVIII:531; XXVI:421;
Jonathan Jr. XXVI:421;
Joseph IV:256; VI:676; XXXIII:737, 738; XXXVIII:87, 231;
Joseph Jr. IX:449; XXVI:421;
Joshua VII:504, 514; VIII:225, 300, 373; IX:141, 144; XI:409, 411, 425, 429, 634-636; XII:192, 194, 263; XIII:373; XIV;52, 185, 246; XVII:427; XVIII:701, 712;

XX:237, 254, 261; XXII:291, 336; XXIV:653;
XXVII:167;
XXX:38, 64, 136; XXXIII:229-231; XXXIV:358, 359; XXXIX: 422;
Josiah XI:177; XII:196, 198-202; XIII:401; XIV:16; XVI:914; XVIII:478; XXVI:113, 397; XXVII:344;
Judah XXVI:322;
Judith (m. Kezar) XXXIII:230;

Maj. General X:545, 561, 563-569;
Mary XXXIII:229, 231;
Mary (Davis) XXXI:290;
Mary (Eaton) XXXV:141;
Mercy XXXII:8;
Miriam XXXIII:229, 231; XXXVI:277;
Miriam (m. Pell) XXXIV:359;
Moses XIII:371, 405, 409; XV:568; XVI:85, 90, 237, 243, 270, 504, 519, 634, 825, 913; XX:237; XXVIII:446; XXX:140; XXXVII:336;
Moses Jr. XIII:409;
Matthias XIII:69;
Nathaniel VI:318; IX:332; XII:84-87; XVI:922; XXV:589;
XXXIII:147, 230; XXXIV:369; XXXV:60, 68, 522;
Nehemiah III:429; IX:28, 40; X:631; XII:114; XIII:386, 614; XXIV:613; XXVIII:446; XXXII:8; XXXV:141;
Patience XXXII:8;
Peter XII:201, 202; XXVII:344;
Reuben XIV:76, 77, 82, 198; XVI:928;
Richard IX:675, 679; XII:85; XIV:77, 82, 341, 586, 656; XV:731; XVI:36, 38, 670, 918; XXX:59, 184, 358, 398; XXXVI:174, 277;
Sir Robert I:6;
Robert IX:35; XIII:517; XIV:211, 215, 218-220; XXIX:6, 7;

Samuel IX:32; XI:177, 429; XIII:70, 215, 220, 221; XIV:16, 77, 83, 198, 341; XV:329, 330, 343, 344, 485, 499, 500, 587, 749, 754; XVI:37, 103, 125, 196, 212, 232, 278, 517, 567, 670, 795; XVII:92, 296; XXV:396, 660; XXVIII:446; XXX:184, 252, 286; XXXIII:376, 377, 472, 737;
Samuel Jr. XV:329, 330; XXVIII:446;
Samuel C. XXX:423;
Sarah XIII:215; XXXVIII:87, 231;
Sarah (Emerson) XXXIII:137;
Sargent IX:613; XII:192; XIII:69; XV:183, 546;
XVII: 257;
XXX:65; XXXVI:53;
Silvanus X:494;
Simeon XII:754; XXX:18;
Solomon IX:74; X:625; XI:212; XVI:579-580; XXX:17;
Stephen XI:320; XIII:222; XXX:184;
Sterling XIV:279, 288, 587, 657; XV:460, 606, 731, 735; XVI:36, 38, 212, 278, 515, 565, 567, 682; XVII:221,

Stephen XV:742;
Susanna XXXIII:229, 231; XXXIV:357, 358, 360, 369;

XXXVIII:296;
Susanna (Stevens) XXXIX:431-433;
Timothy XIV:225, 453, 532;
W. VIII:445, 643, 718, 728, 790; XVII:382, 421;

William II:566; VI:867; VII:354, 402; XII:84, 192; XIV:19, 315, 467, 548, 566, 650, 653; XV:183, 425, 609 ,

623, 629, 641, 728, 729; XVI:13, 31, 33, 59, 187, 190, 209-210, 228, 277, 507, 671; XVII;349; XVIII:531,
552;
XXIV:114, 115; XXVII:25; XXX:65; XXXI:656;
XXXIII:162, 232; XXXIV:357, 358; XXXV:521;
William Jr. XII:84, 90;
Zebadiah XIV:76, 83, 198, 586, 587, 656; XVI:915;
Zebediah XXX:184;
Zebedee XV:731; XVI:36, 38;
Zephaniah XXVI:421;
Heathcote, Gilbert XXIII:357;
Heath's Gore XIII:442; XXV:524;
Heaton, ----- XV:4;
Abigail XxxIV:452;
Charles XVII:295;
Daniel XII:480;
Eleanor XXXIV:451;
Eleanor (m. Peirce) XXXIV:452;
Jacob XXV:282;
James IX:786; XIII:521; XIV:355; XV:61, 197, 203; XVI:487; XXV:565; XXXIV:451, 452;
James Jr. IX:786; XXV:565;
John XXXIV:452;
Jonathan XIII:492; XIV:325, 464; XV:61; XVI:673;
Xxx: 73;
Luther XV:61; XVI:152;
Moses XXXIV:452;
Nathan XIV:355;
Nathaniel XII:172, 174; XXIV:583; XXV:172; XXVI:429; XXXIV:451, 452;
Oliver XXX:411;
Samuel XIV:436; XXXIV:452;
Seth XII:306, 309; XXIV:323; XXV:172; XXX:72;
Seth Jr. XXX:72;
William IX:786; XIV:92, 202; XXIV:583; XXV:565;
XXVI:101,
429; XXXIV:451, 452;
Heays, Benjamin IX:725;
Hebbard, Abel XI:35;
Asa XII:398; XIII:502;
Joseph XIII:503;
Milan XII:398; XIII:502;
Hebberd, Daniel IX:332, 446;

Hebron, CT XI:363, 472; XII:424; XIII:127; XXV:262;
Hebron, NH * See also Cockermouth, NH
Hebron, NH X:273; XII:74, 81; XIII:112, 222, 223, 231;
xx:61,
153, 180, 218, 316, 337, 358, 398, 428, 429, 550, 590, 612, 636; XXI:20, 39, 61, 124, 267, 282, 293, 304,
322,
331, 573, 585, 621; XXII:528, 571, 619, 670, 671, 680, 699; XXV:60, 106, 107, 404, 452; XXVIII:194;
XXX: 180,
409; XXXIX:140;
Cockermouth XXII:39, 99, 145, 256, 264, 271, 297, 311, 316, \(346,372,377,391,420,427,458,461,524 ;\)
XXIII:437;
XXIV:505, 509; XXX:180;
Heck, S. XXIII:282;
Hedar, Henry XXVI:69;
Heden, Robert XVII:513;
Hedges, C. II:469, 544, 604, 622;
Lammy XXIV:816;
Lemuel XI:293;
Dr. Silas VIII:546, 554, 694, 703, 734, 807; XII:655;
XVII:286, 339, 342;
Heffer, Andrew XXXX:24, 30
Heffrin, Dennis XVI:46, 171-172, 175, 208, 303, 523, 852;
Heffron, Dennis XIV:264; XV:446, 701, 703, 725;
Michael XIV:264;
Heidelberg VII:211; XIII:1;
Heidleburg (New London), NH XXVII:17, 21, 334; XXVIII:127, 128, 130-132; XXIX:246, 289, 457, 542-544;
Heiner, John Henry XXI:572, 599, 620; XXII:79;
Heinre, John H. XI:524;
Heirs, Christopher XV:10
Helme, Christopher IX:251; XXV:745;
Isaac IX:583;
R. J. VIII:463;

Helms, Christopher I:133;
Hemenway, Ebenezer xxx:312;
Elias XXX:312;
Jacob XXVI:65, 346, 425;
Jesse XXX:406;
Joseph XXIV:737;
Mary XXX:424;
Phinehas XV:633, 643, 648
Hemingway, Jason XIV:420
Philip XVI:44;
Phinehas XVI:13, 603;
Heminway, John VII:324;
Hemmenway, Jason IX:672;
Hemmingway, Joseph XI:671; XV:109;

Luther XII:567;
Hemp, Flax, and Tar II:344, 345, 729; IV:691, 692, 724; Hemp III:63, 723, 725, 754, 782; XVII:743; XXI:127, 389, 464;

XXIII:187, 336, 426, 512;
manufacture of XXII:50, 51, 124, 199-201, 610, 654, 655;
Hemp seed XXIII:184, 185, 205, 339, 511;
Hemphil, Gain IX:522;
Hemphill * See also Hamphill
Hemphill, Goen XII:754; XXVII:78;
Henry XXX:18;
James XVI:112, 256, 519;
John XIII:719; XXX:18;
Joseph XXX:110;
Nathaniel IX:505, 752, 807, 810, 814, 822; X:627;
XII:452,
481; XIII:715, 717; XIV:348; XV:638; XXII:722;
XXX: 164;
Nathaniel Jr. XXX:163;
Robert IX:807, 822; XII:452; XIII:708, 715, 716, 719;
XVI:286; XXX:164; XXXIX:213;
Henay, Samuel XI:76;
Henchman, ----- XIX:318;
Daniel XVIII:36;
Thomas XIX:359;
Hendee, Joshua VIII:763; XII:169; XV:14, 155, 157, 158;
XVII:144, 153;
Mr. XVII:508;
Henderson * See also Handerson
Henderson, Abigail XXX:231, 399;
Andrew XVI:298;
Archibald XXIII:24;
Arthur XXX:231;
Daniel \(\mathbf{x x x : 2 1 4 ; ~}\)
David IX:555; XII:648; XXX:96, 231, 439;
George VII:245, 258;
Howard VI:688, 801; VII:59, 126, 149; IX:155, 159, 171, 177, 182; XI:508, 518, 538; XVIII:752; XIX:146; XXIV:697; XXV:431; XXVI:219, 540; XXXII:79; XXXIII:338, 339; XXXIV:259; XXXVI:79, 80, 594; XXXVII:283, 307; XXXVIII:4;
Howard Jr. IX:174; XI:515; XXIV:697; XXV:647;
Hugh XXV:555; XXX:114, 121;
John IX:672; XVI:82, 96, 106; XXX:230; XXXVIII:364;
Joseph XIV:231, 403, 414, 575, 612; XV:327, 711; XVI:517, 794; XXX:146;
Mr. IX:155;
Richmond IX:171; XVIII:193; XXIV:697;
Samuel XVII:29; XXVII:508;
Stephen XIV:372, 385, 496, 505, 517;
Thomas XIV:99, 205; XXVI:604, 606;

Widow XXVII:390;
William XI:546; XII:348; XXVI:85; XXXI:120, 121, 175; XXXX:330, 348, 362
William Sr. III:115;
Zoath XIV:114, 140, 193, 298, 624; XV:441, 618, 720; XVI:204, 233, 241, 272, 503, 624;
Zoheth XXX:469;
Hendrick, Daniel I:152; XV:19; XXXI:71;
James XV:621, 634, 644; XVI:34, 44, 663;
William XVIII:906;
Hendrick's Cove XXXI:532;
Henegen, William II:253;
Henfield, William XXIV:726;
Henley, Henry XXX:266;
Nathaniel XXIV:865;
Henman, Elijah XXII:253, 269;
Hennessey, Richard XXX:134;
Henniker, NH VII:15, 25, 515, 744; VIII:95, 104; IX:827; X:5, 27, 39, 166, 630, 663; XI:63, 65, 221; XII:35, 189-195; XIII:159; XIV:42, 43, 65, 174, 291, 391, 558, 560, 568, 632, 660; XV:131, 162, 547, 608, 609, 621, 623, 631, 638, 670, 688, 689, 697, 742, 745, 751; XVI:87, 88, 95, 221, 246, 332, 432, 508, 680; XVII:4, 50, 62, 257, 349, 427, 431; XVIII:591, 728, 789, 795, 820, 828, 844; XX:60, 154, 268, 336, 550, 552, 611, 675, 694, 709, 807, 820; XXI:38, 124, 191, 226, 251, 253, 254, 291, 398, 485-487, 519, 522, 526, 531, 533, 542, 546, 583, 711; XXII:1, 2, 37, 205, 221, 275, 276, 309, 411, 487, 496, 511, 545, 550, 666, 671, 700; XXIV:139, 680; XXV:110-112, 114; XXVII:124, 126, 322324, 330, 333; XXVIII:137, 383; XXIX:339, 450, 522, 572, 589, 621; Xxx:64, 65, 166, 174, 176, 188, 193, 409;
Marlborough Town XXIV:139; xXV:111; XXVII:322, 323, 325;
New Marlborough xxIV:139; XXV:110; XXVII:322;
Number 6 XXIV:5, 71, 72, 139, 766, 768; XXV:111;
XXVII:200, 322, 330; XXVIII:433, 434; XXIX:231, 247, 522;
signers VIII:240, 332;
Toddstown XXIV:139; XXV:111; XXVII:322;
Henniker, John xXIV:139; XXV:111; XXVII:322;
Henrich, Joseph XXII:127;
Henrietta Island XXIX:71;
Henry, Bani XIII:470, 635;
Benjamin X:387;
David XI:289;
Earl of South-Hampton I:6;
Francis XXX:312, 398;
Francis \(2^{\text {nd }} \mathbf{x X X}: 398\);
Henry XIII:708;

76
John IX:550; XII:593; XIII:635; XXV:375;
John Jr. XIII:470, 635;
Joseph XIV:425; XV:518; XXX:312;
Nathaniel XIII:713;
Patrick VII:330, 430; XIII:237; XXI:845, 863;
Patrick Jr. VII:441;
Robert XI:289; XXVI:381, 433;
Dr. Robert R. XV:719; XVI:4, 203, 271; XVII:40, 450;
Robert R. XXX:461;
Samuel XI:82; XIV:244; XVI:83, 100; XXX:6;
William IX:551; XI:289; XII:593; XV:57; XVIII:894;
XX:124; XXIV:20; XXX:31;
William Jr. XI:289;
Ziba XIII:470;
Henshaw, ----- XXII:860;
Joshua XXVI:459; XXVIII:53; XXXI:700;
Joshua Jr. XXIV:222;
Henzell, Charles XIII:746; XVIII:814-816; XX:672, 675, 689, 691; XXI:496, 498, 638, 657, 678, 693, 723; XXV:464, 465;
Samuel XVIII:829;
Thomas XXI:404;
Henzell's Island XVII:419, 466;
Herbert, ----- II:583; XVIII:918; XXIII:402, 403; XXIX:47, 51;

James XI:406; XV:267-269, 272, 515; XXX:326, 425;
Jonathan XI:406; XIII:191, 195, 642;
Mr. I:68, 81;
Richard XI:406; XV:127, 130, 163, 185; XXX:37;
Richard Jr. XI:406;
Samuel XIV:302; XXX:425;
Sylvester XXXI:265; XXXX:233, 234, 349, 380
Herd * See also Heard; Hurd
Herd, Benjamin XI:521;
John IX:171; XI:520;
Samuel IX:171; XI:520, 522;
Samuel Jr. IX:171; XI:521;
Thomas I:114;
Tristram IV:199;
Hereford (Newbury), NH XXVII:17, 20, 343; XXVIII:76, 80, 81, 85,

88-91, 302; XXIX:541, 544;
Herenton, William XII:33;
Herford, VT * See also Harford, VT; Hertford, VT
Herford, VT XVII:241;
Heriman, Nathaniel IX:524;
Stephen IX:794;
Herman, Joshua XIII:405;
Stephen XXX:488, 490, 492;
Hermon, Asa XV:565;

Levi XV:546;
Stephen XV:597, 730; XVI:18, 278, 514;
Hern, George XI:521;
James XV:631, 650; XVI:102, 274, 506, 658-659;
Joseph XXIX:158;
Heron, Captain XVII:155, 165, 174, 178;
James XVII:298;
John IX:397, 523;
Herpen, John Jr. XXVI:199;
Herrick, Amos XVI:259; XVII:437;
Asa XI:203; XVIII:826; XX:220; XXXVII:160, 162;
Charles XXX:266;
Daniel XII:264, 518; XV:189; XXXIV:41;
David XVIII:879;
Ebenezer XXX:312, 416;
Edmund XV:189, 429;
Elisha XI:452, 454, 462; XIII:204, 206;
George XXX:231;
John XII:524, 597; XXVI:459;
Jonathan XII:264; XIII:6, 7, 9;
Jonathan Jr. XII:265;
Joseph VIII:335; XII:509, 515, 518-521; XIII:232;
XIV:100,
206; XV:81, 350, 353; XVI:728; XVIII:856; XXII:208;
XXX: 254 ;
Josiah XI:103; XXVII:68; XXX:338, 393;
Mary XXX:433;
Pyam XII:526;
Samuel XV:543; XXV:81; XXVI:686, 696, 715, 722; XXX:230;
Sarah XIX:676;
Sarah (Rand) XXXI:334; XXXII:435;
Shadrach XV:81, 211, 530;
Stephen XII:172;
Herriman * See also Harriman
Herriman, Esop XV:398;
Leonard VII:514, 728;
Moses XV:399;
Page XV:717;
Peter XV:399;
Stephen VII:692;
William XV:752;
Herrin, John XIV:269, 271, 290;
Herring, Henry IX:681; XXVII:334, 335, 339;
John XVI:920;
Michael XXV:739;
Thomas XVI:928;
Herrington, Benjamin VIII:789;
John XIV:391;
Timothy XIV:579;

78
Herrod, James XV:714;
John XV:473, 518;
Herron, Captain XVI:305;
George XVIII:643;
James XVI:928;
Hersey, Elijah XXVIII:482;
Elizabeth XXXII:153;
Ichabod XIV:424;
Jacob XIII:32;
James IX:573; XIII:73, 399; XVI:829; XVIII:193; XXI:38, \(48,52,59,61,63,70-75,79,82-87,122,130,134-\)
135 ,
140, 583, 599, 603-607, 616, 619-622, 676, 686, 691, 695, 702, 708-711, 719, 725, 727; XXII:251, 266; XXIV:743; XXVII:169; XXVIII:139, 148-151, 155, 158, 161-163, 172, 350-352, 477, 482, 483; XXIX:398, 565, 591, 613, 623;
John IX:573; XIII:409; XXX:140; XXXVII:336;
Jonathan XIII:736, 740; XIV:233; XXVIII:477; XXIX:399;
Josiah XIII:398, 403; XIV:233; XVII:29;
Mary XXXV:191;
Mary (Colcord) XXXV:484;
Peter XIII:25, 398, 400, 403; XV:718; XVI:632, 905;
XXX:102, 458; XXXII:153, 703; XXXV:191;
Samuel XIII:403, 405; XXVIII:353; XXX:140;
William XIII:397, 403; XIV:232; XVII:29; XXVIII:482;
William Jr. XIII:403;
Hersy, James XX:256, 268;
Hertford, VT * See also Hartland, VT; Herford, VT
Hertford, VT X:204, 399; XV:602, 603; XXIII:437; XXV:446;
XXVI:216, 218, 667, 668;
Hervey, Daniel XXX:415;
Ebenezer XVI:603;
Enoch XVI:733;
Richard XXIX:479, 480;
Samuel XXX:415;
Hervy, John IX:153;
Herwood * See also Harwood
Herwood, Jeams Jr. IX:202;
Jeems IX:202;
John IX:202; XV:77;
Hesseltine, Ephraim XI:308, 309;
John XI:309, 320;
Richard XI:320;
Thomas XI:309;
Hetbreth, Elded IX:672;
Hethersay, Robert \(\mathbf{I}: 145,170 ; \quad\) XXIV:846; XXXX:36, 37, 50, 57
Heustis, Aristides XI:36;
Daniel XIV:268, 270, 289; XVI:527;
Hevenor, William XXIV:264;

Hewes * See also Hews
Hewes, Benjamin XIV:93, 202, 203; XV:63;
Joseph VII:430, 441; VIII:203; XIV:443, 543; XV:153;
XVI:314;
Nathaniel XV:383; XVI:315;
Nathaniel Jr. XVI:314;
Robert XIII:559;
Samuel XIV:210, 216, 218, 220, 607; XV:424, 714; XVI:200; XVII: 32;
William XVI:81;
Hewett, Mr. I:157;
Samuel IX:42;
William XII:746, 764;
Hewey, Henry VI:318; XVI:921;
James VI:318; XVI:921;
Hewit, William XIV:471, 575;
Hewitt, Captain IV:851, 853;
Ephraim XXVI:358;
George XVII:340;
James XXIV:837; XXXVI:274;
John XI:294;
Nathaniel Jr. XXV:221;
William XV:653, 717; XVI:202, 218, 270, 514, 764, 934;
Hews, James IX:716;
James Jr. IX:716;
Nathaniel XII:503;
Nathaniel Jr. XII:503;
Hewston, Joseph IV:84;
Heyman, Samuel XIX:344;
Heyward, William xx:254, 261;
Heywod, James IX:670;
Heywood * See also Haywood
Heywood, Abiel XXII:109, 165, 244;
Benjamin XVI:138;
Eleazer XI:299, 300; XIV:597;
John XVI:237, 274;
Jonas XXVIII:394, 398, 400, 402;
Nathan XXIV:285, 286; XXXVII:461;
Nathaniel XI:72, 73, 76, 79, 92;
Samuel XVIII:519; XXII:109; XXIV:249-254, 256-258, 283, 285, 764;
Sarah (Johnson) XXXVIII:58;
William IX:99, 100; X:442, 443, 632, 660; XI:283, 287290, 294, 296, 298; XV:145, 158; XVI:286, 498; XVIII:684, 730; XXI:93, 113; XXV:562; XXXV:537, 540; XXXVI:510, 550, 551; XXXVII:5, 97, 98, 315, 332;
Hibard * See also Hiberd
Hibard, Daniel IX:445;
Hibbard * See also Hibbert
Hibbard, A. XI:368;

80
Aaron XxX:326;
Rev. Augustine XIV:262, 295, 573, 615; XV:23, 37, 142, 230;

XVII:279;
Augustine XXX:34;
Augustus XIV:294;
Daniel IX:332; XIV:265; XXXV:517; XXXIX:204;
Eleazer XXVI:214;
Eliphalet XIV:283, 287;
Eliphaz XI:389;
Elisha XXX:409;
Gideon XXVI:215;
Harry XXI:257;
James XV:375; XXX:80;
Jedediah VII:532; XV:39, 373; XXIV:532; XXX:79;
Joseph XXVI:10;
Luther XI:389;
Lyndon XI:388, 389;
Moses XV:41; XXX:80;
Roger XXXIX:324;
Sarah XXXIX:324;
Sarah K. XVII:47;
Thomas XIV:162, 262, 284, 290, 292, 295, 465; XV:379, 385, 426, 584, 585; XVI:306; XXX:448;
Timothy \(\mathbf{x x X}: 252\);
Hibbard Papers, copies from XVII:16, 128, 129, 131, 135-138, 239, 276, 311, 314, 335, 343, 345, 355, 356, 363, 376, 379, 380; XVIII:1, 89, 388, 390, 420, 425, 439, 503, 505;
Hibbert, Mr. X:333;
Rev. Mr. VIII:532, 804;
Hiberd, Daniel IX:677;
Hickcox * See also Hickox
Hickcox, Benjamin XI:249; XIV:422, 556, 658; XV:605; XVI:7;
XVIII:712;
Hicke, John VIII:565;
Hickety, Barrabus XV:713;
Hickey, Betty Xx:393, 416, 466, 513;
Daniel XV:464, 466, 505;
James VII:21; VIII:514; IX:317; XII:399; XXV:230, 231; XXX: 121;
Samuel IV:503;
Hickman, Nicholas XXXX:21
Hickock, Andrew XII:76;
Hickocks, Benjamin VIII:184, 715;
Hickok, Amos XXV:546; XXVI:509;
Ezra XXVI:509;
James XXVI:495;
Joseph XXVI:250, 576;
Justice XXV:546;

Nathan XXVI:42, 603;
Nathaniel XXVI:603;
Samuel XXVI:255;
Silas XXVI:250;
Hickox * See also Hickcocks, Hickcox Hickox, Benjamin XVII:269;
Hicks, Amos XIV:356; XXX:122;
Asa XIV:356;
Barnard XIV:427; XXX:123;
Benjamin XIV:233; XV:441, 627; XVII:24; XXX:238, 411, 469;

Benjamin Jr. XXX:411;
Captain XI:525;
David XI:606; XXIV:547, 654, 716; XXVII:222, 256;
xxx:123;
Edward XXVI:605, 607;
Eliphalet XV:204;
Elizabeth (Davis) XXXIII:610, 611;
Elizabeth (m. Mackey) XXXIX:231;
Ephraim XXX:122;
George XXVI:605, 607;
Hezekiah Jr. XX:833;
John V:450, 451; XV:192; XVIII:271, 287, 905; XXVI:54;
XXVIII:170, 197;
Jonathan XI:606;
Joseph IX:170, 179, 397, 543, 544; XI:266, 267, 513, 518, 520, 529, 587; XII:537-540; XVIII:417; XXI:271, 306, 382, 391, 396, 441, 454, 469, 473, 480, 642, 689; XXII:22, 75, 110, 170, 300, 356; XXIV:526, 699; XXVIII:355, 360; XXXVI:359; XXXVII:333, 334;
XXXIX:387-
389;
Joshua IX:536, 540; XXVII:68, 402, 406, 407; XXXIX:230;
Mary (m. Chesley) XxxIx:388;
Mary (m. Grout) XXXIX:231;
Michael II:691;
Mikel IX:321;
Oliver XxX:123;
Perry Xxx:13;
Samuel XIV:235; XV:203; XXX:122; XXXIV:39;
Sarah XI:266, 267; XXXIX:388, 389;
Sarah (Davis) XXXIII:61, 611;
Sarah (m. Drew) XXXIX:388;
Simeon XV:205;
Stephen XXVI:145;
Thomas XXVI:145, 174, 594;
Whitehead XXVI:145;
Widow XXXI: 644;
Zachariah XXXIII:31;
Hickson, Ebenezer XIV:332; XXX:92;
```

82
Hickup Meadow XXVI:379, 435;
Hicock, Andrew XI:500;
Hidden, Ebenezer X:630; XI:204; XXX:16;
James XXX:30;
Jeremiah XI:204; XV:187; XVII:91; XXX:16;
Jonathan XIII:647;
Joseph XIII:325;
Samuel XXX:366;
Hidder * See Hiden
Hide, Benjamin IX:548;
Caleb Jr. XVIII:505;
David XVIII:800; XXI:609;
Elihu XX:256, 267; XXI:745, 764;
Elijah Jr. XVIII:505;
John XII:392;
Joseph XIII:633;
Joshua IX:6; XXIV:583;
Levi XV:17, 138, 375;
Nathaniel XIII:741;
Samuel XIII:741; XXIV:8;
Silas XXIV:726;
Hiden, James IX:115, 118;
Hierlihy, William xVIII:648;
Higbe, Stephen XI:366-368, 371, 372
Higbee, Charles XI:372, 375; XVI:313; XXX:33;
Levi XI:370, 372, 375; XVI:313;
Stephen XXX:33;
Higby, Charles xIV:105, 324, 464; XV:27, 371;
Elihu XXVIII:10, 13, 22, 28, 50;
John XXVIII:22;
Levi XVII:249;
Samuel XXVI:576;
Seth XXVIII:15, 22;
Stephen XVII:105;
Higgins, Bartholomew XVIII:595;
Benjamin XIII:350; XXVI:298;
Beriah II:37, 79;
Bryant IX:165;
Daniel XIV:243;
David XI:452; XXXII:527;
Edward XXX:184;
Elisha XXVI:203;
James II:533; XVIII:594;
John XIII:694; XXX:161; XXXVIII:149;
Jonathan XI:435, 452;
Joseph XIII:602; XV:52; XXX:30;
Joseph Jr. XV:52;
Mehitable VI:125;
Nathaniel XI:454;

```

Robert IX:166;
William XIII:21;
Higginson, John III:546, 549; XXXII:352;
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXXI:409;
Stephen XVII:244;
Higgledy-Tiggledy, Lower XXXII:249;
High Spain XXXI:703;
Highgate, VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:220-224, 415, 614, 659, 668, 685, 702, 713, 719, 720, 738;
Highham, Samuel XXVI:246;
Highland, John XI:685;
Highlands, John XIII:699;
Thomas XII:548; XIII:699;
Hight * See also Haight
Hight, Alice XXXVII:125;
Alice (Shannon) XXXV:395;
Charles V:314, 479, 513; IX:708; XVIII:309; XXVIII:492;
XXXV:11, 350; XXXVI:507; XXXVII:125, 126;
Christopher XXXVII:126;
Dennis XII:724, 729; XXX:118;
Eleanor XXXVII:462;
Elizabeth (Walton) XXXVIII:96;
Hanson XXII:24, 26, 80, 85, 167;
James XIV:227, 257, 258, 472, 550; XV:430; XVII:139;
XXIV:689; XXV:67; XXX:116;
John IX:692; XVIII:195; XXXVI:483; XXXVII:135, 261; XXXVIII:306;
Joseph XII:727, 729; XV:310; XXX:98; XXXV:36;
Nathaniel XXXI:65;
Samuel XXVI:413;
Sarah (Furber) XXXVIII:90;
William XXXVIII:96;
Highways, II:228; XX:103, 115, 121, 157, 172, 363, 397, 402, 425, 437, 445, 461, 469, 470, 521, 522, 591, 677, 732, 737, 740, 777, 786, 788;
construction XXI:178, 205, 213, 365, 367, 417, 419, 455, 467,

501, 564, 571, 607, 615, 651, 707, 717; XXII:24, 26, 29, 31, 70, 82, 85, 87, 102, 104, 107, 112, 116, 117, 123, 126, 149, 152, 168, 170, 178-180, 191, 192, 208, 302, 303, 346, 351, 357, 360, 368, 370, 373-379, 383, 384, 389, 399, 420, 422-424, 427, 431, 437, 439, 450, 467, 526, 531, 532, 535, 537, 569, 574, 576, 581, 589594, 610, 612, 613, 623, 626, 627, 630, 654-662, 680,] 689, 690, 698, 700;
encroachment upon \(\mathbf{x x}: 363,470\), 521;
in unincorporated places XXI:382, 451;
laws respecting XXI:674;
repair of \(\mathbf{x X}: 120,171,201,202,376,385,430,441,468\),

84
\[
\begin{array}{lllllllll}
470, & 474, & 518, & 521, & 526, & 676, & 681, & 700, & 707, \\
783 ; & \text { XXI: } 152, & 166, & 188, & 222, & 339, & 351, & 409, & 509, \\
787 & 64, \\
625, & 642, & 647, & 660, & 679, & 687, & 691, & 726, & 727 ;
\end{array}
\]

Surveyors IV:96;
Width in Exeter I:142;
Higsby, Levi XV:27, 144, 371;
Hike, Andrew XXVI:450;
Hiks, Joseph IX:237;
Hil, Mr. I:102;
Hiland, Amasa XXX:432;
Benjamin \(\mathbf{I X}: 342\);
Ira XXX:432;
John XII:449, 452; XXX:85;
Thomas XII:449, 452, 457, 458, 480; XXX:87;
Timothy IX:342;
Hilands, John XXVII:326;
Michael XVII:301;
Hilane, William II:35;
Hildack, David XI:320;
Hildreth, Abijah XXX:348;
Amaziah XXVIII:280, 281, 287, 292;
Asa XXX:67;
Benjamin XXVI:105, 609;
Benjamin Jr. XXVI:105;
David IX:18; XXX:4;
Edward XXX:31;
Ephraim XII: 64, 267, 270, 472, 738; XX:49, 102, 106, 133, 142, 242; XXIV:178-182, 250, 613; XXV:307, 309; XXVIII:87; XXX:4; XXXIV:361, 362; XXXV:436;
Ezekiel IX:670;
Isaac XXX:30;
Jacob V:186; IX:421, 473, 475, 476; XIX:532; XXV:455; XXX:6; XXXIV:171, 173, 432; XXXV:236;
James XII:418;
Joel XII:744;
John XII:591;
Jonathan XX:256, 266; XXI:745, 762; XXVI:61; XXX:32;
Jonathan Jr. XXX:30;
Levi VI:318; XVIII:879; XXXV:22; XXXVI:168;
XXXVIII:209, 210;
Mary XXXVIII:209, 210;
Samuel VIII:222; XXX:31-33;
Simeon IX:606; XXX:380, 423;
William X:660; XXX:31;
Zachariah XIX:502; XXV:308;
Hildrich, Samuel XIV:51;
Simeon XIV:333;
Hildrick, Levi XVI:908;
Martin XV:669, 680;

Simeon XV:100;
Hildrith, Asa XIII:149;
David XI:82, 93; XVI:247, 251, 498;
Ephraim XI:66, 82, 92, 94; XV:356; XVI:237, 268, 509,
696;
XVII: 428;
Ephraim Jr. XI:66;
Isaac XV:52;
Jacob XI:61;
Jacob Jr. XI:93;
Jesse XV:58;
Joel XI:454; XIII:206;
John XV:90;
Jonathan XI:338, 348; XIII:653; XVI:602;
Jonathan Jr. XV:224;
Levi XII:92, 264; XIV:76, 82, 198; XV:548; XVI:670, 921;
Martin XI:350; XVI:602; XVII:255;
Reuben XV:58;
Samuel XI:338, 452;
Simeon XI:220, 222; XII:736; XIV:34, 101, 206;
Simon XV:219;
Stephen XII:744; XV:92, 356;
William XII:591; XV:6; XVI:601;
Hilger, Henry XVII:301;
Hill, NH * See also New Chester, NH
Hill, NH X:635; XI:238, 477, 478; XII:195-203, 230; XV:126, 151, 381, 460, 605, 606, 609, 610, 622, 668; XVI:88, 97, 218, 515, 524, 681; XVII:14; XVIII:712, 729, 757, 820, 826; XX:61, 153, 267, 269, 337, 398, 414, 426, 428, 612; XXI:39, 92, 110, 124, 185, 188, 291, 223, 293, 585, 632, 637, 641, 673, 679, 684, 764; XXII:20, 39, \(72,104,152,205,221,254,266,311,316,411\), 547, 619, 672, 680, 699; XXIV:496; XXV:633; XXVII:4, 170, 333, 342, 343, 346, 349; XXVIII:442; XXIX:522, 583; XXX:409; XXXV:451;
New Chester XXV:453; XXVII:17, 20, 21, 25, 29, 162, 333, 334, 338, 340-343, 346-349; XXVIII:75, 388, 390; XXIX:246, 312, 339, 543-546, 571, 581-583; XXXIX:204, 205;
Hill * See also Hills
Hill, ----- XVIII:557; XXI:655; XXXVI:253; XXXX:88, 131, 138,

2118, 327
Aaron XIII:35, 300, 301; XXI:254; XXVI:350;
Abiel XXXI:697;
Abiel (Snell) XXXI:552;
Abigail (Piper) XXXIX:12;
Abigail (m. Jackson) XXXVI:591; XXXVII:272;
Abigail (m. Mathes) XXXIII:92;
Abraham II:217, 329, 333, 337; XXIV:34; XXXVIII:110;

Alpheus IX:465; X:635; XIV:263; XXX:451;
Ambrose XXXI:344;
Anna (Hayes) XXXV:405, 407;
Asa XII:172, 174;
Benjamin XI:309; XII:540; XIII:23, 93, 99; XIV:330, 332;
XVI:103; XXI:397, 419, 481; XXV:647; XXX:105;
XXXII:67; XXXVI:590, 591; XXXVII:405; XXXVIII:107;
XXXIX:272;
Benoni XVI:202, 224, 241, 271, 502, 597;
Betsey XXX:235;
Betty XXXVIII:192, 193;
Betty (Dudley) XXXVII:399, 400;
Bevis XXIII:453;
Captain I:247; II:317-319, 582; IX:235; XIV:12, 15;
XX:832; XXIV:58;
Charles VIII:116; XI:431; XII:370, 375-380; XIV:273,
288, 294, 295; XV:426; XVI:284, 312, 527; XXV:212;
XXX:448; XXXIX:324;
Colonel XVI:766;
Daniel XIII:22, 32, 34; XIV:237, 259; XV:12; XXI:529, 755; XXX:338, 416;
David VII:569; XIV:119, 150, 196, 309, 327, 584, 600; XV:715, 748; XVI:192; XXII:98; XXVI:255; XXX:24, 184, 429; XXXVIII:193, 195, 197;
Dorothy (m. Reed) XXXVII:272, 273;
Dudley XV:249-251, 254;
Ebenezer XII:392, 540, 594; XIV:264, 613; XV:191, 744;
XVI:66, 77, 96, 469; XXIV:813; XXVI:330; XXVIII:86;
XXX:45, 184, 338, 431;
Edward XI:587; XII:393, 395; XIV:233; XXX:83, 235;
Eleanor (m. Bryant) XXXV:207;
Eleazer XII:169, 172; XV:41, 375; XVI:528; XVIII:738, 757; XX:426; XXXI:697;
Elijah XII:155, 281; XV:346;
Elisha VII:377; VIII:14; IX:714; XIII:302; XVII:139;
XXIV:532; XXV:555; XXX:114; XXXIX:371;
Elizabeth XXXI:679;
Elizabeth (Swain) XXXIV:355;
Ezekiel XII:277;
General II:626; III:493;
George XXVI:294; XXX:235;
Hannah XXXII:153; XXXVII:272;
Hannah (Almary) XXXI:679;
Hannah (m. Leavitt) XXXIV:262, 264;
Henry VI:318; IX:169, 716; XI:149; XIV:235, 446, 540; XV:298; XVI:235, 242, 274, 502, 905, 921; XXV:128, 131; XXVI:366; XXXI:398;
Henry Maxwell xxviII:77, 80;

Ichabod IX:170; XVIII:217;
Isaac IX:828; XI:294, 315; XII:196; XVII:43; XXII:834;
XXVI:608; XXVII:333;
Jabez XII:308, 311; XXV:172, 641;
Jacob XXXVI:326;
James VI:318; VII:452; VIII:145, 610, 959; IX:193;
XII: 415-417; XIII:21, 23, 24, 32, 35, 76, 306, 360;
XIV:232; XV:416; XVII:139; XX:58, 65, 119, 123-129, 134, 140, 143-144, 156, 188-189, 193-196, 200-204, 207, 214, 217, 253, 259, 334, 413-416, 426-431, 434-435, 471, 483, 490, 498, 501-505, 508, 516-520, 526-527, 535, 539, 545-546; XXI:3, 42, 238, 246, 255, 398, 405, 485, 498, 503, 547; XXII:3, 38, 148, 149, 151-153, 156,

162, 164, 167, 170, 172, 174, 178, 180, 181, 187, 188, 201, 204-209, 212-219, 222, 224, 227, 228-232, 237,
239,
\[
\begin{aligned}
& 240,277,532,537,546,553,555,558,566,578,579, \\
& 582,583,586,594,595,639,640,644,646,649-657, \\
& 668,677,678,681,683,691,693,695,696,700,702, \\
& 706,709-711,724,737,741 ; \text { XXIV:894;} \mathbf{X X V : 2 1 8 ;} \\
& \text { XXVI:471, 543; XXX:100, 118; XXXV:529;}
\end{aligned}
\]

James P. XXXVII:229;
Jane (Stevens) XXXV:229;
Jean XXXIX:30;
Jeremiah IX:186, 425; XIII:35;
Jesse XI:294; XII:219; XXX:380;
Jethro XxX:24;
John I:561; II:38, 691; VIII:857; IX:557, 748, 813;
XI:22, 149, 157, 552; XII:203, 205, 207, 393;
XIII:16,
488; XIV:234, 235, 598; XV:575, 576, 633, 643, 648, 669, 681, 720; XVI:257, 514, 700-701; XVII:27, 525, 664; XVIII:40; XIX:660; XXIV:103, 140, 141, 222,
407,
491, 665, 768; XXV:63, 113; XXVI:471; XXVII:55, 350353, 356; XXVIII:53-55, 57, 58, 61, 63, 67-69, 72, 77, 79, 185, 186, 191, 192, 198, 201, 202, 301, 336, 339, 341; XXIX:418; XXX:3, 10, 147, 235, 394, 433; XXXI:274, 607; XXXII:40, 67, 153, 156, 189, 200, 497;
XXXIII:233, 628, 678, 746; XXXIV:262-265, 444, 465;
XXXV:207, 208; XXXVII:271-273; XXXX:155, 160, 162,
168,
213, 265, 303, 333, 465, 484
John Jr. VII:677; XIII:16; XXVIII:77, 79, 301;
XXXIII: 628;
John B. XVI:69, 80; XXX:286;
Jonathan IX:42, 381, 588, 640; XIII:94, 99; XIV:563, 627;
XV:443, 721; XVI:205, 239, 272, 505, 526, 649, 659; XXV:307, 309; XXX:43, 286, 475; XXXIV:262-265, 346;

XXXVIII:106, 233;
Dr. Jonathan XII:14;
Joseph I:561; XI:149, 209, 321; XIV:10, 15, 613; XV:544; XXVI:471; XXXI:426; XXXII:67, 169; XXXIII:324; XXXV:207, 208;
Joshua IX:571; XII:348; XIII:16; XXIV:491; XXVIII:301; XXXII:67, 219, 705; XXXIV:262, 383; XXXVI:85, 204; XXXVII: 224;
Leavitt XI:427, 430;
Lucretia (Tilton) XXXIX:241, 242, 246, 249, 254;
Lucy Xxx:394;
Lydia (m. Cutt) XXXVII:272, 273;
Mark XII:395;
Mary XXXI:55; XXXIV:262, 263, 266; XXXV:207; XXXX:173
Mary (Robinson) XXXIX:194, 195;
Mary (m. Burnham) XXXIII:92;
Mehitabel (Jewett) XXXVIII:140, 141;
Moses VIII:902; IX:408; XI:309; XV:408; XXVI:255;
XXX:310;
Moses Jr. XII:265;
Mr. XVII:604;
Nathan XVI:106; XXIV:525;
Nathaniel I:514, 561; II:37, 533; III:64, 85, 92, 94, 106, 111, 133, 154, 156, 229, 231, 247, 248, 264, 266, 270, 274, 305, 320, 346, 390, 421, 425, 462, 471, 537, 605, 608, 612, 613, 626, 639, 682, 840; IV:174, 185, 404, 405 VI:775; IX:470; XII:415, 416, 487, 490;

XIV:93, 202, 203, 235, 264; XVI:908; XVII:693, 719; XIX:9, 13, 17-58, 70, 85, 719, 735, 738-740; XX:195; XXIX:164; XXXI:56, 510, 513, 604, 674, 691, 714; XXXII:369; XXXIII:91, 93; XXXX:400, 401
Nathaniel Jr. XII:490;
Nicholas D. XIII:94, 95, 98; XIV:330; XXX:358;
Noah XIII:96;
Oliver XII:281; XIV:418;
Patience XXXVI:590;
Peter XXXVIII:85;
Philip XII:281;
Phoebe (m. Avery) XXXV:208;
Rachel XXXVII:272;
Ralph I:213;
Reuben X:4; XI:587; XII:391, 392, 395; XIII:40;
XVI:607; XVIII:791, 801; XXI:718; XXII:525, 528, 566, 570;

XXVIII:301; XXX:82; XXXVI:127;
Richard XIV:233; XXXI:206; XXXX:206, 347, 418
Robert VIII:607; XI:22, 149, 289; XII:229, 537, 539;
XIII:22, 29, 93, 111; XIV:235; XV:249; XVI:51;
XXIV:407; XXV:647; XXX:105; XXXVI:590, 591;

XXXVIII:186, 189, 366;
Robert H. XVI:502;
Rosilla XXX:429;
Roswell XXVI:608;
S. IX:186;

Sally XXX:235;
Samuel I:515, 561; II:78, 81, 182, 690; III:607; VII:470, 774; XI:309; XII:223, 393, 394; XIII:35, 99, 238, 240, 286, 300, 305, 307, 530; XIV:33, 227, 233, 257, 258, 346, 572, 590, 609; XV:436, 613, 714, 743; XVI:200; XVII:139, 667, 692, 719; XVIII:839; XXIV:525, 532; XXV:555; XXVI:362; XXX:81, 114, 184; XXXI:426; XXXIII:92; XXXIV:342, 343; XXXVI:237; XXXVIII:110, 111;
Samuel Jr. XXV:440;
Sarah XXI:503; XXXII:67; XXXIV:262, 263;
Sarah (Burleigh) XXXVIII:388, 389;
Sarah (Jordan) XXXVIII:110;
Sarah (Thompson) XXXII:469;
Sarah (Wiggin) XXXII:693;
Sarah (m. Warner) XXXIII:92;
Shadrach XXX:235;
Simeon XIV:204;
Smith XXXIII:653;
Sobriety XXXVI:591;
Stephen XV:85;
Thomas IX:716; XI:310; XII:229, 393, 540; XIV:186, 570; XV:312, 408, 663; XXIII:229, 465, 466, 502; XXVI:366; XXXX: 342
Timothy XI:82, 97, 103; XXX:7;
Titus XXVI:330;
Valentine I:198, 202, 207, 213, 369, 370; III:607;
IX:239;
XIII:23, 105; XXIV:32, 363, 525, 837, 842; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXX:106; XXXI:55, 56, 290; XXXIII:92, 93; XXXX: 8, 12, 19, 53, 54, 89, 117, 136, 139, 143, 149,
163,
172, 173, 245, 381, 469, 498, 499
Volentine XVII:719;
Wille XII:393;
William III:714; IV:49, 69, 70, 165, 393, 725, 819; IX:165, 170, 175, 512, 543, 545, 786; XI:142, 143, 513, 518, 519, 567; XII:595, 598; XIV:18, 26, 233, 624; XV:191, 441, 619, 720; XVI:167, 204, 230, 292, 511, 572-573, 710; XVII:717; XXIV:699; XXV:565; XXVIII:77, 79; XXX:234, 469; XXXI:398; XXXII:143, 675; XXXIV:39; XXXVI:590, 591; XXXX:377
William Jr. IX:170; XXXIII:258; XXXV:23;
Zalmon XXVI:19;
Hillard * See also Hilliard

90
Hillard, Joseph XXX:74;
Joseph Chase XXX:75;
Hillary, John XXX:15;
Hillegas, M. VIII:453, 487;
Michael XXVI:145;
Samuel XXVI:145;
Hiller, Joseph XVII:742-743;
Hillery, John XIV:459, 538, 654; XV:729; XVI:31, 33, 59, 187, 210; XVII:319;
Hillhouse, David XVII:459; XX:221, 233; XXI:564, 609;
Hilliard * See also Hilyard
Hilliard, ----- XXXII:329, 596; XXXVII:3;
Benjamin III:409, 429; XVI:102, 674; XVIII:194; XXVII:532, 533, 543; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431; XXIX:235, 391, 392; XXXI:35, 199, 200, 529, 531-533, 682-684, 772, 778; XXXII:182-184, 597, 598; XXXIII:99, 194, 250, 290, 394, 395, 437, 576, 577; XXXIV:21, 29, 154; XXXV:50, 374-378; XXXVI:302, 303; XXXIX: 393;
Chase XXXIII:289, 290;
Dorothy XXXV:375-377, 379;
Elizabeth XXXI:35; XXXII:182-184; XXXVI:302;
Elizabeth (Chase) XXXI:527, 528;
Elizabeth (m. Freese) XXXIV:493;
Elizabeth (m. Melcher) XXXIX:393;
Elizabeth (m. Shaw) XXXI:682, 683;
Elizabeth (m. Tilton) XXXIV:493, 494;
Emmanuel XXXI:32, 35, 36; XXXX:118
Hannah XXXVI:302;
Hannah (m. Sanborn) XXXIX:393;
Huldah (Moulton) XXXVI:135, 136;
Jane XXXII:183;
John XXXIII:144; XXXV:375, 376;
Jonathan XVI:65, 75, 106, 282; XVIII:191; XXVIII:421, 422 ,

427, 431; XXX:298, 405; XXXII:183, 596; XXXIV:493;
XXXVI:301-304; XXXVIII:14; XXXIX:393, 394;
Jonathan B. XXX:405;
Joseph XXXVI:301; XXXVIII:375; XXXIX:393;
Joseph C. XII:326, 329; XXXVI:136, 303, 304; XXXVIII; 15;
XXXIX:393, 394;
Joseph Chase XXXII:182; XXXIII:291; XXXIV:439, 494;
Luther XI:452; XVI:150; XVII:118, 120;
Mary XXXIII:289; XXXV:376; XXXVI:301-303; XXXVIII:14,
XXXIX:393, 394;
Mary (Prescott) XXXV:211;
Mary (m. Swett) XXXVIII:14, 15;
Mehitable XXXI: 684, 722, 778;
Mehitable (m. Weare) XXXV:211, 375, 376;

Mercy XXXVI:302-304; XXXVIII:14, 15; XXXIX:393, 394;
Nancy (m. Brown) XXXIX:393;
Nannie XXXVI:302;
Rachel XXXII:183;
Rachel (m. Sanborn) XXXVI:302; XXXIX:393;
Rachel (m. Williams) XXXIV:493;
Robert XIV:2;
Samuel XI:452, 462; XV:155; XVI:313; XVII:143;
Sarah XXXIX:393;
Sergeant XVI:897;
Simeon XVI:604; XXI:292, 305, 310, 317, 329, 354, 355, 357,

359, 420, 421, 425, 436, 440-443, 461, 475, 481, 486489, 492-494, 496, 498, 499, 506, 507, 509;
XXXIII:289291;
Timothy III:131, 132, 138, 408; XVII:623, 676; XIX:660, 732-733, 735, 737; XXXI:35, 171, 172, 199, 309, 521, 532, 560, 682-684; XXXII:182, 183, 387, 597; XXXIII:194, 288, 290, 291; XXXIV:493; XXXV:378; XXXX:435, 437, 438
Zebulon XIV:109, 131; XXXIII:289-291;
Hilliard's Marsh XXXII:522;
Hilliver, Nicholas IX:560;
Hillon, Madam XIX:11;
Hills * See also Hill
Hills, Abigail (m. Moody) XXXVI:413;
Abner XXX:29; XXXVI:413;
Anna XXXIII:560;
Benjamin v:261, 730; XXX:28, 29; XXXIII:595; XXXVI:413, 414;

XXXIX:162-164, 406;
Daniel IX:416, 469;
David IX:112; XIV:328; XXII:98, 145;
Dorcas XXXVI:150;
Ebenezer IX:786; XV:434, 616, 711; XVI:198, 487;
XXV:565;
XXVIII:87; XXXVII:270, 271;
Ebenezer Jr. XIV:573;
Elijah XV:70; XXX:70;
Elizabeth XXXVII:267-270;
Enoch XXXIII:560;
Ezekiel V:683; IX:416, 420, 426, 469, 473; XXX:70; XXXIV:204; XXXVI:150, 183; XXXVII:24, 25, 137;
Hannah XXXVII:270;
Hannah (m. French) XXXVI:413;
Henry V:683; IX:416, 420, 425, 426, 469, 472, 473;
XXXVI:150;
Henry Jr. IX:416, 420, 469, 473;
Isaac XXX:29; XXXVII:269;

Jacob XIV:410; XXX:28;
James V:683; IX:416, 420, 425, 469, 471, 473, 787;
XVI:921;
XXIV:407; XXIX:236;
Jeremiah XIII:108; XXX:70;
Joanna (m. Hazeltine) XXXVI:413;
John V:346; XIV:76, 81, 198; XV:402; XXX:24, 152;
XXXVII:268, 269;
Jonathan IX:112; XXX:24;
Joseph I:206, 208, 212; IX:416, 469; XIV:573; XV:434, 616,

711; XVI:198; XXIV:34, 146-148, 268, 270, 303, 856;
XXX:29, 145;
Joseph Jr. XIV:328;
Josiah XXXVII:270;
Levi XIV:341;
Millen IX:512;
Moses IX:114, 119; XIV:328; XV:120, 548; XVIII:692, 879; XXX:27, 68; XXXVI:414; XXXIX:163;
Moses Jr. XV:120;
Nathan XVI:850;
Nathaniel V:683; IX:416, 420, 469, 471, 472, 512, 786; XIII:702; XV:293; XVI:152, 927; XXV:565; XXX:242; XXXIII:560;
Nathaniel Jr. IX:416, 420, 469;
Oliver IX:426; XXX:70; XXXVII:24;
Parker XIV:43, 76, 82;
Philip XxX:70;
Phillip VI:514; XV:70; XXII:387, 398, 449, 453;
Prudence (m. Chase) XXXVI:413;
Rachel XXXVII:270;
Rebecca XXXVI:413; XXXVII:270;
Reuben XIV:82, 198; XXXVII:270;
Robert \(\mathbf{x X X : 4 1 ; ~}\)
Samuel VI:754; VIII:21, 63; IX:425, 520, 786; X:633; XIII:676; XV:168; XVI:389, 851; XXV:565; XXVI:350; XXX:28, 70; XXXIII:560; XXXIV:452; XXXVI:150, 166,

XXXVII:137, 267-269; XXXVIII:84;
Sarah (Merrill) XXXVII:387;
Simeon XIV:96;
Smith IX:416, 469;
Stephen XIV:103; XV:403, 751; XXX:17, 184, 266;
XXXIII:316; XXXVII:269;
Thomas XIV:51; XV:70, 670, 685, 688; XVI:694; XXX:70, 348;
Timothy S. XXVII:100;
William XV:70; XVI:849, 927; XXX:24, 70, 408;
Hillsborough County, NH VII:309, 327; X:166;
names of towns \(\mathbf{x : 6 3 0 , 6 3 1 ; ~}\)

Hillsborough, NH VI:315; VII:210, 258, 267, 277, 281, 672;
VIII:353; IX:8, 378-382; X:5, 27, 39, 166, 630, 636, 658; XI:106, 220, 221, 497; XII:203-212, 543;
XIII:159, 724, 725; XIV:42, 51, 210, 212, 390, 391, 469, 513, 552-554, 558, 568, 572, 589, 604, 632, 633; XV:82, 84, 163, 408, 427, 437, 444, 547, 582, 609-612, 621, 631, 638, 663, 670, 688, 751; XVI:88, 95, 508, 684; XVII:50, 259, 431, 438; XVIII:591, 728, 789, 795, 818, 820; XX:60, 107, 144, 154, 171, 201, 265, 268, 336, 398-400, 407, 430, 431, 433, 466, 512, 525, \(543,550,553,596,611,647,664,709,807,811,823 ;\) XXI: 38, 124, 191, 225, 291, 388, 465, 571, 583, 616, 623, 711, 746, 761, 764; XXII:37, 155, 205, 221, 249, 261, 309, 411, 545, 550, 666, 671, 700; XXIV:140, 680; XXV:111, 113, 114; XXVII:133, 137, 139, 198, 327, 350353, 356; XXVIII:68, 69, 86, 87, 180, 260, 262, 413, 415, 420, 455, 462, 463; XXIX:231, 236, 246, 247, 339, 353, 418, 454, 455, 570; Xxx:65, 166, 183, 184, 195, 409; XXXV:453; XXXVIII:148;
Number 7 XXIV:5, 68-70, 140, 767, 768; XXV:113; XXVII:92, 93, 124, 323, 324, 350, 351; XXVIII:52; XXIX:231, 236, 237, 247;
signers VIII:240;
Hillsborough, VT XXVI:650, 666, 668, 669;
Hillsborough, ----- XXIII:501, 503, 504;
Earl of VII:25, 62, 176, 192, 281, 343; XVIII:614;
XIX:540;
Hillsgrove, John XIII:555; XIV:35, 225, 468, 575, 612; XV:434, 711, 740; XVI:221, 521, 854, 856, 858-860; XXX:184;
Mary XIII:556;
Hillstedt, Charles XVIII:751;
Hilton Garrison III:528, 537, 807, 815;
 Hilton Point I:83; IV:592, 776; XXXI:815, 816; XXXII:127; Hilton, ----- XXIII:320; XXIV:860, 907, 910; XXXI:389, 471; XXXII:299, 300;
Andrew XI:606; XII:393, 395; XXV:510; XXVII:251, 256; XXIX: 397;
Mrs. Ann II:418; III:456;
Ann XXXI:445, 668; XXXII:758, 759;
Ann (m. Wadleigh) XXXI:668;
Bengaman IX:745;
Benjamin XI:606; XXV:20; XXVII:251, 288; XXVIII:214;
XXIX:397, 398;
Captain XI:589;
Catherine XXXI:172-174; XXXX:269, 320
Charles I:520; II:554; IX:173, 573; XIII:14; XV:285, 291; XVI:530; XXVII:501; XXIX:129, 388; XXXI:124, 323; XXXIII:207, 678; XXXX:264, 268, 291, 293, 300, 306-308, 316, 317, 334, 364, 371

Daniel IX:259, 573; XIII:28, 31, 32; XV:242, 244, 246; XVI:765; XVII:612; XXX:100;
Daniel Jr. XIII:34; XXI:755;
David XIII:34;
Dudley XIV:232; XV:242, 245, 246; XVII:26; XXXI:443-445, 641; XXXII:149; XXXVIII:435;
Edward I:28, 31, 55, 59, 60, 68, 105, 109, 118, 137, 138, 145, 155, 157, 159, 160, 199, 278, 279, 306;
II: 103,
418; IX:172, 573, 584, 694; X:697, 699; XI:506, 643; XII:759-761; XIII:10, 11, 21, 27, 32, 479; XV:416, 571, 572; XVI:764; XVII:484, 490, 512, 514; XIX:190191, 631, 660; XX:414, 464, 505; XXIV:263, 272, 848, 850, 852, 854; XXV:20, 552, 668-678, 680, 682, 685, 687, 689, 698-707, 718, 719, 722, 723, 746, 781; XXVII:288; XXVIII:299; XXIX:41; XXXI:14, 15, 26, 124, 163, 324, 389, 443-445; XXXII:58-60, 776;
XXXVI: 29,
323; XXXVII:463; XXXIX:255; XXXX:6, 117, 155, 164,
178,
187, 192, 256, 264, 269, 274, 284, 292, 294, 306-308,
311,
316, 342, 350, 365, 404, 461, 490, 496
Edward Jr. VII:633; XII:760; XIII:25; XXIV:272;
XXVII:222; XXX:99; XXXI:172; XXXVIII:396; XXXX:234
Elizabeth XIII:27;
Elizabeth (Folsom) XXXIX:100;
Elizabeth (m. Gilman) XXXI:172;
Ezekiel IX:173;
Hannah XXXI:615, 617;
Hannah (Joce) XXXI:615-617;
Henry XXVI:86, 218, 372, 438, 492; XXX:60;
Ichabod VII:632; IX:592; X:644; XII:392; XIII:43, 44; XVI:765-766; XVIII:853; XXII:592; XXIV:548;
XXX: 100;
Jane XXXI:173;
Jeremiah xxx:141;
Joana V:529, 888;
Joanna (m. Meredith) XXXI:172;
John II:35; IX:79, 573; XIII:17; XIV:119, 151, 196, 250, 563, 628; XV:443, 721; XVI:204, 233, 272, 506, 648649; XVII:7, 513; XXVI:372; XXX:476;
John P. XIII:100; XIV:212, 216, 218, 220, 570; XV:716; XVI:282;
Jonathan IX:573; XIV:233; XV:249, 251, 252, 255;
XXXI:509,
700; XXXIV:130;
Jonathan Jr. XXV:20; XXVII:288;

Joseph VIII:937; IX:573; XI:485; XIV:555, 652; XV:726; XVI:7, 321, 330, 334, 337, 395, 526; XVII:269;
XVIII:793; XXX:42, 214, 478; XXXI:443-445, 614, 617; XXXIX:255;
Josiah VII:632; VIII:606; IX:573, 589; XIII:21, 27, 32; XXI:406, 500; XXIV:547; XXX:101; XXXI:509;
XXXVI:29, 231, 273, 323, 560; XXXVIII:437; XXXIX:399;
Levi XV:246;
Lt. Colonel III:315, 317, 321, 325, 330, 331, 346, 422-426, 456, 840;
Major III:284;
Margaret XXXIII:99;
Martha VI:856;
Martha (Weeks) XXXVI:2-4;
Martha (Wiggin) XXXII:489;
Mary XXXV:177; XXXVI:323;
Mary (Sinclair) XXXIV:146;
Matthew XXXIII:99;
Mercy XXXI:706;
Mr. IV:366;
Nathan XVI:843;
Nathaniel XV:666, 684; XVI:111, 844;
Nicholas XXIV:259;
Pike XIV:651;
Prudence XXVII:321; XXXIII:557;
Prudence (Page) XXXIII:461;
Richard II:301, 686; III:99, 102, 450; IV:110, 126, 133; v:142, 144, 169, 192, 198, 201, 600, 603, 617, 658, 663, 665; IX:781-782; XI:643, 644; XII:105;
XIII: 32,
342; XVII:693; XIX:159; XXV:20; XXVII:288;
XXXI:344, 356, 470, 509, 570, 641, 647, 668;
S. XXIV:234;

Samuel II:35, 554; IV:185, 199, 404; VI:318; IX:632; XII:552; XIII:373; XVI:921; XVIII:531; XXIV:491; XXV:20; XXVII:288, 289; XXVIII:214; XXIX:129; XXX:136; XXXI:124, 323, 344; XXXII:385; XXXIII:556, 558; XXXVIII:268; XXXX:264, 306, 358, 365, 366, 381, 394, 395
Sarah (Ames) XXXVI:29;
Sarah (Marston) XXXVIII:436;
Theodore IX:592; XIII:16; XXVIII:300; XXXIX:255;
Wentworth IX:573;
William I:109, 118, 138, 141, 161; II:35, 554; V:529; IX:153; X:700; XI:260, 506; XIV:269, 272, 290, 581; XV:242, 245, 246, 449, 600, 724; XVI:207, 229, 274, 520, 832; XXV:20, 671-673, 700, 718, 722, 723; XXVII:79, 288; XXIX:129; XXXI:124, 285, 323, 344,

96
470 ;
XXXIII: 686; XXXVIII:268, 435; XXXX:3, 5, 8, 11, 12,
15,
31, 49, 85, 86, 117, 264, 265, 288, 315, 349, 353, 355, \(365,374,379,394-396,399\)
Winthrop II:418-419, 425-426, 450, 453, 454, 461, 465, 478, \(480,481,486,488,491,497,506,517,565,568,578\), 579, 591, 598, 636; IX:589, 592, 632; XIII:14, 15;
XVII: 629, 739; XXIII:306, 400; XXIV:548, 578;
XXX:100; XXXI:356, 443-445, 509, 647, 668; XXXII:489; XXXIII: 678; XXXV:34, 270; XXXVI:2, 158, 360, 570;
XXXVIII:389-391, 438; XXXIX:399;
Winthrop Jr. IX:589, 592;
Hilton's Creek XXXVIII:435;
Hilton's Grant XXXVIII:17, 18, 437;
Hilton's Point IX:167; XIX:631; XXIV:860, 907, 910; XXV:669677, 682, 686, 687, 689, 696-700, 705, 719, 722;
XXIX:52-54, 59; XXXI:815, 816; XXXVI:593; XXXIX:453, 454; XXXX:88, 138
Wecanacohunt or Wecohannet XXV:670, 675, 687, 698, 699, 705, 706, 722;
Hilyard * See also Hilliard
Hilyard, Benjamin IX:640, 375; XII:112, 115, 131, 136, 137;
XIV:351; XV:320, 339, 523, 628, 640, 706;
John XI:354; XIV:432;
Jonathan XII:131, 137;
Joseph Chase IX:583;
Manewell I:242;
Samuel XIV:542;
Simeon IX:375; XI:353, 354, 357, 556; XII:140, 146; XV: 523;
Timothy I:560, 565; XII:101, 104, 131;
Zebulon IX:375; XII:140, 146; XIV:109, 131; XV:522;
Hinchman, Captain XXIV:64;
Maj. Thomas II:47, 48;
Hinckes, ----- XXXI:64;
John XII:673; XVII:631, 637, 665, 679, 683, 703;
XXIX:158; XXXI:328, 355, 361, 374, 415, 453, 538; XXXX:358, 369, 396, 399, 402, 404
Samuel XVII:723; XXXI:669, 810;
Hinckley, Asa XXX:408;
Christopher XIV:273, 276, 289; XXX:448;
Thomas XIX:344;
Hinckes, Captain XXXII:185;
Samuel XXXII:79, 80;
Hincks, John I:474, 475, 485, 489, 491, 500, 502, 545, 563, 591; II: 63, 71, 72, 89, 100, 115, 117, 186, 203, 207, 210, 215, 218, 229, 232, 246, 248, 254, 256, 258, 267, 284, 293, 312, 315, 321, 376, 396, 399, 400, 411, 412, 423,

424, 429, 447, 448, 457, 543, 570-604, 694; III:1, 2, 4 passim 65, 77, 84, 85, 89, 90, 92, 95, 111, 119, 123, 142, 154, 155, 203, 241, 258, 274, 296, 300, 411, 489, 519, 642, 790, 805; XIX:30, 138, 143, 659, 665, 719, 730;
Samuel II:694, 722; III:756, 766, 773, 775; XIX:138;
Hinckson, John XIV:15, 172, 175-177, 268, 289, 299;
Martha \(\mathbf{x x x x : 1 9 7}\)
Mary Xxxx:226, 227, 347, 359
Robert \(\mathbf{X X X X}: 447\)
Sarah (Brewster) XxXx:447
Thomas XXXX:197, 217, 218
Hind, Elijah XXVI:250;
Jacob VII:517, 590, 600;
Hinda, Joshua XXIV:726;
Hindman, Benjamin XVII:295;
Hinds, Ambrose IX:274; XI:8;
Bartlett x:483;
Barzillai XIV:115, 141, 193, 250;
Israel XXV:253;
Jacob XI:338, 339; XII:225; XIII:657; XIV:38, 78, 84,
86,
155, 199;
Jacob Jr. XIV:85, 199;
John XVI:153;
R. XI: 370;

Hindsborough, VT X:205;
Hindsdale, Ebenezer XII:212-215;
Hine, Abel XXVI:174, 226, 598;
Ambrose XXVII:80;
Noble XXVI:227, 599;
Thomas XXVII:46;
Hines, Ambrose \(\mathbf{X X X}: 55\);
Thomas IX:643; XXIX:484; XXX:108;
Hinesborough, VT XXVI:224-228, 291, 411, 443, 669;
Hinesburg, VT XXIII:437;
Hinger, Marker XXXI:46; XXXX:149
Hingham, MA XXV:194; XXXI:30;
Hinkley, Charles XXIV:454;
David XII:379, 386;
Mr. XVII:585;
Seth XVI:141, 161;
Thomas XXIII:86;
Hinks, ----- XVIII:922;
John XXIII:65, 66, 86, 88, 89, 119, 133, 256, 263, 273,
292,
293, 295, 358, 389, 395;
Samuel IX:41;
Hinksman, Robert XVII:667-668;
Hinkson, John XI:619;

Jonathan XIII:239;
Martha XXXI:76;
Mary XXXI:76, 87, 89, 90;
Robert IX:246; XI:619, 620; XVIII:192; XXXV:273, 274;
Ruth XXXV:273;
Samuel XI:256, 258, 259; XV:186; XVII:92; XXX:36;
XXXV:274;
Thomas XXXI:75, 76, 87;
Hinman, Aaron XXV:551;
Abijah XXV:546; XXVI:250;
Adam XXVI:251;
Alexander XXXV:222, 223;
Benjamin XXV:551;
Colonel VII:532;
David XXVI:250;
Ebenezer XXV:546;
Edward XXVI:250;
Eleazer XXVI:250, 681;
Elijah XII:355, 356; XIII:477; XXV:546, 551; XXVI:250;
Francis XXV:546;
Freeman XXVI:250;
Gideon XXV:546; XXVI:250;
John XXVI:250;
Noah XXVI:250;
Reuben XXVI:250;
Samuel XXVI:250;
Trueman XXV:551;
Hinox, ----- XVIII:384;
Hins, Thomas IX:249;
Hinsdale, NH V:182; VII:109, 151, 362, 672; IX:382-394; X:6, 27, 166, 398, 400, 632, 673; XI:325, 344, 351;
XII:212-220; XIII:690; XIV:86, 558, 597; XV:6, 46, 50, 51, 633, 648, 669, 753; XVI:81, 93, 544, 686; XVII:255; XVIII:429, 430, 655, 729, 742, 783;
XIX:504;
XX: 61, 154, 190, 337, 513; XXI:19, 57, 102, 124, 131, 268, 272, 303, 312, 588; XXII:253, 266, 666, 671, 699, 836; XXIII:201, 202, 437; XXIV:142, 345; XXV:115-
123,
637; XXVI:201, 723; XXX:66, 166, 195, 410; XXXV:420, 421, 478, 479; XXXVI:388; XXXIX:236-239;
signers VIII:241;
Hinsdale (Vernon), VT X:204, 399; XXVI:669, 723;
Hinsdale, Fort VI:412;
Hinsdale, ----- (m. Beal) XXXVI:524;
Abigail VI:413; XXXVI:521, 523, 525;
Barnabas XXVI:223;
Colonel XVIII:429-430;
Darius XXXVI:523, 524;
E. XXIII: 497;

Ebenezer V:209, 229, 707; VI:21, 23, 31, 236, 243, 312, 314, 412, 457, 458, 644; XVIII:142, 144; XXIV:142, 334, 540; XXV:115, 119, 624, 641; XXVI:118, 219, 381, 389; XXXVI:521, 525;
Elijah XXVI:388;
George XXVI:255;
John XXVI:388; XXXVI:522;
Jonathan XXVI:405;
Mrs. XVIII:430;
Samuel XXVI:223; XXXVI:521, 523;
Hinsdell, Ebenezer XI:283; XIII:522, 653;
Hinton, David XXVII:545;
History of New Hampshire by Belknap XX:365; XXII:136, 239, 692;
Hitchcock, Aaron XXVI:560;
Asael XXVI:227;
Captain XIV:25;
David VIII:32, 415, 624, 637, 670, 828; XXVI:669, 703;
Ichabod XI:373, 381; XVI:608; XXX:33;
Isaac XXVI:227, 599;
Joel XXVI:170;
John XI:373, 381, 382; XVIII:708; XXVI:90, 227; XXX:35;
Joseph VIII:448;
Lyman XVII:204;
Samuel Jr. XXVI:226;
Stephen XXVI:572;
Hitchcock's Gore, VT XXVI:669, 703;
Hitching, Josiah XII:648, 653, 656;
Hitchings, Josiah XXX:94;
Hite, Philip IX:675;
Hitty Titty Pond XXV:497, 642;
Hittytitty Brook XXXVI:164;
Hix * See also Hicks
Hix, Benjamin XIV:624; XV:619;
Bernard XIII:315;
David IX:142; XIII:475; XV:54;
Eliphalet XV:54;
Jane XIII:315;
John XII:600, 603; XIII:103;
Joseph III:714; IX:175; XIV:22; XVII:717;
Samuel XIII:103; XV:54;
Simeon XV:54;
Hixon, Captain XVIII:567;
Christian XXXVIII:192; XXXIX:9;
Honor XXXVIII:192;
Honor (Horney) XXXVI:85;
Horon (m. Hart) XXXVIII:192;
Joseph XIII:269, 270; XXVIII:492; XXXVI:85, 520;
XXXVIII:191, 192, 194; XXXIX:9, 197;

100
Hixson, Samuel V:461, 837; XII:64;
Hoag \(*\) See also Hoeg
Hoag, ----- XXXIV:441;
Abner XIII:16;
Benjamin XIII:17; XXXII:254; XXXIV:265; XXXVII:411;
David XXVI:166; XXXII:412, 413; XXXV:147;
David Jr. XXVI:166;
Eben XVI:68, 73, 505, 644;
Ebenezer XV:565; XVI:235, 242, 270, 645;
Elijah XIV:23; XXXVII:232;
Enoch XXVI:90; XXXVI:306, 440; XXXVII:148, 294;
Enos XIII:488;
Esther (Swett) XXXII:360;
Esther (m. Lamos) XXXVII:411;
Hussey XII:146; XIV:111, 132, 190, 641; XV:456, 730;
XVI:18, 194, 211; XX:289;
Jemima (Jenkins) XXXV:146, 147;
John XIII:16; XXVI:89, 293, 600; XXXVI:185;
John Jr. IX:574; XIII:16; XXVI:246, 293, 602;
John \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XXVI:89;
Joseph XIII:17, 34; XXXV:146; XXXVII:265, 411;
Judith (Varney) XXXIX:475;
Kezia XI:549;
Keziah (Jenkins) XXXII:412, 413; XXXV:147;
Levi XIII:488;
Lydia (m. Bean) XXXVII:411;
Mercy XXXVII:232;
Nathan XIII:17, 60-62, 65, 488; XVI:933; XXXIV:263, 266, 268, 521; XXXV:528; XXXVI:53, 54, 204; XXXVII:66,
265,
412; XXXVIII:39, 142, 273, 275; XXXIX:461;
Nathan Jr. XXXVII:412;
Paul XXVI: 600;
Phoebe (m. Jenkins) XXXVII:411;
Sarah XXXVII:411, 412;
Sarah (m. Meader) XXXVII:411;
Susanna XXXVII:412;
Thomas XII:434;
Hoague, ----- XXXIII:690, 691;
Benjamin XXXI:644, 645; XXXIII:625;
Comfort (Stanyan) XXXIII:123;
Hussey XXX:286;
John XXXIII:625, 718;
Jonathan XXXIII:123, 620;
Joseph XXX:147;
Nathan \(\mathbf{X X X : 1 4 7 ; ~}\)
Stephen XXXIII:620;
Hoar, Benjamin IX:607; XII:732-737, 743; XIV:34; XXVIII:114, 117, 121, 123, 264, 265, 269, 272, 274, 275, 280; XXXVII:164, 385; XXXVIII:122, 153; XXXIX:208;

Benjamin Jr. XXVIII:114-117, 122;
Daniel XII:306; XXVIII:394, 398, 401, 402;
Jonathan VI:424; XXVII:283;
Jotham XII:738, 744; XV:100, 220;
Leonard XII:386;
Leonard XII:744;
Timothy XXVIII:394, 398, 400, 402;
Hoare, John XXIII:34;
Hoat, Israel XIV:543;
Hobard, Josiah IX:194;
Hobart, Abel XI:387-389;
Amos XV:224;
Ann Jr. XXXIX:190;
Colonel X:282; XXII:298, 347, 363;
David VII:11, 14, 19, 284, 322, 577; IX:202, 204, 212, 222, 227, 685, 687; XII:233, 628, 629; XIII:223, 227, 357; XIV:256, 440, 441, 558; XV:140, 142, 143, 146, 149, 151, 152, 155, 158-160, 231, 385, 459, 460, 605, 606, 655; XVI:386, 798; XVII:13; XVIII:605; XXII:129, 220; XXV:97, 455; XXXVI:81, 137, 338; XXXVII:152, 153, 238, 241;
Dudley Bradstreet XVIII:841;
Edmund XXV:253;
Enoch XXXI:700;
Eliphalet \(\mathbf{x V}: 724\);
Francis XV:560; XVI:125;
Gershom IX:202, 204, 222, 227, 687; XII:77, 233; XV:150, 160; XXV:455;
Hezekiah VIII:616; XV:97;
Isaac VII:602; XIV:43; XV:744; XVI:238, 273, 509, 692; XXI:560, 600, 620; XXX:184, 266;
Jacob XII:245; XV:632, 636; XVI:236, 273, 509, 689-692; XXX:266;
James IX:204, 687; XI:499; XII:233, 507, 751; XIII:223; XIV:118, 138, 158, 192, 350, 458, 538; XV:358, 381, 523, 573; XVI:800; XVII:109; XX:250; XXIV:689; XXV: 455;
Jeremiah XXX:338;
John XI:499; XII:77; XV:88, 147; XVI:88; XXIV:689;
XXV:455; XXX:401; XXXX:341
John Jr. XV:664, 671; XVI:690; XVII:339;
Jonas IX:330; XII:73, 77; XIV:590, 607, 608; XV:459, 605,

714; XVI:200;
Jonathan IX:204, 227; XII:233; XIV:527, 545; XXI:571;
XXV:455; XXX:338;
Jonathan Jr. XVI:690;
Joseph XII:507; XIV:280, 288, 657; XV:459, 605, 731, 735; XVI:36, 39, 190, 212, 228, 278, 517, 798;
Joshua XV:88, 89, 209, 212, 510;

Josiah XII:81; XIII:231;
Lord XIX:534;
Nathaniel Xxx:338;
Nehemiah XXXVII:7;
Oliver XV:58;
Peter IX:687; XXV:455;
Richard XV:560;
Samuel VII:73, 95, 113, 171, 239, 277, 281, 286, 297, 298, 310, 336, 360, 368, 454, 461, 466, 470, 479, 494, 496, 537, 556, 607, 608, 638, 661, 663, 678 passim 707; IX:203, 204, 227, 329, 403, 719; VIII:32, 57, 68, 70, 71, 96, 196, 470, 500 passim 737, 757, 777;
XI: 498, 666-668; XII:79, 232, 233, 298; XIII:703; XIV:24, 37, 49, 50, 77, 80, 109, 111, 687; XV:657, 688, 706; XVI:116; XVII:8, 11, 34, 53, 279; XVIII:529, 598, 604, 642, 656, 693, 756, 788, 794, 809, 823, 833; xx:323, \(326,378,383,395,422,605,608,725,731,764,773\); XXI:177, 204, 324, 337, 350, 404, 495, 535, 650, 660, 663, 709, 726; XXII:24, 78, 296, 345, 387, 448; XXIV:682, 689, 693; XXV:67, 97; XXVI:27, 231, 306, 455, 480; XXVII:445; XXXIV:414; XXXV:176, 468, 469, 488; XXXVI:83, 167, 337, 338, 491, 492, 545, 569; XXXVII:7, 8, 109, 122, 195, 238, 240, 418, 455, 456; XXXVIII:1, 100, 118, 147, 149, 154, 172, 198-200, 212, 221, 299, 364; XXXIX:146, 155, 190, 221, 222, 277,
414;
Samuel Jr. XI:499;
Sarah XII:345;
Solomon XIV:590; XV:88, 125, 150, 160, 511; XVI:51, 53; XVII:464; XX:476, 533;
William XIV:423; XVI:286, 288, 502; XXIV:512;
Hobb, Benjamin VI:670;
Mary VI:670;
Hobbs, ----- XXXI:761;
Abigail (m. Stackpole) XXXVIII:412, 413;
Amy XXVII:71-73; XXXV:435, 436;
Anna (Simonds) XXXVI:57;
Benjamin \(\mathrm{V}: 475\); X:626; XII:116, 118, 119, 129; XIII:17, 77, 81; XVII:740; XVIII:192; XXVII:237, 243;
XXX:103, 104; XXXII:434, 435, 754; XXXV:367-369, 442; XXXVI:44, 45; XXXVII:346;
Benjamin \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVII:243;
Caleb IX:360, 608, 611, 614, 768; XIII:60; XIV:404;
Comfort XXXV:367, 368;
David XI:607; XIV:413; XV:522;
Ebenezer XXXVIII:411, 412;
Elizabeth XXXII:753; XXXVIII:201, 202, 217;

Elizabeth (Batchelder) XXXV:250, 253;
Esther XXXII:753;
Esther (m. Dearborn) XXXV:368;
Hannah XXXI:437; XXXII:753;
Henry XIX:660; XXXI:437, 761; XXXII:247, 248; XXXX:192, 221, 294, 314
Hepzibah XXXVI:88; XXXVIII:202;
Huldah XXXV:369, 417;
Humphrey IX:794; XXVII:66; XXVIII:447, 450, 451;
XXXVI:57;
Jacob IX:274; XIV:99, 404; XVI:657; XXX:125;
James IX:162, 169, 762; XI:606, 607; XII:117, 698; XIII:240, 263, 368, 371; XVII:260; XVIII:194;
xxx: 61,
132; XXXI:242; XXXII:548; XXXIII:146, 319, 383, 494, 552, 656; XXXIV:74, 83, 93, 259, 478, 479; XXXV:47, 106, 148, 149, 250, 320, 367-369, 502; XXXVI:167, 220, 284; XXXVIII:86, 217, 411-413; XXXIX:409; XXXX:368,

James Jr. XIV:361; XXXVIII:304;
Jeremiah XII:127;
Joanna XXXII:548;
Joanna (Cromwell) XXXI:625;
Joanna (m. Smith) XXXVIII:412;
John XII:106, 109, 111, 116; XIII:17; XIV:3; XVII:619; XVIII:203, 416; XXVII:237; XXXI:30, 560; XXXII:69, 70; XXXIII:283; XXXIV:21, 23, 137, 418; XXXV:160, 163, 368, 401; XXXVI:461, 462, 580, 582, 583, 585-587;
Jonathan XII:698; XIII:17, 304, 368, 371; XXVII:237;
XXX:132; XXXII:753; XXXV:367-369, 412;
Joseph XII:468, 535, 588; XIII:82, 84; XIV:411; XV:201; XVI:286, 515; XXVII:237; XXX:87, 103, 286; XXXVI:45; XXXIX:339, 340;
Josiah XII:116, 121; XIII:79, 84; XVI:128, 162;
XXVII:237; XXXII:752;
Lucy XXXV:369;
Lucy (Dow) XXXIII:758;
Lucy (m. Sanborn) XXXV:368;
Lydia (m. Prime) XXXVIII:412;
Mary XXXII:248; XXXV:368, 412, 417; XXXVI:45;
XXXVII:293;
XXXVIII:202;
Mary (m. Smith) XXXII:753;
Maurice IX:171, 340, 347; XXIV:877;
Mercy XXXVI:44;
Mercy (m. Philpot) XXXVIII:412;
Morris II:31, 39; IX:160; XII:116, 121, 127; XIII:17,

XIX:321, 660; XXVII:237; XXX:61, 104; XXXI:30, 31, 559, 560; XXXII:548, 752-754; XXXIII:384; XXXV:13, 279, 367-369, 417; XXXVII:293, 439; XXXVIII:412; XXXX:361, 392, 426, 432, 448, 466
Moses XI:508;
Nathaniel X:654; XI:609; XIV:229; XXVII:248, 250;
XXX:104; XXXVI:44, 45;
Nehemiah XII:106, 129; XXVIII:487; XXXI:559, 560, 812;

XXXIV:417, 418, 427; XXXVI:89;
Noah IX:583; XII:329; XXXVI:88-90; XXXVIII:201, 202;
Patience XXXV:367, 368; XXXVI:87; XXXVIII:201, 202;
Patience (Towle) XXXVI:213, 216;
Phoebe XXXV:436;
Phoebe (m. Chadbourne) XXXVIII:412;
Rachel XXXIV:427, 428;
Samuel XI:606; XII:116; XIV:192, 351; XXX:42;
XXXIV:417,
418, 427, 428; XXXVI:88-90; XXXVIII:118, 202;
Sarah XXXI:30, 242; XXXII:69, 71; XXXX:368
Sarah (Estow) XXXI:30-32;
Sarah (m. Garvin) XXXVIII:412;
Sarah (m. Towle) XXXII:753;
Sheldon XIV:237;
Simon XIV:23; XXXVI:567; XXXVII:293;
Solomon XIV:609;
Stephen IX:342, 358; XI:699, 700; XXXVI:87, 89, 90; XXXVIII:201, 202;
Steven IX:348;
Susie (m. Twombly) XXXVIII:412;
Theodate (m. Batchelder) XXXII:753;
Thomas IX:159; XIII:84; XXX:103; XXXV:417;
William XXVII:71; XXXV:435, 436;
Hobby, Sir Charles I:516; II:700; III:453, 631, 632, 661, 664, 682, 722, 730; IV:434; XIV:6; XVII:724; XVIII:5, 394; XIX:81, 113; XXIX:167, 170, 171, 173-176, 285, 286, 298, 314, 323, 324, 328;
Charles XXXI:700, 798;
John IV:226, 227, 229, 434, 436; XVIII:5; XXIX:175-177, 282, 283, 286;
Jonathan Jr. XXV:200;
William XIV:6;
Hobes, Morris I:458, 489, 559;
Hobs * See Hobbs
Hobson, ----- XXIV:9, 53, 58, 153, 178, 810;
Governor XVIII:413;
Humphrey XIII:325;
Jeremiah XI:82, 93; XXX:266;
John XIV:423; XXIV:89, 158, 172, 173, 252, 254, 282, 283,
\[
286,297-303,319-321,783,784,797,807-809 ;
\]

Hockaday, Nathaniel XXXI:78; Xxxx:198
Thomas XXVIII:493; XXXII:494;
Hockings, Samuel XXVI:596;
Hockley * See also Hawkley
Hockley, James XIV:593; XVI:201, 218, 270, 794; XXX:111, 184;
Hocquart, VT XXVI:659, 660, 669;
Hocquart, M. XXVI:618, 669;
Hoddy, ----- XXXI:99;
Arthur XXXI:281; XXXX;396
John XXXI:201, 280-282, 468;
Mary XXXI:280-281;
Samuel XXXI:281;
Widow XXXX:404
Hodg, Nick II:90;
Hodgart, Robert XIV:579; XV:715; XVI:201, 484, 722;
Hodgdon * See also Hogsden, Hodsden, Hodsdon
Hodgdon, Aaron XIV:664;
Abel XV:683;
Abigail (m. Ham) XXXIII:1;
Abner XIII:341;
Alexander VIII:312; IX:173, 726; XII:711, 712; XIII:335, 336, 338, 342; XXVIII:110; XXX:129; XXXII:336;
Alexander Jr. IX:173; XIII:336, 338; XXX:129;
Alonzo XXX:235;
Amos XVI:66, 77, 96;
Ann XXX:427; XXXII:311; XXXIII:1, 2;
Ann (Wingate) XXXI:418;
Benjamin XII:726-729; XIV:236, 323; XV:325; XXX:98, 118; Caleb VII:378, 656, 683, 707, 735; VIII:94, 197, 345, 368, 369, 443, 454, 738, 787, 807, 934, 952; IX:835; X:628; XI:548, 554; XIV:235, 253, 367, 368, 374, 376, 498; XVI:525, 622-624; XVII:261, 284; XVIII:855; XX:115, 159, 550-554, 808; XXV:647; XXXVI:305; XXXVIII:127; XXXIX:466, 469;
Charles X:26, 41, 45, 60, 652; XI:138, 140, 142, 144-146; XIV:641; XV:423, 730; XVI:18, 194, 211; XVIII:752; XXI:747, 766; XXX:118;
Daniel XIV:298, 549;
David XIV:114, 141, 193, 406, 562, 636; XV:618, 725;
Edmund XIII:108, 111; XVIII:366; XXX:108;
Eleazer XIII:342;
Elijah XI:549;
George XxX:235;
Hannah (Hanson) XXXII:633, 635;
Hanson XII:328; XIV:369, 375, 482, 498; XVI:628;
XXX: 286,
\[
412 ;
\]

Harriet XXX:235;
Henry XXVIII:210;

Ichabod XXVIII:167;
Isaac XIV:236;
Israel IX:162, 179; XI:508; XIII:93, 262; XIV:18; XVIII:288; XXIV:526, 697; XXV:647; XXX:74, 105; XXXI:417, 418, 753; XXXII:137, 143, 145, 311, 312,

635; XXXIII:1, 2, 479; XXXVI:418, 441; XXXVII:446;
Israel Jr. IX:175; XXIV:526;
Jacob XXX:298;
James XIV:664;
Jeremiah XIII:348;
Jeremy \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 392\)
John VII:359, 370; X:631; XI:493; XII:727, 729;
XIII:642;
XIV:18, 280, 288, 546; XV:424, 700, 702, 703, 726;
XVI: 46, 170, 172, 174, 208, 240, 302, 508, 679;
XVIII:304, 419, 806; XXI:583, 595, 599, 605, 615, 619, 622, 672-674, 686, 687, 690-697, 702, 706-714, 718,
719,
723, 725, 727; XXIV:421; XXV:531, 631; XXVIII:110, 492; XXX:98, 156, 412; XXXIV:139, 272, 273;
XXXVIII:239;
XXXIX: 453;
John Jr. XIV:287; XXX:98;
Jonathan IX:173, 725, 726; XIII:333, 336; XIV:141, 192;
XVIII:304; XXX:130;
Jonathan Jr. XIV:115;
Joseph XI:625; XII:726-729; XIII:333, 335, 336; XIV:120, 149, 197, 231, 233; XV:660, 661, 668, 681; XVI:237, 777; XVII:29; XXVIII:197; XXX:107, 320; XXXIV:285;
XXXVI:127, 129;
Lydia Xxx:235;
Lydia (Hussey) XXXVII:260;
Major XVII:121;
Mary (Babb) XXXII:564;
Mary (Decker) XXXIV:272, 273;
Mary (Furber) XXXII:336;
Mary (Nealey) XXXVI:128, 129;
Mary (Shackford) XXXII:405;
Mary (m. Randall) XXXIII:1;
Miles XIII:111;
Molly Xxx:235;
Moses XI:545, 546; XIV:235, 446, 540, 541; XXVIII:209,
XXXIII:1, 2, 746, 747;
Peter XI:145, 548; XXX:74;
Phineas XXV:631; XXX:119, 238, 412, 473;
Phinehas XII:357; XIII:91; XIV:228, 616; XV:440, 719;
XVI:203, 257, 507; XVII:360;
Prudence (Scammon) XXXII:194;

Richard XIII:347; XIV:369, 375, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 550; XXX:234;
Samuel XI:143; XIII:347; XIV:236, 485, 500, 512, 647; XV:728, 734; XVI:12, 192, 209, 232, 277, 516, 803; XVII:86; XX:279;
Sanborn XXI:752, 773;
Sarah (Seaver) XXXVIII:37;
Scammon XI:143;
Shadrach VII:469, 576, 579, 648, 657; IX:174; XI:518, 554; XVIII:367; XXIV:697; XXV:647; XXXIII:1, 2; XXXIV:85, 117, 118, 247, 248; XXXV:410; XXXVI:80; XXXVII:257; XXXVIII:278;
Stephen IX:186; XIV:236, 314; XVI:131, 163;
Stephen Jr. XIV:236;
Supply Xxx:235;
Tamson (Twombly) XXXVII:249;
Thomas XIV:242; XV:579; XXX:118;
Timothy XXXIII:622;
William XIII:343; XIV:406; XV:751; XXX:129, 184;
Hodgdon's Point XXXIX:454;
Hodge, Alexander XI:693; XII:336; XIV:443, 542; XV:592;
XVII:73, 81, 83;
Asa XVII:67, 252;
Benjamin III:406;
David XIV:280, 288;
George XXV:376;
Hezekiah XII:738;
Isaac XXVI:38;
John XV:696, 698;
Joseph IX:672; XXVII:394;
Lemuel XXIV:583;
Nathaniel XII:115;
Nicholas IX:735; XXXX:397
Robert XII:461, 548; XV:554;
Samuel XI:521; XIV:280, 288, 441, 527; XVI:904, 928; XVII:251; XXIV:699; XXXIII:157; XXXVII:141;
Thomas XIII:645, 647; XXX:254;
William XII:65; XV:483, 497, 698; XVI:85; XXVII:393; XXX:266;
Hodgent, Robert XV:453;
Hodges, David XII:494, 496;
George XIII:117; XXV:407;
James VI:165, 183;
Janson XII:497;
Lemuel XII:496;
Nathan VIII:837; X:400, 684; XII:494-497;
Zebulon \(\mathbf{x x x}: 312\);
Hodgkins, Ebenezer XXVI:298;
Francis VIII:93; XI:703; XIII:311, 312; XIV:476;

108
Frederick S. XXX:397;
Henry XV:146;
John I:583-585; XI:294, 296; XXX:378, 397, 423;
Nathaniel XII:743;
Phinehas XII:355;
William IX:606; XI:320; XII:229, 737, 738; XIII:52; XIV:34, 567, 611; XV:533, 608, 718; XXX:499, 502, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532;
XXXVIII:147;
Hodgman, Abel XV:664, 671; XVI:741; XVII:339; XXX:338, 396;
David XI:35; XIII:635;
Job XV:211;
John XIV:419;
Joseph XIV:100, 206, 208; XV:211, 530; XVI:270, 512, 741;
XXII:20; XXX:366;
Joseph Jr. XV:82;
Josiah XV:517; XXII:70;
Nathan XV:211, 530;
Oliver XIII:635; XIV:346; XVII:61;
Thomas XXX:338;
Timothy XXVIII:394, 398, 400, 401;
Zaccheus XIV:100, 206, 207; XV:81;
Hodgsdon, Israel V:451;
Hodgskin, Aaron XV:23; XVI:549;
Francis XVI:807-808;
Jonas XVI:137;
William XVI:202;
Hodgskins, Henry xV:24;
William XV:92;
Hodgson, Thomas XXIV:656;
Hodle, Joshua IX:541;
Hodsden, Alexander XIV:14;
Jonathan XIV:12;
Joseph XIV:14;
Hodsdon, ----- XII:710, 712;
Aaron XV:431;
Alexander XIII:241;
Charles XV:597;
Daniel XV:430;
Goodman XVIII:919;
Jeremiah II:554; XXIX:128; XXXX:359
Jeremy XIX:679;
Phinehas XV:597;
Richard XV:430;
Samuel XV:595;
Shadrach Jr. XXV:176;
Hody, John XVII:527;
Hoeg, Benjamin XXIV:302, 491;
John XVIII:193;

Joseph XXIV:492;
Nathan XVIII:194;
Nathan Jr. XVIII:648;
Hof, Mr. I:129;
Hoffman, David VIII:395;
Hog Hill XXXVIII:138;
Hog Island XXXIII:3;
Hog Pen Plain XXXI:128;
Hog Pen Road XXXVII:207, 211;
Hog Sty Cove XXXI:607;
Hog, Seabank I:508;
Hogan, William XII:229;
Hoge, Samuel IX:175;
Hogeboom, Cornelius XXII:501;
Hogewout, George XXVI:145;
Hogg * See also Hoag, Hog, Hoge, Hogs, Hoog
Hogg, ----- XXVII:390;
Abner XI:720; XII:656, 662; XIV:359, 653; XVI:30, 33, 40 ,

59, 189, 212; XVIII:722; XXX:338, 418;
Agnes XXXIII:541, 542;
Alexander IX:759; XII:401; XIV:547; XV:380; XVI:620, 917 ;

XXX: 44;
Charles XVIII:830;
David XXX:47;
Ebenezer XIV:670; XV:742; XVI:98; XVIII:726; XXX:184, 286;
Elizabeth XXXIII:541, 542;
George XIV:59, 183, 611; XV:725; XVI:103, 632; XVII:212;
XXX: 46, 502, 514, 517, 532;
Hussey XV:423;
James XII:263, 452, 462, 480; XIII:641; XIV:58; XVI:140, 161; XXX:47, 87; XXXV:4, 5;
John VII:604, 736; VIII:29, 63, 229; IX:332, 445, 677; XI: 203, 558-562; XII:86, 87, 96, 401, 656; XIII:88;
XIV:219, 254; XV:122; XVI:141, 161, 630, 633;
XVII:856; XX:257, 268, 283, 285; XXI:636, 678;
XXII:18, 64; XXV:393, 394, 396; XXVI:342; XXVII:188, 193, 202-204, 208, 210, 211, 313; XXVIII:494; XXX:46, 47, 60; XXXIII:302, 500, 541, 542; XXXIV:66, 358,

517; XXXV:402, 473, 474; XXXVI:87, 153, 169, 281,
320; XXXVII:323, 328; XXXIX:129;
John Jr. XII:668; XXI:650, 703; XXV:396;
Jonathan XI:552; XXV:74;
Joseph IX:517; XII:452, 461, 464, 480, 548; XIII:699, 703 ;

XVI: 91,
107, 724; XVIII:722; XXV:580; XXVII:70, 203, 205, 208, 313; XXX:6, 266, 414, 432, 473; XXXV:498; XXXVII: 69;
Hogg Hill XXXV:219; XXXIX:105;
Hogg Island XXXX:289, 290
Hoghit, Joseph IX:270;
Hogpen XXXVI:302;
Hogpen Farm XXXII:345;
Hogpen Meadow XXXII:4;
Hogpen Road XXXIII:459, 461;
Hogpens XXXII:29, 475;
Hogs IV:114, 126, 367;
Hogsdon, Alexander III:550;
John III:550;
Hogsflesh, George XXXV:488;
Hogskins, William XVII:92;
Hogstye Cove I:222; XII:714; XXIV:851, 859, 906, 907, 910, 913;

XXV:691, 708; XXXX:135
Hohn, Frederick XXV:531;
Hoight, Nathan IX:255
Hoisington, Colonel VIII:189;
Isaac XVI:312;
Major XVII:130;
Ucline XVI:313;
Vespasian XVI:313;
Hoit * See also Hoyt
Hoit, ----- XVIII:651; XXII:41, 43, 48, 50-52, 56, 57, 60, 63, 64, 69, 80, 144, 146, 151, 161, 168, 178, 180, 189,
190,
193, 197-202, 205, 281, 226, 329, 344, 353, 405, 428, 453, 458, 482;
Aaron XVI:932;
Abel XXV:237;
Abner XIV:194; XV:180; XVI:287, 502, 914;
Abraham XXV:237;

Amos XXX:405;
Benjamin X:629; XI:626, 627; XIII:97, 99, 393, 396, 486;
XIV:224, 299, 312, 371, 563, 650; XV:113, 728;
XVI: 12,
192, 771; XXV:522; XXX:129, 139, 366;
Charles V:749, 857, 868;
Colonel XVIII:799; XX:678;
Daniel VIII:579; XIII:96, 107, 486, 488; XV:250, 253;
XVII:213; XXX:105;
David XV:564; XXVI:209; XXX:184;
Eastman XXX:69;
Ebenezer X:682; XV:742; XX:561, 563; XXII:39, 47, 70-74, 77-83, 153, 156, 162-164, 172-176, 201 passim 242, 256, 271, 311, 315, 316, 331-334, 337, 338, 342, 343, 347-351, 354, 359, 409, 420 passim 481; XXIV:463; XXX: 184;
Edward P. IX:680;
Elisha XVI:45, 301; XXX:396;
Eliphalet XIII:406;
Enoch X:665; XII:270; XIV:567, 611; XV:439, 608, 718; XVI:202, 633; XXX:128, 499, 502, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532, 535;
Ensign XVI:60;
Ephraim III:429; XV:670, 684, 688; XVI:247, 253, 501,
XXXI: 687;
Ezekiel XII:12; XXX:55;
Hannah Xxx:396;
Isaac XXV:200;
Israel XIV:12, 14, 445; XXI:560, 600;
Jabesh XV:525;
Jabez XI:316, 319; XII:97; XVI:601; XX:255, 264;
XXI: 744,
759; XXX:28;
Jacob XV:409;
James XXV:236, 249;
Jedediah XV:186;
Jeremiah XV:515;
John XIV:274, 278, 291, 294; XV:164, 291; XVI:131, 163; XXV:249; XXX:90;
Jonathan IX:360; XII:487; XIII:488; XV:747; XVI:932;
XXV:522; XXX:146, 184; XXXVI:32;
Jonathan Jr. XIV:338;
Jonathan H. XXX:399;
Joseph V:848; VII:197, 452; VIII:579; IX:79, 150, 272, 582, 757, 779, 784; XI:205, 224; XIII:393, 397, 488,

490; XV:300, 301, 306; XVI:577; XVII:111; XX:275;
XXX:15, 42, 138, 348;
Joseph Jr. IX:582; XI:206;

Joseph B. XII:324; XVI:87, 236, 243, 264, 270, 932;
Joshua XIII:23, 99;
Levi XIV:312; XV:564, 716; XVI:201, 269, 517;
Lieutenant XVI:180;
Micah VIII:392; XIV:554; XVI:5, 770; XVII:268; XXX:466, 475, 481;
Michael XIV:629; XV:719; XXV:386, 388;
Miriam XXX:399;
Moses XVII:32; XXX:154, 214;
N. XVI:854;

Nathan VIII:518, 898; IX:614; X:26, 34, 41, 45, 46, 57, 59, 144; XI:276; XII:612, 622; XIII:393, 541, 546, 573; XIV:42, 71, 55, 655; XV:726, 735; XVI:7, 29, 102, 182, 208, 212, 225, 279, 521, 526, 751, 827-828; XVII:269, 453; XVIII:808, 852, 855, 860-861; XX:254, 261, 562, 564, 677, 700, 705, 811, 823; XXI:283, 285, 291, 302, 303, 305, 315, 317, 319, 321, 326, 329, 348, 350, 355, 357-361, 379, 413, 418, 420-422, 425, 426, 435, 442-455, 460, 465, 467, 470, 472, 475, 481, 487495, 498-500, 506, 509, 511, 513, 515, 583, 588, 590, 593-599, 603-610, 615, 616, 619, 620, 622, 650, 672passim 359, 405 passim 499, 505, 518, 532, 545, 549568, 573-586, 592-595, 608, 610, 630 passim 711, 723, 737; XXIV:924; XXX:252, 296, 478, 483, 485, 487;
Nathaniel XI:623, 632; XV:732; XVI:21, 23, 191;
XXIV:463;
Nicholas XVI:130, 163;
Oliver XXX:36;
Peaslee XIV:340;
Philip XIII:97; XVI:914; XXX:154;
Reuben V:89; XIII:385, 443; XIV:548, 568; XV:323, 342, 727; XVI:10, 209; XXX:137, 254;
Reuben Jr. XIII:386;
Richard XIV:532; XV:323, 342; XXX:298;
Robert XXX:252;
Samuel VII:761; IX:151; XI:654; XII:271; XIII:64, 69; XIV:410, 600; XV:175, 548, 715; XVI:200, 224, 241, 269, 501, 600, 770; XVII:2; XXX:42;
Silas XXIV:463;
Simeon XV:742; XXX:184;
Stephen V:754; VIII:529, 533, 587, 762, 804; X:664; XIII:93, 96; XIV:50, 51, 231, 315, 330, 467; XV:408; XXX:106, 358;
Thaddeus XXV:237;
Thomas VIII:605; IX:407; XII:256, 756; XIII:666;
XIV:71,
```

    566; XV:115, 150, 160, 163, 174, 607, 658, 667, 679,
        729; XVI:31, 33, 59, 167, 771, 878;
    William III:550; XIV:14, 385, 563, 650; XV:728; XVI:13;
    Winthrop IX:756;
    Zebadiah XIV:224;
    Holaboat * See also Holowboat
Holaboat, John XV:671;
Holan, John IX:270, 272;
Holbert, John XV:465;
Holbrook, Abiah XXX:118;
Abijah XIV:239;
Adam XVII:98;
Aden XV:226;
Adin XXX:73;
Amos XIV:263; XXX:451;
Benjamin XIV:227, 257, 259, 262; XVII:30, 37; XXX;184,
451;
Caleb XXX:242;
David XIII:478; XVI:178-179;
Elijah XI:36;
John VIII:893; X:507; XIII:89, 91, 473-475; XV:256, 258,
260, 263, 705; XVI:290, 292; XX:43-46, 69, 75-76, 94,
98, 123, 129, 170, 173, 200, 204, 276; XXIV:411;
XXV:37; XXX:380;
John Jr. XXV:551;
Justice Joseph VII:19;
Joseph XIV:239; XVIII:656, 890; XXV:531, 548, 551;
XXVI:41, 264, 596; XXX:120;
Joseph Jr. XIII:477; XXV:551;
Martha XXX:423;
Moses XXIV:412; XXV:37;
Nathaniel Jr. XXVI:214;
Peter XIII:317; XV:54; XXX:122;
Richard XIII:478;
Robert XIV:239; XVI:110, 165;
Samuel XXIV:188; XXVI:132; XXX:184, 286; XXXII:91;
Sarah XXX:394;
Thomas X:572; XXIV:18, 813;
Thomas G. XXX:394;
Tim VIII:596;
William IX:317;
Holbud, Samuel XXVI:113;
Holburn, Francis XVIII:361;
Holburne, Admiral VI:597; XVIII:450;
Holcomb, ----- XXXII:75;
David XXVI:330;
David Jr. XXVI:595;
Enoch XXVI:549;
Joanna XXXII:44;
John XXXI:497; XXXII:44, 74;

```

Margaret (m. Carle) XXXII:44;
Mary (m. Grickson) XXXII:44;
Matthew XI:201; XIV:292, 567, 601; XV:435, 607, 712;
XVI:500, 525;
Timothy XXVI:330, 595;
Holden, MA XVIII:518; XXX:462;
Holden, ----- VI:767;
Aaron G. XXX:412;
Abner XXV:190;
Adonijah XIV:159, 161, 164, 288; XXV:660;
Asa XVIII:738; XXX:306, 412;
Charles IX:97;
Deborah (Fabes) XXXI:669;
Ephraim XV:539;
Febeus XIV:114, 140, 192;
Isaac XI:289; XXIV:541; XXVI:186, 191; XXXIX:154, 155;
James XIV:694; XVI:885;
John XII:756; XIV:64, 181, 186, 566; XV:607; XVII:4; XXV:307, 309, 630; XXVI:471, 483, 564; XXXI:393, 397, 445, 473, 669, 670; XXXII:195, 344; XXXIV:11;
Joseph XIII:93;
Josiah XXVI:476;
Lemuel XXX:242;
Nathaniel XI:289; XIV:324; XV:31; XXX:380;
Phebeus XIV:298; XV:294; XVI:627;
Phebin XVIII:881;
Phineas Xxx:338;
Randall XXIII:21, 50, 57, 107;
Richard XI:289; XIII:666; XV:10; XVI:167, 311, 878;
Samuel IX:171, 173; XIV:25; XIX:426, 435, 450, 458, 642-
Timothy XI:289; XV:32, 143; Xxx:380;
William XV:32, 369, 426; XVI:311; XXVI:306;
Zachariah XII:418; XV:90, 176, 557; XVII:256;
Holderness, NH VIII:197, 950; IX:394-397; X:6, 28, 274, 635; XI:730; XII:226-230; XIII:418, 419; XIV:423, 448, 587; XV:126, 460, 605, 637, 662, 708, 735; XVI:244, 247, 254, 515, 546, 686; XVII:215; XVIII:555, 584, 652, 712, 729, 820; XX:33, 34, 36, 61, 153, 301, 337, 572, 575, 612; XXI:2, 39, 252, 255, 257, 293, 548,
585,
767, 816, 818; XXII:3, 4, 39, 118, 252, 277, 311, 547, 570; XXIV:418, 505, 509; XXV:124, 125, 127, 453; XXVIII:111, 245; XXIX:593, 594; XXX:410; XXXIX:68;
New Holderness XX:260, 262, 404, 441; XXI:124, 347, 747, 748, 758; XXII:27, 87, 116, 181, 190, 266, 498, 527, 672, 699; XXV:124, 128, 129, 131-134, 508;
XXVIII: 385;
XXXVII:245, 379;
Holderness, Earl of I:52; VI:234, 279, 322, 326, 354; XII:226;

XVIII:411, 455; XXIII:229, 494-497; XXV:124;
Holdin, Richard IX:100;
Samuel IX:606;
Holding, John XIII:594, 596;
Holdredge, ----- XXXX:441
Lydia XXXX:425
William Jr. XXXX:425
Holdridge, Amyas XVIII:905;
Elizabeth (m. Morgan) XXXI:328;
Isabel XXXI:328;
Jehiel XIV:265; XV:67, 226, 741, 752; XVI:531; XXI:641, 642, 686, 689; XXX:184;
John XXXIII:188;
Robert XXXIII:188;
William XXXI:328;
Holdwin, Phineas XXVI:113;
Hole, ----- XXXI:474;
Elizabeth XXXI:283;
John XXXI:110, 164; XXXX:236
Holland, VT XXVI:670;
Holland, ----- XXIII:268; XXVII:424;
Abraham XX:809; XXI:526, 542;
Antipas XXIV:412, 764; XXVI:504;
Captain VII:264, 268, 293; X:217, 218;
Colonel XXI:412;
Daniel XVI:906;
Edward XXXI:76, 77, 207, 286; XXXX:191, 199, 289, 293,
294,
346, 419
Elizabeth III:272, 277;
Ephraim XIII:694;
Esther XXII:97, 101, 144, 148, 244;
Ivory XXVI:259;
James XXIV:721; XXV:651; XXX:431; XXXV:488; XXXVIII:11;
Jane VIII:793; XII:471;
Jean XXXIV:481;
Jeremiah XV:632, 636;
John I:70; VIII:187, 499, 703; IX:22-24, 253; X:619;
XI:64; XVIII:641, 708; XXIV:411, 674; XXVI:310;
XXVII:491;
John Jr. XXXVI:282;
Jonas XXVI:568;
Joseph XI:454; XXIV:303;
Mark XVI:116;
Mrs. XVIII:723;
Nathaniel XIV:580, 659; XV:448, 598, 727; XVI:11, 316;
Paul II:90;
Robert XIV:211, 215, 218-220, 283, 287, 584, 600; XV:715; XVI:269, 514, 766;
Roger XXXI:207; XXXX:346, 419

Samuel VII:294, 680, 711; VIII:824; XIII:358; XX:178, 278;

XXII:613, 621, 623, 663, 686, 687; XXIV:481; XXV:460, 461; XXVIII:384, 385;
Stephen VII:286, 292, 297, 298, 302, 310, 359, 363, 370, 463, 649; VIII:507, 508, 546, 582, 636, 659, 675, 677, 703, 732, 793, 824, 852, 853, 893, 896, 899, 952, 960, 965; X:207; XI:183; XII:450, 453-457, 465, 467, 472, 524; XIII:177, 178, 357, 570, 701; XVI:717;
XVII:139,
447; XVIII:604, 652, 657, 693, 708, 723; XX:95, 273;
XXI:637, 678; XXII:115, 175, 176, 619, 627, 634, 672,
682, 702, 712; XXV:163, 167, 269, 560, 570; XXVI:125127, 523, 652; XXVII:37, 125, 126; XXVIII:88, 331;
XXX:84; XXXIV:481; XXXV:176, 566; XXXVII:455;
XXXVIII:118, 119, 154; XXXX:310, 311
Mrs. Stephen VIII:591, 949;
Thomas II:90, 162, 163, 380, 381, 385, 386, 578; III:272,
277; XVII:667;
William XVIII:595;
Hollanders, Letters concerning I:49;
trade of XXIII:13, 14;
Hollembeck, Abraham XXVI:14;
Holles, NH * See Hollis, NH
Holles, ----- VI:544;
Thomas Pelham XII:331; XIII:143; XXIV:232; XXV:134, 419;
XXVIII:173;
Hollet, Philip I:318;
Holley, William xxx:338, 407;
Hollicom, John II:240, 256;
Hollicome, John XVII:701;
Holliday, Noah XV:593; XVII:92;
Hollings, ----- XIX:469, 472;
R. XIX:564, 628;

Holliock * See also Holyoke
Holliock, Edward XXV:705;
Hollis, Newcastle V:41, 44, 45, 48, 59;
Hollis, NH V:442, 449, 483, 494, 506, 546, 573, 827, 861; VI:522, 801, 805, 809, 865, 875; VII:63, 319, 601, 745; VIII:106, 156, 518, 545, 563, 601, 847, 894; IX:397-403; X:5, 26, 166, 630, 663; XI:28, 60, 62, 85, 89, 98, 183, 240, 244, 245; XII:231-252, 291, 411, 586, 610-612, 620; XIII:223, 623; XIV:32, 39, 43, 44, 243, 247, 292, 390-392, 468, 470, 552, 555, 557, 572, 573, 590, 591, 609, 640, 651; XV:87, 89, 196, 197,
436,
511, 613, 614, 624, 632, 636, 654, 664, 670, 671, 695, 743, 745, 750, 751; XVI:84, 85, 90, 220, 223-225, 228, 259, 297, 298, 328-331, 377, 431, 439, 494, 509, 524, 597, 687; XVII:53, 121, 214, 339, 436, 437, 457, 460;

XVIII:354, 437, 603, 681, 714, 725, 728, 844; XIX:503; XX:34, 59, 75, 153, 173, 206, 250, 265, 268, 276, 313, 335, 353, 399, 462, 497, 611, 728, 737, 769, 785; XXI:1, 38, 86, 124, 290, 524, 542, 582, 751, 761, 770;

XXII: 36, 256, 271, 308, 544, 665, 671, 698, 773; XXIV:8, 82, 204, 210, 414, 497; XXV:134, 135, 343,
349, 351-353; XXVII:62, 517; XXVIII:114, 293; XXX:174198, 410; XXXIII:544, 561, 562; XXXIV:251, 252, 325; XXXV:190, 233, 234, 317, 468, 486, 487, 529; XXXVI:81, 83, 111, 112, 143, 144, 148, 149, 282, 283, 289, 336-
338, 415, 456, 476, 490, 491, 560; XXXVII: 29, 122, 152, 153, 189, 238, 240, 241, 264, 335, 336, 374-378, 385, 386,
418,
456; XXXVIII:1, 147, 172, 198-200, 364; XXXIX:20, 21, 146, 189, 190, 221, 222, 414, 415, 477;
Holles XXIV:497, 498; XXV:134-137; XXIX:420;
West Dunstable XXV:134;
Hollis, Benjamin XVII:527;
John Jr. XXXIV:305;
Samuel XXIV:17;
Thomas XII:231; XXV:135;
Holliston, MA XXX:462;
Hollon, John IX:384;
Holloway, Curtis XIV:7;
Hollowell, Benjamin XXVI:133;
James XXVI:22;
John XV:677; XVI:889-890;
Holly, Stephen XXVI:509;
Holman, Daniel IX:110;
Edward XXX:312;
Ezekiel XIV:370, 379, 493;
Jeremiah XIII:312, 594, 596; XIV:70, 179, 584, 604;
XV:715; XVI:529; XVIII:793;
Jonathan XX:831; XXVI:504;
Joseph XVI:237, 244, 269; XXI:635, 638;
Moses X:626; XI:656;
Solomon XXVI:504;
Solomon Jr. XXVI:504;
Stephen XII:481;
Holmes * See also Homs
Holmes, ----- IX:692; XXVII:390, 391;
----- (Peverly) XXXI:117;
Abraham IX:484, 488, 669, 671; XII:434, 437; XIII:188;
XXV:276; XXX:111; XXXII:269, 519; XXXIV:435;

XXXIX: 30

Asa XIII:516;
Benjamin IX:692; XII:265; XV:182; XXVIII:492;
XXXVI:518;
Chauncey XII:230;
Christopher XI:248; XIII:358; XXIV:504, 505, 507, 512; XXV:488; XXVI:6; XXXX:17
Ebenezer XXXII:438, 439;
Elijah XII:265, 271;
Eliphalet XVIII:829; XXIV:512;
Eliza XXX:414;
Elizabeth XXXVIII:154; XXXIX:30;
Elizabeth (m. Duncan) XXXVIII:154;
Ephraim XI:150, 153; XXVIII:366; XXX:12; XXXIX:23;
Ephraim Jr. XI:152; XXX:12;
Gales XXX:229;
George XIII:635; XXX:310, 428;
Jabez XII:533; XXV:236, 237;
Jacob XXVI:93, 97;
Jacob Jr. XXVI:97;
James XIV:21; XXX:232; XXXVI:518;
Jeremiah IX:692; XII:67; XIII:252; XVII:360;
XXVIII: 492;
XXX:120; XXXVI:518;
John VII:729; IX:517; XI:250, 476, 724; XII:271, 306, 358, 434, 436, 437, 453, 477, 478, 548; XV:459, 731; XVI:36, 38, 237, 244, 274, 499, 572, 585; XVIII:747, 920; XX:240; XXIII:245; XXIV:512; XXV:201, 484;
XXVI:6; XXVIII:492; XXX:46, 84, 89, 228, 298;
XXXI:87-89; XXXIII:486, 487; XXXIV:435, 436;
XXXV:409;
XXXVI:518; XXXVII:304; XXXX:226, 312
John Jr. XV:605; XXV:200;
Jonathan II:38, 82; XIV:74, 178, 411; XV:394, 428;
Jonathan P. XIV:355;
Joseph IX:41; XI:373, 546; XIII:238, 342, 348; XIV:235, 406; XV:203; XXVI:178, 326, 513, 539; XXXIII:73;
Joshua XI:150; XIV:227; XVI:572; XXX:11;
Lazarus IX:45; XIII:240; XIV:118, 120, 151, 196, 258,
XV:325; XXX:238, 411;
Lemuel X:28, 42, 45, 61, 383; XI:24, 25, 28; XII:23; XIII:492, 509, 510, 512-516; XVI:167, 531, 547, 849; XVIII:730; XX:61,k 168, 177, 196, 198, 202, 210, 213, 215, 256, 266, 278, 336, 342, 346-347, 363, 370, 376, 379, 396, 424, 434, 440, 446, 467, 504, 508, 515-516, 519, 523, 526, 535, 605, 612, 622-623, 632-635, 643, 652, 656, 668, 692, 696-699, 704, 753, 758-761, 767-
778,
781-784, 790-797, 800, 841; XXI:21, 39, 45, 47-59, 6266, 70, 73, 75-86, 113-122, 138-140, 158-160, 163, 192,

198, 199, 202, 205, 208-211, 214, 215, 220, 222, 223, 230-232, 278, 318, 584, 587-590, 595-600, 604-610, 614, 617, 619, 622, 623, 625, 641, 643, 652, 672, 675-679, 681, 685-698, 701-719, 723, 725-727, 736, 745, 762;
XXII:1, 11, 17, 23, 38 passim 92, 144 , passim 275, 283, 310, 315, passim 511, 519, 546, 554-556, 562, 586, 595, 637, 643 passim 744; XXVI:322; XXX:184;
Martha XXVI:132;
Mary XXXI:87; XXXIV:435;
Mary (Kidd) XXXIV:455;
Moses XXVI:322;
Nathaniel XII:445; XIV:421; XV:394, 429; XXV:576;
XXVI:604, 606; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 41, 326; XXXIV:75, 455; XXXVIII;154;
Nathaniel Jr. XXVI:604, 606;
Noah XI:151; XXX:13, 394;
Oliver VII:417; IX:299; XI:497, 683; XII:649; XV:350, 352, 354; XVI:655; XVIII:798, 856; XX:810-811, 825;

XXI:639, 683;
Oramus XXX:439;
Philip XV:741; XXX:184;
Robert VII:706; XI:177; XIII:184; XIV:239, 485, 500,
XVII:87; XVIII:425; XXVII:392, 393; XXX:85, 120; XXXVII:304;
Robert M. C. XXX:208;
Samuel IX:692; X:680; XI:151, 250, 724; XII:230, 306; XIII:347, 348; XIV:423; XVI:586; XVIII:747, 835-836, 843; XXII:487, 496, 723, 739;
Sarah (Sherburne) XXXVII:51;
Stetson XIII:694; XV:205, 746; XVI:887; XXX:162, 184;
Thetford XXVI:157, 602, 603;
Thomas X:410; XII:481, 548; XIV:211, 215, 218-229, 579, 653; XV:452, 454, 730; XVI:31, 34, 59, 187, 210, 723; XXX:86, 286; XXXX:376, 380
Uriel XXIV:512;
William VI:754; VII:417; IX:299, 520, 521; XI:179, 249, 683; XII:434, 437, 452, 649; XIV:29; XV:555;
XVI:141, 161; XVIII:425, 769; XXV:163; XXVII:326, 327, 332; XXX:46, 120, 161, 233;
William Jr. XV:176;
Zephaniah XXVI:6043, 606;
Holmes's Bridge XXXI:789;
Holon, John IX:276; XI:224;
Holond, John IX;258;
Holouhan, Johnson XIII:373;
Holowboat * See also Holaboat
Holowboat, John XVI:719;
Holt, ----- XXII:65; XXIV:826; XXV:74; XXVII:427;

Abiel XIII:561; XIV:439, 527; XV:364; XVII:214;
XXX: 160 ;
Amos XIII:553, 679; XIV:244, 574; XV:419, 529, 617, 731; XVI:15, 25, 186, 211, 883; XXX:160; XXXIX:379;
Amos Jr. XIV:639; XVI:885;
Asa XIV:592; XV:716; XVII:67;
Barachias XII:518; XV:75, 419;
Barzillai XXVI:310;
Benjamin V:232, 317, 346, 750; IX:250, 592, 664;
XIII:154,
161; XXIV:247, 249; XXX:108;
Daniel XIII:164, 676, 677; XV:214, 520, 664, 670, 682; XVI:145, 235, 271, 522, 881-882; XVII:339; XXX:160, 488, 490, 492; XXXIX:378, 379;
David XXX:338;
Ebenezer XI:61, 82, 97, 103; XXVII:70;
Ebenezer Jr. IX:19; XXX:5;
Enoch XV:698; XVI:883;
Ezekiel IX:19; XI:61, 96, 103;
Fifield XII:252; XIII:679; XIV:244; XXX:160;
Fifield Jr. XXX:160;
Frye XIII:164; XIV:588; XV:175; XXX:110;
George XXX:278;
Humphrey XIV:411; XXX:86;
Isaac XXVII:70, 76; XXX:5;
Jabez XIV:102, 207, 266; XVI:140, 161, 531; XVII:468;
XXX:184, 450;
Jeremiah XIII;553, 678, 681; XIV:101, 206, 303; XV:419; XVI:883; XXX:159; XXXIX:379;
Joel XIII:676, 677; XVI:235, 271, 522, 882; XXX:338, 489, 491, 493; XXXIX:379;
John XII:528; XIII:553; XXXVI:552; XXXVIII:248;
XXXIX:378,
379;
Jonathan XII:202; XXX:266;
Joseph XIII:553, 677, 680; XXX:159; XXXIV:44;
XXXVIII:248,
249, 299-301; XXXIX:379, 380;
Joseph Jr. XIII:553, 678; XXX:160;
Joshua XII:518, 528; XXVII:422-426; XXIX:564; XXX:338;
Joshua Jr. XII:518;
Justus XXVI:521;
Lemuel XVIII:738;
Lord II:544;
Mary XXXIX:378;
Mary (m. Pettingill) XXXIX:379;
Nathan IX:664; XIII:166; XIV:179; XV:631; XXX:109, 224;
Nathaniel XIII:163; XXIV:247;
Nehemiah XIII:190; XIV:574, 639; XV:617, 731; XVI:15,

186, 211, 883; XXXIX:379;
Nelly (m. Blanchard) XXXIX:379;
Nicholas XXIV:245;
Obadiah XXx:450;
Obediah XI:102; XIV:266, 477; XV:75, 214, 698; XVI:84,
Oliver XII:526; XIII:553; XVI:729, 884; XVII:427;
XXIV:245; XXXIX:379;
Rachel XXXIX:379;
Reuben IX:19; XI:82; XVI:43; XXX:6;
Rhoda XXXVIII:300;
Samuel XII:764; XIII:562; XV:95; XXVI:165, 597, 598;
XXX:150; XXXVIII:248; XXXIX:379;
Simeon XIV:101, 206, 417; XV:75; XXX:160;
Solomon XVI:883; XXXIX:379;
Stephen V:232, 345; XXIV:247, 248;
Thomas XV:217;
Thomas Jr. XXX:53;
Timothy XII:528; XXX:160;
Valentine XVI:145;
William IX:536, 540, 541; XV:118, 138, 189; XXVI:186, 191;

XXVII:402, 407; XXX:53;
William Jr. XIII:190;
Zela XIII:553;
Holt's Rocks XXIV:826; XXXVII:170;
Holton, Darius XV:11;
Dr. XVII:389, 405;
Edward XV:4;
John IX:388, 390; XXV:119; XXVI:582;
Jonathan VIII:937; XII:348; XIII:651, 656; XIV:427; XV; 47, 197, 223; XVI:321, 331, 334, 396; XXX:156, 200;

Joshua XXV:119;
Nehemiah XV:55;
Samuel IX:384; XXV:119;
Thomas IX:388, 390;
William IX:384; XXV:118;
William Jr. IX:384; XXV:118;
Holyest, Asa XXVI:50;
Holyoke * See also Holliock
Holyoke, ----- XXXX:4
Edward I:155, 157; VII:47, 54, 67; XXVI:354; XXXX:6
John I:600;
Homan, Joseph XII:347; XXI:677, 680;
Homans, ----- IV:848;
Captain XVIII:149, 153, 159;
George S. XXXIX:376;
George Savel XXIV:532; XXX:115;
John XVI:417, 509; XXIV:222; XXVIII:53, 58, 61, 62;

Joseph XI:250; XVI:709; XXX:254;
Sarah XXX:423;
Homen, David IX:585;
Homer, Joseph XVII:655;
Homes, Benjamin XVIII:879;
Eliphalet XVIII:879;
John XVIII:919;
Homs, Abraham IX:482;
Homsly, Thomas XXXX:269
Honaway, Jack XVI:29;
Hone, Peter XI:350;
Honeway, Jock XV:729;
Honey, Calvin XIV:470; XV:632, 636, 651, 714; XVI:200, 224, 269,

498, 556-557, 562;
Gideon IX:201, 212, 213, 216, 222; XIII:314; XXV:472;
XXXVI: 91;
Hannah XXXVI:91;
John IX:201, 213, 221; XII:626, 629; XIV:699; XXVII:260262, 267, 273;
Joseph XIV:573, 632; XV:615, 616, 723; XVII:124;
Parmenter XI:189; XII:633;
Peter XII:626, 629, 633; XIV:95, 204, 337, 418, 470, 600, 606; XV:207, 347, 715; XVI:200, 269, 504, 635;
XVII:63;
Peter Jr. XIV:573; XV:615;
William XII:634;
Honeyford, ----- XX:568;
David XIII:482;
Thomas XIV:135;
Honeywell, Israel XXVI:234;
Honneford * See also Hanneford; Haniford;
Honneford, John IX:582;
Honorej, Jaques XIV:662;
Honshard, William XXVI:434;
Honwell, Israel XVII:762;
Hood, Aaron XVI:515, 698; XXX:266;
Joseph III:104; XVIII:715;
Richard XXVI:521; XXX:37;
William XII:453, 468; XXX:88;
Hoog, John IX:331, 446;
Hook (The) XXXI:556, 557; XXXII:523; XXXIV:343, 345, 346, 459; XXXV:288, 309, 312-314; XXXVI:382, 425; XXXVII:245; XXXVIII:184, 214;
Hook, ----- XXXX:16
Abraham XIII:407, 409; XIV:227; XXX:140;
Daniel XIII:422, 423; XIV:229, 253; XXX:142;
Dyer IX:450, 792; X:626; XI:354, 355, 357, 359, 361; XII:344; XIII:643; XV:300, 302; XXV:606, 615, 617; XXXIV:489, 492; XXXV:422, 423; XXXVI:115, 116;

XXXVII:57, 94, 357; XXXVIII:82, 221;
Elisha X:648; XI:700, 704;
Ezekiel XXX:50;
Francis XXIII:85; XXXII:783;
Hannah (Brown) XXXV:422;
Hannah (Huse) XXXV:535;
Hannah (Philbrick) XXXV:71;
Humphrey IX:450; XI:480, 482, 483; XII:344, 346, 350;
XIV:226; XV:560; XXVIII:216, 217, 221; XXX:40;
XXXV:71;
Humphrey Jr. XI:483; XII:350;
Israel XI:480-482; XII:346, 349; XV:400;
Jacob VII:746; IX:827; XI:479; XII:346, 348; XIII:643; XXV:606, 615, 617; XXX:76; XXXI:22; XXXV:72;
XXXVII:357; XXXVIII:229;
John XI:138, 140, 143, 144;
Joseph XIII:422; XXX:142; XXXV:416;
Josiah XI:237; XXX:21; XXXIII:126;
Leavitt XXX:212, 398;
Mary Xxxv:71;
Moses VIII:281; XIII:406, 407; XV:400; XX:283, 285, 610, 635, 656, 666, 761, 772, 774, 785; XXII:247, 258; XXX:139, 141;
Peter XI:359;
Thomas XXX:214;
William XI:627; XIII:422; XXX:142; XXXII:425;
Hooke, Francis I:585, 589;
Hooker, Elizabeth XXXVII:292;
John III:641; IV:8; XIV:239; XVII:24, 31, 39; XXV:29;
XXVI:32, 33; XXX:120; XXXII:233; XXXVII:393;
Jonathan IX:43;
Joseph XXVI:495, 720;
Michael XXXVII:292;
Rev. Mr. XVII:105;
Philip IX:648, 711; XIII:271; XXVII:321, 521, 522, 525, 528, 532;
Silas XXVII:454, 459;
William XIII:251; XXXII:120, 429; XXXIII:614; XXXVI:212, 332; XXXVII:393;
Hook Falls XXXIV:510; XXXIX:484;
Hookey, William XXXIII:459;
Hooksett, NH XI:304, 459; XII:25, 252-255; XV:513; XXIV:78, 105, 566, 708; XXV:30; XXVII:187, 295, 356, 357;
XXX: 410;
Isle au Hooksett or Isle au Hooksett Falls XXVII:209, 210, 356, 357;
Hooksett Falls VIII:940, 953; XI:406; XIII:159; XVIII:878;
Hoop, Thomas XII:436;
Hooper, Captain X:443;
Daniel XIV:236;

124
Elizabeth (Harriman) XXXVIII:123;
Jacob XII:473; XXX:95;
James XIV:283, 287; XV:435;
John XIII:251; XXX:116; XXXII:79; XXXVIII;128;
Jonathan II:182, 735; IX:42;
Levi XIII:599, 604; XIV:297; XV:23, 37; XVI:528, 532;
XVII:103; XX:336, 363-364, 373, 376, 379, 434-435,
446 ,
489, 498;
Moses VII:455;
Richard I:553;
Robert IX:536, 540; XXVII:68, 402, 407;
Samuel XIII:647;
Thomas XV:189, 230, 429; XVI:901;
William VII:430, 441; VIII:203; XIII:730;
Rev. William X:4, 16, 18, 19, 26, 34, 41, 45, 46, 59;
Hoosick, VT XXVI:670;
Hoosick River XIX:499, 500;
Hoosuck, ----- VI:28;
Hop Ground XXXII:309; XXXV:73; XXXVII:129, 346;
Hop Ground Marsh XXXIV:160, 290, 316;
Hope, John XVII:296;
Hopkins, Allen XIV:74, 178, 348; XXX:163; XXXV:340; XXXVII:1;
Bartholomew XI:216;
Benjamin IX:9-11, 17; XI:76, 85; XII:607, 610, 611, 614; XVI:558; XXX:5; XXXV:436;
Benjamin Jr. IX:10, 17; XI:85; XII:607, 609, 614;
XVI:559;
Xxx: 5;
Benjamin \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XI:85;
Boyd XVIII:769;
Daniel XXIV:601; XXV:9; XXVI:246, 318, 595;
David IX:527; XII:453; XIII:717; XVIII:193; XXX:164; XXXIII:630; XXXIV:467, 512; XXXVI:145; XXXVII:142145;

Ebenezer IX:17; XI:76, 85, 89; XII:607, 609; XXVI:318; XXX: 5;
Edward v:398, 449, 503, 786, 866; XVIII:252, 274;
Elizabeth XXXVI:535; XXXVII:1;
Governor (RI) VI:424;
Isabella (Reid) XXXIX:234;
James IX:299, 526; XI:68, 72, 73, 76, 92, 103, 115, 681, 683; XII:449, 452, 457, 458, 473, 649; XIV:457, 458, 537; XV:429; XVI:112; XXVIII:261; XXX:8, 86;
James Jr. XI:103;
Jeaney (Morrison) XXXIV:480;
John IX:299, 490, 497, 525, 802; X:558; XI:683; XII:449, 451, 457, 458, 470, 475, 649; XIV:74, 178; XVIII:691; XXX:85, 184; XXXII:594; XXXIII:752, 753; XXXIV:191, 513; XXXV:337; XXXVI:260;

John Jr. XII:449, 457, 458, 475;
Johnes XVII:302;
Josiah XXX:449;
Lieutenant XVII:132;
Mary XXXVII:1; XXXIX:128;
Mr. XVII:126;
Nathaniel XXV:81;
Nehemiah XXVI:318;
Noah XII:319;
Philip XIII:202, 203;
Rebecca (Stewart) XXXVII:142;
Richard XIV:302, 391, 487, 509, 513;
Robert IX:299, 497, 504, 525, 527; XI:683; XII:454, 457, 458, 649; XIII:698; XIV:425; XVIII:691; XXVIII:261; XXX:89; XXXIV:191; XXXVII:155;
Robert Jr. IX:527;
Roswell X:426; XXVI:670, 671;
Samuel XXV:9; XXVI:338; XXXIX:237;
Solomon IX:489; XIV:307;
Stephen VII:331, 429, 440; VIII:203; XVII:124; XXVI:604, 607 ;
Thomas XXVI:246;
Timothy XXVI:358;
Weight XXVI:604, 607;
William XIV:9, 273, 277, 289; XV:394; XVI:85, 100; XXIV: 601; XXX:338, 404, 448; XXXVI:535;
Hopkins Gore, VT XXVI:670;
Hopkinson, Caleb XV:589;
David XIII:89; XV:589; XVI:314; XVII:89, 116;
Elizabeth (Noyes) XXXIII:515;
John IX:416, 758; XI:657, 660, 666, 667, 669; XV:590; XVI: 650; XXVIII:229, 235, 238, 240; XXXIII:515; XXXIX: 366 ;
Jonathan XIV:563, 627; XV:443, 589, 721; XVI:205, 314, 649-650; XVII:80, 82, 116; XXV:617; XXVII:394; XXX:54, 475; XXXV:502; XXXVI:22;
Jonathan Jr. XV:589;
Moses XVII:27;
N. IX:595;

Noyes XVII:17;
Samuel XVIII;907;
Hopkinsville (Hopkins Grant) (Hopkintonia), VT XXVI:641, 670, 671, 679;
Hopkinton, MA XII:256; XXIV:80, 81, 145, 251, 762, 767;
XXVII: 357-359, 362, 365, 366, 368, 370, 372;
XXXVII: 230;
Hopkinton, NH V:107; VI:795, 865; VII:298, 303, 309, 745; IX:401-416; X:5, 27, 166, 274, 549, 630, 663; XI:63, 65, 248, 303; XII:195, 255-273; XIII:170, 641, 645; XV: 162, 163, 182, 231, 404, 408, 409, 439, 549, 606,

608, 631, 638, 654, 663, 670, 688; XVI:87, 91, 100, 133, 220, 224, 246, 251, 264, 265, 296, 320, 328, 331, 332, 400, 481, 483, 509, 541, 694, 936; XVII:3, 50, 430, 443; XVIII:559, 728, 789, 795, 826, 828, 844; XIX; 476, 495; XX:60, 154, 265, 268, 336, 550, 553, 561, 611, 663, 675, 694; XXI:3, 4, 54, 124, 291, 360, 419, 583, 632, 633, 655, 671, 674, 714, 737, 752, 761, 771; XXII:37, 133, 196, 205, 221, 244, 249, 256, 260, 271, 286, 309, 325, 411, 545, 666, 671, 691, 699, 717, 729; XXIV:145; XXVII:128, 130, 131, 157, 323, 327, 357, 358, 360-362, 364, 366, 370, 373, 374, 376; XXIX:231, 236, 439, 497, 521, 632; XXX:67, 69, 166, 410; XXXIII:549; XXXIV:112; XXXV:326, 453, 508; XXXVI:195, 500, 546; XXXVII:114, 115, 371, 373; XXXIX:8, 64, 65, 79, 405;
New Hopkinton XXIV:145, 709; XXV:111, 112; XXVII:327, 357-362, 364, 366-368, 371-377; XXVIII:434; XXIX:416, 521, 534; XXXVI:497, 500, 501, 546; XXXVII:82-84,
114,
\(371 ;\)
Number 5 XXIV:145, 766, 768; XXVII:62, 200, 324, 357-362, 364, 366-368, 370, 371, 373, 374; XXVIII:306, 433, 434; XXIX:231, 235, 236, 416; XXXIII:549, 550;
signers VIII:241;
Hopkinton, Francis VIII:203;
John VIII:14;
Hopley, Elizabeth XXXI:318;
Hopper, Garrit XXVI:141;
Hopson, Captain IV:867;
Hor, Leonard XI:258;
Hore, Daniel XVIII:358;
Johnson XII:67;
Richard XVIII:595;
Horen, John XI:508;
Thomas XI:508;
Horkisson, John IX:469;
Horl, Joseph XIII:364;
Horll, Ralph IX:238;
Horn * See also Harne; Horne
Horn, Andrew XI:520; XIII:433; XIV:473; XV:295, 574;
XVII:10,
260; XVIII:752; XXVII:493, 499, 501, 513; XXIX:388;
Andrew Jr. XVII:10;
Anna XXI:559, 566, 572, 599, 613, 620;
Benjamin IX:182; XI:522, 540; XIV:230, 322; XV:295;
XXVIII:363; XXIX:386, 391;
Bernard XV:322;
Caleb XIV:126, 188, 230; XV:574; XVII:10, 29, 260;
Captain III:241;

Daniel XI:521; XIII:332; XIV:114, 141, 193, 560, 624; XV:440, 618, 719; XVI:203, 239, 271, 503, 526, 624, 818, 905; XVII:137; XXIV:699;
David XIII:342;
Ebenezer VIII:710; IX:183, 184; XI:520, 533, 538; XIII:343; XIV:115, 126, 141, 188, 193, 298, 446, 540; XV:295, 468, 480, 506; XXI:206; XXVII:493, 498, 511;
Ebenezer Jr. XI:51; XIII:348; XVII:10;
Elijah XIII:342, 350;
Elisha XIV:238;
Esther XI:521, 522;
George IX:183; XI:46, 48, 522, 538; XIV:363; XXIV:699; Hurd XV:294; XVI:627;
Ichabod IX:726; XI:542; XIII:336, 338, 343; XIV:559; XV:469, 481, 506, 628, 640, 651, 719; XVI:203, 271, 523, 816, 818; XVIII:881;
Isaac IX:175, 183; XI:521, 534, 538, 545; XIV:244;
XVI:904; XXIV:699; XXVIII:355, 360;
Isaac Jr. IX:183, 185; XI:534, 538;
J. \(\mathbf{x : 6 6 1 ; ~}\)

Jacob XV:468, 480, 507; XVI:627; XVII:300;
James IX:113; XI:520; XIII:338; XIV:114, 140, 192, 238,
298; XVII:29;
Jeremiah XVIII:881;
John VIII:29, 62; IX:169, 174, 182, 184; XI:520, 533,
541; XXIV:699; XXVIII:355, 360, 363; XXIX:386, 391;
John Jr. IX:174; XI:538; XXIV:699;
Jonathan XI:546; XIV:114, 140, 192, 298; XV:295;
XVII:29;
Joseph III:81;
Moses IX:182; XI:538; XIII:342;
Moses Jr. XIII:343;
Nathan XV:294, 295;
Nathaniel IX:182, 184; XI:520, 532, 533, 535, 536, 538, 555; XXIV:699; XXVIII:355, 360;
Paul XI:538;
Peter XI:546; XIII:336, 338, 343;
Richard XIII; 351;
Samuel XI:711; XXVII:507;
Samuel H. XI:545;
Stephen IX:183;
Thomas XI:538; XV:294; XVI:627; XVII:644; XXIV:699;
Thomas Jr. XVIII:413;
William VIII:93; IX:174, 185; XI:534, 538, 546, 549; XIV:476; XVIII:752, 881; XXIV:699; XXVII:493, 498, 501, 512;
William Jr. IX:170; XXIX:389;
William \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XI:520;
Hornabrook, John XXIII:293;
Horne * See also Horn
Horne, ----- XXXIII:102;
    Abigail (m. Hayes) XXXIX:81;
    Andrew XIV:125, 188; XXX:298; XXXIV:235; XXXIX:81;
    Benjamin XII:6; XIV:365; XXXIV:464;
    Daniel IX:171; XXV:646;
    Daniel Jr. IX:176; XXXVII:298;
    Ebenezer XIII:736, 740; XXX:129, 336, 418; XXXIX:81;
    Ebenezer Jr. XIII:736, 740;
    Elisabeth II:36;
    Elizabeth XXXI:365; XXXIX:81;
    Elizabeth (Welland) XXXIV:235, 236;
    George XXXVI:373;
    Hannah XXX;418;
    Ichabod IX:169; XXX:298, 430;
    Isaac IX:185; XXXVI:280; XXXVIII:32;
    Isaiah XIII:736;
    James IX:118; XIV:250; XXX:129;
    Jethro XII:597, 599;
    John II:37; XIII:736, 740; XIV:13; XXX:152; XXXI:365,
        366, 659; XXXIII:348; XXXIV:236;
    John Jr. XXV:646;
    Lydia (m. Twombly) XXXIX:81;
    Martha (m. Copp) XXXIX:81;
    Mary XxxIx:81;
    Mary (Varney) XXXIV:476;
    Mercy (m. Hussey) XXXIX:81;
    Moses XXX:128; XXXIX:81;
    Nathaniel XXXVI:96; XXXVII:119, 294; XXXVIII:297;
XXXIX:81;
    Paul XII:611;
    Peter XXX:128; XXXIX:81;
    Sarah (m. Gould) XXXIX:81;
    Stephen XIII:736;
    Thomas XXV:176; XXXIV:285; XXXVIII:151; XXXIX:32;
    Thomas Jr. IX:169; XXXIV:235;
    Tobias II:90;
    William I:514, 561; II:50, 533; XIV:13; XIX:660;
        XXXI:365; XXXIX:81, 466; XXXX:348
    William Jr. IX:176; XXXII:511;
    William \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXV:646;
Horner, Elizabeth XXXIII:728;
    James IX:523; XV:587; XXIV:501; XXXIII:728; XXXV:159;
    Jean XXXIII:728;
    John XXVII:187, 193, 201, 203, 204, 208; XXVIII:494;
        XXXIII:727-279;
    Margaret XXXIII:727, 728;
    Thomas IX:511; XVI:297; XXXII:669, 761; XXXIII:727, 729;

Horney, Ann XXIX:497;
Betty XXXVI:85;
David VI:207, 287, 384, 594; XIII:251; XVIII:388;
XXVIII:197, 491; XXXIV:224; XXXVI:85, 86;
Elizabeth XXXII:364;
Gilbert XXVI:354; XXXVI:85; XXXVII:301; XXXVIII:192,
193,
195, 197;
Hannah VI:670, 717, 756, 828; XXVII:373; XXIX:497;
XXXVI: 85,
86; XXXVII:118; XXXVIII:107;
Hannah (Buss) XXXVI:292-296;
Honor (m. Hixon) XXXVI:85;
John XIV:25; XXXVI:85;
Mary XXXVI:85; XXXVIII:192;
Peter XXXVI:52;
Prudence XXXVI:85, 86;
Hornswoods XXXVI:383; XXXVIII:16, 187, 188;
Hornybrook, John II:112;
Horrill, Humphrey II:77;
Horse Hill XXIV:887; XXXII:474, 475;
Horseman, Joseph XVII:205;
Horses I:394; III:17, 26, 53, 805, 806;
theives XX:121, 188, 319, 368;
Horseshoe Pond xxxv:130;
Horsford, Daniel XXVI:14, 491;
Daniel Jr. XXVI:14, 492;
Enos XXVI:467;
Jeremiah XXVI:14;
John Jr. XXVI:14;
Joseph XXVI:467;
Josiah XXVI:14;
Obediah XXVI:491;
Talcot XXVI:491;
Timothy XXVI:330;
William XXVI:14;
Horslee, James XVII:669;
Horsmanden, Daniel XXIII:502, 503;
Horsom, David XIV:236; XVI:79;
Jacob XI:150; XXIV:699;
Horson, Ebenezer XXX:296;
Timothy XXX:296;
Horton, Isaac XXX:326;
James XXVI:513;
John XXVI:145;
Jonathan XII:24;
Joshua XXVI:285;
Matthias XXVI:37;
Peter XXVI:37;
Silvanus XXVI:513;

Thomas XXX:124; XXXX:521, 522
Underhill XXVI:513, 539;
William XXVI:517;
Hose, ----- XVIII:401;
Hosking, Athmore XI:19;
Hoskins * See also Haskins
Hoskins, Christopher XXV:245;
Eli XXX:414;
Henry XXV:245;
John XXXX:193
Nicholas XIV:8; XVIII:919;
Rachel (m. Chaddock) XXXI:710;
Timothy xxx:312;
William XVIII:919; XIX:676, 683-684; XXIII:83; XXV:245;
XXVI:581; XXXI:710;
Hosley, James XII:155, 157, 746; XX:810, 822; XXII:490, 500;
Joseph XIII:565;
Samuel XIV:33; XV:744; XXX:184;
Hosmer, Aaron VI:312, 315; XV:592; XVI:313; XVII:116;
XXV: 97;
XXVI: 218;
Jonathan XXVIII:394, 398, 400, 401;
Joseph XXI:601, 682;
Nathaniel XV:84, 530; XXVII:475; XXIX:589;
Nathaniel Jr. XXVIII:394, 398, 401;
Reuben IX:24, 606; XII:764; XIV:101, 206, 574, 639; XV:419, 529, 617, 731; XVI:15, 25, 186, 211, 220, 278, 512, 741; XXX:488, 490, 492;
Stephen XXXIX:134, 137, 138;
Stephen Jr. XXIV:174-177; XXVIII:128, 131, 257, 394, 398, 400, 402, 403; XXIX:475;
Stephen \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVIII:394, 398, 400, 402;
Titus XVII:124;
William XXVIII:394, 398, 400, 401;
Hossom, Jacob XIV:115, 142, 192, 372, 385, 497, 506, 517;
Hotchkins, Ezekiel XXV:282;
Samuel XXVI:532;
Hotchkiss, Ebenezer XXVI:226, 599;
Hotham, B. XVIII:453;
Houck, Josiah XXVII:80;
Hough, Clark XXX:413;
Daniel XIV:422; XV:41; XXI:277; XXX:80;
David XII:382; XXI:293, 305, 317, 329, 351, 355-359, 423, 425, 437, 439, 442-448, 451, 458, 460, 464, 468, 470, 472, 475, 481, 487, 489, 492, 493, 495, 498, 499, 504, 506, 509, 585, 588, 594, 595, 599, 610, 619, 622, 626, 659, 672, 675, 677, 679, 681, 686, 689, 690, 692, 693, 695, 697, 698, 702, 706, 708, 710-712, 717, 719, 721, 724-727; XXII:22, 74, 547, 554, 555 passim 595, 625, 701, 704, 706-711, 724, 742; XXVI:334;
Ephraim XXVI:496;
George XI:404; XVIII:896; XXII:22, 29, 30, 48, 75, 91, 92, 110, 125, 134, 148, 168, 205, 218, 220, 231, 269, \(300,303,345,361,388,397,449,477,521,527,555\), 570, 609, 619, 653, 681;
John XXVI:334;
Lemuel XV:138; XXX:80;
Lydia XXX:413;
Samuel XVII:108;
Houghton, Abiatha XXVI:242;
Abijah XXX:200;
Amasa XII:224;
Amasa Nehemiah XIII:315;
Ebenezer XXVI:162;
Edward XIV:264; XV:203; XXVI:61;
Elijah XV:55; XVII:97; XXV:167; XXX:161;
G. F. XXVI: 630;

Israel XII:22, 322; XV:62; XXV:172; XXX:73; XXXIX:239;
James XVI:286, 311-312, 505; XXIV:234; XXX:494;
Joel XXII:520, 558;
John XII:22, 315; XIV:426, 429; XVI:527, 531, 701;
XXVI:433; XXX:72;
Jonas XII:730; XXIV:130-132, 209, 210, 228, 237, 806;
Jonathan XXIV:234; XXV:190; XXVI:242, 430;
Jonathan Jr. XXIV:241, 242;
Joshua XXVI:310;
Nathaniel XXVI:310;
Nehemiah VII:778; VIII:820, 841, 903, 935; X:512; XIV: 436, 438, 524; XVI:89, 135, 139, 151-152, 154, 160, 885-887; XXV:167; XXVI:222, 388, 568; XXX:161;
Rowland XXIX:193;
Saul XXVI:310;
Simeon XXVI:259;
Stephen XI:192; XXV:29;
William I:451; II:21;
Hountos, Chestefer VII:514;
James VII:514;
Housatonic XXXII:625;
House Creek XXXII:693;
House, Court IV:222, 430;
House, Governor's VI:148, 157, 260, 261, 271, 280, 282, 289, 457, 527, 528, 550, 553, 555, 581, 583, 593, 594, 616, 716, 724, 766, 769, 884;
House, State IV:430; VI:168, 193, 198;
House of Deputies I:215;
House of Representatives III:501, 510, 539, 617, 621;
address to Governor XXIII:263, 264;
minutes, or proceedings of XXIII:327;
names of members XXI:37-39, 289-293, 581-585; XXII:35-40, \(43,48,49,59,141,144,191,307-313,319,437,438\), 543-549, 577, 637, 641, 643;
returns of members XXII:550, 553;
rules XXI:43, 295-298, 587, 591, 737; XXII:43, 45-47, 314, 317-319, 550-552;
salary and mileage * see Salary
seats contested XXII:41, 56, 315-317, 331;
thanks to Speaker XXII:598;
vacancies in XXII:43, 50, 315, 321;
House, Benjamin XXVI:10;
Captain \(\mathbf{x X : 1 2 7 ; ~}\)
Eleazer XXIV:693;
Elias XVIII:907;
Eliphalet XXVI:10;
John VII:284, 318, 346; VIII:338, 347, 392, 498, 522, 545, 552, 625, 826; IX:187, 378; XI:498; XII:76, 165, 169, 170, 173, 371, 372, 506; XIII:201; XIV:422, 553, 590, 607-609; XV:424, 425, 436, 459, 602-605, 710; XVI; 2, 528; XVII:76, 153, 220, 226, 266, 290;
XVIII:605; XXI:466; XXIV:682, 693; XXV:81;
XXVI: 633;
Jonathan X:400, 634, 635; XXIV:693;
Mattice XXVI:405;
Nathaniel XXVI:8, 10;
Obediah XII:27;
Stephen XXVI:655;
Houses, public III:51, 565, 573, 582, 587, 623, 617, 729, 818;
Houston, ----- XXIV:36; XXVII:433-435;
Abner XXXII:112;
Alexander XXX:2; XXXVI:395;
Caleb XIV:421; XXX:126;
Charles Xxx; 408;
David XV:557; XVII:427; XXXIV:305, 515;
Elizabeth (Smith) XxxIV:305;
Hannah XXXVI:389;
Isaac XV:101, 175; XXX:326;
James IX:667; XI:188; XIV:59, 477; XX:178, 214;
XXII:18, 69; XXX:14; XXXIV:376;
John IX:56; XIV:266; XXX:15; XXXVI:389;
Rev. John XIII:178;
Joseph XI:179; XXX:14; XXXIV:398;
Noah XXXVI:389;
Robert XIV:299; XV:556;
Ruth XXX:408;
Samuel VI:318, 338; VIII:784; IX:489; XI:189; XII:464; XIII:184, 700, 701; XIV:74, 178; XV:101, 118, 119, 123, 138, 174, 539, 556, 733; XVI:13, 140, 161, 255, 501, 600; XVIII:193; XX:164, 189, 280; XXV:276;

XXXV:240;
XXXVI:395; XXXIX:131;
Sarah (Boyes) XXXIX:130;
Stephen XXX:12;
Thomas XXX:184;
William VIII:567; X:252; XI:720; XIII:184; XIV:358;
Hovey, Daniel VIII:230; XI:610, 611; XIII:204; XV:42;
XXX: 49;
David XXX:380;
Dr. Ivory VIII:541, 573; IX:25; XII:246;
Ivory XIV:555, 638; XV:726; XVI:6, 443; XVII:269;
XVIII:715;
James IX:378, 465; XII:503; XVI:314; XXVI:85;
Joseph XXX:68;
Josiah XII:375; XV:17, 138; XXX:49;
Levi XIII:640; XV:550;
Nathaniel VII:470, 747; IX:465; X:318, 330; XI:612, 614;
XII:361, 363, 364; XIII:761; XVIII:757; XX:426;
XXI:265, 300; XXVI:61, 85;
Samuel XXX:156;
Simeon XII:375; XXX:155;
How, ----- XVIII:443;
Abner XIII:602, 652, 653, 655;
Antipas XIII:524; XV:633, 643, 648;
Barzillai VIII:448;
Caleb VI:645; IX:787; XIII:653, 655; XVII:95;
XVIII: 495;
Charles XIV:308, 345, 649; XV:728;
Daniel X:492; XII:357; XIII:652-655; XVI:44;
David IX:415; XV:120; XVI:696;
Ebenezer XVIII:829;
Edward XIII:602, 653, 655;
Eliakim XII:190, 192; XVIII:591, 829;
Eliakim Jr. XVIII:829;
Elijah XIV:559; XVI:624;
Ephraim XIV:33, 88, 200; XV:209, 212;
George VI:781, 786; VII:57;
Ichabod IX:605;
Isaac VIII:668; IX:19, 23; XI:65, 83, 85; XII:732-744;
XIV:33; XV:532; XVI:762, 764;
Isaac Jr. IX:17; XII:744;
Israel XVI:882, 884;
James IX:681; XI:464; XIV:445; XV:576; XVI:526;
XVII:261;
Dr. James X:25, 33, 41, 45, 46, 59;
Mrs. Jemima VI:645; XVIII:495;
Joel XI:83, 85; XIV:417; XV:213;
John XIV:346; XV:511;

Jonas XV:740;
Jonathan IX:405, 406, 490; XV:546, 698; XVII:257;
Joseph XIII:653; XV:701, 704; XVI:176, 302, 522, 877,
879;
Joshua XIII:652;
Josiah XII:361; XIV:545; XV:596;
Jotham IX:408, 409, 411, 412, 415; XIV:261; XV:408;
Mary XI:464;
Micah XII:263;
Moses IX:681;
Nehemiah XI:220, 222; XII:263; XV:751;
Otis XII:192, 208-211; XVII:257;
Peter IX:405, 406, 409, 411, 412, 415; XI:220, 222;
XII:265; XIV:185;
Richard XIII:586; XV:596; XVI:394; XVIII:168, 188;
Robert Jr. XVIII:193;
Samuel IX:26; XI:85; XIII:653, 655; XIV:85, 199, 200, 247;

XVIII:716;
Selah XV:633, 648; XVI:190, 196, 213, 232, 279, 879;
XVII:449;
Simeon XVI:850;
Solomon XV:732; XVI:40;
Squire XVIII:495;
Stephen IX:26; XI:85; XVIII:716;
Stewart XVI:178-179;
Thomas XI:151, 157, 158; XV:619, 723; XVI:162;
Tilly xv:4, 61, 226, 546, 741; XVII:257;
Uriah XII:25;
William XIII:653; XVIII:495;
Howard * See also Haward
Howard, Abner XXV:14;
Amos XII:97; XIV:114, 140, 192; XXVIII:355, 360;
XXXIII: 742;
XXXIV:284; XXXVII:459, 460; XXXVIII:273;
Amos Jr. XIV:298;
Asa XIII:565;
Benjamin XII:507; XIII:385, 389, 498, 501, 635; XIV:105, 267, 289, 443, 548, 568, 659; XV:144, 153, 383, 472, 501, 610, 727; XVI:10, 43, 184, 209, 314; XXX:148, 266, 312, 429;
Caleb XXVI:214;
Captain XVII:131;
Charity (Downs) XXXIII:744, 747;
Daniel XII:503, 507; XVI:314;
Daniel Jr. XII:503;
David XIV:325; XV:146; XVII:249; XXX:184;
Ebenezer XIV:10;
Edward XII:503, 507; XXIV:813; XXV:14; XXXI:629-631; XXXII:349;

Edward Jr. XII:503, 506; XVI:314;
Eleazer XV:446; XXVII:374;
Elijah XXX:413;
Elizabeth (Watson) XXXVIII:273;
Enoch XII:507; XIV:53, 185, 236; XXX:338;
Henry XXX:378;
Isaiah XII:503, 507; XV:379; XVI:314;
James XI:154, 425; XXX:11, 220, 400; XXXI:628-630;
Jeremiah XII:367; XXX:312;
John XI:555; XIII:374; XIV:53, 156, 157; XV:327;
XVI: 63,
73, 243; XXIV:523, 813; XXV:85; XXVI:301;
Jonathan XII:224; XXIV:764;
Joseph XII:507; XIV:325; XV:379; XVI:144, 314; XXX:184, 312;
Joshua VIII:335, 972; X:400; XII:187, 189; XV:279, 385;
XX:254, 260, 561, 563, 810; XXV:396; XXX:326;
Josiah XXX:266;
Levi XXX:393;
Lieutenant \(\mathbf{X X X X}: 21,187\)
Lord VII:62;
Lydia XXX:413; XXXI:629, 631; XXXII:349;
Lydia (m. Bowles) XXXII:349;
Mary XXX:393; XXXI:628;
Nathan XIII:515, 516; XIV:427; XV:4, 66, 226; XVI:921;
Nathaniel XII:204;
Peter XV:67;
Pitman XXX:266; XXXI:629-631; XXXII:349;
Robert XIII:563;
Roswell XIV:607, 608; XV:424, 714;
Samuel VII:775; IX:24; X:668; XI:65, 425, 552;
XIII:554,
555, 560-565; XIV:35; XV:20, 364; XVI:859-860;
XVII:135; XXX:150, 298, 392;
Samuel Jr. XI:425;
Sarah XXX:392;
Sarah (Dam) XXXIV:94; XXXVII:459;
Silas XXVI:334; XXX:338;
Solomon XIV:136, 191; XVII:7;
Sylvanus XV:66;
Theophilus XIII:203;
Thomas XII:55, 386, 633; XIII:202; XV:42, 43, 157;
XVII:144; XXVI:666, 669;
Uriah XI:503; XII:507;
Urijah XVI:178;
William IX:8, 551; XI:81, 154; XIII:568; XXIV:77; XXV:576, 580; XXVII:69; XXVIII:86, 87; XXXI:42, 236, 238, 629, 630; XXXIV:440; XXXX:171, 193, 194, 489,
504
Howe * see also How

Howe, ----- XXIII:262;
Aaron XV:473, 490; XXVI:496; XXX:266;
Abner XXV:624; XXX:157; XXXV:478, 479;
Abraham Jr. XXVII:454;
Dr. Adonijah XII:296, 300, 303;
Adonijah XXVII:454;
Antipas XVI:23, 44, 810;
Barzillai XIV:103, 552, 604;
Baxter XV:751; XXX:184;
Benjamin XV:203; XXX:200, 432;
Bezaleel VIII:909; X:534, 537; XIV:207; XV:710; XVI:3, 51, 180, 182, 197, 267; XVII:266, 418, 440, 442;
Caleb XV:47; XXV:119, 624; XXVI:85, 203, 543; XXX:312; XXXV: 478;
Charles XXV:191;
Cyprian XXVII:456;
Daniel XV:48; XXV:624; XXX:151, 157;
Daniel Jr. XXV:624;
David XV:182, 548; XVI:87, 91, 103, 203, 224, 271, 509; XXX: 67, 348, 403;
Ebenezer XII:263;
Edward XXV:624;
Eleazer XXVII:454;
Eli XXX:348;
Eliakim XXV:112; XXX:64;
Elijah XVI:208, 503;
Elizabeth XXX:418;
Elizabeth (Kimball) XXXVI:547;
Ephraim XXX:338;
Ezekiel XXVI:260;
Frederick XXVI:182;
General VII:652; VIII:85, 86; X:265; XVII:127;
XXII:768;
George XXX:117;
Gideon XXIV:92, 100;
Ichabod XXVI:422; XXXVI:526; XXXVII:165;
Increase XXXII:429;
Isaac VII:526, 569; XVII:100; XXVIII:124, 125; XXX:5;
XXXVII:369;
Israel XIII:676, 677, 681; XIV:97, 204, 205, 303;
XVI:235,
269, 522; XXX:488, 490, 492;
Jaazmeel XXVI:381;
Jaazaniah Xxx:185;
James XIV:367, 543; XVII:214; XXII:309, 324 passim 359, 405-407, 421, 427, 432 passim 481, 545, 553, 563, 579, 582, 586, 595; XXVI:409; XXX:39, 127; XXXIV:203;
Jemima XXVI:388;
Jeremiah XXVI:281;

Joel XIV:103, 207; XXX:7;
John XIII:35, 269; XXV:440; XXVI:282; XXVIII:215, 492;
XXXV:69; XXXVII:287, 288;
Jonas XXV:440; XXX:185;
Jonathan XIII:201; XIV:662; XV:472, 490, 602; XVI:87,
91;
XXX:326, 403;
Joseph XIV:262; XV:726; XVI:46, 208; XX:233; XXVI:109;
Joshua XVIII:580, 582;
Josiah XIV:491, 648;
Jotham XXX:67; XXXVI:546;
Lord XX:856; XXI:819;
Lucy XXX:403;
Lydia XXXV:537;
Dr. Mark XVI:108, 208, 445, 447; XX:418;
Mark XXI:159, 381, 451; XXX:40;
Mary (Kimball) XXXVI:547;
Micah XXX:348, 395, 464;
Moses XV:50; XXXVIII:32;
Moses M. XVI:287, 510, 702;
Mr. II:544;
N. XXIII:504;

Nehemiah XV:47; XXX:185;
Otis XXX: 64;
Peter XIV:51; XV:182; XXVII:358, 361, 362, 362, 369, 374;
XXX: 67, 298; XXXVI:500;
Peter Jr. XXVII:358, 361, 362, 375;
Polly XxX:409;
Richard VIII:159; XIV:628; XV:721; XVI:327, 329, 332, 341, 345; XXX:224, 475;
Samuel XV:44, 182, 473; XVI:87, 100; XXIV:815; XXV:624;
XXVI:26; XXX:5, 158, 185;
Selah XV:733; XVI:522, 827;
Silvanus XXVI:102;
Simeon XV:293;
Stephen XXVII:454;
Steward XIII:203;
Thomas XIV:618; XVI:128, 206, 526; XXII:529, 573;
XXX: 11;
XXXII:255; XXXV:128;
Tilly XII:173, 507; XXX:185;
Uriah XV:63, 205;
William VIII:159, 318, 475, 496, 584, 673, 606; XII:224; XIII:694; XIV:40, 41, 44; XVI:931; XXV:624;
Howel, John X:630;
Howell, ----- XXXI:362;
Abraham XXXI:451;
Henry XXIV:223; XXVIII:53, 58, 62;
J. XVIII:864;

John XXXX:172
Joseph XXVI:372;
Joseph Jr. XVI:304-305;
Rice XXXX:112, 128, 160, 166, 481, 483
Thomas XXVI:195, 521;
Howland, George XI:693; XXV:375; XXVI:209;
James XXX:338;
Joseph XXVI:422;
Nathaniel XXVI:413, 600;
Prince XXVI:600;
Howland's Ferry, RI XV:239; XVI:332, 469;
Howlet, Davis XVIII:782;
Howlett, Daniel XXVI:157, 605, 606;
David VIII:715, 835; XII:307, 315, 316;
Davis XIV:326, 463; XV:3, 5, 61, 64; XVI:701; XX:253,
260; XXVI:430; XXX:72;
Ensign I:225; XXIV:873;
Thomas XII:192, 195; XXX:64;
Hoyt * See also Hoghit, Hoight, Hoit
Hoyt, Abigail XXXIX:64-66;
Abigail (m. Favor) XXXIX:201;
Abigail (m. Pickard) XXXIII:559;
Abner XI:400; XII:271, 272, 400, 755; XIII:640; XVI:502; XXII:405; XXX:25, 154; XXXVI:570;
Ann (m. Ellsworth) XXXIII:559;
Barnard XXVIII:377, 380, 382;
Benjamin IX:359, 829; XI:11, 12, 15; XII:194, 263, 271, 272, 727; XIII:64, 343; XIV:25, 384, 387, 494, 496, 505, 516, 517, 647; XVII:29; XVIII:829; XXIV:511; XXVIII:42; XXX:28; XXXV:91; XXXVI:371; XXXVIII:403; XXXIX:200-202, 457;
Betty XXXIX:66;
Captain XI:16;
Charles XVIII:210;
Daniel XXX:147; XXXVI:189, 190; XXXVII:389;
David XXXIII:594, 595; XXXV:92;
Deborah XXXIX:457;
Dorothy XXXV:86, 88;
Dorothy (m. Carter) XXXIX:201;
Eastman XXVIII:378, 380; XXXV:92;
Eben XV:43;
Ebenezer XII:224; XX:337, 363-364, 376, 379, 434, 439-440, 446, 498, 503, 508, 516, 519; XXX:358;
Eliphalet XIII:55; XXX:40; XXXVII:391; XXXIX:460-462;
Eliphalet Jr. XXXIX:460;
Elizabeth (Currier) xxxIx:396;
Enoch XI:220, 221; XIII:342; XVII:430; XVIII:829;
XXVII:375; XXXIX:66;

Ephraim III:409; IX:342; XV:663; XVI:501, 611;
XXXIV:279,
294; XXXVIII:402, 403, 405;
Esther (m. Jewett) XXXIII:559;
Eunice (m. Carleton) XXXIX:201;
Ezekiel IX:772; XXXV:86-88;
Ezra IX:410, 412, 415; XII:265; XXVII:375; XXX:68;
George XII:195; XXX:154;
Hannah XXXIII:558, 594;
Hannah (m. Abbott) XXXVIII:404;
Hannah (m. Hadlock) XXXIII:597;
Hannah (m. Stevens) XXXIII:559;
Hanson XII:489, 490; XIII:96;
Israel XII:710; XIII;115, 235; XV:43; XXXII:564;
Jabez XXXIX:221;
Jacob XI:392; XII:266, 271, 272; XIII:614, 616; XVI:915;
XXVII:325; XXX:67; XXXVI:13;
Jared XVII:25;
Jemima XXXIII:559;
John VI:479; IX:182; XI:264, 399, 400, 699, 700;
XII:265,
710, 712, 717, 727; XV:284; XVI:133; XXIV:336-338;
XXVII:82, 87, 325; XXVIII:110; XXX:28, 98, 326;
XXXIII:594, 731; XXXV:89-93, 202; XXXIX:195, 196;
John Jr. XxIV:336, 337;
Jonathan IX:365, 372; XI:202, 699; XII:489, 490;
XIII:115,
117, 119-125; XXII:109, 166, 351, 364, 370, 482;
XXVIII:172; XXX:97; XXXIII:594, 597; XXXV:93;
XXXVIII:285, 287; XXXIX:396;
Joseph IX:86, 276, 780, 826; XI:11, 18; XII:49, 55, 56, 201; XIII:416; XV:698; XVI:90, 148; XVII:430;
XVIII:757; XX:78, 426; XXVII:488; XXVIII:228, 235, 241; XXX:141, 147, 346; XXXII:172; XXXIII:558, 560, 594, 634, 635; XXXIV:33, 51; XXXV:42, 86, 88, 89; XXXVII:452; XXXVIII:295, 432; XXXIX:78;
Joseph Jr. XXVIII:228, 235, 242; XXXIII:559;
Joseph B. XVI:243, 510, 703, 706; XXX:431;
Joshua XIII:94;
Judah XXXVI:190;
Judith XXXV:86-88;
Judith (Carr) XXXVIII:318, 319;
Levi XIII:122-125; XIV:468; XVI:221, 657; XXX:493;
Lois (m. Carleton) XXXIX:201;
Lydia (Miller) XXXIII:423;
Lydia (m. Smith) XXXVIII:404;
Mary XXXIII:594, 596; XXXV:86-89; XXXIX:460;
Mary (m. Clements) XXXIX:66;
Mary (m. Ferrin) XXXIX:200;

Mary (m. Richardson) XXXVIII:404;
Mary (m. Smith) XXXIII:559;
Micah IX:616, 625, 768, 770; XIII:59, 64, 435; XVII:2;
XXXIII:594; XXXVI:371; XXXIX:199-202;
Micah Jr. XXXVIII:135;
Micaih IX:614;
Micajah XXXV:214;
Miriam XXXIII:594, 596;
Miriam (Kimball) XXXVII:83, 85;
Moses IX:246; XII:195; XIII:94, 95; XVIII:195; XXX:400, 401;
Moses Jr. XXX:154;
Nathan IX:342; XV:650; XXVII:545, 546; XXX:395;
Nicholas XI:697;
Nicholas S. XVI:257, 517; XX:271;
Peaslee XIV:224; XXX:78;
Philip IX:436; XXXVIII:403-405;
Priscilla (m. Palmer) XXXIII:559;
Reuben XIII:60, 64, 389; XIV:659; XV:610; XXXVIII:403;
Richard XI:545; XIV:341, 453; XXXVI:335;
Ruth XXXIII:593, 594, 596;
Samuel IX:415, 640; XI:320; XII:272, 410; XIV:23, 583;
XXX:67; XXXV:91; XXXVI:371; XXXVIII:403-405;
XXXIX:200-
202;
Sarah XXX:424; XXXV:86-88; XXXIX:195;
Sarah (Collins) XXXV:202;
Sarah (Smith) XXXV:556, 557;
Sarah (m. Smith) XXXVIII:404;
Simeon XII:13;
Stephen IX:415; XI:391; XII:267; XIV:465, 467, 548;
XVI:694, 696; XXVII:360, 375; XXX:68; XXXIX:54, 65;
Stephen Jr. XXVII:135, 136; XXVIII:329;
Susanna XXXVIII:402, 404, 405; XXXIX:202;
Susanna (m. Dow) XXXIX:201;
Theodore XXVIII:378, 380;
Thomas XI:11, 272; XII:754; XIV:179, 654; XV:691;
Xxx:25,
46; XXXIII:80, 593, 594; XXXVII:82, 83, 85;
XXXVIII: 402-
404; XXXIX:201, 202;
William XI:324; XIV;494, 507, 516, 647; XVII:27;
XXXVIII: 403
Winthrop XXVIII:22;
Zebediah XIII; 64;
Hoyt's Gore XX:50, 78; XXI:124; XXII:672;
Hubart, John XIV:404; XVIII:113;
Hubbard XXV:436;
Hubbard, ----- XI:28; XXVIII:124; XXXI:165, 283;
Abigail XXIV:813;

Abigail (Taylor) XXXII:567, 569;
Amos XI:343, 350; XVIII:743; XXX:32;
Ann XXXII:174;
Ann (Jaffrey) XXXIII:708, 709;
Ann (Peirce) XXXV:139;
Benjamin XII:349; XV:402; XXX:24;
Caleb XXXI:385;
Captain XV:750;
Colonel X:527;
Daniel XX:832; XXVI:582;
Daniel G. XXVI:195;
David VIII:699; IX:214; XI:289, 294, 326; XII:154, 158; XV:741; XXIV:374, 378, 574; XXVI:195, 568;
XXVIII:86;
Xxx:185; \(\mathbf{x x x v}: 317\);
Dorothy XXXII:174;
Eba XXX:220;
Ebenezer XIII:653; XXV:624; XXVI:496;
Edmund Jr. XXVI:338;
Elias VI:15;
Elisha XIV:89, 201; XXX:185;
Elsworth XIII:493;
Ephraim VII:731; VIII:223; XI:328, 350; XVI:531-532,
602;
XVII:95; XXX:31, 32;
Erastus XII:24; XIII:491, 493;
Francis XII:348;
George XI:372; XIII:493; XXX:252;
Gershom IX:194, 214;
Hannah (m. Eaton) \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 447\)
Henry XXI:256;
Hezekiah XXVI:161, 338;
Isaac XXVI:314;
Israel XXIV:17; XXVI:161; XXVII:469, 472;
Jacob XVI:23, 44;
James VII:236; IX:522; XII:215, 218-221; XIV:236;
XX:466,
513;
Jane XXXII:174, 175;
Jedediah XXVI:166;
Jemima XXXII:174;
Jeremiah IX:449; XII:333, 334, 344; XXVIII:232, 233; XXXI:783; XXXII:174; XXXIII:9; XXXIV:178, 489, 496; XXXV:339; XXXVI:17, 130; XXXVII:57, 357;
John IV:503; V:346; VIII:935, 978; XI:5, 287, 292, 293, 298; XII:337, 747; XIII:602; XV:683; XVI:90, 107, 399, 598-599; XVIII:752, 803; XX:256, 266, 458, 490, 611, 618, 621, 628-631, 635, 637, 640, 645, 656, 666, 690-691, 696-699, 704, 707, 752-756, 761, 765, 772-776, 783, 785-791, 794, 798-799, 808, 833; XXI:39-41, 46-

52, 54, 55, 59-63, 66, 69, 71-75, 82-86, 110, 111, 113, 117-119, 121, 128, 134, 135, 140, 153, 198, 199, 201, 202, 208, 209, 214, 223, 224, 226, 231, 247, 295, 382, 452, 540, 546, 553, 555, 557, 558, 560, 562, 564, 604, 741, 745, 756, 762; XXII:14, 17, 55, 64, 322;
XXIV:699; XXV:245; XXVI:218, 346, 441, 442;
XXVII: 80 ,
545; XXVIII:198, 201, 203, 232, 233, 334, 336, 339, 341; XXX:429; XXXII:36, 174, 175; XXXVII:264, 390; XXXVIII:325;
John Hurd XVIII:281;
Jonas XV:436;
Jonathan VI:318; IX:194, 717, 787; XI:283, 294, 326;
XII:291; XIII:602; XIV:438; XVI:921; XXI:94, 114, 747, 766; XXIV:540, 573, 613; XXV:158, 318;
XXVI: 133 ,
162, \(366,429,543 ; \quad X X V I I: 379-381,386,469,470,472\),
473; XXVIII:114, 115, 117, 122, 198, 201, 202, 336, 339, 341; XXXVI:551, 552;
Jonathan Jr. XXVII:384, 385, 393, 394, 469, 472;
XXVIII: 198,
200-202, 336, 339, 341;
Joseph IX:174, 787; XI:367, 372; XV:9; XVI:190, 606;
XXVI:161, 314, 338, 543, 568; XXVIII:232, 233;
XXX: 33;
XXXIII:182-184; XXXVII:186;
Joseph Jr. XXVI:314;
Josiah XXVI:483;
Keziah XXXII:174;
Lemuel XI:366-368; XIII:599; XIV:297, 326, 463, 465;
XXX: 33;
Leverett VI:633; VIII:10, 61, 569, 878, 945; XVIII:665, 680-681, 763; XX:33, 257, 271; XXIV:665, 720;
XXV: 400, 431, 526, 560; XXX:117; XXXIII:708, 709;
XXXIV:347; XXXV:138, 139; XXXVIII:304; XXXIX:278;
Lyzer XXVI:342;
Martha XXXII:174;
Mary XX:852; XXXII:174;
Mercy XXXVII:357;
Moses XXVI:338;
Moses Jr. XXV:212;
Mr. I:30;
Nathan XVI:814; XXX:125;
Nathaniel XXX:410;
Oliver XI:350; XXX:32;
Philip XXIV:699; XXVI:121;
Richard VIII:247; IX:449; XIV:226; XVI:707; XVIII:192;
XXVII:112; XXVIII:232, 233; XXIX:193, 235, 468;
XXX:76, 79; XXXI:503, 504; XXXII:174, 515, 567;

XXXIV:206; XXXV:561; XXXVII:56, 389; XXXIX:186;
Richard Jr. XXX:78;
Roswell XII:24; XIII:491, 493; XV:31; XVIII:730;
XXI:244;
XXII:725, 736;
Roswell Jr. XIII:493;
Russell XXI:237;
S. VIII:917; XX:476, 479;

Samuel IX:834; XXXVI:552;
Sarah (Hall) XXXIII:182-184;
Scipio (Negro) XVIII:705;
T. VI:637;

Thomas VI:293, 448; IX:301; XXIV:20, 188, 224; XXV:9; XXVI:121, 132, 231, 314, 472, 484, 564;
Tuttle XXVI:381;
William XXIV:364, 365; XXV:664, 665, 667, 670-672, 678, 681, 703, 704, 717-719, 722-726, 729, 743, 746; XXVI: 170 ;
Hubbardston, MA Xx:831, 832; XXX:462;
Hubbardton, VT XI:102, 550, 559; XV:435; XVII:221; XXIII:437; XXVI:228-230, 477, 639, 643, 648, 671, 719;
Hubbell, Abijah XXVI:73, 603;
Dennis XXVI:602, 603;
Eleazer XXVI:602, 603;
Elnathan XXVI:604, 606;
Ephraim XXVI:602;
Ephraim Jr. XXVI:157;
Gaylord XXVI:157;
Jabez XXVI:153;
Jedediah XXVI:603;
Silas XXVI:157;
William Gaylord XXVI:602, 603;
Hubbert, Samuel VI:772, 791;
Hubberton, VT X:206; XIII:328, 600, 661;
Hubert, Paul XVII:304; XVIII:914;
Pierce XVII:309; XVIII:916;
Hucheson * See Hutchinson
Huckens's Brook XII:15;
Hucker, Joseph XXVI:242;
Huckings, John XXV:646;
Robert XXV:646;
Huckins, Benjamin XII:709; XXX:55; XXXVIII:94;
Elizabeth (m. Clark) XXXII:95;
Francis XXIII:71; XXXX:370, 384
Hannah (Williams) XXXII:540;
Hannah (m. Chesley) XXXII:95;
Isaac XI:138, 150; XXX:10;
Israel XIV:373, 386, 497, 506; XXX:298;
James I:310, 514, 561; IX:544; XI:151, 518, 519, 525, 527; XII:537, 708; XVI:287; XXI:446; XXIV:103, 699;

Xxxx: 396
John IX:171, 173, 179, 238, 542, 544; XI:513, 519, 520, 525, 527; XII:5, 537; XIV:235; XVI:164, 906-907; XXIV:697; XXX:10, 13, 415; XXXII:96, 672;
XXXIII: 608; XXXIV: 86 ;
John Jr. IX:179; XII:537;
Jonathan IX:643; XII:540; XIII:23; XIV:225; XV:300,
301;
Joseph XI:587; XII:12; XXI:611, 644, 654, 691, 708;
XXX:55; XXXII:96;
Joseph Jr. XII:11, 13; XIII:396; XXX:55;
Josiah XII:395;
Mary (m. Drew) XXXII:95;
Meribah (Jackson) XXXVI:28;
Rachel XXXII:96;
Robert I;128; XI:520-522, 525, 527, 529; XII:540;
XVII:719;
XXXII:95-97; XXXV:122; XXXVI:28; XXXX:11
Robert Jr. XII:540;
Ruth XXX:415;
Sarah XII:392; XXXII:69;
Simeon XII:392, 395;
Stephen XIV:362, 364; XVI:121, 164;
Thomas IX:590; XI:586; XII:392; XVI:233; XXXII:96; XXXIII:84;
Thomas Jr. XI:586; XXX:82;
Wealthen XXXII:95;
Wealthen (Critchett) XXXII:368;
Huckleberry Flats XXXVII:345;
Huckleberry Hill XXXIII:751;
Huckleberry Marsh XXXIII:345; XXXVI:261, 443;
Huckley, Keziah XXXII:514;
Keziah (Sanborn) XXXII:332;
William XXXI; 344; XXXII:514;
Hucy, Henry XII:280, 283, 284, 287;
Hudson, NH * See also Nottingham West, NH
Hudson, NH V:183, 211; IX:416-429; X:631; XII:273-288, 414, 429, 467; XIV:89, 97; XV:69, 196, 354, 437, 519, 614, 632, 635, 636, 664, 670; XVI:84, 246, 253, 259, 296, 382, 515, 524, 545, 636, 696, 935; XVII:60, 121, 339, 436, 437; XVIII:354, 578, 603, 727, 844; XIX:530,
532;
Xx:59, 153, 167, 170, 193, 197, 259, 266, 335, 493,
611,
726, 755, 765; XXI:124, 292, 395, 477, 523, 533, 584, 748, 751, 761, 767, 770; XXII:38, 248, 259, 310, 453, 546, 665, 671, 698, 727, 743; XXIV:146, 170; XXV:137,

272, 273, 642; XXVII:377-379; XXX:69, 166, 411; XXXIII:490, 560, 619, 652, 657; XXXIV:105, 203, 204, 317, 324, 517; XXXV:304, 363, 426, 563; XXXVI:150, 182,

346; XXXVII:24, 137, 361, 386; XXXVIII:216;
XXXIX:139, 312;
Nottingham West XXIV:146; XXV:137, 138; XXVII:193, 377379; XXX: 69, 71; XXXIII:361, 411, 490, 560, 615, 619, 652, 653, 657; XXXIV:106, 204, 317, 324, 432, 433, 517; XXXV:181, 182, 304, 306, 319, 363, 426, 501-503, 563; XXXVI:150, 166, 182, 183, 237, 238, 346, 347;
XXXVII:24, 25, 137, 316, 361, 374, 386, 388, 431; XXXVIII:198, 216,

330; XXXIX:139, 140, 312, 313;
signers VIII:262;
Hudson River VI:472; XVIII:171, 298, 398, 430, 432, 434, 471,
581, 612; XIX:500-502; XXII:761, 766; XXV:756;
XXVI:29, 32, 33, 599, 730; XXIX:184, 232;
Hudson, Benjamin XIV:578, 597; XV:713; XVII:104; XX:277;
XXX: 30 ;
Bridget XX:277;
Brooks XVI:152;
Daniel XXIV:813;
Eleazer XXIV:303; XXXII:425;
Elijah XXV:322;
Elisha XXX:160;
Ezra XXVI:362;
James XVIII:589;
John XXXI:803, 804;
Mary XXXI:803;
Mary (Beard) XXXI:520;
Samuel XV:629, 642, 643; XVI:44, 865; XXX:326, 414;
Seth XXVI:360, 361, 449, 581, 605, 607, 702;
Seth \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XXVI:361;
Seth \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVI:361;
Thomas XV:417; XVIII:643;
William XXIV:214;
Hues, ----- IV:638, 664, 704;
Arthur II:182;
Hueson, John III:550;
Huey, Catherine XXXIII:425;
Henry IX:426; XXX:70;
John IX:421, 422, 426;
Samuel XXXII:458, 459;
Huff, Daniel XIV:238;
Ferdinando \(\mathbf{X x X X}: 343\)
Israel XIV:239;

Lemuel XV:15;
Huffam, John XXXI:720;
Huffnal, Michael XXVI:539;
Huggeford, Peter XXIV:592; XXVI:234, 600, 601;
Huggett, John XIII:271;
Huggins, ----- XXXIV:151;
Anna XXX:427;
Bridget XXXI:118, 119, 235;
Bridget (m. Clifford) XXXI:234, 235;
David XI:462; XIV:394; XV:42; XVII:88;
Francis XxXx:375
James XIX:660; XXIV:526; XXXX:303, 326, 375
John I:151, 166, 498; V:365, 384, 768, 776; XIII:17; XIV:233; XXIV:526, 665; XXVI:476; XXVII:55; XXXI:22, 83, 118, 119, 234, 235, 457, 531; XXXIV:445, 466; XXXV:208; XXXVIII:205, 206; XXXX:367, 376
Jonathan XI:462; XV:376;
Nathaniel VI:213; XI:462; XII:65; XIII:206, 238; XVII:705; XXVII:55; XXXI:235, 531; XXXIII:283; XXXIV:15, 445;
Nathaniel Jr. XXIV:665; XXVII:55; XXXVIII:205, 206;
Robert III:607; X:701; XI:539; XVII:501, 710, 719; XXIV:526; XXV:746; XXXI:545;
Samuel XII:68; XVII:360;
Samuel Jr. XII:71;
Sarah XXXVIII:205, 206;
Hugh, Jeremiah XIV:6;
John XXIV:450; XXVI:306;
Sterling X:165;
Hughes * See also Hughs, Huse
Hughes, ----- II:699; XXXI:609;
Arthur Xxxx:170
Carr. VIII:826;
Clement II:728; III:634, 748, 773, 781, 793, 821, 840; IV: 64, 98, 142, 184, 280, 357, 377, 383, 406, 429, 454, 466, 477, 507, 545, 731; IX:44, 103, 644; XIII:240; XVII:630, 739, 758; XXIV:568, 834; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXXI:303, 594, 598, 662, 700, 769, 770, 772, 810; XXXII:69, 72, 78, 89, 91, 98, 99, 125, 127, 133, 134, 146, 149, 153, 156, 165-167, 176, 185, 209, 214, 215, 231, 233, 234, 252, 253, 261, \(274,275,284,285,310,311,314,321,325,326,333\), 518; XXXV:136;
Elizabeth XXXIV:454;
Elizabeth (m. Follansbee) XXXIV:454;
Hannah IX:644; XXXIV:259; XXXV:191; XXXVIII:366, 367;
James XVII:298; XXXIV:454;
John VII:198; XII:451, 480, 548; XV:199, 201; XVII:294; XXX: 433;
Jonathan XV:197, 322;

Joshua XXIV:812;
Major XVII:306;
Mehitable XXX:433;
Mr. II:745;
Pearley XIII:202, 203;
Richard XI:70; XIV:639; XV:612, 731; XVI:15, 25, 186, 211; XXX:5, 252;
Samuel XXVI:366;
Samuel Jr. XXVI:366;
Walter Xxxx:93
William XVI:95;
Hughs, John XIV:412;
Richard XIV:88, 200, 572;
Robert XIV:9;
Solomon XIV:13;
Huit, William XV:356;
Hulbert, Daniel XIII:454, 455;
Hull, Amos XXVI:449;
Amy \(\mathbf{x x X X}: 229\)
Benjamin I:561, 565; II:51; XVII:513; XXXX:128, 180,
214,
523
Captain I:495; II:247; XXIV:64; XXXI:275;
Dodavah XXXI:258, 513, 552, 714, 796; XXXII:408; XXXX:387
Edward XXIII:254, 357; XXXX:77
Eli XII:398, 400, 403;
Elias XXX:378;
Ezekiel XXVI:153;
General XXII:815;
George IX:132, 685, 687; XI:391; XXII:103, 145, 150, 152, 300, 356; XXIV:532; XXVIII:424, 425, 428, 431; XXX:114; XXXIV:216;
Hannah XXXI:331, 332;
Hannah (m. Snell) XXXI:403, 796'
Israel XIV:257, 258, 587, 628; XVII:30; XXX:134, 476;
James XXVI:19; XXX:214;
John XI:590; XIII:235; XIV:227; XV:618; XVI:204;
XVII:226; XXII:525, 567; XXIV:65, 66; XXX:469;
XXXX:193, 194
Joseph VII:514; IX:751; XIII:296, 372, 377, 716;
XIV:225,
246, 304, 465, 466, 648, 650; XV:595, 728; XVI:12, 192, 209, 804; XXVI:413; XXVIII:424, 425, 428, 431; XXX:135, 378, 413; XXXI:331, 513, 553;
Joseph Jr. XXX:133;
Josiah XV:24;
Lieutenant XXXI:271;
Lieutenant Colonel XXII:768;
Lyman VIII:203;
Mary XXXI:258; XXXX:387

Moses XIII:235;
Nathaniel IX:687; XIV:656; XV:459, 605, 731; XVI:36, 38;
Patience XVIII:226;
Phineas II:56;
Reuben I:498, 503, 507, 538; XVIII:922; XIX:659, 665, 678,

680; XXXI:249, 252, 258, 297, 331, 332, 547, 553, 714; XXXX: 298, \(342,348,358,369,380,386,388,393,399\), 402, 404
Richard XII:702; XIII:97; XVIII:546; XXX:81; XXXV:284;
XXXVIII:94;
Samuel XIII:96; XIV:657; XV:459, 605, 731;
Sarah XXXI:796;
Sarah (Perkins) XXXIX:422;
Sarah (m. Fermiside) XXXI:332;
Seth XXVI:18;
Stephen XXVI:153, 297, 602;
Theophilus XXVI:18;
Thomas XXVI:413;
Tideman XXVI:413;
Tideman Jr. XXVI:413;
Walter XVII:729;
Walton III:654;
William XIII:97; XXII:819, 820; XXV:221;
Zalmon XXVI:597;
Hulls, John XXVI:535, 601, 602;
Nathaniel XXVI:535;
Hulton, VT XXVI:671, 714;
Humble, John XIII:294, 296; XV:693; XVI:103, 198, 222, 267, 516,
803-805;

Humiliation and Fast II:105, 172, 271;
Humilities, The XXXIV:279;
Humphrey * See also Umfra
Humphrey, Amherst XVI:153;
Arthur XIII:502;
Benjamin T. XII:484;
Daniel VII:368; XII:622;
James XII:481; XIII:702; XV:200; XXVII:326, 327, 331;
James Jr. XII:481; XXX:85;
John V:395, 785; IX:514, 517; XII:435; XIII:701;
XIV:348;
XVI:902-903; XXVII:326; XXX:89; XXXIII:292, 332,
488,
567, 753; XXXIX:149;
Thomas XXXI:75; XXXX:155, 178, 468
Willard XV:205;
William VIII:294; IX:482, 484, 488, 493, 516; XII:223, 432, 434, 445, 466, 481, 484; XIV:355, 423; XV:46, 125; XVI:153, 887; XXV:275; XXX:89, 161-163;

XXXIII:292; XXXV:236; XXXIX:149;
Humphreys, ----- XXIX:334;
Charles VII:429, 441;
Daniel X:24, 30, 41, 44, 46, 54, 57, 58, 100, 102, 110; XVIII:848; XX:479, 539, 588, 631, 746, 799, 806, 818; XXI:187, 222, 236, 242, 275, 308, 313, 486, 659, 723, 742, 743, 751; XXII:249, 255, 256, 539, 597, 718, 732; XXV:531; XXIX:346, 347, 362, 364-367, 369, 370, 608, 610, 611, 617;
Doctor IV:847;
John XIX:335-340;
Nahum Jr. XXVI:32;
William VI:791;
Huneford * See also Hunneford
Huneford, David V:848;
Hunewell, Israel IX:692;
Hungerford (Sheldon), VT X:206; XXVI:414-418, 617, 671, 713; Hungerford, Green XXIV:512; XXV:484; XXVI:6, 602;

Jonah XXVI:153;
Jonathan XXVI:165;
Josiah XXVI:165, 602;
Lemuel XXIV:512; XXV:380;
Nathaniel XXV:380;
Oliver XVII:88;
Samuel XXIV:592, 601; XXVI:18, 69, 153, 157, 246, 417,
594,
602, 656, 713, 714;
Thomas XXVI:165, 657;
Huniston, Daniel XVII:308;
Hunking, ----- I:561; XXIV:824; XXXI:168, 615;
----- (Partridge) XXXII:152;
Abigail XXXV:193;
Agnes XXXI:255;
Ann XXXI:40, 103; XXXX:194
Archelaus XXXI:102, 103;
Archibald IX:44;
Argalus II:735;
Benton XXXI:41;
Captain XI:539; XVII:710; XVIII:370, 373, 401;
Colonel IX:43;
Edna XXXV:193;
Elizabeth XXXI:255, 358, 359; XXXII:291; XXXV:193;
George XXXX:326
Hercules XXIV:151; XXXI:40, 41; XXXX:61, 116, 147, 194,
John II:534, 642; XIII:268; XVII:513, 527; XVIII:923; XIX: 659, 667, 676; XXXI:46, 73, 75, 103, 140, 152, 153, 177, 203, 204, 208, 222, 225, 229, 246, 252, 254256, 358, 543, 579; XXXII:290; XXXIV:453; XXXV:191193; XXXX:94, 146, 147, 170, 184, 194, 197, 204, 230,

231, 244, 253, 256, 268, 288, 306, 313, 314, 317, 319, \(329,333,335,340,347,354,358,362,368,369,374\), 378, 379, 461, 462, 467, 468, 506, 507
Mark II:106, 360, 398, 559, 560, 603-608, 614, 630, 675, 683, 686, 700, 709, 724, 725, 744; III:13, 139, 199, 270, 277, 295, 299, 390, 391, 410, 422, 425, 426, 434, passim 461, 472, 473, 489-491, 496, 499, 528, 533, 534, 536, 538, 546, 549, 562, 572, 574, 581, 583, 585, 588, 592, 599, 602, 619, 626, 635, 648, 686, 693, 712, 736, 745, 747, 749, 776; IV:1-4, 21, 28, 31, 35, 57, 59, 76, 77, 79, 119, 150, 174, 181, 215, 299, 344, 346; V:30; VI:186; IX:48, 102, 485, 643; XI:153; XII:65; XIII:251, 257, 258; XVII:511-512, 566, 626, 713, 715; XVIII:4, 7, 45, 919, 927; XIX:23-24, 44, 51, 54, 60-
61,
64, 67, 70, 73, 75, 78, 83, 85, 89, 93-96, 111, 130, 138-139, 149, 153, 163, 173, 186-187, 192, 659, 663, 665, 690; XXIII:168, 311, 316, 406, 410; XXIV:422, 492, 527, 569, 579, 878, 911, 914, 919; XXV:21, 277, 552; XXVII:63, 171, 172, 176, 178, 179, 288;
XXXI:102, 103, 255, 362, 445, 479-481, 513, 578, 579, 581, 584, 635, 672, 701, 702; XXXII:7, 164, 266-268, 497, 551; XXXIII:747, 748; XXXVI:211, 386;
XXXVIII: 65;
XXXX:178, 206, 412, 467
Mark Jr. XXXII:614; XXXIII:161, 286, 295, 297, 324, 334, \(336,342,355,358,363,370,372,380,381,388-390\), 394, 395, 398, 411, 412 422, 425, 463, 472, 640;
Mary XXXI:102, 103;
Matthew XXXX:502
Mrs. XXXIII:703, 704;
Peter XXXI:255, 256;
Robert XXXV:191-193;
Sarah Xxxv:192;
Widow IX:41;
William III:795; IX:42; XVII:749; XXXI; 255, 492, 791; XXXII:28, 72, 103, 123;
Hunkings, John XIV:149, 196;
Hunkins, Benjamin XIII:406, 408, 409; XXX:140;
Isaac XIII:408;
Jacob XIII:403;
John IX:362; XIV:118, 120, 225; XV:587; XXXIII:330;
Richard XV:723; XVI:206;
Robert XV:584-586; XVI:307;
Hunkitt, John XXXI:125;
Hunks, John XXV:212;
Hunn, T. XXIII:503;
Hunneford * See also Huneford
Hunneford, Peter XII:755;
Hunnewell, Humphrey XXIV:151;

Hunniwell, Israel XXXII:244;
Hunnuile, Roger XIV:448;
Hunscombe, Thomas XXV:176;
Hunt, ----- XV:599; XIX:491; XXVII:390;
Abel XII:13; XV:300, 301, 304, 308;
Abner XII:350; XVIII:216;
Anna XXX:405;
Arad XXV:53, 245; XXVI:162, 222, 441, 568, 671, 734;
Asahel XI:293, 296; XVI:80, 91, 598;
Bartholomew I:128; X:701; XVII:501; XXV:746;
Caleb XI:556; XIV:577, 634; XV:442, 626, 724; XVI:246, 251, 400, 562; XVII:468; XXX:224;
Charles XII:114; XXVI:234;
Colonel XI:23;
Daniel XV:592; XVI:314; XVII:116; XXXIII:57;
David XI:696; XIV:300, 388, 470, 495, 505, 516, 565, 586, 600, 606; XV:249-253, 714; XVI:200, 269, 517, 657, 831 ;
David Jr. XXVI:600, 601;
Ebenezer XXIV:789; XXVI:14, 449, 455;
Elijah XXVI:441, 449, 454;
Eliphaz XXVI:322;
Elisha XXV:53, 245; XXVI:219, 222, 441, 668;
Elizabeth XXXVI:437;
Elizabeth (Stanyan) XXXIII:122;
Enoch V:186; IX:194; XII:13; XIV:586, 656; XV:731;
XVI:36, 38, 195, 212; XIX:494, 532; XXIV:92;
XXX: 278 ;
XXXVI:81, 567; XXXIX:146;
Enos XII:264, 271;
Ephraim XVI:296; XVIII:756; XXVII:393;
Fortunatus XXVI:32;
George I:560; XIX:682; XXX:358;
Gideon XIV:345; XVI:93, 106; XVII:37, 42;
Henry IX:451; XII:350; XV:742; XVI:159, 247, 251, 498,
562; XVIII:829; XXX:59, 78, 185;
Hugh XXIX:145, 206, 209, 210;
Humphrey XIII:400; XIV:662; XVI:10, 121, 164, 287, 547, 829; XX:244;
Israel XXX:338, 418;
Jabez XXIV:18;
Jacob XIV:391, 487, 509, 513; XVI:130, 163; XXX:405;
James XII:22; XIV:646; XVI:887; XXX:74; XXXIII:122;
Jeremiah XII:634; XXIV:234;
Joel XXVI:441, 471;
John IX:365, 787; XI:326; XIII:314; XXIV:422, 573, 583;
XXV:53, 307, 309, 473; XXVI:218, 223, 350, 389, 543;
John Jr. XXV:53; XXVI:441;
John W. XIII:403;

Jonathan IX:28, 388, 390; X:387, 388; XII:86; XV:120,
XXV:53, 245; XXVI:109, 162, 218, 222, 441, 659, 671, 734; XXX:69;
Jonathan Jr. XXVI:441, 450;
Joseph XV:593; XXVI:145, 441; XXX:140;
Joshua XXVI:234;
Josiah XXXIX:146, 415;
Leroy XVII:8;
Levi XIV:144, 193, 194;
Lydia XXXVI:436, 437;
Marmaduke XXVI:234;
Moses XII:350; XIII:404; XIV:340, 380, 489, 501, 514,
564; XV:701-703, 726, 742; XVI:46, 170, 172, 174,
505, 644; XXX:78, 185;
Nathan IX:609; XIII:554; XIV:404; XV:658, 667, 674, 691; XVI:830; XVII:425; XXX:140, 312, 411; XXXVI; 436,

XXXVII:351;
Nathaniel XVI:908;
Nehemiah XII:350;
Peter XXV:253; XXX:358;
Philip IX:756; XIII:393; XIV:144, 193, 194; XXX:139,
Philip Jr. XIII:73; XVII:8;
Richard I:162, 164; XXIV:260, 261;
Roswell XI:293;
Russell XXVI:282, 330, 595;
Samuel VII:360, 577, 731; VIII:11, 63, 175, 363, 438, 465, 470, 535, 541, 627, 635, 657, 677, 691, 761, 808, 837, 864, 882, 929, 970; IX:100, 609, 836; X:381, 383, 394, 494, 514, 531, 532, 535, 546, 554, 564-567, 578, 582, 587, 589, 604, 632; XI:287, 292, 294, 296, 437, 439, 440, 442; XII:317, 503; XIII:73, 364, 398, 403, 594, 596, 602, 653; XV:23, 37, 367, 372; XVI:315,
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline 598, & 701, & 866; & XVI & 159 & 52 & , 443; & & , & 366 & 30, \\
\hline 803, & 818; & XX: 11 & 15, & 159, & 252, & 258; & XXI & 23, & 366 & 373, \\
\hline 390, & 418, & 425, & 436, & 468, & 632, & 635, & 673, & 677; & & II : 520 \\
\hline 523, & 526, & 527, & 532, & 555, & 563, & 568, & 570, & 581; & & IV : 332 \\
\hline 422, & 737, & 772, & 812; & XXV & : 9, & , 41, & 53, & 118, & 245, & 5, 253, \\
\hline 347, & 596, & 624, & 641; & XXV & I : 85, & 117, & 132, & 162 , & 218, & 8, 222, \\
\hline 441, & 486, & 604, & 606, & 667, & 668; & Xxx & : 49; & XXX & 421 & , 537; \\
\hline
\end{tabular} XXXVI:550; XXXVII:315; XXXVIII:414; XXXIX:451;
Samuel Jr. XXVI:117, 223, 568;
Simon IX:787; XI:326; XXIV:573; XXVI:314, 543;
Stephen VIII:449, 475; XIII:554; XVI:933;
Stephen Jr. XXVI:10;

Theophilus XXVI:600;
Thomas I:164; XIII:313; XIV:10, 283, 287, 597; XV:446, 718; XVI:202, 223, 271, 518, 597, 809; XVII:446; XXIV:260, 800-802, 812; XXX:83; XXXIII:122;
XXXVII: 223; XXXX:253, 267
Willard XI:556; XIV:420, 629; XXX:476; William VIII:902; IX:835; X:4, 19; XII:84, 174, 632, 634; XIII:269; XIV:238; XV:239, 343; XVI:635, 637; XVIII:240; XX:271; XXVI:10; XXX:312;
Dr. William XVI:636;
Zaccheus XIV:569, 586, 600, 606; XV:610, 714; XVI:269, 499, 831; XXX:139;
Zachariah XVI:200, 241, 519, 563;
Zebedee XXVI:393; XXXVIII:21;
Zebulon XIV:285, 287, 546; XV:593; XVI:314; XVII:116;
XXX: 254 ;
Hunt's Falls XIX:491;
Huntaway, Benjamin XXXI:491;
Hunter, ----- XXVII:391;
Abraham XI:498; XXIV:689; XXV:67;
Abraham Jr. XI:498; XXIV:689; XXV:67;
Adam XXXII:466;
Agnes XXXII:466;
Alexander XVIII:592; XXVIII:492;
Ann XXXV:176;
Captain XVIII:558;
Colonel II:692;
Daniel VIII:735; XII:457, 458, 470, 471, 475; XVIII:691; XXX: 87 ;
David IX:490, 497; XII:440; XIV:332; XXVI:301;

\section*{XXVII:394;}

XXXII:478; XXXIII:265, 268; XXXV:174-176;
Ebenezer XIV:8;
Edward XII:263;
Elizabeth XXXII:465, 466;
Isaac XI:498; XXIV:689; XXVI:267, 401;
James VI:318, 685; XI:319, 324, 454, 461; XII:473, 643, 644, 648; XIII:206; XXVI:267; XXVIII:48, 62, 63;
XXX:96; XXXII:465, 466;
Jean (Morrison) XXXV:174, 175;
John VIII:137; IX:525, 530; XII:450, 457, 458, 484, 652;
XIII:698; XIV:43, 59, 183, 249; XV:395, 428;
XVI: 929;
XVIII:691; XXII:499; XXVI:267; XXVIII:262; XXX:86, 87, 96; XXXII:466; XXXIII:264, 265, 268; XXXIV:60, 276, 277, 394, 400, 404; xXXV:174, 175, 344, 362;
XXXVIII:97;

Lieutenant XIV:699;
Mary XXXII:466;
Mary (m. Campbell) XXXII:466;
Robert IX:524, 526; XI:499; XII:457, 458; XIII:701; XV:754; XVI:27; XVIII:643; XXIII:512; XXIV:689; XXV:290; XXVI:10; XXX:89, 185; XXXV:176;
Robert Jr. XXIV:685;
Samuel XXV:375; XXVI:384;
Theophilus XVII:369;
Thomas XIV:1; XXVI:301;
William XXXIV:186;
Hunting, Deacon XXVIII:443;
Ebenezer IX:828; XIII:3, 5, 7, 9; XX:562, 564, 807, 822
Israel XIII:3, 7;
Huntington, Long Island I:120;
Huntington, VT XXIII:437; XXVI:232, 623, 634, 639, 671, 672, 694;

New Huntington XXVI:139, 232, 234, 235, 623, 639, 640, 671, 675, 694, 705, 735;
Huntington, ----- I:573;
Andrew G. XI:387, 389;
Asa XII:169;
Colonel VIII:547, 549;
Earl of XXIV:641; XXIX:141;
Elijah XVIII:738;
Eliphalet XVIII:505;
Gaml XII:398;
General XXII:762, 768;
Hezekiah XXVI:214;
James XVIII:505;
John XIII:641; XIV:425; XV:177, 178; XXX:155;
Joseph XI:685; XXX:338;
Joshua XVI:85, 92, 107; XXX:535, 538;
Lieutenant Colonel XXII:768;
Oliver XVIII:505;
President VIII:850, 873;
Sampson XVI:232, 248;
Samuel VIII:203; XXX:156;
Pres. Samuel X:361, 369;
Theophilus XII:371, 378;
Thomas XI:612;
Timothy XIV:413; XXX:143, 144; XXXIII:594;
William I:166; XIII:202, 203; XV:323, 342, 742; XVI:543; XXX:185, 400; XXXI:652;
Huntley * See also Huntly
Huntley, ----- XXII:548, 554, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646, 648, 649, 651, 652, 657, 659, 677-679, 691-697, 701, 704, 707, 709-711;
Aaron XV:26;
Andrew XV:26, 30, 147; XVI:138; XVII:105;

Benajah XXVI:346;
Elisha XII:576; XV:26; XVI:80, 93; XXX:312;
Hezekiah XII:398-401;
Isaiah XV:26;
Jasper IX:546; XII:572;
Joseph IX:546;
Moses XII:401;
Nathan VII:473, 751; XII:572; XIV:325, 464; XV:26, 741;
XXIX:335; XXX:185;
Rufus X:676; XV:25; XX:203;
Ruphas IX:546;
Russell XV:11;
Samuel XII:398; XIV:265;
Huntly, Asa IX:546;
Isaiah IX;546;
Loes IX:548;
Nathan IX:546-548;
Sylvanus IX:546, 548;
Huntoon, ----- XXXII:801;
Aaron XII:347, 349; XV:322, 342; XXX:286, 403;
Amos T. XIII:503, 582, 585;
Benjamin XIII:385-389, 503, 584; XIV:316, 318; XV:164,
514;
XVI:826; XVIII:758; XX:403, 427, 439; XXX:76, 136, 458; XXXIX:76;
Benjamin Jr. XIII:584;
Caleb XIII:503, 579, 580; XIV:25, 113, 147, 196; XV:143;
xxx:152;
Charles VII:776; VIII:140, 175, 533, 820, 841; XIII:579, 580, 584, 585; XV:12, 30, 34, 144; XVI:137; XX:256, 266, 589, 631; XXI:745, 762; XXVII:80; XXVIII:232, 233; XXX:151; XXXIV:35, 371; XXXIX:76;
Charles Jr. XIII:503;
Charles \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XIII:585;
Daniel XIII:386; XXXVI:323; XXXVII:279; XXXIX:232;
David XXX:137;
Eli XII:348;
Elijah XXV:212;
Elizabeth XXXIV:489;
George XXX:202, 432, 433;
Hilton XIV:325, 464;
Joanna XXXVI:323;
John IX:436, 440, 447; XII:332, 337, 346, 348; XIII:503, 580, 584, 585; XIV:325, 464; XV:12; XVI:709; XVIII:193; XXVIII:216, 217, 222; XXX:152, 346; XXXII:802; XXXVI:104; XXXVII:29; XXXIX:76;
John Jr. XXVIII:216, 217, 221; XXX:76; XXXIV:371;
Jonathan XIII:386, 387; XIV:60, 182; XV:754; XXX:185;

Joseph VII:628; VIII:531, 830, 957; X:538, 544;
XIII:579,
582, 585, 586; XIV:25, 194, 556, 661; XV:458, 733;
XVI:6, 234, 320-323, 326, 330, 334, 337, 339, 343, 345, 397, 713; XVII:269; XX:245, 398, 429; XXI:643, 645, 691, 698; XXX:155, 224, 478;
Joseph Jr. XIII:503, 584;
Joshua XII:349;
Josiah XIII:503, 584, 586; XIV:113; XV:30; XXVIII:233; XXXVI:29, 323;
Judith XXX:414;
Judith (Clough) XXXIV:292;
Martha (Fifield) XXXIX:232;
Moses XII:346, 348; XIV:112, 147, 195, 404; XXX:326, 432;
Nathaniel VIII:210; X:677; XII:338; XIII:386, 387, 503, 577, 579, 584-586, 599; XIV:24, 26, 298; XVII:103; XXVIII:216, 217, 221; XXX:151, 152; XXXVI:318;
Nathaniel Jr. XIII:582;
Philbrick XIV:195; XV:30, 371; XXX:76;
Philip II:570; III:342; XI:643; XII:332, 336; XIII:386, 503, 504; XIV:104; XV:30; XXX:151; XXXII:207, 208; XXXIV: 495;
Philip Jr. IX:445;
Reuben XIII:582, 586; XIV:585, 660; XVI:234, 708;
Reuben Jr. XIII:584;
Sampson, XVI:232;
Samuel VII:159; IX:643; XII:336; XIII:503, 584; XV:12, 56, 528, 746; XVI:163; XXVIII:232, 233; XXX:152,
185;
XXXII:802; XXXIV:178;
Samuel Jr. XVI:131;
Stephen XII:349; XIII:503, 584;
Susanna XXX:430;
Thomas P. XIV:112, 147, 404;
Huntress, Abigail XXXI:766, 767;
Abigail (m. Coleman) XXXVI:233;
Ann XXX:423;
Catherine XXXVIII:121;
Christopher V:451; XII:711, 712, 717; XIV:246, 618; XV:618, 723; XVI:627; XVIII:266, 287; XXVIII:109; XXX:38, 98; XXXI:766; XXXII:733, 734;
Christopher Jr. XXVIII:110;
Daniel XIII:36;
Deborah XXXI:767; XXXIII:387; XXXVIII:121;
Elizabeth XXXI:767; XXXVIII:121;
Elizabeth (m. Fabyan) XXXVI:233;
Enoch XXX:120;
George V:451; VI:727; VII:2; XII:727; XIII; 240, 252; XIV:14; XVII:612; XVIII:207, 210, 262, 280-281, 288;
```

XXVIII:492; XXXI:765-768; XXXII:47; XXXIII:239,

``` 388; XXXIV:130, 232, 280; XXXV:244, 245, 458; XXXVI:233; XXXVII:146, 148; XXXVIII:121; XXXX:323,

George Jr. XXVIII:491;
Gideon XVI:61, 63, 72;
Hannah (m. Scales) XXXIII:387;
Hibbard XXXIII:387;
James XIV:246; XXX:38;
John VI:867; XII:712-714; XIV:18; XXVIII:110; XXXI:766768; XXXIII:387, 388; XXXVI:234;
Jonathan XII:717; XIV:118, 119, 149, 196, 227, 344, 635; XV:325, 596, 724; XVIII:552; XXVIII:110; XXX:116; XXXIII:387, 388;
Joseph XII:727; XXX:98; XXXVI:233, 234;
Joshua XVII:22, 34;
Joshua L. XIII:35; XIV:256; XVII:39; XXXVIII:121;
Mark XII:727;
Mary XVIII:226; XXX:420; XXXI:765, 766; XXXII:47;
XXXIII:387; XXXVI:233, 234;
Mary (m. Martin) XXXIII:387;
Mary (Ring) XXXV:386;
Nathan XII:726; XXX:98;
Noah XII:727, 729; XV:325;
Pearson XIV:580, 619; XV:448, 598, 721; XVI:207, 273; XVII:140;
Robert XXXVIII:121;
Samuel V:475, 855; XII:713-719; XIII:363; XVIII:280-281; XXVIII:492; XXXI:766-768; XXXII:47, 728; XXXVI:232-

Sarah XXXI:767; XXXVIII:121; XXXIX:150;
Seth XII:727; XIV:664; XV:431;
Solomon XII:491; XIV:316, 319; XXXVI:233;
Tamson (m. Parshley) XXXIII:387;
William XII:713, 717, 727; XIII:343; XXVIII:110; XXX:98; XXXVI:233, 234;
Huntris, George III:550;
Samuel III:550;
Huntsburgh (Franklin), VT XXVI:617, 626, 659, 668, 672, 685, 713;
Hunwill, Robert XIV:535;
Hupper, William Jr. XI:554;
Hurd * See also Heard
Hurd, ----- XXI:636, 681; XXVII:506;
Benjamin XIII:116; XXIV:699; XXV:407, 631;
Benjamin Jr. XXV:631;
Christopher XVI:930;
Colonel XIII:225;
Ebenezer XXX:242;
George XV:725;

Isaac XXV:631;
Israel XXVI:604, 606;
Jabez XII:398, 400;
Jacob XI:693; XII:363, 498-500; XV:379; XX:256, 267; XXI:665, 674, 737, 746, 764; XXII:16, 63, 108, 165, 522, 560; XXIV:222; XXV:253; XXVIII:53, 57;
James XXIV:699;
Jethro VIII:557;
John VII:16, 261, 313, 318, 322, 368, 544, 553, 569, 570, 577, 693, 696-704, 727; VIII:6, 13, 18, 63, 64, 80, 108, 139, 158, 161, 162, 168, 176, 298, 302, 306, 311, 314, 317, 331, 336 passim 366, 550, 643, 700, 716; IX:601, 656; X:318; XI:555, 729; XII:179, 186, 500; XIII:277; XVII:52, 69, 72, 79, 84, 93; XVIII:611,

John Jr. XIII:568; XXV:580;
Jonathan XVI:119;
Joseph XX:248; XXV:631;
Justus XV:67; XVI:663; XXX:58;
Mr. VI:383;
Nathan XV:35; XXX:102;
Nathaniel XXIV:721; XXV:651;
Robert XV:295; XVI:118;
Samuel VIII:283; IX:184; X:633; XI:533; XIII:599;
XIV:298; XV:11, 30, 371; XVI:531-532; XVII:105;
XXIV:699; XXVI:41; XXX:102, 103;
Samuel Jr. XXIV:699;
Shubael X:673; XII:398, 400; XV:65; XVI:714; XVII:96; XXX:58;
Stephen XV:36, 147; XVI:80, 99, 193;
Thomas XI:720;
Tristram XI:54; XXIV:914, 915;
Uzel \(\mathbf{X X X}: 84 ;\)
Uzziel XII:398, 400; XIV:324, 464; XVI:531;
Wyal Xxx:380;
Zadoc XIV:645; XVI:24, 546;
Hurd's Garrison II:214, 223, 227;
Hurell, Gideon XVIII:242;
Hurey, Job XIV:3;
Hurford, William XIX:670;
Hurlbert, Amasa XXX:413;
Amy XXX:413;
Asher XXX:366;
Daniel XXX:238;
Elijah XII:172;
Nathaniel Jr. XII:172, 173;
Richard XIV:261;

Hurlburt, John XV:467, 478, 505, 529;
Josiah XV:81;
Hurlbut, Abel XVI:308-309;
Asahel XVI:308-309;
Daniel XVI:308-309;
Gideon XXVI:281;
Isaac XXVI:496;
Samuel XXVI:318, 593, 594;
Hurling, Hugh XXVI:479;
Huron, Lake VI:465;
Hurst, Daniel IX:449;
John XVII:692;
Huse * See also Hewes, Hughes, Hughs Huse, ----- XXXIII:501;

Abel XII:552, 556-558, 565;
Abigail (Fuller) XXXVIII:180;
Abigail (m. Ingalls) XXXV:535;
Anna XXXVII:323;
Arthur XVII:621, 667;
Carr VII:755; X:634, 685; XI:21; XII:195-202, 751;
XIII:225; XV:381; XVI:420, 681-682, 684; XVIII:747; XX:61, 126, 202, 256, 267; XXI:745, 764; XXVII:337, 340, 344, 348;
Ferdina XVIII:919;
Hannah (m. Hook) XXXV:535;
Isaac X:651; XII:552, 556, 558, 565; XXX:338;
Israel IX:331, 332, 445, 446, 677; XXX:140; XXXV:263,
532,
533, 536;
Israel Jr. IX:332, 445, 677; XXXV:533;
James XII:93, 94, 97; XIV:134, 191, 341; XV:699; XVI:68, 79, 100, 250, 255, 507; XVII:7;
John XXX:366;
Jonathan XIII:405, 408, 409; XIV:112, 147, 195; XV:341;
XXX:139; XXXV:534;
Joseph XIV:425, 432; XXX:154; XXXV:534, 535;
Josiah XII:566;
Mary Xxxv:532, 533, 536;
Mary (m. Clough) Xxxv:536;
Moses XII:192; XXX:65; XXXVIII:180;
Nathan XI:309;
James IX:40, 332, 445, 446, 677;
Robert XIV:369, 498;
Samuel XII:346, 349; XIV:225, 341; XV:486, 499, 500;
XXX: 358;
Sarah XXXV:535, 536;
Sargent XXX:51;
Serjeant XV:564;
Stephen IX:680; XXXIII:252; XXXV:447;
Dr. Stephen XIII:214;

160
Thomas XII:27, 202; XIV:58, 183, 254, 359; XXIV:302; XXX:46; XXXVII:323;
William XIII:399; XV:483, 495; XVIII:215; XXIV:303; XXX: 366;
Huseton, John V:683;
Husings, Joseph IX:175;
Huske, Ann XXXIV:185;
Ellis IV:795-796, 799, 875; V:3, 7, 10-22, 25, 37, 54, 183, 181, 196, 202, 268, 270, 292, 357, 591; VI:3, 9, 18, 70, 127, 339 passim; IX:459; XVIII:43, 50, 63, 113, 162, 192, 210, 320; XIX:506; XXIII:199, 204,
341,
345, 429, 500; XXIV:374; XXV:128, 217, 318, 375, 586;
XXVI:271, 560; XXXII:423, 441; XXXIII:703, 709;
XXXIV:184, 185;
J. XVIII:410;

John XXIX:253; XXXIV:184, 185;
Mary (m. Sherburne) XXXIV:185;
Olive XXXIV:184, 185;
Husse, Ferdinando II:106;
Hussey * See also Hussy
Hussey, ----- XXXI:95, 663; XXXII:23, 24; XXXIII:383;
Anna XXXVII:260;
Benjamin XI:552; XXXII:487;
Captain XXXI:573;
Christopher I:148, 150, 151, 166, 234, 370, 374, 422, 458, 474, 502, 559, 565; IX:829; XVII:528, 543, 555, 608; XIX:652, 662, 667; XXIV:135, 136; XXXI:24, 144, 287, 289, 290, 306, 307; XXXII:11; XXXX:361,
374,
379, 389
Daniel XVIII:855; XXXVII:259-261;
Elizabeth XXXVII:259, 260;
Elizabeth (Tibbets) XXXII:574;
Hannah XXXVII:260;
Hannah (Field) XXXII:307, 311;
Hannah (Robinson) XXXII:619;
Huldah (m. Smith) XXXI:288, 289;
Jane XXXII:486, 487;
Jane (m. Otis) XXXVII:260;
Jane (m. Stile) XXXII:486;
Jeane XXXII:543;
Job IX:171; XI:712; XIV:14; XXVII:493, 499, 513;
XXXIV:281;
John II:32; III:2; XII:101; XVII:620, 641; XXXI;287-
289; XXXII:574; XXXIII:333;
Joseph IX:160, 171, 760; XXII:104, 155; XXIV:526; XXXII:543, 791; XXXIII:552; XXXVII:259-261;
Lydia XXXII:543;
Lydia (m. Hodgdon) XXXVII:260;

Margaret (Tibbetts) XXXIII:333;
Mary (widow) I:148, 151;
Mary XXIV:135;
Mary (m. Page) XXXI:287-289;
Mary (m. Towsley) XXXX:444
Mercy (Horne) XXXIX:81;
P. XXI:175;

Paul XI:534, 538; XVIII:855;
Phoebe XXXVII:260;
Richard IX:165; XI:509, 518; XVIII:194; XXIV:697; XXVII:493, 498, 501, 512; XXIX:390; XXXII:79, 307, 308, 311, 312, 486, 487; XXXIV:11, 241;
Richard Jr. XI:518; XVI:904;
Robert XI:711; XIV:375, 483, 502, 511, 518; XXXII:486;
XXXIII:333; XXXV:494; XXXX:160, 161, 166
Samuel XIV:112; XXXII:543; XXXVII:260, 261;
Sarah XXXII:543;
Sarah (Canney) XXXII:543;
Sarah (m. Perkins) XXXVII:260;
Silvanus XXVII:493, 498, 512; XXXVI:291, 440;
Stephen IX:184; XI:533; XXXI:287-289, 648;
Susanna XXXVII:260;
Timothy IX:183, 184; XI:533, 538;
William IX:171, 182; XI:538; XXXII:486, 487;
William Jr. XI:538;
Hussey's Marsh XXXII:23, 24;
Hussey's Meadow XXXII:23;
Hussy, Job XXVIII:197;
John XXVIII:355, 361;
Joseph XXVIII:356, 360;
Richard XXVIII:197;
Richard Jr. XXVIII:355, 360;
William XXVIII:355, 360;
Hust * See Harst
Husted, Peter XXIV:463;
Zebulon XXIV:463;
Huston, Alexander XII:450, 457, 459;
John IX:201, 211, 213, 214, 220; XVI:911;
Samuel XII:275, 277, 440, 450, 457, 458, 513; XV:138; XVI:921;
Hutchins, Alpheus XXX:420;
Asa XIV:93, 202, 203; XV:203; XVII:97; XXX:447;
Benjamin XIII:199; XIV:432; XXV:436, 439;
Benjamin Jr. XXV:440;
Captain XV:439, 607, 608; XVII:223; XXI:850;
Daniel XVI:165;
David XII:490; XIII:673;
Edman XIV:664;
Edmund XV:431;

Enoch Xxxx:514
Ephraim XII:92; XIV:77, 81, 198;
George XIV:225; XXIII:9;
Gordon VII:588, 599; VIII:339, 429, 503, 505, 509, 518, 526, 626, 637, 693, 767; XII:167; XIV:63, 65, 153, 156, 181, 182, 186, 416, 431; XVI:926; XVII:3,
4,
21; XXI:467; XXX:37;
Hannah XXXIV:8;
Hezekiah VII:517, 599; XII:84, 92, 94, 97; XIV:38, 76, 78,

81, 83, 155, 198; XV:396, 397, 569; XVI:599, 670;
XVII:36; XXX:59;
Isaac XIV:93, 202, 203; XVII:96; XXX:162;
Israel XIV:517;
James XIII:591; XIV:408, 611; XVI:512, 729, 872, 874;
XVII:26; XXV:318; XXX:278, 499, 502;
Jeremiah X:680; XI:168, 173, 303; XII:363, 364; XIV:233; XXIV:214; XXX:82;
John XII:709; XIV:25, 81, 118, 119, 149, 197, 198;
XV:128,
186, 693; XVI:121, 145, 214; XXIV:291, 767; XXV:318;
XXVII:546; XXX:114; XXXIII:162;
Jonathan IX:679; X:410; XI:162, 164, 424; XV:306, 310;
Joseph VIII:763; X:7, 19, 29, 41, 45, 62; XII:184, 187, 189; XIV:448, 534, 664; XV:279, 281, 431; XVI:539; XX:551, 553, 808, 844-845; XXI:293, 305, 317, 342,
353,
355, 357, 359, 401, 419, 420, 425, 464, 472, 480, 487, 489, 490, 492, 566, 568, 569, 585, 595, 599, 609, 615, 616, 619, 621, 622, 672, 674, 686, 690, 691, 695, 700702, 706, 708, 710-712, 719, 725, 727, 728, 730;
XXII:311, 333 passim 359, 412, 420 passim 481;
XXIV:698; XXV:9; XXVI:338; XXVII:503; XXXI:37;
XXXIV:8;
Joshua XXIV:234; XXVI:69, 109, 290, 346, 585;
Josiah XV:552; XVII:259;
Levi XIV:63, 181, 186; XVI:726, 926; XVII:3; XXX:278, 399;

Lieutenant XVI:180;
Moses XIV:239, 468, 593; XV:596, 716; XVI:201, 221, 241, 270;
Nathaniel VIII:531; XI:303, 431, 560; XII:269; XIII:52;
XIV:210, 214, 217-221, 475, 553, 610, 611; XV:710;
XVI:2, 182, 197, 611, 769; XVII:212, 266, 443, 655;
XXX:498, 499, 501-508, 510, 511, 513, 514, 516, 517,
519-526, 528, 529, 531-539;
Pearl K. XXX:408;
Phineas X:443; XXIV:737; XXVI:109;
Phinehas \(\mathbf{x V}: 110\);

Samuel VIII:107; XII:71, 177; XIII:35, 286, 637; XIV:35, 90, 239, 255, 260, 484; XV:439; XVI:528; XVII:23,
31,
38, 46, 85, 289, 434; XVIII:195; XX:566; XXVII:399;
XXX:82, 115, 132, 185, 399; XXXIII:557; XXXIV:57; XXXVIII:193; XXXIX:319, 323, 466;
Silas XXVI:409;
Simon XIV:597; XV:713; XX:271;
Solomon VII:549; XIII:591; XIV:664; XV:431; XXX:366,
Stephen XII:6;
Stilson XI:303;
Theophilus XIV:25;
Thomas XIV:664; XV:431; XIX:337-340; XXX:162;
Thomas Jr. XXX:161;
Timothy III:429; XXXII:521;
William VIII:392; IX:792; XIII:6, 52, 602, 659, 668, 670; XIV:85, 199, 553, 610; XV:47, 710, 742; XVI:3, 50, 769, 872; XVII:94, 266; XVIII:743; XXIV:234; XXX:156, 185, 286, 312, 498, 501, 504, 507; XXXX:386
Hutchinson, ----- XXII:152; XXV:760;
Aaron XII:175, 389; XX:810, 823; XXI:239, 743, 757; XXII:152, 490, 499; XXVIII:86, 87;
Abigail XXXVI:225;
Abner IX:17; XI:61, 74, 76, 84, 93; XII:606, 609; XXX:7;
Alexander XIV:59, 156, 157; XV:751; XXVIII:262; XXX:185;
Ann XXV:744;
Mrs. Anne I:128, 130;
Asa XV:518, 664, 671, 683; XVI:745; XVII:339;
Azariah XVI:44;
Bartholomew XI:74, 85, 89; XII:609;
Benjamin XI:74, 76, 85, 89; XII:609; XIII:679; XIV:244; XXX: 5;
Captain XV:610;
Colonel II:352, 506;
Daniel XIII:708; XXVIII:174; XXXVI:167, 168;
Dudley XII:12; XIV:69, 180, 569; XV:609; XXX:56;
E. XV:712;

Ebenezer VI:647; IX:77, 259; XV:72; XXVI:278; XXX:6;
Edward XXIX:232; XXXII:112;
Eliakim XXIII:244; XXVI:132;
Elisha II:104; XI:74, 76, 85, 92, 93, 95; XII:5, 472, 606, 609; XIV:69, 180, 432, 603; XV:194; XVI:199, 222, 506, 659; XIX:344; XXIII:120, 244, 272, 507; XXX:7, 56; XXXI:269, 270; XXXX:406
Ezekiel XXIII:244;
George XVI:885; XXX:160;
Hannah XXX:392;
Israel XV:622, 634, 644; XVI:26, 729; XXVII:432, 433,

436; XXIX:373; XXX:489, 491, 493;
James XIII:555; XIV:43, 87, 103, 200, 575, 639; XVI:16, 26,

85, 99, 857-858; XVII:427; XXX:405;
John IX:12, 473, 475, 476, 541, 551; XIII:679; XIV:101, 206, 607, 608; XV:118, 138, 436, 603, 714; XVII:236; XVIII:442; XXV:356; XXVI:114, 318; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 41; XXVIII:3, 4, 7, 8, 27, 44, 128, 131; XXX:107; XXXVI:225, 476; XXXVII:207;
John Jr. XV:731;
Johnson IX:583;
Jonathan IX:583; XI:84; XII:5; XXX:56;
Joseph XXVII:69;
Joseph Jr. XXVII:69;
Levi XIV:433, 603; XV:712; XVI:199, 268; XXX:298;
Martha XXXVI:476;
Mary XXX:393;
Mehitable XXX:405;
Nathan IX:10, 15, 16, 798; XI:74, 84, 85, 89; XII:607, 609, 614; XIII:679; XV:74; XXX:5; XXXV:436;
XXXVI:57;
Nathan Jr. XI:74, 76, 89; XII:609; XIII:679; XXX:5;
Nathaniel XII:512;
Nehemiah XIV:88, 201; XV:118, 138, 188, 230;
Oliver xxx:231;
Philip XxX:230;
Phoebe xxx:231;
Samuel I:134; XII:512; XIII:679, 708; XIV:87, 200; XV:189, 554; XVI:885; XXII:849, 851; XXX:159;
Shrimpton XXVI:132;
Solomon IX:6, 9, 835; XI:58, 61; XIV:59, 183, 254, 439, 527, 545; XV:85, 207; XXI:338, 349, 386, 391, 459, 470; XXV:163; XXVII:65, 70; XXVIII:86, 87, 191; XXXVII:351, 340; XXXVIII:337;
Stephen XII:5; XXVI:10;
Thankful-Cadwell XXII:849;
Thomas V:89, 131, 465, 471, 564, 846; VI:367, 642; VII:17, 19; XI:377, 685; XIV:99, 205, 576, 634; XV:442, 724; XVI:206, 814; XVIII:135, 197, 297, 350, 481-483; XIX:394, 398, 475-476, 490, 510, 514, 516517, 523, 525, 534-536, 645-646; XXIII:193, 495; XXIV:6, 20, 61, 133, 134, 139, 331, 615, 616, 778; XXV:12; XXVI:450, 459; XXIX:189, 191, 192; XXX:126;
Thomas Jr. XXIX:193;
Timothy IX:342, 348, 357, 583; XIV:55, 184, 579, 604; XV:453, 454, 716; XVI:723;
Titus XXX:414;
William VI:381; XII:204, 205, 207, 209, 210, 212; XIII:725; XVI:921; XXVI:132; XXX:65, 231;

Hutchinson and Handbury VII:55;
Huttele, Aaron XVII:308;
Huttley, S. XXIII:237;
Hutton, Anthony I:498;
Huzey, Paul XVIII:366;
Sylvanus XVIII:366;
William XVIII:366;
William Jr. XVIII:366;
Hyatt, Caleb XXVI:69;
Hyde, Benjamin XXV:322;
Captain I:247;
David Jr. XXVI:282;
Ebenezer XXX:438;
Elihu X:400;
Ephraim XXVI:354;
Gershom XI:382;
Jacob XXVI:604, 606;
James XXX:185;
Jedediah XXVI:672;
John XXV:212; XXVI:263; XXX:80;
Jonathan XXVI:596;
Levi XV:138; XVII:252; XXV:212; XXX:80; XXXIX:324;
Robert XXV:212;
Samuel XXVI:358, 509; XXVIII:159, 160;
Hyde Park XXVI:672, 691;
Hyde's Island XXVI:696;
Hyland, Thomas VI:318;
Hylands, Thomas IX:517;
Hyslop, William XXVII:203, 205, 207, 208;

\section*{I}

Ide, Daniel XXVI:350, 552;
Israel XIV:428;
Idiots and insane, relief of XXII:127, 208
Idleness, punishment of XXII:132, 225;
Idolatry forbidden I:383;
Illegal importation XXIII:161, 212, 287-289, 294;
trade XXIII:240, 243, 282, 327, 380, 381, 419, 430, 468,
474,
496, 511;
Illsley, John XI:205;
Ilsley, John XXX:17; XXXI:681;
Jonathan XXVII:112;
Joseph XXIV:302;
William XXVII:111; XXIX:477, 478;
Imbargo or embargo III:373, 435, 479;
Impeachment, and removal of
justices of Inferior Court XXI:72, 78, 704;
justice of the peace XXI:115
sheriff XXI:465, 599;
Importation and manufactures, encouragement of \(\mathbf{x x : 5 0 2 , 5 0 5 , 5 1 2 , ~}\) 514, 518, 598, 600, 602, 657, 659, 727, 766; XXIII:173, 277, 296, 332, 333, 423, 424, 464;
of wine XXIII:37;
Impost * See also Taxes
Impost XXIII:289. 329, 387, 463;
on Boards III:6;
on Wines \(\mathrm{I}: 182\)
Impost officer XX:545, 572;
Impressing men II:461, 463, 464; IV:43, 56;
Impressing money IV:289, 298, 319;
Impressing provisions II:480;
Impressing a shallop II:495;
Imprisonment I:402
for debt XXII:22, 75, 133, 229, 526, 569, 584, 599;
Improy, Thomas XIII:268;
Imwood, Josiah XXVI:50;
Ince * Sometimes printed Juce
Ince, Jonathan I:201; XXIII:28, 95;
Inchaurraga, Joseph de XVIII:468;
Inches, Henderson XXV:555;
Incorporation of townships xx:207, 497, 726, 736, 768, 782; XXI:102, 103, 133, 134, 188, 223, 225, 370, 426, 474,
711,
717;
Independence, declaration of VIII:139, 140, 149, 199, 200-203, 332;
Independence, Mount VIII:371, 517;

Independency desired II:342
Index to deeds XXII:292, 344, 524, 564, 624, 634, 692, 736;
Indian Field XXXII:20, 21;
Indian River XVII:800;
Indian Stream (Pittsburg) XXV:436;
Indian Wigwam Brook XXXI:659;
Indians I:56, 106, 134-136, 142-143, 262, 318, 342-345, 348, 353-365, 499, 583-585, 588; II:17, 46-56, 110-112, 125-129, 344, 136, 138, 145, 184, 189, 190, 206, 223, \(244,248,297-300,317,318,324,325,347,362\), 393, \(415,418,428,480,492,496,497,565,566\), 590, 598, 634, 641, 649, 656, 660, 674, 694, 695, 699, 709, 715, 731, 743, 745; III:66, 96, 108, 162;
IV:329, 356,
378, 385, 392, 396, 407, 409, 420, 424, 429, 457, 459;
VII:28, 30; XI:12, 147, 206, 226, 228, 255, 261, 262, 279, 281, 285, 326, 353, 363, 415, 417, 557, 570, 581, 621, 642, 645, 647, 653, 731; XII:5, 18, 214, 227, 256, 268, 269, 273, 292, 306, 309, 310, 330, 344, 351, 414, 542, 616; XIII:383, 384, 392, 410, 425, 474, 475, 484, 651; XVII:77, 151, 211, 292, 311, 357, 465, 486, 490, 539, 543, 598, 640, 682, 688, 722, 724-728, 732, 735, 746, 751; XXIII:85, 230, 239, 244, 250, 326, 338, 386-388, 391, 398, 400, 402, 403, 409, 418, 487, 492,
493,
515;
address of, to King XXIII:61;
allowance for IV:210-212, 219;
Animuit XVIII:11;
Arrasaguntacooks XVIII:362, 427;
Awemonet XVIII:11;
Ben Huntaway \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 430,433\)
Bomazeen XVII:728;
bounty for killing III:447, 479, 509, 511;
Canada V:839, 869; VII:547;
captives taken by XXIII:249, 345, 494;
Caughnawaga XVII:242;
Cherokees XVIII:775;
Chiefs IV:190; VI:236;
Chippewas XVIII:775;
Christo XVIII:255, 336;
commissioners XXIII:488;
conference with XXIII:338, 350, 427, 487;
Cromwell XXXX:229
Eastern IV:6, 17;
enemy in force III:287, 289;
George Tehanto XIX:318;
Hannock XIX:142, 163;
Harry XXXX:322
hostile VI:279;
hostilities VI:296, 320, 330, 365;
instructed by Rev. Eleazer Wheelock VI:838, 839, 862, 864;
interview with VI:281, 284, 286, 288;
Jahkananunguiss IX:196;
James XV:619;
Joe English XIX:317, 319-320;
John IX:196, 197; XVII:151; XXIV:170;
Joseph Trask XIX:358-359;
Lewis XIV:265;
Louis VII:569;
at Martha's Vinyard III:441;
Mary \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 338\)
Mary Agawam XXXX:477
Massagunt XVIII:209;
Merrimack XIX:319-320;
Micmac XVII:130, 227, 228, 329;
Mingoes XVIII:775;
Mogg XVII:751;
Mohawks XVIII:351; XIX:15;
Mohermite XXIV:271;
Monoquasson IX:197;
Moxus XVIII:11;
murdered at Contoocook VI:25, 28;
Naamcock (place) IX:196;
names IV:256-258; V:132, 231, 250, 268, 371; VII:534;
Natakuck (place) IX:197;
Captain Nathaniel XVIII:10;
Natick XVIII:54;
Nemmagen XVIII:11;
Nimrod IX:196, 197;
Norridgewock XVII:725; XVIII:356, 362, 427;
Ohkohhan IX:196;
Old William XXIV:232;
at Oyster River III:443, 462;
Pahphomo-hammutt IX:196;
Pakana-nunguiss IX:197;
Pakanunguiss IX:197;
Passaconoway XIX:356; XXIV:366, 367; XXIX:132;
Patatuck IX:197;
Patucket (place) IX:196;
peace proposed V:271;
Pease XIX:508;
Pecksuot XXV:666;
Penacook XIX:317-318, 320; XXIV:56, 57;
Penobscot V:104, 114, 115, 120, 122; VI:291; XVIII:233,
356,
362, 428;
Pequots xxIV:76;
Peter XVII:153;
Pompassenoway XXIV:232;
presents to VI:232, 234, 236; XXIII:230, 486;
Puteotamies XVIII:775;
Richard \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 322\)
Robin IX:196;
Sabatis XVII:746;
sale of powder to XXIII:13;
Satagan XVII:242, 243, 244;
scalp III:366, 386; IV:140, 169;
Sentur XIX:508;
Shawanese XVIII:775;
Six Nations V:99, 789, 818; VI:10; XVIII:297, 298, 315,
```

337, 338;

```

Squando XxXx:333
squaw III:341, 346;
St. Francis XVII:128, 130, 227, 228, 265, 282, 290, 328;
St. Johns XVIII:427;
submission of XXIII:120, 172, 250, 329, 346, 362, 420;
Tashkohan IX:197;
Tawas XVIII:775;
trade with IV:287, 294, 314;
treaties III:539, 543, 546, 569, 573, 663, 693-701, 709,
```

        826, 829; IV:188-190, 252-258; V:131-133; VI:255, 264, 277, 292; XXIII:92, 230, 249, 259, 347, 350, 361, 487, 493, 506;
    ```
trouble with XXIII:42, 44, 45, 98, 112, 113, 116, 121, 126, 133, 150, 158, 238, 240, 241, 243-245, 253, 257, 262,

Twightwees XVIII:775;
Wahanamanet XXXX:202
Wamesit (place) IX:197;
Wanalawet XXIV:56, 57;
war IV:46, 50, 52, 54, 93, 96, 101, 105, 133, 322; V:374, 440, 500, 525, 712; VI:410, 421, 444, 465;
Wassarmemit IX:196;
Wattanummon XIX:320, 358-359;
Watzarabouet XVIII:11;
Wehohnonowett XXIV:862;
William Xxxx:338
Wonolancet XIX:318, 356, 410; XXIV:57; XXIX:132-134;
Wowenock XVIII:362, 427;
Wunnintogin IX:196, 197;
Wyandote XVIII:781;
Indicot or Endicot Tree IV:741;
Indictments
against towns XXI:278, 281, 319, 322, 406, 501, 571, 617, 621;

Indigent offenders I:446;
Indigo XXIII:465;
Indigo Hill XXXI:814; XXXIII:523, 524, 526;
Individuals and towns, accounts with XXI:14, 15, 187, 192, 222, 232, 562, 605, 625, 640, 685, 692;
Inferior Court of Common Pleas IV:430;
Information against ships XXIII:266;
Ingalls, ----- IV:22;
Abigail (Huse) XXXV:535;
Abigail (m. Morse) XXXIII:504;
Amos XV:21, 217; XVI:144;
Benjamin IX:141, 758; XV:54, 204; XXIV:653; XXXVI:567;
Benjamin P. XV:698; XVI:147;
Caleb VIII:616; XV:97, 218;
Captain XVI:902; XXXIV:62;
Daniel IX:142; XXIV:653; XXVIII:247-250;
David IX:758; XXVIII:455;
Ebenezer IX:672; XII:197-199, 708; XIV:98, 205; XV:217; XVI:535-536, 928; XXI:338, 340, 353, 356, 387, 460,

XXV:510; XXVII:344; XXVIII:176;
Edmond XVI:809-810;
Edmund X:677; XIII:318; XV:3, 5; XXX:122;
Eldad IX:35, 676, 677; XXX:9; XXXIII:138, 141; XXXVI:248, 249;
Elizabeth (Copp) XXXV:513-515;
Elizabeth (m. French) XXXIII:501, 502;
Ephraim IX:536, 540; XXVII:68, 402, 407;
Hannah (Fellows) XXXIV:196;
Henry VIII:578, 610; XIII:315-318; XV:54, 56, 196, 203, 754; XX:561, 563, 805, 817; XXII:490, 503; XXV:41; XXX:122, 185;
Israel XI:18; XIII:405; XIV:82, 198, 337, 387, 494, 507, 516, 519, 586, 600; XV:77, 79, 436, 518, 715; XVI:200; XVII:63;
John IX:26-28, 32, 35, 142, 679; XI:121; XIII:211;
XXIV: 653;
XXV:396; XXVI:305; XXX:9; XXXIII:128; XXXV:459, 513, 514; XXXVI:235, 248; XXXVII:99, 100;
Jonathan XII:196-202; XIII:332; XIV:420; XV:20, 125, 150, 160; XXVII:345, 348; XXX:125;
Jonathan Jr. XII:199, 200;
Joseph XV:204; XVII:756;
Josiah XIII:331; XXIV:291; XXX:125;
Luther XII:171; XXX:254, 408;
Mary (m. Hazeltine) XXXIII:504;
Mehitabel (m. Moores) XXXIII:503;
Moses XI:635; XV:568; XVI:568; XXVII:169; XXIX:591; XXX:320, 427;
Nathaniel VIII:616; IX:112; XIII:405, 408, 409; XIV:36;

XV:97; XVI:297; XVIII:756; XXVII:334, 335, 338; XXX:126, 139, 422; XXXIII:500, 502-505; XXXIV:455, 457;

XXXIX:221;
Peter XI:20, 239; XIII:408, 409; XXVIII:303; XXXIII:500, 502, 504, 544; XXXIV:177;
Richard V:679;
Robert XXVII:182;
Ruth XXXIII:502, 504;
Samuel IV:138, 139, 728; IX:101, 143; XI:308, 309, 411; XIII:406; XVIII:193; XXIV:568, 654, 656; XXX:140; XXXII:305, 411; XXXIII:330, 331, 380, 500-502, 504; XXXIV: 417;
Sarah (m. Snow) XXXIII:503;
Simeon XIV:36, 98, 205; XXX:127;
Solomon X:675; XII:640;
Sylvester XXX:408;
Timothy XI:309; XV:658, 659, 668, 679; XVIII:746-747; XXVII:334, 335, 338; XXXIII:503, 504; XXXIV:62;
William IX:142; XVI:37, 278; XXIV:653;
Ingersoll, Colonel XIV:25, 26;
Francis XXX:229;
George XXX:228;
Jared XX:832;
Jonathan XVIII:699;
Oliver XXVI:549;
Richard XIII:697;
Ingerson, Richard XIV:549; XV:692; XVI:214;
William XIV:259; XVII:37;
Ingham, Daniel XXVI:467;
Joseph XIV:238;
Major III:123;
Ingleherst, Christopher XV:724;
Inglish, William XV:732; XVI:39;
Ingliss, Thomas XIV:73;
Ingraham, ----- V:163;
Abner XII:76;
Alexander XXX:185;
Job XXVI:264;
Junia XI:500, 501, 503; XII:76; XIII:120; XIV:422;
XV:379;
Junia Jr. XI:500, 502-504; XII:76;
Morris XIV:13;
Moses V:166, 628; IX:44; XXXII:141, 350;
Smith XXVI:61;
Ingram, Aaron XIX:32;
Moses XIX:422;
Inhabitants, border XXIII:497;
number XXIII:321, 466;

Inhuman severity restrained III:16;
Inkester, Ichabod XXVI:22;
Inlay, John XXVI:289;
Inman, ----- XVIII:499;
Innes, James XXIII:490;
Samuel XXXVI:391;
Innholders and taverns XXI:26, 74;
Innis, Archelaus XII:230;
John XII:230; XXV:131; XXIX:392, 394;
Inquest, Coroner's VI:125;
Inquiry into causes of Indian war I:342;
Insane and idiots, relief of XXII:127, 208;
Insolent speeches XXIII:126;
Insolvent estates * See also Estates
Insolvent estates, distribution of \(\mathbf{X X}: 94,114,121,157\);
XXI: 634,
675 ;
Inspectors, or searchers XXI: 665, 735;
of beef and pork XXII:497-499, 501, 502, 505, 730, 731, 734;
Instructions III:440, 813;
for Agents IV:220; V:218;
for Commissioners IV:52, 54, 326, 328;
for governors \(*\) See also under Governors
for Governor IV:535, 541, 564, 568, 758, 760, 788; V:593, 595, 739; VI:82, 107, 443, 490, 517, 522, 526, 573, 718, 725, 728, 803, 807, 836;
for Lieutenant governors * see Lieutenant Governors
Instructions to Gov. Samuel Allen II:63-69
Instructions to Edward Cranfield I:443-444;
Instructions to Gov. Joseph Dudley II:580
Instructions for Richard Waldron \(I: 233,291,361,362\);
Instructions to William Stoughton and Peter Bulkley I:333;
Instructions for Charles Frost I:363
Insurrection, Gove's XXIII:74-76, 78, 80, 81, 124, 143;
Integrity of judges XXIII:389;
Interest
paid to be indorsed IV:362;
on money, established VII:74-76;
unlawful XXII:129, 207;
Intervale Hill XXXIX:411
Intestate estates * See also Estates
Intestate estates III:14; XXI:91, 98, 111, 122, 175, 198, 312, 403, 477;
Invalid pensioners * See also Pensioners
Invalid pensioners XXI:27, 72, 281, 322, 381, 383, 385, 386, 403, \(453-461,482,489,492,570,613,617,620,623,624\), \(633,642,663,665,674,689,724,733,734,736\);
paymaster of XXII:303, 361;
Invalids, support of \(\mathbf{X X : 7 8 2 ;}\)
Invasions XXIII:111, 488;
of stores IV:447;
of towns IV:451, 499; VI:742, 761;
Inventory of estates VII:143;
Inventory of towns VII:180; XXI:18, 56, 366, 374, 396, 398, 404, 405, 418, 480, 482, 484-488, 499;
Invin, Captain VIII:86;
Invoice of weights \& measures VII:41;
Ipswich, MA III:546, 829, 833; IV:592, 617; XI:506; XII:732; XV:445; XVI:230, 546; XVII:509; XIX:168, 190, 217, 371; XXIV:35, 36, 38, 128-132, 215, 225-231, 263, 271, 364, 754, 874; XXV:366, 671, 705, 706; XXVI:23, 459; XXVIII:112, 114; XXIX:150, 169; XXXI:39, 53, 234, 328, 360, 384, 385, 407-409, 558, 559, 590, 599, 634, 799; XXXII:87, 270, 306, 349, 363, 429, 623, 645, 740; XXXIII:249, 563; XXXIV:426, 427; XXXVI:51, 52, 477;
Ipswich (New Ipswich), NH XXIV:225, 252, 315, 325, 326; XXV:366368; XXVIII:112, 405; XXIX:246, 604;
Ira, VT XXVI:646, 672, 673, 677, 687, 702, 720, 729;
Iraf, George XVII:513;
Irasburgh, VT XXVI:673, 682;
Ireland III:765;
families from II:718;
Ireland, Asa XIV:110, 111;
Benjamin XIV:9;
George XVII:204;
Irish XXIII:187;
Irish, William XXXI:134; XXXX:223
Iron I:263; III:767; VI:6, 8; XXIII:339, 467, 468;
Ironworks III:759; XI:146, 175, 229, 344, 391;
Iroquois Lake I:17, 38;
Iroquois River VI:572;
Irreverance to Magistrates I:138;
Irvine, Joseph IX:491;
William XXI:861;
Irving, Caleb XIV:247;
Irwin * See also Erwin
Irwin, Joseph XVIII:907;
William XXI:379, 450;
Isaac, Abraham XIII:306;
Isabel, August XVIII:914;
Noah XXVI:318;
Pierre XVIII:913;
Isaki, August XVII:304;
Isamen, Peter XVII:304;
Isham, Benjamin XVI:80;
Isaac XXIV:507;
Joshua XXV:380;
William XII:299, 400, 403;
Isinglass River XXXIX:467

Island of Rattan XXIII:464;
Island of Trevore XXV:728;
Island Pond XII:85; XXIV:891; XXV:73, 74, 450; XXXV:60; XXXVII:408;
Islands, Boon III:521;
Great III:745, 759;
pest-house VII:18, 21, 23;
Isle au Hooksett XII:253-255; XIII:168, 169;
Isle Aux Noix XIV:177, 290; XVII:311;
Isle au Hooksett or Isle au Hooksett Falls XXVII:209, 210, 356, 357;
Isle Hooksett Falls XXII:136, 203, 228;
Isle La Motte, VT XXVI:660, 673, 674, 724;
Vineyard XXVI:674, 724;
Isle Mason XXIX:21, 149-152, 168, 264;
Isle of Providence XXIX:71;
Isle of Sable XVIII:244;
Isles, Timothy XXXX:392
Isles of Shoals I:2, 32, 52, 240, 313; II:71, 249, 483; III:124, 319, 465, 617, 646, 775, 776, 778, 782; VII:144, 148, 193-195, 225, 245, 626, 709; XIII:283, 286, 288; XVII:487, 488, 499, 521, 611, 665; XVIII:70, 124, 413, 577, 675; XIX:73, 74, 88, 138-140, 245, 283, 284, 299, 342, 357, 376, 392, 417-419, 443, 477, 521, 568, 574, 579, 583, 597-599, 603, 608, 609, 615, 672, 679, 730; XX:851; XXIII:21; XXIV:149-151; XXV:679, 725; XXIX:41, 60, 63, 65, 67, 70, 100, 149, 159, 168, 179, 215, 226, 228, 264; XXXI:40, 41, 46, 55, 75-78, 121, 125, 137, 138, 151, 153, 154, 163, 166, 177, 185, 186, 206, 207, 209, 211, 242, 258, 317, 320, 332, 445-448, 503, 513, 593, 631, 785; XXXII:92, 253, 288, 410, 443; XXXIV:348; XXXV:237; XXXX:20, 143, 146, 270, 284, 305, 335, 356
Appledore XXIV:149, 152;
Isles of Smith's I:2;
Islington IV:42; XIII:249; XXXVI:208, 275, 515; XXXVIII:193;
Israel's Meadow XXXII:204;
Israel's River XVIII:615; XXV:161, 165, 168;
Iteansis (Indian) III:545;
Ives, Abel XXVI:318;
Charles XXVI:572;
Edward XXVI:479;
Elisabeth XVI:608;
Elnathan XXVI:521, 572;
Jesse XVII:104;
John XXVI:535, 601, 602;
Jonathan XXVI:195;
Joseph X:483; XV:28; XVI:605-606; XXX:33;
Reuben XXVI:535;
Samuel XXVI:195;

10
Stephen XXVI:195, 535; Titus XXVI:536;
Ixem, Fred I:36;

\section*{\(J\)}
```

Jack, King's XXIII:286;
Jack, Andrew IX:115; XI:312; XII:454, 656; XIII:568, 701;
XXV:576, 580; XXX:96;
Andrew Jr. XIII:568; XXV:580;
Anna (Wilson) XXXIX:211, 212;
John XVI:64, 71, 93;
Jonathan XI:320; XXXIX:212;
Samuel XI:320;
William XIII:549;
Jackman, Benjamin x:660; XXX:17; XXXVII:453;
George VIII:63, 215, 563, 910; IX:835; X:630, 660;
XI:195, 196, 200, 201, 203, 204, 208, 391; XVI:576-578;
XVII:418; XVIII:657, 683, 789; XX:190, 202, 208, 256,
265, 336, 347, 362-364, 376, 379, 415, 425, 434-435,
442,
498, 503-504, 611, 630, 634-635, 640, 650, 666, 696,
698-

```

699, 754, 759, 761, 771, 774, 778, 782, 785, 789, 791, 794, 798; XXI:290, 305, 317, 329, 348, 350, 355-359,
420,
\(421,425,448,460,470,472,475,480,487-489,492-\)
495,
498, 499, 504, 506, 509, 582, 595, 599, 607, 619, 622, 625, 677, 682, 686, 690, 691, 695, 705, 706, 708, 710-
712,
718, 719, 725, 727, 729, 745, 761; XXVII:111;
XXIX:476,
477; XXX:17; XXXIII:167, 722; XXXVII:103, 452;
XXXIX:101;
George Jr. VII:148; IX:61, 62; XI:196; XXVII:115;
XXX: 17;
XXXVII:231, 232, 452; XXXIX:102;
Humphrey XI:203, 204; XV:515;
James IX:359; XXV:522; XXXIII:127;
John XI:209; XIV:317, 319; XV:187; XXVII:137, 318, 319;
XXX:16; XXXVII:104;
Joseph XI:143; XXVII:111, 115;
Martha XXXVII:102, 103;
Moses IX:32; XI:205, 209, 693; XIII:220-222; XIV:341; XV:328, 330, 343, 486, 499, 500; XXX:16; XXXVII:104;
Noah XIII:221, 222;
Richard III:470; IX:59, 829; XIII:538; XVI:255, 522, 903; XXVII:111; XXVIII:156, 369, 373; XXIX:477; XXX:38; XXXIII:169; XXXVII:102-104;
Royal XXX:434;
Samuel XI:205, 209; XIV:304, 306, 466; XXVII:137, 318, 319;

XXX:16, 278, 399; XXXVII:104;
Samuel 3rd XI:209;
Sarah XXXVII:104;
Simeon XI:209; XII:752; XV:406; XXX:16;
William XI:201, 202, 205; XII:752, 753; XV:128, 187, 488, 490, 491, 663, 670, 684, 688; XVI:88, 94, 577;
Jackoid (Indian) III:545;
Jacks, David XVIII:594;
Jackson, NH XII:288-291; XXIV:426; XXV:139; XXX:411;
Adams XXV:139;
Jackson, ----- XV:695; XIX:506; XXXI:784;
Aaron XIII:452; XXX:278;
Abigail (Follett) XXXIV:256;
Abigail (Hill) XXXVI:591; XXXVII:272;
Abigail (Laskey) XXXVIII:94;
Abraham XXVI:674;
Andrew XII:289; XX:874; XXV:139;
Anna XXXVII:457, 458;
Asa XIII:626, 630; XVI:82, 92, 106, 237, 269, 523;
Bartholomew IX:537; XXVII:403;

Benjamin II:112; IX:176; XI:151, 354, 356, 362, 452; XIII:204; XIV:21, 233, 432; XV:527; XXIII:156, 157, 210, 260, 261, 362, 363; XXVIII:96, 98, 103; XXX:81, 107; XXXII:463; XXXIII:34-36; XXXIV:4, 41; XXXV:261;
XXXVI:27, 28;
Caleb XIII:343; XVI:819; XXX:130;
Clement V:160, 414, 804; VIII:100; IX:708; XIII:271, 274, 307; XIV:570, 649; XV:595, 728; XVI:13; XVIII:193;
XX:290; XXI:784; XXV:213; XXVII:55, 63, 321; XXVIII:197, 345, 346, 472; XXIX:247, 249, 251, 274, 276, 516, 534; XXX:115; XXXI:621; XXXII:425; XXXIII:181-184, 186, 555, 736; XXXV:24, 138, 336; XXXVI:86, 295, 487; XXXVII:52, 368; XXXIX:99;
Dr. Clement VII:23;
Clement Jr. IX:642; XIII:21; XIV:255, 260, 484, 647; XVII:31, 39, 46, 86;
Colonel X:610; XIII:645; XX:169, 197;
Daniel II:386; V:248, 253, 358, 382, 719, 723, 775; VIII:53, 55; IX:44, 45, 588, 708; XI:604; XII:538; XIII:277; XIV:272, 385, 496, 505, 517, 617; XV:444, 722; XVII:29; XVIII:191; XX:275; XXIV:720; XXV:37; XXVI:153; XXVII:63; XXX:117, 185; XXXII:292, 293, 493 684, 700, 768, 771, 773; XXXIII: 240, 242, 287, 390, 398, 437, 597, 599, 753; XXXIV:174, 239; XXXV:128, 242, 243, 245, 262, 379, 404, 405; XXXVI:368, 526; XXXVII:34, 292, 379, 430; XXXIX:331;
Daniel Jr. IX:458; XIII:252, 260; XIV:239; XVII:23, 39; XVIII:77; XXV:186; XXX:117; XXXII:324, 548, 661, 677, 700, 720, 768;
Doctor XVI:925; XXVII:235;
Dorothy XXX:415; XXXIII:599; XXXVI:331, 332;
Dorothy (m. Whipple) XXXVI:331;
Ebenezer V:465, 502, 771; XI:152, 154, 604; XVIII:207, 294; XXVI:330; XXX:13; XXXIII:35, 36, 39, 286, 287; XXXIV:256; XXXV:261;
Edward XXIV:8;
Eleazar VIII:829; X:27, 42, 45, 61, 410; XI:342, 349, 440, 443, 455, 462; XIV:444, 543; XV:654; XVIII:867; XXII:544, 554, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646-657, 676, 678, 679, 691-696, 701, 704-711;
Eleazer XXX:380;
Elisha v:772; XXVII:63; XXXVI:526, 527; XXXVIII:131;
Elizabeth XII:398; XVIII:226; XXXI:696; XXXII:365, 366; XXXIV:55; XXXVI:254; XXXVII:72;
Elizabeth (m. Churchill) XXXVI:331, 332;
Elizabeth (m. Cotton) XXXIII:598;
Enoch XI:592, 595;
Ephraim II:178; III:795; IX:43; XVII:648, 749; XXVI:18;

XXX:415; XXXI:696, 713; XXXII:47, 267, 268, 365, 428, 444; XXXIII:598, 599; XXXVI:331, 332;
Ephraim, Jr. XXXIII:388; XXXVI:332;
Eunice XXXIII:598;
George XIII:268; XVII:39; XXVIII:492; XXX:115; XXXI:765, 796; XXXII:270; XXXIII:287; XXXIV:174;
George Jr. XIV:255, 260; XVII:23, 31, 46;
George Hall XXX:115;
Gershom XXVII:227;
H. XXII:768;

Dr. Hall VII:279, 304, 324, 422, \(459494,529,635,649\), 651, 652, 654, 657; VIII:44, 47, 100, 114, 121, 419; XIII:35, 270, 274, 291, 300, 363, 365; XIV:239, 367; XV:428; XVII:4, 23, 35, 38, 280; XVIII:592, 659; XX:102, 111, 133, 151, 251, 814, 829;
Hall XI:499; XXI:389, 460; XXIV:665, 689, 693; XXV:67, 431, 527; XXVI:468; XXVIII:472, 473; XXXIV:57; XXXIX:10, 98, 458;
Hannah XXXI:185; XXXV:532; XXXVI:527; XXXVII:274; XXXVIII:131; XXXIX:272; XXXX:337
Hannah (Johnson) XXXI:214-216;
Hannah (m. Bestow) XXXVI:331, 332;
Hannah (m. Bristow) XXXIII:598;
Henry XII:297; XIII:183; XV:137, 427, 432, 753; XVI:47, 54-55, 101, 217, 266; XVII:354, 415, 466;
Isaac XXIV:7;
James III:607; IX:173, 179, 237, 542, 544; X:653; XI:518, 519, 525, 527, 529, 604; XII:538; XIII:338, 343, 540; XVII:719, 721; XVIII:701; XX:275, 874;
XXIV: 697;
XXVII:545; XXX:128; XXXI:437, 673, 674; XXXII:257, 258; XXXVI:591; XXXX:162
James Jr. IX:179; XI:519, 520, 525, 527; XXXIX:224-226; Jane XXXI; 437; XXXX:224
Jarib XI:350;
Jeffrey XIII:251; XXXIII:598;
Jeffry XXXVI:331;
Jeremiah XXIV:608;
Joan XXXI:46; XXXX:223
Joanna (Bennett) XXXII:749;
John II:38, 77, 106; III:233; IX:560; XIII:251, 465; XIV:344; XV:577; XVI:930; XVII:139, 513, 527, 749; XIX:659, 682; XX:102, 133, 556, 558; XXIV:720;
XXV:527;
XXVI:509; XXX:116; XXXI:46, 47, 57, 346-348, 654, 716, 769, 770; XXXII:366; XXXIX:331; XXXX:77, 97, 114,
118, 129, 143, 152, 178, 213, 223, 224, 395, 458, 501, 514,

519
Dr. John XVI:413;
John Jr. III:684, 795; IX:560;
John Sr. II:175, 639;
John A. H. XXX:232;
John Henry xxx:233;
Johnson XXVI:65; XXXIII:598; XXXVI; 331;
Jonathan IX:644; XIII:274; XXXVI:254;
Joseph III:233, 341; IV:442, 503; VI:767; VII:2; IX:170, 172, 175, 179, 458; XI:51, 52, 513, 519, 520, 525, 587; XII:706; XIII:22, 260; XIV:68, 180, 408; XV:305, 309, 528; XVI:730; XVIII:47, 77; XXIV:665, 699; XXV:186; XXVII:55, 171, 176, 178, 179; XXVIII:198, 201, 203, 428, 431; XXX:106, 115; XXXII:79, 288, 463, 494; XXXIII:34, 35, 181-184, 598; XXXV:260, 450, 532; XXXVI:253, 331, 489, 490; XXXVIII:384;
Joshua V:450, 771; XVIII:195, 263, 287; XXIII:61;
XXVI: 476;
XXVIII:491; XXXI:769, 770, 772; XXXII:640; XXXVI:211;
XXXVII:457, 458;
Lemuel XI:592, 595;
Levi XI:352;
Margaret XXXI:347, 769; XXXVI:254;
Margery XXXII:630;
Martha Xxx:430;
Mary XXXIII:34, 35, 388, 389; XXXV:160, 262; XXXVI:27,
253,
254;
Mary (Odiorne) XXXII:624;
Mary (m. Monson) XXXVI:331, 332;
Mary (m. Peirce) XXXIII:598;
Mary (m. Walton) XXXIII:35, 36, 39; XXXV:261;
Mehitabel XXXIII:287;
Mehitabel (m. Langdon) XXXIII:35, 36, 39; XXXV:261;
Meribah (m. Huckins) XXXVI:28;
Micah XXVI:476;
Moses XXX:244;
Mr. II:344; XVII:646, 710, 757;
Nathaniel XIII:239, 269; XIV:13; XXVIII:491; XXX:118; XXXI:654, 769, 770; XXXVI:211, 253, 255, 276;
XXXVIII:98; XXXIX:377;
Nathaniel Jr. XXX:118;
Patience XXXV:79;
Philip XI:604;
Richard I:286; XI:391; XIII:303; XVII:527; XIX:659, 665, 682; XXX:116; XXXI:46, 47, 57, 58, 103, 104, 140, 346, 348, 353, 363; XXXVI:253-255; XXXX:137, 142, 155, 168,

170, 178, 192, 223, 224, 254, 288, 393, 394, 411, 462,
Richard Jr. XXVI:77, 246;
Robert XIII:22, 26; XXX:99, 298;
Royal Xxx:212;
Ruth (m. Sargent) XXXIII:35, 36; XXXV:261;
Samuel II:178; IX:568, 715; XI:356, 562, 586, 604;
XIV:233;
XVII:24, 655; XXII:686; XXIV:7, 8, 768; XXVI:77, 82;
XXVIII:492; XXX:81, 116; XXXI:410, 769, 770;
XXXII: 365 ,
366, 714; XXXIII:35, 36, 270, 552; XXXIV:54, 55, 57, 58;

XXXV:79, 261, 262, 450, 451; XXXVI:211, 253-255;
Samuel Jr. XXXIV:54, 55;
Sarah V:502, 848; XII:65, 66; XVIII:294; XXX:399;
XXXI:520, 621; XXXIII:286, 287; XXXIV:41, 42;
XXXVI: 254;
Sargent XXXIII:287;
Simeon XIV:430;
Stephen XV:172;
Thomas I:489; II:36, 38; IV:503; XV:284, 287; XIX:659; XXIV:601; XXVI:77; XXXI:46, 47, 100, 133, 134, 185, 214, 216, 353, 363; XXXII:494; XXXIII:35, 36, 39, 755, 757; XXXIV:42; XXXV:260; XXXVI:253; XXXX:146, 169, 213, 217, 223, 224, 255, 275, 281, 288, 306, 314, 337, 386, 390, 405, 411, 519
Walter I:310; XXIV:103; XXXI:436; XXXX"224. 225. 227
Widow III:574; IX:41;
William III:427, 607; IX:235; XI:539, 592; XIV:192; XVII:92, 719; XXX:414; XXXI:136, 436, 437, 674; XXXII:89, 258; XXXIII:598; XXXIV:256, 257, 459; XXXVI:27, 28, 331, 332; XXXIX:308, 309; XXXX:275, 299
William Jr. XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXXIV:339;
Jackson's Creek XI:539; XVII:710;
Jackson's Gore XXVI:674, 691;
Jackson's Island XXXI:347, 772;
Jacob * see also Jacobs
Jacob, John XVIII:919; XXXI:301;
Joseph XXXI:700; XXXII:112;
Jacobs, Abigail (Lamos) XXXIX:29;
Andrew XV:194;
Daniel IV:312; IX:169; XI:140, 518, 520; XII:168, 170; XVI:150; XXIV:698; XXX:10;
Daniel Jr. XI:140;
Daniel 3rd XI:140;
David XI:140, 143, 145; XV:195; XXIV:19;
Elias XIV:238;
George XVII:204;

John IX:552; XIV:238; XV:518, 744; XVI:143; XXX:185; XXXX: 342
John J. XVII:204;
Jonathan XI:138, 140, 141;
Joseph XXVI:326, 539; XXVII:507;
Joshua XXX:185;
Lydia XXXI:385;
Molly XXX:394;
Mr. IV:840;
Robert XXXII:527;
Samuel XI:140; XII:490;
Seth XI:266; XII:539; XXXIX:29;
Solomon XII:172; XXII:433;
Stephen XII:490;
Susanna XXXI:779; XXXII:215;
William IX:100;
Zeriel XXVI:113;
Jacobson, Benjamin S. XI:648;
Captain XVIII:550, 567;
Jacques, Daniel Jr. XIX:370, 372;
Ebenezer XIII:144, 149; XXXVIII:209;
Hannah XIX:370, 372;
John XIII:372; XXIV:613;
John Jr. XIII:372;
Louis XVIII:915;
Nehemiah XIII:144, 149;
Parker XVIII:648;
Stephen XXVII:111;
Jacquish, John XXVIII:215;
Jacquith, Benjamin XX:318, 360;
Ebenezer XXIV:82, 210; XXVIII:488;
Jaffrey, NH VII:672; IX:429; X:5, 27, 166, 274, 632; XII:158, 291-303, 314, 522, 767; XIII:327, 507, 562; XIV:99,
213, 558, 575, 576, 632, 699; XV:103, 197, 427, 502, 630,
631, \(646,664,665,671,744,751 ;\) XVI: 82, \(96,100,160\),
254 , 445, 509, 512, 534, 698, 741; XVII:121, 291, 428, 429; XVIII:728, 782; XX:60, 153, 336, 550, 561, 611, 643,
663,
795; XXI:39, 92, 96, 110, 121, 124, 290, 519, 529, 582; XXII: 36, 252, 265, 308, 325, 364, 522, 544, 666, 671, 699 ; XXV: 158, 159, 307; XXVII:379, 380, 383, 384, 386, 389, 391, 393, 474; XXVIII:127; XXIX:339, 507, 523;
XXX: 179 ,
180, 196, 411; XXXVIII:364; XXXIX:450
Middle Monadnock XXIV:702; XXV:4, 158, 425; XXVII:172, 178,

18
260, 264, 379, 380, 383, 386, 387, 389, 391;
XXVIII: 207 ,
336, 341; XXIX:246, 289, 437, 442; XXXVIII:32;
Middletown XXV:158; XXVII:379, 392;
Monadnock No.2 XXV:158; XXVII:178, 379, 380, 383, 385, 386, 388, 389, 391-393, 396, 447, 450; XXVIII:207;
XXIX:289, 442, 464; XXXVIII:364; XXXIX:166, 450
Jaffrey * See also Jeffry
Jaffrey, ----- XVIII:312, 919, 922, 924; XXV:665; XXXX:338
Ann (m. Hubbard) XXXIII:708;
Ann (m. Peirce) XXXIII:703, 704;
Arthur XXXII:72;
Cyprian IV:230, 244, 256, 740, 741; V:294, 297, 305, 671;
XIII:17; XVIII:202; XXV:20; XXVII:288;
David IV:86;
Elizabeth (m. Solly) XXXIII:708;
George (English) I:573;
George I:472, 492, 502, 524, 527, 530, 561, 574;
II: 150, 196, 220, 243, 257, 264, 380, 394, 396, 447, 460, 472, 483, 485, 494, 573, 578, 605, 689, 696, 698, 700, 717, 720, 723-725, 730, 733, 734, 737;
III: 24,
28, 33, 119, 122, 202, 207 passim 237, 264, 267, 277, 282, 309, 317, 318, 330, 434, 444, 461, 462, 472, 490, 499, 503, 504, 507, 528, 538, 541, 562, 563, 574, 575, 579, 600, 608, 636, 640, 648, 657, 658, 666, 690, 702, 707, 712, 717, 736, 747, 769, 840; IV:2-18, 21, 25, 28, 31, 35, 68, 77, 84, 85, 119, 163, 170, 181, 211, 219, 221, 233, 253, 299, 349, 360, 376, 377, 465, 586, 609, 652, 691; v:4, 7, 23, 30, 37, 126, 167, 293, 416, \(418,426,471,488,525,531,550,586,588,604\); VI:18, 185, 192; VII:5, 7, 9, 39, 62, 68, 245 passim 261, 279, 303, 364, 508, 546, 578, 607, 639, 662, 677, 694, 707, 714; VIII:531, 806; IX:14, 43, 66, 67, 322, 429, 459, 463, 465, 485, 644, 685, 708, 711, 733, 825; XI:10, 112, 146, 156, 219, 267, 410, 649; XII:65, 114, 292, 622, 673, 695, 700; XIII:3, 35, 242-245, 264, 269, 298; XVII:615-616, 625, 643, 661, 664, 691-692, 701, 730,

746; XVIII:2, 4, 7, 10, 14, 47, 57, 79, 84-87, 89, 91, 150, 153, 156, 158, 195, 209-210, 218, 336, 397, 554,

602, 613, 629, 636, 656, 663, 674; XIX:9, 11, 13, 1770, 73-96, 103, 111, 130, 139-140, 147-150, 155, 161, 173, 186-187, 192-193, 201, 210, 220-221, 225, 232, 273, 282, 284, 288, 299, 321, 333, 382, 422, 483, 506, 530, 554, 659, 665; XX:173, 177, 205, 212, 310, 342, 377, 498; XXI:113, 115, 164, 177, 188, 190, 205, 223, 229,

389, 464, 645, 695, 718; XXII:386, 447, 451, 453, 531, 536, 577, 585, 607, 622, 625, 646, 698; XXIII:168, 257, 282, 288, 289, 386; XXIV:383, 422-424, 492, 527, 569, 706, 737; XXV:21, 158, 277, 431, 570; XXVI:6, 23, 260; XXVII:4, 11, 13, 22, 23, 26, 35-37, 41, 49, 50,

88, 230,

136,

414,

348,
423,

179,
347; XXXV:69, 138, 566; XXXVI:421; XXXVII:144, 368; XXXVIII:177, 207, 406; XXXIX:141, 142; XXXX:348, 350, 358, 375, 380
George Jr. V:355, 645, 806, 826, 896; VI:9, 185, 192, 221, 436, 516, 590, passim, 768, 843; IX:703, 704;
XVIII:206; XXIV:17, 422, 492, 527, 578; XXV:21;
XXVII:64, 78, 189, 200, 288, 318; XXVIII:57, 426; XXIX:135, 137, 142, 143, 158, 163, 164, 214-218, 221, 223, 226, 230, 231, 237, 403-407, 409-420; XXXI:513;
Gregory \(\mathbf{x x x x} ; 148\)
Mrs. Hannah II:381;
Hannah XXXI:581;
James II:633, 699; III:517, 526, 626, 634, 636, 834; IV: 21, 77, 98, 121-158, 194, 230, 280, 323, 325, 357, 360, 412, 425, 465, 466, 507, 513, 554, 586, 588,
606,
passim, 176, 619, 629, 671, 693, 716, 766; V:11, 160, 607, 263, 420, 677, 717; XI:262, 512,
```

20

```
```

514, 540, 572;
XII:3, 134, 135; XIII:259; XVIII:60, 79-80, 84-87,
92, 192, 275; XXVII:288, 289; XXXIX:229;
James Jr. XXVII:288;
Mr. III:640, 712, 800, 814;
Sarah XXXIII:701, 703, 708; XXXVIII:130;
Sarah (m. Jeffries) XXXIII:703, 705, 708, 709;
William XI:645;
Jaffrey's Point * See also Jerry's Point
Jaffrey's Point, NH XVI:531;
Jagger, Lemuel VIII:519;
William VIII:519;
Jailyards, bounds of XXII:131, 220;
Jaiques, Jean XIV:585;
Jalbert, Francis XVI:271;
Jallen, Simon XIV:10;
Jamaica XXIII:126, 144, 190, 386, 463, 464, 508, 509; XXVI:643,
674, 677; XXVII:218; XXXIII:87;
Jamaica Expedition XVII:703;
James, Duke of York X:207, 209, 261;
James, King I:3, 19, 32, 33, 321, 420; X:259, 261;
James, King, the Second I:582, 590; XIII:322;
James * See also Jemes

```
James, Abigail IV:779;
    Anna XXXVII:166;
    Benjamin IX:583; XII:4, 106, 108, 112, 326, 329; XVII:642;
        XXX:55, 74; XXXII:514, 556; XXXIII:130, 208, 209;
        xXXVII:165, 166;
    Benjamin Jr. XII:117, 328; XXX:75;
    Caleb XII:13; XIII:571; XV:284, 288;
    David IX:583; XII:328; XV:320, 340; XXX:74;
    Dudley IX:279, 292; XXXII:593;
    Edmund IX:348, 357; XXX:139; XXXII:555, 556; XXXIV:255;
    Edmund Jr. XIII:409;
    Elizabeth XXXV:39, 40;
    Elizabeth (Hall) XXXII:582, 583, 586, 587, 590-592;
    Elizabeth (m. Rowe) XXXIII:208, 209;
    Francis XIII:94; XVI:776; XXX:50, 105; XXXII:580, 582,
        584-586, 591-593; XXXV:39, 40;
    Francis Jr. XXXII:593; XXXIII:75, 508;
    Henry XVI:931;
    Hugh I:114;
    Israel IX:342, 357, 583; XII:326; XXX:74; XXXIII:208,
        209; XXXVI:18;
    Jabez XII:6, 14; XIII:396; XIV:362, 365; XV:411, 523;
        XXVIII:487; XXX:368, 405; XXXIII:208, 209; XXXIV:254,
        255; XXXVII:166;
    James XIV:236;
    James S. XIII:94, 96;
    John IX:77, 175, 274, 291; XI:224, 519; XIV:664; XVII:22,

33, 207; XXIV:699; XXVIII:355, 361; XXX:75;
XXXIII:682; XXXVI:288; XXXVII:165-167;
Jonathan XII:6, 708; XIV:362, 365; XXX:55; XXXVII:166;
Joseph X:627;
Joshua VII:742; X:626; XVI:672; XXVII:521, 522, 525, 527, 531; XXX:61; XXXIV:255; XXXVII:442; XXXIX:356;
Kingsley Hall XXVII:44, 45, 79, 81; XXVIII:183;
Kinsley XIV:239; XXXIII:306;
Kinsley H. XIV:353;
Kinsley Hall XXX:54, 458;
Mary XXVIII:183, 184; XXXII:555, 556; XXXIII:209, 306; XXXIV:254, 255; XXXVII:166;
Mary (m. Lane) XXXIII:208, 209;
Matthews IX:171;
Priscilla XXXII:555;
Richard XVIII:331;
Ruth XXXII:555, 556; XXXIII:209;
Samuel XI:354, 356, 359; XIV:4, 110, 132, 190; XXXVII:166;
Sarah XXXVII:165;
Susanna XXXII:555;
Susanna (Stevens) XXXVI:486;
Susanna (m. Sanborn) XXXIII:208, 209;
Thomas XII:117; XVII:307; XXXI:126; XXXX:270
William IX:722; XVII:22, 33; XXII:20, 66; XXVI:422; XXXX: 55
James (ships) I:106, 119;
Jameson, Alexander XI:113; XII:76; XV:351, 353, 362; XVI:140, 161; XVIII:769; XXVIII:260; XXX:8; XXXIII:85;
Daniel XII:76; XV:555; XVI:632; XVII:427; XX:243;
Edward XXXIII:85;
Hugh XII:461; XIV:605; XV:453, 455, 740; XVI:247, 253, 500,

575, 724, 726; XX:287; XXVII:187, 193, 202, 205;
XXVIII:494; XXX:46, 185;
James XII:449, 454; XIII:698, 708; XXVI:513, 539;
XXX: 164;
John XI:720; XII:440; XIII:386; XIV:53, 185, 359;
XV:165,
228; XXX:46, 136; XXXII:757; XXXIII:85, 86, 310;
Mary (Worthen) XXXIII:79, 80;
Mr. II:22;
Patrick XVII:512; XXXX:187, 247
Samuel XII:407, 410; XXX:254;
Thomas XII:454, 459, 466; XIII:698, 715, 717; XIV:611; XVI:632; XVII:212; XX:289; XXX:164, 338, 499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529; XXXII:757; XXXIII:85, 86; XXXVI:590;
William XII:440, 449, 454; XIII:698; XXX:164;
XXXVIII:329;
Jamison, Alexander IX:523;
```

2 2
David XXIII:240;
Hugh IX:518;
James IX:526, 527, 818;
John IX:496; XIII:532, 599, 606;
Jonathan XIII:606;
Thomas IX:497, 523, 526, 527, 808, 813, 818;
William IX:497, 505, 805, 808, 813, 817, 818;
William Jr. IX:805, 813;
Jandes, Barnabas XIV:2;
Janney, Ebenezer XI:435;
Jannison, John XIV:297;
Janverin, George VII:71;
Capt. George VIII:806, 943;
Wendum VIII:369, 438;
Janvrin, Captain XVIII:692;
Daniel XXIII:266;
Ebenezer XIV:345, 664; XV:431; XVII:22, 33, 47; XXX:117;
Elizabeth XXXI:796; XXXII:125;
George IX:317, 601; XII:694, 695; XIII:270, 271, 274;
XVIII:192; XXVI:468; XXX:117; XXXIII:753; XXXV:404;
XXXVI:479, 490;
John III:840; XXXI:672, 796; XXXII:125, 127; XXXVI:454;
Mary XXXII:127;
Mendum XIV:240, 259; XVII:36, 42, 135; XXXVII:172;
Jaques, Daniel XXXVI:8;
Eunice XXX:426;
Henry XXXII:145, 146;
John XXX:88;
Louis XVII:305;
Rebecca XXXII:145;
Samuel XXX:28;
Jaquish, John XXIV:569;
Parker XXVII:117;
Richard XXIV:569;
Robert XVIII:906-907;
Stephen XXVII:117; XXIX:477;
Jaquith * See also Jacquith
Jaquith, Benjamin XVI:535-536;
Ebenezer VII:324; XII:236, 238, 622; XIV:33; XV:88;
XXX:312; XXXVIII:200;
Isaac XI:82, 96;
John XXXVIII:402;
Jarman, Dorothy XXXI:179; XXXX:347
Jarratt, Charles XXVIII:491;
Jarvis, Arthur XXVI:238;
Benjamin XXVI:239;
Charles XXVI:238;
James XXVI:238;
James Jr. XXVI:238;

```

Leonard XVII:381; XXVI:203;
Robert XIV:660; XV:727; XVI:43; XXVII:280, 284;
William XI:363;
Jay, VT XXVI:643, 739;
Jay, Carthage XXVI:643, 674;
Jay, James Joshua VIII:561;
John VII:429, 441; VIII:389, 448, 562; XXI:849; XXII:830;
XXVI: 675;
Wyllis XXVI:674, 739;
Jedkins, John IX:573;
Jefferies, Caleb XXVI:421;
John XXVI:445;
Jeffers, George XXXI:567;
John XIII:220; XIV:532; XVII:32;
John Jr. XIV:452;
Jefferson, NH * See also Dartmouth, NH
Jefferson, NH VII:203; IX:430; XII:303-306; XVII:144; XVIII:651, 729, 735, 796; XX:61, 87, 154, 190, 261, 266, 337, 467, 515; XXI:293, 585; XXII:39, 312, 315, 548, 634, 671, 700, 713; XXV:160, 174; XXX:411;
Dartmouth XXIV:530, 533; XXV:16-167, 175, 179, 195, 197, 629, 632;
Jefferson, Thomas VII:330; VIII:203; X:500; XII:304; XVIII:741; XX:861; XXI:792, 801, 803, 807, 842, 850, 851, 857; XXV:160;
Jefford, John xxxx:257
Jeffrey * See also Jaffrey, Jeffry
Jeffrey, ----- VIII:355;
Cyprian XIX:316, 316B, 529-530, 645; XXIV:421, 492, 526,
578;
XXXIII:553, 743; XXXVII:323, 458;
Digory Xxxx:542
James IX:43, 560, 739, 741; XIX:32, 78, 124, 127, 143, 171172, 186-187, 192, 201, 205, 209-212, 217-223, 263, 273, 282, 284, 288, 299, 315-316B, 332-333, 382, 395, 400, 410, 422, 424-426, 468, 481-484, 526-533, 552-553; XXIV:422, 492, 527, 578, 711, 865, 879, 880, 883-885, 888, 893, 919; XXV:20, 552; XXXIII:235;
James Jr. XXIV:422, 578; XXV:20;
John XXX:55;
Oliver XXXVII:458;
Thomas IX:738;
Jeffries, ----- XXIII:289, 385;
David XIX:225; XXIII:244, 245; XXVIII:492; XXXI:762, 798; XXXII:72, 287; XXXIII:703, 708;
Francis XXIV:813;
John XXIV:180, 342, 766; XXVII:372; XXIX:628, 635;
XXXII:439;
Sarah (Jaffrey) XXXIII:703, 705, 708, 709;

24
Thomas XXIV:18; XXVII:105, 107;
William X:699; XXV:699;
Jeffry * See also Jeffrey
Jeffry, Cyprian XXXII:167, 193, 349, 446, 514, 661; XXXIV:92, 519; XXXV:128; XXXVIII:91, 98, 279, 367;
James XXIX:177; XXXI:631, 668, 708, 738, 748, 763, 809; XXXII:7, 19, 67, 68, 80, 123, 156, 167, 189, 215, 218, 223, 231, 244, 246, 253, 286, 291, 336, 365, 406, 409, 437, 446, 519, 553, 554, 609, 640, 679, 683, 786; XXXVI: 36;
James Jr. XXXII:167, 193, 441;
Mary (Mussell) XXXI:61;
Olive XXXII:661;
Olive (Pray) XXXVIII:279;
Jefts, Benjamin XXXVII:6;
Henry XXXVII:6, 7;
John XXXVII:6, 7;
Jonathan XXXVII:6, 7;
Joseph F. XXX:396;
Mary XXXVII:6, 7;
Molly XXXVII:6;
Thomas XXXVII:6;
Jekyll, John XXIII:117;
Jelkings, Eleazar II:533;
Jellet, Noah Jr. XXVI:334;
Jellison, Derry XVIII:907;
Jemes, Samuel IX:661, 664;
Jemeson, William V:477, 854;
Jencks, William IX:240;
Jenison, Capt. John X:591, 593-596, 599, 602, 603;
Mr. X:492;
Patrick I:310;
Jenkins * See also Genkins Jenkins, Alice XXXII:646;

Alice (m. Grove) XXXVI:76;
Ann XXXI:394; XXXX:144, 163
Benjamin IX:243, 661; XI:577, 657; XV:431, 587; XVIII:193; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXX:214; XXXII:229; XXXIV:459; XXXVIII:187;
Catherine XXXVII:286;
Cornelius XXX:128;
David XXX:244, 428;
Ebenezer XIV:5;
Elizabeth (Light) XXXV:546;
Elizabeth (Pitman) XXXI:260;
Ezra XXIV:730;
Hannah XXXV:146, 178;
Hannah (Whidden) XXXVI:36;
Henry XXXI:120; XXXX:261
Isaiah XIII:343;

Jabez XXXI:394;
James XI:79; XII:392, 395; XVIII:853; XXII:592;
Jemima XXXII:412, 413;
Jemima (m. Hoag) XXXV:146, 147;
Job XI: 643;
Joel XI:643;
John IX:170; XI:578; XII:393, 395; XXIV:526; XXXII:412,
413; XXXIV:144; XXXV:146, 178, 380;
Joseph III:714; IX:165, 235; XI:523, 525, 539, 567;
XVII:710, 717; XXIV:526; XXXII:411-413, 456;
XXXIV:144;
XXXV:145, 147; XXXVII:286;
Joseph Jr. XXIV:526;
Keziah (m. Hoag) XXXII:412, 413; XXXV:147;
L. I:453; XXIX:123;

Leoline I:546, 562;
Sir Leoline XXIII:53-56, 58-60, 63, 71-75, 79, 80, 84-86,
105, 107, 109, 126, 127, 143;
Lyonell XVII:575, 591, 598, 600;
Mark XII:72, 73; XVII:360;
Mary XXXVI:76;
Mary (m. Ayers) XXXVI:76;
Nathaniel XI:57, 88; XIV:108, 123, 188, 362; XVI:710;
XXXVII:286;
Obadiah XXX:244;
Peter XIV:74, 178, 348, 579, 604; XV:453, 454, 715; XVI:201, 721;
Phoebe (Hoag) XXXVII:411;
Renald XXXX:144, 163
Richard XIII:35; XIV:227, 257, 258, 472, 549; XV:430;
XVII:45; XXIV:720; XXVII:503, 507;
Robert IX:557; XXIV:223; XXVI:132; XXVII:290; XXVIII:53, 58, 61, 62, 67-70, 81, 82, 85, 91;
Rowland II:246, 274; III:91; XVII:679;
Samuel XII:291; XXX:238;
Sarah (m. Davis) XXXII:412, 413; XXXV:146;
Sarah (m. Randall) XXXV:146;
Stephen II:37; III:714; VIII:806; IX:172; XII:695;
XVII:42, 716; XXX:128; XXXI:260, 394;
Stephen Jr. IX:173, 176;
Tabitha XXXV:145; XXXIX:223;
William VII:49; IX:170; XI:267, 117; XII:67, 71, 73, 392, 395; XIII:269; XVII:360; XVIII:367; XXIV:526; XXX:83, 118; XXXII:411-413; XXXV:145, 300, 301; XXXVI:36, 76, 77; XXXVIII:186, 187; XXXIX:223;
William Jr. XVII:360; XXIV:665; XXX:83;
Jenks, Cornelius XIV:263;
Jeremiah XIII:50, 51; XV:371; XX:612, 631, 635, 656, 666, 689, 696-699, 759, 761, 772, 774, 785, 789, 793, 798;
xxx:102;
John II:13; XI:639; XXVI:346;
Joseph IV:577, 586, 649; XIX:212-214, 234; XXXX:7, 8 Gov. Joseph XIII:755;
Moses XXX:21;
Samuel XXIV:730; XXV:560;
Samuel Jr. XXV:546;
Simeon XI:552;
William XXXI:674;
Zachariah XV:277;
Jenne, Ebenezer XIII:200-203; XV:14, 374, 602;
Ephraim XV:40;
Isaac XIII:202, 203;
James XIII:202, 203;
Silas XV:18;
Jennens, Francis Jr. IX:566;
Hezekiah IX:736, 738;
Hezekiah Jr. IX:736;
Jonathan IX:736;
Joseph IX:566, 743;
Richard IX:736;
Samuel IX:566;
Thomas IX:736;
William IX:738;
Jennes, Francis IX:126;
Hezekiah IX:735, 736, 738, 740;
Job IX:743;
John IX:722-725, 735, 738, 740;
John Jr. IX:738;
Mark IX:722;
Nathaniel IX:743;
Richard IV:21-260, 282, 291, 432-434, 467, 628, 647, 671, 681, 700, 715; V:7, 10, 13, 135, passim, 153, 162, 186, 193, 195, 229, 253, 292, 323, 350, 374, 381, 432, 501, 503, 563, 592, 751; IX:104, 125, 148, 563, 575, 587, 602, 685, 735, 738, 740, 834;

Samuel IX:664, 743;
Thomas IX:735, 738, 740;
William IX:725, 727;
Jenness, ----- XIX:221-222; XXI:365; XXIV:879, 882;
Abigail XXXVII:317, 318;
Abigail (Coffin) XXXVII:140, 141;
Abigail (Rand) XXXVIII:47;
Aaron XIII:338; XXVII:508; XXX:129;
Ann XXXIII:220;
Anna (m. Parker) XXXIII:263;
Benjamin XI:217, 218; XII:698; XIII:164, 367, 370; XIV:571; XV:663, 670, 684, 688; XVI:88, 786; XX:231;
Captain XXIX:224; XXXII:622;

Cornelius XIII:342; XXXVII:318;
Daniel XXX:130; XXXVII:317, 318;
David XIII:343; XIV:52, 184; XXX:129;
Deacon XXXIII:384;
Eleanor (m. Berry) XXXI:740, 743;
Elizabeth XXXII:263, 423; XXXIII:220, 644;
Francis VII:769; XI:137; XII:698; XIII:16, 360, 362, 367; XVI:821; XXIV:422, 532; XXVI:392, 500; XXVIII:366369,

373; XXIX:235; XXX:131; XXXI:118, 738, 741-743; XXXII:807, 808; XXXV:111-113, 115, 116; XXXVI:159; XXXVII:167; XXXVIII:21;
Francis Jr. XIII:363, 367; XIV:402, 414; XXVIII:366; XXX: 131;
Hannah XXXIII:220; XXXVII:318;
Hannah (Dow) XXXVI:93;
Hannah (Jenness) XXXIII:263;
Hannah (m. Jenness) XXXIII:263;
Hannah (m. Locke) XXXI:740, 743; XXXV:112, 114;
Hezekiah XII:111; XVIII:523; XXIV:578; XXVIII:366, 369, 374, 428, 431; XXXI:739, 740, 742; XXXII:46, 52, 54, 55, 186, 263, 424, 806; XXXIII:263, 264; XXXIX:148;
Isaac XII:129, 698; XIII:84; XXIV:730; XXVI:393;
XXX: 103;
XXXVII:86, 87;
Isaac Jr. XIII:84;
Job XII:73, 698; XIII:17, 363, 367, 371; XIV:585, 647, 650;

XV:596, 728; XVI:13; XVIII:194; XX:271; XXVI:392; XXVIII:366, 369, 373; XXX:132; XXXI:740, 742; XXXII:806, 808; XXXIII:220, 264; XXXIX:116, 148;
Job Jr. XIII:363; XXX:132;
John XI:629, 721; XII:698; XIII:335, 363, 367, 368;
XIV:224,
343, 360; XV:527, 634, 649, 712; XVI:199, 505, 646647;

XVIII:194; XXIV:578, 883, 884, 896; XXV:480; XXX:129, 131, 132; XXXI:739, 740, 742; XXXII:263, 805-808;
XXXIII:220; XXXIX:97;
John Jr. XIII:363, 371; XXIV:894, 896; XXVIII:369, 373;
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XIII:367;
John B. XII:699;
John S. X:691; XVII:475; XXV:661, 724, 746;
Jonathan VIII:939; XII:698; XIII:94, 95, 363, 367, 368,
371;
XIV:118, 138, 158, 192, 627; XX:255, 263; XXI:744, 759;

XXIV:730; XXVIII:369, 374; XXX:131; XXXVII:318;
Jonathan Jr. XIII:367;
Joseph VIII:277; XI:627; XIII:17, 362, 367, 371; XIV:370,

378, 414, 492, 503, 515; XXIV:730; XXVI:392;
XXVIII:366, 369, 373; XXX:133; XXXV:113-116;
XXXVIII: 44,
45, 370, 401; XXXIX:280;
Joseph Jr. XII:698; XXXVIII:45;
Joshua VI:789; VIII:792; XIV:641; XV:456; XXVI:392;
XXVIII:366, 369, 373; XXX:61; XXXII:806, 807;
XXXIII:220, 263; XXXVI:534; XXXVII:74; XXXIX:148;
Joshua Jr. XXX:61;
Levi XII:698; XIII:367-370; XXIV:730;
Mark XVIII:194; XXXII:807; XXXIII:264; XXXVII:317, 318;
Mary XXXII:806, 808; XXXIII:220; XXXV:111, 115;
Mary (Jenness) XXXIII:264;
Mary (m. Jenness) XXXIII:263;
Mehitable XXXI:740, 743;
Mercy XXXVII:86;
Moses XIII:338, 344; XXVII:508; XXX:129;
Nathaniel XII:699; XIII:17, 367, 368; XV:256, 259, 260,

263;

808;

549,

115,

XXVI:392; XXVIII:366, 369, 374; XXX:132; XXXII:806-
XXXIV:314-316; XXXV:113, 116; XXXVI:93; XXXIX:96, 97;
Nathaniel Jr. XIII:367;
Noah XII:699; XVI:111;
Paul XIII:343; XXX:129;
Peter XII:698; XIII:367, 368, 371; XIV:224;
Phena xxxVII:318;
Richard VI:74, 127, 154, 166, 179, 197, 271, 281, passim, 360, 801; VIII:605, 784; X:598, 625; XI:147, 267, 311, 484, 724; XII:73, 444, 689, 698, 699, 720; XIII:16, 21, 229, 360, 363, 367; XIV:224; XV:527; XVI:548; XVIII:195, 209, 356; XIX:533; XX:255, 264, 403, 406, 439, 444; XXI:22, 23, 60, 67, 100, 128, 182, 211, 223, 292, 313, 317, passim 511, 584, 599, 608, 611, 613 passim 622, 640, 645, 654, 664, 672, 677, 678, 684, 691, 693, 695, 698, 702, 707, 708, 710, 711, 719, 725728, 744, 759; XXII:250, 262, 526, 568, 580, 599, 613, 615, 663, 674; XXIV:335, 422, 492, 527, 532, 578, 825827, 884; XXV:21, 601; XXVI:32, 260, 286, 391, 392,

708; XXVII:288, 290; XXVIII:365, 366, 369, 373, 375, 379; XXIX:235, 246; XXX:41, 132; XXXI:739, 740, 742, 743; XXXII:16, 138, 307, 544, 570, 623, 806-808; XXXIII:56, 263; XXXIV:18, 314; XXXV:110, 112, 113,

116; XXXVIII:45;
Richard Jr. VII:286, 297, 302, 308, 310, 455; XIII:17, 363, 367, 368, 371; XXVI:392; XXVIII:366, 369, 374;
XXX: 132;

Richard \(3^{\text {rd }}\) VII:13, 47, 58, 60 73, 112, 113, 121, 123, 149 passim 186, 229, 238, 239, 258, 266, 269, 278, 321; XIII:17, 363, 367, 368, 371; XVIII:584; XXIV:730; XXV:253, 488; XXVI:393, 500; XXVIII:366-369, 373; XXX:132; XXXIII:201; XXXIV:107, 229, 318, 448, 485; XXXV:99, 100, 211, 370, 371, 476; XXXVI:154, 156, 170172, 249-251, 243, 364, 366, 397, 534, 542, 570; XXXVII:74, 86, 119, 120, 163, 167-169, 185; XXXVIII:21, 61, 63, 105, 106, 252, 325; XXXIX:39, 148;
Richard \(4^{\text {th }}\) XXVIII:369, 373;
Robert XIII:285;
S. XXII:534;

Salome XXXI:738, 741;
Samuel VII:359, 365-370, 769; VIII:139, 174, 934; XI:277; XII:698; XIII:16, 18, 84, 342, 363, 367, 368, 371; XIV:588; XVI:351; XVIII:680; XX:58, 65-69, 75, 77,

81, 88, 121-122, 126, 129, 135, 142, 145, 156-158, 190191, 193, 197, 202, 207-212, 281, 286, 3344, 349, 360366, 375-376, 380-383, 387, 415, 423-425, 428, 434-435, 488-489, 498-503, 508, 516-521, 524, 527, 535, 542-545, 609, 615, 625, 630, 635-636, 641, 643, 650-653, 656-657, 659, 770-777, 784-785, 788-789, 794; XXII:252, 266; XXIV:532; XXVI:392; XXVIII:366, 369, 373; XXX:109,

XXXIV:314, 316; XXXV:113-116, 442; XXXVI:542, 543 XXXVIII:43, 77, 370, 401; XXXIX:96, 116, 118, 341, 352, 381;
Samuel Jr. XI:277; XIII:363; XIV:224; XXX:132;
Sarah XXXIII:220;
Sarah (m. Marston) XXXV:112, 114;
Simeon XX:256, 267; XXIV:730;
Simon VIII:837; XII:698; XIII:363, 367, 368, 370;
XXI:182,
211, 379, 409, 449, 473, 485, 487, 488, 502, 519, 530, 664, 684, 698, 725; XXXV:113, 115;
Stephen XIII:350;
Thomas VIII:605; XI:486; XIII:21; XVIII:793; XXI:664, 725;

XXII:723, 739; XXVIII:366, 369, 373; XXX:43. 62; XXXI:739, 742; XXXII:263, 423-425, 806-808;
XXXIII:263;
Thomas Jr. XXVIII:369, 372;
William XIII:335, 338; XXV:128; XXVII:55; XXX:129; XXXII:806, 807;
William Jr. XXX:129;
Jenness's Pond XXI:417; Jenness-Town XIII:613; XXV:601;

Warner XXIV:335; XXVIII:365; XXXIV:447; XXXVI:541, 542;
Jenney, Ebenezer XII:58; XVII:89;
    Isaac XII:58;
    James XII:58;
Jennings, Abel XVII:114; XXVI:153;
    Andrew XXVI:153;
    Benjamin XVI:93, 247, 253, 499; XVIII:501; XXVI:322;
    Deacon XXXII:644;
    Ebenezer XIV:662; XXX:224;
    Elnathan VIII:864; XI:31;
    Ephraim XII:506; XIV:607, 608; XV:436, 604, 714;
XVII:468;
    Francis II:443; III:248, 293, 319; XXXI:99; XXXX:220, 279
    Hezekiah III:743; XVII:642, 741;
    Israel XII:399;
    James XXXVII:69;
    Job XXX:185;
    John VIII:533; XIV:469; XVI:102, 221, 268; XXXVII:69;
    John J. XXVI:145;
    Jonathan XIV:586; XV:441, 627, 721;
    Joseph XV:750; XXX:185;
    Joshua XXVI:153;
    Mark XVII:29;
    Michael XVI:307; XXVI:145;
    Richard XXIV:813;
    Richard Jr. XVIII:604;
    Stephen XII:506; XIII:203; XIV:607, 608; XV:604, 714;
                XVI:200; XVII:468;
    Thomas XXXII:424;
Jennis, Richard III:801;
Jennison, Hopestill XII:355;
    Israel XXVI:93, 97, 260;
    John VIII:950; XV:23, 37; XVI:528, 532; XVII:103, 445;
        XXVI:85, 441; XXVII:469-472;
    Levi XXX:412;
    Lot XII:204, 206; XXX:65;
    Nathaniel XXVI:405;
    Patrick XXIV:103; XXXX:469
Jenville, Alexir XVII:304;
Jephson, ----- XXIII:236;
Jepson, John XIV:563;
Jerald, Reuben XI:436, 438, 444, 446, 449, 452, 455;
Jeremy's Pocket XXXIII:695;
Jericho, VT XXIII:437; XXVI:43, 236, 238, 239, 511, 675, 694,
705,
723, 735;
Jerome, Samuel XXVI:535, 601, 602;
Jeromes, William XXVI:572;
Jerould, Reuben XV:38, 45, 373, 378, 386;
Jerrico, VT X:206;
Jerrld, Gatharias I:561;
Jerry's Point * See also Jaffrey's Point

Jerrys Point V:473; VII:376, 377, 506; XII:671; XVI:526, 540, 542, 544; XXII:536, 646;
Jersey, Earl of XXIII:269, 366, 367;
Jesseman, Alexander XI:693;
Jessup, Daniel XXVI:141;
Jesuits III:66;
Jewel, Daniel VIII:414;
Mark VIII:282;
Jewell, Abigail XXXVIII:135;
Asahel X:678; XIII:693; XXX:161;
Barnes XXVIII:378, 380; XXXIII:477, 638; XXXVI:401;
Benjamin XII:633;
Benoni XII:633; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 40; XXVIII:128, 131; XXXIX: 476;
Bradbury XIII:541; XVI:854; XVIII:701; XXI:521, 532; XXVII:546; XXVIII:334;
Captain XX:832;
Daniel XIII:487, 489; XIV:415; XV:544; XVI:109-111, 165, 803, 844-845, 847; XXX:146;
David V:848; IX:783; XII:118, 119; XIII:77; XIV:308,
586, 587, 650; XV:731; XVI:36, 39, 212, 286, 520; XVII:221; XX:248; XXX:145; XXXIV:260; XXXVIII:135,
310;
Dorothy XxXVI:401;
Dorothy (m. Rowe) XXXVIII:135;
Edward XXVII:469, 473;
Edwin XXX:433;
Elizabeth XXXVIII:135;
Elizabeth (French) XXXV:184;
Enos XIV:583, 586, 627; XV:457, 627, 749; XVI:103, 205,
501,
520, 600, 838; XXX:185, 475;
Henry XIV:413; XXX:144;
Henry L. XXXVII:21;
Henry Langster VI:726;
Jacob VI:318; IX:792; XVI:921; XXVIII:334; XXX:142, 146;
James IX:787; XI:512; XIV:267; XV:80, 347, 518, 615;
XVII:63; XXV:641; XXVI:543; XXVIII:296; XXX:338, 450;

John IX:407, 792; XII:256; XIII:416; XV:172, 634, 649, 721;

XVI:205, 226, 241, 273, 503, 617; XXIV:336, 337; XXVII:299, 301, 310, 437, 438, 546; XXVIII:334;
XXX: 155;
XXXVIII:135;
John Jr. XXIV:336, 337; XXX:156;
Jonathan XXXIV:271;
Joseph V:261, 415; IX:789; XIII:435, 614; XIV:381, 490, 623; XV:457, 719, 747; XVI:204, 233, 241, 272, 520, 377, 379; XXX:20, 185, 468; XXXIII:596; XXXIV:295, 297;

XXXV:184; XXXVI:401, 402, 406;
Joshua XXVI:397;
Justus XII:233;
Mark VII:769; XXVII:55, 546; XXX:142; XXXVI:184;
Mary XxxviII:134, 135;
Miriam (Collins) XXXV:202;
Nathaniel XII:626; XIV:8;
Samuel IX:611; XIII:56, 60; XXIV:151; XXVII:80;
XXXVI: 61;
Samuel Jr. XIII:60; XXXVIII:134, 135;
Sarah XXXVIII:135;
Thomas IX:407, 415, 625, 628; XII:256; XXV:386, 388, 389; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 41; XXVIII:128, 131, 378, 380; XXXV:202;
Timothy XIV:300, 456; XVI:68, 79, 97; XXXVIII:135;
Jewett * See also Jewitt
Jewett, ----- XXI:565, 609;
Aaron XIII:647;
Abel XIV:333; XV:630, 643, 646; XX:288;
Andrew XXX:138; XXXVIII:141;
Ann (Wiggin) XXXII:693;
Anna XXXVIII:140, 142;
Benjamin XVIII:193; XXVII:478, 485, 490; XXVIII:300;
XXX: 68,
298, 388, 405; XXXII:706; XXXIII:644;
Benjamin Jr. XIII:16; XXXIV:295;
Rev. David VI:863;
David XI:625, 693; XII:410; XIII:543; XIV:400; XV:571; XVII:27; XVIII:881; XXX:24, 42; XXXIX:16-18;
Deacon VII:447;
Ebenezer XII:248; XV:88;
Edward VIII:274, 544; X:633; XII:314; XIII:326, 329-331; XIV:36; XV:97; XVII:121; XVIII:677-678; XX:336, 361\(364,376,379,430,434,440,446,489,498,502,504\), 510, 519-520, 535, 541-542, 550; XXI:166, 180, 210; XXII:251, 264; XXX:125, 127;
Enoch XVII:124; XXX:266, 410;
Enos XV:721;
Esther XXXIV:252;
Esther (Hoyt) XXXIII:559;
Eunice XXXIX:17;
Ezekiel XIII:331, 561-565; XIV:35; XXX:127, 150;
XXXIV:252;
XXXVI:416;
Ezra XXXIII:351;
Gibbons XXIV:512;
Gilman XIII:350;

Hannah XXXIV:252; XXXVIII:140, 141;
Jacob VII:745; XII:13; XIII:565; XV:698; XXXVIII:141, 142;

Jacob Jr. X:630; XII:252; XV:624; XX:140;
Jacob \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XV:511;
James XI:52; XIV:337; XVIII:881; XXV:400; XXX:69; XXXIV:251; XXXV:469; XXXVIII:141;
Rev. Jedediah VI:330;
Jedediah VIII:884, 888, 933; X:526, 543, 544, 592, 596, 601, 603, 605; XI:656, 657, 666; XIII:3, 6, 7, 9, 325; XIV:172, 174-177; XVII:145, 280, 291, 417-418, 445, 128-139, 142-147, 151-152, 177, 182, 187-191, 195-198, 202-203, 207, 213, 220-221, 233; XXII:701; XXVII:117, 118; XXIX:538; XXX:436, 442; XXXIX:16, 17;
Jeremiah XIII:325, 647;
Jeremy XXXI:36;
John XII:410; XXX:67; XXXIX:16;
John Jr. XXX:67;
Jonathan XIII:17, 488; XV:88, 217, 476; XXIV:763;
XXVIII:301; XXX:147, 328; XXXVI:397; XXXVII:265; XXXVIII:141, 142; XXXIX:16, 17;
Joseph I:209, 214; V:848; XI:82; XII:366, 410; XIII:482; XIV:580, 661; XV:215, 448, 599, 727; XXIV:269, 491,

XXV:227; XXVII:478, 484; XXVIII:229, 235, 241; XXXVIII:140, 142;
Joseph Jr. XXVIII:300;
Lydia XXXIV:252;
Mark XXX:68; XXXIX:17;
Martha XXXIX:16, 17;
Mary (m. Connor) XXXIX:17;
Mary (m. Wiggin) XXXVIII:140, 141;
Mehitabel XXXIV:252;
Mehitabel (m. Hill) XXXVIII:140, 141;
Moses XI:667; XIII:543; XIV:452, 532; XXX:67; XXXIX:1618;

Mr. X:517;
Nathan XXVI:346;
Nathaniel XII:410, 479; XIII; 350, 363, 365; XV:534;
XXX: 358;
Nehemiah XXXI:634;
Noah XI:593; XIV:229, 419; XV:324, 544; XVII:27;
XXI:756;
Paul XIII:350; XVII:57; XXXVIII:141;
Phoebe (m. Shute) XXXVIII:140, 141;
Ruth XXXIV:251, 252;
Samuel XI:625; XII:13, 264, 275; XIV:33; XV:89, 285, 287, 744; XXX:68, 185, 368; XXXIV:251, 253; XXXVI:416;

XXXVIII:200; XXXIX:17, 18;
Sarah XXX:395; XXXIV:252;
Sarah (Goodwin) XXXIV:420;
Sargeant VIII:616;
Stephen XII:251, 264; XXX:126; XXXVI:83;
Stephen Jr. XIV:419; XXV:560;
Susanna (Goodwin) XXXIV:420;
Thomas XI:57, 548;
William XIII:563, 565;
Jewitt, Benjamin IX:410, 412;
Ezekiel IX:401;
Jacob IX:758;
James IX:201;
John IX:410, 412;
John Jr. IX:415;
Jonathan IX:672, 758, 771;
Joseph IX:588, 771, 784;
Mark IX:412, 415;
Moses IX:258, 263, 280, 291, 410, 412, 415;
Samuel IX:401, 421, 422;
Stephen IX:402;
Jillson, George XIII:318;
Jonathan XXX:123;
Stephen XIII:318;
Jilson, James XVI:809;
Joannes, Pierre XVIII:916;
Joans, Mr. IV:840;
Job, John XIV:348, 560, 620; XV:722; XVI:205, 888, 890;
XVII: 439;
XXX: 472;
Jobe, M. XXV:720;
Joce, ----- XXXI:736, 761;
----- (Martyn) XXXI:377, 378;
Ann XXXI:392;
Christopher XXXI:73, 155, 162, 177, 179;
Damaris XXXII:514;
Damaris (m. Wheelwright) XXXIII:389;
Ebenezer XXXIII:389;
Esther XXXI:392;
Hannah XXXI:318, 345, 613, 614, 617; XXXII:198, 200;
Hannah (m. Hilton) XXXI:615-617;
Jane XXXI:178, 220, 221, 330, 331, 345, 346;
Jane (Cummings) XXXI:219, 220;
Jane (m. Cate) XXXI:615, 616;
Jean XIX:682;
Joanna XXXI; 178, 221, 345, 613, 614;
Joanna (m. Pray) XXXI:615, 616;
Joanna (m. Severett) XXXI:330, 345, 346;
John XXXI:178, 221, 330, 345, 346, 392;

Margaret XXXI:178, 221, 616;
Margaret (m. White) XXXI:330, 345, 346;
Martin XXXI:615, 616;
Mary XXXI:178, 221, 330, 331, 345;
Mary (m. Roberts) XXXI:615, 616;
Mrs. XIX: 679;
Richard XIX:737; XXXI:177, 179, 220, 221, 255, 330, 345, 346, 378, 379, 395, 403, 409, 439, 484, 521, 523, 543, 575, 581, 613-616; XXXII:415, 460, 514; XXXIII:389;
Samuel XXXI:178, 220, 221, 330;
Sarah (m. Brewster) XXXI:616;
Thomas XXXI:177, 178, 221, 330, 345;
Jocelyn * See also Josselyn
Jocelyn, George XxXx:56
Henry II:530; XIX:632; XXIX:43, 54-56, 58, 66, 97, 134, 163; XXXX:62, 63
Matthew Xxxx:49
Joel, Esar XIV:10;
Johannes, Pierre XVII:309;
Joists, measurement of XXIII:298, 393;
Jolly, Luke IV:503;
Johns * See also Jones
Johns, Catherine XXXI:46; XXXX:149
Ebbet (m. Parsons) XXXI:154;
Mary (Lines) XXXI; 153, 154;
Nicholas XXXI:154;
Peter XIV:283, 287;
Johnson, VT XXVI:675-678, 717;
Johnson, ----- XXII:548, 554, 559, 560, 578, 580, 582, 587, 595, 649, 651-659, 676-680, 684, 693, 695-697, 704, 709; XXIII:33; XXIV:763; XXV:727; XXIX:99; XXXVII:45;
Aaron XXX:449;
Abel XI:454; XIII:206; XXXIX:275;
Abigail XXX:407; XXXII:647;
Abigail (Green) XXXII:3;
Abigail (m. Baker) XXXIII:326;
Abigail (m. Brown) XXXII:647;
Abner XI:338, 350, 352; XXX:31;
Abraham IX:792; XI:711; XII:68, 93; XIII:16; XIV:57, 183;

XV:658, 667, 691; XVI:65, 73, 106, 707-708; XXXVI:541;
Abram XVI:90;
Adam XII:512; XIII:678; XV:394, 429, 554; XVI:298;
Adam Jr. XII:512;
Agnes XXXV:402;
Alexander XXXII:499; XXXX:325
Amos XIII:708; XV:228; XXXIX:276, 277;
Andrew XIV:223, 363; XV:625, 628, 640, 720; XVI:204, 230, 272, 504, 572, 638-639;
Ann (Allen) XXXIV:470;

Ann (Lane) XXXVII:66;
Anna XXXIV:206;
Anna (Heath) XXXIX:423;
Asa XXV:546;
Asael XIV:645;
Asahel XIV:324, 464;
Benjamin VII:455; IX:340; XI:625; XII:121, 755; XIII:16, 22, 79, 81, 93, 94; XIV:9, 109, 123, 187, 308, 321; XV:179; XVI:173, 240, 274, 521, 828; XIX:670;
XXV: 631;
XXVII:236, 237, 246, 248; XXX:25, 51, 105; XXXIII:697; XXXIV:15, 16; XXXV:169, 190; XXXVI:532; XXXVIII:26,

XXXIX: 444;
Benjamin Jr. XI:627; XII:121; XIII:93, 96; XXX:51, 106; Brackett XI:627; XXIV:665; XXXIII:325, 617; XXXIV:206, 207;

XXXVII:252-254, 291;
Bradbury XIII:398;
Caleb XI:548; XII:84; XXV:396, 400, 531; XXVI:306, 388; XXX:31, 60; XXXVII:323, 325;
Caleb Jr. XXXVII:325;
Calvin XIV:59, 183, 304, 306;
Captain IX:454; XIV:475; XVII:130, 132; XVIII:401-402, 516;

XXII:590;
Charles VII:322, 503, 578, 744; VIII:302, 334, 336, 367, 624, 700, 799, 805, 826, 834, 897, 916, 927, 928, 946; \(\mathbf{x}: 236,379,417,477,506,537,542,554,557,572\), 575, 582, 590, 617, 634; XII:84; XIV:93, 202, 203; XV:142; XVIII:684; XXV:590; XXVII:345; XXX:32;
Charley IX:574;
Colonel V:115, 391, 500, 550; VIII:297; XVII:338; XVIII:850; XXIII:265;
Cornelius XXIV:649; XXVIII:446; XXX:36; XXXV:523;
Daniel IX:362; XI:623; XII:84; XIII:401; XV:48;
XVI:255,
505; XXV:396, 589; XXX:158; XXXV:364, 429;
XXXVII: 323;
David XI:150; XII:68, 72, 73, 355; XIII:149, 651, 716; XIV:25, 265, 442, 544, 578, 596, 610; XV:443, 713; XVI:199, 223, 268, 296, 399, 522, 878-879; XVII:360; XXII:119, 193; XXIV:310, 312, 314; XXV:546; XXVI:250; XXX:157, 471; XXXVIII:57, 58;
David Jr. XIII:660, 662;
Davis XIV:258;
Dayton XXVI:165;
Deborah XXXVIII:396, 397; XXXIX:50, 51;
Dennis XIV:343;
Dorcas XXXI:20, 21;

Dorcas (m. Neal) XXXII:647;
Dorothy (Smith) XXXVI:290;
E. XXIII:115, 130;

Ebenezer III:623; IX:35, 321, 326-328; XII:27, 64, 67, 71, 86; XIII:15, 16; XVI:884, 914-915; XXVI:532; XXVIII:317; XXX:136; XXXII:347-349; XXXIII:138, 141, 282, 283, 617; XXXVI:249, 250;
Ebenezer Jr. XII:73; XXXVI:541;
Edmond XII:109, 698; XIV:12;
Edmund I:151, 166; II:39; XXX:156; XXXI:20, 21, 459; XXXII:182, 227, 522, 647, 648;
Edward I:152, 200, 201, 206, 208, 257, 289, 310; XIV:33; XVII:521; XIX:361, 632; XXIII:28, 95; XXIV:32, 34, 104, 206, 268, 270, 816; XXIX:112;
Eleanor (Brackett) XXXI:357;
Eleazer XXIV:303, 816;
Elihu IX:731; XIII:355;
Elijah XIII:203; XXX:244;
Elisha XXVIII:487; XXX:63; XXXIII:758; XXXIV:312-316; XXXV:565, 566;
Elizabeth XXXIV:208, 312; XXXVIII:56, 396, 397; XXXIX:50,
Elizabeth (Mason) XXXI:430;
Elizabeth (Philbrook) XXXVIII:397;
Elizabeth (m. Brown) xxxIV:313, 314;
Elizabeth (m. Jones) XXXIV:206, 207;
Elizabeth (m. Trull) XXXVIII:58;
Enoch IX:40; XIII:585, 641; XXI:32, 66, 100, 129, 182, 216,
```

382, 392, 406, 454, 474, 500; XXX:156;

```

Enos IX:436;
Ephraim XXX:256;
Esther (m. Ruck) XXXII:647;
Experience XXVI:384;
Ezeck XXVI:31;
Ezekiel XXVI:45;
Ezra XIV:417; XXX:160; XXXIV:313-316; XXXVIII:57-59;
G. VII:548;

General XVIII:431;
Gideon XII:600, 603; XIV:233; XV:191; XVII:29; XXV:546;
XXVII:501, 507; XXIX:389;
Haines XXVI:306; XXXVII:325;
Hannah XXX:405; XXXIII:136; XXXIV:16; XXXV:207;
XXXVIII:58;
Hannah (Jones) XXXII:347-349;
Hannah (Lewis) XXXI:469, 470;
Hannah (Weymouth) XXXIX:269;
Hannah (m. Haines) XXXIII:326;
Hannah (m. Jackson) XXXI:214-216;

Henry XII:93; XXX:432; XXXI:699, 755;
Hezekiah XXVI:322;
Holton XXV:630;
Hugh XVIII:520;
Ichabod XXX:3;
Isaac IX:680; XIII:472, 476, 478, 602, 608; XIV:63, 105, 181, 186, 265; XV:12; XVI:926; XIX:337-340; XXIV:9, 11; XXX:449;
Isaiah XIII:220, 221; XIV:286, 657;
Israel X:410; XI:352; XXVI:41, 264, 596; XXX:30;
XXXIV:313;
XXXV:566;
Ithamar XV:746; XXX:45, 185;
J. XXII:599; XXIII:87;

Jacob XII:64;
James I:114, 177, 278; II:246, 739; VI:28, 312, 329, 330, 331, 333; III:322; IX:321, 322, 324, 574;
XI:283, 293, 625, 656; XII:65, 66, 108, 110, 129, 214; XIII:16, 386, 674, 678; XIV:22, 25, 54, 235, 252, 316, 318, 321, 465, 466, 548; xv:128, 166, 406, 514, 663, 670, 684, 688; XVI:826; XVII:511-512, 535, 642, 692; XVIII:503, 919; XXIII:494; XXIV:214, 225, 275, 540; XXVII:55; XXVIII:487; XXX:50, 62, 348; XXXI:20, 21, 157, 213, 214, 430; XXXII:105; XXXIII:136, 137, 326; XXXIV:151, 206, 207; XXXV:539; XXXVI:36, 510; XXXVII:111; XXXIX:229; XXXX:7, 8, 15, 33, 39, 45, 49, 51, 55, 58, 60, 78, 83, 118, 125, 129, 136, 143, 155,
156,
159, 168, 178, 192, 195, 202, 204, 209, 307, 346, 458, 478-481, 526
James Jr. XXXIII:325;
Jedediah XI:36;
Jeremiah XI:41, 289; XXV:396; XXX:78;
Jesse \(\mathrm{X}: 7,19,29,41,45,46,62,682 ;\) XI:202, 454, 614616; XII:84, 89, 92, 388; XIII:206; XVII:339;
xx:477, 481, 540, 550, 552, 593, 612, 628, 632-635, 641-647, 769, 772-775, 778, 781-791, 797-798, 844; XXI:39, 46,
50,
51, \(56,60,63,71,73,74,78,79,81,83,84,111-118\), 135, 139, 140, 160, 163, 164, 166, 215, 218-226, 555,
585,
691, 588, 590, 594-599, 604, 609, 619, 622, 647, 686, 687, 694-702, 706-712, 719, 722, 725-729, 734, 736, 747, 766; XXII:522; XXIV:706; XXV:396, 400, 531, 589; XXVI:306;

XXX: 60, 338; XXXVII:258, 324, 325; XXXIX:275, 297;

Jesse Jr. XX:256, 267; XXI:692, 746, 764; XXII:561;
XXV:531;
Job XI:289; XV:143;
John I:560; V:802; VI:767, 775; IX:59, 142, 320, 331, 340, 362, 574; XI:41, 42, 44, 131, 148, 150, 177; XII: 65, 68, 86, 117, 118, 190, 366, 407, 611, 760; XIII:18, 22, 81, 95, 244, 372, 377, 397, 678; XIV:15,
16,

131, 134, 473, 347, 377, 404
Sir John VIII:369;
John Jr. XII:51, 68; XXVII:236, 238, 246; XXXIII:723; XXXV: 401;
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXV:282;
John M. XIV:392, 487, 509, 513;
Jonas XXXIX:275;
Jonathan XI:498; XIII:238, 239; XIV:167, 275, 304, 305, 405, 465; XVII:32; XX:813, 827; XXIV:689; XXV:67, 455; XXVI:195; XXX:278; XXXVI:337; XXXIX:146;
Joseph III:574; XI:236, 294, 616; XII:66, 93, 94, 116, 202, 722; XIV:25; XV:69, 206, 486, 499, 500, 517; XVI: 66, 75, 97, 125, 137, 235, 242, 274, 505, 644-645; XVII:92; XXI:749, 769; XXVII:521, 522, 526, 527, 531; XXVIII:487; XXX:21, 61, 254, 403; XXXIII:384, 684; XXXIV:316; XXXVII:66, 177, 237; XXXVIII:426;
Joseph \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XXX:254;
Joshua XII:68, 72; XIV:253; XV:666, 685; XVI:843; XXVI:346;
Josiah IX:141; XI:41, 58; XII:595-603; XIII:602, 708; XIV:265; XVI:39; XXIV:653, 716; XXVII:222;
XXVIII:174;
XXX:449; XXXVIII:56-59, 238;
Jotham XII:72; XVII:360;
Laban XI:36;
Lemuel XXX:19;
Lieutenant VIII:594;

Lois XIII:662; XX:741, 746, 791, 800;
Margaret XXXIV:206; XXXV:427; XXXVI:540;
Margaret (Cate) XXXVI:84;
Margaret (Haines) XXXVI:540;
Margaret (Sherburne) XXXVII:51;
Martha VI:775; XXXIV:16;
Martha (m. Wood) XXXIX:276;
Mary XXII:564; XXXI:20, 214; XXXII:647, 648; XXXIII:324-
326; XXXV:401, 402; XXXIX:273; XXXX:346
Mary (Haines) XXXVI:541;
Mary (Johnson) XXXIV:206, 207;
Mary (Whidden) XXXI:726;
Mary (m. Coleman) XXXI:21;
Mary (m. Crimball) XXXIV:16;
Mary (m. Johnson) XXXIV:206, 207;
Mary (m. Odiorne) XXXI:214-216;
Mary (m. Wyman) XXXIX:275;
Matthew XXXIV:17;
Mercy XXXIII:144;
Michael VI:663; IX:331, 362; XVI:156, 522, 866;
XVIII:365,
476; XXXIII:723;
Miles XXVI:535; XXX:380;
Moses XI:11, 18, 352; XII:278, 281; XIII:94, 97; XIV:61, 182, 317, 319; XV:109, 536; XXV:546; XXVI:226, 612,
675;
XXX:45, 71, 105, 312; XXXVII:325;
Mr. V:96, 685, 871; XVII:342;
Mr. (Indian preacher) VIII:19, 22;
Nathan VII:468, 741; X:625; XII:65, 72; XIII:16;
XVI:668;
XXIV:665; XXV:630; XXVI:552; XXVII:55; XXX:462;
XXXII:64; XXXIII:324-326, 617; XXXIV:428, 444, 446,
XXXV:13, 155; XXXVI:57, 361, 363, 366; XXXVII:73, 107, 109, 159, 222, 251, 252, 254, 289-291; XXXVIII:206,
442 ;
XXXIX:51, 228, 229, 336, 337;
Nathan Jr. XII:72;
Nathaniel IX:31; XII:127; XIII:342; XIV:252; XVI:686;
XXX: 61;
Noah IX:211, 213, 214, 220; XII:92, 624, 626, 629;
XIV: 404;
XVI:125; XVIII:746; XXIV:247; XXXIII:615; XXXVI:336, 389; XXXVII:152, 189;
Obadiah VI:767; XII:326, 328; XXX:76; XXXII:648;
XXXVI:290;
XXXVII: 98;
Olive (Ayers) XXXVIII:62;
Oliver XIV:85, 199; XV:370;

Parnell XXXIX:50, 51;
Patience (m. Neal) XXXII:647;
Pearn XXXVIII:396, 397;
Peter IX:337, 743; X:340; XII:106, 108, 111, 129, 167; XIII:273, 368; XIV:43, 64, 181, 186, 224; XVI:335,
926;
XVII: 667-668; XXI:384, 456; XXIII:81, 125; XXVI:346, 393; XXX:131, 132, 224; XXXI:20, 21, 157, 344, 499, 551, 637, 638, 696, 734; XXXII:467; XXXIV:16;
XXXVI: 93;
XXXVII:325; XXXVIII:26;
Peter Jr. IX:743; XII:698; XIII:367, 368;
Philemon XXVI:195;
Philip V:450, 451; VI:685, 739, 787; XIV:149, 197, 312; XV: 422, \(544,597,730,735 ; \quad\) XVI:17, 61, 63, 72, 99,
194, 211, 220, 239, 278, 286, 507, 668; XVIII:271, 287, 484, 486; XXIV:665; XXX:489, 491, 494; XXXIII;326;
XXXVI: 515
XXXIX:50, 51;
Philip Jr. XIV:120, 338, 641; XXX:488, 490, 492;
Phineas XXX:366, 396;
Phoebe XXXIX:276;
Polly XI:549;
Rachel (Garland) XXXVI:532;
Rebecca XXXX:209
Return \(\mathbf{x x X X}: 432,441\)
Reuben XXX:462;
Richard XXVI:285;
Robert XIII:641;
Rosamond XXXIII:326;
Rose XXXI:357; XXXIX:274;
Ruth (widow) I:559;
Ruth XXXI:157;
Ruth (m. Gove) XXXII:647;
Samuel VII:16, 760; IX:142, 680; X:215, 645; XII:84, 93, 94, 106, 108, 352, 355, 357, 597-602; XIII:23, 93, 94, 99, 107, 296, 379, 645, 647, 648; XIV:33, 82, 198, 370, \(379,381,397,438,489,493,501,514,527,545,592\); XV: 439, 593, 597, 698; XVI:66, 77, 96, 403, 491-492, 670, 775-776; XVII:643; XVIII:797; XXIV:234, 288; XXVI:61, 306, 322, 346, 380, 707; XXVIII:200; XXX:59, 105, 134, 254, 432; XXXIII:326; XXXIV:206, 207; XXXV:393; XXXIX:51, 423;
Samuel Jr. IX:721; XII:93, 94; XIII:17; XXIV:332;
XXV:596;
```

        XXVIII:201-203; XXX:59;
    ```

Samuel S. XIII:94;
Sarah XXXIV:16;
Sarah (Babb) XXXII:564;

Sarah (Clark) XXXVII:23;
Sarah (Dow) XXXVI:93;
Sarah (m. Heywood) XXXVIII:58;
Sarah (m. Sherburne) XXXIV:207;
Seth IX:427; XVIII:502; XXVIII:447; XXXIX:273, 277; Silas XV:358; XXXIX:275;
Simeon XIII:95; XV:746; XIV:247; XV:391, 527; XVII:26;
XXVII:180; XXX:45, 185, 462;
Simon XI:44, 627; XII:698; XIII:367, 368, 379; XXX:52, 131,

133;
Stephen XII:84, 86, 457, 481; XVIII:556; XXIV:569; XXV:282;

XXVI:243; XXX:59, 88; XXXV:194, 197; XXXVI:123, 153, 527; XXXVII:23, 99, 256, 325;
Stephen Jr. XII:86; XXXIII:330, 331; XXXV:192, 263, 264;
XXXVI:152, 153;
Stephens Jr. IX:362;
Susannah VI:738; XVIII:503; XXII:102, 147, 155; XXVI:389;
XXIX:154, 187, 287; XXXIV:422; XXXV:537; XXXVI:510;
Susanna (Babb) XXXII:564;
Susanna (Chase) XXXVII:95;
Susanna (Wiggin) XXXI:373;
Susanna (Willard) XXXV:539;
Susanna (m. Hastings) XXXVI:510;
Susanna (m. Shedd) XXXVIII:58;
Sylvanus xV:31; XXI:106, 120; XXII:147, 155;
Thomas VI:791; VII:357, 429; VIII:105, 698; IX:590, 622, 630; XI:148, 151, 294, 354, 355; XII:67, 72, 73, 177, 179, 185; XIII:16, 149, 593; XIV:228, 235, 322, 578, 596; XV:713; XVI:69, 79, 268; XVII:18, 283, 360; XXI:849; XXII:85; XXIV:665, 699, 706, 843; XXV:97,

290; XXVI:385; XXVIII:174, 446; XXXI:33, 51, 52; XXXIII:142, 304-306, 371, 725; XXXV:141, 398, 399, 561; XXXVI:169, 264, 265; XXXVII:110, 111, 390; XXXVIII:87, 231; XXXX:4, 7, 10-12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 26, 36, 45, 55,

183, 211, 215, 481
Thomas Jr. VII:441; XXV:290; XXVII:55;
Timothy VI:17; IX:745; XI:189, 407, 628, 720; XII:27, 38-45, 598; XIV:358; XV:186; XVIII:129, 194; XX:813, 828; XXIV:613, 826; XXVIII:212, 214; XXX:133, 368; XXXIII:326; XXXV:427;
Tom I:100, 101; XXIX:98, 99;
Tristram XIII:641;
William VI:30, 197, 365, 380, 381, 387-392, 416, 421, 438, 440, 449, 470, 826, 837; IX:213, 745, 804; XI:476;

XII:355, 357, 359; XIII:17, 149, 594, 597, 708;
XIV:18,
\[
210,216,217,220,474,475,579 ; \quad x V: 452,623,629,
\] 641, 730, 740; XVI:31, 34, 59, 671, 722, 783;
XVII:341,
349; XVIII:129, 296, 298, 315-316, 318, 895;
XXIII:230, 231, 490-493, 497, 515; XXIV:303, 826;
XXV:81, 217, 375; XXVI:93, 203, 322, 385; XXVII:55;
XXVIII:214; XXX:185; XXXIII:326; XXXIV:444; XXXV:86, 427; XXXVI:364; XXXVII:322; XXXVIII:57, 58; XXXX:406
William Jr. IX:681;
William \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVI:322;
William Samuel XXV:551; XXVI:590, 675;
Willis XVII:95; XXX:158;
Winthrop XII:68;
Zachariah IX:362; XII:84; XXXV:364; XXXVII:95;
XXXVIII:356;
Zebediah XI:352; XII:206; XIV:332; XXX:150;
Johnson's Bridge and Creek XI:523; XXXIII:172, 173, 222, 225227; XXXIV:337; XXXVI:80; XXXX:88
Johnson's Gore (Acton), VT XXVI:612, 624, 675;
Johnson's Island, VT XXVI:709; XXXIV:316;
Johnston, ----- XXXIX:477;
Benjamin XXX:153;
Charles XIV:395, 547; XVIII:736, 746, 802; XX:85, 115, 115, 159, 253, 256, 259, 266, 550, 591, 594, 602, 637, 645,

662, 799; XXI:248, 379, 387, 450, 461, 673, 696;
XXII:20, 71, 251, 264, 575; XXXVIII:405;
Elisha XIV:9;
George B. XXX:414;
Isaac XVII:3;
James IX:323; XXXII:340; XXXIX:476;
John II:37; VIII:513; IX:541; XIV:622;
Joseph Jr. XXV:560;
Michael XVII:254; XXX:328, 408;
N. XXVIII:419, 420;

Nathaniel XIV:9;
Peter XVII:3;
Robert VIII:172;
Samuel XIV:501, 504, 515; XVII:295;
Solomon XVIII:829;
Rev. William IX:809, 815;
William XIV:10, 653; XXX:87;
William Samuel XVIII:587;
Johnston, RI XXXVII:232;
Johnstone, Abraham XV:332, 341, 673;
Charles XII:184-189, 389, 405; XIII:134, 571; XV:142, 158; XVI:249, 293, 539, 679, 815, 924; XVII:69, 73, 81, 93, \(344,385,416,423 ;\)

John XII:656;
Joseph XVI:645;
Michael XII:184; XVI:293, 295, 680;
Robert XV:153;
Stephen XII:568;
William XII:453; XV:454;
Johonnet, Prince XII:44; XXX:338;
Johonnot, Daniel XXXI:700;
Zachariah XXIV:222; XXVIII:53;
Joice, Thomas XV:753;
Joiner * See also Joyner
Joiner, Francis XIII:593; XV:713;
John XIII:458, 461, 463; XV:716;
William XIII:606;
Joinville, Alexis XVIII:914;
Jollet, Caleb XVIII:849;
Jolliffe, John XIX:344; XXIV:84;
Jonathan, Jonas XXVI:22;
Jones * See also Joans, Johns
Jones, ----- XIX:486; XXV:766; XXXII:680; XXXIII:415;
XXXIV:115;
Aaron XXVI:405;
Abigail XXXIII:173; XXXIV:17; XXXVI:430, 431;
Abigail (Heard) XXXI:312-314;
Abigail (m. Banfield) XXXI:712;
Abigail (m. Jones) XXXVI:431, 432;
Abigail (m. Thomas) XXXIII:173, 174;
Abraham III:795; IX:42, 561; XIII:240; XVII:749;
XXVI: 405 ;
XXX:117; XXXI:633, 712, 713; XXXII:19, 336, 346-348; XXXIV:174;
Alexander I:114; XXXI:344; XXXX:77, 79, 91, 92, 103, 127, 137, 148, 149, 413, 414, 455-457, 459, 460, 464
Amasa XXVI:334;
Amos XXVI:346, 660;
Ann XXXI:107, 553; XXXIII:221, 225, 226; XXXVII:184, 185, 354-356; XXXX:154, 485
Ann (Whidden) XXXVI:36;
Ann (m. Stevens) XXXIII:227; XXXVII:356;
Anthony IX:172, 173, 179; XI:519, 520, 525; XII:393, 395; XXXIII:224, 225, 227; XXXVII:355, 356; XXXIX:308, 446;
Asa VIII:220; X:632; XI:367, 373, 376, 378-380; XIII:599; XIV:297; XV:26, 34, 37; XVI:605, 607; XXV:237, 249, 261; XXX:33-35, 312, 324;
Asa Jr. XI:372;
Benjamin II:36; III:406; V:848; VI:755; VII:455; IX:17, 238, 780, 783; XI:267, 294, 643; XII:206, 392, 524; XIII:347, 350, 725, 727; XIV:2, 233, 362;
XV:294;
XVI:728; XVII:249; XXIV:526; XXV:249; XXX:81, 82;

XXXI:328, 454, 493, 701, 763; XXXIII:223, 224, 227; XXXIV:17, 174; XXXV:40-43, 45, 46; XXXVI:431; XXXVII:354, 355; XXXVIII:331; XXXIX:271, 289, 290, 308;

Dr. Benjamin \(\mathbf{x : 5 , ~ 1 9 ; ~}\)
Benjamin Jr. XIII:725-729;
Caleb IX:17; XI:74, 76, 84, 89; XII:606, 609, 614;
XV:213;
XXVIII:342; XXIX:311, 558;
Caleb Jr. XI:76; XII:609;
Captain IX:235; XIII:316; XVII:287; XVIII:173;
XXXVII:307;
Charity (Smith) XXXIII:634, 635;
Colonel XXVII:372;
Cornelius XXXIV:17;
Corporal XIV:2;
Daniel II:90; IV:503; VII:109, 151, 277; VIII:605; IX:386-389, 392, 393; X:383, 388, 393, 400, 425, 428; XI:166, 656, 660; XII:219; XXII:836; XXIV:502, 583; XXV:9, 10, 41, 51, 53; XXVI:27, 161, 405, 433, 442,
454,
408,
483, 564; XXX:66, 144; XXXII:494; XXXVI:401, 406,
410; XXXVII:186; XXXVIII:36; XXXIX:238, 239;
Daniel Jr. XXVI:231, 479, 483;
David XIII:21, 144; XVIII:905;
Davis XXXX:253
Deborah XXIX:182, 183;
Dodivah XxxIv:487;
Dudley W. Xxx:425;
E. XVI:605;
E. Jr. XXX:81;

Ebenezer XI:587; XII:393, 743; XIV:18, 233; XVI:907; XVIII:417; XXIV:18; XXV:86; XXVIII:97, 98, 104; XXX:81; XXXIII:172-174, 226, 227; XXXIV:487;
XXXV: 471;
XXXVI:431; XXXVII:355; XXXIX:307;
Ebenezer Jr. XI:587; XXXIX:413;
Edward XVI:286, 891; XVII:439;
Elias XXV:53; XXVI:405;
Eliphaz XXVI:492;
Elisha XXVI:403, 405;
Elisha Jr. XXV:405;
Elizabeth XXXI:302, 406; XXXIV:174;
Elizabeth (Haines) XXXVI:541;
Elizabeth (Johnson) XXXIV:206, 207;
Elizabeth (m. Getchell) XXXX:447
Elnathan XXIV:815;
Ensign XI:376;
Ephraim VI:263; XIII:116; XIV:574, 626; XV:615, 720;

XVI:204; XXIV:319-322; XXV:406; XXVI:405; XXX:153, 469;

XXXIV:119; XXXV:563;
Evan XIII:372, 378; XV:568; XXVIII:212, 215; XXX:133;
XXXVI:164; XXXIX:140, 291, 332;
Evan Jr. XXVIII:214; XXXVII:23;
Evans \(\mathbf{x : 5 5 9 ;}\)
Ezekiel XXV:318; XXVI:491;
Ezra IX:451; XI:373, 382; XIII:405, 518; XVI:608;
xxx:33,
40;
Francis I:500; II:38, 175, 178; XVII:511, 513, 648, 667, 669;

XXVI:405; XXXI:107, 712, 713; XXXX:56
George XIII:74, 75; XIX:616, 664; XXX:81, 419; XXXI:406;
XXXX: 150, 174, 175, 184, 253, 267, 271, 273, 385, 443, 500-502
George Jr. Xxxx:253, 267, 271, 273
Gideon XXV:322;
Griffin XXXX:385
Hannah XVII:609; XIX:680; XXXII:346, 347, 349; XXXX:397,
Hannah (Sherburne) XXXII:192;
Hannah (Walford) XXXI:92, 224;
Hannah (m. Elliott) XXXVI:407, 409;
Hannah (m. Johnson) XXXII:347-349;
Harbord (m. Walter) XXXVIII:331;
Henry \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 238\)
Hezekiah XXVI:14;
Israel XXV:53; XXVI:405;
Jabez XXIV:516;
Jacob XXX:143; XXXVI:402;
James I:560; XII:206, 208, 210, 212, 375-380; XIII:35,
295, 296, 373, 726, 728, 729; XIV:244; XV:15, 138; XVI:237, 244, 274, 516, 803, 805; XVII:109, 513, 527; XVIII:712; XXIV:516; XXVI:468; XXVII:77; XXVIII:215, 492; XXX:79, 120; XXXI:207, 302, 303; XXXII:347-349, 421; XXXIV:206, 207; XXXVIII:348; XXXX:395
Jane (McCrillis) XXXIX:67;
Jehu X:680; XI:259, 260; XXX:69, 81, 433, 460, 462, 463, 485;

Jenkin I:514, 561; II:37, 533; XXXI:314; XXXX;270
Jenkins XVII:525;
Jeremiah IV:503; XXXIII:551, 583; XXXX:400
Jesse XII:480, 589; XIV:458, 538; XV:201;
Joanna XXXIII:173; XXXIV:174;
Joanna (Cotton) XXXI:737;
Joanna (Ham) XXXIV:487;

Joel XVI:88, 95; XXVI:492;
John I:113, 287; II:559; III:406; VI:867; IX:151, 238, 779; XI:256; XII:255, 256, 393, 395; XIII:21, 251, 294,

42,
295, 351; XIV:13, 606, 648; XV:42, 595, 727; XVI:9,

667;
183, 208, 277, 516, 803-805, 920; XVII:307, 511, 513,

XXVI:298,
576; XXVII:361, 369, 374; XXVIII:493; XXXI:107, 302, 303, 454, 553, 554, 790; XXXII:168, 254, 347-349; XXXIII:224, 227, 232, 233, 614; XXXIV:17, 227, 229, 277,

278, 280, 402, 516; XXXV:35, 39-41, 45, 94, 242, 243;
XXXVI:36, 407, 410, 430-432, 540; XXXVII:234;
XXXVIII: 94 ,
331, 348; xxxx:56, 109, 112, 142, 154, 170, 184, 205,
224,
228, 466, 514, 517
John Jr. XXVII:361, 362, 374; XXXIV:229;
John Paul VIII:691, 692, 722; XVI:430; XVII:145, 454;
Jonathan IV:8; V:848; IX:43, 384; XI:480, 482, 483;
XII:347, 348, 480; XVIII:193; XXV:119; XXVIII:300;
XXX:40, 338; XXXII:580, 590, 591; XXXIII:475-477;
XXXIV:17, 18, 154, 295, 297; XXXV:35, 36, 38-41, 43-46;
XXXVI:401-403, 406; XXXVIII:331; XXXIX:289, 290;
Joseph II:519, 550; III:606; IV:525, 551, 594, 777; VII:772; IX:165, 171, 235, 237, 574, 771; XI:509, 512, 539, 574; XII:5, 13, 224; XIII:21; XIV:398; XVII:2, 307, 710, 719, 734; XX:178, 214, 278;
XXIV:336,
337, 526, 710, 711; XXVIII:97, 98, 103, 378, 380; XXX:41, 42, 82, 130, 144; XXXI:56, 435, 437, 546, 575, 576; XXXII:64, 82, 126, 257, 468; XXXIII:221-224, 226, 482, 483; XXXIV:17, 343, 345; XXXV:280-282;
XXXVI:411;
XXXVII:354; XXXVIII:36;
Joseph Jr. IX:238; XIII:442; XXIV:526; XXX:144; Joshua XIII:726-730; XIV:257; XXX:120; XXXII:347-349; XXXVIII:348;
Josiah VIII:523, 722; XI:166; XII:480, 589; XIII:594, 597;

XV:747; XXV:53; XXVI:81, 405; XXX:87, 185;
Josiah Jr. XXVI:81;
Judith XXXVI:408, 410;
Kingsley XXXIX:289;
Kinsley XXXV:37, 40, 44, 45; XXXVIII:331, 332;
Lazarus XIV:238;
Lemuel XXVI:405;

Levi XIII:351; XXX:48;
Lieutenant \(\mathbf{X I : 3 7 6 , ~ 5 7 9 ; ~}\)
Lloyd XIV:566, 654; XV:607, 730; XVI:31, 34, 59;
Loyd XII:756;
Lydia XXXIV:487;
Margaret I:219;
Margery XXXIV:174;
Martha XXXVIII:365;
Mary XII:393; XXIV:492; XXXI:406, 712, 713; XXXII:254, 580, 582, 584, 586, 587, 590, 591; XXXIII:232, 583; XXXIV:174; XXXV:35-40, 42, 43, 280, 281; XXXVII:28; XXXVIII:331, 332; XXXX:273, 500, 502
Mary (Cook) XXXIV:288;
Mary (Marden) XXXI:580;
Mary (Walter) XXXII:580;
Mary (m. Allen) XXXIII:233;
Mary (m. Drew) XXXI:107;
Mary (m. Mooney) XXXV:280-282;
Mary (m. Smith) XXXIII:173, 174;
Mary (m. Tilton) XXXV:46; XXXVIII:331; XXXIX:289, 290;
Matthias XII:393; XXX:82;
Mehitabel XXXVI:401, 408, 409;
Miriam XXXIV:174; XXXVI:408, 409;
Molly XXXIII:226, 227; XXXVII:354-356;
Moses XII:167, 271, 272; XIV:51, 185; XV:183; XVIII:830; XXX:69; XXXVI:407, 409; XXXVIII:36;
Mr. IV:853; XVII:132;
Nathan IX:451; XI:72, 73, 96, 104, 480, 482, 483;
XII:348; XIII:405; XIV:404; XXVI:405, 476; XXX:4,
40 ;
XXXV:402, 403; XXXVI:436;
Nathan Jr. XI:68, 72, 76, 79, 93, 480; XIII:405;
XVIII: 722;
XXX:5, 40;
Nathaniel XIII:343; XVIII:207, 389; XXIV:613; XXV:322; XXVI:6; XXVIII:197; XXXI:107; XXXII:347-349;
XXXIV:174;
XXXV: 135 ;
Noah XXV:81; XXVI:65, 433;
Paul VIII:941; XX:856;
Pearson XVII:315;
Peter XI:96, 103; XII:299, 744; XVIII:796; XXVI:65;
Philip XII:44;
Phineas XXVI:433;
Phinehas XI:93;
Prescott XXX:422;
Reuben X:246; XIII:351; XXVI:647;
Rice XXIV:151; XXXX:69
Richard II:259; IX:172, 176, 179; XI:519, 520; XII:12,

537; XXXIII:222, 225, 227; XXXVII:356;
Robert XI:186, 595; XII:654; XIV:586; XVI:295; XVII:526; XX:177, 212, 317;
Robinson XXVI:500;
Ruth XXXIX:458;
Samuel VIII:198, 230; IX:77, 160, 162, 171, 172, 259; XI: 255, 256, 260; XII:206, 537; XIII:36, 433, 728, 729, 619, 761; XIV:227, 257, 258, 263, 472, 473, 550; XV:430, XVIII:712;

XX: 254, 261, 312, 347, 718, 727, 752, 767, 806, 818; XXI:641, 642, 685, 687; XXII:724, 740, 742; XXIV:816;

XXV:484; XXVI:14, 41, 314, 393, 517; XXVII:77; XXVIII:355, 360, 416; XXX:22, 23, 28, 65, 128, 185, 462;

430;
XXXI:88; XXXIII:225, 227, 664, 665, 667; XXXIV:17,
XXXV:148; XXXVI:402, 403, 407, 409; XXXVII:356;
XXXVIII:348; XXXIX:271, 319;
Samuel Jr. IX:760; XXVI:314, 492;
Sarah XXX:419; XXXI:87; XXXIII:482, 483; XXXVII:28;
Sarah (Dam) XXXV:10;
Sarah (Green) XXXIV:119;
Sarah (m. Flanders) XXXVI:408, 410;
Sarah (m. Speed) XXXI:406;
Sarah (m. Thurston) XXXIII:483;
Silas XXVI:459;
Simeon XXVI:405;
Simon XXX:66;
Simpson XXVII:361, 369, 374;
Stephen II:37, 40, 42, 321; III:390, 427, 462, 579, 605, 606, 612, 613, 626, 635, 682, 686, 714; IV:784; VI:437, 441; IX:154, 235, 242; XI:513, 584, 585, 592, 595; XVII:525, 607, 645, 658, 719, 734; XIX:9, 13, 18, 20, 23, 27-33, 36-39, 42-44, 49-66, 660; XXIV:103, 526; XXVI:27; XXXI:56, 175, 176, 186, 435, 436, 494, 535, 546, 628, 768; XXXII:49, 50, 89, 219, 257, 359; XXXIII:172-174; XXXV:11, 291, 313, 475; XXXVI:28, 69, 101; XXXVII:6, 19, 459; XXXVIII:20; XXXIX:308, 309, 317; XXXX:206, 213, 218, 229, 238, 240, 255, 265, 277, 283, 290, \(314,326,327,333,348,352,355,366,372\), 373, 404, 418, 469
Stephen Jr. VI:451; XXIV:526; XXVIII:97, 98, 104; XXXII:758; XXXIII:660; XXXV:226, 316;
Steven I:284, 309, 561;
Susanna XXXI:712, 713; XXXIII:233; XXXIV:17, 487;
Thomas I:145, 151, 166, 171, 179; II:90, 94, 96; IV:503;

VI:318; IX:515; X:483; XI:370, 373, 381; XII:540;
XIII:594, 596; XIV:227, 238, 257, 258, 265; XV:28;
XVII:45; XVIII:157, 168, 174-178, 186-187, 190, 219,
231,
301, 309, 311, 370, 373, 375, 401, 474, 499, 516, 568,
919;
XXIV:846, 847; XXX:34, 266; XXXI:702; XXXX:460
Timothy IX:590; XI:72, 80, 82, 625, 627; XIII:17, 21;
XIV:244, 319; XVIII:722; XXI:179, 203; XXX:51;
XXXIII:470, 483, 693; XXXVI:327, 356, 357; XXXVII:65;
XXXVIII:2;
Ursula (Pinkham) XXXIII:741;
Vaughan XVIII:855, 881;
William I:113, 128, 177; IV:165, 393, 503; VII:304;
VIII:806; IX:160, 381; X:701; XI:144, 372, 595, 643;
XII:204, 206, 208, 210, 212, 694-697; XIII:268, 343, 351, 726; XIV:244, 697; XV:127, 469, 481, 490;
XVI:287, 508; XVII:300, 501, 513; XVIII:210;
XXIII:41;
XXIV:225; XXV:527, 746; XXVI:500; XXVII:71;
XXVIII:416, 491; XXIX:278, 432, 435; XXX:65, 97, 266, 433; XXXIII:583; XXXIV:288; XXXVI; 92; XXXVII:184; XXXX:4, 5, 7, 12, 15, 16, 242, 243, 249, 523
Sir William II:22, 532; XVIII:394; XXIX:108, 109, 179, 268, 293;
William Jr. IX:17; XII:207; XIII:727-729; XXX:65;
XXXIII:35;
Zachary XXVI:500;
Jones's Garrison XVII:645;
Jones's Marsh XXXIII:664;
Jones's River xxv:766;
Jones's Swamp XIX:486;
Jonsones, Stephen XI:567;
Joralemon, Dirch XXVI:141;
Harper XXVI:141;
Henry XXVI:141;
Jacob XXVI:141;
John XXVI:141;
Nicholoso XXVI:141;
Ten's XXVI:141;
Jordan * See also Gorden, Gordon
Jordan, ----- XXIV:101; XXXIV:9;
Benjamin XI:389, 704; XIII:203; XXX:320, 399;
Catherine (Randall) XXXII:83;
Dominicus XIV:3; XVIII:919; XXXI:221, 232;
Ebenezer XIV:92;
Eleazer XIV:202, 203, 264; XV:7; XVI:287, 460, 519;
XXX: 244,
449;
Elizabeth (Stileman) XXXI:354;
J. XXIII:238;

Jacob XI:697;
James VI:789;
Jedidiah XVII:667; XXXI:232;
Jeremiah IX:736, 737; XVII:667; XXXI:231, 232;
Job XI:642;
Joel XI:619, 627;
John VII:279; XI:51, 387, 389, 642; XII:642, 656; XIV:57,
183, 425, 468; XV:711, 749, 753; XVI:753, 906;
XVIII:919; XXX:185; XXXI:231, 232, 354;
Joseph XIV:180;
Lieutenant II:22;
Mary XXXI:354;
Mr. I:247, 260;
Nathaniel VIII:347; XII:694; XIII:364; XIV:383, 491;
Nicholas IX:77, 258, 259, 274;
Nicholas Jr. XI:699;
Peter XXX:90;
Philip XI:387, 388; XIII:202, 203; XXXI:222;
Richard IV:139, 503; VIII:721, 802; XI:658; XVIII:712; XXI:93, 112, 496; XXXI:354; XXXII:399;
Robert II:90, 94, 96; XI:626; XXIII:25, 26; XXXI:231, 232,

354, 538; XXXII:73, 74;
Samuel II:673, 674; III:693, 700, 761, 787; IV:256; XVII:746; XIX:132; XXXI:232; XXXIII:151;
XXXVIII:110;
Sarah XXXI:231, 232;
Sarah (Rand) XXXII:84; XXXIII:6;
Sarah (m. Hill) XXXVIII:110;
Stillman XXXIII:551;
Widow Sarah IX:258;
Thomas IX:77, 259;
William XI:387, 389;
Jorner, Thomas XXIV:816;
Joscelyn, H. XXIII:25, 26, 34;
Henry XXV:703;
Joseph XXIV:20, 21;
Sir Thomas XXIII:20;
Thomas XXV:41;
Jose * See also Joce
Jose, Christopher XxXx:94, 144, 172, 220, 231, 256, 268, 275, 292,
\[
303,309,315,320,323,347,371
\]

Damans XIII:251;
Ebenezer XVIII:501; XXXVI:518-520; XXXVIII:72; XXXIX:10;
Widow Hannah III:422, 708, 784, 786, 800, 802, 813;
Jane I:561; XXXX;380
Joanna XXXVI:519;
Joseph IX:77;

52
Margaret XXXVI:519, 520; XXXIX:9;
Michael D. XXXVI:519; XXXIX:10;
Richard I:285, 498, 561; II:72, 73, 86, 89, 118, 182, 193, 201, 208, 213, 220, 256, 281, 316, 317, 365, 379, 395, 401, 456, 485, 550, 723; III:42, 44, 47, 132, 146, 229, 231, 240, 285, 286, 299, 305, 380; IX:43, 325; XI:507; XIII;242, 243; XVII:626, 643, 665-666, 672; XVIII:920; XXXVI:520; XXXX:354
Widow XVIII:923; XXXX:404
Josen, Samuel XI:258;
Joses, Richard XII:101, 677;
Joseph (Indian) III:545;
Joslin * see also Joslyn
Joslin, ----- XXIV:877, 903, 905, 907, 908, 910; XXVII:285;
Abigail (Wilder) XXXVIII:434;
David XIII:635; XXX:242, 416;
Ebenezer XXVII:454;
Frances XXXII:333, 334;
James X:630; XII:190, 192; XV:546; XVIII:591; XXX:64;
John XVIII:796; XXVI:302; XXX:312, 429;
Joseph XIII:22; XXXII:333, 334;
Luke XXX:428;
Nathaniel XII:263; XIII:635; XXX:64, 312, 428; XXXII:333;
Peter XXX:312;
Rebecca \(\mathbf{x x x : 4 2 8 ; ~}\)
Richard XXVI:117; XXX:22;
Samuel XXX:22; XXXVIII:434;
Sarah XXX:416, 429;
Taylor XVI:285, 504; XXX:496;
Joslin's Neck XXIV:877, 903, 905, 907, 908, 910;
Joslyn * See also Jocelyn, Joscelyn
Joslyn, Henry XVII:483, 508, 510, 514-519, 532, 535;
James XVII:257;
Josselyn, ----- (attorney) I:30, 31, 36, 47, 86, 89, 90, 92, 94, 98, 113, 121;
Joules, Thomas XXIII:55, 79;
Jourdan, Thomas XVII:508;
Jourdan \& Phillips I:236;
Journal of the House III:462; V:285; XXI:512, 513;
members VII:59;
to be printed VII:69, 184;
Journal of Walter Bryant, Surveyor VI:349-351;
Journals XXIII:154, 156, 208, 359;
Jowles, ----- XIX:673;
Mr. I:412;
Joy, Benjamin XIII:204;
Benjamin Jr. XIII:204;
Daniel XIII:204;
David IX:585;
David Jr. XII:224;
```

    Ebenezer XIII:204; XVI:150;
    Ephraim XV:40, 155; XVII:144, 655;
    Jacob XI:552; XII:540; XXXIX:309;
    Joseph IX:590; XIII:27; XXX:100;
    Mary XXXIV:203;
    Nethal XVIII:796;
    Richard XI:145;
    Samuel IX:240; XI:377; XXXIV:203, 458;
    Thomas XXXX:60
    Joyce, James II:90; XXXII:74;
Thomas XXX:185;
Joyner * See also Joiner
Joyner, Francis XIV:265, 578, 596;
John XIV:265, 578, 592;
William XV:741; XXX:185;
Juce, Jonathan [See under Ince]
Judd, Amon XI:693;
Amos XVI:608;
Asa XXVI:169;
David XI:382;
Eben W. XIII:90;
Ebenezer XI:373; XXX:35;
Ebenezer Jr. XXX:35;
Enoch XI:373, 381, 382; XXX:35;
John XXVI:113;
John Jr. XXVI:169;
Jonathan XXVI:278, 471;
Joseph v:730;
Levi XI:693; XXX:366;
Mr. XI:373;
Mr., Jr. XI:373;
Nathan XXX:254;
Samuel XXVI:114;
Thomas XXVI:338;
William XXVI:255;
Jude, Zackiriah IX:77;
Judea, Samuel XXVI:513, 540;
Judevine, Calvin XI:289;
Judges * See also Justices
Judges
appointment of XXIII:384;
integrity of XXIII:389;
of Admiralty XXIII:73, 371, 451, 452, 510;
of Maritime Court XX:34, 283, 301, 573; XXI:2, 252, 547;
of Probate XXI:123, 159, 520, 522, 532, 741, 756; XXII:249,
250, 260, 721;
of Vice Admiralty XXIII:442;
of Superior Court, salaries of XXIII:499;
salaries of XXIII:202;
Judges, Sebastian XXXI:768, 769;

```

54
Judgment
of referees reconsidered XXI:651, 660, 680, 700, 725;
of Superior Court annulled XXII:125, 206;
of Superior Court reversed XXI:25, 65, 397, 478;
Judiciary Department
condition of XXI:562, 569, 604, 614; XXII:108, 164, 461;
Judkins, ----- II:36; XVIII:358; XXIV:865;
Abigail XXXIII:94; XXXV:15, 17;
Abigail (Edgerly) XXXIX:152;
Abigail (m. Edgerly) XXXII:689;
Abigail (m. Gordon) XXXVI:224;
Amos XII:349;
Anna XXXV:14, 15, 18; XXXVI:223;
Benjamin IX:151, 441; XII:332, 336; XIV:69, 180; XXX:43, 76, 455, 456; XXXII:689; XXXIII:246; XXXV:15, 18; XXXVI:298; XXXIX:369;
Caleb XII:347; XIII:391; XXX:77; XXXV:15, 16;
Catherine XXXIII:94;
Catherine (m. Quinby) XXXIX:369;
Eben XV:721; XXXIX:152;
Ebenezer XIV:628; XV:173, 627, 748; XXX:185, 477;
Ebenezer Jr. XIV:565;
Elizabeth XXXII:547, 689; XXXIII:94;
Hannah XXXIII:246;
Hannah (m. Webster) XXXIX:369;
Henry XII:346, 349; XXX:77; XXXV:15, 17;
Jacob XVI:257, 517; XX:271;
Joab XXXII:318;
Job IX:258; XII:585; XIV:181, 281, 288; XXVII:489, 490; XXIX:395; XXX:19, 93; XXXI:594; XXXII:688-690;
XXXIV:122, 130; XXXVIII:401; XXXIX:152, 368;
Joel IX:77, 255, 274, 445, 447, 585; XIV:112, 148, 195, 370 ,

377, 492, 503, 515, 586, 600; XV:715; XXVIII:232, 233;
XXXII:688; XXXIII:93, 94; XXXV:14, 15; XXXVI:222,
\(225 ;\)
XXXIX:368, 369; XXXX:425
John V:772; VIII:694; IX:441, 445, 573; XII:346, 349; XIII:396; XXIV:392; XXVIII:216; XXX:77; XXXII:688, 689; XXXIII:93, 94; XXXV:14-17, 19, 72, 265;
XXXVI: 50,
115; XXXIX:369;
John Jr. XVII:32; XXX:77;
Jonathan IX:151, 279, 292; XI:139, 228; XII:270; XIII:21, 397,\(398 ; \quad X I V: 71,179,312,567,603,611 ;\) XV:300, 302 ,

305, 309, 435, 449, 600, 608, 712, 718; XVI:202;
XVIII:793; XXX:43, 499, 502, 504, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532; XXXII:689; XXXVI:224, 226;
Joseph VI:882; IX:151, 410, 412, 415, 573; XI:226, 227;

XII:346, 349; XIV:172, 174, 176, 177, 300, 312, 398; XVI:694; XXX:43, 68, 77, 451; XXXII:458; XXXV:14, 15, 19; XXXVI:222-225, 357, 421; XXXIX:367-370;
Josiah XII:342; XVIII:513; XXX:69; XXXII:688;
Leonard VII:771; XIII:386, 387, 391; XXX:136; XXXV:15,
18;
XXXVIII: 6;
Leonard Jr. XIII:391;
Mary XXXIII:94;
Mary (Bean) Xxxx:425
Mary (Robinson) XXXIII:275;
Mary (m. Bean) XXXVI:224;
Mary (m. Welch) XXXIX:369;
Mehitabel XXXV:14, 15;
Molly (m. Foss) XXXIX:369;
Moses XXXIV:371; XXXV:19; XXXVIII:6, 123;
Obediah XI:19, 21;
Philip VIII:852; XI:264; XIV:176, 578, 596; XV:713;
XVI:103
Polard IX:415;
Rebecca XXXVI:224;
Rebecca (m. Lord) XXXVI:224;
Richard IX:412;
Robert XXX:50;
Roland IX:410;
Ruth (Choate) XXXVI:298;
Samuel IX:436, 441; XII:332, 336; XIII:405; XIV:565, 567, 651, 653; XV:323, 341, 609, 727, 728, 734; XVI:9, 27,
30, 33, 42, 59, 183, 188, 190, 194, 208, 210, 220, 233, 241, 277, 499, 509, 582, 695, 732; XVII:467; XXX:139, 152;

XXXII:204, 395, 414; XXXIII:93, 94; XXXV:16, 17;
XXXVI:223-225; XXXIX:369;
Sarah XXXVI:223-225; XXXIX:367, 370;
Sarah (m. French) XXXIX:369;
Susanna XXXII:689;
Widow XXXVIII:6;
Zachariah IX:259, 274; XXXVI:224, 226;
Judson, Abner XXV:551; XXVI:263, 596;
Agur XXV:551; XXVI:41, 166, 263, 596, 684;
Agur Jr. XXV:551;
Daniel XXV:551; XXVI:264, 596;
Daniel Jr. XXV:551; XXVI:263;
David XXV:551;
Jonathan XXVI:263, 596;
Stiles XXV:551;
Julimatt (Indian) II:48;
Junction of Winnepisaukee and Pemigewasset I:289;
Junius VIII:27;

56
Juries XXIII:119;
Jurisdiction of Mass. over New Hampshire terminated I:372-373;
Jurors * See also Jurymen
Jurors xx:363, 364, 586, 628; XXII:126, 212;
Jury, trial by XXII:616, 669;
Jurymen I:449, 489, 503; II:554; IV:231, 437, 443;
Grand VI:275;
Petit VI:289, 290;
Justice, Courts of XXIII:163, 289, 321, 322, 370, 379, 455, 457;
delay of XXIII:389;
to be equally administered I:444;
Justice of the Peace, power of I:450;
Justices * See also Judges
Justices IV:8; VI:339, 718-721, 725-727, 882;
address of XXIII:309;
Justices of Inferior Court Xx:252, 258, 281, 286, 550, 551, 553;
impeachment XXI:72, 78, 704;
names XXI:235, 242, 743, 753, 758, 763; XXII:247, 249, 258, 260, 273, 488, 498;
special XXI:520, 530, 751, 770; XXII:252, 264;
to fix bounds of jailyards XXII:131, 220;
Justices of the Peace XXIII:66, 118;
administer oaths xx:313, 318, 352, 365, 729, 769;
impeachment XXI:115;
names of \(\mathbf{x x : 2 5 4 - 2 5 7 , ~ 2 6 2 - 2 6 7 , ~ 2 8 1 , ~ 2 8 3 , ~ 2 8 6 , ~ 2 8 7 , ~ 5 5 0 , ~ 5 5 2 , ~}\) 556-567, 805-830, 834, 835; XXI:236-238, 242, 244-246, 519, 521-527, 529-536, 538, 542, 543, 741-753, 756-762, 764-771, 773; XXII:247-262, 264-269, 271-273, 487-500, 503-506, 508, 717-720, 725, 726, 728-730, 732-737, 740;
records of proceedings XXII:291, 335;
resignation XXI:244;
salaries of * See under Salary
special, names of \(\mathbf{x x}: 312,495,550,551,591,601,638,665\), 807, 808, 822;
to determine certain disputes XXI:56;
Justices of Superior Court XX:33, 251, 257, 301, 553, 572;
impeachment XXII:81, 85, 86, 89-91, 93, 120, 171, 177, 195, 751-756;
names XXI:2, 235, 239, 252, 546, 742, 751, 752, 757, 764, 768, 770; XXII:2, 249, 256, 260, 269, 276, 512;
removal of XXII:76, 117, 177, 241;
resignation XXII:171, 256;
salary of \(*\) See also under Salary in main index
salary XXI:51, 105, 142, 637, 644, 679, 691;
special XXI:460, 476, 487, 520, 531, 750, 770; XXII:250, 251, 262, 408, 421, 483, 617, 669, 714;

\section*{K}

Kade, Noah XIV:176;
Kalley, Peter XII:481;
Kancamagus (Indian) I:589; II:48;
Kane, Barnabas XIV:424; XXX:14;
Francis XIV:658;
Mr. II:22;
Kanedy, John VII:599;
Kanghow, Andrew XX:274;
Kann, John IX:807;
Kant, John IX:239;
John Jr. IX:239;
Karkin, John VI:318;
Karn, James IX:23;
Karr * See also Carr
Karr, Benjamin XIV:57, 184, 654; XVI:30, 34, 59;
Bradbury XI:309;
George XVII:340;
Jacob XIV:177; XVI:630;
James VII:15; XII:30, 656; XIV:55, 184; XVI:898;
XVII:10;
xXV:163;
Jesse XIV:55, 184; XVI:666;
John IV:728; V:673; XI:309-311; XII:454, 457, 458, 466; XIII:710, 719; XVIII:643, 691;
John Jr. XI:309;
Jonathan XIV:182, 304, 306, 465, 583;
Mark XI:309;
Samuel XII:33, 38, 386, 449, 457, 458, 481; XIV:56;
XVI: 140,
161; XVII:258; XVIII:643;
Thomas XII:27, 415; XIV:56, 184; XVI:106; XVIII:722;
Thomas Jr. XII:651;
William XI:309, 720; XIV:459, 537;
Karson, Robert XII:704;
Karswell, John XIV:484; XVII:86;
Joshua XIV:260;

Mark XVII:86;
Kaser, Ed II:37;
Kasson, James XXVI:165;
Kate * See also Cate
Kate, Benjamin IX:647;
Edward III:424;
Kathan, Alexander XXV:49;
Charles XXV:49;
Daniel XXV:49;
John XII:56; XIII:673; XXV:46, 47, 49;
John Jr. XXV:49;
Katherine (ship) II:384;
Kaughow * See also Kanghow
Kaughow, Andrew XI:561; XVI:246, 253, 504;
Kavanah, Charles XVI:506;
Kay, John XIV:212, 215, 217, 220;
Nathaniel XXV:380;
Robert XII:407, 409;
Keais, ----- (m. Gerrish) XXXI:796;
Samuel III:6, 48, 57, 60, 62, 143, 145, 230, 232, 270, 277, 328, 390, 462, 579; IX:323, 433; XII:676; XIII:242, 243; XIX:9-10, 13, 16-21, 23-67, 185, 659, 665, 735-736; XXIX:165; XXXI:152, 226, 250, 258, 269, 282, 301, 343, 379, 383, 387, 389, 405, 411, 437, 442, 462 , 468, 473, 475-479, 499, 568, 569, 604, 605, 655, 697, 714, 796, 797;
Samuel Jr. XXXI:474;
William XXXI:678, 796;
Kean, John XX:591;
Keane, Anna XXIV:205;
John XXIV:815;
Robert XXIV:205;
Kearns, James XVII:301;
William XVII:306;
Kearsarge, Mount VII:264;
Kearsarge Gore, NH * See also Wilmot, NH
Kearsarge Gore, NH X:166; XIII:1, 5, 7, 613, 621, 623;
XVIII: 820; XX: 403, 439; XXI:124, 405; XXII:525, 529, 566, 572,
654 , 666, 671, 699; XXIV:335; XXV:601, 633; XXVII:340,
341 ;
XXVIII: 127, 161, 228, 365, 385, 387, 388, 390, 393, 442; XXIX:581-584, 626;
Kearsarge Mountain XXIV:28; XXVII:162; XXVIII:172, 305, 306, 313, 385, 386; XXIX:312, 339, 570, 571;
Keas * See also Keais
Keas, Samuel XVII:527, 625, 665, 713;
Keat * see also Cate

60
Keath, Jeremiah XVI:635;
Keating, Richard XVIII:606;
Keconomah, Josiah XIV:10;
Keats, Samuel I:560; II:39;

\section*{Kedder * See Kidder}

Keef, James XV:623, 629, 641; XVI:566; Michael XVI:246, 251;
Keefe, Jeremiah XXX:185; Michael XXX:6, 185;
Keeler, Elijah XXVI:298;
Isaac XXVI:298;
Isaac Jr. XXVI:298;
Keeling, William XXIX:248;
Keenborough, NH V:123; IX:80, 83, 84; XXXIII:247, 601, 646;
Keene, NH * Also known as Upper Ashuelot
Keene, NH VII:745; IX:827; X:5, 27, 166, 394, 411, 531, 536, 616, 632, 673; XI:27, 325, 333, 335, 556, 672; XII:18, 22, 24, 142, 306-324, 566, 767; XIII:352, 490492, 516, 522, 675, 690; XIV:36, 37, 39, 43, 94, 213,
311,
\(325,326,429,555,558,610,632,644,645 ; ~ x v: 2,5\),
46 , 61, 64, 90, 111, 196, 197, 428, 633, 643, 647, 648, 652, 669, 735, 741, 752, 753; XVI:81, 95, 225, 249, 254, 298,

320, 332, 434, 510, 532, 545, 597, 700; XVII:62, 255; XVIII:434, 527, 603, 728, 782, 818, 866, 893; XX:60,
153,
173, 206, 260, 266, 276, 336, 405, 443, 449, 543, 550, 551, 553, 601, 611, 644, 658, 663, 677, 692, 729, 768; XXI:3, 39, 100, 105, 124, 128, 163, 217, 251, 255, 290, 310, 327, 496, 523, 534, 570, 582, 601, 617, 694, 742, 753, 756, 761, 762; XXII:25, 36, 64, 79, 205, 221, 247, 252, 258, 265, 269, 308, 411, 412, 487, 494, 496, 508, 544, 662, 666, 671, 699, 718, 732, 773; XXIII:437; XXIV:152, 316, 318; XXV:21, 26, 169, 170, 172, 173,
480,
541, 557, 562, 563; XXVII:294, 295; XXVIII:30, 31, 34, 41, 42, 263, 284, 285; XXX:71, 74, 166, 174-176, 178183, 185, 186, 188, 189, 194, 195, 197, 411;
XXXIII:377;
XXXIV:451; XXXVII:104, 106, 117, 383; XXXVIII:433,
434;
XXXIX: 227;
signers VIII:243, 515;
Upper Ashuelot XIX:476, 511; XXIV:152, 317; XXV:22, 169, 622;

XXIX:307; XXXIII:377;
Keene, ----- XXIII:149;
B. XVIII:148;

Benjamin XII:307;
Sir Benjamin XXIV:152; XXV:169;
Daniel XXVI:41, 247;
Elias XXVI:41;
Jacob XXVI:73;
Nathaniel XXXX:387
Samuel XXXVI:326;
William XIV:421;
Keeneborough, NH XVIII:269; XXIV:493, 494; XXXIV:33;
XXXVI:242;
Keep, Daniel XVII:298;
Doneal XVII:301;
Jabez XIII:596;
James XVII:349;
Leonard XV:2, 48, 370; XXI:95, 115; XXX:158;
Michael XI:93; XII:472; XV:740;
Samuel XXVI:113, 281, 397, 594;
Keeping Courts, time and place I:395;
Keerick, Edmund II:38;
Keese, Henry IX:41;
Keeser, Ebenezer XIII:518;
Jonathan XIII:518;
Keesey, Jonathan IX:246;
William XII:481;
Keezer, David XVI:40, 44, 102, 680;
George XVI:108;
Reuben XVI:287;
Keige, William XXVI:294;
Keille * See Kelley
Keis, Samuel II:86, 88, 170, 193, 198, 534;
Keith, Caleb Xxx:328, 432;
Grandal XIII:491, 635;
Ichabod XII:493; XXX:312;
Isaiah XI:604;
Jeremiah XV:79, 615;
Kelland, Thomas XXXX:214
Kellecut, Reuben IX:4;
Thomas IX:201, 213;
Keller, ----- II:35;
William IX:555;
Kellet, Geoffrey XVII:674;
Kelley * See also Kelly, Kielle
Kelley, ----- XXXII:133;
Abiel IX:745; XVIII:129;
Colonel VIII:136, 149, 192, 193, 320, 353, 399, 443, 494, 713, 738, 759, 763, 785, 835, 922; XVI:293-294;
Dailey XI:224;
Daniel X:613; XI:240; XII:709; XIII:106, 395, 405, 409; XVI:920; XVIII:595;
Darby IX:259, 268, 272; XI:231;

David IX:342, 348, 357, 639; XIV:113, 128, 146, 195, 233, 322;

Dudley XVI:255, 499, 582;
Ebenezer XI:239;
Edward XIII:393, 397-399; XV:635, 639; XVI:102; XVII:29;
Edward Jr. XIII:397, 398;
Ensign XIV:26;
Ephraim XIII:202; XIV:42, 53;
Ezekiel H. XII:559;
Holdridge XIV:3;
Hugh XII:466;
Jacob XII:12;
James VI:618, 699, 867; IX:170, 175; X:549; XIII:103; XIV:323, 563, 635; XV:724; XVI:62, 71, 93, 234, 931; XVIII:552; XXV:128, 131; XXXII:791;
John VII:735, 770; IX:526, 752, 805; XIII:202, 220, 373, 377, 620, 621; XVI:67, 78, 95, 823; XVII:432;
XXVI: 630,
676, 677, 682, 735;
Jonathan XIV:116, 129, 189, 312, 471, 564, 593; XV:717;
XVI:201, 218, 270, 505, 644-645, 772, 934;
Joseph VII:221, 351, 495, 496; VIII:263, 532; IX:22; XI:64; XVIII:641; XX:470, 493, 520, 755; XXV:97; XXVI:260;
Joshua IX:141, 144; XI:411, 431; XIV:246; XVI:284;
Josiah XIV:451;
Micajah XII:12; XV:668, 673, 690; XVI:658;
Moses VII:455, 469, 577, 692; VIII:11, 63, 79; X:445-448, 476; XI:203, 720; XII:35-39, 42, 44, 69, 422;
XIII:637;
XIV:329, 358, 360,\(652 ;\) XV:115, 117, 543-558, 621, 634, 644, 645, 663, 669, 689, 696; XVI:58, 104, 166, 663,
\(665 ;\)
XVII:258; XVIII:682; XX:253, 260, 281, 285;
Mr. XVII:18;
Nathaniel XIII:376, 381; XV:623, 629, 641, 681; XVI:44, 282,

547, 758-759, 824; XVII:349;
Nehemiah XII:93, 94, 97; XV:329, 330, 343, 569; XX:395, 402,

421, 438;
Nemijah XIV:404;
Peter XII:466;
Philip XIII:96; XVI:920;
Richard V:232; IX:745; XII:466; XIII:372, 379; XIV:349;
XVII:32; XVIII;195; XXV:495;
Richard Jr. XIII:379; XIV:342;
Robert XIII:21;

Roger XI:643;
Samuel VIII:401; XI:720; XII:94, 97; XIII:373, 377, 380, 381, 541; XIV:71, 179, 242, 359, 452, 532; XV:133, 176, 654, 668, 680, 690; XVI:457, 622, 758-759; XVIII:701;

Seymour XIV:104;
Timothy XVII:294;
William XII:434; XIII:144, 202, 203, 614; XIV:391, 406, 487,

508, 512; XV:249, 254, 294, 483, 494, 667, 678;
XVII: 435;
XXXII:173;
William P. XIII:94;
William S. XIII:377;
Wing XXVI:89;
Zachariah XVI:65, 106;
Kellog, Enos XVIII:738;
Kellogg, Abraham XXVI:338;
Captain XV:750;
Ebenezer XXV:226;
Enos XII:173;
Ezekiel XXVI:342; XXX:328;
Gideon XXVI:594, 595;
Isaac XXVI:595;
Israel XXIV:516;
James XI:283; XXIV:540;
John XXVI:278, 338;
Joseph XII:306; XXIV:57, 280, 281, 316, 317, 319, 781;
Judah XXV:551;
Moses XXVI:117;
Nathaniel XXIV:144; XXVI:338;
Samuel XXVI:330;
Stephen XXIV:516;
Kellom, Daniel Xxx:340, 409;
Ebenezer XXX:163;
Samuel XXX:444;
Thomas XXX:349, 409;
Kelly * See also Kelley, Kielle
Kelly, ----- XXXI:65;
Abiel XXIV:826; XXXIII:436;
Abraham XXXI:635;
Alexander XXXIII:729;
Andrew XXXI:635, 636;
Anthony Xxx:358;
Charles XXX:233; XXXI:564;
Daniel IX:611; XXVIII:229, 235, 242; XXX:140;
Daniel Jr. XXXVIII:135;
Darby XXX:19; XXXIV:514;
David XXX:77, 368;

Deborah (Page) XXXIX:8;
Ebenezer XXX:11;
Edward IX:756; XXX:138;
Elizabeth (m. Bedel) XXXVI:237, 238;
George XXXX:193
Hugh XXX:87;
Israel XXVIII:137;
Jacob XXVIII:137; XXX:54;
James XXVIII:336, 339, 341; XXX:145, 214; XXXVIII:149;
Joanna XXX:233;
John IX:27, 35; XXIII:502; XXX:9, 136, 185, 440;
XXXI:714;
Jonathan XXX:49, 298, 397;
Joseph IX:426, 428; XXI:86, 103, 133, 135, 136; XXX:71,
232;
XXXVI:237, 238;
Joshua IX:28, 35; XXXIX:8;
Judith XXXVI:178;
Lavinia B. XXX:231;
Mary XXX:233; XXXVI:237, 238;
Mary (Edgerly) XXXIX:152;
Micajah XXX:368, 405;
Moses IX:27, 28, 35; XXI:647, 652, 701, 703; XXII:132, 217, 218, 381, 387, 435, 447, 628, 634, 703, 713;
XXVIII:458;
XXXVI:420; XXXVIII:124; XXXIX:158;
Moses Jr. XXI:527, 542;
Nathaniel XXX:286;
Peter \(\mathbf{x x X : 8 7}\);
Philip xxx:51;
Richard IX:750; XXVII:111; XXVIII:215; XXIX:476;
xxx:133;
XXXIII:436; XXXIV:105; XXXVI:178;
Roger XXXI:185, 208, 446, 635, 636; XXXX:209, 210, 278, 306,
\[
307,312,324,338,343,347,351,356,357,417
\]

Ruth XXXVI:237, 238;
Samuel XXI:17, 21, 46, 62; XXII:257, 273; XXX:46, 59, 109, 134;
Samuel G. XXX:405;
Sarah (Dudley) XXXVII:302;
Stephen XXIV:699;
Timothy XXX:238, 409;
William IV:503; IX:35; XXVIII:214, 488; XXIX:188;
XXX: 230;
XXXI:210, 355, 507, 700, 785; XXXIV:439; XXXVI:178;
Kelly's Grant XXVI:626, 677, 688, 722;
Kelly's Grant No. 1 (Lowell), VT XXVI:676;
Kelly's Grant No. 2, VT XXVI:676, 677;

Kelly's Grant No. 3 (Belvidere), VT XXVI:676, 677;
Kellybrook, VT XXVI:658, 676, 677;
Kellyburgh, VT XXVI:676;
Kellyvale (Lowell), VT XXVI:676, 677, 682, 683;
Kelman, Ebenezer XII:224;
Kelse, Ephraim IX:686;
James IX:642;
Kelsea, Hugh XI:277, 279;
Jesse XIII:650;
Moses XI:277, 279; XII:708;
Robert XI:277, 279;
Kelsey, Absalom XV:33, 35; XVII:104; XXX:102;
Alexander IX:490; XII:481; XXX:88; XXXIII:358; XXXIV:75; XXXV:360, 361;
Daniel XXXV:361;
Elizabeth XXXV:361;
Giles XIII:50; XIV:578, 593; XV:717; XVII:467; XXX:102;
H. XXVII:150;

Hugh XVI:282; XXXIII:370;
James VII:148; XIII:23, 106, 111, 203; XXX:107; XXXIV:38, 39; XXXV:361; XXXVI:124, 126, 319; XXXVIII:22-24, 42;
Jane (m. McCrillis) XXXIV:38; XXXVIII:24;
Jeremiah XIII:50;
Jesse XIV:324; XXX:102;
Joel XXX:380, 420;
John XVIII:643; XX:831; XXVI:267; XXVII:334, 335, 339;
XXXIV:37, 38; XXXVIII:22-24, 42; XXXIX:299;
Jonathan XII:481; XVI:287, 513; XXVI:397;
Lemer XXX:102;
Margaret XXXIV:38, 39;
Mary (Moore) XXXIX:480;
Mary (m. Morison) XXXIV:38; XXXVIII:23, 24;
Matthias XXVI:282;
Moses XIV:71, 179, 570, 580; XV:448, 599, 728; XVI:27,
188,
210, 282; XX:290; XXX:455, 456; XXXIV:38, 39;
XXXVIII:22, 24, 42;
Robert XIII:102, 103; XXXIV:37; XXXVI:350, 351;
XXXVIII:22-
24; XXXIX:67, 480;
Roswell \(\mathbf{x x x : 1 0 2 ; ~}\)
Sarah (m. Ellis) XXXIV:38; XXXVIII:23, 24;
Seymour XV:30, 147; XVII:105;
William XII:647; XXV:128, 131; XXVI:267; XXXIII:370;
XXXIV:37, 39; XXXVII:455; XXXVIII:23;
William Jr. XXXIV:37;
Zaccheus XV:723;
Zachariah XVI:75, 93, 206, 529; XX:274; XXX:298;
Kelso, VT XXVI:677, 721;

Kelso, Agnes XXXVIII:7;
Alexander XII:452, 652, 656; XVIII:722; XXVIII:4, 7; XXX:95; XXXVIII:7;
Ann XXXVIII:7, 8;
Daniel XII:656; XXX:96;
Elizabeth XXXVIII:7;
Janet (m. Kennedy) XXXVIII:7;
John XXVI:93; XXXVIII:7, 8;
Jonathan XV:200; XXX:85; XXXVIII:7, 8;
Margaret (m. Taylor) XXXVIII:7;
William IX:490; XII:652, 656; XXVIII:4, 7, 29; XXX:95; XXXVIII: 6-8;
Kelson, William XXXV:359;
Kemble, Richard XXVI:290;
Samuel XXVI:290;
Kemming, Benjamin V:409, 451; XVIII:273, 288;
Kemp, Amos XIV:588, 626; XV:441, 720; XXX:469;
Asa XXX:266;
Benjamin XV:698; XVI:113, 720; XXX:312, 428;
David XxX:428;
Eliakim XXX:428;
Elijah XII:263; XVI:88, 95;
Ezekiel XXX:162;
Jacob XIII:152; XXVIII:174;
John XII:751; XV:382; XVI:928;
John Taber XXVI:703;
Levi XII:263;
Nathaniel XV:79;
Reuben XIV:42, 56, 184, 267;
Simon XXX:268;
Stephen XIII:455;
Thomas XIV:33, 419; XV:210, 733, 744; XVI:51, 53;
XVII:214,
457, 460; XX:97, 101, 123, 131, 241; XXX:185, 254; XXXVII:335, 336;
Tryphena XXX:416;
William XII:29, 30, 46; XIV:55, 184, 602; XV:712, 740; XVI:839; XXVIII:286, 292; XXX:185;
Zechariah XII:77;
Zerubable IX:194; XXXVII:335, 336;
Kempe, J. T. XXIII:501, 504;
Kempfield, Ebenezer XIV:463;
Kempsey XXXIII:172;
Kempton, VT XXVI:678, 697;
Kempton, Rufus XI:472; XVI:150;
Samuel XIV:93, 202; XVI:236, 272, 523, 852; XX:274;
Stephen XV:54; XXV:41; XXX:123;
Kenan, William XVII:291;
Kendall, ----- XVIII:358;

Abigail XXXIII:90;
Abraham IX:203; XI:326; XXIV:574; XXV:25; XXVIII:447, 450,

451;
Alice XXXIII:90, 91;
Amos IX:476; XXXIII:90, 91; XXXVII:282;
Christopher XXXIII:90, 91;
Daniel VII:447; IX:23, 476; X:630; XI:65, 96, 103, 326; XII:419, 591; XIII:74; XVI:690, 716, 909; XXIV:574; XXXIII:90, 91; XXXVII:227, 282; XXXIX:20;
Daniel Jr. XII:591;
Deacon XXVII:445;
Ebenezer VIII:828; X:681; XII:74-77, 80, 81; XIII:225, 231,

635; XVI:669; XVIII:712; XXII:256, 271; XXXVI:336; XXXIX: 20;
Ebenezer Jr. XII:81; XIII:231;
Eber XVII:57;
Edward X:632; XIV:280, 288, 566, 587, 657; XV:606, 609,
732;
XVI:35, 38, 795; XXIV:738; XXVII:279, 280, 284;
Elizabeth XXXIII:90, 91;
Ezekiel XXVI:310;
George XXX:433;
George W. XI:62;
Jabez XV:530;
Jacob XI:96, 103; XII:81, 418, 589; XV:90, 698;
XXXIII:89-
91;
James II:150; XVII:308;
John IX:794; XI:326; XIII:562; XV:109; XXIV:95, 98, 101, 574; XXV:24; XXVII:380, 381, 384, 386, 393, 395; XXVIII:4, 7, 9, 27, 44, 336, 340, 341, 447, 450, 451; XXIX:307, 308, 381;
John Jr. XXX:5;
John W. XII:81; XIII:231;
Jonathan XIII:635;
Joseph XIV:301;
Joshua XI:81, 93; XXVI:560; XXX:254;
Josiah XXX:418;
Lemuel XXX:409;
Lucy (Cummings) XXXVI:336, 337;
Mary XXX:433;
Nathan IX:18, 473-476; XI:81; XII:547; XIV:247; XXI:531; XXX:4, 185, 340, 393; XXXIII:89, 91; XXXVII:282; XXXVIII:100, 149; XXXIX:227, 231;
Nathan Jr. XI:81, 93; XII:547; XXI:520;
Nathaniel VI:221;
Persis XXXIII:90, 91;
Reuben XV:7; XXX:157, 244;

Samuel VII:514; IX:644; XI:675, 678; XV:108, 360;
XVI: 654;
Xx: 61, 124, 126, 155, 157, 191, 256, 266, 337, 363-364, 376, 379, 424, 434, 446, 496, 498, 502 passim 520, 535, 612, 629, 634-635, 640, 646, 656, 666, 698-699, 785,
789,
794, 798; XXI:745, 769; XXVI:310;
Samuel Jr. XVII:10;
Simeon XII:424;
Temple XIII:314; XXV:472; XXVIII:84;
Thaddeus XI:103;
Timothy XI:92; XII:419, 423, 424; XXXVII:283;
William XIII:328; XIV:34, 577, 662; XV:92; XX:288;
Kendrick, Benjamin XI:89, 99; XIII:21; XVI:556; XXX:5, 42;
Daniel VIII:545; XII:168, 247, 251; XIII:239; XIV:478; XV:138, 374, 511, 670, 683; XVI:687; XVII:339;
XXX: 328,
408;
Daniel Jr. XI:86, 92; XII:252; XV:664;
David XI:86; XIII:21; XXX:41;
Dudley XXXVI:496;
Ebenezer XII:170;
Joshua XXXI:56; XXXX:172, 173, 488, 489
Mary (Williams) XXXVI:496;
Nathaniel XXX:408;
Oliver XXX:244;
Samuel XV:38, 373; XXII:724, 742; XXX:328;
Stephen XI:82, 89, 99;
Kendricks, Captain VII:392;
Kene, Nathan I:479;
Kenealy, Doctor XXVI:618;
Keneson * See also Kenneson
Keneson, John XIII:111; XV:252; XVI:779;
Joseph XIII:741;
Keneston, Joseph XVI:582;
Lewis XVI:96;
Kenfield, Benjamin XV:134;
George XXII:128, 129, 216, 220, 297, 347;
Kenison, James IX:784;
John IX:86;
Keniston * See also Keneston
Keniston, ----- VI:548;
Alexander XIII:238; XIV:15; XVII:655;
Benjamin VI:867; XIV:354;
Christopher XIII:240; XIV:15; XVII:610, 612;
David XIII:74;
James V:848; IX:779; XIV:67, 181, 191, 381, 490, 491;
XV:260; XVII:49;
Joab VI:641, 764, 830, 837, 881;
Job IX:274; XI:704; XVI:517;

John VI:641, 881; XIII:105; XIV:15;
Mrs. John (widow) v:348;
Joseph VI:641, 881; XVI:499;
Joseph E. XIII:543;
Joshua VI:795;
Lewis XIV:123, 187, 400;
Moses V:848;
Nathaniel XIII:99; XIV:354;
Philip V:8;
Samuel V:409, 450, 451;
Thomas XIV:385;
William VI:789; XIII:73;
Winthrop XIV:211, 214, 217, 220;
Kenistone, Andrew XV:698;
Job IX:77;
John IV:312;
Jonathan XVII:25;
Valentine XV:300, 302, 305, 309;
Kennady, Robert VI:647;
Kennard, ----- XXXI:378;
----- (Martyn) XXXI:377, 378;
Alkins XXXIV:450;
Ann XXXIV:448;
Ann (m. Dam) XXXIV:450;
Atkins v:369, 769; XVIII:236; XXXIII:451;
Edward II:84; XIV:664; XXXI:700;
Elizabeth XXXI:318, 605, 606; XXXIV:449;
Elizabeth (m. Mann) XXXIV:449, 450;
Elizabeth (m. Nelson) XXXIV:448-450;
John XIII:260, 269; XVIII:77; XXV:186; XXXI:607, 700,
701; XXXIII:451; XXXIV:184, 448, 449;
Jonathan IX:458;
Michael IX:41; XXXI:607; XXXIII:122;
Mr. XVII:646;
Moses XVI:917;
Nathaniel XIV:259; XVII:38;
Patience XXXIV:448;
Patience (m. Odiorne) XXXIV:450;
Rebecca (Stanyan) XXXIII:122;
Thomas XXXIV:448-450;
Kennebeck, ME III:693, 698; XXII:809;
Kennebeck River I:55, 320; VIII:373; XIX:310, 376, 569, 603; XXV:760; XXIX:86;
Fort VI:264, 277, 278, 291, 322, 374; XXIII:489;
Kennecomb, Arthur XIV:245;
Kennedy, Alexander XII:28;
David XVII:298;
Edward XXVIII:491;
Fergus XXIV:20; XXV:163; XXVII:104;

Forges XI:179;
Gilbert XVIII:907;
James VI:754; IX:520, 551; XVIII:425; XXII:410; XXIV:20;
XXVII:299, 300, 310; XXX:186;
Janet (Ferguson) XXXIV:406;
Janet (Kelso) XXXVIII:7;
John IX:522; XII:656; XIII:387; XIV:159, 161, 164, 172,
176,
177, 288; XV:104, 427; XVI:47, 101, 303; XXV:400;
XXVIII:280, 281; XXX:186, 441; XXXIII:296;
Joseph I:561; IX:308, 309, 523; XII:28-31; XXVII:299, 300,

310;
Joseph Jr. IX:523;
Matthew IX:308, 309; XI:720; XII:29-31; XIV:358;
Patrick XV:587; XVI:157;
Phoebe XXXIV:56; XXXVII:421, 422;
Robert IX:308, 309, 522, 523; XII:28-31, 33; XIV:159, 161, 280, 288; XV:586; XVI:910; XVIII:477;
Robert Jr. XXIV:737; XXV:347;
Samuel IX:308, 309, 523; XI:326; XII:28-31, 33, 41;
XXIV:573; XXV:318;
Thomas VI:828; IX:308, 309, 523; XII:28-31; XIII:638; XXXVIII:7; XXXX:468
Walter XXIV:477, 478; XXV:340, 341;
William XXIV:450, 507, 512, 685; XXV:63, 131, 290, 439; XXVI: 69, 73, 81, 117, 166, 242, 334, 385, 405, 409, 425, 437, 491, 532; XXVIII:197, 491; XXX:14; XXXV:458; XXXVI:357; XXXVII:421, 422;
Kennerston, James XV:597;
Kennerstone, Isaac XVII:434;
Kenneson, Daniel XI:44;
Isaac XI:142;
James XV:719; XVI:203;
Job XVI:204;
John XIV:271, 414;
Joseph XIV:22;
Nathan XI:51;
Valentine XV:309;
Kenneston * see also Kenniston
Kenneston, Benjamin XIV:289, 291;
David XV:640; XVI:34, 97, 102;
James IX:573; XIII:482; XVI:233;
Job XV:618;
Jonathan VIII:369;
Josiah XV:656;
Nicholas XVI:97;
Kennestone, David XV:483, 490, 491; XVI:210;
James XIV:536, 563, 615;

Job XIV:623;
Joseph E. XVI:282;
Josiah XV:673;
Winthrop XV:733;
Kenney * See also Canney, Cenny, Conny, Kenny, Kiney, Kinne, Kinney
Kenney, Amos VI:318, 867; IX:426; XII:273; XIII:708; XIV:346, \(369,375,482,498,502,511,518,574,600,623\);
XV: 614, 619, 715, 720; XVI:921; XVII:60; XVIII:552;
XXXVII: 362;
Archelaus XIV:103, 208, 336; XVII:63;
Benjamin XV:295;
Daniel XIII:458, 461, 463; XV:374, 529, 535; XXX:160;
David XIII:553; XV:211; XVI:145; XXX:160;
Henry IX:202; XXV:119;
Ichabod IX:169; XVIII:195; XXVIII:364; XXIX:391;
XXXIX: 358;
Isaac XIII:456-458, 461, 463;
Israel XII:252; XXX:186;
James IX:760; XXXIX:278;
Jane XXXI:259;
John V:78, 670; IX:364; XI:356; XII:140, 146; XIV:623; XV: 619, 720; XVI:204, 229, 286, 292, 508, 520, 836; XVIII:366, 595; XXXIX:278;
John Jr. XVIII:366;
Jonathan XIV:421; XV:534;
Joseph I:489; IX:829; XI:279; XV:19, 138, 374; XXXX:304
Joshua IX:173;
Josiah XXII:23, 63, 78;
Love XI:710, 712;
Moses XIII:457-463; XIV:420; XVI:840; XXII:661, 725, 737;
Paul IX:173;
Penelope XVIII:130, 132;
Phoebe XXXVII:361, 362;
Richard IX:568;
Samuel VI:867; IX:201, 213, 220, 606; XI:509; XII:611; XIII:314; XIV:574; XV:615; XVIII:552; XXV:472; XXVII:171, 172, 175, 178, 179; XXX:186; XXXI:761; XXXVI:526;
Sarah XXXVII:362;
Stephen XI:279; XII:279, 280; XXXVII:362;
Susanna (Tibbetts) XXXII:315;
Thomas IX:173, 425; XVIII:304, 367; XXVI:74; XXXVII:361, 362; XXXX:144, 145, 163, 304
Thomas Jr. IX:173;
William XVI:931;
Kenney's Creek XXV:691, 695;
Kenney's Island XXXIII:294;
Kennier, Maj. James VI:463;
Kennison, Andrew XVI:130, 163;
    Benjamin XIV:25;
    David XV:284; XVI:78, 277, 504; XX:233;
    Henry XIV:370, 492;
    James XIV:135, 402, 414; XVI:271;
    Job XV:720; XVI:239, 272, 503;
    John XIV:176, 402; XV:597; XVI:846;
    Jonathan XIV:403;
    Joseph XIV:126, 188, 371, 379, 493, 503, 515; XVI:115;
        XVII: 10;
    Josiah XVI:711;
    Lewis XVI:78;
    Nicholas XVI:78;
    Samuel XIV:370, 379, 493, 504, 515;
    Thomas XIV:505, 517;
    Waldron XXXVI:229;
    William IX:572;
Kenniston * See also Kenneston, Kiniston
Kenniston, ----- XVIII:208; XIX:124; XXXI:643;
    Aaron XXX:100;
    Abigail (m. Crown) XXXIII:537;
    Abra IX:588;
    Abraham XXVIII:301;
    Agnes XXXI:191; XXXX:418
    Alexander \(\mathbf{x x x x : 2 7 5}\)
    Ann XXXVII:224-226;
    Benjamin XVIII:242, 552; XXVIII:197; XXXIII:537;
    Bickford XXX:145; XXXVII:225;
    Bridget XXXII:75;
    Christopher IX:172; XIX:680, 682; XXXX:340, 442
    Daniel XXX:31;
    David XV:180, 288, 730; XVI:32, 34, 67; XXX:368, 426;
    Ebenezer XVI:287, 522; XXX:286, 403;
    Elizabeth (King) XXXIII:320;
    Francis XXX:106; XXXVIII:380;
    George XXXII:75, 76, 219; XXXIII:687; XXXVII:108;
    Hannah XVIII:265;
    Henry XIV:378; XX:323, 377, 395, 421, 459, 462, 470, 494,
501,
    521; XXX:145;
    James XI:41; XIV:448; XVIII:418, 793; XXIV:491, 526;
        XXX:473; XXXII:218, 265, 266, 706; XXXIII:537;
XXXVI: 456
    James Jr. XXXII:218;
    Job XI:226-228; XIV:565; XXX:461, 468; XXXV:497;
XXXVII:81;
    XXXVIII:228;
    John III:723, 724, 742, 744, 749; XI:226-228; XV:251, 295;
        XVIII:265; XXVII:501, 503, 507; XXVIII:147, 169, 170;
    XXIX:385, 389; XXX:82; XXXI:191; XXXIII:652;

XXXIV:313; XXXV:565, 566; XXXX:215, 220, 224, 244, 253,

265, 271, 290, 329, 337, 377, 418
Jonathan IX:172; XIV:415; XXX:52, 102;
Joseph XI:226-228; XVI:255, 286; XVIII:701; XXII:379;
XXVIII:301; XXX:41; XXXII:218, 219; XXXIV:314;
XXXV:565, 566; XXXVII:108, 224;
Joseph Eaton XIV:312; XX:271; XXII:323, 431, 532, 581;
Joshua XXIV:491; XXXII:218, 219, 706; XXXIII:537;
XXXVII:112;
Josiah XIV:408; XV:311; XXX:82;
Katharine XXII:652;
Lewis XVI:67; XXII:608, 650, 652, 684; XXX:99;
Mary (Muchmore) XXXX:442
Mary (Sleeper) XXXIV:368;
Moses XXVIII:301; XXXIII:537; XXXVII:224, 225;
Nancy XXX:428;
Nathan IX:172; XXVIII:104, 106;
Nathaniel XXX:459;
Nicholas XVI:67; XX:233, 235;
Peter XXX:116;
Philip XVIII:130-131;
Samuel XI:40-42; XVIII:271, 287; XXVIII:169, 170; XXX:2;
XXXV:309;
Samuel Jr. XI:42; XVIII:271;
Sarah XXXVIII:228, 229;
Solomon XXVIII:301; XXX:56;
Thomas XIV:520; XVI:241; XXX:100;
Valentine XXX:105;
Winthrop XVI:45, 48, 264, 304-305;
Kennistone, David XV:129, 628; XVI:514;
James XV:264; XVI:767;
John XV:254;
Joseph XVI:517;
Josiah XV:666;
Solomon XV:194;
Waldron XV:192;
Kenny, ----- XXIV:859, 907, 910, 913;
Kenny's Creek XXIV:859, 907, 910, 913;
Kennyon, Christopher XV:587;
Kenrick, Benjamin IX:10, 16, 19, 23, 798; XI:65; XII:610, 611, 615;
Daniel IX:14; XII:247, 611, 612, 614;
Kensington, England XIX:534;
Kensington, NH IV:739, 826, 828, 829; V:55, 92, 174; VI:766; VII:672; VIII:33; IX:355, 455-456; X:3, 24, 165, 529, 626, 643; XII:130, 135, 324-330; XIII:76, 337, 360; XIV:107, 109-113, 121, 377, 389, 553, 556, 602, 615, 616, 627, 628; XV:240, 257, 258, 265, 339, 442\(444,457,476,489,524,595,656,666,667,695,696\),

747; XVI:65, 75, 94, 98, 223, 226, 227, 231, 243, 244, 255, 321, 332, 490, 498, 510, 524, 542, 562, 702, 863, 864, 901, 932, 933; XVII:13, 433, 438; XVIII:268, 270, 277, 283, 287, 603, 680, 681, 727; XX:57, 58, 153, 259, \(264,267,300,334,399,429,558,574,609,610,623 ;\) XXI:3, 123, 255, 292, 584, 751, 759; XXII:38, 310, 546, 664, 671, 698, 737, 773; XXIV:887, 888; XXV:77, 173, 522, 531; XXVI:492; XXVII:44, 82; XXX:74, 75, 166, 180, 181, 194, 412; XXXII:23, 25, 556, 571, 647, 709; XXXIII: 20, 22, 23, 100, 110, 126, 178, 261, 272, 273, 312, 313, 349, 351, 389, 399, 415, 429, 430, 520, 647, 649, 688, 757; XXXIV:116, 120, 195, 197, 208, 210, 268, 310, 408, 432, 493; XXXV:142, 144, 155-157, 171, 172, 186, 219, 246, 442, 477, 486, 492, 517, 563, 565; XXXVI:73-75, 87, 90, 114, 115, 131-133, 135, 149, 151, 160, 170, 171, 205, 206, 273, 281, 301, 303, 034, 355, 392, 454, 461, 465, 466, 468, 469, 475, 503, 505, 511, 516-518, 582, 583, 585; XXXVII:83, 113, 114, 166, 186, 281, 378, 435, 438; XXXVIII:15, 41, 59, 61, 93, 107-
109,
416,
115, 197, 201, 223, 224, 240, 245, 291, 335-337, 375,
434, 435; XXXIX:46, 50, 107, 116, 118, 131, 150, 244, 252, 282, 286, 299, 315, 316, 393, 394, 403, 435, 470;
Kenson, Aaron XIII:22, 26, 27;
John XIII:22;
Kenston, William XIII:72, 73;
Kent, VT XVI:45, 301, 936; XXVI:615, 677;
Kent * see also Gent
Kent, ----- XVIII:341; XXIX:502;
Abel \(\mathbf{x x x : 3 2 8 ; ~}\)
Abigail XXXVII:93;
Abner XIII:594, 597;
Abner Jr. XXV:253;
Alice (Little) XXXVIII:346;
Amos XII:560;
Benjamin XVI:907; XXVI:560, 565; XXXIII:582;
Colonel XXVII:144, 145;
Daniel XXV:254;
Dorothy XXXI:120; XXXIII:582; XXXX:261
Ebenezer XVI:64, 74, 93; XVII:434;
Elihu XXVI:560;
Elijah XXVI:560;
Elizabeth XXXIII:582;
Hannah XXXIV:24;
Isaac XI:36; XV:29;
Jacob X:339, 495; XIV:283, 287, 291, 443, 543, 547;
XVI:307;
XVII:73, 114; XXIV:454; XXV:97, 396; XXVI:86, 306; XXXI:416; XXXV:434, 447, 448; XXXVII:93;

Job XII:93, 94, 97; XV:396; XVI:124; XXX:60, 358;
Joel XXVI:560;
John III:714; IX:240, 243; XI:36, 482, 577; XII:84, 346, 349; XIV:13, 470, 584, 606; XV:591, 714; XVI:200, 269,

500, 590; XVII:717; XXIV:302; XXV:585; XXVIII:447;
XXX:60, 298; XXXII:404; XXXIII:582; XXXV:515;
XXXVI:234, 235; XXXVII:99;
John Jr. IX:240; XII:349; XXXV:60;
Jonathan IX:172;
Joseph II:37; III:714; IX:173; XI:567; XV:469, 481, 506, 699; XVI:67, 74, 93; XVII:383, 716; XXVI:560; XXXI:416, 420, 534; XXXIII:581, 582; XXXX:403
Josiah XI:177; XIV:16;
Oliver XXIV:837; XXXI:120; XXXX;102, 110, 111, 261
Paul XXVI:560;
Peter XIV:82, 198;
Richard XXIV:29-31, 297, 298, 568; XXVII:112; XXIX:468; XXXIV:24;
Robert III:714; IX:240; XIV:235; XVII:717; XXIV:526; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXXIII:581, 582; XXXIV:223;
Samuel Jr. XXVI:560;
Sarah XXXIII:582;
Seth XXVI:74, 397;
Silas XXVI:560;
Thomas XVI:213;
William XXV:585;
William A. XI:494;
Kentfield, Ebenezer XVII:65;
George XIV:166, 169, 274, 288, 317, 320, 441, 527, 545; XV:124, 149, 160; XXX:436, 442, 459;
Josiah XVI:920; XXVI:449; XXVII:147;
Samuel XIV:287;
Shem XIII:602; XVI:237, 513;
Kenyon, Joseph XXX:380;
Joseph Jr. XIII:206;
Keous, William VII:444;
Keries, Morris XVI:907;
Kersborough, VT XXVI:647, 678;
Kerton, Captain XXXX:249
Kerwin, Edward XII:606;
Ketcham, Nathaniel XII:168, 172;
Zopher XII:169;
Ketchaur, Benjamin XXVI:517;
Ketchum, Benjamin Jr. XXVI:463;
Israel XXVI:556;
Joel XXVI:556;
Jonas XV:18, 157;
Jonathan XVII:144;

Joseph Jr. XXVI:463;
Nathaniel XVI:178-179;
Philip XXVI:556;
Richard XXVI:463;
Solomon XXVI:556;
Zophar XV:41; XXVI:463;
Kettell, Andrew XVII:418;
Kettermogis II:112;
Kettle, John XVIII:918; XXXX:213, 250, 288, 303, 527, 531
Key, John XXXI:763;
Key to money chest \(\mathrm{V}: 292\);
Keye, Captain XXIII:13;
Keyes * See also Keais
Keyes, ----- XXVII:353; XXVIII:258; XXIX:453; XXXIII:702, 709; Abner XIV:33, 247, 301, 390, 486, 508, 512; XV:698; XVII:437; XXV:455; XXX:186, 268;
Amos XI:5; XV:368;
Andrew XV:693;
Captain I:62;
Christopher XIV:268, 271, 290;
Danforth XXVI:667;
Daniel XV:48, 225; XVII:94; XXVIII:286, 291, 412;
XXX: 158;
David XXVIII:407;
Ebenezer XIV:441, 527;
Edward IX:4; XIII:657; XIV:104; XV:662, 669, 681;
XVI:549;
XVII:106; XXX:2;
Elias IX:485; XIV:8; XV:470, 502; XXV:276;
Elijah XII:580;
Elizabeth XXXII:792; XXXIII:425;
Elizabeth (Walton) XXXII:672;
Elizabeth (m. Wentworth) XXXII:792;
Ephraim IX:4; XIII:234, 235; XVI:85, 100, 106, 194, 259;
XVIII:746; XXX:2;
Ezekiel XIV:280, 288; XV:149, 160; XXX:254, 423;
Frederick IX:4; XIV:442, 544; XV:33;
Gershom XXIV:140, 141, 223; XXVII:92, 93; XXVIII:425;
Henry XXXI:617; XXXII:307, 359, 410, 487, 501, 577, 791-
793; XXXIII:425, 426;
Humphrey XXVIII:53, 425, 426, 433;
Israel XV:20;
Jabez XIII:594; XXVI:594;
John XIII:235; XXIV:70; XXVI:69; XXX:159;
Jonas XIII:235; XXV:455;
Joseph XVI:157; XVII:118-119;
Leonard XVII:94;
Mary XXXII:791, 792; XXXIII:426;
Peter XV:705-709; XVI:88, 90, 586;

Samuel XVI:876; XVIII:927; XXVI:594; XXXX:305, 317, 323, 339, 358
Silas XV:74, 211, 530; XVI:883; XXX:340;
Simon XIII:553; XXX:159;
Stephen XII:751; XIV:280, 288, 657; XV:381, 459, 606; XVI:37, 41, 190, 236, 243, 275, 501, 600, 928; XX:245246; XXV:307, 308; XXX:254;
William IX:4; XI:1; XIII:599; XIV:298; XV:33, 37; XVII:103; XXVI:49, 105; XXX:2; XXXII:725, 726; XXXIII:746, 747;
Zebediah XXV:25; XXVIII:281;
Keys, Nathaniel IV:569;
Keyser, Hannah (Davis) XXXI:290;
Reuben XVI:513, 772;
Timothy XXXII:305, 306;
Keyzer, Abraham IX:193;
Kezar * See also Kezer
Kezar, David XV:631, 638;
Ebenezer XII:84; XXXIII:330, 331; XXXV:257;
Edmund XII:754; XV:127;
George IX:332; XIII:717; XX:104, 137; XXXIII:330, 331; XXXV:257; XXXVII:256;
John IX:332, 362; XII:84; XXXIII:331; XXXVI:153;
XXXVII: 255
John Jr. XXXIII:330; XXXVII:255, 256;
Judith (Heath) XXXIII:230;
Mary xxxIII:142, 330, 331; XXXV:257;
Mary (m. Rowell) XXXIII:331;
Mercy (Tucker) XXXVII:171;
Molly XXXVII:256;
Moses XII:271, 272; XXX:278;
Reuben XIII:386; XV:165; XXX:26, 348;
Ruth XXXVII:255;
Samuel XIII:642;
Susanna XXXIII:331;
Timothy XXXVII:170, 171;
Kezer, George VIII:853; XI:266, 268;
Kiason, Daniel XV:57;
Kibbe, Gains XXII:719, 734;
Kibbey, Philip W. XXX:266, 420;
Kibby, Nathaniel XVI:28;
William XXXX:145
Kick, Abraham XXIII:238;
Kid, Benjamin XV:419;
Kidd, Agnes (m. Alexander) XXXIV:455, 456;
Captain XXIII:158;
Charles XVII:205;
Daniel IX:332, 445, 446, 677; XXXIV:454, 455;
Elizabeth (m. Garvin) XXXIV:457;
James XXXI:406; XXXX:130, 278, 290, 438

Margaret (m. Dunnison) XXXIV:456;
Mary XXXIV:454;
Mary (m. Cochran) xxxIv:456;
Mary (m. Holmes) XXXIV:455;
Sarah (m. Garvin) XXXIV:456, 457;
Susanna (m. Watts) XXXIV:456, 457;
Kidder, ----- IX:51; XXVII:283;
Aaron XII:732, 734, 744; XXXVI:174, 526; XXXVII:165; XXXIX:210;
Aaron B. XXX:424;
Benjamin IX:50, 426, 482, 484; XI:239; XII:453, 468, 541; XIII:708; XXV:276; XXVII:104; XXX:87; XXXIII:370; XXXVI:38, 368, 369;
Benjamin Jr. XXXVI:369;
Colonel VII:641;
Daniel IX:26; XIV:469, 572, 603; XV:612, 712; XVI:198, 222,

> 239, 268; XVIII:715;

Doctor XVIII:851; XXII:591;
Elijah XV:556; XVII:258;
Esther XXXIII:580;
Isaac XI:22; XXIV:407;
Isaiah XXIX:378, 382;
James XVII:414;
Job XII:27; XXVII:299, 301, 310; XXXVI:508;
John IX:512, 521; XII:198, 199, 512, 524, 541; XV:125,
154, 662, 668, 677, 696, 698; XVI:88, 681-682, 938;
XXV:163; XXVII:104, 299, 301, 312; XXXIII:580;
XXXVI:38, 368, 369;
John Jr. XII:534;
Jonas XII:512, 521, 523; XIII:678; XV:554, 696; XVI:140, 142, 161-162, 729-730; XXII:127, 208; XXX:340;
Jonathan XXXIX:460;
Joseph IX:416, 419, 469, 484, 512; XII:732, 733; XIII:561;
XIV:35, 420; XV:364, 534; XXII:691; XXV:25, 276;
XXVIII:114, 115, 117, 122; XXXVI:545; XXXVII:463;
Joseph Jr. V:683; IX:416, 419, 469; XIII:565;
Josiah IX:19, 26; XII:615; XVIII:715; XXX:5; XXXIX:460;
Josiah Jr. IX:25; XI:76; XII:615; XVIII:715;
Luther XII:743;
Mary XXXIII:580;
Mercy XXXIX:460;
Molly XXXIX:460;
Nathan XXXVI:418;
Nathaniel XI:591; XX:472, 527, 815; XXX:80;
Dr. Nathaniel XIII:29, 43, 44;
Noah IX:512; XI:612, 615; XIII:3; XIV:172, 175-177;
Phineas XXX:340, 415;
Reuben VII:323; IX:21, 395, 604, 830; XII:46, 730, 732,

735, 737, 747; XIII:47, 626, 627, 631; XIV:34;
XV: 556;
XVI:235, 268, 507, 665; XVII:258; XVIII:656; XX:46, 76; XXII:418; XXIV:225, 339; XXV:366, 368, 370; XXVII:391, 392, 475, 476; XXVIII:112, 114, 117, 122, \(264-266,268-270,272,276,394,395,398,405-411,414\); XXIX:555, 589; XXXVI:174, 544, 545; XXXVII:385; XXXVIII:153, \(364 ; \quad\) XXXIX:210;
Ruth XXXVII:463;
Sampson XIII:702, 708; XXX:88; XXXVIII:277;
Samson XII:453, 468;
Samuel VIII:579; XI:33; XV:28, 37, 367, 372; XVII:105;
XXX: 3;
Samuel P. XVIII:878;
Sarah XXXIII:580;
Stephen XV:144; XVI:313; XVII:249; XXIX:52;
Steven I:70, 82;
Thomas XII:738; XIV:221; XXX:3;
Wilder XIV:90, 221; XVI:854; XXX:186;
William L. XI:103;
Kiding, Christopher XVII:608;
Kief, Daniel XIV:258;
Jeremiah XV:207;
Kielle, James XI:521, 529; XIV:323; XXVIII:183, 356, 360; XXIX:277; XXXIII:624; XXXV:379; XXXVI:34, 35, 86,
307 ,
315, 341, 353, 419, 430; XXXVII:162, 410; XXXVIII:111, 301 ;
John VIII:902; IX:179; XI:521, 522, 554, 555; XIV:298; XVI:526, 625, 628; XXII:37, 41, 47, 57, 63, 67 passim 89, 153 passim 240, 309, 315, 316, 329-351, 354, 359, 419, 422, 429, 434, 436, 442 passim 481, 545, 550, 553, 563, 573, 579, 582, 583, 595, 646-651, 657, 667, 675, 678, 679, 691-696, 704-711; XXVII:493, 498, 511, 514, 515; XXXIX:309;
Moses XXXVIII:301;
Samuel XII:540; XX:256, 268;
William XVI:627; XXXVII:114;
Killie * See Kelly
Kier, David XV:631;
Kilborn, Asa X:634;
Ebenezer IX:304;
Kilburn, ----- XV:43;
Asa VII:730;
Ebenezer XIII:508; XIV:326; XV:46, 65, 67; XVII:95; XXV:29; XXX:58;
Eliphalet XI:209; XXX:268, 348, 395;
Eliphalet Jr. XXX:395;
Eliphaz XIV:464;
Jedediah XI:209;

80
Joel XII:21, 377-380; XV:66; XXV:29; XXX:58;
John XII:215; XIII:96, 606; XIV:463; XV:23, 369, 372;
XXV:40; XXX:33;
Josiah XII:18, 25; XV:374; XXV:28, 29; XXX:58;
Josiah Jr. XXX:58;
Nathaniel XI:209;
Kilburne, John XXVI:342, 380;
Jonathan XXVI:14;
Jonathan Jr. XXVI:14;
Roswell XXVI:509;
Kilby, VT XXVI:678, 687;
Kilby, ----- XVIII:344, 384, 388, 502; XIX:470; XXIII:193;
Thomas v:459;
Kilce, William IX:635;
Kilcup, William XXXX:475, 487, 488, 491, 497
Kilgore, Joseph IX:144;
Kilkenny, NH XII:304, 351; XXI:124; XXII:671; XXV:160, 174176,

179, 187;
Killam, Benjamin XI:685; XII:534, 535; XIII:565; XIV:35;
Charles XIII:595, 597;
Daniel XII:208-211;
Ebenezer XXVI:389;
Joseph XII:534; XIII:565;
Samuel XII:534; XIII:565;
Kille, John IX:498;
Joseph XVIII:531;
Killecut * See also Kellecut
Killecut, Reuben XxIV:383;
Killerist, Hugh XVI:917;
Killers, William XIII:697;
Killey, David XI:51; XVII:24, 308;
Ebenezer XI:51;
Jonathan XI:621; XII:585;
Joshua VII:514;
Nathaniel XXVI:556;
William XV:250, 251, 656; XVI:703; XVII:424-425;
Killicott, Thomas XXXV:236;
Killicut, Charity XIV:348; XV:79, 207, 754;
Reuben XIV:266; XV:80;
Thomas XII:632, 634; XIV:337, 700; XVII:63;
Killing Deer IV:653, 661;
Killing Indians and Negroes III:16;
Killing Wolfe, bounty for \(1: 398\);
Killingly VI:20;
Killingsley XXV:440;
Killington (Sherburne), VT X:204; XXIII:437; XXVI:419, 421, 457,

678, 713;
Killingworth, CT XIII:46, 47;

Kilpatrick, James XVIII:592;
Samuel XVIII:425;
Kilton, Thomas Xxx:186, 312;
Kimball, ----- XXII:609, 655; XXV:73, 450; XXXV:3; Aaron IX:405, 406; XII:256; XIII:165; XV:348; XVI:264, 789; XVII:431; XXVI:97; XXVII:358, 360, 375; XXX:67; XXXIII:342; XXXVI:546, 547; XXXVII:83;
Aaron Jr. XXVII:360;
Abel VIII:840, 878; IX:407, 408, 411, 412, 415; XI:189; XII:256-259, 264; XIII:327; XV:664, 665, 671, 683; XVI:695, 812-813; XX:257, 268; XXX:67, 230;
XXXVI:546;
Abigail XXX:425;
Abigail (Lyford) XXXII:297;
Abner IX:681; XXVII:374; XXXVII:82-84;
Abraham VIII:5, 819; IX:132, 208, 407, 411, 412, 681; XI:392; XII:193, 256, 264; XIII:59, 637; XIV:43, 64, 182, 186, 211, 216, 218, 220, 283, 287, 474; XV:183,
231,
435; XVI:322, 332, 334, 400; XXIV:642; XXVI:195; XXVII:131, 132, 324; XXX:68, 208; XXXIII:342;
XXXVI:546,
547; XXXVII; 83; XXXVIII:35;
Alice (Edgerly) XXXIX:152;
Amos XV:169; XVI:155; XXII:723; XXIV:332; XXV:596; XXVI:84, 85, 644; XXX:231; XXXIII:128;
Andrew XII:27, 38; XVIII:756;
Anna (m. Clement) XXXVII:83, 85;
Aquila XXXVIII:220;
Asa IX:143; XI:411; XIII:220; XVI:130, 163; XXI:743, 750,

763, 769; XXII:722; XXIV:649, 653, 656, 657;
XXVII:181;
XXVIII:306, 310, 312; XXX:36; XXXIII:342;
Barnard XIII:381; XXX:134; XXXVII:84, 85;
Benjamin VII:767; VIII:537; IX:32, 34, 85, 360, 608, 611, 614, 625, 768; XI:339, 216, 693, 699; XII:84, 86, 89, 93, 94, 207-211; XIII:72, 199, 202, 211, 214, 415, 540; XIV:134, 239, 432, 552, 591; XV:331, 358, 710; XVI:2, 333, 401, 530, 719; XVII:5, 7, 145, 267, 270, 280, 348; XVIII:513; XX:293, 318, 366; XXI:225; XXV:386, 388, 396, 400, 589; XXVI:342; XXVII:531, 533, 543, 545; XXIX:393; XXX:54, 60; XXXIII:65-68; XXXIV:357, 358, 415, 417; XXXV:192, 402, 521, 522; XXXVII:325; XXXIX:404, 419;
Caleb V:455, 830; X:668; XI:648; XII:27; XIII:355, 518, 519; XV:125; XVIII:192; XXV:20; XXVII:288;
XXVIII: 328,
330; XXX:202; XXXIII:646; XXXIV:408, 410, 483, 484; XXXV:435; XXXVI:170, 175;

Caleb Jr. XIII:520;
Captain XXIV:171;
Caroline XXX:231;
Charles XIV:192;
Danby XXX:340;
Daniel IX:86; XIII:199, 201-203, 209, 210, 338, 342;
XV: 14;
XVI:131, 133, 135, 150, 163, 286, 509; XVII:108; XVIII:867; XX:283, 285; XXII:248, 259, 547, 554, 562, 563, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646, 648-652, 657, 668, 676 passim 711; XXX:128, 254, 396, 408, 496;
David VI:479; IX:86, 664; XII:264; XIII:164; XIV:244; XV:120, 408, 548; XVII:431; XVIII:863; XXIV:37, 612, 613; XXX:109, 244, 418; XXXIII:342;
Dinah XXVIII:215; XXXVII:82;
Dudley XII:98; XV:396; XVII:57; XXX:20; XXXVII:302;
Ebenezer VI:352; XI:271; XII:755; XIV:261, 430; XV:512, 569; XVII:32; XXVII:361, 362, 369; XXX:26, 60; XXXVI:234; XXXVII:82, 83, 85; XXXVIII:318, 319;
Edward XI:462; XV:698; XVI:720;
Eleanor XXXVII:302;
Eli XIV:244; XV:213;
Eliphalet XV:38, 707; XVI:45, 301, 597; XXVI:409;
Eliphalet Jr. XI:455, 462; XIII:206;
Elisha XXX:412;
Elizabeth XXXIII:342; XXXVIII:318;
Elizabeth (Waldron) XXXII:787;
Elizabeth (Wilson) XXXVIII:264;
Elizabeth (m. Howe) XXXVI:547;
Ephraim IX:182, 184; XI:520, 533, 538, 545; XIII:344; XXIV:332; XXV:596, 646; XXVI:85, 459; XXXIX:476;
Esther (m. Wheeler) XXXVI:164;
Ezekiel XXX:153;
Ezra IX:162, 174; XI:533, 538, 710; XXIV:699; XXX:268;
XXXII:787;
George XI:293; XIII:565; XVIII:730; XX:257, 268;
XXI: 742,
749, 768; XXII:488, 490, 500;
Haines XVI:45, 301;
Hannah XXXIII:67;
Hannah (m. Wheeler) XXXVI:164;
Hansel XV:707; XVI:597;
Henry XI:82, 92; XIV:584; XV:74, 451, 452; XVI:145, 588;
XXIV:83; XXX:4; XXXX:158
Hezekiah XXX:216;
Ira XII:13;
Isaac XII:94; XIII:556; XXVIII:215; XXXVIII:219, 220;
Jabez XXX:431;
James IX:407, 408, 410, 412, 415; XII:256; XXX:69;

James Jr. XVIII:648;
Jemima XXVIII:214; XXXVI:163;
Jemima (m. Webster) XXXVI:163;
Jeremiah IX:407-409; XII:256;
Jeremiah Jr. IX:407; XII:256;
Jesse XXX:328;
Joanna XXXVI:37;
John V:455, 830; VI:755; VIII:188, 761; IX:85, 182, 184, 407; XI:533, 538, 545, 648, 700; XII:8, 92, 94, 97, 256, 265, 583; XIII:211, 219, 565, 591, 646, 648; XIV:53, 185, 296, 455, 529, 564, 588, 626, 628; XV:75, 284, 288, 392, 451, 720, 721, 742; XVI:789; XVII:431; XVIII,520, 752, 829, 881; XXII:539, 597; XXIV:649; XXV:570; XXVII:78, 289, 490; XXVIII:364; XXIX:391; XXX:35, 93, 153, 186, 406, 475; XXXI:724; XXXII:159; XXXIV:408, 410, 413, 435, 483, 484; XXXV:220, 221, 531; XXXVI:347;
Jonathan IX:30, 34, 331, 360, 608, 611, 614, 625, 768; XI:693; XIII:59, 64, 68, 144, 149, 220-222, 565, 645, 648; XV:323, 342; XXIV:569; XXV:386, 388, 389, 396; XXVI:342; XXVII:80; XXVIII:174; XXXIII:66, 738, 739; XXXIV:63, 222; XXXV:2, 434, 437, 522, 523, 525; XXXVI:69, 370; XXXVII:36, 37; XXXVIII:159, 220;
Joseph VI:320, 337; VII:515, 744, 767; VIII:95; IX:37; X:6, 18, 28, 42, 45, 57, 61; XII:94, 192; XIII:200,
```

205-209, 220-222, 645-651; XIV:329, 428; XV:17, 568;

``` XVII:109; XVIII:657, 783; XX:254, 309, 319, 324, 337, 347, 350, 362 passim 385, 395, 422, 444, 457 passim 526, 535, 537, 612, 624, 632, 635, 639, 642, 656, 696, 698699, 724, 757, 759, 761-762, 766, 772-775, 778, 783-785, 787, 789, 791, 794, 796, 798, 810, 822; XXI:39, 59, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 117, 135, 140, 214, 215, 222, 223,
226, 231, 238, 246, 642, 644, 689, 693; XXII:13, 15, 17, 39, 41 passim 89, 102, 148 passim 175, 201-232, 237, 239, 240, 300, 303, 311, 324, 331 passim 387, 409, 413, 419, 421, 428-436, 442, 443, 445, 723, 737; XXX:60, 65, 154; XXXI:724; XXXVI:189, 234, 235; XXXVIII:118;
XXXIX:296, 402;
Joseph Jr. XX:260; XXX:60; XXXVIII:220;
Joshua IX:85, 664, 843; XI:699, 700; XII:192; XIII:164; XIV:328; XV:564; XVIII:829; XXX:65, 109;
JP of Henniker VII:15;
L. XVI:180;

Lemuel XVIII:756;
Levi XI:294;
Louis XXX:231;
Lovell XI:452, 455, 462; XIII:206;

Lydia XXXIII:67;
Lydia (m. Dow) XXXVIII: 220;
Mary XXXI:724; XXXIII:65, 67, 342;
Mary (Wentworth) XXXII:746, 747;
Mary (m. Howe) XXXVI:547;
Mehitabel XXXIII:67;
Mellen XVI:263, 612; XVII:430;
Michael IX:664; XXX:109;
Miller XII:758;
Miriam (m. Hoyt) XXXVII:83, 85;
Mitchell XIII:164;
Moses VIII:541; XI:82, 96, 666; XII:84, 271; XIV:50, 77, 82, 185, 212, 216, 218, 221, 230; XV:285, 408;
XXV:589;
XXVI:86; XXVIII:446; XXX:6, 60, 67; XXXIII:66; XXXV:512; XXXVII:84, 85;
Moses Jr. XI:82, 96;
Nathan IX:85; XIII:641; XXX:68; XXXVI:547;
Nathaniel VIII:392; XI:402; XII:12, 265, 266; XIII:211,

Nemiah IX:174, 182;
Noah XI:545; XIII:590; XXVIII:363; XXIX:386, 390;
XXX: 153;
Obadiah XIV:566, 653; XV:608, 729; XVI:30, 33, 59;
Oliver IX:748, 751, 814; XIII:144, 372, 378; XIV:52, 185;
XXX:134;
Oliver Jr. XIII:373, 380; XXX:135;
Patty XXXVI:235;
Paul IX:182; XI:534, 538;
Penula Xxx:231;
Peter IX:24; XI:200, 204, 407; XII:752, 753; XIV:261,
429,
XV:127, 130, 162, 185, 187, 233, 235, 236, 283, 288;
XVI:215, 577-578; XXX:17;
Philip XI:177; XIV:16; XXX:37;
Phineas XXX:37; XXXVI:546;
Phinehas XIV:51, 185; XV:368;
Porter VII:684; VIII:710; XIV:242, 397; XV:283, 290, 292, 293, 315, 317; XX:253, 259; XXI:520, 531; XXX:19; XXXVIII:287;
Rebecca (Leavitt) XXXVII:44;
Rebecca (m. Gage) XXXVIII:220;
Reuben IX:141, 407, 415; XI:202, 362; XII:63, 256, 533; XIII:613, 621; XIV:50, 186, 261; XV:405, 548; XVIII:826, 839, 851; XXII:591; XXIV:649, 653; XXX:35,

69; XXXIII:342; XXXVII:160; XXXIX:42;
Richard IX:145, 744, 748, 750; X:649; XI:303, 521, 538, 545; XIII:144, 372, 376, 380, 381; XIV:405; XV:390, 391; XVIII:701; XXI:339, 354; XXV:646; XXVIII:488; XXX:125, 134; XXXII:788; XXXV:351, 353; XXXVI:163-
165;
XXXIX:27;
Richard Jr. XIII:376, 381; XVIII:756; XXX:126;
Robert VI:320, 337; XI:657; XIV:402, 503, 515; XXIV:613;
XXX:54; XXXIV:414, 415; XXXVI:269, 270;
Ruth XXXVI:547;
Samuel VI:791; VII:113, 158, 691; VIII:18, 63, 78, 145, 319, 398; IX:32, 36, 411, 412, 673, 674, 682, 774; XI:134, 720; XII:192, 263, 265; XIII:163, 212, 220-

439; XIV:224, 341, 359; XVIII:829; XX:257, 268; XXIV:613; XXVII:489; XXIX:395; XXX:65, 67, 109, 423; XXXIII:373; XXXV:523, 524; XXXVI:291, 428, 498, 499, 546, 547; XXXVII:170; XXXVIII:418; XXXIX:288;
Sarah XVI:333, 340, 401; XX:293, 309, 318, 348, 366; XXXVI:234, 235; XXXVII:100; XXXIX:476;
Sarah (Emerson) XXXVIII:54;
Sarah (Harriman) XXXVIII:123;
Sarah (Wilson) XXXIV:434, 435;
Sargent XIII:416; XVI:65, 75, 99, 282; XXX:368, 397;
Smith XII:264;
Solomon XXXVII:84;
Stephen XII:253; XXIV:649; XXX:37; XXXVIII:263;
Widow Sussanna IX:408;
Susanna XII:259; XXXVI:546, 547;
Thomas XIV:631; XV:451, 711; XVI:198, 267, 508, 561, 686; XXII:160; XXIV:29; XXX:153, 224; XXXIV:117, 124; XXXX:117, 157
Thomas Jr. XIII:172; XXXVI:37;
Timothy IX:407-409, 411, 412, 415; XII:44, 236; XV:633, 647; XVI:102, 207, 232, 275, 519, 820; XX:236, 272; XXX:37, 230, 495; XXXVI:546, 547;
Tobias IX:182;
Tristram XXX:425;
Wilkes XIII:201, 202;
William VIII:95; X:410; XIV:244, 442, 544; XV:211, 707; XVI:169-170, 238, 245, 268, 512, 597, 750-751;
XVII:131;
XXX: 65, 109; XXXIII:342;
Willis XXX:328, 412;
Wills XV:483, 492, 602;
Ziba XIV:53, 185, 411, 588;
Kimberly, Abraham XXVI:199;
John XXVI:330;
Thomas XXVI:250;

86
Kiming, Moses XIV:2;
Kimmen, Benjamin XIV:67, 181;
Kimmin, Moses IX:172; XI:643;
Kimming, ----- XXXII:107-110;
Abiel (Gordon) XXXI:744;
John XXXI:625, 626; XXXX:428, 439
Moses XXXI:625, 626; XXXII:710; XXXIII:93, 582;
Kimming's Brook XXXIII:601;
Kimpland, William XXVI:259;
Kin, William II:36;
Kincad, David IX:166;
Kincaid, Ann XXXII:84, 85;
Daniel XII:106;
David III:607; XVII:655, 719; XXXI:437, 673; XXXII:84, 85;
Hannah (m. Hay) XXXII:84;
John XIV:53, 185, 458, 539; XV:228; XVII:92; XXX:88, 134;
XXXII:562; XXXVIII:326, 327, 330;
Naphtali III:607; XXXII:84;
Samuel XII:434; XXXIII:206; XXXV:272; XXXVIII:330;
Sarah XXXII:84;
Kinckbon, Robert II:38;
Kinderhook, NY XIV:283; XIX:501;
Kindrick, Benjamin XII:349; XIII:519;
Daniel \(\mathbf{x : 5 , ~ 1 9 ; ~}\)
David IX:601;
Dudley XII:349; XIII:519;
Samuel XI:483; XIII:519;
Kinear, John XXX:97, 107;
Kinecom, Alex IX:114;
Kinelty, John XVII:293;
Patrick XVII:293;
Kinerson, David XIII:542;
Kineson * See also Kinson
Kineson, Aaron VII:633;
Andrew XIV:571;
Elizabeth XVI:657;
James XVI:845;
Thomas XIV:496;
Kineston * See also Kinston
Kineston, David XVI:219;
John XIII:74;
Jonathan XIII:74-76;
Nicholas XIII:543;
William IX:756;
King * See also under name of soverign (Charles, James, et al.) King, The
address of Church of England to XXIII:113;
address of Indians to XXIII:61;
authority of XXIII:70;
conspiracy against XXIII:139;
death of XXIII:281, 350;
declaration of XXIII:59;
grant of money to XXIII:191, 192;
proclaiming of XXIII:91, 108, 109, 145, 330, 414, 421;
or Board of Trade, addresses and petitions to XXIII:68, 85, 86, 91, 92, 97, 105, 122, 131, 132, 161, 167, 191, 197, 200-203, 205, 219, 244, 245, 249, 251, 279, 377, 379,
404,
405, 503, 506;
right of, to woods XXIII:348, 434;
King George I III:693-700; IV:462;
King George II IV:460, 600;
King George III VIII:15, 61, 110, 195, 465, 500, 523, 524, 531, 534, 643, 714, 717, 721, 739, 832;
King William IV:131, 139;
King, ----- XIX:501; XXI:840; XXIX:46;
Aaron XXV:63;
Abigail XXXIII:286; XXXIX:298;
Abigail (Penhallow) XXXII:283, 677;
Asa XXVI:141;
Benjamin XIV:91, 201; XV:753; XVII:298; XXX:186;
XXXVI:545;
XXXVIII: 122;
Captain IV:629; VI:627; XXVIII:477;
Charles XXXIII:245, 286, 433, 436, 437;
Daniel II:56; XII:50, 51; XXVI:664;
Eldad XXV:546;
Eleazer XVI:938;
Eleazer Jr. XXVI:449;
Eliakim XXV:565;
Elijah VIII:593, 597; XIII:602; XXIV:388, 455; XXV:106, 255, 287, 560; XXVI:27; XXXVII:97;
Elizabeth XXXII:156; XXXIII:320;
Elizabeth (m. Kenniston) XXXIII:320;
Ezra XIV:645; XVI:21, 23, 809;
Frederick XIV:29;
George VI:525, 550, 574; VII:277, 308, 324, 368, 375, 415, 618; X:241; XI:65, 112; XII:138, 144; XIII:269, 272, 274, 286, 706, 764; XIV:29; XV:141; XVI:361, 376,
394, 473; XVII:19, 22-23, 123; XVIII:447, 475, 675, 681, 692; XIX:480-481, 506, 510; XXIV:400, 433, 435, 454, 455, 738, 467, 469, 470, 502, 504, 517, 610, 681, 706, 720, 730, 739, 742, 743; Xxv:41, 43, 57, 59, 84, 85, 103, 154, 156, 159, 176, 177, 179, 196, 197, 208, 284, 323, 347, 349, 358,
\(406,407,419,423,478,516,526,527,531,533,535\),
537,
652, \(542,551,580,592,599,601,603,609,631,632,649\),

654, 655; XXVI:582; XXVII:467; XXVIII:492; XXIX:567; XXX:113; XXXIII:286; XXXV:449; XXXVII:462;
XXXVIII: 9;
XXXIX: 458;
George Jr. XIV:255, 260; XVII:39, 46, 125; XXX:115; Henry XXVI:141, 433;
Hophny XXV:245; XXVI:222;
Issachar XIV:424;
Jabez Xxx:32;
James XIII:518; XVI:246, 252; XVII:301, 438; XXV:253, 585;

XXVI:191, 306; XXX:328, 409; XXXV:155; XXXVI:483;
James P. XIII:274; XVII:139;
James Playters XXV:177; XXXIII:286;
John VII:295; XIV:119, 151, 196, 309; XV:630, 633, 637, 643,

647; XVI:720, 724, 848; XVIII:486; XXV:63, 585;
XXXII:102;
Jonathan XI:35; XXVI:664; XXXV:530;
Joseph XIII:602; XXIV:454; XXV:585;
Josiah XI:386;
Luther XXX:380;
Mary XXXI:474, 475, 479, 635; XXXIII:286;
Miriam XXXI:93;
Oliver XXXIX:298;
Paul XXVI:449;
Peter XIII:202, 203;
Reuben XXVI:664; XXX:437;
Richard XIV:237; XXIV:8; XXX:159; XXXI:25, 567;
Robert XVII:302;
Rogers XXVI:191;
Samuel VIII:741; X:400, 432, 434, 441-448, 456, 464-466; XI:338, 342; XII:314, 509; XIII:238, 240; XIV:15; XV:753; XVI:603; XVII:655, 667, 669; XVIII:742, 783, 836; XX: 60, 68-69, 76, 134, 136, 144, 146, 155-156,

261, 708; XXIV:172-177, 382, 789, 791; XXV:300; XXVII:400; XXXII:76; XXXIII:320;
Sarah XXXIII:320;
Seth XXXII:732;
Silas XV:29; XXII:847; XXX:3;
Thomas I:145, 152, 171; VII:514; XI:425, 428; XIV:246;
XXIV:846; XXV:63; XXX:38, 439; XXXI:93, 94;
XXXIII:286; XXXVII:172; XXXX:32, 35, 158, 164
Titus XXV:9;
William V:25, 28; XI:549; XIII:260; XIV:645; XV:446;

XVI:21, 23, 83, 100; XVIII:77, 194-195; XX:814;
XXI:235,
237, 245, 270, 272, 307, 310; xxIV:517; XXV:186, 527, 551, 585; XXXI:75, 140; XXXII:580, 598, 600-603, 677, 678, 684, 773, 811, 813, 815; XXXIII:27, 30, 35, 39,
136,
286, 398, 505, 618, 699-701, 736, 748; XxxIV:42, 182, 183, 214, 215, 230, 239; XXXV:153; XXXVI:567;
XXXVII: 68;
XXXX: 197
William Jr. XIV:645; XVI:21, 23, 809;
Zebulon XXX:42;
King's College XXVI:675, 678, 679;
King's Commissioners I:245-275, 281;
King's Creek I:222; XXV:708;
King's Falls XXXI:490, 807; XXXII:259; XXXIII:712-714;
XXXIV:411-413; XXXV:481; XXXIX:60, 193;
King's Jack XXIII:286;
letters, delivery of XXIII:98;
ships, merchandise not to be taken on XXIII:121, 314, 386;
King's Road XXXII:143;
Kinghorn, James XXXV:25;
Kinglyn, town of \(\mathbf{I : 4 1 ;}\)
Kingman, Daniel XI:674;
Ephraim XI:216;
John VIII:213; XVI:570; XXX:11, 13;
William XIV:228; XXXII:797, 799;
Kingsbery * See also under Kingsberry; Kingsbury
Kingsbery, Abraham VIII:739;
Daniel VIII:244, 935;
Sanford VIII:978;
Kingsberry, Absalom VII:726; VIII:208, 424, 595, 785, 788, 795, 935, 936, 939;
Kingsborough, VT XXVI:677, 678, 690;
Kingsbridge, NY XIII:341;
Kingsbury, ----- XX:615, 630, 634-635, 649, 656, 664-666, 668, 693, 706-707, 712, 754, 756, 772, 774-775, 785, 788-789, 798;

Aaron XXVII:227;
Abijah XXX:32;
Absalom X:239, 632; XI:22, 24, 25, 30, 35; XII:574; XIII:492; XV:29, 369; XX:256, 266, 551, 553, 611, 696, 697, 699, 759, 761, 765, 768, 794; XXI:745, 762;
\(\mathbf{x x x}: 3\), 4;
Daniel X:617, 673; XII:21, 323; XV:61, 64; XVI:701; XXII:487, 496; XXV:172; XXX:71, 74;
Denison XXVI:10;
E. W. XIV:102, 208;

Ebenezer XIV:105, 303; XV:29, 752; XVII:249; XXX:186;
Eleazer XIII:681;
Elisha XI:35, 38; XVI:35;
Ephraim XI:35, 37; XVI:167, 553;
Henry XXVII:112, 375; XXIX:468;
Jabez XXVI:467;
James XI:35, 37; XXXI:177;
Jeduthan XIII:200; XV:17;
Jonathan XII:373; XIV:607, 608; XV:603;
Joseph XIII:201; XIV:274, 275, 278, 289; XV:603;
Joshua Jr. XXVII:227;
Nathaniel XII:312; XV:62; XXX:72;
Obadiah XV:630, 642, 643, 723; XVI:233, 499, 553, 865;
Oliver XXX:380;
Samuel XXV:440;
Sanford X:28, 42, 45, 57, 61; XI:175, 292, 294, 363, 370372, 376-381; XIII:208; XVI:467; XVIII:730; XX:256, 266, 611, 696, 698-699, 759, 808; XXI:545, 557, 582, 589, 590, 592, 595, 598-600, 604, 610, 672, 674, 681, 684, 689, 695, 697, 699, 700, 704, 706, 708, 712, 713, 719-721, 725-727, 741-755, 757, 758, 760, 762-773, 775; XXII:2, 7, 8, passim 50, 97, 100-122, 133, 223, 241, 271, 276, 281, 284, 287-291, 296-298, 301, 308, 327, 345, 367-379, 426, 488, 498, 751, 754; XXX:380;
Stephen XXVI:712;
Kingsland, VT XXVI:678, 679, 728;
Kingsland, John XXVI:141;
Joseph XXVI:141;
Kingsley, Aaron XXVI:271, 277;
Alpheus XV:713; XVI:199, 268, 606; XVII:224;
Enos XXVI:449;
James X:676; XIII:317; XXV:41; XXX:122;
John XVII:118, 120;
Jonathan XIV:427; XV:4, 204; XXVI:271, 277;
Jonathan Jr. XXVI:271;
Joseph XXVI:409, 449;
Moses XXVI:14, 450, 455;
Samuel XXVI:271, 277, 449, 454;
Stephen XXV:440;
Supply XXVI:271, 277, 450;
Walter XXXX:93
Kingslyn, England XXIX:90, 179, 265; XXXI:4;
Kingston, MA XIX:501;
Kingston, NH III:307; IV:13, 110, 121, 131, 141, 153, 238, 364, 365, 379, 390, 394, 420, 423, 455, 520, 523, 548, 557, 592, 617, 632, 783, 789; V:3, 8; VI:437, 641, 733, 746, 774, 789; VII:4; X:3, 24, 517, 529, 626; XI:224, 250, 304, 305, 479, 580, 599; XII:83, 87, 99, 102, 106, 330-350; XIII:61, 210, 382, 384, 404, 406, 407, 576; XIV:107, 112, 113, 211, 212, 242, 256, 309,

370, 380, 381, 388, 553, 556, 557, 562, 580, 585, 610, 616, 618, 623, 628, 636, 647, 648, 659, 660, 661;
XV: \(341,342,344,437,440,448,559,598,623,627\), 641, 667, 691, 742, 743, 746; XVI:62-67, 73, 90, 98, 219, 224, 227, 230, 231, 243, 244, 247, 251, 253, 255, 256, 509, 524, 706, 901, 902, 935; XVII:7, 53, 349, 424, 688, 711, 756; XVIII:196, 274, 278, 288, 354, 358, 423, 460, 512, 513, 602, 680, 681, 695, 727; XIX:29, 30, 32, 48, 50, 59, 60, 62, 66, 67, 71, 73, 75, \(74,89,91,97,118,122,138-141,185,236,238,248\), 360, 410, 421, 531, 635, 739; XX:33, 34, 301, 334, 543, 572, 610; XXI:2, 37, 123, 252, 292, 546, 584, 758, 759; XXII:1, 38, 251, 260, 274-276, 310, 511, 546;
XXIII:437,
467, 468; XXIV:620, 678, 712, 833-835, 891-893, 906, 908; XXV:179, 273, 278, 449, 505, 522; XXVII:82, 193; XXVIII:154, 216, 217, 233, 306, 494; XXIX:235; XXX:76, 79, 166, 177, 180-183, 185, 191, 193, 195, 198, 412,

XXXI: 608, 648, 664, 666, 688-690, 722, 723, 733, 757, \(776,777,807 ; ~ X X X I I: 22,31,32,36,45,63,112,121\), 122, 141, 174, 187, 202, 203, 206, 207, 210-212, 238, 239, 249-251, 274, 413, 449-452, 476, 503, 515, 519, 548, 550, 559, 565, 573, 625-627, 640-642, 708, 711, 801, 802, 813; XXXIII (see index in volume); XXXIV (see index in volume); \(\mathbf{x X X V}:(\) see index in volume);
XXXVI: (see index in volume); XXXVII:29, 30, 38, 39, 5558, 78, 93, 113, 123, 186, 194, 200, 210, 211, 243, 278, \(279,323,327,357,381,388-390,402,415,416 ;\)
XXXVIII:5, 6, 31, 42, 46, 77, 83, 87, 107, 122, 123,
134, 164, 171, 172, 174, 217, 228, 229, 231, 233, 290, 321, 349-353, 370-375, 377, 392-395, 407-409; XXXIX:46, 51, 54, 60, 76-78, 111, 112, 122, 131, 163, 186, 231, 233, 326, 329, 371, 383, 384, 396, 402, 439, 440, 462; East Parish (East Kingston) V:64, 88, 90, 175; VII:113,

746; XXIV:712, 891, 892; XXV:179;
grant for township II:119, 131, 132;
Kingstown \(x x: 58,154,165,168,190,195,262,264,267\);
XXII:206, 221, 250, 259, 264, 388, 411, 447, 498, 664, 671, 699; XXIV:496, 566, 836, 865, 891, 893, 899, 908, 909, 918; XXV:74, 179-181, 277, 278, 505, 506;
XXVII:188, 307; XXIX:165, 166, 217, 222, 301;
XXXII:1, 107, 181, 203, 206-208, 212, 213, 239-241, \(264,451,452,547,559,565,573,642,643,753,801\), 802, 813;
old Parish v:194, 263, 477, 485, 488, 493, 831;
petition v:17, 33;
representation III:369, 465, 511, 520, 521, 549, 555, 568, 610, 617, 619, 655, 726, 734, 774, 775, 778, 786;

92
resettled II:405, 496, 570, 588, 598, 728;
signers VIII:245;
Kingston (Granville), VT XXVI:623, 664, 679;
Kingston, Samuel XXVI:31;
Kingstreet, NY XV:337, 338;
Kingsward, England XXXI:358;
Kingsware, England XXXI:123;
Kingswood, NH IX:456-463; XVIII:76, 154; XXV:183; XXIX:238, 245,

246, 257, 263; XXXII:729; XXXIII:423, 424;
King's Writ V:263, 264;
Kiniston, James XVII:6;
John II:36, 717;
Kinkard, John XIV:538;
Kinkeed, Samuel IX:797, 808;
Kinkett, David XVIII:217;
Kinne, Abraham X:645;
Daniel XIII:118;
Joseph XIII:113-115;
Kinnekum * see also Kinnicum
Kinnekum, Alpheus XIV:578, 598, 599;
John XIV:652;
Kinnem, Benjamin XxX:153;
Kinner, James VI:467;
Kinneston, David XVI:187;
Job XVI: 657;
Kinnestone, David XII:755;
William XII:755;
Kinney, Amos xxx:70;
Daniel XIII:114; XXVI:603, 666, 700;
David XIII:123;
Elias XXVI:603;
Hannah (Marsh) XXXIII:653;
Israel XIV:33; XV:744;
Jacob XXVI:603;
Joseph XIII:114;
Moses XXVII:458;
Samuel XII:737; XIV:34; XV:745;
Thomas XXVI:45;
Kinnicum, John XXXVIII:248;
Kinnison, Aaron XII:392;
John XII:392, 598-600; XV:249;
Joseph XII:599;
Joshua XIII:16;
Josiah XII:393; XVI:710;
Lewis XIII:23, 26, 27, 32;
Moses XIII:32, 481;
Sa XII:598;
Thomas XII:393; XIII:27;
Valentine XIII:22, 93, 94;

Waldron XII:597, 601;
William XIII:394;
Kinniston, Winthrop XVII:307;
Kinnock, James IX:50;
Kinrick, Benjamin VII:447;
Dudley XI:482, 483; XII:346;
Samuel XII:349;
Kinsey, James VII:429;
Kinsman, ----- XXVIII:444;
Aaron VII:588, 599; XI:109, 202, 210, 216, 402; XIII:623;
XIV:66, 67, 153, 180, 181, 429, 431; XV:404; XVI:105, 611; XVIII:800, 895; XX:169, 198, 276, 282, 284, 812, 826; XXI:25, 69, 277, 280, 318, 321; XXX:18;
Ephraim XII:253, 753; XIV:429;
John XXIV:231;
Jonathan XI:660;
Nathan XI:693; XIV:273, 289; XXI:752, 773; XXX:448;
XXXIX: 43;
Reuben XX:833;
Kinson, James XIII:14;
Kinston, Ephraim XIV:238;
Francis XIII:22;
John IX:643; XII:391;
Kinstone, Samuel XI:41;
Kinyon, Joseph XI:454;
Kipp, William XXXIV:77;
Kirby, VT XXVI:641, 671, 679;
Kirby, Cornelius XI:143, 145;
Jacob XXIV:601; XXVI:77;
William XXIV:601; XXVI:77;
Willits XXIV:601;
Kirk, ----- \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 225\)
Abigail XXXII:340;
Charles XIII:565;
Colonel XXIII:144;
David \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 49\)
Elizabeth XXXI:403;
Henry XXXII:339; XXXX:344, 523, 531
Mary XXXII:340;
Richard XXIV:601;
Ruth XXXI:474, 476; XXXII:340;
Ruth Jr. XXXI:476;
Thomas XXVI:22, 459;
Kirkbride, Joseph XXVI:289;
Kirkland, Rev. David VI:363;
Gideon XI:367, 370; XIV:650; XV:629, 642, 643, 728; XVI:192, 209, 277, 502, 606, 608;
Mr. VIII:480;

Robert XVI:929;
Samuel VII:534;
Kirkwood, Alexander XIV:240, 259, 334; XVII:22, 33, 37, 42;
Arthur XIV:35;
Robert XVII:205;
Kirtland, John XXV:322; XXVI:6;
Kisebenuit (Indian) III:515;
Kitson, Richard XIV:239; XVII:23, 39; XXX:117;
Kitterege, William V:680;
Kittery, ME I:256, 257; II:55; V:251, 540; VIII:303;
XIII:280;
XIV:223, 236, 375, 381, 387, 388, 518, 519; XV:282, 443;

XVI:55, 221, 542, 544; XVII:36-38, 43, 46, 47, 280,
451,
539; XVIII:717, 847; XIX:363, 416; XXII:838;
XXIII:21,
22, 120, 121; XXIV:269, 838; XXV:781; XXVI:121, 183;
XXVII:209, 268, 493; XXVIII:356; XXIX:458; XXXI:45, 61-63, 121, 122, 188, 232, 321, 335, 345, 394, 415, 454, 577, 584, 654, 725, 762; XXXII:67, 74, 157, 168, 169, 216, 289, 396-398, 430-432, 443, 516, 550, 553, 565, 598, 720; XXXIII:147, 323, 404; XXXIV:1, 2, 7, 8; XXXV:329, 330, 410, 457; XXXVI:196, 199, 253;
XXXVII: 28,
33, 276, 366; XXXIX:104; XXXX:262
Kittery Neck III:322;
Kittery Point XXXI:247; XXXX:339
Kittle, James XXIV:816;
Kittredge, Ebenezer XII:38;
James XII:38; XXIV:78, 245;
Dr. John XII:344;
Joshua XxX:312;
Solomon XII:473; XIV:103, 208, 266, 477; XV:214; XXX:7, 266,

418;
Dr. Thomas XIII:618;
William XII:615;
Zephaniah xxx:340, 418;
Kittridge, Asa XVI:286, 891; XVII:439;
Benjamin XVI:296;
Dr. Benjamin XVI:383;
David XVI:287;
Doctor XI:67, 183; XVI:386, 466, 482;
Hannah XI:549;
Jacob XI:549, 553;
John XVI:384;
Dr. John XVI:525;
Joshua XVI:86, 99;
Josiah XI:103;

Solomon XI:76, 92, 103; XVI:525;
Solomon Jr. XI:72, 76;
Dr. Thomas XV:231; XVI:444;
Zephaniah XI:72, 80, 96, 103; XIV:244, 302, 303, 312;
Kiyes, Amos X:658;
Klanckerfus, Asa XVI:102;
Esaias XV:631, 637; XVI:609;
Klein, Adonijah XXX:443;
Knap, Abiel XIV:427, 645; XV:503, 745; XVI:24, 809;
Cyprenius XVI:81;
Phinehas XVI:95;
Knapp, Abiel XII:51; XXX:123, 186;
David XXV:236;
Ebenezer XXVI:302;
Elisha XII:223; XIII:694;
Ezekiel XXVI:301;
James XXIV:84;
John XXVI:425;
Jonathan XII:494, 497; XXV:201;
Jonathan Jr. XXV:201;
Joshua Jr. XXV:201;
Justus XXV:200;
Lathrop XXX:244;
Moses XXVI:250;
Paul XIII:125;
Peter XII:172;
Peter Jr. XII:172;
Reuben XXVI:117;
Knee, William XXVIII:190;
Kneeland \& Russell VI:409;
Kneeland, Rev. Abner XII:367;
Daniel XVIII:428;
Ebenezer XXVI:468;
Elizabeth XXXIX:414;
Ichabod XXX:186;
Joseph XIV:93, 202, 203;
Samuel XXIV:17, 811, 812; XXVII:108;
William XXXIX:137, 138, 414, 460, 463;
Knel * See Knill, Neale
Knickerbocker, John XXVI:330;
Peter XXVI:330;
Kniffen, Jacob XXVI:464;
Knight, ----- XXXX:250
Abiah XXX:408;
Abial XXXV:1, 4;
Abiel IX:676; XV:742; XXVIII:304; XXX:186;
Abraham XIII:22; XIV:226, 480; XV:656, 666, 679; XVI:66, 75, 287, 516, 570-572, 779, 805; XXX:106, 489, 491,
493;

Abram XVI:95;
Alice (m. Hatch) XXXVIII:238, 239; XXXIX:452, 454-456;
Amariah XV:27;
Amaziah XI:373, 381; XXX:33;
Amos XIV:420; XXVII:280, 284;
Ann XXXX;86, 87
Artemas XI:686, 693; XXX:312;
Baptist XV:635, 639; XVI:102;
Benjamin XI:693; XII:155, 744; XIII:652; XIV:135, 191,

XXX:204;
Bridget XXXII:125, 790;
Bridget (m. Allen) XXXVIII:238; XXXIX:452, 456;
Caleb XI:209; XIV:452, 532, 587, 656; XV:731; XVI:36, 39;
Captain XXXII:89; XXXIII:191;
Charles XI:546; XIII:348; XXX:128; XXXIX:452;
Daniel XIV:259; XVII:37; XXVII:112; XXIX:468;
David XII:744;
Deborah XXXIII:190; XXXVIII:37-39;
Deborah (Penhallow) XXXII:283, 463;
Deborah (m. Adams) XXXIX:452;
Deborah (m. Carter) XXXVIII:39;
Ebenezer IX:28, 29, 676, 679; XII:738, 744; XIII:211;
Edward XIII:345;
Elijah XXX:200, 266, 312, 411;
Eliphalet IX:35; X:639; XI:131; XXVIII:174; XXX:135;
Elizabeth XXXII:127; XXXVIII:239; XXXIX:451;
Elizabeth (Heard) XXXII:509, 510;
Elizabeth (m. Adams) XXXII:126, 127;
Elizabeth (m. Salter) XXXVIII:238; XXXIX:452;
Enoch XI:121, 131; XIII:211; XXX:9;
Enoch Jr. XII:738;
Enos XII:156, 744, 747; XX:349;
Ephraim XV:284, 288; XXX:298;
Ezekiel I:306; XXXI:110, 111; XXXX:251, 320, 321
Francis XIV:66; XV:751; XXX:186;
George XI:592; XXVIII:110; XXXVIII:37, 38, 238;
XXXIX: 453-
\(456 ;\)
Gideon XIII:26; XIV:136, 191, 251; XVII:6;
Gregg XXXIX:456;
Hannah XXXV:472;
Hatevil XI:545, 546;
Hester (Lovering) Xxxx:320
James XV:541;
Jane XXXV:1; XXXVII:156;
Jo: XVI:902;

Joan XXXI:179, 222, 398-401; XXXX:354
John III:91, 322, 425, 470, 536, 550, 567, 708, 801, 803, 840; IV:21, 68, 92, 108, 143, 180, 234, 261, 273, 274, 353, 404, 440, 467, 516; V:270, 272, 497; VI:70, 73 passim 128; VII:40; IX:27, 29, 34, 143, 676, 679; X:625, 634; XI:131, 137; XII:710, 713-715, 721; XIII:95; XV:93, 220, 249, 251, 252, 254, 483, 506, 534, 628, 640, 735; XVI:287, 513, 530, 570-571; XVII:679; XVIII:191, 194, 500, 502; XXIV:421, 527, 904, 905; XXV:81, 531; XXVII:63; XXVIII:317; XXIX:413; XXX:9, 286, 489, 491, 493; XXXI:361, 397-401, 508, 545, 555, 569, 607, 668, 672, 721, 722, 759, 761, 773, 779; XXXII:7, 125, 127, 733, 790; XXXIII:52, 373, 374, 377, 388; XXXIV:500; XXXV:1-3, 300, 437, 478; XXXVI:10,

13, 265; XXXVII:98, 156, 314; XXXVIII:38, 238, 239; XXXIX:24, 158, 186, 375, 429, 431, 433, 444, 451, 453-

XXXX: 354, 373
John Jr. VI:437, 468, 508, 687; IX:29, 35; XI:121, 131; XII:710, 717; XIII:211; XVI:565; XVIII:356;
XXIV:421;
XXVI:354; XXVIII:109, 110; XXX:8; XXXII:734;
XXXVI: 395;
XXXVII:314; XXXIX:444;
John 3rd XI:121; XIII:211; XXX:9;
Jonathan II:193, 194, 426, 559; XI:209; XXX:348, 395; Joseph IX:27-29, 34; XI:131, 132, 545; XIII:211, 336, 338, 342; XIV:1, 225; XXIX:476, 478; XXX:8, 128;
XXXII:509;
XXXV:1; XXXVI:289;
Joseph Jr. IX:35; XI:121; XXVII:111; XXX:8;
Joshua IX:27-29, 35, 676, 679; XI:121, 132, 546; XIII:211, 336, 343; XXVIII:304; XXX:8, 130;
Leah XXXI:398-401;
Leah (m. Carr) XXXI:401;
Lucius XIV:287;
Mary XXXII:126, 127; XXXVIII:38, 39;
Moses XIV:452, 532, 587, 656; XV:731; XVI:36, 39, 195, 212;

XX:250; XXVII:112; XXIX:478; XXX:254, 394;
XXXIII:17;
Nathan II:571; III:288, 550; XXXI:431, 609, 765, 767;
Nathaniel II:106; IX:27, 29, 676, 679; XIII:625;
XXVIII:304,
313; XXXV:1, 2; XXXVI:10, 12;
Nathaniel Jr. IX:676, 679; XXVIII:304, 306, 311;
Nicholas XII:713, 717; XXVIII:110; XXXII:127; XXXV:334; XXXVIII:238, 239; XXXIX:451, 452, 456;
Oliver IX:27, 28, 35;

Patience (Smith) XXXV:300;
Paul XXX:228;
Richard I:166; II:89; XXXI:102, 260; XXXVII:156; XXXX:9, 15, 239
Robert I:188; III:427; XIII:333, 335;
Roger I:61, 62, 81, 112, 114; XXIX:51; XXXI:16, 40, 104, 107; XXXX;13, 14, 18, 23, 24, 30, 38, 39, 51, 79, 86,
87, 89, 127, 134, 141, 228
Rosamond (Cate) XXXIII:17;
Samuel XIII:625; XV:399; XXXV:1, 2, 478; XXXX:377
Sarah XXX:394; XXXV:1, 2;
Sarah (m. Brewster) XXXVIII:238, 239; XXXIX:452;
Shipley Willard XXX:229;
Simeon XIII:652, 653; XXV:624; XXVI:381;
Stephen IX:27-29, 35; XVIII:701; XXV:97, 396; XXXV:448;
Susanna XxxIx:456;
Temperance XXXIX:453, 455, 456;
Temple IX:317, 714; XIII:270, 277; XXIV:562; XXV:167,
527; XXX:115; XXXII:126, 127; XXXIII:52; XXXV:249; XXXVIII:37, 239;
Thomas I:162, 163; XIV:259; XVII:37; XXIV:260, 261;
Tristram IX:28, 29, 35; XXX:9; XXXIII:372; XXXV:351, 352, 448; XXXVI:245, 277, 278, 290, 330, 423;
Wallace XIII:241;
Walter XXXI:23; XXXX:81, 102
William VII:377, 391, 632, 634; VIII:195, 449, 718; IX:41, 317, 709, 712, 713; XIII:36, 267, 270, 272, 277, 348, 361; XIV:119, 149, 196, 255, 321, 330;
XV:295;
XVI:627, 804, 818, 926; XVII:39, 139; XVIII:702; XX:255, 263; XXIV:706, 730; XXV:213, 527; XXX:115,
128,
244, 328; XXXII:126, 283, 463; XXXIII:709; XXXIV:186, 274, 500; XXXV:12, 154, 249, 271, 336, 337, 348; XXXVI:42, 514; XXXVII:299, 301, 462; XXXVIII:11, 20,
37, 39, 67, 99, 107, 128, 145, 181, 208, 209, 211, 239; XXXIX:5, 99, 323, 451, 452, 455;
Knight Island XXXI:104;
Knight's Ferry XXXVII:284-286; XXXIX:71, 74;
Knight's Gore, VT XXVI:627, 679;
Knight's Island, VT XXVI:696;
Knights, Samuel XXVI:679;
Knill * See also Neale
Knill, Charles \(1: 70,71,72,75,82,87,88 ; ~ X X I X: 50-52\);
Knipe, William XXXIII:732, 733;
Knite, Robbard IX:722;
Knock, Jedediah XV:715;

John XVII:29, 674;
Jonathan XIV:583; XV:715; XVI:200;
Knockel, John E. VI:293;
Knocks, Jedediah XIV:583;
Robert IV:728;
Timothy XIV:301;
Knokes, James XX:236;
Knolleys, Hansard XVII:502;
Knollys * See Knowles
Knott, Gershom XXVI:536;
Jesse XV:713;
Knowland, John XV:557;
Knowles, ----- XXI:111, 115, 117, 121, 122, 130-132, 135, 140, 160,

161; XXXIV:131;
Abigail XXXIII:343, 344, 346;
Abigail (m. Marston) XXXII:498;
Amos XII:116, 127; XIV:1, 76, 82, 198, 253, 456, 539;
XV:169, 526; XVIII:191; XXVI:392; XXVII:521; XXVIII:366, 369, 373, 487; XXX:24, 62; XXXII:498, 499; XXXIII:343-346; XXXIV:152; XXXVII:346, 371;
Amos Jr. XXX:62;
Benjamin XI:7;
Catherine (Taylor) XXXIV:304;
Charles v:536; XVIII:301-302, 319-321, 352, 329, 332, 348, 351;
Sir Charles XI:279; XXIV:537;
David XIII:17, 93, 95, 99; XV:249-251, 255; XXVII:248;
XXVIII:366; XXX:104, 105; XXXIX:380;
David Jr. XXVII:248;
Deacon XIV:338, 366; XVIII:685;
Dorothy xxx:396;
Eleazer XXV:546; XXVI:250; XXX:396;
Esther XVI:822;
Experience (Chamberlain) XXXIV:365;
Ezekiel XIII:297; XIV:229, 253, 328, 351; XV:256, 258, 259, 262; XVI:111, 260-261; XVII:432, 740; XXX:23, 286, 401;

XXXII: 498;
Gamaliel XXVII:321;
Governor V:535; XXIII:484, 485;
Hannah XXXI:391;
Hansard XVII:502;
Hanserd I:110, 119, 120, 122-124, 172, 197; X:701;
XXV: 683,
684, 743, 746; XXXX:3
Isaac XV:660, 661, 668, 674, 748; XVI:588, 646; XXX:186;
Israel XXVI:223;
James VII: 60, 80, 129, 149 passim 239, 286, 297, 310, 360,

371, 469, 578, 645, 655, 661, 691; VIII:15, 78, 86 passim 112, 136, 139, 162, 174, 193, 320, 346, 398, \(429,436,455,540,636,714,825,913 ; \mathbf{x : 6 5 6 ;}\) XII:6, 7; XIII:336, 338, 348; XIV:361, 636, 364;
xv:317;
XVI:893; XVIII:604, 610; XX:51, 59, 69, 80, 83, 85, 94,

230,
419,
535,
696-
697, 699, 766, 774-775, 787, 792; XXI:744, 760;
XXVIII:366, 369, 372; XXX:129; XXXVII:324, 427;
XXXVIII:174; XXXIX:97, 153, 385;
Jane (Palmer) XXXVI:442, 443;
Jemima (Leavitt) XXXI:371, 449;
Jeremiah XII:128; XVII:140; XXX:62; XXXIII:346;
XXXVII:282,
371; XXXVIII:137;
John IX:735, 737, 741; XI:278, 314, 545; XII:105, 111, 117, 698; XIII:342, 371; XIV:117, 129, 189, 327, 447, 540, 589; XV:169, 474, 494; XVI:65, 76, 97, 105-106; XVII:528, 740; XVIII:195; XIX:660; XXVII:235, 321,
322;
XXVIII:366, 369, 374; XXX:28, 129, 368, 418; XXXI:390, 391; XXXII:264, 498, 499; XXXIII:346, 384; XXXVII:87-
89;
XXXVIII:84; XXXX;374, 379
John Jr. II:442, 519, 550; XXVIII:366, 369, 373; XXX:28; Jonathan XII:121; XIII:79, 81; XIV:230; XV:319, 339; XXVII:236, 237, 246, 248; XXX:53, 103;
Joseph XIV:589; XV:525; XVI:912; XXVII:236, 237, 246; XXVIII:366, 369, 373; XXX:28, 104, 418; XXXIV:71; XXXVI:45; XXXVII:88, 90;
Joseph Jr. XIV:327;
Josiah XII:121; XXX:53;
Lucy (Moulton) XXXVII:346;
Moses XXXIII:346;
Nathan XII:698; XIII:367, 368, 371; XVI:46; XXVI:393; XXX:28;
Nathaniel XI:9; XIV:304, 566, 581, 656; XV:449, 461, 600, 609, 701, 703; XVI:171-172, 176, 302, 520, 832;
XXX: 141;
Samuel VII:468; VIII:561; XI:552; XII:698; XIII:347, 368;

XIV:224, 248, 380, 489, 501, 514, 602, 647, 649;

XVI:12, 912; XXVI:393; XXVIII:366, 369, 374; XXX:133; XXXV:476; XXXVI:170-172, 442;
Samuel Jr. XXX:132;
Sarah XXXI:390, 449;
Simeon XIII:95, 97; XIV:255; XV:728; XVI:277; XVII:740;
Simon IX:563, 601; XI:355; XII:109, 111, 121; XIII:79, 371; XIV:118, 138, 158, 192, 469, 565, 571, 647, 650; XV:712, 734; XVI:12, 189, 198, 209, 222, 232, 241, 268, 513, 518, 657, 776, 821-822; XVII:659; XXX:53, 286; XXXI:390, 391; XXXII:754; XXXIV:70;
Stephen XXXII:267, 268; XXXIV:226;
Susanna XXXI:574; XXXII:498;
Knowlton, ----- XXXIV:158;
Abraham XXIV:231;
Asa XIV:247, 588, 635; XV:626, 724;
Benjamin XII:743; XIII:646, 648;
Captain XXIV:231;
David VII:732; IX:364, 372; XI:353, 354, 356; XIII:96; XIV:261; XXX:53;
Ebenezer VI:756; VII:238, 269; IX:364, 371; XI:354; XII:142; XIII:96, 421; XV:249, 251, 252, 254; XXXIII:442;
Ebenezer Jr. XXXIII:443;
Elias IX:429; XXX:186;
Ephraim XXVII:358;
Ezekiel XII:264; XIII:6;
Francis XIII:145;
Henry XVII:92;
Jacob XXVI:385;
James VIII:738;
Jane (Philbrick) XXXIII:442;
John IX:429; XIV:420; XV:216, 536; XXX:16, 45, 244;
XXXVIII:276;
Jonathan XII:142; XIII:22, 97; XIV:23, 39, 40; XXX:105;
Luke X:387, 388, 393; XXVI:626, 676;
Matthew XXXI:403;
Mr. VI:794;
Nathaniel IX:681; XXXI:361;
Paul XXVII:358;
Peter VI:767;
Rice XXXVII:316;
Robert XII:264; XIII:7-9; XXX:278;
Sarah (Fellows) XXXIV:197;
Thomas IX:583; XIII:23, 96; XIV:247, 309, 579; XXX:106, 186; XXXVIII:168;
Timothy XXVII:358;
William XIII:96; XVIII:745;

102
Knowlton's Gore (Bakersfield), VT XXVI:627, 680;
Knox * See also Nock
Knox, ----- XXII:312, 315, 316, 331 passim 359, 409, 412, 419, 421, 429 passim 480;
A. XVIII:864, 876;

Daniel XIII:166, 170;
David IX:522; XI:320; XIII:165; XVI:551; XXX:2;
General VIII:704; XXII:762, 767-769, 789;
George IX:497; XI:611; XIV:445, 543, 607; XV:603, 714; XVI:200, 269, 898; XVII:226;
Henry XVI:345-346; XVII:159, 161, 188; XXI:368, 371, 392, 395, 422, 434, 473, 477, 834, 835, 839, 840, 847, 853, 854, 862;
J. XVIII:779;

James IX:661, 664; XI:721; XIII:166; XIV:360; XV:174; XXX: 109;
John XI:720; XIII:154, 166; XIV:360; XXIV:247;
XXVIII:300; XXX:109, 348;
John Jr. XIII:166; XXX:110;
Marian XXXIV:377;
Molly XXX:398;
Mrs. XXI:848;
Samuel XI:428; XIV:604; XV:715; XX:230;
Sarah XXXVIII:296;
Thomas XXVIII:355, 361;
Timothy IX:522; XIV:459, 538; XVI:510, 910, 920-921; XXVI:32; XXX:110;
William VII:514; IX:659, 661, 664; XI:320, 411, 425, 428, 430, 720; XIII:154, 165, 166; XIV:246, 359; XVI:551; XXVII:51, 53; XXVIII:181; XXX:2, 38, 110; XXXIV:256, 377;
Kock * see Cox
Kriger, John George XXVI:605, 607;
Woolrod XXVI:605, 607;
Kully, John VII:56;
Kury, John XVII:301;
Kyle, Ephraim XIII:708; XIV:185; XV:228; XXXIX:314;
Janet XXXIX:314, 315;
John VI:254; IX:752, 805; XXXIX:314-316;
Mary XXXIX:314, 315;
William XxxIx:314;
Kyll, John IX:810, 813, 817, 821; XXX:164;
John Jr. 814, 817;
Kynaston, Aaron XIV:232;
David XV:625; XVI:638-639;
James XV:257;
John XIV:226;
Joseph E. VIII:843, 848;
Josiah XIV:233;
Lewis XIV:109;

\section*{L}

Labaree, Peter VI:312, 315, 333; VIII:678, 698; XI:284, 286; XIV:464; XVI:597;
Peter Jr. XIV:324;
Ruth VI:329;
Lacey, David XXVI:527;
Lackey, Samuel XIII:594, 596;
Laconia Company I:83, 84;
Laconia, NH I:16, 17, 27; II:526; XII:581; XVII:475, 490, 500,

504, 552; XXV:16, 186, 332; XXVII:476;
Laconia Patent XXIII:13, 22, 23, 28, 94; XXV:665, 677, 678, 702,

719, 725, 729;
Lacosta, Jacob XVII:114;
Lacrois, Michel XVIII:916;
Lacroix, Michael XVII:305;
Lacy, Thomas XI:202;
William XVII:295;
Lad * see also Ladd
Lad, Daniel IX:151, 255, 445, 640;
Joseph IX:640;
Nathaniel IX:151;
Timothy IX:679;
Trueworthy IX:755;
Ladbrook, Thomas XXXI:285; XXXX:331, 341, 359, 361
Ladd * see also Lad
Ladd, Alexander XXIX:643;
Alice XXXIII:246; XXXVI:334;
Alice (Thing) XXXIII:599, 605;
Asa XVI:293, 295, 680;
Benjamin XII:337; XV:300, 302, 748; XXVIII:217, 222;
XXX:44, 77, 186;
Captain IX:307;
Catherine (Thing) XXXIII:599, 606;
Daniel \(\mathrm{V}: 368,378,473,476,479,483,486,541\), 543, 771, 778, 893; VI:882; VII:735; VIII:114, 139; 174; IX:149, 436; XI:226, 484, 619, 644; XII:332; XIII:14, 373; XIV:3, 25, 342, 349; XV:391; XVI:616, 617, 812; XVIII:248, 256, 304, 680; XXV:660; XXX:43, 90, 133; XXXI:690, 722-724, 776; XXXII:141,
593,
813; XXXIV:429; XXXVI:334, 335; XXXVIII:190;
XXXIX:439, 440;
Daniel Jr. XI:650;
David XIII:194; XIV:167, 170, 286, 287, 546; XV:424, 701, 703, 725; XVI:46, 171-172, 176, 208, 240, 302, 508,

679; XVII:14, 253; XVIII:746; XX:524;
Dudley XI:402; XXII:731; XXX:42; XXXVI:540;
Edward XI:648; XXVII:78, 89, 90, 552; XXX:54; XXXV:273, 482; XXXVII:401; XXXIX:192;
Elias IX:292; XIII:416; XXVII:79, 545; XXX:141;
XXXIII:200, 455, 491, 583; XXXVII:189;
Elias Jr. XXVIII:334; XXX:141;
Eliphalet VII:696, 708; VIII:102; X:642; XI:659, 666668; XIII:300, 305, 307, 715, 716; XVI:537, 648; XX:309, 350; XXII:303, 329, 368, 376, 407, 426, 533, 578, 585, 614, 620, 626, 668, 681, 697; XXVIII:209;
XXX:164; XXXV:415;
Eliphalet Jr. XXII:269, 361;
Elizabeth XXIII:76; XXXVI:39;
Ephraim XV:358;
Ezekiel III:406; VIII:331, 939; XII:183, 185, 186;
XIV:547; XV:584, 585; XVI:307, 539; XVII:253;
XX:550, 553; XXI:276, 300, 379, 387, 397, 450, 461, 697; XXII:720, 735;
Ezekiel Jr. XVII:253;
Isaac XI:18, 20; XXX:139;
James VIII:939, 946; XII:12; XIII:582; XIV:159, 161, 164; XV:152, 154, 426, 584, 585; XVI:293, 295, 307, 313, 539, 580; XVII:91, 116, 223, 253, 330, 355; XXX:152, 328;
Jeremiah XI:11, 12, 15, 18, 20; XII:391, 393, 754;
XVI: 88;
XXVII:20, 22, 24; XXX:26; XXXVIII:181;
John V:470, 826, 854; IX:436, 830; VI:652, 666, 699, 726; XI:12, 15, 35; XII:202, 332, 346, 348;
XIII:416,
417, 576, 586; XIV:455, 529; XV:125, 152, 154, 749;
XVI:539, 924; XVIII:284, 288; XXII:847; XXV:660; XXVII:79, 80; XXVIII:215, 216; XXIX:235; XXX:77, 109,

141, 152, 186; XXXI:699; XXXV:531; XXXVI:39;
John Jr. XXVII:80; XXVIII:216, 217, 221; XXXIII:246, 652;
Jonathan IV:63, 64, 71, 98, 118, 312; V:8, 15, 63, 396, 451; XIV:424; XVI:293, 295, 680; XVII:92, 254;
XVIII:284, 288;
Joseph V:759; XII:186; XVI:293, 295, 680; XVII:254;
XXX: 328;
Josiah IX:279, 292; XI:659, 666; XIV:455, 530; XV:172; XXXII:593; XXXIII:200, 570; XXXV:544; XXXVI:185; XXXIX:327;
Mehitabel XXXIX:440;
Mercy (Hall) XXXII:581-584;
Mr. IV:357;
Nathaniel II:36; III:407; IV:166, 199; V:55, 58, 434,

815; IX:292; X:3; XI:11, 12, 15, 18, 627, 642;
XII:113; XIII:41, 401, 585; XV:285, 287; XVIII:192;
XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXVIII:216, 217, 222; XXX:52,
335
XXXI:567; XXXII:149, 295, 580-582, 804; XXXVI:186,
335,
540; XXXVII:401, 402;
Nathaniel Jr. XXVII:78;
Paul XI:626, 628; XXVIII:229, 235, 241; XXX:51;
XXXVII:11;
Paul Jr. XXX:52;
Peter XI:18, 20, 239;
Philip XXXX:349
Robert II:79;
S. XXI:379, 399, 560;

Samuel XII:4, 9, 13, 14, 185; XIV:297; XV:163, 194, 279, 280; XVI:539, 924; XXI:242; XXII:52, 65, 722, 739; XXX:55, 426;
Simeon VII:684; VIII:347, 419, 606, 715, 795, 978; X:548, 603, 604; XI:656, 659, 667; XVI:931-932; XX:567; XXI:168, 236, 450, 483, 484, 556, 595, 601; XXII:100, 148, 249, 261, 614, 667, 669; XXX:107; XXXVIII:304;
Thaddeus XII:271, 272; XVIII:829;
Timothy VII:455; VIII:24, 62, 819, 833, 902; IX:35, 676; X:625; XIII:377; XVI:112, 380, 824, 889; XVIII:680, 683; XX:281, 286, 811; XXII:247, 258; XXV:237; XXVIII:323, 324; XXX:66, 164; XXXV:56, 60;
XXXVI: 165 ,
244, 245, 290, 330, 420; XXXVII:36, 37, 82-85, 99,
100,
169; XXXVIII:234, 400; XXXIX:140, 401, 422;
Timothy Jr. XXX:164;
Trueworthy VI:551, 652, 666; VII:472; XI:582; XII:342, 344; XIV:425; XVIII:460, 509-510; XXV:606;
XXVII: 80;
XXXV:14; XXXVI:39, 40; XXXVII:279;
William IX:143; XI:18, 411; XXIV:653, 656;
Laddy, James XVIII:595;
Ladieu, James XI:455; XIII:206;
Ladron, Julian XVIII:469;
Lafaby, James XXV:276;
Lafayette, General [Marquis de] XII:264; XVI:57; XVII:199, 213,

218, 222-223, 227, 229, 264, 281, 391; XXI:792, 839;
XXV: 755;
Lafontaine, M. XXVI:660;
LaFramboise, Nicholas XVII:304; XVIII:914;
Lagellette VI:465;
Laham, Richard X:701;

\section*{4}

Lahane II:638;
Lahorn, Henry \(\mathbf{x : 7 0 1 ; ~}\)
Laidley, Joshua XXXII:458;
Laighton * See also Leighton
Laighton, David XIII:336;
George XII:727; XIII:343; XV:583;
Gideon XI:711; XIV:228;
Hatevil IX:174; XIII:343; XIV:187;
Isaac XI:151, 153;
James IX:174; XI:151, 154; XIV:187;
Joel XII:727; XV:259, 262;
John XI:153; XIII:335; XIV:234; XVII:655;
Jonathan XI:54, 57; XIII:336, 341, 342;
Jonathan Jr. XI:53, 57;
Jonathan \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XI:54, 57;
Paul XIII:35, 269;
Samuel IX:726; X:629; XIII:336, 338, 346;
Samuel Jr. XII:602;
Solomon XI:712; XIII:336;
Theodore XI:711;
Thomas IX:173; XI:711; XIV:18; XVII:502;
Tobias XIV:187, 374, 498;
Valentine XVI:103, 227, 639;
William XIII:348;
Laiken, Lemuel XV:188;
William \(\mathbf{x X : 2 7 4 ; ~}\)
Lain, John XI:711; XII:663;
Laing, Alexander XIII:307;
Laister, Matthias XVI:932;
Laiton * See also Laighton, Layton, Leighton
Laiton, William XI:297;
Lajunesse, Jean Jacque Gilli XIV:662; XVI:615;
Lake Champlain XXV:677; XXVI:75, 87, 83, 103, 171, 172, 176, 220,

287, 328, 411, 439, 485, 599, 618, 619, 628, 649, 659, 660, 670, 733;
Lake Iroquois XXV:677;
Lake George * See also George, Lake
Lake George XIII:144; XVIII:429, 432, 436; XXIII:492, 493;
Lake Memphremagog XXVI:629, 633, 703;
Lake, ----- XVIII:684;
Captain XXXI:246;
Daniel VIII:719; XIV:36, 98, 205; XV:98, 348; XVII:102;
XVIII:756; XXVI:157; XXX:126, 244;
Daniel Jr. XIV:36; XVIII:756;
Elnathan XXVI:263, 596;
Enos VIII:616; XIV:36, 98, 205; XV:98, 348; XVIII:796;
XXX:312, 424;
George XXX:126;
```

    Goode XVIII:921;
    Henry VIII:616; XV:97, 217, 348, 539; XVII:101;
    Hepzibath XXX:424;
    John XIV:576;
    John E. XXX:424;
    Jonathan XIII:328; XIV:577, 662; XV:348; XVI:83, 96,
    107,
236, 273, 518, 814-815; XVIII:756;
Reuben XIV:415;
Richard XXIV:816;
Samuel XVII:57;
Thomas I:157, 211, 217, 222-224, 314; XI:362; XII:694;
XXIV:292, 293, 855, 857, 859, 860; XXV:670, 694-696,
708; XXX:96; XXXX:217
Thomas Jr. XI:362;
Lakeman, Amos XIII:164;
Archelaus XXVII:82, 86-88;
Nathaniel XI:720; XIII:161, 164; XIV:359; XXX:108;
Nathaniel Jr. XIII:163; XXX:108;
Peletiah XI:668;
Samuel XIII:163; XXX:108;
Tobias VI:685; XXVII:82, 87; XXXVII:114;
Laken, William XI:107;
Lakeport XXV:16;
Lake Village XXV:16;
Lakerman, Amos XVI:147;
Lakin, Isaac XXIV:97;
Jacob XXIV:97;
Joseph XXV:307, 309;
Mr. II:22;
Oliver XXX:244;
Robert XVI:159;
Simeon XV:214; XXX:340;
William XII:152-154; XIV:632; XV:444, 723; XVI:103, 201,
269, 321, 323, 331, 335-336, 338, 340, 347, 402, 508,
678; XXIV:84;
Winslow XXX:268, 404;
La Manaudiere XXVI:659, 660;
Laman, Abraham XXXVII:152;
Lamar, ----- XVIII:557;
Lamas, Samuel XXX:83;
Lamb, Colonel XVI:217;
James IX:828; XII:270; XIII:3, 7; XIV:56, 184, 567, 604;
XV:608, 716; XVI:201; XXX:244, 380;
John XV:451, 452;
John David XXVI:286;
Joseph XVIII:738; XXVI:170;
Josiah XVII:95; XXX:30;
Sir Matthew XXIII:195, 201, 231;

```

Nathaniel Xxx:380, 412;
Rebecca Xxxv:329;
Richard XXXV:329, 330;
Samuel IX:170; XIV:314, 338; XXV:128, 131;
Lambert, Antoine XVIII:912;
Edward XXIX:88; XXXI:2;
Elizabeth (Pickering) XXXIII:255;
Gershom XXVI:500;
Paul XIV:330, 389, 495, 647, 650; XV:728; XVI:13;
Philip II:401;
Richard XVI:931;
Thomas IX:720; XI:22; XXIV:407; XXXII:410, 470;
Lamberton, James XI:499; XXIV:685, 689;
James Jr. XXIV:685;
John XXIV:685;
Obed XXX:306;
Lamkin, Ezra XIII:478;
Joshua XI:476; XII:355; XIII:89, 91, 473-478; XVI:288292;

XX:43, 45-46, 69, 75-76, 94, 98, 123, 129; XXII:605, 642;
Oliver XII:355; XIII:91;
Thomas XIII:91, 478;
Lammas, James XXXV:147;
Nathaniel XXXV:147, 300;
Lammos * see also Lamos
Lammos, Nathaniel XXXX:265, 289
Lammus, Nathaniel XVIII:194;
Lammy, Michael XV:612; XVI:498, 562;
Lamoille River XXVI:659, 688;
Lamont, Francis XXV:290;
James XXIV:685;
James Jr. XXV:290;
Neal XXV:213;
Dr. Neil VI:770; IX:711; XXXVI:520;
Neil XXXVII:429; XXXVIII:237;
Samuel XVI:321, 326, 332, 341, 343-344, 403;
William XXV:291;
Lamos, Abigail XXXIX:28, 29;
Abigail (m. Jacobs) XXXIX:29;
Deliverance (m. Varney) XXXIX:29;
Elizabeth (m. Caldwell) XXXIX:29;
Esther (Hoag) XXXVII:411;
James XI:142, 143; XXXVII:284, 485; XXXIX:28-30;
Moses XII:393;
Nathaniel XI:567, 711; XVII:717; XXXVIII:187; XXXIX:28, 29,

309;
Samuel XXXIX:28, 29, 225;

Sarah (Austin) XXXVII:284;
Sarah (m. Drew) XXXIX:29;
Stephen XVIII:855;
Lamoureux, Andrew XXVI:517;
Lamper, Benjamin XXXIX:121;
Simon XII:698;
Simon Jr. XII:698;
Lampereel River * See also Lamprell River
Lampereel River XXXVIII:182, 186, 187, 213-215; XXXIX:1, 99, 166,

169;
Lamper Eel River XXXIII:45, 74, 101, 102, 609, 655; XXXIV:2,
3, 345, 346, 459; XXXVI:270, 271, 425;
Lampfear, Captain XVIII:486;
Lamphear, George XXIV:517;
Lamphere, Luke XVII:252;
Lamphrey, Daniel XVII:528;
Lampil, Nathaniel XXVIII:487;

\section*{Lampire * See Lampree}

Lampree, Benjamin III:422;
Daniel III:469;
Henry III:406; IX:147, 341;
Moses IX:359;
Lamprell River I:137, 138, 203, 204; II:724; III:760;
XIX: 681;
XXXI:106, 134, 158, 323, 360, 462, 463, 491, 544, 620, 780; XXXII:20, 300, 454, 456, 457, 523, 688, 776-778, 804;
Lamprell, Benjamin II:570;
Daniel II:441, 534;
David I:560;
Henry I:549, 553, 559;
Lamprey River * See also Lamprell River
Lamprey River IV:5, 27, 39; XVIII:852; XXI:755; XXII:592;
XXV:678, 679; XXVII:216; XXXIII:25, 557, 686;
XXXX: 16 ,
\(28,31,113,116,117,124,129,135,158,164,219\),
254,
256, 285, 292, 331
Bridge IV:102, 103, 114, 124, 361, 374; XXIV:272, 363, 423,

424, 837-839, 845, 849-854, 862, 905, 907, 909, 910, 914, 917, 919; XXXVIII:16, 17;
Pascassock, Piscassett, or Piscassic River XXV:678, 702; Lamprey River Village (Newfields) XXV:524;
Lamprey * See also Lampire, Lampree
Lamprey, ----- XIX:422; XXXV:111;
Beneamen IX:738;
Benjamin IV:166, 185, 404, 498, 501, 791; XI:354, 356,

607, 609; XII:109, 121; XIII:79; XVI:287, 506, 643;
XVIII:801; XIX:483; XXIV:578; XXVIII:366, 369, 373;
XXX:104, 298; XXXI:602, 603; XXXII:2; XXXIII:4;
xxxIV:137;
Benjamin Jr. XIII:17; XXIV:882, 883;
Daniel XII:111, 127; XIV:11, 118, 138, 158, 191; XXX:63, 358, 407; XXXI:531, 602, 603; XXXX:449
David XII:127;
Henry XII:326; XXX:75; XXXI:598; XXXX:393, 449
John VII:761; XII:127, 328; XXVII:321, 521, 522, 525, 527,

531; XXX:61, 103; XXXIII:343, 346; XXXIV:152, 315;
XXXVI:95, 444; XXXVII:371;
John Jr. XXX:62;
Levi XI:605; XIV:118, 138, 158, 192, 255, 581, 641;
XV:423, 449, 456, 600, 730; XVI:17;
Marius XXVII:321;
Morris XII:121, 129; XIII:93, 107; XXX:103, 106;
Nathaniel XXX:62; XXXIII:346; XXXVII:237;
Reuben XII:128; XXX:62;
Samuel XIV:351; XXX:75;
Simon XIII:84, 363; XV:522; XXIV:894, 896; XXX:103;
Lamprey's Cove XXXV:112;
Lampson * See also Lamson
Lampson, ----- XX:722, 757;
Amos XXVI: 49;
Benjamin XX:467, 517;
Elizabeth XX:584, 623, 681, 707, 723, 758;
John XXV:97; XXVI:49, 301;
Peter XXVI:14;
Samuel XXVII:65, 69, 70, 72;
Sarah XXVI:301;
Silas XXVI:50;
Lamshier, Joshua XV:425;
Lamson * See also Lampson
Lamson, Abraham Jacob XXVI:361, 605, 607;
Amos XIII:503, 584, 586; XXXIX:20;
Asa XIII:503, 585;
Barnaby XXXX:97
Benjamin XI:659, 666-668; XVI:387; XXI:16, 52, 93, 112, 397, 399, 405, 483, 484, 497, 498, 500, 556, 560, 595, 601; XXII:378, 382, 390, 430, 438, 452, 788, 789;
XXXVIII:304;
Betsey \(\mathbf{x x x : 4 1 8 ; ~}\)
Catherine (Folsom) XXXII:26;
Constable XVI:649;
Daniel XIII:563;

Elizabeth XVIII:702;
Enos XIII:586;
Ensign XIV:26;
Gideon X:642; XI:659, 666, 669; XIII:418, 420;
XVIII:702;
XXII: 249 ;
Jeremiah XIV:103, 266; XV:751; XXX:186, 450;
Jesse XI:103;
John VI:710; XI:103, 652; XVIII:500; XXI:22, 65, 97,
115,
120, 192, 230, 284, 286, 330, 335, 338, 348, 352, 391,
407, 409, 411, 471, 505, 507, 511-513, 573, 615, 623,
661, 676, 729; XXII:27, 86; XXXVII:122;
Dr. John XVII:20;
Jonathan IX:18; XI:61, 103; XIV:337; XV:72, 214;
XVII:64; XXX:5, 418;
Jonathan Jr. XI:82, 97;
Joseph V:451, 822; VIII:418; XVI:40, 44, 107, 635;
XVIII:288; XXX:54, 186, 340, 419;
Joseph Jr. XV:632, 636;
Mary XXXI:600;
Nathaniel V:822; XVIII:282;
Samuel IX:19; XI:57, 58; XV:748; XXX:54, 186; XXXII:26; XXXVI:137, 400;
Samuel Jr. IX:19; XI:58;
Taylor XI:648;
William XI:68, 70, 73, 76, 79, 93; XXX:6; XXXII:593; Lancaster, MA III:290, 294; XIX:501; XXII:860; XXIV:70; XXV:187, 188; XXVIII:395, 399; XXX:462; XXXVIII:433; Lancaster, NH VI:794; VII:203, 306, 570, 746; VIII:772; IX:463-464; X:7, 29, 167, 398, 634, 683; XI:333; XII:304, 351-361; XIII:451, 474, 649; XIV:559;
XV:424, 425, 702, 703, 705; XVI:174, 289-291;
XVII:78; XVIII:500, 611, 614, 615, 729, 735, 796, 801, 845, 867, 872, 892; XX:61, 87, 154, 190, 261, 267, 337, 459, 467, 491, 515, 700, 707; XXI:103, 124, 132, 178, 182, 188, 207, 213, 215, 221, 278, 285, 293, 319, 339, 351, 389, 467, 585, 764; XXII:39, 202, 312, 315, 521, 547, 550, 553, 555, 556, 613, 634, 643, 648, 650, 655, 672, 700, 713, 714; XXIII:437; XXV:165,
168,
174, 175, 179, 187, 190-193, 195, 197, 242, 258, 263, 266, 398, 401, 528, 529, 532, 629, 632; XXX:412;
XXXVIII: 304 ;
Upper Coos \(\mathbf{x x}: 171,173,177,463,676,677,681,700,707\); XXIV:590, 599; XXV:187, 544; XXVI:39, 197, 244;
Lancaster River XXIV:92;
Lancaster, ----- XXXVII:202, 203;
Daniel V:572;

Ebenezer XV:569, 658, 667, 674, 691; XVI:125, 824;
Henry XIII:380; XXX:135; XXXV:441;
Jacob XVI:307;
John XIII:379; XIV:225, 342, 349; XV:391; XXX:135;
Jonathan XV:428;
Joseph VI:318; XVI:922;
Joshua XV:394, 465, 467, 479, 505; XVI:112; XVIII:691;
Mercy XXXII:45, 501;
Mercy (Green) XXXII:4;
Moses XIV:325; XXX:84;
Nathaniel XXX:415;
Samuel XV:747; XVII:667, 669; XXX:186;
Timothy XIII:56, 59, 373;
Lancey, George XXVIII:86, 87;
Thomas IX:426;
William IX:201, 214, 220; XXVIII:211; XXXIII:463;
XXXVI: 137
William Jr. IX:211, 213, 220;
Lancey, ----- XXXIX:477;
Lanchester River XXXVIII:199;
Lancy, William xxv:63; XXXVII:384;
Land I:43, 194, 195, 301, 314, 315;
and tenements, detainer of XXII:135, 232;
common XX:112, 148, 596, 645; XXII:126, 208;
division XXI:404, 491;
exchange of XXII:376, 411, 483;
execution on XXII:111;
foreitures of \(\mathbf{x x : 7 9 3 ;}\)
grants of XXIII:316, 339, 410, 448, 450;
non-residents XXI:174, 200;
permissions to sell XX:46, 50, 74, 103, 105, 113, 137, 172, 175, 178, 198, 206, 211, 318, 362, 585, 587, 595, 596, 605, 615, 626, 630, 643, 646, 667, 726, 727, 732, 740, 765, 766, 775, 788; XXI:130, 180, 183, 187, 188, 210, 211, 215, 221, 225, 313, 384, 398, 399, 456, 481, 485, 487, 570, 573, 617, 621, 643, 646, 655, 656, 689, 697, 714, 719; XXII:21, 25, 28, 66, 70, 77, 84, 112, 122, 123, 127, 132, 169, 196, 198, 208, 219, 291, 328, 336, 368, 381, 387, 390, 395, 432, 444, 452, 468, 527, 530, 532, 534, 535, 567, 573, 577, 580, 581, 612, 614, 627, 658, 659, 686, 702;
purchase of XXIII:65, 66;
redemption XXI:384, 387, 654, 718;
sale, for taxes XXI:634, 675, 731;
special taxes on * See Taxes
state \(\mathbf{x x : 5 9 1}, 602,637,674,693,730,735,742,779,791 ;\) XXI:379, 388, 411-413, 449, 463, 511, 513, 539, 653, 658, 663, 692, 713, 714, 729;
subject to payment of debt XXII:133, 229;
taxes on unimproved \(\mathbf{x x}: 120,171,179,201,202,207,211\), 309, 348, 349, 430, 441;
titles IV:442, 476; XX:172, 204, 467, 470, 501, 521, 691, 732, 775; XXI:27, 66, 94, 98, 114, 123, 275, 383, 386, 395, 398, 405, 410, 445, 456, 460, 476, 477, 481, 509, 574, 603, 649, 655, 705, 713; XXII:108, 111, 113, 123, 162, 165, 174, 175, 197, 376, 423, 619, 623, 625, 681, 686, 687, 714; XXIII:76-78, 198, 315, 411;
unincorporated XXI:558, 590;
unlocated XXII:21, 73, 122, 124, 134, 190, 205, 375, 389, 394, 426, 445, 572, 599, 624, 695;
unsettled XXII:377, 428;
wasteland XXIII:163, 214, 215, 280, 281, 284, 285, 291,
296,
310, 333, 379-383, 389, 391;
Land, Samuel XXXIX:365;
Landaff, NH VII:747; VIII:609; IX:464-466; X:7. 167, 240, 240, 277, 398, 400, 412, 416; XI:167, 692; XII:361367, 405; XIII:761; XIV:559, 585; XVII:121;
XVIII:729, 735; XX:87, 154, 261, 267, 269, 337, 474, 509, 532, 612; XXI:124, 265, 293, 300, 519, 529, 530, 585, 764; XXII:39, 311, 454, 462, 465, 547, 624, 634, 642, 672, 691, 699, 713, 719, 734; XXIII:437;
XXIV:466, 468, 470, 712; XXV:6, 13, 15, 197, 198, 200, 202-208, 233, 234, 239-241, 247, 251, 649, 652;
XXVII:397-399; XXX:412;
Landee, John XII:373; XV:722;
Landegal, Patrick XII:634;
Landel, Thomas XXXI:453;
Landell, Elizabeth XXXII:216;
Lucy XXXII:216;
Margaret XXXII:215;
Thomas IX:41, 708; XIII:269; XXXII:215, 216; XXXV:413;
Lander, Charles XXXX:349
John I:113; XVI:206, 240, 273, 516, 529, 789; XXXX:3
Landerkin, Margaret (Wyatt) XXXV:127;
Landers, John XIV:618; XV:722; XXVI:422;
Nathaniel IX:164;
Landing Place Marsh XXXV:277;
Landing Place River XXXI:485;
Landmarks I:446;
Landon, ----- XXVIII:169;
Asa XXVI:397;
Benjamin XXIV:812;
David XXIV:812;
Ezekiel XXVI:114;
James XXVI:114;
James Jr. XXVI:114;
John XXVI:14;

Thomas XXVI:114;
Landgrove, VT XXVI:680, 700;
Landphire, Luke XVI:313;
Lane * See also Layn
Lane, ----- XVIII:345; XXI:793; XXIX:134; XXXIV:441;
----- (Batchelder) XXXVIII:60;
Abigail (m. Berry) XXXVII:66;
Ambrose I:193; XXIV:264, 265; XXXX:64, 65, 79, 89, 101
Andrew XIII:561; XXIV:221, 222; XXVIII:53;
Ann (m. Johnson) XXXVII:66;
Anna XXIV:10;
Asaph XXX:312, 429;
Bathsheba XXXVII:65;
Betty (Perkins) XXXVIII:68, 69;
Daniel IX:110, 719; XV:562; XVI:807;
David IX:110, 719; XIII:308;
Ebenezer XXVII:521, 522, 526, 527, 532; XXX:63;
XXXVII: 65;
Edmund XXXII:763;
Elisha XXX:429;
Elizabeth XXXVII:66;
Elizabeth (Blake) XXXIII:49;
Elizabeth (Bruce) XXXVI:368;
Elkanah XIII:526; XVII:97;
Ephraim XXIV:18;
Ezekiel VII:238; IX:110; X:627; XIII:309; XV:162, 167;
XXXVII:148;
Hannah (Dow) XXXIV:150;
Hannah (Reyner) XXXI:113, 114;
Henry XXV:131;
Isaac XIV:589;
Isaiah XII:140, 146, 150; XXXVII:65; XXXVIII:68;
Jabez XIII:488;
Jacob XIII:312; XIV:299, 589; XV:464, 466, 477, 505, 749;
XXX: 186;
James XII:127; XIV:253; XV:412, 487, 489; XXX:358;
Jane XXXII:763;
Jeremiah IX:376; XII:147, 148, 150; XXVIII:245;
XXXIV:11,
15; XXXV:377, 379; XXXVI:451, 463, 470, 511, 570,
578;
XXXVII: 65, 93, 134, 139, 201, 213, 297, 306; XXXIX:46, 48, 50, 171, 179, 239, 241, 254, 282, 286, 288, 341,
352,
353, 470;
Jesse VII:759, 771; X:674; XI:469; XII:402; XIII:50, 51,
504, 582, 599; XIV:298; XV:36; XXI:290, 314, 317,
\[
323,329,335,357-359,420,421,425,442-445,448,
\]

464, 472, 476, 477, 480, 483, 487-489, 493, 495, 498, 499, 506, 507, 509, 512; XXII:36 passim 89, 152, 153, passim 222; Xxx:102;
Job XXIV:34; XXXI;113;
John II:386; VII:577; VIII:93; IX:562; X:626; XII:143;
XIII:22, 50, 397, 399; XIV:190, 198, 300, 324, 424, 463, 583, 635; XV:30, 35, 162, 167, 237, 414, 525,
724;
XVI:127, 162, 206, 590, 829; XXIV:18, 812;
XXVIII:366;
XXX:23, 29, 61, 74, 82, 102, 138; XXXI:711; XXXII:79,
112; XXXIII:656; XXXV:30; XXXVI:368; XXXVII:65,
395,
410; XXXVIII:380;
John Jr. XIV:76; XXX:29;
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XIV:76, 82, 198;
Jonathan XIV:442, 544; XV:696, 699; XVI:128, 162;
Joseph XIV:589;
Joshua VII:57; XI:626, 627, 699, 703, 704; XII:114, 329; XIII:402, 488; XXIV:812; XXX:145; XXXIII:177, 689, 693; XXXIV:255; XXXV:75, 157, 158, 162, 280, 486;
XXXVI:213; XXXVII:65, 66; XXXVIII:80;
Joshua Jr. XXV:412; XXVII:521, 522, 526, 527, 531;
Josiah IX:647; XV:412; XXV:412; XXX:63; XXXVII:65, 66; XXXVIII: 68;
Mary (Butterfield) xxxv:32;
Mary (James) XXXIII:208, 209;
Mary (m. Shaw) XXXVII:66;
Meny Xxx:398;
Nathan XIV:327;
Noah XV:411;
Oliver W. VIII:561;
Oliver Wellington \(\mathbf{x x x : 6 1 ;}\)
One I:48;
Peter XIV:7;
Primus XVI:285, 510;
Prince XXX:298;
Richard \(\mathbf{x x X x} ; 65\)
Robert XIII:50; XXX:102;
Ruth (Batchelder) XXXIII:651;
Sampson I:46, 48, 113; II:530, 531; XXIX:135, 137, 163, 164; XXXX:39, 40, 47, 49, 51, 64, 65, 89
Samuel VI:14; VII:468; IX:342, 584, 588, 592; XI:214; XII:131, 137, 147, 148; XIII:17, 156, 396, 399, 402, 488; XIV:299, 646; XVI:23; XVII:98, 526; XXI:665, 736; XXII:122, 197; XXVI:509; XXVII:121-123, 210, 211; XXVIII:428, 431; XXX:145, 312, 429; XXXII:328, 329, 705, 707; XXXIII:84, 633, 635; XXXIV:243, 246, 263, 266, 444; XXXV:30, 43, 46, 85, 110, 260, 510,

526, 528; XXXVI:107, 559; XXXVII:65, 66, 136, 137,
173, 225, 226, 421, 426, 467; XXXVIII:80, 281, 282,
295; XXXIX:38, 39, 78, 147, 479;
Samuel Jr. XII:147; XIII:488; XVIII:792; XXX:145;
XXXVIII: 80;
Sarah (Perkins) XXXVIII:68, 69;
Sarah (Roby) XXXVIII:250;
Sarah (Webster) XXXX:447
Sarah (m. Weare) XXXVII:66;
Simon XII:127; XIV:118, 138, 158; XXX:63;
Simon Jr. XII:127;
Thomas II:96; V:216, 694; XIII:50; XV:147, 596;
XXXVIII:302; XXXX:324, 325
Ward XXX: 63;
William II:39; III:91, 701; VII:742; VIII:237; X:626; XI:462; XII:105, 109; XIV:11; XVI:672; XVII:642644, 680; XXV:412; XXVII:237, 522, 526, 527, 532; XXX:63, 64; XXXVII:65, 346, 347; XXXVIII:251;
XXXX: 447
William Jr. XXX:62;
Lane's End XXXIII:601;
Lanestown (New Boston) XXIV:215; XXV:358; XXVIII:52;
Laney, Thomas Xxx:268;
Lang, Abigail XXXVI:105;
Alexander XIII:570;
Benjamin XIV:247; XVII:26; XXVI:393; XXXIII:388; XXXVI:396; XXXVIII:44;
Bickford IX:743; XII:698; XIII:367, 371; XXV:488;
XXVI:392; XXX:131; XXXVIII:45;
Catherine XXXIII:614, 615; XXXVI:101;
Daniel XIII:35; XVII:336; XXVIII:492; XXX:117;
XXXVI:101-
103;
Dorothy (m. Wells) XXXIII:613;
Dorothy (m. Wills) XXXIV:277, 516;
Ebenezer XII:346;
Elizabeth XXXIII:271, 388, 613-615; XXXIV:516;
Elizabeth (Rand) XXXV:370;
George XII:68; XV:422, 544;
Gilbert XV:192;
Grace (m. Gray) XXXIII:614;
Hannah (m. Mills) XXXIII:613;
Henry XIV:239; XVI:60, 62, 70, 94; XXX:116; XXXVII:52;
John IX:142, 560; XI:411; XII:698; XIII:251, 371; XIV:20; XVII:669; XXIV:653; XXX:117, 119; XXXI:403, 713, 717, 757; XXXII:217, 346, 347, 433, 680;

XXXIII:15, 613-615; XXXIV:277, 278, 516; XXXVI:396, 539, 541; XXXVII:472; XXXIX:306;
Jonah XXV:630;
Jonathan II:273; IX:42, 560; XIII:394, 403, 737;
XXXIV:268;
Joseph XIII:251;
Josiah XII:73; XIV:403, 415; XVII:360;
Lowell XIII:400, 401; XIV:110, 131, 190; XV:523;
Lucy (Bennett) XXXII:749;
Mark XII:698; XIII:298, 299, 369; XXX:119; XXXVI:396, 397;

Martha XXXVI:101;
Mary (m. Adams) XXXIII:614; XXXIV:277;
Molly XXXVI:396;
Moses XXXVI:101, 102;
Nathaniel II:672, 673; IV:201, 415; V:549, 896, 898; IX:43, 560; XIII:251; XVIII:210; XXX:119;
XXXII: 120,
164, 680; XXXVI:101;
Nathaniel Jr. XIII:251; XVIII:276;
Obadiah Jr. XIII:307;
Richard XIV:227, 257, 258, 472; XVIII:895;
Richard W. XIV:344;
Robert III:91; IX:560; XIII:251; XVII:680; XXVIII:492;
XXXI:785; XXXVI:102, 105;
Ruth XXXIII:613; XXXIV:277, 516;
Ruth (Sherburne) XXXVI:392;
Samuel XI:693; XIII:251, 252, 257; XIV:443, 542, 547; XV:325, 379; XVII:73; XVIII:207; XXX:119;
Sarah XXXVI:101;
Sarah (Stanyan) XXXIII: 620;
Stephen IX:41, 375, 560; XI:354, 356; XII:140, 146; XIII:251, 502; XIV:119, 150, 196; XV:300, 302, 306, 309; XXXI:785;
Stephen Jr. XVIII:195; XXXIII:614;
Susanna XXXVI:395, 397;
Susanna (m. Yeaton) XXXVI:396;
Thomas XII:63, 73; XIII:252, 264, 367, 368, 370; XIV:224; XXXVI:396;
Thomas Jr. XII:73;
William IX:375, 692; XII:47, 140, 146; XIII:494-496, 502, 599; XIV:298, 578, 606, 610; XV:326, 439, 717;
XVI:239, 270, 847; XX:510; XXV:245; XXVIII:493;
XXX:148, 498, 501, 504, 507; XXXII:750; XXXIII:613,
614; XXXIV:268; XXXVI:395-397; XXXX:351
William Jr. XIII:498, 500, 501;
Langborn, Joseph XXVI:330;
Joseph Jr. XXVI:330;
Langbridge, John XXXII:72;

Langde, Francis XVII:304;
Langdell, Joseph XI:68-73, 76, 79, 93, 103; XII:473; XXX:6; Livermore XXX:95;
Thomas XI:720; XIV:359; XXVIII:493;
Langdon, NH IX:827; X:27, 166; XI:280, 295; XII:367-369; XIII:609; XVIII:894; XX:736, 782; XXI:17, 46, 47, 53, 124, 561, 573, 601, 614; XXII:205, 491, 496, 504, 666, 671, 699; XXIV:330, 537; XXV:209, 593; XXX:412;
Langdon, ----- XX:97, 99, 173, 175, 845; XXXII:115;
Ann XXXIX:33;
Ann (Ayer) XXXV:24;
Ann (Sherburne) XXXVI:196, 199, 202; XXXVIII:129, 130;
Benjamin XXIV:19;
Captain III:316, 424; XIII:237; XXXII:232;
Daniel XXVI:496;
Eliza XXI:865;
Elizabeth XXXI:81; XXXX:208
Elizabeth (m. Peirce) XXXII:222;
Elizabeth (m. Seavey) XXXIX:33, 34;
H. S. XVI:449;

Hannah XXXII:263;
Hannah (m. Whidden) XXXIX:33, 34;
Henry S. XXXVIII:177, 179, 193;
Job XXXIII:721;
John V:707; IX:692, 712, 713, 827, 834, 842; X:8, 16, 18, 21, 338, 386, 459, 460, 471, 522, 588, 613, 620, 638; XI:280, 413; XII:182, 367, 399, 554, 616; XIII:237, 274, 284, 285, 289, 707, 764, 765; XIV:31, 403;
XV:139, 416-418, 577-579, 655; XVI:371, 375, 380, 397, 414, 449, 533, 807, 925; XVII:124, 126, 136, 154, 286,
351, 389, 447; XVIII:723, 763, 772, 788, 823, 864;
XX:34-35, 45, 48, 74, 79, 93-107, 111, 125, 138, 151, 158, 163-180, 188, 198, 201, 204, 215, 219, 254-255, \(262-263,292,299-300,305-309,322,344-345,349,351\), 354, 383, 391, 418, 455, 488, 490, 495, 497, 549, 555556, 560, 567, 575, 580-581, 585, 603, 609, 614-618, 623, 627-628, 635-636, 662, 688, 691, 696-699, 708, 784, 789, 793, 798, 806, 818, 839-840, 842, 844, 850; XXI:4, 5, 9, 11, 28, 41, 46, 64, 76, 149, 161, 187, 519-524, 528-534, 548, 800, 804, 812, 835, 852, 856, 858, 859, 861, 862, 865, 866, 872-875, 878; XXII:3, 277, 489, 498, 824, 842, 849, 851; XXIV:685, 721;
XXV:49, 63, 167, 209, 290; XXVI:37; XXIX:336, 655, 657; XXX:113, 116, 119; XXXII:222, 223, 497, 580,

593, 750, 797, 799; XxXIV:332, 334; XXXV:70, 158,

XXXVI: 38, 51, 52, 58, 367, 386, 513; XXXVII:74;
XXXVIII:178, 344; XXXIX:34, 300;
Capt. John VII:370 passim 442, 481, 502, 525, 558, 575, 580, 584, 610, 652; VIII:7, 29, 51, 72, 152, 157, 164, 308, 322, 369, 428, 467, 481, 499, 513, 517, 538, 548, 717, 737, 864, 919, 977;
John Jr. XXV:229; XXVI:358; XXXII:639; XXXIII:582;
XXXV:319; XXXVI:335, 507, 511-513;
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXV:555;
Jonathan XII:269;
Joseph IX:458, 692, 744; XIII;257, 258, 260; XVIII:77;
XX:835; XXV:49, 186; XXX:119; XXXI:717; XXXII:221, 222, 529, 718, 796; XXXIII:72, 245, 309, 441, 551,
578,
747, 749; XXXIV:127, 131; XXXV:24; XXXVI:154, 156,
197,
202; XXXVII:74; XXXIX:33-35;
Joseph Jr. XVIII:295; XXVII:63; XXXIII:18, 152;
Keziah XXXV:170; XXXVIII:343;
Livermore XV:351, 353; XVI:753;
Margaret (m. Morrill) XXXX:446
Mark V:468, 588, 913; VI:210; IX:79, 276, 705; XI:224;
XIII; 251, 257, 258, 277; XXI:658, 721; XXIV:532;
XXV:49; XXVI:41; XXXI:749; XXXII:222, 234, 446, 448, 494, 529, 530, 576, 577, 720, 730, 731; XXXIII:27, 96, 98, 136, 152, 235, 347, 348, 390, 391, 396, 405, 494, 599, 699, 700; XXXIV:28, 211, 212, 232, 280, 281; XXXV:242, 261, 262, 481; XXXVI:183, 195, 274, 444,

XXXVII:33, 34, 113, 294, 410; XXXVIII:89, 343, 344,
442; XXXIX:320;
Martha VII:148;
Martha (m. Shapleigh) XXXII:222;
Mary XXXII:222, 357, 580, 590, 797; XXXIII:72;
XXXVIII:344;
Mary (Clark) XXXVII:252-254;
Mary (Hall) XXXII:591-593;
Mary (m. Seavey) XXXIX:33, 34;
Mehitabel (Jackson) XXXIII:35, 36, 39; XXXV:261;
Rev. Mr. VI:73, 132, 208, 384, 443, 525, 589, 666, 689, 717, 756, 783, 795, 804, 828, 863, 878;
Paul XXIV:693, 706; XXV:167, 176, 555;
Richard XIV:13; XVII:139; XXIV:706; XXV:555; XXX:115; XXXII:221, 222;
Rev. Samuel V:584, 911; VII:43, 62, 79, 103, 119, 201, \(206,210,258,279,303,324,362,368,374,560 ; \quad x: 2\), 9-18; XIII:36, 277;

Samuel VII:58, 544; XI:302, 303; XX:476, 480, 537, 566, 747, 799, 816, 834, 844; XXI:230, 265, 280, 289, 301, 321, 783; XXII:487, 838; XXIV:531, 557, 560, 706; XXV:253, 255, 631; XXVII:63; XXX:119; XXXII:222, 263;

XXXIII:28, 532, 533; XXXIV:126, 128; XXXVI; 37, 197, 200-

203; XXXVII:102, 462; XXXVIII:176, 218, 280;
XXXIX:34,
35, 258;
Samuel Jr. XXV:555; XXX:119;
Sarah (Winkley) XXXII:291, 293;
Tobias II:38, 40, 72, 202, 321, 400, 402, 413, 426,
590; III:685, 687, 840; IX:43, 44, 103, 561; X:8;
XVIII:191, 237, 929; XX:850; XXIV:426, 876, 919;
XXVII:63; XXXI:81, 434, 642, 672, 708, 716, 785;
XXXII:164, 221-223, 252, 293, 422, 463, 790;
XXXIII:52, 105, 151, 396, 578; XXXIV:183; XXXX:148, 169, 195, 208, 407
William IV:503; VII:21, 601, 765; VIII:270; IX:644, 714; X:627; XIII:275, 277; XIV:119; XXIV:532; XXVI:246;
XXVII:63; XXX:113, 121; XXXII:221, 222, 814;
XXXIII:242; XXXIV:39, 102; XXXV:170, 179, 350; XXXVIII:343, 344;
William Jr. XXVIII:197;
Woodbury and sons VII:242, 271;
Woodbury VII:359, 365 passim 378; VIII:659, 805, 826, 832, 833, 879, 923, 944, 961, 967; X:355, 459, 476; XII:622; XIII:270, 272, 301, 307, 573, 575; XVI:405; XVII:352; XVIII:501, 683, 840, 847; XX:34-35, 40-43, \(46,49,52,63-64,82,86,93-96,99,102-104,107-109\), 113-114, 122, 125, 141, 148, 150, 158-159, 163, 199, 229, 235, 253, 255, 259, 262, 283, 285, 301, 311, 314316, 318, 324, 338, 345, 356-358, 360, 362, 378, 439, 562-563, 572, 792, 844, 860; XXI:2, 201, 252, 343,
361,

545;
393, 477, 546, 616, 635, 676, 679, 742, 744, 758, 768, 812; XXII:2, 4, 76, 81-93, 117, 120, 128, 135, 171, 172, 177, 195, 234, 241, 249, 256, 278, 284, 322, 470, 513, 747-756; XXIV:693; XXVI:170, 358; XXVII:77,

XXVIII:345, 347-352, 393; XXIX:305, 372, 373, 567,
568,
578, 587, 593, 597, 610, 622, 623; XXXIII:709;
XXXIV:184; XXXIX:42, 71, 74, 331, 376, 378, 385, 386;
Langeson, William XXIX:386;
Langford, Richard IX:317;
Ruth XXXI:612;
Langham, Richard XXV:746;

Langhorn, Henry XXV:746;
Langle, James III:714;
Langley, Aldad XIII:22;
Benjamin IX:41; XV:300, 301, 306, 310; XVI:131, 163; XXX: 358 ;
Betsey XXX:421;
David XI:545; XIII:343; XIV:235, 259, 664; XV:431;
XVII:22, 34, 36; XXVIII:107; XXX:298;
Eldad XXX:108; XXXII:401, 402, 404, 579;
Elihu XVI:64, 71, 95;
Elisha XVI:60;
Elizabeth XXXV:346, 347; XXXX:505
Hannah XXXIII:582;
Jabez XI:592;
James IV:98, 357; XVII:716; XXX:42, 413; XXXII:400, 401, 403, 404, 579;
Job IX:173, 240; XIII;111; XXXII:401-404, 579;
XXXIII:660; XXXV:346, 347;
John IX:240; XI:592, 594, 595; XXIV:18; XXXII:401-404, 579;
Jonathan IX:173; XII:392; XIV:226; XXX:107; XXXIII:581, 582;
Joseph V:365; XI:594, 595; XIII:22; XIV:226; XV:300,
301, 306, 310;
Levi XII:391, 394;
Mary XXXII:400-404, 579;
Obediah XI:594, 595;
Samuel XI:587; XII:393; XIII:103; XXX:82; XXXII:401, 402 ,

404, 579; XXXV:347; XXXVIII:187;
Sarah (Trickey) XXXIV:309;
Thomas IX:172, 240; XII:391, 392, 395; XVIII:853;
XXII:593; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXXII:401-403, 579;
XXXIII:582;
Thomas Jr. XII:392; XXX:83;
Timothy XII:391, 393;
Valentine XI:594, 595;
Winthrop XII:23; XIV:226; XVI:130, 163; XXX:328;
Langmaid, Harvey XIV:501;
Henry II:221; III:95; IV:503; IX:568; XIV:383, 491,
514,
519, 545, 648, 650; XV:596, 628; XVI:12, 192, 209; XVII:226, 622, 644, 669, 757; XXVI:500; XXX:97; XXXII: 645; XXXIV:213;
John IX:601, 692; XI:354, 355, 359, 362; XV:300, 301, 304 ,

308 ;
Joseph III:584; IV:503; V:221, 702; XII:686; XVI:906,

916; XVII:757; XVIII:336;
Margaret II:271, 275; XVII:629;
Mary XXXII:423;
Samuel II:90; IV:503; XI:143,354, 355, 359; XV:300, 301, 305, 308; XXX:81, 97;
Stephen XI:144; XII:487; XVII:435;
William XI:354, 355, 359; XXVIII:366;
Languedoc, Francois XVIII:914;
Langstaff, Henry I:114, 119, 177, 213, 274, 515; II:36, 516, 529, 541; XXIV:225, 837; XXXI:81, 159, 169, 294; XXXX:11, 20, 37, 57, 78, 79, 90, 97, 107-109, 155, 158, 160, 168, 169, 244, 265, 288, 292, 369, 381, 453
Henry Jr. XXXI:294;
Langstar, Henry XI:530; XIX:660;
Langster, Henry XXIX:157, 267;
Lanman, James XXVIII:394, 398, 400, 402;
Lapare River XVIII:16;
Lankster * See Langstaff
Lankton, Rev. Levi XI:22, 37;
Samuel XXIV:706;
Lannen, Thomas XII:460;
Lannon, Michael XV:435;
Lansing, Abraham Jacob XXVI:230; Jacob John XXX:465, 479, 486, 490, 502, 511, 514, 517; Joseph XXVI:230; Thomas XXVI:230;
Lansingh, Johannes V:789;
P. XXIII:503;

Lanster, Henry III:550;
Lapes, Sir Thomas XXIII:241;
Lapierre, Jean Baptiste XVIII:912;
Lapish, Dorothy XVI:573; John XIII:133, 134; XIV:167, 170, 287, 318, 319, 470, 596; XV:425, 435, 596, 713; XVI:199, 223, 268, 573;
XVII:14; XX:524; XXII:439; XXX:224, 436, 442;
Robert VIII:806; XI:592; XII:694, 695; XX:771;
XXVI:500;
XXVII:216, 217;
Robert Jr. XI:595;
William V:416;
Lapool, Henry XVII:308;
La Prairie, Canada XIV:177;
Laptil, Alexander XVIII:769;
Larabee * see also Larrabee
Larabee, Elizabeth (Weston) XXXVI:400;
Lare, John v:370;
Larey * See also Lary
Larey, ----- XXXIII:24, 646;
Agnes XXXIII:198;
20

Daniel XXXIII:380;
James XIII:397;
Jeremiah XIII:251; XXXIII:233;
John XIV:574;
Joseph XII:603;
Joseph Jr. XII:603;
Samuel XXXIII:198;
Stephen XIV:501, 514;
Thomas XXXIII:199, 380;
Larey's Creek XXXIII:24;
Larkham, Thomas I:85, 110, 119, 122-124, 126, 128, 162, 163;
```

                                    X:701; XXIV:259-261; XXV:683, 684, 743, 747; XXXX:3,
                6, 7, 25
    ```

Larkin, George XXIII:276, 371, 373;
Matthias XXVI:310;
Patrick XV:362; XXX:15;
Peter XXVI:310;
Samuel XIII:306;
Sarah XXXII:232;
Thomas XVII:302;
Larnard, Abijah XVI:314;
David XVI:314;
James XVI:170-171, 176, 208;
Silvanus XV:589;
Larned, Abel IX:464; XI:387-389; XIV:463; XXIV:608;
Abijah VIII:20, 90; IX:464; XI:387, 388; XIV:463; XXIV: 608;
Benjamin XXIV:608;
David IX:464; XIV:463; XXIV:608;
Ebenezer XI:387; XXIV:608;
Ezekiel XIV:36, 98;
Simon XXIV:608;
Silvanus XXX:328;
Sylvanus XI:387, 389;
Larney, Michael XIV:572, 603;
Larrabee * see also Larabee
Larrabee, Benjamin XII:169, 311; XIV:263; XVII:153;
Daniel XXX:417;
John XIII:113, 116; XIV:578, 610; XV:710; XVI:103, 218, 270, 308-309, 502, 597, 934; XXIV:223; XXV:40, 406; XXVIII:53; XXX:499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529;
Peter XV:367; XXIV:541; XXXVII:5, 331;
Samuel XIV:263, 578, 592; XV:716; XXVI:186, 191, 381;
Samuel Jr. XIV:263;
Stephen XII:312; XV:741; XXX:73, 186, 254;
Thomas XIV:13;
Timothy XIII:116; XXV:407;
William XIV:263;

22
Larraby, Thomas IX:44;
Larrey, Jacob xv:326;
Larriford, ----- XXXI:73;
John XXXI:133; XXXX:275, 281
Larry, Jonathan XIV:362, 365;
Larvey, Joseph XVIII:701;
Peter XIV:279;
Lary * See also Larey, Larry
Lary, ----- XXXI:706; XXXII:159;
Benjamin IX:279;
Cornelius XI:644; XXXI:489, 490;
Daniel IX:756; XV:482, 495, 748; XXX:139, 186, 254;
XXXII:297; XXXV:177;
Jacob XVII:22, 33;
James XV:701, 703, 726; XVI:46, 172, 240, 302, 521, 828;
Jeremiah IV:83; IX:589;
John XIII:482, 736, 740; XIV:144, 194; XV:134, 392, 434,
614; XVII:8, 300; XXX:238;
Jonathan IX:756; XII:6;
Joseph XIII:736, 740; XXII:623, 690;
Stephen XIV:647, 650; XV:728; XVI:13;
Thomas XIV:12;
William XVI:196;
Lasell, John VIII:273; XV:373, 378; XXV:650; XXX:49;
Laselle, John XI:611; XIII:761;
Lashley, Frances XXXX:208
Lashnees, John E. XXX:488, 490, 492;
Laskey, Abigail XXXVIII:94;
Abigail (m. Jackson) XXXVIII:94;
Anna XXXVIII:94;
Joanna (m. Tibbetts) XXXVIII:94;
John XXXII:702; XXXVIII:94;
Sarah (m. Priest) XXXVIII:94;
William VIII:250; XII:393; XXVIII:171; XXX:83;
XXXVIII: 94;
Laskin, Timothy XXIX:486;
Lasky, Jonathan IX:173;
Lassell, James IX:656;
Lassells, Jonathan XXIV:726;
Late, Francois XVII:299;
Latham, Arthur X:410; XI:350; XV:55, 203; XXX:162, 238, 415;
```

Berer XXX:415;
Daniel XXV:221; XXVI:105, 238, 608;
Daniel Jr. XXVI:105;
David XXVI:105;
Henry XVII:502;
James XXX:161;
John XXVI:105, 106;

```

Joseph XIV:355; XXVI:106, 109; XXX:162;
Joseph Jr. XXVI:106;
Richard XVII:502;
Robert XXX:415;
Thomas XXVI:105;
William XXVI:238;
Lathly, James XV:724;
Lathrop, Benjamin XXIV:815;
Catherine XXX:413;
Ebenezer XXIV:726;
Elijah XXVI:342;
Elisha XII:378;
George H. XXX:413;
James XXIV:726;
Jedediah XXIV:517;
John XXII:269, 299, 353; XXX:380;
Lieutenant XXIV:64;
Lois XXX:413;
Mr. XVII:585;
Samuel XV:42, 377; XXX:22, 206;
Sluman XIV:422; XV:17; XXX:80, 328;
Latimer, Hugh xxxx:320
Latin Schools III:364;
LaTour, Governor I:69;
Latten, William XIV:471, 578, 593; XV:717;
Lattin, William XVI:202, 218, 270, 512, 597, 712-713;
Latton, John XII:711;
Thomas XII:710;
Lauchlen, Samuel XXVII:224-235; XXIX:320, 347, 350, 616;
Thomas XI:51, 53, 57; XXVII:233;
Laud, ----- XXIX:157;
Lauder, John XI:720; XIV:360;
Lauers, George XIX:659;
Laughlin, Archibald X:340;
James XIV:223;
John XXI:176, 384;
Samuel XVIII:770; XXI:273, 312;
Thomas XXI:192, 231, 273, 312;
Lauranc * See Lawrence
Laurens, Henry VIII:716, 728, 754, 801; X:289; XVII:152; John XVII:200;
Laurent, Joseph XVII:304; XVIII:913;
Lauson, Louis XVII:299;
Lauzon, Louis XVIII:912;
Lavadore, Mons. II:674;
Lavenham, Eng. XIII:522;
Lavers, Benjamin I:559;
Elizabeth XXXIV:7;
George XVII:527; XXXI:268, 269; XXXIV:7; XXXV:329;

XXXX; 333, 374, 386
Jacob I:560; II:38, 170; III:471; XVII:655; XXIV:532; XXXI: 268, 410, 481, 635, 713, 714, 732, 748, 755, 777, 782, 788, 790, 809; XXXII:215, 287, 336; XXXIII:395, 473, 571; XXXIV:230, 254; XXXV:348, 550; XXXVI:373, 507; XXXX: 400
John I:560; XXXX:70
Lavigne, Jaques XVII:305; XVIII:915;
Lavis, Jacob IX:42;
John II:94;
La Voise, Francis XVII:304;
Lavoye, Francois XVIII:914;
Law, Courts of Common XXIII:340;
marital XXIII:363;
Law * See also Laws
Law, Andrew XIV:35; XVI:236, 270, 521, 835, 860; XVII:291; XXVI:539; XXX:151;
Henry XXVI:539;
James XXX:427;
Jonathan XVIII:299, 314;
Reuben XIII:561; XXX:340, 427;
Richard XVII:124;
Sarah XXX:411;
Simon XIII:190;
Lawler, David VIII:763; XIV:215, 218-220; XVI:715;
John XVII:47;
Lawrence, ----- XIX:494; XXXIII:25;
Abel XXIV:291, 378, 583; XXV:25, 217, 253; XXVI:55, 389; XXVII:267, 269, 273; XXXVI:552;
Abraham XIV:644; XV:732; XVI:20, 22, 191, 212, 279, \(322-323,331,340,403,522,886-887\); XXX:186;
Abram XV:750;
Amos XXIV:332, 333;
Asa XV:511;
Caleb XXVI:105, 609;
Catherine (m. Bennett) XXXVII:71;
Charles XII:152; XXIII:57;
Colonel XVII:167, 189;
Cornelius XVI:933;
Daniel XXX:93;
David II:36, 259, 530; III:42, 242, 840; VI:878; VII:469, 578, 645, 661; VIII:24, 62; IX:255, 416, \(420,425,426,512,572 ; ~ X I: 619,620,625,627,628\), 641, 643; XII:278, 281, 453, 468, 582, 585; XIII:702, 708; XVI:933; XVII:526, 623; XVIII:680, 683; XXVII:489, 491; XXIX:107, 143, 158, 396; XXX:49, 88;

XXXI:566, 594, 649-651; XXXII:224, 225; XXXV:273,
306 ,

466; XXXVI:18, 19, 190, 338; XXXVII:70, 121, 410,
XXXVIII:31, 189, 191; XXXIX:28, 168;
David Jr. VIII:615; X:641; XIII:708; XXX:52;
Dick Glasgow XXXVII:70;
Ebenezer XXVI:564;
Edward V:683; XXVI:69, 294; XXX:50;
Effingham XXVI:105;
Effingham Jr. XXVI:105;
Eleazer XII:224; XIII:694; XXVIII:394;
Eleazer Jr. XII:224; XIII:694; XXVI:186, 191;
XXVIII:398,
400, 401;
Eleazer \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVIII:394, 398, 401;
Enoch XV:82, 84; XXIV:97; XXXVII:7;
Enos XV:530; XXVII:171, 172, 175, 178, 179;
Gideon XXVI:358;
Gordon XII:585; XV:133; XXX:93;
Governor XVIII:456;
Isaac XXVI:330, 358, 605, 606; XXX:230;
Isaac Jr. XXVI:81;
Isaac Reed XXX:231;
Jacob XVI:933;
James XIII:585; XXIV:97; XXVI:238;
Jeremiah XXIV:92, 374; XXV:25; XXVII:171, 172, 176, 178, 180; XXXVI:143; XXXIX:415;
Jesse XXVI:234;
John VIII:400, 488; IX:151; X:547, 548; XIII:593, 596; XIV:438, 527; XVII:274; XXV:253; XXVI:69, 90, 105, 145, 234, 294, 609, 734;
Jonathan XII:332; XIII:708; XVIII:796; XXVI:564;
XXXI: 650;
Joseph V:848; IX:780, 784; XII:113; XIV:12, 265, 553, 595;

XV:710; XVI:3; XVII:266; XXV:253; XXVI:69;
XXXI: 649,
650; XXXII:225; XXXVII:70, 71; XXXVIII:284;
Joshua XXVIII:10, 13;
Lt. Governor (Nova Scotia) VI:364, 407;
Luther XXX:433;
Margaret (m. Flanders) XXXVII:71;
Martin XV:744; XXX:186;
Mary XXXI:650;
Mary (m. Smith) XXXVII:71;
Mehitabel XXXVII:70, 72;
Mehitabel (m. Goodwin) XXXVII:71;
Micah IX:366; XX:283, 285; XXV:40; XXX:163;
Rev. Micah XII:314;
Michael XXIV:583; XXV:167;

Miriam XXXVIII:432;
Nathaniel XXX:162;
Nathaniel Jr. XXIV:97;
Nathaniel \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXX:161;
Nicholas XVI:144;
Noah XII:532; XIII:190;
Oliver VII:745; IX:204, 209; XII:153, 157, 241; XV:475;
XVI: 687-688; XX:396, 423, 460, 494; XXV:67, 455;
XXX:340, 408;
Oliver Jr. XIV:346;
Peleg XXVII:380, 381, 385, 386, 394; XXVIII:336, 339, 341;
Phoebe (m. Rollins) XXXI:649;
Richard XXVI:105;
Samuel XIV:71, 312, 451, 532; XXVI:238;
Seth XV:471, 503;
Silas XVI:144;
Stephen XIV:292; XV:81, 530;
Submit XXX:433;
Thomas XII:249;
Tilton XXVII:478, 484; XXXVII:71, 72; XXXVIII:432;
Willard XIII:635;
William VI:19; IX:234; XI:326; XII:18, 577; XIV:645; XVI:23, 886, 927; XXIV:94, 95, 374, 378, 573; XXV:24, 308, 330; XXVI:37, 55, 389; XXVII:260-262, 264, 468, 472, 473, 518; XXIX:420, 590; XXX:244; XXXI:649, 650; XXXVI:373;
Zachariah XXXVI:112, 114;
Zachariah Jr. XXIV:92;
Zechariah IX:401;
Lawrey * See also Lawry
Lawrey, Stephen XIV:382, 490, 519; XV:596;
Lawry, Stephen XIII:364;
Laws I:382, 383, 444-451; II:84, 87, 100, 332; III:113, 117, 164-228, 285, 566, 612, 615, 631, 635, 653, 670, 683, \(734,738,762,764 ; \quad V: 229 ; \quad X X I I I: 68,69,72,73\),
122, 132, 139, 141, 151, 153, 156 passim 225, 259, 265, 267, 272 passim \(332,339,350-352,359,360,364,365,368-\) 370 , 373, \(376-378,385-400,403,405,408,409,411\), \(413-415,420-425,427,432,433,446,462-466,468\),
513;
re boundary IV:585;
Courts of General Sessions XXI:93, 118;
highways XXI:674;
militia XX:312, 593, 603, 642, 664, 675, 682, 697, 712; XXI: 12, 47, 92, 110, 168, 187, 222, 380, 407, 408, 452, 504, 562, 604; XXII:521, 558, 603, 624-626, 639, 668, 676, 678, 679, 687, 707, 708;
new VI:240, 252, 255;
pleadable IV:439;
printing IV:43; V:416; VI:698, 723, 795, 820, 865;
XXI:392, 474, 486, 633, 665, 674, 721, 734; XXII:129, 131, 133, 136, 193, 220, 229, 242, 243, 362, 380, 394, 396, 397, 399, 425, 433, 464, 470, 474, 476-479, 524, 525, 538, 562, 567, 599, 611, 613, 642, 646, 658, 667;
proprietary xx:99, 128;
prosecutions XXI:639, 683;
repealed IV:216, 366, 372, 425;
revising IV:491, 583; V:504; VI:269, 276; XX:34, 48, 51, \(79,84,312,323,348,377,392,415,438,588,631 ;\) XXI:17, 54, 659, 662, 730, 731; XXII:30, 92, 99, 119, 122, 134, 147, 152, 194, 198, 375, 394, 425, 470, 474, 500, 526, 529, 538, 571, 575, 576, 585, 596, 604;
schools XXI:95, 116, 380, 452, 556, 570, 589, 615;
supervised IV:115;
unincorporated lands XXI:558, 590;
Lawson, Benjamin VIII:335;
Christopher I:133, 144, 168, 188; IX:251; XXXX:13, 14,
16,
29, 33-36, 41, 42, 77
David XXV:190;
John VIII:457, 947; XXV:49;
John Jr. XXV:49;
Jonathan XXX:340;
Lawton, Christopher XXV:745;
Laycock, Abigail (Moulton) XXXI:483, 484;
Layn * See also Lane
Layn, John VI:791, 840; XI:581; XII:391-394; XIV:476;
Layton * See also Laighton
Layton, ----- I:101;
James II:106;
John IX:169;
John Jr. IX:170;
Thomas I:119, 128, 213, 285; IX:169; X:701; XVII:502;
William I:284;
Leach, Alexander XV:260;
Amos XXVI:605;
Asa XI:382;
Azariah XIII:668; XXX:157;
Benjamin XIV:565, 628; XV:258, 260, 263, 725; XVI:207, 230, 241, 275, 499, 582; XVII:22, 33; XXX:476;
Billy XV:172; XXVII:545, 546, 552;
Charity (Salter) XXXIV:228;
Comfort XXX:407;
Ebenezer XVII:307; XXV:650;
Elijah IV:503;
Elizabeth XXX:402; XXXIII:133, 136; XXXVIII:325;
    XXXIV:129, 171, 175;
Joseph XII:127, 472, 480, 661; XIII:380; XIV:109, 131,
            190, 413; XXX:116, 136, 268;
Josiah XXX:116, 158, 429;
Josiah Jr. XV:224; XXX:157;
Mary XXXIII:543;
Phinehas XVIII:907;
Rachel XXXIV:175;
Samuel XII:597; XV:277; XXX:402;
Seth Xxx:158;
Sherebiah XXX:157;
Silas XXX:254;
Thomas XVI:273;
Thomas G. XVI:235, 242, 502;
William IX:753, 813; XI:309, 312, 324; XIII:372;
XIV:327,
    328; XV:694, 754; XVIII:830; XXVIII:425; XXX:136,
    160, 186, 348, 419; XXXIII:543, 544, 729; XXXIV:175,
    177; XXXV:159, 246; XXXVIII:93;
    Zachariah IX:43; XIII:251; XXII:368, 482; XXXII:495;
    XXXVII:146;
    Zachary XXXII:440; XXXIII:621;
    Zephaniah XXX:157;
    Zephaniah Jr. XIII:675;
Leadbetter, Henry XXIV:18;

Increase XXVI:405;
Leader, Richard XVII:502-504, 535-536; XIX:632; XXIII:21; XXIV:365, 366; XXIX:99; XXXI:110; XXXX:73, 77, 80,

Leafkin, Jonathan IX:681;
Leageraft, Christopher Cadwin XXVI:149;
George XXVI:149;
James XXVI:149;
John XXVI:149;
Viner XXVI:149;
Viner Jr. XXVI:149;
William XXVI:149;
Lealand, Benjamin XXV:37;
Isaac XIV:99, 205, 576, 634; XV:724; XVI:813;
James XXV:37;
Moses XXV:37;
Phineas XXV:37;
Solomon XXV:37;
Leamon, Abraham XII:612, 615;
Meraham XII:247;
Samuel XII:614;
Lear, Alexander XII:698; XV:256, 259, 263; XXX:132;
XXXVII:101,
102;
Benjamin XII:698; XIII:304, 370; XXVIII:492; XXX:119; Eleck XIII:364, 368, 370;
Eleck Jr. XIII:364;
Elizabeth XXXI:205; XXXII:580, 590; XXXIV:183, 184;
XXXV:242, 245;
Elizabeth (Hall) XXXII:591-593;
Elizabeth (Walker) XXXII:795, 797;
George XIII:494, 599; XIV:298; XV:30;
George W. XIII:496, 502;
George Walker XXV:560; XXX:148;
Hugh XVIII:919; XXXI:205; XXXX:383
Joan XXXI:205;
John IV:503; XIV:248, 381, 490, 501, 514; XV:326;
XXX: 96;
Jonathan IX:41, 560;
Joseph XIII:496, 498, 502; XV:9; XVI:847; XXX:148;
Mary XX:456, 489; XXI:148, 158, 161, 218;
Mary (Nelson) XXXV:330;
Mary (m. Banfill) XXXV:245;
Nathaniel IX:568; XIII:364; XIV:248, 381, 489, 501, 514;
XVII:26; XXX:119; XXXII:494;
Samuel XII:600; XIII:252, 296, 370; XIV:345, 560;
XVI: 61,
63, 66, 72, 77, 93, 98, 107, 193, 512; XXV:400, 531; XXVII:546; XXVIII:138, 157, 493; XXX:115, 298, 348, 388, 402, 403; XXXII:798;
Samuel L. XXX:403;

Tobias IV:503; V:707; IX:560; XII:671; XIII:271;
XVII:139, 527; XVIII:919-920; XIX:659; XX:851;
XXI:862, 865; XXIV:720; XXVII:63; XXX:120;
XXXI:204, 205, 342, 377, 628; XXXII:349, 580, 587-593;
XXXIII:239; XXXIV:111, 183, 184; XXXV:242, 243, 245;
XXXX:206, 253, 383
Tobias Jr. XXXIII:229, 743; XXXIV:75, 83, 108, 118, 183;
Tobias 2nd IV:503;
Walker XVIII:240; XXVI:500; XXXII:795, 796, 798, 799;
XXXIV:184; XXXVI:154;
William XII:596; XIV:239, 485, 500, 512, 647, 650;
XV:595,
728; XVI:13; XVII:86; XX:275; XXXIX:395;
William Jr. XX:275;
Learmon, John XVII:205;
Learned, Abel XIII:91; XVII:66; XX:211, 222, 362, 471, 523;
Abijah VII:693, 732, 733; XVII:65, 116; XXVI:322;
Benjamin X:672; XXVII:179; XXX:45;
Colonel XV:137;
David XIII:89, 91; XVII:66, 78, 116; XX:211, 222, 362,
471,
523; XXIV:8;
Elisha XXIV:8;
Ezekiel XIV:205; XV:98, 539; XXX:126;
Isaac XXIV:613;
James XIII:91;
Jonathan XXIV:7;
Samuel XII:427; XXIV:234;
Learney, John XIV:417;
Leary * See also Lary
Leary, Andrew G. XXVII:182;
Cornelius XVII:526; XXIX:130;
Daniel XI:425;
Dearborn XXVII:182;
John XIV:603, 626; XV:712;
Jonathan XVIII:701;
Joseph XXVIII:477; XXIX:398;
Samuel XIV:118;
Leash, Richard XV:591;
Leatherby, Thomas XIII:239;
Leathers, Aaron XII:392, 395;
Abednego IX:173, 642; XI:592; XIII:111; XIV:231;
XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXX:107; XXXIV:145;
Abednego Jr. XIII:23;
Abel V:365; IX:543; XIII:111; XIV:226, 353; XVI:69, 79;
XXVIII:138;
Abiel XXX:107;
Abigail (Chitchett) XXXII:368;

Alice XXX:231;
Benjamin XI:519, 520, 528; XIV:446, 540; XVI:64, 74, 93, 118;
Captain XVIII:849, 853; XXII:590, 593;
Christian XXXI:540;
Constantine XI:595;
Daniel IX:643;
Ebenezer XIV:226, 274, 276, 289, 308;
Edward V:365; IX:235; XII:391, 395; XIV:187, 362, 617; XV: 619, 722; XVI:118; XVII:719; XX:270; XXIV:103; XXIX:129; XXX:82; XXXI:176, 260, 405, 438; XXXV:472; XXXX:295, 348, 373, 395
Edward Jr. XX:270; XXXVIII:278;
Enoch XVI:118, 287, 516, 805; XXXIX:272;
Ezekiel XI:578; XIV:22; XXIV:526;
John XII:392, 395; XIV:109, 123, 187; XVI:710; XXX:82;
Jonathan XIV:616; XV:719; XXX:298, 473;
Joseph XIII:99, 111; XIV:226; XXX:358;
Levi XV:249, 251, 252, 254, 483, 506, 628, 640; XVI:570-
571;
XVII:434;
Louis XXXIX:272;
Meribah XXXIX:272;
Nicholas XIII:101, 110; XIV:451, 532, 570, 616; XV:440, 719; XVI:203, 271, 513, 778, 780; XVII:434; XX:231;

XXVIII:145; XXX:107;
Paul XI:54; XII:392;
Robert XI:267, 587, 592; XIV:108, 123, 187;
Samuel XI:595;
Sarah VII:22, 283;
Stephen XXX:230;
Thomas IX:237; XI:52; XIII:348; XV:311; XVI:905; XXXIII:174;
Vowel VIII:261; XIII:111; XIV:225; XVI:491, 780-782;
XXX:106-108;
William III:607; XII:393; XVII:435, 644, 719; XXIV:526;
XXXII: 35;
Leathley, James XVI:877;
Leavenworth, Captain x:547;
Edmund XXVI:264, 596;
Jesse XXVI:641, 650;
John XXV:546;
Leaver, Richard XXXI:513;
William XIII:433; XV:440, 620, 719; XVI:203; XXX:473;
Leavins, Peter XIV:265;
Leavitt * See also Lovett
Leavitt, ----- XV:699; XVIII:194; XXII:566, 578, 579, 583,

656,
697; XXIII:263; XXVII:308; XXXI:47, 406;
XXXIII: 449;
Abial (Marston) XXXIV:5, 6;
Abigail XXX:233; XXXI:500; XXXII:636, 638, 639;
XXXVI:107;
Abigail (m. Connor) XXXII:636-638;
Abraham XV:496;
Alice XXXI:269, 763; XXXII:128, 129, 483; XXXIII:715;
Alice (m. Odlin) XXXIII:417;
Almira Xxx:233;
Amos IX:375, 584; XII:137, 585; XIV:584; XV:725;
XXX:368,
416;
Amos D. XIV:630; XVI:708;
Amy (Veasey) XXXIV:169;
Andrew XI:73, 79; XIV:103, 207; XXX:340, 418;
Ann XXXV:26, 371, 372;
Ann (Lyford) XXXII:190;
Ann (m. Thorndike) XXXII:379, 636;
Anna XXXVII:43;
Anna (Gilman) XXXVI:167;
Anna (Tilton) XXXIX:241, 242, 245, 246, 254;
Anna (m. Stevens) XXXVII:44, 45;
Aratus I:415, 459; XIV:642; XV:422, 455, 696, 699;
XVI:18;
Aretas XII:109; XXXI:370, 371; XXXII:296;
Asaph XXVI:560;
Barron T. XXX:434;
Benjamin III:284, 406, 421, 756, 757; IV:143, 364; VII:761; IX:372, 779-782; XI:607; XIII:81, 84, 423, 485; XIV:345, 448, 536; XV:524, 748; XVI:110, 676, 775, 833; XVII:273, 279, 321, 350, 372-373, 377, 404, 741-742; XIX:131; XXV:20; XXVII:82, 87, 236, 238, 246, 248, 288; XXVIII:301, 333; XXX:104, 142, 145, 186, 286; XXXI:539, 594, 597, 598, 699; XXXII:36, 37, 46, 50, 52, 64, 160, 483, 484, 665, 667; XXXIII:450, 519, 520; XXXIV:170, 506; XXXVI:37; XXXVII:177, 235; XXXVIII:139, 140; XXXIX:341;
Brackett XIV:212, 216, 474, 475, 611; XVI:874;
XXXVII:174176;
C. XXII:548, 553, 579, 582, 586, 595, 646 passim 711; Captain VI:795; XV:458, 696; XVI:933; XVII:491;
XXIX:219;
XXXII:110; XXXIII:19; XXXVI:99; XXXIX:174;
Carr XI:605, 607, 608; XV:163, 191; XX:394, 417, 419;
XXII:724, 740; XXVII:256; XXX:48;
Christopher I:9, 52, 53; XXV:667-669, 715, 724;

Daniel III:406; IX:779; XII:487, 489; XIV:446, 550; XVII:57; XXX:19; XXXI:595, 598; XXXII:635, 638, 639; XXXIII:579; XXXIV:506; XXXV:276, 484, 485;
XXXVI:166,
167, 511; XXXIX:44-48, 50;
David XXXVII:42-45;
Deborah (m. Dowlin) XXXV:372;
Deliverance XXXII:295, 296;
Dorothy XXXI:493; XXXII:390-392;
Dorothy (m. Creighton) XXXVIII:12;
Dudley XI:656; XVII:57; XVIII:793; XXV:20; XXVII:288;
XXXII:390-393; XXXIII:278, 415, 515, 715-717;
XXXIV:506; XXXV:27-30, 110; XXXIX:90;
Edmund R. XI:354, 359;
Edward XIV:624; XV:457, 720; XVI:204, 227, 239, 272, 510, 703; XXX:469;
Elisha XXXII:483; XXXVI; 356;
Elizabeth XXXII:483, 484, 638; XXXIII:579; XXXVI:356;
XXXVII: 42-45;
Elizabeth (Brown) XXXIX:44-48;
Elizabeth (Merrill) XXXVI:549;
Elizabeth (m. Bickford) XXXVI:106;
Elizabeth (m. Drake) XXXVII:175;
Elizabeth (m. Fifield) XXXII:392;
Elizabeth (m. Gilman) XXXIII:416, 417;
Elizabeth (m. Odlin) XXXIII:416;
Elizabeth (m. Thing) XXXVII:43;
Emerson XXXV:531;
Ephraim III:406; IX:570; XIII:17; XXIV:491; XXV:20;
XXVII:288; XXXI:595-598, 768; XXXIV:203, 216, 506;
XXXVI:106, 107;
Gideon XI:271; XII:755, 756; XIII:72, 75; XXX:138;
Gilman X:613; XXXVI:167;
Hannah XXXII:483, 637, 638; XXXIII:414;
Hannah (Hill) XXXIV:262, 264;
Hannah (m. Dudley) XXXVI:106;
Hannah (m. Gilman) XXXII:392;
Hazen I:419, 560;
Hezron XXXI:370, 499-502; XXXX:393, 449
Hobbs XXXII:70, 71, 89;
Isabel XXXI:449;
Isabel (m. Towle) XXXI:371, 449;
Israel XXXI:473;
James I:560; II:169, 170, 175, 181, 235, 237, 321, 495, 497, 587; IV:166; IX:265, 269, 582; XI:642, 643, 666, 668; XII:117; XIII:242, 246, 452; XIV:11,
450, 534, 642; XV:423, 455; XVI:18; XVII:727;
XXIV:578, 864; XXV:19, 585; XXVII:288; XXVIII:300,

487; XXX:286; XXXI:285, 372, 384, 391, 437, 448, 492, 520 , 542, 544, 578, 584, 594-598, 714, 749, 750; XXXII: 33, 34, 296, 390, 391, 584, 636-638, 709, 804; XXXIII:208, 414-419, 516, 665, 715, 717; XXXIV:328; XXXV:37, 39, 46, 62, 64, 75, 84, 85, 293, 444, 485, 499, 510, 512, 527; XXXVI:213, 215, 216, 282, 283,
435,
582; XXXVII:174-177, 280, 330, 423; XXXVIII:257, 259, 289-291, 421, 429, 430; XXXIX:90, 363, 366; XXXX:239, 240
James Jr. XXV:20; XXVII:288;
Jane XXXII:483;
Jemima (m. Knowles) XXXI:371, 449;
Jeremiah XI:605, 607, 609, 660, 668; XV:246, 694;
XVI:933;
XXXII:483; XXXIII:507; XXXVI:37, 279;
Joanna XXXII:128, 483;
Joanna (m. Cottle) XXXIII:416, 417;
John I:559; II:31, 39; VIII:62; IX:79, 259, 268, 271, 276, 279, 292, 570, 719; XI:210, 224, 605, 607, 609, 642; XII:117-119, 708; XIII:17, 77, 80, 81, 309, 486; XIV:1, 14, 18, 328, 370, 378, 402, 414, 493, 504, 515, 651; XV:411, 544, 597, 729; XVI:28, 61-62, 71, 92, 107, 128, 162, 188, 210, 285, 508, 615; XVII:27; XVIII:191, 680, 683; XX:283, 285; XXI:523, 534, 756; XXIV:491; XXV:585; XXVI:85, 560; XXVII:82, 88, 236, 237, 246-248, 252, 253, 256, 288, 289; XXVIII:301,

XXX: 48, 104, 146; XXXI:29, 30, 326, 328, 370, 371,
499, 509, 560, 657, 786; XXXII:24, 89, 295, 296, 390-
483, 484, 618, 629, 636-638; XXXIII:316-319, 646;
XXXIV:20, 234, 390; XXXV:279, 390, 401; XXXVI:106;
XXXVIII:11-13; XXXIX:191, 375;
John Jr. IX:591, 719; XII:109; XIII:309, 483; XXVII:236, 238, 245, 248, 478, 479, 483;
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XIII:486;
Jonathan VIII:347, 612, 785, 829; IX:643, 648; X:650; XI: 354, 355, 357, 359; XIII:16, 72, 74, 75, 488; XIV: 135, 191, 230, 252, 345, 413, 450, 534, 564, 616; XV: 256, 257, 259, 261, 262, 265, 266, 327, 485, 488, 489, 654, 673, 719; XVI:61-62, 71, 92, 106, 423;
XVII: 6, 219; XVIII:217, 826; XX:58, 126, 128, 133, 136, 154, 191, 201, 280, 283, 285; XXII:247, 258, 619, 681; XXIV:547; XXV:29, 412; XXVI:85; XXVII:82, 88, 321, 322, 521, 522, 525, 527, 529-531; XXVIII:300, 487; XXX:61, 146, 298, 400, 473; XXXII:783; XXXIII:579, 690, 691; XXXV:273, 418, 419; XXXVI:106,

107; XXXVII:94; XXXIX:375;
Jonathan Jr. XI:356; XIII:75; XXIV:547; XXX:145;
Joseph IX:77, 258, 263, 266, 269, 274; XI:271, 546, 552;
XIII:75, 737; XIV:103, 113, 147, 196, 207, 281, 288,
433, 589; XV:192, 240, 241, 246; XVI:122, 164, 648;
XVII:27, 57; XVIII:701; XXX:153; XXXII:390;
XXXIII:515, 516, 579; XXXV:62, 391; XXXVIII:39;
Joseph Jr. XIII:76;
Joseph D. XIV:585;
Joshua IX:149; XVIII:215; XXX:43;
Josiah XIII:488; XIV:231, 402, 415; XV:544; XVII:27;
XXX:146; XXXVI:549;
Kezia (m. Tucker) XXXI:371, 449;
Levi XII:585; XIII:486; XV:666, 685; XVI:111, 843-844;
Lieutenant XXXI:597;
Love (m. Chase) XXXIII:716; XXXV:28, 29;
Lucinda XXX:233;
Lydia XIII:589; XVI:864;
Lydia (m. Sanborn) XXXI:500;
M. XXXIV: 124;

Martha XXXVI:107;
Martha (m. Dolloff) XXXVI:106;
Martha (m. Gilman) XXXII:636-638;
Mary IX:780; XII:122; XVIII:259; XXX:393; XXXI:598;
XXXII:69-71, 392, 483; XXXIII:319, 383; XXXV:274-276;
XXXVI:167, 264, 279; XXXIX:375;
Mary (Fogg) XXXVII:47, 48;
Mary (Lyford) XXXII:297;
Mary (Rand) XXXVIII:47;
Mary (Tilton) XXXIV:109;
Mary (Wadleigh) XXXIII:515;
Mary (m. Connor) XXXVI:280;
Mary (m. Dudley) XXXVII:44;
Mary (m. Hardy) XXXV:26, 27;
Mary (m. Moody) XXXVIII:12, 13;
Mary (m. Thomas) XXXI:500;
Mary (m. Tuck) XXXIII:416, 417;
Mehitable XXX:233;
Meribah (Tilton) XXXVII:305;
Millicent XXXV:29;
Morris XIV:11;
Moses I:559; II:36, 246, 321, 533; III:13, 33, 64, 99, 112, 231; VI:70, 211, 240; VIII:29, 145, 415, 561, 770, 916, 933; IX:65; X:24, 31, 41, 45, 58; XI:41, 44, 308, 642, 643; XII:106, 108, 701; XIII:86, 87, 401, 483; XIV:118, 137, 139, 158, 192, 255, 353; XV:168, 319, 321, 331, 333, 337, 339, 475, 496, 522, 524; XVI:115, 127, 129, 162, 772-775, 902; XVII:57,

526, 642, 683, 740; XVIII:215, 259, 287, 356, 418-419, 793; XIX:660, 719, 728-731, 734, 738-740; XX:41, 52, \(58,64,80-81,86,121,123,126,129,136,190,195\), 198 passim \(219,237,253,259,283,285,334,342,346-\) 347, 363-379, 434, 489-490, 503, 516-522, 609, 619, 621, 630, 635, 641, 656, 664-668, 690, 692-699, 752, 755-758, 761, 774-777, 784, 794, 798; XXI:290, 301, \(305,314,317,320,323,329,351,355,357,359,418\), 420, 421, 425, 435, 448, 450, 460, 472, 476, 477, 480, 486, 487, 490-495, 498-500, 506, 509, 753, 773;
XXII: \(249,260,307,315,316,328,329\) passim 359, 406,
413, 421, passim 481, 513, 543, 553, 554, 559, 568,
579, 582, 585, 586, 595, 607, 636, 646 passim 711, 724,
741; XXIV:491, 886, 902, 904; XXV:20; XXVII:120,
236, 238, 243, 246, 248, 288; XXVIII:300; XXIX:187;
XXX:104, 458; XXXI:336, 380, 406, 407, 440, 519,
549, 595-598, 645, 651, 668, 806; XXXII:19, 37, 46,

56, 57, 63, 167, 337-339, 389, 391-393, 484, 556, 636, 638, 664, 669, 695, 705; XXXIII:10, 270, 278, 299,

319, 403, 483, 496, 628, 696, 715; XXXIV:71, 149, 237, 388, 465, 506; XXXV:26, 30; XXXVI:264; XXXVII:86,

XXXVIII:12, 13; XXXX:369, 413
Moses Jr. III:407, 840; IX:779; XII:113; XXXI:493;
XXXII:339;
Nathaniel IX:588; XIII:17; XIV:3, 43, 77, 82, 198, 555, 643; XV:422, 423, 255, 726; XVI:7, 182, 186, 190,

228, 670; XVII:269; XXX:216, 479, 484; XXXII:637-
XXXIV:73, 401; XXXV:86, 89; XXXVII:174, 177-179;
Nehemiah XI:353; XII:9; XIII:311; XIV:67, 212, 216, 474, 571, 584, 630, 651; XV:242, 245, 724, 728; XVI:27, 188, 210, 235, 242, 277, 506, 589-590, 659; XVII:693;
XXX:298; XXXI:269, 763; XXXVII:280; XXXVIII:12, 13;
Patience XXXII:483;
Peter IX:640, 643; XIII:452; XIV:353; XV:268, 270, 273; XXX: 459;
Peter Jr. XIII:452;
Polly XXX:434;
Rebecca (m. Kimball) XXXVII:44;
Reuben XIII:486, 488; XIV:230, 402, 414;
Reuben T. XI:357; XV:256;
Reverend XXVI:178;
Rhoda XXX:233;
Sally XXX:233;

Salome E. Xxx:233;
Samuel I:549, 553, 559; III:2, 42, 57, 60, 81, 246, 270, 406; VII:58, 95, 123; IX:570, 591, 640, 642, 780; X:625; XI:641; XII:117; XIII:16, 17, 21, 486, 488; XIV:22, 135, 191, 353; XV:268, 270, 273; XVI:111, 616; XVII:620; XVIII:191, 215; XIX:483,
660,
731; XXII:521, 525, 559, 567, 619, 625, 686, 714; XXIX:158; XXX:42, 146, 455, 456, 459; XXXI:269, 440, 517, 594-598; XXXII:636-638, 800; XXXIII:317, 319,
383,
384, 418, 624; XXXIV:506; XXXV:67, 99, 100, 110;
XXXVI:30, 106, 107, 559; XXXVII:136, 236, 237;
xxxx: 363,
\(365,370,374-376,381,393,396,405,427,438\) Samuel Jr. IX:640, 777; XIII:488; XVI:111; XVII:6;

XXVIII:300; XXXIV:328;
Samuel Sr. IX:777;
Samuel 3 \({ }^{\text {rd }}\) XIII:488; XVI:844-845;
Sarah XII:9; XVI:661; XVIII:259; XXXI:500; XXXII:33,
800; XXXIII:316, 317, 414-418, 579, 715; XXXIV:506;
XXXV:27-29, 84; XXXVI:106; XXXVII:43-45, 174;
Sarah (Dudley) XXXVI:242;
Sarah (Gilman) XXXII:703;
Sarah (Partridge) XXXII:303, 496, 497;
Sarah (m. Dearborn) XXXIII:319; XXXVI:264;
Sarah (m. Gordon) XXXVIII:12;
Sarah (m. Lyford) XXXII:392;
Sarah (m. Thurston) XXXIII:716; XXXV:27-29;
Sarah (m. Tuck) XXXVII:175;
Sarah (m. Wadleigh) XXXVI:106;
Sealey XIV:12;
Seeley XXXIII:579;
Simon XIII:84; XIV:118, 137, 158, 191, 255; XXVII:248,
XxX:48, 358, 420;
Stephen IX:79, 253, 258, 263, 268, 271, 276; X:613;
XI:223; XII:13; XIV:116, 129, 189, 308, 370, 378,

274,
503, 515; XV:482, 495; XVII:27; XXVIII:300;
XXXII:390, 391; XXXIII:557, 715, 716; XXXV:27, 29,
277; XXXVI:107, 167;
Susanna XXXVI:107;
Thomas I:57, 59, 133, 166, 415, 458, 559; II:176; IV:109, 111, 112; VII:95, 628; IX:251, 342, 364, 643;
XII:106, 108, 112, 131, 622; XIII:81, 84, 544, 545;
XIV:11, 229-231, 350; XV:300, 302, 305, 309, 318, 331-

335, 337, 339; XVII:27; XXI:278, 281, 318, 323, 337, 338, \(341,350,358,381,452,457,561,602 ;\) XXII:14, 25, 56, 74, 726, 738; XXIV:568, 920; XXV:745;
XXVII:236, 238, 245, 248, 549; XXX:20, 41, 61, 104,
232; XXXI:26, 95, 370-372, 500-502, 730, 731;
XXXII:53-
55, 296, 383, 618; XXXVII:47; XXXX:449
Thomas C. XXX:420;
Timothy IX:79, 85, 258, 263, 268, 271, 276; XI:224, 648;
XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXXII:390, 391, 526; XXXV:371,
372;
XXXVII: 42-45;
Wadleigh XIII;72, 76;
Walter Neal XXXI:256;
Weare XI:277;
Widow IX:779;
William XIV:627; XV:443, 457, 721, 748; XVI:205, 226, 272,

531; XXVII:545; XXX:186, 418, 476;
Leavitts-town VII:324, 737; VIII:592, 794; X:628; XI:416, 604, 606; XII:595; XXVII:162, 226-233, 235, 243, 251256;
signers VIII:248;
(Effingham) XIV:111, 297, 364, 365, 447, 581, 582; XV:449, 450, 600, 601; XVI:220, 282; XXVIII:138, 139, 172, 333, 363, 480; XXIX:397, 533, 554, 613; XXX:48;
Lebanon, CT XII:159, 369; XIII:127, 191; XVIII:505; XXV:209;
Lebanon, ME XVI:863; XVII:10, 11; XVIII:685;
Lebanon, NH VII:11, 280, 748; VIII:115, 297, 298, 340;
IX:827;
\(\mathbf{X : 7 , ~ 2 9 , ~ 1 6 7 , ~ 2 7 7 , ~ 3 3 0 , ~ 3 0 8 , ~ 4 0 0 , ~ 6 3 4 , ~ 6 8 3 ; ~ X I : 4 3 4 , ~}\) 443, 610, 613, 725, 726; XII:162, 170, 171, 175, 369389, 405, 504, 507; XIII:761; XIV:278, 294, 375, 385, 386, 422, 423, 517, 518, 559, 607, 608; XV:45, 157, 378, 436, 603; XVI:230, 543; XVII:72, 108-110, 121, 143, 149, 321, 369; XVIII:651, 729, 757, 895; XX:36, 61, 85, 87, 143, 154, 261, 266, 267, 337, 379, 394,
418,
426, 462, 464, 475, 497, 499, 506, 509, 591, 525, 532, 556, 558, 561, 574, 590, 612, 637, 644, 664, 668, 671, 688, 720, 737, 744, 753, 786, 797, 805, 810, 817, 823, 848; XXI:4, 39, 102, 122, 124, 131, 143, 236, 242,
282,
293, \(320,324,372,423,570,585,616,625,634,675\), 764; XXII:39, 112, 147, 169, 205, 221, 269, 311, 411, 490, 499, 525, 547, 565, 672, 699; XXIII:437;
XXIV:724, 728, 732; XXV:78, 86, 88, 209, 210, 212,
213,

437, 447, 448; XXVI:212, 320; XXX:79-81, 166, 412;
XXXVII:366, 367; XXXIX:323, 324;
signers VIII:247;
Lebbey, Abraham XI:52;
Benjamin XI:519, 520, 522;
Benjamin Jr. XI:520;
Joseph XI:525;
Lebel, Guillaume XVIII:913;
Lebert, Philippe XVIII:916;
Lebil, Girelaumd XVII:299;
Leblond, Alexander XXXII:378;
Lebloud, ----- XVIII:343;
Le Bosquet, Phn XXIII:266;
Le Bourveau, Aaron XXX:229;
```

John XXVIII:18, 23, 29, 45; XXX:72;
Keene XXX:229;
Levey XXX:229;
Lydia XXX:229;
Zenas XXX:228;

```

Lebourveau, Zenas XVI:254;
Lebourvue, John XIV:428; XV:62;
Lebrock, John IX:760;
Lech, Ebenezer IX:656;
Lechmere, ----- XVIII:453;
Lecomte, Samuel XXX:204, 206;
Lee, NH VII:748; IX:827; X:4, 26, 165, 529, 628, 654;
XI:506,
566, 585, 617; XII:390-395, 594; XIII:38, 98, 101; XIV:108, 109, 116, 242, 308, 374, 375, 556, 617, 618, 623, 624, 651, 652, 654; XV:313, 441, 559, 619, 620, 623, 627, 640, 656, 666; XVI:67, 93, 97, 227, 230,
233,
243, 244, 511, 573, 710, 779; XVII:6, 349, 434, 435; XVIII:728, 751, 791, 819, 849; XX:59, 153, 264, 268, 335, 551, 553, 556, 558, 610; XXI:123, 610, 748, 760, 768; XXII:37, 253, 266, 438, 533, 584, 589, 590, 592, 593, 627, 665, 671, 688, 695, 700, 714; XXIV:73, 101, 695; XXV:214; XXVIII:139; XXX:81, 83, 166, 413;
XXXV:289, 290, 381; XXXVI:126, 127; XXXVIII:17, 19,
215,
325; XXXIX:3, 22, 28, 66, 104, 147, 154, 223, 224,
\(306-\)
308, 317;
signers VIII;249;
Lee, ----- III:423;
Abiel XXX:208;
Abner IX:548;
Abraham II:50; XXXI:313, 588;
Mrs. Abraham II:50, 500;

Amos XXVI:254, 272, 598;
Andrew XVII:293;
Ann XI:262;
Arthur XVII:412;
Benjamin XXIV:156;
Carden XXVI:149, 289;
Colonel XV:137;
Daniel XXVI:471; XXVII:545;
Daniel Jr. XXVI:471;
Ebenezer XXVI:572; XXVII:545;
Ensign XVII:155;
Esquire X:498;
Esther XXXI:345;
Francis Lightfoot VIII:203;
General VIII:77, 406, 407, 410, 491; XVII:182, 239;
Sir George XI:392;
George XXIII:505;
Giles XXV:322;
Jacob XXVI:683;
James XXVI:572;
Jared XXVI:254, 494, 495, 536, 570, 573, 598, 601;
Jeremiah VII:459;
Joel XXVI:471;
John X:633; XXVII:68; XXXI:324, 326;
Jonathan XXVI:318; XXX:447;
Dr. Joseph VI:795;
Joseph XII:171; XVIII:738; XX:165; XXVI:255, 381, 572; XXVIII:394, 398, 400, 402; XXX:328; XXXVI:333; XXXIX:137;
Lydia (Swett) XXXIII:193;
Margaret XXXVI:144;
Nathan XV:632, 650; XXVII:544; XXVIII:144; XXX:298, 434;
Nathan Jr. XVI:750;
Nehemiah II:36; XI:278; XXVII:544, 545;
Noah XVII:306;
Richard Henry VII:330, 430, 441; VIII:203; XVII:411, 413;
XXI: 863, 864;
Samuel XIV:577, 612; XV:711; XXVI:81, 113, 405, 509, 548; XXVII: 68;
Samuel Jr. XXVI:548;
Seth XXVI:254, 572, 598; XXVIII:394, 398, 400, 401;
Simon XVII:512;
Stephen XIII:343;
Thomas XXIV:583; XXVIII:279, 281;
Timothy XXVI:254, 598;
William VIII:916; IX:299; X:409, 433; XI:339-341;
XII: 649; XIV:87, 200, 553, 600, 601; XV:554, 555,
710;

XVI:3, 81, 93, 298; XVII:266; XVIII:647; XXIV:223; XXVI:54, 255; XXX:460;
Leech * See Leach, Lech
Leech, James XIX:659;
Leechman, Prof. VII:162;
Leeds, Cary XXV:200;
Elisha XXV:201;
Gideon XXIV:463;
Israel XXV:201;
P. II:122;

Leek, William XIV:223;
Leeland, Eleazer XV:14, 750;
Isaac XIII:330;
Jacob XV:42;
Leeman, Nathaniel XV:89, 698; XVI:144;
Samuel XIV:33, 88, 200, 555, 640; XV:88, 726; XVI:8;
XVII:269;
Leertouwer, Diederich XX:555;
Leeson, Nicholas I:311;
Leet, Asa XVI:608;
Leete, Asa xxx:35;
Benjamin \(\mathbf{x x x}: 35\);
Leets, Asa XI:373;
Benjamin XI:373;
Raynor XI:373;
Leeward Islands XXIII:136;
Le Febure, ----- XXIII:61;
LeFevre, Daniel XXXII:127;
Lefferts, Abraham XXVI:145;
Abraham Jr. XXVI:145;
Dirick XXVI:145, 608;
Leffingwell, Asa XXIV:726;
Elisha XXVI:157;
Jeremiah XXIV:726;
Lefford, Harmon XXVI:77, 246;
Legat, John XXIV:845-848, 850;
Legate, Ann XXXX:22
John I:144, 145, 168, 170, 178, 179, 199; XXXX:22, 35, 461
Leget, James IX:485; XXV:276;
Legg, George XXIII:137;
Leggett, ----- XXXI:119;
James XXVI:463;
John XXXI:14, 15, 83;
Oliver XXVI:464;
Leggins, William XVII:298;
Legislature
contempt of XXII:172;
prayers in XXII:606-608, 644, 647, 648;
L'Eglize, Mons. VIII:469;

42
Legonier, John XXVI:32;
Legorse, George V:476;
Le Grand, ----- XVII:347;
Legrand, John XVI:929;
Legro, John XVII:28; XXXIV:468;
Rachel (Tibbetts) XXXII:735;
Legroe, Peter II:638;
Leicester, MA XII:342; XIX:501; XXXVIII:37, 38;
Leicester, VT X:205; XXIII:437; XXVI:240, 242, 243, 550, 647, 680, 686, 711, 734;
Leigh, Edward XXV:322;
John XIII:270; XXIV:685; XXV:63, 290;
Joseph VIII:183, 469, 836, 844; XIII:277; XIV:227, 257, 258; XVII:21, 230, 237, 246, 262, 270-275, 278, 284, 313, 321, 326, 348, 361, 365, 367, 448; XVIII:766; XX:190, 313, 321, 352, 373; XXX:119;
Thomas IV:503; XVII:139; XXX:114; XXXII:494;
William XV:715; XXV:322;
Leighton * See also Laighton, Layton
Leighton, ----- XXXI:52; XXXIV:2;
Aaron XIV:114, 142, 193, 310, 363; XV:249, 251-253;
Abigail XXXV:505;
Abigail (Ham) XXXII:420;
Anna (Chamberlain) XXXIV:365;
Benjamin XVIII:366;
Daniel XXVIII:491; XXXVII:422;
David XV:297, 299; XXX:128; XXXVIII:29;
Deborah XXXIII:209, 210; XXXV:505;
Edward XIII:70;
Eleanor XXXI:693;
Elizabeth XXXI:200; XXXX:335, 346
Elizabeth (m. Cromwell) XXXI:126;
George VIII:829; XV:577, 654; XVI:457; XVIII:752;
XXX: 98;
Gideon XI:154; XXX:11;
Hannah (Buzzell) XXXII:671;
Hatevil IX:172; XI:518; XIV:123, 187; XVIII:195; XXIV:697; XXV:647; XXVII:507; XXXIII:612; XXXV:505, 506;
Hatevil Jr. XXXVI:427;
Isaac XXX:13;
Jacob XIV:361; XXX:368, 419;
James XI:588, 592, 595; XIV:108, 123; XVI:638; XVII:667; XXX:12, 268; XXXI:693; XXXII:675; XXXV:505;
XXXIX:308;
Jedediah XV:469, 481, 506; XXX:368;
Joanna XXXI:126, 127;
Joel XII:729; XV:256; XVI:760-761; XVII:29; XXX:98;
John XI:518, 519; XIV:361; XVIII:113, 195, 304;

XXXIV:281, 422; XXXV:505, 506; XXXVIII:29, 30;
John Jr. IX:172;
Jonathan XXXV:505; XXXVIII:30;
Joseph XIV:108; XV:325, 655, 666, 685; XVI:731;
XXVII:182;
xxxv:506;
Lydia XXXI:693;
Mark XI:710; XVIII:531;
Martha (Allen) XXXIV:248;
Mary XXX:428; XXXV:505;
Mary (m. Roberts) XXXI:126;
Olive XXXV:505;
Paul XVII:139; XXV:555; XXX:120; XXXV:505;
Robert XV:655, 666, 685; XVI:731;
Samuel XIV:179; XV:749;
Sarah XXXI:126, 693; XXXVI:404;
Solomon XIV:127, 188; XVII:12; XXXVI:404;
Tobias XXXV:505;
Thomas III:97, 550; XII:712, 713, 717; XVIII:192; XXIV:422, 837; XXV:746; XXXI:61, 126, 127, 200, 272, 693, 694, 807; XXXII:47, 308, 345, 518, 774; XXXIII:209, 210; XXXIV:139; XXXVI:528; XXXVIII:29,
\(30 ;\)
XXXX: 6, 10, 11, 13, 16, 20, 22, 29, 52, 66, 80, 83, 97, 109, 110, 141, 142, 145, 157, 163, 178, 183, 192, 217, 237, 244, 277, 281, 290, 323, 335, 338, 346, 516, 525
Tobias IV:798, 799; VIII:95, 369; XI:588; XIV:107, 122, 251, 480, 482; XXXVI:427;
Valentine XI:592; XV:656, 666, 685;
Volentine XVI:207, 275, 504, 639;
William XV:438; XVII:44, 104; XXV:647; XXXV:505, 506; XXXVI: 427;
Leinster, VT XXIII:437; XXVI:680, 715, 739;
Leishman, Andrew XXXIV:448;
Leland, Benjamin XXIV:411, 675;
Ebenezer Xxx:39, 186;
Jacob XXX:39;
James XXVI:504;
John XVI:158; XVII:428;
Joshua XXVII:180;
Moses XXIV:411;
Phineas XXIV:675; XXVI:504;
Solomon XXIV:675;
Leman, Abraham IX:9, 26, 402, 536; XVIII:716;
Betty xXXIX:313;
Elizabeth (Pillsbury) XXXVII:338, 339;

Nathaniel xxx:340;
Samuel VIII:541; IX:9, 402, 536;
Samuel Jr. IX:9, 402;
Leming, Jeremiah XXVI:445;
Lemington (Limington), VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:244, 643, 680;

XXXVIII:304;
Limington XXVI:16, 244, 246, 247, 680;
Lemmon, Joseph XIV:248;
Lemon, Joseph XXIV:89;
Samuel XXIV:859;
William XXVI:121; XXXI:45; XXXX:151, 167, 455, 560, 496
Lemons, Joseph XXV:641; Lempriere, Clement XXXI:387; Lempster, NH VII:672, 749; IX:466-467; X:6, 28, 166, 398, 400,

632, 673; XI:2, 4, 297, 465; XII:46-48, 396-403;
XIII:501, 503, 576, 599, 626, 628; XIV:298, 324, 558, 578, 594, 610; XV:35, 37, 372, 629, 741; XVI:218,
512,
543, 712; XVI:106; XVIII:728, 783; XX:61, 153, 323, 336, 374, 436, 505, 556, 558, 612; XXI:124, 130, 175, 183, 193, 208, 215, 266, 290, 301, 568, 582, 609, 611, 637, 647, 654, 680, 691, 698, 714; XXII:16, 17, 36,
62,
64, 107, 156, 205, 221, 244, 253, 266, 301, 303, 308, 357, 362, 384, 411, 438, 444, 488, 490, 544, 666, 671, 699, 848; XXIV:154, 155, 339; XXV:214, 218-232, 557, 558, 587; XXVII:318; XXVIII:302, 394; XXIX:334, 335;
XXX:83, 84, 166, 175, 413; XXXVIII:304;
Dupplin XXIV:154; XXV:214, 215, 217, 218;
Number 9 XXIV:154-157, 767, 768; XXV:214;
signers VIII:209;
Lendall, James IX:536, 540; XXIV:811;
L'Enfant, Major XXII:768-770, 809;
Lennard, John IX:522;
Thomas IX:425;
Lenning, Thomas VII:49;
Lennon, Thomas XXX:87;
Lennox, Ludovick, Duke of xxIx:6, 7, 19, 24, 29, 33, 39;
Lenox, ----- I:33;
Duke of I:40; XXIII:17;
Leominster, MA XVIII:556; XXVIII:398, 399;
Leonard, Abel Xx:140;
Abiel XIII:117; XXV:407;
Abijah VII:469;
Benjamin XIII:675; XVIII:583;
Daniel VII:354;
David XX:140;
```

Ebenezer XXVI:608;
Ephraim XIII:665; XIV:85, 199, 200, 427; XV:49;
XXVIII:25;
XXX: 157;
Ezra XXVI:385;
Isaac XXIV:813;
John VII:463; X:625; XI:42, 44; XXX:2;
John Jr. XI:42, 44; XVI:551;
Solomon XI:110; XV:739; XXX:186;
Thomas VIII:457;
Lerned, Benjamin IX:429;
Le Sage, Augustus XXV:167;
Lesage, Pierre XVII:299; XVIII:912;
Lesambert, Antoine XVII:299;
Leslie, Alexander XII:466; XVIII:643; XXV:570; XXXVI:501;
Barber XXVII:191, 196;
Benjamin XXXIX:322;
Daniel XXVII:187, 193, 201, 205, 206, 327, 331;
XXVIII:494;
XXXIV:362; XXXV:236; XXXVI:501;
Edward XXVI:149;
George XIII:630; XXVI:149;
George Willocks XXVI:149;
Hannah XVIII:614; XXXVI:501;
James IX:482, 484; XXVII:191, 196; XXXII:499, 500, 615;
John Jr. XIII:96;
Jonas XII:252, 440; XIV:419;
Joseph XII:252; XXV:67; XXXIX:20, 221;
Lesperance, Joseph XVII:305; XVIII:915;
Lester, Eliphalet XXV:380;
Enoch XVI:932;
Francis XVII:300;
John XXXVI:261;
Murray XXVI:113;
Nicholas I:199;
Thomas XXV:380;
Letherbe, Thomas IX:321;
Timothy IX:788;
Letherby, Thomas II:201, 691;
Timothy XXVI:543;
Lethers * See also Leathers
Lethers, Edward I:310, 430; II:37, 554;
Letourneau, Joseph XVIII:912;
Letruman, Joseph XVII:299;
Lett, Joseph Jr. XII:114;
Letteby, James XV:633, 648;
Letters
to Isaac Addington II:169, 173;
from Samuel Appleton II:55;

```
from Sir Henry Ashurst III:125;
of Governor Belcher IV:648;
to Earl Bellomont II:337-342; III:96, 100-102, 110;
re Board of Trade II:216;
from Governor Bradstreet II:53;
to John Bridger III:120;
re Sir Robert Carr I:258, 288
re Mr. Carr and Mr. Mavericke I:248, 252
to Connecticut Governor II:105;
from Cranfield to Sir L. Jenkins I:546
from Council to Governor Bradstreet I:422
re Governor Burgess II:677;
re King Charles II I:296
from Council to Governor Dongan I:500
re John Cutt and Council I:410
re Inhabitants of Dover I:126;
re Governor Dudley II:468, 492, 503, 513, 590, 593, 601, 622, 623, 649, 656, 659, 663, 666; III:302, 353, 373, 392, 397, 399, 401, 417, 435, 440, 458, 479, 482, 488, 492, 494, 500, 505, 506, 535, 538, 578;
re John Endicott I:195
from Thomas Eyre I:61
re Mr. Gibbens I:73, 81, 91;
re Gorges \& Mason I:89
from Edward Gove I:459
re Governor and Council I:544; II:194, 233;
of Colonel Hilton II:506;
from Major Hirchman II:47;
from John Hogkins I:583-585
re Hollanders I:49, 50
from Capt. Francis Hooke I:585
re Indians I:358-360;
re the King's Commissioners I:249
from the King XXIII:98;
re Governor Leverett I:349
re Lords of Trade I:562, 572; II:266, 267;
re Richard Martyn I:360
re Anne Mason I:99
re Capt. Mason \& Company I:69
re John Mason I:89
re Council of Massachusetts I:275;
re Mast Trees II:122;
re Mr. Mavericke I:247, 248
re Neale and Wiggen I:83
from New England, persons receiving XXIII:241;
of Henry Newman IV:146;
re Colonel Nicholls I:263;
re Oyster River massacre II:128;
re Brian Pendleton I:356;
to William Phipps II:137;
re Ichabod Plaisted II:264;
re Selectmen of Portsmouth I:275
re Queen Anne II:469;
re Edward Randolph I:491; II:14;
re John Raymond I:76
re Richard Rogers I:100;
Governor Shute III:752;
re William Stoughton II:158, 159, 205, 218, 223, 226, 234-236, 297; III:37;
from John Usher II:135, 136, 144, 145, 151, 184, 186, 189, 190, 195, 209, 210; III:37;
re George Vaughan I:95, 97;
from William Vaughan I:519
re Vaughan's appeal I:574
re Major Waldron I:354, 356
from Richard Waldron, Jr. II:50;
from Nathaniel Weare II:43-46;
Governor Wentworth to General Pepperell V:300;
from King William III:130;
re Captain Woodman II:175, 176;
a scurrilous VIII:25;
Letton, John XXX:186;
William XVI:934;
Levally, John XXXII:764;
Levans, Noah XI:550; XVI:176, 235, 268, 522, 877, 879;
Leveret, Job Xxx:451;
Leverett, ----- XVIII:923; XXIII:33;
Governor XXIX:112;
Hudson XXXX:206
John I:244, 256, 273, 276, 283, 288, 292, 302, 306, 339, 347, 350; XVII:518, 536-537; XXIII:42, 44, 48, 51, 98; XXIX:104; XXXI:49, 194; XXXX:213, 233, 243
Mr. III:159;
Simeon XXVIII:493;
William I:280;
Leveridge * See also Leverich
Leveridge, Mr. I:106
William I:119, 120;
Levi, William XIV:615;
Levins, Creswell XXIII:105;
Noah XXII:538, 578, 596;
Levit, John V:434;
Joseph V:638;
Moses V:260, 273, 323, 328, 414, 451, 730, 751;
Timothy V:122;
Widow v:174;
Levitt * See Leavitt
Levius * See also Livius

48
Levius, Peter XI:301; XX:315, 318, 357, 362; XXI:781;
Levsey, Benjamin XIII:252;
Levy, Joseph XXVIII:138;
Lewdness, punishment of XXII:133, 229;
Lewey, Thomas XI:454; XIII:206;
William XI:455; XIII:206; XIV:556; XV:597, 715; XVI:47, 201, 269, 303, 507, 668;
Lewis, VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:16, 248, 250, 251, 616, 623, 624, 681;
Lewis, ----- XVII:152; XXIX:56; XXXX:289, 296
Aaron XII:512, 649; XV:118, 138, 554;
Abraham II:38, 502, 505; IX:320; XXXI:468, 469; XXXX;406
Ambrose XVIII:905-907;
Ann (Abbott) XXXVIII:74;
Asa VII:417; IX:299; XI:684; XII:604; XIV:101, 206,
207,
XV:75, 123, 189, 215; XXI:15, 19, 52, 57;
Benjamin V:380, 399, 788; X:662; XII:606, 609; XIII:251, 679; XIV:14, 346; XV:519; XVIII:240, 280-281;
XXVI:601, 602; XXVIII:493; XXX:186; XXXII:543;
Benjamin Jr. XII:472, 606, 609;
Captain XVIII:373;
Daniel XXV:641;
David XI:683; XII:649; XXXVIII:148; XXXIX:394;
Eber XIII:599; XIV:298; XV:11; XXIX:335;
Ebenezer VII:473, 751; IX:546-548; XII:575; XXIV:693;
XXV:617; XXXVIII:20; XXXIX:460;
Eli \(\mathbf{x V}: 741 ; \quad\) xxx:186;
Elizabeth XIII:292; XXXI:472, 473; XXXVIII:20;
Elizabeth (m. Eborn) XXXI:472;
Ezekiel XIX:466; XXIV:46, 57, 104, 109, 762; XXXVII:461;
Francis VIII:203;
George XxV:551; Xxxx:317
Gideon X:483; XI:367, 370, 372; XV:27; XXX:33;
XXXIX:381, 382;
Grace (Dimond) XXXI:593;
Hannah XXXI:469, 472;
Hannah (m. Johnson) XXXI:469, 470;
Henry XIV:239;
Isaac XII:649; XVII:19; XXIV:815; XXVI:572; XXXIX:395; Isaiah XXVII:171, 172, 175, 178, 180;
Jabez XI:382;
James VII:549; XIII:92, 606; XV:102, 103, 361, 361, 541, 542, 630, 643, 646, 751; XVI:102, 736-737; XX:288; XXVI:608; XXX:92, 186; XXXI:469;
Jane XXXI:792;
Jo Count XVII:294, 296, 298;
Job IV:256; VI:293; XXIV:215, 223; XXV:358; XXVIII:52,

53, 58, 61, 62;
John I:286, 456, 489; II:39, 89, 96, 256, 554; XIII:35, 292; XIV:18, 119, 150, 196, 325, 464; XV:26, 102,
109,
360, 541; XVII:628, 672; XVIII:738, 919; XIX:659; XXV:631; XXVIII:419, 420; XXIX:128; XXX:120, 380, 413; XXXI:266, 324, 381, 393, 469, 472, 473;
XXXVIII:74,
121; XXXX:189, 192, 210, 233, 265, 288, 292, 295, 307, \(350,386,390,392,395,396,511,517\)
John Jr. Xxx:120;
Jonas XXX:254;
Jonathan I:561; II:38;
Joseph VII:515; XI:429; XII:192, 194, 263; XIV:574, 639;
XV:38, 617, 731; XVI:16, 26, 308-309; XVII:276, 282,
298; XVIII:829; XXX:64;
Joshua XXVII:227;
Josiah XXVI:495, 572; XXX:244;
Jotham XXXI:362, 469;
Lucy (Chadbourne) XXXI:453;
Lydia XXXVIII:20;
Lydia (Canney) XXXII:543;
Marchel XI:429;
Martha XXX:416;
Mary XXXVIII:20;
Mary (m. Cobbett) XXXI:472;
Medad XXVI:572;
Mehitabel XxxviII:20;
Morgan VIII:569; XXXX:4, 5
Moses XI:239; XII:513, 532, 533, 649;
Naboth XXX:268, 328;
Nathan XXVI:170;
Nathaniel X:631;
Noahdiah XXVI:162;
Peter XXXI:454; XXXX:229, 288, 294
Peter Jr. XXXII:720;
Philip I:177, 286, 515; II:39; XVIII:927; XIX:659, 662;
XXXI: 67, 90, 128, 148, 191, 227, 362, 426, 468-470; XXXX:28, 37, 41, 55, 56, 74, 77-79, 90, 91, 120, 137,
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 144, 155, 175, 178, 179, 190, 206, 208, 214, 216, 221, } \\
& \text { 233, 243, 244, 255, 267, 274, 276, 278, 282, 289, 296, } \\
& \text { 323, 339, 349, 369, 381, 385, 390, 414, 420, 490, 508, }
\end{aligned}
\]

Phineas XXVI:255;
Phoebe Xxx:414;
Rufus Jr. XII:84, 424;
Rufus G. XII:707;
Sabina XXXI:679, 680;

Samuel XI:367, 373; XIII:631; XV:10, 101, 104, 219; Xxx: 34;
Seth XI:367, 373; XXX:33;
Sevignior Jr. XXVI:264;
Stephen XVIII:829;
Susanna (Pillsbury) XXXVII:338, 339;
Thomas I:28, 90; II:37, 106; VIII:557, 564; X:699; XV:698; XVI:88, 95; XVII:324, 490; XVIII:331; XX:676, 698, 729, 769, 775; XXV:167, 676, 699, 700; XXX:45, 159; XXXI:362; XXXIV:330;
Timothy XXVI:170;
William V:513; IX:42; XIII:241; XIV:237, 258; XVII:22, 33; XXVI:572; XXX:413; XXXII:312, 364, 815; XXXIII:404; XXXVI:99, 100, 103; XXXVII:148, 149; XXXVIII:19;
William Jr. XXVIII:492; XXXIII:404;
Willie XXIV:225;
Lexington, MA XII:181, 239, 459; XIII:520; XIV:32, 35; XVI:351, 528, 540, 544, 546; XXI:782, 791, 795; XXII:830; XXIV:330; XXV:631; XXIX:590; XXXIII:351;
Lexington, Lord II:337;
Ley, John IX:708; XXXIX:197;
Leyden, VT XXVI:681, 696;
L'Hommedieu, Ezra X:423;
Libbe * See also Libbee, Libbey, Libby
Libbe, Daniel II:106;
Isaac XI:354, 356, 357;
James II:178;
John II:106; XI:354;
John Jr. XI:354;
Matthew II:106;
Libbee, Abraham XII:698; XIV:11, 118, 137, 158, 192; XV:256, 259, 262;
Benjamin XV:673;
Bennet XIV:69, 180;
Daniel XV:94, 635, 639, 734; XVI:188, 500, 589-590;
James XIV:535; XV:635, 639, 754;
Jeremiah XIV:13;
Job XVI:163;
Joseph XV:247; XVI:679;
Josiah XIV:69, 180;
Luke XVI:188;
Thomas XVI:188;
Libbey * see also Libby
Libbey, Abraham XII:112; XIII:363, 367, 368, 370; XIV:115, 141,

Anthony XXXII:15, 16;

Arthur XIII:362;
Benjamin XI:52; XII:10; XIII:363; XIV:381, 489; XV:668, 690; XVI:257, 506, 554, 624, 898; XX:272;
Daniel XI:552; XV:475, 728; XVI:27, 102, 188, 210, 233, 241, 277;
Enoch XI:606;
Ephraim XII:12; XVI:122, 164; XXXII:169-171;
George XII:73; XVII:139; XVIII:237; XXV:167, 176, 527;
XXVII:260, 261, 267, 273; XXIX:304;
Ham XI:552; XIII;22, 111;
Hannah XXXII:16;
Hanson XIII:348;
Isaac XIII:336, 338, 342, 348; XIV:372, 385, 496, 505,
XVI:912; XVIII:192, 853; XXII:593; XXXII:15, 788;
Isaac Jr. XIII:336, 338;
Jacob XXXII:16;
James XI:548, 552; XIII:241, 502; XIV:415, 448, 489, 501, 514; XV:169, 286, 294, 296, 315, 317, 728, 734;
XVI:27, 102, 210, 231, 277, 518, 621, 807-808;
XVII:26,
655; XVIII:191, 881; XXXII:130, 500;
Jane XXXII:15, 16;
Jeremiah XIII:36, 240, 286, 294, 295, 297, 301, 303;
XVI:356, 804; XVII:139; XVIII:659, 738, 765-766, 771, 839; XIX:422, 483; XX:256, 267, 325, 381, 565, 572, 819; XXI:1, 251, 255, 545, 549, 658, 721; XXII:610, 612, 655, 657, 658; XXV:177; XXVII:63, 269, 273, 340, 485; XXIX:628-631, 634-637; XXXII:148, 261, 278, 287, 292-294, 310, 422, 730, 813;
Jeremiah Jr. XXVII:63, 260-262; XXXII:624;
Jeremy XXXII:324;
Job XVI:131, 920;
John XI:592; XIII:35; XIV:344; XVI:912; XXV:63, 291;
XXXII:114, 339, 340;
Joseph XI:710; XII:537; XIII:370; XIV:165, 288;
XXXII:15;
Joshua XXXII:494, 576;
Luke XII:366; XIV:652; XV:456, 728; XVI:27, 62, 71, 99, 107, 188, 210; XVII:383;
Mary XXXII:16;
Meshech X:340; XI:606;
Nathaniel XV:693;
Paul X:629; XI:710; XIII:336, 338; XXXII:788;
Reuben XIII:734; XV:68, 690; XVI:891-892; XVII:701; XX:335, 363-364, 375, 385, 482, 498, 503, 508, 516,

522-523, 535, 544; XXII:303, 361; XXIX:399;
Samuel XIII:368, 370; XIV:381, 489, 501, 514; XV:243,

Sarah XXXII:16;
Sarah (Waldron) XXXII:788;
Solomon XXXII:169, 170;
Libby * See also Libbe, Libbee, Libbey
Libby, Abigail (Titcomb) XXXVI:340;
Abigail (m. Pike) XXXVII:67;
Abraham V:524, 555, 883; IX:42, 249, 737; XIV:247;
XV:527; XXVI:393; XXX:132; XXXVIII:43-45; XXXIX:22;
Agnes XXXI:526;
Anthony XXIV:919; XXXI:227; XXXX:420
Arthur XXVI:393; XXVIII:369, 373; XXX:132;
Benjamin IV:8; V:801; XXIV:699; XXVI:393; XXX:368;
XXXVI:341; XXXVIII:44;
Benjamin Jr. XXXIX:24;
Bennett XXX:54;
Captain VIII:710; IX:155;
Daniel IX:760;
David XXXI:736;
Ebenezer XIV:237;
Elizabeth XXXIV:131, 132; XXXV:501; XXXVII:67;
Elizabeth (Meserve) XXXIII:464;
Enoch XXX:428;
Ephraim XXX:298;
George V:124, 296, 299, 742; IX:708; XXIV:532, 720; XXVIII:492; XXX:114, 423, 431; XXXIII:8, 597, 598; XXXIV:517; XXXV:415, 454, 468; XXXVI:70, 330, 358, 442, 487; XXXVII:67, 68, 185, 246, 381, 383, 393; XXXIX:158, 277;
Ham XXX:107;
Hanson XXXIV:132;
Ichabod V:125; XXXIV:132, 133; XXXV:11; XXXVI:535;
Isaac IX:176, 249, 737, 738; XXIV:699; XXVIII:366, 369, 374; XXX:53, 128; XXXIV:132, 201, 236, 366;
XXXVI:532;
XXXVII:85, 86, 318; XXXVIII:174; XXXIX:153;
Isaac Jr. IX:249, 250; XXVIII:366, 369, 372;
Jacob IX:735, 737; XXVIII:366, 369, 373; XXXVIII:44;
James III:319; IX:41, 692; XIV:248, 381, 403, 406;
XXVIII:492; XXX:186, 278, 406; XXXI:227, 691, 796; XXXIV:131, 132; XXXV:472; XXXVIII:278; XXXX:420
Jane XXXVII:67, 462; XXXIX:25;
Jane (Rackley) XXXI:442;
Jeremiah IV:619, 658, 693, 723; V:389, 459, 780, 833;
VI:17, 198, 200, 334; VII:422; IX:44, 186, 714;
XXVIII:259; XXX:116; XXXIII:242, 598; XXXV:350;
XXXVI:69-71, 211, 221; XXXVII:67, 68, 326;
XXXVIII:177,
179, 193, 197;

Jeremiah Jr. XXXIII:178, 619; XXXIV:332; XXXV:170, 178, 179;

XXXVI:70, 71;
Jeremy XXXIII:195;
John v:772; IX:250, 726; XXIV:685; XXVIII:366, 491, 493;
XXXIV:131; XXXVI:71; XXXVII:67, 98; XXXVIII:304;
XXXIX:104, 458;
Jonathan IX:43;
Joseph IX:170, 179; XXVI:393; XXVIII:104, 106; XXX:436, 437, 442; XXXVIII:43-45; XXXIX:22, 23;
Luke XXX:254;
Lydia (Runnells) XXXV:472; XXXVIII:278;
Lydia (m. Brown) XXXVII:67, 68;
Margaret (Abbott) XXXIII:257;
Mary XXXIV:132; XXXVII:67; XXXVIII:43;
Mary (Miller) XXXIII:423, 424;
Mary (m. Dearborn) XXXVIII:44;
Nathaniel XXXIII:734; XXXIV:195;
Paul XIV:234; XXX:128; XXXVI;532;
Reuben IX:249; XV:674; XXVIII:477;
Samuel XXVIII:366, 369, 374; XXX:278, 392;
Sarah XXXIV:132; XXXVI:70;
Shuah XXXIV:132;
Theodore VI:576, 582; XXVIII:491; XXXVII:67;
Libel III:713; IV:273;
Liberty of Freemen I:161, 449, 537;
Library, Columbian XIII:564;
Library, Union XIII:591;
Licensed housing, regulation of XXII:126, 209, 210, 232, 244, 296,
```

        329, 342, 343;
    ```

Licenses V:179;
to sell beer IV:442, 454;
to sell liquor IV:67, 76, 336;
for marriage II:18;
for the press II:19;
for taverns, etc. I:597;
Lickey, James XIV:603;
Licot, John XVII:304;
Lidden, Elizabeth XXXI:210, 577;
Elizabeth (m. Deering) XXXII:551;
Mary XXXI:577;
Mary (m. Long) XXXII:550, 551;
Sarah XXXI:225;
Liddle, Henry XXVI:132;
Lidget, Charles XXIII:244, 252; XXIX:138-140;
Lidgett, Charles XXXI:302;
Lidius * See Lydius
Liebert, Ph. XVII:305;

54
Lieutenant, or, Deputy Governors XXIII:92, 124, 163, 164, 170, 181, 208, 215, 223, 285, 286, 295, 320, 382-384, 387, 412, 418, 447, 459, 486;
affronts to, by Council XXIII:319, 399;
commissions of XXIII:123, 128, 130, 137, 142, 164, 181,
203,
215, 295, 383;
complaints against XXIII:162, 163, 169, 213-215, 263, 273, 276, 279, 280, 282, 283, 285, 286, 319, 374, 379, 380, 384, 412, 416, 416, 419-421, 428, 441, 444;
instructions to XXIII:123, 142, 150, 164, 215, 287, 342,
384,
385, 505;
oath of XXIII:360;
reception of XXIII:291;
removal of XXIII:285, 382, 383;
salaries of XXIII:188, 358, 360, 389, 391, 392;
speeches of XXIII:316, 319;
Lifford, Harmon XXIV:601;
Liford, Billy XI:703, 704;
Francis III:382, 422;
Ligget, James VI:562; XII:450;
Liggett, Catherine (m. McConechey) XXXVI:394;
Effie (m. Smith) XXXVI:394;
James XXXV:363; XXXVI:394;
John XXXVI:394;
Samuel XXXVI:394;
Light, Deborah XXXV:477; XXXVI:86;
Dorothy XXXI:300, 652; XXXV:541;
Dorothy (m. Creighton) XXXV:543, 546;
Ebenezer V:467, 849; VIII:392; XIV:554, 563, 625;
XV:718, 748; XVI:5, 50, 905; XVII:268; XXX:186, 464, 466, 468, 481; XXXII:37-40; XXXIV:29; XXXV:295, 465, 541-543; XXXVI:151; XXXVII:329, 330;
Elizabeth XXXIV:29; XXXV:540, 542-544; XXXIX:317;
Elizabeth (m. Jenkins) XXXV:546;
Hannah XXXII:37; XXXV:542, 544, 546; XXXVII:330;
Hannah (m. Hall) XXXII:37;
Henry XXXI:207; XXXX:330, 347, 419
John I:560; II:39; V:370, 444, 471; IX:279, 282;
XV: 748;
XVIII:282, 337, 358, 924; XXVII:79, 290, 477, 478,
484;
XXX:187; XXXI:177, 254, 255, 300, 301, 520, 668, 699, 700, 714, 750; XXXII:37, 39, 40; XXXIII:447, 672,
721, 722; XXXIV:49, 117, 234, 286; XXXV:201, 477, 494; 541,
\[
\text { 542, 545-547; XXXVI:86; XXXX:334, } 399
\]

Capt. John VI:338;
Lieutenant XVI:180;
Mary XXXI:300; XXXVII:330;
Olive XXXVII:330;
Prince XVI:63, 71, 94, 107; XXX:286;
Robert VI:238; VIII:184; IX:262, 292, 297; XI:656, 657, 659, 666; XVIII:195; XXXI:750, 751; XXXII:37-40; XXXIII:301, 324, 329, 452, 456, 490, 601, 607, 652,
664 , 710, 711, 714, 718, 719, 721, 722, 735; XxXIV:23, 29, 51-53, 109, 388, 423, 435, 444; XXXV:35, 118, 119, 163,
\[
201,362,391,465,540-543,545,546 ;
\]

Liggot, James XVI:917;
Light Horse XXI:98, 118, 154, 168, 272, 310, 311, 339, 353, 354,

359, 483, 507, 509, 664; XXII:93, 303, 362;
Lightheart, Daniel XXVI:37;
Lighthouses VII:9, 70, 71, 279, 281, 288, 295, 296; XX:113, 385,

742, 792; XXI:151, 166, 644, 695, 710, 735; XXII:11, 50, 68, 98, 110, 118, 127, 131, 145, 170, 210, 215,
226,
Ligonier, Lord XVIII:493;
Lilless, Patrick XIV:240, 259; XVII:22, 33, 37;
Lilly, David XXIV:411;
David Jr. XXIV:411;
Mary XVIII:283;
Limerick (Stoddard) VII:773; X:632; XIII:455; XXV:541; XXVII:162, 467; XXVIII:260, 261, 263, 279-284, 289296,

411, 413, 457;
Limerick, Earl of XXIII:269, 374;
Limes, Richard XII:503;
Limington (Lemington), VT XXIII:437; XXVI:16, 244, 246, 247, 680;
Linch, Christopher V:125;
Lincoln, NH IX:827; X:7, 167, 398; XI:251, 293, 686, 695, 728; XII:361, 404-414; XVII:342; XVIII:694; XX:154, 337, 404, 441, 612, 844, 845; XXI:39, 124, 293, 585, 752, 773; XXII:39, 311, 462, 547, 634, 672, 700, 705, 709, 713; XXIII:437; XXV:6, 7, 197, 233, 234, 236, 239-241, 251, 649, 652; XXVII:397;
Morristown XXII:14, 58, 531, 578, 683, 705, 706, 709, 710;
XXV:6, 12-15;
Lincoln, VT XXVI:617, 623, 637, 664, 681, 706, 727;
Lincoln, Benjamin VII:223, 715; VIII:672, 678, 697; XV:277,

366;
Countess of \(x x v: 770\);
General XVII:136, 393;
Jacob XXXVIII:88;
John XXX:208, 268;
Luke XXV:190;
Luther XII:173; XIV:445, 543, 607; XVI:45, 302; XVII:67, 109, 236, 289; XVIII:738; XX:531;
Nehemiah XVI:85, 91, 106, 285, 500;
Rachel XXXVII:193;
Rachel (m. Nowell) XXXVIII:88;
Samuel XXIV:19;
Lind, Christopher XVII:33;
Lindall, ----- XXIV:39-41;
James XXVII:402, 407; XXVIII:428, 431; XXXI:700;
Timothy XIX:202, 206;
Lindley, Jacob XIV:223;
Lindsay, David X:687;
James XXV:276;
John XIII:269;
Thomas XIII:590;
Lindsey, Abiel XXVI:114;
Ann VI:306;
James VI:301, 304, 306; IX:91, 482, 484, 490, 496;
XII:440, 450, 453; XXXII:417;
John XI:549, 552; XII:656;
Robert XXXX:160
William II:540; XXIX:145, 152;
Lindshy I:573;
Lindsley, Solomon XXVI:114;
Line Between the Provinces II:113, 166, 168, 173, 685, 730, 732,

736; III:321, 548, 621, 625, 626, 629, 632, 633, 755, 769, 779; IV:147, 206, 220, 225, 226, 230, 395,
427,
431, 437, 440, 510, 516, 520, 538, 540, 547, 568-832,
Commission IV:598, 603, 604, 608, 611;
lawsuits IV:641, 648, 649, 654, 702, 719, 723, 737, 740, 741, 746-756, 830, 839;
with Massachusetts VII:9, 222-226, 711-716;
Line, John XIX:359;
Nicholas VI:318;
Linen, manufacture of XXIII:187, 340, 428, 448;
Lines, Charles XV:438, 716; XVI:605;
John XIII:47; XXXI:153, 154;
Mary (m. Johns) XXXI:153, 154;
Peter XVII:295;
Thomas XIII:111;
Wilmot (m. Williams) XXXI:153, 154;
56

Linforth, ----- XXIX:488;
Ling, Robert XXVI:446;
Lingley, James XI:567;
Linkfield, Benjamin XII:224; XXXIII:580, 617;
Edward XXXIII:617;
Sarah XXXIII:580;
Linkhorn, Luther XV:603;
Linn * See also Lynn
Linn, ----- XXIV:20;
James IX:50; XXVII:104;
Joseph IX:113-115, 118; XI:319, 324; XVI:601; XXX:27; XXXV:258;
Nathaniel IX:113, 114; XI:320;
Linnin, John XVII:293;
Linord, John XIII:166;
Linscott, Samuel XXX:496;
Linsey, David XVII:301;
Lintfield (Linfield), VT X:206; XXVI:681, 682;
Linton, Joseph XVII:301;
Lintott, Benjamin XXVI:290;
Lion, Humphrey XII:25;
Lippincott, Bartholomew Xxxx:13, 16
Lippitt, Charles xVII:270;
Liquors
malt, manufacture of XXII:626, 675, 682;
retailers not to mix XXI:175, 200, 220;
Lisbon, NH * See also Gunthwaite, NH
Lisbon, NH VII:740; XIV:160, 292; XV:425, 435, 606, 607; XVI:97, 223, 224, 306, 335, 714, 924; XVII:330; XVIII:735, 845; XX:61, 74, 87, 105, 139, 154, 261, 269, 477, 481, 490, 538, 539, 551, 554, 630, 681, 700, 707, 730, 734, 768, 777; XXII:15, 56, 60, 125, 128, 170, 209, 634, 671, 700, 713; XXV:6, 197, 241, 257; XXVII:397; XXX:412;
Chiswick XXV:241, 246, 247, 249;
Concord XX:105, 139, 154, 261, 269, 337, 477, 481, 490, 538, 539, 551, 554, 612, 630, 768; XXI:576, 624, 731, 732, 746, 765; XXIII:437; XXV:241-243, 245, 246, 251, 255, 258;
Gunthwaite XXI:124, 293, 576, 585, 624, 746; XXII:39, 125, 128, 170, 209, 311, 547, 671; XXIV:482; XXV:13, 15, 203, 206, 207, 241, 251-255, 263, 266;
Lisbon, Portugal XXIII:331, 422;
Liscomb, ----- XIII:112, 125; XVI:597; XXIV:763; XXV:404;
Samuel XIII:509; XIV:471, 577, 593; XV:439, 716;
XXIV:154-
156, 768;
Thomas XXVI:290, 326;
Lisot, Louis XVII:299;

\section*{58}

Lispenard, Anthony XXIV:592;
David XXIV:592;
Leonard XXIV:592;
Lissen, Elizabeth XXXI:751; XXXIX:69;
Hannah XXXI:751;
Mary XXXI:751;
Nicholas XXXI:749, 750; XXXX:352, 383, 427, 431, 534, 593
Weymouth XXXX:253
List of causes at Court of Common Pleas XXIII:290;
Listen, Nicholas XXIV:848, 850;
Lists
of colonies XXIII:136;
of males \& estates I:398;
of officers and agents of colonies XXIII:514;
of persons for examining evidence XXIII:278;
of rateable estates VII:166;
of royal, proprietary and charter governments XXIII:479;
of ships trading illegally XXIII:243;
of towns VII:297, 310;
Litch, James IX:115, 119;
John XXIV:332; XXV:596;
William IX:113, 114, 118; XXXVI:349;
Litchfield, NH V:91, 183, 211, 295, 346, 442; VI:622, 820; VII:258, 272, 749; VIII:106, 156, 537, 842; IX:467479; X:4, 26, 39, 166, 581, 630; XI:63, 65; XII:273, 414-424, 550, 643; XIV:173, 174, 339, 435, 552, 553, 557, 572, 574, 591, 602-604, 613, 635; XV:90, 187,
434,
435, 543, 612, 614, 632, 635, 664, 670, 744, 745; XVI:84, 95, 223, 246, 247, 252, 259, 511, 524, 715, 890, 938; XVII:339, 436, 437; XVIII:129, 512, 515, 578, 603, 727, 844; XIX:476, 512, 513, 532; XX:59, 153, 259, 265, 335, 543, 688, 821; XXI:124, 290, 400, 487, 582, 749, 751, 761, 768, 770; XXII:36, 56, 206, 221, 308, 411, 453, 490, 500, 544, 626, 665, 671, 685, 692, 698; XXIV:157, 164, 165, 180, 182, 183, 186, 825; XXV:255, 256, 310, 339; XXVII:72, 75, 188, 193, 300, 441, 442; XXVIII:275, 494; XXX:175, 179, 192, 414; XXXIII:89, 91, \(144,145,355,356,365,463,472,560\), 616, 652; XXXIV:73, 103, 171, 172, 203, 361, 432, 451; XXXVI:38, 181, 247, 284, 353, 374, 414, 488, 489, 508, 566; XXXVII:25, 33, 111, 151, 227, 282, 283, 308; XXXVIII:100, 148, 149, 212, 229, 230, 270, 328, 330, 341;

XXXIX:13, 14, 20, 61, 63, 64, 166, 273, 407, 426, 476,
477
Brenton's Farm XXIV:83, 157, 160, 161; XXV:255;
XXXVIII:212;
Naticook XXIV:157, 158, 161-165, 203, 206, 366, 367, 773,

774; XXV:255; XXXVIII:212;
Litchfield, VT XXVI:681, 682;
Litchfield, Hannah (Snell) XXXI:552;
Thomas XXXI:293, 334;
Litefoot, David IX:573;
Liteman, Joshua III:423;
Literature, encouragement of XXII:369, 407;
Lithgow, William VI:293;
Littell, John XVIII:425;
Nathaniel XXVI:285;
Little XXXV:13;
Little Androscoggin River XXVIII:248;
Little Bay XXV:686, 708; XXXI:420; XXXIV:308; XXXIX:443;
XXXX: 10
Little Boar's Head, NH XIII:76; XXIX:53; XXXIV:43, 314-316,
335; XXXV:13; XXXVI:171, 172;
Little Compton, RI XV:239;
Little Cohas XXVII:437;
Little Cohass Brook XXIV:196-198;
Little Coos, NH XVIII:505;
Little Falls XXXIV:477; XXXVIII:41;
Little Harbor, NH I:55, 109; II:437, 462, 530, 531; VI:790, 830;

VII:58; XII:110, 682; XIII:260, 265; XVII:522, 542, 668, 669; XVIII:665, 924; XIX:664; XXV:186, 663-665, 668, 669, 671, 673, 677, 689, 715, 718-720, 723-725, 727, 729, 743, 781; XXIX:150, 157, 164, 169;
XXXI: 166,
178, 215, 230, 255, 295, 299, 342, 346, 423;
XXXII: 494;
XXXIII:36, 39; XXXIV:228; XXXVI:196; XXXVIII:177,
178,
307; XXXX:309, 390, 393
Rendezvous XXIX:52, 157;
Little Harbor River XXI:648, 699; XXII:301;
Little Hill XXXII:5; XXXVI:230;
Little Island XXXVII:3
Little Kearsarge Mountain XXVIII:391;
Little Meadow Brook XIX:497;
Little Naticook Brook XXIV:206;
Little Neck XXXV:73, 81; XXXVII:370;
Little Pigwacket River XXVIII:364;
Little Pocket Marsh XXXIII:293, 294;
Little Rest, RI XVIII:580;
Little River XXXI:191, 485, 572, 602, 603, 636, 652, 745, 811; XXXII: 100, 107, 108, 110, 162, 207, 259, 308, 309, 353, 354, 390, 469, 499, 711, 724; XXXIII:3, 20, 24, 178, 345,

353, 416, 418, 452-457, 645-647, 661, 662, 735;

XXXIV:120, 150, 151, 166, 285, 290, 335, 343, 345, 373375; XXXV:13, 16-18, 64, 111, 112, 275, 276, 278, 296, 297, 490, 491; XXXVI:93, 119, 171, 186, 260, 383, 443, 563, 565; XXXVII:181, 412, 413; XXXVIII:90, 160-162, 182, 185, 187, 188, 226, 227; XXXIX:192, 326-328;
Little River Green XXXIII:345;
Little River Marsh XXXII:12, 70, 752, 806; XXXIII:263, 384;
XXXVII:346;
Little River Woods XXXIII:103;
Little Roundabout XXXII:391;
Little, ----- XXVII:390;
Abner XV:396; XXX:59;
Alice (m. Kent) XXXVIII:346;
Benjamin VI:318; VIII:24, 62; XI:209; XII:84; XV:186, 388; XVI:922; XXV:590; XXVI:10; XXXII:356;
XXXV: 60;
XXXVI:153; XXXVII:258;
Benjamin Jr. XIII:211; XVIII:681; XXX:59; XXXVIII:346, 349;

XXXIX: 9;
Bond XII:668; XV:122, 552; XVIII:830; XX:429; XXII:718, 729; XXX:44; XXXVIII:345;
Caleb XII:33, 40, 43, 44; XV:557; XVII:258;
Captain XXXVI:57;
Daniel V:185; VI:687, 728, 774; IX:362; XII:84, 86, 90, 92, 97; XIII:410; XIV:405; XV:396; XVI:530;
XVII:756; XIX:531; XXII:254, 267; XXV:75, 589;
XXVI:183, 342; XXVIII:197; XXX:59, 407; XXXIII:137, 140-142, 147, 306, 371, 372, 374, 472, 738; XXXIV:357, 358, 360, 369; XXXV:2, 4, 55, 139, 141, 177, 178, 257, 351, 352, 429, 512, 513, 515, 521, 523-525; XXXVI:25,
49,
234, 235, 330, 412, 423, 492; XXXVII:75, 123, 169,
195,
257; XXXIX:219;
Daniel Jr. Xxx:59;
Doctor XVI:466;
Ebenezer XII:230; XXIV:504, 511;
Ebenezer Jr. XXIV:511; XXV:560;
Edna (m. Ela) XXXVI:248;
Eliphalet XI:209;
Elizabeth (Hazzen) XXXV:57-59;
Elizabeth (Morse) XXXIX:406;
Elizabeth (m. Clement) XXXVIII:345;
Enoch XI:209; XII:84; XXX:17;
Rev. Ephraim VI:863;
Ezekiel IX:331; XXXVI:248;
Francis XX:99; XXIV:706; XXV:531; XXVII:181, 183, 185;
Friend XI:209; XIV:317, 319; XV:186; XXX:16, 348;

George V:185; IX:675, 679; XI:720; XII:33, 38, 44; XIV:358; XV:115, 556; XVII:258; XIX:531; XXIV:32; XXV:74, 450, 589; XXVII:112; XXIX:530; XXXIII:66, 137, 139; XXXV:513, 515; XXXVI:247, 248;
George Jr. IX:331; XII:85, 86; XV:557; Henry XX:193, 350, 353, 356; XXI:376, 441; XXX:134; Hugh XIV:25; XX:309;
Isaac XXIV:763;
James VI:754; IX:28, 35, 39, 50-52, 54, 520; XI:121, 179, 209, 279; XII:552; XVIII:425; XXIV:20; XXVII:104; XXX:8, 14; XXXIII:505, 644; XXXIX:24, \(444 ;\)

Jesse XI:209;
John VI:754; IX:309, 672; X:630; XII:28-33, 38, 39, 44, 552; XIV:56, 184, 420; XV:115; XVIII:722; XXIV:20; XXVII:392, 394; XXIX:529; XXX:14;
John \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XXVI:286;
Jonathan IX:308; XII:92, 94;
Joseph IX:28, 311, 332, 362, 679, 681; XI:121, 132, 201, 209; XII:27, 33, 44, 84, 556; XIII:211; XV:128, 398, 754; XVI:88, 94, 530, 928; XXVI:438, 531; XXX:8,
187,
268, 395; XXXIII:141, 505; XXXV:57-59, 68, 429;
XXXVI:248, 249, 330; XXXVII:257; XXXIX:9;
Joseph Jr. IX:675, 676; XXXV:459;
Josiah XI:7, 600; XII:185; XIII:545; XXIV:920, 921, 923; XXV:97;
Lot XII:44; XV:398, 568; XVI:568;
Margaret VII:671; VIII:355, 404, 418;
Mary XXXIV:516; XXXVI:277; XXXVIII:346;
Widow Mary IX:37;
Mary (Noyes) XXXV:352;
Matthew VI:754; VII:671; IX:52, 520, 521; XI:179;
XVIII:425; XXV:163; XXXIV:210, 211;
Micajah XII:92, 97;
Moses VII:15, 16, 19, 264, 347; VIII:174; IX:23, 123, 686; X:630; XI:252, 472, 474, 728; XII:27, 33, 36, 38-45, 84, 92, 97, 424; XIII:211, 568; XIV:55; XV:396, 557, 568, 569, 751; XVI:361, 667; XVII:258; XVIII:656; XX:256, 265, 282, 284, 598, 622, 650; XXI:745; XXII:722, 726, 740; XXIV:511; XXV:257, 262, 263, 551, 560; XXVI:306, 585; XXVII:531-533;
XXVIII:195; XXX:59; XXXV:58, 352; XXXVII:257;
Moses Jr. XI:472; XXV:262, 263;
Nathan XIII:443; XXIV:511; XXV:560;
Nathaniel IX:35; XIII:214, 215, 220-222, 446, 448;
XV: 328,
331, 343; XVI:795;
Noah XI:209;

Otis XXIV:693;
Richard XXIX:529;
Robert IX:50; XIV:265; XXX:451;
Samuel VII:455, 741; VIII:24, 62, 239, 429, 590; IX:28, 29, 35, 673, 676; XI:121, 131; XII:84, 93, 97, 668; XIII:211; XIV:219, 404; XV:396; XVIII:680, 683; XX:255, 263; XXI:744, 759; XXVII:112; XXVIII:304, 306, 310, 313, 317; XXIX:529; XXX:9, 58, 61; XXXV:2,

Samuel Jr. XXVIII:304, 306, 311, 313; XXXIV:516; XXXV:351,

353, 434, 521; XXXVI:401, 420; XXXVII:99, 156;
XXXVIII:55;
Samuel \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVI:286;
Samuel N. XI:132, 135; XV:398; XXI:187, 224;
Sarah VIII:699; XX:41-42, 65-66, 99, 105, 128, 137, 473, 528, 743, 795; XXXIV:516;
Stephen VII:12, 13, 21, 23; XII:84; XXVI:306; XXX:121; XXXV:58-60;
Taylor XVI:86, 97; XXX:95; XXXIX:406;
Thomas IX:27, 35, 669, 677, 679, 681; XI:132; XII:668; XV:221, 753; XVIII:830; XXV:74, 450; XXVI:330; XXX:8, 187; XXXIII:138, 141, 568; XXXIV:357, 358, 360, 361; Xxxv:55, 59, 459, 474, 513, 515; XXXVI:25, 169, 235, 247, 277, 278; XXXVII:36, 37, 99, 100, 350, 353; XXXVIII:345, 346; XXXIX:30;
Thomas Jr. IX:35;
Tristram XV:568; XVI:568; XXVII:112; XXIX:529; XXX:59, 407; XXXII:356;
Walter XII:93;
William II:634; XII:209, 210, 212; XXV:63;
Littlefield \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 32\)
Littlefield, Benjamin XIV:239;
Daniel XIV:238;
Edmond I:133;
Edmund IX:251; XXV:745;
Eliab XV:430;
Elial XIV:550;
Eliza XXX:231;
Francis XXXX:156, 157, 482, 485
George XXX:230, 231;
Hannah XXXI:697;
Isaac XXX:429;
Jesse XIV:239;
Jotham XIV:238;
Nathaniel XIV:238;

Noah XIV:238;
Oscar XXX:231;
Richard XXX:231;
Robert XXX:298;
Sarah XXX:231;
Seth XIV:238;
Sophia XXX:231;
Theodore XXX:231;
Timothy XIV:239;
Littlehale, Abraham XI:95; XVI:557;
Abram XV:632, 636;
Elizabeth XXXV:504; XXXVI:486;
Ezra XXXV:502-504;
Hannah XXXVI:167, 168;
Isaac XII:442; XXX:212; XXXV:501-503; XXXVI:167, 168;
John XXIV:303, 569; XXXIV:65; XXXV:503;
Lydia XXX:413; XXXV:502-504;
Littlejohn, Andrew XIX: 684;
George XXXI:358, 359;
Littlejohn's Creek XXXI:228, 624; XXXX:254, 272
Littleton, MA XII:239; XXIV:127, 133, 134, 330, 331;
XXVIII:114, 394, 398, 402; XXXIII:351; XXXVI:543; XXXVII:340; XXXIX:135, 136;
Littleton, NH * See also Apthorp, NH
Littleton (Cheswick), NH IX:122; X:7, 167; XI:190, 191, 472, 473, 692; XII:355, 357, 363, 424-428; XVIII:729, 735, 845; XX:154, 337, 482, 545, 593, 612, 641, 681, \(707,720,743,754,796 ;\) XXI:18, 29, 32, 56, 77, 85, 124, 293, 320, 368, 398, 422, 455, 467, 483, 555, 576, 585, 589, 626; XXII:39, 102, 130, 152, 223, 300, 311, \(356,392,436,467,547,634,672,700,713 ;\)
XXIII:437;
XXIV:481, 482, 678; XXV:241, 257, 266, 267; XXX:414;
Apthorp XX:45, 61, 86, 87, 107, 138, 681, 700, 707, 720,
754 ;
XXI:18, 32, 56, 77, 85; XXIV:482, 678; XXV:257, 262, 263, 265-267, 629, 632;
Chiswick XXIV:678; XXV:7, 257-262;
Littleton (Waterford), VT XXVI:682, 729;
Littleton, Benjamin VI:165, 183;
G. XVIII:382, 384;

Thomas XVIII:110;
Littleworth XXXII:229; XXXIII:621; XXXV:122, 123; XXXVI:66, 67; Livermore, NH XIII:746; XXV:268;
Livermore, \(----\quad\) XXII:548, 554, passim 595, 639 passim 711, 815;
```

        XXV:268; XXVIII:454;
    ```
A. \(\quad \mathbf{X I}: 322\)

Abraham XI:382;
Amos XXIV:7;
Authur XII:230; XVIII:893; XXI:829; XXII:134, 233;
Captain XX:541;
Daniel VIII:518, 615; XII:35, 260; XIII:167, 169;
XIV: 63,
\[
65,186,555,653,655 ; \quad \text { XV: } 425,448,449,454,458 \text {, }
\] \(459,598-600,606-608,610,726 ; \quad X V I: 7,11,14,19\),
\(29-\)
30, 32-33, 41, 59, 105, 182, 187, 208, 219, 248, 753, 926; XVII:3, 269, 319, 440-443; XXII:100, 148, 186, 202, 203, 722; XXX: 478, 483;
David XIII:725, 727; XXIV:8; XXX:340, 409;
E. XXI:574, 575;

Edward XII:393, 554; XVIII:855-856; XX:586, 601;
XXII: 298,
608, 613, 626, 652;
Edward S. X:24, 30, 38, 41, 44, 58, 100, 106, 111, 143, 144, 148, 167; XX:658; XXI:31, 83, 592, 624;
Edward St. Loe XII:555; XIII:306; XXII:86, 93, 134, 217, 233, 255, 268, 399, 481, 615, 622, 663, 670, 688, 697, 756; XXIX:619, 620;
George XXII:527, 570, 633, 712, 723;
George Williamson X:685; XII:230; XX:806, 815, 818; XXII:489, 498, 642, 670;
Jane XXXVIII:356; XXXIX:105;
Rev. Jonathan VIII:409, 449;
Jonathan XXX:159;
Josiah XXXIV:505;
Matthew IV:823, 824, 832; V:15, 162, 163, 225, 226, 358, 374, 470, 570, 584, 618, 626, 766, 770, passim; VI:127, 131, 147 passim 200, 251, 323, 332, 337, 360, \(436,441,589,666,717,756,795,828 ;\) VII:43; IX: 65, 68, 292, 458, 459, 462, 549, 563, 673, 708; XII:719; XIII:251, 257, 258, 260; XVI:917; XVIII:77, 148, 207, 616, 749; XXV:185, 186, 217, 318, 375; XXVI: 27, 55, 93, 98, 186, 191, 576, 582; XXVII:14, 22, \(35,42,106,107,175,209,268,311,338,384,393\), 401, 443, 473; XXVIII: 65, 120, 202, 269, 274, 340,
452;
XXIX: 247, 249, 251, 274, 276, 374, 404, 433, 434, 457, 458, 535, 574; XXXII:287, 429, 517, 527, 537, 519,
603,
570,
629, 630, 748, 795, 798; XXXIII:97, 150, 212, 331,
571, 576, 577, 614, 624; XXXIV:36, 186, 229;
XXXVI: 86 ;
XXXVIII:70, 342;

Nathaniel XXVI:479;
Oliver xxIv:7;
S. Xxxv:361;

Samuel VI:293; VII:10, 11, 14, 199 passim 223, 239, 264, 363, 368, 553; VIII:140, 175, 772, 816, 822, 286, 834, 844, 887, 891, 908, 917, 923, 944, 972; IX:190, 329, 394, 397, 686, 708; \(\mathbf{x : 6 , ~ 1 2 , ~ 1 6 , ~ 1 8 , ~ 2 8 , ~ 3 7 , ~ 3 8 , ~ 4 2 , ~}\) 62, 164, 365, 386, 402, 407, 412, 452, 461, 470, 478, 484, 522, 557, 575, 578, 581; XI:724; XII:79, 226, 228, 456, 457; XV:223, 224, 653, 702; XVII:387, 390;

XVIII:584, 656, 681, 684, 736, 781, 821; XX:33-36, 51, 84-85, 105, 138, 182, 221, 235, 245, 251, 254, 257-258, \(262,278,290,301,326,382,403,439,572,575,582\), 621-622, 821, 843, 845, 847, 849; XXI:2, 10, 42, 252, 255, 257, 258, 433, 535, 537, 548, 568, 569, 575, 613, 614, 623, 625, 742, 743, 757, 758, 816; XXII:3, 4, 263, 277, 534, 537, 579, 837; XXIV:392, 548, 716; XXV:131, 133, 134, 624; XXVI:350; XXVII:222, 411, 525, 526; XXIX:310; XXXVI:368, 373; XXXVII:102, 472; XXXVIII: 328, 356, 381, 383, 413; XXXIX:125, 146, 150, 206, 213, 306;
Livesay, William XXVI:153, 597;
Livey, John XV:441;
Livingston * See also Livingstone
Livingston, Abraham VIII:498;
Benjamin XXVI:434;
Isaac XII:589; XV:503, 584, 586;
Col. James VIII:316;
John VIII:162; XII:454, 458, 460, 646, 648, 656;
XXVI: 659;
Major III:453;
Philip VII:429, 441; VIII:203;
Robert IX:553; XII:647; XV:729, 734; XVI:30, 33, 59, 187,

210, 219, 277, 500, 611, 753, 755, 926; XVII:3;
Robert Jr. XII:647;
Robert R. XXVI:643;
William VII:429, 441; XII:472, 647, 653, 656; XV:553; XVI:755, 926; XVII:3, 259;
Livingstone, ----- XVIII:159; XX:855;
John XIV:74, 75, 178; XXI:85, 97, 120; XXII:116, 180;
XXIV:234; XXX:89, 96;
Lieutenant XIV:1;
Madam XXIV:18; XXVII:105;
Phillip XVIII:62; XIX:262, 274, 392, 483;
Robert XIV:63, 181, 186, 267, 653; XXIII:240; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 40, 326, 332; Xxx:94, 450;
William XIV:63, 181, 186; XVIII:722; XXX:95, 340;

66
Livius * See also Levius
Livius, George XXIV:548; XXV:431;
Peter VII:1, 3, 9 passim 104, 109, 183, 270, 336, 337, 344, 349, 714; IX:2, 143, 243, 826; XVIII:572, 599, 601, 614-616, 623, 626, 628-631, 637-639, 646-647, 652, 656; XXIV:383, 544, 547, 653; XXV:163, 431;
Mrs. Peter VIII:309, 313;
Lizot, Jean XVIII:915;
Louis XVIII:913;
Lloyd * See also Loyd
Lloyd, Allen XXXI:137, 448, 492;
Byfield IX:647;
Edward VII:357; XXIII:91; XXXI:60;
Frances XXXI; 448, 492;
James VII;357; XVII:308; XXIV:706;
John XVII:64;
Phillip XXIII:100;
Richard XVII:293; XXIII:62;
Sarah XXXI:137;
Lloyd's Hills (Bethlehem) XIII:650, 758; XXIV:481-483;
XXV: 629,
632;
Loamer, Joseph XXVI:10;
Loan Office XXI:663, 665, 734, 736;
Loan Officer
payment of money to XXI:558, 565, 590, 606;
Loans, Public XVIII:49, 140, 147, 191, 380;
Lobbs Hole XXXVI:580;
Lobdell, Ebenezer XXVI:297;
Lobs Hole XXXIV:315; XXXV:160;
Locations, NH X:165;
Locheron, John XXX:439;

\section*{Lock * See also Locke}

Lock, ----- XVIII:850; XXII:591; XXIV:917; XXIX:381;
Abner XV:256, 259, 260, 263, 487, 496;
Benjamin XV:256;
Blake VI:755;
Calvin XIII:635;
David XII:699; XIII:366-368, 454, 455; XVI:530;
David Jr. XII:699;
Ebenezer XVI:329, 332, 344-345, 405; XXI:274, 315; XXVII:281;
Edward IX:735, 737, 739; XII:4, 329; XIV:24; XV:320,
340,
523; XVIII:191;
Elijah IX:562, 743; XII:698; XIII:367, 371; XIV:224,
248;
XVII:26;
Elijah Jr. XIII:368;

Elisha XV:593; XVI:97, 295, 313, 912; XVII:82, 116, 254;
Elisha Jr. XVI:680; XVII:80;
Enos XIII:635;
Ephraim VI:249; IX:249, 250; XI:147; XVI:646;
XVIII:853;
XXII:593; XXVIII:366, 369, 374;
Francis IV:765, 777; V:471, 475, 499, 882; IX:735, 737; XIII:17, 358; XIV:180; XVI:912; XXIV:880, 882, 883;

XXV:488; XXVI:393; XXVIII:366, 369, 373, 375;
Francis Jr. IX:566; XIV:180; XXVIII:366, 369, 374;
Henry XVII:307;
James IX:562, 722, 725, 726, 735, 736, 738; XI:242, 277;
XII:24; XIII:293, 297, 334, 363, 364, 492; XIV:11, 116, 177; XVI:260-261; XVIII:304; XXVII:360, 362, 375;
James Jr. XI:52, 143; XXVIII:366;
Jeremiah VIII:143, 175; XIII:360, 364, 492; XVIII:681;
XXVI:393;
Jeremy XIII:16;
Jethro IX:562, 735, 738, 740; XI:151;
Job XVII:360;
John II:217, 462, 554; IX:562, 735, 737, 739; XII:698;
XIII:348, 371; XIV:224; XV:108, 596, 724; XVII:26, 428; XVIII:919; XX:242; XXVII:43; XXIX:429;
John Jr. IX:735, 737, 738, 740;
Jonathan v:259, 263, 290-292, 296, 310, 344, 360, 730;
IX:562, 737, 738; XI:260; XII:127, 699, 747;
XIII:365, 367, 368, 371; XV:442, 527; XVI:67, 99,
178, 503; XVII:434; XVIII:193; XXII:19, 69;
Jonathan Jr. XII:699; XIII:367, 368, 371;
Jonathan 3rd XII:699;
Joseph IV:191, 208; V:168, 173, 354, 374, 391, 636;
IX:562, 735, 738, 739, 743; XIII:304, 360, 363, 365, 368; XIV:11; XV:441; XVI:902; XXIV:917;
XXVIII:366;
Joseph Jr. V:640, 760; XIII:370; XXVIII:369, 373;
Joshua XIV:224, 308, 381, 489, 501, 514, 623; XV:596, 720;
XVI: 822;
Josiah XIV:111, 132, 190; XV:256, 258, 259, 262; XXVI:61; Moses XI:629; XIV:180, 469, 570, 602; XV:712, 747;

XVI:198, 222, 505, 647; XVII:450;
Nathaniel XII:109, 127; XXIV:578;
Nimshi XIV:248, 402, 414; XVII:26;
Orson XII:324;
Ozzom XIV:430, 602; XV:457, 712;
Philip IX:738; X:409;
Reuben XIV:402; XV:300, 301, 305, 309; XVI:680;

Richard IX:562; XIII:370; XIV:118, 138, 158, 248, 382, 490,

501, 514, 650; XVI:12, 192, 209, 912; XVII:26;
XXVI:393;
Richard Jr. XII:368; XXVI:392;
Samuel IX:344, 436, 735, 737, 740; XI:264, 629; XII:117, 335; XIV:469, 471, 570, 602; XV:629, 648, 712, 718; XVI:199, 203, 219, 222, 241, 505-506, 647, 649, 675;
XVIII:853; XXII:593; XXIV:501; XXVII:80;
Simeon XV:326;
Simon XI:151; XV:256, 258, 260, 263;
Thomas XII:198-202; XIII:422; XXVII:80, 344;
Timothy XIII:427; XV:664, 665, 671, 677; XVI:90, 221, 794,

835;
Timothy B. XIV:109, 111, 350;
William IX:562, 735, 736, 738; XI:151; XII:114;
XIII:360,
367, 368, 370; XIV;289, 291; XVI:97, 295, 313, 680;
XVII:116, 254; XVIII:210;
William Jr. IX:562, 740; XI:151;
Lock's Point XXIV:917;
Locke * See also Lock
Locke, Abigail (Prescott) XXXV:211;
Abigail (m. Blake) XXXV:211;
Alice XXXI:585;
Benjamin \(\mathbf{x x x}: 340\);
David XXX:132;
Deacon XXXIII:384;
Deborah (Veasey) XXXVII:423, 424;
Dorothy XXXI:530; XXXII:644;
Ebenezer XXX:125, 224;
Edward XXX:57, 75, 128, 358; XXXI; 584, 585; XXXIII:314, 430; XXXIV:514; XXXVI:321; XXXIX:452, 453, 455;
Elijah XXX:132, 348;
Elisha XV:153, 154; XVI:83, 97, 293; XXXII:808;
XXXIII:264; XXXVII:87;
Elizabeth XXXX:484
Elizabeth (Batchelder) XXXVIII:61;
Ephraim XXX:53; XXXVIII:325;
Francis XIV:69; XXX:53, 286; XXXV:99; XXXVI:542, 543;
XXXVII:167-169, 185; XXXVIII:43, 61; XXXIX:280;
Francis Jr. XIV:69;
Frederick XXX:348;
Hannah (Blake) XXXIII:430;
Hannah (Jenness) XXXI:740, 743; XXXV:112, 114;
Hannah (Rand) XXXV:370;
James XXX:131; XXXI:584, 585; XXXIX:452;
Jeremiah XXX:132; XXXVII:86; XXXVIII:61, 401; XXXIX:96;

Jerusha (Shaw) XXXIII:179;
Jethro XXX:13; XXXII:644, 645; XXXV:112;
John XIV:635; XXXI:141, 213, 358, 440, 584, 585, 737;
XXXII: 644; XXXX:88, 177, 220, 364, 384, 392-396
John Jr. XXX:132; XXXV:190;
Jonathan XVI:78, 179, 286; XXX:62, 131; XXXVI:444, 540;
XXXVII:55, 281, 370; XXXVIII:103;
Jonathan Jr. XXXIX:280;
Joseph XXX:132; XXXI:584, 585; XXXII:408, 511, 645, 808;
XXXIII:56, 264;
Joseph Jr. XXX:132; XXXII:645;
Joshua XVI:518; XXX:131, 469;
Levi XXX:403;
Margaret XXXVI:281;
Margaret (Ward) XXXII:742;
Mary XXX:427; XXXI:585;
Mary (Haines) XXXVII:86;
Moses XIV:69; XVI:268; XXX:53, 187, 459;
Nathaniel XXXI:459, 585, 607, 695, 741;
Patience XXXVI:540;
Phenea XXXI:585;
Rachel XXXI:529;
Rachel (m. Moulton) XXXI:529;
Rebecca XXXI:585;
Reuben XVI:293;
Richard XIV:647; XV:728; XXX:132, 286; XXXV:114;
Richard \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXX:132;
Samuel XVI:268, 508; XXX:20, 62, 456, 523, 526, 529, 531, 534, 537; XXXV:250;
Samuel Jr. XXXVII:182;
Sarah (Haines) XXXVI:540;
Simeon P. XXX:403;
Simon XXX:12, 358;
Timothy XVI:82, 268, 517;
Timothy B. XXXVI:455;
Timothy Blake XXX:75;
Ward XXXVI:281;
William XV:153, 154; XVI:83, 97, 293; XXX:11, 26;
XXXI:585; XXXII:645; XXXV:278, 453; XXXVIII:361;
William Jr. XXX:11;
Locker, Andrew XXVI:61;
Jonathan XXIV:815;
Lockhard, Ezekiel XXVI:417;
Lockland * See Laughlin
Lockman, Ascan XXIV:156;
Augustus XXIV:156;
George XXIV:156;
Leonard XXIV:155, 156;
Lewis XXIV:156;

William XXIV:156;
Locks and canals XXII:202, 244, 300-374, 413, 525, 533, 565, 575,
```

580, 622, 683;

```

Lockwood, Ebenezer XXV:249, 260;
Joseph XXIV:463; XXV:249, 260;
Reuben XXV:249, 260;
Richard XXXX:206, 292
Timothy XI:193;
Lodge, John XXIX:145;
Lodowick, Duke I:5;
Loe, Ensign III:319;
Logan, Andrew XVI:911;
Elizabeth XXXVII:304;
Frances (Wallace) XXXII:669;
Janet XXXVII:304;
John VI:739; XVIII:509; XXVII:327, 331; XXXII:786;
XXXVII:255;
John Jr. XXVII:327, 332;
Mary XXXVII:304;
Michael XVI:929;
Robert IX:517; XII:445, 450; XXXVII:255, 303, 304;
Sarah XXXVII:304;
Shilden XXII:722, 738;
Walter XxxIv:36;
Loggin, John XVIII:113; XXXIII:451;
Logging Plain XIX:531;
Logs, sale of permits for cutting XXIII:324;
Lolar, David XVI:715;
Lomas, James XVI:898;
Lomax, Nathaniel XI:266;
Lomiss, Jerome XV:371;
Londeare, Charles XXXX:254
London, England II:80; XIX:184, 269, 343, 424, 426, 427, 440, \(446,447,450,457,468,470,489,519,521,575,650 ;\) XX:110, 112, 151, 737, 759, 783, 855; XXI:812, 841; XXII:535, 581; XXIII:61, 64, 98, 236, 239, 324, XXIV:589, 594, 603; XXV:167, 253, 254, 257, 263, 465, 537, 538, 659, 671, 675, 701, 703, 718-720, 728, 729, 731, 769, 779; XXVI:590, 618; XXVII:51, 203;
XXVIII:127, 185; XXIX:3, 6, 19, 23, 28, 33, 39, 42,
54,
59, 67, 85, 88, 96, 99, 143, 148, 167, 169, 178, 180, 186, 189, 192-194, 198, 214, 253, 254, 269, 270, 275, 279, 280, 284, 295, 301, 313, 315, 316, 321-325, 327, 329, 345, 351, 425, 520, 574, 648; XXXI:1, 11, 12,
120,
258, 417, 451, 544, 668, 675; XXXII:135, 136, 662,
663,

786; XXXV:25, 145, 488; XXXVIII:302, 303; XXXIX:458; Bishop of XXIII:61, 64, 164, 216, 239, 246, 385;
London, H. I:338; XIX:307;
Londonderry, Ireland XXIV:170; XXV:272;
Londonderry, NH IV:2, 131, 172; V:2, 12; VI:443, 454, 457, 647; VII:199, 291, 292, 314, 324, 750; VIII:52, 554, 564, 585, 793, 949, 952; IX:479-533; X:2, 24, 165, 581, 626; XI:210, 306, 310, 323, 558; XII:87, 189, 273, 429-485, 540, 548; XIII:148, 566; XIV:39, 42,
\(76,168,210,242,256,309,370,371,379,383,391\), 396, 457, 468, 470, 552-562, 571, 591, 605, 606, 616, 620-622, 624, 635, 636, 647, 655; XV:163, 196, 197, 394, 395, 421, 427-429, 438, 450, 453-455, 465, 484, 567, 623, 630, 640, 654, 671, 677, 740-747, 750, 753, 754; XVI:47, 55, 63-65, 72, 90-93, 100, 218, 222, 226, 228-233, 242, 243, 246, 251, 255, 256, 263, 303, \(321,328,329,331,332,351,354,407,484,510,517\), 524, 531, 600, 615, 716, 897, 901, 911, 916, 934, 935; XVII:34, 40, 121, 219, 349, 426, 444, 447, 465;
XVIII:196, 354, 426, 460, 490, 500, 515, 590, 603, 608, 642, 680, 681, 691, 693, 696, 727, 802, 818, 819, 861, 888; XIX:236, 238, 248, 421, 532; XX:58, 153, 230, 260, 263, 264, 267, 300, 321, 333, 374, 376, 393, 408, 416, 440, 447, 465, 498, 513, 543, 551, 553, 556, 558, 562, 564, 573, 574, 596, 599, 609, 644, 648, 650, 652, 663, 726, 757, 763, 777, 845; XXI:3, 4, 37, 123, 252, 254, 255, 289, 307, 378, 447, 519, 546, 547, 581, 653, 678, 707, 749, 759; XXII:2, 3, 35, 206, 221, 238, 264, 276, 277, 307, 411, 467, 476, 492, 499, 512, 543, 550, 594, 664, 671, 699, 772; XXIII; 437; XXIV:146, 170, 187, 658, 681; XXV:74, 137, 138, 256, 269, 272-275, 277, 278, 303, 310, 420, 450, 494, 497, 498, 506, 642; XXVI:125, 401; XXVII:26, 29, 37, 43, 44, 68, 70, 71, 193, 205, 299, 301, 313, 316, 327, 377, 378, 396, 417, 418, 420, 421, 437-442, 444, 492; XXVIII:65, 134, 175, 213, 427, 455, 494; XXIX:222, 235, 236, 340, 419, 426, 427, 431, 436, 444-447, 485, 494, 638; XXX:84, 166, 174-176, 180-185, 187-194, 196, 197, 414; XXXII:188, 189, 269, 271-273, 359, 371, 416, 465, 466, 471, 478, 480, 499, 500, 514, 518, 519, 561, 562, 594, 612, 614617, 669, 670, 683, 698, 737, 748, 749, 755, 757, 759761, 766, 767, 769, 771, 773, 814; XXXIII:(see index
volume); XXXIV:(see index in volume); XXXV:(see index volume); XXXVI:(see index in volume); XXXVII: (see in volume); XXXVIII:(see index in volume); XXXIX:6,
agreement IV:300, 305, 379, 400, 419, 446;
linens IV:596, 617, 676, 701, 717, 731, 735, 811, 812, 821, 823;
Nutfield xxIV:36, 39, 170, 172; XXV:272; XXXII:201; petition of IV:208, 209, 246, 268, 279, 297, 299; V:17, 28, 62, 64, 90, 130, 183, 163; VI:733, 752, 753, 764, 774, 805;
road to \(\mathrm{v}: 195,210,256,525,573,597,608,680 ;\) signers VIII:250;
tax IV:450, 452, 468, 483, 495, 497, 519, 524, 538, 541, 564;
Londonderry, VT X:399; XXVI:613, 678, 682, 684, 736;
Loney, Caesar XIV:351;
Long Cove xxv:385;
Long Creek XXXII:220; XXXX:77
Long Hill XXXIII:471;
Long Island, NY VII:707; XIV:615; XXI:819; XXIII:11;
XXVII:520, 547;
Long Marsh XXXII:735; XXXIII:294, 325; XXXIX:318;
Longmeadow Parish XI:323;
Long Meadow (Auburn) XXIV:419;
Long Meadow Brook XXXIII:675;
Long-Meadows VII:319;
Long Meadow, MA XVI:52;
Long Pines XXXII:29;
Long Point XXXIII:36;
Long Pond XIX:493; XXXII:207; XXXVII:240;
Long Reach XXXI:294, 299, 376, 377, 766; XXXIII:29; XXXX:83
Long, ----- XV:136; XVIII:219, 676; XX:465; XXI:159, 160, 162,

163, 198, 203, 204, 207, 215, 223, 226, 247;
Abigail XXXII:378; XXXIII:398;
Abigail (Walton) XXXII:672;
Anna (French) XXXX:447
Benjamin X:640; XV:749; XXX:187; XXXIX:163;
Caleb XII:347;
Cesar XII:123;
Colonel XXI:849;
Deborah Xxxv:21;
Ebenezer XII:338; XIII:407; XXVIII:216, 217, 222;
XXX: 77;
XXXV:21, 156; XXXVI:49, 286; XXXVIII:46, 123;
Edward B. XXIX:346-348;
Edward Baston XXVII:97, 98; XXVIII:127;
Edward J. XIII:306;
Enoch XII:265; XV:408, 684;

Enoch Jr. XV:663, 670, 688; XVI:694;
George II:123, 142, 144, 145; XIII:87; XIV:450, 534, 642; XV:455; XVI:18; XVII:622, 629; XX:101, 132, 243;
XXIII:286; XXIV:492; XXX:358;
Henry XIII:364;
Isaac XII:263;
John II:80, 82, 134, 142, 144; XIV:351; XXXV:479;
XXXVI:395;
Joseph XV:749; XXX:28, 187, 358, 429; XXXIX:163;
Mary XXVII:97, 98; XXIX:346-348, 350; XXXII:550, 551;
Mary (Lidden) XXXII:550, 551;
Moses XII:271; XIV:388, 495, 507, 516, 519; XVI:526;
XVIII:829; XXX:348, 410;
Naomi XXXIX:161, 162;
Nathan XXXVI:414; XXXIX:161, 162, 164;
Paul XIV:351, 450, 535, 642; XV:423, 457; XVI:18, 774; XXX:286;
Peirse XII:694;
Phoebe XXX:429;
Pierse IV:503; VII:377, 468, 484, 550, 552, 648, 690, 708 passim; VIII:6, 7, 14, 15, 18, 19 passim 59, 78,

94, 103, 111, 113, 114, 121, 139, 157, 170, 174, 185, 192, 195, 319, 333, 334, 368, 397, 443, 472, 805; IX:704, 715; X:2, 8, 18; XIII:268, 270, 277, 286,
287,
293; XIV:260, 367, 481-483, 499, 509, 511; XV:423,
428; XVI:530; XVII:121, 283; XVIII:185, 190, 680,
733, 773, 781; Xx:36, 104, 112, 138, 152, 244, 253,
259, 301, 324, 378, 575, 585, 627, 678, 705, 830, 840,
842, 845; XXI:252, 254, 263, 264, 266, 268, 274, 277,
279, 281, 312, 321, 335, 336, 339-343, 361, 372, 377,
385, 396, 397, 402, 492, 495, 497, 539; XXII:835;
XXIV:492, 720; XXVI:468; XXIX:216, 218; XXX:113;
XXXII:173; XXXIII:243, 398; XXXVII:299, 301, 307;
XXXVIII:119; XXXIX:288, 458;

Reuben S. XXX:400;
Richard IX:441; XIII:407, 409; XXVII:116, 117;
XXXII:146,
249, 250; XXXVI:565; XXXVII:402; XXXX:376, 447
Robert II:673, 674; XXX:143;
Ruth (Eastman) XXXII:249;
Samuel XXIV:815; XXVI:322;
Sarah XXXV:479; XXXIX:164;
Solomon XVII:208;
Stephen XIII:406, 407, 409; XIV:227; XXX:139;
William IX:441, 444; XII:332, 336; XIII:503, 584;
XVI: 202;
XVIII:193; XXXI:690; XXXV:21; XXXVIII:204;

Zabenia XXIV:84;
Longbottom, John XXVI:467;
Longchamps, Chevalier de XX:231;
Louis XVIII:914;
Longfellow, Abigail XXXII:384-387;
Ann XXXII:384-386;
Constable III:824; IV:37; XVII:753;
Green IX:639; XXXII:385-387;
Isaac XXVI:23;
Jacob XXV:510; XXVII:478, 479, 484, 490; XXX:41;
XXXII: 383-386;
Jonathan V:529, 888; VI:202, 215, 238; XIII:17;
XVIII:194;
XXIV:897; XXVII:477, 484, 486, 491; XXVIII:229, 235, 238, 241; XXXII:383-386; XXXIII:213, 216, 218; XXXIV:79; XXXV:333; XXXVI:129, 197, 230; XXXVII:74,
200
Jotham IX:572, 639;
Mary IX:345; XXXII:384-386;
Mary (m. Mecres) XXXII:386, 387;
Nathan II:736, 738, 742; IV:111, 363; VII:283, 303, 351;
IX:345; XII:115; XIV:309; XIX:165, 197-198;
XXVII:82, 87; XXVIII:229, 235, 241; XXXI:649;
XXXII:53, 89, 158, 227, 306, 333, 383-387;
Nathaniel XXIV:578;
Samuel XIV:111, 132, 190; XXVII:117;
Sarah XXX:396;
Sewall XXXII:383, 385, 386;
Stephen XXIV:302;
William XXX:254; XXXI:308;
Long-Island VI:584;
Longley, John XIX:319, 331-332, 640-641; XXIV:160; XXV:307, 309;

William XXV:307, 309;
Longstaff, Edward XXVI:31;
Longtop, Henry XVII:525;
Longuevil, Governor VI:331;
Looge, John Jr. IX:279;
Loomis, Aaron XXVI:405;
Abram XVIII:505;
Benoni XXVI:10;
Beriah XXVI:302;
Curtis XXVI:471;
Daniel XVIII:505;
Ezekiel XVIII:505;
Ezekiel Jr. XVIII:505;
Ezra XXV:29;
Hezekiah XXVI:302;
Israel XVIII:505;

Israel Jr. XVIII:505;
Jacob XXVI:302;
Jeremiah XI:375;
Joel XXVI:334;
John XXVI:346;
Joseph XXX:386, 399;
Noah XXVI:334;
Obediah XXV:212;
Roger XXVI:342;
Thomas Jr. XVIII:505;
Loomis Island, VT XXVI:646;
Looney, Michael XVII:303;
Lord, ----- XIX:529; XXXII:108, 110;
Aaron XIV:381, 490;
Abigail (Gilman) XXXIII:43;
Benjamin XIV:257; XXIV:450; XXVI:517;
Bridget XXXVII:335;
Charles C. XII:257, 264;
Daniel XIII:309; XIV:664; XV:431, 656, 666; XVI:833; XXVI:346; XXX:278, 395;
Deacon XXXII:569;
Ebenezer IX:186;
Elias XXVI:374;
Eliphalet IX:292; XIV:110, 132, 190; XV:283, 287;
XVI: 648;
XVIII:793; XXX:298; XXXV:293;
Elizabeth XXXII:269, 270; XXXV:293;
Elizabeth (Currier) XXXI:631;
Esther XXXVI:52;
Gershom XI:545; XXI:152, 166, 179, 182, 207, 213;
Hannah XXXIV:29; XXXVI:52;
Jacob Jr. IX:186;
James XXXII:270;
Jemima (Sanborn) XXXIII:249;
Jeremiah IX:317; XIV:236;
Joel XIV:370, 378, 493, 503, 515;
John IX:279, 292; XI:308, 648; XIII:36; XIV:344;
XVII:693; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXX:119; XXXII:107,
112,
270, 370, 464, 524, 593, 676, 692, 708, 711, 713; XXXIII:20, 23, 47, 445, 570, 645, 734, 735; XXXV:296;

XXXVII:335; XXXIX:214;
Jonathan XXXIV:29; XXXV:35, 201, 202; XXXVI:51, 52, 342;
Joseph XIII:602; XIV:236; XVI:287, 512; XVIII:59;
XXIV:583; XXV:41, 167; XXVI:218, 222, 429;
XXXII:270;
Joseph Jr. XXVI:429;
Nason XIV:237, 307;

Nathan IX:186; XIV:236, 406;
Nathan Jr. IX:186;
Nathaniel IX:601; XII:76, 168; XIII:21; XV:138, 375; XXX:102; XXXI:631, 712; XXXII:10, 134, 269, 270;
Nicholas XIV:236, 237;
Paul XV:573; XVII:260;
Polly XXX:423;
President XI:392;
Rebecca (Judkins) XXXVI:224;
Richard XIV:127, 188; XVII:12;
Robert I:225; IX:292; XI:666; XVII:27; XXIV:450, 873;
XXX:54; XXXII:270; XXXV:434; XXXX:33
Robert Jr. XXXIV:29; XXXV:201;
Samuel XV:667, 676; XVI:116, 581; XXV:29; XXXIV:479;
Samuel \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXXVIII:88;
Samuel Philip XXV:227;
Simon XV:431;
Stephen XIV:610; XV:718; XVI:202; XXX:499, 502, 505,
511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529;
Steward XI:392;
Thomas IX:279, 292; XIV:370, 379, 493, 503, 515;
XXVI: 260;
XXX:368, 405; XXXVI:51; XXXVIII; 226, 227; XXXIX:123;
Wentworth XIII:139; XXVIII:169;
William IX:169, 239, 240; XI:138; XIV:406, 432; XXX:10;

XXXII:147, 148; XXXIV:223; XXXVIII:19, 187;
William Jr. XI:142;
William W. XIII:350;
Lords Commissioners of Trade \& etc. V:540-542, 654, 691;
VI:138, 139, 235, 370, 709;
Lord High Admiral XXIII:447;
Lords of Trade \& Plantations I:515, 519;
Loring, Captain XVIII:225, 558;
Daniel XX: 677, 700, 725, 728, 739, 764, 768, 784; XXI:225;
XXIV:222; XXVIII:53, 58, 63;
Isaac XXVIII:61;
John XII:422; XIV:172, 174, 176, 177, 346, 574; XV:614;
XVI:237, 271, 516, 715-716, 784; XVII:60;
Jonathan XXX:340; XXXII:90;
Joseph XIII:760; XXIV:483;
Nicholas XXVI:132;
Theophilus XXX:424;
Loron (Indian) IV:205;
Lorraine II:437;
Lorrence, Joseph III:407;
Loss by Indian War I:344;
Lossan, John XXVI:10;
76

Losses at Bunker Hill XIV:79;
Lossing, ----- XXVI:630;
Lotbiniere, VT XXVI:618, 670;
Lothrop, Barnaby II:12; XIX:344;
Benjamin XXV:650;
Elias XI:259;
Rev. Elijah VI:863;
Elisha XI:259;
Joseph XXV:29;
Samuel XVII:109; XVIII:895;
Thaddeus XI:259;
Lott, Abraham VI:374, 380, 475; XXVI:689;
Lottery I:391; VI:215, 269; VII:104, 113, 134, 144, 165, 193; XI:133, 202, 291, 343, 379, 457, 551, 624; XII:32, 72, 124, 125, 223, 312, 340, 560, 693, 696, 699, 747; XIII:28, 167, 169, 228, 264, 301, 360, 514, 559, 601, 707; XX:100, 103, 105, 126, 141, 178, 181, 214, 219, 320, 326, 370, 380, 446, 471, 523, 734, 737, 771, 780, 784; XXI:101, 103, 132, 137, 648, 654, 661, 665, 678, 682, 699, 713, 723, 735; XXII:121, 131, 133, 171, 196, 207, 244, 300, 301, 328, 357, 435, 457;
Amoskeag VI:788;
Dover VI:733;
forbidden VII:231, 242, 307, 315, 365;
New Castle VI:574, 733, 735, 741;
Newmarket VI:742;
Portsmouth VI:725, 741;
Rye VI:554, 566;
Stratham VI:742;
Louchong, Louis XVII:304;

\section*{Loud * See also Lowd}

Loud, Abigail XXXIII:150, 151; XXXVII:325, 409;
Abigail (Dam) XxXIV:138, 139;
Abigail (m. Walden) XXXVII:326;
Ann (m. Guppy) XXXVII:326;
Benjamin XIV:113, 147, 195; XV:430; XVI:110, 165;
XXVIII:492; XXXIII:151;
Bethia XXXIII:150; XXXVII:326;
Daniel XIV:227, 257, 258, 472;
Edmund XIV:239;
Edward XVIII:501; XXXV:476; XXXVII:325;
Elizabeth (Fernald) XXXV:457;
Elizabeth (Wentworth) XXXIII:26;
George XIV:239, 255, 260, 484, 499, 510, 512, 518;
XVII: 23,
31, 39, 46, 85;
Hannah (m. Smith) XXXVII:326;
John XIII:269; XXVIII:492; XXXIII:202; XXXV:155;
Jonathan XXXVI:283, 545;

Joseph XVIII:501; XXVIII:492; XXXV:457, 476; XXXVII:409;
Lucy (Abbott) XXXVIII:74;
Mark XIV:227, 257, 258, 472, 550; XV:430;
Miriam XXXVII:326;
Sarah (m. Guppy) XXXVII:326;
Solomon IX:708; XI:545; XIV:239; XVII:23, 31, 39; XVIII:501; XXVII:63; XXXIII:150, 285; XXXIV:139; XXXV:197; XXXVI:315; XXXVII:325, 326; XXXVIII:74;
Solomon Jr. XXXIII:562; XXXIV:518; XXXV:158, 512;
XXXVI: 60,
69, 123, 189, 237, 393, 435, 440, 500, 528, 537, 541,
545,
553, 556, 566, 591; XXXVII:11, 29, 52, 55, 59, 68, 73, 75, 85, 87, 93-95, 98, 99, 107-109, 112, 114, 117, 120, 121, 123, 135, 147, 151, 152, 156, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165-167, 169;
Thomas XVIII:207, 501; XXVIII:491;
William III:421; XIV:227, 257, 258, 472; XXXII:145, 146; XXXIII:151, 152;
Loudon, NH VII:318, 747; IX:827; X:3, 25, 165, 626, 644; XI:261, 390, 399-401; XII:485-492; XIV:307, 558, 569, 585, 652, 662; XV:130, 132, 162, 179, 181, 292, 387, 513, 609, 663, 670, 688; XVI:87, 94, 100, 222, 255, 264, 297, 500, 503, 509, 512, 726, 935; XVII:8, 9, 50, 430; XVIII:680, 727, 795, 820, 826, 862; XX:58, 153, 263, 334, 556, 558, 561, 816, 835; XXI:123, 206, 292, 525, 526, 542, 584; XXII:38, 310, 546, 665, 671, 699, 726, 740; XXIV:29, 31, 523, 610; XXV:278; XXVII:142, 151; XXX:90, 91, 166, 414, 457;
signers VIII:253;
Loudon, Anthony XVII:656;
Samuel XVII:337;
William XI:348; XXI:92, 96, 97, 109, 119, 121, 266, 275, 301, 314; XXII:109, 112, 166, 174;
Loudoun, Earl of VI:33-35, 37, 535, 539, 543, 546, 552, 556, 558, 561, 564, 566, 567, 573, 580, 584, 595, 608, 612, 636, 639, 642, 643, 646, 648, 653, 668; XVIII:439,
450,
\[
454,461,463,471,480,493,602 ; \text { XXIII:493-498; }
\]

XXV:278;
Louel, Daivd IX:745;
Louern, Joseph IX:358;
Lougee, Ann (Gilman) XXXIII:43;
Benjamin XI:659;
Edmund IX:292; XXXVI:51, 52;
Elisha XIII:403;
Gilman XII:4; XXX:56, 57; XXXVI:537;
Gilman Jr. XXX:57;

James XXX:187;
Jesse XII:12; XV:195; XXX:56;
John XV:129, 180, 512; XXX:220, 328, 406; XXXI:699;
XXXIV:121;
John Jr. IX:292; XII:5;
Jonathan XI:660; XII:12; XV:748; XXX:187;
Jonathan L. XI:660, 669;
Joseph XI:656, 666, 668; XII:5; XVII:28; XXXIII:359;
XXXV:434, 435; XXXVI:51, 52, 170;
Mary XXX:428;
Moses XI:656, 660; XIV:563, 627; XV:719, 748; XVI:203, 226, 271, 506, 649; XXX:187, 475; XXXVIII:341;
Nehemiah XII:12; XXX:56;
Nicholas XV:698;
Pitt XII:5;
Widow XXXIX:216;
William XII:13;
Lougey, Jonathan IX:194;
Loughlin * See also Lauchlen
Loughlin, Dennis XXVI:259;
Louiesbury, Isaac XXVI:463;
Michael Jr. XXVI:463;
Thomas XXVI:463;
Louisbourg, Nova Scotia XI:528, 649 XII:141, 288, 341, 343, 686; XIII:261, 262; XVI:910; XVIII:216, 219, 223, passim 294, 308, 317, 323, 332, 334, 341, 364, 368, 373, \(386,423,431,476,478,509 ;\) XIX:649;
XXIII:483,
495; XXIV:427, 469; XXVII:307; XXIX:238, 255; XXXIII: 272, 334, 335;
expedition against V:101-103, 271, 273; VI:441;
bounty v:378, 740;
council of war v:363-365, 367;
Harbor XVIII:225;
money for V:276, 278, 282, 286;
N. H. troops V:372;
petition in favor of \(\mathbf{v}: 286,288,333\);
reduction of \(\mathrm{v}: 359,360\);
reinforcements \(\mathrm{V}: 349\);
trade with VI:442, 690, 694, 757;
Loul, John IX:745;
Loumbey, Gershom XIII:364;
Lounsbury, Joshua XXV:201;
Nathaniel XXIV:463;
Valentine XXVI:517;
Love, Abigail (Decker) XXXIV:272, 273;
Captain XXV:715;
David XXVI:37;
Ebenezer XXXIX:353;

John XXXIV:272, 273; XXXVI:95;
William IX:555; XII:204, 209-211; XIII:725; XXX:65; XXXI:319; XXXX:348, 357
Love's Brook XXXI:789;
Lovees, Joseph XIV:246;
Lovegrove, William XVI:930;
Lovejoy, Abel XII:77; XIV:463, 590, 607, 608; XV:459, 605,
714;
XVI:84, 90, 200; XVII:65; XXV:570;
Abiel IX:142; X:634; XI:410, 425; XIV:246; XVIII:701;
XXX: 38;
Abijah IX:381; XI:61; XVIII:592;
Andrew XIII:402;
Ann (Stickney) XXXVII:397;
Asa XIV:418, 590, 609; XV:613, 714; XVI:84, 90, 106, 200; Benjamin IX:379; XI:58, 61; XII:204; XVIII:591;
XXVII: 70;
XXX: 65;
Benjamin Jr. IX:379, 381; XI:61;
Byell VII:514;
Caleb IX:664; XIII:154, 164, 172; XXIV:247; XXX:110;
Caleb Jr. XXX:110;
Captain XV:698, 699;
Chandler XIII:164, 390; XV:406; XXIV:649; XXX:36, 108; XXXVII:160, 162, 450-452;
Christopher IX:402; XIV:29;
Daniel XI:76, 83, 85; XV:591; XXV:67;
David XIII:154, 163; XXIV:247; XXX:108;
Ebenezer XXIV:613;
Francis IX:19; XI:82, 93; XIV:417; XVI:236, 275, 498,
XXX: 5;
Henry IX:141; XI:391, 400; XIV:96, 204, 205; XV:211, 530;

XVI:142, 145, 149; XVIII:701; XXIV:245, 649, 653; XXVIII:424; XXX:37, 160, 340; XXXIII:252; XXXIV:44; XXXVI:500;
Hezekiah VIII:836; IX:18; XI:61, 82, 92, 94; XII:472; XV:520, 521, 695; XXVII:70; XXX:5;
Ira XXX:231;
Isaac XII:487;
Jacob IX:330; XI:82; XII:76; XIII:231; XIV:422; XXX:6;
Jeremiah XI:430, 431;
John XI:82; XV:72; XVI:157; XXX:6, 126;
John Jr. XXX:126;
Jonathan IX:25, 402; XII:616; XIII:563; XIV:36, 43, 90; XVIII:715; XXIV:374; XXV:67;
Joseph IX:19; XI:61, 70, 73, 76, 79, 102; XIV:267, 477; XVI:237, 275, 498, 528, 562; XVII:463; XXVII:71;

XXX: 450;
Joshua X:658; XI:92; XIII:723, 730; XVIII:879;
XXII:218;
XXX:220;
Joshua Jr. XVIII:592;
Lydia XXX:418;
Moses XV:419;
Nathan XII:528; XXVII:358;
Nathaniel XXIV:613; XXVII:325; XXVIII:215;
Obadiah XIV:70;
Oliver XXVI:409;
Peter XIV:51, 185, 325, 464;
Phineas IX:686, 687; XXV:67;
Richard XXVI:409;
Samuel XII:487; XIV:244; XV:419; XXX:160, 268, 417;
Simeon IX:330; XII:76, 77, 81; XIII:231;
Stephen XXX:410;
Susanna Xxx:231; XXXIX:314;
Theodore XIV:550;
William XI:425; XXIV:240, 242, 245; XXVI:409; XXX:230, 231, 417;
Zebulon XIV:179;
Lovejoy's Garrison, Henry VI:316;
Lovekin, Benjamin XVI:83, 97;
Levi XVI:237;
Philip xV:610;
Stephen XIV:583; XV:724;
Lovel, Joseph IX:425, 427;
Lovelace, Lord XXIII:220;
Loveland, Jonathan XII:25;
Joseph XV:15;
Joshua XV:138;
Samuel W. XXX:200;
Lovell, Captain XXIX:397;
Elijah IV:503;
Ichabod XIV:600; XV:715;
J. XVII:391-395, 403-406, 413;

Jacob XVI:100;
James XXXVI:567;
John XVI:47;
John Jr. VI:318; XVI:921;
Mary XXXII:81;
Michael XVI:918; XXXVII:187;
Mrs. XIX:422;
Nehemiah XVII:469;
Oliver X:387, 393; XIII:602; XXXVII:187;
Splan I:560; II:38, 182; III:421; XVII:621, 655; XVIII:924; XXXI:342, 405, 475, 478, 779; XXXII:81, \(146 ;\)

82
Timothy IX:99; XI:28;
Loveran, Simon IX:594;
Loveren, John Prescot IX:86;
Loveridge, Amasa XII:401;
Lewis XXIV:516;
Loverill, Abigail XXXII:181;
Ebenezer XXIV:568; XXXII:180, 181;
Esther XXXII:181;
John XXXII:181;
Loverin, Ebenezer VII:492;
John XXV:660;
William IX:445;
Lovering, ----- XXXIII:210;
Anna XXXVIII:120;
Anna (Sanborn) XXXV:424, 425;
Benjamin XII:329, 349; XIII:329; XIV:98, 205; XVI:116, 527, 650; XVII:32, 425; XVIII:678; XXX:77, 125, 358; XXXVIII:120;
Caleb XIII:448;
Daniel XI:648; XIII:312; XXIV:492; XXXIV:383, 387, 429;
Dearborn XIII:590; XVI:282; XX:238;
Ebenezer XII:129, 329; XIII:84, 443, 446, 448, 450;
XIV:118, 138, 158, 192, 229, 253; XXVII:82, 87, 248;
XXX:75, 103, 104, 358, 420; XXXV:442, 444, 445;
XXXVI:461; XXXVIII:353; XXXIX:315, 316;
Ebenezer Jr. XIII:84;
Ebenezer A. XIV:413;
Hester XXXI:110; \(\mathbf{X X X X}: 251\)
Hester (m. Knight) XXXX:320
Jane XXXVIII:119, 120;
Jane (Smith) XXXVII:413;
Jeremiah XVI:284;
Jesse XXX:462;
John XI:354; XIII:84, 143, 443, 448, 450, 757; XIV:159, 161, 164, 443, 469, 542, 547, 551; XV:412, 635, 639, 712; XVI:102, 193, 199, 224, 241, 268, 296, 307, 500, 589-590; XVII:16, 73, 114, 383; XVIII:194;
XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431; XXX:103, 358; XXXI:110, 111; XXXIII:211, 409, 410, 651; XXXIV:413; XXXV:246;
XXXVIII:119, 120; XXXX:192, 210, 251, 320, 321
John Prescott XXXIV:484;
Jonathan XVII:254; XXXVIII:120;
Joseph IX:602; XIII:386, 387; XIV:211, 215, 217, 220;
XV:283, 288, 748; XVI:282; XXIV:492; XXX:187;
XXXI:750; XXXII:548, 567, 570; XXXVIII:120;
XXXIX: 402;
Mary (Dearborn) XXXV:445;
Moor Jr. XII:488;

Moses XII:487, 489; XIII:446, 448; XXXIV:414-417;
XXXVI:175, 176;
Moses Jr. XII:489;
Nathaniel XV:657, 667, 673; XVI:64, 74, 94, 107;
XXXVIII: 120
Osgood XII:487, 489, 490;
Richard XVI:65, 71, 98, 256, 510; XXXVIII:120;
Ruhamah XXXVIII:120;
Samuel XIII:386, 391; XV:164; XXX:268; XXXI:698, 744, 768; XXXVI:518;
Sarah (Sewall) XXXI:698; Simeon XI:354, 356, 359, 362; XVI:194, 211; XVII:435; Simon XIII:84; XIV:229, 413, 432, 641; XXXV:445;
XXXVII: 48;
Simon D. XIV:253; XV:423, 456, 730; XVI:18, 773-775;
XXX: 104 ;
Simon Dearborn XXXV:442;
Taylor XII:488, 489;
Theophilus XIII:308, 312; XIV:299, 312, 584, 630; XV:445, 724; XVI:207, 227, 239, 275, 518, 808; XXX:358;
Thomas XIII:84; XIV:229, 351; XV:320, 340; XVI:127, 162; XXX:358;
William XI:648; XII:487; XVIII:193; XXVIII:232, 233; XXXVI:518;
Willoughby XII:489, 490;
Loveringe, John I:284;
Loverwell, ----- VI:430;
Loves, Joseph VII:514;
Lovett * See also Leavitt
Lovett, John xxIX:234, 235, 411; XXX:135;
Jonathan XXIX:235;
Samuel XIX:422;
Splan III:91;
Thomas XVIII:594; XIX:660;
Lovewell, ----- XVIII:358; XIX:493, 511; XXVIII:143, 152, 154,

333, 352; XXIX:237; XXXIX:477;
Bridget XXXVIII:101;
Captain VII:447, 469; XIX:508, 529;
Colonel X:476; XVI:294;
Henry VI:263; XIV:97, 204, 205; XVI:313; XVII:116;
Ichabod XIV:97, 203, 205, 573; XV:615, 715; XVII:124; John IV:168, 169, 174, 192; V:750; IX:657; XIII:626,
629;
XIII:153; XIV:95, 204, 418; XV:346; XXIV:20, 179, 23-247, 249, 643, 756; XXV:422; XXVIII:178;
XXXIII:147; XXXV:467, 564; XXXVII:430, 431, 433;
John Jr. XII:276, 624, 626, 630, 633; XIII:314; XXIV:374, 378; XXV:472; XXVIII:198, 201, 203, 336, 339, 341,

447, 450, 451; XXXVI:211, 333;
Jonathan \(\mathrm{V}: 186,232,575,583 ; \mathrm{VI}: 128,132\) passim 166, 202, 214, 238, 239, 241, 272, 323, 360, 369, 378, 385, 688, 717, 721, 726, 728, 729, 732, 740, 746, 794, 805, 806; VII:152; VIII:11, 18, 63, 79, 80 passim 94, 141, 161, 168, 320, 333, 399, 403, 503, 584, 738;
IX:23, 71, 234, 549, 711, 843; XI:65, 712; XV:78, 80, 206; XVI:313; XVII:116; XVIII:682-683; XIX:532; XX:255, 265; XXV:634; XXVI:23; XXVII:260, 262, 263, 265, 267, 268, 272, 273, 282; XXXIII:355, 356, 490,
562,
615; XXXIV:204, 433, 517; XXXV:467, 498, 564;
XXXVI: 91,
137, 143, 210, 211, 246, 247, 333, 336, 346, 389, 490,
543, 545, 546, 566-568; XXXVII:24, 25, 111, 137, 151,
152, 189, 431, 432; XXXVIII:101, 102, 198, 211, 216,
240,
334, 364; XXXIX:118, 190, 312, 313, 476;
Jonathan Jr. XII:632, 633; XV:79;
Joseph XV:160;
Major V:570;
Mary XXXVII:431;
Nathan XI:476; XII:357, 358;
Nehemiah VI:699, 739, 772, 787, 789, 822, 866; VIII:331;
IX:202; XI:164; XII:232, 460; XIII:145, 638;
XIV:97,
204; XV:426; XVI:313; XVII:82, 116-117; XVIII:552;
XXIV:450, 454; XXV:97; XXVI:106, 166; XXVII:5, 9,
14, 42; XXVIII:128, 131; XXXIII:147; XXXIV:287;
XXXV:363; XXXVI:137, 389, 512; XXXVII:430-432;
XXXVIII:198; XXXIX:312;
Nehemiah Jr. XVII:80; XXIV:454;
Noah VII:469; VIII:414, 770, 820, 864, 894; IX:426; X:630; XII:286, 633, 634; XIV:439, 440, 478, 631;
XV:451; XVI:259, 547, 588, 635; XVIII:501; XX:253, 259, 611, 625, 635, 639, 641, 646, 691, 696, 699, 759, 761, 774-775; XXI:38, 47, 63, 117, 121, 140, 141, 210, 214, 215, 218, 223, 226, 255, 520, 531, 547; XXII:3, 277, 544, 554, 558, 582, 587, 595, 623, 639, 649, 657, 677, 678, 685 passim 714; XXXIX:409, 476, 477;
Rachel XXXVI:490; XXXVII:431, 432;
Representative VII:608, 691, 695, 703;
Reverend VII:736;
Zaccheus XIII:314; XVI:314; XVII:116; XVIII:511, 514,
521;
XIX:532; XXV:24, 139, 421, 472; XXVII:190, 192, 193, 197, 260-262, 469, 472; XXVIII:4, 7, 114-116, 122,


XXXIII:100, 147; XXXIV:88; XXXV:181; XXXVI:239, 336; XXXVII:189; XXXVIII:101;
Zachariah v:186, 546, 572, 583; XII:232;
Zacheus IX:201; XII:277, 547, 626, 629, 632; XXIV:80, 81, 199, 218, 243, 255, 825-827;
Zacheus Jr. IX:201;
Lovewell's Pond XIX:493;
Lovewell's River XXVIII:143, 152, 154, 333, 352;
Lovewell's Town [Lovellstown] (Pembroke), NH XIX:511;
XXIV: 180,
186, 233, 773, 774; XXV:422; XXVIII:178;
Lovis, John Xxx:278, 397;
Lovwell, Jonathan IX:200;
Zacheus IX:200, 794;
Low * See also Lowe
Low, Elisha XIII:307;
Isaac VII:429, 441;
Jacob XIII:17, 489;
Jacob Jr. XIII:489;
Jeremiah I:559;
John II:63, 252, 256, 543; III:840;
Jonathan XIII:252;
Joseph XII:114; XVIII:416; XXIV:492, 532;
Phinehas XIII:591;
Richard XIII:36;
Robert XVIII:722;
Simon XVII:427;
William XIV:416, 418;
Lowd * See also Loud
Lowd, Edward Xxx:117;
Joseph Xxx:117;
Lowde, William IX:41;
Lowden, Anthony XIII:237;
James XXIV:815;
Lowder, Benjamin XXVI:132;
William XXVI:132;
Lowe * see also Low
Lowe, Ann XXXII:739;
Anna XXXIV:55;
Asa XXX:254;
Cornelius Jr. XXVI:513, 539;
Daniel XXXI:627;
David XVI:63, 72, 90, 106;
Dorcas XXXII:739;
Elizabeth XXXII:739, 740;
Hannah XXXII:740; XXXIV:54-56;
Hannah (m. Fowle) XXXIV:55, 57;

Jacob XXVII:478, 483; XXX:147, 254; XXXII:740;
XXXIII:12,
156, 433, 434, 439, 440; XXXVI:381, 550; XXXVII:420, 421; XXXIX:38;
Joanna XXXI:709, 710;
John XXVII:288, 289; XXXI:512, 513, 550, 598, 623, 627,
709,
710; XXXII:740, 794;
Jonathan XXVIII:492; XXXII:43; XXXIV:54-58;
Joseph XVI:897; XXX:115; XXXII:158, 318, 383, 485, 739-
741; XXXIV:260; XXXVI:440, 527; XXXVII:271, 294;
Lydia XXXIV:55;
Margaret XXXII:739;
Mary XXXI:710; XXXII:740; XXXIII:144;
Nathaniel XXXI:710; XXXIII:143, 144;
Samuel XXVII:531, 533;
Sarah XXXI:710;
Sarah (Folsom) XXXIII:433, 434;
Simon XXX:340, 407;
Susanna XXXII:739;
William XV:72; XXX:4; XXXIV:55;
Lowel, John IX:35;
Samuel IX:35;
Lowell, VT XXVI:613, 673, 636, 682, 689;
Kellyvale XXVI:676, 677, 682, 683; Kelly's Grant No. 1 XXVI:676;
Lowell * see also Lowel
Lowell, Abner XXXV:180;
Barnard XVI:238, 868; XVII:438;
Barnet XIII:619;
Daniel XIII:386; XVII:57;
David V:801; XIII:627, 630; XV:249-251, 254, 369, 565;
XXVII:82, 87; XXVIII:416; XXX:50;
David Jr. XIII:627; XXVIII:416;
Ebenezer XIII:327, 626; XV:664, 665, 671, 685; XVI:869-
870,
897; XVII:457;
Eliphalet XXVIII:378, 380;
Ezra XXX:408;
Gideon XII:490; XXIV:302;
Isaac XII:490; XIII:613, 619; XVI:237, 271, 868;
XVII:438;
Jacob XIII:561, 563; XVI:82, 100, 107, 194;
James V:452, 801; XI:480; XIII:405; XV:560; XVIII:286;
XXX:40; XXXIV:79; XXXV:294;
John XI:305; XII:229, 230; XIII:144, 373, 377; XVI:63, 73, 303; XVIII:655; XXV:555; XXVIII:212, 214;
XXX:187; XXXVII:23;

John Jr. XIII:373, 377; XXVIII:212, 214; XXX:135;
John M. XV:615;
Joseph XIII:708; XIV:100, 206, 207; XV:150, 530;
XXXII:345; XXXIV:78;
Josiah XIII:630;
Lydia (Purrington) XXXV:180;
Moses IX:512; XIII:561, 563; XVI:465; XXX:22;
Moses Jr. XIII:563;
Olive XXX:431;
Peter XII:398, 402; XIII:627; XIV:91; XXVIII:416;
XXX:187, 380;
Priscilla (Sanders) XXXVII:23;
Reuben XXX:77;
Samuel XIII:629, 630, 635; XIV:87, 200; XV:219;
XVII:458;
XX:95, 121, 165, 167, 191, 194, 276; XXVIII:416;
Sarah XXXII:140;
Simon XIII:627, 635; XXVIII:416;
Solomon XIII:630;
Stephen IX:512; XIII:708; XIV:171, 174, 177;
Stephen Jr. XIII:708; XXX:71;
Timothy XIII:708; XIV:100, 206, 207; XXVIII:416;
William XIII:617-620; XIV:44; XVI:237, 271, 335, 868;
XVII:438; XXII:13, 16, 54, 62; XXX:224;
Lower Ashuelot * Also known as Swanzey, NH
Lower Ashuelot XIII:520; XIX:476, 511; XXIV:275, 318-324, 570;

Swanzey XXV:562;
Lower Coos (Haverhill) XXV:93;
Lowndes, William XXIII:155, 209, 331, 360, 392;
Lowney, John XVII:298;
William XI:626;
Lowry, Stephen XXX:97;
William XIII:111;
Lowther, John XVI:480;
Loyd * See also Lloyd
Loyd, Byfield IX:788; XXV:412, 484; XXVI:183, 334, 381, 405, 459, 543;
Henry XXVI:372;
John XIV:337;
Nathaniel XV:19;
Loynes, Michael XV:718;
William XXX:494;
Lubberland II:103, 124, 147; XXXI:356, 544, 699; XXXII:223, 368; XXXIII:103; XXXVIII:214; XXXX:289, 489
Lubbins, ----- XXXIII:36;
Lucas * See also Lucus
Lucas, Andrew XIII:736, 740; XXXII:476, 477; Barbara XXXII:477;

Daniel XIII:156, 166; XXXII:476, 477;
Elijah XIV:657; XV:459, 605, 731; XVI:37, 39;
Faric XI:41;
George W. XXX:202, 412;
Henry XII:114;
James XII:567; XIII:156; XIV:115, 140, 193, 250; XV:191, 426, 584, 585; XVI:306; XXVII:44-46, 79; XXVIII:477; XXIX:398; XXX:320; XXXII:476;
James Jr. XIII:736, 740; XXVIII:477; XXIX:399;
Jean (m. McGaffey) XXXII:477;
John XI:454; XIII:206, 736, 740; XIV:233, 331, 639;
XVI:16, 373, 406; XXX:368, 434; XXXII:476;
Margaret XXXIII:142;
Mr. III:316, 317;
Sally XXX:434;
Thomas VI:320, 337, 875; VII:766; IX:685, 687; XIII:156; XIV:280, 288; XXVII:44, 51, 79, 81; XXVIII:477;
XXIX:395, 399, 481, 483; XXXII:476;
William XIV:331; XXVI:166; XXXII:476; XXXX:221
Luce, Daniel XXVI:605, 607;
David XVI:236, 243, 509, 709;
Ebenezer XXX:298;
Zimri XIV:265;
Lucey * See also Lucy
Lucey, Benjamin III:684; IX:43;
John IX:375;
Jonathan XVIII:701;
Thomas II:38;
Lucian, Robert XXVII:326;
Lucker, John XVIII:701;
Luckes, Andrew XXV:375;
Lucomb, William XXXX:263
Lucus, James XVIII:701;
Thomas XVIII:701;
William XVIII:701;
Lucy * see also Lucey
Lucy, Alexander XIII:21, 37; XV:301-304, 306, 308, 528;
XXX: 106;
XXXVII:102;
Benjamin XIII:37; XXXVII:101, 102;
Debroah (m. Brown) XXXVII:101;
George XII:71;
John XXX:42; XXXVII:102;
Mary XXXVII:101, 102;
Mary (Brooking) XXXI:403;
Mary (m. Alkins) XXXVII:101;
Thomas XI:462; XVII:360;
William XII:67; XIV:370, 379, 493, 504, 515, 604; XV:437, 609;

Ludden, Michael XVI:125;
Luddy, John xxx:145;
Ludecas, Mrs. XXXI:75; XXXX:199
Ludgate, John XIII:594, 596;
Ludington, Moses XVII:14;
Ludlow, VT X:205; XVII:72; XXIII:437; XXVI:8, 83, 252-256, 674,

683, 691, 726;
Ludlow, Cornelius XXVI:286;
G. H. XXVI:691;

Luenonault, Paul XVII:205;
Lufkin, Isaac V:393, 783;
John V:541; XXVIII:232, 233; XXXII:526;
Levi XIII:382; XVI:269, 521, 827;
Philip XIII:386, 389; XIV:548, 568, 665;
Samuel XXX:380;
Stephen XIV:635; XXX:27;
William XVI:11, 316;
Lukes, Andrew IX:635;
Daniel IX:522;
James IX:522, 635;
Lull, David Xxx:340;
Mary XXX:432;
Meribah (Sinclair) XXXI:454;
Moses XXX:432;
Simon XXX:91, 187;
Timothy XXVI:61;
Zenas XIV:265;
Lumbard, Stephen XII:507;
Lumber * See also Boards; Timber
Lumber
damage by XXII:346, 364, 396, 470;
surveyors of XXI:245, 528, 529, 753, 755, 756, 762, 773;
XXII:499;
Lumber Act XX:585, 625;
Lumkins, Joshua VIII:173;
Lummocks, James XXXIII:465;
Nathaniel IX:170; XXIV:527; XXXIII:226;
Lummoris, David XXVI:285;
Lummus * See also Lamas
Lummus, Nathaniel I:561; XXV:647;
Lumper, Levi XXX:48;
Lund, ----- XXIX:466;
Charity IX:549, 551; XII:593; XIII:314; XX:167, 194,
310,
343, 393, 396, 416; XXV:472; XXXIV:98;
Daniel XII:634;
Ephraim IX:211, 213, 214, 220; XI:61, 193; XII:251;
XV: 87;

XXXVI:52, 338; XXXVII:315, 369, 384; XXXIX:477; Ephraim Jr. XXXVII:241;
Hosea XXX:431;
Jesse XIV:43, 88, 201; XV:188, 554;
Joel X:662; XII:634; XIV:418; XV:347; XVI:635;
John XII:634; XIV:95, 203, 204, 335, 696; XVII:62;
XXI:751; XXII:487, 496, 722, 738; XXVIII:51;
Jonathan IX:19, 194, 201, 211, 213, 220, 228, 234, 427;
XI:85; XII:626, 629-632; XXIX:308, 309; XXX:5;
XXXIV:10; XXXV:564, 565; XXXVI:246, 546; XXXVII:35, 374, 377;
Jonathan Jr. XII:632;
Joseph XIV:273, 276, 289;
Levi XII:634; XIV:337, 698; XV:347; XVII:63;
Mary XXXIV:97, 98;
Noah XII:634; XV:77, 79, 207; XVI:143;
Noadiah XIV:288;
Olive (Sargent) XXXVII:35;
Phineas XIII:190; XXV:455; XXVI:564; XXXVI:210, 543; XXXVIII:101;
Phinehas IX:212, 213, 427; XII:276;
Rachel XXXIV:97, 98; XXXVI:52;
Silas XI:193;
Stephen XIV:101, 206, 207; XVII:254; XXI:238, 246, 530; XXX:328, 431;
Thomas IX:201, 211, 213, 214, 220; XII:626, 629, 632, 634; XXIV:116; XXV:307, 308; XXXV:565; XXXVI:52, 210,
211,
246, 543; XXXVII:431, 433;
Thomas Jr. XII:632, 634;
Willard XVI:140, 161;
William IX:201, 211, 213, 214, 427, 551; XII:547, 626,
629;
XV:715; XXIV:113-117, 121-123, 202; XXVII:297;
XXXIII:355, 356; XXXIV:97-99; XXXVI:210; XXXVII:431;
William Jr. XII:276, 547, 632; XIII:314; XIV:573, 600; XV:615; XXV:473;
Lunenburg, MA XII:291; XIII:592; XVI:466; XIX:495, 496;
XX:833; XXI:782; XXIV:223, 280, 345-349; XXXIII:205; XXXIV:72; XXXVII:461;
Lunenburg, VT X:206; XV:700; XVII:71; XXIII:437; XXVI:257261,

683;
Lunt, ----- (m. Drake) XxXVI:55;
Abigail XXXVII:101;
Abraham XXXVI:54;
Benjamin XI:196; XXVII:111, 115;
Cutting XI:196; XXVII:111, 115; XXIX:476;
Daniel II:50; IV:14; XII:67; XIII:17, 274; XIV:258;

XVII:139; XXIV:454, 512, 833; XXV:177, 400, 531, 555, 560; XXVII:55; XXX:113; XXXII:799; XXXIII:326, 590; XXXIV:22, 154; XXXV:329; XXXVI:54-57;
David IX:574;
Ezekiel XI:612, 616; XIII:386; XIV:316, 318; XXX:459;
Henry XI:612; XIV:259; XXXVI:55; XXXVII:101;
James XXXVI:55, 57;
Job XXXVI:55;
John XII:112; XXIV:302; XXX:50; XXXVI:55, 57;
Joseph XI:204;
Joshua XXXVII:198;
Love XXXVI:128;
Love (Bartlett) XXXVII:197, 198;
Mary XXXVI:54;
Mary (m. Griffin) XXXVI:56, 57;
Mary (m. Wingate) XXXVI:55, 57;
Mr. IV:235;
Samuel XXV:560; XXXI:692; XXXII:235, 270, 271; XXXVI:55, 57; XXXIX:391;
Skipper III:424; XIII:239;
Timothy IX:118; XIV:61, 182, 304, 306, 465;
William XII:112;
Lurvey, Peter XIV:288, 291; XV:153, 154, 383, 590; XVI:307; XVII:114;
William XIII:194; XV:425; XX:524;
Luscomb, Humphrey XXIX:141;
Lush, Richard XVII:250-252;
Lusher, ----- XXIII:33;
Eleazer I:212, 241, 256, 276, 280; XXIV:9, 32, 856;
Major XXXX:168, 178
Luskin, William XV:727;
Lutberry, Abram XVII:293;
Luther, Caleb xxx:380;
James XIII:91;
Lutterells, Francis XVII:508;
Lutterloh (Albany), VT XXVI:613, 683;
Lutterloh, Henry Emanuel XXVI:613;
Luttington, Henry XIV:288;
John XXX:445;
Moses XIV:166, 170, 288; XXX:436, 442;
Lutwicke [Lutwyche], Edward XXVI:564;
Edward Goldstone VII:152, 197, 207, 301, 607, 641; XI:93; XII:239, 420, 587-591; XIV:418, 478; XVIII:642, 656, 798; XXIV:383, 729; XXV:338, 339; XXVI:199; XXVIII:90, 319-321; XXXVII:151;
XXXVIII:100;
XXXIX: 478;
Goldstone IX:2, 479;

Sarah VII:641; VIII:113, 137; XII:239, 586, 591;
Lux, Abishag (m. Marshall) XXXI:321, 322;
Audrey XXXI:280, 321, 322;
Audrew (Mussell) XXXI:61, 62;
Christopher I:415; XXXX:367
John XXXX:324
Nicholas XXXX:460
William VIII:487; XVIII:919; XIX:659; XXXI:61, 62, 160, 280; XXXX:125, 128, 129, 237, 254, 277, 313, 319, 322, 333, 341, 489
Luxon, Mr. I:71;
Luzerne, Chevalier de la XVIII:718, 743; XXII:768;
Lyall, John XXXX:487
Lydall, John IV:574;
Lyde, Allen XXXX:281
Byfield XXIV:137, 138, 222; XXVIII:53;
Edward XXXX:152, 153, 179, 180, 211, 234, 489, 510, 511
Sarah XxXx;260, 281
Lydgett, Lt. Colonel II:22;
Lydius, Col. John VI:330;
John H. VI:738; XVIII:296-298, 315-316, 318, 503;
John Henry XXVI:618, 619;
Mr. V:115, 500, 550, 871;
Lyford * See also Liford
Lyford, ----- (Dudley) XXXI:706;
----- (Gilman) XXXI:491;
Abigail XXXII:159;
Abigail (m. Kimball) XXXII:297;
Andrew XXXI:16;
Ann (Connor) XXXII:675;
Ann (m. Leavitt) XXXII:190;
Biley IX:263, 274; XXX:20; XXXII:159; XXXIII:298, 301; XXXIV:34, 35, 383, 432, 435; XXXV:318, 563;
XXXVI:145;
XXXVII: 302;
Billy xV:283, 290;
David IX:590; XIII:14; XXXII:297, 533; XXXV:270;
XXXIX:277
Deborah (m. Follett) XXXII:190;
Dorothy (m. Burleigh) XXXII:297;
Dudley XI:354;
Elizabeth XXXII:190; XXXVIII:204;
Elizabeth (m. Sinclair) XXXII:297;
Fifield XIII:72, 74; XVI:147;
Francis II:36, 79, 554; XI:645, 646; XV:284, 288;
XXIX:129, 130; XXXII:190, 391, 392; XXXX:394, 396
Hannah XXXII:297;
Jacob XIII:77;
James Gilman XXX:90;

John XIII:16; XV:512; XXX:25, 52; XXXII:297; XXXV:204, 205;
John Jr. XXIV:738;
Jonathan XV:483, 495, 657, 667, 679;
Judith XXXII:297;
Judith (Wilson) XXXIV:434, 435;
Judith (m. Folsom) XXXII:297;
Lydia XXXII:297;
Lydia (Folsom) XXXV:205;
Mary XXXVIII:204;
Mary (m. Hall) XXXII:190;
Mary (m. Leavitt) XXXII:297;
Mehitabel (Smith) XXXVI:433, 434;
Moses XXX:20; XXXVI:435, 537;
Nathaniel XV:667, 679; XVI:581;
Oliver XII:708; XIV:179; XVII:57;
Oliver S. XIV:71, 312; XXXVI:434;
Rebecca XXXII:190, 297;
Rebecca (m. Hardy) XXXII:190;
Sarah (Leavitt) XXXII:392;
Sarah (m. Folsom) XXXII:190;
Stephen IX:602, 632; XI:648; XII:597, 600; XIII:27, 737; XIV:232; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXX:102; XXXI:706; XXXII:159, 190; XXXVIII:436;
Susanna XXXII:297;
Thomas VII:628; VIII:576, 847; IX:756; XI:645;
XIII:71,
72, 74, 393-395, 399; XIV:143, 145, 194; XV:700, 702,
703, 718; XVI:46, 170, 172, 174, 203, 302, 815;
XVII:8; XXX:54; XXXII:159, 190, 297, 298, 533, 587-
589;
XXXV:40, 511; XXXVIII:204, 363;
William XII:597; XIII:10;
Lying I:390, 445;
Lyman, NH VII:672; IX:827; X:7, 167, 240, 277, 398, 400, 684;
XI:167, 423, 692, 728; XI:363, 492-500; XIV:559;
XV:425; XVI:45, 301, 304; XVIII:712, 729, 735;
XX: 61, 87, 154, 337, 476, 477, 480, 535, 537, 612;
XXI: 25, 26, 69, 70, 124, 183, 217, 270, 293, 307, 390, 469, 585, 647, 674, 700, 752, 773; XXII:8. 18, 39, 43, 63, 67, 107, 108, 115, 125, 145, 157, 160, 162, 165, 174, 180, 208, 311, 416, 547, 634, 672, 700, 713;
XXIII:437; XXIV:452, 455; XXV:242, 243, 247, 251, 258, 263, 266, 279, 280, 282-287, 349; XXX:414;
Lyman, ----- XXV:278;
Aaron XXVI:272, 576;
Abel VIII:297; XIV:444, 542; XV:38, 373, 378; XVII:67;
Abner XXVI:487;
Abner Jr. XXVI:487;

Benjamin IX:656; XXV:650; XXVI:271;
Caleb XXIV:161, 163; XXVI:437;
Colonel XXII:462;
Daniel XII:492; XXV:278, 282; XXVI:182, 254, 521, 531,
536,
601;
Daniel Jr. XXVI:531;
Elias XI:611; XV:17, 138, 377; XXV:282; XXVI:121, 438, 471, 483, 532; XXX:80;
Elias Jr. XXVI:438;
Elijah XXV:245, 282; XXVI:121, 182, 338, 384, 437, 438,
532;
Elisha XXV:282; XXVI:488;
Erastus XXVI:488;
Gad XXV:53; XXVI:121, 438, 532;
Gideon XXV:245, 280, 282; XXVI:120-122, 182, 336, 338, 384,

436-438, 530, 531, 651, 716, 729;
Gideon Jr. XXV:282; XXVI:121, 182, 338, 362, 384, 437,
531;
Isaac XXIV:706;
Israel XXVI:437;
James XXVI:14, 438;
Job XXVI:121, 122;
Joel XXVI:122;
John XV:38, 373, 378; XVII:67; XXVI:438, 471, 576;
XXX: 49;
John Jr. XXVI:122, 182, 438, 532;
Jonathan XXVI:601;
Joseph XXV:245; XXVI:488, 565;
Joseph Jr. XXVI:483;
Joshua IX:384, 389, 392; XVIII:420; XXV:119, 641;
XXVI:568;
Medad XXV:282; XXVI:521, 531;
Moses XXVI:254, 397, 572;
Naomi XXV:282; XXVI:182, 384, 437, 532;
Nathan XXVI:14, 471;
Oliver XXVI:437, 471;
Phineas VI:11, 424; XXV:53, 245, 282; XXVI:121, 161, 182, 338, 384, 437, 531, 532, 558, 560, 637, 734, 736;
Phineas Jr. XXVI:121, 384, 560;
Richard XI:616;
Roswell XXVI:182;
Seth IX:389, 392;
Simeon IX:389, 392; XXVI:318;
Tertius XII:224;
Thomas XXVI:10;
Timothy XXVI:121, 483;
Timothy Jr. XXVI:384;

William XXVI:121, 122, 178, 362, 455, 471, 689, 738; Lymans, Calef XVIII:405;
Lyme, CT XII:572; XXV:287; XXVII:468; XXVIII:283;
Lyme, NH VII:12, 21, 313, 378, 750; VIII:185, 197, 297; IX:533-535; X:7, 29, 167, 237, 277, 398, 400, 634, 684; XI:448, 723-731; XII:74, 78, 160, 162, 501-508; XIII:120, 134, 135, 224, 761; XIV:159, 160, 210, 292, 468, 559, 590, 608; XV:277, 278, 366, 383, 424, 425, 436; XVI:99, 306, 314, 456, 543, 924; XVII:119-121; XVIII: 651, 729, 746; XX:61, 73, 85, 87, 154, 261, 267, 337, 349, 403, 437, 471, 525, 550, 562, 565, 597, 612, 639, 648, 683, 709, 743, 795, 797, 806, 818; XXI:13, 39, 45, 50, 122, 124, 190, 228, 268, 293, 303, 407,
502,
523, 533, 560, 585, 652, 693, 702, 773; XXII:39, 205, 221, 248, 254, 259, 268, 311, 411, 547, 622, 672, 687, 699; XXIII:437; XXIV:683, 687, 691; XXV:83, 84, 287, 288, 290, 292, 294, 296, 298, 299, 410; XXX:415;
XXXVIII:348, 349;
Lynch, David XVIII:594;
Maurice XI:106, 108; XII:452; XXVIII:416;
Morris XXX:8;
Thomas VII:430, 441;
Sir Thomas XXIII:138;
Thomas Jr. VIII:203;
Lynde * See also Lines
Lynde, ----- XXIV:159, 773; XXVIII:275;
Benjamin III:546; XI:326; XII:509, 510; XXIII:154, 443, 452; XXIV:53-55, 172, 574, 778, 796; XXV:300, 641;
XXVI:54; XXVII:400, 402, 403, 406, 407, 417-421, 426434; XXVIII:10, 22, 23, 188, 428, 431; XXIX:197;
Benjamin Jr. XIX:215-216, 228, 276, 290, 311, 390, 394,
398,
402, 465; XXIX:189, 191-193;
Charles XIV:578, 592; XX:274; XXX:34;
David XI:289, 363; XIV:263; XXX:34;
David Jr. XxX:34;
John XXXX:255, 317
Joseph XIX:344; XXIV:816;
Nathan XXIV:450;
Noadi XIV:280;
Samuel XXXI:700, 779;
Simon XXXX:305
Theophilus XXXI:103;
Thomas XXIV:532;
William XII:518;
Willoughby XXIV:450;
Lyndeborough, NH VI:836, 866; VII:672, 750; VIII:353;
IX:535-
541; X:5, 26, 166; XI:63, 65, 71, 99, 104,

XII:61, 62, 158, 509-536, 606, 742, 767; XIII:185-190, 547, 562, 682; XIV:43, 89, 358, 359, 468-470, 553,
557,
601, 602, 606, 612; xv:118, 119, 138, 162, 188, 189, 350, 352, 354, 437, 622, 644, 689, 696, 752; XVI:85, 86, 99, 100, 142, 161, 220, 224, 298, 328, 446, 511, 524, 540, 728, 935; XVII:121, 414, 426, 427;
XVIII:728, 844; XX:47, 50, 60, 78, 82, 100, 130, 154, 190, 241, 265, 335, 550, 552, 556, 558, 611, 816, 835; XXI:38, 96, 118, 124, 151, 164, 176, 202, 204, 269,
274,
284, 291, 305, 315, 316, 331, 583, 638, 761; XXII:15, 25, 37, 58, 80, 112, 164, 174, 254, 267, 292, 309, 337, 487, 496, 521, 528, 545, 555, 572, 576, 607, 643, 647, 666, 671, 700, 717, 729; XXIV:172, 204, 324; XXV:300, 301, 343, 353, 571, 572, 633; XXVII:162, 320, 400-402, 407, 410-415, 417-425, 427-429, 432-435, 517;
XXVIII:161-163, 256, 335, 445; XXIX:246, 339, 467,
496,
522, 558, 563, 569, 571, 615, 618, 624; XXX:187, 193, 415; XXXVIII:148, 298, 299, 301; XXXIX:14, 15, 230,
231;
Salem, Canada XXIV:172, 256, 325-327; XXV:300, 359;
XXVII: 400-402, 407, 421; XXVIII:58, 257-259, 446, 453; XXIX:231, 236, 247, 439, 449, 453;
Lyndeborough Addition * See also Greenfield, NH
Lyndeborough Addition, NH XI:681; XII:61, 516; XXII:615, 659, 675; XXVII:320, 413;
Lyndeborough Gore, NH * See also Greenfield, NH
Lyndeborough Gore, NH XII:527, 535; XIII:186, 190; XVIII:844;
XXVII:320; XXVIII:256;
Lyndon, VT XXVI:649, 683;
Lynds, Benjamin IX:536, 537;
David IX:826;
Lyndston, William XIV:480;
Lyne, Matthew XVII:311, 320, 330-331, 335, 358, 363, 381;
Lyner, Titus XVIII:905-907;
Lynn * See also Linn
Lynn, MA XII:683; XIV:644;
Lynn, Agnes XXXVI:182;
David XXVI:401;
Ephraim XXXI:246;
James IX:51; XVIII:425;
Joseph XIV:328; XXXVI:22, 23, 182; XXXVIII:345;
Nathaniel IX:169; XXXVI:182;
Lynsen, Abraham XXVI:145;
Lyon * see also Lyons
Lyon, Aaron XXX:3;

Asa XXVI:687;
Bethia (m. Pollard) XXXIV:203;
David VIII:978; XII:219; XXVI:19; XXVII:227;
Ebenezer XI:58, 59; XII:643; XV:29; XXX:238; XXXIV:102; XXXVI:137;
Edward XI:82;
Eleazar IX:50; XXIV:19; XXXIV:203, 204;
Eleazer XXVII:104;
Elizabeth (Griffith) XXXI:662;
Ephraim XXV:37;
G. Parker IX:834, 842;

George IX:201;
Henry XXXI:662;
Humphrey XXV:488;
James IX:54, 520; XII:480; XIII:701; XXX:15;
John IX:759; XIII:7; XXX:44;
Jonathan IX:50, 51; XI:61; XV:72; XXIV:20; XXVI:246;
XXVII:104; XXX:6; XXXIII:371;
Joseph XXVI:153;
Josiah XXV:37; XXX:4;
Margaret XXXIV:255;
Margaret (Carr) XXXIV:376, 377;
Martha (Cass) XxXX:438
Matthew X:399;
Robert XII:480, 589;
Samuel XXIV:18; XXVI:69;
Uriel XXVI:421;
William XII:216, 462, 472, 477-480, 548; XXXIV:255, 256; XXXX: 438
Lyons, Ebenezer VI:871; IX:9; XVI:909;
Edward XIV:302;
George XXV:128;
Gilbert XXV:249;
James VI:754; XIV:55, 184; XXV:249, 250; XXVII:446, 448, 450, 452, 454, 458; XXX:87;
Jonathan XIV:302;
Michael XIV:471; XVI:202, 219, 875; XVII:438; XXX:520, 523, 526, 528, 531, 534, 537;
Samuel XVI:513;
Stephen XVII:300;
William XIV:458, 538, 539; XVI:237, 274, 501, 546, 611,

Lyttleton, G. VI:544;
Sir Thomas V:42;

\section*{M}

Mabbet, Joseph XVI:932; Samuel XVI:932;
Mabbitt, Joseph VIII:498;
Samuel VIII:498;
Mabery, Richard XII:552;
Mac and Mc * See also Mc
McAdam, Lemuel XXV:642;
McAdams, ----- XXVII:137;
Hugh XIII:190;
James XXXVI:258;
Janet XXXVI:257;
John XXII:393, 466; XXX:87; XXXVI:257;
Margaret XXXVI:257;
Mary (Gilmore) XXXVI:257;
Robert XXX:88;
Samuel IX:504, 526, 809, 811, 813, 815, 817; XIII:698,
710,
717; XXX:88, 163; XXXVI:257; XXXVII:143;
Samuel Jr. XIII:715, 717;
William XI:177; XIII:190; XIV:16; XXVI:678, 687;
XXX: 88;
McAddams, Samuel IX:498; XII:453, 480; William XII:468;
McAfee, Daniel XXXIV:324;
John xxxv:332;
Mc aferson, James IV:728;
Paul IV:728;
Samuel IV:728;
William IV:728;
Macaffee, John XIII:334, 335; Matthew XIII:334;
MacAffee, Daniel IX:496, 526;
Hugh IX:13, 523;
Mansfield IX:118, 119;
McAffee, Archibald XI:310, 320; XXX:27;
Daniel VII:649; XI:309;
Hugh XIV:328; XXX:29;
Mansfield XXX:29;
McAlexander, John XXXIV:515;
McAllan, Andrew XI:386;
McAlaste, Andrew IX:522;
McAllaster, David IX:522;
Peter IX:668, 672;
William IX:670;
MacAllester, Richard IX:54;
McAllester, Ananias IX:555;

Archibald IX:555;
Daniel IX:553, 555;
John IX:475, 476, 520, 553, 670;
William XV:537;
MacAllister, Richard IX:50, 52;
McAllister, ----- XXVII:161, 390;
Alexander XII:449, 454; XIII:698; XXXIV:47-49;
XXXVII: 456;
Ananias XII:648, 656; XIV:244; XXX:5;
Andrew XI:386; XIII:549, 758; XIV:173-177; XVI:307; XVII:115, 134; XXVII:393, 395, 396; XXXVII:42;
Angus XII:437;
Archibald XII:454, 472, 653; XIII:702; XV:552; XVII:259; XVIII:722; XXX:86, 95; XXXIV:47, 48;
Benjamin XII:196, 472; XIII:100; XIV:267, 274, 276, 289, 601; XV:712; XVI:47, 55, 101, 303, 779; XXVII:454;
XXX:187, 450;
Daniel VIII:255; XII:648-652, 656; XXX:95, 96;
Daniel Jr. XII:656;
David XI:189; XII:436, 437; XIII:549; XXXIV:47, 48; XXXVI:397; XXXVII:69;
Edward XXVI:141;
George XII:452, 472, 480; XXX:86; XXXIV:48;
Isaac XV:109, 216; XXVII:451, 454-458, 462; XXX:92;
James XIII:549; XXX:14;
Janet XXXIV:48;
Jerusha XXI:95, 113, 183, 188, 211, 225;
John VI:754; XII:454, 644, 647, 653, 656; XIII:506, 507, 549, 561, 702; XIV:267; XV:188, 429, 552, 663, 670, 677, 689; XVI:573-574, 917; XVII:259; XXVII:188, 193, 202-204, 208; XXVIII:58, 62, 63, 494; XXX:86,
95;
XXXIV:47, 48; XXXVI:397;
John Jr. XII:656;
Joseph XII:656; XVI:141, 161;
Margaret XXXIV:48;
Mary XVI:101;
Mr. IX:828;
Peter XIII:549; XIV:436;
Randal XIII:183; XIV:42; XV:104, 427, 733, 739; XVI:47, 55, 101, 213, 303; XX:240; XXX:187, 208;
Reuben XIV:576; XVI:737;
Richard XI:179; XIV:477; XVIII:425, 769; XXIV:20; XXVII:104; XXVIII:416; XXX:15;
Samuel XXX:111;
William VI:710; XI:386; XII:436, 437, 589; XIII:549; XVI:537; XXI:188; XXX:187; XXXIV:48;
McAllster, Richard IX:521;
McAlpin, George XVI:285, 504;

MacAlpine, Donald VII:11;
McAlpine, Roson XI:320, 503;
McAlvin, William XXX:404;
McAnnaio, Hugh XVI:931;
McArtney, John IX:516;
McAuley, Florence VII:514;
Macauley, Charles XIII; 385;
McBean, Evan XII:494, 496, 497; XV:425;
McBreney, William XXX:148;
McBride, Barnabas XIV:134, 191, 563, 615; XV:719; XVII:6;
Hugh XIV:29, 232, 245; XXX:118;
Jabez XIV:576; XV:723; XVI:254, 737;
John XV:541; XXVI:310; XXX:92;
Martha (m. Grant) XXXIX:330;
Sarah XXXII:496; XXXIX:330, 331;
Thomas XVI:254;
McBrittain, William XXI:709;
McBritton, Jane XIII:497, 498;
William XIII:497, 498, 500, 615; XIV:568, 578, 610;
XV:718;
McCalester, David IX:515;
James IX:515;
William IX:515, 668;
McCaley, Alexander IX:522;
James IX:522;
McCall, John XXV:484; XXVI:6, 602;
McCallester, Benjamin XV:460, 605;
MacCalley, James IX:23, 153, 378, 551;
John IX:379-381;
McCalley, Alexander XIV:417;
Edward XIV:560; XVI:205, 273, 510, 725;
Florence XIV:246, 304, 305, 465, 466, 469, 566, 601;
XV: 434,
712; XVI:198, 222, 268, 502, 611-613;
Hugh XII:27; XXXIX:112, 425;
James VIII:840; XI:65; XII:203, 208-212; XV:350, 352;
XVI:619, 684-685; XXXVI:414; XXXIX:7;
Jane XXXVI:414;
John X:630; XII:207-210; XIV:261; XV:408; XVIII:591;
XXVIII:416; XXXVII:227;
L. XVI:180;

Nathaniel VIII:392; XIV:603; XV:710; XVI:3;
Robert XII:33, 656;
McCallister * See also McCallester
McCallister, John XVI:917;
McCaly, Alexander IX:551;
McCan, Henry XIV:283, 287;
McCann, John XVIII:775;
Moses XVII:301;

Philip XVI:930;
Thomas XV:593;
McCardy * See MacCurdy
McCargin, Dinah (m. Robertson) XXXVI:527;
Philip XXXVI:527, 528;
McCarr, Daniel XIV:576;
McCarrell, Ann XXXVI:182;
MacCarrygon, Phillip IX:362;
McCarter, Charles XIV:585;
John XV:465;
McCarthy, Charles XIV:56, 184, 654;
Mary XXXVII:341;
Timothy XXIV:592; XXVI:149, 289;
MacCartney, James IX:488;
Joseph IX:521;
McCartney, John XII:452, 456; XIII:567; XVIII:643; XXV:576, 580; XXXVIII:209;
Thomas XVI:930-931;
MacCarty, Esther XVII:749;
Thaddeus XXXI:265;
McCarty, Charles XV:729; XVI:30, 33, 59;
Daniel XV:442, 626; XVI:64, 73;
John XII:463; XV:466, 478, 505, 671, 677; XVI:63, 72, 91, 235, 272, 511, 721;
Reverend XXII:861;
Thaddeus XVIII:835; XXIX:138-140;
McCauley, Alexander XVI:920;
Florence XXX:495;
Isabel XXX:402;
James XIV:172, 175-177, 183; XXVIII:180; XXX:46, 402;
John XXX:65;
Murdock XVIII:595;
Nathaniel XIV:552, 604;
McCay, Alexander XIII:708, 715, 717-719, 730;
Charles IX:515; XIII:176;
Daniel XIV:470, 571;
Francis XVI:920;
Gilbert XIII:506, 561;
James XIV:156, 157;
John XIII:698, 703, 704; XIV:18, 178, 347; XV:394, 428;
Jonathan XIV:468, 571;
Paul XIV:469;
Stephen XIV:470;
Thomas XIII:708;
William XIII:708, 715, 719;
McCerly, John XVI:719;
McClaer * See McClure
McClanachin, James XVI:910;
McClanathan, Samuel XI:498;
McClarey, Andrew IX:250;

Charles IX:490;
MacClary, John IX:249, 250, 835, 843;
McClary, ----- V:694; XXII:590, 594;
Andrew VI:27; VII:460, 474, 503, 521, 527, 598, 710;
VIII:81, 113; XI:629, 631; XIV:37, 40, 42, 46, 48, 180; XXVII:44, 46; XXXIII; 490, 593; XXXVIII:325;
Charles IX:497;
Colonel \(X: 476,477,625\);
Daniel XVII:91; XXXVII:164;
David XIV:75; XV:196, 199; XXX:14, 86, 187;
Elizabeth XXII:15, 22, 59, 67, 104, 113, 156, 168, 801, 802,
\(806 ;\)
James XXXVII:164;
James Harvey XXII:772, 791-803, 806;
Jane XXXVII:164;
John VII:469, 537, 548, 660, 691; VIII:9, 24, 33, 51-53, 62, 78, 111, 168, 169, 319, 353, 398, 403, 503, 510, 536, 584, 605, 738; X:25, 32, 41, 45, 59; XI:109, 110, 487; XIII:725, 727; XIV:261, 454, 529, 546, 570; XV:201, 289, 292, 447, 448, 506, 553, 583, 597-599,

649, 655, 660, 661, 668, 695, 707; XVI:58, 104, 166, 294, 369, 604, 617, 646, 778; XVIII:680, 683, 735,

850; XX:33-35, 39, 44-47, 74, 81, 85, 93, 95-102, 109, 111, 142, 151, 163-176, 205, 220, 229-236, 248, 255, 257, 262, 269, 281-287, 291-311, 316-317, 320-323, 367, 371, 374, 391-392, 395-408, 418, 423, 443, 447, 455469, 472, 495, 574-599, 615, 621, 635, 638, 644, 660, 671-680, 691, 693, 705-708, 723, 734; XXII:805;
xxx:7,
53; XXXIII:89; XXXVIII:325;
John Jr. XXX:53;
Joseph XV:350, 352;
Katharine XXXVII:164;
Major XXII:772;
Margaret XXXVII:164;
Mary XXXVII:164;
Michael VIII:941; XI:630-632; XIII:38; XIV:68, 69, 555, 651, 652; XV:458, 726; XVI:7, 368-369, 396, 458, 488, 525, 605; XVII:269, 450; XX:254-255, 261, 263, 810, 822; XXI:584, 593, 595, 596, 599, 600, 603, 610, 619, 620, 672, 675-678, 690, 691, 695, 702, 706, 708, 710, 712, 719, 725, 727, 728, 744, 759; XXII:38 passim 99, 146 passim \(240,512,546,554,558,559,571,573,578\), 579, 582-586, 595, 633 passim 738, 770, 772, 775, 785808, 813; XXX:478; XXXVII:94;
Nathaniel XVII:268;
Sarah XXX:403;

Thomas XI:180; XIV:59, 183, 267, 458, 538, 539; XV:201, 477; XVII:132; XX:732, 776; XXVII:326, 446, 450,
452,
454, 459; XXX:84, 86, 450; XXXII:479; XXXIII:89;
xxxv:388;
William XVII:91; XV:111; XVIII:769; XXX:15; XXXVII:164;
McCleary * See also McClary
McCleary, Andrew XX:815; XXVIII:183, 369, 374;
Daniel Jr. IX:552;
David IX:522; XII:44, 452, 548; XVIII:722; XXI:161;
John IX:572; XII:207, 434, 435, 437, 480, 768; XXI:42, 248, 743, 758; XXII:250, 262; XXVIII:260, 416;
Thomas XII:437, 452, 462, 480, 548, 588;
Thomas Jr. XII:480;
Maccleave, John XXVI:199;
McCleish, David XXVI:326;
William XXVI:326;
MacClenche, John IX:19, 211, 213, 220, 552;
MacClennen, Samuel IX:786;
McClelaton, James XXIV:411;
McClellan, Hugh XIII:645, 647; XVII:297; XXX:24; XXXIII:398;
James XI:499; XXIV:685, 689; XXV:67;
John XIV:328, 583, 600; XV:715; XVI:200; XXVII:71;
XXXIII:398;
Joseph XXX:28;
Samuel XXV:217;
William XXV:217;
McClenche * See also McClinche
McClenche, John XII:480, 548; XXV:576; XXVIII:86, 87, 210;
XXX:87; XXXVII:230, 339, 340; XXXVIII:198;
John Jr. XXXVIII:198;
Joseph XII:472; XV:213, 740; XXVIII:86, 87; XXX:187;
XXXVIII:337;
McClencke, John IX:550;
McClenen, John XVII:300;
McClenethen, Samuel XXIV:685, 689;
McClennan, James XXV:36;
John XVI:156;
Samuel XXV:566;
Widow XI:229;
McClenning, James XXIV:675;
McClery, Andrew IX:249;
McClethan, John XXV:63;
Thomas XXV:290;
William XXV:290;
McClinche, John XXVII:70;
MacClinto, Michael IX:523;
MacClintock, Alexander IX:381;
Rev. Mr. IX:792;

Samuel XXXVI:362;
William IX:153; XXXV:345, 409;
McClintock, Alexander XIII:725, 727; XV:546, 582; XVI:918; XVII:259; XXX:65;
John XIII:306, 701, 725, 727; XIV:267, 597; XV:435, 713; XVI:199; XVII:718, 720; XX:400, 512; XXVII:100; XXX:65, 450;
Michael XXX:91;
Nathaniel VIII:117, 391, 530;
Samuel XI:433; XIV:49; XX:40-41, 57, 63-66, 236, 393,
415,
458, 491; XXIV:662, 665, 730; XXV:177; XXXVIII:398; XXXIX:300;
William VIII:822; XIV:584; XV:597; XXV:163; XXX:91; XXXIII:580;
McClinten, William XII:436;
McClinto, Michael XII:436, 437;
McClintock, Alexander XII:204, 207;
John XII:204, 207, 210;
Reverend XXVI:61;
William XII:440, 548;
McClintok, William IX:107, 523;
MacClorg * See MacClurge
McClourg, George XI:106, 110;
MacCluer * See also McClure
MacCluer, James XIV:480;
Samuel XII:166, 171, 173;
McCluer * See also McClure
McCluer, Alexander XV:562;
Andrew XIII:594, 597;
Benjamin XIV:642; XV:457, 730;
David XII:28-33; XV:115, 175, 206, 744;
David Jr. XV:174;
James XII:548; XIII:235; XIV:73, 178, 367; XV:143, 158, 748; XVII:106;
John XII:424; XV:85, 207, 300, 301, 518;
Jonathan XIII:21;
Joseph XV:123;
Robert XII:208, 457, 458, 472, 548; XIII:698; XIV:347; XV: 33;
Samuel XIII:21; XV:17;
Thomas XIII:233; XIV:210, 214, 217, 219, 220, 336; XV:85, 207, 578; XVII:63;
William XII:626, 629; XIV:336; XV:744; XVII:62, 63;
William Jr. XII:424;
McClune, William XXIV:665;
MacClure, Captain XV:451;
McClure * See also McCluer
McClure, A. XXVI:680;
Alexander XVI:807; XXVII:334, 335, 339, 345;

Benjamin XVI:17, 514, 774-775;
David IX:106, 308, 309; XI:310; XVIII:193, 769; XXX:115, 268; XXXVII:301;
Elizabeth XXXIX:301;
James VIII:97, 480, 943; IX:112, 551; XI:310, 660, 666, 667; XX:195, 410, 435; XXX:2, 187; XXXIX:300, 301;
John IX:473; XVI:908; XXX:340;
Jonathan IX:642; XXX:43;
Joseph XVI:246, 251, 504; XVIII:722;
Manley XXX:393;
Martha XXX:392, 393;
Martha (Rogers) XXXV:343, 344;
Mary (Dinsmoor) XXXVII:155;
Mehitabel Xxx:397;
Mr. VIII:6;
Richard XXXIII:301, 302;
Robert IX:527, 551; XX:144, 201; XXX:86, 380; XXXV:343, 344, 360; XXXVII:394;
Samuel IX:643; XI:53; XVIII:738; XXII:269; XXX:43, 392, 440;
Thomas IX:527, 685, 687; XVI:113; XVIII:746; XX:416; XXV:455; XXVIII:86, 87; XXXIX:301;
William IX:550; XX:416; XXV:455; XXVI:350; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 41; XXVIII:87, 210; XXX:187; XXXIX:300, 301, 477;
William Jr. IX:551; XXVIII:87;
McClurg, Charles XII:437, 440; XVI:159; XXXVII:308, 309;
Daniel XIV:634;
Esther XXXVII:308, 309;
George XIV:333; XV:739; XVI:911; XXX:187; XXXVII:308; XXXVIII:157; XXXIX:30;
John XII:437, 533; XIV:347; XXV:276; XXX:86; XXXII:371, 479, 480; XXXV:506; XXXVII:308;
Mary XXXV:506;
Mary (m. Mallam) XXXVII:309;
Mary (m. Wilson) XXXV:507;
Robert XIV:333; XV:723, 739; XVI:206; XX:241; XXX:187; XXXVII:308;
Thomas XIII:184; XXXVII:309;
MacClurge, Charles IX:477;
George IX:671;
John IX:485, 518;
MacColestone, John IX:473;
MacColom, Thomas IX:554;
McCollom * See also McColom
McCollom, Alexander XXV:580; XXVIII:179; XXX:84; XXXIV:217, 485; XXXV:346;
John XIV:212, 214, 217, 219, 220;
Robert XXV:580; \(\mathbf{x X X : 8 6 ; ~}\)
Thomas XXX:94;

McConel (McConnell) * See also MacConnel
McConechey, Archibald XXXVI:394;
Catherine (Liggett) XXXVI:394;
Janet (m. Orr) XXXVI:26, 27;
John XXXVI:26, 27;
Martha XXXVI:26, 27;
Mary XXXVI:26, 27;
Samuel 26, 27;
MacConey, John IX:485;
Samuel IX:551;
McConihe, Samuel XXXVIII:248;
MacConnel, John IX:522;
Moses IX:661, 664;
Samuel IX:661, 664;
Thomas IX:522, 813;
McConnell, Captain XI:681; XII:35;
James XXVI:401;
John XXX:112;
Jonathan XIV:159, 161, 163; XXX:436, 441;
Mary XXXV:178;
Matthew XVII:394;
Moses XIII:165; XIV:70, 179; XV:590; XXX:109;
Samuel VIII:571, 587, 605, 724, 928, 934; X:478; XI:720; XIII:160-163, 166, 170; XIV:226, 242, 360, 424, 426, 456, 457, 537; xV:162, 174, 177, 178, 235; XVI:424, 728, 792; XVII:826; XX:807, 819; XXI:584, 590, 595, 599, 607, 615, 619, 621, 622, 625, 675, 678, 682, 684-687, 690, 691, 694, 695, 697, 708-712, 719, 725, 727, 728, 734, 752, 773; xxIV:247; XXX:110;
Thomas VIII:470, 724; XII:494, 495; XIII:23, 154; XIV:225; XV:152, 154, 590; XVI:307, 924; XVII:115; XXX:107; XXXV:178;
Ware XXX:206, 422;
MacConochey, John IX:482;
MacCoone, James IX:667;
MacCormick, Arche IX:497, 510;
Robert IX:551;
McCormick, Archibald XII:440;
Dennis XXXX:129, 143;
James XI:177; XII:450; XIII:699; XIV:17; XXXV:358;
John XVI:45; XXX:187, 360;
Robert XII:594; XXIV:20; XXX:187;
MacCoy, Francis IX:661;
John IX:821;
William IX:670;
McCoy, Alexander XII:28-31; XXX:163; XXXIII:70;
Captain VIII:534;
Charles V:889; XI:629; XIV:63, 186, 210; XV:175, 221, 415, 539; XVI:86, 93, 926; XVII:3; XX:279; XXX:2, 107;

Clement XI:41;
Daniel XIV:605, 606; XV:716; XVI:201, 269, 503, 634; XVII:298;
James XI:39; XIV:62; XV:751; XVII:295; XXX:187;
John XIII:109; XVI:206, 256, 269, 322, 325, 328, 330, 334, 337, 339, 343-344, 412, 503, 505, 566, 570-571; XX:232, 479, 542; XXX:164;
Jonathan XIV:605; XV:716; XVI:102, 201, 221, 634;
xxx:178,
\[
395,493 ;
\]

Mary (Moulton) xxxv:342;
Paul XIII:100, 101; XV:634, 649, 712; XVI:102, 199, 222, 268, 513, 778, 780-781;
Stephen XIV:606; XV:631, 637, 716; XVI:102, 201, 269, 499, 580, 634; XXX:278, 395;
Susanna XXXIII:70;
Susanna (m. Waddel) XXXIII:70;
Thomas XV:504; XXX:164;
William XI:367, 373; XV:359, 538; XVIII:712; XXX:111;
MacCress, Mary V:65, 217, 695;
Mrs. V:23;
Maccress, Joshua XXXIV:154, 444;
Susanna XXXIV:445;
MacCries, John IX:572;
John Jr. IX:572;
MacCrillis, Jane (Kelsey) XXXIV:38;
John IX:642; XXXVI:123, 367;
John Jr. XXXVI:367;
William IX:396, 642; XXXIV:38;
McCobb, William XVIII:698;
McCoil, Andrew XVI:169-170;
McColgen, John XVII:301;
McCollester, Benjamin XV:427;
John XV:621;
Reuben XV:723;
Runnells XXVIII:281;
McColley, John XII:694;
McCollister, Reuben XVI:206;
McColly, Edward XV:722;
James VI:795;
McColom, Alexander XII:437, 548, 644, 656; XIII:568, 701;
Robert XII:548; XIII:568, 701;
Thomas XII:648; XVIII:722, 769;
McComel, John XVII:301;
McConihe, John XII:434, 594;
Samuel XII:594;
McConihie * See MacConey
McConnor, James XIV:32; XV:743; XXX:187;
McConoughy, John XXV:276;
McCordey, John XVIII:643;

Robert XVIII:643;
McCordy, John XVI:922;
McCorey, John XV:628, 640;
McCorliss, James XVI:667;
McCormack, Robert XV:744;
McCowen, Joseph VI:318;
McCrackan, John XXVI:425;
Joseph XXVI:65;
McCrea, William XII:481, 526;
McCrease, Samuel XVIII:552;
McCreedy, Charles XXVI:106;
James XXVI:239;
John XXVI:106;
McCrellis, Lydia VIII:150, 163;
McCres, Benjamin XXXIII:401, 402;
McCresy, William XXVI:463;
McCrillis, ----- XVIII:304;
David XI:273; XIII:390; XVIII:826; XXII:722, 739;
XXX: 25 ,
455, 456;
Henry XIV:261, 454, 530, 546; XXX:53;
James XV:133, 392; XXX:93;
Jane XXXIX:66;
Jane (Kelsey) XXXVIII:24;
Jane (m. Jones) XXXIX:67;
John XII:393; XIII:23, 111; XIV:233, 242, 451, 532;
XV:528; XVIII:793; XXV:375; XXX:41, 53, 106;
XXXIX:67, 68;
John Jr. XVIII:194;
Mary Xxxx:68;
Robert XIV:234, 322; XVII:29; XXIX:391;
William XIV:42, 69, 354; XXV:375; XXX:53, 459;
XXXVIII:22,
24, 42; XXXIX:66, 68;
McCrosky, Alexander XVI:929;
McCuchran, Francis IX:523;
McCuggen, Andrew XVI:28;
McCullen, Alexander XXVII:191, 196;
McCulloch, Henry XXIII:514;
McCullock, William XI:522;
McCullom, Daniel XXVI:401;
McCullough, Alexander XXVI:267;
Robert XXVI:401;
McCullum, Alexander XXVII:326, 327, 331;
Alexander Jr. XXVII:327, 331;
John XXVII:327, 331;
MacCurdy, Agnes XXXIV:512, 513;
Ann XXXIV:512, 513;
Archibald IX:497;

Daniel IX:523;
Elizabeth XXXIV:511-513;
James IX:523; XXXIV:511, 512;
Janet XXXIV:512, 513;
John IX:523, 548; XXXIV:511, 513;
Margaret XXXIV:511, 513;
Martha XXXIV:512, 513;
Mary XXXIV:512, 513;
Robert IX:497; XXXIV:59, 61, 67, 512;
McCurdy, ----- XXII:656;
Archibald XV:116, 176;
Daniel XXVII:187, 193, 202, 205; XXVIII:494;
James XII:434; XXXII:479, 480;
John XII:481; XIII:516, 701; XVI:287, 511; XXII:526-529, 568, 571, 573, 617, 619, 675, 681; XXV:322, 484; XXVI:6, 602; XXVII:203, 205, 208; XXVIII:179;
XXX: 47,
149, 268;
Robert XII:434, 443; XXVII:327, 330; XXVIII:4, 7;
XXX: 84;
XXXIII:486, 729; XXXV:360, 409;
Samuel XV:66; XXX:149;
MacCutchin, Cunningham XI:151;
McCutchen, Cunningham XVII:10;
McCutcheon, Frederick XXX:328, 395;
Judith XXXVIII:292;
Phedris XXX:110; XXXIV:275; XXXVII:429; XXXVIII:292;
McCutchins, Cunningham XIV:126, 188, 234;
McCutten, Phedris XI:720; XIV:360;
MacDaniel, Arthur IX:170;
John IX:522, 661;
Nehemiah IX:661, 664;
Robert IX:522, 661, 664;
McDaniel, Alexander XXI:203;
Andrew XV:438;
Edmond XV:753;
Edmund XXX:187;
Edward XXX:187;
James XV:619, 720; XXVIII:281, 291, 293; XXX:469;
Jeremiah XIII:72, 74; XXX:25;
John XIII:165, 172; XXVIII:282, 291; XXX:25, 110, 187;
Nehemiah XIII:165; XXX:110;
Randall XXVII:380, 381, 386, 394;
Robert XXX:110;
William XXX:13;
William Jr. XXX:12;
McDaniell, Alexander XXXIV:325;
Elizabeth (m. Campbell) XXXIV:325;
Hugh XXXIV:18;

James IX:398; XXXIV:325, 326;
Joseph IX:398; XXXIV:325, 326;
Mary XXXIV:326; XXXV:488;
Randall XXXIV:325, 326;
Randell IX:398;
Rose (m. Dickey) XXXIV:325;
Sarah (m. Ferguson) XXXIV:325, 326;
MacDaniels, Jeremy XI:151;
John XI:151, 152;
William XI:151, 152;
McDaniels, Andrew XIV:605;
James IX:194; XI:246; XII:234, 249; XIV:624; XVI:204;
XXIV:93, 374;
James Jr. XII:249;
Jeremiah XI:271;
John XI:271; XII:585, 755; XVI:839;
Joseph IX:194; XXIV:93;
Randall XI;246, 247; XIV:33, 438, 527, 545; XXIV:93, 374;
Robert XI:577; XIV:234;
William XVI:252, 505;
McDoel, William XII:28-31;
McDoffy, Mansfield IX:115;
McDole, Alexander XVI:141, 161;
William XV:556; XVI:141, 161;
William Jr. XV:556;
McDonah, Mr. VII:414;
MacDonald, James IX:667;
McDonald, Edmond XV:753;
George XVII:302;
James XV:210; XVII:299; XXXV:234, 237;
John VIII:400; XIII:465; XIV:391, 487, 647, 649; XV:745;
XVI:13;
Joseph XXXV:237;
Langdon XVIII:594;
Mary XXXV:237;
Neal XVI:153;
Philip XVII:302;
Randall XI:246-248; XXX:21;
Robert XIV:409;
McDonnell, Alexander XXXV:487, 488;
Elizabeth (m. Campbell) XXXV:487;
James XXXV:486, 487;
Patrick XVIII:710;
R. \(\mathbf{x : 6 6 7 ; ~}\)

Randall XXXV:486, 487;
Rosanna (m. Dickey) XXXV:487;
MacDonough, James IX:711;
McDonough, James XIII:269, 270; XXVI:23; XXXV:293;
Mr. VIII:628;

Thomas XI:301; XVIII:611, 638, 645-646, 669, 671;
XXIV:532,
```

544, 560, 562, 564, 693, 737; XXV:12, 167, 347, 531,
618, 631;

```

McDorman, John XVI:39;
Macdorn, Alexander XII:434;
McDougal, ----- VI:681;
Alexander XVII:159, 161, 188;
John XVI:920;
William XI:177; XII:29;
McDougall, ----- VIII:704; XXIV:19;
James XXXIV:210, 211;
John XXVII:104; XXXIV:210;
General XXII:769;
William IX:522; XVIII:365, 485; XXXIV:210;
MacDoughty, Daniel IX:485;
McDowell, Alexander XVI:887; XVII:97; XXVII:97; XXX:161;
Domini XXIV:812;
William XVII:258; XXVII:101, 299, 310;
McDufee, John IX:181;
McDuff, Daniel XXVI:479;
Hugh XXVI:479;
John XXVI:479;
Samuel XXVI:479;
MacDuffee, Archibald IX:114, 522;
Daniel IX:502, 516;
Hugh IX:114, 118;
Mansfield IX:115;
Matthew IX:521;
McDuffee * See also McDufee, McDuffie, McDuffy
McDuffee, Colonel XVIII:802;
Daniel VIII:710; XII:440, 449, 458, 463, 480; XIII:338; XV:297, 299, 315, 317; XX:283, 285; XXI:49, 434; XXV:276; XXX:89; XXXIV:322, 351;
Daniel Jr. XI:53;
David XI:57;
James XI:53; XIII:343; XXX:129;
John VII:266, 267, 269, 278, 308, 453, 469, 475, 483, 614;
VIII:770, 789, 970; XI:137; XII:192; XIII:197, 337, 702; XIV:37, 44, 49, 107, 121, 234, 361; XV:297, 469, 481, 507; XVI:319; XVII:13, 213; XVIII:584; XX:253, 312, 347, 550, 553, 574-575, 579, 583, 588-599, 602, 631, 637, 640, 655, 662, 671, 673-680, 700, 718-725, 730, 734-737, 740-741, 781, 786-788, 794, 796, 801,
808;
XXI:15, 52, 164, 191, 206, 223, 231, 247, 295, 539,
546,
\[
553,555-558,568,569,572,606,617,631-639,643,
\] \(644,647,648,650,659,664,749,750,769,770\); XXII:251, 262; XXIV:392, 548, 716; XXV:431;

XXVII: 187, 193, 202, 205, 207, 222, 399; XXIX:335,
597 ;
XXX: 89, 368, 424; XXXIV:351; XXXVIII:31, 111; Jonathan XI:53, 57;
Joseph XX:259;
Mansfield XV:200;
Matthew XXX:14;
Samuel XIV:285, 287; XV:175;
William XI:53, 57; XIII:338, 444; XIV:406, 425;
XXVII:243;
XXX: 127;
MacDuffie, David IX: 490;
McDuffie, John XXVIII:494;
McDuffy, Archibald XI:324;
Hugh XI:324;
James XXXVII:427;
James Jr. XI:546;
John XI:319;
Mansfield XI:319, 320;
McDugle, John IX:50, 52;
McDupley, ----- VI:318;
Mace, Andrew IV:503; VII:646; IX:566; XI:598, 599; XII:348;
XIV:340; XV:323, 342; XVI:124; XVII:425; XXX:62;
XXXVII:410, 411;
Betty (Harford) XXXVI:291;
Deborah (Moulton) XXXV:13;
Eliphalet XVIII:752;
Gibbons XXV:527; XXXII:470;
James C. XI:103;
Joseph XII:127; XIV:118, 120, 151, 196; XXXII:443, 541;
XXXIII:551; XXXIV:218, 274;
Joshua XII:128;
Levi XVI:110, 165;
Mary (Salter) XXXIV:228;
Moulton XXX:416;
Reuben IV:503; XXXI:764;
Reuben 2nd IV:503;
Richard IX:375; XII:146; XIV:110, 132, 190, 413;
Samuel XII:127; XXX:103;
McElery, William XII:594;
McElroy, James XXX:30;
John XXXII:221; XXXVII:284;
Martha (Bunker) XXXII:221;
McElvin, Ebenezer XV:722; XVI:205;
McEwen, John XXVI:599;
MacFadrix, Archibald IX:64, 641;
McFar, Jonathan XXVI:22;
MacFarlan, Walter IX:107;
```

1 6
MacFarland, ----- IX:308, 309;
James IX:119;
Jesse IX:524;
John IX:119;
Nathan IX:502;
Samuel IX:308, 309;
McFarland, ----- XXVII:97;
Andrew XI:312; XVII:328; XXVI:231, 479;
Ashbel XXXVII:148;
Daniel XII:28-31; XVIII:769; XXVI:346; XXXVII:147, 148;
David XXXII:466;
Eleanor XXXV:408;
Elizabeth XXXVII:148;
George XXIV:275;
Hannah XXXVII:148;
James XI:324; XIV:300, 328; XV:168; XXV:217;
XXXVII:148;
Jean XXXVII:148;
Jesse XV:587; XVI:307; XVII:114;
John XXX:160;
Joseph XIV:579, 605; XV:453, 454, 716, 745; XVI:201, 722;
XXX:187; XXXV:408, 409;
Margaret XXXV:408, 409; XXXVII:148;
Margaret (Christy) XXXII:760;
Margaret XXXVII:148;
Martha XXXV:408, 409;
Mary XXXV:408, 409;
Moses XIV:61, 182, 328; XV:742; XVI:353;
Nathan XII:440;
Robert XII:449, 457, 458, 481; XIII:702; XVIII:643, 691;
XXVIII:262; XXX:185;
Samuel XII;28-38; XVII:258; XXXV:408; XXXVII:147, 148;
Walter XXXV:408, 409;
William XXVI:65;
MacFarlin, Andrew IX:114, 119;
John IX:114;
Moses IX:113, 118;
McFarline, Daniel XI:309;
MacFarson, Henry IX:299;
James IX:309;
McFearson * See McFerson
MacFee, Daniel IX:2;
John IX:722; XXXVI:178;
Samuel IX:522;
McFee, Daniel XXIV:383; XXXIV:135;
James XIII:336; XXXIV:135;
Jean XXXIV:135;
John XXXIV:134-136;
Mary XXXIV:135, 136;

```

Matthew XVI:907; XXXIV:135;
Sarah XXXIV:135;
William XXXIV:135;
McFerson, Henry XI:683; XII:649;
James IX:308, 309; XI:309; XII:28, 650-653; XIV:183; XV:552; XVII:259, 427;
James Jr. IX:308; XII:28;
John IX:308; XII:28; XIV:183; XV:694, 699;
Joseph XI:177; XIV:17;
Paul XI:309; XII:652; XIV:181; XVI:926; XVII:4;
Robert XVII: 64;
William IX:308, 309; XI:684; XII:28; XIV:425;
McGaffee, Andrew VIII:951; XVII:269;
Neil VIII:903; XXVII:79;
MacGaffey, John IX;249;
McGaffey, Andrew XIV:43, 68, 180, 352, 555, 652; XV:726;
XVI: 7,
103, 189, 213, 279, 320, 323, 325, 328, 330, 338-344, 415, 505, 647; XX:263, 272; XXIV:737; XXX:53, 220, 458, 478, 485;
Jane XXXIV:400;
Jean (Lucas) XXXII:477;
John XIII:156; XXX:53; XXXIV:400;
Neal XIV:69, 180, 354, 570, 651; XV:624, 727; XVI:8, 9, 27, 29, 42, 182, 208, 416, 647, 726; xx:813, 830; XXII:770, 772, 794-797; XXX:53, 458, 483, 485; XXXII:477; XXXIV:400, 401;
Samuel XVI:113, 121, 164;
McGaw, Jacob VII:469; VIII:934; X:664; XII:592; XVI:715;
XX:257, 268; XXXIV:398; XXXVIII:334;
Robert XXX:95;
Titus XIV:573; XV:616;
McGay, Samuel Xxx:187;
McGee, John XIV:578, 586, 597; XV:713;
Neal XV:671, 677; XVI:719, 721;
Neil XII:463;
Patrick XVII:306;
Thomas XXV:375;
William XIV:578, 586, 597; XV:713;
McGennis, ----- VI:440;
Macgilura, John XXVI:45;
McGilvary, John XI:189; XII:424; XVIII:889;
Robert XI:189;
William XIV:59, 156, 157; XV:427, 616, 751; XXX:187;
McGilvery, William XVI:47, 55, 101, 303;
McGinnis, ----- XVIII:432;
Barnabas XVIII:722; XXX:95;
Hugh XVIII:425;
John XIV:85, 199, 597; XV:596, 713;
McGlason, James IX:485;

\section*{18}

Macglaughlan, James XIII:379;
Thomas XIII:373, 379;
McGlaughlin, James XIV:167; XV:228;
John XXII:722;
Thomas XV:716; XVI:201, 263, 271;
MacGleason * See McGlason
McGlosphin, Owen XVII:294;
McGooch, James XIII:350;
Robert XIII:351;
McGood, Thomas XVII:298;
McGoon, Alexander XVI:920;
John XIV:312, 411; XVI:44;
Joseph XI:264;
Josiah XIV:388; XVI:99; XVII:383;
Samuel XV:720;
McGovin, John XV:656, 666;
McGrath, Daniel XIV:43; XV:750; XXX:187;
James XIV:304, 305, 465;
Roger XXX:59;
McGraw, Patrick XVII:294;
McGray, John X:600;
Jonathan VIII:530;
MacGregor, Rev. Mr. V:12;
McGregor, Captain XVII:226;
D. \(\mathbf{x x x v}: 176\);

James XxXV:155, 358, 359, 361, 489;
MacGregore, David IX:2, 491, 495, 533; XXXVI:48;
Duncan XIV:166, 170;
James III:771, 798; IX:2, 479, 482, 485, 516, 517, 524, 525, 527, 530, 533; XXIX:350, 351, 446, 447;
XXXVI: 181, 430, 501, 592;
Margaret XXXVI:592;
Mr. IX:485, 496, 501;
Rev. Mr. IX:499, 815;
McGregore * See also McGregory
McGregore, ----- XXII:397, 433, 435, 449-453, 468, 470, 472, 482,

518, 561, 563, 574, 579, 653, 658, 668, 674, 675, 682, 689, 711; XXV:275;
Agnes (Cochran) XXXIV:323;
Colonel XXII:537;
D. XXX: 84;

Daniel XII:440; XVI:910;
Rev. David VI:369; VII:158, 244;
David XII:474; XIV:555, 579, 655; XV:452, 726; XVI:7, 38, 51, 182, 189, 208, 228; XVII:269, 441; XVIII:691, 780, 863; XX:812; XXIV:383; XXVII:187, 193, 201,
205,

XXXIII: 85, 86, 188, 266, 296; XXXIV:192, 193;
XXXVIII:313-315; XXXIX: 6, 125;
Duncan XIV:288; XVII:14; XXX:436, 442;
James VII:469, 474, 484, 522, 530, 557, 638; VIII:160, 354 \(\mathbf{X}: 24,31,38,41,44,58,626 ; X I I: 430,445-460,479\), \(483,484,554,555 ; \quad X I V: 157,158 ; \quad X V I I I: 840,847\); XX:376, 460, 495, 530, 622, 652; XXI:19, 23, 60, 67, \(105,403,404,466,495,497,519,529,576,577,581\), \(589,590,593,595,598,608,610,615-619,622,624\), 625, 665, 672, 674, 675, 677, 679, 683, 690, 691, 694, 695, 699, 701, 702, 706-713, 717, 719, 722, 725, 727, 728, 735, 736, 749, 769; XXII:14, 28, 35, passim 92, 126, 129, 130, 143 passim \(240,287,288,297,307,315\), 316, 319 passim 359, 373, 410 passim 481,520 , 538,
543 ,
550 passim 597, 657 passim 710, 742; XXIV:171, 383;
XXV:276; XXVII:187, 193, 201, 203, 205-211, 316;
XXVIII:494; XXX:84, 89, 216; XXXII:359; XXXIII:488;
XXXIV:91, 115, 193, 320; XXXVIII:8, 97, 296;
XXXIX: 6, 130, 146, 149, 355, 356;
James Jr. VII:648; XII:457, 458; XXIV:383;
Joel XXX:306, 420;
John XXX:380;
Lieutenant XVI: 60;
London XVI:287, 507; XXX:187;
Margaret XXXIV:192, 193;
Marion XXXII:359; XXXIX:7;
Mary (Boyd) XXXII:767;
Mr. VII:557, 565;
Robert VIII:139, 174, 840, 902; XII:36, 40, 255, 554, 555; XV:115, 117, 140, 141, 543; XVI:663-664; XVII:258; XVIII: 650, 736, 862; XX:59, 64, 69, 85, 126, 129, 133, 140, 143, 155, 157, 188-189, 208, 210, 213, 216, 256, 265, 335, 343-346, 355, 361, 408, 428-429, 438, 446, 448 , 451, 474, 492, 498, 501-508, 513-519, 525, 530531, 535, 540, 811, 825; XXI:745, 761; XXII:429, 434 passim \(481,544,554,555,563,594,651\) passim 707, 722; XXXIX:7;
MacGregory, ----- V:198, 661;
Alexander V:202, 219, 663, 697, 822;
Lt. Colonel II:22;
Daniel V:370, 444;
Mr. II:732;
McGregory, Rev. David XIII:178, 180;
John XIII:50;
McGuin, Samuel XXX:425;
MacGumery, Hugh IX:299;
MacHame, Daniel IX:543;
McHard, ----- XXVIII:317;
James XIII:115, 702; XVIII:648, 844; XXV:407;

XXVII:167, 376; XXVIII:433, 437-441; XXIX:302-305, 486, 502, 521; XXXIII:539; XXXIV:41; XXXIX:87;
William XIII:36;
McHarris, John XXVI:31;
McHenry, James XVIII:891;
Machim, John XXIII:69;
McHorn, John XIV:620;
McHorney, William XXV:237;
MacHurd, James IX:680;
McHurd, James VII:158, 244;
McIlvain, John Allen XXV:291;
Timothy XXV:290;
McIlvaine, Daniel XIII:708; XIV:299; XV:359; XXX:163;
Daniel Jr. XIII:708, 715;
Ebenezer XIV:74, 178, 299, 314, 560, 579, 620; XV:443, 455;

XVI:205, 721; XXX:471;
James XIII:715; XVI:113, 247, 253; XVII:439; XXX:340;
John XxX:268, 340;
Robert XIII:715; XXX:163;
William XIII:708; XVI:112; XVIII:531; XXX:340;
XXXVII:63;
XXXIX: 310 ;
McIntire, Andrew XIV:391, 469, 487, 508, 512, 513, 602;
XV:712;
XVI:198, 224, 241, 268, 500, 755;
Daniel XVI:929; XXVI:230;
Jacob XXX:187, 268, 407;
James XIV:240, 258, 343, 345; XVII:22, 37, 43, 302;
XXX: 117
John XII:522, 605; XIV:602; XV:712; XVI:198; XX:273;
XXX:320, 412;
Jonathan XXIV:426;
Neal XIII:272, 274, 286, 300; XVII:139, 247; XX:556, 558; XXX:114;
Neil XV:579;
Peter XVIII:906; XXVI:230;
Samuel XIV:238;
Timothy XII:609; XIV:89, 201; XVI:297;
Tobias XIV:550; XV:430;
William XIV:227, 257; XV:326; XVII:34; XXVIII:352;
McIntosh, Alexander XI:241; XII:234; XXX:22;
Archibald XII:234; XV:210, 745; XXX:187; XXXIV:90;
Ebenezer XV:279, 280; XVI:539;
James XI:189, 247, 248; XIV:32; XV:87, 743; XVI:689; XXX:22, 187;
John XI:189; XII:654; XV:753; XXX:14, 86, 96;
Robert XI:189;
McIlvaine, Ebenezer VIII:785;

McIntosh, Alexander VIII:271;
McIntyer, Neal VII:377, 478; VIII:500;
Mack, Abijah XII:576; XXV:29;
Abner XXV:29;
Agnes XXXVI:589;
Andrew XII:469-471, 548; XIV:226; XXI:391, 472, 505; XXX:86; XXXIV:352; XXXV:238;
Archibald XIV:75; XV:744; XXX:85, 187; XXXVI:589;
Bezaleel XXX:244;
Daniel XI:466; XV:33, 369; XXX:111; XXXIV:352;
Elisha VIII:763; XII:572; XIV:325, 464; XV:3, 5, 65,
196,
```

    226, 227; xxx:58;
    Elizabeth XXXIV:352;
    James XV:635, 639, 744; XVI:807; XXX:187; XXXVI:589;
    Janet XXXIV:352;
    Jeremiah XV:741; XXX:188;
    John XII:450; XIV:605; XV:11, 437, 454, 716; XVI:201;
        XXV:29; XXVII:326, 332; XXXIV:49, 351-353;
    ```
XXXVI:589;

Joseph XIV:75, 178, 348, 605; XV:12, 28, 147, 437, 454,
642,
    643, 715, 724; XVI:201, 207, 229, 274, 327, 329, 332,
        341, 345, 407, 499, 553, 721; XVII:105; XXX:3, 86;
    Joseph Jr. XV:630, 642; XVI:553;
    Joshua XIV:265, 578;
    Josiah XXV:29;
    Major II:269;
    Martha XXXIV:352; XXXVI:589;
    Nathan XV:29; XXX:3;
    Orlando XXVI:10;
    Orlando Jr. XXVI:10;
    Robert VIII:694; XIII:698; XIV:46, 75, 178; XV:32;
        XXXIV:352; XXXVI:589;
    Robert Jr. XII:449, 450, 453; XIII:702;
    Samuel XXV:484;
    Silas X:674; XV:26, 146; XVII:104, 249; XVIII:730;
        XX:612, 635, 656, 659, 696, 698-699, 759, 761, 772,
        774, 785, 789, 793, 798, 817, 835; XXII:717, 728;
Solomon XII:572; XXVIII:296;
Susanna XXXVI:589;
Sybilla XXXIV:351;
William XXVII:332; XXXIV:352; XXXVI:589;
William Jr. XXVII:327;
Zopher XV:25;
Mack's, or, Mark's Leg XXVI:682, 684, 736;
Mackafee, Archibald IX:118;
Mackall, Ebenezer XXXV:303;
Mackard, John XXVI:102;
McKaul, Joseph XVIII:505;

MacKay, Alexander IX:308, 309;
Benjamin VII:304; IX:715; XIII:269, 273, 277; XVII:139;
XXIV:720; XXV:254, 553, 555; XXX:118; XXXV:257, 360;
XXXVII:95, 322, 364, 365; XXXVIII:176;
Benjamin Jr. XXV:555;
Gilbert IX:670; XXXVII:456;
John IX:498, 805, 806, 810; XIV:73, 75, 178; XV:753;
XXV:555; XXX:188;
William IX:806;
McKay, Benjamin XVIII:879;
Daniel XXVII:68;
Jean XXVIII:190;
John XXVIII:262; XXXIV:175;
Robert XII:481;
William XXVIII:190;
McKea, William XIII:568; XXV:580;
McKeach, Thomas XIV:269, 271, 290;
McKean * See also MacKeen, McKeen
McKean, ----- XXXIII:751;
Agnes (Brown) XXXIX:84;
Bernard XI:187; XXI:13, 48, 70, 96, 102, 120, 131;
Captain XVIII:745;
David XVIII:642, 691; XXVIII:262;
Hugh XIV:266, 477; XVI:526; XX:465, 510;
James XI:82, 96; XIII:702; XVIII:14, 642, 691; XXI:656, 702, 720; XXIV:171;
John XIII:701, 715; XVIII:691; XX:682-683, 710, 713, 775;
XXVIII:262; XXXIII:630; XXXIX:7, 355, 356;
John Jr. XI:115; XVIII:691; XXVIII:262;
Mr. VI:805;
Robert VI:791; XI:115; XVIII:691, 769; XXVIII:262;
XXXIX:166;
Samuel XVIII:905; XXII:717, 733;
Thomas VII:429, 441;
William XI:177, 493; XVIII:691;
Mackee, Charles XVIII:174-175, 311;
MacKeen, James II:738; III:777; IV:21, 261, 267, 268, 274, 279, 291, 467, 468, 473, 505-519, 538; IX:482, 484, 486, 489, 494, 496, 497, 502, 515, 525, 527, 669, 671;
Jenet IX:485;
John IX:485, 497, 516, 530;
Jonathan IX:527;
Mr. II:736; IX:485;
Robert IX:475, 476, 482, 490, 527;
Samuel IX:19, 485, 490, 497, 515;
William IX:759;
McKeen, ----- XXXII:615;
Alexander XII:366; XXX:328;
Daniel XII:309, 481; XV:698; XVI:720;

David XII:457, 458; XXX:85;
Hugh XVII:465; XXX:450; XXXIV:143;
James XII:430, 440, 457, 459, 475, 481, 548; XV:739;
XVI:297; XXV:275; XXX:5, 188; XXXII:466; XXXIV:143, 144;
Jennet XXV:276;
John VIII:52, 794, 819, 834; XII:440, 445, 450, 457, 458, 468, 548, 588; XV:199, 632, 636; XVI:44, 557, 717; XXV:276; XXX:85, 380, 392; XXXIV:143, 144, 481; John Jr. XII:457, 458, 470, 473, 474, 477, 481, 548, 589; Joseph XV:566;
Robert XII:440, 457; XV:567; XXV:276; XXX:88;
XXXIV:143;
Samuel VIII:785; XII:440, 481; XVI:557; XXV:276;
XXX: 392;
XXXIV:142-144; XXXVI:389;
William XV:395, 429; XXX:44, 111; XXXIV:143;
McKellips, Ann XXXV:356;
David XXXIII:358; XXXV:356;
Mackelloy, John XXIV:699;
Mackelme, Thomas IX:490; Mackelwin, Timothy XXIV:689;

Timothy Jr. XXIV:685;
McKene * See also MacKeen
McKenney, Daniel XII:440;
John XXVI:149;
McKensey, James XVI:762;
Mackenzie, Colin XXIV:477, 478; XXV:340, 341;
McKenzie, Joseph XII:656;
Mackey, Daniel XXVI:199, 409; XXXIX:231;
Elizabeth (Hicks) XXXIX:231;
Hester XXVI:199;
Nathaniel XXVI:409;
Uriah XXVI: 409;
McKey, Patrick XXVI:38;
McKillips, Daniel XIV:289;
David XII:190, 194; XIV:19, 291; XVIII:591, 829;
McKim, William XIV:111, 381, 490; XV:693; XVI:214, 234;
Mackin, ----- XIX:422;
Mackinaw VI:529;
Mackinley, Robert IX:113, 114, 119, 120, 524;
Mackintire, John XII:357;
Jonathan XI:160;
Timothy IX:19; XI:61;
McKinley, Robert XI:324; XXX:27;
Thomas XII:484;
McKinney, Daniel XI:179; John XI:179; XXX:14;
McKinsey, James XIII:327, 651; XV:664, 665, 671; William XIII:694;

\section*{24}

McKissick, John XIV:25; XXXIV:155;
Mary (Barker) xxxIV:155;
Mackleroy, John XVIII:192; XXV:128, 131;
Macklin, Robert XX:45, 48, 73, 77;
MacKnight * See also McNight
MacKnight, James IX:52, 497;
McKnight, David XIV:59, 183;
Doctor XVII:388;
James XVI:909; XXIV:20; XXVII:299, 301, 312; XXX:91; XXXVII: 391;
Robert XII:464; XIV:336, 464, 635; XV:441, 626, 724, 742; XVI; 274, 503, 733-735; XX:239; XXX:188;
William XXVI:354;
McKown, Joseph XVI:917;
Mackres, Joshua XXVII:55;
Samuel XI:454; XIV:317, 319, 365, 550, 551;
Mackris, Benjamin XIII:16;
Samuel XIII:206;
Mackriss, Samuel VI:867;
McKye, Jonathan IX:504;
McLain, Obed XV:614, 716;
McLam, Andrew XXVI:401;
McLane, Alexander XIII:309;
Obed XIV:56, 184, 574, 604; XVI:103, 238, 247, 269, 507, 716;
MacLarge * See MacClurge
MacLaughlin, John IX:52, 551, 553, 555;
Thomas IX:522;
McLaughlin, Collins XVII:302;
David XII:656; XVIII:722;
James XI:189; XII:588; XIV:170; XV:557, 587; XVII:14, 427;
John XI:179; XII:440, 472, 547, 644, 648; XVI:285, 506, 910, 935; XXI:175, 199, 204, 390, 453, 454, 457, 458, 515; XXX:14, 95; XXXIII:234, 581, 617; XXXIV:439; XXXIX:272;
John Jr. XII; 648, 656; XXX:95; XXXIX:273;
Joseph XII:589;
Lawrence XII:263;
Lydia XXX:406;
Margaret (Ayers) XXXVII:183;
Martha XXXVIII:253;
Patrick XI:189; XVII:301;
Rebecca (Blair) XXXIII:303;
Thomas VII:417, 589; VIII:784; XI:177, 185, 189, 684;
XII:588, 650; XIV:57, 59, 183, 249, 254, 605;
XV:111, 112, 351, 353; XVI:725; XVII:426; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 14, 41; XXX:14; XXXVII:183; XXXVIII:253, 254; at Bunker Hill VII:599;
William XV:175, 587; XVI:296;

McLaughton, James XXX:380;
Thomas Xxx:134;
McLean, John XXV:576; Xxx:314;
Thomas XVII:302;
William XVIII:591;
McLeod, George XIV:42;
Macling, Caesar XVII:25;
McLoughlin, James XXV:276;
Thomas XXVIII:4, 7, 27, 44, 128, 131, 459;
McLoy, Thomas XV:439;
MacLucas, Daniel IX:662;
James IX:662;
Thomas IX:659-661, 663;
McLucas, Daniel XXX:110; Jema XXV:660;
Thomas XIII:156, 158; XXVII:45, 46; XXXIII:601;
XXXIV:33;
McLurg, Samuel XV:362;
McMahon, James VII:15; XVI:100; XXX:187; John XIV:29, 312, 338; XV:595, 722; XXV:618; XXX:115,
471;
McMarthan, James XVI:64, 73;
MacMaster, Samuel IX:820;
Thomas IX:114, 119, 120;
William IX:113, 114, 119, 120;
McMaster, Alexander XIV:470, 579, 604, 606; XV:453, 715;
XVI:201, 239, 510, 723, 725, 890;
Hugh XXV:63; XXXIII:361;
James VIII:334, 335, 337, 345, 516, 524, 541, 762, 784
John XII:527; XIII:648-650; XXXIII:361;
Joshua XXV:63;
Robert XXV:63;
Samuel XIV:88, 200; XXXIII:361;
Thomas VI:739; XI:320, 324; XII:434; XXX:29; XXXV:360;
William XI:684; XII:434, 649, 650; XIV:425; XV:351, 353;
XXX: 28;
McMasters, James VII:466; XXII:290, 298, 335, 352;
John XXII:290, 298, 335, 352;
Moses XVII:439;
William VII:417, 563, 564;
MacMaston, Thomas IX:115;
MacMath, J. W. IX:47;
John v:512, 514;
McMath, John XIII:12; XXIV:526, 866; XXXII:437; XXXIV:275;
McMellon, Robert XXVI:23, 459;
McMichael, John XIV:84;
Patrick XXX:32;
MacMillan, Andrew IX:139, 141-144;
Archibald IX:24, 555, 835;

Captain IX:143;
Daniel IX:555;
John IX:555;
McMillan, Andrew VII:348, 351, 504, 513, 514, 577, 734;
VIII:300; XI:159, 160, 163, 403, 409-412, 418, 421, 425; XIII:159; XIV:246; XVI:613; XVIII:700; XX:335, 414, 421, 434, 446, 498, 503, 507-508, 519, 523, 526, 535, 561, 563, 611, 677, 692, 696, 699-700, 734, 759, 761, 772-778, 781, 784, 786, 789; XXI:524, 535, 756; XXII:16, 37 passim 89, 153, 162 passim 240, 310, 316, 322, 328, 331 passim 359,409 passim 479, 546, 553, 580-587, 595, 648-651, 657, 683, 689-696, 701-711; XXIV:426, 439-441, 653; XXV:149, 151, 570;
XXVII:153, 155, 156; XXIX:536; XXX:38;
Archibald VIII:516, 738, 788, 937; XI:65, 681; XII:653; XIV:43, 283, 287; XV:740; XVI:320, 322, 324, 326, 331, 334, 337, 339, 343, 345, 417-419, 753; XX:99, 128, 275, 581, 586, 616, 630; XXX:95, 188, 224;
Daniel XII:647; XVIII:722; XXVIII:262; XXX:95;
XXXVII: 42;
Hugh XVIII:722;
James XI:425;
John XII:647, 653; XIV:459, 537; XV:351, 353, 552;
XVI:323, 753; XVIII:722; XXX:96;
John Jr. XII:473, 647, 653; XVII:259; XXX:95;
McMillan's Location, NH XXII:12, 52, 59;
McMitchell, Patrick XVII:95;
William XI:499;
McMorphy, John IX:482;
McMullen, James XVI:141, 161; XVII:293, 300;
MacMurphy, Alexander IX:485, 490, 497; XII:548;
Archibald IX:490, 497, 526;
Daniel IX:379;
James IX:525, 527; XII:481;
John IV:299, 588, 628, 785, 814; V:64, 323, 751; IX:485, 490, 494, 497, 500; XII:340, 430, 432;
Jonathan IX:487;
Robert IX:516, 524, 526; XII:453, 468, 475, 482, 484; XVI:717;
William XII:462, 475;
McMurphy, ----- XXVII:25, 39; XXIX:230; XXXII:514; XXXIV:65;
Alexander VI:214, 242; VII:95; XI:18; XII:449, 475, 546; XV:454; XVI:263, 725; XVII:426; XXV:276; XXVII:210, 315, 327, 331, 357; XXIX:444; XXX:91, 392; XXXIV:231; XXXV:240, 241, 363, 409; XXXVI:29, 277, 395; XXXVII:360, 425;
Archibald VIII:933; X:2, 19; XII:458, 475, 548, 553; XVI:725; XVIII:802; XX:58, 63-69, 79, 86, 121, 126 passim 158, 190 passim 221, \(255,264,321,333,351\), \(366,371,374-375,406,413,415,435,440,446,448\),

488-526, 535, 540, 591, 602 passim 708, 730, 757, 759800; XXI:15, 52, 164, 190, 206, 223, 229, 248, 289, 296, 298, 301, 304, 305, 307, 312, 315, 317, 321, 341, \(347,350,353,355,357,359,378,399,420-422,425\), 436, 442-445, 447, 457, 458, 460, 472, 474, 476, 486, 488, 492-495, 499, 504, 506, 508, 509, 563, 572, 605,
621; XXII:56, 114, 176, 177, 248, 261, 729;
XXVIII:262; XXIX:335, 340-342, 597, 654; XXX:86; Daniel XI:11-13; XII:450, 462, 644; XV:124, 149, 151,

XVI:112, 321, 323, 325, 328-331, 334, 337-344, 419,
917; XVIII:592, 693; XX:46-47, 75-76, 166, 193, 229,
291; XXVII:20, 22; XXX:224, 392;
George XIV:73, 178, 579, 604; XV:453, 454, 716; XVI:201,
722; XXX:87;
Isabel XXXVII:425;
James XI:324; XII:449-458, 548; XXX:86; XXXV:361;
XXXVII:292, 403, 425; XXXIX:299;
James Jr. XII:449; XIII:698;
Jane XXXVI:394;
Janet XXXII:514;
John VI:70, 73 passim 129, 153, 254, 202, 242, 298, 323, 436, 457, 641; VII:453, 725; XI:11, 12, 15, 18, 294, 526; XII:75; XIII:338; XIV:59, 183, 579, 605;
XV:453, 454, 716; XVI:201, 722, 917; XVIII:356;
XIX:221-222, 225, 229; XXII:249, 717, 733; XXIV:825-
827; XXV:256, 276, 311; XXVI:32; XXVII:26, 190,
316, 326, 330-332, 334, 335, 338; XXVIII:180;
XXIX:246, 452; XXX:111, 228; XXXII:189, 272, 359,

Mr. XI:127;
Patrick XV:619;
Polly XXX:229;
Robert VI:457; VIII:52, 794; XI:10, 12, 20; XII:450; XIII:2, 718; XIV:75, 178; XV:482, 484; XVIII:691; XX:280; XXV:396; XXVII:12, 14, 20, 22, 25, 29-33, 38, 39, 42, 203, 205, 207, 208, 334, 335, 338, 345, 346; XXVIII:132, 134, 262; XXX:89; XXXIV:49; XXXV:239-241, 344, 363; XXXVI:394; XXXVII:425;

XXXVIII:7; XXXIX:125, 128, 129;
Robert Jr. XII:475, 485; XXVII:26; XXVIII:135; XXX:86; Samuel XIII:645;
Sanders XI:18, 20; XVI:236, 273;
Saunders XXX:256;
Will XXXV:239;
William XI:18, 20; XIV:75, 178, 266; XVI:928; XVIII:691;
McMurrey, William XIV:223;
McMurtry, John XIV:223;
McNamara, John XVII:308;
Samuel XXXI:678;
McNaughton, Alexander XXVIII:140, 141, 146;
Duncan XXVIII:140, 141, 146, 147, 334;
James XXVIII:140, 141, 146;
McNea, William XXV:576;
McNeal * see also McNeil
McNeal, ----- XXVII:389;
Alexander XII:440; XXV:276; XXVI:479; XXVII:391-393; Archibald XXIV:407; Daniel X:630; XI:603, 604; XII:204, 449, 453, 472; XIII:336, 342; XV:189; XVII:3; XXV:303, 304, 306; XXVI:479;
James XVI:911, 922; XIX:371; XXV:276;
John XII:209-211, 662; XIII:374; XV:165, 409; XVI:527, 910; XVII:301; XXV:276; XXVII:307;
John C. XII:472, 552;
John Caldwell XXI:339, 354;
Josiah XII:449;
Nehemiah XIII:16, 47;
Robert IX:527; XII:457, 458, 469, 479, 483; XVII:132;
XXV:576; XXVI:401;
Thomas XII:642; XV:711; XVI:198, 267; William XII:434, 483, 644-647; XV:298; William Jr. XII:647;
McNeale, John XIV:302, 303;
MacNeall, Alexander IX:490;
McNeall, Daniel IX:381;
John IX:482;
MacNee, James IX:670;
William IX:668-670;
McNee, James X:666; XIII:506, 561; XVII:291; William VIII:265; XIII:184, 188; XV:355, 538; XVI:792; XXX:111, 112;
William Jr. XIII:184; XXX:111;
MacNeil, Alexander IX:482, 485; XXXIV:88-92;
Catherine (Morrison) XXXIV:480;
Daniel IX:153, 523; XXXIV:88-91;
James IX:485;
John IX:485, 523;

William IX:497;
McNeil * see also McNeal
McNeil, ----- XXII:374, 424, 425;
Abigail \(\mathbf{x x x : 4 2 8 ; ~}\)
Abraham XXXVI:121;
Alexander XXXIII:171, 358, 752, 753;
Christian XXXIX:6;
Daniel XIV:64, 115, 141, 181, 186, 193, 321, 425, 465; XV:429; XVI:926; XXIX:602; XXX:66, 89, 96;
XXXVII: 360;
XXXVIII:154; XXXIX:6, 7, 146;
Dinah XXXIV:88, 90;
Elizabeth XXXIV:90, 91; XXXVI:121;
Hector XVIII:906-907;
James VI:318; XXXV:344, 363;
Janet XXXIV:90, 91; XXXVI:121;
Jean XXXIV:88, 89; XXXVI:121, 122;
John XIV:50, 53, 185, 312; XXX:340; XXXIII:234, 534, 729;
XXXIV:89; XXXVI:418; XXXIX:6, 7;
John C. XIV:59, 183, 477; XVIII:722;
John Caldwell XXX:450;
Josiah XXX:95;
Lieutenant XXXIX:426;
Lucy Xxx:410;
Marion XXXIX:6;
Martha XXXIV:90-92;
Mary XXXIV:89, 90; XXXVI:121; XXXIX:6;
Nehemiah XXXIX:6;
Richard XXXVI:121;
Robert XXX:84; XXXIV:89, 91; XXXVI:121; XXXVII:197;
Solomon XXX:410;
Thomas XIV:425, 612; XV:434; XVI:221, 500, 755;
William XXX:95, 129; XXXIII:297, 486; XXXVI:121;
McNeill, Alexander IX:502; XIII:606;
Archibald XI:22;
Daniel XIII:701;
John IX:491; XIII:725;
Nehemiah XIII:47;
Robert IX:525; XIII:701;
McNell, William IX:115;
McNelle, John XVI:519, 825;
McNight, James IX:475, 476;
Robert IX:521; XVII:63;
McNitt, Andrew XXIV:685;
Bernard XXIV:689; XXV:290;
Eleazer XXIV:685;
James XXV:290;
William XXV:290;
McNorton, Fenley XVI:113;

McNut, William XXVI:267;
MacNutt, Alexander IX:516;
McNutt, Barnard XI:498;
Macomber, Silvanus XXIV:450;
MacPhadris * See also MacPhaedris, McPhedris
MacPhadris, Archibald IX:43, 485;
MacPhaedris, Archibald II:727; IV:2-8, 18, 21, 42, 109, 115, 153, 175, 847; XVIII:2, 4, 45;
Gilbert XVIII:47;
McPhaedris, Archibald VI:550, 583; XXVII:288; XXXII:6, 46;
Macphedris, Archibald XIII:105;
McPhedris, Archibald IX:644; XI:146; XXIV:422-424, 492, 527, 568, 579; XXV:21, 277; XXXVII:144;
Gilbert XXIV:422; XXXII:112;
Mary XXXII:786;
Sarah (Wentworth) XXXII:380;
McPherson, Daniel XxXIV:496;
Elizabeth XXXIII:171;
James XIV:59, 183; XV:350, 353; XXVII:334, 335, 339, 345; XXX:96; XXXIII:171; XXXIV:404;
James Jr. XXX:96;
Capt. John VII:718;
John XIV:59, 183;
Mary XXXIII:171;
Paul XIV:64, 186;
Poll XXXIV:405;
Robert XIV:337; XV:122;
Rowell XXX:96;
Samuel XXX:29; XXXIII:171, 172; XXXIV:405; XXXIX:82-84;
William XV:122, 553; XXXIII:170, 171;
MacQuade, Widow IX:51;
McQuade, Widow XXIV:20;
McQuaid, Jacob XV:176; XXX:14;
James XXVII:103; XXXIII:487, 495;
Martha XXVII:103; XXXIII:487;
McQuesten, David XIV:417; XXI:749, 768;
Hugh N. XXX:208;
John XXXVIII:148;
Major VII:641;
Peter XIII:235;
Simon XII:419;
William VIII:158; X:630; XII:419; XX:726, 728, 765, 767, 809, 821; XXII:490, 500;
William Jr. XXXVI:489; XXXVII:227; XXXVIII:148, 149;
McQuig, David XI:92; XII:418, 419, 591; XIV:57, 183; XV:90, 91, 197;
John XIV:417; XXIV:20; XXXVIII:148;
MacQuige, John IX:52;
McQuigg, John XXXIX:64;
McQuivey, John XXVI:282;

Nathan XXVI:318;
Macreas, Samuel XII:7;
Macres, Benjamin XIV:2, 15;
McRian, John XIV:576;
McRobert, John XV:143, 604;
McRoberts, John XIV:594; XVI:614; XVII:249;
McShannon, George XIV:65;
Macurdy * See MacCurdy
McVicker, John XXXIII:558; XXXVIII:29;
McWilliams, Thomas XII:663;
Macy, Thomas Xxxx:123;
Madaubis (Indian) II:112;
Madbury, NH V:216; VII:158, 164, 751; IX:541-545; X:4, 26, 165, 529, 628, 655; XI:506, 526, 527, 532, 584, 586; XII:536-540; XIII:38, 40; XIV:108, 109, 310, 374,
\(384-\) 386, 517, 556, 562, 617, 623, 637; XV:444, 620, 628, 641, 655, 666, 700, 703, 747; XVI:68, 79, 96, 176,
233, 302, 304, 512, 524, 546, 730; XVII:435; XVIII:584, 728, 752, 819, 854, 859; XX:59, 153, 232, 264, 268, 335, 413, 745, 800; XXI:124, 291, 419, 583; XXII:37, 248, 255, 261, 268, 309, 503, 545, 594, 661, 665, 671, 700, 725, 737; XXIV:73, 695; XXV:302; XXX:196, 415; XXXI:693; XXXII:150; XXXIV:86, 339, 508, 510; XXXV:24, 121-123, 286, 287, 532; XXXVI:79, 80, 418,
590, 591; XXXVII:262, 286, 326, 327, 334, 403, 405, 434,
443, 458; XXXVIII:20, 21, 52, 64, 91, 92, 107, 125, 126,
170, 187-189, 193, 364-366; XXXIX:28, 223-225, 272, 297,
298, 329, 337, 387, 445-447, 450, 463-465, 481, 482, 484;
Madden, George XXVIII:491;
Michael XXVIII:492;
Patrick XVII:307;
Maddin, George XIV:21, 25;
Maddox, John XIV:9;
Madison, NH XI:600; XXIV:712; XXV:302; XXVII:220;
Madison, James XX:876; XXI:810, 811, 840, 842-844, 847, 853, 863,

864; XXV:302;
Madockawando (Indian) II:112;
Madole, William IX:308, 309;
Magalloway River XVIII:808;
Magee, John VIII:850;
William VIII:850;
Magett, David XVII:266;
Maggart, Alexander XVI:930;

32
Magistrates I:119; XXIII:33, 85, 386;
Magoon * See also Megoon
Magoon, Abigail XXXIII:409, 410; XXXIV:407-409, 411, 412, 415417;
Alexander XIII:541; XIV:586, 628; XV:172, 721; XVIII:520; XXVII:531, 533, 543; XXX:476; XXXI:539, 692, 749, 750; XXXII:259, 421, 422; XXXIV:409, 411413, 415-417;
Anna XXXII: 421;
Benjamin IX:358, 441; XII:349; XXXII:413, 414;
XXXIV:408,
417, 429; XXXV:531; XXXVIII:408; XXXIX:403;
Dinah (Gordon) XXXVI:188;
Edward XIV:112, 147, 195; XXX:457;
Elizabeth XXXIV:413;
Elizabeth (m. Moulton) XXXIV:414, 416;
Ephraim XV:180, 512; XXXIX:61;
Hannah XXXIX:60;
Hannah (Brown) XXXIX:44;
Henry XXXI:93, 471; XXXX:431, 543;
John II:269, 271, 272, \(274 ;\) XI:234; XIV:565; XVI:10,

777,
```

    829; XVII:667-668, 675; XXXII:413, 414;
    Jonathan XII:6; XIV:252, 362, 365; XVIII:701; XXVII:545;
Joseph XII:491; XIV:317, 319; XV:513; XXX:90; XXXIX:60,
61;
Josiah XIV:494, 507, 516; XV:660, 661; XVI:235, 269, 323,
325, 328, 331, 338, 340, 343-344, 407, 409; xX:289;
XXX:368, 419, 456; XXXIV:408, 412, 414, 415, 417;
Martha XXXIV:411, 414, 415;
Mary XXXIV:412;
Mary (m. Gordon) XXXIV:414, 415;
Moses XI:226; XV:747; XXX:21, 188;
Samuel XIII:395; XIV:14, 624; XVIII:195; XXX:188, 278;
XXXII:422, 464; XXXIII:408; XXXIV:407-411, 414-416,
429; XXXV:119;
Samuel Jr. XIV:563;
Sanders XI:642; XXVII:545;
Sarah XXXIV:413;
Sarah (m. Giles) XXXIV:414, 416;
Saunders XXIX:391, 394;
Simon XII:349; XXXVIII:120;
Thomas XV:513; XXX:90;
Magrath, Roger XVIII:643;
Magregore * See MacGregore
Mahan, William XXVI:93;
Mahane, Philip XV:711;
Mahew, Peter XIII:356; XV:125; XVI:928;
Mahoney, David XVIII:594;
Mahony, Cane XIV:4;

```

Mahurin, Ephraim XVI:311;
Maidstone, VT X:205; XXIII:437; XXVI:71, 163, 261-264, 684;
Maillet * See also Maliete
Maillet, Baptiste XVIII:914;
Mails * See also Post Office
Mails XVII:396, 635, 651;
Main, ----- XXXVII:26;
Abigail XXXVI:531;
Amos XXXIII:727; XXXIV:136; XXXVI:529, 532;
Elizabeth XXXVI:529, 531;
Hannah XXXIV:482; XXXVI:531;
Henry XXXI:151, 207, 208; XXXX:347, 356, 405, 419
Isaac XIII:200; XV:14;
Joshua XV:138;
Josiah XIII:336, 338, 340, 344, 345, 349, 351; XX:561,
563;
XXX:128; XXXVI:530-532; XXXVII:85, 86, 229;
Lydia XXXVI:531;
Mary XXXVI:531;
Mercy XXXVI:531;
Nathaniel XXV:440;
Pomp XXXVI:530;
Richard XXXI:795;
Thomas IX:42; XXXI:630;
Maine I:10;
Maine XXIII:18, 20, 23, 24, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34-49, 53, 61, 63, 65, 70, 74, 92, 94-97, 105, 108, 109, 111, 112, 116, 118, 119, 135, 141, 177, 248, 268, 339, 348, 365, 416, 421, 448, 451;
address to King XXIII:57;
affairs general, narrative, and descriptive XXIII:24, 28, 39, 40, 42, 45, 61, 63, 108;
annexation of, to Massachusetts XXIII:116;
attack of Indians on XXIII:112;
authority in, disputed XXIII:26;
boundaries of XXIII:177, 348;
Collectors of Customs in XXIII:70;
Council of XXIII:20, 65;
courts in XXIII:29;
flags for forts in XXIII:65;
freedom from Massachusetts XXIII:40;
Gorges's title to XXIII:36, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 49, 96, 97, 135, 140, 149;
(See also Ferdinando Gorges.)
government of XXIII:31, 33, 105, 109, 118;
governors of XXIII:48, 109;
grant of XXIII:18, 94, 141;
invasion of XXIII:111;
justices of XXIII:32, 34;
militia in XXIII:38;
possession of land in XXIII:25, 65;
proceedings in XXIII:47;
purchase of, by Massachusetts XXIII:141;
settlement of XXIII:63;
subjection of, to Massachusetts XXIII:23;
woods in XXIII:339, 448;
Maine River V:668;
Maine, Thomas IX:560;
Mainwaring, ----- XXXIII:36;
William XXV:380;
Majesty, His IV:213, 221, 261;
Major, James XII:566;
Jonathan XVIII:722;
Richard VI:125;
Samuel XIV:7;
Make, William IX:518;
Makepeace, Thomas I:155, 157; XXV:705;
Maker, William IV:503;
Makers, James XXIV:816;
Malbone, Godfrey XXV:293;
Malcham, Joseph XVII:29;
Malcom, Joseph XIV:233, 433;
Malden, MA XV:435, 437; XVI:232; XXIV:33, 146, 148;
XXXVI:529;
Malden, VT XXVI:684;
Maleham, Joseph xxx:152; XXXII:593;
Malem, Joseph XVIII:520;
Malham, Matthew XIV:375;
Maliete * See also Maillet
Maliete, Baptiste XVII:304;
Malim, Matthew XIV:482;
Mallagash II:674;
Mallam, Mary XXXVII:320, 321;
Mary (McClurg) XXXVII:309;
Matthew XXXVII:320, 321;
Mallarce, Nathaniel XxX:445;
Mallen, Matthew XVI:515;
William XVI:10, 43, 65, 75, 209;
Mallery, Peter XIV:288, 441;
Mallet, Thomas XXX:268;
Mallett, Matthew XXV:546;
Malligo XXXIII:120;
Malligo River XXXII:229, 735;
Malligoe Island XXXX:289;
Malloon * see also Maloon
Malloon, Nathaniel VI:26, 303-309, 330, 333, 825; XI:391, 489;
Samuel XIV:362, 365, 579;
Timothy XIV:299;
Malloone, Samuel IV:312;
Mallory, Benjamin xXVI:42, 603;

Butler XXVI:42;
David XXVI:605, 607;
Ephraim XXVI:605, 607;
John XXVI:263, 596;
Ogden XXVI:608;
Samuel XXVI:41, 42, 603;
Zaccheus XXVI:608;
Mallum, Matthew XV:440, 596, 627;
William XIV:580, 659; XV:448, 598, 727;
Malom, Joseph IX;255;
Maloney, James XXX:25;
John VIII:585; XVIII:906; XXX:25; XXXIII:589, 590;
XXXIV:289; XXXVII:326;
Margaret XXXVII:326, 327;
Richard Xx:104, 137;
Thomas XVIII:207; XXXII:487;
Malony, James XII:754;
Peter XIV:280;
Maloon * see also Malloon
Maloon, ----- V:80;
Hannah (Clifford) Xxxx:441
Luke \(\boldsymbol{x x x x}: 441\)
Nathaniel IX:59, 787; XI:391, 489;
Richard v:370, 471, 475, 882;
Robert IX:473;
Samuel XII:711;
William XII:583;
Maloy, John XV:629; XVI:102, 516;
Thomas XV:595; XVI:803;
Malt liquors, manufacture of XXII:626, 675, 682; XXIII:242;
Maltman, James IX:644;
Malvan, Francois XVII:305;
Malven, Benjamin XII:280;
Man * See also Mann
Man, Isaac XI:476;
James IX:522, 797; X:647; XI:720;
John VIII:419, 441, 726; IX:645, 649-651, 661;
Larnard XI:36;
Lydia IX:649;
Matthew XI:258;
Nathan XI:35;
Peter III:492; IX:708, 715; XI:548, 552;
Samuel IX:522;
Solomon IX:649;
William IX:523;
Man-stealing I:384;
Manahan, John XI:180; XIV:211, 215, 217, 219, 220, 337;
XVII: 64;
Manamit, Dr. Primous XI:341;
Manapatta River I:49;

Manchester, MA XXVII:68;
Manchester, NH * See also Derryfield, NH; Tyng's Township Manchester, NH IX:827; X:631; XI:304; XII:25, 540-566; XIV:586; XV:111, 434, 435, 441, 612, 616, 622, 626, 644, 689, 696; XVI:85, 161, 247, 253, 255, 524, 732, 823; XVII:121, 132, 246, 453, 461, 755; XVIII:578, 650, 727, 856, 861; XIX:476, 511; XX:59, 265, 290, 335; XXI:124, 290, 563, 582, 605, 646, 689, 761; XXII:14, 36, 56, 254, 267, 308, 523, 544, 594, 612, 658, 659, 661, 665, 699; XXIV:13, 105, 170, 178, 457, 566; XXV:30, 272, 306; XXVII:103, 295, 436, 442, 443; XXIX:445, 458; XXX:91, 166, 416; XXXIII:351;
XXXIV:481;
XXXV:353, 408; XXXVI:121, 276; XXXVII:360;
XXXIX:146,
423;
Amoskeag XXXIII:351, 717;
Derryfield XXIV:170, 178; XXV:272, 303, 306, 309, 311-314,
653; XXVII:205, 436, 445; XXIX:494; XXX:91;
XXXIV:286,
287, 481; XXXV:353, 361, 363, 408, 453; XXXVI:38,
121,
179, 247, 276, 368, 369, 374, 414, 415, 430, 476, 507;
XXXVII:360, 434; XXXVIII:118, 211; XXXIX:6, 7, 146, 273,

423, 426;
Harrytown XXIV:178; XXV:306; XXVII:307, 436, 438;
XXXIII:351;
Old Harry Town XXIV:81, 118, 178, 183; XXV:306;
XXVII: 436;
Tyngstown XXIV:178, 183-188; XXV:306-308; XXVII:436, 437,
474; XXIX:436, 438;
Manchester, VT X:205, 253, 399; XI:719; XIV:586; XV:140, 366;

XXIII:437; XXVI:119, 265, 267, 570, 615, 684, 703,
737;
XXXVIII:304;
Manchester, Earl of XXIII:455;
Thomas XIV:286, 287, 546; XXV:660;
Mandamus IV:629, 665; V:59, 106;
for Robert Mason I:420
Mandel, John xv:751; xxx:188;
Mandsley, Captain XXIV:812;
Mane, Joseph VI:250;
Thomas IX:202;
Manerick, Antipas XII:761;
Manfield, Mary XXIX:181, 182;
Mangar, James XXVI:397;
Mangum, Daniel XIV:223;
Stephen XXV:236;

Manifold, John XVI:205, 226, 272, 890; XVII:439;
Maning, John I:188;
Manley, John XI:97;
William XI:404; XXIV:812;
Manly, Commander XVII:51;
Mann * See also Man
Mann, ----- XXXVIII:171;
Abraham XIII:318; XXX:123;
Andrew XV:420, 421;
Ann XXXII:356;
Anna XXXI:318;
Asa XXX:123;
Benjamin V:830; VII:517, 595, 600; VIII:828, 935;
IX:844; X:664; XII:580, 581; XIV:38, 44, 78, 100, 101, 155, 156, 206, 207; XV:243, 245, 247, 529, 531; XVI:467, 893; XX:59, 65, 67-68, 78-79, 83, 122-123, 132, 134, 140, 208, 219-220, 256, 265, 611, 615, 630, 634-635, 639, 643-644, 656, 666, 696-699, 704, 761, 772-775, 784, 789, 793, 798; XXI:745, 761; XXII:250, 260; XXV:191; XXVI:209; XXX:460, 463;
Charles XIV:422; XXVI:259;
David XXV:551; XXVI:552;
Ebenezer XXVI:552;
Ebenezer Jr. XXVI:552;
Edward XIV:18; XXXIII:186;
Elizabeth (Kennard) XXXIV:449, 450;
Elizabeth (m. Nelson) XXXIV:449, 450;
Gideon XIII:318; XXX:123;
Gideon Jr. XIII:318;
Hezekiah XVI:811; XXX:73;
Isaac XXVI:446;
Isaac Jr. XXVI:446;
James XIII:154, 166, 423; XIV:299, 358, 424; XV:530, 639; XVI:833; XXX:110;
Jared XIII:136;
John XII:506; XIII:126, 134, 136-138; XVI:255, 507, 538;
XXIV:247; XXV:347; XXVI:445; XXVII:334, 335, 339; XXX:110;
John Jr. XIII:137, 138;
Joseph IX:94; XIII:76; XV:586; XVI:168, 170, 787;
XXVII:142, 143; XXX:278;
Joseph Jr. XIII:368;
Lawrence Xxxx:306
Martha XXX:409;
Mary XXXI:318; XXXVI:341;
Michael XXXI:318, 614;
Nathan XII:506; XIII:626, 628; XIV:613; XV:711;
XVI:254;
XXXVI:341;

Nathaniel XVI:198; XVII:468;
Nehemiah xxx:157;
Obadiah Xxx:238;
Peter XIII:269, 272, 273, 277, 286; XIV:13; XVII:139; XVIII:881; XXIV:532; XXV:555; XXX:114; XXXI:318; XXXIV:449; XXXV:165; XXXVII:271, 303; XXXVIII:441;
Richard XXV:172;
Robert XIII:548, 627; XIV:335, 576; XV:106; XVI:840; XVII:468; XXVIII:407, 412, 416;
Samuel XII:366; XIII:166; XXX:110;
Sarah (m. White) XXXI:318;
Theodore XXX:92;
Thomas XII:453; XXVI:445; XXXVIII:171;
William IX:664; XIII:166, 626, 628; XIV:576, 613;
XV:632,
635, 711, 733; XVI:53, 198, 504, 547, 634-635;
XXVI:445; XXX:110; XXXI:779;
Mannering, John XXXII:494; XXXVI:5;
Philip XXXX:9
Sarah XXXVI:5;
Sarah (Bryer) XXXII:493, 494;
Sarah (m. Watson) XXXII:494;
Thomas XXXII:414, 492-494;
Winchester XXXII:493, 494;
Mannery, Thomas IV:7, 8, 503;
Mannifold * See also Manifold
Mannifold, John XV:630, 638, 721;
Manning, Captain II:22;
Eliphalet XIV:470, 573, 600; XV:615, 714; XVI:200, 224, 241, 269, 504, 635;
Isaac XI:96, 103;
John IX:592; XI:102, 103; XII:634; XIV:470, 573, 600; XV:437, 615, 714; XVI:200, 269, 504, 635; XVIII:594;

XXII:65; XXX:268;
Jonathan XIV:606;
Joseph XXX:208;
Nicholas II:112;
Patrick XXIV:699;
Sarah XXX:416;
Stephen XII:373; XIV:394; XVII:89;
Thomas XIII:306; XVI:925; XVII:139; XXII:439;
XXVIII: 492;
XXX:117; XXXI:315; XXXIX:466;
William XVI:908; XXVI:54;
William Jr. XXXVII:385;
Manroas, Bishop XXVI:572;
Mansell, Sir Robert I:6; XXV:715;
Manser, Ezra XIII:565;
James XIII:548, 551;

Stephen XIII:565;
William XIII:548, 550, 551, 561, 566;
Mansfield, CT XII:159, 387; XVI:934;
Mansfield, MA XX:833;
Mansfield, VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:461, 514-518, 684, 717, 723;
Mansfield * See also Manfield
Mansfield, Achilles XII:22; XXX:73;
Charles XXX:244;
Daniel XII:737, 744, 747; XIV:34;
Elijah XIII:555; XIV:334, 436, 524, 575, 639; XV:731; XVI:16, 26, 857-859; XXX:151;
George XVI:238, 275, 501, 600; XXX:85;
Henry XXXI:227; XXXX:420
Rev. Isaac VIII:419, 520, 724, 838, 879, 918, 957;
Isaac XI:666; XX:609, 746, 799;
James XV:58; XXX:32;
John XIV:6; XV:630, 638; XVI:241;
Josiah XXXIX:136;
Levi XVII:101; XXX:127;
Lord Chief Justice XXII:858;
Lord XXIV:646, 647;
Nathaniel XI:625;
Rebecca XIII:555;
Sir Robert XXIX:6, 7;
Samuel XXI:389, 398, 464, 485, 486; XXIV:730; XXVI:195, 199, 346, 521;
William II:96; XVII:644; XXXI:577;
Mansel, Peter XIV:7;
Mansis, Cornelius XVIII:649;
Manson * see also Monson
Manson, Esther XXXI:495;
John XXXI:495;
Josiah XXX:12;
Mary XxXVII:243, 244;
Mary (m. Evans) XXXVII:244;
Richard XIII:342; XXX:119; XXXI:180, 185, 495;
Robert XXXI:185; \(\mathbf{X X X X}: 337,417\)
Samuel III:423, 684; XIV:14; XXXI:303, 495, 713, 784; XXXIV:438; XXXV:481; XXXVII:243, 244;
Sarah (m. Sherburne) XXXVII:244;
William XIII:342; XVII:204;
Mansur, Samuel IX:797;
William IX:797; XIV:35; XV:95; XXX:150;
Manten, Daniel IX:246;
Ebenezer IX:246;
John IX:246;
Manuel, Anthony XI:212, 216; XXX:18;
Elizabeth XXXVII:452, 453;
Joel XI:195, 196, 391; XXVII:115; XXIX:477; XXXVII:452;

Joel Jr. XI:196;
John XI:204, 210; XIV:42, 67; XVI:915; XXX:16;
Moses XII:752; XIV:429; XXX:16; XXXVII:452, 453;
Peter XI:217; XV:180, 754; XXX:188;
Samuel XI:217; XIV:304, 305, 465; XV:180, 754; XXX:188;
Thomas IX:59; XXVII:324;
Manufactures and importation, encouragement of \(\mathbf{x x}: 502\), 505, 512,
514, 518, 598, 600, 602, 657, 727, 766; XXI:98, 115,
177, 203, 402, 412, 413, 485, 500, 513, 535, 635, 650,
656, 658, 677, 698, 709, 720, 729, 737, 768; XXII:50,
51; XXIII:335, 339, 340, 428, 448, 462, 467, 468, 513;

Manwell, Amos XVI:140, 161;
Peter XVI:67, 78, 93;
Many, Gabriel XXVI:37;
Wines XXVI:37;
Map of State XX:732, 759; XXIII:333, 335, 425, 501;
Maple Swamp XXXII:203;
Maquas or Mohawks IV:60, 62;
Marache, Solomon XXVI:513, 540;
Marais, Louis XVIII:915;
Maramasquand (Indian) II:47;
Maranack, Matthew XVII:656, 667, 669;
Marble, Ann (Currier) XXXVI:244;
Caleb XXVIII:214; XXX:135; XXXVIII:357, 360;
Eleazer XI:350;
Enoch XXIV:674;
John XIII:488; XVI:61, 64, 71, 99;
Jonathan XXVI:381; XXXVI:422;
Joseph XIV:427; XV:55; XVI:927; XXV:190; XXX:161;
Mary (Dow) XXXIII:162;
Nathaniel XIII:149;
Sally XXX:433;
Samuel IX:594; XIII:17, 376, 381, 488; XXV:190; XXVI:27, 102, 222;
Susan (Coker) XXXVII:135, 136;
Marblehead, MA II:618; XIV:308, 310; XVI:686; XVIII:168, 874;

XXIII:302; XXIV:64, 79; XXV:407; XXVII:68, 70;
Marbois, ----- XX:231;
Sieur de XVIII:731, 743;
Marbury, Joseph XVII:207;
March * See also Marsh
March, Benjamin XIV:484, 499, 512; XVII:85;
Chavil XVII:301;
Christopher XVI:36, 39;
Clement V:260, 264, 292, 295, 323-328, 401, 578, 581, 730, 751, 908; VI:70, 72 passim 128, 256, 281, 294, 383, 417, 437, 661, 681, 688, 710, 793, 801; VII:30, 48, 49, 54-60, 92, 115, 149, 239, 240, 286, 297, 310,


Clement Jr. VIII:100, 319, 398;
Colonel XXV:615; XXXIX:229;
Daniel XXIV:675;
Doctor v:354, 386, 422;
Dorcas VI:767;
Edmund XXIV:335-337;
Eleanor (Veasey) XXXIV:169;
Elisha VIII:820;
George VI:787, 789; VIII:193-195, 332; IX:648; XII:722; XIII:18, 85, 363, 484; XXIV:665; XXV:81, 97, 412,
484 ,
488, 606; XXVI:219, 372, 389; XXVII:55; XXX:147;
XXXIV:169; XXXVII:251, 467;
Henry XV:476, 498; XXX:368; XXXI:437;
Hezekiah IX:172;
Hugh II:106; XIII:397; XXXX:358, 540
Dr. Israel II:419;
Israel III:424, 574; XII:65, 66; XXXII:45, 47, 172, 199, 340;
Jacob XI:22; XIII:403; XXIV:407;
James VI:710; XII:65; XIV:485; XVII:87;
John II:56, 247, 249, 269, 420, 506, 507; IX:450;
XII:589;
XIV:81; XV:321, 340, 569; XXIV:299, 301-306;
xxV:531;
XXVI:178; XXX:87; XXXII:574;
Jonas C. XIII:349;

Jonas Clark XXV:606;
Jonathan IX:681;
Joseph X:25, 41, 45, 59; XI:486; XIV:433; XV:609; XVI:201; XVII:215; XVIII:793; XX:254-255, 261, 264, 810, 816, 822; XXI:744, 759; XXII:256, 272, 310, 315, 329 passim \(359,419,421,429,436,441\) passim 472, 546, 553, 566, 582, 583, 586, 646 passim 697;
XXIV:455;
XXIX:346-348, 350; XXX:42; XXXIV:423; XXXV:396; XXXVI:79, 110; XXXVII:2, 10, 16, 72, 142, 175, 186,
193,
222, 229, 232, 255, 261, 265, 267, 271, 274, 292, 299, 314, 316, 321, 323, 327-329; XxxIX:101, 279;
Margaret (Bean) XXXII:691;
Mary VI:767; XXXII:340;
Mary (Hall) XXXIII:182-184;
Moses XIII:398; XV:4;
Nathaniel IX:680; XIII:36; XXIV:665; XXVII:55;
XXXII: 340;
Paul V:382, 775; IX:317, 711; XIII:271, 272; XXIV:392, 455, 665, 716; XXV:555; XXVI:178, 183, 350, 442, 468, 488; XXVII:55, 63, 106, 107, 210, 222, 260, 261, 267, 380, 381, 384, 386, 388, 393, 426, 443, 469, 472, 499; XXVIII:105, 107, 222, 260, 359, 372, 432, 480; XXIX:275, 276, 534; XXXIII:133, 136, 660; XXXIV:72, 163, 521; XXXV:411; XXXVI:249, 289; XXXVII:410;
Samuel VI:318; XIII:405; XIV:405; XVI:198, 922; XXX:40, 188;
Stephen V:503, 873; XII:73; XIV:25, 586, 657; XVI:39; XVIII:210, 548; XX:122, 253, 259, 287, 292; XXI:69, 162, 174, 200, 398, 413, 446, 448, 481, 504, 510; XXII:247, 258; XXIV:665; XXVII:55, 63, 380, 381, 384, 386, 393; XXIX:346-350; XXX:60; XXXV:69;
XXXVI:5, 484;
Thomas XXIV:665; XXVII:55, 380, 381, 384, 386, 393, 395; XXXV:563;
Thomas Jr. XXVII:55;
William XVIII:829; XXVI:595;
Marchal, Henry XI:648;
Marchall, Benjamin IX:426, 429;
Thomas II:90, 96;
Marchand, Bernard XVII:304; XVIII:914;
Marchant, Henry VII:331;
Marchants, Joseph IX:786;
Marchel, Thomas XII:678;
Marcus, Asa XXX:231;
Betsey XXX:231;
Deborah Xxx:231;
Drusa XXX:231;
Samuel XXX:230, 231;

Marcy * see also Massey
Marcy, Cato XIV:578, 596;
Daniel XXXVI:164;
Griffin XVI:932;
John VII:323, 517, 596, 600; VIII:418; XIII:597, 604; XIV:38, 78, 104, 106, 155; XV:147; XVI:864;
XVII:105;
John Jr. XIV:105;
Samuel XIV:105; XV:11;
Stephen XV:24;
Marden, Alice XXXVII:462;
Ann XXX:397;
Benjamin IX:743; XII:698; XIII:298, 367-370; XIV:224, 248; XVI:912; XVII:26; XXX:131;
Benjamin Jr. XII:698; XIII:364, 368, 371;
Benjamin \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XxX:132;
Charity XXXII:252;
Daniel XXVIII:351; XXIX:373;
David XIV:53; XXX:393;
David Jr. XIV:185;
Ebenezer IX:255, 562, 744; XXVI:393; XXXVII:169;
Edward VIII:173, 373; XII:366, 407, 409; XV:700, 703,
726;
```

XVI:171-172, 176, 208, 240, 714, 782; XX:509;

```

XXV: 630;

\section*{XXX: 254 ;}

Elizabeth (m.Rand) XXXI:580, 581;
George XXXVIII:77;
Hinkson \(\mathbf{x X X : 1 1 ; ~}\)
Israel XI:44; XVIII:712; XXX:120; XXXVII:74;
James II:90; VI:294; VIII:320, 398, 738, 836; IX:48, 563, 737, 739, 740, 742, 744; XI:155; XIII:35, 269, 333, 360; XIV:228, 560, 561, 621; XV:300, 302, 305, 309, 527, 619, 722; XVI:98, 205, 241, 273, 369, 520, 836; XVII:139; XXVI:392; XXVIII:491; XXX:11, 53, 116, 300, 393, 471; XXXI:440, 582; XXXII:408, 800, 807; XXXIV:229; XXXVIII:44;
John II:90, 94, 96, 134, 245; III:684, 790; VIII:107; IX:174, 585; XII:306; XIII:16; XIV:234, 239, 245, 255, 381, 490, 501, 514, 545, 647, 650; XV:596, 728; XVI:12, 192, 209; XVII:23, 31, 38, 139, 664; XVIII:304, 920; XIX:143; XXIV:699; XXVIII:355, 360, 491; XXX:50, 116; XXXI:75, 440, 580, 581; XXXII:537;
Jonathan IX:563; XXVI:393;
Joseph XIV:247; XVII:26; XXVI:392; XXX:132; XXXVII:294;
Margaret XIII:363;
Mary XXXIV:124;
Mary (m. Jones) XXXI:580;
Nathan IX:249, 250; XI:354, 359; XXX:53;
Nathaniel XII:698; XIII:304, 363, 368; XIV:147; XV:527;

XVII:26; XXX:132;
Nathaniel Jr. XIII:371; XXX:131;
Noah XXVIII:491; XXXVII:294;
Rachel XXXI:440, 580; XXXIV:485;
Samuel XII:306; XIII:363; XIV:248; XVII:26; XXX:131;
Sarah XXXI:764; XXXVII:168;
Stephen IX:110, 737, 743; XI:370, 372; XII:698;
XIII: 370;
XVIII:193; XXVI:392; XXX:28; XXXII:252; XXXIV:229, 448, 485; XXXVII:163; XXXVIII:44;
Steven IV:503;
Susanna (Berry) XXXIV:106;
Thomas II:90, 221; VII:113, 148; IX:744; XVII:669;
XVIII:192; XXVIII:492; XXX:119;
William IV:503; IX:562, 563, 735, 736, 738, 740;
XIII: 270,
304, 368, 371; XIV:228, 402, 414, 535, 651; XV:597,
729; XVI:28, 260-261; XVII:432; XXVIII:366;
XXX: 131,
358; XXXI:580, 581; XXXIV:107, 485;
William Jr. XXXIV:485;
Mardin, Thomas V:524;
Mardyn, Thomas III:95;
Mare Point XXXII:379;
Marefield, Eliphalet XIII:415;
Margate, England XXXIII:513, 514;
Margery, Jonathan XIV:247, 589, 633; XV:444, 723; XVI:206, 274,
```

500, 619, 755; XXX:188;

```

Marianna XXV:729;
Marietta XXI:802;
Mariner, John XXX:146; Nicholas XIV:119, 151, 196, 370, 377, 492, 503, 515;

XXI:282, 283, 324, 327; XXX:147, 288;
Mariners III:301;
Marion * See also Marron
Marion, John I:458; XIX:660; XXXI:26; XXXX:449
Joseph XVII:725; XXIV:221; XXVI:459;
Market at Hampton \(\mathbf{I}: 216\);
Markfield, John II:246;
Markham, Isaac XVI:80, 91;
Joseph XXX:244;
Patrick VI:699;
William IX:844; XV:33, 367; XVI:138; XX:203; XXX:2;
Markham's Mills XI:288;
Marks of town, agreed on \(\mathbf{I}: 189\);
Marks, James XXVI:195;
Jonathan XXVI:195;
John XV:67; XXX:58;
Joseph XXVI:117;

Marlborough, MA XII:189, 566; XXIV:139; XXV:110; XXVII:322, 445, 456, 460; XXXVII:187;
Marlborough, NH VI:794; VII:754; VIII:254, 418, 517; IX:828; X:6, 28, 166, 273, 482, 673; XI:556; XII:158, 299, 307, 522, 566-572, 767; XIII:312, 327, 351, 352, 521, 522, 536, 537, 562; XIV:101, 117, 213, 555-558, 575, 576, 586, 632, 638, 655, 702; XV:103, 360, 361, 393, \(421,502,542,604,630,646,650,664,665,668,671\), 740, 746, 750, 751; XVI:82, 92, 254, 373, 513, 524, 736; XVII:429; XVIII:729, 782; XX:61, 153, 337, 341, 368, 462, 475, 499, 533, 561, 719, 753; XXI:39, 124, 180, 210, 236, 244, 292, 351, 399, 468, 483, 505, 516, 534, 585; XXII:38, 205, 221, 311, 411, 547, 666, 671, 698, 717, 728; XXIV:152, 272, 318, 701; XXV:169, 469, 480, 562, 582; XXVII:171, 445, 446, 449, 450, 452,
453,
457, 458; XXIX:237, 339, 507, 569, 572; XXX:92, 166, 172, 175, 179, 185, 186, 188, 191, 196, 416;
Monadnock No.5 XXV:357; XXVII:253, 445, 446, 449-455, 457459, 463, 464; XXVIII:4, 7; XXIX:246, 289, 457, 533;

XXX:92, 93, 179, 186, 196; XXXV:453;
New Marlborough XXVII:445, 458, 464;
Oxford XXIV:105; XXVII:445;
Marlborough, VT X:204, 399; XXIII:437; XXVI:52, 130, 269, 272,

274, 275, 308, 312, 562, 652, 685, 736;
New Marlborough XXVI:275, 277, 685;
Marlborough Town (Henniker) XXIV:139; XXV:111; XXVII:322, 323,

325;
Marlen, John XVI:237, 244, 274;
Marlow, NH VII:473, 751, 773; VIII:106, 107, 150, 516;
IX:546,
```

547; X:6, 166, 239, 273, 398, 400, 632, 674; XI:24,
29; XII:23, 399, 572-577, 767; XIII:459, 461, 469,
471, 599, 628; XIV:298, 325, 469, 558, 575, 578, 596-
598; XV:37, 369, 372, 501, 629, 642, 741; XVI:80, 93,
221, 545, 739; XVII:106, 249; XVIII:728, 783; XX:61,
154, 167, 172, 195, 200, 203, 323, 336, 374, 463, 505,
612, 817, 835; XXI:124, 175, 266, 290, 301, 582;
XXII:36, 303, 308, 362, 544, 666, 671, 699, 717, 719,
728, 734,, 850; XXIII:437; XXIV:409; XXV:315, 319,
320, 322-324, 541; XXVII:465-468; XXVIII:263, 280,
284, 286, 292, 293, 296, 297; xXIX:334, 335, 378, 382;
XXX:177, 181, 184-186, 188, 194, 196, 416;
Addison XXV:315, 316, 318, 319; XXVII:465;
Marquand, Captain XXVI:306;
Marr, Daniel IX:308, 309; XII:28-31; XVI:917;

```
Marnay, Louis XVII:305;

James IX:308, 309; XII:28-31;
John XVI:922;
Marre, James XVII:205;
Marriages I:396; II:18; IV:832; ceremony illegally performed XXIII:14; incestuous, prevention of XXII:137, 238; regulation and registration of XXII:132, 226;
Marriner * See also Mariner
Marriner, Joseph XXXI:779;
Joshua XXXI:772;
Nathaniel XXXI:772; Nicholas XV:325, 544;
Marron * See also Marion
Marron, ----- XXXI:663;
Marroll, Abraham IX:608;
Marrow, Alexander XV:228;
Mars, Cyrplus XIV:388;
Surples XIV:495;
Marsden, George XXX:188;
Marsdin, George XV:750;
Marsh * See also March
Marsh, Abel XVIII:505;
Abigail XXXVI:592;
Abigail (Merrill) XXXVII:387;
Ann (Roberts) XXXIII:413;
Benjamin XXVI:504;
Betsey Xxx:411;
Christopher XIV:587, 656; XV:459, 605, 731; XVI:39, 795; XX: 240 ;
Colonel VIII:504, 507, 668, 818;
Cutting XXVIII:304, 306, 311, 313;
Daniel XII:481; XVI:235, 273, 511; XXVI:586, 602;
XXX:244,
314, 431; XXXIII:281;
David IX:681; XII:281, 556; XIV:96, 204; XVII:124;
XXVIII:304, 306, 310;
Dudley XIV:628; XV:721, 748; XXX:188;
Edmund XVIII:747; XXX:330, 396;
Edward XI:250-252;
Eleazer XXVI; 605, 607;
Elihu XXVI:602, 603;
Elijah XXVI:243;
Eliphalet XVIII:505;
Elisha XIII:604; XV:23; XVIII:505; XXIV:501; XXVI:429;
Elizabeth XXXI:768; XXXII:374;
Elnathan XXVI:166;
Ephraim XIV:225; XXXIV:193; XXXVI:591, 592;
Ezra R. XV:359; XXVIII:174;
George XXVI:318;
Gershom XIV:353; XXX:459;

Governor XXVI:622;
Hannah XXXIII:652, 653; XXXIV:517; XXXVI:592;
Hannah (Gilman) XXXVIII:395;
Hannah (m. Kinney) XXXIII:653;
Henry XXXI:768;
Hezekiah IX:239, 240; XI:581;
Henry II:148; IX:77; XXX:56; XXXIX:360;
Hiram XXX:411;
Jacob IX:686, 687; XIII:226, 233; XV:358; XVI:63, 72,
106, 784; XXVI:603, 606; XXX:340, 422;
James IX:421, 687; XII:281; XV:228; XVIII:217, 520;
XXXIII:652, 653; XXXIV:517; XXXV:563;
Jeremiah XII:589;
Job XXV:318;
Joel VIII:297;
John V:517, 571, 881, 903; VII:115; VIII:313, 852;
IX:77, 253, 269, 273, 418, 421, 423-425, 428, 469;
XI:142, 499; XII:13, 457, 458, 480; XIII:47;
XIV:588,
626; XV:720; XVI:28, 908; XXIV:532, 689, 693;
XXV:37, 67, 163, 527; XXVI:42, 166, 178, 338, 425,
528,
565, 602; XXVIII:114, 116, 117, 123, 174, 262;
XXX:56,
85, 340, 469; XXXI:768; XXXIII:664-667; XXXVI;150,
592; XXXVIII:303;
John Jr. XXVIII:174;
Jonas XXVI:397;
Jonathan XII:281; XV:206; XXIV:302; XXX:268;
Joseph X:286, 290, 291, 327, 339, 341, 345, 363; XII:191, 195, 263, 268, 548; XIII:34; XIV:112, 147, 195, 347, 568, 579, 605; XV:277, 453, 465, 467, 479, 505, 715;
XVI:648; XVII:215; XVIII:506; XXX:300, 358;
Josiah XIII:674;
Mary Ann XII:475;
Matthew S. XVIII:817;
Moses XV:57, 62; XXV:318; XXX:73;
Moses Jr. XXV:318;
Nathaniel XII:507;
Newton XXX:396;
Noah XII:12; XIV:312, 628; XV:443, 721; XVI:320, 326, 329, 332, 341, 343, 345, 409; XVII:7, 465; XXX:216, 476; XXXIX:360;
Obadiah XIV:98, 205;
Obediah XI:179;
Onesiphorus IX:421, 422, 685; XII:612; XIII:226, 233;
XV:160; XXV:455; XXXIII:652; XXXV:563;
Perley XII:222;
Peter XXV:318;

Phoebe XXXVI:592;
Rufus XXVI:282;
Ruth XXXVI:592;
Samuel VIII:263, 906; IX:425, 426, 685; XI:635, 660; XII:278, 281, 288, 457, 458, 548; XIII:226, 233; XIV:463; XV:69, 149, 347, 517, 561; XVI:103, 223, 267, 506, 649, 651-652, 697-698, 801; XVII:66; XVIII:691; Xx:59, 64, 126, 128, 131, 136, 140, 155, 188, 191, 202, \(256,266,335,343,347,363,370,416,430,434,436\), 493, 498, 503-505, 507, 514, 516, 519, 526, 530, 544, 611, 623, 635, 696, 698, 705, 759-761, 774, 784;
XXI:745, 761; XXII:123, 196; XXV:318; XXVI:602; XXX:70, 71, 85; XXXVI:592; XXXVII:24, 388;
Stephen XV:284, 288; XVI:450, 494, 650; XVII:424-425;
Submit XXXIII:652; XXXV:563;
Thomas IX:426, 469; XIII:708; XXX:70; XXXVI:150;
Timothy XI:704;
William XI:204;
Zebulon IX:604; XIV:69, 180; XX:391, 414, 459, 464, 494, 505; XXI:413, 513; XXXVIII:395;
Marshal * See Marshals Marshal * See Marshall
Marshall, Aaron XIII:585; XIV:35; XXX:150;
Abel XXX:320, 399;
Abigail Xxx:407;
Abishag (Lux) XXXI:321, 322;
Andrew V:326; VIII:334; XI:521; XIV:240, 259; XVI:905;
XVII:22, 33, 36, 75, 135; XXIV:699; XXVII:493, 498, 512, 514, 515;
Antipas XIII:90, 92; XXX:320, 420;
Benjamin XII:281, 283, 287; XIII:92; XIV:247; XV:228;
XXX:70, 188;
Benjamin Jr. XIV:247; XXX:188;
Caleb VIII:173; XIII:92, 475; XIV:463; XVI:288-291; XVII:66, 78; XX:250; XXV:400, 531;
Colonel XV:137, 432;
Comfort XXXVI:3, 4;
Daniel IX:425, 426; XII:280, 281, 453; XIII:702; XV:517;
XXX:87; XXXIV:433; XXXV:363, 426; XXXVI:237;
XXXVII:24, 25;
David XII:208-211; XIII:708; XIV:91, 201, 458, 538;
XXVI:417; XXVIII:11, 27, 44, 51; XXX:94, 188;
XXXVIII:277;
Doctor XII:390;
Ebenezer XII:668, 669;
Eleanor XXXIII:753;
Elijah XII:281;

Elizabeth XXXI:697; XXXII:40; XXXIII:396;
Francis IX:375; XII:140, 146;
George III:558; XIII:241, 252, 258, 269-271, 274, 277;
XIV:257, 472; XXV:527; XXVIII:491; XXX:117;
XXXI:547; XXXII:40-43, 553; XXXIII:598, 615, 721,
736; XXXIV:517; XXXVI:2, 3, 41, 42, 211, 255;
XXXVIII:19;
George Jr. XIII:277; XXIV:693; XXV:527, 551; XXX:117;
Gideon XII:146; XIV:110, 131, 190;
Hawley XI:229; XVIII:217, 712; XXI:185, 220, 407, 496;
XXVII:79; XXX:19; XXXVII:401; XXXIX:213;
Hannah XXXIII:597;
Hawley Xxxv:413, 484, 485;
Henry IV:444, 503; IX:175; XII:283, 287; XV:698;
XVIII:53, 278; XXVII:78; XXXII:593; XXXIII:733, 734;
Hubert V:789;
Isaac XII:606; XXX:340, 422;
James XXX:188;
Jesse XXI:349, 391, 470;
John V:523, 683; VII:308; IX:416, 420, 421, 423, 425, 469-472, 692, 714; XII:173, 453, 468, 481, 589; XIII:36, 268, 271, 277, 314, 548, 550, 554, 561, 702;
XIV:247; XVII:124, 139; XXIV:407, 412, 693; XXV:472, 631; XXVIII:4, 7, 491; XXX:86, 117, 188, 403;
XXXII: 41, 43, 304, 305, 714; XXXIII:356, 652, 653;
XXXIV:232, 280, 432, 517; XXXV:244, 245, 426;
XXXVI: 2 ,
3, 99, 100, 112, 209, 332; XXXVII:25, 292;
XXXVIII:19,
20, 90, 348, 384; XXXIX:150, 187, 280, 305, 319, 376, 385, 386;
John Jr. XVII:139; XXX:117; XXXIV:432;
Jonathan XII:668, 669; XIII:563; XV:21, 534;
Joseph XII:201, 202, 668, 669; XIII:641; XV:517; XVI:63,
73, 92, 235, 515, 698;
Lieutenant VIII:438;
Lydia (m. Rackliff) XXXII:41-43;
Margaret XXXVI:3, 4;
Martha XXXIII:396;
Matthew XXXX:497
Moses IX:151; XXV:531; XXX:43; XXXVII:268;
Nahum XXXIX:214;
Nathaniel XIII:36; XVIII:237; XXI:245; XXII:254, 266; XXVI:301; XXX:340; XXXII:41-43. 554; XXXIII:597,
598,
757; XXXIV:517; XXXV:580; XXXVIII:74;
Obadiah XIII:252; XIV:227, 257, 472, 550; XV:430;
XVI:110,
165; XVIII:207, 210; XXX:119; XXXII:41-43, 553;
XXXIII:396;

Peter XXVI:161;
Philip XII:453, 468; XIII:702; XXX:88;
Richard IX:512; XII:281, 453, 468; XIII:702; XIV:346; XVII:60; XXVII:137; XXX:70, 88;
Richard Jr. XII:453;
Richard \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XII:453;
Robert XII:125; XIV:110, 132, 190, 351; XV:256, 258, 260, 263, 443; XXX:358, 407; XXXI:60; XXXX:183, 184, 277, 526
Samuel XIII:252; XVIII:192; XXVI:385, 438; XXX:244; XXXII:41-43, 553, 639, 663; XXXIII:753; XXXVIII:181;
Sarah XXXII:79, 80;
Silas XXV:531;
Simeon XIV:150, 196, 352; XVI:648;
Thankful XXXV:426;
Thankful (Weeeks) XXXVI:2, 3;
Thomas VIII:86; XIII:553, 563, 653; XV:753; XVII:644; XVIII:486; XXV:624; XXX:150; XXXI:63, 321;
XXXII:79,
80, 396;
Thomas Jr. XXXI:62-65;
Widow IX:43;
William XII:84, 97, 98; XIII:268, 272; XIV:3; XVIII:594; XXII:546, 554, 560, 561, 578, 579, 582, 586, 587, 595, 639, 642-651, 657, 659, 677-679, 683, 691-696, 700,
703-
710; XXIV:720; XXV:396, 400, 531, 589; XXVI:86;
XXX:60, 115; XXXVI:261, 262; XXXVII:325, 352;
Marshalls I:393, 400, 401;
Marshals XXIII:119;
of Admiralty XXIII:451, 452;
Marshes in Oyster River I:141
Marshfield, MA XIII:451; XXV:533;
Marshfield, VT XXVI:667, 685;
Marshfield, Samuel I:600;
Marson, Caleb IX:592;
Marsten, George IX:608;
Marster, Dr. John XVI:766;
Marstes, John IX:601; XXX:102; XXXVIII:437, 438; XXXIX:398, 400;
Marston * See also Marson, Marsten, Mastin, Maston
Marston, ----- XXVII:308; XXIX:246; XXXII:575; XXXVI:447;
XXXX: 159, 170
Abial (m. Leavitt) XXXIV:5, 6;
Abigail XXX:420; XXXVII:233-235;
Abigail (Garland) XXXVI:532;
Abigail (Knowles) XXXII:498;
Abigail (m. French) XXXIII:283, 284;
Abigail (m. Godfrey) XXXIV:5, 6;
Abigail (m. Moulton) XXXVII:394;

Abigail (m. Prescott) XXXI:541;
Abigail (m. Smith) XXXII:434, 435;
Abraham VIII:784; XI:607, 609; XIII:86; XIV:229, 413; XV:320, 340; XXX:368, 402;
Ann XXXI:485; XXXIII:361, 363; XXXIV:304;
Ann (Moulton) XXXI:587;
Ann (m. Ames) XXXVIII:436;
Ann (m. Prescott) XXXI:541;
Anna XXXVI:177; XXXVII:180; XXXVIII:287, 288;
Anna (Taylor) XXXIV:304;
Anna (m. Sanborn) XXXVIII:288;
Asa XIII:21; XIV:451, 532; XVI:131, 163; XXX:358;
Asahel XII:127;
Benjamin XIII:16, 17, 77, 81, 84; XV:132, 180; XXVII:236238, 245; XXX:220; XXXIII:336, 544, 570; XXXIV:5, 6;
Benjamin Jr. XII:118; XIII:77; XXVII:236-238, 245;
XXX:104; XXXVIII:312;
Benjamin M. XII:116-119;
Bethiah XXXI;541, 542;
Caleb v:174; XII:109, 117, 121, 122; XIII:77; XIV:252; XV:319, 339; XVII:714, 740; XXVII:237; XXX:103; XXXI:587, 806; XXXII:53, 105; XXXIII:319, 361-363; XXXVIII:435-437; XXXIX:397-399;
Caleb Jr. XII:117;
Captain XVI:546; XVIII:416, 527, 552;
Catherine XXXIV:19;
Catherine (m. Elkins) XXXIV:20;
Christopher XIV:9;
Comfort XXXIX:397;
Daniel IX:71, 639, 641; XII:48, 118, 119, 127; XIII:17, 77, 80, 81; XVIII:192; XXVII:44-46, 57, 82, 88, 121, 236, 237, 245, 247, 248, 321; XXVIII:183; XXIX:235, 411, 415, 416, 497, 498, 580; XXX:44, 420; XXXII:535, 536; XXXIII:346, 393; XXXIV:22, 275, 312; XXXV:369, 443, 453; XXXVI:176-178;
David VII:453, 468, 761; VIII:260; XI:606; XII:121; XIII:17, 81, 84; XIV:116, 118, 129, 138, 189, 192, 255; XVIII:793; XXVII:236, 237, 245, 248, 251; XXIX:398; XXX:103, 105; XXXIII:361-363; XXXIV:315; XXXV:229; XXXVI:177, 532; XXXVII:47, 234;
XXXVIII; 251;
David Jr. XIV:158, 351; XXVII:248, 250;
Dearborn XXX:420;
Deborah XXXIV:4;
Deborah (Dearborn) XXXIII:368;
Deborah (m. Graves) XXXIII:691, 692;
Deborah (m. Nudd) XXXII:536;
Dinah (m. Brackett) XXXI:540, 542;
Edward XXXII:83;

Eliphalet IX:640; XI:356; XXX:455, 457;
Elisha XII:121, 127; XXVII:321; XXVIII:487; XXX:62; XXXIII: 40, 623, 624; XXXVII:232, 234, 235, 237, 394; XXXVIII;287, 288; XXXIX:191;
Elisha Jr. XXVII:236, 238, 246;
Elisha S. XXXVII:233, 235-237;
Elizabeth XII:689; XXXIX:397;
Elizabeth (Rollins) XXXIII:439;
Elizabeth (m. Wilmot) XXXIII:691, 692;
Ephraim II:32, 360, 411, 442, 519, 550; III:48, 55, 390, 422, 425, 427, 462, 464, 504, 567, 610, 625, 638, 640, 646, 648, 652, 655, 656, 658, 662, 663; XII:102, 103, 105, 127, 129; XIII:79; XIV:230; XVII:528, 659, 666-668, 693; XIX:9, 13, 18-19, 21-32, 35-58, 67, 71102, 107, 321-322, 640; XXIV:911-916; XXV:412; XXVII: 236, 238, 246, 322, 521-523, 525, 527, 531, 533; XXVIII:111, 487; XXIX:415, 505; XXX:62; XXXI; 457, 459, 487, 509, 510, 522, 523, 560, 589, 684, 688; XXXII:162, 498, 499; XXXIII:41, 345, 690; XXXIV:208, 312, 313; XXXV:111; XXXVII:108, 179-181; XXXX:394
Ephraim Jr. XXVII:321, 521; XXXII:498;
Esther (m. Shaw) XXXIII:690, 692;
Francis XXVIII:235, 240;
George XVI:850;
Gilman XIV:24;
Hannah XXXII:535, 536;
Hannah (Bartlett) XXXIII:471;
Hannah (Moulton) XXXVII:346;
Hannah (Wedgewood) XXXIX:380;
Hannah (m. Fogg) XXXI:237, 486;
Hepzibah XXX:420;
Huldah XXXIII:40;
Ichabod IX:589;
Isaac II:39, 554; IX:632; XI:612; XII:108; XIII:14, 16;
XVII:528, 740; XIX:660; XXVII:236, 238, 246, 248;
XXX:101, 104; XXXI:427, 500, 501, 600, 657;
XXXIII:362;
XXXX:368, 396
Isile IX:592;
Jacob XII:127, 129; XIII:517, 519; XXIV:501, 693, 737;
XXV:15, 346; XXX:348; XXXIII:383;
James II:32; IX:592, 602; XI:606; XII:117; XIII:14; XIV:307, 312, 565, 660; XV:727; XVI:10, 43, 66, 75, 184, 209, 287, 510, 584; XVII:57; XVIII:215, 241; XXIV:527; XXVII:248, 256; XXX:19, 486; XXXI:540542; XXXII:576; XXXIII:362; XXXIV:499; XXXVIII:391, 435-437; XXXX:394
Jemima XXXIX:397-399;
Jeremiah V:451; VI:739, 787, 866; XI:607, 609; XII:112,

117, 121, 127; XIII:363, 438; XIV:24-27, 118, 129, 138, 158, 189, 192, 255; XV:133, 412; XVI:642; XVIII:215, 272, 288; XXIV:883; XXV:412; XXVII:321, 521, 522, 525, 527, 531; XXVIII:111, 487; XXX:63; XXXII:537; XXXIII:39-41; XXXIV:337; XXXV:13, 80; XXXVII:3, 236, 281, 449; XXXVIII:21; XXXIX:375; Jeremiah Jr. XXVII:321; XXX:62;
Jerusha (Smith) XXXIV:162;
John I:559; IX:336, 340; XI:607; XII:6, 12, 106, 116, 118, 119, 698; XIII:17, 22, 27, 32, 77, 81; XIV:23, 118, 137, 158, 191, 192, 255, 269, 362, 364, 443, 450, 534, 543; XV:523; XVI:37, 122, 127, 162, 164; XVII: 48, 118-119, 131, 528, 659, 676, 740; XVIII:215; XXIV:653; XXVII:82, 88, 90, 236, 238, 246, 248; XXX:48, 62, 101, 104, 328, 368, 426; XXXI;141, 305, 306, 351, 457; XXXII:536; XXXIII:5, 383; XXXV:277; XXXVII:47, 180-182, 233-237, 282, 394, 395; XXXX:394 John Jr. XII:118, 119; XXIV:653; XXVII:321; XXXIII:369; XXXVII:281;
John L. XXX:402;
Jonathan II:442, 559; IX:347; XI:704; XII:102, 105, 108, 117, 118, 129; XIII:17, 77, 81; XIV:118, 138, 158, 192, 641; XV:411, 422, 456, 458, 523, 730; XVI:18, 774; XVIII:37, 241; XXVII:236, 237, 246, 248, 250; XXX:62; XXXI:604; XXXII:434, 435, 535, 536; XXXIII:344, 623; XXXIV:22, 208; XXXV:81, 401, 443; XXXVII:233-238, 394; XXXVIII:106, 252;
Jonathan Jr. XII:117; XXV:412; XXVII:236, 238, 245, 521; XXVIII:487; XXX:62; XXXV:82; XXXVII:281, 282, 394;
Joseph II:246, 256; IV:765; IX:640; XI:353, 356, 357, 612; XIII:18, 386; XIV:15; XV:658, 659, 668, 676; XVI:130, 163, 590; XVII:670; XXIV:880, 882, 883; XXVIII:366; XXX:137; XXXIII:690, 692; XXXIV:116,

XXXVII:349; XXXIX:114;
Josiah XI:606; XII:128; XV:319, 339; XXVII:236-238, 245, 248, 251; XXIX:397, 398; XXXIV:19, 20; XXXVII:346;
Lemuel XIV:485, 500, 518; XVI:61, 64, 71, 95;
Levi XI:606; XIII:84; XIV:118, 138, 144, 158, 192, 194, 255, 351; XV:320, 339, 522, 663, 670, 673, 688; XVI:727; XXX:358, 459;
Lucy XXXI:237;
Lydia XXXI:541, 542;
Lydia (Moulton) XXXI:587;
Lydia (m. Clark) XXXIII:362;
Lydia (m. Sherburne) XXXIV:5, 6;
Maria XXXI:237;
Maria (m. Prescott) XXXI:486;
Martha XXXI:351;
Mary V:409; XVIII:272; XXXI:457, 541, 542; XXXIII:39-41;

XXXVI:57; XXXVII:179, 180, 233-235; XXXIX:397;
Mary (Drake) XXXIV:290; XXXVII:439;
Mary (Estow) XXXI:30-32;
Mary (Godfrey) XxxIX:114;
Mary (Nudd) XXXIII:392;
Mary (Wall) XXXI:447-449; XXXII:434, 435;
Mary (m. Dow) XXXVII:180;
Mary (m. Smart) XXXIII:362;
Mary (m. Wedgwood) XXXIV:20;
Matthias XIV:642; XV:423, 456; XVI:18; XXX:288;
Mehitabel XXXVI:45;
Mehitabel (m. Batchelder) XXXII:434, 435;
Miriam XXXVI:177;
Nathan XII:71, 117; XIII:18; XIV:150, 196, 403, 414; XV:496; XVI:507; XVIII:240; XXIV:665; XXVII:55; XXXII:631; XXXIII:282-284;
Nathan Jr. XIV:120;
Nathaniel XI:612; XII:73; XIII:17, 385; XIV:253, 403, 571, 635; XV:422, 456, 724; XVI:18, 207, 288, 501, 604; XXVI:644; XXX:137; XXXIII:283, 284; XXXV:427;
Nathaniel Jr. XII:67, 71; XIV:415;
Nathaniel \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XII:67; XIV:642;
Obadiah VII:95; IX:359, 640; XVIII:191;
Obediah XII:117, 121, 688;
Osa XVIII:793;
Paul S. XXXIX:348;
Paul Smith VII:754; IX:111; XI:116-118; XV:128, 164;
XXVII:90; XXXIV:162;
Philip XXX:63;
Philip S. XXXVII:175, 177, 233-236;
Phoebe XXXII:498; XXXIX:397;
Phoebe (m. Dow) XXXVII:180;
Phoebe (m. Draper) XXXIII:691, 692;
Prudence XXXVII:395;
Prudence (m. Cox) XXXI:141;
Rebecca (Page) XXXI:237, 307;
Rebecca (m. Smith) XXXI:237, 486;
Reuben IX:640; XVIII:192; XXVII:489, 900; XXIX:396; XXX:48, 93; XXXII:69-71, 89, 132; XXXIII:691, 692; XXXV:369, 412, 476;
Reuben Jr. XXVII:489, 900; XXIX:395; XXX:93;
Reuben M. XII:117;
Rhoda XXX:422;
Robert XXXI:68;
Robey IX:643; XVIII:793;
Roby XXXVI:176, 177;
Sabina XXXI:141;
Samuel II:31, 321, 543; IX:640; XI:606, 704; XII:111,

XIII:81; XIV:23, 118, 138, 158, 192, 230, 253, 255, 350, 512, 662; XV:411, 522, 730; XVI:17, 127, 162, 169-170; XVII:86, 334, 740; XIX:422; XXIV:578; XXVII:236, 237, 241, 246-250; XXIX:521; XXX:20, 63; XXXI: 237, 307, 485, 486, 560, 572, 573, 582, 589, 691, 692, 743, 806, 812; XXXII:167, 227, 294, 738, 754; XXXIII:54; XXXIV:19, 20; XXXVI:176-178; XXXVII:441, 442;
Samuel Jr. XIII:81; XXIV:568; XXVII:236, 238, 245;
XXXII:167;
Sarah VI:767; XXXVI:176-178; XXXVIII:437; XXXIX:399; Sarah (Jenness) XXXV:112, 114;
Sarah (m. Dearborn) XXXII:535;
Sarah (m. Hilton) XXXVIII:436;
Sarah (m. Weare) XXXVII:180;
Simeon XII:129; XIV:229; XXX:104;
Simon VI:767; VII:324,455; IX:340,347,834; VIII:93, 607,
776, 902, 906; XI:487; XII:127; XIII:21, 294;
XIV:338, 352, 365, 476; XV:267-275, 470-473; XVI:261, 776; XVII:215, 740; XVIII:793; XX:315, 357;
XXI:391,
392, 400, 407, 471, 474, 489, 504, 563, 606, 652, 690, 712; XXV:412; XXVII:82, 87, 236, 238, 243, 246, 248, 321, 521; XXVIII:487; XXX:41, 61, 455, 458, 459;
XXXI:487; XXXII:534-536; XXXIII:40; XXXVI:57, 177, 178;
Simon Jr. XIII:81; XXVII:237;
Stephen XII:127;
Susanna XXXIX:397;
Susanna (m. Shaw) XXXIII:690, 692;
Theodore XIII:293; XIV:71; XV:267-272, 473, 506;
XVI:260-
261, 616; XVII:432; XX:244; XXVII:57, 58; XXIX:498, 580; XXXVI:177;
Thomas I:151, 166, 278, 415, 458, 489; II:554; IV:777; IX:340, 347; XII:67, 73, 99, 101, 111, 112, 114, 116119; XIII:17, 77, 81, 84, 518; XIV:3, 228, 338, 351;

XVI:128, 162; XVII:528, 740; XVIII:410; XIX:660,
662;
XXIV:592; XXVII:236, 237, 241, 245, 247-250;
XXIX:129,
521; XXX:103, 358; XXXI:31, 32, 34, 68, 72, 80, 117, 133, 141, 142, 241, 307, 337, 458, 587; XXXII:552,
752;
XXXIII:57, 282, 284; XXXIV:4, 6, 7; XXXVIII:26, 310, 311; XXXX:380, 392-394, 396, 448
Thomas Jr. XII:73; XVII:740;
Triphena XXXI:141;

William I:151, 166, 415; II:554; IX:664; XII:110, 111; XIV:448; XVIII:215; XIX:660; XXIV:507, 737;
xxv:346,
412; XXIX:129; XXXI:22, 35, 41, 141, 142, 237, 238, 310, 311, 337, 353, 374, 485-487, 572; XXXII:100; XXXIII:689-692; XXXIV:116, 120; XXXV:279, 350; XXXVI:74, 75, 260; XXXX:22, 210, 358, 394, 440
William Jr. XII:253; XXIV:501; XXV:347;
Winthrop XII:117-119; XIII:77, 81; XIV:129, 189;
XVI:584;
XXI:55, 284, 303, 377, 392, 395, 446, 473, 475;
XXVII:236-238, 245; XXX:20; XXXIV:19, 20;
XXXVIII:288;
XXXIX: 34;
Martaile, Joseph XIV:8;
Martain * See Martin
Marten, David IX:360, 608;
George IX:360;
John IX:613;
Robert IX:360;
Samuel IX:299;
Marter, Robert IX:608; Martha's Vineyard III:441; Martial law XXIII:363; Martin * Also spelled Martain, Marten, Martyn Martin, ----- VIII:953; XVIII:922; XXII:374, 424, 425;

XXVII:137, 191, 196; XXXI:166, 168, 379, 611;
XXXX: 161,
273, 299, 304, 319
----- (Wentworth) XXXI:344;
----- (m. Cutt) XXXI:377, 378;
----- (m. Joce) XXXI:377, 378;
----- (m. Kennard) XXXI:377, 378;
Abiel XXXII:517;
Abraham XIV:176; XXXI; 73; XXXII:172;
Admiral XVIII:244;
Agrippa XVI:932;
Amos XII:558; XVI:247, 253, 503, 735; XXX:268;
Andrew XXX:368, 408;
Ann XXV:329; XXVII:101, 180-182; XXIX:346-348, 350;
Ann (Danforth) XXXIII:562;
Ann (Gordon) XXXIX:476-478;
Asa XIV:350;
Benjamin XIII:757; XIV:160, 161, 164; XV:587; XVII:16;
Captain XXVII:506; XXXI:668;
Christopher XIII:681; XIV:303, 574, 639; XV:617, 731,
740;
XVI:15, 25, 186, 211; XXX:188;
Daniel XII:253; XXV:163;
David IX:614, 768;

Ebenezer XI:177; XIV:16; XV:584-586; XVI:307;
XXVII:299,
301, 310, 313; XXXIX:201, 202;
Edward IV:503; XIV:562, 636; XV:445, 618, 724; XVI:207, 275; XXXI:301, 319, 320, 379;
Eleazer XIV:645; XV:745; XVI:22, 322-323, 330, 334, 337, 339, 410, 809; XXX:122, 188;
Elisha XXV:318;
Elizabeth XXXIV:97; XXXVI:211, 212;
Ephraim XV:587; XXVII:299, 301, 311;
Francis XVII:309;
Francois XVII:299; XVIII:913, 916;
George V:572; IX:614, 768; XIII:54, 59, 318, 320;
XXX: 123;
XXXIII:594;
Gillin XXXI:320;
Hannah XXXI:73;
Sir Henry XXIII:17;
Henry xXIX:96; XXX:36; XXXI:12;
Hester \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 34\)
Hester (Roberts) XXXI:145;
Ichabod XIV:470, 604, 606; XV:715; XVI:201, 269, 507, 664,

666, 734-735;
Immanuel IV:8;
Isaac XXVI:90;
Jacob XIII:694; XIV:391, 487, 508, 513; XXI:307;
James VII:447, 453, 469; VIII:501; IX:23, 661, 664; XI: 65, 180, 188, 628, 703, 721; XII:589; XIV:265,
360 ; XV:267, 271, 274, 275, 362, 750; XVI:28, 88, 99, 575;

XVII:427; XX:59, 69, 78, 126, 130-131, 174, 193-195, 202, 208, 212, 335, 348, 363-364, 434, 446; XXII:308, \(315,316,331-334,337,338,342,343,347,350,354\), 359, 409, 412, 419, 421; XXIII:54, 55; XXX:14, 110;
James Jr. XII:588;
Janet XXXIV:466, 467;
Jean B. XVII:229; XVIII:913;
Jeremiah XII:366; XV:173; XXVI:239;
Jesse XI:681; XIV:304, 305, 459, 466, 539; XV:744; XVI:679; XXX:188;
Jirah XXX:328, 394;
John IV:503; V:774; VI:318, 867; XI:22, 193; XII:598; XIII:36, 55, 607; XIV:272, 282, 286, 287, 290, 291, 579, 653; XV:452, 454, 701, 703, 705-709, 733;
XVI: 31,
33, 41, 59, 112, 171-172, 176, 190, 213, 586, 723, 812, 814, 862, 921; XVII:254, 438; XVIII:494, 531, 552, 661; XXIV:374, 407; XXVI:239; XXVIII:77, 79, 492;

XXX:123; XXXI:72, 73, 134, 145; XXXVI:387; XXXX:34, 57, 108, 136, 155, 168, 178, 202, 206, 214, 220, 264 John Jr. XXIV:374; XXX:123;
Jonathan VII:447, 449, 470, 655; VIII:874, 882; IX:24, 307, 310; X:456, 458, 465; XI:65, 203; XII:27; XV:113, 587; XX:257, 268; XXV:163, 212; XXVII:313; XXVIII:378, 380; XXX:155, 159, 268; XXXVIII:275;
Jonathan Jr. XXVI:203, 214;
Joseph XII:372; XV:374; XXV:212; XXVI:214, 372; XXX:80; XXXII:98;
Joshua VI:318; IX:522; XI:603, 604; XII:27, 36, 40, 547; XIV:243; XVI:921; XXI:124; XXII:672; XXV:163, 303, 306, 531; XXVII:299; XXIX; 602;
Josiah XXX:394;
Jubael XVII:24;
Lewis XXX:407;
Louis XVII:299;
Luther XII:398; XIII:502;
Machir XXVI:603, 606;
Malcolm XVIII:595;
Margaret XXXIV:466, 467;
Mary V:775; XVIII:226; XXXI:73, 339, 376, 379, 403, 675, 677, 678, 691; XXXII:146; XXXIII:387;
Mary (Wentworth) XXXII:6, 7;
Mary (m. Taylor) XXXIV:466;
Matthew XXXI:182; XXXX:306, 417
Mehitable XXXI:73;
Michael v:772; XVIII:262, 288; XXIV:689; XXV:67; XXVIII:491; XXXI:376-379; XXXII:135, 136;
XXXIII:387;
Moses XIII:318; XIV:62, 210, 217, 220, 309; XXX:123;
Nathan XII:758; XVI:26, 102, 867; XX:288;
Nathaniel IX:644, 661, 664; XI:320, 603, 604, 721;
XII:451, 472, 656; XIII:701, 719; XIV:71, 179, 211, 215, 218-220, 360; XV:111, 267, 269, 273, 362, 622, 631, 634, 638, 644; XVI:34, 44, 516, 631, 633, 733, 786; XX:540, 648; XXV:163, 303, 306; XXVII:299, 301, 310; XXIX:602; XXX:268; XXXI:377-379; XXXII:630; XXXIII:189, 487; XXXIV:466, 467; XXXV:14;
Nolar XXXVI:211;
Perley XXX:395;
Peter IX:537; XIII:318, 320, 644; XXVII;403; XXX:123;
Reuben XIV:391, 487, 508, 513; XXX:153;
Richard XII:391, 393; XIII:240; XIV:13; XV:324;
XVII:527,
543, 547, 555-556, 559-579, 584, 594, 612, 618, 620; XVIII:751; XIX:652, 656, 659-664, 668, 671, 675, 681, 686-691; XXIII:70-73, 79-84, 91-93, 124, 138, 142, 286, 384; XXV:695, 696; XXXI:73, 179, 192, 197, 222, 229, 230, 249, 254, 256, 268, 282, 304, 318, 328, 332,
\(336,343,347,350,353,376,380,384,387,403,414\), 513; XXXII:135, 136, 630; XXXIII:705; XXXX:213, 221, 233, 255, 276, 289, 291, 311, 317, 323, 333, 338, 339, \(342,344,348,355,356,358,361,368,369,374,379\), 384, 385, 389, 390, 397, 407-413
Richard Jr. XXXI:353;
Robert IX:496, 611, 616, 625, 628, 768, 770; XII:473, 547, 649; XIII:165, 435; XIV:383, 491; XV:267-271, 698; XVI:234, 317-319; XVIII:193; XXV:212, 386, 388, 389;

XXX: 97, 328;
Samuel XI:166; XII:407, 547, 649; XIII:165, 173;
XIV:391,
487, 508, 513; XV:188, 590, 696, 698; XVI:928;
XVII:296; XVIII:531; XX:457, 490, 538; XXVI:260;
Sarah XXV:641; XXVIII:176; XXXI:72, 73; XXXII:135;
XXXIII: 239;
Sarah (Clark) XXXII:98, 99;
Scipio XIV:338, 363;
Sergeant XXXX:219
Seth XII:51, 55; XV:14, 138, 373, 378;
Stephen XIII:55; XXXIII:562;
Susanna XXIX:185, 186; XXXI:318, 379;
Sydon XIV:233, 652; XV:620, 729; XVI:28; XVII:24;
Theodore XIII:297;
Thomas VII:10, 279, \(304 ;\) VIII:449, 455, 465, 500, 503, 523, 541, 722, 771; IX:601, 711; XI:112; XII:622; XIII:272, 274, 300, 301, 305, 425, 643; XIV:551; XVIII: 611, 644, 738, 840; XX:96, 125, 155, 316, 327, \(360384,392,414,545,839 ; ~ X X I: 13,46,124,224\),
549,
743; XXII:4, 277, 435, 513, 672; XXIV:656, 721; XXV:55, 58, 59, 157, 177, 293, 325, 326, 329, 400, 432, \(433,527,531,560,615,617,618 ; ~ X X V I: 183,302,381\); XXVII:101, 180-182; XXVIII:152; XXIX:340, 346-348, 602, 612, 615, 617, 618, 620, 625, 628; XXX:114; XXXIII:709; XXXVII:461; XXXVIII:99; XXXIX:257, 258, 278;
Timothy XIV:59, 183, 266, 459, 537, 573, 603; XV:616, 712; XVI:198, 733; XXX:450;
W. XVI:307;

Widow IX:43;
William VIII:532; IX:664; XI:20, 239; XIII:156, 165,
666;
XIV:356; XV:430, 593, 701, 726; XVI:46, 60, 62, 70, 99, 106, 176, 208, 302, 522, 877, 879, 924; XVII:115; XXVII:326; XXVIII:182; XXX:109, 114, 328, 414;
XXXIV:466; XXXIX:157, 476-478;
William Jr. XIII:166; XXX:110;
Martindale, Ebenezer XI:462;

60
Elias XI:461;
Marting, John II:90;
Martinique, Island of XIII:345;
Martin's Brook XXVII:191, 196;
Martin's Ferry XII:254;
Martin's Location XII:289; XXV:55, 58, 59, 325;
Martling, Deliverance XVII:307;
Marton, Arthur XVII:301;
Martyn * See also Martin
Martyn, Commodore III:453;
John V:381;
Michael V:451;
Mrs. I:523;
Richard I:317, 319, 339, 346, 349, 359, 366, 374, 422, 424, 434, 474, 493, 502, 531, 561; II:30, 38, 41, 51, 72, 92, 97, 116; III:2, 8, 167;
Robert V:416;
Mrs. Wilmot (wife of John) I:578
Marvel, Caleb XV:329, 343; James XI:68, 92; John XVII:6;
Marvell, John Xxx:340; Jonathan XXXVII:223;
Marvin, Ebenezer XXVI:165, 685;
Giles XV:12; XXX:4;
John VII:774; IX:305; XXX:149;
Lois XXII:847;
Reynold XXV:551; XXVI:594, 595;
Marvin's Gore, VT XXVI:668, 685;
Marwell, William XXIV:407;
Maryland VI:460, 461; VII:255, 256, 357, 358; XXIII:165, 168, 217, 444, 453, 458, 486, 504;
Masarvy, Clement III:550;
Daniel III:714;
Edward III:406;
Mascareen, Governor V:111, 481, 859;
Mascarene, John XXIV:454;
Paul IV:190, 569; XIV:4; XIX:262, 265;
Mascarine, Lt. Governor XVIII:299, 302, 328;
Paul XVIII:62, 291;
Mascom River XX:426;
Mascoma Mining Co. XII:369;
Mash, Elieser IX:715;
Henry IX:235;
John IX:416;
Thomas IX:473, 512;
Mashehattuck Hill XXIV:232;
Masiom River XVIII:757;
Mason * See also Masonic
Mason, NH VII:535, 752; VIII:81, 518, 598; IX:828; X:5, 27,

166, 631, 664; XI:63, 65, 240; XII:158, 236, 522, 577-581, 742, 767; XIII:562; XIV:39, 43, 101, 557, 573, 574; XV:81, 83, 347, 531, 612, 613, 632, 636,
664,
671, 695, 735; XVI:85, 94, 100, 220, 259, 512, 524, 635, 739; XVII:61, 121, 339, 436, 437; XVIII:692,
728,
844; XIX:503; XX:59, 154, 190, 265, 335, 611;
XXI:38, 124, 291, 348, 582, 761; XXII:36, 250, 260, 308, 545, 666, 671, 699; XXIV:126, 498; XXV:59, 330, 331; XXVII:468, 472, 474, 475; XXVIII:293, 458; XXIX:348, 349, 507, 576, 590; XXX:180, 185, 416; XXXVI:338, 373; XXXVII:6; XXXIX:154, 155, 221, 222;
Number 1 XXV:330, 367, 369, 634, 636; XXVII:468, 471-473;
XXVIII:114, 199, 201, 336, 341, 447, 450; XXIX:246, 289, 413, 420, 437, 590; XXXIV:278, 279; XXXVI:373; XXXVII:6, 7; XXXIX:154, 155;
Mason's Hall (or Manor) I:41, 42, 45, 110; XII:671; XVII:534; Mason, ----- XXV:720; XXXI:299; XXXX:165, 170

Abigail XXX:426; XXXV:83;
Abijah XXVIII:394, 398, 400, 402;
Ann XXXI:3-8, 10, 12; XXXX:120, 123, 127
Ann (m. Tufton) XXXI:10, 11;
Mrs. Anne I:41, 43, 44, 99, 102, 232; II:531; XVII:502, 504, 517-520, 535; XIX:367; XXIII:21, 22;
XXIV:365, 366; XXV:730; XXIX:89-91, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 164, 173, 178, 180, 194;
Anna Elizabeth XXIX:215, 216;
Anna Elizabeth Tufton XXIX:216, 276, 277;
Benjamin V:454, 772, 848; IX:171, 429, 762, 783; XI:354, 356, 556; XII:121; XIII:17, 84, 482; XIV:3, 14, 413, 570, 641; XV:216, 423, 730; XVI:18; XVII:80, 83; XVIII:192; XXIV:492, 526; XXVII:179, 493, 498, 511, 521, 522, 525, 528, 532, 533; XXVIII:229, 235, 240, 355, 360, 487; XXX:45, 63, 104; XXXI:430; XXXII:45, 46, 50, 791; XXXIII:146, 270, 382, 505; XXXIV:71; XXXV:82, 84. 420;
Benjamin Jr. XI:354, 356; XXVIII:300;
Benjamin M. XXX:418;
Boston XXXV:83;
Bradstreet XIII:100, 101; XIV:471; XV:268, 270, 273, 634, 649, 718; XVI:202, 219, 241, 270, 513, 778, 780; XXX:520, 523, 526, 529, 531, 535, 537;
Captain XXXX:18
Catherine XXXI:430;
Catherine (Stevens) XXXII:705;
Catherine Tufton XXXI:372, 373;
Colonel XXI:865;
Daniel IX:571, 648; XII:698; XIII:16, 304, 367, 368, 370; XXIV:716; XXVII:222; XXVIII:300; XXX:145; XXXV:392;

XXXVII:261; XXXIX:338;
David II:548;
Deborah xxx:415;
Edmund IX:648; XXV:412; XXX:63; XXXV:420;
Edward V:848; IX:582, 783; XIII:488; XIV:135, 191, 606; XV:597, 727; XVI:9, 27, 42, 183, 188, 208, 277, 520, 845; XVII:6; XXX:146, 368;
Eleanor (Clark) XXXVII:251, 252, 254;
Elizabeth XXXI:429; XXXV:82-84; XXXVIII:173;
Elizabeth (Brackett) XXXVIII:268;
Elizabeth (Neal) XXXV:392;
Elizabeth (Tibbetts) XXXIII:584, 585;
Elizabeth (Ward) XXXI:217-219;
Elizabeth (m. Johnson) XXXI:430;
Elizabeth Tufton XXIX:144, 153, 154, 173, 182, 188;
Esther XXXI:430;
Esther (Weymouth) XXXVI:373;
Francis V:420, 451; XI:556; XIII:486; XIV:576, 634; XV:441, 724; XVIII:258, 287; XXVIII:300; XXX:145; XXXI:430, 690; XXXII:45, 204, 207; XXXV:163;
George XXXI:720;
Hannah XXXI:430; XXXII:50; XXXIII:695;
Hugh I:351; XXX:314;
Isaac IX:239, 240, 639;
J. XXIII:91;

James XIII:541; XIV:581, 659; XV:448, 599, 727, 734; XVI:10, 43, 183, 228, 512, 750; XXVII:532, 533, 543; XXIX:391, 392; XXX:41, 486;
Jeremiah XII:67; XIV:150, 635; XV:442, 597, 724; XVIII:505; XXXVIII:177;
Jeremy XIV:196;
Jesse XX:833;
John I:1-3, 10, 21-27, 30, 32, 38, 41, 45-49, 62-64, 67, 69, 75, 85, 86, 91, 97-105, 107, 110, 510, 511, 513; II:131; III:406; VII:268, 283; IX:160, 171, 239, 431, 640, 760, 762; X:272-274, 297, 691-696; XI:140, 712; XII:104, 330; XIII:22, 103; XIV:135, 191, 229, 400, 402, 414, 569, 570, 651; XV:609, 729; XVI:28, 168, 236, 274, 510, 703, 706; XVII:6, 27, 475-484, 487, 490-496, 499-510, 516-522, 529-540; XVIII:73, 180, 192, 250, 275, 279, 388, 391, 401, 416, 469, 550, 768-769, 785; XIX:190, 204, 244, 290, 293, 296, 303, \(304,343,355,362,364-367,374,383,393,397,404-\) 406, 412, 453-454, 567, 569-571, 575, 581, 585, 591, 593, 596, 602-603, 607, 621, 626, 631-633; XX:779; XXIII:13-22, 27, 94, 114, 130; XXIV:188, 264, 268,

203, 236, 307, 318, 350, 468; XXVIII:97, 98, 102, 185, 487; XXIX:19-23, 25-28, 30-45, 47, 48, 50, 54-57, 59, 62-70, 72-75, 77-88, 95-100, 105, 107, 108, 115, 122, 134-137, 140, 146, 151, 157, 164, 172, 173, 178-180, 189, 190, 194, 198, 214, 245, 264-268, 270-274, 279, 281, 283, 284, 286, 290-293, 295, 298, 313, 314, 316, 320-322, 324-330, 336, 345, 351, 374, 597, 650-652;
XXX:99, 268; XXXI:1, 11, 12, 163, 166, 217, 218, 306, 429, 430; XXXII:50, 52; XXXIII:326, 554; XXXV:84,

XXXVI:7, 373; XXXVII:261; XXXX:120, 127, 393, 427
John T. XIII:2, 271, 573; XXXVI:302, 447, 448, 481;
John Tufton v:287, 368, 409, 445, 447, 523, 590, 724, 793, 822, 823, 833, 835; VII:104; IX:142, 406, 410, 411, 536, 539, 685, 759, 830; X:607; XI:670; XII:568,

XVIII:215, 286, 391, 700, 839; XIX:438, 453, 459, 465, 606, 643; XXIV:17, 223, 224, 291, 619, 633, 636, 641, 653; XXV:431, 726; XXVII:4, 9-13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 35-\(37,40,41,44,47,49,56,64-67,78,87,92,106\), 107, 109, 113, 121, 123, 125, 128, 132, 133, 137, 142, 153, 155-157, 159, 168-171, 176, 178, 187, 190, 192, 201, 203, 210, 222, 245, 247, 250, 252, 255, 260, 263, 268, 275, 277, 281, 292, 294, 296, 306, 309, 311, 314, 316, 321, 322, 330, 331, 333, 339-342, 347, 352, 356, 358-361, 364, 366-374, 376, 380, 384-388, 392, 393,
400,
401, \(406,411,412,415,422,429,433,437,438,441\), 443, 444, 446, 449-451, 463, 468, 473, 475, 476, 483, 491, 498, 509, 516, 518, 519, 521, 522, 525, 526, 528, 534, 537, 539, 540, 544, 549; XXVIII:3, 6, 10, 46, 48, 52, 54, 57, 58, 65, 66, 73-76, 79, 80, 84, 86-88, 94, 96, 102, 114, 120, 121, 128, 130, 138, 140, 145, 151, 163, 164, 166, 172, 175, 178-180, 182, 192-195,
198,
201, 202, 205-207, 215, 217, 222, 223, 240, 256, 258, 259, 261, 263, 269, 271, 272, 275, 300, 311, 312, 316, \(321,325,331,333,336,340-342,345-351,354,355\), 361, 374, 381, 384, 385, 390, 394, 398, 404, 405, 411, 413, 414, 421, 422, 424, 425, 427, 432, 435-438, 440, \(441,445,447,450,452,460,463,464,468,473,474\), 479, 488; XXIX:140, 143-148, 151-154, 156, 167, 169, 170 passim 290, 301, 303-360, 363, 372-384, 403-414, 419, 422-431, 439-444, 451, 455, 459-465, 470-474, 479481, 487-498, 504, 505, 508-518, 523, 525, 528, 529, 536, 540, 549, 558, 565-568, 573, 574, 578, 581-586, 593, 594,, 596-610, 616, 623, 625-629, 634-637, 641, 642, 654, 655; XXXII:237, 698; XXXIV:270; XXXV:63, 121, 123, 124, 135, 137, 307;
Jonathan III:408; IX:173; XIII:19; XIV:232, 563, 651; XV:277, 729; XVI:28, 188, 210, 765; XVII:26; XX:45,

73, 134, 309, 349, 397, 403, 423, 437; XXX:300, 328; Joseph I:41, 102, 332; II:182, 531; V:848; IX:640, 779, 783; XI:356; XIII:482; XV:217; XVI:920; XVII:24, 502, 504, 508, 514-420, 535-537; XIX:367, 632; XXIII:21, 22, 30, 35; XXIV:8, 365, 366, 491, 526, 547; XXV:730; XXVIII:11, 19, 27, 44, 51, 301; XXIX:99,
100,
103, 164; XXX:50, 94, 147, 314; XXXI:12, 430;
XXXII:45, 46, 50, 52, 167, 179, 337, 708; XXXIII:470;
XXXV:309; XXXIX:436; XXXX:120, 123, 124
Joseph Jr. XIII:17; XXIV:491; XXX:145;
Joseph \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XVII:27; XXVIII:300;
Joshua XXVI:585, 739;
Josiah XII:127; XIV:118, 138, 158, 192; XV:412; XXX:63;
Katherine Tufton XXIX:153, 154, 182, 186;
Lemuel VIII:962; XIV:562, 637; XV:444, 596, 724;
XVI:207,
230, 239, 275, 514, 760; XXXVI:560;
Lemuel B. XI:52, 53, 57, 140; XII:727; XVI:301;
XVII:440;
XXX:388, 418;
Lord XVIII:544;
Lydia Xxx:416;
Martha (Rand) XXXVIII:47;
Mary XXXI:430; XXXII:45; XXXVI:560; XXXIX:436;
Mary (Doe) XXXIII:101-103;
Mary (Nealey) XXXVI:125, 126;
Mary Tufton XVIII:839; XXII:375, 382, 425, 433; XXIX:361;
Matthew XXIX:96; XXXI:11;
Mercy XXXII:50;
Moses IX:429; XI:556; XIV:334, 577; XV:109, 217;
XVI:630; XXVII:180;
Mr. II:14, 23, 352, 531; III:272, 354; V:257;
Mrs. XVIII:407-409; XXIV:264;
Nathaniel XII:51, 55, 117, 121; XIII:81; XIV:12; XV:17,
157; XVII:144; XVIII:215, 416; XXVII:321;
Nehemiah XXIV:8;
Nicholas XIV:369, 377, 492; XV:693; XVI:109, 252, 520;
Oliver XIII:318; XXX:124;
Perez XII:51, 55; XV:17;
Peter I:489, 561; III:607; XVII:719; XXIV:526; XXX:200, 224; XXXI:557;
Potter V:35; XI:570;
Robert II:515, 532, 535; VI:736; X:260, 297; XI:577; XII:169-172; XIII:104; XIV:11, 423, 445, 543, 607; XV:18, 43, 157, 603, 714; XVI:200, 269; XVII:144,
226,
```

236, 506, 516-522, 529-554, 559, 561, 563, 571-581,
591-595; XVIII:927; XIX:687-688; XXIII:23, 25, 29,
30, 34-49, 52-55, 62, 63, 66-74, 77, 80-84, 88, 90-105,

```

110, 111, 122, 127-129, 135-137, 140-146, 167, 213, 219, 221, 272, 279, 283, 284, 377, 408, 507; xxv:731; XXIX:88, 93, 94, 100, 104-109, 111, 112, 116, 117, 119124, 127, 128, 131, 132, 135, 142, 143, 179, 180, 183, 191, 266-270, 273, 281, 282, 290, 293-296, 298, 647651; XXX:42, 254, 455; XXXI:2, 8, 10, 265, 274, 300, 323, 457, 458; XXXVI:560; XXXX:391, 392, 397, 399, 405, 406
Robert Tufton I:27, 37, 48, 252, 321, 330-335, 339, 381, \(420,422,423,429,434,451-466,469,474,475-478\), 481, 482, 491, 498, 500, 502, 509-558, 565, passim 572, 578-580, 591; II:515, 528, 535; XVIII:394;
XXIII:121, 123; XXV:736; XXIX:125, 126, 129-131, 138141, 143-148, 151-156, 162, 166, 167, 169, 170, 173, 180-188, 190, 194, 214, 232, 269, 314, 321, 324, 327, 328, 345, 648, 649, 651-653; XXXI:372, 373;
Russell X:400; XII:50-55; XV:155; XVII:144;
Samuel XXXV:82-84; XXXVII:261; XXXVIII:173;
Samuel B. XXX:298;
Samuel Neal Xxxv:392;
Sandy XXXV:83;
Sarah VII:308; XXXVIII:182, 185;
Sarah (Green) XXXIII:155;
Simeon XII:14; XIII:480; XIV:564, 616; XV:440, 719;
XVI:203; XXX:300, 473;
Simon XXX:422;
Stephen X:657; XII:9; XIII:540; XIV:23, 24, 297;
XV:134;
XIX:344; XXIV:392; XXVII:532, 533, 543; XXVIII:334;
XXIX:391, 392;
Susanna XXXVI:560;
Susanna Tufton XXIX:172, 185;
Temperance XXXVI:560;
Thaddeus XIV:476; XXIV:191, 210, 223, 318, 817; XXV:641;
XXVII:180;
Thadeus VIII:93; IX:429;
Thomas IX:171; XI:354; XIV:354; XXIX:89; XXX:459;
XXXI: 2;
Thomas Tufton XXIX:173;
Tufton II:535; IX:556; XVIII:544;
W. XXIII:10;

Ward XIII:486; XIV:231, 402, 414; XVII:27;
Widow XVII:667, 669;
William II:531; XVII:298, 646; XXVI:459; XXX:402;
Mason's title * See also John and Robert Mason Mason's title XXIII:29, 35, 37-45, 48, 49, 52, 54, 55, 67-71, 74,

77, 81, 82, 90, 92, 95-97, 105, 115, 121-123, 135, 136, 140-142, 146, 167, 213, 219, 221, 279, 283, 284, 377;

66
Masonia XXIII:94;
Masonian Patent XX:525, 660, 739, 779, 788; XXI:21, 24, 30, 62,

70, \(80,100,115,150,152,154,164,166,169,178\), 179, 183, 184, 189, 190, 192, 205, 207, 215, 218, 221, 223, 226, 228, 229, 231, 267, 276-278, 280, 281, 284, 302, 312, 316, 318, 321-323, 328, 392, 473, 717;
XXII:388, 390, 395, 453, 469, 470, 682;
Masonian Proprietors XII:1, 18, 20, 25, 189, 195, 203, 256, 291,

479, 509, 513, 540, 543, 566, 572, 577, 594, 617, 621, 635, 666, 730; XIII:1, 2, 174, 189, 222, 236, 321,
323,
325, 381, 392, 408, 455, 471, 516, 547, 626, 637, 676;
Masonic, St. John's Lodge XIII:305-307;
Masry, Edward IX:777; XI:642;
Massabesic XIV:307; XV:747, 754;
Massabesic Pond VI:272; XXXII:616, 766; XXXIII:727;
XXXIV: 63,
65, 69;
Massachusetts I:18, 19, 47, 158, 200, 326, 328, 336, 339, 350;
III:572, 575, 585, 624, 630, 693; IV:163, 426, 476, 514; XIX:242, 301, 305, 335, 338, 565, 566, 601;
XXIII: 10-12, 14, 18, 20-37, 40, 42-56, 59-62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 71, 80, 94-121, 124, 131, 134, 137-141, 149, 151-160, 165, 167-173, 177-193, 196, 205-207, 212, 213, 216, 217, 220-231, 235, 236, 240, 242-244, 246-248, 253-256, 258, 260, 264, 267, 272, 275-277, 281, 286, 287, 290, 294, 297-301, 312-314, 317, 318, 321, 322, 325-328, 330, 331, 333, 334, 337-339, 342, 344-351, \(354,355,357,358,361-365,367-376,378,382,384-\) 388, 392-397, 400, 402, 405-415, 418, 420, 422, 423, 430, 432-434, 443-449, 452-457, 459-462, 464, 468, 473476, 483, 485-488, 491, 494, 495, 497-500, 505, 506, 508-510, 512-515; XXIX:110;
acts and laws XXIII:47, 55, 151, 153, 172, 231, 232, 281, 300, 310, 396, 409;
address against XXIII:68;
addresses to King XXIII:112-114, 235, 236, 245, 247;
addresses to Queen XXIII:355, 510;
advocates in XXIII:154, 371, 443, 452;
affairs general, narrative and descriptive XXIII:42, 45,
50,
51, \(53,54,60,71,105,106,110,117,137,151,216\),
\(216,217,229,235,239,242,312,314,317,321,322\),
\(328,330,334,344,365,368,369,382,384,385,387\),
\(388, ~ 391, ~ 393-396,405,407-410,412,413,419,422\),
461,\(476 ;\)
agents of XXIII:46, 55, 56, 152, 225, 243, 248, 468;
annexation of Maine to XXIII:116;
annexation of New Hampshire to XXIII:116, 131, 134, 150,
152,
153, 188, 207, 248, 253, 356, 357;
annexation of Nova Scotia to XXIII:116;
articles against XXIII:55, 106;
Assembly of XXIII:313, 386, 388;
Assembly, proceedings of XXIII:121, 337;
Assembly, Speaker of XXIII:335;
boundaries of XXIII:28, 45, 52, 67, 95, 177, 178, 180, 183191, 193, 205, 206, 229, 339, 348, 349, 354, 433, 434;
charters, patents, and grants XXIII:10-12, 17, 43, 45, 47, 49-51, 59-61, 94, 101, 107, 114-116, 149, 236, 242-243, 246-248, 348, 433;
Collectors of Customs in XXIII:53, 428;
commissioners XXIII:495;
complaints against XXIII:95;
controversy with New Hampshire XXIII:468;
Council, minutes of XXIII:120, 121, 237, 300, 396;
Councillors XXIII:64, 406;
courts in XXIII:237;
Courts of Admiralty in XXIII:264;
defense of XXIII:297, 374, 376, 378, 392, 409, 445, 495,
497;
disorders in XXIII:112;
exports XXIII:333;
fines and forfeitures in XXIII:298;
flag for forts XXIII:65;
fort VI:310, 314;
franchises of, seized XXIII:18;
freedom from XXIII:30-32, 40;
government of XXIII:46, 49, 52, 53, 55, 80, 100, 103, 105, 109, 110, 118, 159, 160, 212, 235, 244, 246, 255, 277, 297, 358, 375, 398, 411, 473;
governors of XXIII:109, 116, 120, 152, 159, 160, 170, 171, 178-181, 207, 212, 222, 224, 235, 254, 349, 354, 372, 415, 418, 456, 474, 475;
Governor and Company of XXIII:12, 18, 48, 51, 54, 55, 99, 137;
grants, patents, and charters XXIII:10-12, 17, 43, 45, 47, 49-51, 59-61, 94, 101, 107, 114-116, 149, 236, 242,
243,
\[
246-248,348,433 ;
\]
importations to XXIII:117, 333;
invasions of XXIII:488;
jurisdiction of XXIII:101, 102;
laws and acts XXIII:47, 55, 151, 153, 173, 231, 232, 281, 300, 396, 409;
magistrates of XXIII:33, 55, 59;
military forces in XXIII:160, 229, 236, 237, 331, 421;
money grant to VI:544, 559, 571, 615, 657, 704, 776;
money, paper XXIII:185, 186, 230-232, 419;
money, raising of XXIII:56, 156;
names of principal settlers XXIII:12;
officers, civil XXIII:169, 322;
officers, military XXIII:322, 508;
peace in XXIII:111;
petition of subjects XXIII:103;
petitions to remain under government of XXIII:102;
proceedings in XXIII:43-45, 106, 110, 127, 245;
proportion VI:461, 468, 481;
purchase of Maine by XXIII:141;
restrained from governing New Hampshire XXIII;137;
revenue in XXIII:418;
revolt in XXIII:18, 110;
seals XXIII:165, 168, 179, 220, 221, 351, 352, 376, 394,
444 ,
446, 447, 449, 512;
Secretary of XXIII:421;
security of XXIII:370;
soldiers XII:102, 141;
stores of war in XXIII:172, 221, 225, 286, 287, 302, 333,
384, 385, 392, 420;
subjection of Maine to XXIII:23;
taxes in XXIII:237, 243;
timber in XXIII:158, 362, 475;
trade of XXIII; 80, 243, 290, 327;
usurpation by XXIII:24, 30, 31, 33, 50;
Massonia I:34; II:536;
Massey * see also Marcy
Massey, Daniel IX:750; XIII:372, 380; XXVIII:214; XXX:133;
XXXVI:163, 165, 220; XXXVIII:220; XXXIX:291, 295;
Elizabeth XXXIV:329;
George V:128, 380; XIII:36, 303; XVIII:236; XXVII:188, 193, 201, 205; XXVIII:494; XXX:114; XXXIII:143, 219, 555, 571, 578, 688, 709, 717; XXXIV:41, 329-331; XXXVIII:177;
Griffin VIII:447;
Jonathan XIII:372, 378, 380; XV:390; XXX:133;
Sarah XXXIV:329;
Thomas XV:465;
William XXXIV:329, 330;
Massuere, Francis XXX:117;
Peter XXX:238;
Massuerre, Peter XXVIII:491;
Mast Bridge XXXII:342; XXXIII:333;
Mast Camp (Cornish) XXIV:662;
Mast Path XXXII:468, 469;
Mast ships XXIII:393, 395;
seized II:142, 144;

Mast Swamp XXXI:596, 597;
Mast Trees II:577, 684;
Mast Way XxxIII:464, 661, 662, 741;
Mast-men, guards V:346, 348;
Masteen, Reuben IX:639;
Master, George IX:611;
Master Gunners XXIII:394;
Masterman, ----- XVIII:443;
James XI:685;
Masters, Dr. John VIII:676;
Masterson, N. XXIII:26;
Mastin, John IX:141;
Maston, Isaac IX:573;
James IX:573, 632;
Masts and mast trees II:350; XXIII:130, 132, 134, 139, 163, 167,

Masury, Abiel (Morgan) XXXI:701;
Edward XXXI:701;
James XII:556;
Mathay, James IX:551;
Mather, ----- XXIII:150, 238; XXVIII:280;
Asaph XXVIII:282;
Aseph IX:546; XV:25, 371;
Charles XXVI:471;
Rev. Cotton II:25; XXV:720; XXVI:165; XXXI:278;
Elisha XXVI:450, 455, 471;
Increase XXIII:130;
John N. XIII:458-463;
John Noyce IX:546; XVIII:709;
John Noyes XXVIII:282, 286, 292;
Rev. Mr. XVII:599;
Nathaniel XXVI:483;
Richard XXV:484; XXVI:6;
Samuel XXV:9; XXVI:14, 271, 277, 438, 564;
Samuel Jr. XXV:9, 322; XXVI:271, 277, 455, 564;
Timothy XIII:458-463; XXVI:483, 560;
William XXV:9; XXVI:455, 483;
Mathers, Sally XXX:401;
Mathes * See also Matthews
Mathes, ----- XVIII:8; XXXIII:572;
Abigail (Hill) XXXIII:92;
Abigail (Swan) XXXIX:311;
Abraham III:714; XII:394; XIII:367; XVI:66, 77, 282,
747;
XVII:26, 717; XXVIII:97, 98; XXXVII:261;
Benjamin III:714; IV:798; IX:588; XI:39, 42, 567, 577, 595; XII:393; XIII:585; XVII:717; XVIII:192, 208;

XXIV:844; XXVIII:96, 98, 105, 107; XXX:2; XXXI:534;
XXXII:579, 605; XXXIII:93, 571, 576; XXXIV:501;
XXXV:178, 380, 381; XXXVI:35, 359, 431, 432;
XXXVII:16,
19, 162; XXXVIII:19, 24;
Benjamin Jr. XI:577;
Captain III:681, 683, 686, 713, 714;
Daniel XVI:503;
Francis III:427, 468, 536; IV:21, 68; IX:172, 235, 239,
244; XI:567, 569, 570; XII:392-394, 597, 600;
XVI:747; XVII:716-717, 721; XXXI:298, 456, 512, 550, 575, 806; XXXII:35, 49, 50, 64, 82, 97, 219, 262, 269, 358, 359, 400-403, 449, 494, 516, 563; XXXIII:581;
XXXVII:162, 261; XXXVIII:91; XXXIX:22, 359, 412;
Francis Jr. III:714; XI:567; XXXII:516; XXXIII:118;
Gershom XI:264; XII:490; XXX:90;
Gideon XI:586; XII:392, 393; XXX:81; XXXVIII:17;
XXXIX:66, 68, 154;
Hannah (Burnham) XXXVII:19-21;
Hugh XIV:183, 299, 459;
James XI:179; XXIV:20;
John IX:642; XII:392; XIV:577; XV:653;
Joseph XII:490; XIV:183, 299;
Lydia XXXIII:118, 581;
Peter XIII:251; XXVIII:197;
Robert XI:179; XIII:351; XXX:14;
Samuel IV:503; XII:391, 392; XXX:82; XXXVIII:187;
Tamson XXXI:534;
Thomas XIII:240; XIV:459; XV:437; XVI:503, 551, 617; XXX:288;
Valentine VII:15; VIII:139, 174; IX:244; XI:577, 589, 594, 595; XII:394; XIII:40; XVII:466; XVIII:683; XX:255, 264; XXVIII:97, 98, 108; XXXII:579; XXXIV:223; XXXV:382; XXXVI:34, 315, 381; XXXVII:16, 18-20, 265; XXXIX:288, 317;
Valentine Jr. XI:594, 595;
Volentine XVI:640-641, 904;
Mathes's Creek XXXIII:572;
Mathews * See also Mathes, Matthews
Mathews, Abraham VII:391; XXXI:775;
Benjamin I:309; II:37, 554; V:268, 299, 355, 439, 819; XXXI:105, 135, 233, 533, 669;
Captain II:148;
Daniel I:479, 502;
Francis I:114, 119, 133; II:148, 519, 685; IV:140, 282, 284, 503, 513, 628, 762, 775, 791; V:34, 65;
XXXI: 211, 416, 438, 455, 488, 533, 570, 576, 669, 817;
Francis Jr. XXXI:669;
Isaac XXXI:790;

Long I:521, 525-528, 530, 532, 560;
Martha (m. Brown) XXXI:213;
Mary XXXI:211, 213;
Mary (m. Senter) XXXI:212;
Peter IV:503;
Mathias, Thomas XVIII:596;
Mathies, John XVI:223;
Mathieu, Louis XVIII:913;
Mathis, James IX:52;
Matineco Indians I:125;
Matoon * See also Mattoon
Matoon, Hubbard IX:589;
Isaac IX:384;
Nathaniel IX:384;
Philip IX:384;
Richard IX:253;
Matson, ----- XXVIII:282, 297;
Aaron XIII:470;
Ebenezer XXVI:223;
John IX:342;
Samuel IX:342;
William IX:548; XXV:322; XXVII:465-468; XXVIII:283, 292;
Mattapan (Dorchester, MA) XXV:770;
Matterson, Resolve xVIII:757; XX:426;
Zerubabel XXVI:604;
Matthews * See also Mathes, Mathews
Matthews, ----- XXVII:219; XXXX:77
Abner XI:370, 373, 381, 382; XIV:265; XXX:34;
Abner Jr. XXX:34;
Abraham IX:240; XIII:370; XIV:224, 248; XVI:288, 505;
XX:746, 801; XXIV:526; XXVIII:103;
Abram XVI:96;
Arthur XIV:265;
Benjamin IX:173, 240; XIV:12; XVIII:202, 214; XIX:660; XXIV:103; XXVI:326; XXVIII:102; XXIX:129; XXXX:128, 254, 288, 314, 341, 349, 350, 353, 356, 358, 386, 394-396
Daniel XV:634, 649; XVI:102, 617; XXIII:84, 85, 89;
XXIV:812; XXXX:395
David XI:370, 382; XVI:608; XXIV:592; XXVI:513, 540, 594;

Eben XV:716; XVI:605;
Ebenezer XIV:324, 464, 578, 594; XV:27; XVI:201, 221, 248,

270, 313, 502, 606;
Francis IX:251; XIX:85; XX:342; XXIV:526; XXV:745;
XXIX:97; XXXX:8, 17, 20, 29, 37, 85, 86, 98, 101
Francis Jr. XXIV:526;
Gershom IX:173;
Gideon XIV:233; XXVI:597, 598;

Henry XXVI:239;
Hubbard XI:382;
Hugh XI:180; XIV:59, 183, 539; XVI:259; XVII:437;
XXX:254
Jacob XI:382;
James IX:51; XXV:245, 440; XXVI:199, 223, 230; XXX:14;
James Jr. XXVI:199;
Jesse X:483; XI:370, 382;
Jesse Jr. XI:382; XVI:607;
Joel VIII:642; XI:370, 373, 381, 382; XV:27; XXIV:450;
XXVI:695; XXX:34; XXXVII:5, 187;
John VI:654; XI:580; XIV:35, 468; XV:717, 739; XVI:270, 306, 517, 536, 794, 854; XVII:370, 386, 392;
XXIV:816;
XXVI:230; XXX:188, 244, 493; XXXX:63, 64
Joseph XI:180; XIV:59, 183; XVI:169
Mary XXXII:718
Mary (Cate) XXXIII:17
Paul XXVI:326
Paul Jr. XXVI:326
Peter XVIII:207
Phoebe (Davis) XXXIII:610, 611
Robert XV:175
S. IX:317

Samuel XVIII:853; XXII:592; XXIV:697; XXXI:211-213
Sarah XXX:422
Stephen XXVI:170, 597, 598
Susanna (m. Young) XXXI:212
Thomas XIV:65, 156, 157, 470, 538, 571, 604, 628; XV:267, 269, 273, 715, 721; XVI:201, 205, 219, 226, 269, 272, 500, 575; XVII:4; XXIV:592; XXVI:170, 597, 598; XXX:14, 188, 422, 476, 534, 535, 537; XXXI:474, 601
Thomasine \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 98,147\)
Valentine XXVIII:103
Vinant Jr. XXIV:592
Volintine IX:181, 240
Walter XXIV:103, 151; XXXI:211, 213; XXXX:147, 150, 307, 346
Matthewson, Charles XXX:380, 392;
Horace XXX:392;
Mattis, John XXIV:613; XXXVI:16;
Mattison, Alexander XVII:301;
Mattleberry, Enoch IV:503;
Mattoon * see also Matoon
Mattoon, ----- XxXx:171, 244, 281
Ebenezer XIV:272, 290;
Ebenezer Jr. XXVI:162
Eleazer XXVI:162
Elijah XXV:245; XXVI:372
Hubartus XIII:14; XXIV:392; XXXI:161, 163, 424;

XXXIX: 70
Huybrecht \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 168,178,498,501,502\)
Isaac XXV:118
Jane XXXII:695
John XIII:14; XXXVI:543
Mark XIV:448, 535
Mary XXXI:235
Maugrin, Baptiste XVIII:914;
Maurin, Jean XV:628, 645; XVI:844;
Nathaniel XXV:118; XXVI:543, 568;
Philip XXV:119, 245; XXVI:342, 372, 492;
Richard IX:253, 573; XIII:14; XXIV:526; XXVIII:197; XXXI:490; XXXII:56, 57, 224, 456; XXXIII:103, 104,
207,
643, 679; XXXIV:23-25, 326; XXXV:191, 284;
Robert XXXX:125, 127, 129, 146
Dr. Samuel VI:795, 878;
Samuel XXVI:61;
Maturin, Gabriel XI:583;
Maud, Daniel XXXI:27, 29;
Mr. I:197;
Maude, ----- XxXX:83
Maundy, Richard II:291
Maverick, ----- XXXX:455
Abigail (m. Gilman) XXXI:226; XXXX:430
Antipas XVII:526; XXXI:45, 124, 226; XXXX:151, 167, 245, 352, 496, 525, 532
John XXIV:223; XXVIII:53, 58, 61, 63
Moses XXXX:245
Samuel XVII:510; XIX:632; XXIII:29-33, 43; XXV:727; XXXI:60; XXXX:136, 180
Mavericke, Samuel I:246-287;
Maxfield, Daniel P. XXX:398;
David XV:587;
Eliphalet XXXIII:288;
Eliphilet IX:620; XXX:141;
Elizabeth XXXIII:287, 288;
Hugh XV:744;
James XXVIII:407, 412, 416;
John XXX:348;
Joseph XXXIII:596;
Joshua XII:668, 669; XIII:641; XIV:173, 175-177;
XXX: 154;
Joshua Jr. XII:669;
Nathaniel IX:360; XI:627, 628; XV:168; XVI:587; XXX:23;
XXXIII:287, 288; XXXVII:378;
Natt XIV:2;
Obadiah VI:479; XXXIII:288;
Rhoda XXX:398;

Richard XXX:348, 398;
Robert XV:256, 259, 260, 262;
Ruth XXXIII:287, 288;
Samuel XII:13;
Sarah XXXIII:287, 288;
William XIII:194; XV:587; XVI:297;
Maxon, Torrey XXX:380, 413;
Maxwell, James IX:572; XIII:553, 627, 630, 678; XV:106, 107, 536; XVI:159, 286, 523; XVIII:195, 907; XXVI:242;
XXX:244;
Lt. Colonel XXII:768;
Priscilla XXX:421;
Samuel XXX:229;
Stephen XXX:228;
Thomas XIV:102;
Thomson IX:19; XXX:460, 463;
William XI:22;
May, Benjamin XVI:809-810;
Calvin XXX:406;
Edward II:253;
Emanuel XXXII:495;
Eunice XXX:431;
Hezekiah XII:503;
John XVIII:594; XXX:328, 431;
John Jr. XXV:660;
Mary (Davis) XXXII:495;
Zebulon XIII:152; XIV:348;
Maybee, Frederick XXVI:517;
Jacob XXVI:517;
Jeremiah XXVI:517;
John XXVI:517;
William XXVI:517;
Maybury, William XXXIII:323, 324;
Maydwell, Thomas I:33; XVII:489;
Mayes, John XIV:682;
Mayhew, ----- XXV:775;
Peter VIII:824; XVIII:746; XXX:256;
Maylem, John XXXX:77
Joseph XXXIX:365;
Maynard, Abel XXX:244;
Artemas XIII:554;
Caleb X:668; XIII:563, 565; XIV:420; XV:96, 364;
XXX: 150 ;
Daniel XXVI:381; XXXVII:187;
Elihu XXXVII:187, 188;
Elisha XXIV:156;
Israel XXX:314;
Jedediah XV:750; XXVII:456; XXX:188; XXXVII:187, 188;
John XIII:554;

Jotham XIII:553;
Lemuel XVIII:796;
Lord XIX:303;
Lucy XXXVII:187;
Mary XXXVII:187, 188;
Samuel XXX:422;
Stephen XII:404; XXIV:140;
Sybil (m. Whipple) XXXVII:187;
William XVI:372; XXXVII:187;
Mayne, Edward XXIV:477, 478; XXV:340, 341;
Robert XXIV:477, 478; XXV:340, 341;
Thomas XXIV:477, 478; XXV:340, 341;
Sir William XIII:745, 746; XXIV:477, 478; XXV:339-341;
Maynesborough, NH * See also Berlin, NH
Maynesborough, NH XIII:745; XVIII:611; XXIV:477, 478, 480;
XXV:175, 179, 340, 341, 343, 554, 557;
Mayo, Daniel \(\mathbf{x x x : 1 8 8 ; ~}\)
Isacchar XXX:49;
Mays, William XVII:298;
Mazet, Thomas XXXII:463;
Mc * See also Mac
Meacham, Asa XI:382; XVI:608;
James XXVI:338, 631;
Jeremiah XIV:445, 543; XV:42; XVII:67, 110;
Jonathan XXVI:455;
Mr. XI:373;
Samuel VIII:230; XI:253, 255, 256, 258, 259; XXIV:517;
XXX: 49;
Zebah xv:31;
Mead * See also Meade, Meed
Mead, Abigail XXXII:155;
Benjamin VII:632; XI:7, 8; XIII:21, 26, 32; XXIV:716;
XXX:93, 99;
Betsey XXX:398;
Bradley Xxx:398;
Charles XVIII:453;
Colonel XV:47, 65;
David XVI:53;
Duncan XVII:298;
Eliza XXX:431;
Hannah XXXVI:428;
Hannah (Cotton) XXXI:737;
Israel X:400;
Jabez XXVII:280, 285;
John III:407, 775; IX:244, 379, 582, 779; XII:113, 204212,

584, 606; XIII:22, 27, 33, 46, 481; XV:392, 409; XVI:149; XVIII:793; XIX:140, 157, 163; XXIV:491,
716;

John Jr. XXIV:716;
Jonathan IX:589; XIII:240;
Joseph III:781, 784; IV:377, 465, 721; VII:4; IX:45; XIII:270; XIV:13; XIX:140, 157, 163; XXVII:63; XXXII:148; XXXIII;297, 298; XXXV:11, 12, 472, 473; XXXVI:429;
Capt. Joseph VI:624, 626;
Joshua XVIII:592;
Levi XIII:27, 29, 99; XXX:244;
Margaret XXXVI:429;
Mary (Folsom) XXXIII:432, 434;
Nicholas II:732; III:750, 775, 777, 781, 784, 786;
XIV:13;
XIX:139-141; XXXI:560, 699; XXXII:72;
Ruth XXXV:472;
Samuel XVIII:894;
Sarah XXX:431;
Stephen XII;584; XIII:630; XVI:925; XVII:139; XXX:115, 380; XXXIX:6;
Thomas XIV:485, 500, 510, 512, 518, 519; XVII:86;
XXX:116;
XXXVI:428, 429;
William VII:753; IX:582; XVII:57; XXVII:489, 490; XXVIII:301; XXIX:396; XXX:93;
Meadar * See also Meader, Medar
Meadar, Timothy x:657;
Meade * See also Mead
Meade, Abraham XXV:236;
Amos XXV:249, 261;
Benjamin Jr. XXVI:417;
Caleb XXVI:417;
Ephraim XXVI:417;
Ezra XXVI:608;
Gideon XXVI:417;
Henry XXV:236;
James XXVI:608;
Joseph XXVI:298;
Nathaniel XXV:201;
Peter XXV:249;
Samuel XXV:253;
Silas XXVI:69, 413, 417;
Silas Jr. XXVI:417;
Silvanus XXVI:417;
Stephen XXVI:18, 608;
Titus XXVI:417;
William XXVI:417;
Meader, Abigail XXXIV:166, 168;
Abigail (m. Davis) XXXII:605;

Agnes (Clark) XXXIII; 105;
Benjamin XXX:131; XXXIV:167;
Daniel IX:169, 179, 242; XVIII:195; XXXII:605;
XXXIII: 464,
609; XXXIV:165, 168; XXXVI:424-427;
David XII:5, 13; XXXVI:425, 426;
Ebenezer XVI:892; XVIII:701;
Eleanor XXXI:539;
Elijah XXX:147; XXXIV:167;
Elizabeth XXXIV:165, 168;
Elizabeth (m. Hanson) XXXII:605;
Isaac XXXIX:308;
Jedediah XXXIV:167;
John IV:703, 811; IX:235, 573; XIV:400; XVII:645, 716; XIX:660; XXX:99; XXXI:75, 292, 395, 396; XXXII:340, 605-607; XXXVI:425, 426; XXXX:155, 162, 168, 178, 183, 189, 213, 254, 315, 339, 342, 465, 469
John Jr. XXXI:396; XXXX:374
Jonathan XXX:131; XXXIV:167
Joseph III:613, 616, 627; IX:235; XII:391, 393;
XVII: 657,
716-717, 720; XXX:83, 131; XXXI:292, 339, 395, 396, 416, 533, 534, 539, 540, 559, 693; XXXII:605-607, 609, 633-635; XXXIV:166-168; XXXVI:424, 425, 427;
XXXVIII:17, 187
Lemuel XIV:280, 288; XXX:451; XXXIV:166-168
March XIV:477
Mark XIV:540; XXX:83; XXXVI:427
Martha (Canney) XXXVI:240
Mary (Meserve) XXXIII:464
Moses XIV:108, 123, 187; XVIII:251; XXXIII:229;
XXXIV: 168
Nathaniel VI:789; IX:235; XXX:131; XXXI:429, 539, 540; XXXII:774; XXXIV:167
Nicholas IX:169; XIV:476; XVII:717; XXX:82; XXXII:314, 605-607, 609; XXXIV:168; XXXVI:424, 427; XXXVIII:187
Patience (Hanson) XXXVII:366
Richard XII:140
Samuel IX:169, 240; XIV:114, 141, 193, 362; XVI:69, 79; XVII:434; XXXIV:368; XXXVI:425, 427; XXXIX:359;
Sarah XXXI:340; XXXVI:424, 427;
Sarah (Hoag) XXXVII:411;
Stephen XIV:236, 618; XV:444, 618, 723; XVI:206, 231, 274,

> 503, 624, 629; XXX:300; XXXVI:426, 427;

Thomas XIV:114, 140, 193, 298; XXXVI:426, 427;
Timothy XIV:234; XVI:853-854; XVIII:702; XXI:272, 309, 560, 561, 600;
Meader's Point XXXV:288;
Meaders, Daniel V:225, 250, 312, 344, 348, 349, 374, 388, 396,

552, 704, 708, 747, 760, 762, 898;
Moses v:398, 787;
Meadows, Ph. II:217, 329, 333, 337, 583; XXIII:392, 399;
Meale, Walter XIV:13;
Means, Robert VIII:175; XI:82, 104; XVI:445, 562; XVIII:766; XX:59 63, 74, 79-80, 86, 115, 128, 137, 143, 150, 154, 159, 187-188, 190, 194-198, 202, 205, 208, 253, 259, 335, 344, 347, 408, 435 445, 448, 494, 496-497, 503504, 510, 512, 516-519, 565, 571, 581, 611, 616, 656, 666, 694-699, 704, 708, 731, 752-756, 761, 764-765, 772-778, 782, 784, 789, 793, 798-799, 807-835; XXI:3, \(4,10,11,14,16,42,91-93,95,97-99,148-150,173-\) 177, 179, 180, 184, 186, 210, 247, 249, 295, 540, 546, 553, 561, 565, 566, 568, 569, 582, 587, 631-637, 639, 643, 645, 653, 658, 660, 661, 772; XXII:42, 256, 271, 276, 284, 285, 293, 296, 298, 300, 301, 368, 371, 406, 410, 413; XXX:4;
Mears, John XXIV:18, 812; XXV:253; XXVI:109; XXVII:107;
Measam, George VIII:426;
Measant, Widow XXXX:11
Measurement of board, planks, and joists XXIII:298, 393;
Meath, VT XXVI:656, 677, 685;
Mecker, James II:253;
Mecklenburg, VT XXVI:658, 685;
Mecres, Joseph XXXI:506;
Mary (Longfellow) XXXII:386, 387;
Mecrillis * See MacCrillis
Medar * See also Meadar, Meader
Medar, David VIII:404;
John I:309, 515, 561; XXIV:103;
Nicholas VIII:93;
Timothy VIII:906; XX:256, 268; XXVII:546; XXVIII:334;
Medbery, John XVII:669;
Medcalf, Joseph I:230;
Medder, Elijah XXV:41;
Medell, William XVIII:425;
Meder, Benjamin XIII; 342;
```

Daniel XI:576;
Ebenezer XIII:736, 740;
Francis XIII:343;
George XIII:343;
Isaac XI:592;
John XI:567; XIII:22, 25, 27;
John Jr. II:37; XI:567;
Jonathan XIII:343;
Joseph II:37; XI:567, 586; XIII:343, 346;
Joseph Jr. XIII:343;
Moses XI:52, 56;
Moses Jr. XI:52, 53, 588;
Nathaniel XIII:343;

```

Nicholas XI:144, 145, 567, 575;
Stephen XI:52;
Timothy XIII:541, 542;
Medfield, MA XXVIII:114, 116;
Medford, MA VIII:70, 523; XIV:37, 44-46, 158, 160; XVI:923; XVII:21, 457; XXIV:117-120; XXV:770, 771; XXVII:68, 305, 310; XXIX:417, 418; XXX:436; XXXII:653; XXXIII:361; XXXVI:529;
Medham, Samuel XI:610;
Medical Society, New Hampshire XXII:134, 219;
Medole, William XV:115;
Medraff, Burgess XV:384;
Medway (Mendon), VT XXVI:686, 698;
Meed, James XI:427;
John IV:166, 721;
Joseph XI:427;
Nathan XI:193;
William XI:657, 666;
Meedersborough XIII:346;
Meeds, James VIII:619;
Meek, Jacob XXVI;251;
Meekel, John xxxx:381
Meeker, David Jr. XXVI:527;
John XXVI:528;
Phineas XXVI:576;
Samuel Jr. XXVI:286;
Meekin, Thomas xxIV:336, 337;
Meekins, Thomas XXV:9; XXXII:701;
Thomas Jr. XXV:9;
Meele * See also Meale
Meele, Andrew XVII:14;
Walter XVII:26;
Meeting of Committees or Convention in New York VII:81;
Meetinghouse at Dover Neck I:119
Meetinghouse at Portsmouth I:228, 499;
Meggs, Abner XVI:608;
Doctor XVI:466;
Ebenezer XVII:105;
Megill, James XV:431;
Meginnis, Barnabas XII:652;
Meglotherin, John XXIV:20;
Thomas XXIV:19;
Megoon * See also Magoon
Megoon, Alexander XVI:205;
John XV:448, 599, 727;
Josiah XV:668, 679; XVI:66, 75, 242, 409, 505, 644-645;
Samuel XV:743;
Mehan, John XIII:296;
Mehany, Thomas XIV:258;
Mehorn, John XIV:561;

80
Meigs, Abner XI:373;
Colonel X:547;
Janna XXVI:282;
Janna Jr. XXVI:397;
Meken, William XIV:16;
Meker, Daniel \(\mathbf{x : 6 6 8 ; ~}\)
Melard, William XI:140;
Melcher, Benjamin XII:147; XXX:75;
Deborah XXXVI:460;
Edward I:560; XV:320, 340; XVIII:918; XXX:74; XXXI:100, 329, 350, 379, 380, 409, 410; XXXII:163, 164;
XXXX:236,
335, 358, 472
Elizabeth XXXII:163, 164; XXXIII:260
Elizabeth (Cram) XXXI:521, 619
Elizabeth (Hilliard) XXXIX:393
Elizabeth (m. Sanborn) XXXIII:262
Esther XXXIII:260-262
Esther (Green) XXXIII:730;
Hannah XXXIII:260, 261;
James XIII:35; XV:325; XXIV:693; XXX:118;
John V:563, 901; IX:348; XII:5, 328; XIII:35, 306; XIV:239, 256; XVII:23, 31, 38; XX:107, 114, 143, 158, 249, \(324,326,380,383,398,404,431,442,584,624\), 728, 740, 763, 785; XXI:22, 65, 97, 115, 120, 185,
220, 285, 326, 328, 335, 338, 348, 352, 391, 400, 411, 412, 470, 502, 513, 573, 623, 636, 657, 677, 703; XXII:27, 86, 131, 218, 303, 304, 361-363, 397, 399, 474, 478, 479, 482, 497, 532, 537, 538, 579, 594, 596, 612, 619, 633, 660, 681, 712; XXV:531; XXX:56, 74, 117, 119;
XXXII:163; XXXIII:260, 261;
John Jr. XII:5;
Mary XXXI:410;
Mary (m. Ward) XXXIII:262;
Matthew XIV:368;
Nathaniel IX:44; XIII:35, 303; XVIII:207; XXX:117;
XXXI:410; XXXII:163, 164;
Robert XV:246;
Samuel III:429; IX:584; XII:104, 107, 112, 137, 147;
XIV:11, 230; XVII:667, 669; XXXI:410, 521, 522, 599, 772; XXXII:29, 167, 353, 521; XXXIII:260-263; XXXVII:10; XXXVIII:92;
Samuel Jr. XII:147; XXXIX:46;
Sarah XXXIII:260-262;
Tobias XIII:269;
Melen, Charles IX:515;
Melendy, Luther XXX:393;
Thomas XI:102; XIV:266; XXX:340, 393, 450;
William IX:19; XXVII:70;

William Jr. XXX:7;
Melfort, Earl of xXIX:141;
Mellen * See also Melen, Millen
Mellen, ----- XXVII:283;
Charles XI:683, 684; XII:452, 650; XIII:702; XXXIX:13;
Daniel XV:108; XXVII:268-271, 273, 279, 285, 361, 362,
375;
Daniel Jr. XXVII:280, 284, 285;
Henry XI:549, 552; XII:256; XVIII:881; XXI:45, 377, 441; XXII:492, 505; XXIV:145; XXVII:357-359, 361, 362, 364-375; XXIX:246, 416;
John VII:324; X:532, 632; VIII:739, 741, 784, 805, 840; XIII:512; XV:108, 110, 532, 622, 663, 670, 683, 689; XVI: 653-654, 736; XXVII:279, 280, 284, 361, 362;
XXVIII:197;
Joseph XXVII:358, 361, 362;
Matthew XIV:498, 623; XV:618;
Prentice XVIII:855;
Thomas XI:684; XV:189; XXVII:361, 362, 364-368, 373-375;
William XI:623; XVI:255, 257, 505; XXX:298, 486;
Mellin, Charles IX:820;
Mellon, Charles VII:417; IX:299;
Mellone, Timothy XII:764;
Mellons, John IX:169;
Melloomsook River XXVI:32;
Mellows, Samuel XIII:733; XXVIII:141, 142, 171;
Melnan, Jonathan IX:194;
Melody, Edward XXVII:72, 75;
John XXVIII:77, 79;
Melony, James XI:711;
John XI:266, 268;
Richard XI:266, 268;
Robert XIV:632;
William XI:61, 76, 85;
William Jr. XI:61;
Meloon, Abigail (Robinson) XXXIII:275;
Abraham Xxx:156;
Benjamin IX:568; XII:697;
Daniel XXVII:55; XXXVII:107, 108; XXXVIII:310;
David XVI:288, 505; XXI:381;
Ebenezer XII:140; XIII:540; XV:392; XXVII:322;
XXVIII:334;
Enoch XIII:35; XV:749; XXX:188;
Henry XXVII:55; XXXVII:72, 109;
Jeremiah XVIII:793;
John XXVII:55; XXX:42; XXXVII:72;
Jonathan XI:625; XXX:49;
Joseph XIII:21, 25, 386; XV:127; XVIII:240; XXVII:55;
XXVIII:363; XXIX:386, 391; XXX:101; XXXIII:401;
XXXVII: 72, 73, 107, 109, 110;

Joseph Jr. XXVII:55; XXXVII:109;
Josiah XIII:312; XIV:67, 180, 312, 554, 617; XV:725; XVI:4, 237, 245, 271, 505, 529, 644-645; XVII:268;
XXII:616; XXX:456, 464, 473;
Judith XXII:100, 103, 148, 154, 536, 586, 616, 644, 679, 714;
Miriam XXXVII:72;
Mark XII:73; XVII:360;
Mary (Norris) XXXVIII:112;
Nathaniel IX:59; XIII:382, 386; XXI:562, 604; XXIX:476;
XxX:137;
Nathaniel Jr. XIII:386; XXX:137;
Rachel (Robinson) XXXIII:275;
Richard XXXIII:734;
Samuel XII:6; XIV:253; XVIII:701; XXX:101; XXXVII:72,
109;
Timothy XIV:312; XV:427; XVI:47, 55, 101; XXX:188;
Meloy, Daniel XIV:235; XVI:617;
John XV:623, 641, 719;
Jonathan XVI:617;
Meloye, Arthur XV:259, 260, 264;
Arthurmore XV:258;
Melton, William XVI:232;
Melune, Henry IX:574;
Joseph IX:574;
Melurn, Robard IX:469;
Melven, Benjamin IX:512;
Ebenezer IX:330;
Ebenezer Jr. IX:330;
John IX:398;
Jonathan IX:398;
Robert IX:416, 420;
Melvin, ----- XXVII:545;
Abraham XIV:173-177; XV:551; XXXVI:262;
Alexander IX:111;
Benjamin XII:314; XIII:708; XXV:640; XXVI:27, 101, 388, 429; XXX:27, 163; XXXVI:262, 263; XXXVII:311;
Benjamin Jr. XII:314; XXX:163;
David XII:737; XIV:34, 91, 201; XV:93; XVI:144;
XXIV:233,
235-238, 643; XXX:188;
Ebenezer X:634; XII:73, 76, 77; XVIII:605; XXXIV:326;
XXXIX:189;
Ebenezer Jr. XII:76, 77;
Elizabeth XXXVI:262;
Enoch XIII:235;
Jean XXXVI:263;
John XII:560, 737; XIV:34, 43, 105, 333; XXIV:89;
XXX:234,

457; XXXVI:263; XXXVIII:328;
John F. XXX:235;
Jonathan IX:402; XXIV:89, 93;
Josiah VII:95, 97; XXI:752, 773; XXII:492, 504;
Luther Xxx:235;
Lydia XXX:235; XXXVI:263;
Mary XXXVI:262-264;
Moses XXVI:429;
Nathaniel XII:737; XIV:34, 333; XV:93;
Patrick XI:309; XXXVI:262, 263;
Robert V:683; XXVIII:198, 201, 203;
Sarah XXXVI:263;
Thomas S. XXX:235;
William XXVIII:86;
Melvin's River XXVII:545;
Memoranda V:426;
Memorials, legislative IV:24, 25, 310, 479, 747;
to his Majesty V:180, 401, 408;
to the colonies VII:430-437;
for Louisbourg Expedition \(\mathrm{V}: 286\);
of officers at Louisbourg V:771;
Memphremagog Lake VII:711;
Menard, Antoine XVII:304; XVIII:914;
Mendam, Nathaniel IX:43;
Menden, James XIII:433;
Mendon, MA XXVIII:114; XXXII:557; XXXIV:505;
Mendon, VT XXVI:686, 698;
Medway XXVI:686, 698;
Parkerstown XXVI:686, 698, 708, 713;
Mendon, Nathaniel XXVI:467;
Mendum, John XIII:268; XXI:645, 660, 694, 727; XXII:371, 376, 391, 419, 427, 460, 461; XXX:82; XXXIII:434
Jonathan XXXII:146; XXXX:269
Mary Xxxx:63
Mary (Fernald) XXXV:457
Mr. XVII:372
Nathaniel IX:458, 703, 705, 708; XIII:260, 269; XIV:2,
XVI:902; XVII:22, 33, 47; XVIII:37, 77, 191, 237; XXV:186; XXVII:63; XXX:116; XXXI:796; XXXII:193,

XXXV:333; XXXVI:191; XXXVII:273; XXXVIII:279
Robert XVII:522; XXXX:55, 83
Mendum's Island XXXIII:255;
Menes, Nathaniel VIII:173;
Menily, Joseph XXV:565;
Menis II:674; VI:445, 446, 452; XVIII:244, 254, 299;
Menserat, Joseph II:90;

84
Menzies, ----- XXIII:306;
James II:517, 552, 559, 560, 671; III:119, 122;
XXIII:340, 401, 448; XXIX:148, 157, 158, 161, 162;
John II:690; XXIII:447;
Mepel, Nathaniel VIII:379;
Merchandise, certificate of XXIII:265;
not to be taken on King's ships XXIII:124, 136, 138;
sale of captured XXIII:266;
seizure of XXIII:278, 341, 376;
Merchants addresses and petitions of XXIII:97, 98, 238, 244, 245, 309,

314, 324;
answer of XXIII:98;
correspondence of, with French XXIII:456;
Mercer, Francis I:528; XXXX:404
John XXXIV:225
Merchant, Gurdon XXVI:19;
Henry XXVI:259, 338;
Nathaniel XXVI:565;
Mercier, Andrew L. XI:306;
John Dyer XXVI:238;
William XXVI:238, 608;
Mercy, Cato XV:713;
Meredith, NH * Also New Salem, NH
Meredith, NH VII:753; VIII:828; IX:828; X:4, 26, 165, 628, 655; XI:276, 277; XII:8, 269, 581-585; XIII:398; XIV:211, 296, 370, 378, 557, 580, 582, 635, 659; XV:133, 163, 389, 392, 440, 441, 448, 450, 598, 601, 642, 643, 668, 690, 697, 703, 735; XVI:65, 68, 69, 75, 94, 95, 97, 98, 219, 220, 227, 229, 233, 257, 281, 282, 295, 512, 524, 741; XVII:7, 9; XVIII:584, 700, 728, 752, 771; XX:35, 59, 108, 145, 153, 260, 264,
268,
335, 355, 543, 644, 738, 787; XXI:3, 4, 124, 251, 252, 254, 291, 523, 533, 546, 583; XXII:1, 2, 37, 40, 41, 43, 206, 221, 269, 309, 411, 511, 545, 549, 665, 671, 699, 851; XXIV:401, 537; XXV:186, 332, 333; XXVII:149, 476-478, 482, 483, 485, 489, 490, 492; XXVIII:229; XXIX:338, 417, 469, 518, 522, 537, 538, 572, 574, 604, 615, 618; XXX:93, 166, 416, 457; XXXIV:446;
New Salem XXV:332, 512; XXVII:476, 492; XXVIII:111; XXIX:395, 587, 588; XXXVI:157; XXXIX:191, 192, 201;
Palmerstown XXV:332, 512; XXVII:476, 485; XXXV:453;
Second Township XXV:332; XXVII:476, 477; XXVIII:229, 230;
signers VIII:254;
Meredith Bay XXVII:149;
Meredith Harbor XI:276; XXIV:537;

Meredith Neck XXI:347;
Meredith * See also Ameredith
Meredith, ----- XXII:816;
Joanna XXXI:172;
Joanna (Hilton) XXXI:172;
William Jr. XXXV:104;
Meriam, Doctor VIII:359;
Joseph VII:447, 752;
Mericoneg Neck XXIV:66;
Meriday, John XXXX:37
Meriden XI:56, 60; XIII:199, 202, 203, 209; XXV:46, 436;
Meriner, N. XVII:360;
Merino sheep XI:363;
Merle, Clement XVII:301;
Merlin, John XV:469, 481, 496; XVI:122, 164;
Mermaid (vessel) VI:445, 446;
Merriam, Abraham XVI:85, 94, 106, 237, 275, 512, 741;
Ezra XVI:287, 515; XXX:268, 496;
Isaac XIII:92; XXX:320;
John XIII:606; XV:11, 25, 146; XVI:137, 866; XVII:104, 528;
John Jr. XIII:606; XV:25;
Joseph XV:346; XXIV:675;
Nathan XII:153;
William XII:533;
Merrick, Aaron XXV:631;
Constant XxX:314, 398;
Ezra XIV:656; XV:731;
James XXV:63, 631;
John XXVI:405;
Jose XXV:631;
Joseph XII:94, 97, 281;
Josiah IX:388, 391;
Moses XV:477, 504;
Nathaniel XXX:65;
Obed XXV:631;
Phineas XXV:631;
Merridge, John IX:585;
Merrifield, Joseph XV:55;
Merrill, ----- VI:294; IX:67; XXVII:40; XXIX:313;
Aaron XXX:360;
Abel IX:27, 34, 422, 482; XII:84; XIII:626; XIV:332,
613;
XV:711; XVI:198, 515, 935; XXV:275, 589; XXVIII:412, 416; XXX:9, 70; XXXIII:636; XXXVI:10, 346, 347;
XXXVII:386-388;
Abel Jr. IX:27, 34; XXX:9;
Abiatha XXXV:416;
Abiathar XIII:422, 423; XXX:142;
Abigail (m. Currier) XXXV:215;

Abigail (m. Marsh) XXXVII:387;
Abraham VI:12; IX:522, 611, 614, 625, 628, 768; XII:548, 550, 552; XXV:314, 386, 388, 389; XXVII:299, 301,

437, 438; XXVIII:378, 380, 407; XXX:91; XXXI:700;
XXXII:550; XXXV:213; XXXVI:121; XXXIX:200;
Abraham Jr. XII:548, 552;
Amos VII:514; XI:425, 428; XIII:373, 708, 710, 719;
XIV:180, 246; XXX:28, 38, 164; XXXVI:534, 537;
Ann (m. Thomas) XXXIII:469;
Anna XXX:392;
Annis XXX:414;
Asa XVIII:769;
Asaph IX:151; XIII:503, 585; XXX:44, 455, 456;
Barnard XI:324; XIV:583, 600; XV:715; XVI:200;
Barnet XV:437;
Bayley XIII:719;
Benjamin IX:411, 412, 415; XI:82; XIII:163, 485, 488; XV:72, 214; XXV:97; XXX:6, 69, 146, 188; XXXV:186, 188; XXXVI:549, 550;
Boswell XIII:454;
Caleb xXV:237; XXVI:170; XXX:16;
Charity XXXVI:547;
Charity (Rollins) XXXIII:439;
Daniel V:572; VII:200, 324; IX:35, 202, 421, 422, 425;
XII:236, 238, 622; XV:511; XVI:144, 259, 377;
XVII:437; XXIV:82, 210; XXVII:5, 9, 14, 41;
XXVIII:128, 131; XXX:93, 135, 340; XXXV:181;
XXXVI:347, 548; XXXVII:386-388; XXXVIII:133, 200;
XXXIX:102, 103;
Daniel Jr. XXVII:12;
Daniel P. XIII:380; XV:329, 343, 344;
David IX:427; XI:212; XII:272, 550, 552; XIII:380, 716; XV:390, 435, 712; XVI:198, 735; XXV:606; XXVIII:214; XXX:91, 135, 392;
Dean XIII:163; XXX:109;
Dorcas XXXIX:80;
Dorcas (Abbott) XXXIX:303;
Dorothy XXXV:186, 187, 189;
Dudley XI:699; XIII:380; XIV:225, 342; XV:283, 290;
XXX: 457;
Elias XXXIII:468, 470; XXXIX:37, 301, 302, 478;
Eliphalet VII:60, 149, 171 passim 197, 239, 286, 297, 310, 359, 370, 455; VIII:738, 779, 787; IX:244, 364, 626; XIII:309, 440; XVIII:604; XXX:142, 143; XXXIII:637, 638; XXXV:186, 187, 189, 439, 440; XXXVI:195, 279, 401, 406; XXXIX:116;
Eliphalet Jr. XXX:144;
Elisha IX:372;

Elizabeth XXXV:189, 217;
Elizabeth (Sargent) XXXVII:35;
Elizabeth (m. Leavitt) XXXVI:549;
Enoch VII:514; XI:411; XIII:376, 380, 381, 488; XIV:246;
XXX:38, 147, 360; XXXIII:233, 469, 470; XXXV:157;
Enoch Jr. XI:428; XXX:147;
Ensign VIII:521;
Ephraim XXVI:169;
Esther XXXVI:549; XXXVII:45; XXXIX:37, 38, 302;
Eunice XXX:416;
Ezekiel VII:646; VIII:590; XI:264, 598; XIV:340;
XV:358,
562; XXX:48;
Ford XIII:488; XXX:146;
Giles XIII:235; XXXVI:570;
Rev. Gyles XVI:402;
Hallowell XIV:93, 203; XXX:31;
Hannah XXXII:356; XXXIII:147, 636, 638; XXXV:216;
Deacon Henry VII:453;
Henry IX:792; XIII:666; XVI:167, 878;
Holava XV:57;
Isaac X:666; XII:281, 283; XIII:65; XIV:438, 527;
xv: 70;
XVI:698; XX:762; XXX:70; XXXV:215; XXXVI:347;
XXXVII:386-388; XXXIX:202, 203;
Ithbre IX:421;
Jabez XI:598;
Jacob V:370; IX:436, 685; XIII:233, 235; XV:721;
XXIV:511; XXXIII:147; XXXV:177, 178;
Jacob Jr. XIII:235;
James VII:765; VIII:44; IX:35, 86; XI:131, 229, 696, 700,

705; XIII:16, 211-213, 486; XIV:286, 287, 597;
XV:435, 446, 713; XVI:105, 519, 806, 808-809;
XVII:330; XXI:95, 115, 282, 296, 324; XXIV:491;
XXVII:112; XXVIII:304; XXX:8, 146, 220; XXXII:237, 337, 338; XXXIII:168, 169, 637, 638; XXXV:186, 187,
201,
492; XXXVI:114, 115, 548; XXXIX:102, 103, 158;
James Jr. IX:86; XXXVI:356;
Jedediah XXVI:604, 606;
Jeremiah XIII:585; XIV;285, 287; XVIII:793;
Jesse VIII:175; XIII:373, 488; XV:568; XVI:111;
XVIII:681; XXII:722, 739; XXX:133;
John VII:12; IX:27-20, 34, 132, 748; XI:131, 216, 392, 398, 484; XII:84, 287, 363; XIII:144, 380, 716; XIV:93, 202, 203, 249, 304, 305, 465, 469, 566;
xv:153,
154, 206, 380, 589, 609, 628, 645, 712; XVI:198, 225,

307, 501, 541, 611, 789, 909; XVII:81, 83, 95, 115; XVIII:195, 531; XXIV:613, 617-619, 627; XXV:570; XXVII:358, 360; XXVIII:214; XXX:9, 43, 46, 70, 133, 380; XXXI:732; XXXVI:236, 237; XXXVIII:340;
XXXIX: 398;
John Jr. IX:522; XIII:378; XV:390; XXVIII:425; XXX:133; XXXVI:236;
Jonathan VIII:939; XI:11, 352; XII:177, 201, 668;
xxv:570;
XXVIII:424; XXX:36, 91;
Jonathan A. XI:425;
Joseph VII:772; VIII:285; IX:150, 151; X:627; XIII:14, 372, 380, 440, 488; XVI:838-839; XVII:2; XX:58, 126, 202, 610, 625, 642, 644, 656, 698-699, 761, 774, 784, 789, 791, 794, 798; XXII:489, 499; XXIV:491; XXX:43, 136, 144, 146; XXXII:337; XXXIII:232, 468-470, 636-

XXXIV:245; XXXV:186-188; XXXVI:391, 547, 548, 550;
XXXVIII:391; XXXIX:58, 85, 407, 408;
Joseph Jr. IX:588; XXIV:491;
Joshua VIII:313, 984; XIII:624; XXXVI:10;
Judith XXXIII:635; XXXV:186, 187, 189;
Judith (m. Flanders) XXXIII:636;
Justice VII:20;
Levi \(\mathbf{x x x : 3 4 8 ; ~}\)
Lifee XXXII:474, 475;
Lydia XXXIII:469; XXXV:215;
Margaret XXXIX:301;
Mark XV:754;
Marston XIV:144, 193;
Mary XXXIV:263; XXXV:217;
Mary (Gilman) XXXVIII:340, 341;
Mary (Palmer) XXXII:761, 762;
Mary (Sargent) XXXVII:35;
Matthias XXXIX:202;
Micajah XI:354, 355;
Moses IX:132; XII:548, 552, 558, 566; XIV:70, 179; XVI:256, 507, 908; XVII:57; XVIII:531; XXV:455; XXVII:360; XXVIII:424; XXX:91, 368; XXXIII:79; XXXIX:79, 80;
Mr. XVII:377, 385;
Nathan IX:681; XI:697, 699; XXX:340;
Nathanael IX:427;
Nathanael Jr. IX:427;
Rev. Nathaniel V:548; IX:417; XII:274, 275; XVIII:195, 701;
Nathaniel IX:415, 425, 426, 428, 626, 627; X:683; XI:189, 345, 421, 612; XII:184, 192, 264, 548-556, 566, 702; XIII:372, 378, 438, 708; XIV:160, 161, 164, 165; XV:732; XVI:20, 22, 191, 539; XXI:455, 521, 531, 754;

XXIV:378, 454; XXV:25, 97, 589; XXVI:195; XXVII:167; XXVIII:212, 215, 488; XXX:71, 134, 268; XXXI:539; XXXIII:147, 636; XXXV:177, 186, 187, 189, 306; XXXVI:164, 165, 347; XXXVII:35, 257, 388; XXXIX:102, 103;
Nathaniel Jr. XII:281, 283; XXX:70; XXXVII:35, 388;
Nathaniel \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXX:71; XXXVII:388;
Nehemiah XV:475, 494, 699; XVI:236, 243, 268, 499, 935;
Xxx:31, 238;
Parker XVIII:879;
Paul XII:5, 12;
Peasley XIV:405;
Perley XIV:225; XXX:135;
Peter VII:651; IX:748; XIII:144, 372, 708, 710, 715, 719; XXVIII:214, 488; XXX:136, 164; XXXIII:436;
XXXIV:203;
XXXV:351, 353, 504; XXXVI:164, 178, 220, 367, 534,
537;
XXXVII:23, 59, 146; XXXVIII:220; XXXIX:85;
Peter Jr. XIII:708, 715; XVI:890; XXX:164;
Phineas XXIV:893; XXX:254; XXXVI:32-34;
Phinehas XIII:152;
Rachel XXXVI:346; XXXVII:386, 387;
Rebecca XXXVI:346, 347; XXXVII:387;
Richard IX:411, 412, 415; XXX:68; XXXV:187, 188;
Rhoda (Pattee) XXXIII:566;
Robert XXX:42;
Roger XV:664, 670, 683; XVI:697; XVII:339;
Ruth XXXV:213, 214; XXXVII:387;
Ruth (Harriman) XXXVIII:123;
Ruth (m. Currier) XXXIII:636;
Ruth (m. Parker) XXXIX:102, 103;
Samuel IX:143, 421, 425; X:639; XV:88, 210, 511; XVI:64, 73, 91, 909; XXXVI:346, 347; XXXVII:386-388;
Samuel Jr. IX:425; XXVII:5, 9, 13, 40; XXVIII:128, 131; XXXVI:346, 347; XXXVII:388;
Sarah XXXI:539; XXXIII:468; XXXV:216;
Sarah (m. Currier) XXXIII:636;
Sarah (m. Hills) XXXVII:387;
Simeon XI:15-19; XIV:601; XVI:51;
Simon XIV:76, 82, 198, 601; XV:710; XVI:3, 197, 599;
XXX: 360 ;
Stephen IX:113, 119; XI:324, 431; XII:335; XVI:282, 284; XXIV:234, 336, 337; XXVIII:377, 380; XXX:27;
Stevens IX:28, 40;
Susanna XXXVII:386;
Tabitha XXXVII:387;
Tamson XXXVII:387;
Thomas V:601; VI:479; VII:504, 514; VIII:300, 860;
IX:141, 142, 144; IX:522, 617, 626, 627, 770;

XI:409, 410, 415, 425, 428, 496, 497; XIII:434;
XIV:246; XVI:901; XVIII:656, 700; XXIV:547, 653;
XXV:455; XXVII:159, 160, 360, 362, 374; XXVIII:424;
XXX:38, 79; XXXIII:635-638; XXXV:187-189;
Thomas Jr. VII:734; XI:410; XIV:246; XXX:38;
Thomason (Chase) XXXV:306;
Timothy XIII:372, 719; XXX:133;
True XXX:431;
William VII:514; XI:411; XIV:87, 200, 246, 346; XV:70; XVI:868; XVII:61; XVIII:701; XXX:37, 69;
XXXVII:386,
387;
Winthrop XI:699;
Merrimack County XXIII:119;
Merrimack, NH VI:131; VII:65, 135, 226; VIII:106, 156; IX:548-552; X:4, 26, 166, 573, 631, 634; XI:63, 65; XII:239, 586-594; XIV:39, 97, 210, 211, 242, 338, 469, 557, 573, 603, 691; XV:85, 427, 434, 435, 463, 614, 616, 632, 635, 664, 671, 744, 751; XVI:47, 83, 90, 100, 145, 222, 225, 246, 247, 251, 252, 259, 265, 297, 303, 513, 524, 744, 934; XVII:62-64, 121, 339, 414, 436, 437; XVIII:354, 578, 603, 693, 728, 844; XX:35, 59, 107, 136, 153, 176, 209, 262, 268, 299, 312, \(314,335,340,341,348,353,355,561,563,574,611\), 644, 688, 810, 823; XXI:38, 124, 178, 183, 207, 217, 238, 246, 290, 391, 400, 470, 487, 530, 582, 758;
XXII: 16, 20, 36, 62, 70, 256, 271, 308, 489, 490, 500, 544, 665, 671, 698, 717, 733; XXIV:203, 415, 416;
XXV:334-337, 339, 352; XXVII:69, 70; XXVIII:86, 88; XXX:177, 178, 184, 185, 187, 189, 190, 192, 194, 196, 197, 417; XXXIII:562, 616; XXXIV:73, 97, 103, 203, 266, 433, 440, 441, 451; xXXV:363, 426, 469;
XXXVI: 41,
58, 151, 165, 166, 239, 240, 353, 389, 492, 545;
XXXVII:111, 151, 230, 264, 314, 339, 340, 368, 374;
XXXVIII:100, 198, 211, 212, 223, 248, 269, 270, 333-
335,
337; XXXIX:64, 166, 272, 300; 386, 406, 407, 476, 477; Merrimack River \(\mathbf{I}: 2\), 12, 16-18, 23, 27, 201, 289, 329, 336, 350,

584; II:635; III:755; IV:522, 549, 736, 738, 743, 827, 828, 839; V:74, 83, 88, 90, 209, 253, 310, 312, 362, 392, 435, 891; VI:10; VII:12, 131, 194; X:260, 297; XVIII:10, 13, 67, 73, 124, 129, 135, 139, 142, 144, 171, 196, 224, 391, 424, 530, 577, 648, 651, 737, 820, 851, 878, 879, 888; XIX:130, 144, 180, 188, 190, 191 passim 258, 283, 284, 290-326, 329-342, 356-364, 369, \(378-420,428\), passim 539, 565-625; XX:49, 171, 178-181, 201, 211, 214, 217, 219, 417, 425, 602, 664, 710, 738, 787; XXI:24, 68, 205, 410, 496, 652, 701;

XXII:29, 56, 65, 86, 130, 136, 203, 219, 228, 346, 364, 371, \(376,396,421,470,523,530,572,591,612,660\), 668; XXIII:28, 40, 65, 66, 96, 184, 239, 489, 495,
506 ;
XXIV:3, 6, 9-11 passim 47, 57, 61-67, 80-87, 99, 105113, 116, 118, 135, 139, 140, 145-149, 154, 155, 157, 159-165, 167-169, 180-184, 186, 187, 189-206, 212, 214, 215, 219, 222, 224, 232-240, 297, 298, 301-306, 335, 339, 342, 344, 345, 367, 371, 404, 415, 457, 486, 528, 566, 616, 622-633, 636, 641-644, 708, 748, 751-759,
762,
xxv: 30 ,
\[
764-768,773,774,825-827,833,862,867,875 ;
\]
\[
374,437-442,444 ; \text { XXVIII:109, 175, 178, 180, 182, }
\]

217,
227, 239, 304, 365, 394, 491; XXIX:20, 25, 30, 34, 97, 105, 109, 110, 115, 117, 122, 132, 133, 138, 139, 149, 150, 168, 179, 180, 189-191, 214, 215, 226, 228, 235, 236, 238, 241, 247, 250, 257, 264, 265, 268, 275, 284, 291, 292, 302, 315, 322, 325, 329, 381, 409, 426, 427, 436, 438, 468, 489, 494, 502, 512; XXXI:322;
XXXIII:65; XXXIV:172; XXXV:228, 229, 305, 345, 564; XXXVI:16, 43; XXXVII:397, 451, 452; XXXIX:112-114, 125, 411;
Men posted VI:318, 418;
West side VI:662, 726, 753, 788, 820;
Merriman, Caleb XXVI:536, 601, 602;
Lint XXVI:346;
Samuel IX:384;
Merritt, Daniel XXVI:90, 166, 173, 293, 413, 658;
Ebenezer XV:35; XXX:102;
Edward Jr. XXVI:54;
Gilbert XXVI:417;
James XXXI:558;
John XVI:102, 507, 668; XVII:338;
Nathaniel XXVI:463;
Nehemiah XXVI:89, 173, 293;
Nehemiah Jr. XXVI:90, 166, 294;
Samuel XXXIV:257;
William VIII:519; XVI:933;
Merrow, Abigail (Stimpson) XXXV:97;
Alexander XIV:537;
Benjamin IX:171, 722; XIII:333, 336; XVI:913; XXXVIII:4;
David Xxx:300;
Deborah XXXI:487;
James IX:518, 727; XIII:350;
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \begin{array}{l}
110,113, ~ 135, ~ 138, ~ 180, ~ 214, ~ 255, ~ 256, ~ 310, ~ 313, ~ 314, ~ \\
334, ~ 335, ~ 337, ~ 339, ~ 354, ~ 420, ~ 422, ~ 423, ~ 502, ~ 522, ~ 601, ~
\end{array} \\
& \text { 667, 679-681, 719, 769, 780; XXVII:43, 62, 66, 106, } \\
& \text { 108, 124, 144, 146, 152, 188, 189, 191, 203, 295, 297- } \\
& 300,306,307,313,315,317,322,350,357,362,364 \text {, }
\end{aligned}
\]

John IX:498;
Jonathan IX:162, 170, 760, 762; XXVII:512; XXXVIII:4;
Joseph XXXV:97;
Joshua VIII:569, 898; X:547; XI:546, 553; XIII:342; XIV:126, 188, 554, 631; XV:719; XVI:4, 50, 180, 182, 203, 230, 271; XVII:11, 216, 220, 268, 378, 440, 442, 449; XVIII:752; XX:816, 833; XXII:772; XXX:465,
467, 481, 495, 497;
Samuel IX:170; XIII:333-335; XIV:125, 188, 406; XVII:10;
XXX: 129;
Samuel Jr. IX:170; XXX:129;
Thomas IX:521;
Merry, Anthony XVIII:594;
Benjamin XVI:907; XVIII:304;
John XIV:662;
Joseph XXXI:35
Samuel XVIII:304; XXVII:507;
Timothy XXVIII:301;
Merry Meadow XXIV:319, 334;
Merry Mount XXV:723, 727;
Merryfield, Benjamin XIII:675;
Joshua XXV:641;
Simeon XXVII:227;
Merryman, Samuel XXV:119;
Merrymeeting XVIII:700;
Merrymeeting Bay XXVII:58; XXIX:580;
Mershall * See Marshall
Merten, Daniel IX:522;
James IX:522;
William IX:522;
Merwin, Daniel Jr. XXVI:535;
Joseph XXVI:535;
Stephen XXVI:535;
Thomas XXVI:535;
Mesam, Daniel IX:204;
Mesandowit (Indian) I:586;
Meseat, Elizabeth XXXVII:114;
Isaac XXXVII:114;
Meserve * See also Masury; Misharvy
Meserve, ----- XXIII:498;
Ann XXXV:453, 456, 501;
Ann (m. Nute) XXXIII:464;
Anna (m. Wells) XXXV:452, 456;
Clement II:182; XI:518; XII:288-291, 711; XIV:540;
XXIV:422, 568; XXXI:766; XXXII:47; XXXIII:465;
XXXIV:272; XXXVII:334, 426, 434; XXXIX:30;
Clement \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XII:540;
Colonel VI:32, 34, 36; XI:718; XIII:18;

Daniel VII:56; IX:544; XI:508, 518; XII:291, 539, 540;
XXXIII:463-465; XXXVIII:188, 189; XXXIX:308, 309, 317,

329, 445;
Daniel Jr. XI:518; XXXV:532; XXXVIII:183; XXXIX:445,
465;
Deborah XXXIII:463;
Ebenezer XI:595;
Elizabeth XXXV:453;
Elizabeth (m. Libby) XXXIII:464;
Elizabeth (m. Odiorne) XXXV:456;
Ephraim XII:291;
Esther XXXV:453, 456;
George V:369, 445; VII:104, 108, 110, 673; VIII:925; IX:708, 711; XIII:732; XVIII:256, 361-362, 571, 606; XXI:568, 613; XXII:20, 66, 146; XXIV:473, 547, 730; XXV:608, 609, 618, 649, 652; XXVII:532, 533; XXVIII:477, 480, 492; XXIX:533, 534; XXXII:574; XXXIII:441, 565, 601, 612, 617, 623, 628; XXXV:451, 456, 501; XXXVI:289, 386, 387, 483; XXXVIII:220, 304; XXXIX:197;
George Jr. XXXIII:643, 644;
Hanson XXXV:452, 456; XXXVI:483;
Henry XIV:260; XXXVI:387;
Isaac XII:291;
Jane XXXV:453, 456; XXXVI:387, 388;
John XI:143, 518; XII:291; XXXIII:464; XXXV:450, 451, 456;

XXXVI:514;
John Jr. XXXIX:226;
Jonathan VII:751; XII:288-291, 540; XIII:340;
Jonathan Jr. XII:291;
Joseph XI:527; XII:539; XXVIII:428, 431, 492; XXXII:755;
Mary XXXV:450, 455; XXXVI:388, 489;
Mary (Odiorne) XXXIV:182;
Mary (m. Batson) XXXV:453, 456;
Mary (m. Meader) XXXIII:464;
Nathan XI:143;
Nathaniel v:287, 368, 369, 404, 507, 778, 826, 874; VI:186, 334, 530, 538, 541, 543, 549, 550, 567, 573, 580, 584, 598, 609, 612, 613, 650; IX:703, 704; XI:143; XII:141; XVIII:209, 215, 248, 251, 268, 286, 361-362, 385, 443, 463, 471, 479; XXI:367, 391, 397, 419, 454, 470, 481; XXVII:22, 35-37, 41, 47-49, 51, 88, 106, 107, 121, 123, 132, 168, 176, 201, 246, 267, 309, 318, 332, 339-341, 354, 356, 375, 385, 394, 401, 411, 420, 422, 425, 426, 429-431, 443, 463, 473, 484, 492, 499, 516, 525, 526, 549; XXVIII:48, 65, 73, 94, 103, 120, 140, 163, 164, 171, 193, 202, 222, 240, 260,
\[
268,274,312,340,359,372,390,404,414,432,436,
\] 452, 463, 474, 480; XXIX:214-218, 221, 223, 226, 275, 276, 278, 279, 346, 350, 403-414, 422, 424, 426, 432, \(441,459,461,462,465,472,474,475,482,484,493\), 500, 533, 534, 583, 584, 586, 595, 596, 616, 625, 641; XXXII:441, 813, 815; XXXIII:35, 170, 489, 699-701, 705; XXXIV:126-128, 388, 471; XXXV:450-452, 454-456;
XXXVI:289, 387, 483;
Nathaniel Jr. XVIII:268; XXVII:469, 470, 472; XXVIII:493;
XXXVI:386;
Ocro XXXV:450;
Peter V:410, 802;
Sarah XVIII:305; XXXVI:386, 387, 514; XXXVIII:73;
Sarah (Chesley) XXXIX:226;
Sarah (Decker) XXXIV:272;
Sarah (m. Odiorne) XXXV:453, 456;
Sarah (m. Wheeler) XXXVI:387;
Silas XII:291;
Stephen XXXIX:30;
Tamson (m. Pinkham) XXXIII:465;
Timothy XI:594, 595;
Meservy * See also Masry
Meservy, ----- XXIX:399;
Clement XVI:904;
D. XI:643;

Edward IX:779;
Nathaniel XXI:382;
Samuel IX:743;
Meskill, Lawrence XIV:233;
Messages
from the Council IV:643;
from the President of the State XXI:299, 471, 479, 597,
669;
XXII: 47, 52-54, 141-143, 320, 403-405, 557, 638;
from the Governor IV:644, 655, 662;
to the President XXI:269, 304, 394, 478, 602; XXII:57, 61, 287, 326, 561, 641;
Messe, Daniel XVI:196;
Messeet, Joseph XVIII:918;
Messenger
to House XX:682;
to Senate XX:682;
Messenger, Ebenezer IX:644;
Esther XII:309;
Henry XXV:172;
Nathaniel XIV:422; XVI:310;
Nehemiah XXVI:301;
Samuel XIII:470, 635;
Messer, Abiel XIV:167, 169, 274; XXVIII:215; XXX:436, 442;
Benjamin IX:25, 427; XII:246; XV:210; XVIII:715;

Daniel XIII:518; XV:329, 343;
David XIII:377; XIV:342, 347; XV:390;
Ebenezer XXX:254;
Edward II:36;
How XIII:5;
James H. XIII:6;
John XIII:377; XV:568;
Joseph XIII:9;
Nathaniel XV:11; XVII:105; XXVIII:215;
Nathaniel S. XIII:7, 9;
Richard VIII:279; XVI:823; XXVIII:214; XXX:134, 136;
Sally XVIII:882;
Samuel XIII:1, 3, 5, 6, 9; XXV:396;
Samuel H. XIII:7;
Thomas XIII:518, 600; XIV:265; XV:370;
William XI:144;
Zaccheus XIII:9;
Messerve * See also Meserve
Messerve, Henry XVII:31, 39, 46;
Jonathan XVI:730, 732;
Joseph XVI:731;
Mesuieres, ----- XVIII:524;
Metcalf, Abijah XII:308, 312; XVIII:724; XXX:72;
Asa XV:58;
Burgess XV:384; XVI:924; XXX:112;
Daniel XII:379;
Eli \(\mathbf{x X X : 7 1 ;}\)
Elias XIII:50;
Ezekiel XII:77;
Ezra XII:24; XV:227, 741; XXI:372, 373, 435, 436, 438;
XXX: 188;
George XVIII:595;
John XII:219;
Jonathan XXVII:280, 285;
Joseph VIII:765; XIII:14, 16; XIV:93, 202, 203, 355; XV:7, 57, 223; XXIV:874, 875; XXX:31;
Joseph Jr. XIV:356; XV:59, 60; XVII:264;
Jotham XV:3; XXI:750, 769; XXX:73;
Luke XV:741; XXX:188;
Michael XII:308; XV:227; XVII:97; XVIII:724; XXIV:583;
XXVI:372, 388; XXX:32, 72; XXXVIII:433;
Michael Jr. XII:308, 311; XXV:172; XXVI:350;
Mr. XVII:130, 224, 282;
Nathan XIII:635; XV:57; XVII:95; XXX:31;
Oliver XII:308;
S. VIII:316; XXVI:668;

Samuel XII:77;
Thaddeus XVIII:724;
Thomas XI:350; XIV:356; XV:58, 223;

Timothy Xxx:244, 312;
Methes, John IX:642;
Methuen, MA V:183, 193, 203, 208, 261, 347, 442, 468, 665, 680, 723; VII:378; XIII:371, 695; XIV:169, 309, 616;

XVII:40, 121; XVIII:127, 129, 340, 354; XIX:486, 487, 515, 531, 532; XXIV:87, 826, 827; XXV:420, 493; XXVII:71, 379; XXVIII:175, 211; XXIX:191, 192, 200, 203, 206, 208, 211, 315, 322, 325, 329; XXXIII:259, 436; XXXIV:2; XXXVI:8, 366; XXXVII:287, 288;
Methuen District XXVII:401;
Methuen, Secretary XXIII:417, 512;
Metlin, Samuel XXIX:276;
Metoon, Bartes IX:573;
Meuke, James XVI:102;
Mewtys, ----- XXIII:13;
Michel, John XIV:7;
Michell, Isaac IX:667;
John IX:19;
William IX:672;
Michelmow, J. XXIII:68;
Michelson, Edward I:235;
Mick, Jacob XXV:546;
Mico, ----- XXIII:324, 410;
Midcalf, Joseph IX:573;
Middle, John xIV:85, 199;
Middle Hero (Grand Isle), VT XXVI:663, 664, 686, 687, 715;
Middle Monadnock (Jaffrey) XXIV:702; XXV:4, 158, 425;
XXVII:172,
178, 260, 264, 379, 380, 383, 386, 387, 389, 391;
XXVIII:207, 336, 341; XXIX:246, 289, 437, 442;
XXXVIII:32;
Middle Plain XXXVI:16;
Middleborough, VT X:205;
Middlebury, VT XXIII:437; XXVI:279-283, 395, 647, 680, 688,
691,
694, 706, 732
Middlecot, Richard XIX:344
Middlecott, Richard \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 307\)
Middlesex, VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:283-287, 583, 679, 687, 728; XXXVIII:304;
Middlesex (Randloph), VT XXVI:617, 625, 704;
Middleton, MA XIV:667; XXVII:65, 69; XXXVI:57;
Middleton, NH I:573; VIII:592; IX:828; X:4, 165; XIII:112, 121, 735, 737; XIV:109, 297, 364-366, 557, 560, 561, 582, 620, 621; XV:163, 443, 450, 599, 601, 668, 690; XVI: 66, 77, 93, 96, 257, 282, 335, 512, 747, 817; XVII:10, 11; XVIII:728; XX:59, 154, 335, 342, 343, 350; XXI:38, 99, 291, 583; XXII:37, 119, 120, 309, 546, 611, 630, 657; XXIV:496; XXV:404; XXVII:140,

162, 493, 498, 501-504, 508-511, 514; XXVIII:363, 422, 468, 469; XXIX:339, 387, 419, 522, 532, 572; XXX:417; XXXV:307; XXXVIII:125;
Middletown XX:165, 190, 309, 314, 355, 427, 494, 610, 734, 746, 780, 801; XXI:103, 124, 128, 135, 238, 397, 483; XXII:192, 195, 665, 671, 690, 700; XXVII:493, 499, 500, 502, 504, 506, 507, 509, 511, 513-515; XXIX:388;
Middletown (Jaffrey), NH XXVII:379, 392;
Middletown Springs, VT XXVI:687, 688;
Middletown XXVI:673, 677, 687, 688, 702, 720, 729;
Middleton, Alexander XIV:28;
Arthur VIII:592;
Earl of XXIX:141;
Henry VII:430, 449;
James XXIII:61; XXXI:75; XXXX:88, 139, 147, 199, 469
Reuben XI:206; XIV:273, 289; XX:588, 592, 634, 640
Richard XVI:68, 75, 95
Samuel XVIII:648
Thomas XIV:119, 151, 196
Middletown (Jaffrey) VII:20, 753; XII:5, 7, 9, 291, 594-603; xxv:158;
Midget, Jonathan IX:259;
Thomas IX:259;
Midwinter, John XXVI:513, 539;
Robert XXVI:513, 539;
Mifflin, Mr. X:496;
Thomas VII:429, 440; VIII:125, 492; XIV:523; XVIII:731, 733;
Mighell, Samuel IX:632;
Mighill, Abigail XXXII:575;
E. XIII:27;

Elizabeth XXXII:575;
John XIII:27; XXVII:236, 238, 246; XXX:101; XXXII:575;
XXXIV:366; XXXX:276, 305
Josiah XXX:101
Mary XXXII:575
Rebecca XXXII:575;
Samuel XIII:14, 27; XXX:101; XXXI:668; XXXII:575, 576;
XXXV:284;
Samuel Jr. XXX:101;
Sarah XXXII:575, 576;
Thomas XXX:188;
Miguel, Joseph XVI:122, 164;
Milan, NH * See also Paulsburg, NH
Milan, NH XIII:746; XVIII:611; XXIV:500, 504, 704, 707; XXV:339;
Paulsbourg XXV:175, 179, 339-343, 537, 537, 554, 557;
Milar, Thomas IX:524;
Milbury, Richard XXXI:552, 697;
Mile Slip, NH * See also Milford, NH; One Mile Slip

98
Mile Slip, NH XI:240; XII:234, 235, 519, 603; XIII:550, 678, 682; XVI:504, 524, 748; XVIII:728, 844; XX:59, 82, 153, 335; XXI:124, 291, 583; XXII:24, 36, 70, 309, 545, 698; XXIV:8, 204, 414, 497; XXV:135, 343; XXVII: 62, 517-520; XXIX:311, 420, 558; XXXVIII:354;
Miles * See also Myles
Miles, Abel XII:737; XV:356; XXVIII:394, 398, 400, 402;
Abner XI:269-271; XII:755; XV:512; XXX:26;
Abraham XIV:34;
Archelaus IX:396; XII:756; XIII:70, 72, 74; XX:816;
XXI:572, 614; XXVI:306; XXX:25;
Archibald XI:269-271;
Captain VIII:373;
Daniel XIII:452; XXV:191;
Elizabeth VI:303-305;
Hannah XXXVII:62, 63;
Henry XIV:355; XXX:162;
Hobby XXIX:172;
Joab XXVI:259;
Joel XXX:244, 404;
John VIII:761; IX:524; XXVIII:394, 398, 399, 401;
XXXX: 78
Joseph XXXX:48, 59
Josiah V:754; VI:303, 767; IX:92; XI:269, 270, 391; XIII:70, 73, 396-399; XV:133; XVI:903; XXIV:527, 831, 832; XXV:570; XXVII:147; XXX:26; XXXVII:63,
102;
Josiah Jr. Xxx:138;
Mary XXXVII:63;
Mary (m. Dollof) XXXVII:63;
Michael XIV:223;
Moses XIV:432, 583, 624; XV:447, 598, 720; XVI:204; XXX: 469;
Noah XII:747; XIII:564; XXX:404;
Reuben XIII:74;
Russell XII:399;
Samuel IX:572; XI:271; XII:755; XXVI:521, 531; XXX:26;
Samuel Jr. XXVI:531;
William V:389, 781; VI:294, 302; IX:91; XI:391;
XII:754;
XIII:397; XIV:100, 346; XV:512; XVI:903; XXX:26; XXXVII:62, 63;
Milford, NH * See also Duxbury School Farm; Mile Slip Milford, NH IX:828; XI:58, 89; XII:509, 603-609; XIV:103; XVI:748; XVIII:728, 844; XXIV:8, 172, 204, 414; XXV:300, 343; XXVII:62, 400, 517; XXX:417;
XXXVIII:354;
Military * See also Militia
Military Matters

Alarm list \(\mathbf{x x : 3 1 2 , ~ 3 4 7 ; ~}\)
artillery XX:308, 349, 368; XXI:154, 168, 282, 283, 324, 326;
bounties XXI:96, 99, 101, 119, 121, 122, 127, 133, 191;
court martial XX:732, 771, 776, 827;
deserters XXIII:308, 321, 328;
desertion XXIII:320, 321;
exemption from duty XXI:660, 726;
force at Portsmouth XXI:664;
force in towns II:584, 591;
liberty for troops to go to Massachusetts XXI:241;
light horse XX:308, 349, 367, 403, 439, 594, 646, 681, 682, \(710,711,720,727,738,741,754,762,767,787,791 ;\) XXI:98, 118, 154, 168, 272, 310, 311, 339, 353, 354, 359, 483, 507, 509, 664;
master gunners XXIII:394;
military service XXIII:290, 297, 388, 395;
military stores XX:246, 821;
militia XXIII:153, 159, 207, 240, 311, 321, 331, 386, 421, 508;
militia, refusal to serve in XXIII:237;
officers, manner of appointment XX:373, 818;
officers, names of XX:34, 253, 259-262, 282, 284, 286, 300, 551-564, 573, 805, 806, 808-830, 833, 834; XXI:2, 236, 238, 242, 246, 254, 519-521, 524, 525, 527-531, 534, 542, 547, 742, 743, 747, 749-751, 753-755, 763, 766-
770;
XXIII:120, 169, 273, 279, 280, 309, 321, 322, 447, 483, 505;
officers, oath of XX:210, 216;
officers restored to rank XXI:652, 707;
ordnance and stores XXI:176, 204, 564, 606, 664, 713, 735;
salutes XX:552;
scouting XXIII:295, 492;
soldiers, arrears of pay to XXIII:237;
soldiers, balances XX:139, 150;
soldiers, bounties to XX:191, 212, 402;
soldiers, compensation to short-term XX:52, 88, 103, 104, 110, 135, 138, 147, 177;
standards XX:180, 210, 216, 311, 342, 582, 600, 621, 659, 736; XXI:93, 95, 112, 116, 243;
stores of war, ordnance, etc. XXIII:93, 120, 167, 172, 175, 194, 218-221, 225, 229, 230, 286, 287, 290, 293, 295, 298-300, 302, 304, 307, 309-315, 320, 323, 327-329,
333,
\(335,337,342-344,346,347,349,353,384,385,387-\) 389, 392, 395, 397, 399, 402, 404-407, 419, 420, 424, 425, 427, 430-432, 460, 493, 511;
tactics and regulations \(\mathbf{x x : 1 7 6}\), 180, 210, 216, 217, 319,

100
320,
328, 370, 388;
troops XXIII:51, 120, 121, 160, 231, 241, 250, 253, 273, 277,

288, 307, 315, 320, 356, 375, 387, 388, 392, 402, 460, 483-486, 488, 489, 491-496, 498, 508, 509, 512;
Militia I:316, 319; V:16;
alterations in \(\mathbf{x x}: 100,129,152,156,173,195,205,324\),
379; XXI:267, 303, 399;
brigaded XX:310, 344, 367, 583, 647;
division of XXII:621, 627, 629-632, 687, 698-700, 708;
Hampton II:103;
Portsmouth II:103;
laws V:233; VII:267, 271; XX:312, 593, 603, 642, 664,
675,
682, 697, 712; XXI:12, 37, 92, 110, 168, 187, 222,
380,
407, 408, 452, 504, 562, 604; XXII:521, 558, 603, 624626, 639, 668, 676, 678, 679, 687, 707, 708;
Light Horse XXII:93, 303, 362;
officers, names of XXII:2, 3, 11, 51, 248, 259, 270, 276, 277, 283, 487-490, 496, 498, 500, 512, 513, 720-727, 737-743;
payments due to soldiers XXII:529, 532, 568, 574, 583; regulation of \(\mathbf{x x : 1 1 4 , ~ 1 6 7 , ~ 6 6 4 , ~ 6 7 5 , ~ 6 8 2 , ~ 6 9 7 , ~ 7 1 2 ; ~}\)
stores, ordnance, etc. XXII:299, 353, 368, 406, 565, 599, 628, 694, 703, 714;
troops, number of XXII:535, 585;
Mill Brook XVIII:758; XXXI:368; XXXIV:441;
Mill Creek XXXIV:315, 316, 441;
Mill Island XXXVI:572;
Mill Pond XXXIV:495;
Mill River XXXI:288;
Mill-dam II:585;
Millan, Doctor V:742;
Henry XXI:743; XXII:373;
John XX:523;
Millar, Benjamin V:497;
Dr. Heber VIII:79, 139, 174, 292, 320, 399;
Mr. V:95;
Robert V:339, 758;
Thomas V:296;
Millard, Jason XXIV:507;
Paul II:73, 77, 78, 81;
Milledge, John XXX:439;
Millen * See also Mellen
Millen, Henry IX:410, 411;
John XXVI:310, 314;
Thomas IX:410, 411;
Vespacian XXVI:310;

XXXX: 238
Abigail (m. Trickey) XXXIII:423;
Agnes (Anderson) XXXV:340;
Alexander III:424, 470, 477, 526, 536, 566, 836; XII:453;
XIII:116, 241; XXV:407; XXXI:700; XXXII:18;
Alexander Litch XXVI:105;
Archibald XII:435; XXXII:770; XXXV:159;
Benjamin IX:44, 384, 458; XII:717, 727; XIII:50, 260; XVIII:77, 195; XX:311, 345; XXIV:454; XXV:119, 186;

XXVII:63; XXX:98; XXXI:777; XXXII:114, 364, 408,

Benjamin Jr. XXX:118;
Bethuel XIV:442, 544; XV:26, 371;
Bridget IV:43;
Charles IX:314; XXXVII:118;
Christian XXXV:284, 541;
Christopher XXIV:592; XXVI:149, 290;
Daniel XV:279; XXVI:230;
David XV:256, 259, 260, 263, 524; XVI:128, 162; XXVI:230, 491;
Doctor XVIII:375;
Ebenezer VI:885; XXIV:17; XXVII:104, 109, 545; XXIX:236, 409;
Eleazer XI:36;
Eliakim XIV:126, 188; XVII:11; XXXVII:327, 328;
Elizabeth XIII:177, 179; XXXVII:118; XXXIX:70-72, 74-76;
Elizabeth (Rollins) XXXVIII:286, 287;
Elizabeth (m. Dennett) XXXIII:423;
Ephraim XVII:669;
Farrar XIV:35, 91, 201, 561, 575, 621; XV:722; XVI:205, 233, 273, 498, 521, 559, 561-562, 854, 856, 858-860; XXX:188, 268, 471;
Farrer XI:70;
Francis XVII:293; XXIV:772;
Frederick XVII:300;
Gains XXVI:10;
H. XXII:125;

Hannah XXXIX:72, 74;
Hannah (m. Wells) XXXV:467;
Heber VII:777; XI:329, 334, 336, 337; XV:8, 49, 59, 60; XVIII:684; XXX:158;
Dr. Heber XIII:659, 660; XVI:394, 426;
Henry XVII:674;
Hugh VI:318; IX:115, 118, 120; XI:320; XIV:265, 291;

XVI:313, 920-921; XVII:14, 35, 116; XXX:29;
Humphrey XXIV:815;
Isaac IX:727; XIII:594-597; XXVI:314, 504; XXX:314, 411;
XXXVII:318; XXXVIII:174; XXXIX:153, 154;
Jacob XV:746; XXXVI:484;
James IX:115, 119, 551, 667, 669; XI:320; XII:593; XIII:35, 184, 188, 235, 720, 725; XIV:61, 182, 266; XV:696, 698, 754; XVI:920; XXIV:720, 737; XXV:347; XXVI:230, 267; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 14, 41; XXVIII:4, 7, 15, 23, 28, 44; XXX:23, 89, 188, 380, 451;
XXXIII:171;
XXXIV:90;
Jasper XXXX:467
Jeremiah XIII:240; XXIV:422;
John XII:153, 154, 452; XIII:188, 237; XIV:647, 650; XV:356, 595, 630, 646, 728; XVI:14, 102, 169-170, 516-517, 792, 794, 803, 911, 920; XVII:648, 656; XX:469; XXVI:121, 122, 230, 278; XXVIII:210, 355, 360; XXX:164; XXXIV:170; XXXV:467; XXXVI:122, 152, 348, 349, 395, 492, 493;
John Jr. XXVI:230, 450;
John Sr. II:106;
John Godsands XXVI:105;
Jonathan XII:150; XIV:111, 132, 190, 300, 312, 641; xv: 423,

456, 730; XVI:18, 194, 211, 237, 244, 278, 508, 675-
677; XXX:489, 491, 493; XXXVIII:286;
Joseph IX:42, 722; XIII:240, 334, 561, 630; XV:101, 538;
XVIII:54, 204; XXIV:772; XXV:282; XXVI:605;
XXXIV:170;
XXXV:284, 466, 467, 541; XXXX:8, 22-25
Lemuel X:674; XII:399; XV:12, 371; XXX:4;
Lemuel Jr. XII:452;
Luke XXXVI:208, 514;
Lydia (m. Adams) XXXIX:72, 72, 74-76;
Lydia (m. Hoyt) XXXIII:423;
Margaret (m. Noble) XXXV:467;
Mark XIII:342; XXX:98; XXXIX:72, 74;
Mary XXXV:159; XXXVII:327, 328; XXXVIII:174; XXXIX:153,
154
Mary (m. Cochran) XXXII:698;
Mary (m. Libby) XXXIII:423, 424;
Mary (m. Shirley) XXXV:159;
Matthew VIII:735; IX:667, 669; XII:548; XIV:265, 291,
607,
608; XV:425, 714; XVII:35; XXIV:737; XXV:347;
XXX:84; XXXVII:266;
Moses XXVIII:492; XXX:118; XXXIII:423-425; XXXIV:437;
XXXIX:70;

Nicholas XXII:497;
Nicodemus IX:546, 548; X:632; XII:573, 574; XIII:462;
Paul II:73, 77, 78, 81; XXVI:149, 290;
Paul Jr. XXVI:290;
Rachel (Rollins) XXXVIII:286, 287;
Ralph Willett XXVI:290;
Robert IX:523; XII:131; XIV:111, 132, 159, 161, 164, 190, 304, 305, 465, 607, 608; XV:425, 714; XVI:200; XVIII:317; XXII:564; XXVI:230, 409; XXVII:82, 87; XXX:436, 442; XXXVIII:286, 287;
Samuel V:382, 775; VI:5; IX:52, 516, 551, 668, 670; XII:434, 445, 548, 594; XIII:184, 698; XV:221, 587, 693; XVI:898-899, 910; XXIV:18, 20; XXVI:230;
XXX:88, 111; XXXIV:436, 481;
Samuel Jr. XIII:698; XXX:111;
Samuel \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXX:111;
Sarah XXXIX:153;
Sarah (m. Skillen) XXXIII:423;
Sarah (m. Welch) XXXIX:154;
Sardis XI:36;
Sidrach XXIII:13;
Solomon XXVI:449;
Thomas IX:160, 168, 169, 308, 309, 762; XI:106, 107; XII:28-38, 153, 154; XIII:725; XIV:283, 287; XV:189, 556; XVII:258; XXII:522, 524, 560, 563; XXIV:592; XXVI:149, 290, 476, 487, 527; XXVIII:355, 360; XXXI:104; XXXII:736, 789; XXXIII:146, 204, 421, 497, 505, 506, 552; XXXIV:236;
Thomas Jr. XXVIII:355, 360; XXXVII:327, 328;
William IX:114, 115, 119, 120, 667, 669; XI:319, 320; XIII:188; XIV:61, 182; XV:475, 494; XVIII:905; XXX:29, 111; XXXVI:348;
Miller's River XIX:495, 496; XXIV:775, 776, 779;
Milles, Jaramy II:99;
Millet * see also Millett
Millet, Captain XIX:233;
John XIII:555; XIV;468, 575, 612; XVI:521, 856, 858, 860; XVII:470-471;
Morris XIV:573, 612; XVI:521, 856, 858, 860; XVII:470471;

Thomas IV:588, 592, 618, 646, 671, 672, 681, 686, 700, 715, 776, 796; V:10, 11, 20, 56, 61 passim, 259, 266, 273, 275, 292-294, 323, 326, 351, 586, 730; VI:65, 69, 72 passim 108, 127, 360, 438, 442, 685; VII:2; IX:162, 168, 173; XI:515, 516, 518; XIII:334, 757; XVIII:269, 355; XXIV:697, 698;
Millett * see also Millet
Millett, Love XXXVII:307;
Matthew XXXX:221
Thomas XXXII:345, 532, 629, 630, 632; XXXIII:166, 531,

104
612, 718, 742; XXXIV:8, 152, 214; XXXVII:307;
Mill-dam III:716, 717, 729;
Millidge, Thomas XXVI:45;
Milliken, ----- XVIII:233;
Adams XXX:397;
Alexander IX:797; XIII:550, 551; XIV:183; XVIII:796;
XXX: 160 ;
Edward VI:293;
James IX:670; XIII:506, 561; XIV:307, 333;
Joseph XXI:633, 639, 674, 676, 681; XXVIII:182;
Robert XV:530;
Samuel IX:672; XIII:506, 507, 561; XIV:43; XXX:340;
William IX:672; XIII:506, 561; XIV:421;
Milling, John XVII:307;
Millikin, James XII:452;
Millington, Samuel XII; 375-380; XXX:80;
Samuel Jr. XII:377;
Solomon XII:372-380, 386; XV:17, 375; XXX:80;
Millins, Charles XIV:93, 202;
John XI:671;
Millit, John XV:711; Morris XV:711;
Mills I:45, 140;
quit-rents on XXIII:316;
Mills, ----- XXVIII:173;
Alexander XIV:442, 544; XV:24;
Alligood XXXIV:237, 238;
Amos XI:204; XII:93; XXX:9;
Ann XXXI:699, 782, 788; XXXII:426;
Benjamin XV:513;
Bradbury XIII:101; XV:740; XVI:778; XXX:188;
Daniel XV:280; XVII:114; XXVI:604, 606;
David XI:320; XIV:410; XVI:80;
Deborah XXXVIII:70-72;
Ebenezer XI:103;
Eligood VII:273; XXXVIII:70-72;
Elisha XXV:551; XXVI:41;
Hannah XXXIV:237;
Hannah (Lang) XXXIII:613;
J. XVI:29, 474; XXX:106;

Jacob XIII:273; XVI:926; XXX:115; XXXIX:139;
James VIII:804; IX:332, 362; XI:612, 685; XIV:314, 467;
XXXIII: 232;
James R. XXX:405;
John IV:728; V:346; VI:194; VIII:607, 943; IX:362, 572; XI: 68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 93, 101, 102, 320, 612, 720;
XII:84, 88, 473, 756; XIII:106, 251, 297, 698, 703; XIV:59, 102, 183, 208, 258, 266, 344, 359, 477, 566,

570, 624; XV:116, 196, 213, 520, 554, 607, 722; XVI:206, 259-261, 528, 780; XVII:211, 253, 432, 436, 463, 536; XVIII:304, 591; XX:510; XXIV:699; XXV:97, 396; XXVI:10, 528; XXVII:63, 334, 335, 338, 344; XXVIII:197; XXX:12, 29, 60, 300, 348, 450; XXXIV:237, 238, 482; XXXX:62, 108, 111, 121, 136
John Jr. IV:728; XI:309
Jonathan IX:643; XV:566; XVI:155; XXIV:175
Joseph IX:642, 759; XI:490; XV:122, 189, 192, 414, 528, 624, 710; XVI:3, 180, 182, 197, 267; XVII:441, 449, 453; XVIII:592; XXI:2, 255, 547, 750, 769; XXII:3, 276, 770, 772, 773, 775, 788-800, 803-808; XXX:44,
519,
522, 525, 527, 528, 531, 534
Levi XIV:77, 82, 198; XVI:670
Luke VI:243; XXVIII:492; XXXIII:495, 513, 514;
XXXIV:237,
238, 277; XXXV:458; XXXVII:146; XXXVIII:70, 71, 73;
Margaret XXXIII:717;
Mary XXXIII:614; XXXIV:237, 238; XXXVIII:70-72;
Reuben IX:27, 28, 35; XI:132; XXV:97, 396; XXX:9;
Richard II:569; XVII:139; XXV:400; XXX:115; XXXI:601,
782;
XXXIV:482; XXXIX:458;
Dr. Richard III:236;
Robert IV:728; IX:759; XI:309; XXX:44;
Samuel IX:183; XI:538; XIII:251; XIV:406; XVI:235, 274, 522; XXV:176; XXVIII:190; XXX:388; XXXII:483;
Sarah XXX:405;
Thomas IX:362; XI:558; XII:76; XVI:914; XXVII:203, 205, 208; XXVIII:303; XXX:46;
Sir Thomas XXV:344, 347;
Thomas Jr. XV:176;
William XI:320; XV:525; XVII:61; XXVI:528; XXX:29;
Millsfield, NH XI:633, 635-637; XVIII:870; XXI:124;
XXII: 333,
378, 428, 672; XXV:344-346, 348;
Millson, Timothy XVI:303;
Milman, Dudley XII:13;
Milner, John XXVI:326;
William XXVI:326;
Milo, John XXXI:798;
Miltimer, James XXIV:383; XXXIV:354;
Miltimore, Daniel XII:452, 475, 483; XIII:726; XIV:73, 242;
XV:116, 163, 188, 583; XVI:720; XVIII:643, 769;
XXI:711; XXVIII:262; XXX:7;
James IX:2, 518, 524; XII:449, 452, 457, 458, 475, 483; XIII:701; XVIII:643, 691; XXVIII:211, 262; XXX:85, 86;
John XII:484; XV:567; XXXVIII:155;

106
John Jr. XII:484;
William IX:518; XII:450, 452, 457, 458, 475, 483;
XVI:113;
XVIII:691; XXVIII:262; XXX:89;
Milton, MA XXII:830; XXIV:763;
Milton, NH XIII:332, 351, 588; XXIV:292; XXV:349, 479, 591;
XXVIII:208, 353; XXX:417;
Milton, VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:176, 287-291, 537, 646, 688;
Milton, Benjamin III:738;
Mimell, James XIV:281;
Jeremiah XIV:281;
Mimmey, Abraham IX:760;
Minard, Hendrick XXVI:302;
Minas, Canada V:858; XXIII:484;
Minchin, Richard XIV:282, 287;
Minden (Craftsbury), VT XXVI:649, 688;
Mineham, George IX:465;
Minehead (Bloomfield), VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:39, 41, 42, 244, 248, 634, 688;
Miner, Charles XII:398, 400; XXX:380;
Clement XIII:454;
Eliphalet XIII:203, 455;
Ezra XII:401;
Isaac XII:427; XXX:433;
James VIII:763;
John XVIII:170;
Nathaniel xv:19, 138;
Rachel XXX:413;
Rosil XIII:204;
Thomas VIII:173, 331; X:681; XI:253, 256, 258; XII:172, 399, 427; XIII:123; XV:374; XVI:539; XVII:69, 89; XXI:99, 128, 177, 205, 273, 311; XXIV:517; XXX:22; William XIV:443, 542, 547; XV:279, 280; XVII:73;
Minerals XII:1, 49, 340, 369, 493;
Mines XXXX:430;
Mingay, Jeoffrey I:151, 166;
Mingy, Jeffry XXXI:20, 37, 38, 95, 572;
Minister for Portsmouth I:228
Minister for Strawbery Banke I:164
Ministers, address of XXIII:309;
Ministers II:109; III:11, 351, 515, 523; IV:154, 169, 172, 173, 192, 195, 226, 373, 391, 414, 434;
rates V:206;
Ministry at Dover I:220, 308, 312;
Ministry at Dover and Oyster River I:215, 308;
Ministry at Oyster River III:606;
Ministry at Portsmouth I:315; III:560;
Mink Brook XVIII:757; XX:426; XXII:525, 565;
Minor, Clement VI:155, 156, 208;
```

Minot, ----- XXVIII:176;
Benjamin XIV:199, 200, 356;
James VI:263; IX:551; XXIV:89; XXV:25; XXVI:133;
XXVIII:4, 7, 28, 402; XXXVI:238, 239;
James Jr. XXVII:337; XXVIII:394, 395, 398, 399;
John XXXII:122;
Jonas IX:830; XI:10, 729; XIII:1, 2, 4, 444; XX:102,
133;
XXV:253; XXVII:4, 17, 20, 21, 23-26, 29-33, 35, 36,
38,
40, 161, 395, 475, 476, 552; XXVIII:75, 90, 91, 127,
132, 134, 136, 318; XXIX:313, 354, 541-543, 545, 551,
576, 590; XXXVIII:146;
Jonas Jr. XXVIII:76, 77, 79;
Joseph XIV:33; XXX:188;
Mr. III:700;
Rebecca (Blanchard) XXXVI:238;
Samuel XI:729; XIII:649, 653; XXV:624; XXVI:218;
XXVII:26, 40;
Stephen IV:256; XXXII:133;
Timothy XXV:641;
Minthorn, Richard XXVI:46;
Mintier, James XIV:259;
Minto, VT XXVI:688, 705;
Minutes, of Assembly xxIII:195, 252, 302, 334, 353, 386, 424;
of Council II:70-202; VI:104; XXIII:70-72, 83, 123, 142,
156, 157, 160, 169, 173-175, 179, 219, 221, 225, 252,
256, 258, 259, 265, 266, 268, 275, 276, 278, 281, 288,
289, 291-295, 297, 300, 302, 303, 308, 310, 313-322,
327, 329-334, 340, 349, 356, 364, 365, 373, 379, 386-
388, 390, 393, 396-398, 403, 407, 409, 413, 414, 419-
421, 424, 427, 429, 434;
of Council and Assembly XXIII:123, 172, 225, 281, 291, 292,
303, 308, 313, 315, 317, 322, 329, 379, 388, 397, 398,
403, 408, 409, 411, 414, 418, 432, 462;
of Council of War VI:422; XXIII:295, 493, 505
of House of Representatives XXIII:327;
Mirick, Dorothy (Carr) XXXVIII:319;
Ezra XVI:36, 39;
Jacob XXXVIII:319;
Moses XV:464, 466;
Miscellaneous Items relating to New Hampshire I:103-107;
V:29-53, 183-189; VI:886;
Mishaney, Daniel Jr. XXIV:699;
Misharvy, Daniel IX:170;
John IX:170;
Mishorn, Daniel XVII:717;
Mishorne, Daniel XI:567;
Mison, Samuel XXV:576;
Mismanagement in treasury XXIII:319;

```

108
Missilimackinac VI:465;
Missing, John XXVI:479;
Missiquoi (Troy), VT XXVI:626, 677, 688, 722;
Missiquoi Bay, VT XIV:295; XXVI:614, 660;
Missisco Leg or tongue (Albany), VT XXVI:614;
Mississippi River VI:463, 465; XVIII:776; XXI:847, 848;
Mistick VIII:157;
Mistonobite (Indian) I:59;
Misvoy, Issem II:39;
Mitchel, David IV:503;
Mitchell, ----- XVIII:175, 181-182, 184, 187, 373; XXVII:390, 391; XXVIII:175, 191, 284, 434; XXXII:565;
Abigail XXX:419;
Agnes XIII:179; XXXIII:619;
Alice XXX:410; XXXVII:173;
Andrew XXIV:37, 613; XXVIII:215;
Ann XXXVII:172, 173;
Anna VII:197, 221; XXXVII:173, 458;
Benjamin XIII:184; XIV:421; XV:221; XXX:112;
Betty xxxviI:172;
Bradley XII:466; XXXIX:291-293;
Caleb XI:688; XV:748; XXX:188, 288; XXXVII:172, 173;
Captain XVIII:254, 300, 305;
Charles XIV:239, 257, 258, 344;
Daniel XxX:110;
David XII:697; XIV:28; XXVI:500; XXXII:236;
David Jr. XXX:97;
Ebenezer XXVIII:215;
Elijah XXVI:388;
Elizabeth (Wilson) XXXVII:191;
Esther (m. Plumer) XXXVII:172;
Francis XI:216; XII:253; XIV:605; XV:453, 455; XVI:724; XXX:87, 188;
Frederick A. XXX:407;
George (surveyor) V:83, 90, 142, 206, 287, 471, 475, 745; VI:198, 210, 272, 349, 752; IX:83; XIV:287;
XV:437; XVIII:127, 135, 139, 171; XIX:284, 436, 469, 483-485, 490, 492, 503, 523, 526-528, 587, 644-645; XXIV:493, 495; XXV:128, 420, 522; XXVI:605, 607;
XXVIII:197; XXIX:301; XXXIII:212, 615, 701;
XXXIV:231, 232, 238; XXXV:336, 337; XXXVI:430;
Henry XII:440;
Hugh XVI:138;
Isaac XIII:176, 184, 185; XIV:471, 577, 612, 629; XV:456, 717; XVI:270, 517, 739-740, 794, 934; XXVIII:190,
292,
293; XXX:111, 476; XXXVIII:157;
Isaac Jr. XXVIII:291;
James XII:365; XIII:176; XV:101, 221, 405, 613, 739; XXVII:111; XXVIII:190, 279, 281, 282, 285, 291, 293-

296; XXIX:550; XXX:36, 188;
Janet XXXIII:619;
Jean XXXIV:324;
Joanna XXXVII:172;
John V:129, 130, 402, 528, 792, 882; IX:421, 422, 482, 484, 488, 489, 492, 516, 669; XI:61, 70, 71, 590, 685; XII:196, 201, 202, 277, 392; XIII:102, 179, 184, 185, 701; XIV:383, 287, 562, 584, 631, 637; XV:427, 445, 451, 452, 618, 653, 723, 724; XVI:55, 101, 206-207, 230, 274, 504, 557, 560-561, 588, 639, 641, 897, 922; XVII:495; XVIII:643; XXV:275; XXVI:326, 479; XXVII:65, 67, 73, 76, 345; XXVIII:215; XXX:6, 111, 188, 298; XXXIII:157, 619; XXXIV:324; XXXV:337, 498; XXXVI:430; XXXX:311, 341, 342
John Jr. IX:518; XII:202, 434; XIII:698; XVI:898; XXVII: 67, 73-75; XXXIII:292, 293, 567; XXXV:337; XXXVI:430, 431;
John W. XIV:199;
Jonathan IX:681; XIII:188; XXVI:250;
Joseph XV:294; XVI:627; XXX:410;
Joshua IX:592; XIV:627; XV:721; XXX:475; XXXVII:172,
173;
Josiah XVII:87;
Martha XXVIII:215;
Matthew XXVI:250;
Michael XVII:298;
Mrs. XVIII:515;
Nathaniel Xxx:348;
Oliver XI:685;
Peter VIII:335, 345, 400, 416; XI:118; XII:698;
Philip XIII:386; XV:164;
Phoebe XXXII:565;
Robert VII:197, 221; XIII:34; XIV:232, 564; XV:242, 244; XVI:110, 165; XVII:7, 26, 301-302; XXXVII:172, 173;
Samuel VII:762; IX:667, 669; XI:103; XII:435, 764;
XIII:183, 184, 188, 679; XIV:91, 201; XV:101, 219, 357, 427, 733; XVI:47, 55, 101, 213, 303, 793; XVII:354, 415; XVIII:47; XX:273; XXVII:446, 450-452, 454, 459; XXVIII:280; XXIX:485, 486; XXX:111, 188, 419; XXXVII:266; XXXIX:30;
Samuel Jr. XI:107; XII:445; XVI:898;
Mrs. Sarah VI:752; XXV:131;
Sarah XXXV:336;
Sarah (m. Beckett) XXXVII:172;
Thomas XII:466, 481; XV:553, 623, 629, 641; XVI:64, 73, 671; XVII:349; XXVIII:87; XXX:88; XXXIV:325;
William XI:471; XII:365; XIII:176; XIV:42, 61; XV:326, 739; XVI:436; XVII:22, 34; XXIV:685, 689; XXV:10; XXVI:586; XXVII:392, 393; XXVIII:87, 190, 215, 279, 281, 285, 291, 293; XXX:188; XXXIV:325; XXXIX:166;

110
William Jr. XXV:9;
Mitchell's Line XIII:142;
Mitchell's Pond XXXIII:751;
Mitchelson, Edward XXXX:10, 141, 299
Mitchill, ----- II:83
Robert II:387
Mittrees XXXVII:3
Mix, Eldad XXVI:169
John XXV:282; XXVI:254, 521, 531
Jonathan XXVI:601
Samuel XXVI:199
Mixer, Ezekiel XIII:665, 669; XIV:334;
Josiah XXIV:7;
Nathan XV:216;
Timothy XV:101; XVI:47, 101, 303, 517, 794; XXX:112, 188;
Mixter, Ezekiel XV:109;
Nathan XV:109;
Timothy XV:427, 739; XXX:112, 188;
Moar, John XIV:19;
Mobbs, John XXXV:359;
Mocase, Isaac XVIII:907;
Moccasins II:493; III:290;
Moffat, ----- X:581;
John V:504, 826, 874; XVIII:209, 234, 387, 398, 639;
XXX:114;
Moffatt, ----- XXV:572;
Aquila XI:354, 356;
Captain VIII:481; IX:143;
John IX:317, 589, 601, 703, 704, 707, 711; XIII:268, 271, 277; XXIV:532; XXV:9, 245; XXVI:182, 362, 381, 433, 483, 582; XXVII:13, 22, 35-37, 40, 47, 87, 106, 107, 132, 133, 168, 176, 189, 202, 245, 269, 278, 309, 318, 331, 339, 340, 356, 376, 384, 393, 401, 411, 429, 443, 463, 465, 473, 484, 498, 515, 525, 526, 549;
XXVIII: 48,
65, 73, 94, 103, 120, 140, 163, 164, 171, 193, 202,
222,
\(241,260,269,311,340,345,347-351,360,374,390\),
404, 414, 432, 434, 452, 463, 474; XXIX:214-218, 221,
223, 226, 275, 276, 279, 303-305, 346, 403, 404, 406-
411, 414, 421, 422, 424, 429, 432, 441, 451, 459-462,
465, 471, 472, 474, 479, 481, 486, 487, 490-492, 496,
499, 502, 504, 508, 521, 527, 537, 540, 543, 566-568,
573, 582-584, 586, 625, 636, 637, 641; XXXII:336, 493,
494; XXXIII:701, 708, 748; XXXIV:127, 347, 449;
XXXV:455, 456; XXXVI:289; XXXVIII:279;
Mrs. XIII:576;
R. C. XIII:576;

Samuel IX:317; XIII:269, 270, 272; XXVI:468; XXVII:292;
XXVIII:275; XXIX:511, 514, 518, 523;

Sarah Catherine XX:587, 595, 631, 643;
Thomas XXXIII:271;
William XXVI:85;
Windsor XVIII:705;
Zebulon XII:225;
Moffett's Tree, bound XIII:549;
Mogg (Indian) II:734;
Mogall Street I:93;
Moger, James XXVI:157, 602;
Moggasins V:256, 259, 396, 403, 404, 475;
Mogosoons IV:66, 338;
Mogridge, John IX:79;
Moharimet's Hill XXXII:143, 335; XXXIII:608;
Mohawk Point VIII:892; XIII:395, 396;
Mohawk River XVIII:580; XIX:500, 501;
Mohawks * See also Maquas
Mohawks I:586;
Moisan, Michael XVII:304; XVIII:913;
Molay, John XVII:349;
Moldich, Daniel XXVI:358;
Mole XXXX:124;
Mollineux, William VII:347;
Molloy, Arthur XV:256;
Moloy, Arthur XXV:407;
Moloney, John VII:351; VIII:630; IX:179; XVII:149;
Molton, Jonathan XI:53;
Mompessan, Sir Giles I:6; XXIX:6, 7;
Monadnock XXX:182; XXXV:137, 138;
Monadnock Mountain XXIV:252-254, 256, 257, 283, 285, 330;
XXVII:392; XXVIII:205; XXIX:384;
Monadnock No. 1 (Rindge) XIII:321; XXIV:282; XXV:467, 477; XXVIII:114, 198, 201, 203, 204, 206, 207; XXIX:442, 464; XXXV:452; XXXVII:264; XXXVIII:364; XXXIX:79; No. 2 (Jaffrey) VII:20; XII:291, 293; XXV:158;
XXVII:178,
379, 380, 383, 385, 386, 388, 389, 391-393, 396, 447, 450; XXVIII:207; XXIX:289, 442, 464; XXXVIII:364; XXXIX:166, 450;
No. 3 (Dublin) XI:555; XXIV:701; XXVII:171, 172, 177,
446, 447, 449, 450; XXVIII:4, 7, 257-259; XXIX:289, 449, 453, 464;
No. 4 (Fitzwilliam) VII:16; XI:670; XXIV:104; XXV:3, 4, 477; XXVII:259, 260, 263, 264, 267, 270, 272-278, 280285, 447, 450; XXIX:457, 458;
No. 5 (Marlborough) VII:549, 754; X:633; XII:567; XVI:524; XXV:357; XXVII:253, 445, 446, 449-455, 457459, 463, 464; XXVIII:4, 7; XXIX:246, 289, 457, 533; XXX:92, 93, 179, 186, 196; XXXV:453; signers VIII:254, 353;

112
No. 6 (Nelson) VII:20; X:633; XII:635; XXV:356;
XXVIII: 3 ,
4, 7-13, 16, 18, 20-26, 28, 30-48, 50, 256-259, 264, 272, 277, 284; XXIX:246, 289, 448, 453, 457, 496, 560, 561;
No. 7 (Stoddard) IX:552; XIII:455; XXV:357, 541;
XXVII:467, 468; XXVIII:4, 7, 256-259, 263, 264, 272, 277, 279, 280, 282-284, 287-289, 291, 294-296, 395,
398,
405, 411; XXIX:246, 289, 449, 453, 454, 457, 458, 539, 547; XXXVI:240;
No. 8 (Washington) XIII:626; XXIV:339; XXVIII:81, 84, 394,

395, 397, \(399402-405,407,411,413 ;\) XXIX:457, 475;
XXXV: 453;
No. 9 (Newbury) XXVIII:85;
Monahan, John XII:33;
Monckton, VT II:583; X:205; XXVI:689, 691, 734;
Mondro, John XI:567, 578, 592;
Money I:448, 481;
bill to sink the paper currency \(v: 567\);
bills of credit VI:435; XVIII:113, 117, 123, 140, 147,
210,
371, 380;
to be impressed IV:105, 232;
bonds renewed IV:641, 643, 655, 659;
borrowed VI:488, 499, 503, 520;
burned IV:237, 381, 406, 411, 415, 421, 435, 441, 442, 445; V:30;
certificates or orders lost or destroyed XXI:19, 57, 93, 112;
claims against state \(\mathbf{x x : 1 4 1 , ~ 3 2 2 , ~ 3 2 9 , ~ 3 7 6 , ~ 3 8 7 , ~ 4 0 8 , ~ 4 0 9 , ~}\) 450, 507;
coin XX:166, 190, 512, 602, 659; XXIII:88, 401;
coin, foreign XXIII:80, 459, 464;
coin, value of XXIII:450, 464;
coining of money XXIII:48;
Continental currency XX:42, 49, 50, 68, 81, 88, 132, 172, 188, 200, 203, 584, 590, 599, 624, 635, 653, 727, 760;
copper-plate notes XX:588, 592, 634, 640, 706;
counterfeit XVIII:580, 582, 677, 678;
currency XXI:28, 29, 31, 77, 78, 81, 123, 131, 272, 312,
377,
413, 446, 557, 590, 603;
debt, public XXIII:356;
debts due to State xX:394, 601, 659;
emitted V:94;
exchange VII:302;
for American subjects XXIII:201;
for colonies XXIII:467;
grant of money to King XXIII:191, 192;
how applied \(\mathbf{V}: 310,334,342,347,350,354,377,383,407\), 432, 447;
in New Hampshire XXIII:223, 496;
loan IV:687, 753, 771; VI:548, 574, 613, 644, 651, 679, 713, 738, 779, 818;
Loan Office certificates xx:105, 111, 139, 149, 500, 731, 742, 745, 773, 791, 820;
loan office, payment of money to XXI:558, 565, 590, 606; Louisbourg Expedition v:276;
medium of trade \(\mathbf{x x : 4 1 9 , ~ 4 2 0 , ~ 4 9 1 ; ~}\)
new and old tenor v:145, 152;
new emission \(\mathbf{x x}: 168,170,175,210\);
objected to v:278, 290, 292, 296;
old emission XX:422;
orders on treasury authority to issue XXI:239, 242, 244, 245,

247, 276, 313, 528, 535, 536, 539, 754, 763, 768;
paper money \(\mathbf{x x}: 587,630,672,676,689-691,694-696,721\), 756, 772; XXIII:183-186, 189, 190, 198, 203, 205, 206, 229-232, 419, 450, 464;
plates V:166, 211, 634, 682, 737, 813; VI:420, 425;
printed V:28; VI:436, 451, 452, 455, 475;
proclamation money v:153, 158;
public appropriations XX:191; XXII:22, 75, 98, 125, 179, 188, 291, 301, 302, 319, 335, 357, 359, 369, 395, 399, 407, 480, 481, 533, 536, 585, 587, 604, 610, 629, 640, 654, 655, 714; XXIII:85, 161, 294, 319, 333, 356, 362, 389, 424, 447, 463, 468, 469;
raised IV:490, 493, 494, 518, 607, 618, 633, 636, 639;
XX: 48, 76, 179, 213, 471, 479, 482, 509, 521, 544, 665, 675, 695, 726, 746, 766, 773, 781, 786, 789; XXI:176, 180, 186, 202, 209, 219, 387, 408, 411, 503, 511, 647, 656, 600, 701, 720, 725; XXII:114, 134, 177, 231, 232, 237; XXIII:161, 163, 191, 212, 213, 268, 277-279, 283, 292, 297, 314, 319, 365, 369, 376, 377;
redemption of XXI:139, 190;
revenue XXIII:74, 75, 82, 171, 293, 321, 331, 333, 338, 418, 424, 444;
signed IV:238, 246, 250, 380;
state debts, notes, securities \(\mathbf{x x : 4 8 , ~ 4 9 , ~ 6 9 , ~ 7 7 , ~ 8 0 , ~ 9 9 , ~}\)

state's quota \(\mathbf{x x : 1 0 6 , ~ 1 2 5 , ~ 1 4 2 , ~ 4 7 1 ; ~}\)

114
State Treasury XX:395, 435;
Sterling VI:273;
stocks \& etc. VII:83, 263, 265, 281, 296;
Tender acts XXI:19, 58, 60, 75;
value of \(\mathrm{V}: 518,531,533,549,553,560,882 ;\) VII:74, 75, 77 ;
see also Accounts of Treasurer
Money, Robert XXXX:31
Mongen * See also Morgan
Mongen, Richard IX:777;
Monhegan XVIII:921; XXV:721, 727;
Monk, George XXXI:194; XXXX:50, 60
James XXV:177
Thomas XXXII:366
Monker, James XXIV:837
Monkton, VT XXIII:437; XXVI:67, 87, 224, 291-295, 689, 694, 716;
Monmouth XI:662; XVI:404;
Monmouth, NJ XXI:791;
Monmouth, Battle of XIII:589, 665;
Monmouth Court House XVII:238;
Monreau, Francois XVII:299;
Monroe * See also Munroe
Monroe, NH XII:493; XXV:279, 349;
Monroe (Woodbury), VT XXVI:689, 725, 738;
Monroe, Abigail XXXII:701;
Colonel XVIII:458-460;
David XXVI:49;
Edmund XXIV:730;
Elizabeth XXXII:701;
Hannah XXXII:701;
Jedediah XXVII:227;
John XV:311; XXIII:503; XXIV:112; XXXII:701;
Josiah XV:710, 739; XXII:770, 772; XXX:188;
Mary XXXII:701;
Peter XXXII:701, 702;
Philip XII:25;
Solomon XXVII:227;
Thaddeus XII;206;
Thomas XXVI:50;
William XXIV:332;
Monson, NH V:442, 491, 493, 546, 573; VI:197, 820, 865, 875; VII:58, 65; IX:6, 9-11, 26; XI:58, 60, 62, 82, 85, 88; XII:246, 593, 609-616; XVIII:354, 714; XXIV:8, 414; XXV:135, 349-352, 633, 636; XXVII:62, 70, 71; XXVIII:447; XXIX:420; XXXIII:546, 547; XXXIV:49; XXXV:436; XXXVI:57, 490; XXXVII:152; XXXVIII:220; XXXIX:406, 460, 476, 477;
Monson * see also Manson (XXXIV)
Monson, ----- XVIII:116, 148; XXXII:448, 681;

Alexander IX:715;
Israel XXVI:532;
J. V:47;

Joseph XI:154;
Lord XIX:534;
Mary (Jackson) XXXVI:331, 332;
Mary (Pierce) XXXIV:10;
Richard II:38, 70; XVII:648;
Samuel IX:44; XVIII:207; XXXIV:227;
Mont Vernon, NH IX:828; XI:58, 79, 104; XII:509; XIV:103; XXIV:8, 172, 414; XXV:300, 353; XXVII:62, 400; XXX: 417;
Montague, MA XX:831;
Montague, ----- XVIII:113;
Charles II:122, 195;
Daniel XXV:318;
Edward XXIX:196;
Moses XXVI:338;
Richard XXVI:442;
Samuel XIV:7;
Montail, Andre XVIII:914;
Montauk Indians I:120;
Montcalm, General VI:605; VII:503;
M. XVIII:460;

Montess, Captain II:385;
James III:82, 85;
Montetony XXVII:197;
Montgomery, VT XXVI:624, 632, 655, 682, 689, 705;
Montgomery * See also MacGumery
Montgomery, ----- v:370;
David IX:516, 517, 524; XII:445, 449, 453; XIII:701; XXV:576; XXXIV:320; XXXVII:455; XXXVIII:296; XXXIX:149;
Elizabeth XXXIII:297;
General VII:718, 722; VIII:36; XII:460; XIV:171; XVII:76;
George XVI:235, 242, 267, 506, 659; XX:238; XXXII:359;
Hendry IX:497;
Henry XVI:910;
Hugh V:450, 571, 904; VII:417, 750; IX:482, 485, 489, 496, 516; XII:440, 445, 452, 459, 481, 548; XIII:702, 717; XIV:74, 178, 425; XVI:898, 911; XVIII:193, 260, 287, 642; XX:277, 393, 415; XXV:276, 576; XXVII:446, 447, 450, 452, 454, 459; XXVIII:261, 425, 427, 492; XXX:84; XXXII:359, 458, 459, 468; XXXIII:297; XXXIV:320, 321; XXXV:356; XXXVIII:295, 296;
xxxIx:315,
316;
Hugh Jr. XXVII:326;
Jean XXXVIII;295;

116
John IX:526; X:406; XII:185, 406, 450; XIII:701, 719;
XVI:807, 933; XXX:13; XXXIV:320, 481;
Jonathan XXX:12;
Lieutenant XVII:296, 350;
Martha XXXIX:316;
Martin XIV:42, 75, 178, 266, 560, 579, 620; XV:455, 722; XVI:723; XX:277; XXX:451, 471;
Mary (m. Adams) XXXVIII:296;
Nathaniel XXVIII:493;
Richard XXII:850;
Robert XIII:702; XVIII:642; XXXVIII:296;
William XI:720; XIV:358; XVIII:722;
Montiers, Count de XXI:839;
Montinicus Island VI:278;
Montpelier, VT XXVI:628, 654, 677, 678, 682, 690;
Mont-Real II:598;
Montreal, Canada III:454; VI:657, 703, 729; XIII:410;
XIV:282,
284, 290, 291; XVII:59, 241, 277, 357; XVIII:465,
507,
546, 835; XXII:850; XXIII:318, 496; XXVI:618;
Montreau, Francois XVIII:913;
Montrose, Isaac XXVI:463;
John XXVI:38; Peter XXVI:463;
Monty, Glaude XVII:304;
Montzoar, VT XXVI:623, 640;
Moo, Ezra XXV:236;
Mooar, Jacob XII:251;
Joshua XII:609;
Moodey, Joshua I:228, 307, 459, 482, 484, 486, 487, 520, 531, 538, 568;
Moody, ----- IX:111; XX:851; XXIII:79, 125; XXVIII:445;
XXXI:362, 606; XXXX:282, 283, 348
Abigail XXX:237; XXXII:382;
Abigail (Hills) XXXVI:413;
Abner XIV:116, 129, 189; XXX:368;
Alice XXXII:362;
Rev. Amos X:3, 18; XIII:143, 150, 151;
Amos XXVI:110; XXXIX:263, 264;
Ann XXXI:192, 384;
Asa XXX:237;
Benjamin IX:342; XXX:206, 330, 412; XXXII:524;
Bishop XXX:237
Bradstreet XI:477; XII:195; XIII:404
Caleb IX:480; XXIV:302; XXXI:387; XXXVI:495; XXXX:434
Captain II:695; IV:31, 313; XVII:702, 705, 728, 746; XIX:123, 126, 163;
Clement IX:86; XI:642; XIII:414; XIV:12, 69, 180; XVII:25; XXV:510; XXX:254; XXXI:539, 689;

XXXII:362, 568; XXXIII:666; XXXIX:362;
Cutting XI:196; XXVII:116; XXXIII:217;
Daniel IX:779; XI:227; XIII:312, 502, 582, 585; XIV:457, 537; XV:36, 562; XVI:807; XXIV:492; XXVIII:216;
XXX:151; XXXI:799; XXXII:46, 53, 195; XXXVII:77, 79;
Daniel Jr. XIII:582, 585; XXXII:55;
David VI:884, 885; XXXVII:78;
Deborah XXX:237;
Dorothy (Bartlett) XXXIII:216, 217;
Ebenezer XI:205; XXVI:161;
Edward XIV:116, 129, 189, 300, 399; XV:285, 291;
XXVII:546;
Elisha xv:183; xxx:36;
Elizabeth XXXII:235;
Elizabeth (Allyn) XXXII:94;
Elizabeth (Decker) XXXIV:272, 273;
Elizabeth (Scribner) XXXII:565;
Friend XII:283, 287;
Hannah XXXI:386;
Humphrey XVIII:648;
Jacob XII:366;
James XIV:353, 451, 532, 563; XXX:458;
Joanna XXXII:373, 374;
John IX:441; XII:4, 9, 13; XIV:297, 432, 434; XV:393; XVII:214; XVIII:216; XXI:29, 77; XXVII:112, 115; XXX:55, 101; XXXII:382, 612; XXXV:110, 255, 296-298; XXXIX:369;
Jonathan XXV:630; XXXII:373, 374;
Jonathan Jr. XXX:19;
Joseph IX:274; XI:228, 229; XVIII:649, 789; XIX:659; XXXII:428; XXXIV:272, 273; XXXX:379
Joseph W. XXX:434;
Rev. Joshua II:25, 92, 93; XVII:512, 527, 544, 556, 561, 581, 584, 588, 592-594, 599; XVIII:917, 922, 924; XIX: 664;
Joshua XXIV:302; XXV:695, 696; XXXI:51, 73, 78, 82, 114, 164, 179, 192, 197, 198, 221, 249, 251, 256, 259, 267, 284, 384, 387, 411, 712; XXXII:9, 122, 134, 135, 270, 271, 288; XXXX:161, 166, 170, 188, 189, 202, 216, 248, 336, 483, 506, 514
Josiah VII:14; VIII:92; IX:77, 253, 259, 830; XIII:582, 585, 649; XIV:68, 180, 476; XXV:628, 630; XXX:151, 236, 314; XXXIII:360, 369; XXXX:229
Josiah Jr. XIII:503, 582;
Levi XVI:155;
Martha XXX:434;
Martha (m. Russell) XXXI:385, 386;
Mary (Gilman) XXXII:802;
Mary (Leavitt) XXXVIII:12, 13;
Mary (Norton) XXXII:55;

Moses XVIII:648;
Rev. Mr. VI:863;
Mr. VII:12;
Mrs. VIII:806;
Nathaniel XXVI:330;
Nicholas XXXI:344;
Oliver XXX:237;
Philip IX:358, 441; XII:332;
Polly XXX:237;
Richard XIII:503, 582, 585; XXX:152;
Samuel II:90; III:751, 802, 821; VI:293; IX:86;
XIV: 400,
452, 532; XV:285, 291; XXIV:706; XXV:510; XXVI:250;
XXXI:385, 386, 641;
Rev. Samuel XII:673, 675;
Samuel Jr. XXXII:69, 89, 121;
Sarah XXXI:386; XXXII:373; XXXIII:216, 217;
Sarah (Scribner) XXXII:565;
Stephen XXVII:111, 117; XXIX:529, 530;
Thomas XIV:236; XVI:907; XXIV:697;
William XXVII:112, 116;
Mooit, Thomas XXV:249;
Mooney, ----- XXIX:388;
Benjamin VI:676; XI:578, 582; XII:6; XIV:24, 26, 235, 312, 313, 365; XVI:66, 77, 96, 757; XVIII:479;
XXVI:549; XXVII:507; XXVIII:105, 107;
Captain VI:600; XI:718;
Ephraim IX:76;
Hercules VI:647, 670, 727, 789; VII:303, 691, 693, 749;
VIII:15, 22, 52, 56, 78, 94, 114, 320, 334, 345, 359, 369, 398, 443, 699, 738, 805, 829; IX:396, 543, 545; X:628; XI:578, 581, 586, 604; XII:227, 450;
XIII:145,
264; XIV:20, 367, 479; XV:654, 672-687, 736;
XVI: 457,
527; XVII:121, 284, 457; XVIII:476, 478-479, 482,
508,
522, 683; XX:255, 264, 399, 432, 544, 586, 589, 612, 621, 629, 632, 635, 638, 656, 666, 678, 696-697, 699, 704, 722, 755, 759, 761, 772-775, 784, 789, 794, 798; XXI:585, 595, 596, 607, 619, 622, 672, 680, 748, 767;
XXIV:699; XXV:131; XXXII:675; XXXIII:582; XXXIV:86, 460; XXXV:280-282, 300, 471, 477, 478; XXXVI:368,

XXXVII:2, 121, 222, 226, 354, 380; XXXVIII:94, 95,
151,
152, 183, 185; XXXIX:223;
John XII:229; XIV:368, 375, 498; XXI:747, 766; XXII:252, 266;
Jonathan XI:581, 604; XVIII:522;

Mary (Jones) xxxv:280-282;
Obadiah X:640; XI:272, 274; XVI:593-594; XX:812, 825;
Moor * See also Moore, Mower
Moor, Abijah XVI:311-312;
Abraham XV:517;
Archelaus VII:49, 730; XI:391; XVI:458, 591, 593;
XXIV:830-832;
Captain XIV:33;
Charles IV:728;
D. XIII:178;

Daniel XI:179, 180, 491, 621, 720; XIII:153, 163;
XIV:219,
329, 358, 424, 459, 460, 539, 557; XV:122, 123, 210,
300, 302, 345, 351-364, 497, 581; XVI:68, 872;
XVII:18, 214, 256, 259; XVIII:425, 793;
David XIII:561;
Ephraim XI:212, 214; XIV:425; XV:267, 269, 272; XVI:579;
Ephraim Jr. XV:273;
Ezra XV:426; XVII:118-119, 250;
Fairbanks XIII:653;
George XIV:443, 543, 547; XV:426, 584, 585; XVI:92, 295, 307, 679; XVII:132;
Isaac XI:693; XIV:570; XVI:163, 188;
Jacob XV:210;
James XI:212, 214-216, 277; XIII:174, 561, 719; XIV:179, 304, 305, 348, 468, 577, 612; XV:115, 267, 269, 272; XVI:223, 518, 740;
John XI:177-179; XIV:305, 469; XV:111-116, 428, 566, 622, 663, 669, 689; XVI:167, 579, 721, 733, 786;
XVIII: 425, 482, 643, 769; xXIV:170, 526;
John Jr. VIII:437, 554; XIII:165; XVIII:425;
John 2nd XI:179;
Jonah XXIV:332;
Joseph XI:189; XIV:305; XV:744;
Joshua XXIV:332;
Josiah XIII:591; XVI:164;
Nathaniel XI:189;
Reuben XVI:141, 161;
Robert XIII:166, 698; XVI:214;
Sampson XV:387;
Samuel VII:469, 692; XI:179, 180, 189, 391; XV:749; XVI:734-735, 903; XVIII:180, 514; XXIV:234, 332;
Rev. Solomon VII:162;
Thomas XIII:482; XVI:847;
Thomas Jr. XVI:842;
William IV:108; XI:179, 188, 391; XIII:154, 188, 590, 652,

466, 477, 505, 696, 748; XVI:96, 162, 262, 595;
XVII:426, 428, 742; XVIII:425, 484; XXIV:491;
William Jr. XVII:118, 120; XXIV:492;
Moor's Charity School XXVI:733;
Moore * See also Moor
Moore, ----- XVII:347; XVIII:358; XXXVI:253, 254;
XXXVII: 272;
XXXVIII: 382;
Abigail XXX:415;
Abigail (Gilman) XXXII:710, 711;
Abraham XXVIII:460;
Dr. Adams XIII:758;
Adams XXIV:481;
Agnes XXXI:184; XXXIII:59; XXXVI:324; XXXIX:480;
xxxx: 337,
417
Alexander XVII:301; XXVI:289;
Alice XXXIII:751; XXXIV:399;
Allan XII:652, 656; XXX:95;
Allen XXXII:770; XXXV:340, 341;
Alpheus XXI:743;
Andrew XII:484;
Ann XXXIII:59;
Ann (Carr) XXXIV:63;
Archelus VIII:62; IX:92, 94, 835; X:625, 626; XI:263, 265, 269, 272, 273; XVIII:680, 683; XX:255, 263; XXI:744, 759; XXVII:143, 147; XXX:25; XXXV:227, 230;
Archibald XXX:415;
Asa XXV:217; XXVI:97, 425;
B. XXII:618, 680;

Benjamin VI:318; XI:293; XV:362; XVII:303; XXII:544, 554, 560, 575, 578-582, 585, 586, 595, 644 passim 711; XXV:97; XXVI:182; XXX:127;
Betty XXXII:770;
Caleb XXIV:812;
Captain XVIII:531; XXXI:489;
Charles XI:309; XIII:568; XXV:580; XXX:28; XXXIII:481; XXXIX: 437;
Charles Jr. XIII:568; XXV:580; XXX:29;
Coffin XII:357, 359; XXXV:528; XXXVII:245;
Colonel V:107; XV:113;
Comfort (Weeks) XXXVII:447, 449;
Daniel II:182; VI:562; VII:577, 587, 599, 607, 671; VIII:415, 556, 606, 637, 759, 802; IX:52, 194, 202, 227, 522-523, 643; XI:115; XII:233, 481, 652; XIII:164; XXVIII:267; XXX:14, 286; XXXIV:397, 399; XXXVI:27; XXXVII:391, 392; XXXIX:273, 480; XXXX:246, 255, 526-530
Daniel Jr. Xxx:14;
David IX:522, 668, 670, 820; XIV:59, 183, 195; XXVI:65,

XXX:14; XXXIII:752;
Dorothy XXIX:88; XXXI:2;
Dorothy (Ricker) XXXIX:271;
Dudley XIV:70, 153, 158, 179, 256, 426, 478, 539; XV:122, 177, 178, 190, 212, 305, 309, 345, 453, 645, 655;
XVI:78, 98, 920; XX:397, 403, 426, 439, 441;
Ebenezer XXXII:75;
Edmund XXV:97;
Elizabeth XXX:397; XxXIV:398; XXXV:341, 345;
Elkins XII:756, 757; XIV:566; XV:607, 721; XVI:148, 204, 236, 272, 502, 594-595;
Ensign I:489; XIX:660;
Ephraim VI:27; XII:253, 709; XV:513, 754; XXIV:19, 812;
XXX:18, 188; XXXIX:480;
Ezekiel VI:727; XI:272; XII:487, 759; XV:697; XVI:148;
Ezra XIV:160, 161, 164; XV:584, 585; XVI:307; XVII:119;
XXX:436, 442;
Fairbanks XII:214; XXVI:27, 219;
Fairbanks Jr. XXV:624;
Fortain XV:597;
George XII:181, 449, 588; XIII:700, 701; XIV:67, 279, 287,

291; XV:279, 280; XVI:86, 106, 307, 898; XVII:114; XVIII:643; XXV:660; XXVIII:262; XXX:89, 535, 538; XXXII:770; XXXIV:60, 66, 351, 382; XXXV:341;
XXXVIII: 8;
George Jr. XXVIII:262;
George H. XIX:709, 713;
Gideon XVI:311-312;
Goffe XIV:59, 183;
Governor XXVI:616, 703;
Hannah XII:84;
Hannah (Abbott) XXXIX:303;
Hannah (Taylor) XXXIX:77;
Hannah (m. Foster) XXXIX:480;
Harry XII:365;
Harvey XIII:488; XIV:134, 136; XV:324, 331; XVII:5, 6; XXX: 146;
Henry IX:115; XI:202; XIII:567; XIV:260, 401, 414; XVII:46; XXV:580; XXXIII:480, 481; XXXVIII:232; XXXIX: 437;
Hugh IX:497, 527; XII:440, 449, 456, 458; XIII:695, 702; XVI:113, 236, 268, 890-891; XVII:439; XXX:268; XXXIV:398-400; XXXV:345;
Increase XXV:217;
Isaac XII:409; XIV:71, 179, 652; XV:728; XVI:130, 210, 262; XVII:432; XXII:17, 64;

Isabel XXXIII:752, 753;
Jacob XVI:259; XVII:437;
James IX:50-52, 308, 309, 482, 485, 490, 497, 505, 522, 550, 551, 661, 802, 820; XI:180; XII:28-31, 253, 440, 594, 763; XIII:154, 567; XIV:59, 70, 75, 156, 157, 179, 420; XV:200, 613, 711, 739, 751, 754; XVI:198, 238, 267, 286, 499, 506; XXII:125, 206, 288, 328, 330; XXIV:20; XXV:63, 276, 580; XXVII:104, 191, 196, 296, 303, 334, 335, 340, 446, 447, 450, 452, 454, 459; XXVIII:179; XXX:14, 18, 189, 208; XXXII:188, 480; XXXIII: 86, 89, 111, 112, 480, 481, 487, 751, 752; XXXIV:63, 64, 67, 68, 267, 379; XXXV:345, 346;
XXXVI; 27;
XXXVIII:248; XXXIX:436, 437, 480;
James Jr. XII:593; XVI:898;
Jane XXXIII:59;
Jane (Cochran) XXXVI:323, 324;
Jane (Wilson) XXXVII:191;
Janet XXXIV:398, 400; XXXV:345;
Jean XXXIII:482;
Jean (m. Christy) XXXII:770; XXXV:341;
John VI:500, 670, 733; VIII:507, 676, 732, 735; IX:41, \(50,52,92,153,482,484,490,516,517,521,523\), 664, 716, 787; XI:106, 107, 216, 272, 382, 309, 326, 462; XII:122, 153, 154, 429-434, 445-469, 475, 488, 489, 548; XIII:88, 92, 568, 607, 702; XXIV:19, 573; XXV:272, 275, 570, 576, 580, 641; XXVI:366, 397, 543; XXVII:143, 147, 299, 300, 310, 446, 450-452, 454, 459; XXVIII:210, 260; XXIX:87; XXX:2, 14, 18, 24, 25, 84, 89, 109, 110, 121, 380; XXXI:208; XXXII:34, 594, 613, 614, 618; XXXIII:58-60, 480-482, 504;
XXXIV: 60, \(86,96,210,211,286,438 ; ~ X X X V: 178, ~ 345\), 346, 513; XXXVI:38, 285, 369, 592; XXXVII:258;
XXXIX:130, 156, 436, 437, 480; XXXX:207, 208, 210,
221,
230, 244, 255, 259, 284, 300, 417
John Jr. XI:272; XII:754; XIII:567; XIV:48, 57, 59, 70, 153, 156, 167, 169, 260, 274, 552, 605; XV:170, 175, 394, 513, 635, 639, 677, 710, 712; XVI:3, 199, 286, 500, 518, 715, 720, 807-808, 898; XVII:46, 266;
XX:44-45, 69, 75, 230, 648; XXV:580; XXVI:479, 543, 568; XXVIII:424; XXX:14, 396; XXXI:184; XXXIII:481;
XXXVI:286;
John W. XVI:236, 243, 275, 712;
Jonah XXV:596; XXVI:380;
Jonas XXXV:345;
Sir Jonas XIX:469;
Jonathan IX:737; XXVI:282;
Jonathan Jr. XXVI:282;
Joseph XII:449, 556; XV:128; XXVI:223; XXX:314, 318;

XXXIII:751, 752;
Joshua XIV:327; XXV:596; XXX:24;
Josiah XII:487; XVI:122; XXX:216, 244;
Judah XXIV:726; XXVI:434;
Lawson XXX:416;
Lydia XXXIII:481;
Major XXXIII:315;
Margaret XXX:399, 427; XXXIII:481; XXXIV:399; XXXVI:247; Martha XXXI:91; XXXII:770;
Martha (Anderson) XXXV:341;
Martha (Philbrick) XXXIII:457; XXXIX:417;
Mary IX:44; XIII:261; XXVII:14, 22, 35-37, 42, 47, 53,
96, 100, 106, 107, 132, 133, 137, 168, 175, 245, 269, 332, 339, 341, 356, 384, 394, 411, 428, 429, 443, 463, 484, 498, 516, 525, 526, 549; XXVIII:48, 65, 73, 94, 103, 120, 140, 163, 164, 172, 193, 202, 221, 241, 259, 275, 298, 311, 340, 360, 374, 390, 404, 414, 432, 452, 463, 474; XXIX:275, 276, 345, 346, 348, 349, 465, 493, 583, 584, 586, 616, 625, 641; XXXI:471, 472, 694;
XXXII:770; XXXIII:59, 243, 480, 481, 751; XXXIV:347, 398; XXXV:345; XXXVI;324;
Mary (Peirce) XXXIII:131, 182; XXXV:134;
Mary (Veasey) XXXX:425
Mary (m. Coker) XXXIII:449, 450
Mary (m. Kelsey) XXXIX:480
Mary (m. Smith) XXXI:694
Mary A. XXXIX:437
Moses XII:253; XVI:286, 499; XXX:254, 415;
Mrs. XVIII:495;
Nathaniel VI:318; XII:487, 754; XXVI:65; XXVII:147;
XXX:25;
Nathaniel Jr. XXVI:346;
Odiah XXVI:509;
Patrick XVII:298;
Peter IX:43; XIII:485; XXX:147; XXXV:345;
Ralph XVII:298;
Reuben XII:552; XXVI:310;
Rev. XXVIII:72;
Lt. Col. Robert VII:608, 649;
Robert VIII:507; IX:516, 523-524, 661, 664; XII:452, 456, 457, 548, 556; XIII:568, 700, 701; XIV:424; XVI:898; XXI:15, 52; XXIV:247; XXV:580; XXVII:70, 446, 450, 453, 454, 459; XXVIII:70; XXX:85, 89, 109;
XXXIII:59;
XXXIV:142, 398-400; XXXV:345; XXXVI:324;
XXXVIII:154;
XXXIX:104, 105, 261, 437, 480;
S. XXXII:65;

Sampson XII:449; XXX:348; XXXIII:752;

Samuel V:232, 301, 317, 326, 328, 801, 826, 832; VI:755; VIII: 21, 24, 62, 63, 79, 157, 185, 186, 320, 355, 399, 429; IX:90, 153, 473, 482, 484, 516, 517, 524, 703, 732; XI:106, 108-110, 261, 649; XII:281, 445, 548, 550, 552, 556, 589, 755; XIII:261; XIV:18, 59, 339; XV:116, 169, 345, 362, 748; XVI:564, 589, 593; XVII:69, 256; XVIII:192, 217, 234, 241-242, 271, 286, 308, 683, 769; XIX:11; XX:257, 268; XXII:723, 742; XXV:163, 275, 570, 596; XXVI:280, 282, 310;
XXVII:147,
189, 201, 309, 326, 473; XXVIII:260, 416, 459, 460;
XXIX:214-218, 221, 223, 226, 403, 406-408, 412;
XXX:28, 70, 91, 111, 189; XXXII:518, 553; XXXIII:59, 182, 243, 292; XXXIV:73, 203; XXXV:134; XXXVI:240, 247, 324, 348, 374; XXXVIII:156, 157; XXXIX:43;
Mrs. Samuel V:343, 359, 367, 368, 371, 378, 379, 386, 391, 412, 453, 458, 470, 471, 517, 528, 549, 753, 767, 777; Samuel Jr. XXVI:397;
Sarah XXXV:345;
Sarah (Wiggin) XXXI:514, 517;
Silas XXVI:97;
Solomon XII:648; XXX:95;
Stephen XXVI:45;
Theodosius XII:224; XIII:694;
Thomas I:114; VIII:140; IX:42, 561, 783; XII:487;
XIII:488; XV:522; XVI:127, 162, 458; XXX:147, 314;
XXXII:770; XXXIII:156, 306, 449, 450, 635; XXXIV:245;
XXXV;163; XXXVII:420, 421; XXXIX:156;
Thomas Jr. XIII:488; XXXVI:550;
Thomas William XXVI:149;
Timothy XII:153, 537; XXX:340;
Timothy Jr. XII:537;
William I:179; II:33, 36, 40, 534, 559; III:2, 406, 648, 733; VI:5, 186, 318; IX:52, 64, 91, 138, 397,

517, 522-524, 553, 555, 592, 661, 662, 669, 741, 777, 779; XI:150, 476; XII:44, 357, 359, 434, 480, 485, 556, 588, 650, 652, 759; XIII:16; XIV:75, 160, 161, 164, 312, 321, 355, 410, 411, 583; XV:175, 221, 394, 442, 557, 698, 720; XVI:65, 76, 105-106, 112, 128, 141,

161, 204, 252, 311-312, 520, 628; XVII:383;
XVIII:680,
683; XIX:89, 91-96, 122, 667, 680; XXIV:20, 491, 846,
847, 880; XXV:20, 624; XXVI:61, 182; XXVII:78, 93,
104, 120, 147, 187, 288, 324; XXVIII:301, 363;
XXIX:207, 386, 390; XXX:14, 25, 87, 95, 111, 145-147, 152, 189, 340, 358, 394, 475; XXXI:124, 155, 471, 472, 594-597, 641, 694, 695; XXXII:58-62, 102, 150, 203, 338, 484, 488, 613, 664, 669, 769, 770; XXXIII:10, 59, 480; XXXX:405, 425
William Jr. XII:480, 589, 754; XIII:16, 484; XIV:338;
XXXVI:550;
William \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXXVI:550;
Moorehead, Agnes XXXIV:267;
John XI:306; XXXIV:266, 267;
Marjoram XXXIV:267;
Mary XXXIV:267;
Moores, Abraham XXX:268, 408;
Benjamin XIII:134; XXVI:109;
Daniel XXVI:231;
David XIII:549;
Dorothy XXXVII:194;
Edmund XII:96; XXI:522, 533; XXX:59;
Elkins XXX:475;
Ephraim XXVI:231;
Hannah XXXVII:195;
Hannah (Hazzen) XXXV:56, 58, 59;
Herbert XII:424;
Hubbard XXX:424;
Isaac A. XXX:408;
James XXVI:231; XXX:7; XXXIX:148;
John XXIV:812; XXV:97, 163; XXVI:97, 231; XXVII:322; XXVIII:215, 300; XXXV:55, 56, 58, 59; XXXVII:194,
195;
John Jr. XXVI:231; XXX:25;
Joseph XXV:163; XXX:424; XXXVII:166;
Mehitabel (Ingalls) XXXIII:503;
Parker XII:481; XXX:88;
Paul XXIV:730;
Peter XIV:327;
Samuel IX:112; XIV:328; XX:255, 263; XXI:744, 759; XXV:163; XXVII:334, 335, 338; XXX:7, 23; XXXIII:504, 505; XXXIV:177;
Sarah XXXVII:166;
Sylvanus XIV:430;
Thomas XXIV:812;
Timothy XXX:408;
William IX:151, 571; XXVI:231;
Moore's Charity School XXI:27, 73, 239;
Mooretown, VT VIII:172; XV:701, 703; XVI:175, 812, 814;
XVII:364, 366;
Bradford XXVI:634, 690;
Moorhead, John XXVII:104;
Moorland, James XIII:379; XIV:411;
John XIII:373, 379;

126
William XIII:373; XIV:587, 628;
Moors, Ammi R. XVIII:648;
Benjamin XVI:922;
Elias XVI:103;
John XVI:222, 268;
Samuel XVIII:680;
Moose Hill XXXII:480;
Moose Mountain XVIII:605, 651;
Moose, John XIV:574; XV:617;
Moragas, Matheo XVIII:469;
Morall, Robert XI:179, 180;
Moran, Anthony XVIII:592;
Samuel IX:823;
Mordantt, William IX:568;
Mordaunt, Charles XIII:174;
Mordock, Thomas X:286;
Mordogh, Nathan VIII:188, 289;
Mordough, Abigail XXXIII:284;
Elizabeth XXXIII:284;
Nathan XXX:152, 153; XXXIII:284;
Thomas XXX:268;
Mordow, Thomas IX:9;
More * See also Moor, Moore, Moores
More, Asa XII:634;
Daniel XVI:193; XVII:654;
George XV:279;
Isaac XVI:27;
Jacob XV:735;
John XVI:918;
Martha XVII:605;
Robert XIII:698;
Thomas V:848; XV:695;
William XI:48, 545, 641; XIII:488; XVII:526;
Morehouse, Andrew XXVI:157, 602, 603;
Daniel XXVI:297;
David Jr. XXVI:285;
Gershom Jr. XXVI:18, 597;
James XXVI:297;
John XVI:597; XXVI:157, 602, 603;
Stephen XXVI:41;
Moreland * See also Morland
Moreland, James XXX:134;
John XXIV:20; XXX:133; XXXVIII:253, 254, 312;
William XVII:349; XX:587, 631, 783; XXII:623, 678, 689; XXX:134, 268;
Morely, Matthew VIII:58;
Mores, William XIII:21;
Moreton, VT X:206, 340, 399; XIV:159, 160, 291, 608;
Moreton, Nathaniel XIII:79;
Moretown, VT XXIII:437; XXVI:35, 295-299, 653, 690;

Morey, ----- XVIII:358;
Arthur XIII:116;
Benjamin XII:506; XXX:254;
Captain XVII:317-318, 321;
Darius IX:645, 649;
Ephraim XV:152, 154, 158, 426; XVI:538; XVII:118-119;
XX: 83, 144;
Isaac XXX:254;
Israel VII:15, 16, 291, 304, 313, 346, 371, 470, 483, \(544,548,553,577,583,608,621,655,670,693,703\), 704, 765; VIII:8, 9, 10, 13, 19, 22 passim 46, 47, \(63,64,69,72,79,87,95,105,141,163,168,189\), \(196,320,399,415,469,624,644,666,700,727,770\), 888, 916, 927; IX:318, 535, 645, 647-650; X:286, 327, 506 , 540, 554, 575, 634; XI:472; XII:424, 503; XIII:126-133, 136, 225; XIV:161, 163, 170, 175, 256, 270, 273, 275-295, 443, 444, 558; XV:154, 157, 278, \(366, ~ 385,424,425,655,705 ; ~ X V I: 58, ~ 104, ~ 166, ~ 249\), 538, 924; XVII:15-18, 21, 47-48, 52, 73, 134, 136,
150,
321, 330, 335, 358; XVIII:656, 683-684, 712; XX:178, 213, 471, 524; XXI:272, 277, 312, 319, 384, 408, 410, 455, 456, 465-467, 505, 510; XXIV:18, 501; XXV:262, 263, 346; XXX:328, 421;
Israel Jr. XV:379; XVI:538; XVII:118-119, 150;
James XII:507; XVI:157;
John IX:647, 649; XII:507; XVI:538; XXV:14, 346, 347;
XXVII: 235;
Jonathan IX:646; XIII:342;
Levi XIII:318;
Linsford IX:646-648;
Lydia XXII:605, 643;
Macy XII:507;
Martha IX:645, 648, 649;
Mary IX:648;
Moulton IX:645, 649;
Samuel IX:645, 647, 649; XII:177; XIII:138; XVI:203,
248,
271; XVIII:865;
Solomon XXIV:501; XXV:346;
Thomas XVI:699;
William IX:451; XI:116, 118; XV:165; XVIII:907;
XXVII: 89, 90;
William Jr. XI:118;
Zenas XIV:160, 161, 164; XXV:347;
Morgain, James VI:789;
John IX:151;
Morgan, VT XXVI:638, 642, 691, 730;
Caldersburg XXVI:638, 642, 691, 730, 733;

128
Morgan, ----- XVIII:4; XXIV:763; XXXI:246; XXXII:350;
Abiah XXXVI:159;
Abiel (m. Masury) XXXI:701;
Abigail (Gove) XXXVIII:243;
Abraham III:406; V:451, 804, 848; IX:784; XIV:14; XVIII:274, 287; XXIV:492, 917;
Anna XXXVI:159;
Asa XXX:395;
Ashby Xxx:160;
Ashley XV:74, 211;
Baptiste XVII:304;
Benjamin XIII:397; XIV:231; XXX:52; XXXVI:159;
Betty XXXVI:159;
Bradbury IX:420;
Charity XxxIV:275;
Cornelius XXX:29;
Daniel XV:421;
David XIV:118, 138, 158, 191, 565, 620; XV:443, 596, 722; XVI:205, 233, 273, 308, 310, 499, 582-583, 821;
XXX: 471
David Jr. XVI:241;
Edward XII:216, 220, 224;
Elijah XXV:221, 261;
Elizabeth XXXVI:159
Elizabeth (Holdridge) XXXI:328
Ezra XXX:419
Francis XXXI:152; XXXX:268, 292, 299, 517
Hannah XXXVI:159
Henry XIV:547
Isaac VIII:296; XI:373; XII:216; XXV:406; XXVI:409
James IX:259; XII:430; XVII:303
Jeremiah IX:523; XIII:164; XXX:109
John III:429; V:415, 804; IX:253, 268, 272, 276; X:665; XI:224; XIII:5-9, 21; XIV:12, 63, 186, 211, 215, 218220, 459, 538, 539, 561, 579, 621; XV:452, 722; XVI:203, 224, 239, 271, 504, 634, 723, 897; XVII:3, 298; XVIII:274; XXV:221; XXVII:478, 479, 484, 491;
XXX:471; XXXV:488;
John Jr. XIII:7;
Jonathan IX:753, 813; XIII:101, 588; XIV:53, 185;
XV:228,
631, 650; XVI:102, 199, 221, 268, 531, 779, 783, 862, 884; XVII:438; XXVIII:425;
Joseph XXIV:813;
Josiah XV:351, 353; XVI:753; XXX:95;
Luther XII:332; XXIV:569; XXXIII:178, 179;
Moses IX:748; XXXVIII:326, 327, 330;
Nathan H. XII:271, 272;
Nathaniel XII:272; XVI:131, 133, 163, 920; XXX:67;

Parker XXX:300;
Reuben XII:585; XIII:22; XIV:451, 532; XVIII:792; XXX:105, 368, 416; XXXVI:159;
Richard I:559; II:533; III:406; IX:779; XI:643, 644; XVII:526, 693; XXXI:328; XXXX:316, 318, 326, 368
Richard Jr. II:36; XXXI:328;
Robert XXXIV:275;
Roland XIII:97;
Roswell XXV:406;
Samuel XIII:9;
Simeon XVII:57; XXX:20;
Solomon XXV:260;
Susanna XXXVI:159;
Timothy IX:255, 585; XII:131; XXXV:364; XXXVI:158, 159;
Widow II:35;
William XVII:293; XXX:340, 419; XXXI:701;
Morgan's Brook XXXV:37, 41, 43-46;
Morin, Anthony IX:379;
Morion, Jonathan IX:813;
Morland * See also Moreland
Morland, William XV:623, 629, 641, 720, 730; XVI:32, 34, 187, 210, 219, 277, 519, 824-825;
Morley, Anne XXII:847;
Daniel XXII:847;
Daniel Jr. XXII:847;
George XVII:694, 698;
Love XXII:847;
Nathaniel XXII:847;
Persis-Scott XXII:847;
Morony, William XIV:681;
Morphey, John IV:503;
Morrel, Samuel XI:204;
Morrell * See also Morrill
Morrell, Abner VI:688, 728;
Anne VII:22;
Ezekiel V:185;
Hugh XI:179;
John VI:25;
Robert VI:727;
Morrice, Secretary I:263, 298;
Sir William XXIX:107;
Morril, Rev. Nathaniel IV:21, 837;
R. XI:205;

Morrill * See also Morrell
Morrill, ----- XXXIII:214;
Aaron XXXVI:133;
Abel IX:27, 86, 484; XI:234; XIII:628; XIV:312, 330, 565, 617; XV:722; XVI:206, 231, 273, 285, 499, 582583; XXX:19; XXXV:199, 201;
Abigail XXXIII:529; XXXVIII:350, 351;

Abigail (m. Brown) XXXVIII:353;
Abner IX:344, 627, 771; XIV:25; XXVI:582; XXXV:187, 190, 219, 222, 232, 384, 464; XXXVI; 90, 91, 141, 195, 401, 406; XXXVII:21, 101;
Abraham IX:360; XII:754; XV:128, 181, 512; XVII:57; XXV:606; XXVIII:159; XXIX:592; XXX:19, 432;
XXXV: 260;
XXXVII:43, 45;
Adonijah XVIII:793; XXX:143;
Amos VIII:391, 449, 863; XI:486, 629, 630, 632, 633; XIV:68, 69, 552, 601, 604; XV:460, 605, 710; XVI:2, 51, 180, 182, 197, 248, 267, 646; XVII:266, 440, 442; XX:820; XXI:284, 557, 565, 596, 604; XXII:532, 574, 583; XXX:461;
Annis XXX:328;
Barnes XII:457, 458, 481; XXX:88;
Benjamin VIII:457, 497; IX:344, 438, 591; XII:335, 337, 338; XIII:304; XIV:247; XXIV:891; XXXIII:106, 109, 254; XXXIV:298, 302, 328; XXXV:218-222; XXXVI:141; XXXVII:415-417; XXXVIII:351, 352;
Betty XXXVIII:350-354;
Betty (Clough) XXXIV:292;
Captain VIII:521, 525; XV:434, 447-449, 457, 598-600;
Charles XIV:252;
Daniel XIII:380, 616, 619; XXVIII:378, 380;
David VII:455, 739; XI:272, 274, 275; XII:194, 263, 271; XIV:602; XV:387; XVI:238, 246, 274, 591, 681;
XXII:27, 86; XXVII:147; XXX:25, 268;
David E. XVI:508, 920;
Dorothy (Bagley) XXXVI:62;
Dudley XIV:349;
Ebenezer XXV:606; XXXV:201; XXXVIII:291;
Eliphalet IX:719;
Elizabeth XXX:426; XXXV:200;
Elizabeth (m. Furber) XXXI:434;
Ephraim XII:4, 5, 192, 263; XIII:519; XXX:55, 64;
XXXV: 87,
88; XXXVI:322; XXXVII:380;
Ephraim Jr. XXX:55;
Ezekiel IX:73, 91, 344; XI:263, 264, 355, 359; XIII:165; XIV:261; XV:387, 512; XIX:531; XXIV:338; XXVII:146, 147; XXVIII:378, 380; XXX:25, 90; XXXV:464;
XXXVI: 44;
Ezra XVIII:879;
Green XIII:96;
Hannah XVI:582-583; XXXV:198, 199, 201, 221; XXXVII:141;
Hannah (m. Stevens) XXXVII:417;
Henry IX:450; XI:480, 482, 483; XII:287, 347, 348;
XIII:405; XXV:606, 615, 617, 618; XXVIII:217, 221,

382; XXX:40; XXXIII:412; XXXV:402; XXXVI:436, 437, 495, 496;
Hibbard XII:13; XIV:398, 571; XV:300, 301, 304, 308, 571, 698; XVI:322, 332, 335, 420;
Hugh XI:684;
Increase XXVIII:377-379, 382, 384;
Isaac IX:186; XI:264; XII:487; XV:132, 179, 512;
XXX: 90;
XXXII:701;
Israel XVIII:648;
Jabez VIII:290; XI:117, 118; XXX:154-156;
Jacob XI:271; XII:336; XIV:69, 180, 340, 563, 627;
XV:300,
302, 305, 309, 457; XVI:838; XXVI:45; XXVIII:216;
XXX:456, 476; XXXVI:62; XXXVIII:35; XXXIX:420;
Jacob \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXXIX:435;
James XI:354, 355, 359; XII:487; XV:267, 269, 273;
XXIX:523; XXXV:201
Jedediah XXXIV:285
Jeremiah XII:12; XXX:48; XXXV:199, 200
Jesse VIII:140
John VII:646; IX:27-29, 35, 642, 643; XI:202, 204, 598, 599; XII:263, 350; XIII:106, 621; XIV:6, 116, 129, 189, 602; XV:322, 342, 421, 562, 658, 667, 679, 691, 699; XVI:236, 243, 268, 274, 498, 566-567, 657;
XVII:44; XXVII:90; XXX:16, 47, 256, 268, 401;
XXXI:810; XXXII:29, 79; XXXV:219-222, 459;
XXXVI:168;
XXXVII:416, 417; XXXVIII:351, 353; XXXIX:131;
xxxx: 320 ,
331, 361
John Jr. XIII:105
Jonathan XXXVIII:333
Joseph IX:642; XI:355, 357, 359; XII:10, 13, 366;
XIII:105; XVI:231; XV:256, 264, 265; XVI:257, 320\(321,323,327,329,331,334,339,343,345,506 ;\) XX:272; XXVIII:300; XXX:57, 106, 216; XXXIV:228; XXXVI:350, 351
Joseph Jr. XI:355; XVI:421
Julian XXX:231
Laban XI:272; XII:755; XIV:261; XV:162, 179; XXX:25;
Levi XI:236-238; XIII:76; XIV:392, 487, 509, 513;
XVI:584; XVII:57; XX:58, 73, 126, 154, 156, 190, 202, 334, 345, 363-364, 375, 379, 430, 434, 503-504, 508, 516, 519, 535; XXX:20; XXXV:198, 200, 201, 260;
XXXVI:167; XXXVII:43, 45, 165
Margaret XXXI:434
Margaret (Langdon) XXXX:446
Marl XII:265
Marston XI:263, 272; XIV:193, 194; XV:387; XVII:8;

XXX: 90
Mary Xxxv:200
Mary (True) XxxIX:420
Micajah IX:27-29, 35; XII:5, 13, 14, 702; XIV:351;
XXX:63, 189; XXXVII:94, 141; XXXVIII:166, 333;
Miriam VII:206; XXXVIII:349;
Miriam (Currier) XXXV:463;
Miriam (m. Prescott) XXXVIII:350, 354;
Moses XII:487, 490; XXIV:338; XXX:90; XXXV:218, 219, 222,

463; XXXVII:415, 416; XXXVIII:349-353;
Nancy XXX:399;
Nathan XII:5; XXX:328;
Nathaniel IX:771; XI:132, 362, 482, 483; XII:346, 348;
XIII:94, 107, 437; XIV:397; XVI:65, 75, 98, 297;
XVIII:851, 853; XXII:591, 593; XXIV:422, 527;
XXX:106, 368, 426; XXXII:700; XXXIII:513, 514;
XXXV:89, 111, 114;
Nathaniel Jr. XXX:106;
Nehemiah XVI:582;
Nicholas I:560; XXXI:434, 454, 520; XXXIV:284, 285;
XXXX: 446
Obadiah xxx:31;
Oliver VIII:615; XII:490; XV:283, 290, 292, 317;
XXI: 753;
XXII:248, 259; XXX:50; XXXV:199, 201;
Paul XI:353-355, 359; XII:487; XXX:90; XXXVIII:132;
Peter Jr. XIII:373;
Philip XI:599; XII:348; XXXIX:435;
Robert IX:28, 299; XIV:21, 654; XV:729; XVI:31, 33, 59, 286, 891; XVII:439; XVIII:531; XXI:24, 28, 67, 74;
XXX:14; XXXIV:250;
Robie IX:61;
Roby XXX:16;
Samuel VIII:114; IX:771; XI:264; XII:489, 490; XIV:43,
76, 82, 198, 261; XV:515; XVI:148, 285, 498;
XXIV:654; XXX:24, 51, 90, 216, 230, 268, 497;
XXXIII:288; XXXV:198-201, 219, 221, 222; XXXVII:417;
Samuel Jr. XI:627;
Sarah XXXIV:129; XXXV:200;
Sarah (Gove) XXXVIII:244;
Sarah (Odiorne) XXXII:624, 700;
Sargent XII:754, 756; XIV:430; XXX:25;
Simeon IX:526, 627; XII:457, 458, 481; XIII:702;
XIV:553;
XXVIII:377, 380; XXX:88;
Simon XVII:266;
Smith XI:354, 355, 359;
Stephen IX:114;

Stevens IX:28;
Thomas XII:13; XVI:660; XXXVI:90;
Timothy XI:144; XII:584;
William VII:469; VIII:610, 767; XI:234, 236, 627;
XII:462; XIII:21, 621; XIV:71, 179, 313; XVI:582-
584;
XVII:43; XX:255, 263; XXI:744, 759; XXX:20, 300,
418;
William Jr. XI:628;
Zebulon XIII:620, 621; XXI:749, 768;
Morris, ----- XXII:815;
Abigail XXXIV:104;
Amos XXV:282;
Benjamin XXXIV:195;
Captain XIX:459;
Corbin XI:685; XXV:6, 12;
Daniel XXVI:282, 397;
Dennis XXXIII:685, 686;
Ebenezer XXX:430;
Governeur XX:861;
Henry XXVI:334; XXXIV:104, 105;
James XXVI:203;
John XIV:13; XVI:241; XXX:449; XXXII:75; XXXIII:733;
Jonathan IX:255;
Lewis XVII:127, 160-161, 178-181, 208;
Lewis R. XVIII:856; XXII:622, 658, 683;
Louis VIII:203;
Moses XIII:96;
Nicholas XXXX:480
R. H. XXIII: 490

Richard I:131, 133; IX:251; XIV:361; XXV:745
Robert VIII:203, 403, 488, 942, 945; X:607, 611; XX:872
Lt. Gov. Robert Hunter VI:401, 463, 467
Salmond III:301
Samuel XXXIV:481
Solomon XVII:698;
Thomas II:148, 449, 455; XXV:375; XXXI:487, 488;
Timothy XIV:14
William XIII:35; XX:809, 812, 826; XXVI:203; XXXX:129, 480
Sir William XXIII:28, 34, 35, 40, 95
Morrisfield, VT XXVI:647, 686, 691;
Morrison, ----- XXVIII:297; XXXV:204; XXXVIII:329;
Abraham XII:452, 466, 481; XIII:568; XIV:238, 373, 385, 497, 506, 617; XVIII:829; XX:236; XXV:580; XXVIII:279, 281, 282, 285, 291, 296; XXX:89, 129; XXXIV:48;
Abram IX:517; XIII:465; XXXVI:538;
Alexander VII:377; XI:659, 666, 668; XIII:364; XIV:458; XXIV:454, 512; XXV:560; XXXIX:196, 197;

Benjamin \(\mathbf{x x x : 2 5 6 , ~ 3 9 2 ; ~}\)
Bradbury V:683; IX:472;
Catherine (m. McNeil) XXXIV:480;
Daniel XXVII:489, 490; XXIX:395; XXXIV:328;
David IX:482, 484, 488, 572, 635; XII:435, 437, 454, 481, 755; XIII:103, 343, 397, 403, 728; XIV:411; XV:176; XVI:82, 92, 106, 112, 335, 511, 724, 840, 928;
XXV:276;
XXVII: 446, 448, 450, 453, 454, 459; XXX:26, 89, 300;
XXXII:477; XXXIII:112, 593; XXXIV:401; XXXVI:71, 73, 267, 538; XXXIX:435;
David Jr. XIII:404;
Ebenezer IX:756; XIII:393, 396, 399; XIV:239; XXX:138;
XXXVI: 267 ;
Ebenezer Jr. XIII:403;
Elizabeth XXXIII:117;
Ezekiel IX:498, 504; XXXIII:116, 117;
Halberd XXVIII:190;
Halbert IX:498, 504; XI:177; XII:434; XIV:16;
XXVII: 446,
\(448,450-452,454,455,458,461\);
Hannah XXXII:562; XXXIII:117;
Hugh XII:440; XXV:375; XXVI:31;
Hugh Jr. XXV:375;
Isaac XIII:166;
James IV:300; VII:779; IX:482, 484, 488, 489, 493, 572; XII:435, 451, 473, 566; XIII:103, 106; XIV:75, 135,
178, 191; XV:201, 285, 287; XVII:6; XVIII:907;
XXV:275; XXVII:445, 447, 452, 454, 459; XXXII:562,
563;
XXXIV:38, 39; XXXVI:73, 87, 128, 129, 319; XXXVII:34;
XXXVIII:23; XXXIX:128;
James Jr. XXVII:446, 450;
Janet XXXIII:117;
Janet (Allison) XXXVII:22;
Jean XXXIV:480;
Jean (Rogers) XXXV:344;
Jean (Steele) XXXII:562;
Jean (m. Hunter) XXXV:174, 175;
Jeaney (m. Hopkins) XXXIV:480;
Rev. John VII:291, 292;
John VIII:140, 175; IX:246, 482, 484, 488, 493, 518, 667,
670; XII:435, 437, 445, 451, 453, 462, 466, 472;
XIII:73, 176, 178-180, 184, 185, 399, 698, 699, 714716; XIV:74, 76, 82, 178, 198, 238, 327, 411, 550, 580, 659; XV:101, 176, 430, 448, 455, 474, 494, 538, 599, 727, 739, 740; XVI:10, 43, 82, 92, 106, 183, 208, 840, 898, 903; XVII:640; XVIII:681, 772; XX:402, 437, 561, 563, 659, 675-676, 694, 697, 719, 753, 807, 819; XXV:275; XXVI:210; XXVII:179, 446, 448, 450,

452, 454, 459; XXVIII:190; XXX:14, 112, 163, 189,
360,
485, 486; XXXII:561, 562; XXXIII:116, 117, 205;
XXXIV:217, 480, 481; XXXVI:87, 266, 267, 538;
XXXVII:266, 338; XXXVIII:155, 315, 328, 330;
XXXIX:235,
310, 311;
John Jr. XII:451, 461; XIII:403; XVI:898, 903;
XXXIII:117;
XXXIV:479; XXXVII:266;
Jonathan IV:300; IX:526, 667, 808; XII:7, 13; XIII:176, 397; XIV:317, 319, 365, 398, 406, 455, 530; XV:133, 173, 393; XVI:121, 164, 241, 898; XVII:27; XXV:570, 577; XXVI:354; XXVIII:190; XXX:129, 206, 368, 426, 430; XXXIII:42, 116, 117, 631; XXXIV:171;
XXXVII:121;
XXXVIII:347;
Joseph IX:692; XII:452, 466; XIII:568, 702, 718;
XVI:898;
XX:392, 415; XXV:576, 580; XXX:89; XXXII:562;
XXXIII:117; XXXIV:436, 437; XXXV:13, 14;
Joseph Jr. XII:452, 466; XXX:88;
Lydia (Robinson) XXXIII:719, 720;
Margaret XXXIII:117; XXXVI:72, 73;
Martha (Allison) XXXVII:22;
Mary XXXII:562, 699; XXXIV:217; XXXVI:266, 267;
Mary (Kelsey) XXXIV:38; XXXVIII:23, 24;
Mary (m. Perkins) XXXVI:267;
Mary (m. Ray) XXXVI:71;
Moses XI:106, 107; XII:152-154; XVI:678-679; XXXIII:117; Rebecca XXXIV:480;
Reverend XXII:238, 398, 467, 468, 476, 480, 518, 520, 543, 552, 558;
Robert IX:485, 497, 516, 526, 667, 669; XII:14, 440, 445458, 472, 480; XIII:96, 184, 715; XIV:69, 180, 224, 412; XV:200, 285, 291; XVII:26; XVIII:691, 829;
XXV:276, 375; XXX:85, 107, 111, 392; XXXIV:399, 400; XXXV:174-176; XXXVIII:23, 296;
Robert, Jr. XXXII:472; XXXIV:90, 91, 399; XXXV:344, 346; Samuel V:198; VI:11, 180, 182; VII:651; VIII:296; IX:482, 484, 488, 490, 498, 504, 516, 808, 811, 813, 817; X:651; XII:4, 192, 194, 434-466, 480, 481, 548; XIII:178, 364, 367-370, 396, 397, 455, 568, 698, 702, 708, 712, 715, 716; XIV:260, 468, 484, 499, 512, 575; XV:228, 557, 711; XVI:198, 221, 241, 267, 520, 840-260, 285, 291, 293; XXX:65, 85, 86, 138, 164, 300,

422; XXXII:562, 699; XXXIII:117, 171, 206;
XXXIV:405,
438, 480; XXXV:272, 377, 411; XXXVI:87, 258, 525;
XXXVII:22, 42, 142, 145, 146, 308, 338; XXXVIII:253,
\(312,313,315,328,330,380-382 ;\) xxxIX:14, 291, 387; Samuel Jr. XII:453; XIII:568; XXV:580; XXX:86;
XXXIV:217;
XXXVII: 23;
Samuel \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXXIII:566;
Samuel \(5^{\text {th }}\) XXXIV:217;
Sarah (m. Simpson) XXXVI:72;
Simon R. XXX:426;
Susanna XXXIV:217, 479;
Susannah XXX:392;
Thomas IX:498, 504, 518, 666-667, 670; X:631; XII:434, 445;

XIII:176, 401, 403, 549, 551; XIV:91, 201, 421;
XV:101, 219, 356, 394, 429; XVI:898, 903; XXV:576;
XXVII:446, 448, 450, 451, 453-455, 459, 460;
XXVIII:190, 211; XXX:85, 111, 189; XXXIII:116;
XXXVI:87; XXXVII:248; XXXVIII:156, 347; XXXIX:30;
Thomas Jr. XXX:112;
Thomas D. XxX:220;
William VI:202; IX:572, 635, 675; XI:18; XII:14, 194, 263;

XIII:103; XVI:237, 244, 273, 520, 703, 706;
XVIII:515,
829; XXIV:512; XXV:561; XXX:89, 132; XXXII:477;
XXXIII:593; XXXIV:401, 507; XXXV:258, 344; XXXVI:73, 319; XXXVIII:23;
Morriston, VT XXVI:691;
Morristown, NH * See also Franconia, NH; Lincoln, NH Morristown, NH VII:748; X:240, 277, 398, 400; XI:686-692;

XIV:283, 559, 596; XVI:83, 97; XVII:121; XVIII:694;
XX:61, 154; XXII:14, 58, 531, 578, 683, 705, 706, 709, 710; XXV:6, 12-15;
Morristown, VT XXVI:671, 691, 717;
Morrow, Alexander XIII:715, 716; XXX:163; XXXIX:14;
David XXX:300;
Elizabeth XXXIX:13;
Elizabeth (Christie) XXXVIII:326-328;
James XII:453; XXXIX:14;
Jean XXXIX:13;
John IX:814, 817; XII:453, 466; XIII:698; XXVIII:210;
XXX:164; XXXVII:142, 145, 308; XXXVIII:326-328;
XXXIX:14;
John Jr. XXXIX:13, 14;
Robert XI:11, 12;
William XI:11, 12; XII:453; XIII:702; XXVII:20, 22, 396;
Morse * See also Moss [Vol. XXX]

Morse, ----- XXVII:461;
Aaron XXVII:280, 284;
Abel VI:70, 688, 698, 763, 769; XI:277, 279; XII:708; XVIII:356; XXVI:61; XXXII:197; XXXIII:596; XXXV:5; XXXVII:60-62, 101;
Abigail XXX:404; XXXVI:266;
Abigail (Ingalls) XXXIII:504;
Abner XI:599; XII:348; XXX:48; XXXVI:266;
Abraham XXXVII:61;
Anthony XXXII:558;
Asa XV:390; XXX:134;
Benjamin XI:660; XII:91; XIII:64, 65; XIV:224; XV:284, 287; XVI:103, 189, 213, 231, 279, 505, 649-652; XXIV:675; XXX:54, 288, 300; XXXI:714; XXXV:440; XXXIX:374;
Benjamin Jr. XXIV:675;
Benjamin B. XXX:404;
Benjamin E. XXX:418;
Caleb IX:151; XIV:71, 179;
Captain IX:105; XVIII:180;
Daniel IX:429; XI:239, 483, 654; XIII:64; XIV:563, 656;
XV:21, 322, 331, 341, 536, 731; XVI:37, 39, 212, 232, 278, 505, 649, 694; XVII:291; XXVII:179; XXX:45;
David IX;429; XI:20; XXVII:179;
Ebenezer XXVI:310, 314; XXXI:543;
Edmund XI:177; XII:84, 88, 93, 98; XIV:16; XXI:248; XXV:396, 400, 531, 589; XXVI:306, 342; XXVII:117; XXX:60; XXXVI:412, 492, 493; XXXVII:95; XXXVIII:237; XXXIX:297;
Edna (m. Stevens) XXXVII:61;
Eleanor XXXVII:61;
Eli VII:736; IX:429; X:632; XII:314; XXVII:179;
XXX: 44;
Elijah XIII:463; XIV;90, 201; XV:92, 356; XXX:189, 224;
Eliphalet L. XXX:212;
Elizabeth XXXIX:406;
Elizabeth (m. Little) XXXIX:406;
Enoch XIV:563, 599; XV:713; XVI:199, 223, 268, 505, 525, 649;
Ezekiel IX:719; XI:277, 278; XII:708; XIII:309;
XIV:328,
465; XXXVII:61;
Ezra XV:20, 536, 741; XXX:45, 189;
Gershom XIV:422; XV:591; XVI:310;
Gilbert XVI:262; XVII:426;
Henry XIII:528, 536; XXIV:737; XXX:27;
Hiram XXX:408;
Humphrey XII:483, 484;

Isaac XI:279; XIII:586; XIV:584, 628; XV:721; XVI:205;
XXVI:93; XXX:475;
Isaiah XI:693;
Jacob XV:634, 649, 731; XVI:16, 25, 102, 186, 211, 221, 278,

503, 617; XVII:453; XXXVI:266;
James XVI:130, 163, 257; XXXIX:406;
Jeremiah XI:454;
Job XV:591;
John IX:813; XI:434, 441, 445, 453; XIV:333, 639;
xv:108,
376; XVI:16, 82, 95, 106, 193, 516; XXII:374, 424;
XXIV:812; XXVI:401, 572; XXX:45, 94, 189; XXXI:244;
XXXII:516; XXXX:200
John Jr. XXIV:83; John M. XVII:428; Jonathan XI:556; XIII:231; XIV:334, 577, 662; XV:20, 217, 271;

746; XVI:82, 95, 106, 193, 237, 271, 505; XX:240,
XXX:150, 189, 328;
Joseph XV:164; XXVII:116; XXIX:468; XXX:29, 224, 320, 424;

XXXI:125; XXXVI:510; XXXX:188, 190, 220, 221, 225, 236,

255, 314, 317, 342, 526, 527;
Joseph Jr. XXVII:111;
Joseph \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVII:111;
Joshua X:5, 18, 664; XII:264; XIV:261, 429, 431; XV:548;
XVIII:826, 879; XXX:67;
Josiah XI:42; XIII:407, 409; XIV:82, 198; XXX:29, 397;
XXXVII:60; XXXIX:406;
Josiah Jr. XIV:76; XVI:599;
Leonard XXX:413;
Mark XXX:404;
Martha (Sloper) XXXI:671;
Mary XXXVI:266; XXXVII:40, 41;
Mary (m. Eastman) XXXX:444
Micah XII:48; XV:217; XVI:82, 95, 106; XXVII:180;
Michael XVI:193;
Moody IX:834; X:559; XII:155; XIII:378, 380; XV:415; XVI:823-825; XX:255, 264; XXX:133; XXXVIII:220;
XXXIX:422, 423;
Moses XI:277, 279; XII:93, 488, 489; XIII:391; XVII:92;
XVIII:648; XXV:396; XXVI:691; XXX:15, 189;
Moses Jr. XI:204; XXX:16;

Nancy XXX:418;
Nathan IX:679; XVI:750; XVIII:649; XXX:27; XXXVII:60, 310, 311;
Oba I:489, 528, 560;
Obadiah II:39, 97, 119, 158, 170, 245; IX:43; XIV:13; XVII:527; XVIII:925; XXX:206, 413; XXXI:226, 269, 282, 294, 380, 403, 410, 412, 437, 456, 462, 475, 476, 478, 569; XXXII:214, 215; XXXX:220, 276, 277, 289, \(290,304,311,314,323,331,339,348,349,371,373\), 374, 393, 405;
Obadiah Jr. XXXI:671;
Oliver XXXVII:62; XXXIX:406;
Parker XVI:262; XVII:426; XXX:29; XXXVII:60;
Perley XXXIX:406;
Peter VI:871; IX:608-609, 680; XII:84, 86, 87, 91-94; XIV:224; XXV:74, 396, 401, 589; XXVI:10, 306; XXVII:301, 310; XXX:59, 60; XXXV:397;
Peter Jr. XXXVIII:342;
Philip XV:169, 526; XVI:588; XXX:189; XXXII:210;
Rebecca (m. French) XXXVII:61;
Reuben IX:429, 844; X:632, 672; XI:556; XII:314;
XV:197,
216; XVI:630; XXI:292, 305, 317, 355, 357-359, 425, 442-445, 448, 467, 470-472, 477, 481, 487; XXII:38,
41,
47 passim \(89,152,153,156,162\) passim \(240,254,267\);
XXVII:180; XXX:45;
Ruth XXXVI:266;
Samuel XI:209; XIII:235; XIV:76, 83, 198, 411; XV:101, 186, 471, 490, 491; XVI:588, 599, 928; XX:832;
XXX:28, 189, 278, 328, 348, 395, 405, 423;
Samuel Jr. XXX:405;
Sarah XXXVI:266; XXXVII:60; XXXIX:406;
Sarah (Deverson) XXXI:543;
Silvanus XXVIII:15, 23;
Stephen VII:468, 691; VIII:78, 319, 397; IX:427;
XII:229;
XV:175, 513; XVI:600; XXX:27, 256, 330, 408, 423; XXXV:5; XXXVII:61; XXXVIII:173, 322, 324; XXXIX:82, 406;
Susanna XXXVII:61;
Theodore XVI:262; XVII:426;
Thomas VIII:175; IX:429; XI:556; XII:23; XIII:404, 491, 493; XV:66, 467, 479, 503, 741; XVII:96; XXIV:702; XXVII:178-180; XXIX:589; XXX:44, 58, 109, 189;
Timothy XII:670;
True XXXIX:406;
Uriah XIV:282, 285, 287; XV:593; XXV:97; XXVI:219;
William XVII:620; XXXI:262;

140
Morsley, Joseph XXV:245;
Morss * See also Morse
Morss, John XV:749; XX:540;
Moody XVII:43; XXI:77, 115, 154, 244;
Moses XV:748;
Obadiah III:421, 523, 840; XIX:659, 665;
Philip XV:748;
Reuben XX:61, 126, 155, 202;
Samuel XV:381, 748;
Mortgages IV:383; V:687;
Mortimer, Philip XXVI:199, 576;
Morton, ----- X:703;
Abraham XXVI:346;
Charles III:658;
Rev. Charles IV:18;
Daniel XXVI:487;
David IX:611; XXVI:425;
Ebenezer x:340;
Edward XVI:230;
Elijah XXVI:65, 425;
Ezekiel XXVIII:334;
Isaac XXX:244; XXXIX:157;
John VII:429, 441; VIII:203; XVI:204; XXVII:188, 193,
201,
205; XXVIII:494; XXXIII:688;
Jonathan IX:384; XXV:119, 640;
Jonathan Jr. XXVI:425, 487;
Matthew V:202; IX:584; XII:131; XXVII:188, 193, 201,
203,
204, 208; XXVIII:494;
Mr. XVII:486;
Nathaniel XXVI:306;
Perez XVIII:878;
Peter XIII:647;
Robert XXVIII:493;
Thomas I:104, 105; XVII:486, 490, 496; XXV:673, 722, 723, 727;
William XXXII:785;
Moseley, John XxIV:815;
Joseph XXIV:411;
Unite XI:22; XXIV:407;
Mosely, Thomas IX:732;
Moses, Aaron IX:600; XII:5, 487; XXV:361, 363; XXVIII:491;
XXX:120; XXXI:467, 716, 717;
Aaron Jr. XXVI:475;
Alice XXXX:37
Bridget (Weeks) XXXVII:64;
Daniel XIII:504; XVIII:444; XXXIII:18; XXXV:178, 179;
David XXXV:179;
Elizabeth (m. Smith) XXXI:717;

George XII:5; XXVII:63; XXXIII:242; XXXIV:170, 219;
XXXVI:8;
James IX:42; XIII:239, 240; XXX:119; XXXI:716;
XXXII: 495,
679, 683; XXXIII:381; XXXIV:224; XXXV:133;
XXXVI:102;
Joanna (m. Davis) XXXII:609;
John XIX:659; XXX:120; XXXI:160; XXXX:37, 38, 42, 43,
49,
80, 88, 108, 118, 125, 136, 169, 189, 192, 208, 214,
220,
244, 288, 303, 313, 374, 379
Jonathan I:285;
Joseph IV:142, 383; V:473; IX:41; XII:585; XIII:241;
XVIII:236; XXVIII:492; XXXII:498; XXXIV:165;
Joshua XII:585;
Josiah XIII:257, 258; XXVII:63; XXXII:19;
Lieutenant XIV:330;
Mark XXX:53;
Mary XXXI:437, 716;
Nadab XXX:119;
Samuel IX:715; XII:5; XIII:277; XXIV:502; XXX:53, 114;
XXXVII:271;
Samuel Jr. XIII:35;
Silvanus XXX:53;
Theodore IX:715; XIII:277; XXIV:454, 502; XXV:555;
XXX:114; XXXVII:382;
Thomas XIII:36; XVIII:919; XXX:114;
Timothy IX:170, 238, 543, 545; XI:513, 518, 520, 525, 527; XII:392; XVII:719; XXIV:697; XXV:646; XXX:82;
XXXI:437; XXXII:96;
Timothy Jr. IX:173; XXXVII:405;
Uriah XXV:617;
William XI:355, 359; XIII:36; XVI:109, 165; XVII:22, 33; XVIII:907;
Moses's Meadow XXXIII:44;
Mosher, Abijah XXII:77;
Jonathan XXVI:294, 600;
Michael XII:201-203;
Moshier, Hugh XVI:932;
Timothy XVI:231, 507, 664;
Mosley, Rev. Samuel VI:863;
Thomas XXV:488;
Mosman, James XIV:4;
Mosquito \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 113,457\);
Mosquito Hall XIX:632; XXIX:97; XXXX:101, 123, 457;
Moss * See also Morse
Moss, John XXVI:199, 263, 535, 596;
Joseph I:286;

Josiah XXVI:496;
Levi XXVI:535;
Linas XI:693;
William XXVIII:215;
Mossy Swamp XXXVII:441, 442;
Most, Peter XXVII:299;
Mote XXXIII:102;
Mote River XXXIII:101, 102;
Mott, Adam XXIV:601;
Samuel XVI:932;
Stephen XXIV:601;
William XXIV:601; XXVI:106;
Motte, Jacob VIII:449;
Motton, Reuben IX:743;
Motts, Jacob XIII:554;
Mould, Captain XXIII:252, 356;
Moulton, ----- XVIII:194; XXIX:387; XXXIII:383; XXXVII:181;
Abigail XXXVI:221; XXXVII:345;
Abigail (Marston) XXXVII:394;
Abigail (Page) XXXIII:3;
Abigail (Smith) XXXV:311;
Abigail (Williams) XXXVI:496;
Abigail (m. Connor) XXXIV:27;
Abigail (m. Laycock) XXXI:483, 484;
Abigail (m. Palmer) XXXVII:346;
Abraham IX:342, 348, 358, 583; XII:326; XIV:11;
XXXII:556;
XXXIII:249; XXXIV:494; XXXVI:135, 136;
Ann XXXI:18, 19; XXXII:697;
Ann (m. Marston) XXXI:587;
Anna XXX:407, 415;
Benjamin I:559, 565; II:39; IX:584; XII:73, 111, 137, 147, 148, 328; XVI:933; XVII:528; XXX:63, 74; XXXI:67-
70,
237-239, 485, 497-499, 541, 603; XXXII:255, 353-355, 723; XXXIII:460; XXXIV:26-28; XXXV:445; XXXVI:503, 511; XXXIX:46; XXXX:394
Benjamin Jr. XXXIII;549;
Benning XI:277, 278; XII:707, 708; XX:255, 265; XXI:426, 466, 744, 760; XXVII:522, 525, 528, 532;
Bridget XXXI:19;
Cato XIV:413, 450, 529; XV:456;
Charles XXX:237;
Chase XXX:237;
Colonel VIII:10, 21, 23, 54, 62, 85, 186, 415, 587; X:476, 529; XVIII:353; XXVIII:333;
Daniel II:131, 442; IV:280; V:575, 579, 637, 640, 907, 910; IX:431, 458; XI:693; XII:12, 109, 330;
XIII:17,

251, 260, 416; XIV:237; XVI:295; XVII:26, 642, 740;
XVIII:77, 506; XXV:180, 186; XXVII:290; XXVIII:366, 369, 373; XXX:132, 300, 328; XXXI:125, 585-587, 602;

XXXII:52, 258, 422, 538, 600-603, 794; XXXIII:264;
XXXVI:260; XXXVIII:105; XXXX:233, 274
Daniel Jr. IX:568; XXVIII:366, 369, 374;
David VII:769; XI:693; XII:93, 94, 112, 114, 118; XIII:406; XIV:11, 118, 138, 158, 192, 350; XV:488, 489; XVI:130, 163; XVIII:215; XXVIII:369, 374; XXX:63, 140, 155, 415; XXXI:587; XXXII:467, 468;
XXXIII:336; XXXVII:394;
Deborah (m. Mace) XXXV:13;
Dorothy XXXII:258; XXXIII:249, 336;
Dorothy (Sanborn) XXXII:809;
Dorothy (Shackford) XXXIX:41;
Dorothy (m. Drake) XXXVII:346;
Dorothy (m. Page) XXXVI:135, 136;
Ebenezer VII:243; XXXV:13;
Edmund XIV:341; XV:569; XXV:400;
Edward XII:117; XIV:138, 192; XVIII:702; XXV:412;
XXVII:321;
Edward B. XII:622; XIV:118, 158, 413; XXX:61, 368;
Elijah XII:306, 489; XXXIX:403;
Elisha XII:127, 488; XIV:413; XXX:63;
Elizabeth VII:148; XXXI:351; XXXII:354, 538, 539, 724;
XXXVI:135, 136;
Elizabeth (Magoon) XXXIV:414, 416;
Elizabeth (Vaughan) XXXII:600-603;
Enemiah XIII:367;
Enoch XXV:400;
Ephraim XXVII:321; XXX:62; XXXVII:345, 346;
Eunice XXXVII:130; XXXVIII:441;
Eunice (m. Pearse) XXXVIII:441;
Ezekiel IV:132, 380; VII:279; XII:128; XIII:541;
XIV: 23,
25; XV:134; XXVII:531, 533, 543; XXIX:391, 392;
XXX:63; XXXII:353, 354, 723; XXXIV;116, 316;
XXXVI: 75;
Ezekiel Jr. XXVII:521;
Hannah XVIII:293; XXXI:67, 68, 237; XXXII:353, 355, 723, 724; XXXVII:130; XXXX:274
Hannah (Perkins) XXXII:161;
Hannah (Wall) XXXI:497, 498;
Hannah (m. Bean) XXXV:342;
Hannah (m. Bradford) XXXII:723, 724;
Hannah (m. Marston) XXXVII:346;
Hannah (m. Small) XXXII:354;
Henry I:425, 489, 559; II:30, 32; V:502; XI:264;

XIII:17; XVII:528; XIX:660; XXVII:321; XXXI:18, 19, 27, 37, 93-95, 306, 351, 483, 485, 592; XXXVII:336,
350 ;
XXXX: 284, 392, 396
Huldah (m. Batchelder) XXXVII:346;
Huldah (m. Hilliard) XXXVI:135, 136;
Jabez XXXVII:129, 131-134; XXXVIII:440, 441;
Jacob XII:114, 115; XV:411; XXVII:322; XXXI:585, 587, 804; XXXII:384; XXXIII:58;
James IX:342; XII:106, 108, 111, 137; XIV:280, 288, 566, 573, 607, 608; XV:423, 425, 609; XVI:18, 194, 211; XVII:642-643; XVIII:241; XXVII:20, 22; XXXI:587; XXXII:353, 355, 723; XXXV:341, 343;
Jane XXXI:19; XXXII:468;
Jeremiah IV:256; XII:129; XIII:80; XIV:1, 110, 132, 190;
XV:523; XXIV:79; XXXII:308, 309, 468; XXXIII:345,
746; XXXVI:443; XXXVIII:312;
Job X:684; XI:693; XII:494-497; XIV:167, 170, 443, 543;

XV:380, 593; XVI:924; XVII:14, 73, 81, 83; XXX:328;
John I:148-151, 183, 489, 559; II:39, 71, 131; IV:139, 383; VI:840; IX:335, 337, 431, 681, 829; XII:108,
109, 129, 330; XIII:130, 132; XIV:28, 138, 351;
XV:487; XVII:528, 619, 713; XVIII:702; XIX:660;
XXIV:135; XXV:180, 412; XXVII:521, 522, 525, 527, 529, 530, 532; XXVIII:487; XXX:61; XXXI:18, 19, 70, 94, 157, 262, 326, 353, 376, 457, 459, 483, 484, 487, 529, 585-587, 691, 692, 776; XXXII:258, 314;
XXXIII:41, 684; XXXIV:312, 314, 316; XXXVI:569; XXXVII:131, 132, 180, 370, 395, 402; XXXVIII:47, 137139; XXXX:367, 369, 405
John Jr. II:39, 40; XXV:412; XXVII:321, 521, 531;
XXVIII:487; XXX:62; XXXI:586; XXXVIII:69, 441;
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXV:412; XXVII:321, 521, 522, 526, 527, 531;
XXX: 62;
John \(4^{\text {th }}\) XXVII:521;
John \(5^{\text {th }}\) XXX:61;
John \(6^{\text {th }}\) XXX:61;
John M. XIV:118, 158, 192, 350; XV:411, 489;
Jonah XVII:354;
Jonathan VI:437, 468, 478, 479, 801; VII:6, 45, 58, 59, 69 passim \(83,149,174,239,240,279,313,346,452\), 577, 607, 628; VIII:139, 162, 174, 305, 338, 359, 429, 435, 561, 713, 714; IX:375, 645, 685, 828, 829; X:563, 599; XI:277, 309, 693, 724, 727; XII:108, 111, 494-499, 616-622, 706; XIII:81, 131, 413, 538, 541; XIV: 256 , 413, 414, 449, 450, 478, 556; XV:276, 279, 280, 319, 411-414, 433, 457, 489, 593, 628, 639, 640,

655, 656, 666; XVI:58, 86, 92, 104, 106, 285, 313,
501,
668,
84,
672, 703, 750; XVII:73, 81, 83, 116, 644, 659, 667-
692; XVIII:514, 652, 680, 701-702, 712; XX:34, 51,
101, 189, 255, 262, 282, 285, 300, 468, 517, 583, 647; XXI: 42, \(246,350,384,389,402,410,446,456,462\), 463, 466, 474, 509, 510, 566, 576, 607, 622; XXII:27, 87; XXIV:392, 512, 547, 665, 716; XXV:253, 366, 410, 431; XXVI:235, 259; XXVII:222, 321, 520-523, 525-533, 535-543, 545; XXVIII:87, 110, 111, 244-246, 334; XXIX:392-394, 505, 527, 536; XXX:61, 328, 414, 496, 535, 538; XXXI:483, 484, 604; XXXII:309, 435, 538, 539; XXXIII:343, 556, 758; XXXIV; 42, 43, 390;
xxxv:378,
563; XXXVI:326, 358, 445, 569; XXXVII:182, 207, 235, 281, 310, 313, 334, 370, 371, 402; XXXVIII:21, 289; XXXIX:340, 341, 356;
Jonathan Jr. XIII:126; XVIII:426, 701; XXV:409, 412;
XXVII:321; XXVIII:487; XXX:61; XXXVI:18;
XXXVII:132;
Jonathan \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVII:321, 522, 525, 528, 532;
Jonathan \(4^{\text {th }}\) XXV:412;
Joseph I:559; II:39; III:13; IV:142, 230, 383; V:221, 288, 329, 333, 382, 415, 416, 528, 545, 701, 755; VII:79, 123; IX:42, 458, 689; XI:279; XII:106, 117, 121, 128, 129, 490; XIII:17, 35, 79, 84, 260; XIV:11, 546; XV:720; XVI:672; XVII:424, 528; XVIII:77, 505;
XIX:660; XXIV:532; XXV:186, 400, 531, 561;
XXVII:236,
237, 245, 248; XXX:61, 90, 104, 117, 328; XXXI:67-69,
237, 352, 669; XXXII:80, 85, 112, 123, 189, 253, 258,
353, 354, 467, 639, 723; XXXIII:318; XXXIV:316, 336;
XXXV:12, 24; XXXVI:221, 376; XXXVII:328; XXXVIII:22,
61, 308, 437; XXXIX:7, 9, 19, 30, 39, 51, 64, 66, 70,
79, \(80,87,101,102,104,116,124,132,143,144\),
147-
150, 154, 162, 196, 198, 302;
Joseph Jr. V:805, 888; VI:436, 594; VII:378, 690;
XI: 724;
XIII:269; XV:730; XVIII:702; XXIV:532; XXV:400,
555;
XXX:104; XXXIII:318; XXXIV:28; XXXV:249; XXXVI:364;
XXXVII:99; XXXVIII:308;
Joseph \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXXIX:32;
Joses XIV:580, 624; XV:447, 598;
Joshua VII:452, 545;
Josiah VII:286, 297, 310, 313, 370, 468; VIII:21, 24, 50,
51 passim \(78,96,109,111,135,148,171,195,319\),
\(324,344,398,402,417,429,433,459,503,536,561\), 738; X:527; XII:111, 115, 125, 126; XIII:80; XIV:11, 117, 118, 158, 192, 313, 450, 534, 642;
xv: 411,
423, 730; XVI:17, 194, 673; XVII:15, 291, 359;
XVIII:604, 680; XXIV:392, 578, 883; XXX:61, 220, 417;
XXXI:351, 352, 483, 484, 486, 531; XXXII:467, 473;
XXXIII:5, 684, 689; XXXIV:44, 314; XXXV:311;
XXXVII:180, 282; XXXVIII:103, 441;
Josiah Jr. VIII:61, 139; XXV:412; XXVII:321; XXX:61;
XXXII:724; XXXIII:343, 346; XXXIV:152; XXXVI:443;
XXXVII:181, 238, 370, 394; XXXVIII:103;
Josiah Sr. II:721;
Josiah 3rd VII:359, 370, 468, 478, 480; VIII:191, 561,
584; XV:455, 456; XXV:412; XXVII:321, 522, 525, 528,
532;
Lucy XXXII:308, 422, 538;
Lucy (m. Knowles) XXXVII:346;
Lydia XXXI:586, 587; XXXV:342;
Lydia (Smith) XXXVII:131;
Lydia (m. Marston) XXXI:587;
Mahala XXX:237;
Margaret XXXI:66, 67;
Martha (m. Perkins) XXXI:587;
Mary XXXI:67, 68; XXXII:52, 468; XXXVI:135, 136;
XXXVII:370, 371;
Mary (m. McCoy) XXXV:342;
Mary (m. Sanborn) XXXI:19;
Michael XIV:25; XVII:26;
Moses XIV:67, 181, 304, 305;
Nancy XXX:237;
Nathan IX:110; XIV:578, 597; XV:435; XVI:900;
XVIII:906;
XXVII:321; XXVIII:369, 373; XXX:61; XXXI:587;
XXXIV:291; XXXVII:345, 346;
Nathan Jr. XXV:412; XXVII:521, 522, 526, 527, 531;
XXVIII:487;
Nathan S. XIV:118, 138, 158, 192, 413;
Nathaniel V:451; XII:121; XIV:71, 179, 469, 570, 602;
XV:712, 713; XVI:198, 222, 268, 503, 617; XVIII:215,
259, 287; XXVII:236, 238, 245; XXVIII:425;
Nehemiah X:649; XIII:362, 370; XV:324; XXIV:894;
XXVI:393; XXX:132; XXXV:13; XXXVI:172;
Noah VIII:331; IX:110; XI:693; XIII:568; XV:425, 593;
XVI:293, 205, 680, 912; XXV:580; XXVIII:366, 369,
373; XXX:328, 415; XXXVI:46;
Rachel XXXI:587;
Rachel (Locke) XXXI:529;
Radmund XII:147; XIII:86; XIV:230, 252; XV:319, 339,

Rebecca XXXVII:131;
Reuben XII:698; XIII:363, 367, 368, 416; XVI:282, 299; XXVI:392; XXVIII:366; XXX:132, 368; XXXII:538, 539; XXXVI:171; XXXVII:137; XXXVIII:44, 45, 60;
XXXIX:280, 281;
Rice XIII:144;
Richard XII:147; XXX:236; XXXV:172, 342, 343;
Rinaldo XXX:415;
Robert II:442, 559; III:570; XII:11, 12, 112; XIV:11; XVII:713; XXVII:321; XXX:55, 63; XXXI:68, 69, 238, 240, 571, 754, 776; XXXII:308, 309, 331, 538, 539; XXXIII:3, 318; XXXV:103, 442-444, 446;
Robert Jr. XXXVII:175;
Robert \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVII:321; XXXV:331; XXXVI:95, 444;
Ruth XXXI:69;
Ruth (m. Sanborn) XXXI:237;
Sally XXX:237;
Samuel XII:108, 349; XIII:84, 364; XVII:434; XXVI:250, 664, 665; XXXII:354; XXXIII:317; XXXV:12, 13;
Sarah XXI:278, 281, 318, 323, 337, 338, 340, 350, 352, 358, \(381,383,384,389,452,455,457,463,561,602\);
XXXI:68, 70;
Sarah (Smith) XXXVII:131;
Sarah (m. Haines) XXXI:237;
Simeon XIV:621; XV:456, 722; XVI:205, 273, 673; XXX:471;
Simon XIV:118, 137, 158; XVIII:293;
Small XXX:61;
Smith XVI:751;
Solomon XXVI:664;
Stephen XXXVI:496;
Tabitha (Gordon) XXXIX:321;
Thomas I:148, 151, 215; XIII:17; XIV:25, 230; XXIV:135; XXVII:243, 321; XXX:41, 237; XXXI:21, 22, 36;
William V:381, 774; VI:437, 500, 687; VII:195, 196, 742;
VIII:94; IX:331; XI:693; XII:84, 93, 94, 116, 121,
490; XIII:17, 79-81; XIV:11, 253, 258; XV:656, 666,
674; XVI:103, 186, 213, 241, 279, 507, 672-673, 900-
901; XVII:740; XX:174, 208; XXV:396, 400, 412;
XXVI:219; XXVII:237; XXX:59, 62, 288, 380, 406, 420;
XXXI:31, 32, 50, 66, 70, 237, 603, 724; XXXII:308, 355; XXXIII:3, 689, 692, 693; XXXIV:71; XXXVI:45; XXXVII:21, 345, 346; XXXIX:321;
William Jr. XII:121;
William P. XI:549, 552;
William Pitt XVIII:881;
Worthington XXV:412; XXVII:522, 526, 528, 532, 533;
XXXIII:4; XXXVII:370;
Moultonborough, NH VII:15, 151, 195, 203, 279, 672; VIII:305, 435, 587; IX:828; X:4, 26, 165, 628, 655; XI:276,

277, 416, 623; XII:8, 616-622; XIII:411, 413, 538; XV:162, 240, 392, 448-450, 599-601, 632, 690, 701, 703, 734; XVI:46, 65, 75, 99, 100, 171, 172, 175, 176, 220, 221, 228, 245, 282, 302, 512, 524, 726, 749; XVII:9, 73; XVIII:652, 700, 712, 728, 752, 771; XX:59, 154, 164, 176, 203, 261, 268, 335, 543, 564, 610, 644, 663, 823; XXI:124, 291, 568, 583, 610, 637, 642, 680, 687;
XXII: \(26,37,82,309,336,364,370,489,492,499\),
505,
545, 579, 665, 671, 699, 773; xxv:366, 507;
XXVII: 162,
221, 500, 520, 521, 525, 526, 529-538, 540, 542, 544, 545, 547-550; XXVIII:110, 244-247, 347, 351, 352;
XXIX:339, 391-395, 510, 522, 528, 535, 568, 572, 610,
623, 633, 637, 638, 640; XXX:418;
Moultonborough Addition (New Hampton) XXV:366; XXVIII:110;
Moultonborough Bay XXVII:149;
Moultonborough Gore XII:616, 706; XXVII:520;
Moultonborough Harbor XI:276; XXIV:537;
Moultonborough Neck XXIX:394;
Mount Belcher XIX:500;
Mount Caesar XIII:520;
Mount Delight XIII:173;
Mount Desert II:436; XVIII:299;
Mount Gilboa XIX:493;
Mount Holly xXVI:674, 683, 691, 725;
Mount Hope I:586;
Mount Independence XI:158, 588; XII:198, 266, 267, 462;
XII: 615;
XIV:465, 693; XV:277, 701; XVI:934; XVII:126, 140;
XXII:835;
Mount Joy XIX:501;
Mount Misery XXXIII:621;
Mount Real v:839; XVIII:393;
Mount Royal III:386; XVIII:333, 471, 508;
Mount Tabor, VT [Harwich] XXIII:437; XXVI:299, 650, 651, 668, 692, 700;
Harwich XXVI:299-303, 340, 519, 668, 692;
Mount Vernon, VA XXI:844;
Mountais, James XXIII:157, 210, 262, 265-267, 365;
Mounteas, James II:285, 322;
Mountford, Timothy XIII:271, 300; XXIV:720; XXX:114;
Mourlow, ----- XXIII:239;
Mourlow's Doctrine XXIII:239;
Mousell, ----- XVIII:923;
Mousum River XIX:508;
Mow, Peter XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXXII:186, 702;
Mowbray, John XXVI:556;
Mower, Samuel XXVI:203;
Moxis (Indian) II:318;

Moxus (Indian) III:693;
Moylan, Stephen VII:619, 620, 708; VIII:70, 86;
Much, James XVII:108;
Willice XII:709;
Muchmore, Abigail (m. Priest) XXXII:9;
Ann XXXII:9;
Benjamin IX:317;
Emanuel IX:317;
Jaffrey XIV:238;
James XII:664; XIII:72, 73, 153; XIV:588, 604; XV:715; XVI:201, 788; XXX:254; XXXX:116
Jane (m. Leach) XXXX:146
John XXXI:446-448, 712; XXXII:9, 10, 122, 225, 226, 288;
XXXIV:218;
Joseph IX:317; XXXII:9;
Mary (m. Kenniston) XXXX:442
Nathaniel XXVIII:492; XXX:119; XXXIII:236, 237;
XXXIV:334;
XXXV:320, 331; XXXVI:351;
Rachel (m. Down) XXXII:9;
Richard XXXII:9, 225, 226;
Samuel IX:317; XXXIV:218, 274;
Sarah XXXII:9;
Walter \(\mathbf{x x x x : 1 4 6}\)
William IX:317; XXXII:9;
Muckamug (Indian) II:47;
Muckelaroy, John IX:174;
Muckleberry, Enoch XXXII:388;
Mary XXXII:388;
Muckleman, Timothy XI:499;
Muckrill Cove XXXII:350;
Mud Pond Brook XVIII:757; XX:426;
Muddy Brook XIX:496; XXV:136, 350, 354;
Muddy Ground XXXIV:43;
Muddy Pond XXXII:255;
Muddy River (Brookline, MA) XXXI:275-277;
Mudge, George XXIV:815
Gilbert XXXX:290
Michael XXIV:601
William XXVI:246
Mudget * see also Mudgett
Mudget, John VI:269; IX:77, 253, 268, 274, 291, 792;
Jonathan IV:215; IX:272;
Joseph IX:292;
Nicholas X:613;
Thomas IX:253, 259, 268, 291; XV:172;
William IX:151;
Mudgett, ----- XXXII:108; XXXIII:501; XXXIV:503; XXXV:428;
Benjamin XI:704; XII:1; XXXIII:360;

David XIV:69, 180, 552, 580, 602, 604; XV:448, 598;
XVI: 3 ;
Ebenezer XXV:396; XXVI:306; XXVIII:303; XXX:154;
XXXIII:136, 231;
Edward XXXIII:360;
Elisha XIII:416; XXVII:546;
Elizabeth XXXIII:247;
John XI:138, 139, 224; XII:1; XIV:66, 181, 432, 660; XV:113, 727; XVI:9-10, 42, 208, 917; XXV:20, 396; XXVII:288; XXX:10, 155, 485; XXXIII:331, 359, 360; XXXV: 65;
John Jr. XIV:581; XV:449, 600;
Joseph XI:699, 704; XIV:433; XXX:10;
Joseph Jr. XI:704;
Joshua XII:14;
Nicholas XXX:19; XXXIII:247; XXXIV:513, 514;
Samuel XII:12;
Sarah (Palmer) XXXVII:408;
Sarah (m. Clark) XXXIII:247;
Scribner XII:5, 13; XXX:57; XXXIII:360;
Simeon XII:4; XXX:56, 57; XXXIII:360;
Susanna XXXIII:359, 360;
Susanna (Scribner) XXXII:565;
Susanna (m. Smith) XXXIII:361;
Thomas XII:4; XXVII:546; XXX:56; XXXII:421; XXXIII:247, 248; XXXIV:513, 514;
William XVIII:793; XXXIII:136, 331, 360;
Mudsden, Francis XXIII:237;
Mugget, John IV:424;
Mugridge, Benjamin XXXIV:467, 468;
Ruth XXXII:285;
Thomas XXXIV:467, 468;
William XIV:111, 132, 190; XV:256, 258, 260, 264;
XVI: 648;
XXXIV:467, 468;
Muhlenburg, Frederick Augustus X:500;
Muir, Jesse XXVI:527;
Mulbord, Jeremiah XXVI:285;
Mulford, Jeremiah XXVI:527;
Mulit, Francis XVII:306;
Mullen, James XIV:387, 494, 507, 516; XXX:288;
William XVI:184;
Mullett, Elizabeth XXX:419;
Mulligan, Edmund \(\mathbf{x x x : 1 8 9 ; ~}\)
Mulliken, Benjamin XXIV:247, 287, 289, 290;
Joseph XVIII:756; XXIV:245;
Mullikin, Isaac \(\mathbf{x x x : 2 6 8 ; ~}\)
Mulloon, Daniel XIII:16;
Ebenezer XIII:16;

John XIII:16;
Mulloy, Martin XVII:302;
Mumford, Cato XVII:306;
Mummer, John Xxxx:500
Muncey, David XI:587; XXX:83
Henry XI:145
Solomon XI:142;
Timothy XXX:81;
William XI:357;
Munday, Captain XXXX:250
Munden, Deborah XVIII:927
Capt. John II:334, 336
Mundro, John IX:244
Munger, Lorin XXX:399;
Timothy \(\mathbf{x x x : 3 8 0 ; ~}\)
Munhall, George XIV:227
Munjoy, George XXXX:205
Munn, David XXV:546;
Joel XXX:189;
John XIII:647;
Munro, Lieutenant VIII:392;
Josiah VIII:830;
Munroe, ----- XVIII:766;
Abel XI:373;
Lt. Colonel VI:604;
John XIII:594, 596; XV:311; XXVI:615;
Josiah XI:66; XII:570, 604; XIII:183; XIV:553, 613; XV:710, 739; XVI:3, 51, 180, 182, 197, 224, 267, 526; XVII:266, 440, 443-444; XX:812, 826;
Nathan XIII:635;
Philip XIII:516;
Susanna XI:66;
Thomas XIII:593, 596;
William XIII:493;
Munsel, James XV:25, 26;
John XV:629; XVI:713-714;
Stiles XIII:203;
Munsey, David XII:393;
David Jr. XII:393, 395;
John XVII:719; XXXV:289;
Jonathan XXXIX:307;
Solomon XXVIII:141, 147, 159, 160, 170, 171;
Timothy XV:312;
Munson, Ebenezer XXV:237;
Ezra XVII:295;
Samuel XXV:282; XXVI:521;
Walter XXVI:199;
William XVII:308; XXVI:170;
Muny, Philip XIV:7;

152
Mura, Pedro del XVIII:468;
Murch, Israel XXXI:699; XXXII:36;
James XII:174; XV:15, 39; XVI:929; XVIII:738; XXI:336, 343, 349, 360; XXII:118, 120, 125, 192, 201, 206;
Stephen XI:498; XII:168; XV:41, 375;
Murder of Bagnall I:103, 384;
Murderers, proclamation for capture of XXII:501;
Murdoch, William XII:435, 441;
Murdock, Benjamin XXX:451;
Jonathan XXV:212;
Lydia XXXII:471;
Oliver XXX:449;
Samuel XIV:430, 546; XXIV:726; XXXII:471;
Thomas XIV:633; XV:723; XVI:206, 908; XXXII:471;
Widow XXXII:616, 617;
Murdough, ----- XI:179; XXXIX:477;
Mary XXXVII:151;
Mary (m. Garfield) XXXVII:151;
Nathan XIII:17, 590; XXXV:427;
Robert IX:550; XXXVII:151;
Samuel XII:204; XIV:454;
Thomas VIII:530; IX:220; XII:204; XIII:725, 727;
XIV:568,
589; XV:444, 610;
Thomas Jr. XII:204;
Murlet, John XIV:238;
Murphy, David \(x x x: 392\)
Dennis Xxxx:342, 344
Edward Ferrol XXVI:446;
James XIV:289, 292; XXX:448;
John XIV:230, 252, 351, 642; XV:422, 455; XVI:18;
XXXVI:331, 332;
John Dervieux XXVI:446;
John Dervieux, Jr. XXVI:446;
Labach XIV:620;
Patrick XI:180, 720; XIII:433; XIV:211, 216, 258, 474; XV:443, 722; XXX:189, 471;
Sarah XXX:392;
Thomas XIV:307;
William XIV:307; XXX:451;
Murray, Alexander XXVI:102; XXXVIII:348, 349;
Andrew XXXII:773;
Beriah XI:367, 371, 372; XV:27; XVI:605, 608; XVII:105; XXX: 34 ;
Daniel VIII:163; XII:418; XIV:171, 174-177, 430; XX:397, 428; XXVI:102; XXX:67;
David XVII:307; XXXVIII:31;
Earl of XXIX:141;
Eleanor (Sloane) XXXVIII:348, 349;

Lord George VI:668;
James XII:436, 437; XVII:302, 434; XXVI:145; XXXII:773;
XXXVIII:31, 32, 407; XXXX:465
John XIV:168, 169, 275, 571; XV:572; XVII:235;
XVIII:698-
699; XXV:63; XXVI:388, 568, 708; XXX:189;
Jonathan VII:465; IX:504; XVIII:552; XXVII:498;
Mary XXXVIII:32;
Patrick XIV:561;
Robert XXXVIII:32;
Samuel XIV:248; XVII:26; XXVI:393; XXX:131;
Thomas XXXI:734;
Timothy IX:244, 598; XXVIII:105, 107; XXXIX:132;
W. IV:750; VI:146, 230; XIX:538, 551, 600;

William XII:201; XXXVIII:31, 32, 407;
Sir William XXII:858;
Murrey, John XI:51; XIII:348;
Patrick XIII:433;
Murro, John XVI:846; XVIII:195;
Murry, Jonathan VI:867;
Muscatanapus Pond XXIV:87;
Musgrave, C. XXIII:385;
Phil I:571; XXIX:143;
Musgrove, C. II:600;
Musheway, Peter XVII:46;
Muson, Jonas XXVI:132;
Muskito Hall I:99;
Musquash Brook XXXV:305; XXXVII:386;
Mussell, Audrey (m. Lux) XXXI:61, 62;
John XXXX:261
Mary (m. Jeffry) XXXI:61;
Robert XXXI:15, 61, 62; XXXX:21, 55, 95, 118, 127, 129, 131, 132, 237, 312, 458, 489
Musserway, Peter XIV:260;
Musset, Elizabeth XXXVIII:417;
John XXXVIII:412, 416, 417;
Joseph XVII:644;
Mary XVII:605; XXXI:91;
Phoebe (m. Place) XXXVIII:416;
Mussey, Benjamin XIV:419; XXXII:210;
Daniel XXVIII:212;
Diamond XIV:244;
Hannah XXXII:210;
James XXXI:802;
John XXVIII:174; XXXII:210, 211;
Jonathan XXVII:136;
Reuben VIII:207, 820; IX:13, 19, 835; XXXII:210;
Reuben D. IX:19;
Muster Rolls IV:68-72, 165, 166, 191, 199, 218; V:298, 310,

154
743, 849, 894; VI:318, 823;
of Capt. Archelaus Towne VII:717;
Mutiny XXIII:251, 355;
Muttea, Peter XXVI:246;
Muzert, John IX:760;
Muzzey, Abiah XXV;396;
Benjamin XXX:21;
Daniel XXXVI:163; XXXVII:75;
Dimond XXX6;
John XI:204, 493; XII:84-89, 279; XIII:146-149, 468, 594, 597, 708; XV:406, 550, 698; XVI:628; XXI:97, 121; XXV:396, 589; XXX:16, 45, 60, 154; XXXIII:723; XXXV:191-194, 197, 251, 402, 429, 473, 522; XXXVI:122, 123. 152, 153, 320, 527; XXXVII:256, 258, 323, 325; XXXIX:143;
John Jr. XXV:396;
Joseph XI:674; XV:630, 643, 646; XVI:102, 653; XXX:17;
Paul XXI:201;
R. Diamond \(\mathbf{x V}: 521\);

Reuben XI:60, 61, 82; XXX:7;
Reuben D. XI:82;
Robert XI:556; XXX:189;
Samuel XI:205; XXX:17;
Thomas XII:93, 97, 98; XV:746; XXI:751, 771; XXX:45, 60, 189;
William XIII:493; XIV:433;
Muzzy, John VIII:228; IX:332, 362, 429; X:672; XXVI:85;
XXVII:180;
John Jr. XXVI:86;
Joseph XX:245;
Robert XXVII:180;
Thomas XXVI:86;
Myers, Myer XXVI:513, 540;
Myles * See also Miles
Myles, Jo XxIX:106;
Mystic * See Mistick
Mystic, MA XII:683; XXV:665;
Mystic River XXV:770;

\section*{N}

Naal, William IX:568;
Nadeau, Basile XVIII:914;
Nado, Basil XVII:304;
Nage, David XVIII:746;
Nahor, Hugh IX:475, 476; XII:424; XVIII:889;
James IX:475, 476; XII:416, 418, 424; XV:90; XXV:455;
XXXIV:171, 173; XXXVI:489; XXXVII:309; XXXIX:64;
James Jr. XI:92; XII:419; James 3rd XII:591; Samuel IX:473;
Nail works, at prisons XXII:296;
Nainby, Captain VIII:905;
William XVII:420-421;
Nallon, Colonel XXIII:505;
Nambrous (Indian) VI:8;
Name changes XXI:272, 307, 310, 636, 677; XXII:369, 372, 411;
Names of British prisoners VIII:476-477;
Names of confiscated estates and of absentees VIII:810-814;
Names of Conway men VII:514;
Names of Councillors V:428, 591; VI:127; VII:59, 172, 198, 285; VIII:80, 430, 788, 821, 841, 861, 890, 921, 935, 938, 958;
Names of delegates to the Continental Congress VII:429, 440;
Names of deputies to 3rd Provincial Congress VII:452, 454;
Names of deputies to 4th Provincial Congress VII:468, 665-669;
Names of deputies to 5th Provincial Congress VII:690-693;
Names of Deputies from NH to General Court of MA I:369-372;
Names of Indian Chiefs I:583, 584;
Names of Keene soldiers VIII:616;
Names of Lord's Chief Justices I:334;
Names of losses at Battle of Bunker Hill VII:586-604;
Names of men in Capt. Archelaus Town's muster roll VII:717;
Names of Persons who paid rates, 1680-1681, in Hampton, Exeter, Dover, Portsmouth I:424-428;
Names of Prisoners from New York VIII:380-383;
Names of Representatives IV:628, 646, 671, 681, 700, 715, 773, 803, 816; V:10, 162, 259, 322, 324, 427, 433, 481; VI:127, 231, 238, 247, 296, 298, 299, 318, 437, 537, 587, 687, 737, 800, 801, 808, 809; VII:59, 149, 171, 239, 286, 297, 310, 334, 359, 370; VIII:78-80, 130-132, 356, 397-399, 428-430, 571-573, 681-683, 737-739, 766-767, 787-788, 819-820, 839-841, 898, 901-903, 913, 932-935, 954, 959, 969, 979;
Names of sick or wounded officers and soldiers VIII:973-975; Names of signers of the Articles of Confederation VIII:753; Names of stewards sent by John Mason I:113;

\section*{2}

Names of Towns VII:345-347, 359, 370, 468, 658, 665-669;
Nanearron, John XVII:304;
Nanney, Robert X:701; XVII:501; XXV:746;
Nansemond, VA IV:9;
Nantasket, MA II:596; III:366, 385, 453; VI:624; XIV:4;
XVIII:231, 320, 321, 326, 409; XXV:771;
Nantasket Road XVIII:675;
Nantes, John Dearmen XVIII:468;
Nantucket, MA II:78; XIX:245, 342, 377, 574, 608; XXXVI:173;
Nantucket Island XXXII:606, 633;
Napier, James XXVI:615, 651, 661, 712, 719;
Napkins, Works XVIII:905, 907;
Narahamegock III:543;
Naramore, Abiel XII:224;
Nares, Nicholas II:36;
Narragansett XV:238; XVIII:143, 358; XXIII:57, 58, 61-64, 66,

80, 106-109, 116, 118, 134, 153, 474, 475;
Narragansett Bay XXIII:20
Narragansett, ME XXXV:107;
Narragansett No. 1, Me XXXIV:196; XXXVIII:409
Narragansett No. 3 (Amherst) IX:6; XI:57; XXIV:8, 172-174, 176,

177, 216, 219, 220, 250, 414, 416; XXVII:62, 66, 67;
XXIX:485; XXXIV:440;
Narragansett No. 4 (Goffstown) XXIV:105, 108-112, 222;
XXV:30;
XXVII:295;
Narragansett No. 5 (Bedford) XI:176; XII:586; 13-17, 21,
106,
107, 121, 124, 125, 192, 219, 220, 222, 457;
XXVII:103,
104, 106-108; XXIX:236, 409, 427;
Narragansett No. 6, MA XXXVIII:1
Narragansett Country I:601;
Narragansett River XXIII:56, 60;
Narrigausack IV:457;
Nash \& Sawyer's Location XIII:745; XXIV:529;
Nash, ----- XXVIII:138;
Aaron XXVI:61;
Christopher XVII:300;
Francis XXVI:69, 417;
James XXX:244;
John \(\mathbf{x x x}: 314\);
Jonathan XXVI:81, 358;
Isaac XXXX:107, 127, 130
L. IX:829;

Littlefield XIII:200; XV:17; XVII:88;
Mr. X:496;

Phineas XXVI:405;
Robert XXXX:89, 90
Samuel VIII:173; IX:464; XIII:89; XV:590; XVI:314;
XVII:71, 113, 116;
Stephen XXVI:81;
Stephen Jr. XXVI:81;
Timothy VII:14; VIII:173; IX:384; XIII:89; XXIV:534, 535; XXV:119, 631; XXVI:219;
Nashoba Brook XXXIX:136;
Nashua, NH * See also Dunstable, NH
Nashua, NH XII: 622-635; XVIII:129, 196, 354, 357, 727, 844;
XXIV:82, 210; XXV:353; XXX:418; XXXIV:8, 97;
XXXV:181, 319, 467, 564; XXXVI:52, 91, 137, 209, 238, 246, 335, 389, 567; XXXVII:189, 374, 430;
XXXVIII:198;
XXXIX: 189 ;
Dunstable XxV:135, 137, 336, 351, 353, 354; Xxx:172; XXXIV:8, 9, 49, 73, 97, 98, 433, 441, 453; XXXV:181, 182, 319, 363, 467, 468, 529, 564; XXXVI:52, 58, 81,
91, 137, 143, 209-211, 238-240, 246, 335-337, 389, 512,
529, 543, 545, 566, 567; XXXVII:25, 111, 151, 152, 189,
238, 241, 264, 374, 375, 430, 431; XXXVIII:101, 102, 198-
200,
211, 220; XXXIX:189, 190, 312, 313, 476, 477;
Nashua River VII:319; XIX:329, 493, 494, 503; XXIV:88, 90, 94,

146-148, 212, 222; XXV:136, 354; XXVIII:53;
XXXVII:375-377;
Nashville XII:623; XXIV:210; XXV:353;
Nason, Abigail XXXI:340;
Benjamin XXX:368, 447;
Captain XXXVI:302;
David VII:743; XII:146; XIV:369, 374, 482, 498, 502,
511,
518; XVI:674;
Edward XXX:447;
Elizabeth (Furber) XXXI:607;
Huldah XXXIII:83;
Jacob XIV:257; XVII:22, 34, 37;
John XIII:25;
Jonathan IX:342, 375; XII:131; XXXII:140, 327;
XXXIII:82-
84;
Mary XVIII:194; XXXIII:83, 571; XXXVII:95;
Mary (Fletcher) XXXII:648, 649, 651;
Mercy (Ham) XXXII:319;
Nathaniel VI:187, 726, 752;

Richard I:214; III:551; V:206, 676; VI:687; IX:342, 370, 375; XII:131, 136, 140, 146; XIII:405; XVIII:192; XXVI:421; XXVII:522, 526, 528, 532, 533; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431; XXX:40; XXXII:319, 781; XXXIII:83, 290, 394, 395, 518; XXXIV:11, 40, 154; XXXV:50, 247; XXXVI:118, 232, 303, 481, 508;
XXXVII:21, 93, 111, 297; XXXVIII:110, 169; XXXX:17, 109, 111, 123,

291, 308, 345
Samuel XXXVII:95, 322;
Shuah XXXIII:83;
Silas XIV:5;
Stephen XXX:300, 422;
William XXX:53; XXXIII:571; XXXVII:322;
Willobe II:179, 182;
Willoughby XVII:655, 667;
Natanis Brook XXIV:143;
Naticook (Litchfield), NH XXIV:157, 158, 161-165, 203, 206, 366,

367, 773, 774; XXV:255; XXXVIII:212;
Naticook Brook XVIII:888; XXIV:167, 169, 206;
Natombanat (Indian) I:586;
Natescatt I:104;
Natukog I:584;
Naturalization XX:168, 170, 196, 198; XXI:189, 200, 231;
Naumkeag (Salem, MA) XIX:204; XXV:730;
Naumkeag River I:32, 33; XXIX:20, 60, 63, 65, 67, 69, 70, 100,
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 117, 122, 125, 129, 138, 148, 149, 159, 167, 168, 179, } \\
& 194,200,202,205-207,211,250,264,273,275,285, \\
& 292,438,648 ;
\end{aligned}
\]

Naval battle XXIII:245;
Naval Office XX:104;
Naval Officers XX:315, 320, 357, 370;
bonds of XXIII:507;
residences of XXIII:464;
Naval stores XXIII:151-153, 156-158, 162, 170, 177, 206, 209211,
\[
\begin{aligned}
& 260, ~ 267, ~ 283, ~ 296, ~ 314, ~ 323, ~ 325, ~ 326, ~ 332, ~ 344, ~ 355, ~ \\
& 363,401,404,406,415,417,418,424,441,445-447, \\
& 449,457,458,460,462,463,479,507-509,511,512 ;
\end{aligned}
\]

Navigation XXIII:98;
encouragement of XX:518;
obstructions to XXII:530, 573;
Navigation Acts (State) XX:325, 327, 383, 419, 435, 463, 491, 495, 504, 526, 602, 625; XXIII:40, 42, 97, 136, 453, 454;

Navy (Charleston), VT XXVI:644, 692;
Nay, John II:246, 256; XII:103, 114; XVII:670; XXX:62;
XXXI:532, 637, 638; XXXV:161, 163;
John Jr. XII:117; XXXII:296;
Joseph XV:412; XXVIII:169; XXX:62;
Samuel XIII:311, 312; XIV:350; XV:658, 659, 668, 674;
XVI:155; XXX:63, 360;
William XIII:176;
Nayl, Henry II:253;
Naylor * See also Nola
Naylor, G. XXIII:342, 430;
George XXXII:171;
James XXXIV:303;
Jonathan XXXIII:69, 427;
Neal * See also Neale; Neel
Neal, Abigail XXXVI:558;
Abigail (m. Cate) XXXVI:559;
Abner IX;573;
Andrew XII:709; XIV:231, 402, 415; XV:327; XVI:842; XVII:6, 27; XXX:368;
Anna XXXV:270;
Anna (m. Veasey) XXXVI:559;
Captain XVIII:429-430; XIX:367; XXI:790; XXIV:842;
XXVII:467;
Catherine XXXVI:569, 570; XXXVIII:435;
Clement XVI:257, 507;
Colonel VI:525;
Comfort (m. Berry) Xxxv:393;
Deborah Xxxv:270;
Dorcas (Johnson) XXXII:647;
Ebenezer XIII:82, 84; XIV:229, 413, 641; XV:456, 730; XVI:17, 774; XXX:104; XXXV:269, 270; XXXVII:464,
465,
467 ;
Eliphalet XIII:28; XIV:134, 191, 408; XVII:5;
XXIV:532;
XXV:631; XXVIII:87; XXXIX:230;
Elizabeth XXXII:377; XXXV:392;
Elizabeth (m. Mason) XXXV:392;
Genea (m. Berry) XXXV:393;
Hannah XXXV:392, 393;
Hannah (Ayers) XXXVIII:62;
Henry XXVII:446, 450-452, 454, 458, 460;
Hubartus XXIV:481, 504, 547, 556, 707, 721, 739; XXV:72, 156, 179, 197, 328, 343, 349, 467, 516, 520, 531, 533, 537, 557; XXVII:123, 162; XXVIII:245, 291, 293, 296, 383, 408, 411, 413; XXIX:382, 570, 571, 617; XXX:54, 100; XXXV:107, 108, 269, 301; XXXVI:559, 570; XXXVII:173, 468, 472; XXXVIII:213, 216, 269, 392,

438; XXXIX:361, 367, 398, 400, 408;
Hubartus Jr. XXX:100;
Hubertus VII:452, 632; VIII:24, 62; IX:711; XIII:21,
Hubertus Jr. VII:633; XII:393; XIII:34; XVI:765;
Capt. James VI:451, 455, 457, 458, 526;
James XII:694-697; XIV:535; XV:259, 260, 264;
XVIII:793;
XXIV:665; XXX:96; XXXIII:190; XXXV:479;
Jeremiah IX:43; XIII:486; XIV:312, 338; XV:665, 684;
XVI:843; XVIII:209;
John VII:447; IX:23, 568, 573, 588, 592; XI:65, 158, 203,

588, 590; XII:65, 464, 477, 478, 484, 587, 697;
XIII:17, 27, 34; XIV:15, 107, 122, 187, 232, 353,
374, 482, 498, 502, 511; XV:443, 618-620, 631, 646, 722; XVI:261, 402, 485, 527, 626, 640, 841-842, 906,
916; XVII:432; XVIII:336; XX:135, 255, 264, 460, 474, 495, 530; XXI:278, 320, 378, 403, 436, 447, 495, 576, 622; XXII:110, 113, 123, 168, 175, 197, 240, 533,

578, 584; XXVI:500; XXVII:491, 522, 525, 528, 532; XXVIII:86-88, 492; XXIX:341, 342; XXX:101, 430, 458;
XXXI:727; XXXII:186, 620, 623, 631, 697, 698;
XXXV:269, 270, 392, 393; XXXVI:110; XXXVII:334;
XXXIX:301;
John Jr. XX:815;
John 2nd XII:484;
Jonathan XIII:240; XXVI:433;
Joseph XIV:232, 451, 514, 532; XV:284, 288; XXX:368;
XXXI: 409;
Joshua XI:595; XII:72; XIII:17; XIV:228, 382, 490;
XVII:29, 360; XVIII:193; XXIV:491; XXX:300, 430;
XXXII:302, 695, 705-707, 719; XXXIII:696; XXXV:85,
526; XXXVI:31, 107, 356, 513, 558, 559;
Josiah XIII:84;
Levi XII:483;
Lieutenant XXXI:227, 229;
Margaret (Beverland) XXXIII:592;
Margaret (m. Philbrook) XXXV:393;
Mary XXI:372, 378, 436, 447; XXII:110, 113, 168, 175,
531,
533, 578, 584;
Mary (Beverland) XXXIII:592;
Moses Leavitt XX:813; XXII:30, 35, 44, 93, 136, 141, 238,

304, 307, 313, 361, 394, 469, 539, 543, 549, 597, 637; Patience (Johnson) XXXII:647;
Richard XII:697; XVIII:210; XXXI:765; XXXII:235, 494;

XXXIII:551;
Robert IX:568; XIII:35; XVI:916; XXVI:500; XXX:119; Ruhamah (m. Norton) XXXV:393;
Samuel II:38; IX:572; XII:65, 621; XIII:14, 16, 22,
584, 585; XIV:15; XVI:65, 75, 99, 221, 267, 750,
XVIII:193; XXX:101; XXXII:377, 694; XXXV:269, 392, 393; XXXVI:569; XXXVIII:391;
Sarah XXX:409;
Thomas XVI:111, 166, 257, 507;
Walter II:38, 40, 529, 530; IX:572, 632, 647; XIII:84, 240; XIV:118, 138, 158, 192, 232, 255, 351, 400, 551; XVIII:193; XIX:631, 659, 667; XXIII:18; XXV:20, 412,

668, 677, 681, 682, 702, 718, 723, 725, 743;
XXVII:55,
288; XXIX:32, 41, 45, 47-52, 54, 56-59, 157, 163,
164;
XXX:100; XXXI:267, 470; XXXV:269, 270; XXXVI:570; XXXVIII:391;
William IX:635; XII:697; XIII:34, 503, 584; XIV:237, 494;

XV:693; XVI:214, 234, 317-319; XVIII:210; XXIII:13;
XXVI:500; XXVIII:86, 87; XXX:96; XXXIII:551;
William Jr. XII:697; XIII:585;
Zebulon XIII:27, 34; XXII:497; XXX:102;
Neale * See also Knel, Knill, Neal
Neale, Andrew XIV:423;
Benjamin XIV:67, 580; XV:448, 598, 712;
Charles I:72;
Ebenezer XV:423;
Francis I:306;
Jeremiah I:559;
John XIV:617; XXXIV:444;
Joseph XXXIV:204;
Joshua XXXIV:28, 33, 488;
Richard IV:503, 606;
Walter I:298, 286, 561; XVII:478, 484, 498, 500, 516,
522-
523, 527, 532, 535; XXXX:127, 137, 155, 159, 168-170, 178, 189, 192, 214, 219, 221, 244, 265, 298, 303, 333, 354, 362, 393, 396, 407, 420
Gov. Walter I:18, 26, 31, 59, 60, 62, 64-69, 72, 75, 83, 84-91, 97, 104-110, 113, 332; X:693;
William XXXIV:115;
Nealey * See also Nealley; Nealy; Neele; Neeley Nealey, Andrew XIII:23; XXXVI:125, 127;

David XVII:301;

Jane (m. Sanborn) XXXVI:125, 126, 128, 129;
John XIII:16, 23, 94, 99, 103, 106; XXXVI:123, 127; XXXVIII:271;
Joseph XIII:38, 101; XV:422, 730, 734; XVI:18, 184, 211, 228, 513, 778; XXXVI:125-129;
Lucretia XXXVII:28;
Margaret XXXVI:123, 124, 126;
Margaret (m. Norris) XXXVI:128, 129;
Mary (m. Hodgdon) XXXVI:128, 129;
Mary (m. Mason) XXXVI:125, 126;
Matthew XIII:103; XVIII:194; XXXIV:209, 381, 401;
XXXVI:123, 124, 126, 127; XXXVII:199;
Philip XVIII:592;
Sarah XXXVI:126;
Sarah (m. Gile) XXXVI:128;
William XIII:23, 103; XVI:320-321, 326, 332, 342, 344,
423,
649; XXXVIII:271;
Nealley, Andrew XXX:42, 429, 430; XXXII:488;
Benjamin \(\mathbf{x X X : 2 1 6 ; ~}\)
John XXX:107;
John Jr. XXX:107;
Joseph IX:643; XXX:108, 288;
Martha XXXII:488;
Matthew IX:572;
Thomas IX:292;
William IX:566; XXX:107, 216; XXXII:480;
Neally, Andrew XII:491;
Nealy, Andrew VIII:114; XIV:69, 166, 170, 180, 191, 231, 330, 332;
Benjamin XIV:211, 216, 474, 563;
James XXVI:401;
John VIII:93, 673; XIV:69, 180, 476;
John Jr. XIV:400;
Joseph XIV:570, 641;
William XIV:563;
Near Relations Not to Vote I:402;
Neas, Elisha XV:728; XVI:27, 188, 210, 277;
Nechawannock River VI:350;
Neck XXXIII:457, 685; XXXV:544, 546;
Necoth, James XVII:513;
Ned, Josiah, an Indian IV:252, 458;
Needham, MA XXII:859;
Needham, John XXIV:812;
Mr. V:90;
Nathaniel XIII:677; XIV:574, 597; XV:617, 713;
Nicholas I:133-135, 138, 139, 142-144; IX:251; XXV:745;

Robert XXIV:478; XXV:340, 341;
Stearns IX:25; XII:247; XVIII:716;
Neel, Abner IX;573;
John IX:573;
Samuel IX:572;
Walter IX:572;
Neele, John XI:203;
Neely, Margaret VII:159;
Matthew VII:159;
Neepash, Daniel XVIII:905, 907;
Nefus, John XXVI:585;
Negis, William VIII:596;
Negod, John XXIV:853;
Negos, Joseph XXVI:372;
William XXVI:372;
Negro Murderer II:40;
Negroes XXIII:167, 311, 349, 405, 459, 479;
from Guinea I:180;
service IV:442;
value IV:450, 616, 617;
Negroes
Archelaus XV:742; XVII:7, 8;
Cato XIV:618; XV:619; XVIII:705;
Corridon XIV:618, 619;
Dan XV:618, 653;
Daniel XIV:637;
Fortunatus XVI:845;
Fortune XIV:281, 285, 287;
George XIV:618;
Gloster XIV:618; XV:619;
Jubael XVII:24;
Oliver XIV:564;
Oxford XIV:564;
Peter XV:648; XVI:102, 709; XVIII:54;
Primas XIV:564;
Prince XV:437, 580;
Richard XIV:618;
Robin XV:743; XVII:7, 8;
Scipio XV:742; XVII:7, 8;
Sidon XVII:24;
Zack XIV:618; XV:619;
Negros, Capt. Isaac II:236, 237, 247, 256, 269;
Negus, Paul XVIII:906;
Samuel XVIII:906;
Neil, James XIV:345, 348;
Joshua XIV:501;
Neill, William XIII:701;
Nelart, James XXVI:326;
Nelle, Benjamin XIV:304, 305, 602;

Joseph XVI:211, 278, 529;
William XIV:304, 305, 465, 602;
Nelley, Benjamin XV:712;
William XIV:469; XV:434, 712; XVI:199, 268, 342, 506;
Nelson, NH * See also Packersfield, NH
Nelson, NH IX:828; X:633; XI:106; XII:18, 23, 24, 205, 566, 635-642; XIII:351, 352, 455, 490, 632, 745; XIV:576; XV:502, 630, 646, 664, 665, 671, 740, 741, 744, 745; XVI: 82, 100, 220, 254, 517, 546, 751, 935; XVII:428, 429; XVIII:725, 729, 782; XX:61, 153, 266, 308, 317, 336, 350, 361, 458, 464, 491, 504, 511, 584, 612, 624, 677, 692, 729, 732, 768, 770, 775; XXI:39, 121, 124, 128, 163, 292, 584, 650, 709, 752, 773; XXII:22, 38, 73, 107, 152, 311, 492, 504, 547, 666, 671, 699; XXIV:152, 316; XXV:21, 90, 169, 356, 480, 541, 557; XXVII:294; XXVIII:3, 4, 11, 14-16, 23, 48, 263; XXIX:507, 561; XXX:94, 166, 175, 176, 181, 186, 194, 418;
Monadnock No. 6 XXV:356; XXVIII:3, 4, 7-13, 18-26, 28, \(30-\)

34, 36-48, 50, 256-259, 264, 272, 277, 284; XXIX:246, 289, 448, 453, 457, 496, 560, 561;
Packersfield XXV:356, 357, 541, 542; XXVIII:3;
XXIX:339;
xxx:94, 175, 176, 186, 194;
signers of Association Test VIII:263;
Nelson, ----- XVIII:401, 929; XXIII:61, 442, 451;
XXXVII:272;
-----(Rackley) XXXI:442;
Agnes XXXI:707, 708;
Abiah XXXV:458, 459;
Andrew XVI:286, 502;
Ann XXXII:758, 759; XXXIV:184; XXXV:330;
Anna XXXIII:237;
Asa X:668; XIII:518;
Benjamin XXXV:330;
Captain XVII:240, 243;
Charles X:634; XII:503, 506; XIV:159, 161, 163;
XV:584,
585; XVI:307, 315; XVII:16, 52, 240, 243, 250-251;
XXV:293; XXX:436, 441, 443, 444;
Daniel X:615; XIV:664; XV:434;
Deliverance XXXVI:154, 156;
Dorothy x:615;
Elizabeth (Kennard) XXXIV:448-450;
Elizabeth (Mann) XXXIV:449, 450;
George XIV:586, 656; XV:732; XVI:36, 39; XXXVI:156;
Horatio XVIII:784;
James V:772; XIV:2, 25; XV:384; XVI:315; XVIII:281; XXIV:532, 685; XXVIII:493; XXX:53; XXXI:773;

XXXIII:181; XXXVI:156, 386;
John II:21; V:772; VI:628; IX:647; XI:138, 385, 499;
XII:11, 12, 506; XIII:269, 277, 452; XIV:259, 480;
XVII:37; XVIII:501, 532; XXIII:491; XXIV:19,
324-327, 329, 450, 477, 478, 589, 592,
594, 603, 685, 689, 693, 726, 730, 811;
XXV:12, 63, 67, 97, 217, 221, 227, 237, 254, 290,
291, 322, 340, 341, 380, 412, 440, 510, 537,
538; XXVI:10, 38, 90, 117, 145, 169, 182, 227, 231,
235, 247, 260, 264, 302, 342, 358, 393, 405, 409, 438,
442, 517, 532, 552, 565; XXVIII:197; XXX:10;
XXXI:513; XXXII:19, 40, 130, 443; XXXIII:648;
XXXVI:151, 154, 156, 295, 381, 386; XXXVII:328, 458;
XXXVIII:98, 99; XXXIX:98;
Jonathan IX:676, 677; XI:656; XII:13; XVIII:648;
XXVIII:317; XXXVI:235;
Joseph IX:692; XI:138; XIV:119, 151, 196, 259; XV:195;
XVII:37; XVIII:240; XXXII:442, 750, 758;
XXXIII:237;
XXXV:330, 331;
Josiah XXI:285, 328, 343, 361, 376, 393, 413, 440, 475, 513,

576, 624; XXII:28, 30, 88, 92, 137, 238, 304, 329,
362,
539, 598, 634, 713;
Leader V:450; XVIII:246, 249, 287; XXX:119; XXXV:331;
Lieutenant VIII:72;
Margaret IX:692; XXXII:442;
Margaret (m. Gunnison) XXXII:443;
Mark IX:186, 715; XIII:36, 269, 273, 277; XVI:139;
XXIV:532; XXV:555; XXX:114; XXXI:708; XXXII:516;
XXXIV:184, 448, 449; XXXV:458;
Mary XXXI:537; XXXIII:88;
Mary (Caverly) XXXVI:275;
Mary (Walton) XXXV:261;
Mary (Wentworth) XXXII:380;
Mary (m. Lear) XXXV:330;
Matthew II:38; IX:42, 561, 692; XIII:239; XIV:13;
XVII: 619, 654, 668; XXXI:409, 509, 707, 708, 766.,
773; XXXII:130, 251, 382; XXXIV:332, 334;
XXXVI: 154,
156; XXXX:394, 395
Moses XVIII:905;
Mr. II: 47;
Nathan \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 345\)
Philip IX:675; XXIV:299-306; XXX:348, 429; XXXV:458, 459;

Richard XIV:119, 120, 149; XXXVI:558;

Richard L. XIV:196, 258, 550; XXIX:312;
Samuel X:652; XI:142, 143, 145; XXXV:330;
Son IX:44;
Swain XXXII:443;
Temple XXIV:252, 324, 326;
Thomas I:149; VIII:203; XIV:356; XXIV:866, 867;
Widow IX:44;
William XII:12, 503; XXX:73, 119, 189; XXXI:708;
XXXII:382, 442; XXXV:330;
Neridgwock IV:258; V:374;
Nero, Caeser XI:652;
Nervins, David IX:402;
Nesbit, James XXVI:141;
Neshobe (Brandon), VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:47-51, 240, 473,

635, 666, 692;
Nesmith, Arthur IX:497; XI:116; XIV:458, 539; XVI:263, 725;
XVII:426; XXXIII:512, 513; XXXV:346; XXXVI:259,
260;
Benjamin IX:524; XII:449; XIII:372; XIV:458, 538, 539;
XVIII:691; XXXIV:144; XXXV:346;
George W. XIV:42;
James VIII:794; IX:482, 497, 502, 510, 517, 527;
XII: 440,
445, 451, 456, 461, 472, 480; XIV:75, 178, 458, 538, 579, 653; XV:200, 452, 733; XVI:31, 34, 41, 59, 190, 213, 722; XVIII:769; XXV:275; XXVIII:262; XXX:85, 268, 340, 393; XXXIII:512; XXXIV:144; XXXV:340,

XXXVIII:32;
James Jr. IX:497, 527; XII:440, 457, 458, 461, 469, 470, 548; XIV:75; XV:454; XVI:716-718; XVIII:697; XXVIII:460, 461, 465; XXIX:581; XXX:85; XXXIII:513; XXXV:388;
James \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XIV:178;
James 3rd IX:526; XII:548;
John VIII:52, 735; IX:525; XII:450, 457, 458, 463, 475, 548; XIV:73, 178, 347, 465; XV:427, 726; XVI:47,
55,
101, 303; XVIII:691; XXII:115, 116, 179, 180;
XXX: 84 ,
89, 189; XXXVII:1, 2; XXXVIII:171, 269;
John Jr. XII:457, 458; XXXVI:144;
Jonathan IX:527; X:659; XI:116; XII:472; XVIII:769;
XXVII:101; XXVIII:297, 298;
Margaret XVIII:691; XXXVI:259, 260;
Margaret (Anderson) XXXV:340;
Robert IX:551; XII:472, 480, 588; XXXVIII:269, 270;

Thomas XII:449, 458; XIII:701; XXXV:388;
Nesonkeag Great Meadows XXXIV:451;
Nethersell, Elizabeth (Harford) XXXVI:291;

\section*{Nevens * See also Nevins}

Nevens, Benjamin XI:86; XV:210;
David XIII:227, 228; XV:381, 459, 606, 633, 647, 734; XVI:34, 39, 102, 210, 219, 277, 550, 910; XVII:221;
David Jr. XVII:116;
James XIII:270, 272;
John XIII:152, 227, 228; XV:210;
Joseph XI:86;
Robert XI:462; XIII:147-149; XV:358, 567;
Robert Jr. XIII:149;
Thomas VII:733; XVII:14;
William VII:319; XI:86; XV:743;
Nevers, Alpheus XXX:397;
David XV:734;
Nevieau, Peter VIII:161, 162;
Nevin, Andrew VI:789; XXXVIII:302, 303;
David XVIII:605; XXXVI:567;
George XXXVIII:301;
Isabella XXXVIII:302, 303;
James VI:620, 628, 711, 856; VII:1, 198; XVIII:453,
470,

> 473-474, 532, 542-543, 559; XXIII:469, 499;

XXIV:383,
517; XXV:37, 49, 53, 97, 191, 201, 213, 222, 227,
245,
250, 253, 261, 431, 510, 546, 606, 647; XXVI:65, 69,
153, 157, 174, 219, 223, 247, 268, 286, 298, 302, 338,
362, 385, 442, 455, 459, 480, 528, 565, 569, 582, 586;
XXXVIII:42, 301-304;
Margaret XXXVIII:302;
Mary XXXVIII:302, 303;
Phineas VII:602;
Nevins, Benjamin XII:247, 252; XIV:33;
David IX:194, 685, 687; XII:751; XIII:373, 379, 716;
XIV:280, 288, 587, 656; XV:647, 730, 731; XVI:30,
34,
36, 187, 240, 499, 799, 909; XXIV:93, 373, 378;
XXVI:133; XXVIII:114, 115, 117, 122; XXX:134, 488, 490, 492;
David Jr. XIV:280, 288; XVI:314;
John XVI:921;
Joseph XII:247, 251; XIV:33; XV:88;
Phinehas XIV:43; XV:744; XXX:189;
Robert IX:422; XXV:24; XXXIII:412;
Robert Jr. XXVIII:174; XXXIX:261;
Thomas IX:9, 10, 330, 402; X:681; XII:77, 612, 615;
XIV:167; XXIV:89, 93, 374, 378;

Thomas Jr. XII:76, 77; XIV:170;
William IX:9, 10, 16, 23, 685, 687; XII:247, 612, 614, 632; XIV:32; XXIV:93, 374; XXV:455; XXX:189;
Nevis, Island of III:558; XXXI:720, 721;
New Amesbury * See New Almsbury New Almsbury (Warner), NH x:631; XXIV:335; XXV:601;
XXVII: 124,
162; XXVIII:172, 319, 365, 378, 381-384; XXIX:312;
XXXVII:450; XXXIX:219;
New Amsterdam I:120;
New Boston, NH * also, Boston Piscataquot Township; Lanestown
New Boston, NH VI:836; VII:58, 95, 162, 303, 309, 351, 754; IX:8, 553-557; X:5, 27, 166, 631; XI:58, 63, 65, 71, 95, 720; XII:25, 32, 45, 513, 642-662, 767; XIII:99; XIV: 43, 57, 210, 358, 359, 391, 468-471, 513, 557,
589,
603, 612, 633, 647; XV:163, 429, 434, 435, 553, 622, 644, 645, 670, 689, 696, 734, 740, 753, 754; XVI:47, 86, 91, 97, 100, 161, 218, 219, 221, 303, 320, 328, 331, 347, 360, 417, 419, 500, 524, 665, 753, 934, 935; XVII:3, 4, 19, 259, 426, 755; XVIII:143, 728, 844; XX: 60, 64, 153, 192, 260, 265, 268, 336, 341; XXI:37, 38, 124, 182, 212, 266, 274, 291, 301, 521, 532, 582, 644, 761; XXII:37, 65, 205, 221, 260, 309, 411, 469, 527, 545, 567, 665, 671, 699; XXIV:16, 105, 215, 415, 416; XXV:30, 301, 358, 359, 402, 611; XXVII:108, 189,
```

        200, 295, 313, 402, 403, 410, 412, 413, 418, 420, 428,
    ```
        432-435; XXVIII:52, 54, 57-59, 65-73, 76, 180, 257-
        259, 424, 426, 435-437, 455; XXIX:231, 236, 237, 247,
        309, 339, 439, 441, 449, 453, 465, 489, 492, 517, 554,
        610, 615; XXX:94, 166, 174, 176, 179, 182, 187, 188,
        191, 195-197, 418; XXXII:201; XXXIII:487; XXXV:134,
        361, 452; XXXVI:95; XXXVII:461; XXXVIII:147, 148,
382;

XXXIX:394, 395;
Boston Piscataquog Township XXIV:80, 81, 215; XXV:358; XXVIII:52;
Lanestown XXIV:215; XXV:358; XXVIII:52;
signers of Association Test VIII:255;
New Boston Addition (Francestown) XI:680; XII:649; XXV:5; XXVIII:256;
New Bradford * See also Bradford, NH
New Bradford, NH X:664; XI:219; XVIII:728; XX:60, 154, 472, 528; XXI:20, 58, 100, 102, 124, 129, 134; XXII:671; XXIV:28, 339; XXVII:124, 127, 132; XXVIII:87, 171, 394, 462, 463; XXIX:621, 622;
New Bradford Gore, NH XXI:124; XXII:672;
New Breton (Andover) XI:116; XV:610, 612, 740, 754; XVII:9,

50;
XXV:501; XXVII:20, 21, 42, 77, 88, 90, 162, 343;
XXVIII:318, 393; XXIX:312, 543, 544, 546; XXX:181, 182, 186, 192; XXXIII:109; XXXVII:120, 395;
XXXVIII: 451
New Bridge Brook XXXI:515;
New Britain, CT VII:83, 97, 211, 754; X:631;
New Britain (Andover), NH XIV:316, 374, 558, 569, 572, 606;
XVI:222; XVIII:651;
New Burnet (Acworth), NH XXIII:437; XXIV:3, 371, 375, 376, 378-

380; XXV:587;
New Castle, ME XXXIX:289, 290;
New Castle, NH * see also Great Island
New Castle, NH III:296, 299, 381, 388, 390, 494, 608, 619, 620,

627, 629, 636, 637, 647, 717, 719, 743; IV:42, 208,
218, 239, 335, 386, 388, 414, 424, 427, 432, 497;
VI:83, 196, 437, 521, 574, 585, 633, 715, 754, 877;
VII:131, 304, 322, 672, 755; VIII:85, 92, 111, 136, 162-164, 171, 177, 190, 338, 345, 348, 768, 874, 923;
IX:558-568; X:2, 626; XI:507, 629, 641; XII:72,
109,
670-701; XIII:236, 239, 243, 260, 265-267, 298, 299, 360, 368, 613, 653; XIV:21, 27, 31, 115, 142, 223,
247,
301, 307, 374, 380-383, 387, 388, 391, 479, 498, 519, 554, 556, 619, 623, 624, 647, 648; XV:440, 441, 596, 627, 734; XVI:317-319, 515, 531, 542, 902; XVII:36, \(74,280,334,542,603,616,621-625,632,633,641\), 643, 649, 650, 657, 664-668, 676, 679, 681, 686, 693, 710, 711, 727, 735; XVIII:38, 138, 204, 216, 252,
263,

131,

393,
276, 285, 287, 295, 354, 453, 602, 614, 657, 680, 692, 727, 822, 825; XIX:21, 31, 56, 59, 65-67, 70, 74, 75, 78, 83, 88, 89, 97, 124-126, 131, 135, 138, 152, 702, 713, 719, 739; \(x x: 58,105,106,141,165,170,189\), 191, 234, 247, 263, 323, 378, 383, 385, 394, 415, 418, 460, 493, 540, 551, 554, 594, 645, 730, 732, 737, 742, 771, 775, 785, 792, 823; XXI:123, 158, 581, 636, 638, 648, 678, 682, 699, 759, 804, 819; XXII:110, 124,

170, 199, 301, 320, 328, 357, 381, 384, 391, 419, 435, \(441,457,458,489,492,499,505,646,664,671,698 ;\) XXIII:117, 207, 253, 286, 302, 316, 333, 384, 392,

445; XXIV:258, 732, 733, 875, 906, 908, 909, 912-914, 919; XXV:181, 186, 361-363, 493, 625, 665, 679, 743;
XXVII:119, 120, 375; XXVIII:195, 369; XXIX:155, 165, 166, 183, 184, 200, 203, 206, 207, 211, 269, 285;
XXX:96, 166, 175, 178, 186, 187, 191; XXXI:62, 63,

198, 213, 231, 233, 253, 265, 280, 297, 302, 322, 342, \(343,353-355,392,393,396,414,418,443,445,452\), \(454,460,467,472,484,499,507,508,535,537,538\), \(540,563,576,578,581,582,584,585,611,628,635\), 636, 657, 669, 670, 699, 700, 702, 710, 716, 724, 725, \(764,765,785,786,790 ;\) XXXII:36, 44, 73, 79, 80,

84, 90, 103, 138, 147, 156, 157, 166, 172, 173, 235, \(\begin{array}{lllllll}236, & 251, & 252, & 258, & 288, & 303, & 304, \\ 378, & 387, & 388, & 395, & 407, & 414, & 433,\end{array} 435,410,356,377, ~ 463, ~ 492\), 493, 550, 551, 566, 627, 640, 645, 672, 673, 690, 745, 805, 813; XXXIII:5, 34, 35, 36, 55, 181, 278, 281, 450 , 451, 466, 467, 551, 552, 553, 583, 586;
XXXIV: 41, 113, 115, 128, 163, 164, 184, 212-214, 318, 520; XXXV:242, 248, 260-262, 519, 520; XXXVI:45,
196,
311, 348 , 380, 460, 478; XXXVII:27-29, 112, 113, 188, 275, 276, 278, 319-321, 395, 410, 411; XXXVIII:95,
191,
221, 232, 275; XXXIX:157;
bounds II:154, 155, 221, 229, 230, 237, 445;
bridge III:756, 759, 767, 775, 789, 816;
charter II:107, 110, 116, 149;
Great Island XVIII:244, 716, 918, 922; XIX:131, 664-666, 669, 676-685, 720, 736; XXIII:87, 244, 250, 264;
XXV:361, 363, 689, 723, 726, 743; XXIX:127, 128, 134; XXXI: 47, 74, 163, 166, 174, 178, 191, 192, 198, 213, \(221,224,231,233,246,247,253,255,265,280,299\), 302 , 317, 319, 321-325, 353, 393, 396, 419, 460, 507, 563, 790, 791; XXXII:9, 74, 147, 494;
signers of Association Test VIII:255;
taxpayers IV:503, 675, 682; V:33, 156, 220, 263, 340, 501, 698;
New Castle, Duke of V:534-537, 545, 556; XII:331, 670;
XVIII:145, 169, 225, 243, 254, 321, 323, 325, 331, 351; XIX:230, 232, 534; XXIII:180, 185, 187, 194, 203, 349-353, 432, 483, 484, 512, 513; XXIV:232;
XXV:134, 419; XXVIII:173;
New Charlestown XVIII:434;
New Cheshire XIV:606; XVIII:651;
New Chester (Hill), NH VII:755; VIII:185; IX:828; X:7, 28, 167, 634, 685; XI:9, 16, 17, 20, 21, 238, 477; XII:195, 230; XIII:225, 226, 401; XIV:291, 469, 470, 558, 566, 569, 587; XVI:88, 97, 218, 515, 524, 681; XVII:14; XVIII:712, 729, 757, 820, 826; XX:61, 153, 267, 269, 337, 398, 414, 426, 428, 612; XXI:39, 92, 110, 124, 185, 188, 219, 223, 293, 585, 632, 637, 641, 673, 679, 684, 764; XXII:20, 39, 72, 104, 152, 205, 221, 254, 266, 311, 316, 411, 547, 619, 672, 680, 699; XXV: 453; XXVII:17, 20, 21, 25, 29, 162, 333, 338,

340-343, 346-349; XXVIII:75, 388, 390; XXIX:216,
312, 339, 543-546, 571, 581-583; XXXV:451; XXXIX:204,
205;
New Concord (Washington) XVIII:893; XXIV:339; XXVIII:69, 81, 84, 394, 395, 397, 399, 402-405; XXIX:246, 289, 475, 541;
New Cutts Xxxv:12;
New District
first meetings in \(\mathbf{V}: 185\);
report of committee \(\mathrm{V}: 185-186\);
representative denied V:261-263;
taxing \(\mathrm{V}: 183 ;\)
New Dover XI:53;
New Durham, NH VII:148, 324, 756; VIII:531; IX:569-570;
X:4, 26, 165, 628; XI:44, 45, 50, 53, 547; XII:7, 9, 701-706; XIV:115, 296, 339, 366, 385, 517, 554, 557, 581, 582, 617, 624, 635, 648; XV:441, 444, 449, 469, 601, 668, 690; XVI:66, 77, 96, 229, 257, 282, 329,
332,
473, 415, 515, 755; XVII:10-12; XVIII:700, 728, 752; XX:59, 153, 335, 610; XXI:45, 123, 124, 248, 291,
323,
583; XXII:37, 118, 191, 252, 265, 297, 302, 309, 317, 346, 360, 545, 665, 671, 700; XXV:364, 365;
XXVII:50,
56; XXVIII:95, 98, 104, 106, 108, 160, 499;
XXIX: 339,
388, 420, 509, 522, 533, 572; XXX:192, 419;
XXXV:281;
XXXVII:19; XXXVIII:18, 170, 176, 186, 379; XXXIX:1,
22,
308, 309;
Cocheco Township XXV:364; XXVIII:95;
Smithfield XXXVII:19;
New Durham Gore (Alton), NH VII:756; XI:44; XII:701;
XIV:297,
557, 582; XVI:282, 320, 329, 331, 422, 554;
XVIII:728;
XX:59, 102, 134, 153, 265, 268, 335, 562, 564, 740,
743,
790, 794; XXI:49, 123, 235, 248, 291, 323, 583, 657,
719, 760; XXII:37, 256, 271, 309, 317, 399, 430, 467,
545, 665, 671, 700, 719, 734; XXV:364; XXVII:54;
XXVIII:95; XXIX:339, 346, 348, 349;
New England
church, canons, and constitution of XXIII:16; coast of XXIII:271, 368, 507;
commissioners in XXIII:30, 35, 37, 38, 135;
copper mines in XXIII:25, 150, 153;

Council of XXIII:10, 16, 17, 118, 120, 274, 371;
Councillors XXIII:166;
defense of XXIII:142, 150, 231, 241, 243, 285;
early plantations in XXIII:27;
fisheries in XXIII:67;
forts in XXIII:113;
government of XXIII:15, 18, 56, 62, 64, 103, 109, 110,
241, 251, 292, 459;
Governors of XXIII:15, 17, 18, 109, 110, 153, 239, 244,
grants, patents, charters XXIII:9-11, 14, 17, 18, 34, 40, 51, 94, 149, 150, 242, 243, 246, 247;
laws of XXIII:27, 95;
map of south part in 1634 XXIII:16;
Officers XXIII:321;
post office XXIII:153;
revenue in XXIII:67, 110, 250;
revolution in XXIII:235;
rivers of XXIII:271, 368;
Secretary of XXIII:64, 67, 109;
ship carpenters and shipwrights in XXIII:14;
sloops XXIII:248;
"Summons to New England," a ballad XXIII:15;
trade in XXIII:42, 79, 97, 98, 113, 114, 125, 154, 243,
412;
Treasurer of XXIII:112, 237, 239, 249, 272, 359;
Vice-Admiral of XXIII:17, 110;
woods and timber in XXIII:139;
New England name I:2, 5;
New Flamstead (Chester), VT XXIII:437; XXVI:95, 97, 98, 645, 693;
New Garden XVI:66;
New Garden (Ossipee) XXVIII:137, 145, 151;
New Glascow (Blanford, MA) XIX:501;
New Gore X:165, 655;
New Grantham, NH * See also Grantham, NH
New Grantham, NH X:28, 166, 400, 634, 674; XIII:201, 202; XVIII:820; XXI:14, 51, 95, 97, 118, 120, 174, 176,
180,


New Hampshire
1730 IV:532;
boundary VII:62, 81, 222, 712, 714, 715;
grant of money to VI:544, 559, 571;
name I:1, 21, 24, 34;
proportion VI:461, 468, 481, 489;
state of VIII:232, 234;
New Hampshire Bank XXII:385, 394, 446, 475, 621, 663, 667, 682,
\[
741 \text {; }
\]

New Hampshire Friendly Society XXII:384, 440;
New Hampshire Gazette XI:107, 172, 266, 327;
Hew Hampshire Grants XI:341; XVI:175, 176; XXIII:501, 503 504;
New Hampshire Medical Society XXII:134, 219;
New Hampshire Village XIII:424; XVI:191, 247;
Hew Hampton, NH IX:828; \(\mathbf{x : 4 , ~ 2 6 , ~ 1 6 5 ; ~ X I : 2 3 9 , ~ 2 7 6 - 2 7 8 ; ~}\)
XII:230, 706-709; XIII:398; XV:241, 631, 650, 654, 668; XVI:69, 79, 92, 281, 282, 320, 330, 454, 457,
523,
743, 758; XVIII:728, 819; XX:59, 153, 265, 335, 722, 726, 757, 765; XXI:124, 291, 335, 336, 340, 347, 350, 356, 462, 583, 760; XXII:37, 43, 111, 171, 206, 273, 299, 303, 309, 351, 362, 532, 537, 545, 579, 596, 665, 671, 699; XXIV:537; XXV:366; XXVII:149, 349;
XXVIII:110; XXIX:516; XXX:418;
Moultonborough Addition XXV:366; XXVIII:110;
New Haven, CT XIII:264; XIV:282, 283; XVIII:312; XXI:783;
XXII:849, 850; XXV:780;
New Haven, VT X:205; XXIII:437; XXVI:67, 171, 279, 315, 316, 318, 319, 421, 686, 693, 694, 698, 723, 726, 732;
New Haven Gore XXVI:694;
New Holderness, NH * See also Holderness, NH
New Holderness, NH VII:10, 151, 757; X:167, 634, 685;
XI: 251,
276, 277; XIII:225; XVIII:652, 712, 729; XX:260,
262,
404, 441; XXI:124, 347, 747, 748, 758, 766; XXII:27, 87, 116, 118, 181, 190, 266, 498, 527, 672, 699;
XXIII:437; XXV:124, 128-134, 508; XXVIII:385;
XXXVII:245, 379;
New Hopkinton (Hopkinton), NH VII:34, 58, 158; XVIII:559;
XXIV:145, 709; XXV:111, 112; XXVII:327, 357-362,
364,
366-368, 371-377; XXVIII:434; XXIX:416, 521, 534;
XXXVI:497, 500, 501, 546; XXXVII:82-84, 114, 371;
New Huntington (Huntington), VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:139, 232,

234, 235, 623, 639, 640, 671, 675, 694, 705, 735; New Ipswich, NH VI:836, 866, 875; VII:142, 148, 153, 324, 569;

VIII:667, 699; IX:604-607; X:5, 27, 166, 631, 665;
XI: 63, 101; XII:158, 232, 522, 730-748, 767;
XIII:47,
327, 547, 562, 626, 651, 683; XIV:33, 39, 91, 173,

335, 471, 553, 554, 558, 575, 592, 593, 622; Xv:92,
y3,

94, 103, 196, 197, 219, 345, 355, 357, 438, 439, 443, 502, 532, 535, 631, 646, 664, 665, 671, 744, 745, 751, 753; XVI:83, 96, 218, 385, 428, 514, 524, 761, 934, 935; XVII:100, 121, 134, 428; XVIII:728, 820, 844; XIX:494, 497, 503, 504; XX:59, 154, 165, 190, 205,
243,
265, 268, 322, 335, 374, 404, 441, 596, 611, 643;
XXI:38, 124, 230, 291, 522, 526, 533, 543, 545, 559, 570, 573, 582, 593, 615, 746, 761, 765, 770;
XXII: 36, 165, 269, 276, 309, 419, 502, 512, 545, 666, 671, 699, 721, 736; XXIV:225, 230, 313, 315, 324; XXV:331, 366, 367, 369, 370, 477, 571, 572; XXVII:63, 469; XXVIII:112-114, 120, 121, 124, 125, 127, 293, 335, 336, 341; XXIX:233, 339, 420, 437, 576;
xxx:174-
179, 181-183, 185, 186, 188-194, 196, 197, 419;
XXXIII:546; XXXVI:173, 174, 282, 525, 526, 543-545; XXXVII:164, 340, 385; XXXVIII:115, 122, 147, 153,
354,
364; XXXIX:130, 144, 145, 207, 210, 222, 310, 387,
462;
Ipswich xxIv:225, 252, 315, 325, 326; XXV:366-368;
XXVIII:112, 405; XXIX:246, 604;
New Ipswich Academy XVIII:845; XXI:559, 570, 573, 593, 615, 621;

XXI:570, 573;
New Jersey VI:461, 481; XXIII:165, 168, 351, 465, 486, 488, 494,

498, 512, 513;
grant of money to VI:544, 657, 704, 719, 776;
Newland, Jonathan XV:701, 704, 726; XVI:176;
New Lebanon XIV:283;
New London, CT XVI:934; XVIII:695, 874; XXIII:505;
XXIV: 721;
XXVI: 617; XXXVIII:211;
New London, NH IX:828; X:5, 27, 166, 273, 665; XI:9, 10, 13, 477; XIII:1-9, 449, 494, 622; XIV:283, 567; XV:608;
XVI:523; XVIII:728, 789, 820, 844, 895; XX:41, 43,
60, 65, 68, 104, 139, 154, 172, 179, 202, 211, 336, 562, 564, 599, 655, 807, 822; XXI:124, 237, 290, 563, 582, 605, 607; XXII:14, 36, 58, 102, 112, 151, 168, 254, 267, 308, 544, 572, 617, 623, 666, 671, 679, 688, 699; XXV:557, 633; XXVII:4, 40; XXVIII:127, 136, 302, 442-444; XXX:418;
Alexandria Addition XXVII:37-39, 133; XXVIII:74, 75, 127,
\[
132,134,390 ; \text { xxIX:312, 339, 582, 583; }
\]

Heidlebourg XXVII:17, 21, 334; XXVIII:127, 128, 130-132; XXIX:246, 289, 457, 542-544;
New Marlborough (Henniker), NH VIII:404, 519; X:633; XI:471;
XII:189, 190; XV:437; XXIV:139; XXV:110;
XXVII: 322;
New Marlborough (Marlborough), VT XXIII:437; XXVI:275, 277, 685;

XXVII:445, 458, 464;
New-Netherlands I:49;
New Plymouth XVI:232; XXIII:27, 58, 62, 63, 65, 106, 109, 111,

137, 140, 149; XXV:452; XXVIII:194;
New Plymouth, MA Xxv:666, 667;
New Portsmouth XVII:755;
(Barrington) XXXII:201;
New Rutland, VT XXVI:695, 713;
New Salem (Meredith), NH XII:581; XIII:410; XIV:77, 211, 660;

XVI:97, 98, 219, 220, 257; XVII:7; XVIII:584;
XXV:332, 512; XXVII:476, 492; XXVIII:111; XXIX:395, 587, 588; XXXVI:157; XXXIX:191, 192, 201;
New Salem (Salem), NH XXXVI:8, 237; XXXVII:83;
New Salisbury, (Salisbury),NH XIII:385; XV:734, 754;
XXIV:297;
XXV:501; XXVIII:172, 215, 386, 387, 391; XXX:175, 458,

459;
New Stamford, VT X:204, 400; XXIII:437; XXXVIII:304;
Stamford XXVI:452-454, 716;
New Style VI:127;
New Windsor, CT XV:286, 289, 334, 336;
New Windsor XVI:306;
New York VII:374; XIII:464; XVIII:16, 104, 111, 118, 298, 318,

338, 458, 467, 471, 493, 530, 550, 582, 704, 753, 780, 835, 864; XX:177, 278, 855; XXIII:153, 165, 172,
198,
207, 212, 237, 254-256, 274, 312, 358, 361, 367, 371, 442, 444-447, 449, 451-455, 462, 475, 486, 488, 491, 495, 498, 501-504, 513-515;
Assembly VI:374, 380, 394;
congress at VI:4345, 461, 468, 474;
convention at VII:71, 72, 81, 86;
documents I:245-264;
frontiers III:130;
Government I:341;
grant of money to VI:544, 657, 704, 748, 776;
proclamation of lt. governor VII:26, 62;
New York City, NY XIV:282, 283, 596; XXI:471, 812, 819, 820,

841, 851, 859, 860, 865; XXII:815, 831, 850;
XXVI:590,
625, 630, 675, 676, 679; XXIX:184, 232; XXXIII:381;
New, Angus O. XVII:303;
Newark, VT XXVI:692;
Newbegin, George XXXIII:123;
Mary (Stanyan) XXXIII:123;
Newberry I:147;
Volunteers II:55, 127, 141, 618;
Newbold, Deborah XXXII:728; XXXV:154;
Joshua XVIII:78;
Newbrook, VT XXVI:629, 677, 693, 728, 735;
Newbury, MA XI:305, 472, 600; XII:424, 683; XIII:99;
XIV:310;
XVI:229, 935; XVII:40, 244, 509, 713; XVIII:42, 43, 182, 665; XIX:152, 172, 174, 188, 192, 216-222, 226233, 238, 240, 270, 317, 318, 320, 323, 324, 329, 372, 393; XXI:786; XXII:824, 854; XXIII:237; XXIV:21, 24,

29, 106, 135, 306, 485, 620, 754, 874, 920, 921;
XXV:262, 457; XXVI:306; XXVII:109, 112, 115, 116, 144;

XXVIII:306; XXIX:150, 169, 301, 467-470, 529, 530;
XXXI:177, 308, 366, 429, 589-592; XXXII:112, 623,
661,
783; XXXIII:75, 109, 213, 217, 243, 436, 555;
XXXIV:11, 470; XXXV:232, 358, 447, 448; XXXVI:55,
85,
90, 266, 289, 428, 477, 493, 494; XXXVII:93, 95, 100, 197, 198, 296, 338, 357; XXXVIII:131, 342, 389, 441;

XXXIX:32, 158; XXXX:182;
Newbury (Fisherfield), NH III:769, 835; IV:599, 603-605, 609, 611, 779; XI:219; XII:46, 396, 662-670; XIII:194; XIV:211; XV:608; XVI:224, 506, 936; XVIII:728, 795, 820, 828; XX:60, 154, 336, 611; XXI:39, 124, 290, 478, 582, 637, 640, 679, 684, 698, 714; XXII:17, 36, 64, 107, 156, 259, 308, 357, 438, 544, 666, 699, 718,
729; XXIV:28; XXV:557, 659; XXVII:124, 318;
XXVIII:76, 302; XXIX:552, 562; XXX:418;
Dantzic XXVII:16; XXVIII:76, 77, 79-81, 83, 84;
XXIX:246,
289, 457; XXXV:451;
Fishersfield XXVII:27, 32, 136, 137, 319; XXVIII:76, 91, 94, 95, 132, 134, 135, 329; XXIX:339, 376, 377, 379, 380, 383, 385, 550, 559, 560, 571, 579, 617;
Hereford XXVII:17, 20, 343; XXVIII:76, 80, 81, 85, 88-
91,
302; XXIX:541, 544;
Monadnock No. 9 XXVIII:85;

Newbury, VT VIII:171, 172, 297; X:206, 339, 494; XIV:160, 291,

608; XV:425, 588; XVI:528, 538, 928, 929; XVII:14, 69, 72, 240, 283, 469; XXIII:437; XXV:102-104, 106; XXVI:107, 303-307, 390, 497, 498, 649, 693;
Newbury, John XXVI:318, 397, 608;
Walter II:12, 13; XXXI:528, 529;
Newburyport, MA VII:457; XI:472; XII:424; XV:627; XVII:40, 141; XXV:262, 263, 400, 531, 561; XXVIII:195; XXIX:529, 530, 587; XXXV:60;
Newcastle * See under New Castle Newcastle, Holles XVIII:12, 46, 48, 77, 97, 125; Newcomb, Andrew XXXX:292

Anthony \(\mathbf{x x x x : 2 1 3}\)
Daniel IX:844; X:27, 36, 38, 42, 45, 54, 57, 61, 110, 143, 164, 167, 383, 394; XII:323; XVI:434;
XVIII:736,
886; XX:85, 168, 196, 204, 256, 266, 514; XXI:371, 373, 435, 438, 741, 743, 745, 753, 757, 762;
XXII: 247,
258; XXVI:214, 215, 467;
James XXVI:214;
Judge XXII:732;
Simon XXXX:193
Newell, ----- XXIV:789, 791;
Aaron XXV:631;
Andrew XIV:56, 184, 657; XV:732; XVI:36, 39;
Asael XXVI:572;
Benjamin XXV:631;
Captain XIX:459-460;
Daniel XXX:314;
Elijah XII:743;
Isaac XXVI:496;
Jacob XV:218; XXX:92;
James XIV:420;
John IX:716; XXVI:255, 366; XXVIII:44;
Joseph XIII:319, 320; XXX:123;
Josiah XXVI:254;
Pearson XIV:93, 202;
Rebecca XXX:408;
Samuel XXIV:815; XXVI:572;
Thomas XXVI:495;
Timothy VIII:86; IX:644; XXVI:649, 688;
Newfane, VT X:205, 399; XXVI:307, 311, 314, 315, 638, 657, 669,
\[
693,703 ;
\]

Fane XXVI:124, 126, 128, 130, 307-312, 363, 502, 657,
693;
Newfield V:468;
Newfields, NH XIII:15, 34; XXV:524; XXXV:541; XXXIX:173,

178;
Lamprey River Village XXV:524;
South Newmarket XXV:372, 524;
Newfields Landing XXI:755;
Newfound Hill XXXII:474, 475; XXXVII:435;
Newfound Lake XXIX:307, 381;
Newfound Pond XXVII:5, 9-12, 30;
Newfoundland II:79; III:480; VI:633;
Newgate, ----- XXXI:28;
Newhall, Daniel XI:36;
David XXIV:730;
Increase XXV:631;
Jeremiah XII:77;
John XXIV:730; XXVIII:11, 27, 51; XXX:94;
John Scarlet XXVIII:15, 19;
Jonah XI:352;
Joseph XI:22; XXIV:407; XXVIII:112;
Josiah XXX:256;
Nathan XI:22; XXIV:407;
Onesimus XXX:340;
Samuel XXXIX:258, 259;
Newichawannock II:127, 598; III:133; V:253, 410, 439;
XVII: 487-
\[
489,503,515,523,534 ; \quad \text { XXIII:21; XXV:677, 724; }
\]

XXIX: 48, 49, 51, 52, 56, 135-137, 267; XXXI:110, 247, 274, 337; XXXX:131, 458
Newichawannock Falls XIX:357;
Newichawannock River \(\mathbf{I}: 32-34,45,46,48,68-71,76,77,81\), 90,

93-96, 114, 115, 214, 315; VII:223; XVIII:69, 134, 144, 200, 214, 224; XIX:144, 194, 195, 245, 247, 283, 284, 290, 291, 302, 310-316, 326, 342, 357, 376, 387, 389, 392, 397, 409, 443, 454, 477, 505, 508, 529, 568, 569, 574, 579, 580, 583, 596-599, 603, 608, 612-616, 624; XXIV:292, 294, 295, 365, 366, 757-759, 773, 774, 842, 851, 853, 905-907, 910, 914, 915; XXV:591; XXVIII:356; XXIX:60, 63, 65, 67, 70, 86, 148, 149, 159, 160, 167, 168, 179, 200, 202, 206, 207, 211, 215, 226, 228, 250, 292;
Newichwannock, ME XXXI:797;
Newichwannock River XXXI:86;
Newington, NH \(*\) see also Bloody Point
Newington, NH III:562; IV:92, 93, 108, 131, 239, 379, 623; V:33, 266, 270, 272, 288, 578, 610; VI:437; VII:40, 758; VIII:20, 33; IX:828; X:2, 13, 24, 165, 644; XI:136, 506; XII:66, 710-730; XIII:236, 247, 249; XIV: 108, 307, 374, 375, 381, 518, 556, 562, 624, 630, 635, 637, 641, 642; XV:440, 444, 582, 583, 596, 597, \(628,645,654,666,693,734,735 ; \quad X V I: 63,68,72\),

94, 99, 220, 230, 231, 233, 261, 514, 759; XVII:280, 433, 727, 737; XVIII:267, 287, 354, 603, 680, 681,

XIX: 61, 74, 89, 97, 118; XX:58, 153, 262, 263, 311, 333, 345, 800, 808, 820; XXI:123, 289, 522, 532, 581, 747, 758, 759, 766; XXII:35, 307, 543, 664, 671, 698, 839; XXIV:73, 224, 419, 695, 730, 904, 905; XXV:366, 676, 679, 746; XXVII:101, 230; XXVIII:109, 110, 195; XXX:97, 121, 166, 420; XXXI:623, 717, 766, 768, 773, 775, 785, 803; XXXII:47, 105, 125, 145, 217, 336,
363,


274,
325,
239, 441,

387, 528; XXXVII:98, 109, 117, 135, 258, 264, 314, 342, 348, 383; XXXVIII:9, 90, 91, 95, 96, 127, 238, 305, 306, 339; XxXIX:3, 40, 70, 71, 195, 196, 329, 442, 451, 453-456;
Bloody Point XIX:51, 681, 682; XXIV:224, 859; XXV:366, 681,

682, 690, 691, 694, 708; XXVIII:109; XXIX:53, 157; XXXI:482, 605, 654;
bounds III:574, 586, 606, 620, 715, 724, 801;
petition IV:736, 738, 824, 826;
signers of Association Test VIII:256;
Newington Ferry XVIII:514, 697;
Newitchwanock River IV:736, 737, 740, 827;
Newland, David XXVI:263;
Jonah XXVI:263;
Newman, ----- III:104; XXIII:222, 223;
Ann XXXI:779;
Benjamin XXX:126; XXXVI:261;
Ebenezer VIII:616; XI:685; XII:543; XV;97, 622, 634, 644; XVI:23, 44, 734-735; XVII:461; XX:291;
Elizabeth (Wingate) XXXVIII:26;
Henry III:412, 413, 417, 476, 508, 681, 779, 832;
XIX:139,
144, 168, 193, 195, 199-203, 489, 635-636; XXIII:174180, 320, 325, 335-338, 341-343, 347, 350, 351, 412, 416, 425-431, 434, 447;
John XVI:236, 273, 517, 752; XX:245; XXV:200;

XXVII:55;
Margaret XXI:18, 21, 55, 61, 102, 106, 134, 139, 140, 151,
\[
165 \text {; }
\]

Mr. II: 622, 719; IV:29, 30, 37, 39, 100, 107, 110, 116, 117, 126, 128, 146, 156, 168, 173, 187, 220, 224, 225, 233, 235, 240, 249, 264, 281, 297, 316, 317, 364, 374, 398, 426, 431, 433, 440, 441, 447, 455, 472, 484, 490, 521, 523, 547, 693, 723;
Patience (Redman) XXXVI:261;
Samuel XVIII:906;
Thomas III:104; IX:524; XI:425, 429, 685; XII:550; XIII:359; XIV;160, 161, 164, 286, 287, 291, 468, 607, 608; XV:425, 436; XXVII:80; XXVIII:217, 221;
XXX: 91;
William XI:180; XIV:59, 183; XXIII:176; XXXX:180, 504,
505
Newmarch, Benjamin XIV:119, 149, 151, 197; XXX:116;
XXXV:369;
XXXVI:114; XXXVII:227;
Cato (Negro) XVIII:705;
Elizabeth XXXIII:169, 170, 219; XXXVII:462;
J. IX; 453;

James XVIII:532;
John VII:415; IX:395, 708, 714; XIII:271-273, 277;
XVIII:419, 502; XXIV:517, 532; XXVII:63; XXXIII:97, 98, 169, 219, 234, 397, 571, 708; XXXIV:163, 520;
XXXV:279; XXXVII:58, 347, 462;
Capt. John VII:279;
John Jr. XXXI:360; XXXII:673;
Joseph V:584; VI:27, 296, 383 passim 531, 628, 711, 75; VII:1 passim 50; IX:453, 563, 564; XI:580; XII:685, 690, 721; XVIII:398, 502, 523; XXIII:469, 499; XXIV:450, 507, 601, 844, 899, 900; XXV:37, 191, 201, 282, 323, 380, 431, 546, 647; XXVI:19, 23, 50, 65,

82, 86, 114, 122, 149, 153, 157, 166, 174, 178, 186, 191, 195, 210, 215, 231, 286, 298, 342, 354, 372, 397, 401, 417, 430, 438, 468, 500, 509, 521, 528, 536, 586; XXIX:248; XXXII:399, 463, 566, 673, 691, 745;
XXXIII:34, 35, 280, 467, 468, 583; XXXIV:115, 163, 520; XXXV:520; XXXVI:243, 348, 380; XXXVII:113, 188,

319, 411; XXXVIII:191, 221;
Mark XXXII:432, 442, 794; XXXIII:219;
Mary XXXV:369;
Sarah XXXVI:114;
Thomas IX:458; XIII:260; XVIII:77; XXV:186;
XXXII:441,
755; XXXIII:242, 555; XXXV:179, 369; XXXVI:114;

XXXVII:227;
Newmarket, England XXIX:118, 119;
Newmarket, NH IV:262, 469, 470, 623, 737-739, 827-829; V:264, 326, 332, 339; VI:79, 437, 742, 789; VII:95, 113, 307, 758; VIII:33, 57, 87, 96, 303, 443, 451, 877; IX:570-604; X:3, 25, 165, 626, 644; XI:566, 584, 586,

591, 640; XII:288; XIII:9-46, 76, 98, 360, 480; XIV:21, 37, 107-109, 136, 151, 211, 242, 307, 309,
352,
353, 379, 388, 390, 400, 469, 513, 519, 554, 556, 563,
571, 615-618, 623, 624, 627, 630, 635, 649, 651;
XV:244, 289, 439-442, 570, 572, 596, 627, 629, 648,
667,
175,
221, 227, 230-233, 265, 302, 321, 332, 355, 373, 374,
514, 764; XVII:5, 6; XVIII:354, 577, 603, 654, 680, 681, 727, 771, 847, 851; XIX:507, 509; XX:58, 153, 259, 263, 264, 310, 321, 334, 344, 368, 370, 392, 407, 414, 415, 428, 459, 471, 493, 518, 543, 556, 558, 567,
644, 815, 834; XXI:3, 38, 123, 209, 255, 292, 503,
521,
526, 529, 542, 546, 547, 571, 584, 589, 728, 759;
XXII:1, 3, 20, 22, 38, 43, 275, 277, 310, 391, 435,
444,
453, 497, 499, 513, 537, 546, 591, 592, 594, 640, 664, 671, 698, 717, 729, 843; XXIV:101, 495, 496, 553,
710,
712, 743, 865; XXV:372, 524, 552, 678; XXVII:51, 56, 146, 152, 215, 248, 538; XXVIII:96-98, 299;
XXIX:386;
XXX:99, 166, 176, 177, 180, 190, 192, 420, 458, 459;
XXXII:56-58, 203, 431, 454-456, 458, 489, 532, 575,
576,
591, 695, 776, 778; XXXIII:10, 25, 26, 69, 194, 206,
207, 221, 226, 397, 425, 432, 433, 434, 449, 554, 571,
643, 660, 664, 667, 678, 679, 680, 686, 734, 742;
XXXIV:24, 25, 33, 93, 118, 148, 177, 209, 258, 286, 321, 326, 344, 368, 388, 422, 498, 520, 521;
XXXV: (see
index in back of volume); XXXVI:29, 30, 46, 47, 67, 68 ,

123, 137, 138, 158, 185, 186, 189, 227, 256, 323, 357,
359, 360, 415, 476, 512, 513, 543, 559, 569, 570;
XXXVII: 36, 45, 72, 109, 117, 135, 149, 151, 171-173,
245,
246, 261, 264, 267, 330, 344, 354, 426, 463, 464, 468;
XXXVIII:2, 17, 18, 107, 114, 186, 188, 213, 240, 268,
269, 340, 362, 379, 387, 389-391, 395, 435, 437;
XXXIX:1, 3, 22, 23, 67, 70, 99-101, 124, 125, 132,

157, 173, 176-178, 183, 214, 215, 255, 266, 288, 302, 337, 361, 367-370, 397-399, 407, 408;
bridge v:468, 477, 484, 506, 508, 759;
signers of Association Test VIII:257;
Newmarket Bridge XI:624, 667; XVIII:839, 851; XXI:564, 607, 615; XXII:206, 221, 376, 381, 386, 411, 424, 588,
589,
591, 603, 604, 630, 640;
Newmarsh, John IV:142, 248, 307, 383, 452, 501, 582, 606, 768, 780; v:287, 528, 887;
Joseph v:584;
Thomas v:370;
Newport, NH VII:758; \(\mathbf{x : 6 , ~ 2 8 , ~ 1 6 6 , ~ 3 9 4 , ~ 3 9 8 , ~ 4 0 0 , ~ 6 3 3 , ~ 6 7 4 ; ~}\) XI:2, 333, 465, 469; XII:46, 396; XIII:46-53, 501, 576, 577, 599; XIV:298, 324, 325, 471, 558, 578, 593; XV:35, 37, 148, 372, 501, 629, 735; XVI:98, 99, 218, 515, 532, 768, 847, 934; XVII:53, 106, 249;
XVIII:728,
783; XX:60, 153, 336, 463, 465, 501, 510, 550, 612; XXI:39, 96, 116, 118, 124, 246, 290, 582, 698, 714; XXII: 17, \(36,64,107,156,205,221,264,303,308\), 357, 361, 411, 438, 544, 666, 671, 699, 850;
XXIII:437;
XXIV:580, 663, 672; XXV:372, 377-382, 557, 558, 587;
XXVII:318; XXVIII:136, 137, 302; XXIX:377, 383; XXX:102, 103, 166, 420;
Grenville XXIII:437; XXV:372, 373, 375, 376;
XXVIII:136;
signers of Association Test VIII:282;
Newport, RI VI:417; XV:238; XVII:128; XVIII:874; XXI:822;
XXII:124, 199; XXV:372; XXVIII:136; XXXII:656, 657, 659, 660;
Newport, VT XXVI:648, 651, 653, 694, 695, 703, 710;
Duncansborough XXVI:653, 694;
Newry, VT XXVI:695, 713;
Newspapers
New Hampshire Gazette XIII:627;
Republican Gazette XIII:647;
Saturday Circulating Chronicle XIII:627;
Newt (or Nute), James I:114, 119, 213;
Newtane, VT XXIII:437;
Newton, MA XXIV:794, 795;
Newton, NH VI:3, 352; VII:228, 233, 296, 761; VIII:4, 33, 344, 353, 505; IX:607, 630; X:3, 165, 529, 626, 645; XIII:53-70, 410, 434, 437, 440; XIV:112, 380, 382,
471,
554, 557, 586, 627-629, 660; xv:341, 342, 623, 627,

641, 658, 667, 691, 746, 748; XVI:67, 77, 78, 226,
233,
257, 514, 524, 770; XVII:2, 349, 424, 425;
XVIII:727;
XIX:486; XX:334; XXI:292, 584; XXII:38, 258, 310, 546; XXV:383, 521; XXVII:131, 465; XXX:174, 177-
180,
195, 197, 420; XXXIII:662; XXXIV:40, 41, 105, 216,
219; XXXV:77, 140, 213, 282, 437, 438, 440, 441, 533;
XXXVI:53, 54, 61, 62, 369, 371, 406; XXXVII:166, 241,
243, 338, 339, 357-359; XXXVIII:134, 166, 167;
XXXIX:55, 78, 108, 185-187, 199, 201, 224-226, 329,
371-
373, 460-462;
Alstead, NH XXII:848; XXIV:6, 404, 405, 407, 408, 538;
XXV:316, 320;
Newtown, NH XX:58, 154, 264; XXI:123; XXII:664, 671,
699;
XxV:131, 383-392, 450; Xxxv:287-289;
Newton, ----- XXIII:253, 356; XXVIII:10;
Aaron XXVI:310;
Abner XXVI:259, 306;
Benjamin XV:62;
Ebenezer XII:312; XXV:221; XXX:72;
Eleanor XXX:406;
Elnathan XV:102; XXX:92;
Ezra XXVI:455;
Francis XXX:270;
Hezekiah XII:190, 192;
Isaac XV:11; XXX:102;
Israel XII:507;
John XII:337; XV:325; XVII:32; XXVI:628; XXVIII:232,
233;
XXX:77; XXXIV:178; XXXVI:17;
Jonas XI:36; XV:701, 704; XXVI:425;
Jonathan IX:317, 644; XI:36;
Lucy XI:298;
Nahum XII:191, 192, 195; XIV:430;
Phineas XXVI:346; XXX:39;
Phinehas XI:471; XV:41, 374;
Richard XI:118; XXVIII:22;
Robert XIV:355; XXX:162;
S. XXIII:154;

Samuel XXV:41;
Thomas II:73, 75, 87, 312, 391, 548; III:81, 82;
XIV:391,
487, 508, 512, 585, 648, 650; XV:728; XVI:3;
XVII: 32,
621; XXIII:443, 452; XXVI:149; XXXI:700;
Timothy XI:289, 298; XIV:578, 593; XV:717; XVI:202,

270, 502, 597, 599, 934; xxv:700;
William XIII:385; XV:165; XVIII:881; XXVI:149;
xxx:136,
410;
Newtown (L.I.) I:120;
Newtown (Cambridge), MA XXV:779, 780; XXXI:413;
Newtown, NY, Battle at XVI:330, 356, 404, 475;
Niagara VI:432, 464, 729; XVIII:907;
Niccolee, Nicholas VIII:113, 162;
Nichawog VI:317;
Nichol, Charles XXVI:671;
Nichola, Lewis XVI:40;
Nicholas, Alexander XXXII:271, 272;
Ann (Cochran) XXXII:698;
Sir Edward XXIII:17, 24, 25;
James XXXII:271-273;
John I:338; XVIII:906; XIX:307;
Margaret XXXII:271, 272;
Richard I:565;
Robert C. VII:330;
Thomas XXX:380;
William XXXII:271;
Nicholle, Dudley XI:666;
John XII:345;
Nicholas XI:202, 659, 664;
Nicholls, Colonel I:245, 255, 259, 263, 278, 294;
Nichols, ----- XIX:675; XXII:312, 331 passim 359, 442, 445, 448, 450, 456, 460-468, 471-473, 476, 479; XXVII:389; XXXIV:62;
A. XXXIX: 227;

Aaron XI:82; XIV:244, 266, 477; XV:75, 213; XXX:450;
Abner IX:490;
Abraham XXIV:156;
Adam XI:110; XV:116, 621, 634, 644; XVI:564;
XXVIII:261; XXX: 189;
Alexander VIII:825; IX:482, 484; XII:481; XIII:701; XV:567; XVI:898; XVIII:642; XXV:275; XXX:89; XXXIV:67, 68;
Andrew VIII:857; XIII:524; XIV:264; XV:63, 203, 633, 643, 647, 740; XVI:23, 44, 851, 927;
Asa XI:289, 294;
Asaph XXX:73;
Benjamin XXIV:613;
Captain XVIII:365;
Colonel XVII:519; XIX:363, 632;
Daniel IX:536, 540; X:27, 42, 45, 60, 659; XI:115, 116; XV:116, 362; XXVII:402, 407; XXVIII:261;

David XIV:425; XXX:462;
Dudley XVII:27, 275, 284;
Ebenezer X:631; XI:294; XXVI:231; XXVII:69;
XXXVI: 399;
Eleazar VI:424;
Eli I:487; XIX:683;
Enoch XXX:403;
Ephraim XXVI:153;
Francis XVI:254;
G. XVII:362; XV:631, 638, 706; XVI:521, 826-827;

George XIII:389; XXVI:113, 597, 598; XXX:300;
Governor of New York X:213;
Humphrey XI:259; XIV:341; XVII:32; XXX:59, 340;
Ichabod XIII:35; XVIII:738;
Jacob XII:480, 589;
James VI:795; IX:475, 476, 482, 484; XII:480, 481, 585; XIV:113, 554, 565, 617, 660; XV:725; XVI:4, 581; XVII:268; XVIII:592; XXII:382, 437; XXV:275; XXVI:113, 318, 330, 509, 698; XXVII:393; XXVIII:87;

XXX:20, 85, 189, 464, 466, 473, 474, 481; XXXI:23; XXXV:566; XXXVII:57, 152; XXXVIII:32; XXXX:80, 81
James Jr. XXVI:113;
John XI:321, 720; XII:10, 492, 709; XIII:70, 71, 364, 395; XIV:233, 358, 627; XV:123, 187, 441, 457, 553, 696, 698, 721, 748; XVI:205, 226, 272, 279, 510, 527, 703; XVII:29; XX:682, 712; XXIV:336, 337;
XXVIII:45,
377, 380; XXX:65, 189, 475;
Jonathan XII:50, 51, 481; XV:204, 377; XVI:927;
XVIII:757;
XX:426; XXVII:458; XXVIII:12, 18, 28, 50; XXX:94;
Joseph XV:695; XVI:145, 247, 251, 498, 655; XVIII:889;
XXVIII:41; XXX:69, 76;
Josiah XII:264;
Knight XI:70, 72, 73, 76, 79;
Lewis XVI:354;
Lieutenant XVI:180;
Martha XXX:405;
Mehitabel (Weston) XXXVI:400;
Mercy (Pressey) XXXVII:57;
Moses VII:691; VIII:11, 17, 18, 58-63, 79, 82, 112, 145, 193, 320, 399, 414, 415, 429, 556, 637, 670, 700, 719, 738, 826, 834, 864, 869, 922, 934, 972; IX:19, 835; \(\mathbf{x}: 462,511,531,532,535,617,630 ; ~ X I: 66, ~ 68, ~ 69\), 104, 243, 270; XII:244, 267, 592; XIII:204, 571; XIV:256, 528, 557, 572, 574; XV:68, 72, 74, 83, 90, 140, 196-199, 203, 206, 209, 216, 219, 223, 226, 228, 419, 509-531, 610-617, 632, 636, 650, 651, 655, 664,

670, 695; XVI:58, 104, 135-161, 166, 215, 246, 248, 369, 371, 375, 380, 393, 440, 557, 561, 584;
XVII:339-
340, 414; XVIII:642, 657, 683; XX:115, 159, 255,
265,
467;
408, 448; XXI:744, 761; XXII:10, 49; XXVIII:464,
XXX: 4 ;
Mr. XVII:509;
Nathan XIII:36; XVII:420;
Nicholas XVII:27, 145, 231-232, 237, 261-262; XXXIX:257;
Pelatiah XIII:455;
Peter XXV:546;
Philip XI:294;
Richard XVII:306, 513, 537; XXIII:11, 29, 34, 35, 77;
Samuel VII:417; X:409; XI:683; XII:398, 400, 645, 647, 649; XIII:599; XIV:298; XV:35, 37; XXVI:41;
XXVIII:261; XXX:83, 496;
Sarah XXVI:113;
Susan XXX:405;
Thomas XI:113, 114, 681; XVI:215; XVIII:769; XXVII:98;
XXVIII:260, 261; XXX:189;
Timothy IX:19; XI:76; XII:398, 400; XIV;324, 463;
XV: 30 ,
72, 146; XXX:5, 83;
Timothy Jr. XI:82; XV:521;
Trueworthy XV:284, 287;
William IV:300; IX:482, 484, 490, 493; XV:633, 643, 647;

XVI:41, 44, 603; XXIV:336, 337; XXV:275; XXVI:114, 293, 598, 714; XXVII:326; XXX:462;
William B. XXX:395;
Zephaniah XXIV:726;
Nicholson, Abigail XXXI:782, 788; XXXII:176;
Captain XXIII:239;
Colonel XXIII:408;
Francis II:594, 601, 602, 611, 616, 618, 619, 626, 629, 655, 656, 660, 662; III:378, 384, 412, 413, 436, 437, 443-445, 453, 478, 493, 505, 509, 571, 631; XI:646; XIX:14-15, 20; XXIII:447;
John XIII:531; XVI:269, 523;
Nick, Philip XXXX:218
Nickelson, William XIV:157;
Nickerman, John XVI:930;
Nickerson, Ansel VII:17, 19;
John XVI:254;
Joshua XI:601, 603; XIII:541; XXVII:223, 546;
XXVIII:143,

Joshua Jr. XIII:541;
Reuben XIII:541; XV:173; XXVIII:156;
William XIV:54;
Nicola, Lewis XII:465;
Nicolas, Samuel IX:299;
Nicoles, ----- I:100, 101;
Nicoll, Mr. VI:374, 380;
W. XXIII:254, 357;

Nicholle, Nicholas XX:100, 131, 177, 181-182, 212, 219, 222, 240,

277-278, 329, 387;
Nidler, Joseph XVIII:594;
Night * See also Knight
Night, John IX:524;
Nightingale, Joseph XXVI:637;
Nilas XXXIII:345;
Niles, Barnabas IX:731; XIII:355;
Gains XIV:576; XV:731; XVI:199, 223, 268, 508, 679;
George XI:19;
James XIV:470;
Rev. Mr. XIII:355;
Nathaniel XVII:254;
Paul XXV:221;
Peter XXX:380, 398;
Thomas IX:732, 733; XIII:355, 357;
Rev. Thomas IX:730, 731;
Zadoc XV:62;
Nill, Joseph IV:728;
Nimes, Ebenezer VI:661;
Nimmock, James XXXIII:149;
Nimock, James XXXIV:231;
Nimrod, John XVIII:907;
Nims, Alpheus XII:315;
Asahel XV:741; XXX:189;
Calvin XIII:493;
David x:632; XII:308, 311; XXV:172; XXVI:372; XXX:72;
XXXVII:384; XXXVIII:433, 434;
David Jr. XII:320, 321; XVIII:724; XXVI:350; XXX:72;
Ebenezer XII:308, 311, 312; XXV:172; XXVI:350;
Edmund XXX:428;
Eliakim XII:24; XIII:493; XIV:326, 464; XV:741;
XXX: 72,
189, 314;
Frederick XIII:494;
George XIII:493;
Philander XIII:493;
Reuben XXVI:388;
Zadoc XII:24; XIII:491; XXX:72;
Nine Notches XXXIII:747;

34
Nine Partners XIV:596;
Nissatisset [part of Dunstable] XIX:494;
Nissatisset River XIX:494;
Nissitissit XXIV:93, 98, 99;
Nitamemet (Indian) II:112;
Nitchawoag XVIII:358;
Nixon, Colonel XVII:127;
James XV:623, 629, 641, 722; XVI:519, 824-825;
XVII:349;
John XI:661; XV:742; XXVI:182, 527;
No. * See under under "Number." See also under
"Narragansett"
No. 2 (Dublin?), NH VI:836;
No. 4 (Charlestown), NH VI:444, 600, 609, 621, 637, 639, 646, 647; XI:582;
Noble, ----- XVIII:697, 699;
Asael XXVI:165, 227;
Benjamin XIV:465; Caleb XXVI:223; Captain IV:838; Christopher I:565; IX:44; XIV:14; XVII:642;
XVIII:919-
920;
Colonel XVIII:299;
Constant XXVI:548;
Elisha XXVI:509, 605;
Elizabeth XXXIV:100;
Gideon XXVI:322;
Isabella (Crockford) XXXVI:99, 100;
Israel XXVI:41, 73, 166, 247, 603;
James XXV:29; XXVI:342; XXXVI:329;
John IX:186; XIII:251, 269, 271, 299, 301; XVIII:207;
XXIV:532; XXV:396, 400, 531, 555; XXVI:86;
XXVIII:493; XXX:115, 238; XXXVI:99;
Joseph XXVI:405, 548;
Keziah XXXIV:101;
Lazarus III:342; IX:45, 692; XIII:238; XIV:13;
XVII:655;
XXXI:764; XXXII:310, 365;
Lieutenant XVIII:341;
Margaret (Miller) XXXV:467;
Mark XIV:239, 343; XV:326; XXX:116; XXXIV:100;
XXXIX: 30,
32;
Martha XXXII:311;
Martha (Peverley) XXXI:116;
Mary (m. Churchill) XXXIV:101;
Matthew XXVI:549;
Matthew Jr. XXVI:549;
Morgan XXV:551; XXVI:41, 73, 166, 247, 603;

Moses IX:458; XIII:260, 272; XIV:239, 344; XVIII:77, 210;

XXV:186; XXX:121; XXXII:310, 684, 730, 731, 796;
XXXIV:100-102; XXXVI:71;
Rev. Mr. XIII:130;
Rev. Obadiah IX:646, 649;
Obadiah XIII:133; XV:385;
Obediah XXIV:501; XXV:346; XXVI:509, 605;
Obediah Jr. XXVI:509;
Oliver XII:697; XXI:556, 581, 588; XXII:16, 62;
Rachel XXXIV:101, 185;
Rebecca XXXIV:101;
Richard XXXII:190; XXXV:467;
Sergeant XVI:818;
Stephen IX:44; XI:590, 595; XIII:252, 432; XIV:21, 123,

187, 623; XV:295, 618, 625, 715; XVI:66, 77, 96,
204,
229, 272, 504, 638-641; XX:240; XXVI:41, 73, 90,
166,
174, 603, 638; XXX:468;
Reverend IX:792;
Thomas IV:230; V:604; XI:587; XII:392, 395; XXVI:227,
599; XXX:83; XXXII:651;
Zachariah XXVI:41, 603;
Zadock XXVI:227, 293, 599;
Nobles, Ely XXVI:605, 607;
Josiah XXVI:605, 607;
Nock * See also Nox; Knox
Nock, ----- XXXI:100;
Abigail XXXII:248; XXXV:95-97;
Abigail (Critchett) XXXII:368;
Drisco IX:760; XIV:236; XXX:360; XXXIV:73, 74, 83, 259;

Ebenezer IX:176; XIV:18; XXXII:619; XXXIV:73, 74, 259;
Eleazer XIV:237;
Elizabeth XXXI:789; XXXV:96;
Esther XXXI:788; XXXIV:74;
Hannah (m. Stimpson) XXXV:97;
Henry IX:235, 760; XXXI:180-182, 242, 455, 661, 708,
xxxx: 360
James III:606; IV:97, 117, 357; IX:760; XVI:904;
XVII:719; XXXI:789; XXXII:248, 369; XXXV:96, 97,
148;
XXXVII: 250;
Jedidiah XIII:296; XIV:600; XV:437, 596, 715;
John XIV:230, 362;
Jonathan XIV:600; XV:437, 715;
Joseph XIV:236;

Love XXXV:97;
Mary XXXV:97;
Mary (Ricker) XXXV:47;
Mercy XXXIV:75; XXXV:96;
Nathan XIII:342;
Nathaniel IX:760, 762; XIV:237; XXXV:95, 96;
Patience XXXV:97;
Rebecca XXXI:180, 181; XXXIV:75; XXXV:96;
Samuel IX:760, 762; XXXIV:73, 74, 259;
Sarah XXXI:789; XXXIV:75;
Silvanus IX:159, 162, 762; XI:508, 510; XXXI:171, 180,

Silvanus Jr. XI:508;
Thomas I:284; IX:159, 171, 762; XI:508, 510; XXXI:100, 180, 181, 709, 789; XXXIII:492, 494; XXXIV:286; XXXV:95, 97; XXXIX:281; XXXX:120, 128, 144, 145,
158,
159, 163, 165, 169, 174, 178, 179, 206, 214, 215, 221, 337, 487, 499, 504, 505
Thomas Jr. XI:510;
Widow XXXX:221
William IX:142;
Zachariah IX:160, 169; XI:508; XIV:13; XXXI:709, 789;
XXXIV:31;
Nock's Marsh XXXI:180, 181; XXXIII:420; XXXV:122;
Nocke, Thomas XXIV:837;
Noddle's Island XI:564; XXV:727;
Nodwell, Elizabeth XXXII:518;
Noe, Isaac Jr. XXVI:586;
Jacob XXVI:586;
Noel, Francis XVII:304; XVIII:914;
Samuel XIII:240;
Thomas XXIX:96;
Nokes, James XVI:257, 287, 517, 519;
Timothy XVI:703; XVII:25;
Nola * See also Naylor
Nola, Sarah (Clark) XXXII:97;
William XXXII:97;
Nolar, Jonathan XXXIII:219;
Mary XXXIII:239;
Noldred, Elizabeth XXXIII:242;
Samuel XXIV:720;
Nole * See also Knowl
Nole, Stephen IX:560;
Noles, Nathaniel XV:701;
Nonresidents, taxes on * See Taxes
Nonsuch (ship) II:100;

Non-suited, when I:404;
Nonville, Marquede II:24;
Nook, The XXXIV:151; XXXVI:443;
Nookes, Timothy XV:457;
Noraway Pond XII:154;
Noraway, James II:246; XVII:656, 670, 679;
Norbury, VT XXVI:695;
Norce, John XVII:669;
Norcott, John XIV:7;
Norcross, Asa IX:429; XXVII:179;
Jabez XXX:126;
Jeremiah XIV:36; XV:539; XVIII:756; XXVII:171, 172,
175,
178, 179; XXX:125;
Page XIV:36; XXX:126;
Norcrosse, Nathaniel I:145;
Norfolk, VT XXVI:643, 695;
County I:270;
Courts I:189, 190, 192, 217;
Noridgawack * See also Norridgewock
Noridgawack II:453-455, 491, 492, 568, 695; III:315, 317, 321,

361, 543;
Norman, Captain VII:414;
Margery XXXX:84
William XXXX:84
Zachariah VII:415;
Normon, Joseph IX:589, 592;
Norridgewock, ME XXII:844;
Norris, \(-----\quad\) V:137; XXII:312 passim 359, 409, 412, 420
passim
481;
Abigail XXXVIII:80;
Alice XXXIX:168;
Andrew XI:503; XIII:165; XVI:86, 93;
Anna XXXIX:166-168;
Anna (m. Drake) XXXIX:170;
Benjamin VIII:718, 878; IX:71, 523, 582, 661, 664;
\(\mathbf{X : 6 2 7 ; ~}\)
```

XI:503, 505, 627, 721; XIII:17, 159, 160, 481;

```

XIV: 71,
179, 360, 588; XV:557, 748; XXIV:492; XXVII:478,
479,
483, 490, 491; XXVIII:300; XXX:110, 189, 330;
XXXII:30, 708; XXXIII:14, 142, 180, 434, 652;
XXXIV:147, 148, 183, 243; XXXV:36, 42, 68, 85;
XXXVIII:77-80, 111; XXXIX:121-124, 157, 312, 410,
411;
Benjamin Jr. XIII:18;
Captain VII:520; XV:440, 451, 596, 597;

Daniel XI:279, 703; XXII:723, 739, 742; XXXIX:167, 169;
David X:648; XI:202; XII:755; XIV:330, 451, 454, 530,
532,
546; XV:172, 179; XVI:645; XXX:26, 51, 189;
XXXVIII:79;
David Jr. XIV:564;
Deborah XXXVIII:112;
Edward XI:634, 637;
Eliphalet XI:626, 720; XIV:116, 128, 189, 360, 563, 564, 615; XV:557, 719; XVI:203, 527; XX:272; XXX:473; XXXIX:167, 170, 171;
Elizabeth XXXIV:52; XXXIX:167, 168;
Jacob XIII:94;
Capt. James VIII:391, 625;
James IX:255, 585; XI:273, 619, 626, 628; XII:372; XIV:107, 116, 117, 128, 154, 189, 554, 563, 564, 571, 615-617, 627; XV:440, 719, 721, 726, 735; XVI:4, 6, 27, 51, 180, 205, 208, 226, 272, 285, 505, 649, 776; XVII:461; XX:409, 451, 605, 667; XXIV:492; XXV:20;

XXVII:79, 288; XXX:49, 464, 466, 473, 476, 483, 484, 496; XXXII:30; XXXIII:118; XXXIV:53; XXXV:400,
428,
466; XXXVI:18, 19, 124, 126, 190; XXXVII:15;
XXXVIII:79, 106; XXXIX:121, 166-171;
James Jr. IX:255, 585; XI:627; XIV:129; XXXV:181;
James \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XI:626, 627; XIV:116, 189;
James \(4^{\text {th }}\) XXX:52;
James \(5^{\text {th }}\) XIV:564;
Jeremiah XIII:488; XXXIX:167, 169;
Joanna (Chase) XXXIII:694, 695;
John IX:246, 255, 585; XIV:2; XXXI:297, 520, 714; XXXIV:130;
Sir John XIX:534;
Jonathan III:406; VIII:794; IX:255, 572, 585, 777, 780; XI:545, 546, 616, 619; XII:372; XIII:18, 343;
XIV:14,
211, 214, 217, 219, 220, 399, 564; XV:283, 287, 289, XVI:286, 500; XVII:57, 267, 461, 639; XXVII:248; XXX:189; XXXII:30, 31; XXXV:553, 554, 556;
XXXVII: 454;
XXXVIII:79, 113; XXXIX:120-123, 322, 323, 438;
Jonathan Jr. IX:585;
Joseph IX:246, 255, 585; XIII:486, 488; XIV;571, 605; XV:75, 716; XVI:201, 271; XXVII:478, 479, 484, 490; XXX:120, 146; XXXVII:454; XXXVIII:78-80;
Joseph P. XXXIX:121;
Joshua XI:279;
Josiah VIII:429; IX:585; XI:628; XIV:399; XV:285,

410; XXVIII:331; XXX:50; XXXVIII:377; XXXIX:166,
168;
Lydia XXXII:30; XXXIV:52;
Lydia (m. Drake) XXXIX:166, 168, 170;
Lydia (m. Smith) XXXVIII:79;
Major Xx:282, 284;
Margaret (Nealey) XXXVI:128, 129;
Mary XXXVIII:80, 111, 113;
Mary (m. Connor) XXXVIII:113;
Mary (m. Meloon) XXXVIII:112;
Mary (m. Prescott) XXXIX:166, 168;
Mehitabel XXXVIII:78, 80;
Mehitabel (Stevens) XXXIII:14;
Mehitabel (m. Smith) XXXVIII:79;
Mercy (m. Burleigh) XXXVIII:112;
Moses IV:165, 215, 393, 398, 424; IX:246, 585; XI:643;
XIII:94; XVI:169, 286, 500; XXV:20; XXVII:288;
XXXI:686, 687; XXXII:703; XXXIII:626; XXXIV:52, 53; XXXIX: 364 ;
Nathaniel XXXVIII:79, 80;
Nicholas IX:692; XI:643; XXVIII:492; XXXIV:333;
XXXX: 444
Rachel XXXIX:121;
Robert IX:497;
Ruth XXXIV:53; XXXVIII:112;
Samuel IX:255, 279; XIV:559, 563, 627; XV:721, 748; XVI:205, 239, 272, 505, 526, 649; XVII:449; XXV:20; XXVII:288, 478, 479, 483, 485; XXX:120, 189, 475; XXXII:171; XXXVIII:111, 113; XXXIX:121, 167-169;
Samuel Jr. XXVII:478, 479, 490;
Sarah XXXIX:121;
Sarah (Cox) XXXI:261;
Sarah (m. Smart) XXXIV:52, 53; XXXIX:166-168, 170;
Sarah (m. Wiggin) XXXVIII:79;
Simeon XXX:50; XXXIX:167, 169;
Theophilus XIV:370, 378, 492, 503, 515; XXX:360;
Thomas XI:503, 626, 628; XXX:52; XXXVIII:377, 378;
Walter XXV:201, 250;
Zebulon XII:265; XIII:22, 93; XIV:451, 532; XXX:105;
XXXVIII:112;
Norris's Brook XXXIX:215;
Norse, John XII:481, 589;
North, ----- XXIII:46;
Captain XXII:769;
Eliza XI:644;
Francis I:338; XIX:306, 408, 571, 603;
W. XXX: 497;

North Brook XXXIX:162, 164;

40
North Carolina VII:5;
North Castle, NY XVI:728; XVII:215, 246;
North Hero, VT XXVI:686, 696, 715, 723;
North Effingham (Freedom), NH XXV:16; XXVII:235;
North-ham * See also Northam
North-ham (Dover), NH I:84, 85, 96, 126, 162, 164;
North Hampton, MA VI:5, 11; XV:392; XVIII:316;
North Hampton, NH II:725-726; VII:761; VIII:5, 33; IX:828;
\(\mathbf{X : 2 , ~ 2 4 , ~ 5 2 9 , ~ 6 2 6 , ~ 6 4 6 ; ~ X I I : 9 9 , ~ 1 1 9 , ~ 1 2 2 ; ~ X I I I : 7 6 - ~}\)
87,
93, 360; XIV:139, 255, 379, 554, 556, 643; XV:276, 334-336, 339, 422, 456-458, 524, 656, 666, 696, 735; XVI: 64, 67, 74, 98, 220, 228, 231, 256, 257, 448, 489, 513, 514, 540, 772, 845, 901; XVII:235, 432, 433,

XVIII: 680, 727; XX:58, 153, 244, 259, 334, 478, 481, 540, 609, 648; XXI:123, 290, 523, 534, 581, 756, 773; XXII: 35, 248, 257, 259, 307, 513, 543, 620, 647, 664, 671, 683, 698, 772, 855; XXIV:134, 894-896; XXV:392; XXVII:44, 248, 320; XXVIII:147; XXIX:235, 411, 497; XXX:103, 105, 166, 420; XXXIII:319, 326, 332, 336, 346, 367, 369, 421, 422, 633, 655; XXXIV:4, 6, 15-17, \(20-22,43,136,137,160,162,163,275,303,305\), 331, 337, 417, 418, 427; XXXV: (see index in back of volume); XXXVI:44, 45, 171, 172, 176, 178, 249, 251, 260, 264, 312, 327, 364, 457, 582, 584, 585, 588; XXXVII:11, 45, 86, 112, 119, 185, 234, 235, 294, 295, 395, 448; XXXVIII:5, 25, 26, 44, 249-252, 308, 311,
312,
322; XXXIX:339, 341, 352, 380, 381, 444;
North-Hill Parish XXIV:134, 880, 885, 887; XXV:392;
XXVII:320; XXVIII:333; XXXII:130; XXXVI:260;
XXXVII:120; XXXVIII:284;
signers VIII:259;
Northampton, Earl of XIX:303
North-Hill (North Hampton) v:3, 8, 55, 57, 172, 174, 175, 253, 636; XIV:562, 628, 636, 641, 642; XVI:98, 220, 257;
XXII:249; XXXI:484, 485; XXXII:130; XXXVI:260;
North Hill XXXIII:439;
North Hill Bridge XXXII:70;
North Hill Plain XXXI:637;
North Monadnock (Dublin) XXIV:701; XXV:425; XXVII:171, 172, 174-177, 446, 449; XXIX:246, 289, 437, 439;
North Plain XXXI:485, 500, 501, 602;
North River XXV:763; XXXIII:573-576; XXXIV:343, 346;
XXXV:288;
XXXVI:383; XXXVII:19; XXXVIII:18; XXXIX:67;
North Yarmouth, MA XVIII:38;
North Yarmouth, ME XXIV:706, 759; XXXIV:460;

Northam \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 5,6,25,135\)
Northam (Dover) XXIX:53, 54;
Northe, Thomas I:213;
Northey, David XII:410;
Ed II:516, 556;
Sir Edward XXIII:284, 287, 302, 380, 381, 385, 386, 395, 396, 446, 473, 476; XXIX:271;
Eliphalet XII:409; XXX:300;
Northfield, MA XI:344; XII:212, 213, 223; XV:359;
XVIII: 400,
419, 487, 558; XIX:495-499, 504; XXIII:229;
XXIV:142-
144, 345-356, 747-750, 752, 758, 772, 773, 775-779;
XXV:115, 116, 639; XXVI:636; XXXIV:193; XXXV:302, 421;
Northfield, NH III:655; V:346; VI:21, 23, 314, 471; IX:383;
X:3, 25, 165, 645; XI:261, 271, 401; XIII:70-76,
382,
389, 390; XIV:145; XVI:296, 513, 772; XVIII:727,
795, 819, 826, 862; XX:58, 153, 334, 417, 543, 610,
816, 834; XXI:20, 62, 123, 237, 523, 534, 584;
XXII:38, 310, 658, 665, 671, 699; XXIV:29, 297, 523;
XXV:16, 392, 501; XXVII:142; XXVIII:215; XXX:420;
Northfield, VT 681, 695, 725;
Northam * See also North-ham
Northam (Dover), NH XXIV:73, 260, 695, 839, 851, 909;
XXV: 687,
705;
Northam, Timothy XXIV:507;
Northrup, Amos XXVI:293, 600;
Eli XXVI:298;
Gamaliel Jr. XXVI:297;
James XXVI:298;
Thomas XXVI:153, 297, 417, 602;
Northtown XXIV:775, 776, 778;
Northumberland, NH VII:306, 570, 760; VIII:772, 837; IX:464, 828; X:7, 167, 634; XI:415; XII:180, 353, 355, 364; XIII:88-92, 451, 474, 731; XIV:463, 559; XV:425,
638,
700, 703, 705, 706; XVI:45, 166, 175, 176, 290, 302, 515, 714, 782; XVII:77, 78; XVIII:611, 614, 615,
729,
735, 796; Xx:61, 87, 154, 190, 267, 337, 380, 456, 467, 489, 515, 551, 553; XXI:124, 278, 293, 319, 389, 585, 746, 764, 765; XXII:39, 202, 254, 266, 312, 315, 548, 608, 634, 650, 672, 700, 713; XXV:393, 398-401, 528, 529, 533, 549; XXX:420;
Stonington XVIII:801, 867, 872; XXIII:437; XXV:188,
393,
394-398, 401, 544;

42
Northumberland, Earl of XIII:451; XXIV:641;
Northwest Meadow XXXIII:503;
Northwood, NH VII:760; IX:828; X:3, 25, 39, 165, 626, 645; XIII:38, 40, 93-99, 100, 108; XIV:109, 330, 397, 469, 554, 556, 571, 618, 619, 659, 660; XV:250, 528, 572, 661, 668, 734; XVI:66, 68, 69, 76, 95, 97, 222, 243, \(244,251,256,332,420,480,513,660,767,768,775\); XVII:434; XVIII:727, 791, 801, 819, 849, 854, 859; XX:58, 154, 261, 334, 562, 564, 597, 652, 724, 757, 762, 805, 817; XXI:123, 178, 205, 243, 292, 365, 367, 417, 564, 571, 584, 607, 615, 651, 655, 707, 759; XXII:38, 310, 488, 497, 537, 546, 550, 590, 594, 613, 630, 658, 661, 662, 665, 671, 699, 773; XXV:401, 402;

XXX:105, 166, 421; XXXVIII:193;
North Woods XXV:401;
signers VIII:260;
Norton, VT XXVI:696;
Norton, ----- XXXI:29;
Abigail XXXVII:74;
Alexander IX:384; XXV:119;
Amos XII:491; XIV:253, 317, 320;
Ann XXXII:54;
Asa XXVI:19, 509;
Benjamin XII:68, 71; XIII:18;
Benjamin Jr. XII:68, 71, 73;
Bethuel XVIII:905, 907;
Bonos III:119, 122, 409, 429;
Bonus XIV:11; XVII:633, 659; XXXII:52-55;
Captain XVIII:292;
Charles XXVI:255;
Daniel XXXVIII:149;
David XII:146; XXVII:82, 87; XXXII:571; XXXIII:78, 81;
XXXV:433; XXXIX:470;
Dudley XIII:370;
Elizabeth XXXII:53, 54;
Elizabeth (Cotton) XXXII:93;
Ephraim XXVI:576;
Esther (Dearborn) XXXIII:368;
Capt. Francis I:45-47, 88, 99, 113; II:530, 531;
Francis XVII:517, 522, 535; XXIV:9, 214; XXV:730;
XXIX:55,
98, 134, 136, 137, 163, 164, 267; XXXX:14
George XXXX:256, 268, 290, 314, 316, 350
James XVII:301;
James Jr. XXVI:495;
John I:235; IX:744; XIV:382, 490, 501, 514, 545, 623;
XV:596, 720; XVI:227, 234, 272, 518, 821; XVII:511;
XXVI:255, 576; XXVIII:493; XXX:119, 469; XXXII:54;

XXXVI:397; XXXVII:73, 74, 163; XXXIX:86;
Rev. John VI:863;
Jonathan XXVI:254; XXVIII:493; XXX:29; XXXVI:397;
XXXVII:73, 74;
Joseph IX:342, 364, 371, 763; XV:28; XVIII:191;
xxx:29,
35, 142; XXXII:53-55, 356, 386, 423-425, 531, 433, 439, 524, 596, 663; XXXIII:310; XXXVII:73, 74;
XXXVIII:149;
Josh IV:215, 424;
Lucy XXXII:54;
Lydia XXXI:530;
Mary XXXII:52-55;
Mary (m. Moody) XXXII:55;
Moses IX:647; XII:146; XXX:189;
Nathan IX:744; \(\mathbf{X X X : 2 8 ; ~}\)
Nathaniel IX:244; XXXIX:318;
Ruhamah (Neal) XXXV:393;
Samuel IX:744; XIV:233; XXVI:330; XXXI:530; XXXII:5355;

XXXV:427; XXXVII:74;
Samuel Jr. XVII:29;
Sarah XXXII:54, 93;
Simeon XII:68, 71, 73; XV:325;
Simon XIV:76, 83, 198, 299; XV:754; XXX:189;
Thomas XI:56; XVI:64, 74, 93; XXIV:231; XXVI:255;
XXVIII:112;
William XII:71, 73, 112, 698; XIII:18; XVII:301;
XXV: 631;
XXVII:55; XXXII:52-55, 552, 631; XXXIII:282;
xxxv:393;
XXXVIII:312;
William Jr. XXXV:393; XXXVIII:312;
Norvie, Archibald XIV:272;
Norway, James III:91; XIII:238;
Norway Plain Falls XXXVII:27;
Norway Plains XII:11; XXXII:509; XXXV:332; XXXVIII:30;
Norway Pond Xx:346;
Norwich, VT VIII:115, 297; X:204, 399; XIV:291, 422, 423, 595,

608; XV:436, 437, 603; XVI:45, 265; XVII:236;
XXIII:437; XXVI:319, 320, 322, 323, 407, 489, 696,
698,
720, 727;
Norwood, Francis XIV:645; XVI:23, 809; XVII:97; XXV:41;
XXX:123;
Francis Jr. XXX:122;
Sarah (Brewster) XXXIX:452;
Norwottocke XXIV:146;
Nose, Enoch XV:435;

44
Nosterous, Vincent O. XVI:29;
Nataries Public, names of XX:550, 553, 806, 818; XXI:520, 531;
Notes and orders received for taxes XXII:117, 118, 137, 189, 190,

194, 243;
Nott, Jesse XIII:611; XIV:105, 324, 464, 578, 596; XXII:536, 585, 613;
John IX:100; XIII:611; XXII:521, 536, 554, 562, 585,
606,
626, 644, 660, 697, 714;
Josiah XXV:322;
Mary XXXX:263
Stephen XXV:322; XXVI:6;
Thaddeus XI:294;
Thomas XIII:503; XV:10; XXX:2;
Nottingham, MA XXXIV:105;
Nottingham, NH II:29, 407, 551; III:252; IV:40, 42, 633, 752,

782; v:4, 5, 55, 91, 116, 157, 159, 183, 211, 295, 442, 487; VI:206, 454; VII:83, 95, 159, 291, 303, 759; IX:630-645; X:3, 25, 165, 549, 626, 646; XI:483, 577, 579; XII:273, 276; XIII:13, 39, 93, 95, 98, 99, 112, 383; XIV:36, 69, 117, 210-212, 242, 308, \(330,352,353,382,397,398,435,468-471,552,554\), 556, 566, 570, 571, 580, 591, 602, 603, 606, 615-617, 624, 627, 638, 641, 651; XV:268, 286, 421, 435-441, 444, 447, 506, 598, 607, 627, 634, 638, 640, 649, 658, 659, 661, 668, 694, 695, 703, 734, 744, 746; XVI:64-\(66,68,69,75,90,92-100,104,174,219-231,242-\)
245,
251, 252, 256, 320, 328, 330, 331, 349, 407-409, 415, 421, 474, 490, 491, 513, 537, 582, 639, 644, 768, 777, 900, 905, 935; XVII:434, 437; XVIII:577, 680, 681, 727, 819, 842, 844, 847, 849; XIX:476, 493, 497, 512, 513, 525, 532; XX:34, 58, 154, 261, 263, 267, 300,
318,
3,
334, 362, 449, 543, 573, 610, 644, 649, 664; XXI:2,
37, 38, 123, 254, 255, 289, 292, 441, 523, 534, 547, 581, 584, 743, 758, 759, 790; XXII:1, 3, 35, 38, 69, 206, 221, 276, 277, 310, 411, 513, 546, 589, 593, 665, 671, 699, 719, 732, 772, 786, 791-794, 806; XXIV:86, 87, 146, 161-163, 423, 425, 426, 576, 631, 679, 733, 864, 866, 896-900; XXV:137, 401, 402; XXVII:44, 45, 119, 120, 215, 259, 290, 370, 479, 548; XXVIII:395, 399; XXIX:217, 222, 340, 386, 573; XXX:106-108, 121, 167, 175, 176, 179, 181, 183, 186, 188, 190, 191, 193, 197, 421, 457-459; XXXII:350, 476, 488, 740, 804, 805, 814; XXXIII:46, 75, 147, 199, 213, 214-217, 289, 356, 365, 370, 411, 412, 421, 440, 490, 573, 574, 592,

593, 643, 644, 655, 661-663, 686; XXXIV:24, 37-39, 123, 209, 215, 260, 271, 275, 297, 344, 349, 380, 381, 400, 401, 521, 522; XXXV:32, 33, 61, 112, 114, 115, 135, 136, 143, 156, 172, 199, 204, 220, 221, 225, 333, 361, 368, 369, 517, 518; XXXVI:6, 7, 68, 71-73, 123-

131, 133, 176, 184, 189, 190, 227, 228, 281, 302, 319, 349, 350, 362, 367, 383, 456, 475, 476, 490;
XXXVII: 32,
34, 35, 157, 197-200, 206-208, 211, 212, 256, 257,
316,
76,
363, 374, 416, 417, 453, 457; XXXVIII:5, 22, 37, 42,

352,
111-113, 131, 184, 186-189, 198, 241, 270, 316, 351,

154,
372, 380, 391, 435, 436; XxxIx:38, 66-68, 104, 147,
167, 170, 215, 364-368, 436, 446, 449, 450;
signers VIII:260, 395;
Square XIII:100, 107;
Nottingham East XXXIX:383
Nottingham West (Hudson), NH V:500, 517, 525, 548, 571, 573, 683, 784, 886; VI:820; VII:759; X:4, 26, 166, 631, 666; XI:63, 65; XII:273, 414, 419; XIV:371, 379,
557,
574, 626; XVI:84, 246, 253, 259, 296, 515, 524, 545,
636, 696, 935; XVII:60, 121, 339, 436, 439;
XVIII:354,
578, 603, 727, 844; XIX:503, 532; XX:59, 153, 167, 170, 193, 197, 259, 266, 335, 493, 611, 726, 755, 765; XXI:124, 292, 395, 477, 523, 533, 584, 748, 751, 761, 767, 770; XXII:38, 248, 259, 310, 453, 546, 665, 671, 698, 727, 743; XXV:137, 138; XXVII:193, 377-379;
XXX:69, 71; XXXIII:361, 411, 490, 560, 615, 619, 652, 653, 657; XXXIV:106, 204, 317, 432, 433, 517;
XXXV:181, 182, 304, 306, 319, 363, 426, 501-503, 563;
XXXVI:150, 166, 182, 183, 237, 238, 346, 347;
XXXVII: 24 ,
25, 137, 316, 361, 374, 386, 388, 431; XXXVIII:198,
216,
330; XXXIX:139, 140, 312, 313;
signers VIII:262, 332;
Nottingham, Earl of XXIII:117, 277, 376, 379, 444, 445, 456, 457,

504, 506, 508, 509; XXIX:141;
Samuel XXVI:173;
Notton, Benjamin XIV:8
Nourse, Benjamin XXVIII:10, 29, 51;
Benjamin Jr. XXVIII:13;
Ebenezer XVIII:796;

Joseph XVIII:758;
Mary (Carr) XxxIV:67;
Nathaniel XXXIV:67;
Reuben XVIII:796;
Nova Scotia II:223, 503, 505, 507, 611; III:290, 339, 341, 343,

366, 415, 445, 453, 797; V:111; VI:6, 34, 358, 461;
VII:124; VIII:473, 789; X:615; XI:364, 722;
XII:343; XIV:4, 388; XXIII:65, 116, 229, 230, 248, 416, 483, 484, 487, 489, 490, 499;
Nowell, ----- XXIV:293;
Increase XIX:337-340; XXXI:14, 15;
Moses XXIV:512;
Mr. III:663, 701; XVII:599;
Mrs. Parnell XXIV:293, 294;
Rachel XXXVIII:88;
Samuel XXIV:293, 294; XXX:256;
Silas XXII:604, 614, 640, 642, 646, 659; XXV:606;
XXXVIII:88;
Thomas XXXI:11;
William XXXX:304, 333
Nowland, Jonathan XVI:46, 176, 303;
William XXVI:608;
Noyce, ----- X:413;
Aaron XV:406;
Benjamin XV:513;
Caleb XV:398;
Colonel III; 492;
Edmund VII:317;
Elijah XV:511;
Enoch VII:470;
George XV:377;
Humphrey XV:398;
James XV:398, 399;
John XV:227;
Joseph XV:569;
Moses XV:399;
Nathan XV:513;
Nathaniel XV:398;
Oliver XV:329;
Samuel XV:399;
Noye, William XXIII:13;
Noyes, ----- XVI:35;
Aaron XI:216; XXX:18;
Abigail XXXIX:411;
Benjamin VII:469; VIII:941; IX:522, 661, 664; X:625; XI:202, 204, 212, 214, 218; XVI:579-580; XXII:101, 130, 149, 203, 219; XXX:18; XXXIII:304; XXXIX:410;
Caleb IX:35; XVI:530;

Christopher B. XII:184; XIII:236;
Cutting VIII:215, 563; XI:200, 205; XII:752; XIV:219;
XV:406; XVI:578; XXVIII:137; XXX:17;
Daniel XII:398, 400; XIII:164; XV:698; XXI:340, 342, \(356,360,378,447,616 ; \quad X X V I I: 116 ; ~ X X X: 16,68,109 ;\) David XI:131;
Ebenezer IX:40; XXV:396, 401; XXVIII:317, 446;
XXXIII:304, 305, 725; XXXV:140, 397, 398;
XXXVIII:87;
XXXIX:32, 431;
Edmund XX:129;
Elijah XII:75; XIV:346; XV:89;
Elizabeth (m. Hopkinson) XXXIII:515;
Enoch VIII:903, 913; IX:27-29, 35, 227, 402, 835;
XI: 121,
131, 216, 217; XII:77; XIII:167-169, 211; XIV:346;

XVI:530; XVIII:692; XXI:148, 159, 187, 224;
XXII:99-
101, 111, 115, 124, 147-151, 173, 177, 178, 202, 203;
XXX:8, 18; XXXV:351, 352; XXXVII:238; XXXVIII:124;
XXXIX: 444;
Enoch Jr. XII:76;
Ephraim XXV:191; XXVI:305;
Friend XV:623, 629, 641; XVI:547, 824; XVII:349;
Hannah (Wadleigh) XXXIII:515;
Humphrey IX:32, 34, 39, 676, 679, 682; X:639; XI:131;
XXVIII:306, 310; XXX:9; XXXV:2, 4; XXXVI:11, 499;
XXXVII:156; XXXIX:189;
Humphrey Jr. IX:34; XI:121, 122, 132; XXX:8;
Isaac XIII:220, 222; XVI:255, 517; XXIX:529; XXX:17,
360 ,
407 ;
Jacob XXVII:111; XXIX:476;
James IX:29, 35, 676, 677, 679; XI:121, 135; XII:349; XIII:211, 220, 221; XIV:225, 405; XXVII:112, 116;
XXVIII:304; XXX:8, 78; XXXIII:305; XXXV:2, 351,
352 ,
397; XXXIX:189;
James Jr. XI:132;
John VII:728; IX:69, 661; XI:212, 215, 216; XIII:154156; XIV:265; XXV:570; XXIX:477; XXX:18, 78;
XXXV:227; XXXVI:393, 441; XXXVII:160, 229, 230, 452, 453; XXXIX:410, 411;
John Jr. IX:661; XI:212; XXXIII:305;
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVII:112, 113;
Jonathan VI:670; XII:366; XXXIII:515;
Joseph IX:29, 35, 676, 677, 679; XI:131; XII:84, 92,

97; XXVIII:304, 306, 310, 313; XXX:9, 60; XXXV:1,
3;
Joseph Jr. XII:93, 97;
Joseph \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVII:112, 117;
Joshua XXVII:116;
Joshua H. XII:92, 94, 97;
Martha XXXVIII:133, 134;
Mary XXXV:351, 352;
Mary (Hale) XXXVI:9;
Mary (m. Little) XXXV:352;
Molly XXXVIII:133;
Moses XI:217; XII:366; XIV:71, 179, 454, 530, 546;
XVII: 32
N. \(\mathbf{x x x}: 144\);

Nathan VIII:726; XI:216; XIII:163; XV:663, 670, 684,
688;
XVI:579; XXXII:659;
Nathaniel XI:121, 203; XII:366; XIII:211; XIV:225,
405;
XXVI:471; XXX:8; XXXV:352;
Nicholas XXIV:874;
Oliver II:699; XII:194, 263; XIV:405; XV:342;
XVII:724;
XIX:113; XVIII:829; XXIX:173-177; XXX:348, 409;
XXXI:798;
Dr. Oliver III:552, 682, 722;
Parker XVIII:648;
Paul XXV:560;
Peter XVII:32;
Philip XII:27;
Phoebe (Chase) XXXVII:96;
Samuel IX:661, 664; XIII:159, 166; XVI:788, 790;
XVII: 32;
XXX:9, 110;
Samuel Jr. XII:366;
Sarah XXXIII:304; XXXVIII:133;
Sarah (m. White) XXXV:352;
Silvanus XII:401; XIII:220; XXVIII:447; XXXIII:304;
XXXVII:96; XXXIX:430, 431;
Silvenes IX:40;
Simon XXXVIII:133;
Stephen IX:35, 36, 38, 682; XVI:527; XXX:8; XXXVI:12;
Thomas II:541, 563; III:546, 549; IX:29, 35, 36, 676, 679, 682; XI:121; XII:366; XIII:211; XVI:124, 568; XVII:714; XIX:185-186, 634; XXVIII:304, 306, 310,

317; XXX:8; XXXIII:515; XXXV:351, 353;
XXXVIII:124;

XXXIX:444;
Thomas Jr. IX:677;
Timothy XIII:221; XIV:405; XXX:360; XXXIII:303, 305; William XII:572; XXV:315, 322, 641; XXVII:465;
XXXI: 646;
Nud, Widow VI:540;
Nudd, Abigail XXXV:99-101; XXXVI:313, 314;
Abigail (Thomas) XXXVI:313;
Benjamin XI:356, 357; XII:67; XIII:15, 29; XV:327;
XXXV:98, 99, 101;
David XVI:300;
Deborah (Marston) XXXII:536;
Hannah XXX:434;
James IX:593; X:701; XV:522; XX:415; XXX:104; XXXIII:392; XXXV:98-101; XXXVI:147, 314;
Jemima (Weare) XXXIV:311;
John XIII:84; XIV:23, 229; XV:319, 339; XXX:104;
XXXV: 98;
Jonathan XXXV:99, 101;
Joseph XIII:741;
Josiah XXX:407;
Margaret XX:415;
Martha XXXV:99, 101; XXXVI:313, 314;
Mary (m. Dearborn) XXXV:99;
Mary (m. Marston) XXXIII:392;
Ruth XXXV:98;
Samuel II:442; XII:67, 73, 106, 108; XIV:119, 129, 150, 189, 196, 228, 253; XVI:61-62, 72, 98, 106;
XVII: 360,
741; XXX:25, 434; XXXI:735, 772; XXXII:779;
XXXIII:392, 393; XXXV:98, 101;
Sarah XXXIII:392;
Sarah (m. Dearborn) XXXV:99;
Simeon XXI:462;
Simon VII:742; X:626, 642; XIII:81; XVI:672;
XXVII:248,
250, 522, 525, 528, 532, 533; XXX:62;
Thomas II:31; IX:648; XII:67, 117, 128, 129; XIII:17, 590; XVI:64, 74, 98, 193; XVII:528; XIX:660;
XXV:412; XXVII:236, 238, 246, 248, 521; XXX:62;
XXXI:39, 40, 573, 637; XXXIII:343, 344, 392, 393;
XXXIV:314-316; XXXV:98, 418, 419; XXXVII:237, 371; XXXX: 434
Weare XII:328;
William XII:575; XV:656, 666, 685; XVI:61, 62, 72, 98, 675; XVII:360; XXX:368;
Nudder, Joseph III:714;
Nuisances, prevention of XXII:394, 462;
"Number" * See also under "No." and also under "Narragansett"

50
Number 1 (in MA) XIX:501;
Number 1 (Chesterfield) XIX:476; XXIV:357, 569, 766, 767;
Number 1 (Mason) XXV:330, 367, 369, 634, 636; XXVII:468, 471473;

XXVIII:114, 199, 201, 336, 341, 447, 450; XXIX:246, 289, 413, 420, 437, 590; XXXIV:278, 279; XXXVI:373;

XXXVII:6, 7; XXXIX:154, 155
Number 1 (Warner) XIX:476; XXIV:335-338, 766, 767; XXV:601;
XXVIII:305, 306, 313, 365, 376, 377, 381; XXIX:523;
Number 1 (in Vermont) XXIV:766;
Number 2 (Bradford) XXIV:28, 29, 766, 767; XXVII:124;
XXVIII:305, 306, 314;
Number 2 (in VT) XIX:476; XXIV:766;
Number 2 (Westmoreland) XIX:476; XXIV:766, 767; XXV:621, 626;
Number 2 (Wilton) XXV:633, 636; XXVII:402; XXVIII:336, 341, 445, 450-453; XXIX:246, 289, 420, 437; XXXVI:57,
183;
Number 3 (Acworth) XXIV:3-6, 371, 767, 768;
Number 3 (Walpole) XXIV:330, 331, 333, 766, 767; XXV:593;
Number 4 (Alstead) XIX:476; XXIV:6, 404, 767, 768;
Number 4 (Charlestown), NH V:227, 346; XVIII:379, 420, 429, 454, 460, 463, 495, 497, 498; XIX:476; XXIII:201, 202,
494,

> 497; XXIV:537, 538, 766, 767; XXV:407, 560, 594;

XXVIII:416; XXXV:537; XXXVI:510;
Number 5 (Hopkinton) XIX:476; XXIV:145, 766, 768; XXVII:62, 200,

324, 357-362, 364, 366-368, 370, 371, 373, 374;
XXVIII:306, 433, 434; XXIX:231, 235, 236, 416; XXXIII:549, 550;
Number 6 (Henniker) XXIV:5, 71, 72, 139, 766, 768; XXV:110, 111;

XXVII:200, 322, 330; XXVIII:433, 434; XXIX:231, 247, 521;
Number 7 (Hillsborough) XXIV:5, 68-70, 140, 767, 768;
XXV:113;
XXVII:92, 93, 124, 323, 324, 350, 351; XXVIII:52; XXIX:231, 236, 237, 247;
Number 8 (Washington) XXIV:339, 767, 768; XXVIII:394, 456; XXIX:246, 247, 289, 541;
Number 9 (Lempster) XXIV:154-157, 767, 768; XXV:124;
Nuptials of the Prince of Wales v:359;
Nurse, Benjamin XI:103; XII:427; XV:61, 110, 541; XVI:745;
XXX: 94 ;
Benjamin Jr. XXX:94;

Ebenezer XVII:428;
Jonas XV:360; XXI:612;
Jonathan XV:360;
Joseph XV:109;
Timothy XXVI:433;
William XIV:437, 524; XV:108, 542;
Nutfield II:733, 736, 738; III:765, 770, 777, 798;
Londonderry XXIV:36, 39, 170, 172; XXV:272;
Nute, ----- XXXX:98
Abraham IX:173; XII:611; XIII:348; XVIII:194;
XXXI: 624;
XXXII:143; XXXIII:229, 270, 334, 338, 339; XXXV:459, 460;
Ann (Meserve) XXXIII:464;
Ann (m. Allen) XXXIV:250;
Andrew XII:603;
Benjamin XIV:631;
Captain XV:699;
Daniel XII:291; XIV:108, 123, 187;
David XxX:417;
Elias XXXX:349
Elizabeth XXXVIII:33, 34;
Elizabeth (Heard) XXXI:312-314;
Elizabeth (m. Tuttle) XXXIV:250;
Francis XIII:350;
Henry III:550;
Isaac XIV:236, 368, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518;
XXXV:459,
460;
James IX:166, 169; XI:509, 711; XIV:18, 446; XVI:731;
XVII:502; XVIII:304; XIX:660; XXV:746; XXXI:361, 362, 694, 806; XXXII:144, 152, 155, 187, 219, 225,
262,
269, 308, 345; XXXIII:334, 464; XXXIV:249, 250;
XXXVI:80; XXXX:11, 20, 27, 58, 80, 82, 83, 93-95, 97, 98, 110, 112, 185, 186, 259, 303, 317, 327, 405
James Jr. IX:169, 176; XIX:660; XXIV:697; XXXI:314, 361; XXXX:339
Joanna XXXV:460;
John XI:712; XII:291; XIII:336, 337; XIV:234, 407; XV:299; XVII:213; XXVII:508; XXX:129; XXXVIII:33;

Joshua XXI:635;
Jotham XIII:340, 351; XIV:369, 375, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 562; XV:445, 724; XVI:207, 230, 275, 335-336, 503, 624; XXI:635, 676; XXV:647; XXX:220, 388;
XXXVIII:34, 35;
Jotham Jr. XV:618;
Leah XXXI:398;

Lieutentant VII:683; VIII:587;
Martha (m. Dam) XXXVIII:34;
Mary XXXI:361; XXXV:460;
Obed XXXVIII:34;
Paul VIII:93; IX:174; XI:711; XIV:371, 384, 476, 496, 520; XVI:526; XVIII:217, 304; XXIV:697; XXXIV:249; XXXVII:324; XXXVIII:184, 187;
Rachel XXXV:459;
Samuel IX:170; XI:509; XIII:343, 344, 351; XIV:1, 3,

Samuel Jr. XIII:351;
Sarah XXX:401, 417; XXXV:460;
Sarah (m. Clark) XXXVIII:34;
Simon XIV:2;
William XXX:411;
Nuten, Stephen IX:786;
Thomas IX:786;
Nutfield * See also Manchester
Nutfield XVII:755;
Nutfield (Londonderry) XXXII:201;
Nutis, Daniel XIV:7;
Nutt, David XxXVI:263;
Elijah A. XII:556, 557;
James XII:552, 556, 557; XXVII:375;
Jane XXXIV:276; XXXVI:182;
John XV:176; XXVII:360, 362, 375; XXXIV:276;
XXXVI:182;
Mary XXXVI:182;
Mary (m. Greer) XXXVI:182;
Samuel VII:417; IX:299; XI:683, 684; XII:556, 557,
649;
XVIII:722; XXXIV:276;
William IX:153, 497, 522; XII:440, 548, 552, 557;
XV: 123,
351, 353; XVI:246-247, 252-253, 50-3, 506, 735;
XVIII:722; XXX:91; XXXIV:276;
Nuttall, Mary XXXX:303
Nutter, ----- XXIX:132; XXXI:271, 512, 751, 815;
Abigail XXXIII:393;
Abigail (Whidden) XXXII:729;
Abigail (m. Dam) XXXIII:311, 312;
Abigail (m. Roberts) XXXI:158, 159;
Agnes (m. Greeley) XXXV:475;
Ann XXXI:158, 159;
Anthony \(\mathrm{I}: 298,479,490,491,514,526,533,561,564\), 578; V:578; XI:144, 145; XII:717; XVII:525, 605; XIX:660, 662, 667, 680; XXIII:87; XXVIII:110;

XXX:368, 394; XXXI:105, 106, 158, 159, 170, 200, 229, 253, 272, 273, 293; XXXII:105; XXXIII:310, 311; XXXIV:214; XXXV:475; XXXX:110, 118, 128, 136, 144,
178,
206, 217, 220, 248, 265, 285, 288, 292, 298, 314, 333, 338, 354, 477
Dr. Anthony XII:142;
Benjamin XI:138, 139, 142, 143, 145; XII:8; XIV:296; XXX: 10;
Bridget (Barker) XXXIV:155;
Caesar XXXIII:311, 312;
Christopher XII:727, 729; XXX:98;
Ebenezer XI:52, 140, 143, 145; XII:726; XV:256, 260,
469, 481, 496; XVI:110, 261; XVII:29, 433; XXX:368, 394;
Eleanor XXXIII:311;
Elizabeth (m. Crockett) XXXII:772;
Elizabeth (m. Rollins) XXXIII:311, 312;
George XIII:307;
Graffam XXVII:503, 504, 507;
Grafton XV:192; XVII:29; XXXV:475;
Habebel, Jr. XXVIII:110;
Hannah (Decker) XXXIV:272, 273;
Hatevil I:285; III:550; V:578; X:644; XII:710-714,
729; XIV:345; XV:577; XVII:29, 737; XXIV:363, 421, 422, 837, 852, 853; XXX:10, 98; XXXI:13, 52, 57, 61, 115, 157, 159, 607, 623, 785; XXXII:105, 254;
XXXIII:81, 310, 312, 394; XXXIV:272, 273; XXXX:3, 5,
\[
11,21,22,29,31,48,59,62,65,66,83,91,98,
\]

124, 125, 133, 145, 162, 163, 172, 237, 250, 322, 477, 512
Hatevil Jr. XII:717, 726; XV:583; XXIV:421;
XXXIII:394;
Hatevil 3rd XII:726; XXX:97;
Henry XII:711, 712, 729; XIII:269, 286; XVII:139; XXIV:421; XXX:114, 117; XXXII:105, 771, 772;
XXXV: 475;
Jacob XIV:237, 259; XXXV:475, 476;
James XII:712, 717, 727, 729; XIII:347; XXIV:421;
XXX: 98;
XXXIII:394;
Jethro XII:729;
John I:561; II:36; III:550; V:578, 581, 908; VII:453;
VIII:62, 257, 401; XI:140, 143, 145; XII:711, 712, 717, 726, 729; XIV:235; XV:2561 259, 260, 263;

XVII: 623; XVIII:502, 681; XXII:545, 553, 580-586, 595, 646-651, 657, 676-679, 693-696, 701, 704-711; XXIV:421; XXVII:102; XXX:97, 99, 368, 394;
XXXI: 510,
513, 804; XXXII:47, 336, 772; XXXIII:176, 210, 311, 312, 393, 394; XXXV:336, 434, 437; XXXVIII:9;
XXXIX:196;
Capt. John V:271, 272, 323, 433, 490, 497, 751;
Jonathan XIV:12; XVI:110;
Jonathan W. XII:727;
Joseph XXX:97; XXXII:772; XXXIV:155;
Joseph S. XVII:360;
Joshua XXX:98; XXXIII:311, 312; XXXVII:117;
Jotham XIV:636; XXX:130;
Leah V:578, 581, 908; XXXIII:310-312;
Lemuel XI:588, 595; XIV:108, 123; XVI:119; XXXVIII:74;
Mark XV: 628, 645, 730, 734; XVI:18, 102, 194, 211, 220, 239, 278, 514, 759-760; XXX:489, 491, 493;
Mary XXXII:771, 772; XXXV:475; XXXVII:147;
Mary (m. Wills) XXXV:475;
Mary (m. Wingate) XXXI:158, 159;
Matthias XII:710; XXIV:421; XXXIII:393;
Matthias Jr. XII:729;
N. D. XI:52;

Nelson Downing XXX:98;
Nathaniel XII:726, 729; XVII:360;
Olive XXXIII:311, 312;
Richard XI:553; XIII:336, 338; XXX:129;
Richard Jr. XIII:342;
Rosamond XXXII:47;
Samuel IX:574; XII:710, 717; XIV:14; XXIV:421;
XXV: 631;
XXVII:216, 217, 219; XXVIII:110; XXXII:734, 771,
772 ;
XXXIII:388; XXXIV:154, 155; XXXV:475;
Sarah XXXV:475; XXXVII:147;
Sarah (m. Walker) XXXIII:311;
Stephen XXV:566;
Thomas XII:727, 729; XIII:350; XXV:565;
Valentine XII:711; XXVII:62, 63; XXX:117; XXXII:441, 772; XXXV:475;
William XII:729; XV:749; XXVII:63; XXX:189; XXXV:475;
Winthrop XIII:343;
Nutter's Lane XXXI: 624;
Nutting, Benjamin IX:670; XII:293, 303; XIII:506;
Eleazar XI:685;
Ephraim XVI:259; XVII:437;
James XII:235;
James Jr. XII:235;

John X:286; XV:744; XX:833; XXXIX:415;
John Jr. IX:540; XXVII:406; Millam XXVI:218; William XXIV:332, 378; XXV:455, 596; XXVI:346; XXXVIII:199, 200;

\section*{0}

Oak Swamp XXXIX:284, 285
Oak Timber I:138
Oak, Nathaniel XIV:355;
Oakes, Caleb XXXVII:52;
David XXVI:346;
Edward XI:693;
John XIV:119, 150, 196; XXVI:346;
Jonathan XXV:253; XXVI:101;
Nathaniel XXX:162;
Samuel XXX:120;
Seth XXVI:259;
Simon XI:693;
Thomas XXVI:556;
William XXVI:97;
Oakham XIII:180;
Oakley, Isaac XXVI:234;
Thomas XXVI:234;
Oare, James XVII:512;
Oat, Israel XVIII:702;
Sarah XVIII:722;
Oates, Richard XIX:660;
Stephen IX:175;
Oathout, Abraham XVIII:554;
Oaths I:133, 134, 289; XXI:367, 403, 422, 424, 492, 567, 623, 651, 659, 704, 726; XXIII:91, 324, 326, 453;
abjuration VII:129;
allegiance XXIII:15, 49, 51, 103, 104;
allegiance to Council II:12, 87, 88, 191, 312, 320, 665;
administered IV:261, 320, 488; VI:128; VII:63;
by commissioners XX:85, 182, 221, 222;
by JPs xx:313, 318, 352, 365, 729, 769;
courts martial VII:543;
debtors' XXII:526, 569;
form of III:202, 661; IV:19, 20; XX:177, 178, 211, 213;
XXII:126, 212;
of Governor XXIII:152, 362;
of Lieutenant Governor XXIII:360;
of Surveyor of Woods XXIII:344;
officers and soldiers VII:505; XX:210, 216;
refused to be taken III:2; XXIII:251, 252, 260, 263, 363;
secrecy VII:453; XXIII:69, 122;
taken V:68, 74, 592, 597;
to whom administered III:6, 23;
witnesses VII:543;
Ober, Anna XXXVI:328, 329;
Elizabeth XXXII:351;
Israel IX:751; XIII:372, 379; XVIII:47; XXX:135;
```

    XXXIII:418; XXXIX:85;
    Jacob XVIII:722; XXX:96;
    James XXXIII:418;
    ```
    John V:186, 204, 232, 468, 665, 679; VI:11; IX:745-749,
    751, 813; XIII:144, 697; XVIII:47; XIX:532;
    XXVIII:488; XXXIII:259; XXXV:54, 125; XXXVI:329;
    XXXIX:85;
    John Jr. V:680; IX:745, 748, 751, 814; XIII:697;
XXXVI: 328;
    Mary XXXIX:85;
    Samuel XVI:534; XXXIX:460;
Oblong, NY XVI:934;
Obrey, Frederick XIV:290;
    Dr. Frederick XV:366, 429;
O'Brian * see also O'Brien, Brien
O'Brian, Daniel XIV:259, 344;
    John XIV:470, 604; XV:454; XVI:722;
O'Briant, John XV:453;
O'Brien * See also Brien, O'Brian
O'Brien, Dennis XXXX:403
    James XXVI:141;
    Jeremiah VIII:489;
O'Brion, Matthew XI:685;
O'Bryan, Charles XV:597;
    John XV:716; XVII:302;
Oby, Jane (m. Drew) XXXIII:386;
Occum, Matthew XIV:289;
Ockington, Mary XXX:429;
    Thomas xxx:314;
O'Connor * See also Connor [vol. 30]
O'Connor, William XVII:296;
Odel, Ebenezer XI:94, 96;
    William XI:61, 82;
    William Jr. XI:82;
Odell, Ebenezer VIII:867; XIV:302, 439, 527; XV:75, 215, 465,
        467, 478, 504; XVI:166-167; XX:721, 755, 812, 826;
    Ichabod XXVI:434;
    James XIII:489;
    John XV:520, 664, 670, 683; XVI:556; XVII:339; XXX:340,
        417;
    Joseph VII:514; IX:142; XI:411, 425; XIV:246; XXX:38;
    Lory VII:407;
    Richard XI:429;
    Thomas IX:588; XIII:17, 23, 485; XIV:231; XXIV:491;
        XXVIII:301; XXX:107, 145; XXXVII:421;
    Thomas F. XI:428, 430;
    William IX:19; XXX:4; XXXVI:400;
    William Jr. XXX:7;
Odiorne, ----- XXV:663, 723, 724; XXXIX:35;
    ----- (m. Appleton) XXXVII:340;
----- (m. Peirce) XXXVII:340;
Ann (m. Packer) XXXIV:126, 181, 182;
Ann (m. Rindge) XXXII:624;
B. XIII:269;

Benjamin VII:318, 319; IX:711; XII:697, 700; XIII:342; XXI:49, 434; XXVIII:493; XXXIV:450; XXXVII:332;
XXXIX: 196 ;
Catherine XXXIII:437, 615; XXXV:248;
Catherine (Sherburne) XXXIII:553;
Daniel XXVI:27; XXXIV:125, 127, 129, 182; XXXVII:340;
David XXXVII:148;
Deborah XXXVIII:308;
Ebenezer XIII:257, 258, 269; XXXIII:437; XXXVI:478, 529;
XXXVIII:307, 308; XXXIX:9, 10;
Elizabeth XXXV:248; XXXVI:478, 479; XXXVIII:307;
Elizabeth (Meserve) XXXV:456;
Elizabeth (Yeaton) XXXV:520;
Eunice XII:688;
George XI:667; XVIII:831, 833; XXII:329, 331;
Gotham IX:558;
Hannah (m. Hardison) XXXV:248;
Isaiah XxXX:385
J. Jr. XIX:482, 484;

Jack [Negro] XVIII:705;
Joanna XXXVIII:308;
John II:90; III:91; IV:503; VII:318; XI:548; XII:671, 687; XIV:402, 415, 448, 534, 648, 650; XV:596, 728; XVI:12, 192, 209; XVII:26; XVIII:855, 919; XIX:659;
XXVI:27, 500; XXX:97; XXXI:214-216, 443, 578;
XXXII:84, 253, 624; XXXIV:129, 318; XXXIX:196, 197; XXXX: 137, 148, 206, 216, 235, 317, 334, 351, 381, 386, 393, 526
John Jr. XXXI:216;
John \(2^{\text {nd }}\) IV:503;
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXIV:527;
Jonathan XIX:58-67; XXIV:579; XXVII:394; XXXVI:387;
Jotham II:90, 706, 726; III:425, 579, 581, 590, 651, 678, 680, 684, 704, 707, 722, 736, 742, 743, 748, 753,
772, 45, 57,

84, 95, 101, 123, 139, 143, 174, 309, 320, 329, 334, 365, 377, 386, 433, 503, 715; v:2, 7, 10, 12-22, 24, 37, 54; VI:285; IX:163, 459, 514, 736; XI:262, 539; XII:120, 683; XVII:710; XVIII:4, 7, 10, 14, 43, 56, 90-92, 207, 361, 362, 387, 397; XIX:97-108, 112-137, 140-174, 209-210, 221, 273, 282, 284, 288, 299, 321, 333, 382, 422, 483, 506, 530; XXIII:176, 343, 431; XXIV:422, 492, 527; XXV:21; XXVI:468; XXVII:14, 22, 35-37, 42, 47, 88, 106, 107, 132, 168, 175, 189, 202, 245, 268, 288, 290, 309, 318, 331, 339, 340, 356, 385,
```

    401, 411, 420, 429, 443, 463, 473, 483, 499, 516, 525,
    526, 549, 552; XXVIII:48, 65, 73, 94, 103, 120, 140,
    163, 164, 171, 193, 203, 221, 240, 260, 269, 275, 312,
    340, 361, 372, 390, 404, 414, 432, 452, 463, 474;
    XXIX:223, 224, 275, 276, 278, 279, 346, 349, 406-411,
    414, 422, 424, 429, 432, 465, 492, 540, 583, 584, 586,
    616, 625, 641; XXXI:579, 613, 765; XXXII:72, 79,
    80, 135, 138, 156, 165, 253, 307, 310, 358, 436, 518,
    624, 630, 700, 814; XXXIII:255, 583; XXXIV:125,
    127-130, 182, 218; XXXV:451; XXXVI:476; XXXVIII:145,
    146; XXXIX:41, 390;
    Jotham Jr. IV:816; V:118, 128, 135, 156, 162, 196, 203,
310, 417, 592, 826; IX:703, 704; XVIII:122, 191,
210; XXV:21; XXVII:288; XXIX:214-218, 221, 223,
226, 403; XXXII:378; XXXIII:583;

```

Katherine (Sherburne) XXXVI:478; XXXVIII:307;
Katherine (m. Dean) XXXVIII:307, 308;
Lily XXXIX:196, 197;
Mary XXXI:578; XXXIV:125, 127, 130; XXXV:248;
Mary (Johnson) XXXI:214-216;
Mary (Yeaton) XXXV:520;
Mary (m. Akerman) XXXVIII:307;
Mary (m. Jackson) XXXII:624;
Mary (m. Meserve) XXXIV:182;
Mehitable XXIX:566, 573; XXXIV:125, 127, 128, 130;
XXXVII:340, 341;
Mr. X:282;
Nathaniel III:424; IX:43, 560; XIV:242; XXX:189;
XXXI:513, 526; XXXV:248;
Patience (Kennard) XXXIV:450;
Robert XVI:264, 287, 512; XXVI:468; XXXIV:125-128; XXXVII:147, 340, 341;
Peter XXXX:288
Philip XXXI:319, 513; XXXX:333
Sally XXXVIII:308;
Samuel XI:593; XIII:295; XIV:240, 258, 382, 390, 484, 486, \(490,500,501,512,514,518,519,549,647 ;\) XV:430, 595, 728, 734; XVI:12, 192, 209, 232, 239, 277, 516; XVII: 22, 33, 85; XXX:97, 461; XXXIV:125, 127-129, 137; XXXV:248;
Samuel Jr. XVI:803;
Sarah XXXII: 624; XXXIV:125, 127, 130, 181, 182; XXXV:248; XXXVIII:145, 307;
Sarah (Meserve) XXXV:453, 456;
Sarah (m. Fellows) XXXIV:181;
Sarah (m. Haynes) XXXVIII:146;
Sarah (m. Morrill) XXXII:624, 700;
Susannah VII:318; XXXIX:196, 197;
Temperance (m. Walton) XXXIV:182;
Thomas VIII:428, 437, 458, 520, 523, 527, 536, 539, 579,

584, 684, 737, 762, 792, 804, 816, 824, 857, 929; X:241; XI:333, 659, 669; XIII:415; XV:458; XVII:280, 341; XVIII:757, 831, 833; XX:115, 159, 309, 350, 383, 397, 402, 422, 425, 435, 586, 628, 703; XXI:18, 57, 397, 432, 482, 656, 720, 728, 737, 768; XXII:19, 30, 68, 92, 184, 185, 252, 264, 329, 331; XXV:510;
XXXVI:361,
364, 366, 478, 479, 568; XXXVII:86, 289; XXXVIII:131, 160, 307, 308; XXXIX:171, 361;
Widow IX: 644;
William XIII:34, 271; XX:567; XXIV:579; XXV:21;
XXVII:288; XXX:54, 102; XXXII:624; XXXIII:660;
XXXIV:181, 182; XXXV:456, 501; XXXVIII:390, 391, 437;
William Jr. IX:592;
Odiorne's Point I:2, 109; VII:71; XII:671; XIII:236, 271;
XXV: 663, 723, 724;
Rendezvous Point XXV:724;
Odlin, ----- XVIII:515; XXXII:108, 110, 129; XXXIII:20, 24, 415;
Mrs. Abigail VIII:417, 834;
Abigail XXXII:530, 532; XXXV:65, 67;
Abigail (m. Roberts) XXXII:531;
Alice XXXIII:508; XXXV:65, 67;
Alice (Leavitt) XXXIII:417;
Anna XXXV:66, 552;
Augustus XI:595;
Captain XXXVIII:423, 424;
Charlotte XXII:381, 432, 628, 702;
Doctor V:804; XXXIII:645;
Dudley V:414, 438, 471, 475, 528, 819, 882; IX:83, 253; XI:667; XVI:336, 905; XVIII:251, 265, 816; XX:841; XXI:37, 41, passim 87, 109-117, 122, 128, 134, 135, 140, 148, 153, 159-166, 199 passim 226, 289, 298 passim 318, 327-329, 341, 348, passim 361, 385, 418 passim 511, 581, 588 passim 622, 639, 664, 671, 672, 677, 682, 685, 686, 690, 692, 695, 698, 702-711, 714, 717, 719, 725, 727, 729, 731, 735, 748, 767; xXIV:494, 495; XXV:176; XXIX:340-342, 654; XXXII:531, 593, 764; XXXIII:506,

Elisha IX:253, 256, 262; XII:12; XV:475, 498; XXX:55; XXXII:77, 530, 531, 589, 627; XXXIII:63, 200, 506, 507; XXXV:66, 67, 552;
Elizabeth XXXI:627; XXXII:21; XXXIII:508, 515; XXXV:65, 67;

Elizabeth (Leavitt) XXXIII:416;
Elizabeth (m. Brooks) XXXV:552;
Hannah (m. Dyer) XXXII:531;
Rev. John II:688, 728; IV:21;
John VI:320, 368; VIII:168, 183; IX:282, 297, 298, 302, 303; XI:305, 307, 308, 648; XII:253; XVIII:711;

XXIV:494, 578; XXV:19; XXVII:288, 290; XXXI:547-549, 627, 781; XXXII:10, 21, 129, 351, 531, 589;
XXXIII:418,
506-508, 645, 647, 734; XXXIV:123, 386; Xxxv:39, 6467,

465 ;
295, 299, 485, 552; XXXVI:130, 282, 357; XXXVII:464,
XXXVIII:160-162, 256, 263;
John Jr. IX:258, 268; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXXIII:75, 735; XXXV:77, 293, 552; XXXVIII:136;
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXXV:77;
Judith XXXV:66, 552;
Judith (Wilson) XXXVIII:263, 265;
Lieutenant XIV:26;
Margaret (m. Brown) XXXII:531;
Mary XXXVIII:136;
Mary (Wilson) XXXVIII:263, 264;
Mary (m. Bass) XXXII:531;
Mary Ann XXII:381, 432;
Mr. XVII:79;
Reverend IX:615, 770;
Samuel VIII:761; XI:669; XXI:413, 512; XXII:534, 537, 585, 588; XXXV:65;
Sarah (m. Edgar) XXXII:531;
Silas XXXIII:508;
William XI:656, 657; XVI:316-317; XXV:510; XXX:54;
XXXIII:507; XXXV:66, 552;
Winthrop XI:656, 657, 660; XXXIII:507; XXXV:65, 552; XXXVIII:136, 265;
Rev. Woodbridge VII:660; VIII:417, 834; IX:281-283, 293, 294, 297; XXV:176;
Woodbridge XXXII:531; XXXIII:238, 507, 508, 516, 720; XXXIV:71, 123, 224, 435; XXXV:41, 42, 65-67, 174, 544, 552;
Officers, military
civil XXIII:169, 279, 280, 321, 322, 344;
in 6th militia regiment \(\mathrm{V}: 232\);
in pay of Massachusetts V:234, 235;
military XXIII:120, 169, 273, 279, 280, 309, 321, 322, 447, 483, 505;
names XXI:2, 236, 238, 242, 246, 254, 519-521, 524, 525,
naval XXIII:507, 464;
of Admiralty XXIII:73, 371, 442, 443, 451-454, 510;
of colonies, list of XXIII:514;
of courts XXIII:119;
```

    of customs XXIII:453;
    restored to rank XXI:652, 707;
    salary of, see Salary
    state, names and elections of XXI:1-5, 12, 48, 49, 251-259,
                265, 300, 371, 374, 375, 395, 434, 435, 437-440, 545-
                549, 557, 596; XXII:1-4, 11, 51, 275-278, 283, 319,
                511-513, 519, 556;
    town, choice of XXII:126, 212;
    wages IV:63;
    Officers
for fitting out privateers v:41, 42;
for prayers for the Royal Family v:46;
of governors v:187, 867;
of King in Council v:301;
of Privy Council v:40;
Ogden, Benjamin XXVI:326, 586;
Colonel XXI:819;
Daniel XXVI:285, 417;
Ebenezer XXVI:153;
Gabriel XXVI:141, 285;
Ichabod XXVI:417;
John XXVI:326;
John Jr. XXVI:153;
John C. XXI:581, 664, 732, 734; XXII:8, 35, 42, 48, 307,
367, 398, 403, 480;
M. XVII:154, 160-167, 173, 181, 189;
Major VII:721;
Samuel XXVI:153;
William XXVI:417;
Ogg, William XIX:516;
Ogleby, William XXIV:18;
O'Hara, James XVII:293;
Ohio River VI:463, 694; XXIII:486;
Oilstone Brook XXXIII:751;
Okins, Benjamin XVI:47, 303;
Olcott * See also Alcott
Olcott, Rev. B. XI:287, 290, 292;
Benjamin XV:203;
Rev. Bulkley XIII:602;
Bulkley XXI:37, 105, 140; XXII:476, 628, 708; XXXIX:451;
Benoni XII:25;
Elias XXXVII:187;
Martha XXXIX:451;
Peter x:286, 327, 341, 345, 363, 375, 388, 393, 425,
428, 450; XIII:765; XVII:376, 379-380; XVIII:709;
Simeon VII:286, 297, 310-329, 335, 347, 348; IX:3, 4,
101; XI:7, 292, 293, 600; XII:317; XIII:112, 113,
545, 602; XVIII:604, 730, 736, 803; XX:35, 39-48, 82,
85, 115, 159, 167-169, 172-179, 199, 208, 213, 252,
256, 258, 266, 408, 448; XXI:101, 132, 225, 373, 436,

```

546, 741, 742, 750, 770; XXII:2, 249, 276, 512, 836, 860; XXIV:501, 543, 544, 920, 921, 923, 924; XXV:15, 41; XXXVI:552; XXXVII:98; XXXVIII:413; XXXIX:451; Timothy XXXVII:187;
William IX:107; XXX:446;
Olcutt, Colonel VIII:297, 666;
Rev. Mr. VIII:358;
Old Harry Town (Manchester), NH XXIV:81, 118, 178, 183; XXV:306;
XXVII:436;
Old Salisbury, MA XXIX:150, 169;
Old Style VI:127;
Old, John XXVI:560;
Josiah XXVI:488;
Moses XXVI:405;
Olden, Mr. I:62;
Oldham, ----- XXV:722;
Abel XII:223; XIII:694;
Captain XVII:165;
John I:59, 103; XXXII:654, 655;
Olds, Phineas XI:36;
Olerick, Philip XXVII:469, 472; XXVIII:77, 80, 128, 131;
Olin, Justin XXVI:604, 606;
Oliver, ----- XVIII:385;
Aaron XIII:555; XIV:35, 91, 201, 334, 575, 639; XV:731; XVI:16, 26, 857-858; XXX:189;
Andrew VI:14, 636, 637; XII:240, 241; XVIII;298; XXIV:18; XXVII:413;
Andrew Jr. XXVI:54;
Benedict \(\mathbf{x x x x : 4 6 4}\)
Capt. Blackwell II:14;
Captain VIII:797;
Daniel XXIV:812; XXVI:132;
Elizabeth \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 293\)
Henry XXV:631;
James XIV:7; XXIV:213, 214, 812;
John II:38;
Martha XXXVIII:4;
Mr. IV:8;
Peter XI:326; XXIV:9, 213, 214, 574;
Richard II:90; XXXI:95, 278;
Richard Jr. XXVI:479;
Robert XXX:460, 463;
Russell XVI:737;
Thomas XIX:186;
William XIV:380, 489, 623; XV:596, 693, 720; XVI:214, 234; XXXX:293, 294
Olivie, Laurens XVII:304;
Olivier, Laurent XVIII:913;
Olmstead, Ebenezer XVI:307; XVII:115;

Henry XXX:414;
Ichabod XIII:358; XXV:484; XXVI:6;
Israel XIV:164, 288; XV:733; XVI:45, 48, 314; XVII:116, 254, 307; XXX:436, 443;
James XXIV:507; XXVI:6;
John XXV:380, 484; XXVI:6;
Jonathan XXIV:507;
Moses XXVI:605;
Samuel IX:730; XIII:354; XXV:481, 482, 484; XXVI:6, 602;
XXVIII:210;
Samuel Jr. XXVI:298;
Simeon XXVI:441;
Stephen XXV:484;
Susan XXX:414;
Timothy XII:497; XV:593; XVI:313; XVII:116; XXV:618;
William Jr. XXIV:507;
Olney, Hezekiah XIV:264;
Olvard, Joseph XXVI:121, 122;
Medad XXVI:121, 437;
Stephen XXVI:121;
Ombkegoa (Indian) II:734;
Ommeway IV:457;
Omoa, Joseph XVIII:746;
Omsted, Simeon VIII:330;
O'Neal, John XXVIII:416;
O'Neil, James XXI:102, 134, 343, 361;
John VIII:615; XI:180; XII:44; XIV:57, 183; XV:345,
363; XVI:840; XVII:308;
Samuel XVII:444;
One Acre Marsh XXXIII:604;
One-mile Slip VIII:176, 182;
One Pine Hill XII:233, 622, 630; XXIV:82, 210; XXV:135, 353;
One Tree Island XXXIII:255;
Oney, Edward Xxxx:203
Onion River VIII:172; XVII:16; XXVI:35, 43, 75, 103, 139, 143, 232, 236, 283, 287, 295, 296, 525, 554, 679;
Onjevine, Elias XXIV:592;
Onondaga VI:465;
Ontario, Lake VI:461, 464, 481, 694;
Onvelliers, Count de XVII:343;
Orange, NH * See also Cardigan, NH
Orange, NH VII:209; IX:829; X:167, 273; XI:9, 505; XII:162, 163; XIII:112-126; XV:378, 604; XVII:108, 110, 121, 143; XVIII:651, 729, 757; XX:61, 87, 154, 337, 392, 396, 403, 414, 415, 423, 426, 438, 473, 497, 509, 528, 612; XXI:24, 39, 65, 124, 177, 179, 203, 208, 293, 568, 585, 609, 611, 637, 641, 647, 651, 652, 680, 687, 691, 702, 722, 737; XXII:28, 82, 102, 106, 110, 117, 152, 158, 165, 166, 168, 254, 268, 370, 672, 699; XXV:106, 404; XXVII:4; XXX:421;

Cardigan XXII:22, 28, 39, 74, 82, 311, 547; XXV:108, 109, 404-407, 409, 453; XXVII:25;
Orange, NJ XXI:844;
Orange, VT XXVI:678, 697, 722;
Orange, Prince of XVIII:405; XXI:861; XXIII:238;
Orchard, Mr. XVII:585;
Robert XXIII:56-59, 63, 106;
Orcutt, Jacob XII:503;
Samuel XIV:258, 343;
Ord, Thomas VI:749;
Order of the King determining boundary line VII:62;
Orders (see Index in volume I, page 620-621)
Orders of the governor VI:8, 9, 539;
Orders of the House IV:322, 323, 624;
Orders on Treasurer
authority to issue XXI:239, 242, 244, 245, 247, 276, 313, 528, 535, 536, 539, 754, 763, 768;
redemption of XXI:139, 190;
Ordnance, supply of II:599; XXI:176, 204, 564, 606, 664, 713, 735;
Ordway * See also Ardway
Ordway, ----- XXVII:40, 170; XXIX:313;
Abigail XXXV:355;
Daniel XII:487, 489;
David XVIII:829;
Doctor XXII:825; XXXVII:311;
Edward XXVII:360; XXX:429;
Ebenezer XII:272;
Enoch XII:532; XVI:729; XVII:427;
Hannah XXXV:77;
Hannah (m. Roby) XXXV:78;
Jacob XI:597-599; XII:349; XIV:404; XXX:47;
James I:119; II:515, 540; XXIV:336, 337; XXVIII:378, 380; XXIX:301, 302;
John IX:405, 406, 523, 541, 617, 627, 770; X:634; XII:172, 173, 374, 512; XIII:364, 435; XIV:169, 173, 174, 177, 273, 276; XV:41; XVI:529; XXX:80, 155, 448;
XXXIII:473, 474, 478, 482, 596; XXXIV:307; XXXVI:401;
XXXVIII:317, 319-321; XXXIX:40;
Jonathan IX:622; XXXV:77;
Joseph V:754; VI:318; IX:132, 405, 406, 523, 622; XI:560; XII:547; XIII:372; XIV:19, 273, 276; XVI:529;
XXV:163; XXVII:358, 360; XXX:135, 448; XXXV:354, 355;
Joseph Jr. XXVII:360;
Joseph Hill IX:29, 35;
Joses XII:488, 489;
Moses IX:40, 541, 827; X:635; XII:485, 487, 489, 490, 522; XIII:211, 220; XVI:235, 268, 511, 729, 935; XXX:90;
Moses Jr. XII:487, 489;
Nathan XX:174, 208; XXX:47; XXXVI:369, 370;

Dr. Nehemiah v:396, 785;
Nehemiah IX:147; XII:589; XXIV:337; XXVIII:376-380;
XXXVI: 142;
Nehemiah Jr. XXVIII:378, 380;
Peter \(\mathbf{x x X}: 348\);
Rebecca (Carr) XXXVIII:318, 319;
Samuel XIII:372, 618; XVI:86, 91, 303; XXVIII:214;
XXX:154, 535, 538; XXXV:355; XXXVII:408; XXXVIII:400;
Sarah (Carr) XXXVIII:317, 319-321;
Susanna XXXV:354, 355;
Susanna (m. Young) XXXV:355;
Tristram XIII:216;
William XI:561; XVI:169-170, 246, 253, 303, 504; XX:274;
Orford, NH VII:14, 19, 135, 291, 304, 312, 313, 378, 761;
VIII:89, 95, 104, 182, 185, 983; IX:645-651; X:7, 29, 167, 277, 400, 634, 685; XI:248, 472, 723-731; XII:78, 177, 424, 507; XIII:126-138, 225, 235, 642; XIV:27, 159, 160, 256, 267, 276, 278, 291, 558, 608; XV:154, 277, 383, 424, 705; XVI:249, 385, 538, 783, 924; XVII:53, 119-121; XVIII:578, 712, 729; XX:61, 85, 87, 153, 267, 269, 337, 405, 423, 438, 443, 465, \(470,475,511,524,533,543,550,558,612,743\), 796, 805, 817; XXI:3, 39, 122, 124, 190, 228, 237, 245, 251, 255, 293, 302, 466, 585; XXII:39, 111, 169, 205, 221, 255, 268, 301, 311, 351, 389, 411, 450, 547, 672, 699, 725, 737; XXIII:437; XXV:262, 298, 299, 409, 410, 412-419, 428, 612, 613; xxx:421;
Organ, Amos XXVII:389, 392, 393;
Dennis IX:672;
Oriant, Joseph XIV:654;
Orient, John XV:459, 605;
Joseph XV:460, 605;
Origin of the French \& Indian War II:46-56;
Orke, Owen VII:578;
Orleans (Coventry), VT XXVI:648, 697;
Orman, John XIV:271; XV:586;
Orme, Aaron VIII:406;
Ormond, ----- I:338;
Duke of XIX:303, 307; XXIX:141;
John XVI:314;
Ormsbee, Ichabod X:286; XX:544;
Ormsby, Ebenezer XXX:122;
Ezra XXX: 122;
Gideon XXVI:117;
Ichabod XIII:117; XXV:407;
John XII:398;
Jonathan XXVI:117;
Joseph XXVI:354;
Oliver XXX:123;
Richard \(\mathbf{x x x x : 1 1}\)

Stephen XXX:300;
Orne, Azor XVII:124;
James XXX:288; XXXVIII:177, 178;
Joshua XXVI:459;
Ornes, Thaddeus XIII:114;
O'Rourke, James XVI:931;
Orr, Alexander IX:522; XVI:920; XXVI:230; XXVIII:86;
XXXVI: 26 ,
27;
Alexander Jr. XXVI:230;
Annis XXXIV:396, 397;
Benjamin XI:476; XII:359;
Deacon XXIV:20;
George XI:177, 720; XIV:358, 411; XVI:919-920; XXX:88; Hugh XI:115; XX:813, 826; XXI:38, 59, 63, 199, 208, 213-

215, 217, 223, 226; XXX:14; XXXIV:396-398; XXXVII:23;
James XI:180; XII:481, 559; XIV:59, 183, 220, 439, 469,
573, 603; XV:616, 712; XVI:225, 268, 513, 746;
Janet (McConechey) XXXVI:26, 27;
Jean XII:475; XXXVIII:296;
John VIII:214, 820; IX:50-52, 113, 115, 119, 308, 309, 475, 497; XI:177, 178, 180, 183, 185, 309; XII:28-31;
XIII:633; XIV:212, 215, 217, 347; XV:162, 174, 427, 616; XVI:47, 198, 303, 320-325, 328, 330, 334, 337, 339, 343-344, 423-425; XX:270, 561, 563, 810, 823; XXI:368, 422, 556, 562, 590, 605, 643, 645, 649, 687, 697, 705; XXII:110, 130, 144, 168, 223, 490, 500; XXVII:103; XXX:14, 15, 29, 208; XXXIV:396-398;
Margaret XXXIV:396, 397;
Mary XXXIV:396, 397;
Samuel XV:427, 616; XVI:47, 55, 101; XXX:189;
Robert B. XI:604;
William IX:516, 526; XV:427, 616; XVI:47, 55; XXVII:299, 301, 312, 316; XXIX:445-447; XXX:190; XXXIV:320;
XXXVIII:7;
Orrok, Captain XIX:459;
Orton, Arthur XXVI:618;
Orvis, David XI:452, 454;
Ebenezer XXVI:495;
Gershom XXVI:572;
Samuel IX:388, 390; XII:224;
William IX:384, 388-390; XXV:119, 640;
William Jr. IX:388, 390;
Zadock XXVI:255;
Orwell, VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:323-327, 639, 648, 697, 734;
Osborn, ----- XVIII:178;
George Jerry XVIII:806;
Isaac XII:169; XVII:153;
Jacob XII:490;

John XVII:250;
Mrs. XVIII:190, 311;
William XI:205;
Osborne, Abigail XXXII:253;
Anna (Purrington) XXXV:180;
Benjamin XXVI:153;
Cornelius XXVI:38;
Danvers XXIII:486;
Eleazer XXVI:153;
Elizabeth XXXIV:347;
Elizabeth (Peirce) XXXV:134, 137, 138;
George Jerry VII:391, 677, 706; VIII:108, 480, 482, 484; XIII:36, 277; XIV:239; XVI:413; XX:107, 114, 143, 158, 249, 324, 326, 380, 383, 398, 404, 431, 442, 728, 763; XXI:21, 65, 97, 115, 120, 181, 212, 283, 285, \(326,328,391,423,470,573,623,640,661,734 ;\) XXII:27, 86, 110, 113, 174, 218, 269, 399, 482; XXV:555;
George Jerry Jr. XXI:686, 729; XXII:86;
Isaac XV:377;
Jacob XXXV:180;
James XXVI:527;
Jeremiah XXVI:298;
Joel XXVI:45;
John VI:360, 374, 375, 448; XXII:710; XXIV:283; XXV:217;
XXXIV:347;
Jonathan XXX:156;
Joseph XI:660, 666, 668; XXVI:527;
Samuel XV:542;
Silvanus XXVI:41, 603;
Thomas XXVI:45;
Timothy XXV:546;
Osgood, ----- XV:10; XVII:241-242; XXVII:366, 368;
Abner XI:388; XII:355; XIII:89; XIV:463, 473; XV:590;
XVII:65, 78; XXVI:242;
Anna (m. Stickney) XXXVI:14;
Benjamin VII:514, 746; IX:141, 144; XI:241, 242, 409, 411, 425; XII:315; XIV:246, 574; XV:616; XVI:701; XVIII:531, 701, 756; XXVIII:378, 380; XXX:38, 72; XXXVI:14-17; XXXVIII:433, 434; XXXIX:218;
Benjamin Jr. XII:315; XXX:74;
Captain VIII:72, 89;
Chase XI:626, 628; XIII:404; XXX:51;
Christopher XIII:172;
Consider XII:24; XVI:752;
David XXVI:310; XXX:270;
Dean XI:425, 635;
Ebenezer XIV:399; XV:285, 290;
Edward II:179;

Elijah XIII:493; XV:63;
Elizabeth (m. Webster) XXXVI:14;
Enoch XI:626; XIV:300; XV:168; XVII:25;
Ezra XII:23; XIII:467, 491, 493, 635;
George XXXVI:13;
Hannah XXIV:649; XXXIII:196; XXXVI:13-17;
Hannah (Rowell) XXXIX:218;
Hazzen IX:141; XI:216; XV:514;
Isaac XVIII:649; XXX:456;
James V:485, 863; XXIV:653; XXV:570;
James VI:338; VII:504, 514, 552; VIII:104, 105; IX:132, 141, 142, 144; XI:206, 392, 409-411, 419, 421, 424, 425, 428, 431; XIII:73, 398, 593, 595, 596; XIV:166, 168-170, 246, 273-278, 288, 291, 292, 295; XVI:284, 529; XVII:17; XVIII:700; XXVII:325, 358; XXX:51, 436, 448; XXXIII:128, 195, 196, 342; XXXVI:13-17; XXXVII:396;
James W. XIII:493;
Jeremiah XI:425, 635;
John I:148, 151; VII:514; IX:141, 144; XI:411, 429;
XIII:312, 635; XIV:88, 201, 246; XV:267-269, 272, 565; XVI:115; XVIII:700; XXII:663; XXIV:37, 135, 612, 613; XXX:37, 368; XXXVI:14-17;
John Jr. IX:681; XIII:635;
Jonathan XXVI:310;
Joseph XII:18; XXIV:138, 302; XXV:21, 24; XXVII:294; XXX: 56;
Josh B. XI:421;
Joshua XII:24; XIII:491, 635; XXX:72;
Lucy XXXVI:13;
Moses XI:425, 429; XXX:53;
Mr. X:496; XI:373;
Nathaniel XV:300, 302, 305, 309; XXX:42;
Oliver XVI:81, 95, 106, 193;
Philip XXX:144;
Phyllis XXXVI:14;
Reuben IX:601; XI:626; XII:5, 13; XXX:50;
Richard XIV:273, 276, 289;
Richard H. XI:202, 402, 411; XXI:31, 576, 624; XXII:19, 28, 69, 85;
Richard Hazzen XXXVI:14-17;
Samuel IX:601; XI:429, 628; XII:5, 13; XIV:326, 433, 464; XV:61; XVI:284, 647; XVIII:531, 700; XXV:570, 606; XXVII:375; XXX:56; XXXVI:15;
Stephen XXIV:613;
Thomas XIV:578, 594; XV:27, 717; XVI:201, 218, 270, 502, 605-607, 934;
Timothy XIII:312;
William XI:366, 429, 626; XV:144, 242, 245, 246, 565; XVI:138, 535; XVII:105, 249; XXX:33; XXXI:681;

XXXII:352; XXXV:201;
Oshaw (or Ushaw), Daniel II:94, 96;
O'Shaw, Abigail XXXVII:396;
Catherine XXXI:764, 765;
Daniel XXXI:764, 765; XXXVII:396, 410;
Dermond XXXX:263, 307, 459, 464, 523
Elizabeth XXXVII:396;
James XXXI:764, 790, 791; XXXVII:396;
John XXXI:764, 765, 790, 791; XXXVII:395, 396;
Joseph XXXVII:396;
Margaret XXXVII:396;
Mary XXXVII:395;
Sarah XXXVII;395, 396;
O'Sillaway, John IX:436;
Osman, Henry XII:480;
Richard XVII:302;
Osmond, Henry XV:740; XXX:190;
Ossant, Francois XVIII:913;
Ossipee, NH IV:53, 169; X:4, 165, 274; XIII:138-142, 538; XVI:783; XVIII:728, 771; XX:543, 610; XXI:124, 265, 268, 291, 300, 304, 410, 509, 583, 752, 773; XXII:37, 206, 221, 254, 267, 285, 309, 324, 372, 383, 411, 420, 437, 545, 665, 671, 700; XXIV:235; XXV:567;
XXVII:162, 164, 165, 549, 550; XXVIII:137, 139, 141-\ 143, 146, 152, 156-163, 165-171, 330, 349; XXIX:339, 349, 565, 568, 587, 593, 604, 607, 613, 625, 627, 633, 640, 641; XXX:421;
New Garden XXVIII:137, 145, 151;
Ossipee Gore, NH XI:606, 608; XIII:138-140; XVI:282, 747, 783; XX:59, 105, 121, 140, 154, 166, 176, 192, 207, 335, 644; XXI:124; XXVII:545; XXVIII:137, 149, 151, 153, 157, 158, 169, 351; XXIX:623;
Ossipee Lake XIX:508, 509; XXVII:233; XXVIII:138, 139, 152,
154, 159, 162, 163, 172; XXIX:592, 614;
Ossipee Mountain XXVII:221, 544;
Ossipee Pond VI:350;
Ossipee River X:273; XIX:509; XXVII:162; XXVIII:139, 478; XXIX:552;
Ossy, Francis XVII:303;
O'Sullivan, Valentine XVI:31, 34, 59;
Oswald, James VI:709; VII:62; XIX:540; XXIX:299;
Oswegatchy XVIII:907;
Oswego, NY VI:33, 432, 464, 465, 534, 557; VII:43;
XII:90, 537; XVIII:529;
Othrey, England XXXIX:279;
Otis, Ann (Stanyan) XXXIII:123;
Elijah XI:151; XIV:115, 141, 192, 362; XXX:12, 368;
Elizabeth XXXVI:418;
Hannah II:49, 50;
Henry xxxx:395

James V:131; VII:109; XXV:41; XXVI:568; XXX:460;
Jane (Hussey) XXXVII:260;
John XIV:228, 362, 618; XV:619, 722; XVI:206; XXXVI:418;
Jonathan XXVI:421;
Joshua XI:150; XXX:11; XXXVI:418;
Micajah XI:151; XXX:11;
Nathaniel II:50;
Nicholas XI:151; XXX:12; XXXI:402, 427, 489, 718;
Paul XI:158; XIV:618; XV:619, 723, 747; XVI:206; XXX:11, 300, 405;
Rebecca XXXI:489, 718;
Richard I:469, 499; II:49, 50; III:352; IV:677; IX:546;
XV:26; XXIX:120, 125, 126; XXX:256; XXXI:45, 170, 188-190, 274, 314, 489, 536, 537; XXXX:75, 136, 155,
186,
332, 333, 360, 402, 417, 460
Richard Jr. XXXI:488, 489, 536;
Rose XXXI:489, 718;
Shuah (Heard) XXXI:189;
Stephen II:49, 50, 554; IX:169; XI:151, 154; XXV:647; XXIX:129; XXX:12; XXXI:157, 260, 489, 718;
XXXIII:123;
XXXVI: 418;
Stephen Jr. XI:529;
Susanna III:352; XXXI:488, 489, 536; XXXVI:418;
Otter Creek, VT XI:297; XV:47, 65, 74, 82, 106; XVII:41; XXVI:111, 171, 279, 280, 316, 328, 395, 546, 618, 619, 733;
Otter River VI:720; XVIII:497, 498; XXVI:659;
Otterson, Agnes XXXVII:41, 42;
Andrew XXVIII:181;
David XII:452; XXXVII:41, 42;
George XXVII:354; XXIX:306; XXXVII:41;
James XI:320, 321; XV:267, 269, 273; XXVIII:181; XXX:348, 410; XXXVII;41, 42, 69;
Jane XXXVII:69;
John XXXVII:42, 69;
Joseph XII:452; XXXVII:41, 42;
Mary XXXVII:42;
William XXV:375; XXXVII:69;
Oughterson, David IX:526; XIII:699;
James IX:524; XIII:699;
John IX:524;
Joseph IX:526; XIII:698;
Oulton, John XXXV:145, 284;
Ounsakis, Phill (Squaw) II:112;
Ovendon, John XVII:22, 33, 37;
Overing, John XXIV:156;
Overseers of Poor, duties \& powers of XXII:132, 225;
Overthrow of Andros government II:20;

Oviatt, Thomas Jr. XXVI:226;
Ovington, John XIV:664;
O'Wady, Joseph XII:27;
Owen, Aaron Jr. XXVI:594, 595;
Benjamin XII:373; XV; 603; XVII:220;
Caleb XXVI:214;
Daniel XXVI:730; XXX:161, 439;
David XXVI:282, 594, 595;
Doctor II:352; XXIII:272, 507;
Elijah XXV:29; XXVI:397;
Eliphalet XXVI:594, 595;
Hicks XVIII:179;
James XXVI:318, 594, 595;
Joel XIII:92;
John XXXI:524; XXXVIII:119;
Jonathan XVI:932;
Margaret II:381; XXXI:524;
Mark XIII:698, 703;
Robert XVII:301;
Silvanus XIII:757; XIV:160, 161, 164, 288; XVI:312;
XVII:16; XXIV:738; XXV:347; XXX:436, 442;
Thomas XXXVIII:119;
Timothy IX:546; XII:172; XV:17; XXVIII:282, 286, 292;
XXX: 330 ;
Ox, Robert XXXIII:562;
Ox Common River XXXIV:43;
Oxford I:571;
Oxford, NH
Marlborough XXVII:445;
Marlborough and Troy XXIV:105;
Oxford, Derrick XIV:607; XV:436, 714; XVI:200; XVII:422; XX: 50, 84, 242;
Earl of XXIX:141;
Oxnaid, Thomas XVIII:178, 402;
Oxnard, Price XXVIII:69;
Oyster Bay (L.I.) I:120, 125;
Oyster River, NH * See also Dover, NH; Durham, NH
Oyster River XXXIII:464;
Oyster River (Dover), NH I:136, 137, 141, 236, passim, 308, 318;
II:55, 85, 124; IV:524, 604, 617; V:33; XI:511-513, 566, 568, 642; XII:102, 103, 105, 107; XIII:237, 238; XVIII:134; XIX:70, 72, 83, 85, 124, 151, 682;
XXIII:87, 121, 245; XXIV:838, 849, 853, 862; XXV:676; XXIX:99; XXXI:56, 211, 247, 436, 555, 557; XXXII:142, 143, 375; XXXIV:258, 367; XXXV:283, 288; XXXVII:17-
20,
354-356; XXXVIII:183, 187; XXXIX:307, 318, 359;
XXXX: 24 ,
```

54, 56, 59, 69, 77, 82, 85, 86, 102, 125, 127, 131, 134,

```

18
138, 141, 196, 204, 205
Destruction of II:125;
Durham XXIV:101, 102, 710, 711, 843; XXVII:215; XXXI:32, 52, 60, 78, 97, 102, 115, 120, 233, 246, 258, 260, 290, 296-298, 339, 340, 360, 394-396, 401, 402, 412, 413, 416, 420, 427, 432, 434, 436-438, 455, 461, 468, 493-495, 512, 533-535, 540, 545, 550, 570, 575, 627, 628, 665, 669, 673, 674, 718, 728, 768, 806; XXXII:89, 95, 227, 312, 358, 368, 374, 401;
Garrisons II:126, 138, 140, 143, 149, 155, 161, 162, 169, 171, 172, 174-180, 201, 221, 225, 246, 436, 565, 566, 581, 634, 656;
Parish II:718; IV:618, 620, 782, 784;
Soldiers III:3, 358, 366, 394, 443, 588, 606, 608, 612-614, 616, 620, 626, 634, 635, 638, 639, 681, 713, 714, 728, 730, 741;
Oyster River Falls XXXX:331
Oyster River Point \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 88\)
Ozling, Jonathan XXVI:65;

\section*{P}

Paca, William VII:357, 429, 441; VIII:203;
Pace, Thomas XV:626, 719;
Pach, P. XVIII:453;
Pacification with Indians III:543;
"Pacificus" X:271;
Pack, Andrew XXVIII:211;
Matthew Xxx:256;
Packard, Eleazer XXX:462;
Gideon XV:227, 732; XVI:22, 212; XVII:94;
Ichabod Xxx:330;

John XIII:202;
Joseph XVI:153; XXX:157;
Mark XIII:694; XXX:314;
Oliver XV:633, 647; XVI:810-811;
Robert XIII:657; XV:662, 669, 680; XVI:152, 866;
Packer, ----- XXVII:216;
Ann (Odiorne) XXXIV:126, 181, 182;
Ann (Rindge) XXXII:813, 815; XXXVI:437, 438;
Betsey XXX:235;
Captain III:16, 17, passim;
Charles XXX:235;
Dr. II:246, 257;
Edna XxX:235;
Elizabeth (m. Deering) XXXII:198-202; XXXIV:215;
Frances XXXII:198, 201;
George XXX:234, 235;
James XXVIII:317;
John XXV:177; XXXVIII:35;
Lucinda XXX:235;
Madam XVII:692;
Mrs. XXV:53;
Nathaniel XXXI:617;
Rebecca (Wentworth) XXXII:380;
Samuel Jr. XVI:921;
Susanna (m. Rust) XXXIV:215
Susanna (m. Small) XXXII:198, 200, 201;
Thomas II:37, 91-104, 106, 112, 114, 124, 128, 130, 133, 139, 146, 185, 190, 192, 196, 204, 207, 263, 265, 401, 422, 424, 455, 460, 465, 467, 477, 484, 486, 488, 554, 563, 570, 579, 620, 655, 661, 670, 682, 707, 741; III:259, 278, 284, 285, 302, 321, 341, 343, 346, 375, \(422,431,468,527,551,553,558,566,568,590,639\), 641, 680, 685, 689, 703, 704, 736, 738, 742, 763, 768, 773, 783, 790; IV:1-5, 32, 74, 77, 97, 133, 136, 197, 313, 352, 357, 379, 506, 518, 519, 528, 544, 547, 555, 631, 647, 681, 687, 700, 703, 715, 796, 816; v:4,
10,
13, 17, 24 passim 135, 143, 156, 160, 162, 166, 176, 196, 287, 355, 420, 442, 450, 477, 522, 528, 530, 583, 591, 633, 826; VI:17, 81, 83, 131, 198, 267, 338, 360, 525, 535, 546, 589, 666, 717, 736, 746, 756, 767, 790, 795, 804, 808, 820, 828, 840, 878; VII:43, 79, 103, 113, 119, 206, 221; VIII:877; IX:101, 438, 485, 573, 704, 708, 711, 750, 828; XI:51, 574; XII:65-72, 635, 638; XIII:143, 241, 270; XV:544; XVII:632, 634, 638, 648, 660-661, 667, 753; XVIII:80, 84-92, 195, 203, 228, 356, 425, 510, 514-515, 521, 605, 853; XIX:8, 86, 103108, 111, 113-135, 138, 143, 146, 150, 192, 225, 273, 282, 284, 288, 299, 316, 321, 333, 382, 422, 468, 483, 530, 554, 733-734; XXI:187, 217, 402, 404, 491, 496,

569-571, 613, 617, 717; XXII:25, 593; XXIII:168, 311, 336, 406; XXIV:569, 825-827, 892; XXV:277, 356, 431;
XXVII:13, 22, 35-37, 40, 43, 44, 46-49, 88, 106, 107,
132, 168, 175, 202, 218, 219, 245, 268, 292, 309, 318, 331, 339, 340, 355, 356, 384, 393, 401, 411, 424, 429, 443, 444, 463, 473, 484, 498, 516, 525, 527, 549;
XXVIII: 3, 49, 65, 73, 94, 102, 120, 140, 163, 164, 172,
183, 193, 203, 208, 209, 221, 241, 260, 268, 273, 311, 340, 361, 390, 404, 414, 432, 435, 452, 463, 467, 674; XXIX:207, 212, 214-218, 221, 223, 226, 246, 247, 275, 276, 279, 310, 346, 361, 403, 404, 406, 407, 409, 410, 422, 424, 429-432, 436, 441, 451, 452, 455, 457, 459, 461, 462, 465, 471, 472, 474, 475, 479, 481-484, 487, 490, 493, 496, 499, 500, 504, 508, 511, 512, 514, 518, 534, 538, 540, 583, 584, 586, 595, 625, 640, 641;
XXXI:202, 382, 443, 479-481, 495, 553, 613, 614, 617, 621, 700, 763, 781; XXXII:68, 79, 90, 197-202, 221, 222, 307, 340, 426, 493, 631, 813; XXXIII:242, 631; XXXIV:37, 127, 195, 214, 215, 225, 321; XXXV:174;
XXXVII:472; XXXVIII:22; XXXIX:306;
Thomas Jr. XII:69;
Captain W. VIII:458;
William IV:12;
Packer's Bridge III:574; XII:66; XVII:727;
Packer's Falls XXVII:216; XXXIV:2;
Packers and inspectors of beef and pork XXII:497-499, 501, 502, 505, 730, 731, 734;
Packersfield, NH * See also Nelson, NH
Packersfield, NH VII:20, 764; IX:828; X:6, 28, 166, 674;
XII:18, 23, 24, 152, 158, 205, 307, 522, 735, 767;
XIII: 327, 351, 352, 562; XIV:470, 558, 575, 576, 593, 662; XVI:82, 100, 220, 254, 517, 546, 751, 935;
XVII:428, 429; XVIII:725, 729, 782; XX:61, 153, 266, 308, 317, 336, 350, 361, 458, 464, 491, 504, 511, 584, 612, 624, 677, 692, 729, 732, 768, 770, 775; XXI:39, 121, 124, 128, 163, 292, 584, 650, 709, 752, 773;
XXII: 22, 38, 73, 107, 152, 311, 492, 504, 547, 666, 671, 699; Xxv:356, 357, 541, 542; Xxx:94, 175, 176, 186, 194;
signers VIII:263, 515;
Nelson XXVIII:3; XXIX:339;
Packet boats XXIII:467;
Pacomsickqucke I:230;
Pacthen, Andrew XXVI:19;
Paddleford, Abner XI:611, 612;
Elijah XVIII:757; XX:426;
Jonathan XI:610, 612; XXX:49;
Jonathan Jr. XI:612; XXX:49;
Philip XI:612; XV:17; XVII:110; XVIII:757; XX:426;
XXX: 49 ;

Padisel, ----- XXXXX:109

\section*{Page * See also Paige}

Page, ----- V:171; XVIII:615; XXI:307, 315, 322, 326, 330, 350, 357, 361, 379, 418, 419, 424, 435, 437, 438, 441, 449, 452, 454, 455, 464, 469, 471, 483, 496, 502, 504-509; XXII: 315, 328, 347, 354, 359, 444, 445, 451, 455, 467 XXXII:70, 264; XXXVII:237; XXXVIII:222;
Aaron XIV:110, 132, 190; XVII:12-13; XXX:74;
Abel IX:364, 372;
Abigail XXXIII:2; XXXVI:18, 19; XXXIX:7;
Abigail (m. Moulton) XXXIII:3;
Abijah XXX:314;
Abner XII:127; XV:412; XXX:61;
Abraham VII:455, 470, 661; IX:23, 425, 526; X:631;
XII:279-287, 458; XIII:21; XIV:570, 651; XV:729;
XVI:28, 67, 78, 188, 210; XXX:69, 88; XXXIV:317;
XXXVIII:198, 383; XXXIX:140;
Abram XVI:94;
Amos IX:360, 620; XXII:418;
Andrew XII:12; XXX:55;
Ann XXXIII:459, 461, 462; XXXIX:51;
Ann (m. Dearborn) XXXV:278;
Anna XXXV:280;
Asa IX:28, 35; XI:121; XIII:211; XV:568; XVI:568;
XXX: 8;
XXXVI: 12;
Asahel XI:607;
B. XXII: 312, 331-334, 337, 338, 341, 343, 348, 350, 351, 409, 419, 421, 423, 436, 442 passim 481;
Benjamin VII:37, 43, 735; VIII:226; IX:100, 355, 583, 640; XI:322, 482-484, 628, 669; XII:325, 326, 349; XIII:21, 84, 297, 344, 644, 647; XIV:229, 252, 641; XV:411, 422, 456, 660, 730; XVI:18, 194, 211, 260-261, 531, 616-617, 674, 856; XVII:432; XVIII:657; XXI:474, 606; XXII:330; XXVII:243, 521, 522, 526, 527, 531; XXX:42, 43, 49, 61, 153, 278, 414; XXXIII:368, 459, 460, 462; XXXV:280; XXXVII:15; XXXIX:28;
Dr. Benjamin XVI:379, 477;
Bethiah XXXI:307;
Caleb V:185; VII:38, 367, 507, 470, 474, 645, 655, 661, 691; VIII:85, 180, 319, 398; IX:189, 191, 676-677, 679; XI:65, 429, 559, 563; XII:85; XIV:254; XV:349; XVI:168, 814, 921; XIX:531; XXIV:709; XXVI:480; XXVII:211-214, 299, 301, 311, 313; XXVIII:77, 80, 304, 434; XXIX:546; XXX:46; XXXIII:137, 138; XXXVII; 83,

329; XXXVIII:118;
Caleb Jr. IX:676; XV:176; XXVII:188, 193, 201, 205, 313;
XXVIII:494; XXX:46;
Charles XII:328; XVI:128, 162, 705; XVII:433;

Charlotte XXII:808;
Chase XIV:570, 651; XV:729; XVI:28, 189, 210; XXX:455, 456;
Christopher II:442; XII:111, 129; XXIV:250, 578, 877; XXXI:305, 306, 487, 572, 719, 735, 736; XXXII:325; XXXIII:2, 5; XXXIV:22;
Coffin XIV:118, 139, 158, 191, 255, 351, 642; XV:457; XVI:774;
Colonel XXIX:389;
Currier XIII:648;
Daniel VIII:175, 605, 776; IX:35, 39, 620, 640, 643; XI:121, 277, 279; XII:249, 708; XIII:21, 343, 344; XIV:242, 474; XV:320, 340, 527, 528, 699; XVI:122, 164, 255, 501, 604, 617; XVIII:681; XX:256, 267;
XXV:606; XXX:9, 41, 129, 144, 156, 280, 410;
XXXVII:38; XXXIX: 435;
Daniel Jr. XI:352;
David VII:12, 151, 504, 514, 734; VIII:140, 173, 175, 225, 300, 401, 829, 878, 895, 902, 927, 934, 939, 946, 949; IX:141, 144, 246, 340, 463, 585, 844; XI:410,412, 417-419, 422, 430, 432, 476, 602; XII:13, 128, 305, 351, 352, 355, 357, 359; XIII:89, 93, 94, 434, 596; XIV: 67, 169, 180, 212, 216, 242, 246, 252, 309, 391, 487, 509, 513, 618; XV:457, 590, 722; XVI:206, 231, 239, 273, 281, 284, 299, 520, 613, 836-839, 918; XVII:29, 49, 78; XVIII:701; XX:59, 81, 126, 202, 208, 255, 265, 283, 285, 589, 592, 621, 634, 640, 845; XXI:38, 55, 63, 73, 75, 79, 80-84, 87, 117, 119, 138, 160, 163, 203, 207, 214, 215, 218, 221-223, 226, 230, 269, 274, 292, 305, 305, 315, 317, 329, 354, 355, 357, 359, 373, 390, 420, 421, 423, 425, 438, 442-445, 448, 451, 468, 470, 472, 475, 480, 487-489, 493, 744, 760; XXII:114, 176; XXV:97, 163, 189, 190; XXVI:258, 259, 381, 521, 581, 683, 739; XXVII:82, 88, 100, 159, 160, 167, 171, 172, 176, 178, 180, 236-238, 245; XXX:38, 104, 300; XXXIII:2-4, 318, 368; XXXV:312; XXXVI:18,

David (of Conway) X:5, 19, 26, 34, 38, 42, 46, 60, 477, 555, 571, 683;
David Jr. XII:351; XIII:84; XIV:69; XVII:78; XXV:190; XXVI:581; XXX:104;
Deacon IX:336;
Deborah (m. Kelly) XXXIX:8;
Doctor XVII:320;
Dorothy (Moulton) XXXVI:135, 136;
Dudley XIII:84;
Ebenezer IX:35; XIII:106, 312, 372, 380, 396, 643;
XXI:187, 221; XXV:606, 615, 617, 618; XXVIII:214, 217,

Edmund IX:28, 35, 676, 679; XI:120; XXVIII:303, 304, 306, 311, 313; XXXIX:7, 9;
Edward XIV:485; XVII:87;
Eli XV:55, 204, 745; XXX:122, 190;
Elias XXXV:434, 448;
Elijah XVI:235, 274, 522;
Eliphalet XXXIX:316;
Elisha XII:116; XXVII:236, 238, 246; XXXV:277, 278;
XXXVII: 40;
Elizabeth XXXII:499; XXXV:280, 351; XXXVI:194; XXXVII:38, 360;
Elizabeth (Drake) XXXIV:290;
Elizabeth (Griffin) XXXV:231;
Elizabeth (m. Bradley) XXXVII:36;
Elizabeth (m. Tobey) XXXIII:461, 462;
Enoch VII:650; VIII:21, 84, 692, 784, 826, 913, 935, 939; IX:522, 642, 792; XI:203, 724, 728; XII:27, 38-45;
XIV:24; XV:249-255, 578, 746; XVI:876, 918;
XVIII:648; XX:256, 267; XXI:745, 764; XXV:606, 615, 617; XXX:107, 144, 190, 206; XXXVIII:61; XXXIX:118, 419, 420;
Enos XXVI:521;
Ephraim IX:451, 792; XIII:446; XXV:606, 615-617;
Esquire XVII:71;
Ezekiel IX;512;
Francis I:489, 560; II:176; III:91, 230; XII:108, 121;
XIII:79; XVII:528, 612, 644; XIX:660; XXX:104;
XXXI:35, 39, 236-239, 485, 571-574, 694, 728;
XXXII:132;
XXXIV:417; XXXV:277, 279; XXXVI:119; XXXVII:439;
XXXVIII:322; XXXX:361, 386, 390, 393
George XXVII:545;
Hannah XXXI:719; XXXVII:36-38;
Hannah (Currier) XXXVIII:338;
Hannah (Dow) XXXII:687;
Hannah (m. Dow) XXXI:237;
Hannah (m. Fogg) XXXV:278, 279;
Henry XIII:409; XXX:139;
Hephzibah XXXIII:461;
Hepzibah (Towle) XXXVI:213;
Isaac VI:265; IX:512; XII:281, 453, 468; XIII:702;
XXX:88, 190;
Isaac Jr. XII:281;
Jabez IX:351; XI:480; XXVIII:233; XXX:40; XXXVI:50;
XXXVIII:221;
Jacob IX:35; XVI:144; XXXV:434, 448;
James VI:318; IX:35, 39, 643; XII:480; XIII:21, 211; XVI:921; XXX:8, 41, 455, 456; XXXVI:136;
Jeremiah VI:755; VII:514, 736; VIII:11, 18, 63, 229, 590,

738, 798, 820, 902; IX:359, 835; X:630, 661; XI:10, 203, 214, 253, 411, 429, 559, 564, 565, 610, 613, 726; XII: 46, 121, 325, 389, 533, 659-661; XIII:1, 615; XIV:246, 329; XVI:631, 634; XVIII:657, 682-683, 700, 736; XX:85, 255, 265, 281, 286, 594, 645; XXI:182, 212, 236, 744, 761; XXII:112, 174, 337, 372; XXIV:731; XXVI: 480; XXVII:124, 188, 193, 202, 205, 207, 236-238, 246, 248; XXVIII:134-136, 304, 391, 494; XXIX:594; XXX:38, 46, 47, 53, 103, 141, 153; XXXII:499; XXXIII:2-4; XXXVII:83, 373; XXXIX:8;
Jeremiah Jr. XI:427, 429, 565;
Jeremiah \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXI:243;
Jesse VII:726; VIII:211; IX:28-29, 35, 143; XI:121; XII:91; XIII:211, 375; XIV:225; XV:328-331, 335, 337, 343, 568, 569; XVI:568; XXX:8, 9; XXXIX:8, 9, 419;
Job XVI:125, 250, 255, 507; XXX:350;
John V:193, 409, 415, 638, 658, 797, 801; VI:514; IX:246, 342, 357, 359-360, 451, 583, 585, 745, 750, 764-765, 772, 792; XI:620, 626-628, 693; XII:46, 116, 184, 185, 327, 328, 393; XIII:377, 381, 436, 623, 642-648; XIV:232, 463; XV:113, 192, 279, 280, 475, 494, 522, 550, 696, 699; XVI: 67, 74, 98, 127, 162, 256, 295, 507, 539; XVII:65, 680; XXII:406; XXIV:831, 832; XXV:97, \(385,431,603,604,606,612,613,615,617,618 ;\) XXVI:259, 528; XXVII:545; XXX:40, 51, 74, 125, 141; XXXI: 239, 306, 307, 666, 667, 719, 812; XXXII:521; XXXIII:125, 287, 310, 368, 460, 474, 510; XXXIV:137, 311, 336; XXXV:156, 157, 187, 231, 251; XXXVI:18, 136, 216; XXXVII:57; XXXIX:51;
John Jr. XII:326, 328; XV:473; XXV:606; XXX:74;
XXXV: 157 ;
Jonas XVI:290;
Jonathan VI:128, 239, 323, 801; IX:35-36, 39, 340, 674, 676-677, 679, 682; XI:120, 121, 284, 619; XII:128, 585; XIII:84, 318, 412, 518, 643; XIV:247, 432; XV:113, 399, 551; XVIII:191; XXV:307, 308, 615, 617, 618; XXVII:236-238, 245; XXVIII:334; XXX:9, 60, 104, 141, 154, 190; XXXII:738, 739; XXXIII:2-5, 317-319; XXXV:95, 279, 331, 434, 442, 448; XXXVI:12, 216, 245, 420, 423, 462, 581, 583, 587, 588; XXXVII:38, 295;
Jonathan Jr. IX:676; XI:121, 132; XXVII:237, 248; XXX:9;
XXXV:434, 447;
Joseph IX:29, 32, 35, 359, 364, 372, 676-677, 679; XII:114, 116, 121; XIII:79, 93, 107, 343; XIV:229; XXI:285, 306, 438; XXIV:613; XXV:190, 522, 606, 615; XXVI:581; XXVII: 236-238, 243, 245; XXX:129, 143; XXXI:571-574, 694, 728; XXXIV:417; XXXV:278, 279; XXXVI:58-60;
XXXIX: 12;
Joseph M. XXX:220;
Joshua IX:364; XI:452, 462; XXVIII:304, 306, 311, 313;

XXXVII:36, 38;
Joshua Jr. IX:364;
Josiah XIV:233; XXX:153; XXXV:448, 449;
Lemuel VIII:616; XIV:36, 98, 205, 421; XV:97, 343, 538;
XXX:154; XXXIII:461;
Lewis XVIII:648;
Lucy XXXI:239;
Lucy (m. Roby) XXXI:573;
Lydia (m. Towle) XXXIII:4;
Margaret (m. Sanborn) XXXI:236, 237;
Mary XXXI:239, 240, 305, 307, 719; XXXIII:459; XXXVI:58,
462, 581, 583, 587, 588; XXXIX:315;
Mary (Hussey) XXXI:287-289;
Mary (Rollins) XXXI:565, 566;
Mary (Smith) XXXII:312;
Malry (Towle) XXXV:160; XXXVI:213;
Mary (Winsley) XXXI:666, 667;
Mary (m. Dow) XXXIII:3;
Mary (m. Fogg) XXXI:236-240;
Mary (m. Harriman) XXXVI:59;
Mary (m. Roby) XXXI:306;
Mary (m. Towle) XXXV:278, 279;
Mehitabel XXI:187, 221; XXXVII:36, 38;
Mehitabel (Dow) XXXI:704;
Mehitabel (Green) XXXI:703, 704;
Meribah XXXI:571;
Meribah (Batchelder) XXXVII:40, 41;
Meribah (m. Tilton) XXXI:573, 574;
Moses VIII:173, 379, 898, 977; IX:32, 35-36, 39, 676, 679, 682; XI:476; XII:12, 14, 44, 357, 359; XIII:89, 211, \(401,412,475,643 ; ~ X I V: 71, ~ 83,179,198,463,564\), 654; XV:449, 590, 624, 727; XVI:8, 30, 33, 59, 182, 208, 289, 291, 314; XVII:78, 113, 117, 441; XXV:606, 615, 617, 618; XXX:8, 52, 386; XXXVI:59, 245;
Nathan XII:329; XXX:76;
Nathaniel I:599; IX:29, 35; XI:356; XXIV:613, 617, 634;
XXV:190; XXVI:581; XXVII:171, 172, 176, 178, 180;
XXVIII:198, 201, 203; XXX:125;
Nicholas XXXX:528
Onesiphorous IX:147, 246; XXIV:512; XXX:144; XXXVI:354;
XXXIX: 394;
Onezipt XI:305;
Osgood XXX:432;
Patience XXXVI:461, 466, 467, 470, 471, 475; XXXIX:315;
Peter IX:100; XI:294, 298; XIII:208; XV:31, 37, 367, 372; XVI:137, 139, 866-867; XVII:414; XXVI:85, 306;
XXXVII: 37
Peter Jr. XI:294;

Philip VII:514; XI:431; XIV:246, 304, 305, 465, 466; XVI:284, 299; XXX:190;
Phineas xxx:280;
Phinehas XII:172, 490; XIV:111, 132, 190, 442, 542; XV:31, 300, 302, 305, 309;
Phoebe (Piper) XXXIX:12;
Prudence \(\boldsymbol{X X X V}: 280\);
Prudence (m. Hilton) XXXIII:461;
Rachel XXXI:719;
Rebecca XXXI:573, 574;
Rebecca (m. Marston) XXXI:237, 307;
Reuben XII:453; XIII:326, 702; XIV:36, 98, 205, 333; XV:217, 539; XVI:295, 812, 814-815; XXVII:521; XXX:87, 126; XXXIV:317;
Reuben Jr. XII:453;
Robert I:151; VII:735; VIII:226; IX:110; XI:484, 489; XVI:616-617; XXX:42, 43, 143; XXXI:20, 23, 34, 39, 41, 69, 70, 79, 109, 129, 132, 236, 239-241, 305, 306, 309; XXXII:264; XXXIII:368;
Ruth XXXV:434, 448; XXXVII:38; XXXIX:349;
Ruth (Dearborn) XXXIII:368;
Ruth (Smith) XXXIV:162;
Samuel VII:470, 577, 774; VIII:192, 784, 835; IX:342, 355, 425-426, 639, 792; XI:606; XII:76, 114, 127, 271, 326; XIII:646; XIV:36, 329, 459, 538, 539, 611; XV:425, 539; XVI:812, 874; XVII:78, 113, 642; XVIII:829; XX:253, 260; XXI:520; XXIV:568; XXV:606, 615-617; XXX:62, 104, 126, 154; XXXI:239, 571, 573, 694-696, 720; XXXII:309, 312, 514; XXXIII:459-462; XXXIV:255, 317; XXXV:102, 156, 173, 280; XXXVI:460,

Samuel Jr. IX:792; XXI:529; XXV:615, 617, 618; XXX:126, 154; XXXIX:315;
Samuel S. XII:127;
Sarah XXXIX:12;
Sarah (m. Batchelder) XXXV:278;
Serjeant XIV:333;
Shem XXVII:236, 238, 245;
Shubael XXVIII:487; XXX:61; XXXIII:2-5, 263, 345;
XXXIV:337;
Simon XI:483; XII:350; XIII:84; XIV:118, 138, 158, 192, 255; XXX:75, 104; XXXVI:178, 584; XXXVII:189;
Solomon XXXIII:459, 461, 462;
Stephen X:646; XI:121, 132; XII:128, 328, 329; XIII:84, 211; XIV:11; XV:398; XXVII:321, 521, 522, 525, 526, 531, 533; XXX:8, 61, 75, 104; XXXI:306, 307, 565, 718, 720; XXXIII:459-462; XXXV:280, 446; XXXVII:48;
Stephen Jr. XXVII:321;

Susanna (m. Batchelder) XXXI:573;
Tabitha XXXIII:4;
Taylor XIV:26, 229, 253;
Theophilus XII:326; XXX:76; XXXII:571, 572; XXXIV:210, 312;

XXXV:171, 518; XXXVI:74, 461, 475, 517, 518;
XXXVIII:109;
XXXIX: 315 ;
Thomas I:489, 559; X:643; XI:481, 482; XII:116, 346, 350; XV:15, 323, 333, 336, 337, 342, 559; XX:255, 264, 334, 363-364, 434, 494, 498, 503, 519-520; XXI:744, 759; XXII:310, 316, 331 passim 355, 409, 410, 413 passim 481; XXIV:613; XXVIII:487; XXX:39, 61; XXXI:70, 237-240, 287, 305, 307, 719; XXXV:434, 447, 448;
XXXVI:216; XXXVII:334; XXXVIII:221; XXXIX:312, 450; XXXX: 386
Timothy IX:35, 676, 679; XIV:586, 587, 656; XV:732;
XVI:36, 39; XXVI:521; XXXVI:59;
Timothy Jr. IX:35;
True XII:5; XIII:645, 647;
W. XVIII:806, 846, 856;

William VIII:922, 924; X:5, 19, 26, 42, 44-46, 60, 110; XI:249, 292, 293, 621; XII:413; XIII:541; XIV:116, 117, 129, 189, 230, 569, 662; XV:609, 717; XVI:113, 202, 270, 358, 396, 630, 726; Xx:611, 635, 638, 643, 656, 666, 690, 696-699, 712, 7611, 772-775, 784, 786, 789, 794, 798, 814, 828; XXI:290, 305, 317, 329, 343, 355-359, 361, 373, 417, 420, 421, 423, 425, 433, 436, 442-445, 448, 451, 459, 467, 472, 475, 476, 480, 487490, 492-499, 506, 521, 526, 531, 582, 586-595, 598, 600, 604, 609, 610, 613, 614, 616, 619, 622, 670, 672675, 677, 678, 681, 686, 690-698, 701, 702, 706, 708712, 719, 725, 736; XXII:21, 36, 41 passim 93, 116, 121, 128, 129, 144 passim 240, 271, 276, 283-285, 288, 289, 293, 296, 298, 300, 308, 313, 317, 324, 345, 353, 362, 367-377, 380, 381, 385, 388-390, 393-395, 398, 433, 492, 505, 611, 622, 658, 683, 724, 756; XXV:97, 190, 396; XXVI:581; XXVII:80; XXX:46, 86, 370; XXXV:448; XXXVI:194; XXXIX:8;
Dr. William (of Charlestown) \(\mathbf{x : 2 7}, 42,44-46,60,110,365\), 381, 383, 393, 399, 400, 426, 442-450, 453, 569, 595;
William Jr. XIV:130, 189; XVIII:747;
Winslow XII:5;
Pagnell, VT XXVI:698;
Paiba, Rowland De VII:37;
Paige * See also Page
Paige, Benjamin XXXVIII:291;
Betty (m. French) XXXVIII:290, 291;
Caleb VI:318, 881; XIV:420; XV:98;
Chase XIV:398;
```

28
Ebenezer XII:4, 5, 13, 338; XXXVIII:289-292;
Ebenezer Jr. XII:13;
Enoch XXXVIII:289-292;
Ephraim XII:344; XXXVIII:290-292;
John XII:340, 344; XIII:641, 643; XIV:421; XV:498;
XXIV:706; XXXVIII:289-292;
Jonathan XIII:641; XV:392;
Lemuel XIII:641;
Mary XXXVIII:289, 292;
Moses XIV:581; XV:600; XVII:66; XXXVIII:290, 292;
Samuel XIII:640; XVII:66; XXXVIII:189-292;
Samuel Jr. XIII:640;
Sargent XV:221;
Silas XV:98;
Pain * See also Paine, Payne
Pain, Amos XI:277, 279; XII:708;
Amos Jr. XI:277;
Benjamin XII:12;
John XI:277, 278; XII:708;
John Jr. XI:279;
Jonathan M. XI:279;
Joshua XI:279;
Philip XII:4;
Richard XII:708;
Samuel XI:434, 462;
Samuel C. XII:396;
Thomas XI:326;
Walter XI:279;
William XI:440, 452, 462;
Paine * See also Payn, Pain, Payne
Paine, ----- XX:855; XXXX:193
Abel XVIII:796; XXX:190;
Amos XIII:363; XXV:293, 406; XXX:28, 57; XXXVIII:73;
Ann XXXI:397;
Benjamin VII:356;
Captain XVIII:139; XX:243;
Catherine XXXI:397;
Christian (Ball) XXXII:266, 267;
Daniel XIII:117; XXV:406;
Daniel Jr. XXV:407;
David XXV:407;
Ebenezer XIII:117; XXV:407;
Edward XXXX:5, 9, 13
Elijah XXVI:487;
Elisha VII:584; IX:465; XXV:406;
Elizabeth XXXI:396, 397;
Elizabeth (m. Bezar) XXXI:537;
Francis XXX:446;
George XXXI:322;
Hannah (Davis) XXXII:684;

```

Henry XXXI:65; XXXII:303;
James XVII:644; XXVI:199; XXXX:193
Jane XXXI:397;
John IX:562, 739-740; XIV:229, 240, 253; XV:283, 288;
XVI:528; XVII:22, 33, 153; XVIII:242; XXV:555;
XXVI:633; XXVII:181, 183, 186; XXX:28; XXXI:389,
390; XXXII:366, 438, 439, 684; XXXIII:381; XXXIV:116,
223, 224, 348; XXXV:379, 449; XXXVI:292-294, 296;
XXXX:171, 193, 194, 216, 469, 504
Joseph XXXX:397
Lydia XXXVIII:73;
Nathaniel IV:256; XXX:53;
Nicholas XXXX:292, 307
Noah XII:374; XIV:274, 277, 289; XVI:178-179; XXX:448;
Peter XXVI:605, 607;
Philip IX:561, 735-736, 738, 740; XXVI:393; XXX:56;
XXXIII:380, 381;
Richard XIV:229, 327; XXIII:79; XXXI:230, 231, 274, 320; XXXX:358
Robert XXXX:194
Robert Treat VII:429, 440; VIII:203, 488;
Samuel XII:373; XV:373, 378; XVI:178-179, 215, 528;
XVII:72, 108, 111; XXIV:501; XXV:406; XXVI:455;
XXX: 80;
Samuel Clark XXIV:154; XXV:214, 217; XXVI:93;
Sarah XXXIV:224;
Susanna (Seavey) XXXVII:168;
Thomas I:514; II:51, 90, 94, 96; IX:122; XII:507;
XXIV:574; XXXI:51, 302, 396, 397, 537, 703, 793;
Timothy XXVI:101, 203, 314, 372, 425;
Willi I:149, 162, 165, 171, 183, 194;
William XIV:27, 394; XXIV:839, 845, 849, 851, 852, 854, 856, 866, 867, 872; XXXI:20, 389; XXXIII:380, 381; XXXVII:168; XXXX:9, 10, 13, 19, 33, 61, 62, 84, 108,
135
Painter, Elisha XXVI:281, 330;
Palate, Joseph XXVII:521;
Palders, John Horton XXVI:417;
Palfrey, Doctor XXV:758;
William VII:652; XXV:53;
Paling, Stephen XVII:101;
Pallet, Jane XXXVI:57;
Joseph XXX:25; XXXVI:57;
Nathaniel XII:754, 756; XIV:430; XXX:25;
Pallit, Jean (Drake) XXXVII:439;
Palmater, William XVII:300;
Palmer, MA XXIV:685; XXV:291, 292;
Palmer, ----- XVI:679; XXIII:113; XXIX:246; XXXI:53, 586;
XXXII: 666;

Aaron XIII:204; XXIV:592;
Abigail XXXVIII:102, 103;
Abigail (Moulton) XXXVII:346;
Abishag XXXI:292;
Abraham IX:646; XII:507; XIV:159, 161, 163, 443, 542;
XV:277; XXIV:501, 706; XXV:14, 346;
Amos XII:507; XV:153, 154; XVII:120; XXIV:502; XXV:347;
Anna XXXV:350; XXXVI:442, 443;
Barnabas VIII:72, 189; X:3, 19, 25, 41, 45, 59; XIII:336, 343; XVI:815-817; XXI:291, 305, 317, 329, 355, 357, 359, 420, 421, 425, 442-445, 448, 470, 472, 475, 481, 487-495, 498-500, 506, 508, 509, 583, 595, 599, 613, 619, 622, 672, 686, 690-695, 697, 702, 706-712, 719, 725, 727; XXII:37, 41, 47 passim 89, 153, 156, 162164, 167, 172, 187-189, 195, 197-219, 222, 224, 227232, 237, 239, 240; XXVIII:364; XXIX:391; XXX:127; XXXVI:51; XXXVII:410;
Benjamin III:407; V:848; IX:582, 779-780, 784; XI:546; XII:485; XIV;253, 652; XV:597; XVI:28, 846;
XXIV:491; XXVI:117; XXVII:248; XXX:103; XXXI:472; XXXIII: 627;
Christopher II:30, 154, 157, 530, 554; IV:498, 501;
IX:735, 738, 740; XII:111, 117; XVII:528, 676;
XVIII:192; XXIII:91; XXIV:875; XXVIII:366, 369, 374, 487; XXIX:129; XXXI:19, 30, 31, 53, 67, 124, 344, 582, 638; XXXII:807; XXXIII:343, 346, 384, 684; XXXX:217, 274, 284, 290, 294, 316, 361, 364-366, 371, 381, 389, 392, 394-396, 449, 525
Cotton XXX:121;
Daniel IX:591; XIII:427; XIV:18; XXXVI:390, 391;
David XXVI:89, 600;
Deborah XXXVIII:103;
Drake XXIV:592;
Dudley XIII:351;
Ebenezer XI:35; XIII:149; XIV:588, 626; XV:358, 725; XVI:207; XXVIII:174; XXX:469;
Edward XIV:11;
Elias XXVI:69, 89, 600;
Elizabeth XXXVII:408;
Elizabeth (m. Rollins) XXXII:761, 762;
Elizabeth (m. Thurston) XXXVI:390;
Elnathan XIII:757; XIV:160, 161, 165; XVII:16;
Ensign XIV:2;
Sir Geoffrey XXIX:106, 107, 268, 293;
George XXVI:509;
Groth. IX:574;
Growth XIII:23;
Hannah XXXII:784; XXXVI:391;
Hannah (Clifford) XXXVI:517;
Henry XIV:286, 287, 547; XXXI:177, 257; XXXIII:163;

Hezekiah XXVI:576;
Huldah XXXVIII:103;
Iccousah XXVI:117;
Ichabod IX:645, 647-649; XII:507; XV:278; XVII:118-119; XXIV:454, 501; XXV:15, 347; XXX:330, 421;
Isaac XVI:262;
J. VII: 457;

Jacob XV:411; XXX:62; XXXVII:371;
Jaffrey XVII:536;
James IX:779; XI:52; XII:484; XIII:614; XIV:64, 181, 186;

XVI:110, 926; XVII:432; XXIV:491; XXVI:301, 475;
XXVIII:105, 106; XXX:348; XXXII:31, 761, 762;
James Jr. XII:484;
Jane (m. Knowles) XXXVI:442, 443;
Sir Jeffrey II:515, 531;
Jeremiah XI:52; XIV:413; XVI:320, 340; XXVIII:391;
John V:248; IX:591; XI:553; XII:329, 598; XIII:340, 344, 351, 614, 616, 737; XIV:64, 181, 186, 282, 287, 315, 467, 548, 605; XV:165; XVI:130, 163, 926; XVII:4, 435; XXIV:492; XXVIII:328, 330, 444; XXX:360;
XXXII:761, 762; XXXVI:391; XXXX:543
Jonathan V:719, 723; VI:294; VIII:879, 895; IX:172, 344, 574, 719; XI:11, 12, 15; XII:121, 326, 329, 556;
XIII:79, 309, 590, 591, 614; XIV:253, 351; XV:126, 150, 160; XVI:125; XVIII:192; XX:107, 145, 254, 261; XXVI:117; XXVIII:366, 369, 374, 382, 384-387, 391; XXX:9, 75, 153; XXXVII:408, 409; XXXVIII:138;
XXXIX: 435;
Jonathan Jr. IX:719; XI:11; XIII:309;
Joseph III:235, 240, 244; IX:35, 37, 582, 675; XI:249, 605, 607, 608; XII:112, 127, 328; XIII:16, 84; XIV:390, 463, 486, 508, 512, 513; XV:256, 258, 260, 623; XVII:66; XXIV:491; XXV:412, 450, 494; XXVII:251, 521, 522, 525, 526, 531, 533; XXVIII:300; XXIX:397; XXX:9, 24, 48, 103; XXXI:53, 344, 587; XXXII:762; XXXIII:450; XXXIV:148; XXXV:60, 312, 526; XXXVI:390, 391; XXXVII:407-409; XXXX:386, 387, 390,

Joseph Jr. XI:250; XII:128;
Joshua XIII; 408, 409; XXX:330, 418;
Josiah XXXVIII:102, 103;
Judge II:22;
Love XXII:847;
Lusas XXVI:117;
Marmaduke XXVI:234;
Mary XXXI:714; XXXVII:407, 408;
Mary (Hannaford) XXXV:259;
Mary (m. Merrill) XXXII:761, 762;
Mehitabel XXXVI:391;

Moses XVI:538; XXV:347;
Nathan XXIV:592;
Ozias XIV:421;
Peter XXVI:90;
Philbrick XII:326; XXX:75;
Philbrook XIV:232;
Priscilla (Hoyt) XXXIII:559;
Richard V:848; IX:783; XIII:16, 565; XVIII:919;
XXXI:191, 192; XXXII:763; XXXIII:678;
Samuel IV:628, 646, 671, 681, 700, 715, 797; V:4, 10, 13, 21, 56, 134, 147, 259, 310, 322, 328 passim 430,

730, 748, 751; VII:646; IX:792; XI:598; XII:105, 108, 111, 117, 127-129, 133; XIII:343, 351; XIV:126, 188; XV:294, 575, 589; XVI:627; XVII:11, 642;
XVIII:48, 203, 830; XIX:468; XXIV:887, 891; XXV:278, 332, 396, 615, 617, 618; XXVII:322, 476-478, 482-487, 489, 491, 522; XXVIII:345, 348; XXIX:425, 505, 537, 574; XXX:47; XXXI:344, 582; XXXII:431, 434, 473, 504, 539; XXXIII:5, 317-319, 343, 345, 346, 385, 441, 556, 558, 684, 689, 758; XXXIV:44, 152, 208, 312, 313; XXXV:82, 279, 331; XXXVI:95, 442, 443, 533; XXXVII:54, 182, 346; XXXVIII:102, 103;
Samuel Jr. IX:347; XIII:80; XXIV:578, 887; XXVI:467; XXXI:587; XXXII:499; XXXIII:5, 462; XXXVI:442, 443; XXXVII:182;
Samuel \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVII:321; XXXV:82; XXXVI:95, 533; XXXVII:55;
Sarah XXXII:761; XXXVI:390, 391; XXXVIII:103;
Sarah (Robinson) XXXIII:719, 720;
Sarah (m. Mudgett) XXXVII:408;
Simeon XI:657, 666; XIV:353; XVI:316-317; XXX:190, 458;
Simon XIII:616; XV:165; XVI:131, 163;
Stephen IX:112, 292; XII:111; XIV:1; XV:402, 748, 754; XVI:938; XXVI:54, 322, 492; XXVIII:366, 369, 373; XXX:24, 47, 190; XXXII:539; XXXV:186, 518;
Stephen Jr. XXVI:54; XXX:24;
Susanna (Gooding) XXXVI:47;
Sybil XXX:397;
Tabitha IX:648;
Thomas III:800, 805, 823; XIII:36, 268, 285; XIV:240; XVII:4, 22, 33, 323; XIX:152; XXIV:808, 810, 811; XXVI:372; XXVIII:491, 493; XXIX:183, 186; XXXVI:296;
Thomas Jr. XXX:114;
Trueworthy XI:598; XII:487; XIV:112, 147, 195, 404;
XXX: 47
William I:113, 148, 150, 151; IX:340; XI:11, 605;
XII:121;
XIII:17, 79, 340, 343, 351; XIV:233, 253, 343, 407, 625; XV:256, 259, 260, 263, 619, 722; XVI:205, 817, 928; XVII:29; XX:249; XXIV:135, 136; XXVI:393, 517;

XXVIII:328, 366, 369, 372; XXX:48, 116, 472; XXXI:178, 292; XXXII:784, 785; XXXVII:408, 409; XXXX:7, 11, 49, 57, 75, 76, 234
Zadoc XV:496;
Palmer's Marsh XXXVI:260;
Palmerstown (Meredith) XIII:410; XXV:332, 512; XXVII:476, 485; XXXV: 453;
Pancatucke XIX:356;
Pangboon, Jeremiah XXVI:527;
Timothy XXVI:595;
Pangborn, Richard XIV:289, 293; XXX:449;
Pannaway I:53; XXV:664-670, 672, 673, 677, 724;
Panton, VT X:206; XVII:72; XXIII:437; XXVI:172, 327, 328, 330, 331, 546, 612, 658, 670, 694, 698, 723, 732;
Panton, Francis XXVI:105, 145, 149;
Paper Bills VII:145, 191;
Paper Money XI:122, 168, 236, 273, 318, 320, 380, 468, 482, 488, 607, 616, 705; XII:54, 93, 173, 183, 327, 479, 482, 487, 579, 580, 601; XIII:6, 50, 111, 219, 222, 317, 341, 399, 408, 415, 487, 489, 535, 672, 683; XXIII:183186, 189, 190, 198, 203, 205, 206, 229-232, 419, 450, 464;
Papers, exchange of XXIII:99;
Papers of the Earl of Bellomont II:343-358;
Papers sent to England IV:613;
Papillian, Peter XXXI:668;
Pappon, Philip IX:160; XIV:18;
Pappune, Philip XIII:427;
Paquaret (Indian) II:112;
Paquoiag (Athol, MA) XXIV:78, 298, 775, 776, 779-782, 784;
Paragraph from Governor Belcher's commission IV:683;
Paramus, NJ XVI:57;
Parcey, Samuel XIV:647;
Parcher, Elias II:179; XIV:344; XV:693; XVI:60, 70, 94;
XVII:655; XXXIII:198; XXXIX:70;
Henry XVI:60, 70, 94;
Pardee, John XXVI:318;
Thomas XXVI:593, 594;
Pardie, Levi XI:372;
Pardons XXII:63;
Parham, John VIII:228;
Parhan, William VI:214;
Paris, ----- XXIII:184, 186, 200, 206;
Benjamin XXVI:281;
Elkanah XXVI:281, 358;
Ferdinando John XVIII:116, 121, 151, 153, 156, 369-371, 385; XIX:257, 481, 518-522, 639, 642, 645;
Mr. IV:669, 860, 861;
Robert XXIV:84;
Parish, Daniel XXVI:69;

John XXVI:69;
Jonathan IX:305;
Townsend XXVI:69;
Parishes V:62, 63; XX:210, 488, 729, 761, 769; XXI:351, 393, 656, 720; XXII:65, 85, 113, 284, 297, 320, 334, 373, 537, 585, 620, 683, 684;
power to tax III:561;
Park, Alexander VI:177, 180; IX:476, 499, 504, 526-527, 752, 807, 813, 817; XIII:698, 715-718; XXVI:267, 401; XXVIII:4, 7, 8, 15, 27, 44; XXX:163; XXXVI:525; XXXVII:143, 337, 338; XXXVIII; 4, 382; XXXIX:14, 458;
Alexander Jr. IX:504, 807; XXVIII:4, 7, 15; XXX:164;
Andrew XIII:716; XXX:164; XXXIX:458;
Edward XIII:35;
Elijah XV:102, 664, 665, 683; XVI:736;
Isaac XVIII:905;
Jacob XXX:382;
Janet XXXVII:337, 338;
John XXVI:401, 711;
Joseph VI:754; IX:813, 817; XXVI:267; XXVIII:4, 7;
XXXVI:525; XXXVII:337, 338;
Josiah XXVIII:15, 27, 44;
Mary xxxviI:337;
Mary (m. Smiley) xxxviI:337;
Phineas XXX:92;
Phinehas XV:102, 541;
Richard XXIV:7;
Robert IX:499, 527, 807, 813, 817; XIII:698, 716;
XXVI:267; XXVIII:4, 7, 8, 15, 27, 44, 211; XXX:163;
XXXVI:525; XXXVII:337, 338;
Sarah (m. Boyes) XXXVII:337, 338;
Solomon XXVII:361, 362;
William XXIV:7;
Parke * See also Parks
Parker, ----- IX:792; XVIII:38; XXI:294, 302, 310, 326, 328, 349, 358, 360, 457, 477, 480, 491, 497, 502, 509, 510;
XXII:568, 574; XXXIII:384; XXXIV:231;
Abel X:5, 16, 18, 19; XII:174; XIII:184; XVIII:867;
XXI:39, 50, 53, 58, 59, 63, 73-76, 78, 79, 82, 110-112,
117, 121, 131, 135, 139, 140, 159-162, 201 passim 229, 290, 299, 305, 307, 310, 317, 329, 342, 348, 352, 353,
355, 357, 359, 361, 378, 388, 418-422, 425, 441-444, 447, 448, 450, 458, 459, 462, 464, 470, 472, 481, 487489, 492-496, 499, 506, 519, 529; XXII:308, 315, 316, 323 passim 359, 406 passim 477, 522, 524, 544, 550, 554, 555 passim 595, 609, 637, 639, 640, 643, 644, 648-654, 657-659, 667, 669, 675-679, 682, 686, 691-711;
XXVIII:291; XXX:190;
Abiel XIII:563; XVI:159;
Abigail XXXIII:219; XXXV:142; XXXVI:315, 569;

Abijah XIII:660; XV:24, 370; XVI:137;
Abraham IX:97; XII:80; XXIV:84; XXVI:195, 536, 601;
Agnes XXXIV:171;
Agnes (m. White) XXXIV:172, 173;
Alexander IX:475, 827; X:668; XII:61, 152, 195, 526, 649;
XIV:171, 174, 177; XXX:8; XXXIV:171-173;
Amasa XIII:521, 528-530; XIV:93, 94, 202, 355, 646; XV:732, 735; XVI:20, 22, 191, 212, 225, 279, 522-523, 852, 887; XX:279, 476, 538; XXIV:374, 378; XXVI:366;
XXVII:469, 472; XXX:447;
Andrew XXVI:195;
Ann XXXIII:716;
Anna XXXVII:315;
Anna (Jenness) XXXIII:263;
Annan XIV:9;
Asa XII:172, 497; XV:92; XXIV:693;
B. XIII:520; XIV:43;

Bailey XXX:422;
Benjamin II:90; IV:503; IX:194, 202, 204, 214-215, 219, 222, 794; X:410; XII:233; XIII:272, 274, 314, 553;
XIV:99, 205, 417, 645; XV:446; XVI:23; XVIII:724;
XIX:318, 331, 640-641; XXIV:97, 183, 184, 234, 374, 378, 613; XXV:24, 217, 455, 472, 551; XXVII:469, 470,
473; XXX:159; XXXI:394; XXXII:43, 236, 407, 494;
XXXV:359, 467; XXXVI:534; XXXVII:85, 118, 430;
XXXVIII:199, 200; XXXIX:116, 319, 323;
Benjamin Jr. XXVIII:447, 450, 451;
Benjamin W. XVI:259; XXX:270;
Captain XXIX:399;
Catherine XXXVI:347; XXXIX:329;
Colburn XV:500, 623, 629, 641, 718; XVI:202, 219, 270, 517, 795; XVII:349; XXX:520, 523, 526, 528, 531, 534, 537;
Cole XV:486;
Coleman XIV:471; XV:499;
Colonel XIX:50;
Dan XXX:256, 396;
Daniel XII:744; XV:19; XVI:252, 501, 600; XVII:115;
XXX:348;
David XXXIV:173;
Dedimus XXVI:195;
Dorothy xxxVII:32;
Dorothy (Sargent) XXXVII:32, 35;
Ebenezer X:664; XI:121; XII:488, 489, 744; XIV:417; XV:399; XVI:530; XXIV:218; XXVII:71; XXVIII:86, 87; XXX:9; XXXVII:340;
Edward Jr. XXVI:572;
Eleazar IX:687; XXV:307, 309;
Elias XVI:62;

Elijah IX:4, 100; XI:289; XXX:270; XXXVII:315;
Elisha Xxx:270;
Eliza XXXVIII:435;
Elizabeth XXXI:627; XXXIII:8, 18, 494; XXXV:566;
XXXVI:239,
267, 557; XXXVIII:83; XXXIX:76, 185, 279, 438, 439;
Ellen XVIII:677;
Ephraim XIII:343; XXVI:572;
Esquire XVII:15;
Ezekiel XII:169; XIV:445, 543; XV:157; XVII:131, 144;
Ezra XI:668; XII:224; XIII:689, 693, 694; XVI:888;
XXX:162;
Ezra Jr. XII:223; XIII:694;
Gamaliel XXVI:195;
Henry V:186; IX:201, 211, 220; XVI:62; XIX:532; XXX:159, 360;
Hezekiah XIII:517-519;
Isaac VI:540; IX:97; XI:283; XII:25, 642; XIV:9;
XVI:920; XVIII:434; XXIV:105, 112, 215, 540; XXVI:60, 195, 380; XXXV:537, 539; XXXVI:510, 550-553;
XXXVII: 5,
97, 187, 315;
Isaac Jr. XVI:920; XXXVII:97, 98;
J. XXI:540;

Jacob XXIV:730; XXVI:195, 535;
James I:167; VIII:395, 501; XIV:265, 371, 379, 647, 650; XV:435, 595, 635, 639, 728; XVI:13, 102, 920;
XVII:308; XXIV:146, 613; XXX:190; XXXIV:173; XXXX:17
James Jr. XXIV:84;
Jeremiah XI:289; XXVI:552;
Jesse XIII:518; XXVI:195;
Joanna XXX:422;
Joel XXV:749;
John VI:670, 865; VII:197, 207, 272, 363, 368, 399, 447, 469, 552, 559, 662; VIII:62, 505, 577, 836, 925; IX:23, 416, 477, 835; XI:183, 189; XII:418, 419, 588;
XIII:164, 287; XIV:171, 173-177, 603; XV:519;
XVI:147, 715, 804; XVII:125, 132; XVIII:479, 481, 604, 682, 683, 757, 919; XX:180-181, 217, 220, 252, \(258,318,325,363,381,383,397,422,730,734,771\), 780; XXI:258, 259, 339, 355, 375, 380, 433, 434, 436, 437, 445, 548, 728; XXII:4, 99, 118, 128, 146, 147, 192, 217, 277, 838; XXIV:34, 83, 146, 379, 383, 693, 720; XXV:81, 99, 167, 253, 400, 527, 560, 606;
XXVI:170, 354, 479; XXVIII:211, 476, 477; XXIX:603, 604; XXX:120, 288, 436; XXXII:394, 604; XXXIII:709; XXXIV:29, 55, 58, 173, 194; XXXV:70, 170, 330, 477; XXXVI:115, 121, 123, 130, 387, 388, 430; XXXVII:25,

XXXIX: 42,
68, 99, 130, 150, 187, 198, 257, 258, 261, 279, 331;
John Jr. XII:419;
John J. XXXIV:446; XXXVIII:315;
Jonah XXXI:721;
Jonas XI:243, 194;
Jonathan VIII:137, 544, 548; IX:317, 708, 711, 824; XI:367, 373, 381; XII:419, 589, 629; XIII:163, 200, 270, 272, 314; XIV:573, 590, 609; XV:21, 220, 511, 613, 631, 646; XVI:82, 100, 106, 763; XX:729, 770;
XXI:380; XXV:307, 309, 472; XXVII:394; XXX:33, 126, 190, 270;
Jonathan Jr. XIII:200; XVIII:678; XX:597, 649; XXX:126; Jonathan \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XXX:246;
Joseph VIII:154, 158; IX:29, 33, 35; XII:247, 736-739,
745;
XIII:163, 343; XIV:33, 332, 335; XV:62, 532; XVI:168;
XVIII:724; XX:589, 596, 632, 643; XXIV:84, 613;
XXV:307, 309; XXX:109; XXXVII:385;
Joseph Jr. XII:247, 744;
Joshua XVIII:829;
Josiah VI:318; XI:86; XII:615; XIII:553; XIV:336, 698, 699; XVI:885, 921; XVII:62; XXIV:84; XXX:160;
Josiah Jr. XI:86;
Lemuel XII:494, 497-499; XV:593; XXII:106, 125, 159, 162, 244;
Leonard XII:737, 738; XIV:34, 333; XV:93, 533;
Levi XXX:270;
Lieutenant VI:538;
Lydia XXXII:394; XXXVI:10, 11 518; XXXVII:32, 342;
M. T. XI:49;

Martha XXXIII:716;
Mary XXVIII:275; XXXIV:337; XXXV:356, 402, 435, 475;
XXXVI:342; XXXVII:98; XXXVIII:100; XXXX;289
Matthew XI:545; XXV:555; XXXVII:347; XXXVIII:210, 341;
Matthew S. XXXVII:68, 452, 453; XXXVIII:149;
Matthew Stanley VIII:828, 840; XIII:733, 736, 740;
XVI:892-
893; XVIII:701-702; XXIV:706; XXV:297, 298, 400;
Mehitabel XXXVI:508; XXXVII:98;
Moses XXIV:383; XXVII:273;
Mr. V:415, 491, 503, 589, 618, 625, 766, 821; XVII:372;
N. XIV:531; XXXVIII:173;

Nahum X:28, 42, 45, 61; XI:680; XVIII:867; XXX:314;
Nathan XII:223, 744; XIII:694; XXIV:613;
Nathaniel XI:161, 283, 383, 669; XIII:441; XVIII:797; XX:813; XXI:354, 370, 426, 521, 532, 632, 634, 671; XXII:20, 29, 30, 59, 88, 92, 302, 322, 358, 361, 543, 630, 637, 641, 708; XXIV:97, 134, 378, 540, 922;
XXIX:375; XXXIV:112; XXXV:164, 238; XXXVI:129, 144;

XXXVII: 32, 45, 264; XXXVIII:44, 100, 105, 176, 304,
377, 401; XXXIX:108, 148, 185, 226, 296, 325;
Nathaniel A. XXXIX:157;
Nathiel XXVI:195;
Noah VII:186, 228, 283, 295, 319; XIII:271, 280; XXX:121;
XXXI:467, 627; XXXIII:268; XXXIV:44, 132, 165, 231; XXXVI:554;
Obadiah VIII:63; X:631; XII:578; XIV:243, 346; XV:347; XVI:740; XVII:61; XXXIX:155;
Obediah XXI:291, 305, 307, 309, 317, 329, 348, 355, 357-359, 378, 419-422, 425, 426, 438, 439, 442, 443, 447, 448, 456, 457, 459, 469-472, 476, 481, 487, 488, 492-495, 498, 499, 508, 509; XXII:36, 41 passim 83, 153, 156, 159 passim 240, 545, 554, 577, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646-657, 676-679, 691-696, 701-711; XXIV:89; XXV:331; Oliver VII:773; VIII:347, 515, 821; IX:552, 829; XII:574; XIII:456-460, 463, 465; XXV:455, 542; XXVIII:281, 286, 291; XXXVI:240;
Paul XIV:464;
Pearl XIV:324; XV:370;
Peter IX:141; XVI:13, 44; XXIV:653; XXX:6;
Philemon XXX:246;
Phineas XI:381, 382; XXII:378, 428, 430, 528, 531, 571, 576, 620, 684; XXX:190;
Phinehas XV:740;
R. XXII:548, 554, 560, 561, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 645651, 657, 660, 677-681, 691-697, 701-711;
Reuben XV:54, 205; XVII:96; XXX:122;
Richard I:188; XXXX:385, 488
Robert VII:580, 618, 648; VIII:74, 303, 444, 456, 500; IX:17; X:26, 42, 45, 60; XI:68, 72, 74, 76, 79, 92; XII:392, 419, 424; XIII:35, 286, 300; XIV:301, 303, 312, 572; XV:207, 612, 713; XVI:199; XVII:139;
XX:290; XXII:97, 144, 685, 692, 726, 733; XXIV:450; XXX:82; XXXV:24; XXXVIII:269; XXXIX:32;
Robert Jr. XI:80, 103;
Ruth (Merrill) XXXIX:102, 103;
Samuel IX:194, 398, 744, 748; XI:169; XII:496, 497, 732, 744; XIII:144, 166, 326; XIV:36, 98, 171, 174, 176, 177, 205, 247, 333, 443, 542; XV:24, 153, 154, 356, 424; XVI:45, 301; XVII:73; XVIII:677-678; XX:654; XXII: 630, 711; XXIV:92, 100, 693; XXV:167, 618; XXVI:195; XXVIII:214, 286, 291; XXX:110, 127, 190, 256, 414; XXXI:32; XXXIII:343; XXXIV:203, 330, 432; XXXV:145, 164, 420; XXXVI:160, 186, 268, 315, 376, 460; XXXVII:16, 73, 246, 257, 258, 265, 442; XXXVIII:31,

151, 154, 228, 336, 337, 341; xxxx:118
Samuel Jr. VI:318;
Samuel B. XXXVIII:45;
Sarah XXII:855; XXXV:551; XXXVII:98; XXXVIII:122, 197, 370;

Sarah E. VIII:501;
Silas XXVIII:286, 407;
Solomon X:684; XII:494-497; XIV:443, 542, 547; XVII:73; XXX:330, 414; XXXIX:387;
Solomon Jr. XII:494-497;
Stephen XI:592; XII:737; XIV:34, 436; XV:93, 100, 196, 219, 221, 222; XVI:238, 275, 509, 692, 752; XVII:100; XXXVII: 430;
Susanna VI:384;
Susanna (Willard) XXXV:539;
Thomas II:90, 94, 95; IV:503; IX:473, 477, 644, 708, 711, 717, 794; XIV:265, 648, 650; XV:25, 595; XVII:644; XVIII:357, 502; XIX:491-492, 659; XXII:82, 723; XXIV:105, 407, 517; XXV:24, 30, 308, 309; XXVI:366, 480; XXVII:194, 199, 204, 206, 295, 299, 300, 306, 309, 316, 317, 469, 472; XXVIII:54-56, 128, 131, 264, 265, 268-270, 272, 277, 279, 369, 372, 373, 447, 450, 451, 492; XXIX:128, 231, 417, 418, 438, 445, 447;
XXXI:120, 252, 394; XXXIII:219, 263; XXXIV:171, 173, 451; XXXV:550; XXXVI:38, 239, 353, 508; XXXVII:33,

98, 111, 333, 415; xxxx:188, 190, 279, 286, 331, 379, 392, 394, 396, 506, 514
Rep. Thomas VI:688;
Rev. Thomas XII:25;
Thomas Jr. XIII:314; XXIV:411; XXV:472; XXVII:171, 172, 176, 178, 180, 260-262, 380, 381, 384, 393; XXVIII:77, 80, 265, 268-270, 272, 447, 450, 451; XXXVI:359;
Timothy XII:172; XXVI:109;
Widow I:152; XVI:938;
William V:5, 18, 162, 162, 166, 354, 358; VI:216, 302, 338, 836; VII:96, 98, 110, 115 passim 123, 149, 239, 286, 287, 297, 299, 310, 332, 705; VIII:5, 12, 13, 23, 24; IX:42, 300, 377, 458, 685, 698, 707-708, 711, 800801; XI:189, 212, 577, 668; XII:208, 210, 211,

516, 518, 524, 547, 371; XIII:35, 257, 258, 260, 263, 271, 314, 418, 420; XIV:29, 30, 75, 101, 175, 178, 206, 207, 346, 439, 527, 553; XV:213, 347, 718; XVI:4, 336, 395, 407, 451, 476; XVII:730; XVIII:77, 195, 578, 598, 655; XIX:281, 284, 289, 377, 483; XX:252, 255, 258, 263, 395, 422, 813, 828; XXI:385, 388,
XXII: 105,
158, 299, \(510,524,526,535,542,743,763 ;\) 612, 614, 616, 619, 623, 644, 660, 668, 675, 681, 688,

838, 855; XXIV:51, 104, 383, 547, 716; Xxv:24, 186, 431, 472, 606; XXVI:380, 582; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 14, 22, 35, 41, 106, 107, 121, 176, 209, 222, 268, 308, 309, 339, 384, 393, 401, 411, 443, 473, 525, 526, 535, 544; XXVIII: 65, 120, 202, 246, 268, 274, 340, 378, 452; XXIX: 201, 205, 247, 249, 251, 274, 276, 304, 305, 345, 433, 434, 457, 458, 535, 574; XXX:89, 113, 120, 314, 342, 409, 424, 464, 466; XXXI:442, 748, 777, 790; XXXII: 72, 278, 281, 362, 393, 394, 493, 574, 579, 584, 614, 624, 639, 673, 679, 708, 720, 730, 752, 755, 791-793, 798; 7, 8, 18, 64, 82, 100, 138, 142, 150,

161, 168, 170, 174, 186, 198, 212, 217, 219, 229, 245, 246, 252, 265, 268, 270, 276, 286, 288, 290, 295, 297, \(298,302,319,323,324,334,336,339,341,342,346-\) \(349,358-361,363,364,369,370,372,380,381,388-\) 390, 393-395, 397, 398, 404, 405, 408, 411, 412, 422, 425, 433, 436, 437, 441, 448, 451, 463, 472, 494, 500, 505, 508, 510, 516, 541, 542, 544, 551-553, 555, 556, 560-562, 565, 578, 582-584, 588, 594, 597, 598, 601, 608, 612, 613, 615, 617, 619, 623, 624, 628, 631, 638641, 643, 644, 652, 657, 660, 664, 682, 698-701, 710, \(718,721-723,727,732,736,737,740,742,743,748\),

753; XXXIV:8, 11, 20, 21, 28, 29, 41, 44, 46, 52, 54, 70-75, 83, 86, 91-93, 95-97, 102-104, 108, 111, 112, 118, 127, 132, 136, 137, 140, 142, 152-154, 163-165, 170, 174-178, 182-185, 192, 194, 201, 214, 222, 224, 229, 231, 236, 238, 239, 253, 255, 257, 259, 268, 275, 280, 281, 303, 305, 307, 310, 312, 317, 320, 321, 324, \(334,337,341,344,347,348,355,357,358,369-371\), \(383,397,400,421,422,431,432,444,453,454,460\), 466, 469-471, 482, 484, 485, 488, 500, 516-520; XXXV:6, 11, \(24,30,34,35,50,54,55,60,67,70,79,82,84\), 95, 101, 104, 116, 118-121, 137, 138, 142, 145, 148, 153, 155-158, 164, 170, 175, 186, 191, 196-198, 201, 211, 213, 218, 222, 223, 242, 246, 260, 264, 271, 280, 286, 319-321, 329, 331, 336, 337, 350, 351, 353, 354, 359, 363, 364, 371, 377, 379-381, 387, 396-400, 402,

404 ,
\(409-412,415,420,427,433-435,437,442,447,455\), \(469,472,473,275-479,481,486,492,494,495,498-\) 506-508, 510, 512, 516, 521, 522, 525, 526, 528-533, 553, 561, 563, 565, 566; XXXVI:(see index in volume); XXXVII: (see index in volume); XXXVIII: (see index in volume); XXXIX:18, 25, 28, 32, 34, 35, 40, 46, 82, 98, 102, 108, 116, 118, 122, 132, 143, 144, 148, 149, 154, 160, 185, 199, 207, 226, 227, 255, 273, 279, 296, 300, \(314,329,339,356,375,376,385,389,392,395,396\), \(435,436,438,441,450,462\);
Dr. William XVII:268, 271-272, 281, 379;
William Jr. IV:698, 736, 817, 827; VII:553; VIII:62, 150, 428, 437, 470, 511, 542; XI:189, 666, 667; XIV:615; XVIII:60, 680, 682-684; XXII:772, 775, 786, 855; XXV:615; XXVIII:77, 80; XXXII:321, 340, 355, 462, 515, 604; XXXIII:142, 158, 388, 431, 433, 448, 588; XXXIV:152-155, 185, 218, 279, 291, 294, 295, 303, 318, 330, 341, 347, 348, 423, 494, 520; XXXV:35, 141, 142, 435, 495, 563, 566; XXXVI:38, 115, 121, 123, 136, 169171, 175, 238, 267, 279, 281, 304, 354, 355, 371, 375, 406, 428, 440, 461, 510, 518, 569; XXXVII:15, 29, 57, 119, 120, 182, 185, 223, 224, 288, 313, 316, 328, 358, 395, 402, 403, 415, 429, 463; XXXVIII:22, 80, 83, 87, 108, 123, 166, 190, 191, 217, 222, 228, 229, 292, 321, 395, 405, 416, 420, 432, 433, 435, 437; XXXIX:22, 23, 51, 64, 76, 79, 111, 115, 131, 158, 185, 278, 282, 371, 372, 383, 396, 439;
William B. XXVII:100, 549;
Woods XVII:437;
Zachariah XIII:223, 235; XIV:463; XVII:65; XXV:455;
Zerviah XXXIII:288, 295, 433, 448, 551, 578; XXXIV:132,
464;
Parker's Gore, VT XXVI:686, 698, 713, 717;
Parkes, Jonas XI:35, 293;
Robert XI:666, 669; XXXVI:37, 527;
Parkerson, James XXIV:84;
Parkerstown (Mendon), VT XXVI:686, 698, 708, 713;
Parkhurst, ----- XXVIII:10; XXIX:237;
Andrew XIII:566; XV:530;
Ebenezer XXVII:197; XXVIII:426;
George XIV:93, 202; XXVIII:287;
Jabez XIII:118;
Jesse XV:75, 211;
Joel XXXVI:333;
```

4 2
John XII:570; XIII:115-123; XVII:293; XXVI:409;
XXVII:193;
John Jr. XXVI:409;
Jonathan XII:58; XIII:202, 203; XV:17, 138, 376; XVI:150,
310; XXV:641; XXVI:409, 568, 698; XXVII:192, 193;
XXVIII:22; XXX:159;
Jonathan Jr. XII:58; XV:17, 376;
Joseph X:286; XXVI:409;
Joseph Jr. XXVI:409;
Nathan XIII:202, 203; XV:40, 376;
Nathaniel XII:58;
Noah VIII:857; XIII:524, 525; XV:633, 647; XVI:167, 851;
Phineas XXVI:409; XXX:224;
Phinehas XV:591;
Samuel XIV:93, 202, 263;
Samuel Jr. XXVI:409;
Simeon XIII:114, 115; XV:377;
Tilly XXVI:409;
William XIV:336, 698; XVII:62;
Parkington, Noah XXV:237;
Parkinson, Henry xIV:48, 75, 153, 178; XVII:132; XXVII:326;
XXVIII:86, 87, 262; XXX:288;
Robert XII:445; XXVII:326;
William XXX:88; XXXI:550; XXXX:339
Parkis, Noah XX:241;
Parkman, Alexander XX:321, 337, 372, 434, 446, 469, 503-504, 510-
511, 516, 519, 523, 525, 533, 535, 561, 563;
Parks, ----- I:150, 310;
Aaron XXX:244;
Abel XII:172, 506;
Admiah XXVI:496;
Alexander XII:435, 453;
Benjamin XIII:565;
Elijah XIII:327; XV:671;
Joel XXVI:496;
Jonathan XXIV:234;
Joseph XIV:105, 106, 213, 221; XXVIII:210;
Michael I:507; XIV:312, 565, 660; XV:727; XVI:9, 42, 183,
208, 581; XXX:485;
Nathan XXV:36;
Noah XV:643;
Robert XII:453; XIV:597; XVI:898; XXXV:60; XXXVII:55,
224,
246, 313; XXXVIII:189, 245, 251, 282, 312, 337, 344,
362,
384, 401, 402, 439-441; xXXIX:3, 22, 28, 69, 79, 82,
87,
98, 111, 132;
Samuel XIII:458, 461, 463; XVI:840;
Thaddeus XVI:158;

```

Theophilus \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 169,178\)
Thomas XV:626;
Parkson, Robert IX:518;
Parley, Samuel XXXIII:563;
Parlin, Stephen XIV:35; XV:95, 364; XXX:149;
Parmalee, Ezra XI:466; XIII:48, 49, 51, 599; XIV:298; XV:35, 37; XXX:102;
Hezekiah Jr. XXVI:532;
Jehiel XXVI:495;
John XV:25;
Simeon XXVI:576;
Parmenter, Benoni XXVI:605, 607;
Nathaniel XXX:342, 409;
Parnell, John XXXI:98; XXXX:233
William XXXX:55
Paron, Richard XI:277;
Parr, Captain VIII:805;
Giles XXXX:83, 93, 98
James XIV:223; XXXX:191
Robert XVI:929;
William XVII:296;
Parrant, Daniel XXVI:464;
Jacob XXVI:464;
John XXVI:464;
William XXVI:463;
Parrington, John XXX:216;
Parrish, Jacob XVII:306;
Jonathan XII:263;
Parrott, John X:605; XIII:285; XVII:139; XXXX:364, 365
Richard Xxxx:324, 325
Samuel XXX:190;
Parry, Edward VII:408, 413, 415; VIII:541; XIII:746; XXV:464, 465;
Ferd. John IV:612;
James XV:533;
John XIV:600;
Joseph XIV:342;
Martin XIII:35, 303;
Mary XII:10;
Obadiah VI:157, 191;
Samuel XII:10;
Stephen XIII:50;
Thomas XV:718; XVI:202;
Parryman, Nicholas XI:648;
Parshley, Agnes (Fletcher) XXXI:610;
```

    George XI:151; XIV:321; XV:619, 747; XXX:12, 300;
    Ira XXX:394;
    John XI:151, 154; XXX:13; XXXII:43, 651; XXXIII:387;
        XXXV:123; XXXVIII:151;
    ```

John B. XI:151; XIV:363;
Richard XI:151; XV:747; XXX:12; XXXI:610, 721, 788;
XXXII:233, 323;
Samuel XV:297; XXX:370, 428;
Tamson (Huntress) XXXIII:387;
Thomas XIV:362; XV:619; XXX:300;
Parsival, Jeremiah XVI:310;
Stephen XVI:310;
Parsley, George XIV:618; XV:444, 723; XVI:206;
Richard XVIII:194;
Thomas XIV:618; XV:723; XVI:206;
Parsly, Agnis II:747;
Richard II:748;
Parson, Ebenezer XII:606;
Joseph VII:479;
Marshfield XXV:322;
Samuel XII:606, 609;
Samuel Holden XXV:322;
Thomas XII:609;
William XII:609;
William Jr. XII:609;
Parsons * See also Pearson
Parsons, ----- XVIII:158, 160, 258; XXIV:675;
Aaron VII:774; XXVI:535;
Aaron Jr. XXVI:576;
Abraham XIII:26; XIV:232; XV:284, 288; XXX:100, 370, 405; XXXV:255;
Amos S. XIII:304;
Benjamin XXI:100, 101, 104, 123, 133, 139; XXVI:438;
Captain V:777; XIII:294; XVII:220; XX:244;
Daniel XIV:537; XV:550; XXX:153;
David XXVI:162, 334;
Deborah XXXV:255;
Dole XIV:400; XVI:93, 106; XVII:383;
Ebbet (Johns) XXXI:154;
Ebenezer XIV:93, 202; XV:63;
Edward VII:468, 480, 663; XVII:13;
Eli XVII:205; XX:831, 833; XXVI:301;
Elihu XXVI:81, 271;
Ephraim XXVI:14;
Eunice XXXV:255;
George XV:188; XXXI:322;
Hezekiah XI:389; XXVI:334;
Isaac XXVI:122;
J. S. II:33;

Jabez XVIII:867, 877, 891; XXII:724, 740;
Jacob XXX:101;
James XXVI:69;
Jethro IX:780; XIV:14;

Job XI:627, 628; XIII:41; XV:564; XXX:50; XXXV:255; John XII:6, 13; XIII:41; XIV:228, 361, 364; XV:267, 669; XVI:660; XVII:29; XVIII:47; XXVI:14; XXX:55, 370; Joseph II:42; VIII:343, 345, 607, 785, 819; IX:615, 770, 834, 843; XI:305, 309; XII:10-17; XIII:364, 366, 368, 370, 396; XIV:224, 242, 247, 248, 253, 448, 449, 534, 536; XV:256-262, 265, 266, 527, 528; XVI:62, 93, 106, 261; XVII:25, 383, 432; XX:255, 264, 552, 554, 812, 816, 827, 834; XXI:238, 521, 534; XXII:720, 722, 734, 739; XXIV:337; XXVI:419, 454; XXVIII:369, 373;
XXX:55, 131; XXXII:130; XXXIX:414;
Joseph Jr. XI:305; XXXII:326;
Josiah V:898; IX:589, 783; XI:602; XIII:29, 33, 486; XIV:257, 258; XV:668, 679, 690; XVI:831; XVII:30; XXXIII:190; XXXV:254, 255;
Josiah Jr. XXVIII:301;
Kendall XII:299; XVI:699, 812; XX:248;
Lydia XXXV:255;
Martha XXXIX:356;
Mary XXI:646, 698; XXXII:288; XXXV:255;
Moro XIII:21;
Moses VII:454, 469, 474, 535, 549, 656, 698; VIII:54, 57; XV:138; XXIV:706; XXXVIII:233;
Nathaniel XI:627; XV:699; XVII:25;
Noah XIV:51; XV:120, 182; XXVI:14, 272, 277;
Noah Jr. XXVI:271;
Rachel XXXV:255;
Reverend IX:615;
Richard XIV:237, 255, 260; XVII:39, 46;
Samuel IX:615, 770; XI:627; XIV:310; XVI:143; XXIV:336, 337; XXVI:121, 393, 437; XXVIII:366, 369, 374;
XXX:50; XXXII:639; XXXIII:7;
Samuel H. VII:356;
Sarah XXXV:255;
Simeon XXVI:121, 278, 437;
Stephen XIV:53; XV:359; XXXIX:356;
Theophilus XXI:797, 830;
Thomas VII:295; VIII:29, 62, 715, 833; IX:711; X:628; XI:605, 607; XII:7; XIV:365; XV:118, 138; XX:121, 170, 200, 264; XXV:510; XXVII:248, 250, 254, 256; XXIX:397, 522; XXX:48; XXXII:288;
Thomas Jr. XXVII:248, 250;
Timothy XV:118, 138, 351, 353;
William IX:769-770; XV:472; XVI:143; XVIII:584; XXX:55, 256; XXXV:201; XXXVI:142; XXXVIII:321;
Rev. William XIII:435, 436;
William Jr. XII:13; XXX:55;
Parson's Town [Parsonstown] (Parsonsfield, ME) XI:605; XV:734;

XVI: 862;
Parting Brook XXXI:444;
Partito, John XXVI:117;
Partridge, ----- XXXIV:156;
----- (m. Almery) XXXII:152;
----- (m. Elliot) XXXII:152;
----- (m. Hunking) XXXII:152;
----- (m. Tarrant) XXXII:152;
Abigail XXXI:437; XXXII:496;
Amaziah XXX:244;
Amos XV:7, 57, 224;
Ann XXXIX:330;
Benjamin IX:715; XIII:35; XVIII:704; XXX:116; XXXIX:460;
Captain XVII:141, 335;
Colonel XXIV:904; XXXI:759, 761;
Edward XXVI:209;
Eleazar XXIV:355;
Eli X:410; XV:7;
Lt. Governor XVIII:74;
James II:534;
Jesse XXVII:227;
Joanna (m. Roberts) XXXII:152, 153;
John I:510, 522, 530, 532, 560, 565, 569; II:38, 39, 519, 550, 716; III:78, 91, 125, 126, 208, 245, 297,
299,
423, 426, 433, 624, 626, 738, 768; XVII:511, 527, 618,
656, 693; XVIII:920, 923-924; XIX:77, 659, 670;
XXIII:79; XXXI:103, 167, 168, 303, 348, 542, 544, 579,
607, 679, 680, 714; XXXII:28, 152, 153; XXXV:153;
Xxxx: 168, 220, 233, 237, 253, 255, 265, 278, 280, 292, 319, 334, 335, 338, 347, 357, 362, 364, 365, 381, 389, 404, 406, 506, 524
John Jr. XXXI:437;
Jonathan V:450; IX:44; XIII:251; XVIII:266, 268, 287;
XXVII:280, 285; XXVIII:493; XXXII:152, 153;
Levi IX:429; XV:109; XXVII:179; XXX:45;
Mary XXXI:201, 714; XXXII:496, 497; XXXX:506
Mr. I:120; IV:669; XVII:390;
Nathaniel XXVI:552;
Nehemiah IX:43; XVII:619; XIX:665; XXIII:71, 79; XXXI: 253, 254, 285, 302, 348, 499, 543, 579, 714; XXXII: 72, 303, 496; XXXX:244, 246, 253, 265, 278, 297, 315, 324, 335, 342, 344, 369, 375, 380, 386, 390, 395, 397, 400
Mrs. Nehemiah I:508, 560, 569;
Oliver VI:5; XXVI:208-211, 269, 558, 562, 666;
Priscilla (Walden) XXXV:153;
Reuben XII:312; XV:62; XVII:98; XXX:72;
Richard II:530, 554; III:469; VI:146; XIX:33, 427, 434440, 448-449, 452, 459-461, 466-472, 642-643;

XXIII:492; XXV:700; XXIX:107, 108, 129, 142, 143, 153, 157, 192; XXXI:167, 285, 451, 455, 468;
Samuel VIII:312; XXV:53, 318; XXVI:203;
Samuel Jr. XXVI:209;
Sarah XVIII:226; XXXI:348, 714; XXXII:72, 99, 153, 496;
Sarah (m. Leavitt) XXXII:303, 496, 497;
Simeon XI:469;
Sylvester XI:36;
W. II:38;

William I:521; II:39, 73, 129, 160, 209, 210, 217, 218, \(224,259,261,267,273,276,279,287,292,315,317\), \(328,345,347,351-357,361,376,377,388,394,400\), 406-408, 413, 574; III:51, 54, 64, 77, 80, 84, 90, 91, 111, 119, 122, 125, 139, 142, 163, 164, 267, 269, 298, 316, 421, 426, 470, 471, 532, 594, 617; XI:404, 405; XIII:243, 251; XVII:663, 680, 683, 685, 691; XIX:33, 37, 634, 730, 734; XXIII:156-163, 181, 182, 188, 189, 204, 208-215, 219, 258 passim 296, 305,358 passim 391, 404, 444, 445, 507, 510; XXIV:822; XXX:118; XXXI:198, 201-203, 216, 348, 364, 369, 388, 400, 402, \(407,408,429,430,446,447,451,462,476,477,479\), 482, 494; XXXII:72, 126, 496, 497, 776; XXXIII:323;
Lt. Gov. William VII:396;
William Jr. III:104, 421, 516, 582; XIX:733-734; XXV:527; XXXI:357, 468, 554, 600, 607, 636, 714; XXXII:72;
Partridge Point XXXVI:241;
Partridge's Bridge XXXIV:156;
Partridgefield, MA XX:832;
Pascal, Elizabeth VI:866; VII:44;
Michael Henry XXV:128;
Mrs. VI:885;
Pascall, Elizabeth XXXVII:125;
Pascaquack Bay (Great Bay) Xxv:678, 702;
Pascassock, Piscassett or Piscassic River (Lamprey River)
XXV: 678,

> 702; XXIX:41;

Pashley, Richard IX:43;
Pasley, Isaac XVIII:829;
Passaconaway I:56-59, 161, 174, 290; XI:120;
Passaquo XI:120;
Passes XXIII:99, 224, 235, 265, 443, 444, 454;
order relating to II:337;
Passival, John XXV:484;
Passmore, Thomas XIV:260;
William XXXX:526
Pastor, Captain III:453;
Pastree, Margaret XXIX:184, 232;
Patch, Anna IX:227; XXXV:467, 468;
Anna (m. Tarbell) XXXV:468;
Benjamin XII:711;

Daniel xxxv:468;
David XV:750; XXX:190; XXXV:468, 469;
Isaac XXVIII:114, 116, 117, 123; XXIX:307, 381;
Jonathan XIV:388, 495, 507, 516, 519;
Joseph XIII:623; XXXV:468, 469;
Oliver XVIII:828;
Reuben XXX:270;
Samuel XIV:388, 495, 507, 516, 519;
Sarah XXXV:468;
Thomas IX:211-213, 216, 222; XIV:33, 346; XXIV:374, 689;

> XXV:67; XXXV:467-469;

Patents XX:586, 629, 731, 736, 738, 775, 781; XXI:313, 400, 401, 507; XXIII:17, 67, 94, 241, 242, 246, 354, 363, 441;
on chimneys XXII:368, 369, 377, 407, 421;
Pateshall, Edmund XXIII:45;
Patrick, ----- XXV:771;
James XXV:290, 292;
Joseph XVI:562;
Matthew XIV:265;
Rufus XVI:287, 506, 655; XXX:496;
Samuel I:600; XI:678; XV:108; XVI:159;
William XII:194, 195;
Win XII:263;
Patricks, James XXVI:581;
Patridge, Amos XIV:356;
Pattee, Abigail VII:303, 304, 308, 318; XXXIII:566;
Abner XXX:342;
Asa XI:612; XII:31; XIV:171-177; XV:21; XX:809;
XXVIII:214; XXX:231; XXXIII:566, 567;
Asa Jr. XI:612; XIV:174, 176, 177;
Betty XXXIII:566;
Day XII:366;
Dummer XXX:230, 231;
Edward XIII:372, 379; XXX:135;
Elba XXX:231;
Eliphalet VII:303, 304, 308, 318;
Elizabeth XXXIII:565, 567;
Ezephaniah XXXIII:566;
Hannah XXXIII:566; XXXVI:268, 499;
James P. XVI:257, 519;
James Paul XXX:190, 330, 430;
Jedediah XII:548; XIII:372; XXX:86;
Jeremiah XVI:141, 161;
John XI:612; XII:31, 33; XIV:171, 175-177; XXVIII:214;
XXX:231; XXXIII:566-568;
Jonathan XIII:376;
Loammi XV:658, 667, 674, 691; XVI:124, 257, 519, 823-824;
Moses XXX:300;
Peter v:792; XIII:373; XXXIII:565-568; XXXIV:516;

Phoebe xxx:430;
Polly xxx:231;
Richard XIII:144, 372, 570; XXV:97; XXVIII:214; XXX:430; XXXIII:566, 567; XXXVII:122;
Rhoda (m. Merrill) XXXIII:566;
Savory XII:366;
Seth XIII:144, 372; XV:390; XVI:898; XXVIII:214;
XXX: 133;
XXXV:125; XXXVI:205, 423; XXXVIII:358-360, 400;
XXXIX: 85
Silas W. XXX:430;
Susanna XXXIII:566, 567;
William XIV:463; XV:343; XXX:360;
Zephaniah XIV:274; XXX:37, 436, 442;
Patten * See also Pattin
Patten, ----- XXVIII:180;
Benjamin XI:341, 342; XIV:574; XV:616; XVI:307;
Caleb XVII:14;
Daniel XIV:9;
David XI:189, 324; XII:588; XV:169, 743, 754; XXX:190, 288;
Elizabeth XXXVI:284; XXXVII:368;
Grace XVI:689;
J. XIV: 43;

James XII:589; XIV:105, 635; XV:557, 626; XVI:206, 274;
John IX:113-114, 118, 518, 524; XI:115, 180; XII:449, 452, 588; XIII:556, 561, 565, 701; XIV:73, 183, 424, 538; XV:21, 168, 362, 693, 743; XVI:91; XVIII:643; XXVIII:86, 87; XXX:54, 84, 151, 190, 487; XXXVI:26;
Jonathan XIV:459; XV:122; XVI:86, 106; XXX:340, 535, 538; Joseph IX:681; XI:189; XII:589;
Matthew VI:532, 581; VIII:11, 17, 58, 63, 79, 83 passim 96, \(144,154,155,193,195,320,344,399,526\), ( XI:177, 179; XII:417, 589; XIV:218, 219; XV:71, 112; XVI:383, 425, 909; XVIII:359, 657, 682-683, 798; XX:255, 265; XXI:744, 761; XXIV:20; XXV:163, 396, 455; XXVII:103, 105, 107, 299, 300, 306, 311, 314-317, 442; XXVIII:66; XXIX:444; XXX:14; XXXIII:616; XXXIV:103, 210, 211, 267, 397; XXXV:240, 241, 362, 363; XXXVI:38, 277, 284, 369, 414; XXXVII:391, 393; XXXIX:115;
Matthew Jr. IX:51;
Moses XXX:400;
Nathaniel XII:234; XIV:346, 572, 590, 609, 631; XV:613, 614, 714, 744; XVI:84, 90, 106, 200, 688; XX:294; XXX:21, 190;
Robert IX:113-114, 118, 524; XIII:725; XV:111; XXX:29; Samuel VI:5, 754; VIII:738, 788, 902; IX:51-52, 54, 56, 520, 759; XI:177, 179, 683; XII:452; XIV:58, 183; XVIII:425; XXIV:20; XXV:163; XXVII:103, 299, 300,

310; XXX:15, 44; XXXIV:210, 211, 267, 397; XXXVI:27, 284, 353; XXXVII:391, 394; XXXVIII:270;
Sargent XIV:46;
Stephen XI:555; XVIII:881; XXIV:336, 337;
Stephen Jr. XVIII:881;
Thomas XXX:23;
William XII:346, 348; XVI:155, 256, 500; XXVIII:86, 87, 210; XXX:76, 397; XXXVII:112; XXXIX:301, 407;
William Jr. IX:25, 550; XVIII:716; XXVIII:86, 87;
Willis XXX:397;
Patterall, Joseph XXVI:32;
Patterson, ----- XXIV:19; XXXIX:234;
Abraham XXVIII:137;
Adam XII:153, 154, 615; XIV:247; XV:72; XVI:286, 498; XXX:5, 190;
Alexander IX:497; XII:192, 450, 651; XIV:43, 64, 181, 186; XV:629, 647, 648, 721; XVI:205, 227, 273, 649, 861, 926; XVII:3, 438; XXX:64, 95; XXXIII:149;
Andrew XXXVIII:369;
Benjamin XVI:307; XVII:115, 254; XXX:112;
Brigadere VIII:649;
Captain XVII:198;
Colonel VIII:153;
David XII:484; XIII:565; XX:323, 376; XXXVIII:155;
Edward XXXX:143
Eleazar IX:384, 388, 390; XXV:119;
Elizabeth XXXV:410, 411;
Ephraim XV:152, 154, 158, 585; XVI:307; XVII:223, 253; XXX:112;
Gawen XII:73;
General XXII:768;
George IX:686; XIII:571; XV:149, 160, 629, 647, 648, 721; XVI:205, 272, 649, 861; XVII:438; XXXIII:266;
Ichabod XVII:254;
Isaac X:7, 19; XII:191, 192; XIII:196; XIV:430; XV:183, 553, 583; XVI:85, 91, 106, 285, 498, 538-539, 935; XVIII:769; XX:844-845; XXI:293, 329, 355, 420, 421, 425, 471-473, 476, 487, 489; XXX:112, 270, 535, 538;
James VI:754; IX:520; XI:177, 179; XII:434-437, 454;
XIII:702; XV:111; XVIII:643; XXV:163; XXVII:326, 327, 330; XXX:14; XXXIV:305, 515; XXXV:345;
XXXVI:146;
XXXVIII: 369;
James W. XII:193;
John VII:765; VIII:266, 826; X:630; XI:61, 76, 92; XII:453, 548; XIII:192, 761; XIV:75, 178; XV:72, 197, 213, 394, 429; XVIII:425; XIX:516; XXI:466; XXX:6, 86, 112, 113;
Jonathan XVII:300;

Joseph XII:191-193, 548, 727; XIV:430, 431; XVIII:829, 879; XXVI:358; XXX:98, 212; XXXIX:98;
Josiah XII:192;
Margaret (Gilmore) XXXIII:266;
Nathaniel IX:522; XI:177, 179; XXX:14;
Peter IX:497, 810, 815; XII:419, 454, 466, 548; XIII:568, 700, 701; XV:207; XXV:580; XXXIV:49; XXXV:235, 236, 238, 411; XXXVI:48, 121, 122; XXXVII:456;
Rachel XXXVIII:369;
Rachel (Smith) XXXIV:305; XXXVI:146; XXXVIII:369;
Robert IX:516, 555; XI:720; XII:450, 453, 473, 591, 648, 652, 653; XIV:359; XV:351, 353; XVI:148, 753; XVIII:769; XXX:96;
Robert Jr. XII:473; XVII:259; XXX:95;
Robert \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XVII:259; XXX:95;
Samuel XI:177, 179, 720; XII:589, 652; XIV:64, 181, 186, 299, 359; XVI:141, 161, 926; XVII:4; XXXIV:382; XXXV: 410;
Thomas XII:453, 464, 533; XIII:718; XIV:35, 91, 201; XXX:85, 190; XXXV:238;
Timothy XXVI:346;
William IV:728; VI:318; IX:50, 473, 477; XI:11;
XIII:702;
XIV:57, 183; XV:189, 429; XVI:921; XVII:298, 301;
XXVIII:179; XXX:159; XXXVI:489; XXXVIII:231;
William Jr. IX:51; XXVII:104;
Patteshall, Robert \(\mathbf{x X X X}: 458\)
Pattie, Asa IX:309;
John IX:309;
Peter IX:674, 679;
Richard IX:675, 679, 745;
Seth IX:675, 679, 745;
Widow IX:750;
Pattin * See also Patten
Pattin, John VII:82;
Matthew VII:568, 671, 728; X:542;
Samuel VII:152, 671;
Pattingill, Joshua XI:61, 82;
Pattinson, James XXXVI:234;
Joseph VII:307; VIII:257; XXIV:693; XXVI:81; XXXVI:47, 48,

133; XXXVII:114, 117, 342, 348; XXXIX:329;
Mary XXXVI: 47;
Nathaniel XXV:163;
Thomas XXXVI:274;
Pattison, James XXIV:812;
Pattman, Thomas XVII:655-656;
Patton, John XVII:205;
Patucket I:230;
Patucket Falls * See also Pawtucket Falls

52
Patucket Falls XI:323;
Paul, Benjamin XVII:28;
Catherine XXXI:173;
Daniel XIV:369, 376, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518; XVII:29;
David XII:457, 458, 473-475; XVIII:691; XXV:531; XXX:85;
James VII:195, 196; IX:516, 525, 530, 533; XII:457, 458, 475; XV:146; XVIII:691; XXV:401, 531; XXX:84; XXXIV:66; XXXVI:162, 205; XXXVII:121, 142, 259, 288, 328; XXXVIII:234, 235, 237, 356, 357, 360, 381, 383;
John XIII:675; XIV:231;
Joseph XIV:259; XVII:37; XVIII:365;
Margaret XXXVI:162;
Mary XXXII:422, 423; XXXV:340;
Mary (Cotton) XXXI:737;
Matthew XV:24; XVII:105;
Matthew Jr. XXV:49;
Moses II:90, 719; III:423; IX:43; XIII:239; XXXII:422, 423; XXXVII:333; XXXVIII:173;
Robert XIV:160, 161, 165, 288; XVII:305; XVIII:915; XXX:436, 441;
Stephen IX:186; XXXX:523;
Pauld, Joshua XXVI:421;
Paulin, Antoine XVII:309; XVIII:916;
Samuel XVII:297;
Paulsbourg XIII:746;
Paulsburg, NH * See also Milan, NH
Paulsburg, NH XVIII:611;
Milan xxIv:500, 504, 704, 707; Xxv:175, 179, 339-343, 534, 537, 554, 557;
Pautecket Falls V:89;
Pautecket Mountains V:472;
Pawlet, VT X:205, 399; XIV:283; XXIII:437; XXVI:115, 331-334, 493, 533, 655, 699, 708;
Pawtuckaway XXXII:804; XXXIV:121, 122;
Pawtuckaway Falls XXXV:135;
Pawruckaway Plains XXXIX:364;
Pawtucket * See also Patucket
Pawtucket, RI XV:238;
Pawtucket Falls VII:225; XVIII:124, 127, 135, 139, 144, 171, 196,

> 392,\(861 ; ~ X I X: 318,329,332,337,385,386,408,470\), \(471,478,485,487-491,501-504,520,537,600,602 ;\) XXIV:165, \(232,624,644,825 ;\)

Paxton, Captain XXXII:289;
Charles XXV:431;
Pay for entry of actions I:408;
Paymaster of invalids XXII:303, 361;
Payne * See also Paine
Payne, Captain VIII:317;
Daniel Jr. XIII:116;

David XIII:117;
E. XI:169;

Elisha VIII:10, 13, 63, 627, 826; X:7, 19, 29, 37, 42, 45-\(47,53,57,62,100,275,286,288-324,327,388\),
393,
\(396,398,400,425,427,428450,453,454,473,487\);
XII:369, 385-388; XIII:116, 125, 229, 761, 764;
XVII:149; XVIII:651, 683, 729, 736, 741, 757, 774,
786; XX:36, 61-66, 69, 78-80, 85, 105, 125, 129, 132-
143, 150, 155-158, 195-198, 202-207, 214, 218, 252,
256, 266, 281, 286, 337, 342-348, 352, 355, 357, 360-
\(364,376-377,394,408,413-418,421,430-431,434\),
\(436,442,446,448,459,489-498,503-504,507-510\),
516-519, 524-526, 533-535, 539, 574-575, 580-583, 587,
589-595, 598, 600, 615, 638, 641-642, 650-651, 654,
662, 664, 718-723, 726, 730, 733-738, 742, 752, 756,
\(768,776,779-780,786,808,843,848 ;\) XXI:4, 10, 11,
\(13,14,16-23,28,30,32,33,42,50,60,73,76,77\),
\(91-94,97,101,102,134,153,202,247,248,295,742\),
\(745,747,750,764,766 ; \quad\) XXII:39, 74, 75, 78, 82, 83,
89, 153, passim 222, 256, 311 passim 359, 405, passim
482;

Elisha Jr. XVIII:738; XX:103, 110, 136, 139, 148;
James XVIII:918;
John VIII:115, 579; XII:169, 173; XVIII:738; XX:107, 143;
XXXIII:495;
Lawrence V:109;
Lemuel VIII:115, 116; XIV:422;
Samuel VIII:297; XII:168; XV:373, 378; XXII:114, 177;
Thomas XXIII:60;
William XV:15; XVII:88; XXIII:277;
Payson, ----- XXI:121; XXII:269;
John XXIV:18;
John C. XIII:306;
Jonathan VIII:452, 771; XXXIX:296;
M. P. XXVII:399;

Phillips XXV:560;
Rev. Seth XII:747;
Seth XVIII:756;
Peabody, ----- VIII:105; XXI:41, 45-48, 53, 72, 76, 109, 111, 114, 121, 162, 198, 205, 206, 230, 231, 296, 327, 360, 435, 441, 458, 463, 486, 504; XXII:15, 58, 397, 471, 472;
Aaron XI:103; XII:606, 609; XVI:748; XXVIII:455;
Abigail XVI:402;
Asa XIII:702;
Colonel XI:67; XIII:183, 201;
Daniel VII:514; XIV:246;
David XII:453, 468; XIII:702; XV:517; XVI:259; XVII:437; XXX: 88;

Ebenezer XXXV:179;
Ephraim XIII:678; XXX:159;
Francis I:151; IX:720;
Hannah XI:73, 79, 94; XX:316, 358;
Isaac XII:656; XIV:336, 698; XV:636; XVI:880; XVII:63; XXX: 84, 159;
Isaac Jr. XIV:417; XXX:159;
Jacob X:33; XI:103;
Joanna XXXV:179;
John XI:96, 103; XVI:286, 498; XXIV:613;
Joseph XXV:172;
Keziah XXX:231;
Lieutenant XXVIII:191;
Major XIV:701;
Mary (Brown) XXXIX:84;
Mary Jane XXX:231;
Moses XI:96, 103; XV:75; XVI:535; XXX:230;
Rev. Mr. VII:574;
N. IX:29;

Nathaniel VII:726; VIII:211, 429, 433, 437 passim 450, 455, 459, 503, 536, 579, 584, 609, 637, 672, 738, 757, 934, 961, 971; IX:35, 843; X:25, 33, 41, 43-47, 54, 57, 59, 91, 102, 106, 111, 506, 510, 512; XI:121-123, 161, 383; XII:268, 554, 555, 592; XIII:195, 210, 211, 223; XV:225, 508, 580; XVI:365, 375-376, 389, 427, 487, 568; XVII:122, 235, 248, 336, 338, 341-436, 349352, 370, 386-414; XVIII:556, 713, 735, 744, 862;
XX:33-34, 46, 58, 63-68, 73-75, 81-84, 86, 95, 109, 115, 119-129, 132, 134, 137-143, 154, 157-159, 180, 189, 193-197, 202-205, 209-210, 213-217, 229-234, 237, 248, 252, 255-258, 262, 269, 281-286, 292, 295-301, \(306-324,341,343,351,356-357,361,363-370,375-\) 379, 384-385, 391-395, 398, 400-407, 421, 428, 438, 442, 444, 449, 450, 455-466, 495-497, 509, 522, 524, 527, 531, 534-537, 549-569, 585, 600, 627, 658, 661, 762, 841; XXI:17, 38, 44, 49, passim 87, 116, 117, 121, 122, 128, 129, 134, 135, 138, 158, 160-163, 198, 199, 202, 207, 215, 218, 221-223, 226, 256, 292, 298301, 305, 307, 315, 329, 341, 348, 349, 352, 355, 357, 359, 406, 417, 418, 420, 421, 425, 439, 442-445, 451, 453, 470-472, 476, 480, 490, 492-502, 506, 539, 584, 587, 642, 670, 672-682, 686-713, 719, 724-727, 730, 734, 735, 744, 752, 758, 772; XXII:1, 7-10, 13 passim 57, 97-108, 114, 118-121, 133-136, 233, 241, 243, 249, 256, 270, 275, 282-285, 288, 291, 296-300, 307, 310, 313, 317, 324, 331, 367-377, 380, 389-398, 425, 426, 433, 464, 490, 507, 511, 512, 517, 518-523, 528, 529, 533, 534, 594, 603 passim 633, 698, 702, 708, 725, 738, 751, 754-756; XXV:452; XXVIII:194, 455;
XXIX:347, 350, 351, 616; XXX:8, 9; XXXII:467;
XXXV:525; XXXVIII:124; XXXIX:130, 189, 295, 296, 419,

444;
Oliver IX:143; XI:666, 669; XVIII:823; XXI:254, 388, 409, 463, 507, 521, 532, 742, 751, 757, 771; XXII:1, \(7-13,19,22,23,30,40,42,62,103,104,147,153\), 249, 260, 632, 644, 676, 683, 712, 741, 742, 751, 832; XXIX:372; XXXIX:130;
Richard XXVIII:207, 208;
Samuel XI:96;
Stephen VII:517, 627; VIII:145, 187, 625, 636, 637, 758, 780, 823; IX:19; X:630; XI:69, 72, 94, 105, 156, 488, 675; XII:286, 511, 702; XIII:321, 324, 325; XIV:38, 48, 78, 80, 311, 464; XV:72, 73, 140, 141, 462-507, 594; XVI:89, 114, 146, 391, 555-557, 729; XVII:225, 229; XX:316, 358; XXII:121; XXIV:813; XXV:631; XXVII:71; XXX:7, 8; XXXII:133;
Rev. Stephen XI:120, 134;
Dr. Thomas VII:444;
Thomas VIII:610; XV:73, 283, 286, 314, 315, 317; XVI:286, 498; XXX:19, 270, 496; XXXVIII:426; XXXIX:213;
William VII:148, 152; IX:8, 12-13; XI:74, 76, 84, 99; XII:606-609; XXI:38, 59, 60, 63, 73, 75, 78-87, 117, 135, 160, 207, 209, 214, 215, 220, 223, 226, 290, 303, 305, 307, 317, 328, 329, 348, 349, 355-360, 420-425, 442-445, 448, 451, 457, 459, 468, 470, 472, 476, 477, 481, 487-489, 492, 495, 499; XXIV:813; XXVII:65-67, 71, 72, 76; XxX:6; XXXIV:287; XXXV:436, 565;
XXXVII:384; XXXIX:230, 231;
William Jr. XI:74, 85; XII:609; XXX:6;
Peabody \& Shepard VII:97
Peabody River XXV:55, 58, 326, 328;
Peaca, Thomas XIV:616;
Peace II:644, 652, 659;
General Commission of XXII:262;
justices of XXIII:66, 118;
proclamation of XXIII:258, 295, 328;
Peacefull, Thomas XVI:930;
Peach, John XIV:308;
Richard XXXII:136;
Peacham, VT X:206, 340, 399; XVI:215, 530, 531; XVII:366;
XXIII:437; XXVI:335, 336, 338, 451, 699; XXXVIII:304;
Peacock, James XII:217; XV:50, 224;
John IV:174, 218, 230, 428; XII:217, 219; XIV:356; XV:52;
XXX:31, 66; XXXII:530; XXXIII:211, 212;
Mary V:381, 390, 416, 573, 774, 805, 904; XXXIII:212;
XXXVI:162; XXXVII:462;
Mrs. V:112;
Richard XXXIII:212;
Samuel XV:225; XXX:31;
Widow XXXIII:702;
William IX:26; XI:76; XVIII:716; XXX:5;

\section*{56}

Peak XXXV:102;
Peak, Lemuel XVI:315;
Peake, John XI:367; XXX:33;
Israel W. XV:15;
Lemuel XII:503;
Matthew XV:17;
Simon XXXX:517
Peal, Jonathan IX:536, 540;
Pean, M. XXVI:660;
Peaple, Robert XVII:261;
Pearce, Cyprian XI:693;
Daniel XIII:653; XXIV:874;
Ebenezer XXIV:89;
George XXIV:721;
James XXV:400;
Mary XXXVII:277;
Samuel XXXVII:277;
Stephen XXXX:49
Pearcival, John XVII:301;
Pearl, Abraham XIII:336; XVIII:304; XXX:130;
Benjamin XI:151; XIV:235; XXX:13; XXXIII:334;
XXXVII: 444, 445;
Diamond \(\mathbf{x x x : 1 2 9 ; ~}\)
Dimond XIII:336, 342; XVIII:304; XXXIX:440;
Elizabeth XXXI:559;
Elizabeth (Twombly) XXXVII:444, 445;
Ichabod XI:52;
John XI:52; XIII:14; XIV:363, 407; XXIV:526; XXXI:558, 559; XXXIV:421;
John Jr. XXVII:493, 498, 514, 515;
Joseph XIII:333, 342; XIV:562, 637; XXX:127; XXXIII:334;
Mary XXXIV:421;
Mary (Tibbetts) XXXIII:333, 334;
Nicholas XXXI:558, 559;
Paul XIV:625;
Richard XXVII:334, 335, 340;
Simeon XIV:625;
William XI:154;
Pearle, John IX:169, 173; XVI:913;
Joseph XV:445, 619, 724; XVI:207, 230, 275, 523, 818;
Paul XV:619, 724;
Phinehas XV:31;
Simeon XV:619;
Simon XV:724;
Pearn, William XVIII:663;
Pearne, Mary VII:24;
Mary (Buss) XXXVII:299;
William VII:24, 377, 468, 509, 632, 634, 706; XIII:269;

XX:316, 360; XXIV:720; XXIX:566, 567, 571, 573;
XXX:113; XXXVI:527; XXXVII:272-274, 299; XXXVIII:107;
Pearny, William IX:186, 714;
Pearsall, George XXVI:77;
Israel XXIV:601;
Joseph XXVI:69, 227, 413, 609;
Thomas XXIV:601; XXVI:227, 609, 617, 623, 624, 670, 699;
Thomas Jr. XXVI:77;
Pearsall's Gore (Bradleyvale), VT XXVI:624, 635, 670, 699;
Pearse * See also Peirce, Pierce
Pearse, Dan I:231;
David XXXVIII:177;
Eunice (Moulton) XXXVIII:441;
Joseph XVI:320;
Mary XXIX:346-348, 350; XXXVII:342;
Peter VIII:563, 569; IX:711; XIII:36, 273, 274, 277, 300, 303; XVII:142; XXI:637, 651, 680, 700; XXVII:21, 102, 156, 223, 255, 467; XXVIII:319, 323, 408; XXIX:310, 346-348, 532, 534-544, 546-549, 551; XXX:121; XXXV:360; XXXVI:527; XXXVII:341, 342; XXXVIII:11, 39, 146, 147; XXXIX:165, 279, 325, 356, 392;
Peter Jr. XXXVII:342;
Timothy XXVIII:493;
William XXXVII:347; XXXVIII:441;
Pearson * See also Parsons
Pearson, ----- xXIV:761;
Amos XII:512, 606, 698;
Ann XXXIV:36, 37;
Ann (Sleeper) XXXIV:205;
Ann (Taylor) XXXX:440, 441
Anna (m. Sanborn) XXXII:743;
Captain XVIII:178; XXXVIII:281;
Daniel XIII:614; XIV:459;
Didymus XI:96;
Dole XVI:62, 71;
Ebenezer XIII:679; XXXII:524, 525;
Edmund XI:666; XXII:499;
Elizabeth (m. Sanborn) XXXII:743;
George II:35, 533; XI:643; XII:515, 518, 524; XIII:678;
XXXX: 440
Hannah XXXII:524, 525;
Isaac XI:202, 204; XV:186, 515; XXX:16;
Isaac Jr. XI:202;
Isaac G. VIII:334;
Jacob XI:666, 667; XIII:22;
James XXX:270; XXXVII:414;
Jane XXXII:743;
Jeremiah XII:131; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431; XXXIII:443, 536; XXXVII:203;
Jesse XXV:249;

Jethro IV:357; V:390, 467, 849; VI:500; XII:584;
XVI:905;
XVIII:192; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXVIII:229, 235, 240;
XXXI:651; XXXII:743, 744; XXXVIII:280-282, 362;
John XIII:21, 621; XIV:345; XV:267, 270, 273; XVII:297, 360, 705; XVIII:758; XX:427; XXX:43, 76;
XXXVIII:233;
Jonathan XII:512;
Jonathan Jr. XII:606;
Joseph VII:723; VIII:841, 844, 881, 959, 980; X:439, 460, 638, 686; XI:169, 272, 277, 722; XII:186, 518, 533; XIV:474, 544; XV:5, 13, 59, 84, 187, 232, 282, 289, 580, 582, 691, 751; XVI:71, 166, 285, 333, 345, 350, 356, 367, 539, 555; XVII:22, 84, 93, 113, 422; XVIII:484, 760, 842; XX:33, 41, 50, 80, 96, 122-123, 182, 223, 246-247, 255, 264, 278, 295-299, 329, 386-387, 402, 408, 439, 449, 536-537, 556, 569, 572, 579, 581, 600, 605, 616, 639, 658, 683, 747, 782, 825; XXI:1, 12, 33, 47, 48, 106, 139, 154, 194, 210, 249-251, 265, 285, \(286,300,331,414,432,508,524,527,534,545,557\), 572, 577, 596, 620, 624, 634, 657, 665, 721, 744, 753, 755, 759, 774, 775; XXII:1, 11, 31, 48, 51, 137, 211, 242, 248, 259, 274, 275, 283, 303, 319, 361, 399, 417, 502, 509, 511, 519, 533, 539, 556, 584, 634, 678, 721, 734, 744; XXIV:588, 589, 894, 896, 924; XXV:621; XXVII:478, 479, 484; XXVIII:137; XXIX:336, 354, 356, 363, 655, 657; XXX:16, 190; XXXVIII:284;
Kendall XV:631, 646;
Martha VII:43; XXXVI:342, 344, 345; XXXVII:414;
Mary XII:533; XXXIII:443, 536;
Mary (Smith) XXXIII:62;
Mary (m. Gilmore) XXXVII:415;
Morse XV:267, 270, 273; XVIII:793;
Moses XIV:417; XV:19, 138, 267; XVII:80, 83; XXIV:764, 765;
Nathan VII:751; XII:606; XV:554;
Nathaniel XIV:391, 487, 508, 512;
Noah XII:264, 271, 272; XIV:185, 250;
Oliver XXX:68;
Richard XVII:261;
Samuel XII:345; XIII:621, 679; XVIII:702; XXVII:546;
Stephen XIII:152; XIV:185;
Taylor XII:585;
Thomas XII:606; XIII:679; XV:138; XXIX:468;
Timothy XI:370; XV:554;
Timothy M. XxX:360;
William XII:606; XIII:679; XIV:105; XV:490; XVI:749; XVIII:384; XXV:49; XXVI:472, 484, 528; XXVII:63; XXXIV:35-37, 210; XXXVI:191, 293; XXXVII:414, 415;
William Jr. XIII:679; XXVI:528;

Pearson's Cove
Peary, William
Pease, Benjamin XII:584; XXX:102; XXXIII:679;
David XVI:116;
Eliphalet XI:627; XIII:21; XV:284, 288; XXX:101;
XXXIII: 680;
James IX:4; XII:585;
John XI:627; XV:283, 290; XVI:112, 235, 273, 511, 725;
XXX:52; XXXIII:679;
Joseph XII:585; XIV:232; XV:284, 287; XXX:101;
Levi XXII:609, 612, 654, 660;
Mary XXXIV:421;
Nathaniel IX:573, 632; XI:138, 140, 141, 143; XIII:13;
XIV:232; XXVI:509; XXX:10, 101, 190; XXXIII:678-680;
XXXVI:415; XXXVII:45;
Noah XVI:578;
Pelatiah VII:740; VIII:236; IX:304; X:632; XII:21, 22;
XXX: 58;
Phoebe XXXIII:678, 679;
Phoebe (m. Stevens) XXXIII:679; XXXVI:415;
Samuel V:299; VII:758; IX:603; XIV:66, 181, 304, 465;
XXIV:392; XXX:101; XXXI:570; XXXIII:678-680;
XXXV:164;
XXXVI:415; XXXIX:125;
Simeon XXXIII:680;
William XXVI:549;
Zebulon XV:243, 245, 246; XXXIII:679; XXXVI:415;
Peaslee, ----- XXV:384; XXVII:140; XXXV:140; XXXVII:56;
Abigail XXXIX:460, 461;
Abigail (m. George) XXXIX:462;
Abraham XIII:518; XIV:317, 319;
Amos XXIV:737; XXV:346; XXXVI:427; XXXIX:462;
Benjamin XXX:156;
Caleb XXX:156; XXXIX:460, 462;
Daniel XIII:372, 375, 697; XIX:532; XXVIII:212, 214, 488; XXX:136; XXXV:351, 353; XXXVI:8, 60, 163; XXXVII:75, 122, 123; XXXIX:185;
David XV:623, 641; XVII:349; XXX:190; XXXIV:76;
XXXV:536;
Ebenezer XXVI:174, 600; XXX:156;
Edmund XXXIX:462;
Elijah XXXIV:223; XXXVIII:226;
Elizabeth XXXVI:166;
Ezekiel XXXIX:185;
Hannah XXXIX:462;
Jacob XII:199, 201, 349; XIV:226; XXX:78; XXXIV:223;
James XXXIX:186, 460, 462;
John XXXIV:216; XXXIX:462;
John Jr. XXXIX:461;

Jonathan XIV:225; XXX:156; XXXIX:185;
Joseph XI:534, 538; XXIV:336; XXXIV:216; XXXV:353;
XXXVI:53, 54; XXXIX:461, 466;
Lydia XI:549;
Lydia (Gove) XXXVII:202, 203, 209, 213;
Martha (Green) XXXIV:119;
Mary XXXVII:390; XXXX:96
Mary (Gove) XXXVII:202, 203, 207, 210, 213;
Moses XXXVI:53, 54; XXXVII:357; XXXIX:186, 461;
Mr. XVII:379, 385;
Nathan XXXIX:185;
Nathaniel XI:411; XIX:206, 289, 311, 371, 398, 516;
XXIV:613; XXVIII:214; XXX:156; XXXII:306;
XXXIII: 372;
O. XIX:486;

Oliver XXXIX:185;
Peter XXVIII:328;
Rachel (Straw) XXXIV:76;
Rebecca XXXVI:166;
Reuben XXXIX:185, 186, 461;
Robert XIV:312, 465, 476; XVII:314, 316, 329; XXIV:613, 737; XXV:49, 97, 346;
Ruth XXXIX:185;
Samuel XVI:850; XXVIII:315, 317, 328; XXXIII:215;
Sarah XXXIX:185;
Sarah (m. Stewart) XXXIX:462;
Silas XXX:156; XXXIV:119; XXXV:563;
William XXXIX:462;
Zaccheus XVI:265; XXVI:306;
Peasley * See also Peaslee, Peasly
Peasley, Amos VIII:763;
Daniel V:186, 204, 347, 468; VI:794, 830; IX:747-751, 803, 814; XXX:370;
David IX:829; XIII:55, 59, 60, 516, 518; XV:629; XVI:830;
Elijah XIII:423;
Enoch XXX:393;
Hudson XXX:97;
Isaac XIII:517, 518;
James XIII:55, 60, 61; XXX:13;
John XIII:55, 60, 62, 65; XXX:314, 428;
John Jr. XIII:55, 61; XXX:428;
Joseph VI:4; IX:183, 185, 745, 748, 750; XIII:55-58, 61, 63, 65; XVI:909; XXX:13;
Mary XXX:393;
Mrs. V:782;
Nathan XIII:55, 60;
Nathaniel XIII:60;
Peter XIII:517; XXX:270;
Robert XV:574;

Samuel V:744;
Simeon XIII:218, 221;
Simon XIII:220;
Thomas XXX:128;
Timothy XIII:518;
Winthrop XXX:496;
Zaccheus XV:733; XVI:48;
Peasly, ----- XVIII:13;
Peasporridge Brook XXXIX:67;
Peasporridge Pond XXXIX:449;
Peaver, James N. XIII:423;
Peavey, Abel XIV:3; XXXI:803, 804;
Anthony XI:546; XIII:342; XVI:122, 164; XXXVI:301;
Daniel XIII:342; XIV:361;
Daniel Jr. XIII:347;
Durgin XVI:625;
Edward XIII:17, 106; XIV:372, 385, 496, 581, 648, 650; XV:449, 601; XVI:13, 758; XXVIII:104, 106;
Hudson XXXI:803, 804; XXXV:472;
Ichabod XVI:220;
James XXXIX:5;
John XI:531; XIII:268; XV:324; XXVIII:491; XXXVI:442;
Joseph V:4, 55, 56; XIV:230; XV:167; XVIII:242;
XXIV:492;
XXXVIII:78;
Josiah XII:150;
Mary (French) XXXVI:301;
Matthew IX:170;
Mehitabel XXXIV:182;
Oliver XXIV:392;
Peter XII:528; XXXII:99, 100;
Samuel IX:588; XIII:17; XXVIII:301; XXXIII:567;
Sarah XXXIV:182;
Thomas XII:528; XIII:336, 342; XVI:625; XXXI:803, 804;
William XIV:446; XVI:6, 68, 79, 92, 286, 523, 820;
XXVIII:104, 107; XXXVI:442;
William C. XII:6; XIV:322, 365;
Winthrop XVI:235, 242, 274, 504, 624, 628;
Pebbles, James XXVI:267;
John XXVI:267;
Patrick XXVI:267;
Robert XXVI:401;
Pecarrere, Sieur XVIII:524;
Peck, Ariel XXVIII:15;
Benjamin XXV:484;
Captain XVII:542;
Ebba XII:372, 386; XV:374;
Ebenezer XVII:110; XXIV:516;
Hannah XXX:406;

Isaac XXVI:326, 330;
Israel W. XII:50, 51, 55;
Jasper XXV:322;
Jeremiah XI:373; XVI:159;
John XI:372; XXV:322, 546; XXXI:301;
Joseph XI:35; XXVII:454, 458;
Mary II:18;
Matthew XIV:274, 289; XV:138, 377; XXX:448;
Moses XXVI:479, 564;
Nathaniel II:18; XXV:322;
Richard XV:25;
Samuel XXIV:507; XXV:484;
Simeon XII:371, 378; XVII:369;
Stephen XXVI:535;
Theophilus XXV:201;
Thomas IX:194;
Timothy XXV:282;
Walter XII:386; XV:156; XVII:67, 109, 143; XXX:79, 330;
William XXVI:521;
Peckens, Alexander XI:382;
Pecker, Captain XXXVI:422;
Daniel XXIV:223; XXVIII:53, 58, 62, 63;
Ebenezer XVII:261;
Elizabeth XXXVI:25;
Hannah XXXVI:25;
James IX:681; XVII:306; XXVIII:215, 304, 306, 310, 313; XXIX:493; XXXII:306; XXXVI:25; XXXVII:50;
John IX:675, 677, 681; XXIV:52, 568, 614; XXVII:305, 306; XXVIII:306, 310, 313, 315, 326, 327; XXXII:305, 306; XXXIV:356, 357; XXXVI:16, 25;
John Jr. XXVIII:304, 313;
Samuel XXIV:813;
Peckers, John XI:370, 371;
Peckins, John X:483;
Peckitt, Daniel XXVI:41;
Peckouth, John XIV:1;
Peddock, Leo XXV:715;
Pedrick, Joseph XVI:236, 498; XXX:278, 433;
Peekskill, NY XII:53; XIV:547; XVII:131, 132, 237; XXI:820;
Peel, Jonathan XXVII:402, 407;
Peele, Jonathan XI:634, 637, 639;
Peeling, NH * See also Woodstock, NH
Peeling, NH IX:655; XIII:572, 746; XVIII:892; XX:153;
XXI:124;
XXII:672; XXIII:437; XXIV:718; XXV:234, 643, 644, 646-648, 651, 652;
Peepon, Silas XXVI:467;
Peer (a Negro) VI:303, 304, 306;
Richard VI:717;
Peers, Charles XVIII:40;

Pegley, Benjamin XIV:463;
Pegram, John XVIII:51, 57, 185;
Pegwackek I:320;
Pegypscot I:586;
Peinaquid X:260;
Peirce * See also Pearce; Pearse; Pierce
Peirce, ----- XXI:595, 599, 600, 610, 619, 622, 623, 626, 672, 675, 682, 692, 720, 723, 733; XXII:560, 568, 645, 648, 650, 655, 658, 659, 663, 667, 669, 698; XXIII:79;
XXIV:619, 620, 827; XXVII:43, 75, 138, 139, 170, 229, 420, 426, 430, 431; XXVIII:154, 184, 298, 465;
----- (Odiorne) XXXVII:340;
----- (m. Sargent) XXXV:133, 136;
Abel III:550;
Abigail XXXII:626;
Abraham XV:471;
Amos XXX:157;
Ann XXXIV:347; XXXV:138, 449; XXXVII:368; XXXIX:391;
Mrs. Ann VII:123;
Ann (Jaffrey) XXXIII:703, 704;
Ann (Rindge) XXXII:813, 814; XXXV:449;
Ann (m. Green) XXXV:136;
Ann (m. Hubbard) XXXV:139;
Anna XXXVI:438;
Anna (m. Green) XXXIII:131, 182;
Anthony XXV:641; XXVI:543;
Asa XIV:631; XV:740; XVI:15, 25, 186, 588; XVII:63;
Benjamin VIII:292; XI:546, 548, 554, 555; XIII:54, 666;
XIV:3; XV:47, 246, 502; XVI:234, 264, 426, 522, 879;
XVIII:752, 789, 881; XXII:503; XXX:125, 126, 158;
XXXII:79, 137, 145, 397, 398;
Betsy XXII:20, 49;
Captain XVIII:312;
Charles XXIV:286, 322;
D. XIII:81, 251, 263, 270; XIV:17;

Daniel V:193, 205, 207, 212, 407, 522, 546, 582, 324, 335, 356, 440, 445, 474, 874; VII:5, 9, 57, 58, 98 passim 120, 148, 179, 181, 229, 236, 276, 298, 714; VIII:795; XII:179, 719; XIII:35, 67, 257, 258, 567, 572, 659; XVI:246, 515, 899; XVIII:191, 469, 542, 572, 602, 611, 613, 629, 636, 692; XXIV:392, 397, 398, 507, 512, 547, 665, 693, 706, 844, 875; XXV:513, 516, 520, 526, 580, 624; XXVI:178, 422; XXVII:14, 22, 29, 35-37, 42, 47, 53, 88, 96, 100, 106, 107, 111, 132, 133, 137, 168, 175, 180, 182-184, 201, 210, 245, 255, 269, 290, 292, 309, \(318,332,339,341,354,356,384,394,411,428,431\), 443, 444, 463, 473, 484, 491, 498, 516, 525, 526, 535, 537-541, 549; XXVIII:48, 65, 73, 94, 103, 120, 140, 163, 164, 172, 184, 189, 193, 202, 221, 241, 247, 248, 250, 251, 259, 269, 275, 279, 298, 311, 340, 360, 374,

379, 390, 404, 408, 414, 432, 434, 437, 438, 441, 452, 463, 471, 474, 477, 479, 480; XXIX:199, 201, 205, 216, 218, 221, 227, 248, 275-281, 283, 289, 303-306, 311, 312, 345, 346, 348, 349, 381, 399, 412, 415, 419, 422, \(426,428,429,432,438,441,442,447,451,459,461\), 462, 465, 471, 472, 474, 479, 481, 486, 487, 490, 493, 496, 499, 504, 508, 509, 511, 512, 514, 518, 521, 524, 526, 530, 540, 543, 545, 546, 549, 551, 583, 584, 586, 616, 625, 641; XXX:115, 157; XXXII:661, 814, 815;
XXXIII:131-133, 182, 220, 235, 363, 505, 532, 555, 644, 700; XXXIV:72, 127, 219, 225, 253, 331, 347, 449, 450, 453, 517; XXXV:134-136, 138, 155, 257, 494, 563;
XXXVI:41, 329, 352, 436, 483, 552, 553; XXXVII:15, 244, 301, 348; XXXVIII:145; XXXIX:165, 230;
Daniel Jr. XXXVIII:361;
David XIII:584; XV:47, 643, 648; XXVI:186;
Doctor v:376, 379, 661, 806; XVIII:219;
Ebenezer XV:47; XXIV:92; XXVII:260-262; XXVIII:264, 265, 268, 272, 273, 278, 279; xxx:157;
Edward III:551; XIV:12;
Edward J. XXXVIII:177;
Edward John XXII:369, 372, 411;
Eleanor (Heaton) XXXIV:452;
Eleazer XXVII:111, 117; XXIX:538;
Elisha XIII:694;
Elizabeth XXXI:62, 64, 65; XXXII:626; XXXIII:131-133, 182;
Elizabeth (Hall) XXXIII:182-184;
Elizabeth (Langdon) XXXII:222;
Elizabeth (m. Osborne) XXXV:134, 137, 138;
Ephraim XII:244, 245; XIV:419; XV:636; XVI:41;
Ezra XIII:673; XVI:427;
Franklin V:845;
George III:684, 687, 821; IV:98, 357; V:202; VIII:361; XVIII:77; XXIV:568; XXV:186; XXIX:602; XXXI:366; XXXII:130, 415, 416; XXXIII:531-533;
Hannah (Ash) XXXII:2;
Hannah (Heard) XXXIII:658, 659;
Humphrey XXVIII:377, 379; XXX:143; XXXV:232;
Humphrey Jr. XXX:143;
Israel XI:522, 523; XIV:18;
J. W. V:823; XXVII:182;

Jacob XIV:205; XVI:535;
James XII:548, 550, 552;
Jerusha (Furber) XXXIII:82;
Joanna XXV:641;
John VII:478; VIII:563, 569, 584; XII:555, 621, 622, 666; XIII:35, 251, 255, 257, 258, 301, 305, 545, 567, 570, 665, 694; XVI; 652; XVII:142; XVIII:501, 738, 760, 863; XX:96, 125, 155, 320, 327, 404, 468; XXI:179, 183, 207, 215, 281, 323, 385, 392, 429, 459, 473, 516,

654, 717; XXII:107, 159, 307, 314 passim 359, 371, 405, 406, 409 passim 446, 459-465, 471-482, 543, 544, 569, 571, 572, 577, 579, 582, 585-588, 595, 619, 645-649, 657-660, 667, 675-679, 682, 691-696, 706-711; XXIV:583, 920, 921, 923; xXv:167, 177, 527, 580, 618, 641;
XXVI:27, 133, 259, 350, 366, 500, 536, 543; XXVII:77, 97-100, 135, 164, 180-182, 215-220, 234, 256, 349, 424, 492, 548-550; XXVIII:94, 95, 127, 139, 151, 152, 158162, 166, 209, 210, 243, 299, 329, 351-353, 416, 417, 419, 462-464, 467, 481, 483, 484, 492; XXIX:340-344, \(346-348,350,361-363,366,367,375,376,382,385\), 561, 566, 567, 570, 571, 575, 577, 578, 587, 592, 593, 597-601, 603, 604, 606, 607, 609-614, 617, 618, 621, 624, 625, 627-630, 632, 633, 636, 638, 640; Xxx:117, 121, 163; XXXII:399; XXXIII:468; XXXIV:58, 115; XXXIX:130, 236; XXXX:231, 232;
John Jr. XXVII:512; XXX:161; XXXIII:280;
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXII:369, 372, 408, 411;
Jonathan XXIX:363;
Dr. Joseph IV:192, 691, 700, 719, 723, 767, 771; XIII:261, 262;
Joseph V:417, 447, 503, 548, 582; VII:351, 368; VIII:23, 62, 143; XIII:567; XIV:320, 391, 509, 513; XVI:234, 264; XVIII:191, 210, 670, 876, 928; XX:96, 125, 155, 327, 562, 564, 814; XXI:235, 291, 305, 323, 329, 372, 421, 425, 436, 439, 441-445, 448, 472, 474, 476, 489, 493-495, 498, 500, 506, 509, 583, 674, 676, 679, 686, 690, 697, 702, 704, 706, 710-713, 725-727, 772;
XXII:271, 380, 430, 719, 724, 734, 740; XXIV:435, 450, 706, 743; XXV:167, 177, 580, 632; XXVII:100, 101, 137, 180-183, 185, 319; XXVIII:77, 80, 250, 492; XXIX:207, \(346-348,350,362,364-367,369 ;\) XXX:5; XXXII:462, 493; XXXIII:131, 134, 181-184, 186, 220, 425, 555, 700; XXXV:133, 137, 165; XXXVI:421, 507; XXXVIII:218;
Joshua III:98, 146, 147, 566, 574, 680, 690, 703, 704, 712, 753, 763, 768, 769, 783, 825 passim 849; IV:13, 21, \(31,38,89,174,282,309,317,466,508,510-538,578\), 619, 629, 632, 639, 647, 651, 665, 681, 682, 686; v:6, 7, 13 passim 37, 54, 63, 144, 230, 287, 505, 593, 620, 826; XII:65, 66, 132, 281, 550, 589, 720, 761;
XIII:104, 249, 586; XIV:264; XVII:733, 735, 738;
XVIII:14, 56-57, 156, 191, 234, 398; XXIII:500;
XXIV:383, 568, 866; XXVII:14, 22, 35-37, 41, 44, 46-49, \(74,88,106,107,132,168,175,189,201,245,267\), \(309,318,331,339,340,356,385,394,411,429,443\), \(444,463,464,473,483,498,515,525,527,549 ;\)
XXVIII:48, 65, 73, 94, 103, 120, 137, 140, 163, 164, 172, 193, 202, 221, 241, 260, 268, 274, 311, 340, 361, 374, 390, 404, 414, 417, 418, 432, 452, 463, 471, 474, 480; XXIX:131, 214-218, 221, 223, 226, 275, 276, 279, 345, 346, 349, 403, 404, 406-410, 422, 424, 429, 432,
```

436, 441, 451, 452, 455, 457, 459, 461, 462, 465, 474,
482, 493, 516, 583, 584, 586, 616, 625, 641; XXXI:300,
301, 494, 544, 609, 621, 701, 810; XXXII:47, 64, 78,
80, 91, 146, 156, 167, 234, 252, 340, 381, 425, 518,
593, 610, 639, 769, 786; XXXIII:33, 131, 133-136, 182,
370, 655; xXXIV:182, 347; XXXV:112, 114, 115, 133,

```

138; XXXVIII:131; XXXIX:308;
Joshua Jr. XIII:251; XVIII:60, 122; XXXII:253, 518, 576;
Joshua W. XXIX:642-644;
Josiah XXIV:156, 157; XXVI:438;
Levi XIII:561, 563, 565;
Lieutenant III:319, 537;
Lydia XXXII:626, 661; XXXVIII:1;
M. H. XXVII:136;

Margaret (m. Green) XXXIII:131, 182; XXXV:134, 136;
Mark XXVIII:108, 109, 173;
Mark W. XXVII:101, 182, 183, 186, 318, 319; XXVIII:297, 419,

420, 444;
Martha XXXIII:531-533;
Mary XXVIII:417; XXXIII:531-533, 587; XXXIV:10;
XXXVIII:1;
Mary (Jackson) XXXIII:598;
Mary (m. Monson) XXXIV:10;
Mary (m. Moore) XXXIII:131, 182; XXXV:134;
Mehitabel (m. Sherburne) XXXIII:531-533; XXXVIII:1;
Moses XXX:143;
N. XXVIII:197;

Nathaniel V:287; VII:123; XIII:35, 104, 251; XIV:12; XXIV:897, 900; XXVI:421; XXVII:268, 381, 385, 386, 394; XXIX:458; XXXIII:131, 182, 703, 704; XXXIV:127, 347; XXXV:135-138, 154, 336; XXXVI:41; XXXVII:368; XXXIX:391;
Nehemiah XIII:667; XIV:573, 590, 609; XX:598;
Nicholas XIII:503, 584, 586;
Noah XIII:36; XIV:227, 257; XXVII:503; XXX:115;
Oliver XV:696, 698; XXIV:382;
Peter IV:9;
Richard XXXI:51;
Robert XIV:9;
Samuel VII:197, 221; XIV:410; XVII:328; XXVI:500;
XXX: 143;
xxxv:232;
Sarah XXXI:301; XXXII:626, 679;
Sarah (m. Boynton) XXXIII:531;
Sarah (m. Winslow) XXXIII:131, 182;
Simon XV:643, 648; XXV:641;
Solomon XIV:346;
Stephen XIV:421; XXV:276, 307, 308;

Susanna XXXIII:555;
Thomas III:423, 537, 684; XVIII:63, 77, 195; XXIV;568, 578,

699; XXV:20, 177, 186, 606; XXVI:405; XXVII:63, 111, 288; XXIX:477; XXX:120; XXXI:62, 64, 65, 303, 442, 590, 714, 748, 769; XXXII:17, 40, 47, 68, 69, 72, 73, 120, 148, 156, 209, 233, 234, 285, 288, 302, 304, 305, 326, 334, 350, 399, 400, 416, 444, 518, 610, 630, 663, 769; XXXIII:347, 390, 532, 533, 658; XXXIV:10, 54,
132,
165, 331, 357, 419, 482; XXXV:25, 54, 413, 415, 472,
476;
XXXVI:99, 100, 211, 528, 553; XXXVII:52, 58, 326, 393, 422, 458; XXXVIII:1, 20, 89, 90, 98, 99, 128, 368, 440; XXXIX: 69, 150, 305, 320;
Thomas Jr. XXIX:304; XXX:117;
Timothy XIV:264;
Ursula XXXVII:244;
William XIII:553; XV:75, 530; XXX:160; XXXI:73;
Peirce's Island XVII:466;
Peirson, Samuel XV:320, 331, 335-337, 340;
Pelham, MA XX:830, 831;
Pelham, NH V:485, 493, 494, 506; VI:131, 437; VII:314, 764; VIII:136, 332, 523; IX:652-654; X:3, 25, 165, 627, 646; XII:83, 451; XIII:142, 152, 707; XIV:42, 54, 210, 554, 557, 560, 625, 626, 628, 635; XV:196, 345, 358, 359, 441, 626, 637, 671; XVI:63, 72, 90, 223, 246, 253, 263, 383, 516, 524, 544, 719, 720, 783, 884; XVII:7, 110, 121, 427; XVIII:354, 603, 642, 680, 727, 819, 861; XIX:487, 503; XX:59, 102, 133, 153, 260, 263, 267, 334, 478, 481, 540, 598, 610, 648, 649, 724, 729, 761, 811; XXI:3, 38, 123, 255, 291, 583, 759; XXII:37, 124, 173, 309, 537, 545, 594, 621, 626, 657, 664, 671, 684, 698-700; XXIV:232; XXV:419-421, 498, 642; XXVII:379; XXVIII:173-178; XXIX:562; XXX:176, 178, 197, 422; XXXIII:361, 411, 412, 628, 629, 657; XXXIV:7, 105, 317, 405, 406; XXXV:21, 22, 165, 169, 181, 238, 329, 413, 501-503, 550, 551; XXXVI:150, 163, 167, 168, 237, 346, 508-510, 566; XXXVII:126, 128, 316, 374; XXXVIII:56, 57, 59, 167, 209, 210, 217, 220, 237, 238, 267, 341, 439; XXXIX:150, 151, 259-262, 268, 273, 274, 277, 331, 386, 387, 409, 410;
Pelham, Henry XVIII:126, 380, 382, 384;
Mr. V:50;
Stephen XIV:268, 270, 290;
T. IV:850, 854; XVIII:63; XIX:258, 262, 268;

Pell, Gilbert XXVI:609;
John XXVI:548; XXXIV:359;
Miriam (Heath) XXXIV:359;
Pellet, Joseph XXVII:321;

68
Pellew, Sir Edward XX:856;
Pelton, David M. \(\mathbf{x x x : 4 0 8 ; ~}\)
James XXIII:65;
Joseph XXX:530;
Pelts, James \(\mathbf{x x x : 3 0 6 ; ~}\)
Pemaquid, ME I:3, 104, 105; II:16, 28, 46, 104; III:698; IV:424, 599, 626; XII:104; XVII:247, 491; XVIII:44; XXIII: 238, 251, 257, 269, 271, 275, 279, 281, 368, 374, 392, 456, 507, 509, 510; XXXII:396, 397;
Pemberton, ----- XXXII:283;
Ebenezer XXVI:22;
James XII:287; XIV:88, 200; XV:206, 517, 632, 636; XVI:246, 253, 515, 697; XX:249;
James Jr. XVI:636;
Samuel XXXII:283; XXXVIII:38;
Pembroke, NH * See also Lovewell's Town; Suncook, NH
Pembroke, NH VI:726, 865, 874, 884, 885; VII:35, 114, 134, 137, 314, 763; VIII:526, 565; IX:657-664; X:3, 25, 165, 613, 627, 647; XI:39, 43, 210, 401, 720; XII:228, 258; XIII:101, 153-174; XIV:42, 72, 174, 210-212, 242, 291, 339, 358-360, 426, 435, 552, 557, 571, 588, 592, 593, 605, 606; XV:162, 174, 177, 268, 273, 274, 415, 437, 438, 622, 631, 638, 645, 663, 669, 670, 688, 689, 696, 734, 747, 752; XVI:55, 86, 88, 93, 97, 162, 228, 247, 253, 255, 264, 516, 524, 551, 779, 785; XVII:430, 431, 445; XVIII:642, 680, 685, 727, 795, 819, 826, 862; XIX:476, 511; XX:49, 58, 82, 153, 201, 263, 334, 605, 610, 663, 807, 819; XXI:123, 292, 584, 752, 759, 773; XXII:38, 115, 177, 202, 203, 206, 221, 310, 360, 411, 494, 546, 658, 665, 671, 699; XXIV:233, 244, 245, 489; XXV:140, 422; XXVII:43, 118;
XXVIII:178, 181; XXIX:595; XXX:108, 167, 187, 189, 192, 196, 422; XXXIV:255, 256, 376, 377; XXXV:178,
180,
515; XXXVI:390, 476, 500; XXXVII:160, 229-231, 453; XXXVIII:80; XXXIX:79, 80, 132-135, 137, 155, 295, 312, 410, 411, 480;
Buckstreet XXVII:48, 51, 52, 118, 121; XXXVI:177, 390, 391; Lovewellstown XXIV:180, 186, 233, 773, 774; XXV:422; XXVIII:178;
signers VIII:263;
Suncook XXIV:36, 57, 78, 80, 81, 108, 109, 145, 159, 160, 180, 182, 183, 186, 226, 233, 238, 240-244, 246-249, 333, 489, 644, 645, 647; XXV:422; XXVII:48, 74, 118, 197, 357; XXVIII:178, 181, 182; XXIX:237; XXX:187, 189; XXXIII:539; XXXIV:90; XXXV:178, 180, 515;
XXXVI:14, 441; XXXIX:133;
Pembroke, William, Earl of XXIV:233; XXV:422; XXVIII:178; XXIX:6, 7;
Pemigewassett, NH XVIII:555; XXVII:78;

Pemigewassett River IV:744; V:95, 224, 438, 781; VI:14; VII:133, 135, 325, 351; VIII:176; XVIII:69, 577, 578, 605, 652, 819; XIX:317-320, 329, 333, 391, 443, 477, 489, 583, 614, 615, 620; XXIV:301, 303-305, 505, 509; XXV:125, 129, 133, 453, 457, 459, 502, 504, 653;
XXVII: 80-82, 86, 221, 334, 347; XXVIII:111, 194, 218, 229, 231, 233, 235, 238, 239, 345; XXIX:413, 454, 457; XXXV:73, 74; XXXVI:435; XXXVII:9, 54;
Pemigewassett River Branch XVIII:555;
Pemmemittequonnitt Pond XXIV:232;
Penalties I:140, 405;
Penacook (Concord), NH I:148, 230, 290, 584, 586; XI:390, 392, 393; XIV:470, 606; XVI:91, 92, 99, 915; XVIII:422, 497; XIX:202, 239, 317-320, 329-331, 356, 357, 377, 403, 408, 410, 411, 489, 532, 582, 635; XXIV:22-27, 29, \(31,33,34,36,38-41,43,44,46-66,109,170,233\), 235-237, 248, 610, 612, 617, 618, 623, 625, 626, 630, 632, 633, 636, 640, 642-645, 747, 754-758; XXVII:74, 143, 151, 190, 193, 360; XXIX:133, 236; XXXIII:408; XXXVI:236, 441, 497; XXXVII:230;
Penacook Path XI:323;
Penacook River XIX:318, 320, 330; XXVII:119;
Penal statutes
suits on, limited XXI:659, 661, 679, 736;
Penalties * see also Bonds
Penalties, remitted XXII:379;
Pendal, Jethro XI:143;
Pendall, Elisha XV:66; XVI:661-662; XVII:96; XXVI:608; John XV:603; XVI:206, 229, 274; XVII:236; XX:531; William XXVI:405;
Pendell, Elisha xxx:58;
Pender, Benjamin IX:239-240; XI:567; XV:618; Benjamin Jr. IX:239; Elizabeth XXXI:487; Jeremiah XV:311; John IX:573; XI:567; XV:43; XXXI:413, 488; Sarah XXXI:488;
Pendergast, Ann XXXIV:459; Bridget XXXIV:459;
Dennis VII:578; XI:143, 593; XXXIV:460; XXXVIII:114; Edmund XI:592, 595; XV:311; XXXIV:458-460; XXXVIII:113,
114;
Hannah XXXVIII:114;
Jane XxxIV:458, 460;
Jane (Cotton) XXXIV:331;
John XI:592; XXXIV:459-461; XXXVII:464;
Margaret XXXIV:458;
Solomon XXXIV:459, 460;
Stephen XI:143; XVIII:194, 207; XXXII:455; XXXIII:434; XXXIV:458, 460, 461; XXXVII:464;

70
Thomas XV:635, 639; XXXVIII:114;
Pendergrass, Edmund XXVII:217;
Stephen V:645, 651;
Pendexter, Alice XXXVII:52;
Ann XXXVII:52;
Charles Xxx:190;
Edward V:400, 423; IX:41; XVIII:236; XIX:192, 422;
XXVII:63; XXX:116; XXXIX:139;
Edward Jr. XVIII:247, 268; XXVIII:491;
Elizabeth XXXIX:139;
John XI:162, 163, 418, 424; XIII:269; XVIII:701;
XXII:371,
411; XXX:38; XXXIV:170; XXXV:35, 467; XXXVI:148,
528,
553; XXXVII:15, 52; XXXIX:139;
Margaret (m. Seward) XXXIX:139;
Mary (m. Tibbetts) XXXIX:139;
Philip XXV:531; XXVIII:491; XXX:115; XXXV:467;
XXXIX:139;
Samuel XVI:925; XXXVII:52;
Susanna XXXVII:52;
Thomas XI:595;
William XIV:28;
Pendlebury, James XVI:931;
Pendleton, Brian I:193, 194, 200, 208, 218, 225, 228, 229, 233, 240, 244; XII:99, 101; XXIV:151, 264-266, 268, 367, 368, 873; XXV:695, 696;
Bryan XVII:512, 527; XXXI:24, 25, 28, 35, 58, 60, 73, 162, 191-193, 247; XXXX:81, 84, 91-94, 96, 103, 121, 124,
129,
136, 143, 147, 151, 152, 164, 168, 171, 176, 178, 180, 183, 184, 187, 191-193, 197, 199, 200, 203, 205, 207-
209,
214, 216, 225, 243, 264, 283, 413, 465, 504, 514, 515, 524;
Edmund XXI:842, 853; XXVI:263, 596;
Edward VII:330, 430, 441;
Eleanor XXXI:191;
Hannah XXXI:192;
James I:285, 292, 298; XXV:696; XXXI:51, 63, 74,. 191-193; XXXX:171, 212, 216, 219, 223, 235, 242, 244, 246, 279,
342,
343, 504, 506, 507, 524
James Jr. XXXI:191;
John I:339;
Major XVIII:918;
Mary XXXI:192;
Mrs. XXXX:187
William XXVI:596;
Penechuck Brook XXIV:11; XXV:335, 354;

Penechuck Pond xxIV:11; XXV:335, 350, 354;
Penfield, Nathaniel XXVI:254;
Penhallow, ----- XXIII:401, 402, 416; XXIX:310;
Abigail XXXII:283, 284, 286, 773;
Abigail (m. King) XXXII:283, 677;
Benjamin XXXVIII:176, 177;
Deborah (m. Knight) XXXII:283;
Elizabeth XXXI:716; XXXII:65, 81, 83, 171, 283, 286, 386, 438-440, 442, 443, 451, 452, 488, 502, 515, 548;
Hunking XXXVIII:177;
James XXIII:353;
John IV:61, 63, 64, 70, 71, 75, 312, 313, 341, 342, 465, 521, 522, 547, 619, 656; v:291, 316, 319, 320, 443, 557, 575, 578, 821, 900; VII:197, 258, 618, 701; VIII:15, 17, 301, 581, 771, 816; IX:589, 644, 708, 711; XI:112, 267, 510; XII:497, 622; XIII:36, 270273, 277, 283-289, 291; XVII:19, 139, 220-221, 244245, 262, 264, 270, 273, 274, 373, 448; XVIII:14, 52, 237, 502, 611, 647; XX:582, 590, 619, 636, 736, 783; XXI:502, 715; XXIII:353; XXV:177, 400; XXVI:338; XXVII:29, 63, 131, 156, 164, 167, 214, 234, 253, 255, 355, 421, 422, 428, 432, 463, 464; XXVIII:47, 75, 139, 141, 142, 151, 152, 155, 156, 158, 160, 162, 165, 166, 169, 171, 364, 365, 441, 459, 462-465, 478; XXIX:346-\(348,350,362,366,369,383,533,535-541,543,544\), 546-549, 551, 553, 557, 561, 563, 564, 566-579, 581, 586-593, 596, 602, 604, 612-615, 618, 621, 625, 627636, 638, 639; XXX:113; XXXI:716, 772, 775;
XXXII: 65, 72, 83, 106, 155, 227, 273, 284, 286, 287, 355, 370, 373, 382, 383, 385, 386, 393, 395, 400, 407-411, 414, 415, 422, 423, 426, 430, 438-444, 449452, 455, 458, 459, 463, 466, 467, 470, 472, 477, 478, 486-489, 493, 495, 498, 499, 502, 506, 511, 514516, 518-520, 525-527, 532, 536, 537, 539, 548; XXXIV:357; XXXV:249, 455, 456; XXXVI:387; XXXVII:292, 333, 335, 462; XXXVIII:37, 128, 146, 175-177, 211, 219; XXXIX:5, 69;
John Jr. XXXVIII:177;
Joseph XXXII:273, 283, 286, 472, 486;
Joshua XXXII:283, 286, 444, 518, 769;
Mary XXXI:475, 479, 553; XXXII:459, 489, 498, 518, 519, 525, 527, 548;
Mary (Cutt) XXXI:252;
Phoebe (m. Gross) XXXII:283, 286;
Prudence XXVIII:158;
Richard XXXII:283, 286, 487, 677, 678;
Richard W. XXXVI:554; XXXVII:173, 361; XXXVIII:91, 115, 175,

213, 220, 221, 223, 232-234, 240, 255, 277, 292, 304;
Richard Wibird XXV:167; XXX:117; XXXV:565;
S. XXI: 645;

Samuel II:39, 41, 170, 193, 321, 324, 376, 378, 383, 392, 402, 414, 433, 443, 457, 459, 460 passim 686, 700, 706, 708, 709, 720, 724, 730, 744; III:64, 66, 85, 89, 91, 92, 108, 111, 133, 143, 145, 160-162, 229-232, 236, 240, 242, 249, 261, 266, 273, 285, 292, 296, 298, 300, 311, 318, 336, 366, 370, 399, 401, 410, 414, 421, 426, 433, 470, 476, 489, 507, 514, 525, 527, 533, 542, 546, 553, 563, 566, 572, 585, 599, 604, 613, 626, 629, 634, 681, 685, 693, 702, 706, 747, 752, 758, 761, 769, 776, 836; IV:2-6, 18, 28, 31, 33, 44, 67, 79, 85, 108, 128, 155, 170, 177, 181, 237, 315, 343, 360, 377, 393, 402, 812; V:291, 316, 319, 320, 443, 557, 575, 578, 821, 900; VII:377, 415, 473; IX:43, 321, 485, 644, 708709, 712-713; XI:539; XIII; 36, 243, 264, 267, 272, 277, 286, 293; XIV:2, 3, 386; XVI:378; XVII:139, 324325, 655, 664, 680, 683, 690, 693, 695, 699-702, 710, 715, 728, 753; XVIII:45, 328, 502, 628, 630, 663, 680, 683, 702, 736, 929; XIX:30, 32, passim 117, 132, 138139, 147-152, 155, 161-162, 168, 172, 174, 186-187, 192-193, 719-720, 724, 734-740; Xx:85, 255, 262, 460, 495, 550, 553; XXI:235, 239, 236, 520, 531, 555, 564, 587, 606, 743, 744, 758; XXII:25, 79, 250, 262, 391, 823; XXIII:278, 307, 325, 332, 335, 336, 338, 342; XXIV:569, 730, 822; XXV:177, 213, 277; XXVII:63; XXVIII:158, 349, 350, 464; XXIX:162, 174, 340, 346, 347, 637; XXX:113; XXXI:167, 202, 252, 285, 344, 350, 365, 379, 395, 403, 440, 447, 464, 474-477, 479, 537, 553, 579, 607, 621, 634, 635, 662, 672, 675, 679, 680, 691, 700, 714, 797; XXXII:17, 79, 90, 227, 233, 253, 283-287, 427, 428, 431, 534, 536, 537, 537, 548, 549, 578, 752; XXXIII:497, 532, 533, 687, 699; XXXIV:449, 450; XXXV:139, 249, 410, 455, 488, 500; XXXVI:41, 86, 99, 100, 103, 184, 191, 255, 289, 293, 329, 330, 332,
352,
\(376,387,388,420,444,460,484,507,514,515 ;\)
XXXVII:52, 95, 113, 247, 271, 299, 301, 341, 347, 348, 365, 368, 393, 458; XXXVIII:11, 20, 37, 39, 67, 98,
127,
128, 145, 181, 208, 209, 343, 368; XXXIX:5, 40, 99,
165,
196-198, 257, 258, 323, 376, 378, 392; XXXX:408
Samuel Jr. XIII:36; XIV:3; XXI:348, 697; XXII:388, 391, 393, 447, 461, 466; XXXI:668, 672; XXXII:72;
XXXVIII:176, 177;
Sarah XXXVIII:177, 218, 219;
Sarah A. XXXVIII:177;
Susanna XXXII:283;
Susanna (m. Winkley) XXXII:286;
Thomas XXXVIII:177, 218;

Penn, ----- XXIII:153;
Elizabeth XIII:522;
John VIII:203;
Mr. XVII:156;
Samuel VIII:24, 61, 182, 190, 194;
Thomas XXIII:245;
Pennacook, NH IV:11, 12, 206, 220, 436, 839; V:116, 186, 436, 439, 482, 487, 494, 517, 523, 541, 543, 546, 573, 577, 750, 754, 800, 845, 863, 867; VI:175, 305, 311, 315, 415;
petition \(\mathrm{V}: 880\);
Pennell, Abraham XXV:375;
Archibald XXV:375;
Isaac XXV:372, 375; XXVIII:136;
John XXV:375; XXXX:172, 225, 235
John Jr. XXV:375;
Moses XXV:375;
Robert XXV:375;
Penner, Benjamin XV:445;
Penney * See also Penny
Penney, Henry I:487, 498; II:203, 213, 231, 238, 243, 251, 256, 274, 320, 383, 401, 517, 534, 573, 671; III:53, 90, 167, 203, 206, 298;
Mr. II:71, 118, 124;
Oliver XII:379
William XXXX:183, 321
Pennicook (Indians) III:110, 543;
Penniman, ----- XXVIII:142; XXIX:382;
Achra XIII:541;
Adna XIV:556, 661; XV:726; XVI:6, 51, 180-182, 208;
XVII:269; XXII:773, 791; XXX:300, 478, 483;
Jonathan XIII:541; XXVII:545; XXVIII:141, 142, 145;
Thomas XIII:468, 633, 635; XVIII:730; XXI:97, 121, 158, 248; XXII:38 passim 89, 124, 151, passim 249, 260, 310, 315, 316, 324, passim 372, 406 passim 481, 535, 547, 554, 571, 577-579, 582, 586, 587, 595, 652, 655-658, 663, 668, 677-681, 691, 693-696, 701-711;
Pennington, C. XXIII:237;
Pennock, Heman XXX:330, 409;
Jefferson XXX:409;
William XXVI:468;
Pennsylvania VI:373, 377, 380, 460, 461, 748, 882; VII:53; XXIII:486, 491;
Penny * See also Penney
Penny, Captain VI:441; XVIII:433; XXIX:287;
Henry XIV:8; XVII:629, 658, 665, 669, 679, 704; XXIX:18, 96; XXXI:333, 395, 439, 441, 524, 578, 581, 634, 635;
Hutson XXVIII:110;
John XI:56;
Joseph IX:160;

Judith (m. Clark) XXXI:634;
Pelatiah XXX:300, 394;
Penny Purse Meadow XXXII:479;
Pennycook * See Penacook
Pennyman, Adna VIII:898;
Penobscot, ME I:70; III:693; IV:257; V:374; XIII:284, 285, 291, 344; XVI:331, 442, 443; XVII:336, 341; XX:108, 174; XXI:862;
Penobscot River XXV:760;
Penoyer, John XXVI:334;
Samuel XXV:200;
Penryn, VT XXVI:642, 699;
Pensha, Daniel IX:745;
Pensioners,
Invalid XXI:27, 72, 281, 322, 381, 383, 385, 386, 403, 453, 455-461, 482, 489, 492, 570, 613, 617, 620, 623, 624, 633, 642, 663, 665, 674, 689, 724, 733, 734, 736; XXII:18, 41, 56, 99, 105, 131, 135, 146, 158, 226, 233, 299, 331, 352, 370, 378, 393, 394, 397, 408, 422, 439, 466, 470, 475;
list of \(\mathbf{x x}: 639\);
Pentagoet River II:47; XXIII:489;
Pentucket I:57; XI:120;
Pentucket Falls XI:393;
Penvice, Sir Henry XVIII:99;
Peoples, John XVI:930;
Pepperilborough, ME XXXIX:160, 161;
Pepperill, MA XII:747; XIV:33, 39; XVI:223; XIX:503; XX:833;
XXXIX:414, 415;
Pepperell, ----- XXIII:341;
A. XXX:119;

Andrew II:502; XVII:333; XVIII:847; XXII:535, 581; XXXI:64, 433, 703, 724, 725; XXXVIII:219;
Colonel V:98;
General V:287, 297, 300, 319, 326, 341, 359, 362, 536, 743, 753, 767;
Lt. General V:102;
Jane XXXI:724;
Jane (m. Frost) XXXI:725;
Margery XxxII:73, 74;
Mary IV:4;
Lady Mary XVIII:848;
Mary Anne XVII:333;
Mr. II:513;
Sarah XXXII:73, 74;
William II:566, 692; III:11, 528, 537; V:266; XXIII:120, 121; XXIV:58; XXIX:183-185; XXXI:433, 779; XXXII:74, 99, 407, 630; XXXIII:280; XXXV:410;
Sir William IV:4, 543; VI:13, 185, 197, 203, 348, 353, 359, 440, 461, 464, 619, 641; XIII:261; XVIII:215,

217, 223, 229, 231, 242, 269, 289-290, 298, 321, 323, \(330,334,339,432,493-494,847\); XXII:529, 531, 535, 574, 581;
William Jr. XXIV:579; XXXI:725; XXXII:74, 75, 156, 318, 399, 400, 494;
Pequog XVIII:358;
Percell, John XVII:298;
Percival * See also Perseval
Percival, Captain XVIII:119;
Henry XVIII:170;
James XXIV:511;
John XXX:447;
Richard I:162, 163; XXIV:260;
Timothy XXIV:507;
Percy, NH * See also Stark, NH
Percy, NH XIII:451; XVIII:861; XX:154, 190, 337; XXI:124, 293, 585; XXII:39, 312, 315, 531, 548, 576, 608, 634, 650, 672, 690, 700, 713; XXV:528, 529, 531, 532;
Percy, Thomas XIII:451; XXV:528;
Pere, Israel XIII:427;
Peream, George XXXI:700;
Peregrin, Pedro Mandarin XVIII:468;
Perham, Amos XXXVI:545, 546;
Asa XIV: 436, 525, 574, 622; XV:443, 722; XXXVI:545;
Benoni XXV:307, 309;
Elizabeth XXXVI:545;
Hannah (Wyman) XXXV:167-169, 502;
John XII:548-551, 556, 557, 565; XVII:461; XXX:91, 92;
XXXV:169, 502; XXXVI:543;
John Jr. XII; 556, 557;
Jonathan XXVII:5, 9, 12, 14, 41; XXXV:169, 319, 502;
Joseph XXV:307, 309;
Judith (Wyman) XXXV:167, 169, 502;
Lemuel XXXVI:543, 544;
Lydia XXXVI:545, 546;
Mary XXXVI:545;
Oliver XXX:342, 415;
Rebecca (Walton) XXXIV:103;
Samuel IX:201; XXVII:437, 438; XXXVI:543-546; XXXVII:7;
Sarah XXXVI:545;
Sarah (Snow) XXXV:319;
William IX:523; XII:548, 550-558, 566; XVII:461; XXX:91; XXXV: 346 ;
William Jr. IX:523; XII:556;
Perigo, David XVI:303; XXVI:605, 607;
James XXVI:605, 607;
Perjury, prevention of XXII:128, 215;
Perkham, Jonathan XXVI:242;
Perkin, William A. X:645;
Perkins, ----- XXXI:663; XXXII:22, 24, 25, 83; XXXV:102;

XXXVIII:138;
Abel XIII:329; XVIII:756; XXX:126;
Abigail XXXI:264, 692; XXXII:242; XXXVIII:56;
Abigail (m. Folsom) XXXX:429
Abraham I:151, 278, 415, 458, 533; VI:240, 878; VIII:94, 232, 368, 454, 615, 837; IX:757; X:641; XI:594, 596, 624; XII:507; XIII:399; XIV:243, 369, 374, 376, 480, 482, 483, 498, 501, 509, 511, 518, 520; XVII:528; XIX:660; XX:99, 102, 110, 128, 133, 146, 255, 263; XXI:744; XXX:49, 52; XXXI:23, 31, 34, 59, 109, 142, 187, 219, 263, 265, 776; XXXV:364, 365, 367; XXXVI:18, 19, 124, 126, 417; XXXVII:34, 35, 313, 453, 454; XXXVIII:2, 5, 31, 113, 377; XXXIX:22, 168,

422; XXXX:361, 440, 449, 478
Abraham Jr. XII:127; XXX:49; XXXI:187, 188;
Adam XIV:562, 636; XV:618, 724; XVI:207;
Alexander IX:813;
Ambrose IX:317;
Amos XXV:282; XXVI:521;
Barnabas XV:17; XXX:80;
Benjamin III:409, 429; IX:342; XII:107, 112, 114;
XIII: 340, 591; XIV:370, 379, 433, 493, 504, 515, 564, 599; XV:169, 191, 562, 713; XVI:122, 164, 199, 807; XVII:435; XVIII:37, 192, 304; XX:269; XXIV:578; XXVII:248; XXVIII:363, 364; XXIX:386, 390; XXX:153, 370, 416; XXXII:29, 306; XXXV:143, 144; XXXVI:561;
Betty (m. Lane) XXXVIII:68, 69;
Caleb I:560; III:429; XII:103, 111; XXXI:681; XXXII:4;
Daniel XI:548; XII:131; XIV:270; XVI:241; XXX:142; XXXV:415, 416;
David XII:146; XIII:724, 726-729; XIV:300, 399, 423; XV:168; XVI:585; XXII:106, 109, 159, 169; XXV:560; XXX:52; XXXI:264; XXXII:161; XXXV:143; XXXVI:561,
562;
XXXVIII: 68;
Doctor XVIII:405;
Ebenezer I:551, 560; II:30; XIV:125, 188; XV:745;
XVII:11;
XXVII:501, 507; XXIX:389; XXX:190, 270; XXXX:382,
397, 446, 449
Edmund XI:103; XXX:350, 415;
Elijah XVIII:855, 881;
Elisha XIII:117, 585; XIV:36; XV:217; XVII:101; XXV:407; XXX: 125;
Elizabeth XXX:405; XXXI:187; XXXVI:561;
Elizabeth (Fellows) XXXIV:197;
Elizabeth (Sleeper) XXXI:187;
Elizabeth (m. Philbrick) XXXII:162;

Ephraim XIII:347; XIV:114, 141, 192, 259; XV:294;
XVI:627; XVII:36;
Ezra XIV:445, 543; XVII:109;
George XVIII:280-281; XXX:235;
Gideon XIV:233;
Gilbert XIV:372, 385, 497;
Hannah XXX:418; XXXVI:562; XXXVIII:67;
Hannah (m. Moulton) XXXII:161;
Henry XI:294;
Hiram XXX:418;
Huldah XXXV:143;
Humphrey I:560; II:39, 507; XII:105, 109, 110; XXXI:263265, 585, 587, 691;
Ichabod XIII:501, 504;
Isaac I:151, 560; XII:506; XVI:241; XVII:629; XIX:660; XXXI:309, 804; XXXII:100, 306; XXXX:445, 446, 449
Isaiah I:458;
Israel XXX:330;
Jabesh XIII:586;
Jacob I:551, 560, 565; II:31; XII:77; XIII:231, 584, 585; XXXX:382, 446
James I:559; IX:345, 562; XII:109, 114, 326, 698, 755; XIII:17, 368; XIV:11, 18, 229; XVII:41; XVIII:191, 194; XXIV:568; XXX:62, 74, 131, 234; XXXI:261, 264, 532, 637, 692; XXXII:161, 162; XXXIII:123, 251, 400, 430, 431; XXXV:113, 142, 144, 171-173; XXXVII:3; XXXVIII:44, 56, 67, 69; XXXX:363
James Jr. XIV:11; XXXVII:185;
James L. XI:271; XIII:72, 75;
James Lynde Xxx:26;
Jeremiah XII:733; XXIV:231;
Jesse XII:249; XXX:270;
John IX:170, 173, 573, 589, 632; XI:545, 628, 645;
XII:127,
291, 399, 585, 698; XIII:22, 25, 32, 72-75, 340, 407;
XIV:3; XV:512; XVII:435; XVIII:193; XX:242;
XXIV:697; XXVI:32, 342; XXVIII:356, 361; XXX:84, 99, 101; XXXI:264; XXXII:57, 58, 62, 63, 135; XXXV:34; XXXVI:30, 267;
John Jr. IX:573; XVII:25; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXX:52; XXXII:58;
Jonathan VIII:506, 509, 780; XI:361, 598, 622, 623, 628, 657; XII:487, 490; XIII:198; XIV:210, 214, 217, 218, 220, 350, 351, 564, 599, 628; XV:457, 710, 721; XVI:3, 51, 121, 164, 180, 182, 197, 223, 248, 267, 527; XVII:266, 441, 446; XXII:772, 787, 788, 795, 797, 806; XXX:48, 74, 256, 458; XXXI:263-265, 326, 692;
XXXIII:110; XXXV:143, 144; XXXVI:281; XXXVII:3;
XXXVIII:68, 110; XXXIX:251-253;

Joseph I:553, 560; IX:171, 175, 238, 342; XI:68, 70, 72, 74, 79, 93, 94, 301; XII:136, 472, 611, 698; XIII:585; XIV:225, 312, 405; XV:191, 474, 494, 632; XVI:18, 115, 295, 534, 557; XVII:25; XX:289; XXI:572, 618; XXIV:526; XXVIII:363; XXIX:391; XXX:134, 152, 156, 270; XXXIII:731; XXXV:143, 144, 477, 478; XXXVI:231, 303, 359, 454, 561, 562; XXXVII:466; XXXX:446
Joseph Jr. XI:104; XII:472; XV:636;
Joshua IX:171, 173; XI:518; XIII:427; XIV:18; XXIV;697;
XXXIX:199;
Josiah XV:667, 679; XVI:528, 675;
Leah XXXII:161;
Leah (Cox) XXXI:261;
Lemuel IX:760; XIV:372, 385, 497; XXX:12; XXXIII:331,
552;
Luke XXXI:264;
Lydia XXXI:692; XXXV:143;
Lydia (Young) XXXV:308;
Lydia (m. Clifford) XXXII:161;
Lydia (m. Swain) XXXVI:561;
Mark D. XXX:418;
Martha XXXI:691-692;
Martha (Moulton) XXXI:587;
Mary XXX:235; XXXI:187, 559, 692, 776; XXXII:369;
XXXIII:25, 394; XXXVIII:68, 69;
Mary (Gove) XXXVI:454;
Mary (Morrison) XXXVI:267;
Mary (Whidden) XXXII:729;
Mary (Wiggin) XXXII:693;
Mary (m. Taylor) XXXII:161;
Mary (m. Veasey) XXXVII:464;
Mehitabel Xxxv:416;
Mehitabel (Towle) Xxxv:419;
Mercy XXXI:187;
Molly xxxviII:269;
Moses XII:117, 127, 129, 598, 600; XIII:565, 737; XIV:110, 284, 321, 340; XVIII:191; XXV:510; XXVI:409; XXVIII:487; XXX:101, 380; XXXII:161, 162; XXXIII:556; XXXIV:336; XXXV:143, 367, 368; XXXVIII:67-69;
Mrs. VII:633;
Nathaniel VI:550; IX:162, 201; XI:271, 509, 519; XII:597, 599, 600, 755; XIII:72, 74, 75, 505; XIV:65, 125, 182, 186, 188, 446, 540; XV:294; XVII:4, 10, 214;
XXVI:132; XXVII:508; XXX:26; XXXII:242, 247, 248, 254, 442, 577, 729; XXXIII:493, 552;
Nathaniel Jr. IX:160;
Pelatiah XIV:237;
Peter XII:503, 507; XV:277; XVI:314;
Peter Jr. XII:507;

Philemon XI:94;
Philomar XVIII:722;
Rebecca (Smart) XXXII:57, 62;
Reuben XIV:117, 129, 189; XVI:281; XXXVIII:68;
Richard IX:589; XIII:25, 344; XXX:102, 238;
Robert IX:25, 573; XII:247; XIII:72, 73; XVIII:192, 715;
Samuel III:607; IX:169, 238, 372, 640, 647; XII:611;
XIV:22, 228, 361; XVI:918; XXV:412; XXX:41;
XXXI:534;
XXXV:477; XXXVIII:68;
Sarah XXIV:18, 812; XXXI:264, 692; XXXII:541; XXXVI:562;
XXXIX:422; XXXX:449
Sarah (Hussey) XXXVII:260;
Sarah (Wiggin) XXXVI:108;
Sarah (m. Graves) XXXII:161;
Sarah (m. Hull) XXXIX:422;
Sarah (m. Lane) XXXVIII:68, 69;
Shuah XXXV:142, 143;
Simon XXX:154; XXXV:143;
Solomon IX:169, 173, 725; XI:712; XII:598-602; XIII:336, 341; XIV:407; XVIII:304; XXVII:507; XXX:129;
xxxv:313;
Solomon Jr. Xxx:129;
Stephen XI:264; XII:487, 490; XXVI:572;
Susanna Xxxv:415;
Susanna (m. Carr) Xxxv:416;
Thomas IX:171, 726; XII:65; XIII:334, 335, 589, 591; XIV:550; XV:430; XVI:864; XXVI:10; XXVIII:363; XXIX:386, 390; XXX:153, 270; XXXI:609; XXXII:541; XXXIV:348, 349;
Thomas Jr. XIII:589;
Timothy IX:180; XI:154, 519, 520, 525, 527; XII:291; XXX: 10;
True VII:646; XI:598; XXX:48;
Wesley XII:733;
Whittier XIII:505;
William IX:589; XII:68, 755; XIV:156, 182, 371, 379, 504, 515; XV:179, 751; XVI:115, 529; XVII:296, 716;
XIX:660; XXX:101; XXXI:344, 550; XXXII:58, 63;
XXXIII:25; XXXVI:373; XXXX:220, 350
William Jr. XIII:10;
William A. XI:271; XIII:73, 75, 76; XIV:65, 186; XVII:4;
William Lee XXV:531;
Zaccheus XIII:595, 597; XXVII:72;
Perkins Island XXXVII:205;
Perkins's Marsh XXXII:22, 24, 25;
Perkins Neck XXXVI:561;
Perkins River XXXVI:447-451, 465, 468, 469; XXXVIII:224;

80
Perkinson, William I:309, 561; XXIV:103;
Perley, David \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XIII:401;
Isaac XII:271, 272;
Jacob XXIV:234;
Jeremiah XXIV:234, 239, 241;
John XII:271, 272;
Nathaniel IX:143; XXIV:654, 656;
Robert VIII:63;
Rev. Samuel VII:238, 243, 270, 273; XII:618; XIII:421; Samuel IX:363, 371; XII:76, 77; XXX:142;
Thomas IX:721; XIII:324; XXIV:287, 289, 290, 613;
Permits
for cutting logs XXIII:324;
Permitt, Hannah II:256, 257, 274, 275;
Pernie, Daniel XXVI:286;
Pero V:128, 129;
Perole, William IV:503;
Perrin, Daniel XI:35, 37; XVIII:894;
Eliphalet XV:753; XXX:190;
Henry S. XXX:421;
Thomas XI:216; XV:753; XVII:756; XXX:88, 190;
Perring, Thomas XXVI:342;
Perry, ----- XXVIII:454; XXIX:306;
Abijah XIII:551, 553; XIV:336; XVI:884; XVII:62;
XXX: 160;
Abraham VI:530, 551; XIII:18; XIV:627; XV:619, 721, 748; XVI:205, 226, 240, 272, 504, 639, 920;
XXVIII:304, 306, 310; XXIX:246; XXX:190, 476;
XXXIV:395;
Benjamin XxxIV:395;
David X:675; XIII:204, 205, 207; XIV:334; XXI:130;
XXX:162, 246;
Doctor XII:543; XXVII:354;
Ebenezer VIII:94; IX:797; XI:219, 592; XII:281;
XIII:551;
XIV:302, 390, 438, 440, 480; XV:79, 108, 196, 216, 451, 517, 519; XVI:885; XXVIII:304, 306, 310; XXX:159; XXXIV:395; XXXVIII:300;
Dr. Ebenezer XVI:885;
Edward XV:728;
Edward West XXVII:179;
Ephraim VI:318; XVI:922; XXIV;156; XXXIV:395, 396;
Francis XXXIV:395;
Ichabod XII:763; XIV:639; XV:730; XVI:15, 17, 26, 194, 211, 241, 278, 522, 752; XXX:488, 490, 492;
Ivory XXVII:179; XXX:45;
Jacob XIV:247, 579; XXX:190;
James XV:700, 704, 740; XVI:174; XX:833;
John XIV:586; XV:715; XVI:200; XVIII:242; XXV:24;

XXVI:85; XXVIII:304, 306, 310; XXXIV:395;
Jonas XIII:551, 681; XIV:103, 207, 303, 585, 631; XXX:159; Jonathan XXVI:425;
Joseph IX:794; XIV:349; XXVI:250, 425, 582; XXXIV:88,
395;
Joshua XXXIV:395;
Josiah XXIV:156; XXVI:65;
Lucy XXX:407;
Martin XV:324; XVI:108;
Macajah XXIX:171;
Mehitabel XXXIV:395;
Michael II:74; XXIX:141;
Moses XIV:344; XVI:172, 174;
Nathan XXVI:65;
Obadiah VI:295; IX:407, 409, 681, 829; XI:219; XII:256; XIII:516; XXIX:236; XXXIV:395;
Obediah XXVIII:303-306, 309, 310, 312, 313;
Obediah Jr. XXVIII:304, 306, 311;
Richard III:821; IV:97, 142, 230, 279, 357, 378, 466, 503, 507, 528, 545, 554, 556, 593, 637, 723; v:168, 195, 659, 674, 702; VI:710, 733; XIV:260, 448, 485, 550; XV:430; XVI:214, 906, 916; XVII:47, 85; XVIII:210, 336; XIX:163, 337-340;
Richard Jr. XVII:86;
Samuel XI:294; XIV:381, 489, 586, 650; XV:728; XVI:13;
Silas XXX:314, 411;
Solomon XIV:264;
Stephen XVI:906;
Thomas XI:219, 484; XIV:471; XV:632, 635; XVI:697; XXVI:18; XXX:520, 523, 526, 528, 532;
Valentine XXVI:173;
William IX:175; XIV:53, 185, 540; XVI:906, 916; XVIII:336;
William Weeks XXXIV:395;
Perryman, ----- XXXIII:22;
Edward XXXI:207, 208; XXXX:347, 419
Joanna XXXII:128;
Joanna (Dudley) XXXII:526;
John XXVII:288, 289;
Nicholas XVIII:194; XXVII:79, 288, 289; XXVIII:98, 104; XXIX:416; XXXII:10, 25, 112, 155, 423, 556, 629, 713, 798; XXXIII:44, 238, 278, 452, 490, 508, 560, 577, 583, 600, 732; XXXVI:120;
Perrystown (Sutton), NH VII:763; XI:10; XIII:2, 3, 516; XIV:211, 307, 316, 317, 558, 569, 592, 593; XV:438, 609; XVI:223, 246, 252, 518, 849, 936; XVII:3, 4; XVIII:728; XX:60, 154; XXVII:17, 20, 21, 27, 32, 42, 162, 343; XXVIII:81, 83, 84, 87, 89, 92, 132, 134, 135, 303, 315-319, 321-326, 328, 381, 383, 386; XXIX:312, 339, 542-544, 546; XXXV:134; XXXVI:69;

82
XXXVIII:175, 419; XXXIX:8;
Perseley, John XV:575;

\section*{Perseval * See also Percival}

Perseval, Azel XV:591;
Jeremial XV:591;
Person, Bethuel XXVI:45;
George IX:524;
James IX:681;
Jethro IV:97; IX:757; XI:642;
Josiah IX:573;
Simeon XXVI:121, 437;
William IX:708;
Persons, Thomas XVIII:683;
Peru (Brumley), VT XXIII:437; XXVI:339, 638, 680, 692, 699, 700;
Brumley XXVI:339, 340, 342, 638, 699;
Pervear, Joseph XIV:413; Josiah XIV:110, 133, 190;
Noyes XIV:110, 132, 190;
Pervere, John XIII:405, 407, 409;
Jonathan XIII:407;
Joseph IX:375;
Pervue, Henry xVII:306;
Peryman, Nicholas IX:280, 284, 579;
Pest-house II:716; IV:723; V:124, 513, 570; VI:17;
Pest-House Island VII:4;
Pester, William \(\mathbf{x x x x : 1 5}\)
Pete, Jediah XVIII:531;
Petegrence, Monwell XIV:345;
Peter, St. V:274;
Peter, John \(\mathbf{x x v}: 276\);
Peterborough, NH VI:836; VII:291, 292, 762; VIII:355; IX:8, 665-671; X:5, 27, 66, 274, 631, 667; XI:107, 582; XII: 61, 91, 152, 158, 205, 517, 522, 528, 543, 742, 767; XIII:174-190, 327, 506, 507, 547, 662, 683; XIV:42, 43, 106, 335, 468, 471, 553, 558, 575, 577, 592, 593, 612, 613; XV:103, 197, 427, 434, 439, 463, 540, 630, 637, 646, 664, 665, 671, 739, 745, 750, 753, 754; XVI:47, 54, 55, 82, 90-92, 218, 221-223, 247, 254, 303, 355, 389, 440, 445, 510, 517, 520, 791, 934; XVII:121, 291, 378, 415, 428; XVIII:728, 818, 844; XX: 60, 82, 100, 130, 154, 190, 265, 268, 287, 292, 335, 360, 400, 431, 550, 552, 611, 629, 795; XXI:38, 68, 124, 136, 291, 313, 319, 399, 485, 523, 534, 583, 761; XXII:4, 37, 80, 112, 168, 205, 221, 277, 309, 411, 545, 666, 671, 699, 720, 734; XXIV:137, 249, 307, 309, 311, 324; XXV:159, 423-426, 571, 572, 633, 636; XXVII:162, 320, 352, 380, 386, 412-415, 419, 420, 422425, 427; XXVIII:127, 161-163, 185-187, 189-193, 256260, 262, 335, 336, 341, 447; XXIX:231, 246, 247, 338, 418, 420, 439, 449, 453, 455, 467, 563, 639; XXX:111,

112, 167, 174-178, 180-197, 422; XXXV:453; XXXVI:430; XXXVII:121, 266; XXXVIII:156, 157, 346, 347; XXXIX:30, 31, 302, 310, 311, 476, 477;
signers VIII:265;
Souhegan XXIV:249; XXV:423; XXVIII:185, 191;
Peterborough, Earl of XIX:303; XXIV:249; XXV:423; XXVIII:185; XXIX: 141;
Peterborough Slip, NH * See also Sharon, NH; Temple, NH Peterborough Slip, NH VII:186, 324; X:5, 631, 666; XII:158, 292, 300, 303, 522, 742; XIII:505, 506, 647; XV:104, 105, 664, 665, 671; XVI:82, 221, 518, 764, 794, 835, 860; XVII:291; XVIII:728; XX:60, 154, 190, 312, 335, 355, 611, 743, 795; XXI:30, 38, 57, 78, 81, 124, 291, 409, 509, 575, 583, 625; XXII:37, 97, 100, 144, 149, 309, 545; XXIV:307, 324; XXV:158, 301, 425, 571, 572; XXVII:380, 386, 402; XXVIII:114, 335, 336, 339-342; XXIX:246, 289, 339, 353, 437, 466, 507, 576;
Peters, Abel XVI:933;
Absalom X:400, 413; XIII:645; XX:602, 612, 635-638, 644, 646, 656, 661, 666-667, 695-699, 709, 730, 755, 758-761, 765, 770-775, 782-785, 789, 794, 799; XXII:254, 266, 723, 739;
Adrian XXX:216;
Andrew III:550; IX:650; XII:710; XXIV:422;
Comfort XXX:246;
Colonel VIII:330; XVII:241;
Daniel XV:746; XXX:124, 190;
David XIV:7;
David Jr. XIV:8;
Ebenezer XIII:318; XIV:356; XXX:122;
George XVI:933;
Hugh I:123, 155; XVII:508, 599; XXV:685;
Israel XV:4, 746; XXX:122, 190;
James IX:132; XII:191, 192; XIV:568; XV:723; XXVIII:425; XXX: 64, 246;
James Jr. XIV:632;
John XI:407; XII:710; XV:129, 186, 406, 731, 735; XVI:37, 39, 87, 99, 190, 212, 228, 278; XVIII:906; XXIV:454;
Laban XXVII:324;
Moses XXVI:93;
Obadiah V:541;
Philip XIV:471, 594;
Pomp XXX:270;
Richard VI:414; VIII:587, 728; XIII:694; XXIII:490;
XXX: 122;
Richard Jr. XXX:124;
Robert XVIII:188;
Robertson XV:243, 245, 246;
Robinson XXX:370;
Samuel XXVII:69;

Seaborn XI:392;
Willett Xxxvi:235;
William IX:59, 407, 411-412, 415; XI:391; XII:190, 256; XVIII:531; XXVII:325, 327, 331, 369, 374; XXVIII:114, 116, 117, 123; XXX:68;
William Jr. XII:271;
Petersham, MA XVI:935;
Peterson, Amasa XI:373;
Andrew XVII:619; XIX:676, 684;
Benjamin XI:373; XXX:35;
Daniel XI:199, 204, 250; XV:161, 163; XXX:16;
Dr. Daniel XVI:424;
Ephraim XI:373;
Ezra XXX:220;
Jane (Gilmore) XXXIII:266;
John XIV:145, 194; XVI:576; XVII:9;
Jonas XVII:608;
Joseph XXV:63;
Robert XV:552; XXXIII:266;
Turner XI:259;
Willet VIII:762; XVI:827; XVII:43; XXI:121, 143; XXX:76; XXXVII:100;
William XVIII:425, 722; XXVII:72, 75, 76;
Petiher, George XVII:306;
Petit, Thomas I:133, 134, 144, 145, 168, 179, 188, 199; IX:251;
Petitions
fees for private XXI:268, 271, 305, 308; XXII:10, 50, 101, 144, 150, 151;
list of \(\mathrm{v}: 346\);
method of hearing XXI:388, 464, 494, 556, 595; XXII:98,
104,
145;
of Hugh Adams II:718;
of John Allen I:211;
of Samuel Allen III:297;
of Bloody Point I:176; III:549;
of George Brownel III:792;
of John Buss III:741;
of Duncan Campbell II:156;
of Samuel Chapman III:751;
of Edward Colcord I:366;
of Coos settlers VI:159, 160;
of John Cross III:446;
of John Dam II:197;
of Dover I:183, 185, 212, 220;
of Dover and Portsmouth I:299;
of Exeter I:168, 170, 198; III:152;
of Greenland II:739;
of David Hamilton III:117, 125;
of Hampton I:165, 182; II:669, 670; III:109, 229;
```

    of Hampton Falls II:714; III:408, 428;
    of Thomas Holland III:277;
    of Mr. Hughes III:773;
    of Christopher Hussey et al. I:175;
    of James Jaffrey III:635;
    of Kingston III:520;
    of General Court of Massachusetts to his Majesty I:294;
    of Captain Matthews III:682;
    of Nutfield III:798;
    of Oyster River I:308; III:606, 713;
    of John Partridge III:433;
    of William Partridge, Jr. III:516;
    of Captain Pickering III:794;
    of George Pierce III:683;
    of Thomas Pierce III:684;
    of Portsmouth I:214, 285;
    of Robert Mason to the King I:321;
    of Masters of coasting vessels III:104;
    of Samuel Penhallow III:569;
    of Quamscott III:405;
    of aged men to Cranfield I:457;
    of Richard Martyn I:475, 502;
    of William Vaughan in prison I:542;
    of Inhabitants against Cranfield I:557;
    of Inhabitants against Mason I:575;
    of Rev. Seaborn Cotton I:587;
    of N. Hampton to Massachusetts Government II:40-42;
    of Inhabitants of Great Island for a town II:91, 94-96;
    of silk weavers XXIII:98;
    of sloop men III:287;
    of Strawberry Bank I:192, 205, 207;
    of John Woodman and Capt. Gerrish II:102;
    of George Long et al. II:142;
    of William Graves II:147;
    of William Furber II:201;
    of Coaster sloops II:509;
    of John Redman II:669;
    of Nathaniel Lang II:672;
    of Joseph Smith III:570;
    of John Thomlinson V:921;
    of Edward Toogood et al. III:521;
    of Thomas Waldron III:557;
    of Nathaniel Weare III:514;
    of Joshua Weeks III:62;
    of Simon Wiggins III:580;
    to the king v:915, 919; VII:187;
    Pett, John III:406; IX:759; XXXIII:625;
Pettee, Asa XII:27, 31;
James P. XVI:257, 519;

```

John XII:30, 31;
Loammi XVI:124, 257, 519, 823-824;
William XVII:65;
Zephaniah XIII:443, 445, 448;
Pettegrew, William XIV:578, 598;
Pettengill * See also Pettingill
Pettengill, Andrew XXXV:524, 525;
Benjamin XX:403, 439; XXVIII:446; XXXV:522-525; XXXVI:12;
David XXXV:524, 525;
Elizabeth XXXV:522, 524, 525;
Elizabeth (m. Garland) XXXV:525;
Elizabeth (m. Sanborn) XXXV:523, 524;
James XXXV:524, 525;
Joanna XXXV:524, 525;
Joanna (m. Calfe) XXXV:525;
Jonathan XX:522;
Matthew XX:60, 65, 69, 77, 126, 202, 283, 285; XXXV:525;
Richard XXXIII:168, 169;
William XX:233;
Petter, William XXX:382;
Petterson * see Patterson
Pettes, Joseph XIV:356;
Pettibone, Jacob XVI:308, 310;
Noah XXVI:117;
Samuel XXVI:318;
Petties, James XIV:4;
Pettigrew, Alexander XIII:200; XV:17, 138;
Stephen S. XIII:203;
William XV:711; XVI:198, 267, 313; XX:237;
Pettingale, Ephraim XXII:593;
Jethro XXII:593;
Matthew VIII:429, 536, 590, 604;
Pettingill, Abbott XIII:372, 377, 378; XV;568; XVI:825-826; XXX: 134;
Abraham XIV:69, 180;
Andrew XIV:261; XV:127, 163, 185; XXX:136;
Asa XIII:378;
Benjamin IX:34; XIII:211, 391; XIV:570, 601; XV:515, 712, 742; XXVII:111; XXX:190, 348; XXXIV:396;
Benjamin Jr. XIII:391;
C. XIII:391;

Caleb XIV:167, 170; XVII:14;
David XIII:395; XV:127, 166; XVIII:789; XXX:137;
Ephraim IX:639-640; XV:300, 302, 305, 309; XVIII:853; XXX:53;
Huldah (Batchelder) XXXVII:138;
Jethro XIV:468, 570, 605; XV:716; XVI:201, 224, 269, 503, 617; XVIII:853; XXX:288;
John XII:283; XV:717;

Jonathan XIII:398, 577; XIV:469, 578, 593; XVI:202, 221, 248, 270;
Joshua XIV:103, 208; XV:215, 464, 466, 477, 504;
Josiah IX:19;
Major XXII:768;
Mary XIII:679;
Mary (Holt) XXXIX:379;
Matthew VII:470; XIII:386, 443, 446, 448; XIV:242;
XV:127,
```

165; XXX:137;

```

Moses XV:214; XVI:297;
Nathaniel XIV:84, 199;
Phinehas XII:480;
Richard XXXVII:231;
Richard Jr. XXVII:111;
Samuel XIV:100; XV:75, 529; XXX:460; XXXVIII:248;
William XIV:574, 639; XV:617, 731; XVI:15, 25, 186, 211; XXX:342, 433;
Pettis, John XVI:239, 568;
Pettit, John XXV:237;
Thomas XXIV:848, 850; XXV:745; XXXX:50
Petts, Isaac XIV:12;
Jonathan XXX:244;
Thomas XVII:14;
Petty, Ebenezer XI:375;
Joseph XXV:119;
Margaret IX:384; XXV:119;
Reuben X:483; XI:373; XVI:606, 608;
Richard XVIII:128; XXI:412, 512;
Sarah XXV:119;
Savory XI:693;
William XV:329;
Zephaniah XIV:167, 169;
Pevear, Deborah XXXIX:290;
James Noyes XXX:143;
John XXX:140;
Nathaniel XXXIX:290;
Noyes XXX:348;
Peverill, Thomas XXXI:76;
Peverley * See also Peverly
Peverley, ----- (Walford) XXXI:87, 88;
----- (m. Holmes) XXXI:117;
Benjamin XIV:240, 343; XVII:22, 33;
Frederick XIV:259; XVII:37; XXX:190;
Jane XXXI:116;
Jeremiah XXXI:116;
John XIV:648, 649; XV:595, 728; XVI:12, 192, 209;
XXXI: 87,
116, 205, 207;
Jonathan XIII:240;

Joseph XIII:88, 90, 92, 475, 477;
Joshua XV:705, 706;
Kinman XVII:139;
Kinsman XXX:114;
Lazarus XXXI:116;
Martha (m. Noble) XXXI:116;
Nathaniel XIII:241;
Samuel XXXI:116;
Sarah XXXI:116;
Thomas XIII:91, 92, 475; XIV:463, 473; XVII:66, 78;
XXXI:115-117;
Thomas Jr. XIII:91;
William XXX:118;
Peverly, ----- XVIII:615;
Abigail XXXIX:206;
Anna XXXIV:333;
Captain VIII:75;
Elizabeth XXXIX:206;
George XXVIII:492; XXXIV:332, 333;
Grace (m. Ross) XXXII:381;
Jane XXXX:502
John I:114; IX:561; XVIII:920; XXXII:381, 382, 750;
XXXIV:254, 332, 333; XXXX:393
John Jr. XXVIII:492;
John Sr. IX:561;
Jonathan IX:44;
Jonathan Jr. IX:42;
Joseph VII:15, 760; VIII:19, 64, 173, 470, 826; XII:355, 356; XVIII:656, 684; XXV:400, 531, 560;
Mary XXXIX:206;
Nathaniel IX:43, 692; XXVIII:492, 493; XXXII:251, 381; XXXIII:348; XXXIV:254, 334; XXXVII:52, 93; XXXIX:206, 207, 311;
Samuel XXVIII:493; XXXIV:332, 333;
Temperance XXXIV:333;
Thomas VIII:173; XXIV:685, 689; XXV:63, 67, 290; XXVIII:491; XXXV:414; XXXVII:297; XXXIX:206;
XXXX: 125,
127, 129, 144, 155, 163, 263, 502
Thomas Jr. VIII:379; XXV:531, 560;
William IX:43; XXXIII:181; XXXIV:332, 333;
Pevey, Benjamin XI:51;
James XI:154;
Joseph XI:151, 154;
Joshua XI:51;
Oliver XI:48, 57;
Peyster, A. W. D. VIII:379;
Peyton, John Jr. XXIV:685;
Phelps, ----- XVIII:180;
Aaron XXVI:491;

Aaron Jr. XXVI:42;
Abel XI:36, 37;
Alexander VII:291, 304, 313, 347; IX:301, 535; XI:472;
XII:424; XIII:129; XVII:118, 120, 250; XXII:66, 160;
XXIV:454; XXV:14, 227, 262, 263, 650; XXVI:492;
XXX: 330;
Alexander Jr. XXVI:492;
Amos XXVI:491;
Asael XXVI:492;
Barnabas XII:398, 400, 403;
Barnabas Jr. XII:400;
Benjamin XII:400, 403; XXVI:330;
Bezaleel VIII:115;
Bridget IX:646, 649;
Captain XIV:17;
Charles X:387; XXVI:271, 276, 278, 449;
Charles Jr. XXVI:278;
Colonel XVIII:795; XXI:273, 310, 311;
Daniel XIV:548;
Davenport VIII:983; X:337, 344, 393, 400; XIII:136, 197; XV:142, 158, 159, 426; XVI:387; XVII:118-119, 233; XVIII:729; XX:256, 267, 557-558, 814, 828; XXI:137, 178, 207, 745, 764; XXII:251, 262; XXVI:492;
David XXVI:467;
Doctor X:525, 526;
E. J. XXVI: 630;

Ebenezer XII:76; XXV:282; XXVI:384, 385;
Edward XIII:635; XXX:314, 428;
Eliphalet XXVI:214;
Ephraim XVIII:906;
Francis IX:402;
Frederick XXIV:501;
Henry IX:687; XII:77;
Ichabod XXVI:467;
Ichabod Jr. XXVI:467;
Isaac XXVI:483, 492;
J. H. X:388;

Jeremiah XIV:160-163;
Joel IX:646, 648; XII:507; XXIV:501; XXV:14, 347;
John IX:194, 202, 214, 221-222, 227; XII:252, 626, 629; XIV:267; XXV:190, 455; XXVI:278, 384, 449, 491, 720; XXVIII:443; XXX:270, 450;
John Jr. XXVI:491;
Jonathan IX:202, 214, 221; XXVI:272, 278, 449;
Joseph XXX:160;
Joshua XVI:247, 253, 516; XXVI:467; XXX:108;
Levi XIII:635;
Lydia IX:646, 648-649;
Martin XII:185; XXVI:278, 384, 449, 454, 471, 565;

Martin Jr. XXVI:471;
Dr. Martin XVII:375;
Mary IX:648;
Nathan IX:19; XI:61, 81; XII:252; XIV:33;
Nathaniel IX:24; XII:507, 512; XVI:728; XXVI:278, 338, \(362,384,438,450,455,471,532\);
Nathaniel Jr. XXVI:471;
Oliver X:596; XXVI:492;
Oranda IX:646, 649;
Peter XXI:641, 687;
Robert XXIV:234, 241, 242;
Roger XXVI:491;
Russell XXVI:492;
Samuel IX:646, 649; XII:76, 80, 507; XIII:133, 153, 163; XIV:346, 588, 593; XV:277, 278, 438; XVI:247, 253, 259, 516; XVII:261, 437; XXIV:454, 501; XXV:14, 28, 347; XXVI:271, 277;
Samuel Jr. IX:650; XII:507;
Silas XXVI:214;
Silvanus XXVI:467;
Solomon XXVI:278, 467, 718;
Spencer XXVI:471;
Theodore XII:503;
Timothy XXVI:278, 491;
Timothy \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVI:467;
Phenix, Joshua XIV:500, 512;
Philadelphia, PA XIV:596; XVIII:432, 556, 580, 713, 736, 840; XX: 158, 207, 231, 743, 744, 793, 797, 840-843, 855; XXI: 23, 27-29, 51, 53, 66, 72, 74, 76, 149, 802, 804, 814,820 , 834, 836, 837, 858-860, 875; XXII:394, 396, \(469,474,598,774,776,780,786,803,810,815\); XXXVI:567;
Philadelphia, VT XXVI:635, 645, 646, 662, 700;
Philbrick * See also Philbrook
Philbrick, ----- XXIV:882;
Abiah XXXIII:534;
Abigail XXXIII:535; XXXVI:45, 46, 417; XXXIX:96;
Abigail (m. Batchelder) XXXIII:683;
Abigail (m. Blake) XXXVIII:143;
Abigail (m. Davidson) XXXIX:96, 97;
Abner XII:131, 137; XVI:933; XXVII:90; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431; XXXII:325; XXXIII:442, 443, 536, 576, 577; XXXIV:157; XXXVI:354, 463, 470, 562; XXXVII:201, 223;
Ada XXXIII:535, 536;
Alley XXXVI:417;
Ann XXXI:171;
Anna (m. Shaw) XXXIII:442;
Aphia XXXIII:683;
Benjamin V:454, 829; IX:27, 35, 37, 331, 362, 585; XI:121; XII:129; XIII:17, 211, 517; XV:568; XVI:568;

XVIII:191; XXX:9, 103, 152; XXXIII:451-453, 455, 456, 490, 683, 684, 723; XXXV:296; XXXVII:99; XXXIX:192,
325,
416, 417;
Benjamin Jr. IX:35; \(\mathbf{x x x}: 8\);
Bethiah Xxxv:210;
Betty XXXIII:452, 453;
Betty (m. Thurston) XXXIII:455, 457; XXXIX:417, 418;
Caleb XIII:16; XVII:435; XXXVI:416, 417;
Daniel X:642; XII:699; XIV:138, 158, 192, 565, 660; XV:319, 339, 727; XVI:209; XX:247; XXX:63, 350, 486; XXXIV:316; XXXV:162; XXXVI:46; XXXIX:96;
Daniel Jr. XXX:62;
David IX:829; XII:128, 329; XIII:538; XIV:23, 118; XV:256, 259, 260, 264; XVI:65, 75; XXVII:531, 534; XXX:236, 237;
Deborah XXXII:377;
Dorcas XXXIII:683;
Ebenezer IX:735, 737, 739-740; XVII:740; XXVIII:366, 369, 374; XXXV:209, 210;
Ebenezer Jr. XXVIII:366, 369, 374;
Edmund XIV:351;
Edward XXXIX:326, 328;
Eleanor (m. Fogg) XXXVI:417; XXXVIII:143;
Elias XII:585; XIII:23, 93; XXX:105; XXXII:646;
XXXVI:417;
XXXVIII:143; XXXIX:22;
Elida XXXVII:3;
Eliphalet XXX:152, 216, 447; XXXII:237, 376, 377;
XXXIII:442,
452, 453, 535, 683;
Elizabeth (Perkins) XXXII:162;
Elizabeth (Rand) XXXIII:6;
Elizabeth (m. Garland) XXXI:72;
Elizabeth (m. Thurston) XXXIII:455;
Ephraim XI:648; XVIII:445; XXV:19; XXVII:288; XXX:425; XXXII:112, 166, 523; XXXIII:63, 451, 452, 456;
XXXIX:326, 418;
Hannah XXXI:71, 72; XXXVI:46;
Hannah (m. Hook) XXXV:71;
Isaac XXXIII:689, 693;
James I:559; II:168; VI:514, 791; IX:150-151, 566;
XII:127; XIII:331, 363; XIV:19; XV:357; XVI:158,
912; XVIII:756; XX:257, 268; XXVII:522, 525, 526,
531; XXVIII:366, 369, 373; XXX:62, 125; XXXI:71, 72, 129, 171, 172, 238, 459, 589, 683, 684, 688; XXXII:227; XXXV:209-211; XXXVII:2, 3, 74; XXXVIII:44;
James Jr. XII:127; XXXI:172;
Jane (m. Knowlton) XXXIII:442;

Jedediah V:692; VI:127, 135 passim 266, 269; IX:333, 440443, 446-447, 579, 585; XI:480, 482, 483;
XII: 332-338,
346, 350; XIII:406; XVI:615; XVIII:193, 867;
XXVII:81, 82, 86; XXVIII:216, 217, 222, 223, 226;
XXIX:235; XXX:40; XXXI:722-724; XXXII:210, 211,
239, 241, 561, 567, 802, 803; XXXIII:9, 64, 94, 96,
246,
298, 352, 407, 434, 570, 573; XXXIV:34, 103, 105, 112,
118, 368, 371; XXXV:14, 21, 70, 71, 266; XXXVIII:373;
Jeremiah XII:338; XXVIII:216, 217, 222, 232, 233;
XXXII:141; XXXIV:499; XXXV:71, 116, 117;
Job XXXIII:369;
John I:152, 242; II:38; IX:150-151, 342; XII:131, 350;
XIII:17, 77; XIV:33; XXVII:236-238, 245; XXX:19, 43, 63; XXXI:71, 72; XXXII:376, 646; XXXIII:443, 452, 453, 534, 536; XXXIV:154, 337; XXXVI:416;
XXXVIII:142-
144; XXXIX:326, 328;
Jonathan I:560; II:39, 543; IX:149, 151, 647; XII:699; XIII:363, 368, 540; XIV:269, 271; XV:411; XVI:284; XVII:675, 693; XIX:321-323, 640; XXIV:877; XXV:412; XXX:43, 49, 132, 300; XXXI:506, 665; XXXII:45, 376; XXXIII:442, 443, 535, 536, 683; XXXVI:46, 82, 416, 417;
XXXVII:239; XXXVIII:143;
Joseph V:259, 271, 300 passim 730; VI:70, 73 passim 127, 167, 554; VIII:660; IX:35, 562, 743; X:659; XI:117-
119; XII:4, 8; XIII:368, 371; XIV:296; XVI:129, 162;
XVIII:355; XIX:321, 323, 640; XXII:387, 390, 395, 449,
452, 468; XXIV:883; XXV:412; XXVII:322, 521; XXX:59,
63, 132, 455, 456; XXXII:138, 307; XXXIII:383, 393,
452, 454, 556, 723; XXXIV:152, 208, 255; XXXV:71;
XXXVI:46, 454, 455, 533; XXXVII:2, 3, 66; XXXIX:325; Joseph Jr. XII:117, 127; XIII:368; XXXI:683; XXXVII:66; Joses VI:294, 566; IX:562, 742; XII:698; XIII:21, 304; XVIII:426; XXXII:808; XXXIII:701; XXXIV:418;
XXXV: 198;
XXXVI:45, 46;
Judith XXXIII:534-536;
Lydia XXXIX:325, 328;
Lydia (Colcord) XXXV:484;
Lydia (m. Dodge) XXXIX:327;
Lyman Xxx:216;
Martha XXXI:72; XXXIII:452, 455, 456; XXXV:298;
XXXIX:416;
Martha (m. Moore) XXXIII:457; XXXIX:417;
Mary XXXI:72; XXXII:377; XXXV:71, 116; XXXVI:416, 417;
XXXVIII:142; XXXIX:327;
Mary (Batchelder) XXXVII:138;

Mary (Taylor) XXXII:567, 569;
Mary (m. Brown) XXXIII:683;
Mary (m. Dimond) XXXV:117;
Mehitable XXXI:688; XXXIX:328;
Nanny XXXVII:3;
Nathan IX:150-151; XIII:21; XXX:43; XXXI:683;
XXXIII:683, \(684 ;\)
Nathaniel IX:149; XIII:96; XIV:189; XVI:616, 661;
XVII:434;
XXX:43; XXXVI:417; XXXVIII:142, 143;
Olley XXXVIII:143;
Page XV:696;
Priscilla XXXVI:251, 252;
Reuben XII:698; XXX:133; XXXIV:316; XXXVI:46; XXXIX:96,
97;
Richard XIV:230, 413; XV:523;
Robert Tufton V:381, 884; XIII:17; XXXII:376, 377, 646;
Ruth XXX:403; XXXVI:417; XXXVIII:143;
Ruth (m. Rand) XXXV:210;
Sabina XXXII:646;
Samuel VII: 608, 690; VIII:78, 107, 149, 164, 170, 183, 193, 319, 398, 412, 429, 437, 443, 455, 530, 534, 541, 738, 783, 805; IX:23, 364, 372, 834; XI:354, 356, 357, 493, 667; XII:127, 650; XIII:16; XIV:443, 354; XV:113, 114, 256, 259, 260, 263, 327, 428, 527;
XVI:870; XVII:53; XVIII:683, 695; XX:256, 266;
XXI:745, 761; XXII:497; XXX:62, 77, 154, 190, 237, 320, 370, 459; XXXI:149; XXXV:71; XXXVI:416;
XXXVII: 3 ;
XXXVIII:123, 143, 233; XXXIX:325, 327;
Samuel Jr. XII:127;
Sarah XXXVI:46; XXXVII:2;
Simon V:530; XIV:118, 139, 158, 192, 351; XXX:422; XXXII:377;
Thomas I:237, 368, 540, 560; IX:335, 342, 432-433, 829; XII:114, 330; XVII:675; XXIII:88; XXXI:23, 31, 43, 71, 72, 148, 149, 171, 200, 504, 608, 688; XXXII:29, 182, 207, 647; XXXIII:442, 443; XXXX:429, 434, 446
Thomas Jr. II:131; IX:431; XII:330; XXXI:24;
Thomas Sr. II:39;
Timothy XXXI:722-724;
Titus XIII:363; XXX:132;
Trueworthy XXXIII:454;
Tryphena XXXVI:46;
Tufton V:774; XXXII:237; XXXIII:57;
Walter IX:321; XXXII:237, 376, 377;
Widow XXXII:475;
Philbrook * See also Philbrick
Philbrook, ----- XXIV:879;

Ann (Roberts) XXXI:145;
Benjamin XI:605, 606; XXIV:665; XXVII:55; XXVIII:487; Caleb xxxvi:392;
Daniel XI:236; XVI:10, 43, 184, 581; XXVI:393;
David XVI:94, 106;
Deborah XXXII:698;
Deborah (m. Cate) XXXVIII:397;
Ebenezer XIV:3; XXVI:393;
Edmund XIV:230;
Elias III:513; XIX:30;
Eliphalet XIII:591;
Elizabeth (m. Allen) XXXVIII; 396, 398;
Elizabeth (m. Johnson) XXXVIII:397;
Ephraim XXXII:108;
George XII:72, 73; XVII:360;
Isaac XIV:2;
Isaiah XII:112;
James III:321, 346; XII:48, 109, 127; XIX:182, 184-185; XXV:97; XXVIII:487; XXXI:145, 470;
Jedidiah XVII:32;
John XII:65, 68; XIV:252, 551; XVII:360, 667, 669; XXIV:578; XXXIV:7;
Jonathan III:409; XI:432; XII:103, 111, 115; XIII:240; XIV:23, 290;
Joseph XIII:360; XVI:659; XXIV:884; XXVIII:487;
Joseph Jr. XXVIII:487;
Joses XIII:360;
Major XIV:363;
Margaret (Neal) XXXV:393;
Mary XXXVI:392;
Nathan XIV:253;
Nathaniel XIV:117, 130;
Perkins XIV:230;
Reuben XIII:367; XXVI:393;
Richard XIV:230;
Robert T. XXXVI:249, 251, 252, 361, 362; XXXVII:87; XXXVIII:396, 397; XXXIX:334;
Robert Tufton XII:71, 73; XVII:360; XVIII:241; XXVII:55;
Robert T. Jr. XII:71
Samuel XII:67, 71; XIV:402, 415; XV:747; XVII:360;
XXXV: 30;

\section*{XXXVIII:375;}

Simon XI:607;
Thomas III:429; XII:112; XVII:612, 619; XIX:660; XXIII:83; XXXX:366, 390
Thomas Jr. XXV:180;
W. XXXII: 64;

Walter XI:476; XII:355-359, 393; XVIII:797; XXVII:55; XXXI:727; XXXVIII:396, 397;

William XIII:239;
Zachariah XII:111;
Philibert, Antoine XVIII:912;
Philips * See also Phillips
Philips, ----- XXV:770, 771;
Alpheus XVII:118-119, 250;
Amos IX:194, 202, 204, 212, 214, 222, 227, 687; XXV:67, 455;
Andrew X:207;
Edward IX:42; XXXI:713; XXXIV:52;
Elizabeth XXXI:226; XXXX:218, 380, 420
Israel XXXI:201, 203, 226; XXXX:337, 352, 420
James II:221, 422, 436, 447, 448, 475, 478, 488; XXVIII:18, 23, 29, 45, 62;
John IX:208, 279, 292, 297, 376, 465; X:701; XXI:449, 641, 648, 654, 687, 701, 718, 720; XXV:747; XXVIII:197,
493;
XXXI:13, 216; XXXIV:52, 116, 430; XXXX:7, 10, 11, 406
Jonathan XXV:440;
William II:673; XXXI:191;
Phillebrows, Isaac XXIV:407;
Phillip, Sachem I:342-344;
Phillips Academy VIII:895, 977;
Phillips Exeter Academy XI:664, 666; XVIII:898;
Phillips Hill XIX:493;
Phillips * See also Philips
Phillips, ----- XXIV:40, 41, 101; XXXVII:45; XXXVIII:382;
Abigail XXXIX:187;
Abigail (Shortridge) XXXV:480;
Adolph IV:469, 573, 574, 577, 586, 594, 649; XIII:755; XIX:212-214, 217, 234;
Alexander XXIV:815;
Amos XII:233; XXIV:373, 378;
Andrew XIII:537;
Andrew Faneuil XXVI:373-375, 704;
Anna XXX:396;
Asa XII:216;
Benjamin XIII:227; XIV:657; XV:459, 605, 731, 735; XVI:36, 39, 41, 190, 212, 400, 798, 800, 802; XVII:221, 235;
Captain XVIII:182; XXIX:286, 287;
Ebenezer XVIII:829;
Edward XXXII:352;
Elkanah Xxx:330;
Elvira XXX:229;
Erasmus James XVIII:62; XIX:262, 274, 392, 417, 434, 483;
Freelove XXX:229;
G. W. A. XXX:229;

General V:536;

George W. XXX:228;
Gideon XXX:314, 424;
Gillam XXVI:132;
Henry IV:256; XVIII:321, 323, 325;
Henry C. XXX:396;
Ichabod Jr. XXVI:342;
Israel XVII:527; XXX:124;
J. XXIX:172;

James III:72, 95, 117, 121, 137, 154, 156, 239, 274, 300, 584; XIV:88, 200, 334; XVII:629, 694; XVIII:907;

XXX: 94;
Jeremiah XXVI:421;
John VI:437, 449; VII:286, 294, 297, 298, 310; XI:664, 666, 668; XII:148, 149; XIII:269; XIV:657; XV:459, 590, 605, 731; XVI:36, 39, 41, 190, 212, 233, 278, 307, 517, 798; XVII:80, 82, 115, 502; XVIII:604, 608;
XIX:344; XXII:124, 199; XXIII:410; XXIV:706;
XXVI:170, 195; XXX:314, 398; XXXIII:46, 88, 281, 329, 668; XXXV:480, 497; XXXVII:81; XXXVIII:207;
XXXIX: 90,
187, 363;
Joseph XXIV:98;
Lieutenant I:215; XI:579;
Lucinda Wright XXX:229;
Maria XXX:229;
Mary XXXII:336;
Micah XI:324;
Mulford XII:566;
Nathaniel XVI:225; XXX:314;
Nehemiah XV:633, 647, 732, 735; XVI:21, 23, 102, 191, 212, 241, 279, 517, 798;
Neil XXXII:352;
Noah XVII:17;
Norton XIV:238;
Old XVIII:919;
Olive XXX:402;
Paine XXX:229;
Peter XV:717; XVI:201, 218, 270, 934;
Richard XXX:314, 402;
Russell XXX:405;
Rev. Samuel I:532;
Samuel XV:717; XXIV:245, 248, 613; XXXIII:281;
XXXVII:397;
Sarah VII:158; XXXIX:361-366;
Seth XXIV:97;
Tabitha (m. Gilman) XXXIX:361;
William VII:354; XIV:317, 320; XXVI:133;
Phillipstown, ME XXXIX:98;
Philpot, Benjamin XXXIII:491, 494;

Elias XXXVIII:86;
Eliza XXX:427; XXXIII:491, 494;
James II:90, 707; IV:503; XIV:550; XV:430; XXVII:493, 498, 512; XXXII:574; XXXIII:491, 493, 494, 552, 556;
XXXV:106; XXXVI:307;
James Jr. XIV:550; XV:430;
John XIV:125, 188; XV:286, 294, 296, 315, 317; XVII:10;
XXX:370, 427; XXXIII:491, 494;
Mary XXXVIII:86;
Mary (m. Wood) XXXVIII:87;
Mercy XxXVIII:304;
Mercy (Hobbs) XXXVIII:412;
Molly XXXIII:491, 494;
Rachel XXXIII:491, 494;
Richard IX:760; XVI:904; XXVII:493, 498, 512; XXXIII:491, 492, 494; XXXIV:74; XXXV:148, 371, 379; XXXVII:275;
Ruth XXXIII:491, 492, 494;
Phinney, Colonel XV:750;
Phipps, Bethiah XXXII:652, 658;
Captain IX:737; XIV:13;
Constantine XXIII:134, 253, 356;
Danforth XXXII:551, 651, 653, 658, 659;
Eleanor XXXI:525; XXXII:658;
Elizabeth (m. Gardner) XXXII:656, 657, 660;
Lt. Governor V:105; VI:6, 35, 377, 421, 424-426, 445, 451, 555;
Hannah XXII:520, 555, 558, 564, 580; XXXII:652, 658;
James XXXII:652;
Jane XXXII:656, 658-661;
John XXXII:652, 656, 658;
Justice XVII:693;
Mary XXXII:118, 651-653, 656, 657;
Mary (m. Greeley) XXXII:653, 657, 661;
Mary (m. Pray) XXXII:661;
Mr. IV:3, 15;
Olive (m. Winkley) XXXII:635, 652, 653, 656, 658;
Samuel XI:301; XXXII:653-655, 659;
Sarah (m. Chadbourne) XXXII:656, 658, 659, 661;
Sheriff II:678, 699;
Spencer III:545; V:131; XXIII:229, 492; XXIV:41, 186, 188, 612, 778, 780; XXVII:283;
Lt. Gov. Spencer XVIII:232, 363, 413;
Theophilus III:91;
Thomas II:443, 460, 587, 590, 696, 723; III:292, 315, 320, \(322,323,341,342,346,360,394,412,421,424,425\), 469, 470, 527, 537, 567, 571, 580, 590, 593, 615, 617, 630, 641, 648, 654, 661, 689, 690, 737, 750, 800, 805, 807, 849; IV:640, 780, 793, 813; IX:44, 644;
XIII:241, 250; XIV:6; XVII:693, 711, 713, 730, 738; XIX:60, 85, 94; XXIV;568; XXXI:403, 440, 456, 479-

481, 525, 539, 544, 567, 594, 598, 601, 607, 635, 682, 691, 697, 700, 701, 758, 796; XXXII:36, 37, 72, 112, 119-121, 126, 215, 226, 255, 302, 303, 358, 359, 362, 365, 635, 651-653, 657-661; XXXIX:390;
Sir William II:25, 91, 99, 101, 102, 104, 111, 113, 114, 124, 125, 135, 141, 233; III:26, 484, 544; XIII:321; XXIII:13, 116, 117, 120, 132, 150, 151, 246, 250, 251, 506; XXIV:78, 215, 297;
William XVII:631;
Piasett, Benjamin XIV:10;
Picard, Alexandre XVII:305; XVIII:915;
Pickard, Abigail (Hoyt) XXXIII:559;
Edmund XXXX:147, 462-464, 466
Pickens, Alexander \(\mathbf{x X X}: 382\);
Ephraim Jr. XIII:343;
John XI:372;
Picker, Thomas XVI:119;
Pickering, ----- XVIII:372; XX:63-68, 74, 80, 121, 125, 128, 131-

132, 197, 202, 216, 324, 344-346, 355, 368, 373, 413, 416-417, 431-432, 437, 497, 509, 514, 521-522;
XXIII:87; XXXI:382; XXXIII:700;
Abigail XII:393; XXXI:111; XXXII:87, 88; XXXIII:255; XXXX: 248
Abigail (m. Adams) XXXVIII:305;
Absolom XII:73, 729;
Anthony IX:574, 589; XII:391; XIII:22; XVIII:853;
XXII:593; XXX:102; XXXVIII:305;
Anthony Jr. XIII:22, 26;
Benjamin XII:727, 729; XXIX:391; XXX:98;
Benning XII:10; XIII:72;
Boston XVI:61, 68, 72, 99; XX:238;
Captain (constable) I:529, 562, 565, 569; XI:539;
Colonel XVII:403, 406;
Daniel VII:112; XXX:145; XXXI:756, 757; XXXII:117-119;
XXXIII:255, 256; XXXVIII:144; XXXIX:3;
Daniel Jr. XII:73;
Deborah XXXI:756, 757; XXXII:118, 119;
Deborah (m. Stevens) XXXIX:3, 4;
Dorothy VIII:579; XXXIII:255, 256; XXXVIII:144, 279;
Elizabeth XXXI:756-758; XXXII:87; XXXIV:169;
Elizabeth (m. Dee) XXXIX:4;
Elizabeth (m. Lambert) XXXIII:255;
Ephraim VII:577, 606, 758; VIII:160, 169, 257, 343, 901, 934, 955; IX:843; X:13, 24, 31, 45, 58, 100, 111;

XII:725, 727, 730; XIII:298, 369; XVI:369, 760;
XVIII:515; XX:58, 65-66, 119, 126-127, 131-135, 192193, 197, 206, 213, 219, 221, 255, 263, 324-324, 333, 342, 349, 353, 364, 375, 377-381, 383, 416, 418, 425,

430-435, 446, 449, 498, 492, 495, 498, 502, 504, 512, 515-519, 525, 535, 545, 816, 834; XXI:744, 759;
XXII: 487, 496, 537, 543, 553, 559, 568 passim 595, 637, 642, 646, 648, 651, 655, 657, 677, 678, 686, 693, 695-697, 704-711, 721; XXV:631; XXX:97, 99;
XXXIII:28; XXXIX:4;
Eunice VII:107;
George XII:73;
Hannah XXXII:87;
Hazel Elponi XXXII:87;
J. XXIII:92;

James XII:392, 393, 717, 726, 727, 729; XIV:248; XVII:26; XXIV:421; XXX:98; XXXII:87, 88, 722; XXXV:334;
XXXVIII:305, 306; XXXIX:18;
James Jr. XXXVII:335;
John I:87, 111, 113; II:32, 34, 38, 40, 41, 44, 72-75, 87, 91, 93, 97, 114, 121, 231, 240, 250, 277, 284, 291, 321; III:2,3, 6, 10, 13, 24, 28, 30, 32, 33, 39, 40, 43, 48, 49, 57, 60, 64, 81, 87, 91, 112, 137, 138, 197, 203, 206, 229, 231, 232, 246, 248, 270, 298, 305, 319, 683, 707, 325, 332, 353, 359, 360, 369, 381, 422, 550, 558, 645, 717, 729, 731, 794, 795; V:194; VII:40,

366, 408, 442, 452, 461; VIII:17, 33, 184, 194, 428, 437, 503, 964; IX:336, 560, 834, 842; X:2, 16,
18,
24, 30, 41, 58, 63, 126, 141; XI:638; XII:99-101, 112, 710, 717, 721-729; XIII:205, 240, 242, 243, 246, 264, 287, 289, 293; XIV:22; XVI:481; XVII:511, 513, 527, 620-623, 625, 627, 629-631, 635, 643, 650-651, 658, 665, 676, 710, 727, 749; XVIII:490, 640, 650, 684, 692, 782, 788, 809, 821, 927-928; XIX:50, 88, 118, 659, 662, 669, 719, 722-724, 728, 730, 733, 737-740;
XX:51, 57, 63-66, 85, 109, 123-128, 132, 134, 150, 155-
157, 189, 255, 263, 311, 333, 338, 341, 344-348, 361,
363, 364, 371, 388, 394-395, 435, 488-489, 495, 497,
501-504k 515-519, 572, 575, 579, 588, 601, 609, 613, 623-624, 627, 630-631, 635, 638, 641, 659, 688-691, 699,
723, 756-761, 771-774, 776, 784, 789, 793, 795, 798,
842-845, 849; XXI:1, 4, 5, 12, 28, 37, 40, 41, 45-52, 55, 59, 63-66, 73-84, 87, 158-161, 163, 168, 198, 199, 202, 205, 214, 222, 223, 226, 235-254, 258, 263-273, 278, 279, 294, 295, 298, 336-341, 365-368, 371, 374, 375, 379, 380, 385, 387-389, 409, 437, 442, 445, 447, 449, 450, 458, 459, 486, 508, 524-527, 532-542, 545, 546, 555-559, 562, 563, 566-569, 574, 581, 587, 589, 595, 596, 599, 605, 607, 609, 620, 622, 631, 634-641, 644, 646, 651-653, 657, 661, 723, 728, 741-771, 775,
875, 880; XXII:2, 9, 42, 45, 103, 153, 160, 249, 260,
\(276,435,443,464,512,731,732,750,839,845 ;\)
XXIV:392, 627, 716, 876, 903, 909, 911, 912, 915;

XXV:743; XXVI:338; XXVII:127, 222, 277, 379;
XXVIII:246; XXIX:310, 607; XXX:97, 118; XXXI:56, 111, 112, 137, 152, 153, 162, 216, 252, 285, 295, 296, 301303, 322, 353, 362, 380, 381, 393, 398-400, 402, 404, 419, 424, 431, 443, 470, 471, 478, 479, 482, 495, 535537, 542, 544, 554, 564, 567, 578, 604, 605, 617, 628, 636, 670, 673, 691, 755, 756, 758, 763, 766, 777, 785, 791; XXXII:28, 72, 78, 79, 88, 114-116, 120, 121, 198, 200, 221; XXXIII:255, 531, 533; XXXIV:291; XXXV:334; XXXVI:115, 514; XXXVII:117, 393; XXXVIII:144, 177,
189,

127,
204,
254,
295,
332-
401,
497-
305, 312, 344, 398, 413, 442; XXXIX:3, 98, 160, 162, 170, 195, 298, 320; Xxxx:9, 12, 29, 33, 51, 55, 56,

129, 131, 132, 142, 143, 156, 171, 188, 189, 195, 202, \(206,221,230,233,236,242,244,245,248,249,253\),

257, 265, 267, 276, 277, 279-282, 285, 286, 290-292,
296, 298, 300, 303, 306, 312, 315-317, 322-324, 326, \(334,342,343,345,348,351-353,363,369,371,378\), 402, 406-408, 411, 412, 414, 458, 461, 468, 471-473,

499, 501, 515
John Jr. II:38, 210, 212, 213, 360, 426, 460, 464, 465, 489, 490, 520, 534, 559, 574, 576, 587, 666, 687, 689; XII:727, 729; XIII:277; XVII:656; XVIII:655; XX:325, 381, 421, 459, 462, 470, 494, 501, 521, 801; XXVII:29; XXXI:216, 755, 757, 758; XXXII:198; XXXIX:419;
XXXX: 235,
461
John Sr. I:278, 279, 508, 528;
John Gee XII:727, 729; XVIII:515; XXIV:531; XXX:97;
Jonathan XII:73;
Joseph IX:326; XII:717; XXXVIII:205; XXXIX:3, 336;
Joshua VI:165, 169, 171, 174, 184, 190; XII:596, 713, 717; XIII:71, 645; XVIII:193; XXI:747, 766; XXIV:421; XXXII:87, 88, 145, 166, 733, 734; XXXIII:597;
XXXVI:56,
57, 568; XXXVIII:145; XXXIX:3, 5;
Joshua Jr. XXXVI:364, 568;
Levi XII:729; XIII:22, 32; XIV:232, 248, 452, 532;
XVII:26; XXX:100;
Lovey XXX:421;
Lydia XXXIII:255;
Martha XXXII:87;
Mary XXXI:111, 617; XXXII:87, 88; XXXX;289
Mary (Downing) XXXV:334;

Mary (Wingate) XXXVIII:25;
Mary (m. Plaisted) XXXII:115, 119;
Mary (m. Sloper) 756;
Mehitabel XXXII:87, 88;
Mehitabel (Weeks) XXXVII:289;
Miss XXI:827;
Molly XXXIII:255;
Mrs. XVIII:372;
Nehemiah XII:729;
Nicholas XII:726; XXIV:532; XXVIII:109; XXX:97;
XXXV:334,
336;
Olive XXXIII:255;
Rebecca XXXI:111; XXXII:87; XXXX; 248
Richard X:644; XII:727; XXX:98;
Robert IX:43; XXVIII:491;
Samuel VI:685; XII:71, 73; XIII:32; XXV:631; XXXI:756, 757; XXXII:117-119; XXXIII:597, 749; XXXIX:3;
Sarah XXXI:111, 756, 757; XXXII:87, 88, 118, 119; XXXIII:748, 749; XXXIX; 4;
Sarah (Abbott) XXXII:147;
Stephen XI:138, 142, 145; XXX:10;
Stephen Jr. XI; 143, 144;
Thomas I:560, 565; III:574; V:471, 475, 493, 771, 882; VI:700; VII:618; VIII:108, 703; XII:66, 717, 722; XIII:240, 250, 251, 344; XIV:227, 257; XVII:737; XVIII:195, 251; XXIV:421, 905; XXVIII:109; XXX:97; XXXI:302, 403, 756-758; XXXII:87, 88, 116-121, 430; XXXIII:254, 256, 388; XXXVIII:305, 306; XXXX;248
Timothy VII:107; VIII:872; XVII:159; XX:765; XXI:828;
Tumbril XVI:237, 245, 274, 507;
Valentine XII:727;
William XII:68, 72, 727; XXIV:532; XXXX:9
Winthrop IX:589; XIV:314; XV:468, 480, 496; XVI:505; XXX:98, 300; XXXIII:588; XXXVI:77; XXXVIII:305, 306;

XXXIX: 5 ;
Winthrop Jr. XIV:338;
Pickering's Mill Pond XXXIII:703, 709;
Pickering's Neck XXXII:198, 200, 814; XXXIII:151; XXXIV:131;
XXXV:135; XXXVI:208;
Picket, Benjamin XXVI:509, 576;
Joseph XXVI:509;
Pickett, Elias XXIV:813;
Giles XXX:121;
James XIV:343;
John XIV:250;
Joseph XXIV:813;
Pickles, Reverend XXI:289, 411, 512;
Pickman, Benjamin IX:536, 540; XXVII:402, 406, 407;

Pickoway, Nicholas XIV:10;
Pickpocket XXXI:444, 626, 780; XXXII:128, 129, 190; XXXIV:483; XXXVII:303;
Pickpocket Mill XI:224, 649; XXXIII:444, 445; XXXX:438
Pickwacket XI:418;
Pide-cow (ship) I:62, 63, 65, 92;
Pidge, Henry XV:750; XXX:190;
Pier * See Piers
Pierce * See also Pearce, Pearse, Peirce
Pierce, ----- XVIII:8; XX:628; XXI:595, 599, 600, 610, 619, 622,

623, 626, 672, 675, 682, 692, 720, 723, 733; XXII:816;
Abram IX:725;
Amos XV:48, 196, 223; XVII:94;
Anthony IX:787;
Asa XIV:336, 584; XV:211, 451, 452, 731; XVI:211;
XXX: 190;
Benjamin IX:113-114, 118, 159, 170; X:27, 36, 42, 45, 61;
IX:170; XII:212; XIII:677; XV:224; XVI:145, 153, 269, 882; XVII:100; XX:566; XXI:45, 583, 684, 690, 691, 695, 705, 706, 708, 710-712, 718, 725, 727, 746, 764; XXII:535, 545, 554, 560, 582, 586, 587, 595, 679, 687, 691-696, 701-711, 724, 738; XXIX:377, 380; XXX:29, 386, 489, 491, 493; XXXVI:415;
Betsey XI:549;
Calvin XVI:153;
Captain II:743;
Charles XXIV:283, 299, 301-303;
Cyprian XII:216, 224;
D. IX:589, 685, 698, 707, 711, 728, 775; XI:651;

Daniel VI:72, 108, 134, 237, 240, 247, 288, 294, 337, 344, 468-471, 533, 581, 589, 646, 699, 734, 764, 767, 806, 817, 844, 885; IX:67-68, 71, 463, 695-696, 714; XI:555; XIII:424, 440; XV:48; XVI:253, 805; XVII:95, 139; XVIII:401; XXVI:605, 607;
David XI:294; XV:633; XVI:18, 603; XVII:94; XXVI:251;
Ebenezer XVII:28; XXXVI:490, 491; XXXVIII:198; XXXIX:415;
Elisha XII:224;
Elizabeth XXXVI:490;
Elizabeth (m. Stearns) XXXVI:490, 491;
Ephraim XII:252; XIV:33; XV:88, 210, 632, 743; XVI:44, 691; XX:249;
Ezekiel XIII:116; XXV:407;
Franklin X:36; XI:104; XII:203, 212;
George IX:458; XIII:240, 260; XIX:163; XXVII:182-184;
Israel VI:222; XI:142; XIV:230;
Israel Jr. XI:142;
Jacob XII:292; XIV:98;
James IX:524; XI:22; XV:525; XXX:27, 66, 91; XXXVII:361;

Job Xx:833; \(\mathbf{x x x}: 320\), 399;
John IX:715-716, 787, 825; X:410, 611; XI:112, 219; XIII:117; XX:371, 384, 440, 466, 512, 520; XXII:767; XXIV:455; XXV:407, 757, 758, 760, 764; XXVI:251; XXX:31; XXXI:175; XXXVI:562; XXXX;327
Jonathan XXV:249; XXVI:109;
Joseph IX:171; XI:49, 54; XIV:487; XVIII:271; XIX:225; XX:384; XXII:42, 256; XXVI:251;
Joshua VI:18; IX:43, 323, 459, 636, 644, 693, 695, 699, 704; XI:649; XVIII:10, 92; XIX:103-135, 138, 142, 145-149, 153, 155, 158-175, 186-187, 192-193, 209-210, 218, 225, 229-230, 240, 482, 484, 506; XXX:449;
XXXX: 399
Josiah XXX:411;
Justus XXVI:251;
Lt. Colonel II:127;
Mary XI:549; XXXVI:490, 491;
Nathan XXVI:251;
Nathaniel IX:489, 644, 708; XI:462; XIII:116; XXV:407; XXVII: 380;
Nehemiah XV:541, 614, 744; XVI:320-321, 327, 329, 331, 339, 345, 426; XX:651; XXX:190, 270;
Nehemiah Jr. XVI:335;
Noah IX:715;
Ora XXX:399;
Pardon XX:833;
Peter IX:711; XX:671, 687;
Rebecca XXX:411;
Richard XXV:455; XXXVI:491; XXXX:447
Samuel IX:113, 672; XI:319, 324; XXX;29, 256;
Sarah XXXX:390, 399
Sarah (Blood) XXXV:190;
Sarah (Cotton) XXXX;447
Silas XXX:324;
Simeon XV:633;
Simon XII:252; XVI:18, 44, 603;
Solomon XXX:342, 410;
Stephen IX:317, 482, 484; XII:738;
Thomas II:740; IX:44, 125-126, 458, 633, 689; XI:142,
143; XIV:235, 520; XV:48;
Willard XXX:280;
William IX:4; XIII:678; XV:75, 530; XXVII:273;
Pierce's Island XIV:228, 229, 232;
Pierce's Town XIV:309;
Piercy, NH X:7; XII:355;
Piercy, John XVII:298;
Richard Bourke XXX:112;
Piermont, NH VII:56, 765; VIII:182, 185; IX:684-685; X:7, 29, 167, 277, 398, 400, 686; XI:248, 723-731; XII:78, 80;

104
XIII:135, 190-197, 758, 761; XIV:159, 291; XV:142, 277, 383, 384, 425, 436; XVI:47, 176, 297, 303, 306, 517, 521, 538, 539, 814, 924; XVII:14, 120, 121, 134; XVIII:584, 712, 729, 820; XX:51, 61, 78, 85, 87, 153, 260, 267, 269, 337, 374, 463, 470-472, 475, 504, 524, 526, 533, 561, 612, 634, 649, 679, 697, 725, 740, 743, 790, 796, 844, 845; XXI:13, 27, 45, 50, 74, 122, 124, 138, 190, 228, 293, 300, 302, 393, 397, 467, 474, 481, 585, 637, 640, 658, 679, 683, 713, 723, 764, 773; XXII:30, 205, 221, 311, 411, 547, 550, 672, 699; XXV:416, 417, 427, 428, 433, 434, 612; XXX:112, 113, 167, 422; XXXVIII:291, 304;
signers VIII:265;
Pierpont, Ebenezer XXIV:3, 5;
John XXVI:531;
Piers XXII:124, 199;
Pierson, Moses VI:293;
Pigeon, David XIV:9;
Samuel XIV:7;
Piggsley, Robert XIV:4;
Pigsley, Alexander XIII:125; XV:604;
Benjamin XV:604; XVII:66, 110;
Pigwacket, NH * See also Conway, NH
Pigwacket, NH III:574; IV:53, 169; VI:350; VII:4; XIX:508, 509; XXIV:234-237, 245, 643, 650; XXVII:157, 255, 307;
XXX:190, 195;
Pigwacket River XIX:509;
Pigze, James XXIV:407;
Pike, ----- XIX:660; XXXV:52;
Abigail XXXVI:90;
Abigail (Gould) XXXIV:295; XXXVI:402;
Abigail (Libby) XXXVII:67;
Austin XIII:582;
Benjamin XI:82, 92, 102, 103; XII:149, 150; XVI:676;
XXII:65;
Benjamin Jr. XI:82, 92, 95, 103;
Captain XXXVI:446-451;
Daniel IX:186; XII:629, 632, 634; XXXIV:286; XXXVI:317;
XXXIX:271;
Doctor III:566, 567, 641, 821; IX:42;
Dorothy Xxx:417;
Dudley XIV:234; XV:298;
Elias XXIV:110;
Elisha XI:555;
Elizabeth XXXIII:54;
Enoch XI:104;
Eunice XXXVII:437;
Gershom IX:679; XXVIII:304;
Hannah XXXI:652;
Hannah (m. Symmes) XXXI:799;

Henry XI:628; XII:603; XVI:282; XVII:29;
Hope XXXVII:437;
Isaac XVII:124;
Jacob XII:597-603; XVI:748; XXVI:310; XXVII:501; XXIX:390, 397;
James XII:43; XIV:44; XVII:28; XVIII:648; XXX:350; XXXII:748; XXXIII:359, 530, 664, 666-668; XXXVI:317, 334;
Jeremiah XII:585; XVI:109, 165;
Rev. John II:55;
John III:352; IX:163, 604; XI:452, 628; XIII:100, 433; XV:438; XVIII:501; XXI:765; XXIV:32, 392; XXVII:489, 491; XXX:50, 114; XXXI:259, 301, 331, 651, 653, 799; XXXVI:138, 308, 310, 311; XXXVIII:413; XXXX:402
John Jr. XI:452;
Jonathan XVI:296;
Joseph IX:583, 720; XII:326; XIII:321, 324; XVII:124;
XVIII:192; XXIV:170, 171, 282-287, 290, 297-302, 304;
XXVIII:205, 206; XXXIII:124; XXXVII:438, 438;
Joshua XXX:116; XXXI:652, 653, 799; XXXII:662; XXXIV:332;
XXXVIII:89; XXXIX:32;
Judith XXXII:294; XXXVII:436;
Keturah XXXVII:437;
Lois XXXVII:437;
Major XIX:671;
Margaret XXXI:607, 731, 732;
Martha XXXI:290;
Mary XXXVI:256;
Mercy XXXI:652;
Mercy (m. Gardiner) XXXI:799;
Moses XI:164, 166; XIV:160, 161, 165; XV:279, 280, 592, 593; XVI:313, 541, 914; XVII:89, 116; XXIV:454; XXV:617; XXXI:289; XXXVII:436;
Rev. Mr. I:487; II:256;
Naomi (Harriman) XXXVIII:123;
Nathaniel XIII:241; XIV:13; XVI:63, 73, 97; XXX:116;
XXXI:651, 652, 731, 732, 799; XXXII:662;
Nicholas VIII:568, 577;
Perkins XV:242, 245, 246; XVI:67, 78, 98; XVIII:863;
Philip XIII:240;
Phoebe XXX:417;
Robert I:200, 210, 270, 299, 303, 316-340, 350, 359, 364, 414; II:51, 52; IV:842, 848; VIII:467, 607, 784; IX:573, 589, 632; XII:328, 702; XIII:13, 14, 17, 21, 31, 34, 438; XIV:134, 191; XV:242-244, 246, 248; XVII:538, 597, 602, 617; XVIII:83, 158, 160, 170, 180, 311, 384, 474, 499; XIX:158, 163, 344; XXIII:38;
XXIV:392, 861, 863, 867-872; XXIX:163, 164, 267;
XXX:75, 101, 417; XXXI:167, 234, 289, 290, 366,

651-653, 731, 732, 782, 795, 796, 799; XXXII:68, 72, 105, 146, 156, 166, 167, 189, 203, 218, 225, 273, 294, 325, 426, 662, 663, 678; XXXIV:326; XXXVII:173, 437, 438; XXXVIII:416; XXXX:163, 171, 178, 187, 204, 205, 213, 216, 220, 233, 243, 254, 275, 277, 279, 288, 303, \(348,355,372,494,537\)
Robert Jr. XVII:5;
Samuel XI:452; XIV:9; XXVI:495; XXVII:280, 285;
Sarah XXXI:552, 799; XXXII:662; XXXVII:436;
Sarah (Gilman) XXXIII:664, 666, 668;
Simeon XIV:44; XVIII:648;
Solomon IX:458; XIII:260; XVIII:77; XXV:186; XXXI:652,
799; XXXII:426, 662, 730, 794; XXXIII:54;
Susanna (m. Fitts) XXXVII:436;
Thomas XIII:7, 9; XXXIV:295; XXXVI:90;
Uriah XII:77, 81; XIII:231; XV:347;
William XII:584; XIV:135, 191, 251; XV:392; XXX:314;
XXXII:294; XXXIII:21, 22; XXXVII:58;
Zachariah XVIII:829;
Pile, George XVII:300;
Piles, Miles XxXx:207, 231, 232
Pilghman, Matthew VII:357;
Piller, Thomas XXX:118;
William XXX:190;
Pillory IV:726; XII:117;
Pillsbury * See also Pilsbury
Pillsbury, Amos Xxx:216;
Benjamin XII:84; XXX:140; XXXVI:437; XXXVII:351-353;
Caleb XII:487, 490; XXX:90;
David XVI:66, 77, 93, 257, 520;
Edmund XIV:398; XXX:20, 144;
Eliphalet \(\mathbf{x x x : 2 8 8 ; ~}\)
Elizabeth (m. Leman) XXXVII:338, 339;
Ezra XVI:874; XXX:153;
Henry XXXVII:338, 339;
Isaac XII:488, 489;
Jacob XVI:915; XXVII:111;
John XXX:144;
Jonathan XIV:232; XXX:23;
Joseph XII:84; XV:169; XVII:426; XVIII:830; XXV:396, 589;
Joshua XXVII:112, 117;
Josiah XVII:254;
Moses XXX:90;
Nathan IX:572, 635, 643; XXXII:106, 318; XXXIII:643, 644;
XXXIV:388;
Richard XVI:314; XVII:116, 254;
Richard Jr. XVII:254;
Samuel XII:478; XX:408, 440, 447, 599, 650; XXXIX:130;
Solomon XI:685;

Susanna (m. Lewis) XXXVII:338, 339;
Thomas XXX:220;
Pilotage, act to regulate \(\mathbf{x x}: 323\), 381;
Pilots XXI:664, 735, 762, 771; XXII:733;
Pilsbury * See also Pillsbury
Pilsbury, Benjamin XV:400;
Enoch XIII:95;
James XIII:96;
John H. XIII:442;
Jonathan XV:526;
Joseph XIII:641;
Josiah XIII:647;
Merrill XIII:644, 646, 648;
Rev. Mr. XIII:97;
Samuel XI:19, 478;
Solomon XXII:572;
Pincheon, William XIX:337-340;
Pinchon, Colonel II:352;
Pinckney, Charles XXVI:235;
David XXVI:235;
Gilbert XXVI:235;
John XXVI:235;
Jonathan XXVI:235;
Pindall, John XII:170;
Pindar, Benjamin III:714;
John III:318;
Sarah III:318, 714;
Pindell, John XIV:607;
Pinder * See also Pender
Pinder, Abigail XXXII:228;
Benjamin XVI:504, 639; XVII:717; XXXII:227, 228;
Elizabeth XXXII:227, 228;
Jedediah XI:594, 595;
Jeremiah XI:589; XIV:323;
John II:457; XV:596; XVI:241; XVII:717; XXXII:227-229;
Sarah (m. York) XXXII:228;
Thomas XII:727; XV:257; XXX:98;
Pine Hill XXXI:596, 729, 780; XXXIII:120, 747; XXXV:64, 65;
XXXIX:26;
Pine Island XXXI:573; XXXIII:81; XXXVI:215;
Pine Point XXXX:31
Pine River XXVII:255, 256; XXVIII:154, 478;
Pine Swamp XXXV:166, 345;
Pine Swamp Meadow XXXIII:159;
Pine trees (for masts) I:303; XXIII:179, 220, 221;
cutting of XXIII:181, 312, 341;
destruction of XXIII:351;
preservation of XXIII:310, 312, 420, 447, 511;
seizure of XXIII:341;
Pinell, William IX:589;

108
Pineo, Jeremy XIII:28;
Joseph XXX:408;
Oramel XXX:408;
Piner, Jonathan II:148;
Pines, The xxxIv:316;
Pingree, Ebenezer XI:475; XV:25; XXX:330;
George XXVI:604, 606;
Jeremiah XIII:9;
Stephen XII:552, 557, 558, 565; XXX:330;
Pingrey, Job XIII:715, 717;
Samuel XI:19, 480;
Stephen XIII:717;
Sylvanus XVI:314;
Pinkerton, David IX:526; XII:450, 459, 548; XXX:86;
John VII:648; VIII:783, 819; IX:517; XII:457, 458, 548; XIII:698, 718; XIV:457-459, 539; XV:583; XXI:37, 48, 160, 162, 166, 202, 203; XXVII:326, 332; XXX:84, 88; XXXVIII; 105 ;
John Jr. XII:450, 459; XXVII:326;
Major VIII:415, 470; XV:453;
Matthew XII:449, 459, 479, 548; XXVII:326, 332; XXX:86;
Pinkham, ----- XXI:413;
Abigail XXXVIII:4;
Abijah XI:151, 593, 595; XIV:234; XXX:12; XXXIV:339; XXXIX:317;
Amos IX:166; XI:567, 711; XXXI:628; XXXII:312;
XXXVIII: 184;
XXXIX:29;
Benjamin IX:175;
Captain VIII:444;
Clement XI:52;
Daniel XII:291, 538; XIV:108, 123, 187, 235, 406; XV:628, 645, 722; XVI:206, 273, 507, 667-668; XXI:497;
Ebenezer IX:175;
Elizabeth XXXIII:740;
Elizabeth (Chesley) XXXI:628;
Elizabeth (Smith) XXXII:312;
George XII:291;
Hannah (m. Eaton) XXXIII:741;
Isaac XII:537; XIV:235, 618; XV:619, 722; XVI:206, 233, 710;
James IX:169; XI:508, 518, 519; XII:537, 539; XXIV:697; XXXIII:740-742;
James Jr. XII:540; XXIV:697;
Jellian XXXX:186
John IX:165, 182, 185; XI:534, 538; XVI:889; XVIII:367; XXXI:361; XXXX:304
Jonathan XI:519; XIII:342; XXX:130; XXXIII:740, 741; XXXV:472; XXXVI:178; XXXVIII:278;

Joseph VIII:607; XI:164, 424; XII:291, 537; XIV:21, 235;
XV:573; XVI:118;
Joseph D. XI:164; XII:291, 540;
Judith (Tibbetts) XXXIII:420;
Lois XII:393;
Lois (m. Torr) XXXIII:741;
Martha XXXVIII:278; XXXX:304
Mary (m. Eaton) XXXIII:741;
Moses XIV:18, 236, 363; XVI:907;
Nathaniel II:36; XIII:350;
Otis V:78; IX:168, 173; XIII:350; XVIII:122; XXV:646;
XXXI:802; XXXII;574; XXXIII:612; XXXV:150;
XXXVIII: 4 ;
Paul IX:179; XI:545, 546; XIV:618; XV:619, 723;
XXXIV:154;
XXXVII:284-286; XXXVIII:4;
Richard I:119, 128; IX:170; X:701; XI:509; XVII:501;
XXV:746; XXXI:553, 554; XXXX:46, 97, 141, 144, 160,
163,
166, 187
Richard Jr. IX:175;
Rufus XII:291;
Samuel XI:592; XVI:119; XVIII:367;
Sarah XXXIII:741;
Solomon V:451; XI:508; XVIII:288; XXXIII:741;
Stephen IX:177, 543, 545; X:628; XI:518, 519; XII:539;
XXIV:697; XXV:646; XXXIII:465, 608; XXXVIII:92;
Tamson (Meserve) XXXIII:465;
Thomas V:82, 178, 643, 649; IX:162; XI:592, 594, 595;
XIII:339, 342; XIV:361; XVI:119; XX:112, 155, 169, 197, 312, 317, 348, 362, 382, 400, 730, 771; XXII:119, 191, 300, 356, 380, 433, 618, 681, 714;
Tristram IX:174, 179; XI:518; XXIV:698; XXXIV;153;
Ursula (m. Jones) XXXIII:741;
Pinkham's Creek XVII:727; XXXIII:186;
Pinkney, Charles C. XVII:196;
Pinley, Mercy VI:794;
Pinnned, Joseph XXX:256;
Pinneman, Thomas \(x: 6,19\);
Pinner, Benjamin XIV:369, 375, 400, 498, 562, 636; XV:243, 245, 724; XVI:207, 230, 241, 275;
Jeremiah XV:571;
Jeremy IX:173;
John XVII:644; XXX:300; XXXX:349
Thomas XIV:448, 535; XV:260, 264;
Pinson, John XVII:293;
Pinter, Benjamin XI:20;
Pipe, John XXI:746;
Piper, Abigail XXXIII:189;
Abigail (m. Hill) XXXIX:12;

Benjamin IX:664; XI:501, 503; XII:75; XIII:17, 163, 172; XXX:100, 109, 147; XXXVI:68;
Daniel XII:585;
David XIII:740; XIV:660; XV:449, 600, 727; XVI:10, 43, 184, 209, 281; XXX:300, 434, 486;
Elisha XII:585; XXX:152;
Gideon XIII:165, 166; XVI:264, 789; XXX:110;
Jabez XIV:525;
James IX:589; XIV:346; XV:346; XXXIII:189, 190;
Jane XXXV:127;
John IX:589; XII:6; XIII:485, 736, 740; XIV:362, 364, 581, 660; XV:419, 600, 727; XVI:10, 43, 184, 209, 281; XXIV:491; XXVIII:301; XXX:145, 300, 486; XXXIII:189; XXXVI:158; XXXIX:478;
John L. xxxvi:31, 33;
Jonathan VIII:724, 763; IX:571, 589, 592; XII:73, 487; XVIII:193, 520; XXVIII:301; XXX:146, 234; XXXII:695; XXXIII:189, 190; XXXV:127; XXXVI:33; XXXIX:11, 301;
Jonathan Jr. XIII:485; XXX:145; XXXIX:479;
Josiah IX:571, 589; XVII:27;
Josiah Jr. XXXVIII:142;
Mary XXX:235; XXXIII:189;
Mr. XVII:262-263, 272-275;
Mrs. XXIX:386;
Nathan XIII:165; XIV:229; XXX:147;
Nathaniel IX:573, 589, 661, 664; XII:229; XIII:13, 16, 94, 96, 99, 166, 401; XXIV:491; XXVIII:301, 394, 398, 401, 402; XXX:147; XXXIII:679; XXXIV:237, 260, 275, 465;
Nathaniel Jr. XIV:588;
Nathaniel Sr. IX:661;
Patience (m. Wiggin) XXXIX:11, 12;
Phoebe (m. Page) XXXIX:12;
Richard XXXI:579;
Samuel III:406; VIII:867; IX:571, 589, 779, 783; XI:502, 503, 642; XII:75, 487, 489, 490; XIII:16, 163; XIV:71, 179, 229, 257, 402, 415, 424; XV:175, 544, 654, 684; XVI:196, 215; XVII:30; XVIII:193; XXIV:491; XXVIII:301; XXX:145; XXXI:490, 642; XXXII:210, 693; XXXIII:189, 645; XXXIV:444;
Samuel Jr. V:848; IX:783; XIII:482; XXIV:491; XXX:145; XXXIV:446; XXXVI:158;
Sarah (Chase) XXXVI:31-34;
Stephen VII:452; X:627, 650; XI:144; XIII:488;
XXVIII:301; XXX:147; XXXVII:468, 472; XXXIX:11, 12;
Tabitha XXXIX:11;
Tabitha (Rollins) xxxIV:340;
Thomas IX:292; XII:496; XIII:17, 94, 96, 107, 736, 740; XIV:159, 161, 165, 233, 288, 580, 660; XV:448, 598, 727; XVI:10, 43, 45, 103, 310, 920; XVIII:702, 756;

XX:537; XXIV:491; XXVII:79; XXVIII:477; XXIX:398; XXX:102, 105, 436, 442; XXXIII:679; XXXIV:237, 262; XXXVI:568; XXXIX:10-12;
Thomas Jr. XIII:740; XXIV:492;
Thomas \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XIII:94;
William IX:397; XII:229;
Pipin, Ensign II:22;
Pipons, Captain V:7;
Pips, Joseph XII:540;
Piquet, Francois XVIII:596;
Jean Baptiste XVIII:742;
Piracy XXIII:83, 153;
Pirates I:105; II:194, 339, 340, 342, 437, 702; III:76, 86; IV:2; XVII:730-732;
accessories to XXIII:370;
and privateers XXIII:58, 60, 62, 86, 126, 127, 136, 272, 275, 360, 363, 364, 370, 371, 373, 394, 399, 422, 446, 454, 455, 457, 458, 461, 462, 494;
Piscasack River XXIV:919;
Piscasset XI:649; XXXV:389; XXXVIII:259;
Piscassick XXXI:620; XXXII:190, 297, 533, 591, 703, 704;
XXXIV:24, 122;
Piscassick River XXXI:26, 444, 445; XXXII:58-63, 299;
XXXIII:557; XXXIV:121, 122; XXXVIII:259, 378, 390, 391,
435,
437, 438; XXXIX:1, 2, 370, 399;
Piscassock River \(\mathbf{x X X X : 1 1 7}\)
Piscataqua, NH * See also Portsmouth, NH
Piscataqua I:1, 2, 28, 37, 45, 46, 48, 53; II:479; XIII:236; XVIII:37, 39, 57, 230, 334, 453, 499, 524, 567, 570, 606, 665, 710; XIX:190, 356; XXIII:13, 14, 18, 29, 31, 35, 44, 48, 50, 53, 59, 66, 67, 73, 96, 109, 110, 112, 116-118, 131, 132, 150, 151, 157, 163, 167, 269271, 275, 276, 284, 288, 297, 304, 312, 318, 326, 362, 364, 366-368, 370, 373, 386, 387, 391-394, 398, 401, 407, 412, 418, 448, 483, 486, 506-510; XXIV:258-260, 262-264, 838, 840, 841, 868, 870; XXVII:199;
XXVIII:195; XXIX:41, 48, 50, 51, 54, 97, 134-137, 163, 164, 180, 265; XXXI:25, 74, 225, 316, 337; XXXV:103;
batteries VIII:440, 929;
Court at I:159, 177, 181, 232, 247, 253, 255, 260, 263, 316, 348;
House at \(\mathrm{I}: 68,78,81,88,104-108,115,131,155 ;\) patent of XXIII:13, 14;
Port VIII:433;
(Portsmouth) XXXII:91, 136;
Piscataqua, Grant, or, Patent XVII:479, 490, 491; XXV:673, 674, 678-684, 689-698, 701-707, 717, 720-731, 744, 747;
Piscataqua Harbor XIII:269; XIV:223, 252, 256, 301, 481;
XV: 433,

112
692, 697, 736; XVI:215, 283, 399; XVII:35, 38, 44, 55, 280, 446, 455, 466, 488, 497, 499, 501; XVIII:67, 269, 392, 814, 816, 819; XIX:245, 247, 283, 284, 290, 291, 302, 310, 311, 342, 376, 392, 397, 400, 409, 413, \(414,454,477,505,568,569,574,579,580,583,586\), 587, 597-599, 603, 608, 612-617; XX:88, 111, 113, 234, 251, 315, 323, 357, 370, 381, 393, 417, 555; XXI:205, 762, 771; XXII:692, 733; XXIII:131, 132, 151; XXV: 669, 702-704; XXIX: 41, 44, 60, 63, 65, 67, 70, 86, 148, 159, 167, 168, 179, 200, 202, 206, 207, 211, 250, 264, 292;
Piscataqua House XVII:487;
Piscataqua River VI:10; VII:248, 258; XVIII:73, 143, 391, 577, 822, 865, 879; XIX:190, 195, 246, 299, 357, 377, 386, \(415,429,431,471,567,569,596,597,602,627,677\), 720; XX:850; XXI:388; XXII:530, 573, 688, 697;
XXIII: 21, 44, 48, 113, 219, 220, 264, 323, 393, 415, 456, 458; XXIV:74, 77, 224, 262, 855, 858, 859, 867, 903, 904; XXV:663, 664, 666, 668-678, 680, 683-693, 696-699, 702, 705-707, 715-720, 723, 724, 729, 730, 732, \(734,743,745,746,781 ;\) XXIX:30, \(52-55,97,99,100\), 125, 129, 138, 157, 164, 179, 189, 194, 214, 215, 226, \(228,241,250,264,275,285,291,292,308,526,620\), 648; XXXI:32, 50, 81, 93, 98, 99, 103, 107, 140, 145, \(146,152,161,164,174,188,191,195,245,258,321\), 337, 348, 438, 442, 721, 795; XXXIII:196, 705;
XXXVIII:177, 343;
within jurisdiction of Massachusetts I:158;
Piscataquog VIII:184; XII:541; XXIV:178; XXV:306; XXVII:305, 436 ;
Piscataquog River XIX:329, 331; XXIV:17, 110, 113-116, 118, 119, 159, 183-185, 192, 219, 222, 224; XXVII:105-107, 109, 298, 303, 309-313; XXVIII:52-54; XXIX:409;
Pitcairn, Major VII:527;
Pitch XXIII:512;
Pitch Pine Plains XXXII:508, 509; XXXIII:523, 527; XXXV:149;
Pitcher, George XIII:448; XXX:77;
William XVI:840; XXVIII:297;
Pitio, Thomas XIV:653;
Pitkin, John VI:424;
Thomas XXV:29;
Pitman, ----- (Shackford) XXXII:405;
Abiall IX:748, 813;
Abigail (m. Willey) XXXI:260;
Ann XXXI:260; XXXX:159, 174, 211, 238
Ben XXXII:714;
Benjamin V:314, 389, 466, 506, 748, 873; XII:291;
XVIII:53;
XXVII: 63; XXXIV:41, 330, 521; XXXV:11, 12;
Coner IX:179; XIV:372, 384, 496, 505, 517;

Deliverance XVII:682;
Deliverance (Derry) XXXI:427-429;
Derry IX:169, 238, 544; XI:519, 520; XXIV:699; XXV:128, 131; XXXV:313; XXXIX:258;
Dorcas XXXIV:482; XXXV:12;
Ebenezer XII:584; XVI:68, 79, 96; XVII:435; XXVII:489, 491; XXIX:396; XXX:93; XXXIV:446;
Ebenezer Jr. XII:585;
Elizabeth XXXI:382, 575; XXXV:11;
Elizabeth (m. Jenkins) XXXI:260;
Ezekiel V:370; IX:44; XIII:35; XIV:13, 239; XVII:23, 39;
XVIII:251, 274, 287; XXV:560; XXX:117; XXXI:260, 575,
576; XXXII:405; XXXX:349, 390, 395
Ezekiel Jr. V:370, 450, 805;
Francis II:37; III:607; IX:164, 235; XVII:719, 721; XXXI:260, 427, 575;
George XI:595;
Hannah XXXI:260;
Isaac XIV:502;
Jabez XIII:239; XXXI:383; XXXII:103;
James IX:44; XVII:757; XVIII:53; XXXII:489, 518;
John II:37, 201; XII:392; XIII:35; XIV:239; XVII:23, 39; XXII:497; XXIV:526; XXVI:424; XXX:117, 360;
XXXI: 260;
XXXII: 19;
Joseph IX:41; XI:158, 162, 163, 418, 424; XII:291; XIII:140; XIV:322, 617; XV:723; XX:251; XXVIII:142, 149, 151, 153, 171, 492; XXX:83, 113; XXXI:260, 383; XXXII:103, 123, 440, 497; XXXIII:386; XXXIV:482;
Judith XXXI:260;
Margaret XI:158; XX:250;
Mark XI:425; XIV:343; XVII:23, 31, 39; XXXV:12;
Mary \(\mathbf{x x X x : 2 6 6}\)
Nathaniel II:291; IX:165; XIII:35; XIV:239; XVII:23, 39, 139, 682; XXX:116; XXXI:260, 427-429;
Nehemiah XIV:18;
Samuel IX:43; XI:328, 140, 143, 586; XII:8; XIII:239; XIV:14, 296; XXX:10; XXXI:383; XXXII:123, 497; XXXIX:358, 359;
Sarah (Small) XXXIX:358, 359;
Sarah (m. Thrisco) XXXI:260;
Solomon XII:539;
Susanna XXXVIII:355; XXXIX:32;
Thomas XXXX:103
William I:310, 560; II:38, 303; XI:567; XIV:13;
XVII:716;
XXIV:103; XXXI:260, 329, 382-384, 412, 575, 576, 691, 714; XXXX:134, 159, 174, 211, 212, 238, 239, 300, 345, 370, 489

Zachariah IX:170, 175, 179, 542, 544; XI:518, 519, 525, 527, 529; XXIV:699; XXVII:493, 499, 512; XXXII:142;
Zacharias XXXI:260, 397;
Pitman's Grant xXXIX:307;
Pitman's Point XXXI:360;
Pitson, William IX:644;
Pitt-holes to be filled \(\mathbf{I}: 141\);
Pitt, J. VI:518;
William VI:595, 597, 610, 628, 630, 655, 656, 690, 703, 705, 714, 775, 778, 781, 856; XVIII:380, 382, 449-450, 455, 462, 464, 488-489, 508, 543; XIX:534; XXIII:202, 203, 494-498; XXXX:194, 222
Pitts, Ephraim XV:525;
James XXIV:19; XXVI:381; XXVII:105;
John XXXI:700;
Sarah XI:408; XIII:358;
Thomas XI:408; XIII:358; XIV:167, 170, 280, 288, 566; XV:606, 609, 729; XVI:31, 34, 59, 103, 187, 210, 220, 277, 501, 611, 820; XXX:488, 490, 492;
William XXX:451;
Pittsburg, NH XXV:436;
Indian Stream XXV:436;
Pittsfield, MA XX:832; \(\mathbf{x X X}: 435\);
Pittsfield, NH VIII:938; X:3, 25, 165, 647; XI:360, 361; XIII:197, 198; XVI:296, 297, 320, 330, 369, 370, 856; XVIII:727, 791, 795, 801, 820, 826, 850; XX:58, 154, 263, 334, 610, 809, 822; XXI:55, 123, 292, 584, 651, 707, 759; XXII:38, 253, 266, 272, 310, 491, 503, 546, 590, 665, 671, 699; XXIV:576; XXV:436; XXVI:700, 706, 713, 717; XXX:422;
Pittsford, VT X:206, 399; XXIII:437; XXVI:47, 343-347, 635, 700,

701, 703, 715, 717;
Pixley, Alexander IX:827; XII:49, 55; XXX:256, 406;
Benjamin XII:55;
Cooper XXVI:405;
David XXVI:31, 81, 334; XXX:446, 447;
Jonathan XXVI:81, 405;
Joseph XXVI:405;
Moses XXVI:81;
Reuben XXVI:358;
Place, Abigail XXXVIII:29, 30;
Abraham VI:196, 676; XIV:18;
Amos XIII; 342, 344, 347; XIV:234, 372, 385, 497, 505, 516; XV:619;
David VII:677; VIII:524; XIII:336, 338, 341; XIV:234, 242; XVII:465; XVIII:855; XX:551, 553, 721, 756, 815, 830; XXX:300, 460, 463; XXXVIII:29, 30;
Ebenezer IX:722, 725; XII:710; XIII:334-336, 341; XIV:28, 29; XXX:129;

Ebenezer Jr. XI:53; XIII:336, 341; XXX:130; Eleanor (m. Ham) XXXVIII:29;
George VIII:346; XI:163; XIII; 336, 338, 342; XIV:234; XV:575; XVII:261; XX:100, 107, 130, 145; XXI:192, 231, 462; XXIV:392; XXVII:504, 522, 526, 528, 532;
XXX:129; XXXVIII:29;
Hannah XXXVIII:28;
James IX:725; XII:710, 712; XIII:335, 336, 343;
XVIII:194,
304; XXXVI:419; XXXVIII:28, 30;
John XIII:338, 342; XIV:234, 447, 540; XVIII:304;
XXX: 129;
XXXVIII:29, 416;
John M. XIII:343;
Jonathan XI:162, 163, 425; XIII:342, 343;
Joseph XI:144, 145; XIV:69, 180, 402, 415, 448, 535;
XV:324;
Joshua XIV:624; XV:619, 724;
Moses XIII:342;
Paul XIII:343;
Phoebe (Musset) XXXVIII:416;
Richard XI:546; XII:711, 712; XIII:338; XVI:817;
XVII: 664;
XXX:129; XXXII:88; XXXIII:537; XXXVIII:416, 417; Samuel XII:711; XIII:35; XIV:234; XXXVIII:28-30; Thomas XXX:473;
Placentia, Canada XIX:14;
Plainfield, CT XIII:199; XVI:935; XXV:436;
Plainfield, NH VII:10, 767; VIII:353, 443, 960; X:6, 28, 166, 398, 400, 540, 633, 675; XI:441; XII:59, 370, 388, 506, 507; XIII:199-201, 761; XIV:278, 395, 608, 662; XV:44, 45, 602; XVI:935; XVII:90, 108, 109, 121, 144, 149, 236, 376; XVIII:709, 729, 783, 820; XX:124, 153, 174, 175, 206, 208, 221, 260, 266, 311, 317, 337, 345, 350, 361, 462, 464, 465, 469, 471, 476, 479, 497, \(499,506,509,510,521,525,534,612,664,671,688\), 735, 739, 740, 743, 782, 787, 792, 795, 796, 801, 822; XXI:39, 50, 122, 124, 143, 242, 246, 292, 337, 351, 377, 440, 441, 557, 573, 585, 588, 616, 745, 761, 762; XXII:39, 64, 113, 133, 143, 176, 231, 247, 248, 253, 259, 267, 303, 311, 360, 387, 446, 547, 666, 671, 699; XXIII:437; XXIV:663; XXV:46, 436-442, 446, 448; XXX: 423;
Plainfield, VT XXVI:662, 663, 667, 701, 709, 733;
St. Andrew's Gore XXVI:701, 709, 733;
Plains (The) XXXII:275, 717, 797; XXXIII:28, 240, 347, 531, 702, 703-705, 708;
Plaintiff may withdraw action I:406;
Not appearing I:449;
Plaisted, ----- XVIII:410; XXXI:614;

Colonel IX:737; XXXII:221;
Elisha II:38; IV:775; V:150, 151, 160, 608, 615, 616; XVI:109, 165; XVIII:191; XXXI:337, 388, 758; XXXII:118, 120, 121; XXXV:135;
Elizabeth XXXI:337;
George XIII:307;
H. M. IV:775;

Ichabod II:263-272, 363, 384, 397, 574, 861; III:91, 92, 546; IX:458; XII:680; XIII:260; XVII:633, 676, 692; XVIII:77; XXIII:279, 312, 342, 343, 398, 401, 430, 431; XXV:186; XXXI:459, 537, 569, 607, 613, 615, 616, 759761, 763; XXXII:441;
James XXXI:762; XXXII:118;
John II:38, 106, 201, 259, 322, 376, 378, 404, 447, 463, 483, 485, 543, 567, 576, 577, 686; III:13, 24 passim 64, 85, 87, 110-112, 229, 232, 248, 249, 277, 288, 297, 305, 309, 321, 322, 330, 362, 370, 391, 426, 433, \(461,472,480,486,499,503,507,528,533,538,540\), 546, 549, 563, 581, 583, 585, 588, 634, 658, 669, 686, 687, 840; IV:6, 45, 77, 95, 103, 122, 125, 143, 159, 161, 174, 181, 194, 217, 238, 268, 299, 320 passim 363, 374, 387, 409, 444, 454, 514, 607, 640, 656, 775, 793; V:30, 147, 151, 608, 645; XI:539; XIII:242, 243; XVII:625, 643, 665, 683, 693, 710, 713; XVIII:14; XIX:23-26, 44, 52, 59-61, 73, 78, 83, 96-97, 100, 105, 107, 117, 719, 722-723, 728-729, 735, 738-740; XXIV:195, 422, 492, 527, 578; XXV:20; XXVII:289; XXIX:158; XXXI:303, 579, 607, 617, 635, 669, 670, 714, 758; XXXII:79, 115, 119, 120; XXXV:245;
Jonathan IX:41; XIII;238;
Joseph XIV:258, 343;
Mary XXXI:759, 762, 763;
Mary (Pickering) XXXII:115, 119;
Mehitable (m. Gooding) XXXI:763;
Olive XXXI:762;
Roger IV:775; XXIV:32; XXXI:110, 762, 763; XXXII:79; XXXX:223, 541
Samuel III:837, 838; XII:708; XV:172; XIX:174; XXXI:617, 759, 760; XXXII:79, 380, 423, 441;
Sarah IV:775; XXXIII:732;
Sarah (Rogers) XXXII:234;
William XII:8, 229, 708; XIII:303, 541; XIV:1, 296, 343, 432; XV:325; XVIII:702; XXXI:762;
William Jr. XII:708;
Plaistow, NH VI:131, 820; VII:113, 148, 368, 766; IX:672-684; \(\mathbf{x : 3 , ~ 2 5 , ~ 1 6 5 , ~ 5 2 9 , ~ 6 2 7 , ~ 6 4 7 ; ~ X I : 1 2 0 , ~ 1 3 1 , ~ 1 3 2 , ~ 1 3 4 , ~}\) 598, 638; XII:92, 345, 451; XIII:148, 210-222; XIV: 42, 44, 121, 396, 471, 552, 557, 586, 587, 591, 662; XV:343, 388, 398, 399, 488, 500, 623, 629, 641, 667, 691, 742, 749; XVI:67, 68, 78, 99, 100, 219, 232, 255,

401, 402, 502, 517, 532, 577, 794, 799; XVII:7, 40, 121, 349, 424; XVIII:478, 556, 603, 680, 681, 727; XIX:486; XX:58, 153, 264, 267, 287, 292, 334, 343, 445, 474, 537, 543, 550, 553, 610, 673, 675, 691, 694, 807, 819; XXI:38, 116, 123, 163, 184, 213, 292, 584; XXII:38, 43, 115, 133, 137, 178, 206, 221, 224, 230, 243, 247, 258, 269, 310, 321, 411, 489, 530, 546, 569, 575, 664, 671, 699, 719, 733, 734; XXIV:419, 893; XXV:179, 449, 450, 452, 494; XXVIII:312; XXX:174, 175, 177, 178, 181-186, 190, 193, 194, 196, 197, 423; XXXIII: 138, 142, 359, 372, 374-377, 567, 568, 783, 739; XXXIV:356, 357, 361, 395, 396, 516; XXXV:1, 2, 56, 85, 86, 139-141, 177, 351-353, 397-399, 434, 447, 458, 474, 477, 478, 513, 522-525, 561; XXXVI:8-11, 19, 21, 25,
49,
245,
58, 60, 163, 165, 168, 169, 174, 205, 234, 235, 243,
\[
\begin{aligned}
& 247,249,264,265,268,277,290,291,330,334,349, \\
& 400,420,422,428,492,493,496-499 ; \text { XXXVII:36, } 37, \\
& 49,55,68,82,83,93,95,97,99,156,169-171,325, \\
& 342,350,407 ; 4 X X V I I: 54,55,87,123,124,158,345, \\
& 346,417,418,439 ; \text { XXXIX:7, } 8,23,102,110,111,158, \\
& 160,186,295,419,429-431 ;
\end{aligned}
\]

Planks, measurement of XXIII:298, 393;
Plans XI:406, 523; XIII:19, 159, 538;
Plant, ----- XVIII:183;
Mathias XXIV:422, 578;
Matthew XXV:21; XXVII:288;
Planters at Hampton, first I:46;
Plastridge, Caleb XI:434, 462; XV:42, 376; XVII:88;
Plates for money IV:268, 427, 733;
Plats, Joseph XVIII:756;
Platt, Abel IX:720; XXVI:153;
Charles XXVI:37;
John XIV:419;
Jonas XXVI:556;
Joseph Jr. VIII:616;
Zephaniah XXV:10;
Zephaniah Jr. XXV:10;
Zophar Jr. XXVI:556;
Platts, Abel XV:20, 98, 471; XVI:274, 814; XXIV:285, 291; XXX:125; XXXVII:264;
Abel Jr. XIV:36; XV:502; XVI:236, 518, 815; XXX:126;
Ebenezer XV:539; XVI:83, 96, 106;
Edward XXIV:738;
James XXX:360;
John XV:744; XXIV:300; XXX:190;
Joseph XIV:36; XV:217, 539; XXIV:282, 288, 291; XXX:126; Joseph Jr. XV:97;
Nathan XXVII:279, 280, 284;

118
Thomas XVI:103;
Plausaway (Indian) VI:263, 303-308;
Play-house in Portsmouth VI:831-835;
Pleas, court of XXIII:118, 265;
Pliarne, Penet \& Co. VIII:385;
Plimley, Thomas XXIV:811; XXVII:105;
Plimouth VIII:180, 181, 184;
Plimpton, Henry XXXI:24; XXXX:92
John XXIV:17;
Ploughed Hill XIV:668-689;
Plum, David XII:201;
Plum Island XXXI:516, 518;
Plumb Island XIX:324;
Plumer * See also Plummer
Plumer, Abner IX:28, 40; XXXVIII:124;
Beard XVII:261;
Bedfield VIII:825;
Benole IX:526;
Bidfield XXVII:511;
Bitfield XIV:429; XV:187;
Daniel IX:160, 174, 762; XXIV:699;
David XIV:579; XV:453, 454;
Ebenezer XI:545;
Esther (Mitchell) XXXVII:172;
Field XXVII:493, 498;
Gershom XIV:550; XV:430;
Jabish XV:329;
Jesse XII:585;
Jesse Jr. XII:584;
John VIII:28, 62, 560; IX:181; XI:57; XII:84, 86; XIV:340; XV:608; XX:85, 252, 255, 258, 264; XXIV:697;
John Jr. XI:554; XXVII:111;
Jonathan XXIV:568; XXVII:111, 115, 117;
Joseph XII:596; XIV:407;
Judith XII:84;
Moses XII:585;
Nathan XIV:579; XV:453, 454;
Nathaniel XV:716;
R. IV:850, 854, 864; XVIII:63, 116, 148, 160-161; XIX:258, 262, 268;
Richard IX:162, 168, 170, 173; XXIV:697;
Samuel IX:608-609; XI:628; XXVII:503;
Thomas XXVII:503;
William VI:867; X:25, 31, 38, 41, 45, 46, 49, 53, 57, 58, 96, 102, 111, 112, 141-143, 148, 151, 164, 167; XI:617, 625, 626, 628, 638; XVI:645; XVIII:552; XX:262, 334, 349, 352, 355, 357, 360, 363-364, 375-381, 385, 416, 422, 429, 435, 441-442, 446-448, 450, 467, 492-493, 498, 503, 508, 514, 516-519, 535, 538-539, 544; XXI:274, 292, 295, 296, 298, 300, 305, 306, 311, 314,

315, 317, 320, 327, 329, 349, 350, 354, 355, 357-359, 379, 420-422, 425, 426, 433, 435, 436-445, 448-451, 455, 467, 470, 472, 476, 477, 481, 487-495, 498, 499, 506, 509, 511, 516, 522, 533, 689, 779; XXII:23, 35, 38 passim 89,143 passim 189, 204,206 passim 249, 310, 314 passim 359,405 passim 491, 503, 507, 553, 749, 821, 865; XXIX:363, 371;
Plumley, Alexander XXII:112, 126, 174, 210, 300, 302, 356, 360, 380, 433, 483, 521, 524, 537, 538, 559, 565, 571, 595597;
Benjamin XII:172; XVIII:738;
John XV:12, 368; XXX:3;
Joseph XIV:442, 544; XV:28, 368, 750; XXX:190;
Plummer * See also Plumer
Plummer, ----- XXXIV:94;
Abel XII:470; XXX:88; XXXV:238;
Amos XII:585;
Ann XXXVII:353;
Anna XVI:427;
Beard XIII:342, 349; XV:576; XVIII:752; XXX:130;
Bedfield XI:518;
Benjamin XVIII:625; XXXII:663, 785, 786;
Bitfield XII:752; XXX:16; XXXIII:270;
Daniel V:346; XI:520; XII:481; XXVIII:355, 362;
XXXII:341; XXXIII:658; XXXVIII:412;
David XVI:722;
Davis XIV:604; XV:715;
Dodavah XII:393;
Elizabeth XXXIII:270;
Elizabeth (Titcomb) XXXVI:340;
Ephraim XI:521; XXXVII:274;
Gershom XIV:230, 363; XVII:29;
Henry XXXVII:350-352;
Jabez XIV:225; XV:343; XVI:427;
Jesse XXX:87;
John VII:15, 17, 453; XIII:336; XVI:756, 817-818;
XVIII:682-683, 736; XXI:744, 760; XXIV:532; XXV:555; XXVIII:105, 317; XXIX:477; XXX:60, 127; XXXV:280,

XXXVI:304, 340; XXXVII:352, 353; XXXVIII:19, 31, 111;
John Jr. XXVIII:306, 311;
Jonathan XXVIII:306, 310; XXIX:531; XXXI:606, 623;

\section*{XXXII:337;}

Joseph XIII:342, 350; XIV:234; XVIII:751; XXVI:434;
XXX:130; XXXI:177;
Judith XXXVII:350-353;
Kelley XIII:409; XXX:60;
Kelly Xxxvir:352;
Mark XXVIII:306, 310;

Nathan XII:480, 585; XIV:411; XVI:201; XXX:288;
Nathaniel XII:584; XIV:604; XVI:721, 914-915;
R. V:47, 346;

Ramsley XIII:698;
Rebecca (m. Currier) XXXVII:352;
Richard XXXII:187, 307; XXXIII:270;
Samuel XI:482, 483; XII:86, 346, 348; XIII; 343, 405; XXV:589; XXVI:86; XXX:49, 127, 140; XXXIV:495; XXXVI:437; XXXVII:350-353;
Stephen XXX:360;
Thomas XIII:343; XVIII:168, 181; XXX:128, 288; XXXII:786;
Timothy XXX:191;
Winslow XXX:88;
Plunkeld, Abraham XVII:29;
Plymouth * See also Plimouth
Plymouth, Eng. I:3, 108; XXIII:11, 71; XXV:663, 664, 666, 672, 713-718, 720-725, 734-736, 755, 757; XXIX:3-7, 10, 19, \(24,29,33,39,59,62,67,85,86,109,110,120,172\), 178, 189, 264, 265, 268, 290-292, 294, 313, 315, 316, 324, 325, 327, 329, 351, 651, 652;
Plymouth, MA XXII:859; XXIII:44; XXIV:140, 169, 279; XXV:667, 698, 721-723, 727, 751, 753, 756, 759-764, 766-768, 776;
XXXI:411; XXXV:198;
Plymouth, NH VII:11, 264, 378, 445, 766; IX:685-687; X:7, 28, 167, 274, 634, 686; XI:11, 238, 248, 692, 723-731; XII:74, 78, 201, 230, 319, 359; XIII:222, 236, 731; XIV:168, 211, 256, 422, 423, 440, 468, 556, 558, 567, 571, 586, 587, 590, 658; XV:124, 126, 140, 142, 149, 163, 381, 382, 459, 460, 605-607, 633, 647, 654, 662, 668, 708, 735; XVI:45, 88, 90, 219, 224, 228, 232, 233, \(243,245,249,296,301,320,321,330,332,381,517\), 524, 577, 600, 797; XVII:14, 17, 215; XVIII:584, 605, 651, 729, 747, 892; XX:61, 140, 153, 218, 260, 266, 267, 269, 299, 322, 337, 358, 374, 407, 446, 449, 467, 471, 523, 543, 551, 553, 612, 644, 663; XXI:39, 124, \(253,254,293,522,524,532,536,585,639,681,764 ;\) XXII: 39, 76, 81, 90, 115, 179, 205, 206, 221, 222, 248, 259, 269, 311, 367, 391, 405, 411, 412, 458, 524, 547, 564, 672, 685, 699, 752; XXIII:437; XXIV:504; XXV:60, 106, 107, 405, 418, 452, 453, 455-457, 460, 659;
XXVIII:194, 195; XXX:191, 423, 437; XXXIX:477;
New Plymouth XXV:452; XXVIII:194;
Plymouth (Saltash), VT XXIII:437; XXVI:347, 701, 711;
Saltash XXVI:59, 252, 347-351, 419, 427, 701, 711;
Plymouth Council's last meeting I:40;
Plymouth Sound XXV:713;
Plymouth, Earl of XXIX:141;
Pock, James XXXIV:379;
Pocock (Bristol), VT X:205; XXIII:437; XXVI:66, 67, 69, 637, 701; XXXVIII:304;

Poe River XXV:391;
Poindextre, Isaac XXIII:266;
Point Algonquin (Alburgh), VT XXVI:614;
Point Du Detour or Detouror (Alburgh), VT XXVI: 614;
Point Graves XVIII:295; XXXIV:130; XXXIX:104;
Poland, Abner XXX:256, 386;
Josiah XIII:140; XV:172; XXVII:545, 546; XXVIII:149, 157 ;
Sarah XXX:387, 395;
Polee, William XI:11, 12;
Policy Meadow XXXI:290;
Policy Pond XVIII:128; XXV:498, 642; XXXVII:144;
Pollard, ----- XXXVIII:418;
Amaziah XII:526, 737; XXV:163; XXX:14;
Amos IX:428; XV:69; XXX:70;
Barnard XV:748; XXX:191;
Barton VII:696; IX:111; XIV:650; XV:652, 658, 667, 674, 691; XVI:103, 156, 192, 196, 209, 232, 277, 518, 708, 807-808; XVIII:693;
Benjamin XIV:34; XXIII:352; XXVI:203;
Bethiah (Lyon) XXXIV:203;
Burton XXXIX:158-160;
Burton Jr. XI:321;
Captain XVIII:157, 167, 328;
Ebenezer IX:425-427; XII:281, 287; XIV:346; XVII:61;
XXX: 71;
Edward XII:589; XXX:394;
Elijah XIV:327, 628; XV:283, 290, 721; XVI:204, 233, 241, 272, 518, 808; XXX:476;
Elizabeth XXXIX:159;
Elizabeth (Abbott) XXXIX:416;
Ezekiel XIII:308; XIV:341, 564, 628; XV:283, 290, 721,
748 ;
XVI:204, 226, 241, 272-273, 518, 808; XXX:191, 476;
Francis IX:449; XXXIX:158-160;
Hezekiah XIII:214; XV:635, 639, 721; XVI:205, 518, 807-
808 ;
Isaac XII:349;
James XII:287; XXXVI:247;
John IX:40, 418; XII:281, 288, 547; XIII:214; XVI:68, 79; XXIV:234, 245; XXVIII:447; XXX:71; XXXIX:158, 160;
John Jr. XIV:346; XVII:60; XXX:71;
Jonathan XII:349; XIV:226, 340; XV:560; XXX:78;
Joseph V:683; IX:416, 420, 425-426, 469, 473, 605;
XII:737;
XIV:34; XV:93, 355, 534; XXX:70; XXXIV:203;
XXXVII:137;
Mary XXXIX:158-160;
Olive XXX:416;
Oliver XXIV:234;

Samuel IX:426; XII:281, 287; XV:70, 517; XXI:601, 682; XXIV:18, 811; XXX:71;
Sarah XXXIX:159;
Thomas IX:202, 418, 423; XII:283, 287; XV:69, 207;
Thomas Jr. IX:425-426;
Timothy XIV:247, 346; XVII:60; XXX:71, 191;
Poller, Joseph XI:471;
Pollexfen, Henry XXIX:145, 147, 156;
Pollexfens, John II:217, 329, 333, 337;
Polley * See also Polly
Polley, Ebenezer XIII:635;
Joseph XIII:695, 710; XIV:605; XV:715; XVI:201, 888-889;
Richard XIII:269;
Pollock, Robert VII:692; XXVIII:407, 412, 416;
Polluck, Thomas XIV:109, 123, 187, 251;
Polls IV:304, 499;
returns of ratable XII:10, 23, 40, 59, 149, 171, 199, 209, 228, 298, 321, 327, 352, 397, 422, 473, 521, 539, 540, 550, 580, 634, 639, 641, 655, 705;
ratable returns of in 1783 XIII:48, 89, 118, 133, 150, 183, 193, 198, 199, 213, 228, 311, 398, 400, 406, 467, 475, 487, 513, 533, 542, 560, 571, 641;
Polly * See also Polley
Polly, Edward III:297, 319, 521, 528, 766, 775; XXXI:488, 607, 641, 769; XXXII:72, 126, 468; XXXIII:97;
Mary III:566; XXXI:668, 769;
Thomas III:406;
Polygamy, punishment for XXII:133, 229;
Pomary, William XVIII:905;
Pomeroy * See also Pomroy
Pomeroy, ----- XXXVI:388;
Abigail XXXI:153; XXXX:330
Captain X:465;
Eleazer XI:338, 342, 350; XII:314; XVI:603; XXX:32;
Elizabeth XXXI:152, 731; XXXX:312, 313
General XVIII:589;
John XXXI:153; XXXX:329
Joseph xxxI:152; xxxx:312, 313, 317, 329, 330, 332
Josiah XI:26, 673, 674; XXX:73;
Dr. Josiah XII:320, 322; XVI:435; XX:173, 206, 244, 251, 276, 405, 443;
Martin XI:350;
Mehitabel XXXVI:388;
Rebecca XXXI:731;
Rebecca (m. Rouse) XXXI:731;
Richard XVII:621; XXXI:731; XXXX:255, 303, 307
Sally XXXVII:98;
Susanna XXXI:731;
Theophilus XXXI:417;
Thomas XXXI:731;

William XIII:238; XVII:655-656, 664; XXXI:731;
Pomfret, CT XVI:468;
Pomfret, VT X:204, 399; XIV:422, 423; XXIII:437; XXVI:20, 351, 352, 354, 355, 407, 579, 667, 701, 712, 739;
Pomfret, Lieutenant XIX:660, 669-672;
William I:119, 128, 182, 186, 210, 213, 214, 285; IX:153; X:701; XVII:502; XXIV:837; XXV:747; XXXI:52, 340, 607; XXXIV:94; XXXX:15, 20, 27, 46, 52, 65, 66, 72-74, 83, 91, 93, 108, 118, 121, 130, 134, 150, 161, 162, 176, 197, 213, 214, 254, 271, 283, 299, 311, 320, 336, 347, 357, 367, 477
Pomfrey, Joseph IV:414;
Pomp, Peter XIV:570, 651; XV:729; XVI:28;
Pompery, Joseph XI:509;
Pomroy * See also Pomeroy
Pomroy, Benjamin VII:16;
Rev. Benjamin IX:465;
Caleb XXVI:161;
Daniel XXVI:214;
Ebenezer XXIV:220, 296, 306; XXVI:14, 223;
Ebenezer Jr. XXVI:441;
Eleazer XXV:53, 245; XXVI:121, 222, 278;
Eleazor VIII:741;
Elisha XXVI:271, 483;
Heman XXVI:121, 441;
Joshua XXVI:214;
Josiah VIII:835, 836; XXV:245; XXVI:222;
Dr. Josiah IX:394;
Lemuel XXVI:441;
Leonard XXV:664, 713, 714, 735-739;
Dr. Medad IX:389-390; XXV:53, 245;
Medad XXVI:441, 560;
Noah XXVI:560;
Quartus XXVI:60, 121;
Seth VI:424; XXVI:362, 437, 564;
Shammah XXV:245; XXVI:441;
Stephen XXVI:60, 437, 441, 709;
William II:246; XXV:585;
Pond, Abiathar XXX:73;
Benjamin XXVI:552;
Daniel XXVI:49, 242, 372, 476, 551, 552, 733;
Gideon XX:833;
James XXVI:552;
John XXVI:552; XXVII:227;
Jonathan XII:312;
Samuel XXVI:552;
Seavey XXV:37;
Pond Brook XXXVII:30;
Pond Island XXXIII:685;
Pond Marsh XXXII:74;

124
Poney, Maj. Gen. Thomas II:392;
Pool, Fitch XXV:9, 576;
Henry XVII:308;
James XXVI:479;
Jonathan XVII:267;
Joshua VII:318;
Samuel XXVI:49;
Samuel Jr. XIII:202, 203;
Simeon XIII:202, 203;
William XVIII:708;
William W. XV:511;
Poole, Anna Xxx:231;
Benjamin XXXIV:18;
Eleanor XXX:231;
Hannah XXXVII:418;
John XVI:2; XXX:244;
Jonathan XVI:197; XXIV:156;
Dr. Jonathan XIV:552, 591; XV:710; XVI:529;
Mary XXXX:149
Thomas XXX:230;
William XII:251; XVI:377; XXXIX:221, 414;
Pooler, Humphrey XXXIII:421;
Patience XI:519;
Patience (Tibbetts) XXXIII:421;
Poor
maintenance of XXI:19, \(56,92,111,162,230,650,657,660\), 720, 723; XXII:132, 225, 530, 737;
overseers' duties and powers XXII:132, 225;
Poor, Amos \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXV:560;
Andrew XVIII:888, 892;
Benjamin Jr. XXV:560;
Charles XXX:433;
Daniel VII:455, 469; IX:35-36, 39, 676-677, 679, 682; XI:131; XXI:95, 115, 264, 282, 336, 343, 350, 360; XXV:510; XXVIII:303-306, 311-313; XXX:8, 330, 433; XXXV:525; XXXVI:60, 245, 290, 291, 499; XXXIX:102, 103,

291, 295, 401;
Daniel Jr. IX:28, 36, 29, 682; XI:121, 131; XIII:211; XXI:296, 334; XXIX:236; XXX:8; XXXVII:36, 128;
David IX:35, 39; XII:92, 94, 97; XV:396; XXX:59;
Edward III:104; XXXX:272
Eliphalet XI:320; XIII:211; XV:396; XX:256, 267, 281, 286; XXI:752, 771; XXX:59;
Enoch VII:197, 304, 452, 468, 477-479, 483, 557, 614, 628, 697; VIII:6, 391, 439, 507, 517, 527-530, 535, 548, 576, 649, 735, 770; XI:659, 662, 663; XIII:327, 344; XIV:37, 48, 49, 107, 111, 120, 121, 154, 187, 307, 309, 481, 552, 615; XV:138, 276, 421, 432, 433, 726; XVI:4, 56-57, 105, 208, 217, 333, 335, 356, 923; XVII:13, 210,

227, 230-231, 238, 246, 262, 267, 285, 291, 354, 378 (death); XVIII:712; XXV:510; XXVIII:246; XXX:500, 503, 506, 518, 521, 524, 527, 533, 536;
General xx:127;
George XII:43; XXX:342;
Hannah (St. Clair) XXXVIII:439;
Henry XXVII:281, 285;
Jeremiah XIII:211; XIV:225; XV:398; XVI:530; XXI:187, 224; XXX:8;
John XI:131; XII:71; XIV:338; XXI:284, 375, 439;
XXIV:32;
XXVII:111, 117; XXVIII:304, 306, 310; XXIX:538;
Jonathan IX:28, 35, 39; XI:135; XII:366; XIII:211;
XVI:402; XXVIII:304, 306, 310, 313; XXX:8; XXXIX:296;
Joseph XXXI:308;
Mrs. Martha VIII:950; XI:663; XVI:333, 335, 338, 342;
Mary XXX:406;
Mary (Hardy) XXXI:429;
Mary (Wallingford) XXXI:308;
Michael XV:635, 639; XVI:102, 589-590;
Moses IX:27, 35, 37; XIV:42, 53; XXXVIII:439;
Peter VII:602; XIV:43; XV:744;
Samuel XXX:340, 410; XXXVIII:232;
Sarah XVI:333;
Stephen XXVIII:304, 306, 310;
Thomas VI:459, 461;
Poortown XXXVIII:188;
Pope, Bernard xxIV;103;
David IX:523; XII:190, 192, 194; XXX64;
Jonathan XIII:240;
Samuel XIII:725, 727; XXX:496;
Simeon XII:194, 263; XIII:637; XV:621, 634, 644; XVI:872, 874;
Simon XV:670, 688; XVII:431; XX:276; XXXVII:341;
Thomas IX:679; XII:190, 192, 194; XV:183; XXX:64;
Timothy IX:711;
William VIII:341, 530, 719; IX:379, 381; X:630; XII:204, 206, 208, 303; XIV:261, 568, 589, 633; XV:163, 164, 546, 547, 582, 610, 723; XVI:535, 699; XVII:259; XVIII:592; XXX:65, 66;
Popham, Sir Francis I:6; XXIX:6, 7;
William XVII:303;
Popkin, Captain XV:751;
Poplar Hill XXXII:295;
Poplin, NH * See also Fremont, NH
Poplin, NH VII:57, 765; VIII:312, 323, 966; IX:829; X:3, 25, 165, 627, 648; XI:232, 479, 481, 696; XIV:107, 109, 113, 116, 117, 387-389, 468, 470, 556, 565, 606, 628, 651, 660; XVI:68, 79, 95, 97, 99, 221, 226, 227, 229, 244, 255, 257, 517, 656; XVIII:680, 727; XX:58, 153,

287, 292, 334, 343; XXI:123, 292, 584; XXII:38, 248, 259, 310, 489, 498, 546, 664, 671, 698; XXIV:493; XXV:16; XXVIII:172; XXX:177, 183, 184, 457; XXXV:248; XXXVI:115; XXXVII:92; XXXVIII:222, 287, 288, 298, 377; XXXIX:106, 320, 321, 329;
Popple, ----- XXIII:345, 348, 351, 352;
Alured XIX:203, 369, 518, 636; XXIII:342, 344, 351, 352, 430, 433, 434, 463, 464;
Charles XVII:205;
William II:329, 729; IV:28, 146; XXIII:52, 132, 254-257, 269, 277, 278, 293, 294, 298, 306 passim 340,357 passim 432, 442-449, 452-458, 461;
William Jr. XXIII:392, 394, 396, 404;
Popplesdorff, William Jr. XXVI:289;
Popsham, John XXIII:51;
Population in the Colonies VII:439;
Porresine IV:457;
Pork, exportation XXII:298, 352, 390, 451;
inspectors XXII:497-499, 501, 502, 505, 730, 731, 734;
price of V:101;
Pormort, Philamon I:133;
Porpus, Cape II:442;
Port Reservay XVIII:411;
Port Resignall XXIII:60;
Port Royal, NS I:45; II:206, 494, 503, 504, 566, 611, 613, 617, 620, 621, 623; III:290, 344, 361, 435, 437, 442-445, 447, 453, 457, 460, 468, 478, 509; XIV:3, 4; XVII:707, 708; XIX:11, 15; XXIII:150, 321, 387; XXIV:143, 144; XXVIII:446; XXIX:137, 267;
Porter, Aaron XXV:318, 618;
Abel XXXI: 62, 160; XXXX:290, 299, 308, 310, 319, 350, 351
Abigail XXVII:72, 73;
Asa VII:15, 16; VIII:324, 331, 335, 344, 400, 413, 416, 418, 436, 568, 577, 578, 585, 609, 612, 717; X:635; XII:178, 179, 186; XIII:643; XVIII:656, 712; XXII:615, 668; XXIV:706; XXV:103, 104, 612, 617, 659; XXVII:181, 183, 184; XXX:314, 416;
Asahel XXX:397;
Asahel C. XI:296;
Benjamin XI:648; XXXIII:259;
Billy XIII:374;
Calvin XII:503, 507; XV:277; XVI:314;
Chandler XI:289; XV:31-34;
Daniel XII:171; XV:745; XVIII:738;
David XXX:87, 191;
Ebenezer XIV:356;
Eleazer XV:43, 379; XVI:314; XXIV:355; XXVI:219;
XXVII:72, 73;
Eleazer M. XII:372; XV:156; XVI:312; XVII:143;
Elijah XII:503, 507; XV:383; XVI:314; XXVII:73, 74;

Elisha XXI:563, 564, 604, 609; XXVI:338;
Ezra XII:567;
Francis XXI:18, 57, 131, 143, 150, 164;
Gideon XXV:546;
Hezekiah XXV:546;
Huntington XII:698;
Increase XXVI:467;
James XI:283; XV:32-34; XXIV:540; XXV:560; XXX:342, 422;
XXXV:537;
Joel XII:567; XXX:200;
John I:255; VIII:331; XII:230; XIII:84, 232-235; XV:58;
XXI:524, 536, 743; XXII:20, 71, 134, 218, 233, 583, 599, 621, 685; XXV:253; XXVI:157, 459, 495; XXX:330, 415;
Jonathan XXII:20;
Joseph XIV:655; XV:729; XVI:32, 34, 59; XXVI:495;
Joshua XXVI:318, 572;
Levi XXVI:495;
Luther XII:503;
Moses XVIII:712; XXV:618;
Moses Jr. XXV:618;
Mr. X:282;
Nathan XIV:351;
Rev. Nathaniel VIII:531;
Nathaniel XI:425, 635; XII:369, 370; XIV:542; XV:18, 375;
XVIII:505, 551-552; XXV:212; XXX:80, 320, 427;
Dr. Nathaniel XIV:339, 555, 638;
Nathaniel Jr. XIV:445; XV:40; XXX:80;
Nehemiah XII:291, 733; XIV:99, 205; XXX:126;
Noah XI:289, 294; XIII:313; XIV:594; XV:32, 144, 446,
717;
XVI:202, 519, 809; XVII:457, 467; XXX:191;
Peletiah XXVI:467;
Peter XII:399, 403; XVIII:505; XXV:400;
Reuben XXVI:468;
Samuel XXV:253; XXVI:214; XXVII:72, 73;
Silas XVI:238, 268, 510, 597, 701, 935;
Thomas XII:503, 504, 507; XV:153; XVI:315; XXIV:693;
XXVI:595; XXVIII:425;
Thomas Jr. XII:507; XVI:314;
Vine XII:403;
William XII:507; XV:591; XVI:789; XXV:97, 318, 617;
XXX:330, 415;
Porter \& Caldwell VI:866;
Portland, ME XVIII:874; XX:851; XXV:681;
Portsmouth, England XXIX:88; XXXI:1;
Portsmouth, NH * see also Strawbery Banke
Portsmouth, NH I:84, 85, 96, 108, 208; II:18, 34, 127, 149, 445, 586, 665, 688, 723, 724; IV:42, 93, 113, 115, 127, 128, 208, 267, 319, 340, 353, 367, 391, 410, 430,
497, 527; V:8, 12, 15; VI:437-456; VII:10, 18, 21,
\(40,41,58,70,92,93 ;\) VIII:12, 15, 16, 33, 67, 109,
111 passim 155, 171, 301, 529, 536, 558, 581, 944, 962;
IX:688-715; X:2, 24, 165, 615, 624, 627, 648; XI:333,
551, 600, 645, 650, 668, 692; XII:64, 66, 99, 100,
288, 319, 320, 671, 722; XIII:37, 175, 213, 215, 236,
307, 338, 360; XIV:21, 27, 31, 118, 151, 223, 242, 256,
301, 308, 309, 339, 382-387, 390, 391, 468, 471, 472,
517-519, 555, 556, 560-562, 593, 596, 606, 616, 617,
620-624, 635, 637, 641, 647-649, 660; XV:282, 427, 431,
437, 439, 440, 443, 444, 595-597, 626, 627, 692, 693,
695, 699, 734, 735, 742, 747, 749, 752, 753; XVI:47,
62-64, 69, 70, 94, 95, 98, 99, 165, 196, 222, 228-233,
242-244, 260-262, 303, 317-320, 328-330, 332, 378, 394,
449-451, 479, 516, 524, 540, 542, , 544, 803, 931;
XVII: 35-38, 46-49, 55, 74, 138, 224, 280, 322, 323, 335,
\(420,432,433,487,504,510,512,526,542,547,566\),
606, 607, 612, 623, 625, 626, 635, 643, 650, 651, 654,
664-667, 676, 685, 693, 705, 726, 737; XVIII:7, 14, 42,
56, 57, 207, 227, 240, 252, 254 passim 294, 300, 302,
307-309, 328, 332, 354-361, 388, 389, 409, 415, 419,
\(425,426,442,443,453,460,473,486,490,514,528\),
547, 558, 566, 571, 578, 587, 590, 592, 602, 611, 625,
644, 646, 654 passim 704, 727, 732, 748, 761, 762, 765,
771, 779, 780, 783, 791, 806, 810, 814, 816, 818, 821,
832, 847, 874, 888, 889, 891, 917, 918-929; XIX:31, 50,
\(54,55,58-60,67,74,75,83,86,88,96,113,118\),
121, 125, 135, 140, 143, 148, 172, 197, 221, 224, 232,
\(236,238,308,361,363,375,377,432,482-484,488\),
492, 505, 506, 527, 632, 633, 649-690, 702-704, 709,
713, 719, 725, 733, 735; Xx:33-36, 50, 57, 89, 93, 96,
99, 105, 109, 119, 123, 137, passim 223, 245, 259, 262,
263, 267, 299-301, 305, 311, 320, 326, 328, 333, 338,
343, 360, 370, 371, 374, 381, 385, 397, 399, 410, 414,
426, 429, 449, 450, 452, 455, 461, 462, 467, 468, 471,
478, 481, 487, 496, 497, 518, 523, 538, 540, 541, 543,
549-554, passim 615, 629, 638, 644, 648, 653, 663, 681,
683, 713, 717, 718, 727-731, 740, 741, 751, 752, 767,
770, 771, 774, 777, 788, 789, 791, 806, 811, 812, 814,
816, 825-830, 833, 839, 840, 842, 844, 845; XXI:1-4,
\(13,33,37,46,67,104,106,123,140,142,147,153\),
154, 157, 158, 162, 167, 169, 173, 185, 197, 203, 216,
230, 235 passim 275, 289, 312, 313, 383, 384, 406, 412,
454, 456, 479, 481, 501, 502, 516, 519 passim 549, 571,
577, 581, 618, 627, 631, 633, 636, 642, 646, 650, 653,
658, 669, 670, 677, 688, 707, 711, 714, 721, 728, 734,
742-771, 775, 784, 785, 791, 800, 804, 806, 807, 812,
816, 819, 841; XXII:1-4, 17, 20, 25, 30, 35, 64, 66,
79, 99, 109, 112, 115, 117, 124, 133, 146, 166, 169,
188, 199, 206, 214, 220, 221, 251, 253, 254, 264-267,
269, 275-278, 284, 297, 298, 304, 307, 320, 321, 328,
\(343,349,354,362,363,367,382,388,395,398,403\),

405, 408, 411, 412, 445, 449, 454, 458-460, 466, 470, 478, 490-493, 496-506, 509, 511-513, 530, 543, 566, 612, 658, 664, 671, 697, 698, 718, 732, 753, 755, 794799, 801-808, 823, 824, 835, 836-845, 855; XXIII:27, \(30-32,43,47,50,53,67,69,86,87,102,110,117-\) 119, 122, 142, 156, 160, 164, 173, 175, 184, 210, 226, 291, 313, 353, 420, 490, 491; XXIV:74-76, 152, 224, 258, 262, 263, 267-269, 271, 291, 335, 373, 378, 382, 387, 391, 394, 396, 397, 399, 402, 406, 411, 421, passim 482, 494, 501, 507, 511, 516, 520, 522, 531, 535, 540, 547, 552, passim 608, 617-620, 624, 628, 634, 645, 653, 660, 664, 668, 674, 684, 688, 692, 705, 715,
\(720,725, ~ 729, ~ 734, ~ 736, ~ 741, ~ 826, ~ 840, ~ 876, ~ 878-880, ~\) 882, 884, 901-921; XXV:9, 14, 19, 24, 28, 36, 40, 44, \(48,52,56,58,59,62,66,70,71,80,88,91,93,99\), 100, 105, 109, 118, 126, 131, 133, 142, 146, 150, 152, 154, 156, 162, 166, 172, 185, 190, 196, 200, 205, 212, 217, 221, 226, 232, 236, 240, 244, 249, 252, 260, 264, 271, 281, 286, 290, 294, 297, 299, 305, 317, 322, 326, 327, 329, 342, 366, 374, 379, 395, 400, 403, 406, 414, 417, 430, 433, 434, 439, 443, 448, 458, 461, 462, 466, 471, 483, 487, 490, 491, 493, 509, 515, 520, 526, 530, 531, 535, 539, 545, 550, 555, 557, 559, 565, 569, 576, 579, 585, 585, 595, 601, 605, 614, 619, 623, 630, 631, 640, 646, 650, 654, 679, 692, 695, 696, 703, 724, 726, 743, 781; XXVI:5, 9, 13, 18, 22 passim, 132, 140, passim, 585; XXVII:4, 26, 28, 29, 39, 44, 48-50, 56, 57, 74, 78, 82, 83, 97, 100, 110, 111, 121, 123, 128, 135, 136, 144, 158, 164, 171, 179, 193, 195, 198, 205, 214, 215, 217, 219, 224, 232, 238, 248-250, 272, 283, 290, 304-307, 317, 325, 327, 330, 333, 342, 346, 347, 349, 350, 358, 380, 395, 445, 446, 459, 461, 466, 468, 476, 479, 483, 494, 506, 509, 522, 524, 534, 536, 537, 539, 548; XXVIII:4, 24, 31-33, 36, 38, 39, 42, 53, 58, 77, 88-90, 99, 108, 109, 114, 125, 128, 145, 151, 158, 166, 183, 195, 197, 198, 206, 209, 225, 235, 240, 248, 258, 263, 280, 294, 297, 302, 307, 315, 326, 329, 336, 345-348, 350, 365, 366, 369, 394, 408, 409, 416, 419, 423, 432, 439, 440, 444, 447, 463, 465, 466, 469, 471, 494; XXIX:53, 54, 96, 124, 127, 128, 134, 135, 142, 144, 150, 153, 158, 162, 165, 166, 169, 180, 185-187, 198, 200, 202, 203, 205-207, 211-214, 216, 217, 222, 226, 234, 235, 247, 249, 261, 266, 274, 275, 278, 279, 297, 301, 303-306, 309, 311, 312, 316, 322, 326, 330, \(341,343,344,346,351,356,372,374,375,382,385\), 403, 404, 406, 408-410, 414, 416, 422-424, 429, 431, 433, 440, 451, 457-460, 462, 470-474, 479, 480, 487, 488, 490, 491, 495, 496, 498, 503, 504, 508, 511, 513, 517, 520-522, 526, 540, 541, 546, 564, 565, 568, 573, 575, 578, 580, 595, 604, 609, 623, 627, 629, 631, 634, 636, 643, 643; xxx:113, 121, 167, 174-178, 180-186, 188-196, 423; XXXI:24, 25, 32, 41, 43, 46, 50, 55, 62,

74-76, 81, 83, 87, 88, 90-92, 102, 103, 107, 110-112, 115, 117, 119, 120, 133-137, 140, 153, 154, 161, 164, 167, 177, 179, 185, 191, 201, 202, 214, 215, 219, 223, 231, 245, 249, 251-254, 258, 266-268, 274, 280, 282, 285, 295, 301, 303, 304, 318, 319, 321, 322, 326-332, 337, 340-343, 345, 346, 348, 349, 355, 357, 358, 362, 364, 372, 376, 380-382, 384-388, 391-393, 395, 399, 402-405, 409-411, 419, 423, 429, 431, 433, 434, 436-438, 440-443, 448, 451, 453, 456, 461, 462, 468, 470, 473, 476, 481, 482, 492, 494, 495, 499, 507-510, 513, 524, 526, 535, 542-544, 546, 549-554, 560, 567-569, 575, 577, 578, 581, 590, 598, 600, 601, 604, 605, 607 608, 613-
616, 621-623, 627-632, 634, 635, 641, 653, 662, 667, 668, 670-672, 674-679, 689, 690, 696, 699-702, 705, 707-
710, 712-714, 716, 717, 720-722, 725, 731, 732, 736,
737, 742, 747-749, 755, 758, 763, 764, 766-770, 773,
777-779, 782-785, 788, 790, 791, 795-797, 799, 808;
XXXII: (see index in volume); XXXIII:(see index in
volume);
XXXIV:(see index in volume); \(\boldsymbol{X X X V}\) : (see index in volume);

XXXVI:(see index in volume); XXXVII:(see index in volume);

XXXVIII:(see index in volume); XXXIX:(see index in volume); XXXX:(see index in volume)
Episcopal church IV:650;
Indians III:162, 343;
Latin school III:365, 390, 394, 434, 463, 512, 541, 551, 558, 560, 561, 569, 573, 574, 581, 587, 617-620, 635, 636, 643, 646, 673, 684, 685, 715, 718, 729, 731, 767, 783, 786, 801, 802, 813, 814, 816;
Library xx:320;
mob VI:638, 661, 725;
name I:209, 240, 273, 285, 306, 314, 315, 328;
petition IV:29; VI:632; VII:96, 113, 196, 218, 287, 313; Piscataqua XVIII:37, 39, 57, 230, 334, 453, 499, 524, 567, 570, 606, 665, 710; XIX:190, 356; XXIII:13, 14, 18, 29, 31, 35, 44, 48, 50, 53, 59, 66, 67, 73, 96, 109, 110, 112, 116-118, 131, 132, 150, 151, 157, 163, 167, 269-271, 275, 276, 284, 288, 297, 304, 312, 318, 326, \(362,364,366-368,370,373,386,387,391-394,398\), 401, 407, 412, 418, 448, 483, 486, 506-510; XXIV:258260, 262-264, 838, 840, 841, 868, 870; XXVII:199;
XXVIII:195; XXIX:41, 48, 50, 51, 54, 97, 134-137, 163, 164, 180, 265; XXXI:25, 74, 225, 316, 337; XXXII:91, 136; xxxv:103;
rates in 1681, names I:428;
remonstrance VIII:17, 33, 67, 109, 111 passim 155, 171;
selectmen III:8;
signers VIII:266;
South Parish IV:737, 769, 824, 845; V:21, 32, 58, 65, 402,

\section*{499, 524, 902;}

Strawbery Banke XVIII:276, 918; XIX:190; XXIII:22, 30, 33; XXIV:101, 224, 225, 258, 261, 263, 264, 266-270, 840842, 858, 860, 903; XXV:667, 677, 684, 689, 691, 697, 707, 724, 727, 743; XXVIII:195; XXIX:48, 135-137;
XXXI:24, 236, 254, 322, 392, 654;
volunteers VII:422, 445, 765;
Portsmouth, RI XXXII:660;
Portugal II:354-357;
Porvis, Earl of VII:62;
Post
office II: 109, 157, 158; III:11, 18, 29, 30, 61, 247, 248, 281, 309, 316, 343, 358, 496; XVII:396, 403;
Piscataqua to Boston II:100, 101;
riders XVII:635, 651, 700; XX:406, 409, 435, 445, 449, 461, 482, 496, 542, 592, 594, 596, 604, 641, 644, 646, 647, 667, 682, 731, 733, 745, 774, 777, 819, 823; XXI:682;
route XII:319, 320; XXI:682; XXII:98, 133, 145, 203-205, 207, 209, 221, 269, 272, 368, 373, 376, 407, 409, 411, 421, 449, 522, 560;
Virginia to Boston II:100
Post, Aaron IX:646, 650; XVII:118-119, 250;
Anna IX:649;
Daniel IX:646, 650;
Darius XXVI:342;
Eldad IX:646, 649-650; X:634; XV:153; XVI:924; XXVI:342;
Eldad Jr. XV:154;
Gideon XXVI:342;
Hannah IX:646, 649;
Israel XXVI:491;
Jeremiah VIII:763; IX:649; XV:152, 154, 158; XXVI:342;
John XXVI:342;
Jordan XXVI:342;
Levi XXV:29;
Mary IX:646, 649;
Peter XII:507; XXII:520, 522, 558, 561; XXVI:342;
Russell IX:646, 650;
Sibbel IX:646;
Thomas XXVI:342;
Thomas Jr. XXVI:342;
Postmaster III:805; IV:103, 361, 501; XXII:133, 137, 221, 230, 243, 269, 272, 412;
Postmaster General (State) Xx:565, 819;
Pot and Pearl ash XI:402, 422; XX:327, 383, 830;
Assay Master XX:556, 558; XXI:528, 750, 770; XXII:497;
inspection of XXII:389, 391, 399, 437, 478, 617, 689;
inspectors of XXII:505, 617, 689;
regulation of XXI:29, 74, 103, 114, 131;
Pote, Jeremiah VIII:801;
Potle, Charles III:409;

Christopher II:214; III:122;
Potomack River VI:463;
Pots, Thomas XI:508;
Pottell, John XVII:513;
Potter, ----- XXXVII:94;
Aaron XVI:255, 287;
Abijah XXX:238, 427;
Abner VI:789;
Abraham XIV:570, 652; XV:729; XVI:28;
Anthony XII:491; XV:187;
Barnabas XVII:306;
Benjamin IX:255; XIII:17; XXVII:44, 46, 236-238, 245;
XXXIV:275;
Chandler E. I:56, 83, 583; VI:265;
David XXVI:527;
Ebenezer VIII:429, 436, 456, 536, 713, 738, 773, 803, 825, 933; XII:329; XV:108, 216; XVI:702-703; XXX:74, 191, 314, 404;
Ebenezer Jr. XXX:404;
Edmund XXXII:350;
Ephraim XV:752; XXVI:314; XXX:36; XXXIX:135;
George W. Xxx:406;
Hugh VII:368; IX:683; XIII:212;
Rev. Isaiah IX:827;
Isaiah XXX:80;
Jabez XXVII:358, 360;
Jacob VI:479; XIV:575; XVI:915; XXVII:358, 360, 374;
James XV:609; XXVI:73, 602;
Jerre VIII:492, 568;
Joel XXVI:255;
John XII:73; XV:412; XVIII:62; XIX:262, 274, 392, 417, 483; XXVI:413; XXX:103, 360;
Jonas XXVI:314; XXXIX:135;
Joseph VIII:955; XI:672; XIV:93, 202, 203, 553, 632; XV:718; XVI:4, 5, 51, 182, 203, 271; XVII:268, 440, 442; XXIV:737; XXX:465, 466, 481;
Josiah XV:14;
Lieutenant XVI:301;
Nancy XXX:406;
Nathaniel XXVI:286, 413, 527;
Nathaniel Jr. XXVI:90, 413;
Phineas XXVI:250;
Richard XXVII:358; XXX:37;
Robert XIII:561;
Samuel VIII:668; XII:746, 764; XIV:592; XV:438, 716; XVI:201, 270, 303, 323, 330, 338, 340, 428, 515, 764; XX:192, 235, 398, 429, 470, 524; XXVI:314; XXX:212, 386;
Samuel Jr. XXVI:314;
Stephen XV:482; XXVI:286;

Thomas XVII:250; XXV:510; XXX:399; Timothy XXVI:532;
Potterage Meadow XXV:626;
Pottle, ----- XVIII:205; XXXIV:441;
Abigail XxxIX:347;
Ann XXXI:647;
Christopher XII:104, 111; XXXI:567, 600, 601, 647-649;
XXXII: 345 ;
Dudley Xxx:206;
Elizabeth XXXI:647;
Hannah XXXI:647, 648;
John XXXX:176, 229, 524
Levi XVI:237, 245, 269, 518, 822, 845;
Samuel XIII:488; XVI:933; XXX:147;
Sarah XXXI:647;
Simon XIII:17, 488; XXXVI:18;
William VIII:580; IX:71, 588; XIII:16; XVIII:194; XXVIII:300, 301; XXX:146; XXXI:648; XXXII:489, 638, 693, 741; XXXIII:265, 397, 628, 632, 678, 697; XXXIV:194, 237, 245, 260, 262, 380, 444; XXXV:110, 526; XXXIX:347;
William Jr. XIII:16, 488; XXIV:665; XXX:146; XXXIII:634; XXXIV:17; XXXV:529, 565; XXXVI:107, 110; XXXVIII:275;
William \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XIII:488;
Potts, David XXVI:326;
Thomas XV:460; XXXI:338, 459;
Poultney, VT X:205, 399; XXIII:437; XXVI:79, 355-359, 673, 687, 702, 720, 729;
Poultney River XXVI:656;
Pound in every town III:178;
Pounds, regulation of XXII:127, 206;
Pounds XXXX:254, 276, 304
Povey, ----- XXIII:24, 86;
John II:329, 332, 333; XXIII:268, 277, 279;
Maj. General III:259;
Richard XXIII:237; XXIX:87;
Thomas XVII:508-509, 536; XXIX:106;
Powder (gun)
barrels of V:799;
for Dover I:172;
duty XXIII:174, 190, 300, 336, 338, 395, 425, 427;
at New Castle II:229;
house III:807, 811;
mill XVII:53, 54;
money III:128, 139, 149; V:24; VII:183;
safety of V:341;
sale to Indians XXIII:13;
Powder, Tobias XVII:293;
Powell, Abigail XXIV:492; XXXII:149, 150; XXXVIII:79;
Arthur XVII:669;

Benjamin XIII:637; XV:621, 634, 645, 732, 735; XVI:40, 102, 186, 212, 221, 279, 872, 874-875; XVII:438; XXX:256, 403;
David XII:202; XIII:493;
Elisha XV:426; XVI:307, 933; XVII:114;
Jeremiah XXIV:706; XXVI:132;
John IV:728; VIII:458; XII:6; XIV:304, 322, 365; XV:670, 688, 697, 717; XVI:506, 649; XVII:469; XXVI:132, 417, 661, 662; XXIX:156; XXX:449; XXXV:420;
Jonathan XIII:493;
Joseph IX:644; XIII:493;
Moses XI:612; XII:192; XV:183; XVIII:881; XXX:65;
Oliver XVII:496;
Patience XXXV:420;
Robert II:36; XVII:526; XXXX:384
Roland Jr. XXVI:215;
Samuel II:35; XI:309; XIV:302, 391, 487, 508, 513;
Thomas XIV:14, 102, 208, 266, 572, 639; XV:611, 727, 747; XVI:9, 42, 183, 208, 259, 529; XVII:436; XXX:485; XXXII:149;
Thomas Jr. XIII; 493;
William IV:312, 728; IX:779; XI:11, 12, 15, 309, 642; XII:199, 202; XIV:3, 301, 391, 487, 509, 513, 574, 600, 663; XV:615, 698, 715; XVI:200, 874; XVII:124, 639640; XXVI:548; XXVII:20, 22; XXX:499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520; XXXI:44; XXXII:761; XXXIX:142;
Power, Isaac XXIV:152;
Peter XXIV:89, 93;
Power of attorney XXIII:12;
of Towns I:600;
Powers, ----- VII:17;
Abel XXVI:242;
Abijah XXVI:242;
Abner XI:289; XIII:313, 316, 454; XIV:471, 594; XV:446, 717; XVI:202, 224, 241, 270, 518, 597, 809; XVII:468; XXII: 606, 645, 702;
Andrew XVI:312; XXVI:218, 346;
Anna XXXVI:143;
Asahel XV:144, 631, 646; XVI:763, 812; XX:288;
Benjamin X:671; XI:470; XV:9, 42; XXVI:50; XXX:39;
Charles XXX:368, 419;
Cyprian XXIV:202;
David XI:464; XV:39; XXVI:49; XXVIII:286; XXX:39;
Eleanor XXXIX:189;
Elijah XXVI:50;
Elizabeth XXXIX:221;
Elliot XIII:565; XIV:35; XV:96; XXX:150;
Ephraim IX:541, 550;
Ezekiel XI:352; XIV:427; XV:51; XXV:37; XXVI:50;

Xxx:31, 39;
Francis XII:252; XIV:43; XV:210, 624, 632, 636, 744; XVII:214; XXV:455; XXX:191; XXXVI:144;
Francis G. XVI:691;
Gideon XIII:561, 565; XIV:420; XXX:150;
Gideon Jr. XV:534;
Grant XII:245; XVI:23, 44, 145; XX:249; XXX:191;
Rev. Grant XIII:126, 191;
Isaac IX:17, 201, 717; XII:76, 77, 547, 615, 626, 629; XIV:280, 288; XXVI:366; XXXVIII:101; XXXIX:189, 190;
James XIII:46; XVIII:905; XXVI:581, 582;
Jerathmeel XXIV:332, 583; XXV:40, 596; XXVIII:198, 201, 203, 281, 286;
Jeremiah XXVI:243;
Jerusha XVI:598;
John XVI:200; XX:832; XXX:39;
Jonah XVI:341;
Jonathan IX:201; XII:234, 547, 626, 633; XIV:258, 343, 600; XV:715, 743; XXIV:763, 764; XXVIII:198, 201, 202, 447, 450, 452; XXX:191; XXXIII:90, 91;
XXXVII:153;
Jonathan Jr. IX:201; XII:632; XIV:573; XV:615;
XXVII: 469, 471;
Joseph XI:289; XIII:313; XIV:105, 326, 464, 594; XV:11, 31, 143, 446; XVI:519, 809; XVII:468;
Josiah XIV:85, 199, 356, 644; XV:732; XVI:21, 332, 428; XX:479, 544; XXVI:48, 49, 186, 242, 635, 692;
Josiah Jr. XXVI:50;
Lemuel XI:467;
Lydia XI:295; XVI:598;
Matthew XXVI:242;
Moses XIII:529; XVI:235, 522, 853; XX:477, 480, 538; Nahum IX:686; XII:751; XIV:33, 280, 288; XV:381, 593, 744; XVI:797; XXV:455; XXVI:242; XXX:191, 451;
Nathaniel XI:289; XIII:313; XIV:471, 594; XV:9, 446, 717; XVI:202, 218, 239, 270, 518, 597-599, 809, 934; XVII:468; XXIV:450;
Nicholas XI:693; XXIV:698; XXX:439;
Paul XV:220, 534;
Peter V:232, 861; VI:501; IX:194, 402, 788, 794;
XIII:314,
365; XXIV:243, 374; XXV:218, 472, 659; XXVI:55, 543;
XXVII:171, 172, 175-178, 180, 260-262, 380, 381, 384386, 393, 394, 369, 472; XXVIII:114, 115, 117, 122, 198, 201, 203, 264, 265, 268-270, 272, 336, 337, 339, 341, 395, 399, 401, 402, 447, 450, 451, 493; XXIX:420, 590; XXX:191; XXXIII:544, 561, 562; XXXV:317, 319,
529;
XXXVI: 143;

Rev. Peter VI:363; IX:827;
Peter Jr. XIII:314; XXIV:374; XXV:472; XXVII:469, 471;
XXVIII:198, 201, 202; XXXIV:253;
Pierce XVI:332, 341, 429; XXI:182, 213;
Rachel XXX:397;
Robert XXVI:242;
Robert Jr. XXVI:242;
Sampson VIII:835; XIV:32; XV:210, 743; XVI:377; XXX:191;
Samuel XI:469; XXV:37;
Simeon XIV:471, 578, 593; XV:438, 717; XVI:218, 270, 499, 549, 597-599, 934; XVII:104, 468; XXIV:730;
Simon IX:100; XI:287; XVI:202;
Stephen VII:735; IX:4, 402; XI:467, 468, 499; XIII:314; XIV:258, 302, 391, 487, 508, 513; XVI:26, 614;
XVII:110; XVIII:730; XX:60, 126, 137, 144, 146, 148, 156, 202, 336, 363-364, 376, 379, 434, 446, 508, 516, 519, 535; XXI:39, 59, 63, 66, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 87, 117, 120, 132, 133, 140, 202, 215, 220, 223, 226, 232, 376, 440, 750, 770; XXII:254, 267; XXIV:374, 378, 383, 689; XXV:24, 37, 67, 163, 217, 455, 472; XXVI:55, 242; XXVII:171, 172, 175, 178, 179; XXVIII:198, 201, 203, 274, 395, 399, 400, 402; XXX:39; XXXVI:143, 149, 336338, 492, 567; XXXVII:152, 238, 240, 241, 335, 336; XXXVIII:199, 406; XXXIX:222;
Thomas IX:10; XI:86; XII:247, 614; XIII:313; XV:717; XVI:202, 218, 270, 597, 934; XVIII:881; XXV:261;
Rev. Thomas W. XIII:53;
Thomas Walter Xxxv:140;
Rev. Walter VII:233;
Walter XII:14, 15; XXVI:49, 242; XXX:397;
Whitcomb VII:186; XII:737; XIV:34, 326, 333, 464; XV:9, 32, 93, 145, 219, 533; XXVI:242; XXXVI:336;
XXXIX:221, 222;
William VII:515; XII:74-77, 80, 190; XIV:172, 174-177, 441, 527; XV:150, 160; XXI:293, 304-308, 317, 320, 329, 3550359, 417, 420-422, 425, 442, 448, 450, 462, 471, 472, 476, 482, 487-489, 492-500, 506, 509, 510; XXVI:581; XXX:64, 206;
Powis, Earl of XIX:540; XXIX:141;
Powlet, Harvy V:42;
Powlett, H. XVIII:110;
Pownal, Governor XXVI:362; XXVII:283;
John XXVI:362;
Pownalborough, MA XIV:307;
Pownalborough, ME XXXIX:185;
Pownall, VT IX:715; X:204; XVI:303; XXIII:437; XXVI:359-362, 452, 605, 630, 670, 702, 716; XXXVIII:304;
Pownall, Governor XVIII:463;
J. VI:219, 226; VII:402; XXIII:466-468, 495;

John XVIII:543, 645;
Gov. Thomas VI:36, 37, 374, 375, 603, 661, 738, 747;
Thomas XXIII:231, 494, 495, 515;
Powow River V:409; XIX:486; XXXIII:214, 475; XXXVI:61, 409;
XXXVII: 200;
Prady, Christopher XVII:307;
Prat, James X:665;
Mr. VI:254;
Pratley, Eleanor (m. Smart) XXXX:426
Pratt, ----- XXVII:230;
Abel XVI:303;
Asa XV:217, 701, 704; XVI:159, 176, 522, 877; XX:109, 147, 157;
Azariah XXVI:73, 603;
Benjamin XXIII:495; XXVII:411; XXIX:277, 278;
C. XXIII:468;

Captain X:465;
David XXX:206, 256, 409;
Ebenezer XIV:91, 201; XXX:191, 270, 408;
Edward XII:738; XIII:565;
Eleazer XV:360;
Elisha XXVI:334;
Ezra XV:745; XXX:191;
Henry XII:223;
Isaac XXVI:397; XXVII:374;
Jacob XI:166;
James XIII:491;
Jeremiah X:678; XII:224; XIII:694; XXX:162;
John IX:786; XI:350; XII:738, 743; XIV:356; XV:57;
XVI:152; XXV:565; XXVI:77, 246; XXVIII:125, 126;
XXX:31, 246, 496; XXXI:699;
John Jr. XII:744;
Jonathan IX:644; XIII;133, 134; XV:733; XVI:48, 265, 302, 305, 679, 783; XX:511; XXIV:601; XXVI:246;
Joseph XIII:137; XVI:783; XXIV:815;
Josiah XIII:133; XV:590, 733; XVI:48, 265, 302, 305, 679;
XVII:114; XX:477, 481, 538;
Levi XXX:314. 392;
Mercy XXXV:182;
Moses XXX:45;
Nathan XII:223;
Nathaniel XII:737, 738; XIV:34; XV:21, 356; XVII:101;
Noah IX:715; XII:223; XXVI:605, 607;
Philip XXVII:360;
Phineas XXIV:169; XXV:666, 668;
Reuben XXVII:279, 280, 284;
Samuel IX:786; XXV:565; XXVI:604, 606;
Silas IX:715; XXVI:182, 604-607;
Spencer XXVIII:15;

Stephen XVIII:905;
Thomas XI:499; XIII:734; XIV:33, 43, 572, 590, 609; XV:436, 613, 714, 743; XVI:200, 223, 269, 331, 340, 431, 509, 529, 607, 692; XX:317, 360; XXX:191, 288;
Timothy IX:786; XXV:565; XXVI:604, 606;
William XIV:607; XV:425, 714;
Prattsburg, VT VIII:316; XXVI:668, 669, 702, 720;
Pray * See also Prey
Pray, ----- XIX:422;
Abigail XXXIV:329;
Captain XVII:371;
Ebenezer XIV:240, 259; XVII:42;
Hannah (m. Sprague) XXXVIII:279;
Jane (m. Doak) XXXVIII:279;
Joanna (Joce) XXXI:615, 616;
John III:813, 814, 820, 822; XIII:255, 257, 260; XVIII:77;
XXIII:341; XXV:186; XXVI:608; XXXI:614, 616, 617,
749,
765, 797; XXXII:65, 138, 251, 255, 294, 302, 333, 514, 659, 660, 764, 767, 773; XXXIII:142; XXXVI:456;
Jonathan IX:44, 458;
Joseph XIV:250; XXXII:79;
Joseph Jr. IX:186;
Joshua XIV:240, 259; XVII:36;
Mary IX:644; XXXVIII:278-280;
Mary (Phipps) XXXII:661;
Mr. III:802;
Olive (m. Jeffrey) XXXVIII:279;
Peter XIV:236;
Samuel XIV:240; XVII:28;
Sarah (m. Chadbourne) XXXVIII:278;
Prayers
in the legislature XXII:606-608, 644, 647, 648;
for the Royal Family V:46;
Preast, Thomas XIII:35;
Prebble, Abraham XVIII:702;
Captain II:641;
Jerediah XIV:344;
Joseph XIV:623;
Prentice, ----- XVIII:358;
Benjamin XV:153, 154;
Caleb XXVI:54;
Captain VIII:9, 10, 19-21, 57 passim;
Daniel XXV:217; XXVI:54;
John VII:506; XII:16, 484; XIII:508; XVIII:726, 893; XX: 307, 321, 333, 341, 346-351, 362-364, 368, 370, 403, 408, 413, 415-421, 426, 429, 435-438, 446, 448, 479, 482, 488-490, 493-498, 503, 512-519, 524, 526, 544, 562, 564, 638, 648-649, 806, 816, 835; XXI:2, 16, 37, 46, \(47,49,50,76,614,617,657,721,742,751 ;\) XXII:2,

211, 251, 256, 264, 276, 418, 512, 619, 678; XXV:217;
XXIX:375; XXX:84, 382; XXXVIII:383;
Joseph IX:388, 391; X:410; XXX:32;
Josiah XXV:217;
Nathaniel VII:726; XIX:493;
Nathaniel S. VII:473, 692, 704, 706; 79, 82, 91, 108, 139, 157, 158, 161, 162, 174, 183, 195, 320, 338, 339, 399, 795, 938; X:27, 36, 42, 45, 61, 394, 400, 439-448, 456, 457, 467, 472; XI:22, 28, 31, 36, 334, 339; XII:23, 314, 314, 576; XIII:599, 600; XIV:297, 416; XV:29; XVI:551; XVIII:684, 730, 867; XXI:39, 41, 50, \(51,55,56,61,67,68,73,75,79,80,82-84,87,111\), 112, 116-118, 122, 132, 134, 135, 138, 140, 160, 161, 163, 208, 215, 218, 223, 226, 236, 245; XXII:725, 736;
XXX: 4 ;
Reuben XXXVI:165;
Sartell XI:36;
Solomon XV:29; XXX:4;
Solomon Jr. XI:36;
Stanton XXIV:332; XXV:190, 217, 596; XXVIII:198, 201, 202;
XXXIV:88, 96;
Stephen XXV:217;
Thomas IX:716; XXVI:366; XXVIII:198, 201, 202;
Prentiss, John XII:368; XXXIX:105, 140, 206;
Jonathan XII:398, 400;
Nathaniel XII:744;
Simeon XIV:105;
Thaddeus XIV:105;
Presbury * See also Presby
Presbury, George XVIII:830; XVII:136;
James XI:220; XV:168; XVIII:829;
Jonah XVIII:829;
Joseph XI:220; XXVII:134; XXIX:619;
Nathan XIII:14;
Nathaniel XI:220; XVIII:829; XXVII:133, 135; XXIX:619, 620;
Nathaniel Jr. XI:220;
Richard XVI:207, 239, 275;
William XI:220; XII:190; XVI:920; XVIII:591, 830;
XXVII:126, 127, 130, 133; XXIX:559, 619;
Presby, Edward XXX:46;
Joseph XIV:51, 185, 410;
Martha (Collins) XXXIV:156;
Nathan IX:573;
Nathaniel IX:113-114, 118;
Richard XIV:623; XV:725; XXX:288, 469;
William IX:825;
Presbyterians VII:107, 108, 115, 238, 243, 269, 304; Xx:111, 148;
of Chester IV:727, 831, 832;

140
Prescott, ----- XXIV:751, 754; XXVIII:425, 426; XXIX:197;
XXXIV: 129;
Abel XXVIII:394, 398, 400, 402;
Abigail XXXIII:249, 273; XXXIV:78; XXXV:156;
Abigail (Ambrose) XXXIII:269;
Abigail (Marston) XXXI:541;
Abigail (m. Locke) XXXV:211;
Abigail (m. Whidden) XXXVI:367;
Abraham XII:329; XIII:21; XVIII:793; XXX:43, 74;
XXXIII:274; XXXV:156, 157; XXXVI:90; XXXVIII:118,
202;
Ann (Marston) XXXI:541;
Benjamin IV:543; VII:185, 452; IX:111, 342, 351, 583-584, 719; XII:117, 137, 297, 303, 326, 329, 697; XIII:309, 354; XVI:534; XIX:318, 394, 399, 402; XXI:524, 755; XXII:36 passim 92, 111, 148, 152 passim 244, 722, 739; XXIV:127-132, 279, 281, 319-322, 764, 765; XXV:308; XXIX:189, 191, 192; XXX:74; XXXII:327, 522;
XXXIII:281;
XXXV:156, 212, 338, 412; XXXVI:207, 264, 289;
XXXVII: 83;
XXXVIII:375;
Gov. Benjamin F. X:692;
Bradbury XIII:416;
Captain v:502, 779, 848, 872; XV:449, 601; XVIII:211; XXVIII:456;
Celia XXXIV:78;
Charles XXVIII:394, 398, 400, 402;
Colonel XVI:378; XXIV:181, 182, 761; XXVII:198;
XXVIII: 422
David XII:328;
Dolly xxxvir:186;
Dominicus XIII:416; XIV:589;
Dorothy (Roby) XXXV:338;
Dudley XII:13; XV:267, 269, 271, 474, 494; XXX:457;
Ebenezer IX:348, 357, 584; XI:357; XII:131, 137;
XIII:312;
XIV:230, 413; XV:319, 339; XXVI:310; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431; XXX:350; XXXIII:84, 249; XXXIV:40, 78, 80;
Edward IX:440; XIV:451, 532; XV:283, 290; XVII:27;
XXX: 59
Elisha XII:131, 137, 147, 148; XIII:397, 399; XIV:132, 190,

231, 312, 313, 351; XV:319, 339, 565; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431; XXXIII:250; XXXIV:77-80; XXXVI:232, 273;
Elisha Jr. XIV:110;
Elizabeth XVI:615; XXXIII:274; XXXV:211, 212; XXXVII:186;
Elizabeth (Taylor) XXXIX:77;
Elizabeth (m. Garland) XXXV:211;

Elizabeth (m. Sanborn) XXXVII:186;
Brig. General VIII:546;
Gregory VII:71;
Henry VII:359, 366, 370, 690, 755; VIII:24, 62, 78, 319, 348, 398, 806; X:2, 18, 626; XII:686, 690-697; XVIII:680; XX:811; XXIV:454; XXX:96; XXXIII:282; XXXIV:164; XXXVII:113, 188, 189, 278; XXXVIII:221,

364; XXXIX:157;
Henry Jr. XII:697;
James III:19, 20, 408, 409, 429; VII:354; IX:348, 357, 431, 583-584; XII:102, 114, 147, 150, 330, 332; XV:319, 331, 339; XVI:255, 508; XVI:287, 621; XVIII:192; XXIV:134, 568, 588; XXV:179, 180; XXVII:198; XXVIII:428, 431; XXX:24; XXXI:486, 551; XXXII:158, 525; XXXIII:430, 460; XXXIV:65, 77-80; XXXV:155-157, 266, 426; XXXVIII:199; XXXIX:239, 249,
414;
James Jr. XII:147-150; XVI:676; XXXII:95;
Jedediah IX:77, 151, 273, 640; XIII:21; XVIII:192;
XXVII:248; XXXV:156; XXXVII:165, 166;
Jedediah Jr. IX:151, 255; XIII:21; XXX:43;
Jemima XXXIII:274;
Jeremiah IX:246, 255, 344, 376, 584-585; XI:619, 631, 632; XII:335; XIV:261; XV:301, 304, 306, 308; XVI:116, 369, 646-647; XVIII:192; XX:166, 170, 192, 198; XXX:50, 53; XXXV:211; XXXVI:159, 270-273; XXXVII:454; XXXVIII:113;
Jeremiah Jr. IX:255;
Jesse XIV:110, 132, 190, 450, 534; XXII:418; XXVII:82, 88; XXX:42, 368; XXXIII:273, 274;
John IV:393, 812; V:486; IX:106, 246, 347, 357; XI:626, 628; XII:340; XIII:21, 403, 413; XIV:11, 327, 399, 452, 532; XVIII:286, 423, 793; XXI:745, 761;
XXIV:568, 578; XXVII:545; XXVIII:334; XXX:24, 44, 49, 141, 457; XXXI:541, 542; XXXII:14, 182, 264;
XXXV: 156,
365, 367; XXXVI:271-273; XXXVII:186, 330;
XXXVIII:350, 354;
John Jr. IX:111; XXIV:568;
Dr. Jonas XII:296; XVI:445;
Jonas XV:532; XVIII:724; XXXIX:134;
Jonathan III:429; IV:165, 736; V:370, 376, 386, 465;
IX:342, 346, 355, 583; XI:626-628; XII:13, 133, 137, 328; XIII:594, 597; XIV:11, 232, 253, 413, 565, 651; XV:256, 258, 260, 263, 470, 506, 729; XVI:28, 131, 163, 210; XVII:80, 83, 641; XVIII:192, 216, 239, 277, 292; XXIV:257, 258; XXVI:372; XXX:50, 74, 300;
XXXII:181; XXXIII:272-275, 363; XXXV:211; XXXVI:151,

271, 367;
Jonathan Jr. XII:328; XIV:253;
Joseph V:471, 801; VII:452; VIII:610; IX:584; XI:622;
XII:117, 329; XIII:397, 399; XIV:399; XV:283, 286,
314-317; XVII:25; XVIII:113; XXVII:82, 88;
XXVIII:331, 427, 431; XXX:50, 51; XXXV:211, 367;
XXXVI:271-273; XXXVII:78, 311, 313; XXXVIII:144;
XXXIX:18, 22;
Joseph Jr. XIII:397;
Joseph \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XIII:403;
Joshua V:486, 863; VII:769; VIII:282; IX:344; XI:309;
XII:9, 114, 332, 335, 341; XIV:11, 297; XVIII:286,
423; XXVIII:334; XXX:28, 141, 142; XXXV:266;
XXXVII:89, 90; XXXVIII:83;
Joshua Jr. IX:344;
Josiah IX:640, 643; XIII:21; XIV:398; XXX:43; XXXIV;78,
79; XXXV:155-157, 365;
Josiah Jr. IX:149, 151;
Judith XXXIII:272, 274;
Judith (m. Rowe) XXXIII:273;
Judith (m. Sanborn) XXXIII:275;
Lucy XXXVII:186;
Maria (Marston) XXXI:486;
Marston XIV:111; XXX:75; XXXV:156, 157;
Martin XII:329; XIV:110;
Mary VII:186; Xxx:424; XXXV:156; XXXVII:319;
Mary (Norris) XXXIX:166, 168;
Mary (m. Hilliard) XXXV:211;
Micah XI:626; XXX:51;
Micha XXXIII:273;
Miriam XXXIII:273;
Miriam (Morrill) XXXVIII:350, 354;
Mr. V:715, 734;
Nathan IX:344; XI:626, 628; XII:332; XIV:299; XVII:25;
XXX:19; XXXVIII:107;
Nathan Gove XXX:51; XXXIII:273;
Nathaniel III:409, 429; IX:77. 355, 357, 583; XI:224;
XXVII:90; XXXI:540-542; XXXII:559; XXXVI:271, 272;
Odlin XII:329; XXX:74;
Oliver XII:303; XXIV:134;
Peter V:257, 269, 270; XXIV:339; XXVIII:81, 82, 84, 85, 128, 131, 256, 257, 394, 397-399, 401, 403-405;
XXIX:475;
Peter Jr. XXVIII:394, 398, 400, 402;
Phoebe XXX:403;
Philemon IX:584; XXXVII:139;
Pompey XXXIV:78;
Rachel XXXIII:274;
Rachel (Clifford) XXXVI:517;
Rebecca (m. Towle) XxXIV:78, 80;
S. V:475;

Samuel IX:351, 375; XI:622, 626, 628, 699; XII:5, 13, 131, 136, 147-149, 328; XIII:21, 38, 397, 400, 404; XIV:116, 130, 189; XV:302, 303, 305, 309, 524, 565; XVIII:514, 793; XXIV:568; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431; XXIX:235; XXX:43, 74; XXXIII:275, 519, 520; XXXIV:40, 77-80, 356; XXXVI:118, 120, 151, 270-273; XXXVII:306; XXXIX:239, 428, 429;
Samuel Jr. XII:140; XIII:399; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431;
XXXIV:40; XXXV:212; XXXVII:94;
Samuel \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXXV:247, 426;
Sarah XXI:651, 700; XXXV:156, 211;
Sarah (Clifford) XXXVI:517;
Sarah (Dalton) XXXV:400;
Simeon XII:150;
Simon XII:329; XXX:74;
Solomon XV:19; XXXV:156, 157;
Stephen XI:626; XII:13; XIII:21, 401; XVIII:793; XXX:47;
XXXVI:303; XXXVII;41; XXXVIII:107;
Susanna (Rowe) XXXIX:284;
Will XXV: 67;
William V:451, 821; IX:246, 585; VII:602, 650, 683;
VIII:64; XII:147, 243; XIII:22, 93, 95, 107, 397-400;
XIV:33, 39, 44, 67, 181, 229, 252, 354, 413; XV:412,
743; XVI:97; XVIII:282, 288, 514; XXIV:134;
XXVIII:422, 426, 428, 432; XXX:105, 457, 459;
XXXVI:270,
272, 273; XXXVIII:113; XXXIX:414;
William Jr. XIII: 400;
William P. XV:169; XVI:68, 79, 285, 508, 615;
Prescut * See also Prescott
Prescut, Joshua VI:216, 288;
Presents, to Governors XXIII:162, 163, 213, 283, 287, 367, 369, 378, 380-382, 385, 456;
to Indians XXIII:230, 486;
Preservation, of timber XXIII:272, 307, 342, 348, 369, 370, 475;
of woods XXIII:39, 179, 190, 202, 211, 333, 336-339, 347, 348, 351, 416, 422, 424, 426, 449, 462, 468;
President (State)
address of \(\mathbf{x x : 3 5 3 , ~ 6 1 7 ; ~}\)
address to \(\mathbf{x x : 6 6 1 ;}\)
answers to messages of XXI:269, 304, 394, 478, 602;
XXII:57,
61, 287, 326, 561, 641;
authority of \(\mathbf{x x}: 555,704,712,720,754,817,823,827,829\), 835;
disputes with Councillors XXIII:305, 400, 446, 458;
election and qualification of XXI:9, 11, 41, 46, 47, 263, 264, 294, 295, 298, 554, 556, 586, 587, 589, 593, 595;

XXII: 7, 9-11, 40, 41, 44, 48, 50, 281, 282, 314, 518, 519, 554-556;
messages of XXI:299, 471, 479, 597, 669; XXII:47, 52-54, 141-143, 320, 403-405, 557, 638;
salary. See Salary
thanks to XXII:44;
title of XXI:477;
President of the United States
electors XXI:258, 336, 349, 366, 369, 372-377, 410, 423, 434,
\[
436,437,440-445,510 ;
\]

Preson, William II:178;
Pres'que Isle VI:465;
Pressen, Edward XI:321;
Pressey * See also Pressy
Pressey, Benjamin XVI:285, 520;
Charles XIII:409; XXX:140; XXXIV:455, 457; XXXIX:219; James XIII:616, 620; XVI:88, 91, 106;
John IX:332, 445-446, 677; XXIV:336, 337; XXVIII:378; XXX:396; XXXV:263;
Jonathan XXIV:336, 337; XXVIII:377, 378, 380; XXX:144;
Mercy XxXVII:57;
Mercy (m. Nichols) XXXVII:57;
Paskey XIII:614-621; XIV:314, 467, 548; XV:164, 698;
Paul VI:710; IX:451; XII:344; XXXVII:57;
Percy XIV:302;
William XIII:517, 518;
Presson * See also Pressen
Presson, Benjamin XIV:463, 657; XV:731; XVI:36, 39, 195, 212; Edward XXX:29; XXXVI:23, 25, 182; XXXVIII:344;
Isaac XIV:333;
John XII:179; XXXI:404, 544;
Mary XXXVIII:344;
Moses XVI:169;
Richard XIV:14; XVI:514, 766;
William XIII:355, 357, 359; XIV:566, 656; XV:609, 732; XVI:40, 212; XVIII:746; XXII:302; XXXVIII:344;
Pressy, Paul XXVII:80;
Preston, England XXIX:301;
Preston (Columbia) XVIII:800, 867, 872; XXIII:437; XXIV:590, 598, 599, 601;
Preston, ----- XXVII:76;
Abner XII:764; XIV:575, 593; XV:716; XVI:201; XVII:92; XX:241; XXX:270;
Asa XII:507;
Benjamin XV:460, 605; XVI:799; XVII:66; XXX:408;
Caleb VII:770;
Ebenezer XXVI:413;
Edna (Greenough) XXXIX:24;
Edward IX:592;
Jehiel XXVI:250;
John II:182; XII:154, 155, 732, 734, 744, 747; XIII:725,
        727, 730; XVII:655; XX:256, 265, 615, 618, 630, 634-
        635, 640, 647, 656-657, 666, 690-699, 704, 708-709,
        755-761, 764, 766, 771-775, 785, 791, 793, 797-798;
Jonathan IX:44;
Lord II:23;
Moses XVI:170;
Nathan IX:592; XXX:101;
Richard XXXII:352;
Robert G. XXXIX:24;
Samuel XII:204; XV:165, 546, 582; XVII:259; XXVI:186,
191;
    XXX: 65;
    Seth XXVI:250;
    Theophilus XV:66;
    Viscount XXIX:141;
    William XIV:211, 215, 217, 219, 220, 230; XV:609; XVI:35,
        189, 915; XVII:655; XXII:357; XXV:488; XXX:256, 425;
    William Jr. XV:460, 605;
Prey * See also Pray
Prey, Samuel II:507;
Pribble * See Prebble
Price, ----- XXXI:763;
    Benjamin XVII:208; XXVI:659;
    Ebenezer XXVI:528;
    Ezekiel VI:293; XXVIII:88;
    Henry XXVIII:81, 82, 85, 89-91;
    John XIV:7; XXXX:309
    Major XXVIII:302;
    Nathaniel XVII:114; XXVI:153;
    Thomas XVII:158-160, 168, 180, 182, 184, 207-208;
    William VIII:579; XII:12, 14; XXII:725, 737;
    William Jr. XII:12;
Prices I:431, 448; V:684; VI:151, 274, 378;
Prichard * See also Pritchard
Prichard, Amos XV:100, 356;
    Christopher IX:568;
    Daniel XI:204;
    Jeremiah XII:245, 246, 738, 747; XV:710; XVI:3, 51, 180,
        197, 525; XVII:266;
    John XII:744;
    Paul VIII:668, 820; XII:743, 746; XVI:762-764; XVII:102;
    William XII:738, 743, 747, 764; XV:716;
Pridham, Isaac XIV:369, 374, 482, 498, 511; XVI:234; XXX:97;
    John XII; 690;
    Mary XXXVII:276;
```

146
Priest, Aaron XXX:431;
Abigail (Muchmore) XXXII:9;
Asa XVI:534;
Charity XXXVIII:217;
Daniel IX:672; XXVI:242; XXX:408;
Joel XII:225; XIV:264; XV:633, 648; XVI:41, 44, 311;
John IX:670; XXX:306, 433;
Jonathan XVI:536;
Joseph XIII:111;
Levi XXX:270;
Mary XXX:408;
Mrs. XVIII:358;
Quick XIV:226; XXX:106;
Mrs. Sarah V:358, 438, 519, 582, 766, 883; VI:193;
XXVII:63;
Sarah XXXII:176;
Sarah (Laskey) XXXVIII:94;
Thomas XIV:240, 256, 259; XVI:325; XVII:22, 33, 37, 39;
XXX:116;
Thomas Jr. XVII:22, 33;
William XIV:259, 334, 344, 436; XV:95; XVI:926; XVII:36;
XXX:342;
Zadock XIV:274;
Primas (Negro) XIV:564;
Prime, Joseph V:232; IX:186;
Joshua IX:786; XVI:23, 44; XXV:566;
Joshua Jewett XIII:524; XV:643, 648; XVI:810-811;
XVII:468; XX:66, 77;
Josiah XIV:355; XV:293; XVI:850;
Lydia (Hobbs) XXXVIII:412;
Oliver XII:25;
Primer, Benjamin XIV:483;
Prince, ----- XXV:723;
Abel XI:82; XIV:244, 417; XV:72;
Abijah XXVI:483;
Isaac XIII:37; XXIV:811;
James VII:514; XIV:246, 451, 532;
Joseph IX:19; XI:61; XXIV:18; XXVII:107; XXX:6;
XXXIV:103;
XXXV:374;
Joseph Jr. XI:82, 93; XXX:6;
Joshua I. XX:44;
Peter XXX:191;
Thomas IX:715; XXIV:304;
Prince, birth of V:2;
Prince of Orange II:29;
Prince of Wales IV:18;
Prince's Rock XXXI:191;
Princess Caroline

```
death VI:663;
Princeton, Battle of XIV:481, 522;
Princeton, MA \(\mathbf{x x}: 831,832 ; \mathbf{x x x}: 462\);
Princeton, NJ XXI:820;
Princeton College XX:847; XXI:816;
Princetown, VT XXVI:615, 651, 684, 703, 719;
Prindle, Aaron XXVI:73, 157, 602, 603;
Daniel XXVI:445, 602, 603;
Daniel Jr. XXVI:602;
Eleazer XXV:226;
Ezra XVIII:907;
John XXV:543, 546;
Samuel XXVI:42;
William XXVI:199;
Zariah XVIII:905;
Pring, Martin I:1;
Pringell, Mary XXII:108, 161; Thomas XXII:127, 208;
Pringle, Thomas XIII:190; XV:189; Wilson XIV:307;
Printers, proposals of XXII:118, 193, 217, 396, 627, 633, 668, 703, 710, 712; public XXI:23, 67, 411, 412;
Printing, State \(\mathbf{x x : 1 7 4 , ~ 4 0 1 , ~ 4 3 6 , ~ 7 6 0 ; ~}\)
Prior, A. II:329;
John XXVI:157;
Matthew II:333, 337; Thomas XXVI:405;
Prisons XXI:633, 649, 674, 690; XXXX:19, 29, 103, 142, 151, 176, 197, 210, 213, 271, 339, 340, 398, 400, 402, 465
escapes from VII:112;
guard VII:5;
location III:49, 53, 88;
nail work at XXII:296
old IV:137, 382;
regulation of XXII:128, 217;
repairs III:761; IV:495, 497, 609, 622, 686, 706; VII:93, 95, 98;
sold IV:462;
to be built IV:430;
well for VII:81;
Prison-keeper's charge \(I: 192\);
Prisoners, carried to Boston XXIII:356; exchange or redemption of \(\mathrm{V}: 113\), 516; XXIII:301, 509; French III:258, 273;
names of XXIII:236;
of war XXIII:494;
passage of, to England XXIII:241;
taken by Indians XXIII:249, 345, 494;
warrants to keep XXIII:237;

148
Pritchard * see also Prichard
Pritchard, Christopher XXXVI:348;
Jeremiah XIV:91, 201, 553, 592; XXII:502, 724, 740, 773, 792; XXX:191, 224;
Jonas XXX:416;
Thomas XXXX:205
William XIV:575, 593; XXX:340;
Pritchett, James XXX:354;
Joseph XXVI:170;
Privateers * See also under Pirates
Privateers II:578; III:76, 86;
Probate, judges of V:275;
names XXI:123, 159, 520, 522, 532, 741, 756; XXII:249, 250, 260, 721;
Probate, registers
names XXI:235, 237, 245, 535;
returns XXI:408;
Proby, Jonathan XIV:315;
Proclamations II:188, 228, 252, 277, 282; VI:799;
about seamen XXIII:301, 312, 314, 317, 457;
by Governor Wentworth VII:26, 423;
death of Charles II I:582;
coin II:451, 511;
deserters II:513, 596, 602;
establishing government VIII:103;
fast day II:404, 432, 613, 626-631, 648, 657, 667, 672; III:339; IV:10, 14; V:92, 95; VII:545; VIII:96;
Louisbourg V:275;
peace II:297, 303, 327, 364, 652, 653, 659; XXIII:258, 295, 328;
pine trees \(\mathbf{v : 8 8 ; ~}\)
thanksgiving II:615, 629, 634, 642, 644, 646, 647; III:438; IV:13, 68; V:91;
thanksgiving for peace VIII:984;
trade with Indians II:650;
war II:403;
Proctor, VT XXVI:701, 703, 708;
Proctor, Benjamin XII:744;
Carden XXIV:592; XXVI:149, 289;
Cyrus XII:252;
Ebenezer XII:346, 349; XIV:113, 147, 196; XXIV:89;
Edward VIII:312; IX:482, 484; XXV:276;
Ephraim XXVIII:407, 412;
Ezekiel XI:246; XII:249; XIV:33; XV:743; XVI:238, 271, 509, 692; XX:232; XXX:191;
Isaac XIII:633, 634, 727; XIV:334, 436, 525; XV:217, 536; XVI:254;
Jacob XII;481;
James XIV:25, 340; XXX:76; XXXVI:106, 226, 318;
XXXVII:279;

Jeremiah XV:221, 740; XVI:839; XXX:191;
Joel VIII:965; XIV:468, 631; XV:614, 714; XVI:200, 224, 235, 241, 269, 509, 692;
John XII:346, 349; XXX:428;
Jonathan XII:346, 348; XXX:76;
Joseph XII:746; XIV:7; XVI:274, 515, 764; XXX:270;
Josiah XIII:627, 728; XXVIII:407, 412, 416;
Josiah Jr. XIII:729;
Moses IX:194, 398, 402; XV:89; XXIV:89, 93;
Nathan XIII:627; XV:106, 107, 537; XXVIII:416;
Oliver IX:672; XVI:535; XXXVI:545;
Reuben XIV:417; XV:518;
Robert XIII:465; XIV:283, 287; XXIV:84; XXVIII:407, 412;
Sarah XXX:412;
Thomas XII:487, 490; XXX:77; XXXII:425;
William XII:349; XIII:627, 633, 635; XV:106; XXI:519;

\section*{XXIV:592; XXVI:149, 288, 289; XXVIII:416;}

Profane swearing I:445; V:511, 512, 878;
punishment of XXII:128, 213, 230;
Profaning the Lord's Day \(I: 387,446\);
Proportion
act to establish IV:308, 381, 447, 450, 454, 498, 500, 502, 530;
men VI:459, 460;
ordnance VI:493-498;
to slaves IV:301, 305;
taxes VI:175;
to towns IV:301, 305, 306;
Proposal of Robert Mason, proprietor I:475;
Proposition of freeholders to Allen XXIII:301, 302, 395, 396;
Proprietary Laws VII:83; XXIII:152, 162;
Proprietorship of colony XXIII:213, 214, 221, 283, 284, 325, 384, 416;
Prorogations, short VI:106, 114, 121, 231, 528;
Prorogued IV:308, 345, 347, 375, 385, 386, 399, 487, 492, 550, 557, 613, 734;
Prosecutions discounted by State XXI:504;
Prosecutions
laws respecting XXI:639, 683;
Prospect Hill, MA XIV:156, 668; XV:750; XVI:403;
Prosser, Philip XVII:293;
Protection of persons, acts for XXII:164, 607, 609, 614, 647, 653, 663;
Protectworth (Springfield), NH VII:605; VIII:443, 924; X:6, 28, 166, 675; XIII:5, 442; XIV:559; XVIII:729, 783, 820; XX:61, 153, 337, 587, 590, 631, 635; XXI:16, 23, 49, 52, 65, 124, 183, 188, 190, 191, 217, 224, 227, 228, 293, 585, 649, 706; XXII:23, 31, 39, 72, 85, 253, 266, 284, 290, 311, 322, 329, 547, 572, 666, 671, 699;
XXV:524-526, 528;

150
Protestant succession and association II:258;
Protestants XXIII:464, 465;
Prouse * See also Prowse
Prouse, Thomas XV:728; XVI:277, 516; XXVIII:149;
Thomas Jr. XIV:648, 650; XV:595; XVI:803;
Prout, Ebenezer II:41, 53;
John XXVI:521;
Jonathan XXIV:18; XXVII:107;
Joseph XII:481;
Prouty, Bela xxx:314;
Daniel XXX:380;
John XII:367; XV:31; XXVIII:22, 24;
Johnson XXVIII:22; XXX:392;
Samuel XII:368;
Simeon XIII:665;
Providence Brook XXXIII:162; XXXVI:422;
Providence, RI IV:845; XV:238, 243; XVII:12, 123, 124;
XXI: 820;
XXII:830; XXIII:64, 65, 109, 116; XXV:156, 329;
XXVI: 629;
Provindence (Barton), VT XXVI:629, 703;
Province
accounts v:29, 33;
box V:385, 399;
county creation VI:342; VII:42, 48;
of Laconia \(I: 15,17,28,38 ;\)
Of New Hampshire I:252, 274; II:29, 34, 467, 469;
Laws I:382; VII:95, 131-144, 192-215, 226, 229, 241, 278, 289, 295, 308, 313, 318, 323;
Of Maine, grant \(I: 10,12,28,85,98,252,349 ;\)
Papers, original I:61-102;
Rates I:399, 490;
in Exeter, 1680 I:424;
in Cochecho, Dover Neck and Bloody Point I:427;
in Portsmouth, 1681 I:428;
tax paid in specie VI:274;
Province Island XXVI:694, 703;
Province Pond XXV:591; XXVII:242; XXVIII:353;
Provinder, Benjamin XIV:6;
Jonathan XIV:6;
Provision ships XXIII:467;
Provisions II:178-180;
for Garrison II:188;
sent to Caledonia XXIII:158, 270;
stock of XXIII:297, 457;
Provost, William XIX:274; XXVI:141;
Prowse * See also Prouse
Prowse, Thomas VII:112;
Prudential Affairs I:403;
Prust, Sarah XXVII:193, 237, 300, 306, 317; XXVIII:98, 234, 355;

XXIX:247, 430-408, 410, 412-425; XXXII:785;
Thomas XXXII:785;
Pry, Thomas XVII:296;
Pryer, John IV:503;
Public bills, drafting of XXI:592, 631, 662, 670;
Public Houses XVII:649, 735;
Public property XX:246, 420, 422, 451, 821;
Public records XXIII:66, 119, 127, 131, 162;
Pudding Hole XXXI:725;
Puddington, Robert I:113; II:38; XXXX:5, 50, 55, 80, 220, 273
Thomas II:38;
Puddlestones Island III:693, 699;
Pudington, Benjamin XIII:240;
Pudney, Joseph V:583, 910;
Puff, John Xxx:116;
Puffer, Amos XIV:265; XV:62, 277; XVI:152; XXX:449;
Elijah XXX:111;
Jabez xxx:45;
Jacob XI:685;
Job XIV:436;
John IX:669; XI:685;
Matthew XI:685;
Simeon XIV:265; XXX:449;
Timothy XXV:172;
William XII:306;
Puflosey, James XXVI:527;
Pugh, Theophilus IV:9;
Pugsley, Jonathan XXIV:816;
Pulkinghorn, ----- (Seward) XXXII:512;
Hannah XXXII:646;
John XXXII:646;
Pullen, Joseph XXX:306;
Pulling, Joseph XVII:429;
Pullman, Nathaniel IX:537;
Stephen IX:536;
Pulpit XXXI:246, 249, 438; XXXIII:564; XXXX:281
Pulsford, Robert XX:855;
Pulsifer, Benjamin XXX:20; XXXVIII:317;
David XIV:104;
Elizabeth (m. Cram) XXXVIII:316, 317;
Hannah XXXVIII:316, 317;
John XIV:105;
Jonathan VI:733; IX:583; XI:225; XXIV:613; XXXVIII:316,
317
Joseph XV:125;
Mary XXXVIII:316, 317; Samuel IX:151; XXX:43; XXXVIII:316, 317;
Susanna XXXVIII:316, 317;
Pumeroy, Rev. Benjamin VI:863;

152
Pumery, Richard III:550;
Pummery (a soldier) IV:153;
Punchard, Benjamin XII:512;
James XII:512;
John XVI:140, 161;
Samuel XII:516, 518; XV:351, 353; XVI:235, 274, 511, 729;
Samuel Jr. XII:516, 518;
William XII:512;
Purcell, G. VII:393;
Gregory XIII:269-274; XVIII:501; XXIV:551; XXVI:350;
XXXVI:487; XXXVIII:131; XXXIX:196, 277, 278;
Jonathan XIII:340;
Michael VII:148; XXXIX:87;
Sarah XX:742, 792; XXI:57, 176, 181, 188, 201, 212, 223;
Purchase of lands XXIII:65, 66;
Purchase, Thomas XVII:491, 500;
Purchasers of Mason's right V:823, 826;
Purdee, Levi XVI:608;
Purdy, Gilbert XXVI:417;
Thomas XXVI:417;
Puriell, Gregory IX:317;
Purington, Ann (Twombly) XXXVIII:49;
David XXXII:572;
Elias XIV:3;
Elijah XI:493; XXX:156; XXXII:571, 572;
Elisha XI:534, 538; XXXII:570-572;
Hezekiah XXX:156;
John XI:545; XXXI:180; XXXII:572;
Jonathan XVI:932; XXX:76; XXXII:572; XXXIII:110, 111;
XXXVIII:109; XXXIX:315, 316;
Joseph XI:354;
Joshua V:390, 781;
Lydia (m. Gove) XXXII:572;
Mary (m. Green) XXXII:572;
Micajah XVIII:751;
Phoebe XXXII:570, 571;
Phoebe (Swett) XXXII:360;
Robert XVII:527; XVIII:919; XXXI:119; XXXX:273, 277, 520
Theodate (Swett) XXXII:360;
Zaccheus XI:538, 553; XVIII:366; XXXVI:291; XXXVII:107;
XXXVIII:277;
Purinton, Elisha IX:183, 185;
Joshua XII:131;
Phebe XII:326;
Zacheus IX:182;
Purmitt, Hannah II:301;
Joseph II:554;
Purmont, Hannah XVII:633, 646, 672, 679, 681; XXXVI:335; John XVIII:192; XXVII:478, 484; XXVIII:300; XXXII:490-
```

        796; XXXIII:644, 734, 735; XXXV:85, 285, 553;
    ```
xXXVI: 38, 243, 280, 335;
Joseph XXIX:128; XXXII:141;
Judith XXXII:141;
Purmort, Hannah XXXI:346, 354; XXXIX:192;
John XXXIV:502;
Joseph XII:674; XV:285, 287, 748; XVIII:520; XIX:676, 679; XXX:191; XXXI:354, 731, 732; XXXX:317, 392, 394396, 404
Lazarus \(\mathbf{x x x x} ; 210\)
Mark XIV:113, 147, 195;
Philemon XXV:745;
Richard XIII:385; XV:164; XXX:137;
Purmot, John IX:572;
Philemon IX:351;
Purmott, Hannah III:92;
Purple, David XXVI:346;
John XV:622, 634, 644, 732; XVI:40, 194, 212, 220, 279, 511, 729; XXX:270, 393, 488, 490, 492;
Purrington * see also Purington
Purrington, Anna (m. Osborne) XXXV:180;
Elisha XXXV:186;
George XXXV:180, 181;
James XXXV:180;
Joseph XXXV:180, 181;
Joshua XXXV:180, 181;
Judith XXXV:181;
Lydia (m. Lowell) XXXV:180;
Mary (m. Carr) XXXV:180;
Miriam (m. Elder) XXXV:180;
Robert I:287, 560; XIX:659;
Sarah XXXV:180, 181;
Pursell, Gregory IX:708;
Purshia VI:724;
Pursue, Captain XVIII:688;
Pursuit of enemy in winter XXIII:298, 393;
Puruy, Aaron XxX:66;
Purvis, George XVII:205;
Pusey, William XXVI:585;
Pushee, David Xxx:330, 415;
Harvey XXX:415;
Pussell, Gregore IX:601;
Putchaug Brook XIX:496;
Putnam, Aaron XIV:459, 537; XV:118, 138, 554; XXX:330;
Abel XI:294;
Abigail XXXVIII:298, 299;
Abigail (m. Barlow) XXXVIII:300;
Amos XXVI:433;

Andrew XXX:161;
Archelaus XIV:696, 698; XXVIII:279, 281, 282, 286, 292;
XXX: 161;
Archelaus Jr. XIV:336; XVII:63; XXX:160;
Asaph XXVI:334; XXX:439;
Bart XI:637;
Benjamin XV:427, 733; XVI:47, 101, 213, 303, 884; XX:280;
XXX:46, 191; XXXVIII:299-301;
Caleb XIV:244, 336, 694; XVII:63; XXX:159;
Daniel VII:734; XI:533, 450, 452, 454; XIV:265, 607, 608;
XV: 436, 602, 714; XVI:200, 223, 269, 431, 502;
XVII:466; XX:536; XXII:110, 115, 170, 178, 244;
XXIV:411, 675; XXXVIII:299-301;
David XV:351, 353; XX:755;
Ebenezer IX:97; XI:283; XII:316; XIV:326, 464; XV:368; XXIV:540; XXXV:303, 537, 540; XXXVII:5, 98, 315, 332;

Elisha XI:294, 296;
Ephraim VII:470; IX:536, 541; XII:512-516, 521, 523, 530; XIII: 678; XVI:729-730; XXII:127, 208, 606, 643, 647; XXVIII: 447, 450, 452; XXX:439; XXXVIII:298, 299, 301; XXXIX:15;
Ephraim Jr. XIII:678;
Francis XIII:665, 678, 681; XIV:95, 203, 204, 303; XV:25; XXXVIII:299-301;
General VII:611; XXI:820; XXII:768;
Isaac XI:289;
Israel XI:15; XVII:194;
Jacob IX:794, 797; XIII:553, 678; XV:74; XVI:883; XXVIII:446, 447, 450, 452; XXX:151, 159; XXXVI:183;
Jacob Jr. XIII:678; XXX:160;
James XXIV:730; XXV:217; XXVI:372, 429;
John XI:15; XII:522; XV:669, 681; XVI:80, 91, 235, 268, 511, 602, 729, 935; XVII:255; XXVI:434; XXX:82, 314, \(398 ;\)
Jonathan XIII:237; XIV:36; XV:20; XVIII:756; XXX:126;
Joseph XI:685; XII:152, 157; XIII:553, 678; XXIV:136;
XXX: 151;
Levi XI:289; XV:31;
Mary XXVII:72, 73; XXXVIII:301;
Mehitabel XXXVIII:299, 301;
Miriam XXXVIII:299, 301;
Moses IX:835;
Mr. VII:447;
Nathan IX:794;
Nathaniel XIII:553; XXVII:403; XXVIII:447, 450, 452;
XXX:159; XXXVIII:298-301;
Olive XXX:426;
Peter XVI:145, 883;
Philip VII:778; VIII:762; IX:797; XIII:553, 678-684;

XIV:303, 416; XV:419, 420; XVI:447, 748, 883; XX:59, 65, 126, 129, 135, 155, 158, 202, 211, 216, 282, 285, 335, 343-344, 347, 363-364, 415, 498, 503-504, 508, 516, 519-520, 535, 539, 611, 621, 635, 642, 656, 660, 696, 699, 708, 759, 761, 765-766, 774-775, 789, 793, 795, 798; XXX:126; XXXVIII:298, 299, 301;
Rachel (Wetherbee) XXXVII:330, 332;
Rachel (m. Carleton) XXXVIII:301;
Samuel XI:454; XXVII:360;
Sarah XXXVIII:299, 301;
Seth XI:283, 289; XIV:325, 464; XV:24, 367, 370;
XVII:104;
XXIV:540;
Seth Jr. XIV:326;
Solomon XI:382;
Stephen VIII:594; IX:540; XIII:548, 550, 553, 678; XVI:927; XXIV:583; XXVII:402, 407; XXX:150, 162;
Susanna XXXVIII:299-301;
Thomas VIII:209, 423, 578, 652, 653, 727; IX:4; X:238; XI:2, 283, 294, 299; XIII:602; XV:10, 144; XVI:80, 91; XVIII:684; XXIV:541; XXX:2, 380; XXXVII:332;
Thomas Jr. XV:33;
Timothy IX:100; XV:9, 31;
Timothy Jr. XI:293;
William B. XXX:426;
Putnam's Point XIV:694;
Putney, VT IX:716; X:204, 399; XI:349; XIV:291, 597, 644; XVI:701; XVII:255, 458; XVIII:434; XXIII:437; XXVI:363-368, 616, 637, 638, 652, 669, 703;
Putney, ----- XXIX:237;
Aaron XIV:67, 181, 289, 291; XVI:293, 680; XVII:118, 120;
Amos XVII:118;
Asa XIII:621, 645, 648; XIV:185, 301; XV:131, 182;
XVI:285, 332, 432, 504; XXVI:231; XXVII:190; XXX:46, 64, 212, 350;
Asahel XIV:51;
Daniel XXVIII:137;
David XVI:67, 77, 93;
Esther XXX:410;
Hendre IX:523;
Henry IX:132; XXVI:230; XXVII:190, 325; XXVIII:114, 115, 117, 122; XXX:46; XXXVI:173;
Isaac XII:194;
James XIII:645, 648; XIV:67, 181; XV:120; XXX:409;
John VIII:682, 719; IX:406, 415, 523; X:630; XII:192, 194, 256-259; XIV:51, 185, 302; XV:131, 183; XVIII:688; XXVI:230; XXVII:128-130, 135, 190, 360; XXIX:560; XXX:64, 67, 270, 432; XXXVI:500;
XXXVII:116,

373; XXXIX:65, 405;
John Jr. XXVII:324;
Jonathan XII:256; XIV:185, 315, 467, 548; XXVII:128, 135; XXX: 270;
Joseph VI:216; IX:132-133, 405-406, 409, 412, 415;
XI:392, 558; XII:257, 266; XIII:645, 647; XIV:51, 185, 315, 467, 548; XXIV:104; XXVI:230; XXVII:190, 192-194, 197, 201, 205, 374; XXX:67, 350, 410; XXXVII:373;
Joseph Jr. XII; 265, 271; XXVII:190;
Martha XXXVI:173, 174;
Nathan XII:194, 263;
Obediah XXVII:190;
Samuel IX:132, 405-406, 412, 415; XII:256; XXVII:128, 130, 325, 360, 374;
Samuel Jr. XXVII:135;
Stephen XII:267, 271; XVI:131, 133, 163, 264, 286, 509,
696;
XVII:430; XXX:350, 496;
Thomas XIV:301, 314, 467, 548; XV:131; XXX:280;
William IX:112, 132; X:549, 551; XII:265, 272; XV:548; XVI:130, 133, 163, 234, 264; XXVII:190, 203, 205, 208;
Putt, Elizabeth XXXI:185; XXXX:337
Henry XXXI:185; XXXX:294, 299, 417
Puttency, J. II:583;
Pyncheon, Charles XVI:53;
Joseph XXVI:182, 362, 472, 479, 565;
William XIII:568;
Pynchon, John I:310, 591; XXIII:272, 507; XXIV:104;
for Strawbery Banke I:172;
Joseph XXV:9;
William XXV:580;

\section*{Q}

Quackenboss, Cornelius XXVI:483;
Jacob XXVI:483;
John XXVI:483;
Quailman, Peter XVII:296;
Quainton, David XI:377;
James XI:309, 312;
John XI:499;
Quakers I:226, 229, 234, 238, 244, 260; III:311; V:78, 82, 135, 225, 704; VI:670, 671, 707, 709, 761, 763, 764, 766-768, 775, 794, 830, 837, 881; VII:38, 44, 121, 163, 212, 228, 776; VIII:673, 694, 773; XI:146, 150, 226-228, 230, 232, 235, 496, 536, 575, 709-712; XII: 67, 137, 343, 758; XIII:67, 157, 319, 320, 420, 422, 637; XVII:571, 572, 619, 620; XVIII:40, 61, 122, 180, 366, 494; XXXX:182, 185, 186, 189, 200, 249
law IV:597, 776, 812;
petition IV:537, 592;
Quampegan Falls XXV:676, 677, 685, 689;
Quamphegan XXXII:242;
Quamphegen III:115;
Quamphegon XXXI:789; XXXIII:145; XXXIV:477, 479; XXXX:453
Quamphegon Falls XXIV:907, 910, 915;
Quampscutt (or Quamscott or Swampscott) II:688; III:405, 407;
Quamscook XXXX:481
Quanting, David XV:394;
Quarantine \(V: 98,113,118,124 ;\)
Quarles, Samuel XXVIII:169;
Quarter Mile XXXII:26; XXXIV:22, 161; XXXV:102; XXXVI:273;
XXXVII:139;
Quarter Sessions I:520, 521; IV:430, 566;
Quary, Robert XXIII:445, 459;
Quebec III:290, 454, 485, 509, 562; V:113, 839; VI:466, 481, 657, 703, 718, 720, 725, 729; VII:718-723; VIII:36, 49, 72, 105, 152, 313, 316; XII:460; XIII:104;
XIV:553, 613; XV:739-741, 744-747; XVI:432, 525, 527;
XVII:241-244, 277, 311, 357, 421, 707, 708; XVIII:333,
364, 393, 465, 499, 509, 871; XIX:14, 15, 22, 49;
XXII:850; XXIII:320, 321, 395, 484, 505; XXIV:427;
Quebec Expedition XIV:209, 474; XXIII:320, 321, 505; Queen
addresses to XXIII:281, 309, 311, 314, 315, 318, 319, 411, 509;
proclaiming of XXIII:375;
thanks to XXIII:281, 314;
Queen, John XII:634;
Queen Anne III:251;
address III:328, 354, 377, 415, 418, 439, 445, 452, 480,

493, 507, 547, 576, 837;
instructions III:481, 484, 486;
letter from II:469, 548;
councillors names II:545;
letter to Governor Dudley II:469;
order II:610; III:285, 312;
Queen Caroline IV:650;
Queen Elizabeth I:2;
Queen Mary II:152;
Queen's Chapel XIII;297, 303;
Queensbury, Duke of XI:392;
Queguaroomanit (Indian) III:693;
Quenbe, Joseph XIII:416;
Quanta, Jonathan III:550;
Quenten, Duncan XXV:291, 292;
Quentin, James XXXIV:405;
Quenton, James IV:728; XXVII:334, 335, 338, 344; XXVIII:4, 7, 22, 23, 29, 45;
John XXIV:685, 689;
Querch, Thomas XXVI:298;
Querenebuit (Indian) III:693, 699;
Queries, answer to IV:532, 645; V:839-842; VI:498, 560;
Questen, John IX:475, 476;
William IX:476;
Quick, Daniel IX:44; XXXII:72, 99, 148, 156;
Nathan XXXI:208; XXXX:343
Quickett, Moses XIV:7;
Quig, David XV:206; XVIII:889;
John VI:754; IX:51, 520; XVIII:425;
Quigg, John XXVII:103, 187, 193, 202-204, 208; XXVIII:494;
XXXIV:210, 397;
Quigley, ----- XXI:192, 231; XXVII:421;
Edward XVII:303;
John VII:324, 417, 447, 563, 638; IX:299; XI:683;
XII:649; XVIII:647, 798; XXII:176; XXVII:354, 355, 412; XXVIII:87, 88, 261; XXIX:306, 309, 310, 535,538;
XXXIX:144;
Thomas VII:417; IX:299, 498, 504, 813; XI:683; XII:649;
XXVIII:261;
Thomas Jr. VII:417; IX:299; XI:683; XXVIII:261;
William VII:417; XI:683; XII:649; XXVIII:261;
Quimby * See also Quinby
Quimby, ----- VI:412; XXVII:442;
Aaron VIII:163, 719; IX:450; XI:483; XII:344, 346, 349, 418; XIII:588; XIV:532; XXIV:592; XXVI:234, 600,
601; XXVIII:233; XXX:40, 154;
Aaron Jr. XXVI:234;
Andrew XVI:243, 269, 862; XVII:438;
Asel IX:112;
Benjamin IX:186; XII:346; XIV:585, 660; XV:573, 727, 747;

XVI:41, 124, 209, 246, 615, 836; XVII:260, 424;
XXX: 69, 191, 370, 496;
Caleb XV:173; XVI:75, 95;
Daniel VII:58; IX:79, 263, 270, 272, 276; XI:223; XII:346, 349; XIV:113, 147, 195; XVII:424; XXVI:446;
XXVIII:378, 380; XXXVI:421;
David VI:515; VIII:239; IX:451; XI:480, 482, 483;
XII:333, 346, 350; XIII:406; XIV:532; XV:331, 486, 499, 500, 560; XVI:75, 98, 615; XX:282, 284; XXVIII:232, 233; XXX:39, 41;
Ebenezer XV:441;
Eleazer XII:142; XIV:584, 628; XV:721; XVI:156, 205; XXX: 476;
Eliphalet XIV:113, 147, 195, 471, 585, 611; XV:717; XVI:202, 241, 270; XVII:29; XXVIII:363; XXIX:386, 391; XXX:152, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531, 534, 537;
Elisha XII:349;
Hannah XXXVI:421;
Harper XIII:404;
Isaac XII:264; XV:183;
Jacob IX:186; XV:742; XXVIII:217, 222; XXX:191, 360;
Jacob Jr. XXX:191;
James VI:797; XII:708; XIV:71, 564, 630; XV:445, 725; XVI:75, 94, 207; XXVII:489, 490; XXIX:396; XXX:93, 300;
Jeremiah IX:358, 436, 451; XIV:441, 527; XXVII:344; John IX:268, 451; XI:720; XIII:207, 450, 451; XIV:24, 63, 181, 186; XXI:660, 725; XXII:505; XXX:20, 30;
John Jr. IX:268; XXXV:293, 294;
Jonathan IX:272; X:613; XI:223; XII:264; XIII:590; XIV:233, 252, 269, 272, 290, 561, 581, 621; XV:449, 600, 722; XVI:205; XXVI:446; XXX:19, 68, 69, 300, 472;
Joseph XVI:871; XXIV:336, 337; XXVIII:391; XXX:154;
Josiah XXVI:234;
Judith XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 432;
Judith (Sanborn) XXXII:810;
Lydia (m. Holdredge) XXXX:425
Mercy XXXV:294;
Mercy (Dearborn) XXXV:172;
Moses VIII:379; IX:451, 464; XIV:77, 83, 198; XV:590; XVI:871; XXVIII:216, 217, 222, 317; XXX:40, 154; XXXIV:424;
Paul XII:349;
Philip XXIV:336, 337;
Robert XII:131;
Samuel V:415; IX:451; XI:480, 482, 483; XII:346, 349; XIII:405; XV:746; XXX:40, 54, 191; XXXIV:271; XXXVIII:395;

4
Sergeant XVII:3;
Timothy XIII:450; XIV:113, 146, 195; XV:560; XXX:77;
Tristram XXVIII:217, 221; XXX:76; XXXV:339;
William XVI:871-872; XXVII:437, 438; XXX:155;
William D. XV:742;
William Dyer XXX:191;
Zaccheus XV:727; XVI:209;
Zachariah XIV:565, 660; XXX:256, 486;
Quinby * See also Quimby
Quinby, Aaron XIV:171, 175-177, 452; XV:550, 551;
Abigail XXXVII:297;
Andrew XVI:236;
Benjamin XVI:11, 41, 44, 251, 287, 508-509, 708; XXIV:112;
Bradbury XVI:157;
Caleb XVI:68;
Catherine (Judkins) XXXIX:369;
David XIV:340, 452; XV:322, 341, 561; XVI:65;
Ebenezer XIV:173, 175-177;
Eleazer XXXVII:93, 297;
Eliphalet XVI:219, 509, 708-709;
Elisha XXXVII:93;
James XVI:68, 581;
Jason IX:792;
John XIV:360; XVII:27;
Jonathan XX:271; XXIV:592; XXXVII:401;
Joseph XV:113, 550;
Josiah XXIV:592;
Judith XXXIII:249;
Moses XVI:670;
Robert IX:341; XXXIII:249;
Samuel Jr. XIV:340;
Timothy XIV:341;
William XIV:329;
Zaccheus XVI:184;
Zachariah XII:492; XVI:10, 43; XVII:27; XX:271;
Quincy, Colonel XVIII:157, 159;
Edmund XIX:215-216, 228, 290, 311, 134, 327, 394, 398, 427, 434-437, 457; XX:308, 350; XXIV:720, 754, 762, 764, 765, 790, 796;
Edmund H. XIII:35, 300; XXIX:347, 350; XXXVIII:193;
Edward XXIV:40;
Henry XXVI:26, 65;
J. XXIX:197;

John IV:256; XIX:228, 285, 289, 316a, 327, 394, 398-399, 427, 458, 466, 475-476, 479, 516; XXIV:28, 68, 70-73, 90-93, 114, 117, 119, 120, 123, 126, 129, 176, 184, 191, 194, 201, 203, 210, 219, 229, 235, 256, 277, 281, 286, \(304,308-310,312,314,316,318,321,322,329,344\), 335-337, 359, 817;
Quiner, Thomas XXVI:437;

Quinier, Thomas xxIV:7;
Quinin, Peter XVI:102, 574-575;
Quinlon, William XV:695;
Quinn, John XVI:69; XXVIII:369, 372;
Michael XVII:307; XXX:439;
Peter XV:621, 634, 645;
Quinsey, Edmund III:545, 693;
Quint, A. H., "Historical Memoranda" I:118, passim;
Alonzo H. XI:506;
Benjamin XXX:113, 256;
John XII:710; XIV:14;
Jonathan XII:727; XXX:118; XXXVI:274;
Joseph XI:52; XII:726, 727; XVI:110;
Robert XXXIII:50;
Thomas XII:726, 727; XIII:296; XIV:560, 620; XV:595, 722; XVI:205, 234, 931-932; XXVIII:492; XXX;256, 471;
Thomas Jr. XIV:21;
William XIV:237;
Quinton, David XV:428;
James XXXV:246;
Quire, Matthew XIX:657;
Quit-rents I:509, 515; XXIII:316, 408;
Quobbin XXIV:111;
Quochechaw River XI:541;
Quochecho I:118, 348;
Quochecho River I:229;
Quohquinnapasskessanahnoy XXIV:9-11;
Quomphegan * See also Quamphegon
Quomphegan XI:530, 539; XVII:711; XIX:529;
Quota of men in different Provinces II:358; III:131, 149, 481, 483, 484, 486; V:791; VI:439, 564;

\section*{R}

Rabbit Swamp XIX:504;
Rabone, George I:133, 144;
Raby (Brookline), NH VII:672; IX:826; X:5, 27, 166, 667; XI:240; XII:231, 232, 236, 248, 604, 767; XIV:39, 392, 557, 574; XVI:84, 90, 246, 253, 259, 331, 464, 518, 584; XVII:121; XVIII:728, 844; XX:59, 108, 153, 313, 335, 353, 400, 416, 462, 497, 559, 561, 611, 728, 737, 785, 812, 825; XXI:38, 98, 123, 124, 266, 271, 291, 301, 309, 582; XXII:36, 252, 256, 271, 308, 545, 665, 671, 698; XXIV:497, 498; XXV:135; XXX:174, 178, 179, 187, 190, 193, 194;
Signers of Association Test VIII:271;
Raby, Major XI:92;
Rachel, Ann XXXI:82;
Judith (Hart) XXXI:82;
Mary XXXI:82;
Robert XXXI:82, 83;
Temperance XXXI:82;
Racine, Charles XVII:299; XVIII:913;
Rackley, ----- (M. Nelson) XXXI:442;
Benjamin XXXI:442;
Jane XXXI:442;
Jane (m. Libby) XXXI:442;
William XXVIII:492; XXXI:442;
Rackliff, Elizabeth XXXII:554;
Lydia XXXII:553;

Lydia (Marshall) XXXII:41-43;
Mary XXXII:554;
Roger XXX:102;
William XIII:238, 264; XXXII:554;
Racklyett, Roger IX:592;
Racliffe, William XVII: 656;
Radcliffe, John XIV:14, 25;
Radford, John XXXX:306
Lieutenant XXXI:382;
Radiric I:177;
Radman * See also Redman
Radman, John IX;340, 572; XIII:103;
Rady, Benjamin XVIII:468;
Rae, Abner XVII:307;
Ebenezer XIII:201;
Rafford, ----- XXIII:246;
Ragg, Jaffrey XII:714, 715, 718;
Ragged Mountain Brook XVIII:757; XX:426;
Ragged Neck XXIV:912, 914, 919; XXXI:103, 104;
Raggs, Joseph Jr. XXVI:286;
Ragley, John XXVII:353;
Railing, John XVII:306;
Raiman * See Raymond
Raimbault, M. XXVI:659;
Raines * See Rayn
Rainford, ----- XXIII:46;
Raino, Elias XI:116, 118; XIV:43; XXVII:80, 89, 90;
John XIV:572, 613; XV:612, 711, 740; XVI:499, 562-563;
XVII:445; XXX:191;
Samuel XI:118; XXVII:89, 90;
Rainsford, Richard I:338; XIX:306, 408, 571, 603;
Raitt, Alexander XXXIII:282;
Miriam (Frost) XXXIII;282;
Raleigh (Ship) VIII:321, 480, 483, 496, 574;
Raleigh, Philip XXX:7;
Sir Walter I:2, 49;
Ralle, Sebastian III:699; XIII:753, 754;
Rallens, Benjamin XI:626;
David XI:626;
Rallings, Benjamin XIII:403;
Rallins * See also Rawlings, Rollings
Rallins, Aaron IX:779;
Jotham XIII:399;
Reuben XIII:398;
Thomas IX:779;
Ralph, Clement XXXI:97, 98; XXXX:202, 229
Ephraim XV:511;
Lieutenant \(\mathbf{X X X X}: 385\)
Ralston * See also Roylstone
Ralston, Abner XII:312;

Alexander XXII:526, 527, 529, 617, 619;
Ram, Weymouth V:772;
Ram Head XXV:713;
Ramoch, Isaac XIV:248;
Ramsdall, Thomas II:238;
Ramsdell, Aquilla XXX:314;
Jacob XXX:155;
Ramsey, Ann XXXII:612;
David XIV:102, 208; XXX:425;
Elizabeth (Boyes) XXXIX:126;
Hugh IX:488, 517, 731; XI:310; XII:230; XIII:355;
XIV:166;
XVIII:193, 722; XXV:576; XXVI:401; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 14, 41, 187-189, 193, 201, 203-205, 208, 303; XXVIII:210, 494; XXX:94; XXXII:612-616, 618; XXXIII:488;
XXXIV: 64;
XXXVIII:223; XXXIX:166;
James IX:517, 532; XII:453, 471, 479, 484, 527; XIII:702; XIV:280, 288; XXVI:267; XXVII:187; XXIX:613; XXX:87, 256; XXXII:613, 614, 616-618, 749; XXXIV:59; XXXV:235, 236, 360; XXXVI:419; XXXVII:183; XXXIX:126, 127, 166;
James Jr. XII:453;
John IX:517; XII:435, 445, 453, 527; XIII:701; XIV:348;
XVI:246, 252, 521; XVII:29; XVIII:193; XXVII:193, 201, 203, 204, 208; XXVIII:494; XXX:87; XXXII:613-615, 618; XXXIII:628; XXXIV:362, 400; XXXVI:182;
XXXIX: 146 ;
Jonathan XIII:607;
Lydia XXXIII:488;
Margaret XXXII:613, 614, 616, 617;
Mary XXXII:613, 614;
Matthew IX:731; XIII:355-359; XV:125; XXVII:187, 193, 202, 207; XXVIII:494; XXXII:613, 614, 617; XXXIII:728;
Mons. XVIII:299;
Nathaniel XVII:160, 207;
Robert XII:484;
Samuel XVI:246, 252, 504;
Thomas IX:731; XIII:355, 359; XIV:166, 170; XV:124; XVII:14; XVIII:746; XXX:330;
William IX:532; XII:453; XV:200, 631, 637; XVI:102, 609; XXIX:613, 638, 639; XXX:87;
Rand, ----- XXI:356, 399, 588, 590, 680-682, 692, 698, 718; XXIX:237, 370, 387, 466; XXXII:402;
Abiah XXXII:436; XXXIV:223, 224;
Abigail XXXII:407, 408;
Abigail (m. Jenness) XXXVIII:47;
Abraham XI:637;
Amos IX:740; XIII:17; XXVI:393; XXVIII:366; XXXII:425; XXXIII: 6;

Benjamin XII:47; XIII:495, 502; XV:259; XXV:631; XXX:148;
Benjamin Jr. XIII:502;
Benoni XIV:248; XV:260, 263; XVII:26;
Billy XIII:304;
Captain VIII:894, 902;
Christian XXXI:333, 334; XXXX:110, 514
Christian (m. Shute) XXXII:436;
Colonel XXI:524;
Daniel X:28, 36, 42, 45, 61; XIV:35, 332, 465; XV:348, 349, 542; XVI:815; XX:282, 284, 312, 324, 347, 379; XXI:311, 582, 595, 599, 619, 622, 672, 681, 686, 690, 691, 695-699, 702, 703, 706-712, 719, 725, 727;
XXII: 36, 41 passim 89, 152 passim \(240,308,315\) passim 359, 409, 413 passim 481, 544, 554, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646-652, 657, 676-679, 691-697, 701711; XXX:125, 455;
David IX:183; XI:142, 145, 538, 588; XIV:108, 123, 187, 251, 307, 341; XV:311; XXI:273; XXVII:507; XXX:138;
Deacon XXVIII:366;
Dowst XIII:367;
Ebenezer XIV:361; XXVII:236, 237, 245;
Edmund XI:354, 355, 359, 362; XVIII:192; XIX:422;
XXXI: 747;
XXXII:69, 71, 86; XXXIII:693; XXXV:80; XXXVIII:47;
Edward XIV:11; XXIV:532;
Elizabeth XXVII:438, 440; XXIX:494; XXXI:438; XXXII:436;
XXXIII:5-7;
Elizabeth (Chapman) XXXV:80;
Elizabeth (Marden) XXXI:580, 581;
Elizabeth (m. Boynton) XXXVIII:47;
Elizabeth (m. Lang) XXXV:370;
Elizabeth (m. Philbrick) XXXIII:6;
Ephraim IX:732, 733; XIV:119, 150, 197; XXV:488; XXVI:393;
XXXIV:107; XXXV:370;
Ezekiel XIV:36, 98, 99; XV:538, 540; XXX:126;
Francis I:114, 285; II:38; IX:41; XVII:527, 610;
XVIII:919; XIX:676; XXXI:97, 333, 334; XXXIII:7;
XXXX:4, 44, 50 83, 112, 118, 129, 220, 237, 239, 312,
334,
348, 514
Francis Jr. XVIII:920; XXXX:237
George XII:698; XIII:368;
Hannah XXXII:436;
Hannah (m. Locke) XXXV:370;
Isaac XXIV:532;
Isaac Jr. XXIV:531; XXXVII:461;
Isaac \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXIV:531;
Israel X:549, 551; XIII:367, 371, 616, 620; XVI:131, 163, 234, 264;
Jeremiah XXX:398;

John II:37, 554; III:714; IX:153, 165, 238; XI:185, 567; XII:694, 697; XIII:343, 364, 370; XIV:13, 22, \(224,248,382,448,490,501,514,519,535,648,650 ;\) XV:596, 728; XVI:13, 912; XVII:26, 527, 640, 717; XIX:660; XXIII:68; XXIV:526, 532; XXV:163; XXIX:129; XXX:91, 132; XXXI:135, 333, 405, 438; XXXIII:6, 7; XXXVI:396; XXXX:275, 277, 289, 300, 314, 358, 394, 395
John 3rd XIII:364;
Jonathan IX:566; XIII:620;
Joseph IX:743; XII:698; XIII:304, 363, 364, 367, 368, 370; XIV:224; XXVI:393; XXX:132;
Joseph Jr. XII:698; XIII:363, 367, 370; Joshua IX:563, 740, 744; XIII:364, 370; XIV:224, 248; XXVIII:366, 369, 373; XXXII:436, 800; XXXIII:6; XXXVIII: 44;
Joshua Jr. XXVIII:369, 374;
Lemuel XII:4; XIII:396; XIV:432; XVIII:584; XXX:55;
Lucia XXXVI:396;
Lydia (m. Foss) XXXII:436;
Mabarah XXXV:370;
Major XVIII:782, 795;
Martha (m. Mason) XXXVIII:47;
Mary xxxI:333; XXXV:133;
Mary (Walton) xxxx:447
Mary (m. Barnes) XXXI:334;
Mary (m. Burns) XXXII:435;
Mary (m. Chamberlain) XXXII:436;
Mary (m. Chandler) xxxv:370;
Mary (m. Leavitt) XXXVIII:47;
Mary Ann I:508;
Moses IX:183, 185; XI:143, 145, 533, 538; XIV:244;
Nathan XI:462;
Nathaniel VIII:277; IX:735, 736, 739, 740; XII:698; XIII:304, 364, 367, 370; XIV:448, 535; XV:527; XVIII:501; XXV:488; XXX:132, 133, 456; XXXI:334; XXXIII:5-7, 264; XXXIX:280, 288, 429;
Nathaniel Jr. XII:698; XIII:371;
Nehemiah XII:523, 524; XVI:446; XX:816, 835; XXI:38, 59, 62, 63, 68, 69, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 87, 11, 117, 119, 135, 139, 140, 160, 168, 176, 177, 202, 204, 215, 223, 226, 291, 305, 306, 312, 316, 317, 327, 329, 351, 354359, 420-422, 425, 442-448, 461, 470, 472, 475, 480, 483, 487-495, 498, 499, 504-506, 509; XXII:717, 729; XXV: 631;
Nehemiah Jr. XXI:583, 595, 599, 619, 622, 672, 686, 690, 691, 695, 697, 702, 706-712, 719, 725, 727;
Rachel XXXVI:396;
Remembrance XXXI:405;
Reuben XV:634, 649, 731, 735; XVI:16, 25, 102, 186, 211, 220, 278, 503, 617; XXX:488, 490, 494; XXXV:370;

Richard IV:312; IX:737; XII:689; XIII:17, 364; XXVI:392; XXVIII:366, 369, 373; XXXIV:223, 224, 448; XXXV:370, 371; XXXVII:28, 49; XXXIX:288;
Robert XIII:496; XXIV:180, 189, 195-198; XXVII:300, 438440;
Ruth XXXV:210;
Ruth (Philbrick) XXXV:210;
Samuel II:38, 90, 94, 96; IX:735, 737, 738, 740; XII:697700; XIII:298, 304, 364, 367, 369; XIV:248, 448, 535; XVI:111; XVII:26; XIX:679; XXVI:393; XXVIII:366; XXX:53, 133; XXXI:333, 334, 581, 582; XXXII:251, 407, 436, 800, 801; XXXIV:223, 224, 318; XXXIX:281;
XXXX: 447
Samuel Jr. XVII:26;
Sarah XXXII:84;
Sarah (m. Herrick) XXXI:334; XXXII:435;
Sarah (m. Jordan) XXXII:84; XXXIII:6;
Sarah (m. Smith) XXXVIII:47;
Solomon XIV:36, 421; XV:349, 539; XXX:125;
Stephen XII:699; XIII:367; XIV:224;
Stephen N. XXX:220;
Susanna XXXI:582;
Thomas IX:375, 643, 735, 739; IX:736; XII:699; XIII:21, 370; XIV:660, 661, 668, 676; XVI:111; XVIII:920; XXI:387, 460, 462; XXV:412, 631; XXVII:521, 522, 526, 527, 529-531, 533, 537, 538; XXX:41, 360; XXXI:333,

XXXII:435, 436, 801; XXXIII:381; XXXV:80, 369-371; XXXVI:133; XXXVII:134; XXXVIII:47, 56;
Thomas Jr. IX:737, 740;
Thomas J. XII:698; XIII:38; XV:256;
William V:453, 831; IX:563, 740; XII:12; XIII:21, 364; XIV:224, 345, 353, 448, 535, 651; XV:300, 302, 305, 309; XVII:26; XXIV:250; XXVII:438, 441; XXX:53, 459; XXXII:435, 537, 801;
Randal, Edward II:90, 96;
Jacob II:90, 94, 262, 263;
James II:89, 103, 107, 245, 360, 554;
Randall * See also Randal; Rendall; Rendell
Randall, ----- XXIII:295, 391; XXVI:622, 726; XXI:726;
XXXII:17;
XXXV:112; XXXVII:168; XXXVIII:307; XXXIX:446;
Aaron XIV:236;
Abraham XIII:535; XXX:123;
Ann XXXIII:660, 662; XXXVIII:89;
Benjamin VI:16; XIII:666; XIV:101, 206, 207, 380; XVI:168, 878, 906 XVII:26; XXVI:500; XXVII:322, 521;
XXXVI:348;
XXXVII:188, 189; XXXVIII:232, 441;
Benjamin Staniford IX:648; XXV:412;

Catherine XXXI:495-497;
Catherine (m. Jordan) XXXII:83;
Charles XXXII:443, 541; XXXIV:274;
Daniel XII:755; XIV:145, 194; XV:295; XXX:370;
Deborah XXXII:414;
Ebenezer XI:587; XII:393, 394; XIV:233; XXX:82;
Edward IX:739; XV:441; XVI:241; XVII:26; XXVIII:366, 374;
XXX:469; XXXI:409, 538; XXXII:252;
Eliphalet IX:186, 761; XXXVIII:210;
Elizabeth (m. Demeritt) XXXIII:662;
Ephraim XIV:126; XVII:12;
George XVII:26; XXX:131;
Hannah XXXV:279;
Hannah (Wallis) XXXII:252;
Hezekiah XI:425, 428; XXX:107;
Israel XI:586; XXX:106;
Jacob XI:668; XVI:165; XVII:22, 33; XXVIII:493; XXXI:419, 495-497; XXXII:43; XXXIII:152, 235; XXXVIII:89;
James IX:568, 737; X:549; XII:671; XIV:68, 76, 83, 224, 514, 545, 648; XV:596; XVI:13, 97, 287, 508; XVII:26, 622, 624-625, 638, 643; XIX:9, 13, 17-46, 50, 53-54, 57-58, 659, 719, 726, 735, 738-739; XXIV:912;
XXVI:499; XXX:29; XXXI:138, 295, 296, 436, 584, 585,
716; XXXII:83, 84, 414; XXXIII:553; XXXVI:478;
XXXX:276, 334, 394
James Jr. XIV:648, 650; XVI:13;
James M. XVI:64, 73;
Job XII:392;
John VI:563; IX:568, 642; XII:392, 395, 694, 696, 697; XIV:3, 14, 21, 231, 407, 540; XV:703; XVI:102, 174, 287, 511, 707, 709, 712; XVII:24, 349; XVIII:210; XXX: 63, 130, 216;
John Y. XXX:425;
Jonathan IX:566, 642; XII:395, 487, 490; XIV:300; XVI:64, 74, 99, 107; XXXIII:660, 662; XXXIX:450;
Joseph XI:587; XII:391, 392, 394; XV:468, 469; XVI:131, 163;
Joses XXX:146;
Mark XV:325; XVII:26; XXVI:500; XXX:132, 360; XXXIX:280;
Mary XXXII:477; XXXIII:659, 660, 663;
Mary (Hodgdon) XXXIII:1;
Mary (Sherburne) XXXIII:553; XXXVI:478;
Mary (Walton) XXXII:672;
Mary (m. Ricker) XXXV:47;
Mary (m. Tarleton) XXXII:83;
Mason XI:587; XXX:106;
Matthew XX:833; XXVI:605;
Miles XI:577, 584, 585, 587; XII:391, 392; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXX:81; XXXIII:659-662; XXXIV:145, 195, 257, 258;

XXXV:257, 281, 286, 347; XXXVI:184, 359, 368, 381;
XXXVIII:24, 255; XXXIX:66, 68, 309;
Moses XI:425; XII:7; XIV:317, 365; XXV:630; XXX:139; Nathaniel IX:166; XI:577, 587; XII:393, 395; XVI:513, 778;

XXIV:526; XXVIII:197; XXX:107; XXXIII:370, 659-662;
Paul VI:540, 676; IX:568; XII:696; XIV:514; XXVI:393,
500; XXX:96;
Peter XXXI:436;
Rachel XXX:427;
Richard XII:487; XXXX:130
Robert XXX:256;
Rufus XXIV:516;
Samuel V:466, 849; IX:159, 760; XIII:407; XIV:126, 188, 246; XXII:106, 114, 119, 158, 162, 178, 186; XXIV:8, 526; XXVIII:355, 361; XXXIII:742, 744; XXXIV:478;
XXXV:47, 98, 256; XXXVI:317; XXXVII:459, 460;
XXXVIII:152, 210, 211;
Samuel Jr. XXXV:98; XXXVI:317;
Sarah XXX:424; XXXVIII;211;
Sarah (Jenkins) XXXV:146;
Simon XI:577; XII:392, 395; XVI:904; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXX:81; XXXIII:662; XXXV:178; XXXVI:184; XXXIX:223, 226, 308;
Simon Jr. XII:392;
Stephen XXXI:496, 497;
Susanna XXXI:496, 497;
Sylvester XXIV:516;
Thomas XII:395; XIV:234; XVII:24;
Tobias XXV:647;
Walter Xxxx:323, 338
William I:310; VI:240, 241; IX:562; XI:587; XII:611;
XIV:76, 83, 198; XXIV:103; XXVI:392, 417;
William Jr. XXXX:247
Randall Farm XXXII:17, 232;
Randel, Benjamin XIV:22;
Daniel XIV:28;
Edward XIV:224; XV:725;
James XIV:570, 650;
John XIV:226; XV:629;
Joseph XIV:123; XV:494;
Miles X:628;
Nathaniel XIV:21, 469; XV:572, 712;
William XIV:21, 589;
Randell * See also Randalll
Randell, Daniel XIII:72, 75;
Edward IV:503;
George XIII:367, 368, 370;
George Jr. XIII:370;
Gideon XV:249, 251, 252, 254;
Hezekiah XIII:23;

Israel XIII; 33, 111;
James IV:503;
John XIII;111, 343;
Jonathan XIII:111;
Moses XIII:398;
Nathaniel XIII:23, 101;
Samuel XV:694;
Thomas XIII:96;
Randlet, James XVII:25, 640;
Randlett, Levi XII:585;
William XII:585;
Randolph (Durand), NH XIII:746; XVIII:615; XXIV:478; XXV:464; XXX: 424;
Durand XXV:175, 179, 464, 465, 467;
Edward XXXX:371-373
Randolph, VT XXVI:617, 625, 687, 704, 734;
Middlesex XXVI:617, 625, 704;
Randolph, B. XXIII:56, 58;
Barnard XVII:588;
Edmund X:406; XXI:844;
Edward I:339-409, 466, 478, 491, 497, 544, 565, 591; II:11-14, 18, 20, 22, 25, 29, 119, 312, 384, 385, 398; XVII:520, 539, 555, 564, 566, 571-581, 584-592, 596599, 612, 615, 618; XIX:652, 655, 662-666, 672-675, 683, 689-690; XXIII:43 passim 114, 125, 138, 142, 145, \(160,235-240,243,245,246,249,275,373,441,442\), \(444,451,454,455,473-475,511 ; \quad X X I X: 112,114,141 ;\)
John XX:872; XXI:480, 516; XXV:464;
Peyton VII:252, 254, 330, 429;
Sarah XXIII:235;
Random, VT XXVI:637, 661, 704;
Randott, Joseph II:684;
Martha II:684;
Ranger (ship-privateer) XI:543;
Rangers VI:609, 636, 643;
Rankin, ----- XXIX:236;
```

Alexander IX:490; XXXIII:265; XXXIV:394; XXXIX:125;
Andrew XIV:237, 549; XXXI:284;
Hannah XXXV:489;
James XIII:570; XXX:27;
Jonathan XIV:583, 600; XV:437, 715;
Joseph IX:171; XI:518; XVI:899; XXIV:697;
Robert IX:797;
Ruth (Shattuck) XXXVII:153;
Samuel VI:717; VII:95, 695; IX:490; XIII:698, 703;
XVI:898; XVIII:193, 426, 501; XXVII:187-189, 193,
202-204, 208; XXVIII:179, 494; XXX:87; XXXII:480, 614,
618; XXXIII:111-113, 171, 297, 358, 395, 408, 463, 472,
577; XXXIV:75, 90, 91, 175, 231, 320, 513; XXXV:155,

```

400, 489; XXXVI:429;
Thomas XV:630, 637, 719; XVI:203, 226, 271, 510, 720, 724725;
William XIII:698; XXVII:187, 193, 202, 203, 205, 207, 208, 313; XXVIII:494; XXX:87; XXXV:489; XXXVI:501; XXXVII: 259;
Ranlet, Henry XXII:27, 86, 127, 213, 272, 303, 361, 397, 407, 476, 527, 570, 621, 627, 628, 630, 686, 701, 703;
Ranlett, ----- XX:722, 757;
Henry XXI:22, 65, 97, 115, 120, 192, 230, 284, 286, 330, 335, 338, 348, 352, 391, 407, 409, 411, 471, 505, 507, 511513, 573, 615, 623, 636, 640, 675, 677, 686, 729;
Rann * See also Rand
Rann, Francis XVII:511, 513, 527;
John XVII:525;
Samuel XIII:347;
Ranney * See also Ranny
Ranney, Moses XVIII:859;
Dr. Thomas S. X:3, 19, 25, 41, 44, 46, 58;
Thomas Stow XI:234, 236, 237, 480; XIII:405; XX:99, 128, 133; XXII:251, 264; XXX:39;
Rannis, Thomas XIV:238;
Ranny * See also Ranney
Ranny, ----- XXIV:905, 906;
Ranny's Cove XXIV:905, 906;
Rano, Elias IX:451;
Ranoc, John XIV:569;
Ransalare, Stephen V:789;
Ransom, Ebenezer XVI:66, 77, 96, 628;
Richard VI:867; XVIII:552;
Samuel XVII:306;
Shem XXVI:445;
Simon XXVI:445;
Thomas VI:867; IX:174; XI:711; XVIII:552; XXV:167, 531; XXX:113; XXXIV:164; XXXVIII:237;
Ranson, Ebenezer XIV:314;
Ranstead, John XIV:86, 199, 200; XV:48, 225; XXX:157;
Ranton, William XIV:134, 191;
Rape I:385;
Rashleyghe, Thomas I:168;
Raspberry Hill XXXII:711;
Rassell, Joseph XXVI:260;
Ratcliff, ----- I:105; X:703;
Ratcliffe, Mr. XVII:486;
William XVII:527;
Rate, Charles XVII:309; XVIII:916;
Francois XVIII:912;
Rates I:347, 366, 397, 400, 424-428, 447, 448, 490, 496; V:6; estates VII:166, 326;
foreign coins II:592;
interest III:685;
new towns v:193;
polls and estates VI:175;
proportioned III:203, 207; V:165;
Rathburn, Isaiah XXIV:517;
Joshua XXIV:516;
Ratsey, Robert XXXIII:733;
Rattlesnake Island XXI:206;
Rattlesnake Meadow XXXIV:361;
Raudot, Manuel XVIII:914;
Ravencroft, Captain II:20, 22;
Rawbone, George IX:251; XXV:745;
Rawlands, John XIV:110;
Rawlings * See also Rolens; Rollins
Rawlings, Aaron XI:283; XV:448, 598, 697; XVI:206;
Alice XII:719, 720;
Anthony XI:54, 57; XIII:342;
Benjamin IX:246, 679; XIII:377, 381;
Daniel XV:597;
Edward XII:717; XV:294;
Eliphalet XII:490;
Henry XIII:350;
Ichabod II:36; XI:54, 57;
James II:182; XII:715; XIII:237;
Jeremiah IX:159; XV:728; XVI:27, 71, 210;
John XI:53, 57, 406; XII:67, 490; XIII:342; XV:243, 245, 260, 263, 626;
Jonathan IX:757; XI:625; XIII:269;
Joseph II:559; III:550; IX:582; XI:643, 645; XII:710, 714, 717, 727; XV:285, 291, 520, 597; XVI:68, 77, 760761;
Joshua XIII:342;
Josiah XI:656;
Jotham XIII:401, 489;
Moses XI:642, 645; XII:490; XV:298, 302; XVI:648;
Moses Jr. XV:299;
Nathaniel XV:180;
Nicholas VIII:286; XIII:489; XV:324, 327, 331-333, 337, 338;
Noah XII:727;
Paul XII:729;
Paul Jr. XII:729;
Peter XII:490;
Rebecca XII:718;
Robert IX:588; XV:723; XVI:206;
Samuel II:106; XII:710, 714-716, 720, 726, 727;
Sarah XII:392;
Simeon XI:118;
Susannah XVI:761;
Thomas II:36; XI:619, 625, 642, 645; XV:449, 600;

Thomas Jr. XI:645;
William xV:253;
Rawlins * See also Rawlings; Rollins
Rawlins, Aaron v:434; XIV:14, 117, 119, 130, 145, 149, 196, 564, 580, 635; XVI:207, 229, 274, 512, 742;
Benjamin III:407; XIV:288, 641; XV:730; XVI:17;
Benjamin Jr. XIV:564;
Charles XVI:930, 932;
Daniel XIV:370, 378, 493, 647; XV:728; XVI:12, 192, 209;
Edward XIV:141, 193, 234; XV:575;
Eliphalet XIV:53, 61, 182, 312, 641; XV:132, 730; XVI:18, 211, 278, 649;
George XIV:227, 257;
Ichabod XIV:234;
James I:213; III:550; XIV:2, 363; XVII:502, 656;
Jeremiah XIV:14, 179, 300, 652; XVI:99, 520, 846;
Jeremy XIV:71;
John III:607; VI:213; XII:150; XIII:17, 296; XIV:71, 119, 132, 150, 179, 190, 196, 234, 351, 361, 380, 489, 560, 641; XV:573, 575, 730; XVI:17-18, 79, 198, 211, 267, 278, 508, 675-677; XVII:719;
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XVI:18;
Jonathan IV:214, 424, 539; XII:393; XIV:117, 130, 189; XVIII:193;
Joseph V:437, 450, 471, 629, 818; XIV:14, 28, 71, 179, 641; XV:730; XVI:18, 100, 211, 220, 278, 514, 557; XVIII:192, 194, 273, 287;
Joshua XIII:17; XV:544;
Jotham XV:134;
Moses XIV:110, 133, 190, 496, 505, 516, 563, 635;
Nathaniel XIV:532;
Nicholas XIV:231, 242;
Robert XIV:370, 377, 492; XVI:274; XVII:30;
Samuel III:550; XIV:3; XV:666; XVI:274, 818;
Simeon XIV:369, 374, 498, 502, 511;
Stephen XIII:93, 95;
Thomas I:459, 559; VI:153, 208; XII:393; XIII:23; XIV:581, 627; XV:457; XVI:510, 703, 862-863; XVII:438;
William XII:393;
Rawson, Asa XV:643;
Ebenezer XI:452; XXIV:411, 675;
Edward I:102, 148, 150-163, 171, 179, 181, 183-185, 189, 196, 205, 206, 209, 211, 212, 229-252, 272, 289, 291, 301, 307, 310, 339, 411; XVII:538, 604; XXIII:43, 105; XXIV:13, 76, 84, 104, 135, 147, 149, 151, 167, 168, 206, 212, 213, 259-261, 263, 268-270, 292-295, 363, 365, 367, 368, 839, 843, 846-852, 855-857, 868-871; XXIX:99;
XXXI:12, 33;
Grendal XXIV:507, 512;

Jonathan XI:549, 553, 554; XIII:37, 341, 344; XVIII:855; XX:573, 735, 739, 742, 783, 786, 795-796, 812, 814; XXI:2, 367, 559, 743; XXII:606, 618, 644, 680;
Richard XXXII:130;
William Jr. XXVI:203;
William \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVI:471;
Ray, Abel \(\mathbf{x x x}: 31\);
Christian XXVI:302;
David XXXVI:72;
Ebenezer XXX:4;
James XI:68, 72, 80, 92, 96, 103; XV:465, 467, 478, 504;
XXI:307, 389, 458; XXII:718, 729; XXXX:470
John IX:522; XI:102; XII:552, 556; XIII:719; XIV:424;
XVI:733; XXIV:685; XXX:91;
Joshua XXVI:195, 199;
Joshua Jr. XXVI:195;
Mary (Morrison) XXXVI:71;
Matthew XVI:308, 310;
Peter XIV:5;
Reuben XXVII:137;
Silas XI:345; XIV:646; XV:732; XVI:20, 22, 191, 212, 225, 279; XX:655;
Thomas XXVI:195, 199;
William XII:6, 8; XIII:103; XIV:296, 361, 364; XV:133; XVI:121, 164; XXVII:489, 491; XXIX:396; XXXVI:71, 72;
William Jr. XXXVI:72;
Rayes, Simon XVI:883;
Raymer, James XXX:123;
Raymond, NH * Also Freetown, NH
Raymond, NH VII:197, 214, 363, 767; IX:717-719, 829; X:3, 25, 165, 627, 648; XI:234, 260, 304, 703; XIII:307-312; XIV: 76, 116, 117, 212, 307, 354, 370, 378, 387, 469, 519, 554, 557, 580, 583-585, 599, 619, 630, 659; XV:162, 439, 444, 445, 447, 451, 598, 627, 639, 658660, 668, 693-695, 734, 749; XVI:68, 79, 97, 222-227, 232, 23, 243, 252, 262, 300, 365, 518, 524, 600, 806; XVIII:54, 680, 681, 727; XX:33, 58, 154, 262, 301, 334, 343, 561, 563, 572; XXI:2, 123, 238, 252, 292, 522, 533, 546, 584, 758, 795; XXII:2,38, 276, 310, 512, 546, 616, 665, 671, 699; XXIV:271, 523, 566; XXV:468;
XXX:192, 424, 457, 459; XXXIV:63; XXXV:164, 248; XXXVI:506; XXXVIII:83-86, 92, 143, 232, 233, 298, 377, 400, 401; XXXIX:148, 162, 163, 167, 169, 191, 240, 248, 249, 251, 298, 436, 437;
Freetown XXIV:271; XXV:468;
Raymond, ----- I:63, 65, 72-76, 81, 82; XXIX:375;
Benjamin XXVIII:425;
Daniel XXIV:89; XXVI:81;
Edward XXVI:65;
James XXIV:450;

John XIII:746; XXV:268, 609, 610; XXVIII:421; XXIX:44, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52;
Jonathan XII:25;
Josiah XXVI:449, 454;
Moses XXI:18;
Nathaniel XI:102; XXVI:242;
Paul IX:537; XXVII:403;
Reuben XXVIII:443;
Thomas XXIV:813; XXVI:459;
William XII:423, 428; XV:632, 635, 636; XVI:511; XXIV:339343, 345, 789, 813;
Raymonton, Samuel XXX:191;
Rayn, Joseph I:456, 477, 483-486, 498, 524, 540, 581; XXXI:31, 324;
Rayne, Joseph XXIII:82, 83, 88-90;
Raynes * see also Reyner
Raynes, Francis XXXX:52, 87, 518
John XVII:139; XXV:167; XXX:288;
Joseph XXXX:400, 402, 406, 470 William XXXX:135
Raynolds, Robert XII:56;
Raynor, Mrs. Francis XIX:669;
John XIX:669;
Razee, Joseph XXX:122;
Razey, Joseph XVI:81, 95;
Pelatiah XIII:530; XIV:646; XV:4, 205, 732; XVI:20, 23, 191, 212, 279, 887; XVII:468;
Rea, Ebenezer XIV:336; XVI:558; XVII:62; James XIV:416; XV:215;
Read * See also Reed; Reid
Read, ----- XVIII:690; XX:873; XXIV:127, 133, 134;
Abijah XVII:62;
Benjamin XI:454; XIII:206, 347, 597; XV:430; XXVI:50;
Captain XXXIII:29;
Charles XXVI:334;
Christopher XXIV:813;
Colonel XI:95;
Daniel VII:767; VIII:272, 767, 788; XIII:315, 318; XV:56;
XVI:810; XXVI:114; XXX:122, 124, 191;
David XI:454; XIII:206; XXX:246;
Deborah XI:549;
Dorothy XXXVIII:130;
Eleazer XIII:314; XXV:472;
Elias XXVI:282, 397;
Elias Jr. XXVI:397;
Eliphaz XIV:211, 215, 217, 219, 220, 503, 515, 647; XV:605;
Elisha XI:454; XIII:204, 206;
Ezra XII:367;
George VII:429, 441; VIII:203, 391, 520, 528, 640, 960;

Hannah XXXIX:62, 63;
Henry XI:324; XXXIX:62;
Hinds XI:673;
Hugh II:597; XIX:97-108, 112-136, 138;
Jacob XV:743; XXVIII:279; XXX:191;
James XI:339, 374, 670-673, 675, 679, 694; XXV:190;
XXVI:54; XXXII:613;
Joel XV:707; XVI:45, 48, 502; XXVI:113;
John XII:434, 548; XIV:499, 512, 525; XV:7; XVI:723;
XVIII:920; XIX:325-328; XXII:604, 640; XXIV:222, 310312, 492, 527; XXVI:281, 705, 711; XXVIII:53; XXIX:178, 181, 189, 191-193; XXX:220; XXXI:88;
Jonathan II:246, 273; XI:454; XIII:206; XXI:292, 317, 328, 329, 420, 421, 423, 425, 442-445, 448, 456, 470, 472, 474, 475, 480, 487-490, 492-494; XXVI:49; XXVIII:262;
Joseph II:90, 94, 256; XIII:226, 235, 314; XXIV:234; XXV:318, 472; XXVI:50; XXVII:260-262; XXVIII:264, 265, 272, 279, 281, 285, 291;
Joshua XIII:635;
Lucy IX:479; XXXIX:61-63;
Mark XIII:348;
Matthew XVI:898; XXVI:479; XXXVII:349;
Micah XXX:158;
Michael XI:546, 549, 552; XVIII:881; XXV:176;
Moses XIII:318; XXVI:281;
Moses Jr. XXVI:282;
Moses \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVI:113;
Phillip xVIII:243;
Robert IX:13, 19, 251, 473; XI:58, 81, 87; XXIV:20; XXV:63, 745; XXVII:299; XXIX:249; XXX:5; XXXI:73; XXXV:436; XXXVII:369, 384; XXXIX:227, 231, 436; xxxx:12
Ruth (Brown) XXXII:557;
Samuel XI:454; XIII:204, 206; XVI:690; XXIV:815; XXV:172; XXVIII:198, 200, 201, 203;
Samuel Jr. XXVI:85;
Sarah XXXIX:63;
Solomon XXVII:78;
Stephen XXXX:352
Thomas II:35; VI:19; IX:692, 777, 794; XII:18; XXIV:374; XXV:25, 318, 633; XXVII:260-262, 264, 270, 271, 281; XXVIII:264, 265, 268, 269, 272, 273, 275, 277, 279, 281, 285, 445, 447, 450, 451; XXIX:420; XXXX:505
Thomas Jr. XXVIII:264, 265, 270, 272, 275;
Timothy XXXVI:567;
William IX:473, 477, 479; XII:251, 418, 419; XIV:418; XV:7, 57, 90; XX:672, 688, 729; XXI:22, 100, 179; XXV:190, 455; XXVI:114, 318; XXVII:299; XXVIII:211; XXIX:249; XXX:4, 191; XXXVI:566; XXXVII:227, 283;

XXXVIII:100, 148, 270; XXXIX:20, 61, 63, 64; Zadoc XVI:240, 268, 500, 755; Zadock XXXIX:62-64; Zalmon XXVI:18;
Reade, Michael XIII:742;
Reading, CT XIII:110; XVII:215;
Reading, MA XVI:686; XXIX:150, 169; XXXV:197;
Reading, VT X:204, 399; XXIII:437; XXVI:59, 83, 348, 369, 370, 372, 373, 704;
Reading, Colonel III:453;
Eleazer XIV:214, 336, 698; XVII:62;
John XVIII:62; XIX:262, 274; XXV:400; XXVII:503, 507;
John Jr. XIII:35; Joseph XXVII:70;
Readman, John XXIV:578; John Jr. XXIV:578; Joseph XXIV:578;
Readsborough, VT XXVI:373, 649, 704, 705, 711;
Real Estate VII:83;
permission to sell XXI:130, 180, 183, 187, 188, 210, 211, 215, 221, 225, 313, 384, 398, 399, 456, 481, 485, 487, \(570,573,617,621,643,646,655,656,689,697,714\), 719 ;
Reamer, John XIV:585, 611;
Reanols, Owen V:848;
Thomas V:848;
Reave, Oliver XI:46;
Rebellion \(I: 383\), 491-496;
Rebellious Son I:385;
Reckord, John XVI:310;
Record, Elijah XXX:407;
Recorder IV:346, 425, 508, 511; VI:109, 455; VII:83;
Records VI:805, 816;
book II:442; V:126, 127;
copies of XXIII:89, 90;
Council II:203, 295, 296, 302, 411, 414; IV:1; VII:1, 9;
deeds IV:2, 15, 344;
missing III:298, 336, 721, 758, 761, 798;
power of appointing \(v: 179,191-208,212,217,263,269\), \(336,356,390,440,444,488,522,634,685,768,864 ;\)
Province III:52, 86, 89;
public XXI:16, 25, 26, 52, 68, 71, 173, 175, 176, 198, 201, 285, 331, 401, 490; XXII:9, 31, 91, 120, 130, 195, 221, 299, 353, 391, 461; XXIII:66, 119, 127, 131, 162;
Records, Joseph IX:176;
Recrest, Robert IV:728;
Recruits, levied II:742;
Red Hill XXIX:394;
Red Oak Hill XXXI:196; XXXII:524;
Red Oak Ridge XXXII:521; XXXVII:378;

\section*{22}

Reddell, James XIV:604;
Redding, John XIV:239, 255; XVII:23, 31; XXVIII:492;
John Jr. XVII:39;
Thomas XXX:149;
Reddington, Asa XV:483, 632, 636;
Reddinton, Thomas XV:400;
Reden, John XV:4;
Reder, John XV:160;
Redfield, Ambrose XXX:246;
Silvanus XXXVIII:304;
William XIV:576, 614; XV:711;
William Jr. XVII:263;
Zina XXXVIII:304;
Redford, C. XXIII:241;
Elisabeth III:94, 95, 237;
William II:99, 114, 129, 132, 141, 167, 170, 175, 180, 181, 183, 186, 192, 196, 197, 212, 226; III:32, 199, 298; XI:642, 644; XII:108, 109, 759; XIII:237, 239; XVII:625, 634, 637, 650-651, 658-661; XIX:182-183, 355, 390, 442; XXIII:133, 256; XXV:181; XXIX:155;
XXXI: 392, 395, 396, 402, 403, 405;
Reding, John XV:66, 227;
Redington * See also Reddington
Redington, Asa XIII:677; XVI:13, 44, 235, 269, 522, 880, 882; XXX:489, 491, 493;
Benjamin XXVI:109;
Daniel XXVI:214;
Enoch XII:386;
Isaac XVII:41; XXVI:109;
Thomas XVII:425; XXXIII:259;
Redknap, G. XII:681;
Redknapp, Captain II:463, 478, 579; III:311;
Colonel III:359, 463, 473, 530;
Redland, Duncan XIV:6;
Redman * See also Radman
Redman, ----- XXXIV:150; XXXVI:443;
Benjamin XIV:314, 338;
David XXXVI:260, 261;
Hannah (Rollins) XXXIII:439, 441;
Hannah (m. Godfrey) XXXVI:261;
Joanna (Bickford) XXXI:297, 298;
John I:46, 459, 489; III:13, 42, 48, 50, 235, 240, 244, 711; IV:45, 70, 105, 132, 141, 142, 226, 320 passim 453, 460; XII:106, 108, 110, 128; XVII:641-643, 666, 671, 694, 740; XIX:634, 660; XXIII:90, 283; XXIV:823; XXVII:288; XXIX:129, 135, 136, 267; XXX:62; XXXI:22,
32, 68, 72, 572, 589, 688, 736, 744; XXXIII:422; XXXIV:316, 350, 380 XXXV:33; XXXVI:260, 261, 349-351;

XXXVII:256,
257; xxxx: 6, 10, 13, 15, 16, 20, 22, 27, 30, 88, 124,
315,
\(359,365,368,371,373,380,393,394,449,483\)
John Jr. II: 30, 259, 441, 515, 529, 554, 669; XXV:21;
XXXI:297, 298; XXXX:386, 387, 390, 393, 405
John B. XII:118; Jonathan XXX:216;
Joseph V:414, 450; XII:127, 129; XIV:240, 314, 338;
XVII:22, \(33 ; \quad\) XVIII:215, 261, 287; XXIII:441;
XXXVI: 260 ,
261;
Joseph Jr. XXXV:82;
Moses XIV:466;
Patience (m. Newman) XXXVI:261;
Sarah XXXVI:350, 351; XXXVII:256, 257;
Sarah (m. Ford) XXXIV:380;
Tristram XII:123, 129; XXX:103; XXXV:279; XXXVI:260, 261;
XXXVII:182;
William XXX:79;
Redmond, Moses XIV:304, 306;
Rednap, Colonel XIX:36;
Redonet, James XXII:460;
Reed * See also Read; Reid
Reed, ----- XXXI:64, 65;
Aaron XVIII:907;
Abijah XIV:203, 204, 335; XV:69, 518;
Abraham XXX:164;
Abram XII:454;
Alpheus XIV:649; XV:597; XVI:12, 499;
Andrew XVII:328;
Benjamin XIII:594, 595, 597; XIV:257, 258, 550; XXIV:331;
XXX:116;
Captain IV:847;
Colonel XVIII:837;
Daniel XVI:138; XXV:41; XXVI:594, 595;
Darius XVI:287;
David XVII:328;
Doctor I:418;
Dorothy XXXVI:444;
Dorothy (Hill) XXXVII:272, 273;
Elias XXVI:112, 113, 318, 594, 595, 647;
Elias Jr. XXVI:594, 595;
Eliphalet XXX:212;
Eliphaz XIV:492, 647; XV:460, 631, 637; XVI:580;
Elisha xx:311, 317, 345, 361-364; Xxx:382;
Ezra XXX:382;
Frederick XXIV:501;
George XIII:702; XIV:227, 258; XVII:45; XXX:116;
Hinds XIV:85, 199;

Howard Xxx:306;
Hugh III:423, 658, 680, 686, 704, 725, 733, 735, 736, 742, 743, 746, 748, 753, 760, 763, 765, 782; IV:503;
IX:561, 562; XII:684; XXXII:80, 90, 173, 378, 691; XXXIII:450, 451; XXXVII:27, 35;
Isaac XIV:236, 312;
Israel XXV:253;
Jacob XIV:33; XXVII:279, 280, 284;
James VII:16, 324, 368, 493, 496, 508, 516, 519, 555, 565, 586, 614, 627, 697; IX:508, 800; XIII:316, 657, 681; XIV:576; XV:723; XVI:320, 332, 341, 426, 433, 923; XVII:465; XXII:388; XXIV:501, 737; XXV:5, 347, 560; XXVI:109; XXVII:267-271, 275-287; XXX:32, 226, 246, 460, 462, 463;
Gen. James VIII:835, 892; XII:20, 225, 243, 298, 569, 745;
Col. James XIV:37-45, 48, 76, 78, 80, 155, 198, 481, 552, 677, 681;
James Jr. XIV:632; XXIV:501, 737; XXV:347; XXVII:279, 280, 284;
James R. XVII:160, 164, 166, 187;
Joel XVI:302, 305, 597; XXVI:594, 595; XXX:246;
John III:91; XIII:36; XIV:437, 571, 605; XV:57, 223, 437, 596; XVI:106, 287; XVII:85, 622; XXII:373, 383, 394, 422, \(470 ; \quad\) XXIV:814; XXX:89, 115; XXII:79;
XXXIII: 721;
John Jr. XIV:484;
Jonathan XVIII:696; XXX:87;
Joseph XII:419; XIII:554; XVII:328, 638; XXXIX:414;
Joshua XIV:179; XXX:246;
Josiah XII:317; XV:10;
Jotham XII:533;
Keziah XXX:432;
Margaret XXXIII:450, 451; XXXVII:27, 28;
Matthew XVI:911; XXX:164;
Micah XIII:670; XIV:436, 524; XX:311, 345, 399-402, 432, 434, 437, 475, 534; XXII:322;
Michael XVIII:752;
Moses XII:758; XVI;263, 287, 504, 612; XVII:430;
Nathan XIII:635;
Nathaniel XII:737; XIV:34;
Noah XXX:216;
Peter XXVI:191; XXXIII:351;
Peter Jr. XXXIII:351;
Philip IV:503; V:404, 478, 480, 485, 793, 857; XIII:257;
XXXII:677; XXXIII:287, 390, 391; XXXVI:41, 105, 444;
Phillip XVIII:388;
Robert III:429; VII:641; IX:14; XII:240; XVII:300;
XVIII:708; XXVII:70, 301; XXXVI:353;
Samuel V:772; XII:311; XVI:259; XVII:436;
Sarah XXXI:702, 703;

Silvanus XIV:92, 203; XV:463; XVI:654; XX:282, 284, 465, 514; XXI:404, 497, 524, 534; XXII:722; XXX:460, 462;
Stephen XVI:112;
Supply Xxx:382, 392;
Theodrick XXIV:737;
Thomas III:406; IX:647; XII:97; XIII:676; XXXI:515, 579, 792; XXXII:255;
Thomas N. XII:743;
William XII:224, 415, 591; XIII:599; XIV:247, 298; XV:25, 37; XVI:687; XX:770; XXI:67, 129, 209, 384, 400, 457, 487; XXV:249; XXVII:301, 310; XXX:342; XXXVI:489;
Zadoc XIV:602; XV:435;
Reel, Joel XI:685;
Sylvanus XI:675;
Thomas XI:20, 645;
Reese, David XIV:223;
Reeve, William XX:478, 539; XXV:167; XXVI:285;
Reeves, ----- XX:529;
Referees, judgment of reconsidered XXI:651, 660, 680, 700, 725; Reflections on Governor XXIII:317;
Regas, Paul XVIII:913;
Regimental meetings I:313;
Registers of Admiralty XXIII:451, 452;
Registers of Deeds XXII:10, 44, 49, 289, 329;
Registers of Probate,
names of XX:283, 814, 815; XXI:235, 237, 245, 535;
returns XXI:408;
Registration of births, marriages, and burials XXII:132, 226; Regulation of Militia I:414;
Rehoboth, MA XX:833;
Reid * See also Read, Reed
Reid, ----- XXII:815;
Abijah XIV:95;
Abraham VIII:675; X:572, 573; XII:466; XIII:702, 715, 716; XIV:73; XXXIX:234, 235;
Arthur XVIII:642;
Captain VII:600; XVIII:47;
Elizabeth (m. Cochran) XXXIII:188;
George X:601, 608; XI:557, 662, 696; XII:451, 457, 458, 482, 483, 704; XIII:134, 341; XIV:73, 75, 153, 178, 179, 552, 591; XV:276, 421, 626, 718; XVI:2, 4, 51, 56, 182, 203, 227, 231, 233, 271, 280, 301, 306, 354, 374, 407, 475, 530, 888, 893; XVII:266, 364, 440, 442, 444, 465; XVIII:780; XX:253, 255, 260, 264, 280, 300, 551, 553, 573, 583, 647, 710; XXI:3, 255, 281, 283, 285, 323, 326, 330, 547, 568, 744, 759; XXII:3, 277, 490, 500, 815, 819; XXX:461, 481; XXXIII:187, 188; XXXVII:349; XXXVIII:171; XXXIX:130, 235, 236;
Isaac XIV:105;
Isabella XXXIII:188;
```

26
Isabella (m. Hopkins) XXXIX:234;
James IX:490, 494, 497, 507, 801; X:611; XII:440;
XVIII:906; XX:46, 465, 476, 480, 510, 534-535;
XXI:376, 386, 396, 441, 448, 453, 455, 459, 461, 482,
489, 613, 623, 624; XXII:18, 63, 304, 363, 395, 447,
459, 773; XXVI:513, 540; XXVII:326; XXXII:372, 373;
XXXIII:86, 87, 148, 187, 189; XXXIV:512; XXXV:340;
Joel XV:733; XVI:48, 265;
John IX:517; XII:451, 466, 481; XIV:606; XV:716; XVI:80,
92, 201, 269; XVII:679; XXVI:694, 698; XXXIX:234-236;
Jonathan XII:477, 478, 481;
Joseph XIV:222;
Major XVII:345;
Margaret XXXIX:235;
Mary XVIII:691; XXXIII:187, 188;
Mary (m. Campbell) XXXIX:236;
Mary A. XXXIX:234, 235;
Matthew IX:497, 517; XII:440, 453, 466; XIII:715, 716;
XVIII:643; XXXIII:188; XXXIV:436, 512; XXXVI:145, 419;
XXXIX:233-236;
Matthew Jr. XII:451;
Mr. IX:501; X:22;
Peter XVII:296;
Robert I:133, 242; VIII:158;
Samuel XXXIX:235;
Sarah XXXIX:234, 235;
Stephen XII:481; XXXIX:235;
Thomas XXXIII:188;
William X:409;
Zadoc XIV:469; XV:712; XXX:270;
Reidel, Gan XI:179;
Reikes, John XXXX:250
Reimbursement of expenses VI:143-145;
Reith, John XXX:136;
Reley, Jesse XIV:464;
Lewis XXVI:513;
Relhan, NH * See also Enfield, NH
Relham, NH VII:213; VIII:340; XI:610; XIII:761; XIV:559;
XVIII:729; XXIV:723, 727-732; XXXIX:324;
Relhan, Anthony XXIV:730;
Relief for Boston VI:748;
Remant * See Raymond
Remele, Rev. John XIII:49, 50;
Remick, Abraham XIX:32;
Benjamin XII:350; XVIII:881;
Christian XXXI:404;
Daniel XIV:564;
David XIV:343, 448, 535;
Elizabeth (Ham) XXXII:409;
Enoch XIII:22; XXVIII:334; XXX:100; XXXIX:369;

```

Hannah XxxIX:69;
Isaac VII:391; XVII:26; XXXI:404, 654;
Jacob XV:324;
James XIV:564; XXX:370;
Jane XXXIX:69;
John XI:546, 548, 552; XIII:351; XV:573; XVI:63, 72, 91;
XVII:261; XVIII:855, 881;
John Jr. XIII:350;
Mary Xxx:394;
Nathaniel XXXIV:1; XXXIX:69;
Polly XI:549;
Samuel XI:187; XII:34; XIV:664; XV:175, 431; XVI:435; XXI:370, 372, 425, 436; XXX:288;
Sarah XXX:401;
Thomas XV:693; XVI:111;
William XVII:36; XXXIX:69;
Remington, Captain XXIV:814;
Jonathan XIX:202, 206; XXIV:778, 814; XXXII:657-660;
Samuel VIII:763; XIV:325, 464, 594; XV:11, 143, 501, 604;
Remmele, John X:6, 19;
Remmick, Abraham III:528;
Enoch IX:598;
Reming, Edward Jr. IX:541;
Remiss, John IX:238;
Remonstrance V:238;
Renalls, John III:607;
Renas, Elias IX:436;
Rendal, Tobias XXIV:698;
Rendall * See also Randall
Rendall, Aaron XIV:321;
Abraham XX:611, 635, 649, 656-657, 696-699, 761, 772, 774, 781, 784, 789, 794, 798;
Benjamin XIV:248, 489;
Edward XIII:364; XIV:248, 623; XV:595; XVI:207, 233, 241, 275; XVII:644; XVIII:919;
Ensign XVII:664, 668;
George XIII:364; XIV:248;
Israel XVII:434;
Jacob XVI:109, 165;
James III:13, 24, 28, 64, 82, 108, 109, 111, 134, 231, 299, 401, 425, 462, 499, 526; XIII:101; XIV:180, 381, 490, 501; XV:435, 728; XVI:234; XVII:652; XVIII:919, 922;
James Jr. XIV:382, 490; XV:728;
John XIV:446; XV:623, 641, 724; XVI:707, 709, 904;
Joseph XIV:108, 187; XV:480, 493;
Mark XIII:364; XIV:248;
Mason XIII:22, 111; XVIII:448;
Miles VIII:29, 62;
Moses XIII:400; XIV:320;

Nathan XIII:101;
Nathaniel III:714; XVI:199, 222, 268;
Paul XIV:381, 490, 501;
Samuel XIV:251; XVI:118; XVII:434;
Simon XI:267; XXI:818;
William XIII:18;
Rendel, John XI:521;
Tobias XI:521, 538;
Rendell, Jacob XII:679;
James XII:678, 679; XXIX:128;
Rendezvous XXXI:517;
Rendezvous Marsh XXXI:514;
Rendezvous-point (Odiorne's Point) II:83, 431, 437, 462, 530; XXV: 724;
(Little Harbor) XXIX:52, 157;
Renely, William XI:586;
Renesslaer * See also Rensilear
Renesslaer, ----- XVIII:398;
Renholds, Job III:607;
Renkin, Samuel XII:452, 457, 458;
William XII:457, 458;
Rennels, Owen IX:582, 640, 777, 783;
Owen Jr. IX:783;
Thomas IX:783;
Renough, Clement IX:644;
Rensilear * See also Renesslaer
Rensilear, Henry John VIII:537, 541;
Henry Van VIII:581;
Robert Van VIII:390;
Rensselaerwick, VT XXVI:705;
Rent, Job XIV:404;
Renton, William XIII;27, 33; XIV:314;
Repley, Samuel XI:542;
Report of Committee on Accounts III:525;
Report of King's commissioners re MassachusettsI:258
Report of Lords Commissioners V:302;
Report of Lords Chief Justices I:334;
Report of Lords of Trade against Cranfield I:569;
Report to Council of Trade I:339;
Report of Persons concerning Indians I:586;
Representatives
bill relating to VII:43;
liberty to send XX:746, 800; XXI:45, 588; XXII:680;
list of IV:320; VII:59, 149, 171, 239, 286, 297, 310, 334, 665-669; VIII:78, 80, 130, 132, 318, 321, 356, 397, 399, 428, 430, 571, 573, 681, 683, 737, 739, 766, 767, 787, 788, 819, 820, 839, 841, 901, 903, 913, 932, 933, 935, 938, 959, 969;
message to governor IV:486, 489, 588;
names V:134; VI:127; pay IV:604; V:313, 315; VI:665,

687, 801, 809, 828; VII:79; XX:57-61, 333-337, 609-
612; XXI:37-39, 289-293, 581-585;
persons excluded V:732;
rules IV:468, 484; VI:133, 437; XXII:43, 45-47, 314, 317319, 550-552;
salaries of. See Salary
Reprieve of criminals XXI:246;
"Republican" x:266;
Requisitions of Congress. See Congress
Reshworth, Edward XVII:520;
Reside, John xxviI: 326, 327, 331; XxxIv:481; XXXV:174;
Residences of naval officers XXIII:464;
Resor, Moses XVIII:829;
Rest, Philip Godfried XXX:69;
Retailers not to mix liquors XXI:175, 200, 220;
Revenue XXIIII:74, 75, 82, 171, 293, 321, 331, 333, 338, 418, 424, 444;
Bill for III:14;
state, appropriation of XXI:30, 31, 84;
Reverdy, Peter XXXI:700;
Revere, ----- XX:855;
Paul VII:420, 422; XIV:31;
Reves, Ezra XII:357;
Revising Laws VII:45;
Revolution at Boston XXIII:235;
Reymentown, Samuel XI:294;
Reyner * see also Raynes
Reyner, ----- XXXI:751; XXXII:787, 788;
Abigail XXXI:113, 114;
Dorothy XXXI:113, 114;
Elizabeth XXXI:113, 114;
Frances XXXI:114, 200, 201; XXXX:250, 336
Hannah (m. Lane) XXXI:113, 114;
Jachin XXXI:113, 114;
John XXXI:112-115, 127, 159, 200, 201; XXXX:141, 187, 216, 250, 281, 309, 322, 336
Judith XXXI;113, 114; XXXX:332
Sarah (Dyer) XXXII:531;
Reyner's Brook XXXI:271, 659;
Reynolds * See also Runnells
Reynolds, Alexander XVI:178-179;
Anthony XVIII:39, 57; XXIII:203;
Benjamin XXVI:409, 605, 607;
Caleb XXVI:605, 607;
Daniel XI:19, 556; XII:464, 482; XV:464-466, 477, 479, 504, 654, 671, 672, 676; XVI:249, 283; XVII:211, 219, 222, 424-437, 461; XX:173, 176, 253, 260, 280, 282, 284;
XXI:280; XXII:492, 505, 724; XXXIX:296;
Enoch XVI:710;
Ephraim XXVI:118;

Hezekiah XIII:657; XV:662, 669, 682; XVI:98, 769;
Isaac XXX:12;
James XXX:430; XXXVI:373;
Jedediah XIII:48, 49; XVII:104; XXX:102;
Jedediah Jr. XXX:102;
Job XVII:644; XVIII:919; XXVIII:171; XXXII:402;
John XI:720; XII:515, 518, 524; XIV:358; XXVI:301; XXX:12; XXXI:15; XXXX:7, 12, 20, 42, 48, 55, 59, 79, 91, 92, 103, 113, 457
Jonathan XXXVIII:185;
Joseph XV:444; XXX:350;
Joshua XXVI:605;
Matthew XXVI:607;
Miles XXX:430;
Nathan XXV:201;
Nathan Jr. XXV:200;
Nathaniel XV:681; XVI:876;
Nehemiah XXVI:117, 297;
Owen XIII:414; XIV:14; XXIV:491; XXVIII:300;
Peter XXVI:301;
Reuben Jr. XXV:237;
Robert XV:377; XVI:97, 178-179;
Samuel XVI:98, 166; XXIV:613;
Stephen XII:485;
Thomas XIII:414;
Timothy XVII:307;
Winthrop XVI:69, 79;
Rezeau, Jacob XXVI:285, 687;
Rhines, William XVI:236, 267; XX:271;
Rhoades, Ebenezer XXX:92;
Rhode Island III:399, 400, 563; IV:519, 574; V:22, 227, 706; VI:461, 468, 489; VII:329, 331; VIII:402, 406, 432, 468, 474, 479, 604, 645, 768, 800; XI:622; XIII:339, 447, 588, 667; XVI:330, 370, 391, 449; XXIII:57, 6365, 107, 109, 116, 137, 154, 184, 185, 229-232, 264, 273, 315, 345, 370, 373, 385-387, 402, 403, 473-476, 484, 489, 491, 495-498, 506, 510;
address to King XXIII:63, 107;
advocates in XXIII:154;
articles against XXIII:64, 109;
Assembly, proceedings of XXIII:65;
boundaries XXIII:184;
charter XXIII:65;
Courts of Admiralty in XXIII:264;
defense of XXIII:231, 495, 496;
disorders in XXIII:473, 474, 476;
expedition XII:58, 69, 91, 203, 205, 268, 464, 538, 591, 703;
grant of money to VI:544, 559, 606, 642, 657, 704, 730, 736;

Judge of Admiralty in XXIII:510;
officers in XXIII:402;
paper money in XXIII:185, 229-232;
trial of pirates in XXIII:273, 373;
troops in XXIII:315, 484, 491;
Rhodes, David XV:109;
James XV:109;
John XVII:205, 293;
Matthew XVI:178-179;
Timothy XV:227;
Walter XXXI:76;
William XXII:838;
Rhymes, Samuel IX:44; XVI:110, 165;
Riant * See also Ryant
Riant, John XIV:317, 320, 587; XV:733; XVI:36, 39, 502, 586, 795; XVII:14;
Ricard, George XXXI:427;
Rice, ----- XXVII:285;
Aaron XIV:105, 265; XV:13; XXX:449;
Abel XI:373; XV:700, 704; XVI:174, 522, 608, 877;
Abraham XVI:82; XVII:428;
Absolom XXVI:425;
Adam XVIII:738;
Adonijah XXV:217; XXVI:65, 98, 568;
Amos XVI:605;
Anna (Wilson) XxXIV:434, 435;
Asher XXIV:112, 156;
Barzillai X:387; XXVI:97;
Benjamin XI:498, 500, 502, 503; XII:76, 159; XVIII:746; XXVI:601, 602;
Charles IX:305; XII:318; XIV:43; XV:66, 741; XXX:149, 191, 200;
Daniel XII:192; XXX:64;
David XIV:8; XXX:314;
Ebenezer VIII:331; XI:373, 380, 383; XIV:443, 542, 547; XV:152, 154, 158; XVI:608, 924; XXVI:548;
Eliakim XXVI:504;
Elias XIV:443, 543;
Elijah XII:192; XV:131; XXX:64, 126;
Ephraim XXVI:434;
Hannah XXX:398;
Henry XXXI:673;
Hezekiah XI:373; XV:27; XXVII:280;
Isaac XIII:202, 203; XVI:935; XXVI:568;
Jacob XI:366, 372; XIV:598, 599; XVI:605; XVII:224; XXX:33, 64;
Jacob Jr. XI:372; XVI:605;
James XXVI:531;
Jason XV:21;
Jedediah XIV:442, 542, 597; XV:31, 446;

Jeremiah XXV:217; XXVI:93;
Jesse XXVII:454, 457, 458, 460; XXXVII:188;
Joel XI:376; XIV:324; XVI:605;
John VIII:140, 174, 419; IX:295; XVIII:680; XXIV:18; XXVI:302, 521; XXVII:545; XXX:191; XXXII:523, 593; XXXIII:63, \(306,455,456,458, ~ 508 ; ~ X X X I V: 435 ;\)
XXXV:295, 543, 552, 553; XXXVII:189, 193, 282, 402; XXXVIII:40, 126, 208, 255, 256, 308; XXXIX:92, 94, 299, 325, 416, 418;
Jonas XXVI:93;
Jonathan VII:553; XVIII:531;
Josiah XXX:314;
Lemuel XIII:313; XV:717; XVI:270, 809; XVII:464;
Ludowyck XXVI:141;
Micah XXX:141;
Michael XXVII:545;
Moses IX:388, 391;
Nathaniel XII:367;
Nehemiah XI:373; XVI:608; XXV:322;
Oliver XXVI:183;
Peris XXVI:433;
Peter XVI:254; XXX:73;
Ralph XXVI:350;
Rebecca XVIII:532;
Reuben XVI:608; XXVI:425;
Robert XVIII:532;
Samuel XIV:594; XVI:202; XXVI:65;
Seth XIII:308; XV:439; XXIV:140;
Silas XIV:631; XV:451; XVI:606; XXV:190;
Stephen XXX:398;
Thomas XXVI:195, 199, 521;
Timothy XXV:190;
Tyrus XXVI:65, 97;
William XIII:307; XXVIII:395, 399, 401-403;
Rich, Amos XIII:757; XIV:160, 161, 163, 270, 289; XV:424;
XVII:16;
David X:483; XI:573, 376; XIV:267, 271, 290, 291; XVI:608;
XXVI:572; XXX:33;
Jacob XII:223;
James XII:398;
John XV:279, 280; XVI:156, 293, 307; XVII:115; XXV:660;
XXXIV:173;
John Jr. XVI:680;
Jonas XIII:590;
Jonathan XII:503; XVII:118, 120;
Josiah X:683; XI:370-372, 378, 379; XVI:608; XXX:33;
Sir Nathaniel I:6; XXIX:6, 7;
Richard I:541; XXXI:145, 146, 171; XXXII:199;

Sarah (Roberts) XXXI:145, 146;
Thomas XXVI:32;
Richard (barque) II:637;
Richard, Elizabeth XXXV:47;
James IX:175;
Richards, ----- XXVIII:466;
Abigail XII:715; XXX:237;
Abigail (Bradley) XXXV:130;
Amos XV:175, 568; XVI:568; XXX:270;
Bart XII:597;
Bartholomew XIII:737; XV:656, 666, 674; XVI:66, 74, 93, 638;
Benjamin III:550; IV:818; VI:515; IX:28, 29, 35, 676, 677, 679, 681, 725, 726; XI:120; XII:27, 40, 44, 710; XIII:211; XIV:14, 19; XVIII:304; XXIV:813; XXVII:299, 301, 310; XXX:9; XXXII:47; XXXIII:567, 568; XXXIV:422; XXXV:395; XXXVI:174, 277, 278;
Benjamin Jr. IX:27, 28, 35;
Bradbury XVII:624, 727; XVI:208;
Bradley IX:35; XI:121; XII:95; XIV:586, 587, 657; XV:749; XVI:8, 35, 182, 248; XXX:9, 191, 484;
Charles XIV:263; XXX:451;
Christopher XIV:586;
Daniel IX:28, 29, 35; XI:121; XIII:211; XVI:567-568; XXVII:111, 116, 117; XXX:9, 16; XXXIX:295, 296;
David XII:33; XIV:56, 184; XV:115, 630, 637, 721; XVI:102, 205, 231, 273, 511, 720, 724-725;
Dorcas (Ham) XXXII:409;
Edward IX:644; XXX:444;
Eleanor XXXV:395;
Elijah XxX:382;
Eliphalet XV:174, 500, 557; XVII:258;
Elizabeth IX:644;
George XXXII:553, 554;
George W. XXX:429;
Guy XXV:380;
Hannah XXXIX:296;
Heath XV:752;
Hezekiah XV:294; XVI:627;
James XXIV:699; XXXX:84, 152, 153
Jesse XXV:212;
Jestenyan II:39;
Joel XIII:724, 728, 729; XXX:382;
John II:21; XII:598-602, 710; XIII:336, 344; XIV:141, 192, 372, 385, 505, 517; XV:297; XVI:538; XVII:253;
XIX:344; XXIII:54-56; XXIV:18, 812; XXX:112, 129, 424; XXXIII:550; XXXX:406
John Jr. XI:552; XIV:115; XXX:129;
John \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XIII:194;
Jonathan XI:546; XIII:343; XIV:234; XXX:129, 220, 392;

Jonathan Jr. XIII:344;
Joseph III:550; IX:35, 722, 725; XII:711, 715, 718; XIII:333, 334; XIV:12, 35, 234; XV:297; XVI:907; XXIV:813; XXV:641; XXVI:250; XXVIII:62; XXX:150; XXXIII:288; XXXIV:422; XXXV:136, 396;
Joseph Jr. IX:169, 723; XIII:335; XVIII:194; XXXII:787; Joseph \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XIII:335;
Joshua IX:166; XV:486;
Josiah XIII:630, 631;
Mary XVII:612; XXXI:404, 499; XXXII:553, 554;
Mary (Batchelder) XXXI:141; XXXX:287
Paul XIII:694;
Sally XXX:237;
Samuel VII:589, 599; IX:310, 311, 521, 722, 726; X:630; XII:27, 33, 35, 36; XIII:334, 343; XIV:55, 153, 156, 183, 372, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517; XV:469, 481, 506, 556; XVI:526, 666; XVII:258; XXVII:188, 193, 202, 205; XXVIII:494; XXX:236, 418; XXXI:499; XXXIV:364, 422; XXXVI:440;
Stephen XII:603;
Theodore XI:52, 54; XVI:68, 79, 92; XXX:370, 429;
Thomas X:686; XIII:269; XV:383; XVII:253;
Tristram XII:599, 600; XIII:339; XVI:119;
Wentworth XIV:125;
William II:38, 106; XIV:308; XV:93, 356; XVII:612, 621622, 628, 654; XVIII:920; XXX:117; XXXI:141, 285, 330, 404; XXXX:268, 280, 287, 363, 382, 395
Richardson, ----- X:619; XV:699; XXVII:543; XXVIII:280;
Abiel XI:22; XXIV:407; XXVIII:77, 80, 128, 131;
Abigail XXX:418;
Abijah XXVIII:174; XXX:402; XXXVII:127;
Abner XXXV:501, 502;
Amos IX:421; XIII:144; XXXIV:407; XXXV:168, 169;
XXXVI:168,
347; XXXVIII:167, 168;
Amos Jr. XXV:81;
Andrew XIV:247;
Anna VIII:348;
Asa XII:309; XIII:146-149; XIV:588; XV:566; XXV:172; XXVIII:174;
Benjamin IX:211, 213, 214, 220; XII:13; XXV:217; XXVI:98; XXXIV: 9;
Bradbury VI:727; VII:577; VIII:305, 738, 788, 878; X:628; XII:8, 617, 619, 620; XIII:540; XIV:296; XV:161, 162; XVI:122, 164, 750; XVII:414; XX:59, 121, 126, 155-156, 202; XXIV:454; XXVII:522, 526, 528, 531, 533, 542, 545, 548, 549; XXIX:392, 393;
Bridget XXXVII:128;
Caleb XIV:112, 147, 195; XVI:262; XVII:426; XXXII:526,

534;
Charles XXVI:425;
Christopher XIII:309;
Colonel VIII:946; XVI:299;
Christopher IX:719;
Daniel IX:719; X:646; XIII:309; XIV:626; XV:621, 634, 644, 720; XVI:23, 44, 204, 663, 686; XX:600, 656;
XXX:28, 469; XXXIX:163;
David XIII:235; XVII:251; XVIII:595; XXV:81; XXX:29, 342;
Deborah XXXVII:227;
Ebenezer XII:410, 442; XIII:149, 708; XV:590; XVII:330; XXIV:454; XXV:253; XXVIII:174; XXX:330; XXXVI:150;
Edward XXIV:32;
Elab XIV:147;
Eleazer XXV:630;
Eliphalet XV:396, 487, 499; XXX:256;
Enoch XIV:380, 489, 501, 514; XV:396, 485, 499, 500; XX:584, 624, 721, 755; XXX:256;
Eri XIII:149; XV:359; XXVIII:174; XXXVIII:168;
Ezekiel XVI:63, 72, 90, 107; XXXVII:128;
Godfrey XIV:99, 205; XV:539;
Henry XII:442; XIII:144;
Hugh XXXIII:628;
Hugh O. IX:421, 422;
Jacob XXVII:69, 75;
James VII:16; VIII:88; IX:6; XI:694; XIV:410; XV:168; XVIII:689, 709; XX:45, 74; XXIV:411, 501, 675, 737; XXV:346; XXVII:285; XXVIII:174; XXX:28; XXXVII:126128; XXXVIII:25;
Jephtha xxx:126;
Jeremiah XII:4, 6, 13; XIII; 396; XIV:327, 363, 365; XV:194, 485, 499, 500, 698; XXX:56;
Jeremiah Jr. XII:13;
Jesse VI:318; XVI:920-921;
Joel XV:590; XVI:296;
John XII:39, 40, 43, 92-94, 97; XIII:342; XIV:225, 381, 490, 496, 501, 514; XV:569; XVI:35; XXIV:157; XXV:172, 255, 307, 308; XXVI:260; XXX:31, 59; XXXI:14, 15; XXXIII:145; XXXX:7
Jonas XIII:149, 708; XV:359; XXX:270; XXXIX:277;
Jonathan XIV:172, 176, 177, 288; XV:55; XVI:144; XXV:307, 308; XXX:436, 443; XXXIV:173, 450;
Joseph VI:318; IX:536, 540, 761, 794; X:655; XI:594, 595; XII: 8, 12, 309, 534; XIII;149, 540, 554, 563, 574; XIV:115, 141, 193, 250, 253, 296, 624; XV:95, 364, 618, 719; XVI:204, 751, 921; XVIII:701; XXI:753, 773; XXII:575; XXIV:255; XXV:9; XXVI:604, 606; XXVII:402, 407, 434, 435, 531, 533, 542, 545, 546; XXVIII:174, 447, 450, 451; XXIX:391, 393; XXX:150, 220, 370, 468;

XXXVI:414; XXXVIII:153, 168; XXXIX:263;
Joshua XII:581; XV:499, 500, 534; XVII:32; XX:239; XXX:396;
Joshua W. XXX:396;
Josiah VIII:902; IX:473, 477; X:617; XII:22, 321, 419, 591; XIV:584; XV:196, 226; XVI:527, 531, 662, 700702, 850-851; XXI:248, 251, 265, 267, 290, 295, 300\(302,305,311,313,317,327,329,372,420,421,425\), 434-436, 439, 442-445, 448, 461, 470, 472, 473, 475, 482, 487-489, 492-495, 498, 499, 519, 520, 523-528, 532-543, 582, 588, 594-596, 599, 774; XXII:269, 743; XXIV:501; XXV:307, 308; XXX:71, 74; XXXIII:91;
Josiah Jr. XII:419;
Justice VII:20;
Lemuel XI:52; XIII:344; XVI:597, 935; XXX:130;
Levina XXX:406;
Lieutenant XI:165;
Luther XI:166; XII:405; XIII:89; XIV:160, 161; XV:279, 281, 426, 584, 585, 589; XVI:307, 924, 928-929;
XVII:80, 82, 223, 330; XXIV:454; XXV:347;
Major VIII:546, 587; XV:620;
Mary XXX:424; XXXVIII:167, 168;
Mary (Hoyt) XXXVIII:404;
Matthew XII:44; XV:556; XVII:258;
Molly XXXVII:126-128;
Moses IX:772; XI:309; XII:93, 94, 97; XIII:451; XXV:172; XXX:28; XXXV:232; XXXVIII:25;
Nathaniel XIII:455; XIV:575, 584, 597, 627; XV:713, 721; XVI:203, 226, 272, 518, 808, 840; XXV:191; XXVIII:264, 265, 270, 272, 275, 276, 279; XXX:476;
Noah XI:22; XXIV:407;
Obadiah XV:150;
Olive XXXVII:128;
P. VII:764;

Paris XIV:30, 594; XV:604, 717; XVI:202, 218, 270, 326, \(328,331,338,340,343,345,435,499,549,614,934 ;\) XXI:30, 78;
Parish IX;473, 475, 524; XXX:2, 224;
Paul X:633; XII:223, 314; XIII:690; XXV:41, 167; XXX:163; XXXIX:158;
Pearson XXX:27;
Perez XI:470, 471; XV:33;
Philip VII:707; XXI:399; XXXV:503; XXXVII:128; XXXIX:262, 263;
Philip Jr. XIII:149; XVI:783;
Phineas XI:668;
Phinehas XVI:650; XVII:424-425;
Richard IX:829; XIII:455, 465, 466; XIV:575, 597; XV:713, 740; XVI:199, 839-840; XXVII:227; XXVIII:279, 281, 282, 285, 292, 295, 296; XXX:191, 246;

Robert IX:473, 475; XII:27; XIV:426;
Ruby IX: 649;
Samuel VI:739; XI:648; XIII:149; XIV:56; XVI:237, 244, 274, 501, 600; XVII:297; XVIII:509; XXIV:411;
XXVII:531, 533; XXIX:391, 393; XXX:256;
Sarah XXX:422; XXXVI:183; XXXVIII:168;
Seth XXXVI:183;
Silas X:409; XI:350; XV:57;
Stephen XI:674; XIII:625; XIV:573, 639; XV:613, 696, 698, 730; XVI:15, 18, 26, 140, 161, 186, 211, 232, 235, 269, 278, 327, 329, 331, 341, 344-345, 438, 506, 509, 655, 692; XX:240, 476, 480, 536; XXIV:239; XXX:288;
Susanna XxxvI:183;
Thomas IX:421, 422, 810; XI:309; XIII:559, 563, 565, 595, 597; XV;749; XXIV:238; XXX:191; XXXIII:361, 411, 628, 657;
Thomas P. XXX:314;
Tilly XVIII:796;
Timothy XIII:343; XXXVI:81;
W. XVII:202;

William VI:437, 480, 548, 688; VIII:829; IX;475; X:680; XI:36, 258, 259, 435, 463; XII:84, 92, 94, 97; XIII:143, 144, 149; XIV;105, 224, 340, 453, 532, 614; XV:15, 39, 42, 57, 377, 396, 485, 488, 602, 654, 715; XVI:313; XVII:109; XVIII:187; XIX:492-493, 502; XXII:547, 554, 574, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646, 648652, 657, 668, 676-679, 691-697, 704-711; XXIV:583; XXVI:61; XXIX:196; XXX:59, 87, 314; XXXIII:629; XXXIV:105, 317; XXXV:22, 169, 181, 501-504, 550, 551; XXXVI:163, 167, 168, 237, 508, 509, 566; XXXVII:316; XXXVIII:210, 238;
William Jr. XIII;144; XXX:59;
Zaccheus XIII:554;
Zachariah XII:589; XIV:438, 527, 548;
Zebediah IX:686, 687; XIV:167, 170; XV:160; XVI:796; XVII:14;
Zephaniah Xxx:449;
Richbell, John XXXX:89
Richey, Alexander IX:498, 813; XII:454, 440; XIII:698;
George XXVI:105;
Hugh XIII:102;
James XV:739; XXIX:306;
John IX:482, 670; XXV:276; XXVII:326;
Thomas XIII:102;
William XIII:176;
Richford, VT XXVI:632, 655, 675, 689, 705, 730;
Richman's Isle I:104, 233; XXV:680;
Richmond, NH VII:767; IX:829; X:5, 27, 166, 394, 398, 400, 411, 633, 676; XII:567, 767; XIII:312-320, 521; XIV:43, 91, 438, 471, 558, 594, 597, 644, 645; XV:5, 56
518, 546, 808; XVII:255, 457; XVIII:728, 782;
XIX:504; XX:60, 153, 260, 266, 336, 561, 611; XXI:39,
124, 290, 582, 747, 762, 766; XXII:36, 308, 493, 503,
506, 544, 666, 671, 699, 720, 734; XXIII:437;
XXIV:272, 274, 318, 345; XXV:469-475, 562, 563, 582,
637, 638; XXX:122, 167, 174-180, 182, 185, 186, 188,
190-197, 424;
Signers of Association Test VIII:271;
    Sylvester, Canada XXIV:272; XXV:469;
Richmond, VA XXI:854;
Richmond, VT XXVI:634, 675, 688, 694, 705, 706, 729, 735;
Richmond (Sylvester-Canada) XIX:497;
Richmond, Colonel VI:49, 293; XVIII:256;
Duke of XVIII:380;
Sampson XIV:1;
Zephaniah XII:217; XV:50, 503; XXX:66;
Richmond's Island III:495; XIX:21;
Richy, Alexander IX:817;
Rickard, John XI:508;
    Meturin XI:508;
    Thomas XI:418; XXIV:720;
Rickbell, John I:248;
Ricker, ----- IX:159;
    Benjamin XIII:427; XIV:18;
    Betty (m. Fall) XXXIX:271;
    Charles XIV:372, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517, 520;
    Daniel XXXV:430, 431; XXXVI:440;
    Dorothy (m. Moore) XXXIX:271;
    Ebenezer IX:186; XIII:343, 350, 424; XIV:230, 242, 446,
        473, 540; XV:573, 575; XVI:836; XVII:26; XXXV:430;
        XXXVI:288;
    Ebenezer Jr. XIII:342; XIV:447;
    Eleanor (Twombly) XXXVII:444, 445;
    Elizabeth XXXV:430, 431;
    Enoch XIV:127, 188; XVII:11;
    Ephraim IX:159, 162, 760; XIV:18; XVIII:418; XXX:127;
        XXXV:430; XXXIX:270, 271;
    Ezekiel XIII:342, 433; XIV:188, 473;
    George IX:159, 162, 762; XI:545; XIII:433; XIV:372, 385,
        473, 497, 505, 517; XV:749; XVI:527; XXX:191, 302;
        XXXV:47; XXXIX:270, 271;
    George Jr. IX:760;
    George 3rd IX:760;
    Gershom XIV:236;
    Hannah XXXV:429, 431;
    James XIV:369, 374, 482, 502, 511, 518; XV:656, 666, 681;
        XVI:196, 234, 836; XXXIX:270, 271;
Jerediah XIII:351;

John IX:162, 760, 762; XIII:351, 426; XIV:230, 664;
XXX:370; XXXIV:33, 74; XXXV:429, 432;
John Jr. IX:760;
Jonas XIV:498;
Jonathan XIV:18; XVI:913;
Joseph IX:159, 171, 762; XIV:237; XV:628, 640, 656, 725; XVI:207, 230, 275, 523, 816, 818; XXX:300;
Judith XXXV:430, 431;
Lemuel XIII:351; XXVII:507;
Mahonan IX:159;
Mary XXXV:47;
Mary (Randall) XXXV:47;
Mary (m. Nock) XXXV:47;
Maturin XVI:68, 79, 92; XVII:754; XXXV:431;
Maturin Jr. XXXIII:523, 527;
Mercy XXXVI:288;
Melvin IX:760;
Meturin IX:760;
Molly XXXIX:271;
Moses XIII:428; XIV:18, 230;
Nathaniel IX:762; XXXV:430, 431;
Nicholas XVI:623; XXXVII:444, 445;
Olive XXXV:430, 431;
Paul XVI:103; XVII:299; XXXV:430; XXXVI:440;
Phineas XXXV:430-432;
Phinehas XIV:230; XVII:29;
Phinias IX:762; XI:538;
Phoebe XXXVIII:100, 101;
Reuben XI:545; XIV:372, 385, 496, 505, 517; XV:294;
XVI:526, 627, 907; XVIII:881; XXX:302, 401;
Richard XXXV:47, 430;
Samuel IX:183, 186; XI:538, 545; XIV:245; XXV:646;
Simeon XIV:236;
Stephen XIV:239;
Thomas XXXVIII:100;
Timothy XIII:343, 589; XIV:234, 361, 625; XV:619, 722; XVI:45, 205, 301, 818; XX:239; XXX:300;
Tobias XIII:342; XIV:322, 369, 375, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518; XV:297, 656, 666, 679; XVI:816;
Wentworth XIV:188, 480; XVII:10;
William XVI:628;
Zebina XXXIX:270, 271;
Rickery, Valentine XVII:29;
Rickey, Alexander IX:814;
John IX:485; XXVI:93;
Ricker, George II:36;
Maturin II:36;
Ricky, Thomas IX:806;
Riddan, John XXIX:486;

40
Thaddeus XXIV:365; XXXX:74-76
Riddel, Gorn IX:51;
Hugh VI:754; IX:50-52, 520;
John IX:50-52;
John Jr. IX:50;
Riddell, Hugh XXXIV:211;
James XXXVII:360;
Robert XXXII:761;
Riddle, Captain III:453;
David XI:189; XXX:342;
Goyn XXIV:20;
Hugh XV:176; XXIV:20; XXVII:103;
Isaac XVI:141, 161, 247, 251, 500, 575;
James XIV:569; XV:437, 610, 716; XVI:201, 920; XXX:18; John XIV:424, 571, 605; XV:716; XVI:201, 269; XXVII:104; XXX:15;
John Sr. XXVII:104;
Robert XXVII:326; XXXIII:265;
Ridelle, John VI:214;
Rideout, Benjamin IX:427; XIII:553; XXX:159; XXXVIII:433;
Dorothy (Thompson) XXXVIII:433;
John XIII;235;
Rowland IX:427;
Rider, ----- Xxxx:377
Alice XXXI:253;
Daniel XIII:593, 694;
Ebenezer XV:183; XVI:933; XXX:67;
Elizabeth XXX:428;
James VIII:850; XII:306; XIV:281, 286, 287, 470; XV:713; XVI:575; XXX:238;
Jeremiah XXX:382;
John XIII:565;
Moses XXX:316;
Phineas XXXI:253; XXXX:348, 358
Stephen XV:593;
Rigby, Edward XVII:506; XXIII:23;
John XIV:5;
Riggs, ----- XXIII:110;
Daniel XXVI:141;
Gawen XIV:307;
John XVIII:47; XXIII:235;
Josiah XXV:237;
Stephen XIV:145; XVII:9;
Thomas VII:549; VIII:254; XII:567, 568; XV:108, 541; XXVII:454, 458; XXX:92, 93;
Right, Nathaniel III:470;
Nathaniel Jr. XI:35;
Riley, John XI:552; XVIII:881; Major XXX:342;

Philip XI:105;
Rimes, Samuel II:83, 85;
Rimmeck, Samuel xV:115;
Rindge, NH IX:720-721; X:5, 28, 166, 273, 274, 633, 676;
XI:670; XII:158, 299, 314, 522, 735, 747, 767;
XIII:320-332, 562, 593; XIV:37, 43, 99, 256, 422, 438,
552-554, 558-561, 575-577, 621, 634; XV:92, 103, 196,
197, 216, 218, 348, 349, 421, 441, 442, 502, 532, 540,
626, 630, 646, 650, 664, 665, 671, 753; XVI:83, 96,
176, 229, 254, 255, 330, 376, 390, 445, 475, 518,
540, 812; XVII:100-102, 121, 137, 428; XVIII:677,
678, 728, 782; XIX:504; XX:35, 60, 153, 192, 266, 268, 291, 336, 467, 509, 550; XXI:124, 206, 290, 582; XXII:36, 99, 108, 146, 161, 251, 264, 308, 490, 544, 666, 671, 699; XXIV:104, 282, 286, 290, 291; XXV:3, 476, 477, 593; XXVII:259, 475; XXVIII:124, 198, 204; XXIX:339, 381, 507; XXX:125, 127, 167, 192, 195, 424; Monadnock No. 1 XXIV:282; XXV:476, 477; XXVIII:114, 298, 201, 204, 206, 207; XXIX:442, 464; XXXV:452;
XXXVII:264;
XXXVIII:364; XXXIX:79;
Rowley, Canada XIX:476, 497, 511; XXIV:282, 287-289, 291; XXV:367, 369, 476; XXVIII:198, 205-207; XXIX:233, 280, 384, 464;
Signers of Association Test VIII:273;
South Monadnock XXIV:282; XXV:4, 476; XXVII:260, 264; XXVIII:114, 198, 201, 204; XXIX:417, 442;
Rindge, ----- XXIII:204;
Ann v:314; XXXII:811, 812;
Ann (Odiorne) XXXII:624;
Ann (m. Packer) XXXII:813, 815; XXXVI:437, 438;
Ann (m. Peirce) XXXII:813, 814; XXXV:449;
D. VIII:628, 659;

Daniel VII:5, 71, 182, 185; IX:317, 463, 644, 688, 708, 711, 758; XI:721, 722; XIII:2, 35, 116, 270, 271, 301, 303, 305, 314, 321, 424; XVIII:415, 542, 602, 629, 636, 656, 663, 839; XIX:646; XX:163, 187, 562, 564, 759, 808; XXI:173, 176, 198, 201, 281, 323, 385, 392, 429, 459, 473, 804; XXII:16, 63, 116, 180, 250, 253, 265, 381, 435, 497, 625, 731; XXIV:282, 397, 398, 720; XXV:407, 473, 476, 513, 516, 520, 570, 580; XXVI:223, 421; XXVII:19, 29-33, 39; XXVIII:132, 165, 198, 247, 248, 250, 251, 495; XXIX:340-344, 346-348, 350, 363, 364, 601, 606, 608, 625; XXXII:814; XXXIII:286, 295, 324, 342, 343, 347, 348, 355, 388, 398, 640; XXXV:109, 153, 449; XXXVI:438; XXXVII:292; XXXIX:320;
David XXVIII:495;
Elizabeth (m. Wentworth) XXXII:812, 813; XXXVI:438;
Isaac VII:222, 229, 662, 694, 695, 707; VIII:563, 569; XII:305; XIII:251, 258, 273, 424, 425, 759; XVII:142;

XXI:13, 46, 224, 747, 767; XXII:296, 345; XXIV:388, 397, 400, 403, 431, 439, 455, 468, 477, 481, 483, 504, 519, 523, 532, 533, 555, 556, 559, 564, 587, 606, 610, 669, 693, 695, 707, 720, 721, 730, 731, 739; XXV:15, 42, 45, 72, 85, 89, 93, 101, 106, 109, 144, 146, 152, 156, 169, 176, 179, 197, 207, 232, 241, 255, 266, 271, 284, 285, 287, 296, 299, 328, 343, 349, 401, 409, 417, 434, 446, 459, 460, 464, 467, 492, 513, 516, 520, 526, 528, 533, 537, 540, 557, 562, 580, 581, 609, 652;
XXVII:171, 175, 178, 347; XXVIII:247, 248, 251, 408; XXIX:524, 525; XXX:121; XXXII:34, 814; XXXIII:709, 757; XXXIV:219, 231, 253, 274; XXXV:449; XXXVI:438; XXXVII:326, 342; XXXVIII:176, 179;
James XVIII:611;
John IV:588, 591, 609, 612; V:2, 5, 6, 11-20, 59, 206, 312, 667, 697; XIII:314, 424; XVIII:48, 65, 77, 79, 85, 87, 89, 92, 102, 121, 125, 150, 153, 157160, 165, 167, 169-170, 415, 855; XIX:225, 233, 235, 240, 250-252, 256-261, 263, 269, 272-273, 277, 282, 284, 288, 299, 321, 333, 382, 429-433, 464, 468, 482-483, 519, 521-522, 530, 542, 554-555, 558, 576, 610, 637-639, 642, 646; XXIV:422; XXV:176, 473, 513, 516, 520; XXVI:421; XXVII:14, \(22,35-37,41,47,49,88,106,107,121,123\), 132, 168, 171, 172, 175, 176, 178, 179, 245, 267, 331, 339, 341, 355, 356, 385, 394, 411, 429, 443, \(444,463,465,485,516,525,527,549\);
XXVIII:48, 65, 73, 94, 120, 140, 163, 164, 168, 171, 193, 202, 241, 247, 248, 250, 251, 259, 269, 274, 311, 340, 374, 390, 404, 414, 419, 463, 474; XXIX:193-196, 198, 199, 255, 345, 346, 348, 459, 461, 462, 465, 471, 472, 474, 479, 481, 482, 487, 490, 493, 496, 504, 508, 511, 518, 540, 583, 584, 586, 595, 616, 625, 641; XXXII:34, 310, 400, 663, 811-815; XXXV:449; XXXVI:438;
agent IV:617, 644;
representative IV:646, 650-652, 663, 671, 672, 674, 677-681, 687, 700, 705, 709, 715, 816;
Jotham IX:708; XIII:424; XVIII:611; XXIV:454; XXV:513, 516, 520; XXVII:251, 489, 501, 502; XXVIII:247, 248, 250, 251, 336, 337, 339, 341, 364, 477; XXIX:385, 398; XXXII:814; XXXV:116, 118, 120, 121, 395, 449;
XXXVI: 438;
Mehitabel (m. Rogers) XXXII:814; XXXVI:438;
Mrs. V:602, 697, 746, 748; XVIII:173, 188;
Mrs. John IV:834, 835;
Olive XXVIII:250, 251;
Robert XIII:568;
Romeo [Negro] XVIII:705;
Sarah XXVIII:250, 251;
William XXVII:380, 384, 386, 393, 395, 444; XXXII:791, 814;

XXXIII: 276, 302, 405, 425, 505, 542, 583, 660, 700, 732, 736, 737, 742, 742, 748, 749; XXXIV:8, 10, 11, 21, 41, 52, 54, 70; XXXV:449; XXXVI:438;
Rindle, Arthur IX:317;
Arthur Jr. IX:317;
Daniel IX:317;
George IX:317;
John IX:317;
Rine, John XVI:679;
Lewis de II:322;
Rines * See also Rhines
Rines, David XXIV:336;
Henry III:714; XI:567;
John XI:519; XIV:23, 249, 356, 547; XXXIX:465;
John Jr. XII:537;
Jonah XI:264;
Joseph IX:543, 545; XI:519, 525, 527; XII:537; XXIV:699;
Josiah XII:490; XXX:90;
Nathaniel XIV:233;
Thomas III:714; XI:567; XIV:22, 369, 375; XVII:717; XXIV:526, 697;
William III:714; XII:611; XIII:71, 74, 75; XIV:316, 319; XXIV:526; XXXVIII:184;
Ring, Abijah xxx:216, 401;
Abram J. XIV:14;
Addison XXX:231;
Amanda XxX:231;
Benjamin Xxxv:386;
Betsey Xxx:231;
Captain IV:833, 846, 848, 857;
Charles XXX:231;
Daniel XXIV:336, 337; XXVIII:377;
David XXIV:335, 337; XXVIII:380;
Elijah XI:354, 357, 361; XV:527; XVI:604; XX:810, 825;
Eliphalet XVI:931; XVIII:281; XXXV:386;
Elizabeth (m. Shackford) XXXV:386;
Esther (Batchelder) XXXVII:39, 40;
George XXXV:386;
Hancot XXX:231;
Isaac XII:41;
Jabez XXXI:315;
Jane (m. Alcock) XXXV:386, 387;
Jarvis II:517, 552, 555, 671; XXIV:336-338, 578; XXVIII:378, 380; XXXI:769; XXXII:386;
John II:485;
John Adams XXX:231;
Jonathan IX:86; X:540; XV:279, 281, 279, 402; XVI:155, 539; XVII:254; XXV:660; XXX:24, 230; XXXVII:39, 40;
Jonathan Jr. XXXVII:39, 40;

Joseph XXXV:387;
Josiah XXXV:386;
Mary Xxx:231;
Mary (m. Huntress) XXXV:386;
Oliver XXXIV:317;
Robert XXXX:442
Samuel XI:356, 357; XVI:661; XXXI:690;
Seth V:267; XII:717; XVII:729; XXIV:422; XXXI:717;
XXXII:409, 421, 529, 734; XXXIII:35, 39, 212, 479, 639,
641, 749; XXXV:386, 387; XXXVI:6;
Zebulon XXXVII:136;
Ring Swamp XXXII:331; XXXIII:557; XXXIV:336; XXXVI:93;
Ringe, Daniel II:651;
Ringold, ----- XXI:810
Rinston, Joshua XXVIII:301;
Rinton, William XXX:99;
Riots III:94, 806, 816; VI:635, 638, 640, 641, 795;
and disorders XXIII:43, 85, 90, 91, 128, 142, 154, 155, 160, 161, 164, 183, 208, 213, 255-257, 260, 276, 280, 297, \(358-362\), \(370,374,376,392,473,474,476,479,501\), 503;
in Exeter XVIII:55, 56, 58; XX:680, 682, 683, 707-713, 720, 754;
Riot Act IV:276, 473, 474, 477;
at Exeter IV:678, 841, 843, 845;
Ripley, Daniel XIII:694;
Ebenezer XVIII:796;
Eleazer XII:224; XIII:694;
George XXIV:812;
James XI:454, 462; XIII:206;
Jenuel XV:655;
Joseph XXX:288;
Laban XXX:314;
Lemuel XVI:627;
Levi XII:224; XIII:694;
Nathaniel XIII:694;
Samuel XV:666, 676; XVI:623;
Silvanus XXIV:706;
Sylvanus X:303; XII:171; XVIII:650, 738;
William X:400, 661; XI:436, 438, 441, 444, 446, 449, 454, 455, 462; XII:224; XIII:206; XV:38, 45, 155; XVII:143; XVIII:730; XX:256, 266; XXI:130, 745, 762;
Ripney, John XXX:446;
Ripp, William XII:114; XXVII:112;
Ripton, VT XXVI:617, 623, 662, 664, 681, 686, 706, 711;
Risby, Sarah XXXX:242, 243, 249
Rishworth, Edward I:133, 140, 257; IX:251; XVII:520, 523; XXIII:23, 33 , 34 , \(130 ;\) XXV:745; 60, 123;
XXXX: 180 ,
516

Rising, Aaron XXVI:560;
Risley, Asa Xxx:330, 408;
Ritchie, Alexander XXX:164; XXXVIII:326, 330; XXXIX:14;
Alexander Jr. XXX:164;
James XXX:111, 163, 191; XXXVIII:347;
John XXXIII:752; XXXIV:378; XXXVIII:347;
Martha XXXVIII:347;
Mary XXXVIII:346, 347;
Robert XXXVIII:347;
William XXVIII:190; XXXVIII:346, 347;
Ritchy, John IX:497;
Rite, Joseph IX:744;
Ritter, Daniel XIV:442, 578, 595; XV:713; XX:231;
William XXX:246;
Rivers
Merrimack III:543;
Naumkeag I:470;
Piscataqua I:470; III:101, 102, 104;
St. Johns III:543;
Rivington, James XVII:411;
Rix, James XXX:230;
Lewis XXX:231;
Nancy XXX:231;
Nathaniel V:754; X:417; XI:693; XII:366; XV:279, 281, 589; XVI:307; XVII:80, 82, 331; XXX:270, 408;
William XVIII:47;
Rixford, William xxx:316, 433;
William Jr. Xxx:433;
Roach, David XIII:347;
Elizabeth XX:619, 648;
Frederick XIV:579; XV:454, 740; XXX:191;
George XVI:929;
Heard XIII:343;
John XIII:343, 348, 637; XX:582, 597, 600 619, 648, 657;
Morris XVII:300;
Patrick XV:174;
Thomas XIII:35; XIV:75;
Roads VII:233, 234, 268; XXXX:28, 88, 96, 103, 131, 138, 143, 158, 164, 169, 170, 184, 200, 203, 219, 276, 331, 399
from Charlestown VII:194-196, 202, 301;
from Coos VII:192-196;
Haverhill to Exeter I:187;
to Dartmouth College VII:283, 306, 318;
Roads, Thomas XII:711;
Roaen, Captain VIII:309;
John VIII:621, 845;
Thomas VIII:313;
Roake, Silvanus XXXI:241;
Roaring Brook XIX:496; XXIV:279-281;
Robards, Jonathan XI:118;

Jonathan Jr. XI:118;
Joshua Jr. IX:762;
Robarts, Benjamin Jr. IX:176;
Robb, Alexander XIV:333;
John XXII:439;
Robbe, Alexander X:667; XII:91; XIII:185, 187, 188; XV:101, 103; XXX:111;
Andrew XIII:634; XVI:840; XXVII:99;
David XIII:465; XV:104, 740; XVI:839-840; XXX:191;
James IX:667; XXVIII:190; XXX:111; XXXIX:31;
John IX:667; XII:524; XIII:465; XV:104, 219; XVI:287, 323, 331, 334, 337, 339, 439, 441, 839-840; XVIII:692693; XXVIII:281, 285; XXX:216, 496;
Samuel XV:101, 357; XVI:286, 840; XVII:428; XXX:316; William IX:665; XIII:184, 188; XV:20, 221; XXX:111;
William Jr. IX:667; X:667; XIII:184; XVIII:888;
XXVIII:190; XXXIX:310;
Robbinette, Jaques XVII:305;
Robbins, Abigail XXX:410;
Asa XIII:236;
Benjamin XXIV:601; XXIV:97; XXVI:50;
Benoni \(\mathbf{x x x : 9 2 ; ~}\)
Charles D. Xxx:410;
Daniel IX:362; XXIV:7;
David VIII:616; XIV:36, 85, 199; XVI:311; XVII:95;
XxX:126, 158;
Douglas xxx:31;
Ebenezer XII:223;
Edward Jr. XXVI:243;
Eleazer IX:523; XIV:85, 199; XV:224; XXX:157;
Eleazer Jr. XXX:158;
Enoch XII:223;
Ephraim XXX:157;
George XXVI:346, 372;
Isaac XI:303; XVIII:796;
Isaiah XVII:429;
Jeremiah XXIV:601;
John XI:35, 303; XIV:267; XVII:95; XXV:253; XXVI:246;
XXX:158;
John Jr. XXV:253;
Jonas XVII:95; XXX:158;
Jonathan VIII:360, 851, 867, 955; XI:314; XIII:235; XIV:100, 206; XV:224; XVI:166; XVII:91; XVIII:746747;
Jonathan Jr. XIII:235;
Joseph XXX:270, 411;
Josiah XI:35; XII:743; XIII:554; XXX:314; XXXIX:154, 155;
Jotham XIII; 486;
Lemuel XXVI:504;

Moses XXVI:455;
Nathan XII:743;
Paul XI:35; XII:407; XXX:256;
Richard XV:102, 103;
Robert XXX:158;
Samuel XII:222, 226; XIII:675; XIV:85, 199; XV:223, 633, 648; XVI:44, 686;
Sarah XXXIII:583, 584;
Solomon XIII:667, 669; XV:224, 633, 648; XVI:311, 877;
XX:166, 192, 399, 431, 479, 525, 538;
Thomas XIV:8;
William XIV:8; XXX:126; XXXIII:583, 584;
Zachariah XXX:270;
Robenson, James IX:77, 253;
Peter IX:292;
Roberds, Benjamin IX:77;
Daniel IX:332;
Daniel Jr. IX:332;
George IX:77;
John IX:77, 269, 273; XI:277;
John Jr. IX:253, 274;
Paul IX:171;
Samuel IX:77, 253;
Roberson, Benjamin XV:309;
Daniel XVIII:366;
Dinah XII:84;
John IX:201;
John Jr. IX:292;
Jonathan IX:42, 77, 291;
Joseph XII:393;
Levi XV:249;
Nathaniel XXIV:392;
Samuel Jr. IX:656;
Simeon XII:754;
Timothy IX:171; XVIII:367;
Timothy Jr. IX:171, 184; XI:533, 538; XVIII:366;
William XV:640;
Robert, Earl of Warwick I:6;
Roberts, ----- XXII:114, 178; XXVIII:352; XXXI:28; XXXIII:493;
XXXIV:144;
Aaron IX:174, 182; XI:518, 538, 545, 549; XXIV:697; XXV:646; XXXIII:47, 337;
Abiah XXXIII:371, 374;
Abiah (m. Flint) XXXIII:372, 373;
Abigail XXXII:242; XXXIII:337, 589; XXXIV:487; XXXV:498; XXXVII:166, 167;
Abigail (Gordon) XXXVI:188;
Abigail (Nutter) XXXI:158, 159;
Abigail (Odlin) XXXII:531;

Abraham XIII:202;
Alexander V:541, 892; IX:43, 259, 762; XVIII:364; XXX:20; XXXIII:413, 550, 681; XXXVII:77, 81, 82;
Amaziah XV:746; XXX:162, 192;
Ann (m. Marsh) XXXIII:413;
Ann (m. Philbrook) XXXI:145;
Anna (Waldron) XXXII:787;
Axwell IV:104, 313, 314, 359; XXXII:153, 339, 814;
Benjamin IX:169, 274, 760; XI:518, 712; XIV:114, 141, 193;
XVII:434; XVIII:193; XXIV:698; XXVII:493, 498, 511;
XXX:21, 302; XXXIII:413; XXXVII:285;
Benjamin Jr. IX:170; XIV:298; XVIII:366; XXIV:698;
XXVIII:355, 362;
Betty XXXVI:308;
Betty (m. Ham) XXXVI:308, 311;
Captain II:735; XV:690;
Charles XIII:35;
Cornelius XV:63; XVI:35;
Daniel VI:514; XI:429; XIII:204; XIV:19; XVI:914;
XXVIII:306, 311; XXXV:193, 423, 429;
Daniel Jr. XXXV:364;
David XI:51; XII:398; XXXVI:264, 265;
Deborah XXXIII:682;
Doctor II:22;
Ebenezer VII:772; IX:170, 760, 762; X:629; XVI:907;
XXVIII:355, \(361 ; \quad\) XXXIII:681, 682; \(\quad\) XXXV:319;
XXXVII: 327 ,
328;
Ebenezer Jr. IX:761;
Edmund IX:274; XIII:36; XIV:29; XVII:139; XVIII:690, 702; XXV:167;
Elias XXVI:495;
Elisha XIII:637; XV:621, 634, 644, 730; XVI:18, 26, 186,
211, 232, 278, 834, 873-875; XVII:438;
Elizabeth XXX:417; XXXIII:337, 413, 589; XXXV:223, 224;
Elizabeth (Drew) XXXII:142;
Elizabeth (Ham) XXXIV:486, 487;
Elizabeth (m. Davis) XXXVII:404, 405;
Elizabeth (m. Evans) XXXIV:487;
Elizabeth (m. Heard) XXXI:145;
Elizabeth (m. Smith) XXXIII:413;
Ephraim IV:25; XI:46, 48, 54; XII:6; XIV:322, 365;
XVII:29, 756; XXX:370; XXXIII:589;
Ezekiel XXVI:509; XXX:457;
Frances XXXIII:680;
Francis IX:760; XIII:433; XIV:126, 188, 473; XV:191; XVI:904; XVII:10; XXXIII:492, 494, 530; XXXIV:478, 479; XXXV:148, 149, 223-225; XXXVI:307-311;
George II:36; IX:259, 274; XI:553; XIII:433; XIV:125,

188, 238, 245, 473; XVI:196, 628; XVII:10, 29;
XXX:302; XXXIII:413; XXXX:383
Grace XXXX:247, 390
Griffith XVII:302;
Hannah XXXV:224, 429;
Hatevil II:36, 321; IX:760; XI:507, 508; XIV:127, 188; XVI:907; XVII:11; XXXI:450, 790; XXXII:78, 241, 242; XXXIV:108;
Heard XI:545; XVIII:366;
Henry xxxx:145
Hester (m. Martin) XXXI:145;
Isaac XXVII:508; XXXIII:337;
J. XXIII:70;

James IX:186; XI:54, 57; XVI:491; XXIV:837; XXXVII:459;
James C. XXX:417;
James Jr. XIV:230;
Jeduthan XV:701, 704; XVI:176, 517, 522, 877, 879;
Jeremiah XV:128, 749; XXX:192;
Jesse XIII:201-203;
Joanna XXXVI:264, 265;
Joanna (Partridge) XXXII:152, 153;
Joanna (m. Wentworth) XXXIII:681;
Joel XV:668; XVI:152, 855; XVII:255;
John I:274, 284, 293, 489, 515, 561; II:33, 37;
III:407; IV:97, 230; V:346; IX:159, 160, 179,
186, 258, 263, 280, 542, 544, 762, 779; X:628;
XI:51, 509, 513, 525, 527, 529; XII:113, 537; XIV:3, 14, 230, 281, 288, 327, 362; XV:436, 749; XVII:29, 306, 525, 561; XIX:652, 660-661, 663, 684; XXIV:699, 738; XXV:20, 347; XXVI:93; XXVII:288, 493, 499, 501, 513-515; XXIX:389; XXX:192, 256, 302, 417, 427;
XXXI:57, 100, 115, 145, 159, 171, 181-184, 394, 614, 616, 670;
XXXII:72, 788; XXXIII:301, 413, 414, 680, 682;
XXXIV:429;
XXXV:498; XXXVI:308, 311; XXXVII:403-405; XXXX:46,
125, 128, 144, 145, 152, 156, 169, 178, 206, 208, 211,
217,
221, 238-240, 322, 332, 350, 361, 372, 386, 390, 396,
483,
487, 523, 525
John Jr. IX:259; XI:518; XXVIII:355, 361; XXXII:242;
John 3rd IX:169;
John C. Xxxvi:310;
Jonathan IX:41; XIV:25, 401; XV:457; XXX:192, 288; XXXIII:230, 371, 372, 374, 375, 413, 414; XXXIV:358-360;
Joseph II:36; IV:165, 393; VIII:139, 174; IX:168, 182, 184, 543, 640; X:655; XI:46-49, 53, 57, 509, 533, 538; XII:9, 702; XIII:243, 757; XIV:14, 25, 297;

XV:195, 681; XVI:321, 331, 341, 659-660, 757; XX:108, 255, 265; XXI:744, 760; XXIV:699; XXV:510, 647; XXVII:489, 490; XXVIII:355, 360; XXIX:396; XXX:93, 370, 404; XXXI:459, 460, 753, 810, 818; XXXII:48, 79, 763, 764, 789, 790; XXXIII:200, 589; XXXIV:487; XXXVI:35, 66, 79, 80, 307; XXXVII:163, 167, 283, 446; XXXVIII:277, 301; XXXIX; 473; XXXX:209
Joseph Jr. XIV:3; XVI:442; XX:145, 174, 207;
Joshua IX:159, 162, 760; XV:294, 296; XXVIII:355, 361;
XXXII:242; XXXIV:108; XXXVII:328;
Keziah XXXVI:286;
Lane IX:762;
Lane Jr. IX:760;
Lemuel XXVI:672;
Love XI:508; XIII:433, 757; XIV:473; XV:749; XVI:620; XXVIII:355, 361; XXX:192; XXXII:142, 748; XXXIII:497, 506, 530, 742, 744; XXXV:223-225, 304; XXXVI:308, 309;
Love Jr. XVI:904; XXVII:493, 498, 511;
Lowe Ix:159, 171, 762;
Lydia XXXII:241; XXXIII:589; XXXIV:487; XXXVI:427;
Martha XXX:427; XXXV:428;
Mary XXXII:242; XXXIII:589; XXXIV:487; XXXV:319, 320;
Mary (Joce) XXXI:615, 616;
Mary (Leighton) XXXI:126;
Mary (m. Critchett) XXXIII:413;
Mary (m. Foster) XXXV:429;
Merebah XII:84;
Meribah XXXIII:372, 376, 377; XXXV:364;
Miriam (m. Davis) XXXIII:337;
Molly XVI:620; XXXVI:308, 310;
Moses IX:182, 185; XI:518, 534, 538, 546; XIII:342; XIV:71, 179, 451, 532, 565, 616; XV:440, 575, 719; XVI:103, 202, 224, 241, 271, 499, 582; XVII:261; XVIII:366, 855; XXIV:697; XXV:646; XXX:130, 473; XXXIII:229, 337-339;
Nathan XIV:369, 375, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 520; XVI:66, 77, 96; XVII:28; XXX:302;
Nathaniel IX:155, 171, 174; XI:509; XIV:3, 14; XXIV:697; XXX:10; XXXIII:336-338; XXXV:83;
Nathaniel Jr. XXIV:697;
Paul XIV:550; XV:430; XVI:66, 77, 96;
Perley XIII:200-203; XIV;394; XV:17; XVII:88;
Peter XXVI:354, 605, 607;
Philip XXVI:425; XXXV:223, 224;
Phoebe (m. Tuttle) XXXIII:682;
Reuben XIV:469, 563, 611; XV:718, 743; XVI:202, 221, 270, 514, 766; XVII:7; XXX:192, 493, 499, 502, 505, 508;
Richard XX:282, 284; XXI:524, 534; XXII:722; XXVII:454, 458, 459; XXX:92;

Ruth (m. Davis) XXXI:670;
Samuel IX:160, 174, 179, 259, 760; XIV:230, 369, 375, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 520; XVI:60, 62, 70, 94; XVII:28; XXIV:698; XXVI:14, 334, 455; XXX:21; XXXII:241, 242,

254, 255, 791; XXXIII:413; XXXIV:74, 107, 108;
XXXVII:328, 404; XXXVIII:65, 86;
Sanders Jr. XXX:20;
Sarah XVIII:702; XXXII:364; XXXIV:107; XXXV:429;
XXXVI: 308,
311; XXXVII:403;
Sarah (Buzzell) XXXII:671;
Sarah (m. Buzzell) XXXVII:405;
Sarah (m. Rich) XXXI:145, 146;
Sarah (m. Wentworth) XXXIII:682;
Seth XV:4;
Shubael XIII:350;
Silas XI:57;
Simon XVI:66, 77, 96;
Stephen IX:170; XI:518; XIV:371, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517; XVIII:366; XXIV:697; XXVII:493, 499, 512; XXVIII:354; XXXII:486; XXXIII:47, 200, 270, 338, 421, 586;
XXXVI:286;
Susanna XXXIII:372;
Susanna (m. Hale) XXXIII:375;
Tamar XXXIII:372, 376, 377;
Thomas I:118, 119, 128, 487, 515-540, 561; II:36, 37, 516, 533, 542; IX:155, 164, 168, 174; X:701; XI:509, 518, 546; XIII:338, 343; XIV:23, 127; XVI:898; XVII:11, 502, 513, 525; XIX:660; XXIV:697; XXV:746; XXX:20, 128; XXXI:145, 146, 338, 339, 394, 398, 401, 425, 534, 558, 622, 769, 772, 815; XXXIII:337, 338; XXXIV:108, 117; XXXVII:166; XXXX:4, 11, 16, 20, 34, 73, 80, 110, 118, 144, 172, 185-192, 214, 217, 265, 276, 281, 307, \(312,314,333,358,380,390,405,456,483,504,525\)
Thomas Jr. XI:518; XXIV:697; XXVII:493, 499, 512, 514, 515; XXXI:126, 127, 810; XXXX:220, 244, 288
Thomas 3rd IX:164;
Timothy V:381, 382, 772, 862; VIII:93; IX:722, 725; XI:523; XIII:332-338, 343, 351; XIV:244, 476; XVI:899; XXVII:493, 498, 511; XXX:127, 370; XXXII:787; XXXVI:286;
Timothy Jr. XIII:336, 338;
William XIV:372, 385, 497, 505, 517; XV:469, 481, 507; XVI:627; XVII:308; XVIII:512; XXVI:509; XXXI:33, 51, 98, 101, 135, 170; XXXVIII:185; XXXX:10, 49, 55-57, 80, 84, 115, 118, 125, 128, 134, 136, 155, 171, 185, 186, 306, 332, 417, 504
William Jr. XXXX:27, 248, 261
Ziba XIII:199, 201-203; XV:16;

52
Roberts's Neck XXXII:412;
Robertson, Abigail X:615;
Amos XVI:259; XVII:437;
Andrew IX:522, 661, 664; XIII:166; XVI:791; XXX:110;
Archibald VIII:418; X:410; XXX:30;
Chase XVI:281;
Daniel XXVI:659; XXX:400;
David XIV:353; XV:218;
Dinah (McCargin) XXXVI:527;
Edmund XV:436;
Gain XIII:235;
Goerge XXVII:326, 327, 332;
Gilman XVII;27;
James VIII:741, 785; XI:216-218, 336, 337, 350; XIII:160, 168; XIV:560, 570; XV:6, 57, 59, 60; XVI:580, 787788; XVII:264; XX:51, 67, 75, 81, 95, 122, 171, 179, 201, 211; XXVII:326; XXX:30, 109; XXXI:213, 216;
John VIII:137, 443, 454, 742; XI:212, 214, 486; XIV:7, 62, 157, 219, 221, 317, 319, 330, 567; XV:310, 435, 607, 622, 663, 689, 712; XVI:113, 233, 577, 742, 786, 917; XVII:52; XXX:18, 443; XXXII:497;
John Jr. XI:216;
Joseph XV:553;
Josiah XXVII:251; XXIX:397;
Levi XIV:352;
Nathaniel IX:44; XXVII:489; XXIX:396;
Peter XI:66; XII:653; XV:200, 521; XVI:322-323, 327-330, 334, 337, 339, 345, 417-418, 443; XXX:4, 226;
Richard XIV:583;
Robert X:615; XIII:272, 274; XXIV:720; XXX:114, 121;
Robie, Ichabod XXIV:339, 865;
Samuel XIV:103, 234, 407;
Simeon XII:468;
Smith XII:206;
Thomas IX:522, 661; XIV:515; XXX:109;
Timothy XI:712; XV:3;
William IX:497, 522, 661; X:410; XI:212-214, 216, 350; XIII:166; XIV:93, 202; XV:628; XVI:579, 622; XVII:383; XXX:18, 31, 44, 110; XXXIV:255, 376;
XXXIX: 133
Robeson, Alexander XVIII:591;
Jonathan XVII:652;
Joseph XIV:184; XVIII:591;
Samuel XIII:343;
Thomas XIV:14;
William XVIII:591;
Robey * See also Robie, Roby
Robey, Captain XVI:900;
Ichabod XII:105, 108-115, 332; XVII:667, 669;

John XIII:84;
John Jr. XIII:84;
Jonathan XIII:518; XVI:926; XVII:4;
Samuel XIII:84, 450; XVI:901; XVII:511, 644;
Sarah XVII:675;
Thomas XII:103, 105; XVII:528, 625, 643, 687;
Thomas Jr. XVII:740;
William XII:632;
Robie * See also Robey, Roby
Robie, Benjamin XV:207; XVI:287;
Daniel IX:110;
Edward XV:403;
Enoch XIII:21;
Henry VII:455, 468; VIII:429, 713, 738; IX:371; XII:131, 137;
Ichabod IX:112, 338, 342, 345, 357, 664; XIII:637; XIV:410, 456, 537; XV:168; XVI:86, 97; XXII:52, 65;
John VII:777; VIII:139, 174, 290; IX:114, 365; X:669; XI:309, 493; XII:131; XIII:642; XVI:527, 870, 874; XX:256, 265; XXI:745, 761;
Jonathan XIV:186, 467;
Nathan XVI:155;
Samuel VIII:137; IX:109, 117, 375, 436; X:625; XI:202, 209, 309, 356; XII:37-45, 146, 332, 337, 338; XIII:38, 450, 451, 614; XIV:253; XV:168, 300, 302, 306, 309; XVI:252, 501, 600;
Thomas IX:640; XIII:21, 79;
Walter VII:730; VIII:819; X:625; XIII:310; XVI:588;
William IX:4; XVI:528;
Robiestown (Weare), NH XXIV:339; XXV:610; XXVIII:421, 437-441;
Robin, Joseph XVIII:905;
Robinet * See also Robinnette
Robinet, Jacques XVIII:915;
Robins, ----- XIX:493;
David XV:47, 97, 370, 539;
Eleazer XV:47, 370;
John XV:48, 225;
Jonas XV:47;
Jonathan XV:124, 142, 158;
Peter XV:80, 207;
Solomon XV:7;
Thomas XV:347;
William XV:349;
Robinson, ----- IV:3; XVIII:209; XXX:448; XXXI:173; XXXII:390, 391; XXXIII:469; XXXV:65;
Abigail XXXVIII:422-425, 431;
Abigail (m. Meloon) XXXIII:275;
Abigail (m. Smith) XXXVIII:428, 429;
Abigail (m. Varney) XXXII:619;
Alexander XXX:44, 88;

Alice XXXVI:97;
Alice (Shaw) XXXIV:180;
Amos VIII:297; X:339; XVIII:505; XXVI:697;
Andrew XIV:411; XXX:360;
Anna XXXVIII:419, 420, 422-426, 429, 431;
Archibald VII:692; VIII:79, 149, 320, 399;
Asa XX:592, 600, 605, 640, 657, 667, 775;
Asher XI:372;
Benjamin XI:660; XIII:397, 403, 486; XIV:231, 458, 538, 539, 588, 626; XV:300, 302, 305, 309, 720; XVII:7;
XXX:216;
Benjamin Jr. XIII:73, 398, 403;
Brigadier General VII:418;
Caleb VIII:392, 898, 955; X:602; XI:660; XIII:466, 617; XIV:554, 627, 629; XV:441, 442, 447, 449, 451, 456-458, 600, 650, 706, 718, 748; XVI:5, 51, 182, 203, 226, 271, 395, 505, 525, 743, 830, 933; XVII:216, 267, 334, 338, 341, 441, 444, 449, 465; XX:540, 648; XXX:192, 464, 466, 475, 477, 481; XXXIV:503; XXXIX:190, 192-195;
Captain VIII:394; X:544;
Charles V:772; IX:592; XVIII:217, 594, 792; XXX:93;
Chase XI:278; XXVII:478, 484; XXXV:260;
Christopher IX:632;
Daniel XI:656; XII:389; XVI:115, 905; XXXII:629; XXXIII:719, \(\quad\) XXXV:77; \(\quad\) XXXVII:246, 247;
XXXVIII:281, 283-287;
David I:559; II:37; III:407; V:848; IX:151, 265, 784; XI:224, 277, 642; XII:113; XIII:21, 166, 328, 401, 482; XIV:135, 191, 300; XV:326, 630, 646; XVI:812, 814; XVII:6, 57; XXIV:491; XXVI:182, 455; XXVIII:301; XXX:19, 42, 146, 158, 382, 458; XXXI:169, 454, 649; XXXII:318; XXXIII:156; XXXV:75, 316; XXXVII:44; XXXIX:36-38; XXXX:447
Dinah XXXIV:357, 358; XXXIX:190;
Dinah (Heath) XXXIV:358;
Douglas XII:526;
Dudley XXX:19;
Ebenezer XXVI:576, 604, 607; XXXVIII:177, 178;
Edmund XIV:283, 287;
Edward G. XXXVIII:422-425, 427-430;
Edwin XXX:235;
Eleazer XII:375, 377, 380; XV:17, 138; XVIII:505; XXX:79;
Elexander IX:585;
Elizabeth XXXI:169; XXXIII:275;
Elizabeth (m. Tibbetts) XXXII:619;
Elizabeth (m. White) XXXI:657;
Ephraim VII:739; VIII:452, 931, 933, 942, 946; IX:253; X:625, 642; XI:100, 653, 660, 666; XV:416, 640;

XVI: 349, \(367,369,380-381,402,537,648-651, ~ 905\);
XVII:219-221, 261, 264, 273-275; XVIII:823; XX:220, \(380,382,567,586,609,619,623,627-628,631,634-\) 635, 638-640 passim 709, 725, 731, 741, 753, 755, 758, 760-761, 764-766, 771-774, 778, 780, 782-798; XXI:137, \(390,405,411,432,468,469,498,511 ;\) XXII:129, 218, 225, 252, 264, 299, 353, 417, 419, 626, 701; XXVII:478, 479, 484, 488; XXXIII:411; XXXIV:519; XXXV:75, 76,
553,
557, 559; XXXVI:38, 97, 175, 279, 280, 335, 513;
XXXVII:36, 381, 382, 414; XXXVIII:106, 206, 422, 423;
XXXIX:124, 170, 190, 191, 193-195;
Ephraim Jr. XX:743, 791; XXII:614, 630, 668, 707;
XXXVIII:341, 419;
Ezra XXVI:61;
George XXXV:54;
Gideon XI:277; XIV:432; XVII:215; XXX:93;
Gilman XVII:57; XXX:19;
Hannah (m. Bean) XXXIII:275;
Hannah (m. Hussey) XXXII:619;
Increase XI:301;
Isaac XXVI:223;
J. XIV: 42;

Jack XIV:309;
James I:528; II:90, 94, 96, 274, 554; VI:884; VIII:93, 217; IX:259, 280, 420, 664; X:409, 432; XI:226, 227, 229, 233, 234, 237; XIII:167, 403; XIV:110, 131, 190, 554, 563, 634; XV:637, 722, 752; XVI:584, 609;
XVII:57; XVIII:918; XX:43, 49; XXIV:492; XXVI:442; XXIX:128; XXX:20, 21, 109, 192, 216, 425, 472;
XXXI: 280,
657; XXXIII:417, 418; XXXIV:293; XXXV:65, 75-77, 277, 318, 499; XXXVI:98; XXXIII:419-422, 426, 429;
XXXIX: 191
XXXX: 390, 394, 395, 400, 405
Jeames IX:274;
Jedediah VII:729; VIII:217; XX:234; 19, 21;
XXXVII: 43,
44; XXXIX:213;
Jerediah XXXIX:360;
Jeremiah XIV:116, 128, 189, 308, 371, 379, 492, 503, 515,
564, 616; XV:440, 626; XXXIII:719;
John IV:97, 230, 279, 357, 466, 506, 515, 528, 544, 554, 582, 768; V:237, 683; VII:43; IX:151, 416, 469-471, 473, 582, 585, 640; XI:41, 407, 648; XII:267, 415, 416; XIII:17, 348, 396, 398, 428, 486; XIV:128, 145, 156, 194, 210, 215-217, 220, 226, 251, 289, 370, 378, 492, 503, 515, 580, 601, 635; XV:175, 199, 300, 302, 306, 327, 448, 598, 669, 677, 724, 740; XVI:206, 229, \(237,241,273-274,500,509,512,611,696,742,920\),

933; XVII:9; XVIII:522; XX:102, 106, 133, 142;
XXIV:578; XXV:19; XXVII:288; XXX:26, 42, 43, 84, 88, 122, 139, 145, 192, 302, 416; XXXI:169; XXXII:134, 336, 612; XXXIII:275, 276, 483, 719, 720; XXXV:510;
XXXVI:165; XXXVII:246, 395; XXXVIII:144, 233;
XXXIX: 87;
XXXX: 479
John Jr. IX:151, 279; XVIII:191, 204; XXVIII:301;
XXXIX: 18;
John D. XIV:469;
Jonathan I:559; II:533; III:407; VII:632; VIII:286, 414; IX:151, 253, 274, 592; IX:259, 265, 280, 573, 589; X:24, 41, 44, 58; XI:224, 279, 619, 627, 644, 648, 699; XII:113; XIII:16, 17, 27, 33, 486, 515, 516; XIV:134, 191, 400, 404, 415; XVI:843; XVII:6; XVIII:792; XIX:660; XXI:37, 56-60, 63, 65, 73-76, 79, 82-84, 87, 110, 117, 119, 123, 128, 132, 134, 135, 140, 159, 160, 164, 199, 200, 213, 215, 217, 220, 222, 223, 226, 232; XXII:537, 594; XXIV:716; XXVI:182;
XXVII:222; XXVIII:228, 229, 235, 240, 241; XXX:19, 42, 52, 99, 146-148, 314; XXXI:649; XXXIII:417, 418, 694-697, 719; XXXIV:148, 170, 243, 246; XXXV:75-77, 260; XXXVI:97, 98, 391; XXXVIII:422, 423, 425-432;
XXXIX:191; XXXX:386, 394, 543
Jonathan Jr. XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXX:52; XXXIX:478;
Joseph IX:573; XIII:17, 23; XIV:56; XV:122, 173, 327, 699; XVI:140, 161, 555; XVII:445; XXV:20; XXVI:604, 606; XXVII:288, 478, 479, 484, 491; XXX:44, 107, 288, 401; XXXVIII:420, 424, 425, 429-431; XXXIX:38;
Josiah XI:66, 699, 704; XII:597, 598, 600; XIII:312, 486, 737; XXVI:576; XXVIII:228, 235, 241; XXX:52;
XXXIII:720; XXXIV:388, 393; XXXV:43, 76, 77, 120,
248, 442, 446; XXXVII:400; XXXVIII:282, 285-287;
XXXIX:37, 405;
Josiah Jr. XI:699; XXVII:478, 479, 484;
Leonard XVI:424; XXVI:182, 385, 604, 606;
Levi XIII:23, 397; XIV:139, 158, 192, 226; XV:251-253;
XXX:235, 370, 419;
Lieutenant \(\mathbf{x : 4 6 5 ; ~}\)
Lucretia XXXI:657;
Lucy XXXIX:193-195;
Lydia (m. Calfe) XXXV:76;
Lydia (m. Gilman) XXXIX:194, 195;
Lydia (m. Morrison) XXXIII:719, 720;
Malew XXXV:54;
Martha XXXIX:36;
Martha (Scribner) XXXV:482;
Mary XX:592, 600, 605, 640, 657, 667; XXXII:618, 619;
XXXVII:246, 247; XXXVIII:420, 423-425, 431; XXXIX:190;
Mary (Gilman) XXXIII:647, 648;

Mary (m. Chase) XXXV:76, 77;
Mary (m. Drisco) XXXVII:248;
Mary (m. Estes) XXXII:619;
Mary (m. Follansbee) XXXIII:720;
Mary (m. Hill) XXXIX:194, 195;
Mary (m. Judkins) XXXIII:275;
Matthew III:691; XVII:730; XX:371;
Mehitabel XXXIII:719, 720;
Mercy (Chase) XXXIII:694, 695;
Moses VIII:623; X:475; XXVI:182, 565, 604, 606, 658, 725; XXXVIII:423, 425, 429-431;
Moses Jr. XXVI:565;
Nathaniel VII:753; X:628; XIII:17; XXVII:491; XXX:44, 93; XXXVIII:420, 423-425, 429-431; XXXX:116
Nehemiah XXIV:234;
Nicholas XXX:51;
Noah XI:600, 627; XIII:411; XIV:110, 131, 190, 554, 563, 634; XV:719; XVI:5, 51, 180, 182, 203, 648; XVII:268; XXX:302, 465, 467, 481;
Oliver XXVI:259;
Otis XXX:350;
Peter VIII:516, 851; IX:317, 664; XI:151; XII:453; XIII:159, 702; XIV:43, 242, 247, 412, 588; XVI:323, 330; XX:605, 667; XXX:88, 110, 192; XXXVI:417;
Prince XIV:312; XV:285, 288; XXXIX:190, 193;
Rachel XXXII:153;
Rachel (m. Meloon) XXXIII:275;
Richard XIII:312; XIV:11, 179, 399, 599; XV:713; XVI:199, 223, 268, 418, 529, 808;
Robert XXV:555;
Samuel VIII:857; IX:56, 592, 656, 715; X:216; XV:25; XVIII:587, 711; XXV:650; XXVI:31, 82, 181, 182, 231, 350, 383, 384, 433, 565, 578, 590, 594, 631, 642, 661, 707; XXVII:522, 525, 528, 531; XXX:129; XXXIX:123, 190-195;
Samuel Jr. XXV:650; XXVI:231, 565, 604, 606;
Sarah XXXIII:446;
Sarah (Dudley) XXXVII:399, 400;
Sarah (Sanborn) XXXII:332;
Sarah (Scribner) XXXV:482;
Sarah (Taylor) XXXX:447
Sarah (m. Palmer) XXXIII:719, 720;
Sarah (m. Varney) XXXII:619;
Shadrach XIII:488;
Silas XXVI:182, 455, 604, 606;
Simeon XII:480; XIII:74, 399; XIV:143, 193, 194; XVII:8;
XXX:26, 51, 87;
Stephen XXXX:160, 166
Steven II:35;
Terence XVII:308;

Sir Thomas VI:322, 323, 328, 341, 348, 353, 393, 408, 463, 474, 484; XI:392; XVIII:439; XXIII:487-493, 496, 497, 514;
Thomas XI:489, 619, 627; XIII:173; XIV:171, 174, 176, 177, 369, 377, 492, 503; XVI:920; XVII:24, 308, 673; XX:832; XXIX:619, 620; XXX:51, 135; XXXII:690; XXXIII:275, 276; XXXIV:121; XXXVIII:330;
Timothy IX:173, 183; XI:534, 538; XV:746; XXV:646; XXX:122, 192; XXXII:574, 618, 619; XXXIII:555; XXXIV:168; XXXVI:286; XXXVIII:144;
Timothy Jr. IX:182; XI:538;
Walter XII:597, 598;
William I:234; IX:182; XI:538; XIII:396, 397; XIV:173, 174, 176, 177; XVI:62, 71, 99, 102, 107, 920; XXV:406; XXX:234, 235;
Winthrop XI:277, 279; XV:259, 262, 267, 268, 270, 475, 494, 657, 678; XVI:115, 837;
Zebulon IX:664; XIV:588; XXX:110;
Robison, James IX:779;
Robson, William IX:759;
Roby * See also Robbe, Robey, Robie
Roby, ----- XXXI:218, 804;
Abbott XIV:477; XV:518; XXX:450;
Abigail XXXI:805;
Abigail (Fogg) XXXVII:46-49;
Anna (French) XXXVI:301;
Bathsheba XXXI:805;
Benjamin IX:340; XXX:489, 491, 494;
Bethia XXXI:805;
Daniel XXVIII:427, 432; XXXVI:301;
David XXVIII:291;
Dorothy (m. Prescott) XXXV:338;
Edward XXX:27;
Elizabeth XXXI:805; XXXVIII:250;
Elizabeth (Sawyer) XXXIV:228;
Enoch XXX:41; XXXVIII:250;
Goodman I:418;
Hannah XXXI:805; XXXII:140;
Hannah (Ordway) XXXV:78;
Hannah (Shedd) XXXVI:53;
Hatevil IX:155;
Henry I:133, 145, 168, 170, 179, 241, 311, 415, 458, 487, 489, 540, 549; II:96, 554; IX:251, 365; XIX:660, 670, 680; XXIII:90, 91; XXIV:846, 847; XXVIII:422, 427, 432; XXIX:129; XXX:142; XXXI:39, 41, 42, 67, 68, 187, 233, 308, 310, 311; XXXIV:268-270; XXV:247;
XXXVI:562;
XXXVII:94, 201, 222, 296; XXXIX:230, 241, 245-249, 255; XXXX:35, 238, 267, 280, 358, 372, 376, 377, 381, 382,

392, 394-396, 426, 427, 436, 449;
Huldah XXXI:805; XXXVIII:250, 251;
Ichabod I:550; II:246; IV:681, 682, 700, 701, 709; V:10, 14, 22, 24, 66, 82, 134, 162, 196, 204, 211, 214 passim 591; IX:260, 267; XIV:11; XVIII:49, 293; XIX:468;
XXV:610; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431, 432; XXIX:246,
489, 492; XXX:109; XXXI:310, 311, 573, 607; XXXII:100,
227, 264, 274, 327-329; XXXIII:78, 346, 675, 676;
XXXIV:268, 270; XXXV:63, 156, 337, 339; XXXVI:273, 302, 447, 448, 481;
James XIV:247; XXX:192;
Jeremiah XXIV:568;
John IX:50, 485, 550; XI:82, 97; XII:594; XXIV:19;
XXV:276; XXVIII:428, 432; XXX:5, 24, 28, 104, 153,
155, 156; XXXI:310, 311; XXXIII:595; XXXIV:268;
XXXVI:22; XXXVII:268, 310; XXXVIII:249-251, 322, 324;
XXXIX:162, 164;
Jonathan XIV:64, 181, 548;
Judith XXXI:310, 311;
Lucy XXXI:573, 574;
Lucy (Page) XXXI:573;
Lydia XXXV:337;
Lydia (m. Brooks) XXXV:338;
Mary XXXI:804, 805; XXXIV:268, 270;
Mary (Page) XXXI:306;
Mary (m. Folsom) XXXI:310;
Mary (m. Wadleigh) XXXVIII:250;
Meribah (m. Connor) XXXV:338;
Oliver XVIII:889;
Philip A. XIV:95, 204, 267;
Phoebe (Rollins) XXXVIII:284, 285;
Ruth XXXI:310, 805; XXXV:212, 338; XXXVIII:250;
Samuel II:39, 441; XII:626, 629, 633; XIV:417; XV:464467, 477, 505; XVIII:918; XXVIII:427, 432; XXX:28, 104, 202; XXXI:309, 311, 804, 806; XXXIII:519; XXXIV:269; XXXV:78, 337-339, 533; XXXVI:53, 130, 222, 247, 264; XXXVII:49, 148, 311-313, 463; XXXVIII:172, 173,

250, 251, 322, 324; XxXIX:39, 445, 476, 477; XXXX:392 Samuel Jr. XV:478, 504;
Sarah II:269; XXXI:309, 309, 311, 805; XXXVIII:249, 251;
Sarah (Fogg) XXXV:102;
Sarah (m. Lane) XXXVIII:250;
Sarah (m. Tilton) XXXIV:269;
Silas XV:518, 744; XXX:192;
Susanna (m. Swain) Xxxv:338;
Theodate XXXI:805;
Thomas III:24, 28, 140, 141, 246, 248, 270; XII:633; XV:207; XXVII:236, 237, 245, 248; XXX:42; XXXI:299, 309-311, 427, 449, 485, 499, 805; XXXII:99, 101;

XXXIII:54, 317; XXXVIII:249, 251;
Walter XXX:23; XXXVIII:401;
Walton XXXI:299;
William XIV:95, 97, 203, 266; XXIV:383; XXX:450; XXXI:233; XXXV:338, 339;
Rochambeau, Count de XXII:766;
Roche, Frederick XVI:722;
James XIII:726, 728, 729;
John XI:402; XIII:724-728;
John Jr. XIII:724-729;
Rochefontaine, Bachet de XVIII:873;
Rochester, NH I:562, 571, 573; IV:40, 244, 652, 798; V:116; VI: 454, 763; VII:158, 164, 222, 291, 303, 309, 768; IX:721-729; X:3, 25, 39, 165, 529, 629, 656; XI:50, 120, 523, 551, 709, 712; XII:12, 594, 715; XIII:297, 332-351, 427; XIV:18, 37, 114, 115, 121, 169, 242, \(374,384,385,517,518,554,556,559-562,624,631\), 637; XV:286, 299, 437, 440, 445, 619, 620, 628, 640, 656, 666, 740, 747, 750; XVI:45, 68, 79, 90, 92, 223, \(225,226,230-232,242-245,257,301,332,335,429\), 523, 524, 542, 756, 815, 898, 906, 912; XVII:10-12, 37, 213, 214, 261, 435; XVIII:6, 75, 77, 303, 307, 352, 417-419, 578, 603, 728, 751, 771, 820, 854; XIX:507; XX: 59, 100, 130, 153, 259, 264, 268, 334, 415, 472, 527, \(543,550,551,553,561,563,574,610,644,663,700\), 811, 812, 823, 826; XXI:49, 124, 323, 383, 447, 455, 546, 572, 583, 599, 620, 747, 760, 767, 769; XXII:37, 206, 221, 248, 258, 309, 411, 489, 491, 499, 503, 545, 550, 579, 594, 669, 671, 698; XXIV:292, 296, 426, 670, 866; XXV:3, 183, 349, 365, 479, 480, 591, 592; XXVII: 219, 493, 494, 500, 502, 516, 522; XXVIII:96, 99, 208, 354-357; XXIX:217, 222, 237, 243, 244, 263, 415, 416; XXX:127, 167, 178, 182, 424; XXXII:217, 315, 341, 375, 412, 486, 506-509, 633, 670, 671, 674, 733, 735, 746, 747, 772, 776-778, 787, 788; XXXIII:81, 101, 103, 119, 120, 154, 158, 173, 197, 203, 223, 226, 310, 395, \(465,526,575,576,582,610,622,663,704,726,744\); XXXIV: see index in volume; XXXV:23, 95, 96, 121, 123, 124, 146, 150, 223, 280, 281, 289, 304, 307, 332, 334, \(396,406,432,433,437,461,462,490 ;\) XXXVI:28, 51, 67, 178, 287, 288, 304, 306, 316, 340, 384, 404, 406,
419,
440, 529-532; XXXVII:19, 25-27, 85, 98, 107, 119, 140, \(228,262,264,284,317,318,324,366,367,410,427\), \(443,444,446 ;\) XXXVIII:4, 19, 28, 29, 33, 34, 52, 53,
90,
110, 111, 125, 144, 174, 218, 238, 239, 273, 275, 379, \(386,416,417\); XXXIX: 153, 224, 308, 309, 337, 338, 357, 385, 440, 441, 451-456, 474, 484;
petition \(\mathbf{V}: 144,157,426,457,484,487,543,573,589\),

814; signers of Association Test VIII:274
Rochester, VT XXVI:633, 635, 662, 666, 700, 706;
Rock, Edward XVII:297;
Nathaniel XIV:289;
Nathaniel Jr. XIV:269, 272;
William XIV:8;
Rockfort, Captain III:453;
Rockingham County, NH VII:277, 315, 323, 326;
Names of towns X:625-627, 636, 639,
Rockingham, VT VI:20, 24, 313; X:204; XIII:601; XIV:592;
XVI:218, 935, 936; XVII:64; XVIII:804; XXIII:437;
XXVI:91, 92, 95, 184, 189, 378-382, 435, 616, 707; XXXV:302, 303, 538; XXXVII:186, 187, 331;
Rockingham, Marquis of XVIII:560;
Rockwell, Ebenezer XXVI:297;
Jabez XVI:137;
Noah XXVI:153;
Rockwood, Asa XXX:162;
Ebenezer XIII:682; XX:252, 256, 258, 265, 281, 286;
XXI:745, 761;
Elisha VIII:741; X:409; XI:336, 345, 350; XV:58; XXX:30;
Micah x:673; XII:217, 218; XV:50; XXX:66;
Nathaniel XII:306; XXV:640; XXX:161;
Reuben XV:4; XXX:161;
Samuel XVIII:796; XXX:314;
Thomas IX:388, 391; XII:219; XIII:694; XVII:97; XXV:53; XXX: 66;
Rocky Hill XXXI:93; XXXII:390; XXXIII:415; XXIV:104;
XXXVII: 390
Rocky Nook XXXVII:441, 442;
Rocky Point XXXX:498, 499
Roden, Daniel VI:318;
Rodgers * See also Rogers
Rodgers, James IX:485, 489, 497, 507, 508, 524, 725;
James Jr. IX:725;
John IX:524;
Joseph IX:523;
Samuel IX:523;
Rogers's Rangers XIII:382;
Rodman, Joseph XVIII:242;
Tristram \(\mathbf{x ; 6 4 6 ; ~}\)
Rodney, Admiral XVII:411;
Caesar VII:429, 441; VIII:203;
Rodrue, Manuel XVII:304;
Roe, Abner XVI:45, 48, 265, 304-305;
Amos VI:867;
Anthony IX:44; XIV:13;
Benjamin XXVI:37;
John IX:169; XV:66; XVII:656; XX:427;

John Jr. XXVI:560;
Jonathan XIII:238;
Richard XVII:525;
Robert XIV:11, 12;
Seth XII:503;
Thomas XIV:14;
Sir Thomas XXIX:6, 7;
Thomas Jr. XIV:14;
Roen, Andrew IX:756;
John XIV:61, 530;
Rogers * See also Rodgers
Rogers, ----- XXXI:544, 632; XXXX:79, 128
Abner XII:92, 97; XXX:59;
Ananias XXVI:517;
Ann (Ferguson) XXXIV:406;
Benjamin IX:274, 292, 415; XXV:510; XXX:158;
Captain XXIII:492;
Cato XIV:664;
Charles V:578, 896; XI:46, 48, 53, 57; XIII:336; XVIII:700; XXIV:392; XXV:148, 149; XXIX:399; XXXVII:119;
D. R. XXVIII: 420;

Daniel II:643; III:546, 556, 672, 674; V:423; VII:9, 182, 185, 245, 360, 416; IX:173, 176, 181, 458, 598, 644, 708, 711; XI:48, 112, 267, 577, 666; XII:179, 288; XIII:260, 271, 273, 286, 300, 303, 305, 340, 424, 594, 596; XIV:408, 426, 585, 611; XV;577, 718; XVII:756; XVIII:77, 602, 629, 636, 656; XXI:31, 49, 83, 124; XXII:523, 563, 672; XXIV:231, 517, 730, 844; XXV:139, 152, 153, 156, 157, 186, 513, 516, 520; XXVI:366; XXVII:29, 39, 63, 102, 131, 156, 164, 190, 214, 253, 255, 346, 544; XXVIII:47, 97, 98, 103, 139, 141-144, 171, 247, 248, 250, 251, 365, 415, 441, 465, 478, 480; XXIX:346-348, 362, 532-539, 541-546, 548, 549, 551, 554, 565-567, 573, 574, 579, 604, 621; XXX:108, 121, 127, 302; XXXI:558, 559, 634, 799; XXXII:135, 578, 744, 814, 815; XXXIII:68, 240, 324, 347, 390, 451, 555, 660, 703, 709; XXXV:271, 395, 500; XXXVI:6, 484; XXXVII:301, 334, 341; XXXVIII:146, 163, 184, 185, 187, 267; XXXIX:282;
Rev. Daniel VIII:324, 419, 520, 579, 724, 838, 879, 918, 957;
Dr. Daniel XIII:104;
Daniel Jr. XIII:342; XIV:625;
Daniel 3rd XIII:343;
Daniel D. XVII:341; XVIII:648;
Daniel R. XIII:35;
Daniel Rindge XXII:505; XXV:400, 531;
Doctor IV:8; XVIII:236, 247, 258; XXVII:427; XXVIII:388;
Dorothy XXXIII:347;

Elizabeth XXXV:128;
Mrs. Elizabeth VIII:761, 776;
Esther XXXV:343, 344;
Eunice XXX:421;
Ezekiel XXVI:556;
Gamaliel XXIV:18, 812;
George IX:458; XIII:260; XVIII:77; XXV:186; XXXIII:396, 397;
Hezekiah XXVI:556;
Hezekiah Jr. XXVI:556;
Hugh IX:491; XII:434;
Isaac XII:175, 490; XXVI:298, 556, 688;
James V:578, 896; IX:4, 518; XI:54, 57, 162, 163, 212, 424, 558; XII:399, 400, 440, 449, 463, 480, 589; XIII:335, 336; XIV:234; XV:33, 143; XVI:900, 907; XVII:106; XXIV:383, 392; XXV:276; XXVI:556; XXVII:188, 190, 192-194, 197, 201, 205, 207, 326; XXVIII:190, 494; XXIX:237; XXX:2, 128; XXXII:417, 465, 466, 614; XXXIII:85, 112, 113, 171, 264, 265, 267, 268, 296, 297, 488, 495; XXXIV:90, 91, 436, 515; XXXV:175, 343, 344; XXXVI:65; XXXVII:328, 394; XXXVIII:223;
Rev. James XIII; 54, 247;
James Jr. XII:399; XXVII:190; XXX:129;
James \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXX:128;
Jean (Cochran) XXXII:699;
Jean (m. Morrison) XxXV:344;
John I:102; IX:4; XII:308, 449, 463; XIII:235, 599, 702; XIV:234, 298; XV:102, 469, 481, 507, 628, 640, 725, 753; XVI:207, 241, 275, 523, 816, 818, 917;
XX:256, 267, 277; XXI:745, 764; XXII:129, 218, 225, 269; XXIV:231; XXV:172, 190; XXVI:581, 678; XXVII:190, 544, 546; XXVIII:105, 107; XXIX:99; XXX:2, 192, 246, 420; XXXI:634; XXXV:344;
Dr. John \(\mathbf{X : 2 8 , ~ 3 8 , ~ 4 1 , ~ 4 5 , ~ 4 6 , ~ 5 7 , ~ 6 2 ; ~}\)
Rev. John VI:864;
Jonathan XII:398; XIV:324, 464; XXX:382;
Joseph XI:202, 212, 216; XII:76; XIV:5, 181; XV:179, 512;
XVI:579; XXX:18, 382;
Joseph Jr. XI:216; XXX:18;
Joshua XXVI:556;
Josiah XII:400, 403, 734, 737, 743; XIV:34; XV:93, 321, 340; XXX:143; XXXIX:58, 118, 120;
Levi XIV:101, 206, 207;
Madam IV:529, 552;
Major V:107; XI:581; XVIII:907; XXI:790;
Margaret (Stoodley) XXXVII:4;
Margaret (m. Thompson) XXXV:344;
Mark XXIV:532; XXV:400, 531;

Martha (m. McClure) XXXV:343, 344;
Mary XXXIV:436; XXXVII:453;
Mary (m. Seavey) XXXV:343, 344;
Matthew XVII:303;
Mehitable XXV:157; XXVIII:250, 251; XXIX:346-348, 350;
Mehitable (Rindge) XXXII:814; XXXVI:438;
Micah XXVI:556;
Rev. Mr. IV:113, 317, 367, 775;
Mrs. XXVIII:420;
Rev. Nathaniel II:383, 404, 688; III:560, 643, 684, 715, 729, 758;
Nathaniel III:266, 352, 541; VII:11, 14, 470, 662, 695, 707; VIII:826; IX:458, 459, 463, 633; X:3, 18, 25, 41, 45, 46, 58, 626, 686; XI:609; XII:368, 399; XIII:27, 34, 114, 136, 255, 260, 267, 272; XV:383; XVI:538; XVIII:14, 63, 77, 222; XIX:147, 155; XX:257, 269, 588, 592, 603, 640, 662, 664, 805, 817; XXI:38, 115-119, 135, 140, 160, 164, 200, 202, 204, passim 226, 292, 301, 304, 305, 317, 324, 329, 349, 351, 355, 357359, 406, 418-420, 425, 433, 434, 441-445, 448, 452, 459, 464, 468, 472, 473, 476, 482, 483, 489, 492-495, 498, 500, 502, 506-510, 521, 532, 539, 546, 553-555, 558, 559, 562, 563, 565, 569, 584, 586, 587, 601, 607, 631-636, 639, 640, 645-649, 653, 717, 728, 772; XXII:1, 7, 8, 11 passim 150, 181, 186, 196, 218, 220, 225, 241, 249, 270, 275 passim 338, 353, 367 passim 398, 417, 433, 444, 451, 469, 487-509, 513, 537, 538, 594, 596, 611, 614, 630, 634, 658, 660, 676, 698, 710, 713, 751, 754-756, 843; XXIV:231, 499, 501, 568, 706, 812; XXV:186, 407; XXX:101; XXXI:439, 494; XXXII:233, 234, 415, 423, 441, 518, 769; XXXIII:33, 347, 348, 703, 753; XXXVIII:130;
Dr. Nathaniel \(\mathrm{V}: 158,259,262,292-308,322,328,332,338\), 345, 386, 388, 394, 403, 409, 730, 731, 751, 779, 784, 810;
Nathaniel Jr. XX:634; XXIV:501; XXX:449;
Obediah XXVI:556;
Perley XIV:269, 270, 290, 547; XV:424, 437, 668, 681;
XVI:176, 208, 273, 522, 876-877, 879; XVII:255;
XXX: 449;
Peter Jr. XXX:154;
Pharaoh (Negro) XVIII:705;
Platt XXVI:517;
Reuben XVIII:919;
Reverend IX:41; XIX:86, 118;
Richard I:100; II:106; VI:598; VIII:694; XII:547; XIV:607, 608; XXIV:231; XXVII:190; XXIX:98, 99; XXXI:380; XXXVII:328; XXXX:3, 4
Richard C. XV:409, 424, 714;
Richard Carr XXX:67;

Robert V:414, 785; VI:311, 364, 501, 529, 598, 790, 794, 861, 865, 866; VII:1, 273, 680; VIII:163, 185;
IX:186, 524; X:207; XI:212, 558, 592; XII:11, 152, 288, 485, 526, 547; XIII:385, 701; XV:454; XVI:919922; XVIII:828; XX:597, 600, 619, 648, 657; XXIV:32;
XXV:139; XXVI:374-378, 705; XXVII:190, 327, 331;
XXX:8; XXXII:356; XXXIX:308;
Robert Jr. XXV:570;
Samuel IX:76, 274; XI:53, 57, 212, 214, 216, 264, 592;
XII:291; XIV:57, 67, 156, 157, 323; XV:751; XVI:234,
264, 906, 916; XVIII:336; XXIV:454; XXV:253;
XXVI:259, 289, 688; XXVII:190, 325; XXX:18, 192, 350;
XXXV:449; XXXVI:266; XXXVII:287, 452, 453;
XXXVIII:163,
255;
Samuel Jr. XXX:18; XXXVI:266;
Sarah XVIII:14; XXXII:233; XXXIII:396, 732;
Sarah (m. Gee) XXXIII:396, 397;
Sarah (m. Plaisted) XXXII:234;
Shad IV:550;
Simon XXIV:812;
Solomon XII:245;
Stephen VII:206; XXX:143; XXXVII:21; XXXVIII:166;
Theophilus XXV:249, 261;
Thomas I:566; XI:162, 177; XII:480; XIV:16, 664; XV:201, 431; XXIV:507; XXV:191; XXVI:581; XXVII:546;
XXX:86, 306; XXXIV:70, 515; XXXV:159, 343, 344, 498;
Timothy XIV:98, 205, 576; XVI:513, 737; XXVI:259;
Uriah XXIV:726; XXV:249, 261;
William VIII:590, 605; IX:186, 517; XI:177, 546;
XII:6, 23, 452, 753; XIII:698, 716; XIV;17, 261, 347,
362, 364; XV:33, 578, 635, 639; XVI:102; XVIII:643,
701, 918; XXIV:392; XXV:570; XXVI:267; XXVII:326,
327, 331; XXX:18, 85; XXXI:558, 559; XXXIV:515;
XXXV:111, 112, 344, 388; XXXVIII:209; XXXX:542
Zebediah XXVI:259;
Roger's Creek XVII:727;
Rogers's Location XII:289, 291;
Rokeby, Thomas XXIX:156;
Rokes, John XIV:105; XXV:37;
Rolens, Jeremiah XI:508;
Robert IX:574;
Rolestone Mountain XXVIII:283, 284;
Rolfe * See also Rolf
Rolfe, ----- XVIII:542;
Benjamin IV:742; V:186, 232, 253, 261, 315, 317, 328, 329, 333, 344, 345, 730, 750, 754; VI:2; IX:130, 131; XI:196, 202, 493; XIV:425; XV:129; XVI:620, 908; XVIII:531; XIX:371, 373, 376, 532; XXIV:56, 59, 60, 614, 619, 642; XXIX:478; XXX:16, 36; XXXI:656;

XXXII:630; XXXIV:431; XXXV:131; XXXVI:15, 145, 149;
XXXVII: 451;
Captain XXIV:282, 751;
Colonel XVIII:422;
Daniel IX:59; XII:206-212; XXX:66;
Enoch XI:196; XXIX:477;
Ephraim XII:552; XIV:88, 200; XV:210, 511;
Ezra XVI:908;
Henry XI:196; XIX;289, 311, 390, 398, 402; XXIV:51-54, 56-58, 78, 613; XXIX:478;
James XIV:438, 527, 545; XVI:235, 274, 509, 692; XXX:22;
Jesse XII:206; XIV:430;
John XI:204; XXIX:478;
Jonathan XXVI:65;
Moses XII:480;
Dr. Nathaniel IV:681, 686, 691;
Nathaniel VIII:820; IX:31; XI:202; XXIV:649; XXX:35; XXXIII:128; XXXV:55; XXXVIII:159;
Nathaniel Jr. XI:202;
Paul XX:46, 74;
Samuel XXVII:358;
Rolings, Eliphalet XI:659;
Thomas XIII:97;
Rolins, Jeremiah XIII:757;
Nathaniel XIII:21;
Roll, Abraham XXVI:528;
Isaac XXVI:527;
John Jr. XXVI:286;
Rollings * See also Rolings, Rolins, Rollins
Rollings, Aaron IX:119; XV:528, 723; XVII:9;
Anthony XIV:517;
Benjamin IX:255; XIV:566; XV:423; Daniel XVII:27;
David XI:140-142; XIII:380, 716;
Edward XIV:407;
Elijah XIV:451;
Eliphalet XIV:338; XV:422, 456;
George XIV:344;
I. IX:186;

Ichabod IX:167;
James IX:573;
Jeremiah IX:171; XIV:312, 338;
John XI:103; XIII:716; XIV:606; XV:256, 422, 423, 443, 456, 656, 747; XVII:383;
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XV:422;
Jonathan IX:643; XV:249-251;
Joseph XI:82; XV:422;
Moses IX:255, 779; XIV:515; XV:300, 724;
Nathaniel XIV:451;
Samuel IX:573; XIV:344; XV:656;

William XV:249-252;
Rollins * See also Rawlings, Rolings, Rolins, Rollings Rollins, ----- XXV:480; XXXI:650;

Aaron IX:779; XII:583; XIV:189, 194, 618, 619; XV:724; XVI:231, 514, 766; XXVIII:228, 235, 240; XXX:41, 457; XXXI:565, 566; XXXII:105, 178, 179; XXXIV:417;
XXXV: 484;
Abigail XXXIII:191; XXXV:432;
Abigail (Glidden) XXXVIII:41;
Abigail (Wentworth) XXXIII:529;
Abigail (m. Folsom) XXXII:611;
Alice (m. Cilley) XXXII:611;
Alice (m. Shaw) XXXI:565, 566;
Ann XXXII:611; XXXIV:50;
Anthony N. XIV:371, 384, 496, 505, 516;
Benjamin IX:585; XIII:343, 401; XIV:279; XV:608; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXVIII:212, 214; XXX:51, 128, 135, 451; XXXI:293, 294, 403, 565-567; XXXII:172, 178, 610-612;
Caleb XIII:481; XXIV:491; XXVIII:229, 235, 241; XXXI:772; XXXIII:716; XXXIV:340, 482; XXXV:28; XXXVIII:180, 282, 286;
Caleb Jr. XXXIV:482;
Catherine (m. Sanborn) XXXIV:340;
Charity (m. Merrill) XXXIII:439;
Daniel X:25, 41, 45, 59; XIV:503, 515; XXI:519, 529, 744, 760; XXII:717, 721, 728, 738; XXX:288;
David XXVII:478, 484; XXX:13;
Deborah XXXIII:191, 641; XXXIV:284;
Dorcas (m. Glidden) XXXIV:340;
Dorothy xXXVIII:283, 284;
Dorothy (m. Steele) XXXII:611;
Edward XI:553; XIII:342, 348; XIV:115, 625; XVI:627, 819; XVII:261; XXVIII:110; XXXIII:191, 642; XXXV:437;
Elijah XIV:532;
Eliphalet XI:263; XIV:185, 249, 433; XVI:194, 237, 244, 506; XXVII:478, 479, 484, 490; XXX:90, 433, 488, 490, 493; XXXVIII:284, 285;
Elisha XIII:484; XXXIV:50;
Elizabeth XXXII:610, 611; XXXIII:192, 641; XXXIV:283, 285; XXXV:128, 437; XXXVIII:284;
Elizabeth (Ham) XXXII:319;
Elizabeth (Nutter) XXXIII:311, 312;
Elizabeth (Palmer) XXXII:761, 762;
Elizabeth (Shaw) XXXI:772;
Elizabeth (m. Marston) XXXIII:439;
Elizabeth (m. Miller) XXXVIII:286, 287;
Ephraim XxxIx:122;
Esquire XXII:532;
Esther XXXII:56;
Francis XV:660, 668, 676; XXX:360, 401;

Hannah XXXI:293; XXXIV:50; XXXIX:395, 436;
Hannah (Connor) XXXII:675;
Hannah (Fogg) XXXV:103;
Hannah (m. Redman) XXXIII:439, 441;
Henry XIII:350; XVII:29; XXX:153;
Ichabod VII:14, 453, 469, 508 passim 578, 584, 613, 657, 691, 698, 708; VIII:28, 29, 48, 51, 53, 58-62, 79, 82, 103, 168, 320, 324, 355, 398, 418, 763, 980; XI:554; XIV:195, 222, 248; XVIII:682-683; XX:255, 264; XXI:545, 555, 557, 558, 583, 594-596, 609, 610, 613, 614, 619, 622, 639, 650, 657, 664, 672, 681, 683, 686, 690-692, 695, 697, 701-713, 723, 725, 727, 730, 737, 741-775; XXII:381, 383, 435, 438, 580; XXVIII:110; XXX:129; XXXI:294; XXXIII:191; XXXIV:74, 284-286, 464; XXXV:320, 432; XXXVI:30, 308, 310, 311; XXXVII:459, 460; XXXVIII:89; XXXX:280, 282, 292, 342, 376, 387, 389, 399
James X:701; XV:109, 630, 643, 646; XVI:102, 629; XVII:654; XX:249; XXV:747; XXVII:69; XXX:45; XXXI:178, 293-295, 468; XXXIII:191, 192; XXXV:432; XXXVII:368, 369; XXXX:19, 21, 49, 58, 80, 83, 122, 169, 172, 179, 189, 190, 280, 351, 501, 545
Jeremiah XIV:3; XVI:62, 107, 189, 234, 286; XXX:300;
XXXII:319; XXXIII:526; XXXIV:283, 286;
John XIII:434; XIV:228, 432, 473, 571, 620, 641; XV:247, 595, 666; XVI:103, 194, 237, 244, 251, 286, 500, 505, 516, 570, 572, 803; XVII:260; XX:561, 563, 567, 610, 753-754, 761, 771-772, 784, 789, 798; XXI:38, 109-114, 117, 134, 138, 153, 193, 199, 200, 202, 214, 215, 222, 230, 313, 317, 329, 469-472, 483, 487-489, 495-500, 506, 509; XXII:256, 271; XXIV:526; XXVIII:229, 235, 242; XXX:192, 392, 458, 489, 491, 493; XXXI:565, 566; XXXII:178, 248, 376, 611; XXXIII:191; XXXIV:417, 460; XXXVIII:282, 285;
John \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XXX:270;
Jonathan XI:202; XXIV:492; XXVIII:229, 235, 240, 300; XXX:107, 145; XXXIII:11, 441, 633; XXXV:362;
XXXIX:147, 148;
Jose XVIII:242;
Joseph III:407; XII:113, 727; XIV:18; XV:169, 228, 632, 636; XVI:103, 194, 760; XVII:428; XXIV:422, 491; XXVII:79, 82, 88, 90, 478, 479, 482, 484, 491; XXVIII:110, 229, 231, 235, 241; XXIX:235; XXX:5, 54, 98, 488, 490, 492; XXXI:294, 403, 565, 566; XXXII:158, 178, 203, 421, 697, 733; XXXIII:12, 192, 438-441, 641, 642; XXXX:280, 282, 387
Joseph Jr. XXVII:478, 479, 485; XXVIII:110; Joshua XIII:484; XXVIII:229, 235, 240, 242; XXX:145; XXXIII:439-441, 716; XXXVIII:191;

Josiah XXVII:229, 235, 240; XXXII:610, 611; XXXIV:417; XXXV:273, 343;
Josiah Jr. XIV:400;
Jotham XXX:138, 146; XXXVIII:287;
Jupiter XXXIV:283;
Love XXXVIII:282, 284;
Lydia XXXIII:438; XXXIV:285;
Mary XXXI:693; XXXIII:191; XXXIV:284, 285, 417;
Mary (Clark) XXXIV:50, 51;
Mary (Critchett) XXXII:368;
Mary (Tibbets) XXXI:183;
Mary (m. Ash) XXXI:468;
Mary (m. Cate) XXXVIII:283;
Mary (m. Coffin) XXXIV:340;
Mary (m. Dam) XXXIII:641;
Mary (m. Page) XXXI:565, 566;
Mary (m. Wright) XXXIII:439;
Mercy XXXII:566, 611; XXXIII:439;
Molly XII:689;
Moses III:407; XII:113; XIV:372, 384; XVII:435; XXVII:478, 485, 490; XXX:90; XXXI:565, 566; XXXII:56; XXXIX:148;
Nathaniel XIV:433; XXX:455, 456;
Nicholas X:650; XIII:484, 486; XXI:749, 769; XXX:145, 147, 148, 428; XXXIV:50; XXXVIII:285;
Noah VII:238, 258; XXVIII:110; XXX:98; XXXIII:641, 642; XXXVI:234; XXXVIII:97;
Patience \(\boldsymbol{x x X V}: 362\);
Paul XXX:98;
Pelatiah XXXVIII:282, 283;
Peter XII:489;
Phoebe XXXV:29;
Phoebe (Lawrence) XXXI:649;
Phoebe (m. Chase) XXXIV:340;
Phoebe (m. Robie) XXXVIII:284, 285;
Prince XXXIV:284;
Rachel XXXI:564-566; XXXIII:439; XXXVIII:284, 285;
Rachel (Cox) XXXI:261;
Rachel (m. Miller) XXXVIII:286, 287;
Rachel (m. Smith) XXXIV:340;
Rebecca XXI:635, 638, 677, 681, 683, 736; XXXI:402, 403;
Reuben XXXVIII:191;
Robert XIV:228, 503, 515, 618, 619; XV:596; XVI:231, 514, 766; XXX:394;
Ruth XXXVIII:280, 281, 286;
Ruth (Ayers) XXXVIII:62;
Samuel XV:678; XVI:235, 242, 523, 816, 818-820; XXVIII:110; XXX:98, 394; XXXI:402, 403, 565, 566, 689; XXXII:178, 318; XXXIII:198, 641, 642, 686; XXXIX:442, 443;

Samuel Jr. XXVIII:110;
Sarah XXX:403; XXXIII:641, 642; XXXIV:50, 284, 285, 339;
XXXIX:147;
Sarah (m. Allard) XXXIII:641;
Sarah (m. Emerson) XXXIX:148;
Simeon XIV:253, 482; XXX:350;
Stephen XIII:380; XXX:105;
Tabitha (m. Piper) XXXIV:340;
Thomas III:407; IX:779, 783; XI:592; XII:113; XIV:67, 181, 300, 312; XV:721; XVI:862; XVII:526; XXIII:76; XXIV:491; XXVIII:228, 235, 241; XXX:13, 192, 475; XXXI:521, 564-567; XXXII:149, 172, 178, 565;
XXXIII:716;
XXXIV:339-341; XXXV:28, 362; XXXVIII:282; XXXIX:147,
148; XXXX:316
Thomas Jr. XXXV:362;
Valentine XIII:25, 343;
William XXXI:122; XXXIX:147;
Rollins's Meadow XXXIII:626;
Rollinsford, NH XI:506; XIII:425; XXIV:73, 695; XXV:480, 676; XXVIII:263;
Rollos, John XXIII:448, 462;
Rolls Town, MA XIV:307, 309;
Rolstone, Alexander XII:314;
Roman, Peter v:410;
Romer, Colonel II:346, 411, 423, 435, 437, 444; III:106, 109, 255, 256, 263, 282, 283, 299, 302, 307; XIX:726;
W. XXIII: 219, 271, 294, 299, 304, 310, 364, 368, 398, 404, 456, 506, 507;
Wolfgang William II:445, 452, 457; XII:671, 679, 681; XVII:691-692; XXIII:368;
Romney, ----- II:195;
Rond, John XXVI:10;
Rone, Andrew XIV:660;
John XIV:660;
Rood, Azariah XXVI:397;
Benajah XXVI:604, 607;
Moses XXVI:318;
Rufus XXVI:10;
Rooks, Ezekiel XVI:503, 935;
Roos, Daniel XXXI:559;
John XXIII:168, 446, 447, 459, 460;
Root, Aaron XXVI:549;
Abraham XXVI:509, 722;
Azariah XXVI:549;
Caleb XXVI:492;
Ebenezer xXVI:342;
Ebenezer Jr. XXVI:342;
Eleazer XXVI:278, 437, 449, 495;
```

    Elijah XXV:641; XXVI:492;
    Elisha XII:306; XXIV:152; XXV:49;
    Ephraim XII:570; XIV:159, 161, 165; XV:383; XXX:112;
    Hezekiah XXVI:278;
    Jonathan XXVI:466, 490, 492;
    Joseph XXV:49, 282; XXVI:278, 450, 568;
    Joseph Jr. XXV:49;
    Joshua XXVI:549;
    Josiah XXVI:322;
    Levi XIII:191;
    Martin XXVI:509;
    Moses XXV:49;
    Mr. X:342;
    Philip XXV:49;
    Samuel IX:384; XIII:193; XV:278; XVI:538; XXV:119, 245;
        XXVI:322, 350;
    Samuel Jr. XXVI:322;
    Simeon XVI:307; XVII:115, 254;
    Solomon XVII:115, 250;
    Stephen XXVI:170, 438, 572;
    Thomas XI:35; XXVI:568;
    Timothy XXV:245; XXVI:255, 350;
    Roper, Arthur XXXI:104;
Silas XXX:462;
Walter I:152; XXXI:53; XXXX:30
Ropes, George XIII:138;
Jonathan XI:634, 637;
Ropkins, ----- XXVII:532, 533;
Roque, Bryan XIV:211, 217, 220;
Rosbrook * See also Rosebrook
Rosbrook, Charles XI:476; XII:357, 358;
Eleazer XII:359;
Eliezer VIII:173; IX:464;
James VIII:173; XII:505;
John XI:476; XII:357, 358;
John Jr. XI:476; XII:358;
Roscar, Roger II:37;
Rose, Abigail XXXI:544;
Abraham XXX:270, 415;
Benjamin IX:384; XXV:119; XXX:439;
Elisha VIII:449, 498; XIII:554;
James XIV:287; XV:425, 436, 714;
Jehiel IX:656; XXV:651;
Joseph XXV:250;
Justus XXVI:641;
Roger II:569; XIX:676; XXXI:543, 544; XXXX:380, 382, 383,
392, 428, 438
Samuel XVIII:907; XXVI:117;
Samuel Jr. XXVI:302;
Thomas XV:11, 368;

```

Widow II:490;
William XIII:269;
Rosebrook * See also Rosbrook
Rosebrook, Eleazer XV:425, 700, 702, 703, 725; XVI:170, 172, 174, 208; XVII:78, 113; XXII:520, 556, 612, 648, 650, 659;
XXIV: 601;
James XV:700, 703, 726; XVI:171-172, 176, 208, 515, 782;
Rosebrooks, James XX:525;
Ross, ----- XXVII:408;
Abraham XV:217;
Abram XVI:534;
Alexander V:860; XXVIII:492; XXXIV:96, 97;
Ann VII:148;
Captain XXIX:253;
Daniel XXVI:334;
Doctor V:413, 491, 548, 803, 866; IX:43; XVIII:236;
Elizabeth XXXIV:218, 219, 259;
Francis XXXIV:218, 259;
George VII:429, 441; VIII:203, 498; XXVI:285;
Grace (Peverly) XXXII:381;
Hugh IX:19; XI:58, 61; XXVII:69;
James XIV:468, 607, 608; XV:748; XXX:192;
Jane XXXIV:259;
Jehiel XXVI:286;
Jesse XII:190, 192; XXX:64;
John V:57; XII:463; XIII:260; XIV:317, 320, 459, 538;
XV:362, 671, 676; XVI:168-169, 719, 721; XVII:761;
XVIII:77; XXV:186; XXVII:63; XXX:330, 396; XXXII:167,
243, 284, 285, 364; XXXIV:258, 259; XXXVI:515;
Dr. John IX:460;
Jonathan IX:458; XII:11, 13, 192, 195, 357; XIII:239;
XXVIII:492; XXX:56; XXXII:381;
Joseph XIV:573; XV:613; XVI:16;
Josiah XIV:639;
Lemuel XII:192; XV:183;
Levi XXIV:649; XXX:35;
Margaret XXXIV:96, 97;
Matthias XXVI:286;
Moses XVI:110, 165; XXV:347; XXX:115;
Sarah VI:840; XVII:761; XX:113, 155, 169, 175, 198, 206;
XXXIV:259; XXXIX:392;
Sarah (Vaughan) XXXII:243;
Thomas XII:77; XXX:408;
Thornton XXXIV:259;
Timothy XII:190, 192, 195; XXX:65;
Walter XII:512;
William IX:44; XXVIII:492; XXXIV:259;
Zebulon XVI:932;
Rosse, John I:178;

Rossiter, ----- XXXII:93;
Rev. Asher VI:863;
Rev. Ebenezer VI:863;
Roswell, Sir Henry I:18; XIII:322, 323; XIX:242, 335-340, 383384, 565-566, 568, 573, 581, 601-602, 607, 631;
XXIV: 638, 641; XXIX:190, 265;
Rots, Jean XIV:662; XVI:724;
John XV:455;
Rouke, James X:571;
Rouncival * See also Rounseval
Rouncival, Joseph XVI:442; XVII:235;
Round, John I:92; XXIX:58;
Roundy, Alvin XII:398, 400;
Asahel XIV:578, 610;
Israel XV:718;
John XXVI:214;
Samuel XII:398, 400; XV:369; XXX:84;
Samuel Jr. XII:400;
Rounseval * See also Rouncival
Rounseval, Joseph VIII:320, 399, 430, 573, 578, 683, 719, 739, 903; XIII:456, 467, 627, 628, 632, 636; XV:107, 501; XX:561, 563, 805, 817; XXVIII:416;
Rouse, Captain XVIII:244, 277;
Rebecca XXXI:705;
Rebecca (Pomeroy) XXXI:731;
Thomas XXXI:705;
William XVII:722;
Rousselet, N. XIII:307;
Row * See also Roe, Rowe
Row, Abraham XI:151;
Anthony Jr. IX:42;
Dr. Benjamin V:414, 486, 804;
Benjamin IX:583;
Caleb IX:110;
Daniel XIV:25;
Edward I:561; II:35; III:551; XII:711;
Ephraim XIV:24, 25;
Grace IX:692;
Isaiah XI:189; XV:402;
James IX:719; XI:154;
Jeremiah IX:77, 259, 274, 291;
John IX:545; XI:151; XV:128, 698, 703, 747, 749;
Lazarus XIV:388, 495, 507, 516;
Nathan V:502;
Nicholas I:113, 218, 285;
Robert IV:829; V:475; XIV:3;
Samuel IX:692; XII:710;
Thomas I:561; III:550; XII:710, 712;
Thomas Jr. XII:710;
William XIV:581; XV:449, 599;
```

7
Rowan, Garet IX:475;
William xxxIV:36;
Rowe * See also Roe, Row
Rowe, ----- XXVIII:388; XXXI:47; XXXII:110; XXXX:9
Aaron XIV:229;
Abel XXVI:81;
Abigail (Dow) XXXVIII:336;
Abigail (Stockman) XXXIII:95;
Abner XV:733; XXX:445;
Allen XXXX:100
Amos XVIII:552;
Ann XXXIX:285, 286;
Anthony IX:692; XIV:268, 271, 290; XXVIII:493; XXXI:460,
705;
Aphiah (Sanborn) XXXII:226;
Apphia XXXVI:205;
Aretas XXX:20;
Benjamin VII:286, 297, 310; VIII:24, 61; XVIII:286, 604,
608, 680, 683; XXX:74; XXXIII:274, 518, 549;
XXXVI:206,
207, 232, 273, 274; XXXVIII:61, 245;
Dr. Benjamin XII:325, 328;
Benjamin Jr. XV:509; XXX:74; XXXIX:316;
Caleb XXXVI:206, 207; XXXVIII:92;
Caleb Jr. XXXVIII:92;
Captain VII:520; XXIII:248; XXXVI:503;
Caspar XVI:933;
Charles VI:685; XVIII:485-486; XXXVI:232;
Daniel XVI:918; XXXVI:117;
Dorothy (Jewell) xXXVIII:135;
Edward XXXI:510-513; XXXX:196
Elizabeth XXXII:232; XXXIX:282; XXXX:37-39
Elizabeth (Ball) XXXII:266, 267;
Elizabeth (James) XXXIII:208, 209;
Elizabeth (m. Fellows) XXXVI:207;
Elizabeth (m. Taylor) XXXVI:117;
Enoch XV:240, 241, 256, 258, 264; XXX:288, 404;
Ephraim XXXVI:207;
Ichabod XV:528; XXX:107;
Isaac VI:789;
Isaiah XII:142; XXX:24;
Jacob XII:12;
James IX:692; XII:22, 24; XIII:491, 493; XXX:13, 58;
Jane (m. Dam) XXXI:511, 512;
Jane (m. Swett) XXXVI:207;
Jerathmiel IX:280;
Jeremiah IX:269; XI:224, 231, 704; XV:283, 291; XXX:21;
XXXVI:206, 537; XXXVII:322; XXXVIII:287;
John IX:543; XI:118, 720; XII:21, 23, 512, 522; XIII:386,
492; XIV:88, 201, 269, 272, 290, 358, 600, 617;

```

XV:226, 461, 596, 715, 723, 729, 754; XVI:29, 171-172, 176, 200, 206, 231, 239, 252, 273, 298, 514, 750-751, 760, 832; XVIII:758; XX:280; XXIV:526, 697; XXVII:90, 235, 542; XXX:58, 137, 192, 280, 449, 495; XXXVI:117, 206, 207;
John Jr. XII:21; XVII:96; XXX:58;
Jonathan IX:342, 348, 357, 561; XII:328; XXX:74;
XXXVI:205207;
Joseph IX:348; XII:329; XV:321, 340; XVIII:193; XXX:75, 405; XXXVI:205; XXXIX:282, 283, 285;
Josiah XV:120, 183;
Judith XXXVI:232;
Judith (Prescott) XXXIII:273;
Lazarus XIV:236; XXVII:478, 485, 491;
Mary \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 113\)
Mary (m. Blake) XXXVI:117;
Mehitabel XXXVI:116, 117;
Mercy XXXIX:284, 285;
Michael XXXI:44;
Moses XVI:68, 79, 92; XXXVI:206; XXXVII:166; XXXIX:282, 286;

Nathan VII:98, 148, 186; IX:375; XI:117, 118; XII:140; XIV:316, 318; XVIII:293; XXVII:82, 88, 90; XXX:459; XXXIII:335, 677; XXXIV:356; XXXVI:117, 232, 259, 510, 518; XXXVII:186;
Nicholas XxXX:37-39, 42, 43, 46, 49, 55, 56, 61, 467
Pain XII:137, 140, 146; XVI:933;
Paine XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 432; XXXIV:270; XXXV:247, 294; XXXVI:116, 117, 120; XXXIX:50;
Philbrick XII:13;
Philip XII:332;
Rachel XXXVI:273;
Reuben XV:172; XXVII:545;
Richard II:36; XXXI:61, 510-513; XXXII:231; XXXX:213, 253, 276, 323, 348, 377
Robert IX:342, 347, 357, 455; XI:236, 704; XII:115, 131; XV:167; XVI:583, 897; XVII:57; XXIV:568; XXX:19, 28; XXXII:14, 178, 226, 463, 520, 521; XXXVI:99, 116, 117, 119, 205-207, 272; XXXVII:322;
Ruth XXXVI:392;
Ruth (m. Fellows) XXXVI:207;
Samuel XI:41; XII:329; XVIII:242; XXVIII:493; XXXIII:652;
Sergeant XVI:938;
Sherburne IX:112;
Simeon XXXVI:454;
Simon XVII:27; XXXVI:455;
Susanna XXXI:510;
Susanna (m. Prescott) XXXIX:284;
Thaddeus XV:409;

Theophilus XIII:493;
Sir Thomas I:6;
Thomas VI:31; IX:592; XIII:240, 241; XVIII:437; XXXI:510513;
Webber XVI:287, 500;
William XV:730; XVI:31, 34, 59, 187, 210; XVII:527;
XVIII:919; XX:290; XXXII:231, 232;
Winthrop XII:328, 329; XIV:107, 109, 131, 154, 189, 190, 654; XV:523; XVI:542, 932; XVII:12, 13; XXX:74; XXXV:492, 493; XXXVI:133, 135, 206, 207; XXXVIII:61;
Zebulon XVIII:899;
Rowell, ----- XXVII:20, 22; XXXVI:61;
Aaron XXIV:336, 337; XXVIII:378, 380; XXXVI:325, 326;
XXXVIII:339; XXXIX:218-220;
Abel XII:271;
Abraham IX:572; XII:271, 272; XVIII:829; XXX:67; XXXV:32, 260;
Asa XIII;373, 379; XVII:92; XXX:135;
Barney Jr. IX:750;
Benjamin XI:12; XXX:23;
Benoni XI:177; XIII:372; XIV:16; XXVIII:214; XXX:134;
Benony IX:745;
Benony Jr. IX:745;
Captain XIII:332, 333; XV:444, 447, 457, 596-598; XVII:226; XVIII:47, 339;
Christopher XIII:60; XV:569; XXX:59;
Daniel IX:358; XII:13, 335; XIII:92, 452; XIV:228; XV:297, 299, 747; XVI:236, 243, 273, 505, 644; XXX:11, 48; XXXVI:556; XXXVII:194;
Daniel Jr. Xxx:427;
David IX:523; XII:552, 556, 557;
Deborah XXXVII:59;
Deborah (m. Cawley) XXXVII:59;
E. XVI: 938;

Edward XIII:452;
Elijah IX:626, 771; XXXV:187;
Eliphalet XVI:914;
Elizabeth XI:309; XXXV:33; XXXIX:219;
Elizabeth (Colby) XXXII:683;
Enoch XIV:327, 328; XV:402, 748; XXX:23, 192, 256;
Gerard IX:52;
Gideon XXIV:336, 337; XXVIII:378, 380; XXX:28;
XXXVIII:173;
Hannah (Davis) XXXV:521;
Hannah (m. Osgood) XXXIX:218;
Isaac XII:556;
Israel XIV:43, 185, 587, 628; XV:441, 720; XVI:204; XXX:288;
Jacob XII:272, 348; XIII; 60, 64, 376, 381; XVI:918; XVIII:829; XXX:48, 136;

James XIII:381; XIV:587, 628; XV:441, 721; XVI:203; Jemima XXXII:476;
Job IX:255, 309, 523; XI:619; XII:31, 84, 556, 566; XIV:135, 191; XVI:670; XVII:7; XXXIII:638; XXXV:260; XXXVI:279;
John V:862; IX:246, 255, 585, 745, 750; XI:118, 619, 626, 693; XIII:372; XV:176, 593; XVI:93, 541; XXVIII:214; XXX:50; XXXII:683; XXXIII:331; XXXV:33; XXXVI:175; XXXIX:479;
John Leighter XXVIII:110;
Jonathan IX:309; XII:30, 31; XIII:519; XIV:424; XVI:64, 73, 250, 256, 507;
Joseph XXXVI:163;
Joshua XXVII:349; XXXIX:462;
Josiah IX:745, 750; XIII:373; XVI:908, 914; XXX:134;
Josiah Jr. XIII:373; XXX:136;
Judy XXXV:33;
Lemuel XIII:376, 381; XIV:53, 185, 587, 660; XV:727; XVI:43, 184, 209; XXX; 486;
Mary XXXV:33; XXXIX:218, 220;
Mary (Kezar) XXXIII:331;
Mary (m. Currier) XXXIX:219;
Moses IX:358, 436; XI:599; XII:333; XVI:287, 516; XXX:88; XXXII:476;
Nathaniel XII:265, 272; XIV:25, 350; XXX:144;
Nehemiah XV:577; XVII:139; XXV:531; XXX:113; XXXV:33;
Oliver XXV:236;
Peter XIV:249;
Philip II:56; XIII:373, 376, 379, 381, 615; XIV:568, 654; XV:730; XVI:31, 34, 59; XXX:136; XXXIII:124, 254, 638; XXXIV:279; XXXIX:219;
Rice IX:635, 642; XIII:103; XXX:106; XXXIII:422;
XXXIV:209;
XXXV:32, 33; XXXVI:127-129;
Ruth (m. Wells) XXXIX:219;
Samuel IX:745, 750; XIII:377, 641; XIV:211, 216, 307, 347, 663; XV:200; XVI:10, 874; XXX:28, 192, 288, 499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520; XXXVII:59;
Sarah XXXV:33; XXXVI:175, 279;
Sarah (Tucker) XXXIX:209;
Sherburne XXX:24;
Thomas VIII:820; IX:38, 789; XI:699; XII:199, 201, 202; XIII:519, 520, 614; XIV:261, 300, 398; XV:548; XVIII:648; XXIV:336-338; XXVIII:376, 377, 380; XXX:330; XXXV:260; XXXIX:218;
Valentine XXV:236;
W. XXII:772;

William V:89, 185; VII:233, 628; VIII:718; IX:611; X:627, 649; XI:626; XII:12; XIII:55-58, 61, 62, 66,
        405, 407, 409; XIV:69, 75, 178, 180, 554, 564, 630,
        631; XV:719; XVI:4, 51, 182, 203, 227, 271, 644, 831;
        XVII:267; XIX:531; XXI:330, 475; XXV:392; XXX:140,
        164, 192, 360, 401, 465, 467, 481; XXXIV:216; XXXV:213,
        438, 439; XXXVI:63, 406, 411; XXXVIII:167; XXXIX:110,
        206, 219;
    William Jr. XIII:64;
    Zebedee XII:556;
Rowen, Andrew IX:755; XIV:566; XV:607, 727; XXXV:85, 86;
    Elizabeth (m. Stevens) XXXV:85;
    Garet IX:476; XXIV:20;
    Garrett XXVIII:68, 69;
    Jacob XXX:432;
    John XIV:182, 454, 546, 566; XV:607, 727; XVI:10, 209;
            XX:274; XXX:26, 256, 486;
    Mary XXXV:85;
    Mary (m. Stevens) XXXV:85;
    Sarah XXX:432;
Rowes, Richard I:561;
Rowing, Andrew XII:756;
    John XII:756;
Rowland, David XXVI:409;
    Evi XXV:322;
    Lawrence XXXX:306
    Rev. Mr. XVIII:897; XXII:543, 639, 703;
    Samuel XXXX:253
    Thomas XXVI:18;
Rowlenes, Samuel II:36;
Rowley, Canada (Rindge, NH) IX:720; XIII:321-325; XIX:476, 497,
                                511; XXIV:282, 287-289, 291; XXV:367, 369, 476;
    XXVIII:198, 205-207; XXIX:233, 280, 384, 464;
Rowley, MA XIII:321; XVI:860; XXIV:282; XXV:476; XXVII:72,
                        117; XXVIII:198; XXIX:150, 169, 538; XXXI:113;
                        XXXVIII:163, 406; XXXX:182
Rowley, ----- II:54, 55;
    Abijah XXV:29; XXVI:342;
    Israel IX:388, 390;
    James XVI:207, 275;
    John XIV:249;
    Joseph XIV:624; XV:440, 596, 719; XXXIX:456;
    Matthew XIV:7;
    Nathan XXV:29;
    Samuel XXVI:301; XXX:446;
    Thomas XII:121; XXVI:342;
    William I:164; XXIV:260;
Rowling, John XVII:360;
Rowlings, Aaron XIV:571;
    Daniel XIV:650;
    Francis XV:660, 661;

Jeremiah XV:597;
Joshua IX:582;
Jotham XIII:489;
Nathaniel XVI:847;
Nicholas XIII:484, 486, 487, 490; XIV:414;
Robert XIV:503;
Stephen XVI:776;
Rowlins, V:164;
Caleb IX:784;
Joseph V:165;
Rowls, Indian I:56, 59;
Rowsley, Abigail XXXI:600, 601;
Robert XXXI:152;
Roxbury, MA XIII:100; XXIV:9, 11; XXV:770, 771; XXXI:13, 656; XXXV:416;
Roxbury, NH III:458; X:273; XII:307, 635; XIII:351-354; XXIV:152; XXV:169, 356, 480; XXVII:54, 445; XXVIII:3; XXX: 424;
Roxbury, VT XXVI:707;
Roy, Silas XX:599;
Royal Orders in Council v:653;
Royal, Joseph XXVI:132, 290;
Lemuel XXX:412;
Philip XV:610;
Teag XXIV:103;
Teague \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 418\)
Royal Oak Pasture XXXIII:348;
Royall, ----- XXIX:252;
Col. Isaac VI:30, 41;
Teag I:310;
Teague XXXI:186;
Royalshire XXIV:290;
Royalston, MA XVI:411; XIX:504;
Royalston, Nova Scotia XX:96;
Royalston * See Ralston
Royalton, VT VIII:297, 315; X:399; XI:435, 449; XII:52, 738; XIII:208, 670; XVI:215, 530, 531, 538, 540, 542, 840, 869; XVII:72, 462; XXVI:628, 677, 681, 682, 707, 722; XXX: 457;
Royce * See also Royes, Royse
Royce, Aaron XXX:246;
Abram XVI:99;
Amos XIV:578, 614; XV:711; XX:275;
Benjamin XXVI:535;
Bildad XIII:635;
Ebenezer XXX:35;
Elias XVI:314;
Elisha IX:546, 548;
Hezekiah XXX:35;
Jacob XIV:578; XVII:105;

Joel XIV:578, 614; XV:711; XVI:198; XX:275; XXX:33;
John XV:32; XVI:230;
John Jr. XXVI:572;
Jonathan VIII:820; IX:546, 548; XII:575;
Lemuel XV:10, 143; XVI:218, 519, 597, 692, 934; XXX:306;
Nehemiah IX:546, 548;
Reuben XXVI:602;
Ruel IX:546, 548; XV:25, 37;
Samuel IX:548; XV:29; XXX:4;
Silas XV:144, 662, 669, 683; XVI:83; XVII:249;
Vere XXI:124; XXII:16, 59; XXIV:426, 431, 435, 439, 441, 442, 531, 533, 559, 564, 720; XXVIII:302, 408; XXX:38;
Royes, Samuel XII:399;
Vere XI:159, 418, 425;
Roylstone * See also Ralston
Roylstone, Alexander XXII:568, 571, 573, 675, 681;
Roys, Jacob XI:371, 376;
Royse, Joel XIV:464;
Ruel XIII:599; XIV:298;
Silas XIII:657;
Vere XIII:116; XXV:92, 93, 144, 146, 152, 156, 169, 407; XXVII:534, 535, 537-541;
Ruar, Maturin II:740;
Ruck, Esther (Johnson) XXXII:647;
John XXIX:232;
Thomas XXXX:136
Ruck's Point XXXVII:207, 208;
Rudd, ----- XXXX;247
Gideon XII:174; XV:604; XXIV:693; XXX:22;
John XXXIX:434;
Joseph XXVI:604, 606;
Mary (Fairservice) XXXIX:434;
Ruddock, Abiel XXVI:22;
John XXVI:22, 459;
Rueys, James IX:490;
Ruff, Benjamin XII:204;
Rugg, ----- XVIII:187;
Amos XXIV:73;
David XII:24;
Elijah XIII:493;
John XIII:653; XIV:264; XXV:624;
Joseph XXVI:98;
Levi XIV:355;
Nathan XII:314; XXX:72;
Thomas XXX:246;
Ruggles, ----- XXIV:812; XXXII:653;
John XXIV:812;
Joseph XXIV:3, 5, 19;
Nathaniel XIV:422; XXVI:73;

Samuel XXVI:433;
Timothy VI:424, 447; XI:633; XXIV:502, 734, 737; XXV:282; XXVI:438, 569; XXVII:283;
Timothy Jr. XXVI:121, 122;
Ruicard, Daniel II:39;
Rules of the House V:325; VI:133, 441; VII:62, 173, 292, 373; VIII:8; XX:70-73, 339, 619-621; XXI:43, 295, 296-298, 587, 591, 737;
resolves of VI:454, 455, 689, 815;
Rum IV:368, 374;
Rumery, Simon XVI:903;
Rumford, ME XXIV:62;
Rumford, NH * See also Concord, NH
Rumford, NH V:183, 261, 317, 485, 570, 583; VI:77, 216, 253, 263, 475; VII:33, 378; XI:390, 393, 403; XVIII:476; XIX:318, 320, 329, 330, 403, 424, 476, 495, 532;
XXI:387, 458; XXIV:29-31, 59-61, 78, 80, 145, 297, 298, 339, 610, 614, 615, 617, 620, 621, 633-635, 639, 641, 643-645, 647, 747, 761, 762, 766; XXVII:143, 145-147, 151, 153, 155-157, 194, 204, 358, 360, 366, 368, 376; XXVIII:424; XXIX:236, 468, 516, 546; XXXIII:127, 128, 195, 250, 252, 342, 538, 539, 541, 550; XXXIV:44, 215; XXXV:129-131, 212, 227, 274; XXXVI:13, 15, 17, 76, 441, 512; XXXVII:82, 396, 449; XXXVIII:35;
Rumford District XVIII:340, 354;
Rumford, Count IV:742;
Sarah IV:742;
Rumney, NH VII:11, 264, 273, 768; VIII:185, 824; IX:730-733; X:7, 28, 167, 635, 687; XI:248, 629, 723-731; XII:78; XIII:225, 229, 235, 354-359; XIV:210, 211, 292, 309, 423, 441, 558, 560, 567, 586, 587; xV:151, 460, 605607, 633, 647, 662, 668, 708; XVI:88, 99, 220, 228, 232, 519, 799, 800, 820; XVII:14, 215; XVIII:555, 584, 712, 729; Xx:61, 153, 178, 214, 260, 266, 269, 278, 337, 407, 562, 564, 612, 664, 806, 818; XXI:39, 124, 293, 467, 522, 533, 585; XXII:39, 106, 149, 159, 292, 311, 338, 357, 489, 498, 532, 547, 583, 672, 699, 719, 734; XXIII:437; XXIV:505, 509, 718; XXV:461-464, 481492, 574, 604, 608, 613; XXVII:25; XXVIII:210, 211; XXX: 425;
Rumrill, David IX:606; XV:219;
Henry \(\mathbf{x x x}: 3\);
Simon XV:28, 147, 471; XVI:900; XVII:249; XXX:3;
Rumry, Mathey II:90;
Rumsey, James XXI:370, 426;
Runals, Job XI:587;
Job Jr. XI:577;
Runawit I:56, 59;
Rundlet * See also Rundlett, Runlet
Rundlet, Charles IX:279, 297, 589, 777; XI:643, 657; XII:11,

82
12, 113, 392; XV:195;
Charles Jr. XI:656, 657;
Daniel IX:253;
David XII:392;
Jacob XII:13; XVI:842, 847;
James IX:255, 777, 780; XI:626-628, 642, 656, 657, 660, 666, 669;
James Jr. XI:626, 628;
James 3rd XI:626;
John IX:292; XVI:905;
Jonathan IX:246, 255, 585;
Levi XI:8;
Solomon XVI:109, 165, 260-261;
Theophilus Jr. IX:757;
Rundlett * see also Rundlet, Runlet Rundlett, ----- XXXII:129;

Benjamin XVII:57;
Charles VIII:12; XIII:396; XVII:673; XXIV:706; XXVII:78; XXVIII:300, 493; XXX:83, 119; XXXI:336, 690, 701, 723;

XXXIII:248; XXXV:511; XXXVI:323; XXVIII:17;
XXXIX: 147,
325; XXXX:367, 383, 428, 429, 439, 444
Charles Jr. XXXI:493; XXXII:160;
Daniel XXX:51; XXXII:213, 214;
Edmund XIII:403;
Elizabeth XXXII:213, 214; XXXIII:248;
George XIV:448, 535;
Hannah XXXIII:74, 721, 722;
Jacob XIII:485, 590; XXVIII:331; XXX:50, 146; XXXIII:74;
XXXV:43; XXXVIII:282, 294;
James VIII:419, 470, 542, 613, 795; XIV:352, 563; XV:440, 626, 719; XVI:203, 316-317, 651; XVII:27; XX:567, 599, 654, 678, 704, 723, 733, 735, 746, 760, 775, 777, 781; XXX:50, 51, 458, 473; XXXII:26, 46, 50 213, 214, 803; XXXIII:118, 248, 721, 722; XXXVIII:264, 265;
XXXIX:169;
James Jr. XIV:615; XXX:52; XXXVIII:113;
John XII:393; XIII:17, 488; XVII:28; XXX:146; XXXII:667;
XXXIII:248, 721; XXXIV:244, 246; XXXVII:412;
Jonas XXXII:314;
Jonathan XII:13; XV:475, 494; XVI:115, 285, 505; XXX:49,
300, 360 496; XXXVI:18, 19, 267; XXXVII:15;
XXXIX: 168,
169;
Joseph XXXVIII:263;
Joshua XIV:398; XV:325;
Josiah XII:5, 13; XV:285, 291; XXVIII:331; XXX:50;
XXXVIII:144;
Leah (Smith) XXXIII:74;

Lydia XXX:394; XXXII:160;
Lydia (Ames) XXXIV:498;
Mary XXXIII:248;
Mary (Smith) XXXX:429
Mercy XXXIII:118;
Mercy (Folsom) XXXII:803-805;
Nathaniel XII:332; XXX:403;
Noah XV:667, 676; XVI:581;
Olive XXXIII:722;
Priscilla XXXIII:74;
Rachel (Smith) XXXIII:74;
Reuben XIII:403; XV:699; XVI:111, 261; XVII:432; XXX:330, 395;
Sachwell XXV:510;
Satchell IX:779, 780; XXVIII:300;
Satchwell XXX:192; XXXIII:248, 721; XXXIV:417;
Solomon XIII:297; XVII:432;
Theophilus XIII:397, 398; XV:242, 245, 247; XXX:139; XXXV:35, 362; XXXVIII:294;
Thomas XIV:312; XXX:394;
William XIII:403, 489; XV:597, 729; XVI:27, 188, 210;
Zachiel XXIV:491;
Runlett * see also Rundlet, Rundlett Runlett, Charles III:407;

James III:406;
Owen III:406;
Satchell III:406;
Runnells * See also Reynolds
Runnells, ----- XVIII:853;
Abraham XXXV:469;
Alexander XXX:496;
Anna XXX:237;
Anne XVIII:692;
Daniel VIII: 607, 760, 778, 785, 829, 895, 901, 905, 933, 945; XVIII:643; XXX:84;
Deliverance XXXV:470-472;
Ebenezer XVIII:648;
Elizabeth XXXVIII:247;
Elizabeth (m. Snell) XXXV:470;
Enoch XXX:81;
Eunice VIII:979;
Hannah XXXV:469, 471, 472;
Israel XXX:469;
James XV:668, 684, 690; XVI:555; XXX:370;
Job XXX:81; XXXVII:434;
Job Jr. XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXX:81;
John XXX:236; XXXIV:244, 245, 275; XXXV:469, 471, 472;
XXXVIII:247;
Jonathan XXX:81; XXXVIII:182;
Joseph XVIII:367; XXX:192, 399; XXXV:470, 471; XXXVIII:76,

77, 277, 278;
Judith xxxv:208, 209;
Lydia XXXV:472; XXXVIII:277, 278;
Lydia (Twombly) XXXVIII:48;
Lydia (m. Libby) XXXV:472; XXXVIII:278;
Mary XXXIV:245, 246; XXXV:208, 209;
Miles XV:656, 66, 679; XVI:711; XVIII:752; XXX:370;
Moses XXX:81, 469;
Nathaniel XV:669;
Owen XXV:510; XXXII:666; XXXIV:242-245; XXXVIII:247;
Paul XXX:237;
Peleg XXX:302;
Robert XV:525; XVI:65, 76, 105, 107; XXVII:345; XXX:192;
XXXIV:243-246; XXXV:208;
Samuel VIII:829, 867, 869, 928, 939; XXX:370, 424; XXXVII:397; XXXVIII:247;
Sarah (m. Bunker) XXXV:470;
Solomon XXXV:470;
Stephen XXX:469; XXXV:470;
Thomas XVIII:240; XXV:510; XXX:360; XXXIV:242, 245, 246; XXXVIII:247;
William XXX:13; XXXV:470, 472;
Winthrop VIII:979; XXXV:471;
Runnels * See also Runnells
Runnels, ----- XXII:593;
Abraham XIV:372, 385, 496, 505, 517; XV:192; XVI:898; XXII:525, 566;
Alexander XIII:202; XVI:498, 935;
Allen XVI:523;
Anne XI:154;
Captain XX:274; XXII:362;
Colonel XI:127;
Daniel VII:649; X:2, 9, 19, 477, 559, 561, 562, 565-570; XI:94; XII:268, 462, 469, 548; XIII:702; XIV:242, 410; XV:196, 199, 202; XVII:219; XX:58, 65-69, 75, 78-80, 86-87, 119 passim 145, 188-194, 201-202, 204-205, 208-209, 213, 609, 621 passim 700, 752-764, 772, 774; XXI:159-164, 169, 198, 199, 204, 206-208, 213, 215, 289-\(307,312-317,320,326,329,331,348,349,351,353-\) 360, 420-425, 435, 437, 441-448, 453, 454, 470-472, 475, 481, 487-489, 492-495, 498, 499, 502, 506, 509;
Enoch XIV:109, 123, 187, 233, 408; XVII:24;
Enos XIV:211, 215-220;
Hezekiah XVI:80, 193;
Isaac XI:150, 154; XIV:234, 696; XV:297, 299;
Israel XIV:624; XV:619, 725; XVI:207, 227, 275, 511, 710;
James XIII:344;
Job XII; 391, 393, 394; XIV:233; XVII:719;
Job Jr. XVI:711;
John XI:150; XIV:69; XVI:571; XVII:719; XXIV:526;

John Jr. XXIV:699;
Jonathan XI:428, 586; XII:392, 394;
Jonathan Jr. XII:395;
Joseph XI:711; XII:6; XIII:343; XIV:321, 365, 581, 617; XV:449, 601, 620, 723, 747; XVI:758;
Love XXII:105, 111, 157, 168, 244;
Miles XII:391, 392, 395;
Moses XIII:294; XIV:233, 624; XV:619, 720; XVI:204, 230, 272, 511, 710-712;
Nathan XII:395;
Nathaniel XVII:255;
Robert XI:309;
Samuel X:520; XI:588; XII:703, 706; XIV:123, 187, 505, 642; XV:451, 654, 684, 686, 729; XVI:27, 66, 72, 166, 168-169, 215, 638; XXI:376, 377, 441, 445; XXII:568;
Solomon XI:588; XIV:108, 123, 187; XVI:165, 638;
Stephen XIV:369, 374, 482, 498, 623; XV:210, 510, 619, 725; XVI:207, 231, 240, 275, 511, 710;
Thomas XIII:372, 378; XVI:825;
William XI:151;
Rupert, VT X:205, 399; XVI:45, 265; XXIII:437; XXVI:332, 382, 384, 385, 655, 699, 707; XXXVIII:304;
Rush, Benjamin VIII:203;
John XXIV:98;
Rushmore, Benjamin XXVI:247;
Isaac XXVI:247;
Silas XVI:933;
Rusk, Andrew XXXI:722;
Russ, Ann XXXIX:425;
Daniel XXXIX:425;
Elizabeth XXXIX:425;
James IX:522; XIV:317, 320, 583, 592; XV:717; XXXIX:424;
John XII:552; XIV:424; XVI:732; XXVII:358; XXX:91;
XXXIII:195; XXXIX:424;
Jonathan XII:233, 550; XIV:33; XV:209; XVI:734-735; XXXIX: 425;
Lydia XXXIX:425;
Martha XXXIX:425;
Mr. IX:152;
Nathan XXX:302;
Peter XIV:358;
Priscilla XXXIII:196;
Sarah XXXIX:423, 425;
Simeon XXXIX:425;
Thomas IX:153; XXXVI:414; XXXIX:423, 425, 426;
William XXXVII:287;
Russel, Sheriff V:17, 39, 60, 64, 65;
Russell, ----- XXVII:393; XXXVII:206;
Aaron VIII:518;

Abigail (m. Gilman) XXXIV:18;
Abraham XVIII:700;
Agnis IX:41;
Andrew XIV:419; XV:89, 210; XVI:246, 253, 518;
Aquila XV:741; XXX:192;
Benjamin XVII:428; XVIII:701; XXIV:815; XXXII:281;
Burnham XXX:415;
Calvin XVI:158;
Daniel XII:295, 296; XIII:174, 182, 326; XIV:36, 98, 205, 576, 634; XV:442, 626, 724; XVI:207, 321, 323, 326, 328-339, 338, 340, 343, 345, 445, 813; Xxx:126, 220, 370, 410;
Dr. Daniel XII:535;
David XV:745; Xxx:123, 192, 270; XXXVII:232;
Deborah XXXVI:488, 489;
E. IX:644; XIII:271, 272, 285;
E. Jr. IX:708;

Ebenezer XXV:526; XXX:415;
Edward VII:44; VIII:24, 62; IX:74, 138; XI:212, 214, 215; XII:754; XVI:580; XXVIII:77, 80; XXX:17;
Eleazar III:612, 636; IV:203, 231, 307, 416, 437, 501, 530, 557, 606, 674, 693, 723, 810; v:147, 159, 259, \(267-270,308,322,332,338,388,391,398,449,730\), 751; VI:69, 108, 127, 237, 268, 338, 384, 437, 456, 479, 484, 508, 515, 552, 566, 589, 687, 759, 794, 801; VII:48, 98, 119, 206, 258, 279, 304, 308, 324, 368, 509; VIII:194, 317, 363, 805, 941; IX:41, 79, 276, 458, 459; XI:224, 267; XII:432; XIII:260; XVII:286, 334, 450; XVIII:43, 77, 83, 307, 355, 704, 716, 823; XIX:281-282, 456, 711; XX:33, 572; XXI:1, 251, 545, 549; XXII:4, 185, 277, 513; XXIV:527, 568; XXV:20, 186; XXVI:78, 219; XXX:121; XXXI:386, 538, 590, 790, 809;
Eleazer XXVII:288; XXXII:214, 216, 234, 255, 287, 423, 425, 527, 549, 630, 635, 652, 661, 769, 813, 815; XXXIII:33, \(35,39,143,166,170,178,239,240,242,285,347,348\), 426, 494, 555, 699, 701, 705, 732, 748; XXXIV:42, 102, 127, 131, 182, 183, 186, 212, 214, 215, 218, 219, 230,
    448, 449; XXXV:12, 24, 69, 94, 154, 165, 271, 336, 337,
    348, 412, 458, 488, 500; XXXVI:41, 42, 86, 99, 100, 184,
    191, 329, 330, 332, 352, 387, 444, 460, 484, 487, 507,
        515, 528; XXXVII:149, 247, 271, 341, 347, 365, 368;
        XXXVIII:177-179, 223, 224; XXXIX:69;

Eleazer Jr. XXVI:459; XXXIII:285; XXXIV:127, 185, 448; XXXVII:415;
Elijah XXII:608, 614, 648, 668;
Ephraim X:259, 410, 620;
Ezekiel XIII:269; XXVII:248, 250;
F. XXIII:139;

Francis XXXX:400
George XI:324; XII:234, 481; XIII:718; XIV:605; XXX:21, 84; XXXIX:222;
Hannah XXXVI:488, 489;
Henry II:554; XII:673; XVIII:918; XIX:676, 678; XXIX:128; XXXX:305, 309, 341, 349, 355, 394
Ichabod XI:51;
Isaac XVI:885; XXV:253;
Isaac Jr. XIV:238;
J. IX:829;

Jabez XVIII:756;
Jacob XIV:561, 621; XV:483, 618, 722; XXX:472;
James VI:366; IX:31; XI:11, 76, 83; XII:591, 607; XIV:23, 453; XV:744; XIX:344; XXIII:237; XXIV:815; XXVI:332; XXVII:70, 76; XXX:192; XXXVI:301, 489; XXXIX:20; XXXX; 406
Jason VII:535; VIII:466; IX:212, 214, 222; XII:579; XIV:95, 204; XV:81;
Jedediah XXX:270, 415;
Jeduthan XV:23;
Jeremiah XIV:36, 98, 205, 333; XV:348; XXX:125;
Joel XII:153; XIII:330; XIV:36, 99, 205; XV:356; XX:346;
xxx:126;
Joel Jr. XXX:125;
John XIV:180, 604; XV:149, 272, 379, 592, 715; XVI:285, 507; XVII:80, 82, 628-629, 692; XXIV:143-145, 332; XXV:596; XXXI:702; XXXII:815; XXXIX:473, 474;
XXXX: 400
Jonathan XXVI:330; XXX:246, 416;
Joseph XVIII:428; XXV:10; XXVI:459; XXXI:689; XXXVI:489;
Josiah VIII:336, 443; X:400; XIII:199-201; XIV:394;
XV:14, 375; XVII:88-90; XXVI:409;
Josiah Jr. VII:767; XVII:89;
Josiah \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XIV:394; XV:16, 43;
Martha (Moody) XXXI:385, 386;
Mary XIII:330; XX:346;
Moor XII:184; XV:593; XVII:89; XXII:24, 26, 77, 79, 84; XXX:330, 423;
Moses XI:373, 381;
Moses P. XI:382;
Mr. I:236; VIII:366;
Mrs. XXXX:298
Nathaniel VIII:548; XIV:36; XVIII:756; XXIV:407; XXVI:50;
XXX:125; XXXIII:351; XXXIX:451;
Olive VI:685; XII:417; XXXVI:247;
Peletiah VI:685; XII:417; XVIII:500; XXXVI:247, 488; Peter IX:473-476, 792; XI:720; XII:518; XXV:375, 615-617;

XXVI:199; XXVIII:211; XXXVI:488, 489;
Peter Jr. XXXVI:489;
Philip XXXX:387
Phoebe XXXVI:488, 489;
Pomp XV:211;
Rachel XXXVI:488, 489;
Rebecca XXXVI:488, 489;
Reuben VIII:616; XII:629; XV:97, 217, 349;
Richard I:244, 292, 299; XXIV:165; XXXX:194, 195
Robert XV:749;
Robert E. XIV:321;
Samuel VIII:616; XII:234; XIV:9, 36; XV:97, 539; XVIII:756; XXVI:576; XXX:22, 126; XXXVI:317;
Sarah XXXVI:488, 489;
Sarah (Titcomb) XXXIX:437, 474;
Sheriff IV:818; XVIII:68;
Silas XIII:516; XVI:237, 268, 518, 849; XXVII:392, 396; XXX:270;
Thomas VII:514; IX:141, 144; X:400; XI:411; XII:419; XIV:246, 417; XV:25; XVI:538; XVIII:878; XX:85, 124, 141, 256, 267; XXI:745, 764; XXIII:60; XXX:38, 160; XXXVI:489;
W. \(\mathbf{x x x}: 192\);

William XI:30, 482, 483; XIII:294, 514; XIV:311, 333, 577, 648, 650; XV:539, 595, 728, 734; XVI:12, 192, 209, 232, 277, 516, 803-804; XXI:279, 283, 321, 327, 440; XXIV:814; XXV:253; XXVI:50; XXX:125, 192; XXXVII:232;
William \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVIII:217;
Rust, Benjamin IV:15, 218, 230, 248, 250, 275, 279, 280, 291, 428, 440, 451, 455, 466, 491, 519, 526, 547, 554, 571, 582, 619, 693, 723, 768, 769, 776, 788; V:4, 55; XVIII:12-13, 42; XXXII:167, 273, 404, 422, 425, 468;
Colonel XXVII:162;
Eleanor XXXIII:654;
Rev. Henry IV:21, 158, 396; V:847;
Henry VII:18, 24, 779; VIII:139, 174; IX:708; XI:545;
XIII:273, 733, 736, 740; XVI:892; XX:255, 264;
XXI:744, 760; XXIV:492, 578, 730; XXV:19, 555;
XXVII:288, 542, 544; XXVIII:141-143, 147, 160, 161, 333, 364, 477, 478, 480; XXXI:728, 772; XXXII:102;
XXXIII:598, 653, 654; XXXIV:506; XXXV:501;
Henry Jr. XIII:736, 740; XXVIII:352, 353, 481;
Israel XXVI:14, 277;
Israel Jr. XXVI:271;
John XXVII:374;
Jonathan XXVI:271;
Margaret XXXII:415;
Martha XXXIII:653;
Martha (Wiggin) XXXII:237; XXXIV:442, 443;

Mr. IX:783;
Rev. Mr. XIII:482; XXVIII:300;
Nathaniel XI:35; XIV:325, 464; XXX:3;
Richard IX:588; XIII:16, 488, 736; XXI:525, 538; XXX:146; XXXIII:654; XXXIV:318; XXXV:30, 232, 331, 362;
Samuel XVI:316-317; XX:832; XXXVII:330;
Simon XXIV:450;
Susanna XXXII:273, 305;
Susanna (Packer) XXXIV:215;
William XXX:431; XXXVII:287;
Rutherford, Maj. John VI:463;
Mr. I:210;
Robert XIV:13; XXXI:653, 672, 769;
Walter XXVI:703;
Rutland, MA XIII:520; XXIV:775, 776;
Rutland, VT X:205, 399; XV:92, 435; XVI:228; XVII:234, 235; XXIII:437; XXVI:344, 386, 388, 389, 698, 703, 708, 714, 732;
Rutledge, Edward VII:430, 441; VIII:203;
John VII:430, 441;
Ryall's Cove Xxxx:10
Ryam, William J. VIII:850;
Ryan, Benjamin XIV:334;
Dennis xxxIx:412;
James VIII:404; IX:686, 687; XIII:236; XIV:224, 248, 314, 338, 369, 375, 508, 516, 519, 623; XV:595; XVII:26, 293; XVIII:685, 707; XXX:119;
John IX:4; XIV:61; XVII:298, 302;
Michael XI:594, 596; XIV:257, 369, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518; XVII:30; XXX:302;
Samuel XIV:562, 637; XV:619, 653;
Ryant * See also Riant
Ryant, John XIV:166, 170, 656; XVI:36, 39, 502, 586, 795;
Joseph XVI:34;
Ryder, D. IV:750; VI:146, 230; XIX:368-369, 538, 600;
Goodman XVIII:918;
Hezekiah XXIV:450;
Hugh XXVI:105, 174, 227, 235;
James XXV:641;
Lord Chief-Justice XI:392;
Oliver XXIV:450;
Rye, NH I:2; IV:423, 424, 427, 432, 434, 497, 501, 527, 544, 553, 554, 557, 567, 765, 831; v:336, 499, 524, 547; VI:83, 437, 871; VII:22, 41, 83, 113, 321, 769; VIII:33; IX:734-744; X:2, 24, 165, 627, 649; XI:629; XII:671, 697, 699; XIII:37, 76, 79, 236, 267, 298, 303, 304, 360-371, 613; XIV:116, 139, 242, 380382, 387, 414, 449, 519, 545, 556, 586, 623, 635, 641, 647, 648, 651; XV:244, 257, 264, 265, 441, 442, 528, 596, 626, 734, 750; XVI:63, 64, 72, 98, 99, 226, 228,

232, 244, 245, 261, 329, 331, 350, 351, 518, 524, 540,
821, 845, 912; XVII:220, 280, 432; XVIII:49, 354,
426, 602, 680, 681, 712, 727; XIX:323; XX:58, 153,
\(165,189,190,195,264,267,334,371,552,554,609\);
XXI:123, 223, 289, 519, 521, 530, 532, 581, 636, 664,
678, 682, 726; XXII:35, 252, 266, 307, 320, 384, 419,
441, 543, 620, 647, 664, 671, 683, 698, 720, 734;
XXIV:149, 335, 675, 878-884, 894-896; XXV:361, 392,
493, 601, 679, 724; XXVIII:365, 366, 369, 384, 386,
387; XXIX:235; XXX:131, 133, 167, 185, 425; XXXI:717,
800; XXXII:294, 356, 357, 407, 408, 435, 511, 515, 538,
544, 570, 620, 623, 644, 779, 800, 801, 805, 808;
XXXIII:5, 6, 55, 56, 71, 72, 202, 220, 244, 263, 380,
381, 384, 624, 644, 701; XXXIV:106, 107, 128, 129, 223, 224, 227-229, 314, 318, 447, 485; XXXV:68, 99, 110, 111, 113, 114, 158, 162, 198, 209, 211, 242, 243, 369-371,
395, 412, 442, 476, 529; XXXVI:45, 46, 102, 154, 170-
172,
196, 249-252, 364, 396, 534, 539-542; XXXVII:28, 49, 74, 86, 87, 112, 119, 131, 137, 163, 167-169, 185; XXXVIII:21,
\(43-45,60,61,77,106,325,370,401,402 ;\) XXXIX:36,
96,
116, 148, 279, 280, 288, 341, 381, 429;
Sandy Beach XXIV:914; XXV:361, 363, 493; XXXI:800;
signers of Association Test VIII:276;
Rye Beach VI:885; XIX:664;
Rye Ledge XXV:679;
Rye Pond XXV:542; XXVIII:264, 272, 277;
Ryeford, Daniel XXXX:349
Ryegate, VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:24, 336, 390-394, 708; XXXVIII:304;
Ryetown (Warner) XXIV:335; XXV:601; XXVIII:365; XXXV:451;
Rymes, Ann XXXIII:29, 32; XXXV:347;
Catherine XXXV:348;
Christopher XVIII:169-170; XXIII:500; XXVI:560; XXXI:676678; XXXII:274, 649; XXXIII:28-33, 644; XXXV:347;
XXXVIII:130, 162, 228;
Dorothy XXXIII:29, 190;
Dorothy (m. Goodwin) XXXV:348;
Elizabeth XXXV:348;
Mary XXXI:520; XXXV:347;
Mary (m. Buck) XXXV:348;
Mary (m. Clifton) XXXI:676;
Rebecca XXXV:348;
Samuel III:911; IV:461; XIII:36; XVII:621; XXXI:403, 473, 675-678; XXXII:6; XXXIII:29; XXXV:347, 348;
Thomas XIV:498; XXXVIII:352;
William XXIV:568; XXXI:676-678; XXXIII:29;
Rynes, Thomas XIV:13, 22;

William XVI:236, 267, 502, 594-595; Rysam, Mrs. VIII:703;

\section*{S}
```

Sabbadis (Indian) III:693
Sabbatis \& Cristo (Indians) VI:263, 301-308
Sabbath Law I:305, 347; V:524
Sabe, Pierre XVII:309
Sabin, Charles XXVI:521
Hezekiah XXVI:521
Josiah XXVI:354;
Noah XI:349;
Noah Jr. XVII:458;
Phineas XXIV:517;
Thomas IX:548;
Timothy XXIV:685;
William XXVI:32;
Sabine, Nathaniel XXX:302;
Sabings, Ebenezer XIII:204;
Sabins, John XII:398, 400, 403;
Sable, Cape II:674;
Sachell, John XXIV:491;
Sackett, Captain XX:832;
Daniel XX:832;
Francis XXVI:445;
James XXVI:149, 513, 539;
James 3 rd XXVI:513, 539;
John XXVI:149, 238, 513, 521, 540;
John Jr. XXVI:238;
Joseph XXVI:149, 445, 511, 513, 539;
Joseph Jr. XXVI:149, 238, 513, 538, 539, 723;
Nathaniel XXVI:38, 515, 517;
Peter XXVI:149, 513, 539;
Samuel XXVI:513, 540;
William XXVI:513, 540;
Sackford, Samuel II:106;
Sackomy, Robert XIV:10;
Sackville, Lord XX:860;
Saco, ME I:233; II:318; III:424; XVIII:303; XXIII:153;
XXVII:307; XXIX:58; XXXI:16, 191, 324; XXXVII:276;
Saco Falls XXXI:191; XXXII:397, 398;
Saco River XX:385; XXIV:21, 247, 333, 428, 430, 436, 438,
442,
651; XXV:92, 93, 141, 143, 722; XXVII:157, 221;
XXXI:192; XXXIV:196; XXXV:107; XXXVIII:409;
Saco Swift River XXIV:394, 396, 397, 400, 401, 403;
Sacoa, Fort * See Saco
Sacraments XXIII:82;
Sadey, Samuel XXIV:778;
Sadler, Anthony XXXI:20;

```

Ebenezer XXIV:412;
Edward V:125; XXXII:156;
Joseph II:240; XVII:656;
Martha XXXI:20;
Safford, Abraham XII:481;
Abraham Jr. XII:481;
Benjamin IX:605; XI:660; XII:732; XV:100, 219;
Captain X:378;
Ebenezer X:409; XI:352; XVI:152;
John XII:481; XIII:627, 634, 635; XXI:560, 589;
XXVIII:407, 412, 416;
Joseph XI:669;
Nathaniel XII:733;
Samuel XXVI:455, 604, 606, 717, 725;
Sagadahock, ME XXXII:396, 397;
Sagadahock River I:12, 16, 17, 27, 32, 37, 42, 252, 253;
XIX:245,
283, 310, 311, 342, 346, 352, 376, 377, 397, 413, 568, 569, 574, 576, 597, 603, 608, 609; XXV:719, 781; XXIX:25, \(3460,63,65,67,70,86,92,97,149,150\), 160, 168, 179;
Sagamore Creek II:96; XVII:609, 623; XX:850; XXIV:912;
XXV:361, 363, 364; XXXI:92, 223, 377, 403, 630;
XXXII:17, 448, 680; XXXIII:307; XXXVI:208; XXXX:65, 96, 101, 175, 392, 520;
Sagamore Hill XXXI:37, 514;
Sagamores I:56; II:299-300;
Sage, Comfort XXVI:199;
George XVIII:596;
Jonathan XxIV:540;
Joseph Jr. XXIV:302;
Saggahew XI:120;
Sagumskuffe XXIV:214;
Sainsbury, W. N. XXIII:10;
Saint * See under St.
Saintfair, Jeremiah XXVI:22;
Salabray, Marston XVII:698;
Salaries VI:187-189, 218, 282;
of Chief Justice VI:718, 747, 748, 750, 766, 791, 793,
883;
VII: 61, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71;
of Colonel VI:526;
of Convention members XXII:396, 474;
of Council \& Assembly VI:523;
of Governor et al. III:251, 255, 260; VI:327, 344, 588, 593, 652, 676, 697, 716;
of Gov. John Wentworth VII:146, 177, 179, 227, 307, 322, 324, 368;
of Governors XXIII:153, 158, 163, 177, 179, 255, 269, 272,
\(316,346-348,350,353,358,366,367,382,385,392\), 433, 456, 457;
of House and Senate xx:47, 49, 69, 81, 212, 222, 327, 375,

404, 441, 479, 515, 543, 603, 652, 719, 740, 790;
XXI:31, 79, 82, 102, 134,153, 167, 189, 193, 220, 227, 229, 232, 284, \(324,356,380,412,451,504,510,513\), 567, 569, 572-574, 601, 615, 619-622, 651, 655, 663, 707, 718, 732; XXII:18, 27, 30, 43, 68, 82, 83, 87, 89, 92, 119, 120, 134, 135, 180, 192, 195, 196, 226, \(234,236,268,301,358,393,427,467,530,576,622\), 687;
of judges XXIII:202, 499;
of judges of the Superior Court XXI:51, 105, 142, 637, 644,

679, 691; XXII:19, 68, 100, 131, 134, 147, 197, 198, 216, 228, 233, 392, 441-443, 607, 618, 645, 676;
of Lieutenant-Governors XXIII:188, 358, 360, 389, 391, 392;
of President and Council, state officers, judges, et al. XX: 106, 111, 143, 146, 151, 211, 214, 215, 219, 220, 327, 375, 399, 405, 431, 433, 478, 515, 529, 541, 542, 735, 740, 742, 744, 781, 782, 788, 790;
of Secretary XXIII:296;
of state officers XXI:176, 180, 188, 202, 210, 224, 369, 387, 408, 409, 423, 424, 462, 508, 576, 650, 656-660, 709, 721, 722, 724, 727, 728; XXII:30, 82, 92, 114, 120, 130-132, 177, 180, 192, 196, 211, 212, 226, 268, 391, 392, 427, 441, 443, 617-620, 677, 678;
Sale of captured goods XXIII:266;
of colony XXIII:272, 507;
of land by Gorges to Mason I:41;
of powder to Indians XXIII:13;
Sale, Pierre XVIII:916;
Salem, Canada (Lyndeborough) IX:8; XI:58; XII:509;
XXIV:172,
256, 325-327, 329; XXV:300, 359; XXVII:400-402, 407,
421; XXVIII:58, 257-259, 446, 453; XXIX:231, 236,
247, 439, 449, 453;
Salem, MA * Also, Naumkeag
Salem, MA XI:633; XII:216, 240, 509; XIII:568; XV:754;
XVI:687; XVII:244, 509, 567; XVIII:667, 699, 874;
XIX:204; XXI:828; XXII:845; XXIII:53, 117, 118;
XXIV:64, 67, 79, 177, 254, 257, 263, 734; XXV:580,
651, 679, 682, 705, 706, 770, 771; XXVII:68;
XXXI:612; XXXIII:158, 281, 715, 717; XXXV:30;
XXXVI:567; XXXIX:230; XXXX:182;
Salem, NH I:104, 106; II:54; VI:13, 131, 207, 437, 820;
VII:314, 770; IX:744-752; X:3, 25, 165, 529, 615,
649; XI:598; XII:345, 451, 581; XIII:143, 144, 148, 371-381, 695, 709; XIV:42, 54, 310, 554, 557, 587,

629; xv:343, 344, 390, 391, 443, 623, 641, 667, 691, 743; XVI:63, 73, 233, 243, 320, 328, 330, 374, 375, 519, 524, 544, 547, 822; XVII:7, 40, 349, 424;
XVIII:555, 603, 642, 681, 727; XIX:486, 487; XX:58, 153, 264, 267, 334, 543, 610, 811; XXI:38, 46, 77,

123, 151, 154, 164, 168, 292, 584, 746, 749, 765, 769;
XXII: 38, 247, 258, 310, 546, 664, 671, 699; XXIV:531; XXV:332, 493. 494, 497, 498, 642, 643; XXVII:476; XXVIII:188, 211-214; XXIX:246, 489; XXX:133, 136, 167, 172, 174, 178, 181, 182, 197, 198, 425;
XXXIII:567; XXXIV:117, 201, 356, 516; XXXV:54, 56, 125, 351, 353, 356, 468, 504; XXXVI:8, 70, 163, 165, 178, 179, 220, 238, 259, 264, 267, 268, 328, 329, 367, 419, 420, 422, 499, 534, 537, 566, 569; XXXVII:23,
59,
320,
75, 82, 84, 121-123, 146, 155, 287, 288, 308, 316,

267,
409; XXXVIII:25, 220, 233, 234, 236, 237, 252-254,

151,
312, 313, 315, 356, 357, 398, 400; XxXIX:85, 140,
261, 291, 292, 332, 422, 423, 479;
(New Salem) XXXVI:8, 237; XXXVII:83;
signers VIII:277, 452;
Salem, VT XXVI:651, 660, 710;
Gatesborough XXVI:660, 710;
Salem Narragansett (Amherst) XXIV:8, 16, 174, 176, 177, 414;
XXVII: 62;
Salem River XXIX:264;
Salge, John J. Xxx:388;
Judith xxx:389;
Salisbury, MA * also, Cochechiwack; Colchester
Salisbury, MA XI:305; XII:134, 545; XIII:55, 434; XIV:513; XVI:642; XVII:509, 521, 730, 752; XVIII:64, 70, 196; XIX:152, 182, 190, 196-198, 205, 236, 292, 312, 316-
318, 320, 325, 329, 393, 476, 489, 512, 513, 529, 531; XX:852; XXII:824; XXIV:106, 110, 199, 762, 849, 861, 862, 868, 870-875, 887, 888, 892, 905, 906, 910; XXV:521, 522, 781; XXVII:82, 116; XXVIII:217, 376; XXIX:150, 169, 190-192, 200, 203, 206, 208, 211, 315, 322, 325, 329; XXXI:32, 180, 188, 368, 465, 503, 504, 652, 653, 666, 680, 694, 703, 732, 799; XXXII:11, 29, 55, 212, 249, 250, 331, 557, 687, 709, 710, 783; XXXIII:53, 60, 75, 77, 106, 107, 109, 261, 405, 406, 407; XXXIV:129, 260, 279, 318, 348;
xxxv:182-

184, 201, 260, 516; XXXVI:279, 466, 470, 574-576; XXXVII:39, 141, 402, 416; XXXVIII:132, 133, 197, 289, 291, 318-321; XXXIX:52, 56, 105-107, 200, 201, 295,
298,
435; XXXX:182;
Colchester XXIV:866, 867;
Old Salisbury, MA XXIX:150, 169;
Salisbury, NH I:350-352; III:415, 549; IV:739; V:183, 601; VII:672, 770; VIII:185; IX:753-755; X:5, 27, 166, 631, 667; XI:118; XII:106, 563, 564; XIII:70, 72, 381-392; XIV:43, 62, 210, 316, 391, 469, 471, 548,
558,
568, 659; XV:130, 162, 163, 516, 608, 610, 631, 638, 663, 670, 688, 706, 734, 754; XVI:87, 90, 224, 243, 264, 294-297, 521, 524, 564, 826; XVII:9, 40, 50,
430;
XVIII:728, 758, 789, 795, 820, 826; XX:60, 154, 265, 268, 299, 336, 417, 427, 574, 611, 625; XXI:124, 253, 254, 290, 339, 354, 524, 535, 582, 761; XXII:2, 35, 43, 205, 221, 308, 411, 544, 572, 666, 671, 699; XXIV:297; XXV:16, 501, 502; XXVII:162; XXVIII:215, 217, 223, 226-228, 388, 390, 391, 393; XXIX:339, 425, 485, 522, 626; XXX:136, 137, 167, 175, 185, 190, 193, 425, 458; XXXIX:233;
Bakerstown XXIV:297; XXV:501; XXVIII:215, 216;
XXIX:237;
boundaries III:281;
constable III:835;
Gerrishtown XXIV:297; XXV:501; XXVIII:215;
New Salisbury XXIV:297; XXV:501; XXVIII:172, 215, 386, 387, 391; XXX:175, 458, 459;
signers VIII:279, 353;
Stevenstown XXIV:297; XXV:501; XXVIII:215, 225, 393; XXXIV:375; XXXV:19, 134, 322-326, 421; XXXVII:31; XXXIX:232;
Salisbury, VT X:205; XXIII:437; XXVI:111, 394-398, 680, 706, 710, 711;
Salisbury and Amesbury District XXXIII:371; XXXIV:105; XXXVI:53;
Salisbury Point XIX:325;
Salisbury River XXXII:29;
Salisbury, James XIII:694;
William, Earl of XXIX:6, 7;
Sallanham, Henry IX:670;
Sallaway, Henry II:245, 247;
Salmon, Nathaniel XXVI:527;
Salmon Brook XIX:493; XXIV:214, 215; XXVIII:238; XXXV:564;
Salmon Falls I:470; II:55, 496; V:121, 362; VI:472, 523, 767,

797; VII:9, 223-226; XIII:425, 429, 431; XVII:711, 755; XVIII:69; XXVIII:468, 469; XXIX:125;
XXXI:255,
397, 759, 760, 779, 815, 816; XXXIII:145, 523, 526;
XXXIV:31, 284; XXXVI:308, 310; XXXX:292
Salmon Falls River XIX:299, 392, 443, 477, 505, 508, 509, 583, 615; XXIV:651, 670; XXVIII:208, 355; XXIX:415; XXXI:814; XXXII:507, 633; XXXIII;523-525, 658, 743, 744; XXXIV:94, 199; XXXV:121, 123, 124, 224, 461, 462; XXXIX:474;
Salorman, John XXV:641;
Salt River XXXI:435; XXXII:38; XXXIII:448; XXXV:41;
XXXVII:469
Salt Works XII:340; XXIII:153;
Saltash (Plymouth), VT X:204; XXIII:437; XXVI:59, 252, 347351,

419, 427, 701, 711
Salter, ----- XXXII:336 Alexander XII:698; XIII:304, 370; XIV:224; XVI:912;

XVII:25; XXX:132; XXXIV:228, 229
Amy XXXIV:227-229
Bozenger IX:467; XI:693; XXIV:532, 693; XXV:229, 617
Charity (m. Leach) XXXIV:228
Elizabeth XXXIV:228; XXXV:262
Elizabeth (Knight) XXXVIII:238; XXXIX:452
Elizabeth (m. Roby) XXXIV:228
Henry Xxxx:223
Jabez XXXX:539
John IX:563; XIII:271, 300, 304, 307; XV:578;
XVIII:193,
580; XXIV:726; XXV:212, 555; XXX:47; XXXII:122, 225, 336, 494; XXXIV:227-229
Jonathan IV:7, 8, 503, 605, 779;
Lucy XXXIV:228; Malachi VIII:783;
Margaret (m. Hale) XXXIV:228;
Martha (m. Sanborn) XXXIV:228;
Mary XXXIV:228, 229;
Mary (m. Mace) XXXIV:228;
Michael XIII:133, 134; XV:733; XVI:45, 48, 265, 302,
305,
679, 783; XX:511;
Rev. Richard VI:863;
Richard VIII:557, 564; IX:714; XIII:270; XXIV:726; XXV:131, 212; XXXIV:228;
Richard Jr. XV:430;
Samuel XXX:246;
Sarah (m. Sloper) XXXIV:228;
Titus VII:71, 390, 391, 425, 580, 582, 609, 618, 633, 648, 695, 706, 708; VIII:5, 68, 81, 92, 101,

114,
119, 137, 183, 338, 348, 369, 440, 523, 697, 758, 795, 797, 955, 984; IX:317; X:577, 590, 605,
610;
XI:316; XIII:35, 216, 218, 270, 271, 304, 344, 568; XIV:227, 257, 258, 472, 549; XV:429, 433, 594; XVI:300, 319, 451, 926; XVII:21, 30, 35, 45, 74, 126, 135, 285, 336, 454; XVIII:816-187, 821, 826-827, 834;
xx:323, 328, 377, 384, 745, 800, 809, 822; XXI:15,
27,
53, 71, 180, 185, 187, 208, 216, 221, 255, 266, 275, 301, 314, 390, 406, 469, 501, 556, 589, 644, 649, 694, 706; XXII:27, 86, 103, 145, 154, 263, 297, 379, 399, 431, 481, 729; XXV:555, 580; XXVI:50, 358;
XXXIV:39, 228, 229; XXXV:397, 398; XXXVI:535;
XXXVII:264, 265; XXXVIII:144, 145, 348;
Titus Jr. XIV:227, 258; XVII:30; XXV:555;
William XVI:930; XXIV:222-224; XXVIII:53, 57;
Saltinson, Colonel V:185;
Saltistone, Mr. XVII:601;
Saltmarsh, Isaac VII:514; XIV:66, 180, 246;
Thomas IX:310, 311; XI:189; XII:27; XV:557; XVII:258;
XVIII:531;
Saltonstall, Captain XXXI:177;
Colonel XIV:26; XIX:531;
Governor II:601
James I:135, 136
Mr. I:161, 167, 173, 177, 185, 190, 591
Nathaniel I:315; XVIII:648; XIX:344; XXIV:89;
XXXI:539
Sir Ralph XIX:337, 566
Sir Richard I:157, 175; XIX:338-340; XXV:682, 770
Richard XIX:206; XXIV:343, 842; XXV:407; XXXX:42
Robert I:155; XXV:705; XXXX:32
Saltridge, John XXXIX:306;
Salts, Maurice XXVI:513;
Saltsman, George XIV:223;
Salvage of ships XXIII:9;

\section*{Samborn * see also Sanborn}

Samborn, Aaron IX:756;
Abner IX:350;
Benjamin IX:756;
Daniel IX:347, 756;
David IX:348;
Jeremiah IX:583;
John IX:756;
Jonathan IX:345;
Josiah IX:756;
Moses IX:583;

8
Nathan IX:246, 255;
Reuben Jr. IX:584;
Richard IX:246, 347;
Ruben IX:584;
Sarah IX:340;
Samburn, David IX:358;
John IX:125;
Samford, ----- XXIX:288;
Sammis, Henry XXVI:556;
Sampson, ----- XXIII:262; XXIV:912, 913, 919; XXV:361, 363;
XXXI: 630;
Abner XXVIII:407, 412, 416;
Andrew XVIII:919, 921; XXXI:434, 621;
Captain VIII:473;
Daniel XVI:67, 73, 98;
David XXVI:46
Elizabeth \(\mathbf{X X X X}: 289\)
Goode XVIII:921;
John XIV:344, 604, 606; XV:716; XVI:201, 269;
XXIII:246;
Jonathan XXVII:111; XXIX:469;
Nathan XXX:48;
Rachel (m. Shores) XXXI:621;
Samuel XXVII:399;
William XXX:48;
Sampson's Point XIX:78; XXIV:912, 913, 919; XXV:361, 363;
Samson, Abner XIII:627;
Daniel VII:646;
John II:90;
William VII:646; IX:574, 681;
Zadoc XI:476; XII:358; XIII:92;
Sanbo, William IX:401;
Sanbon, Benjamin IX:342;
Sanborn * see also Sainborn, Samborn, Sanborne, Sandborn Sanborn, ----- XVIII:651; XIX:209; XXVII:322; XXIX:213, 225;

XXXI:19; XXXIII:344, 345; XXXVIII:224;
----- (Batchelder) XXXVIII:60;
Aaron VII:462; XIII:393, 396; XIV:143, 145; XVI:829;
XVII:8; XXX:138, 139;
Abiathar IX:574; XIII:17; XVIII:437; XXVII:55;
Abial XXXVIII:2;
Abial (m. Burleigh) XXXVIII:2, 3;
Abiel XXXVII:8-10;
Abigail XXX:237; XXXII:139, 212, 317, 809; XXXIII:249;
Abigail (Blake) XXXIII:430;
Abigail (Clifford) XXXII:206-209;
Abigail (Dow) XXXIV:150;
Abigail (Elkins) XXXVIII:81;
Abigail (m. Colby) XXXII:809;

Abigail (m. Cram) XXXV:424, 425;
Abigail (m. Thomas) XXXVII:14;
Abijah XIII:394, 397-399; XXX:138;
Abner VII:743; IX:584; XI:704; XII:117, 131, 137, 140, 146, 149-151; XIII:403; XIV:118, 137, 158, 192; XV:411, 489; XVIII:215; XX:334, 362-364, 374, 428-

435, 498, 503, 507-508, 516, 518; XXII:383, 405, 441, 526, 570, 649, 650, 656; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 432; XXX:63; XXXI:773; XXXII:15, 332; XXXIV:44, 71; XXXVI:302;
Abner Jr. IX:370; XII:140, 146; XVI:674; XXVIII:427, 432;

XXXV:79; XXXVII:357, 364; XXXVIII:110;
Abraham IX:86, 441, 583; X:675; XI:356, 697, 699, 700, 703, 704; XII:143, 327, 328, 336; XIII:391, 445,

503, 578, 584, 586, 650; XIV:109, 131, 413, 532;
XV:249, 251-253, 564; XVI:933; XVII:12, 32;
XVIII:194; XXII:253, 266; XXV:20; XXVII:288;
XXVIII:229, 235, 239, 241; XXX:74, 76, 152;
XXXII:206-209; XXXIII:122, 299, 698; XXXIV:518; XXXV:9, 119, 120, 171, 265, 266, 268; XXXVI:151; XXXVII:9, 10; XXXVIII:378; XXXIX:46, 48, 50, 316, 356,

393, 405;
Abraham Jr. XIII:585; XIV:453;
Achsa XXXIII:8;
Amos XIII:541; XVIII:701; XXVII:531, 533, 542;
XXIX:391,
394;
Andrew XXXIX:404;
Anna XXX:422;
Anna (Marston) XXXVIII:288;
Anna (Pearson) XXXII:743;
Anna (Towle) XXXV:419;
Anna (m. Dearborn) XXXVII:53, 54;
Anna (m. Lovering) XXXV:424, 425;
Anna C. Xxx:237;
Aphiah XXXII:226, 227;
Aphiah (m. Rowe) XXXII:226;
Benaiah XIII:73, 397, 400;
Benjamin III:409; IX:350, 584, 632; XI:272; XII:114, 131, 137, 147, 148, 330, 338, 349, 708, 754; XIII:386-388, 394, 399, 650; XIV:22, 116, 128, 189; XV:392, 754; XVI:236, 243, 264, 273, 286, 500, 513, 776, 928; XVII:28, 251, 431; XVIII:4, 192; XXIV:454, 568, 578;
```

XXV:180; XXVII:80, 82, 87, 522, 525, 528, 532;

```

XXVIII:216, 217, 222; XXX:25, 41, 77, 137, 138, 370, 396; XXXII:2, 79, 166, 180, 226, 264, 316, 317, 809811; XXXIII:206, 207, 250, 516, 518; XXXIV:112, 369; XXXV:349; XXXVI:256, 318; XXXVII:13, 14;
XXXVIII:116;
XXXIX:239, 428, 429;
Benjamin Jr. IX:350; XXIV:454;
Bradbury XI:659; XII:71, 72; XV:242, 244, 246;
Caleb V:452, 828; VII:283; VIII:561; IX:363, 370, 375; XII:125, 131, 140, 143, 146-150; XVIII:286; XX:283, 285; XXVIII:427, 432; XXXV:79; XXXVI:110, 232, 358, 444; XXXVII:364; XXXVIII:110;
Captain VIII:710; XVI:903;
Catherine (Rollins) XXXIV:340;
Chandler XXX:51;
Chase XIII:403;
Christopher XIII:403;
Coffin IX:639; XI:704; XIII:403, 404; XVII:57;
XXXIX:393
Coffin Jr. XIII:403;
Daniel VII:15, 469, 608, 770; VIII:174; IX:77, 259,
280, 340, 584, 593; XI:355, 359, 625, 627, 703;
XII:117-119; XIII:73, 77, 81, 393, 396-400; XIV:317; XV:267, 269, 273; XVI:457, 829; XVII:57; XVIII:193, 416, 573; XX:287, 292; XXV:504; XXVII:82, 88, 237, 244, 248; XXVIII:228, 234, 238, 239, 241; XXIX:608, 609; XXX:21, 51, 104, 138; XXXII:140, 316, 317; XXXIII:99, 207, 262, 263, 317, 319, 332, 346,364 ,

369, 415, 416, 418, 656; XXXIV:7, 21-23, 29, 275,
XXXV:27, 34, 312, 349, 376, 415; XXXVI:98, 115, 314, 457; XXXVII:186; XXXVIII:5, 421, 426, 427;
Daniel Jr. XIII:73, 397, 399; XXVII:243; XXVIII:228, 234,

240; XXX:21;
Daniel T. XV:134, 171;
David VIII:139; IX:342; XI:232, 598; XII:12, 328, 346;
XIII:393, 405; XIV:25, 388, 494, 507, 516; XVI:526; XVII:32; XXX:77, 139, 272;
Deacon XXXIII:48;
Deborah (Wilson) XXXIX:211;
Desire (Butterfield) XXXV:30;
Dolly XXX:426;
Dorothy XXXII:327, 328; XXXIII:516-519; XXXVI:151;
Dorothy (Smith) XXXII:628;
Dorothy (Tilton) XXXIV:109;
Dorothy (m. Moulton) XXXII:809;

Dudley IX:375; XII:140; XIII:422, 423; XIV:229, 253, 350;

XXXIII:516; XXXVIII:169;
Eben XVIII:242;
Ebenezer XI:693; XII:131, 391; XIII:77, 81, 82, 84, 399;

XIV:118, 139, 158, 166, 192, 255, 547; XV:587;
XVI:542, 924; XVII:14; XVIII:574; XXV:617;
XXVII237; XXVIII:229, 235, 242, 427, 432; XXX:104,
138; XXXII:317, 810, 811; XXXIII:207, 249, 250, 332, 367, 633; XXXIV:275; XXXV:312; XXXVI:178, 249;
XXXVII:11, 46, 54, 120; XXXVIII:252;
Edmund XI:357;
Edward XI:138, 140, 143, 145; XIV:12, 398; XXIV:568;
XXX:10, 21, 51; XXXII:327, 328, 330; XXXVI;137, 138;
Edward Jr. XI:503;
Eleazar XIV:170;
Elias H. D. XXX:237;
Elijah XV:249, 251-253;
Elipha XVII:57;
Eliphalet IX:249; X:625; XVIII:416; XXX:53;
Eliphaz XI:309; XXXII:140;
Elisha V:636, 638; VII:454; IX:77, 80, 266, 274, 280; XIII:16; XXX:20; XXXII:317; XXXIII:207; XXXIV:424; XXXV:275, 293, 318, 348, 349; XXXVI:98, 99;
XXXVII: 44;
XXXVIII:222;
Elisha Jr. XXX:20; XXXVI:98; XXXVII:43, 45;
XXXVIII:222;
Elizabeth XXXII:20-22, 25, 26, 79; XXXIII:8, 206, 207;
XXXVI:137, 153; XXXVII:11, 12;
Elizabeth (Dearborn) XXXV:443-445;
Elizabeth (Dennett) XXXII:367;
Elizabeth (Melcher) XXXIII:262;
Elizabeth (Pearson) XXXII:743;
Elizabeth (Pettengill) XXXV:523, 524;
Elizabeth (Prescott) XXXVII:186;
Elizabeth (Sleeper) XXXV:8;
Elizabeth (m. Folsom) XXXVI:256;
Enoch III:409, 429; IX:342, 375; XII:115, 131, 140,
349;
XVIII:192; XXIV:568; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 432;
XXXI:594; XXXII:52, 64, 356; XXXIII:620, 698;
XXXV:119; XXXVI;171, 172;
Enos IX:149; XIV:226; XXX:457;
Ephraim XI:619; XIV:227, 430; XXXIII:697, 698;
XXXIV:518;
XXXV:119, 120; XXXVII:8;
Esther XXXII:226, 227; XXXVII:235; XXXIX:19;
Ezekiel VI:320, 337; IX:573; XI:503; XII:595, 598;

XIII:13, 737; XXXIII:262, 643, 679; XXXVI:137;
Francis XIII:74;
George W. XXX:236;
Hannah XXXII:317; XXXVI:563; XXXVII:14;
Hannah (Hilliard) XXXIX:393;
Hannah (m. Connor) XXXVII:9;
Henry IX:583; XI:626-628; XII:328; XIII:22, 93;
XXX: 74,
105;
Isaac XIII:445, 448; XXX:76;
Israel XXXIII:207; XXXV:349; XXXVI:256;
Jabez IX:354; XII:73; XXVIII:229, 235, 241; XXXII:331, 332; XXXIII:416, 417; XXXVII:8, 10, 86, 87;
Jacob IX:255; XI:354, 362; XVIII:192; XXXII:139, 140; James IX:601; XI:357; XII:114, 585; XIII:73, 398, 399;

XIV; 129, 189, 252, 300, 392, 486, 509, 513; XV:319, 339, 523, 631, 650, 732, 735; XVI:37, 102, 127, 162, 196, 212, 232, 278, 521, 827-828; XXVII:546; XXX:50, 74, 75, 302; XXXII:139, 317, 709; XXXV:444;
XXXVII: 178
XXXIX: 19;
James Jr. XIV:116, 252;
Jane (Nealey) XXXVI:125, 126, 128, 129;
Jedediah XXXII:140;
Jemima XXXIX:404, 405;
Jemima (French) XXXVI:301;
Jemima (m. Lord) XXXIII:249;
Jemima (m. Stacy) XXXII:809;
Jeremiah XI:232, 354, 356, 362, 625, 628; XII:12, 114, \(326 ;\)

XIII:73, 396, 399; XIV:111, 133, 190; XVI:65, 75,
96,
103; XVII:24; XXIV:568, 578; XXV:412; XXVIII:229, 235, 241, 487; XXX:51, 63, 370, 372; XXXII:139;
XXXIII:346; XXXV:273; XXXVI:90; XXXVII:53-55;
XXXVIII:3, 202; XXXIX:148, 150, 404;
Jeremiah Jr. XIII:73, 402;
Jeremiah M. XXXIX:405;
Jeremiah Marston XXXIII:698; XXXIV:518; XXXV:120; Jethro VII:15, 469, 770; VIII:429, 580; IX:834;
XI: 480,
483; XII:346, 349; XIII:33, 405, 406, 416; XIV:19, 404; XV:323, 342; XVI:615; XVII:32; XXX:40, 77,
139,
457; XXXIII:96; XXXV:267, 509; XXXVI:153;
XXXVII:21;
XXXVIII:81; XXXIX:291;
Jewett XII:329; XIV:111, 133, 190, 413; XV:258;
XXX: 360 ;

Joanna (Crawford) XXXVI:564;
Joanna (m. Clough) XXXII:809;
John III:429, 619; IV:21, 22, 45, 59, 63, 70, 101-129, 153, 166, 202, 282, 320, 467, 513, 628, 646, 671, 681, 700, 807; V:322 passim 401, 411, 418, 429, 501, 506, 751; VII:462, 646, 770; VIII:234, 331; IX:101, 103, 124, 573, 755, 758; X:644, 656; XI:138, 139, 232, 264, 480, 483, 587, 598; XII:4, 11, 13, 100, 110,

111, 568, 243, 48, 190,

426 ,
434, 440, 445
John Jr. XIII:73; XVII:528; XXXI:352; XXXX:396
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XIII:73, 398, 400
John P. XIV:67; XXXVIII:5
John Q. XII:347
John Quimby XXII:125, 205;
John Quincy XXI:725;
John S. XIV:109, 133, 190, 232, 312, 627; XV:442, 457,
721;
Jonas XVII:633;
Jonathan III:421, 422, 520; IV:165, 166, 218, 393, 415, 428; IX:350, 432-434, 436, 441, 445, 827; XI:479, 483, 704; XII:117, 129, 332, 336, 346, 349, 490, 755; XIII:21, 72, 73, 76, 94, 99, 396; XIV:23, 116, 128, 189, 194; XV:323, 342, 684; XVIII:14, 37, 193; XIX:75; XXIV:568, 919; XXVII:82, 88, 90; XXVIII:229, 235, 241; XXX:40, 61, 77, 101, 105; XXXI:237, 724; XXXII:32, 36, 63, 64, 174, 175, 206, 331-333;

XXXIII:8,
9, 249, 679; XXXIV:112, 371; XXXV:16, 117, 444;
XXXVI:137, 138, 318, 563-566; XXXVII:57, 175;
XXXVIII:122;
Jonathan Jr. IX:436; XI:483; XII:336, 349; XV:342,
561;
XXV:412; XXVIII:216, 217, 222; XXX:78; XXXVIII:6;
Jonathan \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XII:336, 347;
Jonathan C. XIII:407, 409;
Jonathan H. XIII:73, 398, 399; XV:173, 668, 690;
XVI: 828;
Joseph III:408, 429; V:466, 849; IX:584, 595, 601;
XI:138, 143, 362, 704; XII:114, 196, 199, 201, 708, 754; XIII:22; XIV:456, 563, 565, 611, 660; XV:125, 439, 718, 727; XVI:10, 43, 103, 184, 209, 514, 581, 766; XVII:29; XXVII:521, 522, 525, 527, 532, 533; XXX:10, 21, 26, 99, 153, 370, 486, 499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529; XXXI:551; XXXII:782, 811; XXXIII:207; XXXIV:78, 79, 428; XXXV:349, 385, 424; XXXVI:29, 256, 271; XXXVII:13-

134, 191; XXXVIII:288, 396;
Joseph 3rd IX:584;
Joseph C. VII:744; XI:479; XIII:405; XVI:614;
Joseph Clifford Xxx:40;
Joseph H. XI:704; XIII:403;
Joshua IX:573; XXXIII:697; XXXVIII:2, 3;
Josiah III:33; VII:197; IX:151, 297, 601, 758; XI:633; XII:8, 114; XIII:17, 394, 396, 399; XIV:296, 370,
378,
432, 434, 492, 504, 515, 531; XV:133, 393, 475, 494;
XVI:281, 286, 520; XVII:215; XX:100, 129, 251;
XXII:302, 357; XXVII:478, 479, 484, 490; XXVIII:229, 235, 240, 241, 490; XXIX:537; XXX:43, 138, 139, 370; XXXI:374, 375, 429; XXXII:330, 332, 333; XXXIV:388, 393, 417, 518; XXXV:74, 95, 103, 119, 120, 273, 295, 349, 442, 446, 510, 512; XXXVI:216, 462; XXXVII:8,
53,
54, 402; XXXVIII:13, 280; XXXIX:404, 405; XXXX:383, 393
Josiah Jr. XIII:397, 398; XXVII:483
Josiah \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XXX:426
Josiah \(4^{\text {th }}\) XIII:403
Josiah \(7^{\text {th }}\) XIII:401
Josias XXXI:326
Judah XXXI:599
Judith (Prescott) XXXIII:275
Judith (m. Quimby) XXXII:810
Keziah (m. Huckley) XXXII:332

Leonard \(\mathbf{x X X : 2 3 7}\)
Levi XIII:403; XIV:230, 413; XV:256, 259, 260, 262;
Love XXXIII:8;
Love (m. Clough) XXXVI:564;
Lowell XII:13; XXX:56;
Lucy XXX:409; XXXV:349;
Lucy (Hobbs) XXXV:368;
Lydia XXX:414; XXXII:226, 227;
Lydia (Dearborn) XXXIII:368;
Lydia (Leavitt) XXXI:500;
Margaret XXXIII:8; XXXV:264, 268;
Margaret (Page) XXXI:236, 237;
Margaret (Taylor) XXXII:567, 569;
Mark XIV:547; XV:593; XVI:514; XXV:531;
Marston XXVIII:229, 235, 241; XXXVII:8; XXXIX:404, 405;
Martha (Salter) XXXIV:228;
Mary XXX:398; XXXI:374; XXXII:211, 212, 317; XXXIII:8, 207, 249, 698; XXXIV:518; XXXVII:53;
Mary (Batchelder) XXXIII:650;
Mary (Moulton) XXXI:19;
Mary (Sleeper) XXXV:8;
Mary (Tuck) XXXI:79;
Mary (m. Cram) XXXVII:9;
Mary (m. Fox) XXXV:349; XXXVI:256;
Mary (m. Healey) XXXII:809;
Mary B. XXX:237;
Mary Brown XXXV:424, 425;
Matthew XIV:231, 570; XV:734; XVI:220;
Matthew H. XVI:17;
Matthew N. XIV:641; XV:422, 730; XVI:194, 211, 245, 278, 499, 582; XXXVI:129;
Mehitabel XXXII:211;
Mehitabel (Godfrey) XXXVII:363;
Mehitabel (Sleeper) XXXVII:91, 92;
Mehitabel (Weare) XXXV:80;
Mepheboshith XII:109;
Mephibosheth XXXI:374, 375; XXXII:162;
Meribah XXXII:327-330; XXXIII:250;
Meshech XII:150; XV:523;
Molly XXXIII:517; XXXIX:404, 405;
Moses IX:110; XIII:406, 407; XIV:232, 327, 328, 370,

XXII: 616; XXVII:127, 128, 130; XXX:68, 75, 140, 270, 499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520;
Nathan VIII:226; IX:150, 151, 342, 584; XI:484, 485, 487 ,

616, 619, 620, 626; XII:118; XIV:397; XV:300, 301, \(303-308,315,317 ; \quad X V I: 320,328,331,341,343-344\),

447, 617-618; XVIII:192; XX:318, 365; XXIV:831; XXX:42, 43, 52, 56, 62, 226; XXXII:139, 140, 317; XXXIII:518; XXXIV:80, 316; XXXVI:301; XXXVII:10-12, 14, 15, 281;
Nathan Jr. XXX:52;
Nathaniel III:409; XII:114, 196-202, 330; XIV:253; XV:285, 291; XVI:325; XVII:25; XXV:180; XXX:51; XXXI:648, 649; XXXII:138, 140; XXXVI:542;
XXXVIII:73;
Noah XII:349;
Noah J. XXX: 430;
Obediah XII:349;
Paul IX:350, 445, 447; XIII:586, 590; XIV:561, 581,
XV: 449, 600, 722; XVI:205, 257, 514; XX:277;
XXVIII:233; XXX:471; XXXII:211, 212; XXXIII:577;
XXXIV:178;
Peter VII:452; VIII:93; IX:358, 441; XI:600; XII:336, 338, 346,349 XIII; 409 XIV:12, \(476 ;\) XV:323, 342 ;

XVI:897; XXVIII:216, 217, 222; XXX:42, 77, 455; XXXI:773; XXXII:177, 178, 226, 227, 521; XXXIV:132; XXXV:7, 265, 266, 268; XXXVI:50; XXXVIII:411;
Peter Jr. XII:346; XXXVIII:411;
Phineas XXXVI:115, 116, 496;
Phinehas XII:393; XIII:585; XIV:25;
Phoebe XXXII:317; XXXV:424, 425; XXXVII:9;
Phoebe (m. Fogg) XXXVII:10;
Priscilla XXXVI:392;
Rachel XXXII:139; XXXV:349;
Rachel (Hilliard) XXXVI:302; XXXIX:393;
Rachel (Shaw) XXXI:773;
Rachel (m. Brown) XXXII:332;
Reuben VI:436; IX:249, 350; XII:114, 128, 131, 137; XIV:76, 83, 198; XV:400, 528, 587; XVI:116, 599,

XXIV:568; XXVII:236, 237, 246, 321; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 432; XXX:53, 258; XXXII:264, 327, 328, 330-333, 811; XXXIII:249, 519; XXXIV:80, 179; XXXV:8, 160, 420, 424-426, 473; XXXVI:272, 301, 353; XXXVII:61,

XXXVIII:325;
Reuben Jr. IX:249; XXVIII:428, 432; XXXIII:249;
XXXV: 246;
Rhoda XXXIX:404, 405;
Richard IX:255, 342, 357; XI:619; XII:107, 114, 328; XIII:101; XIV:12, 285, 287, 388, 495, 507, 516, 546; XV:153; XVI:103, 184, 213, 228, 279, 513, 778, 897, 905; XVII:528; XVIII:192; XXX:74, 258; XXXI:326, 328, 406, 695; XXXII:139, 317, 331, 332; XXXIII:275;

Robert XXVII:546;
Ruth XXXII:317;
Ruth (Moulton) XXXI:237;
Ruth (m. Sanborn) XXXVII:54;
Samuel IX:436, 445; XI:203; XII:127, 333, 348;
XIII: 407,
409; XVIII:193; XXIV:454; XXVI:393; XXVII:80;
XXVIII:216, 217, 221; XXX:140; XXXII:20-23, 25, 26;
XXXIII:8; XXXIV:112; XXXVI:50, 542, 563-565;
Samuel Jr. XXIV:454;
Sanborn XIII:74;
Sarah XXXI:326; XXXII:138-140, 211, 213, 316, 317, 331, 333, 809; XXXIII:8, 249, 697;
Sarah (Clough) XXXIV:292;
Sarah (Elkins) XXXVIII:81, 82;
Sarah (Green) XXXIII:730;
Sarah (m. Robinson) XXXII:332;
Sarah (m. Sargent) XXXV:424;
Sherburn XI:18, 700; XII:201; XIII:406, 407; XIV:111, 133, 190, 227; XV:249, 251-253; XVI:115;
Sherburne XXX:139, 280;
Shubael V:414; XI:272; XVIII:191; XXIV:578; XXXI:592;
XXXIII: 623; XXXV:443;
Shubael Jr. IX:350;
Simeon XIII:386, 387; XIV:210, 214, 217, 220, 454, 529,
Simon XI:271; XII:755; XIII:650; XIV:69, 145, 180,
230, 450, 534; XV:180; XVII:8; XXX:63; XXXVI:506, 507; XXXVII:176, 178;
Simon M. XXX:398;
Stephen XII:105, 109-112; XIV:11; XXIV:578; XXVII:531, 533, 542; XXVIII:487; XXIX:391, 394; XXXI:326, 374, 375; XXXIV:179; XXXV:103;
Susanna XXXII:809; XXXIII:249; XXXVI:444;
Susanna (James) XXXIII:208, 209;
Theodate XXXII:809; XXXIII:249;
Theodate (Batchelder) XXXVIII:116;
Theodate (Drake) XXXIV:290;
Theophilus XI:18, 239, 354, 355; XII:140, 146, 198, 201, 203, 328; XV:249, 251-253, 524; XXX:74, 258;
Thomas XIII:84; XXVIII:492; XXX:104; XXXV:349;
Timothy IX:639; XI:145, 356; XIV:226; XVII:57;
XXX: 77;
XXXVI:563;
Tobias XIII:16;
Tony XVII:9;

Tristram IV:671, 715, 816; IX:150, 151, 358, 435, 440, 441, 445; XI:599, 625, 627; XII:337, 338, 350; XXX:42; XXXI:599, 690; XXXII:112, 187, 195, 202, 206-208, 211-213, 239, 548, 567; XXXIII:246, 352,
355,
430; XXXV:264, 266, 267, 269, 566; XXXVI:192;
XXXVII:9; XXXVIII:2;
Tristram Jr. IX:350, 447; XII:337; XXVIII:216, 217, 221;

XXXV:268; XXXVI:104;
Tristram \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVIII:216, 217, 221;
William III:409, 429; XI:271; XII:105, 112, 114, 117, 346,

349, 755; XIII:17, 76, 84, 105; XIV:12, 118, 139, 158, 192, 255, 261; XVII:528, 644; XIX:660;
XXVII:55;
XXVIII:216, 228, 235, 240; XXX:26, 76, 104; XXXI:18, 22, 32, 67, 130, 133, 157, 238, 374-376, 541, 602; XXXII:79, 132, 331, 332, 390; XXXV:8, 268, 343, 445; XXXVIII:5; XXXX:374, 379, 436, 437, 478
William Jr. XII:117; XXXI:608;
Winthrop XII:127; XXVIII:487; XXX:62; XXXVII:237;
Worcester XXXVI:564;
Zadoc XII:708; XVII:27, 424; XXX:20;
Zadoc Jr. XII:708;
Zadock XXXVII:156;
Sanborn Marsh XXXVI:572, 574;
Sanborne, John I:166, 196, 278, 368, 415, 425, 560;
John Jr. I:551, 559;
Joseph I:560;
Josiah I:559;
Nathaniel I:539;
Richard I:539, 560;
Stephen I:166;
William I:166, 489, 533, 559, 566;
Sanbornton, NH VII:197, 672, 770; IX:755-758; X:3, 25, 165, 629, 656; XII:7, 8, 563; XIII:70, 382, 392-404; XIV:145, \(296,313,365,366,374,434,557,580,582\), 641, 659, 661, 662; XV:162, 171, 173, 286, 448, 450, 599, 601, 631, 650, 663, 668, 690, 700-703, 735; XVI:46, 65, 74, 96, 174-176, 220, 225, 232, 243, 281, 296, 297, 302, 320, 328, 331, 472, 473, 521, 547, 827; XVII:8, 9; XVIII:573, 728, 752, 795, 826; XX:59,
153, 260, 268, 287, 292, 335, 552; XXI:38, 123, 291, 583;

XXII:37, 251, 264, 266, 309, 490, 503, 545, 665, 671, 699; XXIV:297; XXV:16, 333, 501, 504, 582;
XXVIII:111,
215, 229, 231, 234; XXIX:417, 510, 522, 572, 608;

XXX:138, 139, 167, 425; XXXVIII:143; XXXIX:404, 405;
First Township XXV:503; XXVII:477; XXVIII:228-231;
signers VIII:280;
Sanbornton Bridge (Tilton) XIII:392; XXV:503, 582;
XXVIII: 228;
Sanbourn, Benjamin II:131;
John II:39;
Joseph II:39;
Mephibosheth II:31;
Nathaniel II:39, 131;
Stephen II:442;
William Sr. II:30, 32;
Sanburn, Daniel IX:253;
Elisha IX:253;
James IX:342, 348, 358;
John IX:741;
Jonathan IX:349;
Josiah IX:757;
Sanburne, Elisha IX:259;
Shobel IX:259;
Sandborn, Abiather IX:590;
Joseph IX:589;
Sandburn, Benjamin IX:431;
John IX:678;
Nathaniel IX:431;
Sanders Point I:69, 81, 95; III:759; XIX:131; XXIX:48, 51;
XXXX: 309
Sanders * See also Saunders Sanders, ----- VI:427, 439; XXIV:171;

Avery XVI:83, 97, 293, 295, 307, 680; XVII:115, 254; XXXVI:366;
Bama XV:377;
Benjamin XIV:33;
Daniel XV:44;
David IX:745; XIII:645; XIV:34, 436, 572, 590; XV:279, 280, 356, 590; XVI:225, 928; XXX:332;
Ebenezer XXXIX:339
Edward XXXX:14
Esther XXXV:353
George XI:632; XIV:224, 501, 514; XV:249-251, 255, 528;
XXVIII:491; XXX:53, 457
Henry V:186, 261, 680, 730; VI:128, 239; IX:744, 746, 748; XIII:144, 696, 697; XIV:405; XVIII:129;
XIX:532; XXVIII:488; XXXIX:332
James XIII:717; XXX:133;
Jerusha XXXV:353;
John I:169, 171, 177, 214; IX:562; XIV:10, 286, 287; XV:279, 280; XVII:253; XXIV:612, 613; XXV:190, 660;

XXX:109, 370, 426; XXXV:227; XXXIX:281;
John Jr. XI:638; XXIV:613;
Jonathan XI:309; XIV:286, 287; XV:424, 700, 702, 703; XVI:46, 170, 172, 174, 302; XVIII:193; XXV:660; Joseph II:50; IX:745, 750; XIII:373; XIV:225, 348; XVI:734-735; XVII:461; XXVIII:488; XXX:133;
XXXX: 174
Joshua XVI:308, 924; XVII:115; XXXIX:332;
Lydia XXX:406;
Mary XI:524; XXXII:645;
Moses IX:613; XIII:55;
Nathan XXXIV:24;
Nathaniel XXIV:613;
Obed XIV:287;
Obededom XIV:286; XVI:812; XXV:660;
Oliver V:680; IX:681, 745, 746, 748, 803, 814, 822, 823;
XI:61, 86; XIII:696; XVI:898; XXVIII:214, 488;
XXXV:353; XXXVII:82, 83, 85; XXXIX:332;
Priscilla (m. Lowell) XXXVII:23;
Robert IV:142, 378; VII:391; IX:562, 743; XIII:367,
371;
XXVI:392; XXX:131;
Robert Jr. XIII:367, 370; XXX:131;
Samuel V:680; IX:562, 745, 748, 750; XIII:373, 382, 697;

XVI:243, 510, 703, 706; XXVI:393; XXX:135, 497;
XXXII:134; XXXV:353;
Sarah XXVIII:214; XXXV:353;
Solomon XXX:342;
Thomas XIV:577;
Timothy V:680; IX:745, 746, 751, 814, 823; XIII:696; XIV:24; XXVIII:488;
William I:148, 152; V:680; IX:745, 746, 748, 753, 823;
XIII:144, 371, 373, 697; XVIII:906; XXIV:135; XXVIII:214, 488; XXX:135; XXXV:353; XXXVI:70; XXXIX:332;
Sanderson * See also Saunderson
Sanderson, Benjamin XXVI:434;
Bradford XII:357;
David XIV:419, 438, 468, 609; XV:613, 714; XVI:200, 269,

509, 692; XXVI:260, 568;
Ebenezer XXVI:350;
Enoch XIII:541; XIV:253; XXVII:545, 546; XXVIII:334;
James XVI:312;
John I:459; XIII:140, 541; XIV:581, 616; XV:7, 719; XXIV:507; XXVII:531, 533, 543, 545, 546; XXVIII:150, 334; XXIX:392, 394; XXX:30;

John Jr. XIV:581; XV:448, 599;
Jonathan XXVI:259, 372;
Josiah IX:317;
Mary XXXIX:99;
Mr. VIII:596;
Nathaniel XXVI:372;
Robert I:151;
Thomas XIV:468, 612; XV:711;
William XII:732; XIV:2; XXXII:235, 410, 541;
Sandes, R. XXIII:12;
Sandford, John XI:546;
Sandgate, VT X:205, 399; XXIII:437; XXVI:265, 382, 398, 399, 401, 711;
Sandown, NH VII:5, 769; VIII:81, 132; IX:829; X:3, 25, 165, 529, 627, 649; XI:481, 598; XII:330, 345, 451; XIII:148, 404-410; XIV:76, 77, 112, 309, 387, 388, 470, 519, 554, 557, 586, 587, 606, 616, 617, 647; XV:341, 342, 400, 401, 436, 623, 641, 658, 667, 691, 743, 749; XVI: 68, 79, 100, 226, 245, 255-257, 499, 519, 524,
546, 563, 684, 829; XVII:7, 349, 425; XVIII:596, 727; XX:68, 153, 165, 190, 195, 334, 610; XXI:123, 292, 584, 652, 707; XXII:38, 258, 310, 491, 504, 546, 664, 671, 699; XXIV:679; XXV:179, 505, 506; XXX:139,
141,
167, 177, 181, 183, 186, 192-196, 426; XXXIV:455; XXXV: 402, 441, 507-509, 516, 517, 524, 532, 533, 561; XXXVI:261, 320, 325, 326, 436, 437, 563; XXXVII:21, 323, 336, 350, 454; XXXVIII:180, 338, 394;
XXXIX: 105, 106, 109, 111, 115, 163, 204, 206, 218, 220, 290;
signers VIII:280;
Sands, Dinah XXX:405;
Edward XXX:290;
George XIV:223;
Lord XVIII:543;
Ray XXV:221;
William XXVI:513;
Sandwich, MA XXV:766;
Sandwich, NH VII:203, 769; IX:829; X:4, 26, 165, 274, 629, 656; XI:665; XII:5, 9, 616, 620; XIII:410-420, 538; XIV: 43, 297, 364, 557, 581, 582, 641, 659; XV:162, \(449,450,461,600,601,632,650,668,690,701,703 ;\) XVI:46, 65, 75, 94, 99, 100, 176, 218, 225, 229, 242, 245, 281-283, 302, 320, 328, 330, 415, 520, 831, 934; XVIII:700, 728, 752, 819, 845; XX:59, 154, 164, 176, 203, 261, 264, 335, 355, 610; XXI:124, 265, 291, 299, 368, 422, 583, 641, 685, 760; XXII:37, 108, 123, 161, 183, 191, 206, 221, 253, 266, 309, 411, 545, 665, 671,

699; XXIII:437; XXIV:390; XXV:507, 508, 510-512, 567, 568, 609; XXVII:162, 234, 529, 531-541, 544,
549;
XXVIII:151, 244-247, 330, 331, 333; XXIX:528;
xxx:141,
142, 167, 426;
signers VIII:282, 353, 435, 971;
Sandwich Addition XIII:410; XXIV:923, 924; XXVIII:244;
Sandwich, Earl of VII:62; XVIII:380; XIX:540;
Sandy, W. XXIII:19;
Sandy Beach XXXI:63, 296, 581; XXXIII:467; XXXX:340, 393, 395
Sandy Beach (Rye) IV:191, 204, 208, 212, 214, 217, 409, 411, 414, 420, 423, 424; VI:869; XII:671; XIII:360; XVI:897; XVIII:921; XXIV:914; XXV:361, 363, 493; XXXI: 800;
Sandy Beach Pond XXXIII:6, 384; XXXVIII:44, 45;
Sandy Cove XXXIX:106;
Sandy-Point I:222; III:123; XXIV:859, 902, 918; XXV:552, 696, 708; XXXI:148, 471, 516; XXXII:523, 707; XXXVI:456; XXXX: 525
Sandys, Lord XIX:534;
Sanford, ME XVI:55;
Sanford, David XXV:237;
Ezekiel XXVI:18;
Hezekiah XXVI:18, 597;
James XXVI:18, 597;
John XXVI:18;
Jonathan XXVI:114;
Joseph XXVI:18, 250, 597;
Joseph Jr. XXVI:18, 597;
Lemuel XXVI:18;
Nathan XXVI:18, 597;
Oliver XXVI:18;
Samuel XVII:302;
Seth XXVI:18, 597;
Stephen XXVI:18, 597;
Sanger, Abner VIII:596, 597, 627; XII:322; XXX:73;
Benjamin XII:219; XIII:694;
David XXIV:7;
Eleazar VII:706; XII:311; XXV:172; XXX:73;
Eleazer XXXVII:105, 106;
Eleazer Jr. XXXVII:107;
Ezra XXVI:346; XXXVII:105;
Isaac XXV:37; XXX:39;
Jedediah XII:300, 303; XIII:514; XX:282, 284, 312, 324, 347, 379, 601, 647, 707, 731, 772;
John XI:471; XV:43, 376; XVII:110; XXV:37; XXX:39;
Nathan XIII:694;

Nathaniel XII:217, 219; XV:50;
Nathaniel Jr. XII:224;
Phineas VII:735; XXX:39;
Phinehas XI:470;
Sango, Jedediah XVIII:782;
Sankey, Caesar XIV:540;
Carson XIV:447;
Sansiman, Isaac XVIII:905;
Sansinenea, Fermin de XVIII:468;
Sanson, John XXIII:154, 237, 452, 453, 455;
Sanswood, James III:104;
Santa Cruz, CA XVIII:468;
Sapowet, R. R. XV:239;
Saratoga, NY VI:490, 602; X:576; XI:158, 298, 434, 471;
XII:58,
\(142,390,635,653,751 ; ~ X I I I: 100,118,133,200\),
316,
\[
\begin{aligned}
& 432,639 ; \text { XV:140, 143, 226, 227, 282, 293, 318, 345, } \\
& 348-373,421,433,755 ; ~ X V I: 57,223,330,332,379, \\
& 428,448,463,494,840,935,937 ; \text { XVII:150, 442;} \\
& \text { XX:113, 857; XXI:785; }
\end{aligned}
\]

Saratoga, Battle of XIV:652;
Saratoga, John XVII:306;
Sargant * See also Sargent
Sargant, Willi I:148, 151;
Sargeant * see also Sargent
Sargeant, Benjamin II:106; XV:729;
Catherine V:392;
Doctor V:446, 742, 825; VI:198, 208, 369, 746;
Ebenezer XV:723;
Epps V:392;
Jacob IV:22;
John V:467; VIII:934; X:387, 511; XV:720;
Jonathan II:178;
Lieutenant VIII:311;
Nathaniel II:706; IV:21; V:296, 414, 416, 804;
Peter II:21;
Samuel XV:731;
Valentine XV:455, 722;
Sargent * see also Sargant, Sergant, Sargeant, Sergent Sargent, ----- XIX:501; XXV:268; XXVII:293;
----- (Peirce) XXXV:133, 136;
Aaron IX:774; XII:755; XIII:439; XIV:211, 214, 217, 219,

220; XXVIII:304, 306, 310, 317; XXX:25; XXXVI:69;
Aaron Jr. XXV:630;
Abel XVI:84, 100, 246, 253, 285, 515, 935; XXX:46;
Abner XIII:619;
Abraham XXX:29;
Amasa XIII:7, 9;

Andrew XXIV:816;
Anthony XIII:5-7, 9; XV:183;
Asa XI:493;
B. XXIX: 87;

Barnard XI:488; XVI:236, 242, 270, 503, 548, 617-618;
Benjamin XIII:617, 619-621; XIV:567, 653; XV:609;
XVI:31,
34, 59, 187, 210, 789, 869; XVII:430; XXI:324;
XXVIII:378, 380;
Caleb XXX:431;
Charles XII:44; XIII:56, 59, 60; XV:742; XX:275;
XXX: 88,
192; XXXVI:69; XXXIX:373, 374;
Chelles XII:466, 481;
Clark XI:158;
Daniel IX:388, 390, 449, 611; X:626; XI:356; XIV:606; XVI; 103, 198, 267, 523, 624, 626, 818; XVII:364; XXI:376, 381, 400, 441, 452, 486; XXVI:219;
XXX: 192,
457; XXXIV:96;
David IX:611; XIII:64, 409; XIV:268, 271, 290; xxx:139,

455; XXXV:213, 218; XXXVII:241-243; XXXVIII:167;
XXXIX:373;
Dennison XXIV:816;
Doctor XXXII:322;
Dorothy (Smith) Xxxv:61;
Dorothy (m. Parker) XXXVII:32, 35;
Ebenezer XIII:5, 7, 9, 65; XIV:568, 632; XV:113, 610; XVI:206; XXX:342;
Ebenezer Jr. XIII:7;
Edmund XXI:771;
Edward III:470; IX:584; XI:356, 357; XIII:35, 286, 304 , 307; XXII:733; XXVI:499; XXXI:274, 701;
XXXIII:757;
XXXV:136, 424; XXXVI:318; XXXVII:32-34, 278; XXXVIII:193, 197, 232;
Eli XI:352;
Elias XII:27, 449; XIII:701; XIV:56; XV:464, 466, 505;
XVIII: 648;
Elijah XI:272;
Elizabeth XXXII:661; XXXVII:32;
Elizabeth (m. Merrill) XXXVII:35;
Enoch XV:174; XXVIII:377; XXX:46;
Ephraim XIV:663; XVI:874; XXX:499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520;
Epps XXVII:68;
Erastus XII:224;
Eunice XXX:403, 421;

Filip IX:613;
Fitzwilliam IX:573, 632; XIII:14; XXXII:576;
XXXVIII:389;
George XI:355; XVIII:853; XXII:593;
George W. XXX:409;
Hannah XXXII:184; XXXVII:242;
Hannah (Dalton) XXXII:131;
Henry IX:639;
Isaac XV:175; XXX:154;
Jabez XXVI:98, 425;
Jacob IX:112; XI:308, 309; XII:27; XIII:701; XV:149;
XVI:872; XXIV:191, 201, 336, 337; XXVII:326, 334, 335, 339; XXX:154; XXXII:411, 439; XXXIII:53, 717;
James XVI:141, 161; XVII:427; XXX:232;
Jane XXX:233;
John IX:112, 318, 381, 523, 768, 826, 834; XI:177, 260, 336, 352; XII:27, 490; XIII:9; XIV:16, 309, 383, 410, 491, 624; XV:402; XVI:204, 229, 241, 272, 510, 725; XVII:648, 660; XVIII:591; XX:275; XXIV:105, 302, 303, 336, 337; XXV:119; XXVI:61, 219, 636; XXX:23, 24, 90, 360, 469; XXXII:625, 661; XXXIV:96; XXXVI: 8;
John Jr. XII:488, 489;
John G. XXX:233;
Jonathan IX:449; XI:216, 356; XII:12, 204, 206, 208, 210,

211; XV:267, 269, 271; XVIII:451; XXVIII:447;
xxx:350
Joseph IX:568; XII:44; XIV:202, 314; XV:199, 464, 466, 505, 554, 742; XX:832; XXVI:499; XXX:192, 350, 431;
XXXVII:32-34, 243; XXXVIII:232;
Joshua XII:487, 489; XV:555; XXX:342, 415;
Josiah XII:490;
Judith XXXIII:717;
Lemuel XIV:265; XVIII:804; XXX:451;
Levi XI:352;
Mary XXX:233; XXXVII:32, 241;
Mary (Goodwin) XXXIV:420;
Mary (Hall) XXXVIII:387, 389-392;
Mary (m. Colby) XXXVII:242;
Mary (m. Merrill) XXXVII:35;
Michael XI:204; XXX:13;
Moses XIII:56, 59; XV:550; XVI:141, 161; XXIV:336,
337;
XXX:24; XXXVI:63;
N. XVIII:264;

Nathan XV:409; XXIV:730; XXVI:433; XXX:68;
Nathaniel VII:95; IX:563, 567; XII:115; XIII:81;
XVIII:14, 61, 194; XXVII:63; XXXI:692; XXXII:45,

69, 89, 211, 227, 574, 808; XXXIII:451, 552, 583; XXXIV:164, 214; XXXV:520; XXXVI:348, 380;
XXXVII:31-
34, 112;
Dr. Nathaniel XII:685, 686;
Nathaniel Jr. XXVII:63; XXXIII:451, 587; XXXV:261; XXXVII:34;
Nathaniel P. XXXVI:25, 290, 291; XXXVII:85;
Nathaniel Peaslee XXIV:455;
Noah XIII:64; XXX:46;
Olive XXXVII:32;
Olive (m. Lund) XXXVII:35;
Orlando XXVII:289;
Paul Dudley VII:371, 447, 449, 453, 469; XV:739;
XXX: 192;
Peter IX:410, 412; XIII:5-9; XIX:344; XXVIII:378, 380;
XXX: 68;
Peter Jr. XIII:7, 9;
Philip XI:41, 42, 44; XIII:64, 166; XVI:169; XXX:154;
Phineas XXV:401; XXX:332, 409;
Phinehas XIV:231, 341;
Richard IX:449; XI:355; XIV:354; XVIII:510; XXX:459;
Robert XVI:131, 163; XXX:302;
Roger XIV:404;
Rufus IX:388, 390;
Ruth XXXVII:32, 112, 113;
Ruth (Jackson) XXXIII:35, 36; XXXV;261;
Ruth (m. Dearborn) XXXVII:33, 35;
Samuel IX:450; XI:264, 482; XII:346, 348, 466;
XIII:64;
XIV:173, 177, 288, 586, 657; XVI:35, 38, 195, 212;
XX:276; XXIV:303; XXX:40, 436, 443;
Sarah XXX:424; XXXIV:347; XXXVII:32, 242;
Sarah (Bagley) XXXVI:63;
Sarah (Sanborn) XXXV:424;
Sarah (Winslow) XXXVII:32;
Sarah (m. Cutt) XXXVII:35;
Scipio XXXVII:33;
Simeon XIII:165;
Starlen IX:522; XI:42;
Sterling XIII:165; XXX:2;
Stephen XIII:56, 59; XXIV:336, 337; XXVIII:378, 380;
Theophilus XI:189; XVIII:515;
Thomas IX:112; XI:325; XII:224, 487, 490; XV:132;
XXVI: 60; XXX:114;
Timothy XIV:405; XXIV:336, 337; XXX:133, 332;
True XII:40, 44;
Trueworthy XII:449; XIII:701; XXX:88;

Valentine XIII:348; XIV:211, 215, 218-220, 561, 579, 621;

XVI:205, 236, 243, 273, 501, 600, 723; XXX:302;
W. XVIII:780;

William III:164; IX:360, 449, 608, 611, 614, 768;
XII:194;
XXIV:135; XXX:280, 419;
Winthrop XI:309; XXII:786; XXVII:344; XXX:29;
XXXVII: 310;
Zebediah XI:272; XIII:220; XXVIII:304, 306, 310, 313; XXXVI: 69;
Sargent's Island XXXI:561; XXXII:161; XXXIV:71, 315, 316; XXXV:73, 103; XXXVI:89, 93;
Sarler, Thomas XVII:60;
Sarney, Moses XVIII:702;
Sartell, Ephraim XV:530; XVI:739;
Hezekiah XV:539;
John XII:737; XV:31;
Jonathan XV:538;
Jonathan Jr. XV:217;
Josiah XXIV:97, 134; XXXVIII:199, 200;
Nathaniel XI:352; XXIV:94, 95;
Obediah XI:281, 283;
Simon XI:282, 284, 289; XIII:602;
William VIII:392;
Sarterly, William XVIII:907;
Sartwell, Captain XVII:456;
Henry XXVI: 259;
Hezekiah XII:745; XV:631, 646; XX:244;
Jeremiah XIV:291; XV:701, 703;
John VIII:616; XIV:34; XV:100; XVII:104;
Jonathan XV:97; XVI:272, 518;
Jonathan Jr. XV:218, 630, 646;
Obediah XXIV:540;
Simeon IX:97; XV:710;
Simon VIII:540; IX:99; X:660; XIV:553, 610; XVI:2,
180,
182, 197, 222, 267, 769; XVII:266; XXIV:540;
XXX: 192,
498, 500, 501, 504, 507;
Sarumbanet (Indian) III:701;
Satchel, Eleanor XXXII:265;
John XXXII:64, 265, 266;
Satchell, John IX:779; XXXVI:391
Roger XXXX:340
Satchwill, Jeremiah XVI:46, 174, 302, 523, 852;
Satterlee, Captain XVI:304;
William XVII:307; XXX:438, 440;
Sattington, Richard XIII:116; Saturlay, Jacob XII:140, 146;

28
Saugus River XXV:770;
Saulridge, Richard IX:45;
Saunders * See also Sanders Saunders, ----- XXI:697;

Admiral XVIII;849;
Avery XIV:547;
Daniel VIII:828; XII:49-52, 55;
David XII:737; XIV:525;
George XIV:248, 381, 589; XV:565;
Henry XVIII:127; XXX:136;
James XII:51; XX:166, 193, 309, 314, 322, 350, 353, 356, 373, 429, 582, 616, 724, 729, 733, 762, 770, 777;
John XIII:376, 381, 396, 403; XIV:546; XVI:539;
xXIV:36,
38, 41, 845, 901;
Jonathan XIV:546; XV:725; XVI:208, 508, 679;
Joseph XII:27, 550; XXXI:312;
Joshua XVI:541;
Michael XIII:635;
Oliver XII:247, 481; XIII:373, 376, 381; XXI:643, 656, 688, 702, 720; XXX:136; XXXVI:237, 238;
Peter XVI:914-915;
Robert XVIII:500, 502;
Samuel XII:10, 27, 466; XVI:236, 243, 269; XX:274; XXX: 24 ;
Stephen XXX:151;
William XIV:265;
Saunderson * See also Sanderson
Saunderson, Rev. Henry H. X:387;
John XVIII:701;
Reuben XXX:306;
Sautridge, John XIV:257, 258;
Savage, ----- XXV:727, 775;
Abijah XVII:361;
Abraham XXVI:429;
Ann XXXIII:115;
Benjamin XVI:111, 166;
Elizabeth XVII:609; XIX:680; XXXI:632, 633; XXXX:502
Elizabeth (Walford) XXXI:89, 90, 92, 224; XXXX:226, 227
Esther XXXI:632;
Habijah XVIII:289; XXIV:17; XXXII:630;
Hannah XXXI:193;
Henry II:106; XVII:511; XVIII:919; XIX:659; XXXI:43;
XXXII:233; XXXX:179, 515
Hester XXXI:88
Isaac XXVI:429
James I:56; XXVI:646, 709, 733, 735;
Job XIII:22, 27; XXX:99; XXXIII:115;
John II:38; XII:515, 518, 519, 524; XIII; 240, 251;

XIV:239, 358; XXX:119; XXXI:403, 632, 705, 713;
XXXII:233; XXXIII:115, 116, 613; XXXV:94;
XXXVI:515;
XXXVIII: 71;
John Jr. XXXIII:115, 116;
Jonathan IX:41, 42;
Joseph XIII:26, 32; XXVI:513, 540;
Josiah XXX:113; XXXIII:115;
Mary XXXI:88, 89, 193; XXXX:226
Mary (Sherburne) XXXVII:51;
Peres XXIV:811;
Richard XXII:499; XXIII:219, 309, 404, 408, 444, 455;
Samuel XI:595;
Samuel Phipps VIII:486;
Sarah XXXIII:115;
Thomas I:351; XIV:343; XV:749; XXIV:9, 147, 214;
XXX: 192;
XXXI:193; XXXX:47, 495
William XXXI:716;
Savage Island XXVI:715;
Savannah, GA XXII:817;
Savel, Joseph XXIV:14;
Savey, William XXIII:130;
Saville, Canada XXI:819;
Saville * see also Sunapee, NH
Saville, NH (Sunapee) VII:605, 771; X:398, 400, 633;
XIII:494,
576, 599; XIV:298, 325, 435, 558, 578, 592, 606, 610;
XV:439, 604; XVI:80, 93, 918, 520; XX:510; XXV:525,
557, 558, 560; XXVIII:302; XXIX:544; XXX:148;
signers VIII:283, 896; XI:2, 465, 470;
Savinon, Alexandro Joseph XVIII:468;
Savory, Robert XXIV:308;
Samuel XII:481;
Sawmill River XXXVIII:124;
Sawmills II:358; XXIII:223, 416;
Sawpits I:139, 141;
Sawtel, Lydia XXV:119;
Sawtell, Edmund XV:93, 220;
Hezekiah XVI:763, 812; XXX:200;
John XV:745; XXX:192;
Jonathan XVI:812, 814; XXX:125, 192, 246;
Jonathan Jr. XVI:236, 815;
Solomon XXX:193, 316;
Sawwaramet (Indian) V:132;
Sawyer (also spelled Sayer)
Sawyer, ----- XV:699; XVIII:582; XXXVI:497;
Abel IX:645; XV:152, 154; XVII:118-119; XX:83, 144;
XXX:330, 421;
Abner VI:21; XII:84, 86, 92; XIII:595, 596; XXVI:305,

310, 504, 693; XXXVI; 495; XXXVIII:341, 342;
Alexander IX:114;
Amos X:647; XII:480; XIII:219; XXXIX:433;
Barzillai XXX:332;
Bedfield XVIII:366;
Benjamin VII:14, 525; XI:258, 259; XII:410; XIII:89; XIV:159, 161, 273, 279, 288, 289, 463; XV:75, 214, 426, 584, 585, 589; XVI:307, 313; XVII:66, 78-79, 113, 116,

223; XXIV:454, 534, 533; XXV:191, 400; XXX:69, 316, 350, 418; XXXV:537; XXXVII:332;
Bezaleel XIII:327; XV:99, 349, 664, 665, 671, 681;
XVI:158,
698;
Caleb XXVII:71; XXVIII:174;
Canet XVII:67;
Charles H. XVII:604;
Colonel XVII:15;
Daniel v:781; XII:709; XIII:93; XXX:106; XXXII:79;
Daniel Jr. XXVI:38;
Deliverance XI:166; XXIV:455; XXXVII:332;
Dies IX:464;
Dill VIII:173; XIII:89, 475; XIV:463, 473; XVII:66,
113;
Dorothy XXXIII:563;
Ebenezer VII:475;
Edmond XIII:614, 621;
Edmund VI:582, 590; IX:609; XII:38, 40, 43, 84, 86; XIV:454, 529, 546; XV:165, 472, 487, 490, 499, 500; XXV:589; XXX:350, 405; XXXIV:421; XXXVI:412, 492,
493;
XXXVII:417, 418;
Edward IX:646, 649; XII:507; XVI:285, 498, 538;
XXX: 405;
Elizabeth XXXIII:563;
Elizabeth (m. Stevens) XXXVIII:342;
Enoch VIII:934; XI:202; XII:33-45, 84; XIII:211; XVI:666; XX:557, 559; XXV:589; XXXII:356;
Enos XIV:159, 161, 165; XV:589; XVI:313; XVII:116; xXX:112;
Ephraim VII:16; XV:6, 47, 223, 633, 648; XVI:547, 877; XVII:94;
Ezra XXIV:230; XXVI:310, 314;
Ezra Jr. XXVI:310, 314;
George XVI:116;
Gideon XII:350; XIII:74, 75; XXX:26, 40; XXXIV:221;
Hannah IX:649;

Henry XII:291; XXVII:71, 75;
Hipsebath IX:648;
Ichabod IX:645, 649; XII:507; XIII:138; XIV:443, 543;
XV:278; XVI:48;
Israel XXX:143, 405; XXXIX:120;
Jacob IX:182; XI:538, 711; XVIII:366; XXV:589;
XXVI: 10;
XXXVII:417; XXXVIII:33, 163, 297; XXXIX:33, 298;
James IX:201; XII:350, 363, 629, 755; XV:227;
XVIII:756;
XX:257, 269; XXX:40, 316;
Jedediah XII:298; XVIII:756;
Jeremiah XVII:345;
Jesse XI:121; XIV:405; XXI:187, 224; XXX:9;
Jesse Jr. XXVI:330;
John VIII:173; IX:645, 649, 825; XI:164, 165, 283;
XII:91;
XIII:89, 443, 448, 450; XIV:167, 170; XV:383, 568, 590, 743; XVI:314, 530, 920; XVII:14, 78, 117-119; XVIII:757; XX:426; XXIV:234, 447, 454, 544;
xxv:190;
XXVI:372; XXX:60, 112, 193, 330;
John Jr. XI:283; XV:590; XXIV:540;
Jonathan VII:762; IX:646, 648; XII:263, 270-272, 506, 615;

XIII:138, 219; XIV:135, 191, 567, 611; XV:47, 211, 223, 608, 718; XVI:202, 538; XVI:7; XVIII:829;
XXI:95, 115, 174, 182, 199, 212, 237, 245; XXII:725, 737; XXIV:500; XXX:5, 8, 157, 330, 499, 502, 505,
508,
511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532;
Jonathan Jr. XV:328, 330, 343;
Jonathan P. Xxx:421;
Joseph VIII:402; IX:440; XII:84; XIII:614, 621;
XIV:135,
191, 547; XVI:670; XVII:7, 92; XXV:589, 660;
xxx:316,
432; XXXIII:563; 564; XXXVIII:342;
Joshua XII:84; XVIII:828; XXVI:109; XXX:59;
XXXIII:373;
XXXV:55, 447; XXXVI:11; XXXVIII:342;
Josiah IX:147, 641; XI:58; XII:607, 614; XIII;105, 561;

XIV:102, 208, 398; XV:73, 269-271, 520, 698;
XXVI: 381;
XXVII:70; XXX:5, 42, 143, 370, 456; XXXIII:217;
XXXV:186;
Josiah Jr. XII:607; XXX:5;
Jotham XIII:73, 75; XIV:226; XV:486, 499, 500; Judah XXXIII:563;

Manassah XV:700, 702, 704, 725; XVI:46, 174, 208, 302,
522,
877;
Manassah Jr. XIV:356;
Martha XXX:405;
Mary XXVI:314; XXX:428; XXXVIII:341, 342;
Mary (Drisco) XXXII:457;
Matthias XII:4; XXX:55;
Miriam XXXIII:563;
Moses IX:415; XI:711; XIII:386; XVI:131, 133, 163;
XVIII:881; XXX:68, 137; XXXV:508; XXXIX:65;
Nathaniel XIV:356; XXVIII:395, 399, 402;
Nurse XIII:681; XIV:103, 207, 303;
Oliver XXVI:242; XXX:9, 69, 258;
Phinehas XV:42;
R. XXIII:107, 108; XXIX:649;

Rebekah XI:549;
Reuben XII:350;
Richard X:650; XXX:143;
Richard K. XXVIII:137;
Sir Robert I:465; II:23; XXIX:127;
Rufus XV:99, 536;
Samuel XI:588, 660; XII:271, 272, 391, 393; XIV:123, 187;

XXIV:232; XXX:302;
Sarah XXXVIII:342;
Sarah (Bartlett) XXXIV:221;
Sarah (Chase) XXXV:508;
Silvanus XIII:194; XVI:297;
Stephen XXX:272; XXXVII:286;
Stephen Jr. XXXIV:24;
Tabitha IX:648;
Thomas IX:645; XII:507; XIII:130; XVI:538; XXVI:50,
310,
314, 467;
William XII:39, 40, 263; XIV:49, 121; XXX:8;
XXXVIII:342;
XXXIX:158;
Saxon, James XXVI:549;
John XXXVII:403;
Thomas XXVI:263;
Saxton, ----- XXVI:541;
Charles XV:18, 40;
James XXVI:509;
Saxton's River XXVI:541;
Say, Lord XXV:682, 719;
Stephen XXVI:358;
Say and Brooke I:83, 106, 157;
Sayer, Abraham XIV:238;
Doctor XXIII:181;

Samuel XIV:108
Sayles, Mark xxxx:349
Saylor, John XXXVI:567
Sayward, Deborah (m. Stevens) XXXII:645;
Henry XIV:238;
James XXXII:645
Robert XXXX:21, 22, 30
Saywood, John XIV:1;
Scadgel, Benjamin XXVIII:138, 145, 149, 151, 153, 157;
Benjamin Jr. XXVIII:157;
Christopher XXXII:252;
Deborah (Wallis) XXXII:252;
Jacob XXVIII:145, 147; XXIX:399;
John XXVIII:138, 149, 151, 153, 157, 366;
Martha XXVIII:153;
Scadgell, Christopher IV:503;
Jacob XX:235;
Scadock (Indian) II:300;
Scagel, Benjamin XXVII:546;
Jacob XI:606; XV:730, 734; XXVII:503, 507;
Jacob Jr. XI:606; XXVII:161, 162;
John XIII:140;
Jonathan XI:606;
Scales, ----- XVIII:559; XXVIII:294; XXXIX:65;
Abraham XIII:103, 106; XXX:108; XXXIII:84;
Doctor V:815; XVI:898;
Edward XI:586; XXVIII:492; XXX:82;
Hannah (Huntress) XXXIII:387;
Isaac XV:620; XXX:193;
James V:222, 225, 255, 380, 434; IX:91, 415; XI:262,
391;
```

XII:259; XIII:504; XVI:915; XVIII:657; XXIV:619;
XXVII:324; XXX:67; XXXIII:387; XXXVI:44;

```

XXXVII:373;
Rev. James XII:256, 258;
Joshua XIV:403;
Matthew XI:203; XIII:448; XIV:316, 567, 585, 659;
XV: 607,
727; XVI:316, 708; XXXIII:84;
Mr. V:703, 773;
Moses XIV:319;
Samuel XIV:234; XXX:106;
Stephen IX:792; XXV:615;
Thomas XXVI:132;
William XXX:69;
Scalley, Lieutenant XVIII:908;
Scalps, bounty for IV:182, 331; V:410, 440, 491, 587, 820, 912;

VI:411;
Scaman, Richard v:848;

34
Scammell, Alexander VII:543; VIII:413, 439, 482, 498, 513, 516,

245,
517, 537, 560, 852; X:574; XI:622, 631; XII:35,
463, 549; XIII:100, 228, 315, 333, 393, 497; XIV:49, 80, 248, 552, 555, 638, 688; xv:136, 276, 421, 422, 424, 432, 446, 455-458, 726, 755; XVI:6, 9, 12, 15,
17,
42, 56, 59, 182, 185-189, 208, 248, 280, 412;
XVII:134,
269, 354, 419; XVIII:863; Xx:527, 541; XXX:478,
479,
483-485;
Robert XVI:98;
Thomas XXV:177;
Scammon, ----- XXXI:491;
Anthony XIX:662;
Colonel XV:749;
Elizabeth XXXII:193, 194; XXXVII:293;
Elizabeth (Weeks) XXXVII:289;
Elizabeth (m. Wilmot) XXXII:193;
Hope XXXVII:292;
Humphrey VI:172, 208; XIV:3;
James XXVII:478, 484, 490;
Mr. I:162, 163;
Nicholas XXIV:259-261;
Prudence XXXVII:293;
Prudence (m. Hodgdon) XXXII:194;
Rachel XXXIII:180;
Richard IX:175, 783; XIII;488; XVII:513, 526; XIX:660661, 664; XXVII:478, 483, 490, 491; XXVIII:300; XXX:147; XXXI:425, 660, 661, 810; XXXII:193-195, 486; XXXIV:11; XXXV:36, 37, 40, 44-46; XXXVI:65, 67; XXXVII:292, 293; XXXVIII:272; XXXX:362, 399, 431, 433

Richard Jr. XIII:488
Sarah XXXII:194; XXXVII:293
Sarah (m. Dolloff) XXXX:426
William II:36; XI:641, 644; XIII:486, 489; XIV:231,
403,
414; XXXIII:180;
Scarborough, ME I:86; XXXII:243, 340, 550, 551, 720;
XXXV:201,
202, 387; XXXVI:329;
Scarborough (ship) VII:376, 381, 388-390;
Scarborough, Joseph XXVI:354;
Scarlett, Samuel XXIV:84;
Scarritt, Nathaniel XXX:258;
Scarromhorn, Jacob XXVI:318;

Scate, Benjamin XIII:350;
John XIII:351;
Scates, Joshua XIV:414;
Valentine XXXII:79;
Scatterwit XXXII:507;
Scharston, Paul X:659;
Schedule of towns XXIII:437, 448, 501;
Schell, Benjamin XIII:17;
Schenectady, NY VI:432, 465; XV:435, 438;
Schiegnecto XVIII:299, 301;
Schiller, Colonel IV:60;
Schoby, Joseph VI:739;
Schoff, Lydia XXX:428;
Schofield, Ebenezer XXIV:463; XXV:249;
James XXIV:463;
Schonberg, Duke of II:544;
Schoof, Jacob VII:748; XVII:114;
Schools XIII:187, 685, 686; XXXX:290, 331, 340
Grammar III:365, 718, 799, 802; IV:154;
Hampton III:570, 646; V:8;
Latin II:651; Latin in Portsmouth III:364;
laws respecting XXI:95, 116, 380, 452, 556, 570, 589,
615;
Londonderry IV:268, 391;
neglect of XXI:273, 274, 311, 322;
regulations of XXII:377, 379, 411, 432;
Schoolmaster in Dover I:234, 312;
Schoolmasters and Ministry III:11, 365;
Schoop, Jacob XVI:307, 928;
Schophel, Thomas XXX:83;
Thomas Jr. XXX:84;
Schormerhorn, Jacob XXVI:397;
Schrives, Frederick XVII:301;
Schuyler, General VII:572, 582, 611, 670, 720; XIII:705;
Johannes XXVI:141;
John VI:719; XVIII:495;
Myndert V:790;
Peter VI:463, 467, 645, 716, 718, 720, 738; XVIII:495,
503;
Philip V:789; XVII:16, 128-133, 141, 152, 229, 311, 370, 386, 398; XVIII:736, 748, 907; XXVI:141;
Gov. Philip VIII:42, 122, 151, 154, 155, 161, 188, 417, \(460,469,480,486,493,494,504,534,581,614,641\), 646, 647, 649, 658;
Scilley, James XIV:513;
Jonathan XIV:513;
Samuel XIV:223;
Scipio, Lattho XXIV:512;
Solomon XVIII:906; XXX:22;

36
Scituate, MA 760, 763, 766; XXXII:333;
Sclate, Edward XIV:27; XXIV:501, 730, 737;
Scobey * see also Scoby
Scobey, David XI:720; XIV:358; XVIII:722; XXVII:326;
XXX:95;
John IX:526; XII:440, 450; XXVII:326, 327, 331; Joseph IX:517; XI:179; XXVII:187, 193, 202, 205;
XXXV:241,
360;
Scoby, David XXVIII:416; Joseph XXVIII:494; XXXVII:391, 392;
Scofield, Eleazer XVIII:757; XX:426; XXX:22; John IX:826; XI:253; XV:42, 377; XXX:22; John Jr. XI:256; XXX:22;
Scohomogomocke Hill XXIV:293-295;
Scollay, John VIII:86;
Scolley, James III:749, 750;
Scotch-Irish II:718;
Scotchmen in NH XXIII:74;
Scotland Road XXXVI:300;
Scott, ----- XIX:501; XXVIII:279;
Aaron XXV:318; XXVI:203;
Abel XIII:694; XVI:153;
Abraham XII:224; XV:55; XXIV:582; XXV:167; XXVI:388;
XXX:161; XXXV:421;
Abram XIII:694;
Alexander VIII:347; IX:667; XIII:458, 462, 465;
XVI: 840;
XXVI:346; XXVIII:281, 282, 285, 291, 293; XXXIX:310;
Alexander Jr. XXVIII:292;
Barachick XVIII:793;
Benjamin XVII:204;
Captain XVIII:587; XX:197;
Charles XIII; 202, 203; XIV:274, 275, 278, 289; XV:43;
XXX:246, 448;
Charles T. Xxx:415;
Daniel XXVI:604, 606;
David XIII:465; XIV:43, 91; XV:427, 733, 740; XVI:47,
54,
101, 303, 508, 839-840; XXVI:488; XXVIII:285, 291;
XXX: 193;
Ebenezer XIII:694; XIV:427; XV:55; XXVI:170; XXX:161;
Ebenezer Jr. XII:224; XXX:162;
Edward VI:417, 737; XIII:16; XXVI:85;
Elisha XIII:526;
Elizabeth II:443; III:292; XXXI:600;
Elizabeth (m. Foster) XXXV:132;
Frances (m. Foster) XXXV:132;

George XII:450; XVI:918;
Henry XII:451; XIV:28, 29;
Hezekiah XIV:93, 202; XXX:316;
Isaac XXV:167; XXX:162;
James XII:224; XIII:465, 467; XV:99, 104, 360, 740, 746;

XVI:830-840, 842; XXIV:583; XXVI:101; XXVIII:281, 285, 291, 293; XXX:193; XXXV:421, 537;
Jesse XII:224;
John IX:667, 670; XII:398, 400, 503; XV:356, 711, 739, 753;

XVI:198, 267; XVII:445; XXIV:97, 583; XXVII:380,
381,
384, 386, 394; XXX:111, 122, 157, 193, 272;
XXXII: 79;
XXXIX:238;
John Jr. XVI:153;
John M. XXVI:678;
Jonathan XXVI:604, 606, 607;
Jonathan Jr. XXVI:604;
Joseph XI:22; XVI:159; XXIV:407; XXXVIII:332;
Mary XXX:415, 429;
Moses XXV:318;
Nathan XV:61;
Robert X:674; XIII:199, 203; XIV:445, 543; XV:16;
Ruth (m. Thompson) XXXV:132;
Samuel XV:205; XVII:96; XXIV:583; XXVI:604;
XXVIII: 492;
xXX:161; XXXV:132, 133;
Sarah XXXII:797; XXXV:132, 133;
Sarah (m. Seavey) XXXV:132;
Sergeant XIV:2;
Silvanus IX:560; XXVIII:492; XXXV:132, 133;
Stephen XXVI:169;
Susanna (Barrett) XXXIX:238;
Theophilus XVI:239;
Thomas XIV:469, 575, 602; XV:712, 739; XVI:198, 222, 268,

517, 520, 794, 840-841; XVII:293; XXX:193;
Timothy XIII:202;
Waitsill VII:777; VIII:763; XIV:426; XV:6, 8;
XVI: 876-
877; XXX:157;
William VIII:302, 466, 586; IX:665, 667, 670; XI:499, 556;

XII:297, 746; XIII;181, 188; XIV:43, 91, 153, 201, 333, 553, 575, 577, 612-614, 622; XV:101, 357, 427, 434, 456, 602, 710, 722, 726, 739, 754; XVI:2, 47, 51, 54-55, 90, 101, 182, 197, 205, 221, 267, 273, 303, 418, 514, 518, 764; XVII:266, 291, 350, 415, 441,

XXIV:314, 315, 685, 689; XXVIII:190, 280, 285, 292, 296, 407; XXX:111, 193, 471, 509, 512, 532, 538;
XXXIX:153;
Wolsey XXVI:170;
Scotton, Richard IV:9, 10;
Scottow, Thomas XXXI:346;
Scouting XXIII:295, 492;
Scouts II: 230, 232, 247, 362-364, 393, 447, 466, 482, 496, 581,

582, 585, 590, 624, 693; III:253, 296; IV:154, 320, 393, 397, 398; V:251, 253, 572, 577, 585, 587;
Scovel, Peter XIV:464;
Thomas XIV:464;
Scovill, Jeremiah XV:33;
Jesse XV:10, 147; XVII:249;
John XXVI:594, 595;
John Jr. XVII:109;
Jonathan XXVI:114;
Micah XXV:380;
Stephen XXV:227;
Thomas XV:35;
Scoville, Nathan XII:398, 400;
Thomas XII:399;
Scranton, George xxx:193;
Stephen XIII:497; XIV:606; XVI:103, 198, 267, 515, 770;
XX:242; XXX:246;
Screwns, William XXIV:478;
Scribner * see also Scrivener
Scribner, Abigail (m. Young) XXXII:565; XXXV:482;
Anna XXXII:395;
Anna (Taylor) XXXII:567, 569;
Benjamin VI:830, 837; IX:77, 253, 259, 274; XI:226, 227; XIII:386; XV:165; XXVII:545; XXX:137, 142; XXXIV:255; XXXV:209, 492, 528; XXXVI:498;
XXXVII: 81,
156, 158, 464; XXXIX:329;
Daniel XV:754; XXXVIII:136;
Deborah XXXII:31, 205;
Ebenezer XIII:386; XVI:236, 243, 269, 510, 642; XX:270; XXX:272;
Ebenezer Jr. Xx:270;
Edward XIII:386; XV:165; XXX:137; XXXI:156; XXXII:31, 565, 612; XXXVII:77;
Edward Jr. XXX:137;
Elizabeth XXXI:156; XXXII:31, 322; XXXV:434;
Elizabeth (m. Harper) XXXV:482;
Elizabeth (m. Moody) XXXII:565;
Hannah XXXII:31, 32;

Iddo XIII:386; XXX:137;
John II:36; VII:228; XI:162-164, 226, 232, 233, 425, 606,

617,
699, 702, 703; XVIII:194; XX:58, 126, 143, 146, 154-
156, 189, 202, 214, 287, 292; XXII:489, 498, 615,
XXXII: 31,
675, 676; XXX:137; XXXI:156, 157, 699, 807;
205, 259, 260, 565, 566; XXXIII:45; XXXIV:408, 409;
XXXV:481, 482; XXXVII:77; XXXIX:329;
John Jr. XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXXIX:364;
Joseph XVIII:193; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXXII:322, 565;
XXXIII:360, 452; XXXV:118, 434, 435; XXXVI:169;
Joseph Jr. XXXV:434; XXXVI:169;
Josiah XI:118; XIV:316, 318; XVIII:757; XX:427;
XXX: 459;
Lydia XXXVI:169;
Manoah XI:703; XV:283, 290; XXX:457;
Martha (m. Robinson) XXXV:482;
Mary XXXI:156;
Mary (m. Gordon) XXXII:565;
Nathaniel XV:172; XXX:141; XXXIX:329;
Noah XV:564;
Samuel VI:330, 333; IX:445; XI:699; XIII:383, 388; XIV:316, 318, 398; XV:514; XVI:564; XVIII:758; XX:427; XXVII:80, 89, 90; XXX:136, 153, 193, 425, 459; XXXII:32, 395, 565; XXXIII:675;
Sarah XXXV:481;
Sarah (m. Moody) XXXII:565;
Sarah (m. Robinson) XXXV:482;
Stephen XII:6; XIV:362, 364; XV:172; XXVIII:334;
Thomas XXVII:90; XXXI:156; XXXII:31, 32;
Scriggins, William XXXIX:368;
Scripture, James XIV:346; XV:529;
Samuel XIV:100, 206, 207; XV:530; XXX:316, 418;
Samuel Jr. XIV:100, 206; XV:81, 530;
Scritchet, Thomas IX:77;
Scriven, William XVII:296;
Scrivener, John XXXX:214, 254, 288, 332
Samuel XXVIII:232, 233
Scrivner, Samuel XIV:12
Scrope, J. XXIII:345, 348, 433;
Scrowley, Florence XVI:930, 932;
Scruton, Ann XXXV:356;
Michael XXVII:63; XXXV:356
Thomas XXX:11;
Scrwens, William XXV:340, 341;
Scrymgeour, David XXIV:477, 478; XXV:340, 341;
Scudder, James XXVI:527;

Scylla, Benjamin XVIII:757;
Sea Coast, survey of III:766;
Seabrook, NH VII:243, 269, 772; IX:829; X:2, 24, 165, 529, 627, 650; XII:99, 130, 138, 150, 151; XIII:420-424, 441; XIV:111, 390, 391, 513, 556, 628, 641, 642, 662; XV: 457, 489, 628, 639, 656, 666, 696, 734, 375, 747; XVI: 65, 67, 68, 78, 99, 220, 228, 232, 245, 255, 256, 519, 833, 933, 934; XVII:433, 443; XVIII:680, 727; XIX:486; XX:58, 98, 111, 129, 148, 153, 263, 334,
478,
481, 540, 598, 610, 648, 651, 844; XXI:123, 290, 581, 759; XXII:35, 258, 307, 368, 406, 544, 621, 664, 671, 680, 698; XXV:77, 513; XXX:142, 167, 177, 180-182, 426; XXXV:416; XXXVI:454, 455; XXXVII:223, 224;
XXXVIII:353; XXXIX:419, 420, 470;
Seabury, Samuel XXVI:296, 413;
Seaford, Jacob XII:76;
Seagar, Caleb XIII:9;
Seagell, Jacob XVI:19, 194, 211, 220, 241, 278;
Seagrave, John XXVI:182;
Seal, Provincial II:610, 717; III:80; IV:535; XVII:563;
State XX:51, 85, 106, 136, 164, 193
Sealey, ----- \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 30\)
Elizabeth \(\mathbf{x x x x : 3 0 8}\)
John XXXX:20, 47, 48, 53, 60, 68, 69, 262, 330
Richard \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 108,136\)
William XxXX:68, 100, 262, 270
Sealia, Lewis XIV:283, 287;
Seals XXIII:105, 126, 138, 155, 156, 165, 166, 168, 171, 179, 209,
\[
\begin{array}{r}
217,220,221,223,224,259,331,351,352,360,362, \\
376,393,394,396,406,418,423,443,444,446-449, \\
452,453,458-463,512 ; \\
\text { Seals, James xIV:468, 631; XVI:198, 224, } 267,286,504,515,
\end{array}
\] 588,

635;
Seaman, Austin XXIV:601; XXVI:246;
Benjamin XXVI:157, 326, 445, 556;
Benjamin Jr. XXVI:326;
Daniel Jr. XXVI:517;
David XXIV:601; XXVI:246;
Edmund XXVI:326, 446;
Giles XXIV:601; XXVI:246;
Henry XXVI:326;
Isaac XXIV:601;
Israel XXVI:77;
Jacob XXIV:601; XXVI:77;
Jacob Sr. XXVI:77;
John XXVI:326;
Jonathan XXVI:246;

Morris XXVI:77;
Nathan Jr. XXVI:77;
Obediah XXIV:601; XXVI:247;
Richard XXVI:77, 326, 446;
Robert XXIV:601;
Samuel XXVI:556;
Solomon XXVI:77;
Thomas Jr. XXIV:601; XXVI:246;
Willet XXVI:247;
William IX:779; XXIV:601;
Zebulon XXIV:601; XXVI:69, 246;
Zebulon Jr. XXVI:77;
Seamen III:19;
proclamation about XXIII:301, 312, 314, 317, 457;
Sear, John IX:255;
Search Warrant I:143;
Searchers or inspectors XXI:665, 735;
Deputies XXIII:70;
Searing, Jacob XXIV:601;
John XXVI:246;
Searle, Andrew XXXI:110; XXXX:189, 195, 196, 514
Daniel XII:547, 626, 629, 632; XIII:565;
David XIII:562;
Elisha XXVI:14, 271, 277;
Elnathan XV:698;
Isaac IX:300; XXV:6, 8, 9; XXVI:12, 14, 229, 230, 361,
397, \(449,453,454,470,471,478,479,482,483,563,565\), 606, 671, 718, 719;
James XXVI:14, 483;
Jeremiah XXXVIII:162;
Jesse XI:685;
Job XXVI:471;
John II:90; III:537; XII:547, 626, 629, 632, 634;
XV: 471,
502; XVII:667; XXIV:583; XXV:9; XXVI:14, 101, 231, 362, 455, 471, 479, 483, 564; XXVII:349; XXXI:537, 710 ;
Jonathan XII:278, 282, 283, 287; XXI:745, 761;
XXII: 250,
260; XXX:136;
Rev. Jonathan XIII:386, 391; XV:81, 83; XVI:739; XX: 256 , \(265 ;\)
Joseph XIII:565; XV:96, 751; XXX:193;
Rev. Mr. VII:449, 450;
Nathaniel XXVI:14;
Samuel XII:275, 626, 629-633; XXV:660; XXVII:334, 339;

XXXI: 193;

Samuel Dunbar XXV:9;
William XIII:385, 565; XV:164, XVI:860; XXX:137;
William Jr. XIII:561;
Searles, Daniel IX:211, 213; XXV:191; XXXIV:10, 441;
XXXV:319;
XXXVI:210;
Elijah XXVI:463;
Gideon XXVI:608;
John IX:201, 208, 210, 213, 214, 220, 231, 779; XXV:472;
XXVI:27, 608; XXVIII:4, 7, 29; XXXVI:210, 211;
John Jr. XXVI:608;
Jonathan IX:213; XXX:70;
Lot XXVI:463;
Lydia XXXVI:209;
Mary XXXVI:210, 211;
Samuel IX:212, 213, 222; XXVI:54; XXVIII:4, 7, 29, 77,
80 ,
128, 131; XXXVI; 209-211;
Stephen IX:22;
Thomas XIV:346; XXX:70;
William XXVI:608;
Searls, John XIII:314; XXIV:378;
Rev. Jonathan \(\mathbf{x : 2 7}, 36,42,45,61 ;\)
Samuel XXIV:374;
Thomas XIII:708;
Sears, Isaac XXVI:445, 540;
Isaac Jr. XXVI:539;
James XVI:245;
John XXVI:513, 540;
Matthew XXIV:507; XXVI:6;
Searsburg, VT XXVI:705, 711, 736;
Seaton, Andrew XXVII:69;
Andrew Jr. XXVII:65;
Charles XXX:80;
James XXVII:69; XXX:5;
John XXI:14, 50; XXVII:69; XXX:5;
Samuel XXVII:70;
Seats in House of Representatives, contested XXII:41, 56, 315317,

331;
Seaver, Benjamin XXXVIII:37;
Caleb XIV:405; XXX:78;
Comfort XVII:153; XXVI:707;
Elijah XVII:424;
John XVII:153, 656;
Nathaniel XXIV:156;
Philip XXXIII:124;
Robert XIV:33, 243; XX:353, 812, 825; XXX:22, 495;
Samuel XIII:635;

Sarah (m. Hodgdon) XXXVIII:37;
Thomas XIV:478; XXX:78;
Thomas Jr. XXX:78;
Seavey (also spelled Seavy, Sevey, Sevy)
Seavey, ----- XXXII:797, 798;
----- (True) XXXIII:143;
Aaron XV:326;
Abigail XXXVI:541;
Abigail (m. Clifford) XXXVI:542;
Alexander IX:115;
Amos VI:437, 451, 473 passim 523, 525, 670, 687, 717, 755, 788; VII:320, 322, 683; VIII:139, 174;
XII: 699;
XIII:370; XVIII:680; XXVI:354, 392; XXX:132;
XXXIII:644; XXXV:242; XXXVI:543; XXXVII:74;
XXXVIII:402; XXXIX:33, 34;
Amy XXXIII:72;
Andrew IX:427; XII:281, 283, 287; XXX:71;
Ann XXXII:99;
Benjamin II:90; III:425; IX:735, 739; XVII:638; XXVIII:493; XXXVII:167, 168;
Benjamin Jr. IX:735, 736; XXXII:252;
Comfort (Cate) XXXVI:84;
Daniel XIII:347, 367; XVI:67, 78, 94, 257; XXX:280, 414;

Ebenezer XII:698; XIII:370; XXXII:357; XXXIII:71;
Elijah XIV:228; XXX:11;
Elizabeth (Langdon) XXXIX:33, 34;
Elizabeth (m. Dowst) XXXVII:168, 169;
Eunice XII:687; XXXIV:318;
George XIV:398; XXX:42, 455, 456;
Hannah XXXII:357, 358; XXXIII:71, 73;
Hannah (m. Dickson) XXXVII:168;
Hannah (m. Wallis) XXXII:357; XXXIII:72;
Henry XXVIII:366, 369, 374; XXX:12, 53; XXXVI:542;
Hepzibah (m. Foye) XXXVII:168;
Hepzibah (m. Wright) XXXII:357; XXXIII:72;
Isaac XIII:368; XXX:280;
Ithamar XIII:336; XVIII:304; XXX:129; XXXVI:541;
Ithema IX:725, 726;
James IX:735, 736, 738; XII:287; XIII:304, 364, 370,
\(371 ;\)
XIV:224, 248; XVI:144; XVII:26; XXI:698; XXII:580, 674; XXVI:392, 500; XXX:132; XXXII:357, 358; XXXIII:71, 244; XXXVII:168; XXXIX:33, 34;
James Jr. XIII:304, 370;
John II:38, 90, 554; IX:744; XII:694; XIII:304, 368, 370 ;
\[
\begin{array}{lrrrr}
\text { XIV:247, } 574 ; \quad \text { XV:615, } 725 ; \quad \text { XVI:207; } & \text { XXVI:500; } \\
\text { XXIX: } 128 ; \quad \text { XXX:29, } 97, & 119,120,193 ; & \text { XXXIX:281; }
\end{array}
\]

Xxxx:289, 293
Jonathan XI:425; XIV:119, 150, 196, 642; XV:422, 456;
XVI:18; XVII:360; XXX:290, 407; XXXVI;542;
Joseph IX:561, 563, 735, 736, 738, 739; XI:425; XII:55;
XIII:29, 363, 367, 370; XIV:247, 402, 414; XV:18,
138;
XVI:130, 163; XVII:25; XXVIII:366, 369, 373, 491;
XXX:53, 131, 132; XXXII:436; XXXIII:644; XXXV:132,
344; XXXIX:35, 281;
Joseph Jr. XXXII:645; XXXIII:73;
Joseph L. XIII:304;
Levi XI:425; XIV:228, 642; XV:422, 456; XVI:19;
XVIII:793
Mark IX:714; XIII:277; XVII:131; XXIV:454, 706, 730;
XXV:400, 531, 555, 618; XXX:113; XXXIV:318;
XXXVIII:279, 280; XXXIX:320;
Mary XXXVII:168;
Mary (Langdon) XXXIX:33, 34;
Mary (Rogers) XXXV:343, 344;
Mary (True) XXXII:566;
Mary (Wallis) XXXII:252;
Mary (m. Connor) XXXVI:542;
Mehitabel XXXIV:318;
Mehitabel (m. Atwood) XXXIV:318;
Mehitabel (m. Blue) XXXVI:542;
Moses IX:735; XXV:488; XXVI:393; XXX:131; XXXVI:542;
XXXVII:168;
Nathaniel II:38; XII:283, 285, 287;
Noah IX:692, 743; XIV:25; XXXIV:131;
Paul XIII:304; XXX:132; XXXIV:318;
Philip XXXI:229;
Rebecca XXXIII:654;
Ruth XXXIV:318;
Samuel I:508; II:94, 96; IX:735, 736, 738, 740;
XIV:139,
192, 255, 403, 415; XV:256, 258, 259, 262;
XXVIII:366,
369, 373; XXX:129, 131; XXXII:83; XXXVI; 541, 542;
Samuel Jr. IX:736, 740; XXVIII:366; XXX:131;
XXXVI:541;
Sarah (Cotton) XXXIX:86;
Sarah (Scott) XXXV:132;
Simon XI:425;
Solomon XXVI:393;
Stephen VIII:184, 806; XII:695; XV:431, 692; XVI:214;
XXXII:357; XXXIII:71, 143;
Susanna (m. Paine) XXXVII:168

Tamsen
XXXX: 380
Thomas II:90, 94, 96; XVII:527; XVIII:919-920;
XIX: 659;
XXVIII:492; XXX:119; XXXI:178; XXXII:357;
XXXIII:72, 551; XXXV:245; XXXIX:35, 386; XXXX:90,
118,
129, 206, 210, 216, 292, 305, 315, 380, 393
W. XXIII:115

William I:114, 228, 286; II:38, 89; IX:560, 563, 735, 736, 739, 740; XI:359, 361; XII:678, 699; XIII:36, 304, 363, 367, 371; XIV:224, 247, 415; XV:298; XVI:109, 165; XVII:25, 513, 522, 527, 666, 693, 742; XVIII:853, 919; XIX:659, 664; XXII:593; XXV:725; XXVI:392; XXIX:112; XXX:132; XXXI:17, 51, 88, 102, 241, 342 , 443, 578, 581, 585, 716; XXXII:19, 356, 358; XXXIII:55, 72, 73, 244, 644; XXXIV:318, 319; XXXVII:168; XXXX:48, 51, 53, 58, 80, 109, 129, 143, 154, 193, 219, 305, 308, 405, 487, 506, 526
William Jr. IX:560, 563, 735, 736, 738; XIII:304, 360; XXX:132; XXXX:386, 390, 393
William \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXXIV:318;
Seavey's Island XIV: 233, 240;
Seaward, Benjamin XIV:345;
George XI:153; XIII:36, 269; XV:249, 251, 252, 254;
Giles IX:715; XIII:35, 269, 270, 273, 286; XX:148;
XXIV:392, 716, 720; XXV:527; XXVIII:492;
Giles Jr. XXV:527;
Henry IX:44;
James XIV:258, 345; XXVI:286;
John XIII:35; XVI:926; XVII:420; XIX:659; XXVIII:491;
John Drew XXVIII:491;
Joseph XIII:307; XVII:139; XXV:167, 551;
Joshua XIII:35;
Robert IX:251;
Shackford VIII:369; XIII:35; XVII:23, 31, 39, 46, 85;
Thomas XVII:205;
William IX:609; XXVII:63;
Seaweed XXI:563, 603;
Sebley, Samuel XI:648;
Sebrett, Philip XxXX:331
Richard XXXX:240, 241
Sechel, William XVIII:468;
Secomb, Elizabeth XXVII:440;
John XXX:6; XXXVII:30, 31;
Joseph XII:336, 338; XXVIII:216, 217, 222; XXXIII:564;
XXXVII:29-31;
Mary XXXVII:29, 30;
Mehitabel XXXVII:31, 287;
Rachel XXIX:494;
salary of XXIII:296;
Securities, change of XXIII:250;
Security of colony XXIII:370;
Seddon, Samuel XXXII:356;
Sedgwick, ----- XXII:815;
    Benjamin XXVI:330;
    Elizabeth \(\mathbf{x x x x : 7}\)
    Joanna xxxx:147
    John XXVI:549
    Major XVIII:909;
Sedition, penalty for I:140; XXIII:141;
Sedocks, Isaac XIV:5;
    John XIV:5;
Seecomb, John XI:61;
    Willis XI:350;
Seeley, Abel XXVI:157;
    Abner XXVI:724;
    Benjamin XXVI:73, 603;
    Benoni XXXIII:78;
    Ebenezer XXVI:413;
    Eliphalet XXIV:463; XXV:201;
    Eliphalet Jr. XXIV:463;
    George XXIV:151;
    John XXXI:120;
    Nathaniel XXVI:157, 602, 603;
    Obediah XXIV:463;
    Richard XXIV:151;
    Silvanus XXIV:463;
    William XXIV:150, 151; XXXI:120;
    Wix XXIV:463;

Seeleys, Abner VIII:297;
Seeton, Andrew IX:8;
James IX:19;
John IX:9, 19;
Seetown, Andrew XI:58, 61;
James XI:61, 69; XVI:555-556;
John XI:82;
John Jr. XI:93;
Samuel XI:61, 82;
Segers, Ephraim XXVIII:22;
Seignore, George IV:503;
Seil, James XXX:496;
Seils, James XV:711;
Seizure of merchandise XXIII:278, 341, 376;
of vessel XX:737, 783;
of wine XXIII:66;
of woods XXIII:351;
or, capture of ships XXIII:53, 54, 60, 62, 63, 65, 71,
250,
252, 344, 349, 373, 388, 432, 457, 476;
Selby, England XXXIV:35;
Selden, Ezra IX:548; XXVI:6;
Robert IX:568;
Samuel XXVI:4, 6;
Seldon, Ezra XXV:320, 322, 484;
Joseph XXIV:512;
Samuel XXIV:507, 512; XXV:322, 488;
Selectmen
act for choosing II:17;
take accounts I:397;
powers of XXII:126;
Seleper, Benjamin IX:299;
Selfredge, Edward XXVI:102;
Oliver XXVI:267;
William XXVI:401;
Sellack, David I:191;
Sellers, Francis XVII:297;
Selley * See also Scilley, Seley, Selly
Selley, Benjamin IX:450; XIII:641;
Benony IX:359;
James XIV:391, 487, 513;
John IX:364, 372; XIII:641;
Jonathan XIV:391, 487, 513;
Samuel IX:359, 364, 371; XIV:424;
Thomas IX:359, 365, 372;
Sellick, Bethel XXVI:282;
Gershom XXVI:298;
Nathaniel XXVI:298;
Sellingham, Henry XIV:168, 170, 654; XV:460, 605; XVI:34; XVII:14;

XX:280; XXX:436, 443;

Jacob XIV:654; XV:460, 605; XVI:34; XX:289; XXX:434;
Sellut, Samuel XXV:237;
Selly, Benjamin XI:699;
Selorgy, John XXXVII:316;
Sarah XXXVII:316;
Selwood, William XXXI:451;
Senate, State, admission of citizens to XXII:235, 244;
Senate, U. S., admission of citizens to XXII:130, 222;
Senatorial Districts XXII:664-667;
Senators, State XX:34, 299, 306, 341, 351, 574, 580, 615;
XXI: 3,
10, 42, 247, 252, 263, 295, 539, 540, 546, 553, 587, 771, 772; XXII:1, 2, 7, 8, 42, 103, 104, 107, 153, 157, 160, 270, 271, 275, 282, 288, 317, 327, 371, 413, 507, 511, 512, 517, 518, 553, 742, 743;
resignation of XXII:106, 160, 371, 406, 410;
Senators, U. S. XXI:255, 256, 340, 341, 356, 357, 359, 361, 372,
\[
402,404,425,493,497,548 ; \text { XXII:3, 277, 534, 579; }
\]

Senter * See also Center
Senter, ----- XXXV:345;
Aaron XXIV:392;
Abel XII:419; XIV:75, 178; XV:519;
Abraham XIII:295, 296; XV:443, 595, 725, 749; XVI:207, 803;

XVIII:237; XX:280; XXX:193, 472; XXXII:493,
Asa XII:463; XIII:717; XIV:73, 74, 178, 552, 605;
XV:710;
XVI:3, 51, 182, 197, 222, 248, 267, 531; XVII:216, 266,

274, 441-442, 456; XXI:3, 255; XXII:722; XXX:290,
388;
Benjamin XII:453; XIV:425; XXIV:392;
David XXIV:392; XXVII:543, 544; XXXIII:112, 113;
Edward XII:229; XIII:235;
Hannah XXX:433;
Henry I:561;
Isaac XII:202;
James XII:106, 108;
Jean XXXIII:111-113; XXXVIII:13, 14;
John IX:482, 485, 524; XII:434, 449; XIII:702;
XXIV:816;
XXV:276; XXXIII:111-113; XXXIV:515; XXXVI:333; XXXVIII:13, 149; XXXX:388
John Jr. XII:436;
Jonathan IX:515;
Joseph VII:284, 351; VIII:29, 62, 587, 607, 692, 728, 840, 864, 935; IX:515, 826; XI:277, 279; XII:229, 616, 617, 626, 629, 709; XIII:357, 698, 732; XIV:311,

XV:238-275, 433, 462; XVI:550, 798, 801, 911;
XVII:215; XVIII:652, 683, 746; XX:61, 64, 66, 69,
73, 78, 188, 190-191, 197, 202, 205, 214, 217, 283, 285, 551, 553, 808; XXII:248, 259; XXIV:392, 400, 401,

716; XXVII:222, 533; XXXIII:112, 113; XXXIV:515; XXXV:234; XXXVII:189, 307, 374, 377, 431, 433; XXXVIII;13, 102;
Justice VII:15;
Levi XVI:84, 95;
Lieutenant XIII:710; XIV:579; XVI:105, 301; XXVII:543, 544; XXIX:395;
Mary (Matthews) XXXI:212
Moses IX:515, 524; XI:277; XIII:416, 545, 702; XV:392;
XVI:122, 164, 281, 744, 918; XXIV:392, 920;
XXVII:545; XXX:370; XXXIII:113; XXXVIII:13, 14;
Moses Jr. XXII:269, 272;
Nicholas XXXI:212;
Reuben XII:449, 453, 480, 589; XIII:698; XXIV:392;
XXXIII:113; XXXVIII:13;
Reuben Jr. XII:480;
Rubuan IX:515;
Samuel IX:515, 524; XII:419, 449, 453, 591; XIII:698; XIV:75, 178; XXIV:392; XXX:88; XXXIII:112;
XXXVI:333;
XXXVIII:13, 277;
Samuel M. XI:277;
Simeon XII:249; XV:199; XXX:193;
Susanna XXXI:212;
Thomas XIV:247; XXX:87, 193, 360;
Sequamcook River XIX:494
Sercutt, Stephen \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 55\)
Serjeant, Anthony XV:120
Elias XV:478
Elisha XV:733;
Jacob XV:160;
Joseph XV:478;
Lemuel XV:23, 37;
Roger XV:563;
Stephen P. XV:495;
Timothy XV:587;
Sermons, election XX:202, 205, 210, 328, 342, 388, 474, 476, 480,

536, 566, 596, 740, 747, 799; XXI:29, 41, 78, 106,
230,
\[
265,280,301,321,391,408,471,505,556,588,662 \text {, }
\]
\[
664,731,734 ; \text { XXII:8, } 30,42,48,136,238,282 \text {, }
\]

307, 316, 345, 393, 396, 398, 467, 468, 476, 479, 518, 520, 552, 558, 626, 628 698, 704, 708, 714;
Servan, Richard XXVI:354; XXXVI:520, 521; XXXIX:9, 10;
Servants, diverse lewd I:107;
Service-books I:116;
Service, military XXIII:290, 297, 388, 395;
Service, Samuel XXX:115;
Servis, Samuel XXIV:407;
Servise, Samuel XI:22;
Seshings, John XV:732, 735; XVI:36, 39, 196, 212, 232, 278, 507, 664;
Sessions, Amasa XXVI:354;
Darius XXVI:354;
David XII:552;
John XII:29, 30;
Simeon XXVI:354;
Setchell, Jeremiah XV:446;
Jonathan XIV:238;
Settlements of French XXIII:308;
Sever, Caleb XII:346, 349;
Comfort XII:169; XV:377;
Elijah XII:349;
Elisha XII:349;
Robert X:667; XI:241-243, 245, 246; XII:234; XV:87,
89;
Thomas XI:320; XII:349;
William VI:293;
Severals XXXI:587; XXXII:308, 309;
Severance, ----- XXXII:249;
Abbe XV:630, 643, 646;
Abel XIV:91, 201; XVI:855, 857, 859; XXX:193, 280, 395;
Abigail XXX:237;
Albe XII:732; XIII:553, 563;
Asa XIII:327, 561, 563; XV:664, 665, 671, 683; XVI:159,
762; \(\mathbf{x x x}: 316\);
Benjamin IX:449; XI:209; XIII:563; XV:21, 220, 534,
754;
XVI:159; XXVIII:232, 233; XXX:193, 430;
Caleb XV:206; XXX:193; XXXVII:25;
Daniel XII:223; XIII:627; XIV:91, 201, 420;
XXVIII: 412;
XXX: 193;
Eben XV:21;
Ebenezer IX:384, 449; XIV:35, 91, 201, 420; XV:220;
XXV:118; XXX:193;
Ebenezer Jr. XXV:245;
Elizabeth XXXVI:97;
Ephraim VIII:668; XII:332, 349; XIII:627; XIV:575, 593;

XV:716, 743; XVI:509, 709; XXVIII:232, 233, 304,
407,
412; XXX:193; XXXI:668;
Ephraim Jr. XII:338; XXVIII:407, 412; XXXVI:97;
Jacob XXXVI:97;
John I:211; XII:349; XIII:21; XXIV:855, 857; XXX:78, 395;

XXXX: 488
Jonathan XII:346, 349; XIV:135, 191; XV:322, 342, 561;
XVII:7; XXX:236, 370;
Jonathan Jr. XII:349;
Joseph XII:528; XIII:391; XIV:261, 574; XV:615;
XXVII:90; XXVIII:304; XXX:193, 272; XXXVII:24, 25, 388;
Joshua XIV:97, 204; XV:519; XVI:261; XVII:432;
Martin XIII:652; XXVI:306;
Mehitabel XXX:237, 430;
Moses XXX:455, 456; XXXVI:525;
Nathaniel XII:629;
Nicholas XI:209;
Parker XXX:237;
Patience XXXIV:193;
Peter XII:556; XIV:69, 76, 83, 180, 198, 249, 327, 457, 537; XV:128, 165; XVI:599; XXX:457;
Polly XXX:237;
Richard XIII:268;
Sally xxx:237;
Samuel XII:349; XIV:113, 147, 196; XXVI:405, 476;
XXX: 79;
Sarah XXXVII:24;
Sarah (m. Hale) XXXVII:24;
Thomas XII:349; XIV:585, 611; XV:718; XVI:202, 708; XVII:424; XX:270; XXX:499, 502, 505, 508;
William XIV:76, 83, 198; XV:200; XVI:156; XXVIII:262; Severe storm and high tide I:531;
Severet, Philip XIX:674-675;
Severett, ----- XXXI:552, 614;
Joanna XXXI:329;
Joanna (Joce) XXXI:330, 345, 946;
John XXXI:699;
Philip XXXI:328, 329; XXXX:326, 372, 395
Thomas XXXI:329
Severne, Cornet XXXX:370
Janet XXXX:289, 296
Severns, Joseph VII:754
Sevey, Elijah XI:152
Henry XI:152
Jonathan XI:162, 164;
Levi XI:162, 163;
Samuel XI:162, 164;

Simon XI:162, 164;
Sewal, Jonathan Mitchell VIII:450, 470, 541, 771, 798;
Sewall * See also Sewell
Sewall, ----- XXXI:431; XXXII:653;
Captain XXXI:278;
David XXV:618; XXVII:121; XXVIII:468, 469, 473; XXIX:356, 399, 505; XXXIII:451, 541, 598, 679; XXXIV:116, 250, 321, 344, 517; XXXV:34, 35, 104; XXXVI:54, 71, 75, 85, 105, 138, 143, 145, 153, 162, 183,
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline 184 & 189 & 19 & 19 & 20 & 20 & 21 & 21 & 222, & 226, & \\
\hline 249, & 255, & 256, & 264, & 274, & 289, & 292, & 312, & 318, & 320, & \\
\hline 327 , & 329, & 330, & 341, & 352, & 367, & 373, & 386, & 397, & 415, & 18, \\
\hline 419, & 429, & 440 , & 444 , & 460, & 461 , & 487, & 490, & 528, & 559 & 570; \\
\hline
\end{tabular} XXXVII:83, 120, 255, 402, 403; XXXVIII:151;
Edward I:524; XXIX:129; XXXI:285, 539, 595, 692, 698, 699;

Elizabeth XXXI:698;
H. XXX:467, 505;

Hannah XXIV:65, 66;
Henry XXVII:111;
Jane XXXII:90;
Jonathan XIII:568; XXV:580;
Jonathan Mitchell IX:842, 852, 919; XIII:289, 303; XVII:125; XVIII:684, 692; XIX:371; XX:31, 371; XXI:2, 252, 547, 742; XXV:167, 531;
Mary IX:441;
Samuel III:546, 693; XXIV:45, 65-67, 115, 116, 295, 296; XXXI:698, 699; XXXIV:116; XXXX:406
Sarah XXXI:285, 698;
Sarah (m. Lovering) XXXI:698;
Stephen I:599; XVII:757; XXIII:254, 357; XXIV:67; XXV:20; XXVII:288;
Thomas XII:13; XV:752; XXX:193; XXXI:692, 698, 699;
Widow I:552;
Sewall's Falls XXI:206;
Sewall's Point, MA XIV:676; XV:748;
Seward * See also Seaward; Soward
Seward, ----- XXX:193; XXXI:257;
----- (m. Gooding) XXXII:512;
----- (m. Pulkington) XXXII:512;
----- (m. Stoodley) XXXII:512;
Abijah XIII:493;
Agnes XXXI:547;
Benjamin XXXII:513; XXXIX:281;
Captain XVIII:258, 431;
Charity XXXI:547;
Dorothy XXXII:513;
Ebenezer XXXVII:148;
Elizabeth XXXII:98; XXXIX:281;

Elizabeth, Jr. XXXII:98;
George VIII:902; XVIII:207; XXX:12, 372; XXXII:512,
513; XXXVI:367, 368, 375, 528;
Giles XXX:115; XXXVIII:99, 181; XXXIX:41, 309;
Gilles XXVII:222;
Henry XIII:240; XXX:115; XXXI:547, 795, 796;
XXXII: 223,
511-513; XXXVII:458; XXXX:216
Jane XXXI:547;
John XVIII:237; XXX:120, 193; XXXI:103, 546, 547;
XXXII:512, 513; XXXVII:457, 458; XXXX:246, 253, 307, 350, 355, 358, 363, 370, 393, 394
John Jr. XXV:531
John Drew XXXIV:140
Jonathan I:489
Joseph XIII:493; XXV:176; XXX:114; XXXII:513;
Joshua XXXV:133;
Josiah XII:24; XIII:491, 493, 635; XXX:246;
Josiah Jr. XIII:493;
Love XXXI:547;
Margaret (Pendexter) XXXIX:139;
Mary v:216, 221, 701; XXXI:57, 103, 105; XXXII:511; xxxx:236, 251
Mary (Shackford) XXXII:726-728;
Olive XXX:411;
Richard XXXI:57, 58, 103, 104, 257, 347, 520; XXXX:181, 236,

251
Robert XXV:745;
Roger XXXI:58;
Samuel XII:23; XIII:491, 494, 635; XXVII:105; XXX:316;
XXXI:547;
Samuel Jr. XIII:493;
Shackford XIV:239, 260, 484; XXX:114;
Thomas XIII:493;
William V:368, 370, 777; XVIII:215, 251, 308;
XXXII:726-
728; XXXIV:171; XXXVII:458;
William Jr. XXXIV:238; XXXVII:457;
Sewell, Benjamin XIV:238;
Edward II:554; XVII:526;
Jonathan XXII:845;
Jonathan Mitchell XXII:368, 370, 406, 410, 845;
Stephen XXII:845;
Thomas XVI:511, 729;
Sewer, Richard XIX:683;
Sexton, Knight XXIV:507
Thomas XXXX:434, 435
Seymour, Ann XXXVI:183;
Colonel XXIII:165;

Ebenezer XXV:201;
Sir Edward I:6, 338; XXIX:6, 7;
Edward XIX:307;
Henry XXXVI:41, 183;
John XXVI:282;
Matthew XXV:249;
Thomas XXIV:592; XXVI:149;
Thomas Jr. XXIV:463, 592; XXVI:149;
Timothy XXVI:509, 548, 598;
Timothy Jr. XXVI:598;
Timothy "Jr. \(3^{\text {rd }}\) " XXVI:598;
Uriah XXVI:641, 731
Shackerly, John XXXX:156, 190, 198, 203
Shackford, ----- XXXIX:71, 72, 74, 75, 454;
----- (m. Pitman) XXXII:405;
----- (m. Sherburne) XXXII:405;
Abigail XXXV:333;
Catherine XXXIX:40;
Catherine (Dennett) XXXIII:50-52;
Catherine (m. Tilton) XXXIX:40, 41;
Deborah XXXI:534; XXXIII:755, 757; XXXVIII:181;
Deborah (m. Sumner) XXXII:726-728;
Dorothy (m. Moulton) XXXIX:41;
Eleanor XXXIII:753-755, 757;
Elizabeth XXXV:333; XXXIX:41, 42;
Elizabeth (Ring) XXXV:386;
Elizabeth (m. Toome) XXXII:725-728;
Frances XXXII:405;
John V:147, 150, 152, 604, 610; VI:125; XII:726;
XIII:271; XVII:340, 655; XVIII:207, 210; XXIV:422,
568; XXVI:322; XXVII:63; XXXI:690; XXXII:291, 293, 294, 404-406, 517, 554, 720, 722-727, 759, 773, 813-815; XXXIII:35, 50-52, 142, 152, 153, 240, 242, 256, 489, 736, 753; XXXIV:54, 63, 65, 127, 131, 214, 215, 230, 239, 449, 450, 519; XXXV:24, 69, 94, 154, 170, 179, 244, 245, 348, 369, 395, 404, 405, 412, 413, 455, 456, 473, 479, 500; XXXVI:71, 154, 156,
184,
209, 293, 367, 368, 375, 386, 487, 507; XXXVII:227, 271, 272, 282, 299, 328, 334; XXXVIII:22, 66, 107, 126, 181, 247; XXXIX:40;
John Jr. XIII:260; XVIII:77; XXV:186; XXX:28;
XXXII:661, 722; XXXIX:41;
Jonah XVII:139;
Jonathan II:201; IV:234, 248; IX:41; XIII:240;
Jonathan Jr. IX:458;
Joshua XXXII:405, 406;
Josiah XV:577; XXXIII:755; XXXV:333;
Lazarus XXXII:728;
Mary XXXIX:41;

Mary (m. Hodges) XXXII:405;
Mary (m. Seward) XXXII:726-728;
Mr. V:609, 882; XVI:925;
Patience (Ham) XXXIV:487;
Paul XXXII:186, 725-727; XXXIX:40;
Samuel II:740; III:424, 537; IV:234, 248, 440;
VIII:257;
IX:43; XI:555; XII:717, 722, 726; XV:416, 577, 583;
XVI:759; XXIV:422, 568; XXVIII:110; XXX:97-99; XXXI:494, 499, 690, 714, 796, 797; XXXII:28, 40, 284, 291, 326, 336, 363, 404-406, 725; XXXIII:755, 757;
XXXV:333; XXXVII:117; XXXIX:441, 442, 457;
Samuel Jr. XXX:98;
Sarah XXXII:724;
Sarah (m. Flagg) XXXII:726-728;
Seth XIV:345; XVII:29;
Seth R. XIV:641; XV:423, 597, 730; XVI:17;
Susanna (Downing) XXXV:333;
Theodore XI:42, 44; XXX:28;
Theodore Jr. XI:44;
William II:182; III:550; V:471, 475; VII:93; XII:213, 717; XIII:238, 268, 271, 273; XVII:525; XVIII:192; XIX:660; XXVIII:110, 197; XXXII:404-406, 677, 725, 727; XXXIV:83, 320, 449, 450; XXXV:155, 332;
XXXVI: 65,
67, 154, 156, 315, 341; XXXVII:282; XXXVIII:107,
356 ;
XXXIX: 40, 385; XXXX:275, 324, 339, 340, 349, 364, 386
Shadbolt, Robert XXVI:556
Shade, Nathan XIV:470, 606; XV:716; XVI:201, 269;
Shadwell, Julper XXXI:417;
Shadwick, Daniel XV:225;
Shaefer, Frederick XXVI:463;
Jacob XXVI: 463;
Jeremiah XXVI:463;
Shafter, James XIV:264, 437, 525; XV:55, 204; XVI:927;
Simon XV:746; XXX:193;
Shaftsbury, VT X:205, 399; XXIII:437; XXVI:180, 402-406, 615,

712;
Shaftsbury Plot XXIII:80;
Shakers V:108; XI:262, 610;
Shalletoe, Michael XVII:619;
Shalote, Francis XVII:621, 644, 694;
Shandonet, Francis XVII:266;
Shankhassick XXIV:862;
Shannon, ----- XV:699; XXVII:506;
Abigail XVII:762; XXXI:750; XXXII:244; XXXV:394;
Abigail (Vaughan) XXXII:598, 600-603;
Abigail (m. Walker) XXXII:598, 600-603; XXXV:394, 395;

Alice XXXIV:471;
Alice (m. Hight) XXXV:395;
Andrew XIV:201; XV:215; XXVIII:86;
Catherine XXXIII:82, 219, 427, 466, 473, 585, 589, 590, 652, 660, 664, 749;
Cutt IX:590; XII:688; XVIII:182; XXVI:61; XXVII:63; XXXII:603, 797;
Cutts XXXIV:41, 74, 181, 219, 230, 236, 250, 286, 334, 368,


50, 62, 108, 110, 113, 141, 142, 147, 149, 152, 160, 165-167, 169, 184, 185, 193, 226, 227, 231, 259, 283, \(288,299,322,324,326-329,332-335,342,344,348\),
357, 365, 381, 402, 409-411, 418, 426, 427, 462;
XXXVIII:21;
Diana XXXIV:471;
Eleanor XI:549; XXXV:394;
George XIV:42, 186; XVII:4; XXV:488;
George Walker XXXV:394;
James XI:499; XXIV:689;
James Noble XXXV:394;
John XI:320; XII:694, 697; XIV:300, 388, 494, 589, 647, 650; XV:465, 467, 478, 504, 694; XVI:13; XXVI:500;

XXX:360, 398;
John Jr. XV:596; XVI:515
Lillath XI:549;
Lydia XXX:397;
Margaret XXXV:394;
Mary VIII:114; XXXV:394; XXXVII:334, 335; XXXVIII:21;
Morris IV:503;
Mr. X:616;
Mrs. VIII:806; XII:695;
Nathaniel X:4, 18; XII:620; XIII:269, 541; XVII:738; XVIII:701; XX:256, 268; XXVII:545, 548, 549; XXVIII:334; XXX:118; XXXII:470, 478, 488, 493, 495, 511, 515, 516, 796; XXXIII:551, 553; XXXIV:8, 471; XXXV:394, 395; XXXVIII:441; XXXIX:376;
Phyllis XXXIV:471;
Polly XI:549;
R. C. XI:246;

Richard II:36;
Richard C. XXXVI:104; XXXVII:166, 184, 185, 197, 232,

326-328, 334, 472; XXXIX:19, 147, 199;
Richard Cutts VIII:601, 636; XII:79, 616; XIII:274, 305,

306; XV:624; XVI:690; XVIII:799, 881; XX:46, 75, 100, 104, 130-131, 213, 218, 316, 358, 428, 557-558; XXI:520, 524; XXII:252, 265; XXIV:454, 502, 693;
XXV:133, 134, 167; XXVII:98, 522, 525, 528, 532;
XXVIII:350; XXXIV:423, 522; XXXV:394, 396;
Samuel XV:465, 467, 478, 505; XVI:66, 77, 97;
Thomas IX:183, 187, 562, 656; XI:538, 545, 546, 549; XIV:389, 495, 508, 516; XV:465, 467, 478, 505; XVIII:752; XX:460, 495, 566, 816; XXI:635, 676; XXII:199, 336, 647, 705; XXV:651; XXVII:548;
xxx:290,
397; XXXIX:32, 81;
William XI:549, 555; XIV:76, 83, 198, 299, 387, 494, 507,

516; XV:526; XVI:599; XVIII:752, 881;
William Thomas xXXV:394;
Shantop, Jeremy XVIII:905;
Shapleigh, ----- XXV:74, 522;
Alice XXXX:71
John XXV:307, 309; XXXI:188, 190, 415, 537; XXXII:168,
171;
Jonathan XXV:308;
Major XVII:572;
Martha (Langdon) XXXII:222;
Nicholas I:157, 211, 214, 231, 542; XVII:514, 537; XIX:632; XXIII:26, 35, 38, 69, 77, 135; XXIV:151, 809, 855, 857, 874, 875; XXV:670, 692; XXXI:104, 142, 188-

190, 232; XXXII:630; XXXX:46, 49, 71, 100, 127, 245, 293, 315, 352, 365, 366, 455
Reuben XXX:117
Shapley, David XIII:202; XVI:151;
Henry IX:317; XIII:364; XIV:224, 248; XVII:26;
Jabez XI:452; XIII:202; XXII:102, 107, 151, 160, 300, 356;

Reuben XIII:35, 300, 305, 307;
Sharley (also spelled Shirla, Shirly, Sharlay, Sharlow, Sherla)
Sharley, James IX:113, 119;
Robert IX:308;
Thomas IX:113, 114, 120, 307-309;
Sharon, NH * See also Peterborough Slip; Sliptown Sharon, NH X:27, 166; XII:578; XIII:505-508, 547; XV:104, 105,

664, 665, 671; XVI:82, 221, 518, 764, 794, 835, 860;

XVII:291; XVIII:844; XX:60, 154, 190, 312, 335, 355, 611, 743, 795; XXI:30, 38, 57, 78, 81, 124, 291, 409, 509, 575, 583, 625; XXII:37, 97, 100, 144, 149, 309, 545, 666, 671, 699; XXIV:249, 307, 324; XXV:332,
423,
571; XXVII:468; XXVIII:185, 335; XXX:427;
Peterborough Slip XXIV:307, 324; XXV:158, 301, 425, 571, 572; XXVII:380, 386, 402; XXVIII:114, 335, 336, 339342;
Sliptown XXIV:324; XXV:571; XXVIII:335;
Sharon, VT X:205, 399; XXIII:437; XXVI:406-410, 634, 695, 702, 712;
Sharp, ----- XXXII:653;
Benjamin XXVI:354;
Elijah XXVI:354;
Gershom XXVI:354;
Gilbert XVI:933;
Isaac XXVI:354;
John XXVI:354;
Jonathan XIV:322, 562, 636; XV:618, 725;
Richard XXVI:290;
Samuel XXV:700;
Simon XXVI:32;
Solomon XXVI:354;
Thomas XVII:303;
William II:99; XVII:303; XXVI:354
Sharpam, Thomas XXXX:88
Sharpe, ----- XXIII:182, 429; XXIX:252, 281, 286
Lt. Gov. Horatio VI:401, 463, 467; XXIII:490
James Xxxx:371
James B. XXII:819
John IV:669; XVIII:738, 919; XXIII:449
Richard XXIII:341
Samuel I:59; X:700;
W. V:46, 256, 654; XVIII:98, 381; XIX:262, 281, 536;

William X:243; XI:396;
Sharper, Charles XVIII:905;
William XV:437, 620;
Sharpstone, Jacob XVI:932;
Shatswell, Richard XXIV:548
Theophilus XXxx:110
Shattuck, ----- XXII:317;
Abel XXI:98, 123;
Abraham XXX:306, 432;
Benjamin VIII:271; XII:234; XV:82; XVI:465; XXVI:186, 191; XXX:22;
Benjamin Jr. XXVI:49;
Cyrus X:673; XII:217-225; XIII:694; XVI:686;
XVIII:743;

XXX: 66;
Daniel IX:386, 388, 391; X;426; XII:216, 217;
XIII: 652,
694; XV:50, 51; XVI:531; XVII:97; XVIII:692;
XXV:119; XXVI:218; XXXVI:525;
David XXIV:97;
Ebenezer XI:22; XXIV:407;
Edmund VII:733; XII:77-82; XV:124; XVI:669; XXII:252, 264;
Edward XX:550;
Ephraim XXV:190; XXVI:581;
Experience XXXVII:152, 153;
Gideon XII:216, 217;
Hannah XXI:93, 112;
Henry XV:84;
Isaac XII:234; XIV:392, 488, 509, 513; XXX:22;
James XXIV:97;
Jeremiah V:754; VII:602; XV:744; XXVII:260-262;
XXX: 193;
XXXVII:152-154;
John XII:744; XXIV:97;
Jonas IX:25; XII:246; XVIII:715;
Jonathan XXIV;97;
Joseph XIV:51;
Josiah XXIV:156;
Makepeace XII:216, 217;
Mary XXXVII:152, 153;
Nathaniel XIV:35; XV:220; XXX:151; XXXVII:152, 153;
Peter XII:744; XIV:333; XV:21, 93, 356;
Ruth (m. Rankin) XXXVII:153;
Samuel XXIV:7, 234, 241; XXV:560; XXVII:260-262;
Samuel Jr. XXIV:97;
Sherman XII:744;
Silas XXV:190;
Stephen XXVI:186, 191, 242; XXX:270;
Thomas XXV:190; XXVI:581;
William VII:692; VIII:79, 145, 320, 399, 506; X:631,
665;
```

XII:737-741; XIV:34, 67, 180, 572, 602; XV:612, 712;

```
XVIII:688; XXIV:89, 93; XXV:253; XXVI:50;

XXVII:318,
319; XXXVII:152, 153;
Zachariah XI:86; XII:247, 612; XXXVI:490;
Zachariah Jr. XI:86; XII:247;
Shaw, ----- (m. Brown) XXXII:179;
----- (Batchelder) XXXVIII:60;
Abiathar XIII:672; XXX:316, 432;
Abigail XXXI:811;
Abigail (Batchelder) XXXIII:650;
Abigail (m. Clark) XXXIII:366;

Abraham XII:329; XV:256, 258, 260, 264;
Alice XXXIV:180, 181;
Alice (Rollins) XXXI:565, 566;
Alice (m. Robinson) XXXIV:180;
Ann XXXI:772;
Ann (m. Fogg) XXXI:48, 49;
Anna (Philbrick) XXXIII:442;
Aphia XXXI:772;
Bathsheba XXXIX:360;
Benjamin III:140, 142; IX:829; XII:105, 125; XIII:103, 106, 405, 409; XIV:230, 231; XV:300, 305, 309;
XVI:131, 163; XVII:81, 83, 687; XIX:660; XXVII:25, 82, 87, 349, 477, 478, 483, 491; XXX:106, 141, 496; XXXI:48-50, 96, 219, 287, 306, 498, 638, 719, 810, 811, 813; XXXII:180, 780-782; XXXIII:366, 690, 692; XXXIV:350; XXXVI:6, 7; XXXVII:351; XXXX:364, 367
Benjamin Jr. XII:114; XIII:409;
Benjamin B. XII:127; XXXVIII:137;
Benjamin Brown XXX:62;
Caleb III:409, 429; IX:583, 584; XII:107, 326; XIV:99, 100, 133, 156, 157, 190, 206; XVI:897; XXX:74; XXXI:772; XXXIII:179; XXXIV:270; XXXVI:136, 304; XXXVII:186;
Caleb Jr. XIV:110, 413;
Captain XXII:762, 768, 769;
Daniel II:90; XII:393; XIV:109, 122, 187, 251;
XVI: 710;
XVII:644; XVIII:505, 738, 849, 853; XXII:589, 593;
XXX:81;
Daniel Jr. Xxx:22;
Daniel O. XVII:667;
David XII:328; XIV:413; XV:256, 258, 260, 263, 273; XXX:75;
David Jr. XXIV:685; XXV:290;
Deacon XXXIII:461;
Ebenezer XV:349; XIX:493, 502, 528; XXX:125; XXXI:772;
Edward XIII:81; XIV:11; XXVII:237; XXVIII:228, 235,
XXX: 61, 104; XXXI:811-813; XXXII:105, 384;
XXXIII:177, 366, 367; XXXX:125, 126, 128, 130
Edward Jr. XXVII:521, 522, 526, 527, 531; XXVIII:487;
Elihu XXX:75; XXXIII:178, 179;
Elizabeth XXXI:772; XXXII:179; XXXIII:366;
Elizabeth (Batchelder) XXXIII:650;
Elizabeth (Hilliard) XXXI:682, 683;
Elizabeth (m. Rollins) XXXI:772;
Elizabeth (m. Tilton) XXXI:772;
Ellen XXXIX:360;
Esther XXXI:811-813; XXXII:780; XXXIV:180; XXXVI:6, 7;

Esther (Marston) XXXIII:690, 692;
Esther (m. Chase) XXXII:781, 782;
Follansbee XIII:641; XV:749; XXX:141, 193, 250;
Francis VIII:444; XI:22; XXIV:407;
George XII:392, 392; XIV:233, 321; XXIV:685;
Gideon IX:344; XII:117; XXVIII:487; XXX:62;
XXXIII:178,
179; XXXVIII:137;
Gilbert XIV:448, 535;
Hannah XXXI:811; XXXII:781; XXXIII:178;
Henry XVI:287; XXX:497;
Hester XXXI:48, 49;
Hilyard XII:140, 146;
Ichabod VI:746; XIII:409; XIV:118, 139, 158, 192;
XXX: 93,
141; XXXV:402; XXXVI:436, 437; XXXVII:336, 350,
351;
XXXVIII:342;
Isaac XV:695, 699; XVI:128, 162;
Sir J. XXIII:265;
Jabe XVIII:242;
Jacob XIII:585; XXI:340, 342, 356, 360, 378, 447, 568,
613;
James XVII:301;
Jeremiah XXX:61;
Jerusha (m. Locke) XXXIII:179;
John IX:340, 397; XI:587, 627, 666; XII:121, 229;
XIII:79,
103, 401, 404; XIV:390, 486, 508, 512, 513; XV:249251, 254; XVI:583, 932; XVII:27, 57, 740;
XVIII:416;
XXX:20, 107, 350, 422; XXXI:811, 812; XXXIII:365, 367 ,

690, 692; XXXIV:120; XXXVI:7, 304; XXXIX:147;
XXXX:18, 47
John Jr. XI:587; XXVII:477, 478, 483; XXX:107;
John O. IV:503, 606, 780;
Jonathan XVII:57; XXVII:454, 458, 459, 477, 478, 483, 485,

491, 533; XXVIII:229, 235, 240; XXIX:425; XXX:19, 61,

93; XXXIV:179-181, 255; XXXV:73, 103, 120;
XXXVII:54,
66, 179; XXXVIII:31; XXXIX:19, 360;
Jonathan Jr. XXVII:521, 522, 526, 527, 531;
Jonathan H. XIV:232, 350;
Joseph II:32; IX:344; XI:704; XIV:110, 133, 190, 413;
XV:286, 314; XVII:22, 37; XXX:19, 75, 120, 360, 421; XXXI:47-50, 772, 811, 812; XXXIII:178, 179, 260, 461,

650; XXXVI:98, 99, 505; XXXVII:322; XXXVIII:420,
426 ;
XXXX:374, 379, 397, 449
Joseph O. XIII:35, 96, 97;
Joshua XIX:660; XXIV:685; XXV:290, 292; XXX:62, 360;
Josiah v:451; XII:107, 124, 125; XIII:397, 399;
XV:319,
339; XVIII:259, 287; XXXIV:179-181; XXXV;103;
XXXVI:97; XXXVII:53, 235; XXXIX:19, 360, 361;
Josiah Jr. XIII:401;
Josias XVIII:215;
Levi XI:598; XII:491; XV:323, 342, 420, 421; XVI:130, 163;

Malachi XII:140, 146; XXXII:780-782; XXXIV:350;
XXXVI:273;
Margaret XXXI:772;
Margaret (m. Ward) XXXI:48;
Maria XXXIII:179;
Mary XXXI:48-50, 772, 811; XXXII:180, 781, 782;
XXXIV:180;
Mary (Lane) XXXVII:66;
Mehitabel (Weare) XXXVI:358;
Miriam XXXIII:179;
Moses XII:128, 326-329; XIV:131, 190, 232, 413; XV:240, 241; XVIII:879; XX:57-58, 63, 126, 154, 157, 202,
256,
267, 334, 342, 363-364, 375, 434, 446, 498, 503, 507508, 516, 519, 535, 609-610, 614, 635, 656, 666, 696, 698-699, 759, 772, 774-775, 798; XXI:381; XXX:75;
XXXIII:178, 179; XXXV:144; XXXVI:281; XXXIX:282,
393;
Moses Jr. XIV:109; XXX:75;
Nathan XII:329; XXX:75;
Nathaniel VII:507; XII:399; XVIII:696;
Nehemiah XVI:83, 99, 193;
Peter XXXI:186; XXXX:418
Rachel XXXI:772
Rachel (Brown) XXXVIII:137
Rachel (Fellows) XXXII:345, 346
Rachel (m. Sanborn) XXXI:773;
Rachel (m. Smith) XXXIV:180;
Richard XVII:24; XXX:50;
Roger III:140, 142; XII:106, 108, 114; XVII:643, 667668,

687; XXIV:77; XXXI:47, 49, 50, 129, 565, 811;
XXXII:179; XXXIV:179-181;
Ruth XXXI:812; XXXII:780;
Ruth (m. Sleeper) XXXII:781, 782;
Samuel II:39; III:246, 270, 409, 429; VII:214; IX:584; XI:237, 704; XII:104, 114, 115, 131, 140; XIII:81,

309; XIV:230, 238, 252, 280, 288, 549; XV:125, 430; XVI:131; XVIII:416; XXIV:569; XXV:290-292; XXVII:237; XXVIII:421, 422; XXX:19, 50, 61;
XXXI:531,
648, 649, 772, 813; XXXII:8, 15, 30, 46, 52, 53, 125, 140, 179, 180, 345, 346, 521; XXXIII:366, 737;
XXXV: 49,
52, 64, 376; XXXVI:482;
Samuel Jr. XXV:290, 292;
Sarah XXXI:811, 812; XXXIII:365; XXXVI:7, 436;
XXXIX: 393;
Sarah (m. Cram) XXXII:179;
Sarah (m. Stockbridge) XXXIII:366;
Serjeant XVIII:241;
Seth XI:449; XXIV:689; XXV:290;
Seth Jr. XXIV:685;
Simeon XII:124, 127; XIV:252;
Stephen XXX:104; XXXIII:366, 367;
Susanna XXXVI:7;
Susanna (Marston) XXXIII:690, 692;
Thomas XIII:294, 295, 409; XIV:485, 562, 637, 647, 649, 660; XV:597, 619, 653, 728, 734; XVI:12, 190, 209, 228, 277, 498, 551, 668, 789-790, 803-804, 818; XVII:85, 312; XXX:290;
Timothy XVI:255, 508;
William XII:521, 522; XIV:317, 320, 453, 532, 641;
XV:711;
XXV:290; XXVI:118, 548;
Wilson XIII:584, 585;
Shaw's Marsh XXXV:444
Shawmut XXV:728;
Shays, Daniel XX:830-831;
Shays Rebellion XX:830-833;
Shead, Jonas XI:246;
Sheafe, Captain XVIII:878;
Henry XVI:67, 78, 93;
J. XIII:303;

Jacob V:384, 458; VII:20, 59, 80, 81, 93, 95 passim 112, 113, 121, 149, 239, 286, 297, 310, 332, 359, 375; VIII:513, 570, 579; XIII:35, 300, 304, 761;
XVIII:502,
598, 604, 608, 772, 891; XX:629; XXII:840;
XXIV:295,
296; XXVI:350; XXXII:578, 793; XXXIV:28; XXXV:94, 242, 455, 456, 500; XXXVI:105, 289, 386; XXXVII:333;

XXXVIII:99, 177, 178; XXXIX:41, 157, 187, 258, 330, 331;

Jacob Jr. VII:377, 378, 363; IX:601, 656, 715; XII:700; XIII:35, 300; XVIII:663-664; XXIV:532; XXV:167,

551, 650; XXX:115; XXXIII:287, 405;
James VII:422; VIII:563; XI:599, 600; XIII:300, 301, 305,

576, 737, 742; XVII:142; XVIII:659, 783, 785, 805, 816-817, 839; \(\mathbf{x x}: 585,628,734,737,776,783,814\), 829, 839; XXI:289, 339, 348, 352, 355-359, 406, 421, \(424,425,442-445,448,452,456-459,470-476,479\),

489-495, 498-502, 506, 609, 615, 619, 622, 642, 664, 670, 673-678, 681-683, 689-691, 694-696, 702, 706-713, 719-727, 731-735, 772; XXII:8, 14, 42, 54, 56, 146, 249, 270, 275, 282 passim 331, \(367-390,395,398,426\), 433, 451, 458, 507, 511, 517, 518, 521, 526-529, 532535, 554, 571, 588, 604, 606-610, 614, 617, 618, 621632, 708, 721, 834; XXIX:628; XXX:121; XXXIX:259;
John XIII:35; XX:814, 829;
John Jr. XXX:120;
Jonathan XIII:300;
Mr. XVII:691;
Richard XXXX:478
Sampson II:275, 278, 282, 284, 290, 295, 315, 384, 385, 390, 394, 400, 412, 493, 529, 558; III:65, 83, 85,

90, 840; V:106, 117, 433 passim 776; VI:1, 3, 127, 296, 515, 536, 628, 711; IX:788; XII:697, 720, 721; XIII:314; XVI:319; XVIII:532; XIX:719, 723; XXIII:157, \(160,161,165,212,217,222,223,261\), 376, 386, 390, 415, 416; XXIV:84, 332, 374, 378, 422, 492; XXV:25, 81, 128, 217, 318, 375, 473, 586, 596, 625; XXVI:32, 61, 94, 118, 121, 210, 271, 310, 330, \(350,401,409,422,434,468,504,544,560 ;\)
XXIX:157,
199, 218, 219, 223; XXXI:538, 612; XXXII:133, 173, 303, 304, 407, 494, 645; XXXIV:213, 214;
Sampson Jr. XXXI:538; XXXII:44, 236, 288;
Samuel IX:568; XIII:35; XVI:906; XXXIII:133, 136; XXXIV:213;
Sarah (Walton) XXXII:672;
Thomas IX:186; XIII:35, 285, 293, 300; XVIII:839, 881; XXI:365, 381, 383, 417, 453, 454; XXXVI:377;
XXXVIII:193;
William XIII:35, 300; XVIII:783, 785; XX:734, 737, 776, 783; XXV:222;
Shearer, David XXX:499, 502;
James XI:493, 495, 498; XV:553, 718; XVI:202; XXX:342, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532;
John XXX:44;

Nathan XVI:890-891;
Samuel XV:122, 698;
Sheares, James XXV:63;
William XXV:63;
Shearman, Amos XXV:282;
Daniel XIV:427;
David XV:746;
Ephraim XI:463; XII:48; XXV:33, 35, 36;
Ephraim Jr. XXV:36;
James XII:409;
Jonathan XII:409;
Nathaniel Jr. XXV:36;
Reuben XII:410;
Richard XIV:487; XV:595, 728, 734; XXV:177;
Samuel XXV:37;
Stephen XXV:551;
Shears, Ebenezer XIV:7
Elizabeth \(\mathbf{X X X X}: 97\)
Jeremy Xxxx:31, 56, 97, 112
John XXXX:97
Robert \(\mathbf{x x x x : 5 2 6}\)
Shed * see also Shedd
Shed, Daniel XII:234; XV:82, 211, 632, 636;
John IX:213, 537, 794; XII:206, 209-211;
Jonas XV:210;
Jonathan XIII:635;
Nathan XII:38-44;
Nathaniel XV:631, 637;
William XIII:708, 715, 716, 719;
Shedd, Alexander XVI:308;
Daniel XVI:18, 44, 584; XXX:193;
Edward XVI:611;
Elizabeth (Eastman) XXXIX:409;
Hannah XXXVI:52, 53;
Hannah (m. Roby) XXXVI:53;
John XXIV:812; XXVIII:447, 450, 452; XXX:272, 342;
XXXVI:52, 53; XXXIX:415;
Nathan XVI:102, 501;
Nathaniel XVI:113, 609; XVII:427;
Susanna (Johnson) XXXVIII:58;
William XVI:263, 890; XXX:164; XXXIX:409;
Shedrick, Joseph XVI:102;
Michael XVI:102;
Sheep III:746;
Sheepscoat, John II:112;
Sheepscott, ME XIV:382; XXXII:803;
Sheepscott River XXXII:396, 397;
Sheffield, MA VI:491; XX:833; XXIV:764, 765;
Sheffield, VT XXVI:629, 712;

66
Sheffield, ----- XXXIII:119; XXXVI:305, 306; XXXVIII:272;
Joseph IV:676, 689, 807; XXXIII:609;
Edmund, Lord XXIX:6, 7;
Sheffield's Grant XXXVI:66;
Sheilds, Daniel XIII:652;
John XIII:652;
Shelburne, NH VII:306; VIII:772; IX:758; X:167; XI:162, 416;

XIII:424-425, 734; XVIII:611, 614, 615, 808, 861;
XXI:29, 77, 124, 188, 220, 224; XXII:285, 324, 333, 372-374, 420, 422, 423, 526, 531, 569, 576, 623, 627, 630, 634, 672, 689, 690, 700, 713; XXIV:478, 480; XXV:465, 467, 513-520, 553, 554, 557; XXVIII:247,
248,
251-253, 255; XXX:427;
Shelburne Addition (Gorham) XIII:424; XXV:33, 326, 328, 513, 517, 554, 557; XXVIII:247;
Shelburne, VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:410-414, 443, 709, 712;
Shelburne, Major XVII:59;
Noah IX:563;
Shelden, John XII:550;
Samuel XIII:679;
Sheldin, Benjamin IX:786;
Sheldon (Hungerford), VT XXIII:437; XXVI:414, 617, 626, 656, 658,

668, 671, 713, 719;
Hungerford XXVI:414-418, 617, 671, 713;
Sheldon, Aaron XXVI:81, 405, 549;
Abraham XIII:561, 563, 565; XV:95; XXX:150;
Ashur XXVI:560;
Benjamin XXV:565; XXVI:121, 182, 209, 272, 277, 483,
532;
Benjamin Jr. XXV:245; XXVI:121, 182, 271, 277;
Caleb XXVI:271;
Daniel XXVI:182;
Ebenezer XXVI:437;
Elijah XXVI:560;
Elisha XI:382;
Elisha Jr. XXVI; 282, 595;
Ezra XXV:585;
Isaac XXV:221;
James XXV:585;
John XXV:585;
Phineas XXVI:560;
Samuel XXIV:812; XXX:160;
Shelley, Abraham XVII:295;
Shellis, James XII:452;
Shelter Island, NY XXVIII:208, 209;
Shelton, Samuel XXVI:73;
Shepard * See also Shephard, Shepherd

Shepard, ----- XXVII:517, 518; XXXVII:207;
Abner XI:599, 699
Abraham Xxxx:427
Amos VIII:936; XI:22, 30, 33, 35, 127; XV:9, 28, 37; XVI:553; XVIII:783, 835, 837; XXII:843; XXIX:375;
Anne XXII:847;
Benjamin XI:54; XIII:106; XXVI:318; XXXVI:350, 351; XXXVII:199, 257, 363, 383, 457;
Cadwell XXII:848;
Caleb XXV:440;
Charles XXX:394;
Chauncy XXII:848;
Corporal XIV:2;
Daniel XI:99, 201; XV:165, 405, 514; XVI:88, 94, 264,
578,
914; XVII:430; XXX:16, 280; XXXVI:69; XXXIX:136,
373;
Daniel J. XII:626;
David XIII:116; XXV:407; XXVI:409;
Ebenezer XIII:6;
Edmund XIII:75;
Elisha XIII:387, 388; XV:128, 631, 638; XVI:264, 576; XVII:431; XXII:847;
Eunice \(\mathbf{x x x : 3 9 4 ; ~}\)
Gardner XXII:847;
George XII:756; XIV:145, 193, 317, 320, 566, 567, 656; XV: 606, 607, 731, 735; XVI:35, 38, 195, 212, 232,
278,
500, 577, 594; XVII:9;
Isaac XI:484; XIV:451, 532; XV:268, 270, 271; XVII:83;
XVIII:793; XXVI:409; XXX:41;
Isaac Jr. XVII:80;
Israel XII:112; XVII:32; XXXII:424
Jacob XI:151; XII:229; XXVI:409; XXX:12; XXXX:427
James VII:677; VIII:154; XII:93, 97, 98, 755, 757; XIII:72-75; XIV:243, 261, 316-318, 365; XVIII:648; XXVI:259, 260; XXVII:147; XXVIII:424; XXX:25, 60; XXXVII: 325;
John V:232; VII:277; VIII:595, 791; XI:578, 588;
XII: 4,
13, 14, 226, 229, 450; XIII:17, 104; XIV:123, 187, 331, 397, 618; XV:607, 619, 723; XVI:206, 237, 245, 273, 520, 838; XVIII:445-446, 448-449; XX:562, 564, 808; XXII:250, 256, 257, 261, 273, 721; XXIV:526; XXV:124, 127, 131; XXVII:65, 248, 400, 401, 412, 417420, 422-424, 426, 429, 430; XXIX:237, 249, 312, 420, 463; XXX:7, 57, 108; XXXII:98; XXXIV:102;
XXXV:436;
XXXVI: 40, 44, 45, 58, 353; XXXVII:111, 368, 384;

XXXIX:130, 353;
John Jr. XVIII:642, 656; XXV:128, 131, 163; XXVII:66, 67, 423, 425, 428, 432; XXIX:310, 311; XXX:6; XXXV:436, 565; XXXVI:400; XXXVII:369, 384, 385; XXXIX:227, 230, 231, 395, 436, 478;
Jonas XXVI:409;
Jonathan XVIII:648; XXII:847, 848; XXVIII:214; XXX:3;
XXXII:306;
Jonathan Jr. XI:24; XXII:847, 848; XXX:4;
Joseph XI:626, 628; XII:229; XIII:116, 396; XV:124, 126;

XXV:131, 407; XXVI:409; XXX:52; XXXIV:400;
XXXVII: 201
Joseph Jr. XI:628; XXV:406;
Joshua XV:29; XXII:847, 848; XXX:3;
Joshua Jr. XXII:848, 851;
Jotham XI:99;
Levi XXII:847, 851;
Love XXII:847;
Luke XIV:387, 494, 507, 516; XXII:847;
Mary XXXII:98;
Mary (Challis) XXXIX:373;
Mercy Jr. XXXV:565;
Morrill XIII:75; XVI:237, 271, 502, 594-595; XXX:350, 397;

Nathaniel XI:31; XV:29; XVII:105; XXII:847; XXX:3; Oliver XI:34, 35; XIII:599; XIV:297; XV:28, 37;
XXI:290,
317, 329, 355-359, 420, 421, 425, 433, 442-445, 448, 449, 470, 472, 475, 481, 482, 487-489, 492-499, 582, 589, 594, 595, 599, 604, 613, 619, 620, 672-674, 683, 686, 690-695, 698, 702, 703, 706-711, 719, 725, 727; XXII: 36, 41, 43, 47, 57, 62-67, 70, 71, 74, 76, 79-83, 89, 92, 153, 156, 162-174, 167, 169, 172, 180, 187, 188, 195-209, 212-224, 227-240, 308, 315, 316, 322, 329 passim 351, 354, 359, 405, 409, 413, 419, 422,
434,
436, 442-452, 455, 456, 459, 460, 463-473, 476-481, \(544,554,582,586,587,595,677-679,683,691,693-\) 697, 701, 704, 707-711, 847, 848, 850; XXX:3;
Prudence XXII:847;
Ralph XXII:847;
Richard XII:229; XX:254, 260;
Roswell XII:316; XIV:325, 464; XXII:847-851; XXX:3;
Samuel VII:284, 648, 757; XI:93, 391; XII:5, 227-230; XIII:225, 393, 732; XIV:301; XVI:687, 903; XVII:13; XXI:748, 767; XXIV:526; XXV:127, 131; XXVI:118,

XXVII:147; XXX:93, 147, 342; XXXVII:63;
Samuel Jr. XXV:127;
Samuel \(3^{\text {rd }}\) xxv:128, 131;
Simeon XXII:847; XXX:3;
Solomon XXXI:666;
Thomas V:512, 570, 902; XIV:350; XV:742; XXV:125, 127, 130, 131; XXX:143, 193; XXXII:653, 657;
Willard XXVI:409;
William XI:577; XXII:847; XXV:9; XXXV:346;
Shepardson, ----- XVIII:153, 159;
Captain XVIII:170;
Zephaniah XIV:264;
Shepell, Rona XVII:306;
Shephard * Shepard
Shephard, Amos xx:60, 66, 87, 123, 126, 135, 143, 146-147, 154, 188, 193, 195, 199, 202-203, 210, 216, 254, 261, 299, 314, 336, 342, 344, 347, 356, 363-364, 370, 376, 379, 413, 434, 445-446, 449, 489, 495, 498-499, 504, 507-
508, 516-520, 525, 535, 549-569, 615-616, 621, 636, 641, 660, 671, 674, 676-677, 681, 691, 718-722, 730, 744, 780, 787, 795, 805-822, 825-830, 834-835; XXI:4, 10, 11,
13,
116, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 30, 42, 57, 65, 86, 91-98, 102,

224, 130, 147, 150-153, 168, 176-179, 184-186, 202, 213, 230, 232, 247-249, 253, 254, 264, 267-273, 279, 295, 305, 311, 312, 335-342, 354, 365, 366-372, 378 passim 411, 426, 436, 450, 452, 455, 458, 468, 484, 508, 540, 546, 554-562, 568, 569, 573, 587, 601, 631-647, 653, 659, 726, 728, 772; XXII:2, 7-16, 22, 24, 27, 84, 97103, 105, 109, 114, 117, 121, 122, 129, 130, 133, 218, 225, 241, 248, 259, 271, 277, 317, 488, 498, 507, 512, 517, 520-523, 527-529, 533, 534, 603-607, 610, 621, 624, 625, 629-632, 724, 739, 751, 754-756, 847;
Morrill \(\mathbf{x x : 2 3 3 ; ~}\)
Shepherd, Benjamin IX:18, 641;
Captain VI:530;
Daniel xx:277;
Isaac IX:639, 640;
Jacob IX:396, 397;
James IX:90, 91;
John VI:551, 562, 563, 584, 598; IX:8, 12, 19, 396, 589; X:654; XXIV:815;
John Jr. IX:13, 14, 19, 20;
Jonathan IX:6, 681;
Oliver IX:5, 6; X:4, 18, 632;

Richard IX:397;
Samuel IX:90, 91, 132, 756;
Samuel Jr. IX:91;
Thomas VI:14; IX:46, 47, 172, 397;
William IX:171;
Sherard, Samuel XV:696;
Sherburne (Killington), VT XXIII:437; XXVI:419, 645, 678, 695,

698, 700, 713, 717;
Killington XXVI:419, 421, 457, 678, 713;
Sherburne, ----- XVIII:301, 372, 470; XXII:405, 623;
----- (Batchelder) XXXVIII:60;
----- (Shackford) XXXII:405
Abigail XXXVII:428; XXXIX:69
Ambrose XXXI:33, 175; XXXX:326
Amy (Cowell) XXXX:444
Andrew XIV:248; XVII:26; XXX:119; XXXV:169;
XXXIX:270;
Ann XXXII:6;
Ann (m. Langdon) XXXVI:196, 199, 202; XXXVIII:129, 130;
Benjamin XV:359; XXVI:422;
Betsey XXI:805;
Caesar XXXIX:5;
Captain I:532; V:254, 269, 378; VI:57; XXIX:252;
Catherine XXXII:716;
Catherine (m. Odiorne) XXXIII:553;
Colonel XVI:902;
D. IX:317; XIII:269; XVII:139; XXX:115;

Daniel VII:244, 246, 319; VIII:500; XIII:271, 496, 502; XXIV:562, 720, 737; XXV:12, 527; XXX:148;
XXXVII: 307 ;
XXXIX:5, 6, 34;
Daniel Jr. XIII:502;
David XIV:239, 448, 535; XV:325;
Deborah XXXVIII:434, 435;
Deborah (Batchelder) XXXIII:650;
Dorothy XXXI:779; XXXII:6; XXXIX:5;
Dorothy (m. Gilman) XXXVI:196, 199, 202; XXXVIII:130;
Edward V:801; XVII:160, 166, 170, 191; XVIII:280-281; XX:860; XXIV:738; XXV:176; XXVIII:491; XXX:115; XXXIX:5;
Elizabeth XX:850; XXXI:33, 362, 363; XXXVII:427-429;
XXXIX:385, 386;
Elizabeth (Cotton) XXXIX:86;
Elizabeth (Tuck) XXXI:79;
Elizabeth (m. Ayers) XXXVII:244;
Elizabeth (m. Cate) XXXII:192;
Elizabeth (m. Wilson) XXXII:716;
Ephraim XXX:81; XXXII:191, 192;

General XV:239;
George XXVIII:492; XXX:90, 120; XXXVII:50-52;
XXXIX: 69,
207;
Mr. H. VI:45, 55; IX:714;
Hannah XXXIII:552, 553; XXXVI:478, 479; XXXIX:5;
Hannah (m. Blunt) XXXVI:478;
Hannah (m. Gove) XXXVII:51;
Hannah (m. Jones) XXXII:192;
Henry \(I: 95,111,114,193,194,202,218,228,233\), 278, 279; II:38; III:773, 781, 793; IV:15, 16, 18, \(248,272,360,442,451,465,529,547,556,618,633\), 652, 656; V:6, 11, 32, 54 passim 144, 175, 196, 293, 593; VI:1, 18, 108, 127, 296, 635; VII:6, 32, 34,

45-53, 57-60, 71, 92, 110, 111, 377; IX:44, 101, 143, 163, 167, 210, 459, 462, 643, 695, 788; XI:304, 429; XII: 671, 713; XIII:11, 35, 240, 249, 260, 269, 273, 285; XIV:14; XV:416, 577; XVI:803-804; XVII:139, 361, 512, 606, 695; XVIII:7-8, 14, 42, 47, 49, 56, 113, 125, 162, 169, 191, 202, 215, 355, 404, 430, 473, 502 , 523, 543, 919; XIX:136-140, 142, 145-148, 154-

162, 164-166, 174, 193, 220-221, 232, 240, 506, 527, 637, 659, 676-678; XX:850; XXI:648, 692, 812;
XXII:11, 51; XXIII:488; XXIV:264-266, 374, 532, 566, 568, 654, 693; XXV:20, 25, 97, 128, 176, 217, 318,

431, 586; XXVI:78, 106, 186, 191, 310, 322, 362, 381, 401, 504, 544; XXVII:288; XXVIII:492; XXIX:154,

187, 287; XXX:118; XXXI:32, 33, 43, 46, 87, 88, 90, \(175,205,215,222,223,252,362,364,373,419,420\), 707, 797; XXXII:6, 69, 134, 231, 234, 261, 293, 380, \(428,431,433,443,462,516,527,714-718,720,797\), 799; XXXIII:9, 32, 72, 237, 282, 283, 347, 348, 553, 749; XXXIV:422; XXXV:24, 109, 191; XXXVI:154, 195199, 202, 553; XXXVII:58, 79, 244; XXXVIII:131, 132, 279; XXXIX:5, 35, 376; XXXX:9, 11, 28, 41, 51, 57,

82, 93, 147, 148, 150, 158, 164, 191, 195, 204, 209, \(215,220,224,235,242,246,247,253,258,271,278\), 279, 281, 291, 292, 299, 303, 326, 344, 352, 369, 370, 377, 378, 413, 458, 499, 506, 507
Henry Jr. IV:792; V:259, 262, 263, 273, 275, 293, 299, 308,322 , 332 passim \(346,351,368,392,406,417\),

511, 730, 751, 882; VI:65, 69, 72 passim 220, 226, 270, 275, 345, 364, 417, 438, 452, 508, 687, 801;
IX:41, 458, 692; XIII:260; XVIII:77, 191, 222, 235-

237, 369, 423; XXV:186; XXIX:219, 221, 223, 230; XXXII: 261, 286, 287, 292-294, 430-433, 516, 517, 534, 548, 630; XXXIII:97, 98, 347, 398, 404, 437, 644; XXXIV:211; XXXVIII:99;
Isaac
XXX:12;
Jacob XII:487; XV:387; XXX:90;
James IX:44; XIII:72, 75, 149, 251; XIV:145, 193, 304, 305,

465; XV:179; XVII:8; XXVIII:492; XXX:90;
XXXII:191,
192; XXXIII:749; XXXV:182; XXXVI:347, 510;
XXXVII:50,
52, 316, 428, 429;
James Jr. XXVIII:492; XXXIII:347;
Jethro XII:492; XXVIII:492; XXXIII:347; XXXVII:50, 427,

429;
Job XIV:71, 179, 330, 399, 451, 532; XV:483, 495;
XXX: 457;
XXXIII: 615;
John I:206, 208, 489, 498, 560; II:37; III:775, 788, 803,

804, 816, 840; IV:68, 260, 503, 507, 545; V:438; VI:409, 840; VII:21, 70, 114, 115, 119 passim 149, 239, 286, 287, 297, 300, 310, 315, 332, 335, 351;
IX:317, 465, 558, 560, 583, 643, 656, 692, 707, 709,
711; XII:114, 671; XIII:35, 36, 93, 95, 106, 107, 251, 260, 267, 270, 285, 293; XIV:227, 248; XV:692; XVI: 60, 62, 70, 98, 106, 193, 804; XVII:26, 511, 513, 527, 669; XVIII:77, 191, 195, 598, 604, 663, 676; XIX:152, 659, 678; XX:550, 552; XXI:42, 381, 400, 453, 486, 636, 677, 805; XXII:253, 265, 398, 458,
478;
XXIV:268, 270, 578, 706; XXV:177, 186, 650;
XXVI: 459;
XXX:13, 50, 105, 113, 119, 121; XXXI:16, 33, 75, 76, 81, 88, 90, 97, 111, 116, 117, 160, 215, 252, 254,
341,
342, \(362-364,417,419,420,431,716 ;\) XXXII: 69, 71, 84, 86, 120, 138, 146, 191, 193, 261, 349, 411, 414, 494, 556, 717, 718, 727; XXXIII:181, 239, 240, 285, 437, 552, 553; XXXIV:185, 254, 294; XXXV:109, 443, 480; XXXVI:183, 195-200, 202, 355, 392, 505;
XXXVII:52,
59, 378; XXXVIII:172, 307, 434, 435; XXXIX:5, 150,
356,
376, 378; XxXx:8, 23, 57, 84, 88, 97, 108, 118, 125, 129, 139, 142, 144, 147, 155, 158-160, 164, 168, 170, 192, 208, 214, 224, 233, 251, 255, 274, 299, 323, 339, \(347,358-360,371,372,374,397\)

John Jr. I:560; XXIV:450; XXV:555; XXXI:223;
John Sr. II:39, 321;
John S. XXX:216;
John Samuel XII:175; XIII:305; XV:508; XX:860;
XXI:548,
636, 662, 677, 689, 709, 717, 730, 731; XXII:4, 35 passim 92, 144-146, 153, 156, 162, 170-180, 187-192, 197-201, 209-225, 263, 265, 277, 388, 392, 398, 449, \(462,465,478,513,543,549,574,582,586,598,640\), 667, 678, 731; XXVIII:161, 162; XXIX:363-363, 624, 625;
Jonathan IX:44, 458; XIII:72, 271; XXII:25, 79, 254, 267;

XXXVIII:99; XXXIX:5;
Joseph IV:652, 672, 795 passim; V:7, 12, 20, 37, 54 passim

141, 181, 361, 370, 471, 475, 575, 593, 687, 726, 766, 771; VI:18; IX:43, 104, 458-459, 560; XI:311; XII:134; XIII:260; XV:528; XVI:911; XVIII:37, 50, 56, 63, 77, 102, 113, 162, 191, 242, 270, 282, 302,
332,
334, 374, 397, 419, 500; XIX:506; XXIII:196, 203,
204,
500; XXIV:568, 693, 887; XXV:186; XXVII:63;
XXIX:186,
287; XXX:53; XXXI:342, 699, 721, 722, 765, 770, 772;
XXXII: 69, \(81,125,202,326,495,518,551,630,684\), 715-717; XXXIII:68, 239-241, 285, 553, 578;
XXXIV:174;
XXXV:109; XXXVI:191, 293; XXXIX:386; XXXX:444
Joseph Jr. XIII:260; XXV:186; XXIX:186
Katharine (m. Odiorne) XXXVI:478; XXXVIII:307;
Lieutenant XXXII:331
Mrs. Love II:386; XVII:633, 646; XXXI:362;
Love XXXX:412
Lydia (Marston) XXXIV:5, 6;
Major VIII:705, 863; XIV:477;
Margaret XXXII:261; XXXVII:50 429; XXXIX:5;
Margaret (Swett) XXXII:124;
Margaret (m. Johnson) XXXVII:51;
Mary V:361, 766; XXXI:33, 342, 363, 697; XXXII:192,
716; XXXIII:68, 285; XXXVII:428; XXXIX:5;
Mary (Huske) XXXIV:185;
Mary (m. Gooch) XXXIII:240;
Mary (m. Randall) XXXIII:553; XXXVI:478;
Mary (m. Savage) XXXVII:51;
Mehitabel XXXVI:191;
Mehitabel (Peirce) XXXIII:531-533; XXXVIII:1;

Mercy XxxVII:58;
Mercy (Wiggin) XXXIV:443;
Miriam XXXIII:578;
Miriam (Shortridge) XXXV:480;
Mrs. XIX:677;
N. XVIII:177;

Nathaniel IX:692; XIII:269, 270, 274; XVII:139;
XVIII:240;
XXIV:568; XXVI:74; XXVIII:492; XXX:115, 120;
XXXII:191; XXXIII:18, 181, 239-242, 285, 597, 615,
749;
XXXIV:28, 254, 347; XXXVI:191, 392; XXXVIII:177;
XXXIX:5, 6, 311, 312, 385, 386;
Nathaniel \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVIII:493;
Nero XXXIX:5;
Noah XIII; 364; XIV:382, 490; XXVI:499; XXX:97;
XXXIII:553; XXXVI:478;
Paul XXXIII:578;
Pomp XVI:63, 73, 93, 235, 272, 511;
Pompey XVI:107, 725;
Quam (Negro) XVIII:705;
Rebecca XXXI:33;
Rebecca (Gibbons) XXXI:33;
Rebecca (m. Gunnison) XXXVII:244;
Richard XxX:50;
Ruth (m. Ayers) XXXII:191;
Ruth (m. Lang) XXXVI:392;
Samuel I:550, 552, 560; II:31, 39, 41, 56; IV:244, 250, 440; VII:377, 468, 474, 484, 690, 703; VIII:10, 14, 15, 19-44, 78, 83, 90, 95, 110, 135, 139, 174, 193, 319, 323, 353, 397, 500; IX:42, 186, 317, 458, 692, 708; XII:487; XIII:22, 36, 95, 98, 251, 260, 269, 291, 307; XIV:13, 67, 181, 345, 403, 415; XV:249252, 255, 580; XVI:320-321, 323, 326, 328, 330, 338, 340, 343, 345, 449; XVII:49, 139; XVIII:77, 170, 680, 919; 441,

XIX: 660, 667, 670, 678; XX:238, 573, 731, 739, 773, 788; XXI:2, 124, 390, 469, 493, 499, 519, 530, 632, 650, 673; XXII:373, 380, 383, 388, 398, 421, 432,

451, 458, 478, 672, 690; XXIV:562, 569, 738; XXV:12, 186, 527, 551; XXVII:248; XXVIII:363, 364, 492; XXIX:345, 386, 390, 391, 636, 637; XXX:105, 115, 152; XXXI:32, 33, 150, 151, 205, 206, 252, 280, 362; XXXII:192, 276, 279, 405, 513, 718; XXXIII:28, 181, 242, 721, 749; XXXIV:132, 253, 254, 443, 482;
XXXV: 25 ,
191, 198, 331; XXXVI:195, 197-201, 386, 553;
XXXVII:58,

59; XXXVIII:129, 131, 132; XXXX:288, 298, 309, 383, \(384,386,404,407,412\)
Samuel Jr. XVI:449; XXI:548, 636, 677, 717, 742;
Mrs. Sarah VII:242; XXII:22, 25, 71, 79;
Sarah XXIX:154, 186, 187, 287; XXXI:33, 252, 373;
XXXII:714-716, 718; XXXVII:244; XXXIX:5, 6, 311
Sarah (Abbott) XXXX:235, 247, 253, 258, 291, 292, 377,
383
Sarah (Johnson) XXXIV:207;
Sarah (Manson) XXXVII:244;
Sarah (m. Holmes) XXXVII:51;
Simeon XXXIII:553;
Simon XXXIX:361;
Susanna (m. Wiggin) XXXII:716;
Thomas IX:43, 692; XIII:35, 74, 269; XVII:23, 38; XXIV:665; XXX:118, 288; XXXI:122; XXXII:104, 192, 261, 429, 715-717; XXXIV:206, 207, 223; XXXVI:35; XXXIX:229;
Thomas Jr. XIV:255; XVII:31; XXX:119; XXXVII:50, 51;
Titus XXXIX:5;
Tobias XXXIX:386;
William I:177; XXX:120;
Sheriden, Bartholomew XVII:308;
Sheriff, ----- XVII:362;
Abraham XIV:353; XV:283, 290; XVII:27; XVIII:520;
XXVIII: 493;
Samuel XIV:256; XVII:23, 31, 39;
William XVIII:62; XXVI:666;
Sheriffs, delinquent XX:502, 510, 520; XXI:26, 71;
duties of XXII:126, 212;
impeachment of XXI:465, 599;
names of XX:281, 286; XXII:490, 500;
provision in case of death or removal of XXII:369, 376, 407, 426
Sherland, James XXXX:89
John XXXX:97
Sherlock, Francis XVII:599; XXXII:146
James I:467, 469, 477, 486, 487, 491, 496, 524, 534, 539, 541, 545, 569, 578; II:22; XVIII:927;
XXIII: 83, 84, 89, 90; XXIX:127
Sherlott, Francis II:99, 475; III:584
Sherman * See also Shearman
Sherman, Anthony XI:604;
David XXIV:675; XXX:122, 193;
Ephraim VII:347; IX:826; XXIV:411, 674; XXVI:50;
Ephraim Jr. XXIV:412, 675; XXVI:50;
Ezra XXV:585;
Isaac XXX:193;
John I:201, 209; XIV:257; XXIII:28, 95; XXIV:269;

Nathaniel XXIV:412;
Nicholas XXV:585;
Reuben XXX:332;
Richard XIII:293, 294, 296; XIV:391, 647, 650; XVI:12, 189, 209, 277, 320, 326, 332, 341, 343, 345, 451, 516, 803-804; XXIV:706; XXVII:181-183, 185; XXX:117,
226;
Roger VII:429, 440; VIII:203;
Samuel XXIV:675;
Samuel Jr. XXIV:412;
Sergeant XXIV:269;
Thomas XI:604;
Sherrer, David XIV:611; XXVI:37;
John XXVI:37, 594;
John Jr. XXVI:37;
Robert XXVI:37;
Thomas XXVI:37, 54;
William XXVI:37;
Sherrif IV:238;
Sherriff, Abraham IV:503; XXX:458;
George XXXIX:323;
Hannah XXXIX:323;
Samuel XXX:115;
Sherriffe, William XIX:262, 274;
Sherrod, William XXXI:769, 788;
Sherwell, ----- xxv:720;
Nicholas XXV:664, 713, 714, 735-739;
Thomas XIII:409; XXV:714; XXX:290;
Sherwick, Samuel XIV:7;
Sherwin, Asa x:676; XV:20; XVIII:756; XXX:126;
David XV:217;
Elnathan XII:632;
John XII:171; XV:539; XXV:81; XXX:125;
Jonathan VIII:274; X:633; XVIII:756; XXX:125, 127;
Joshua XXV:81;
Samuel VIII:616; IX:672; XV:97; XXX:125;
Sherwood, Gabriel XXVI:301;
Joseph XXVI:69;
Joseph Jr. XXVI:517;
M. XXV:720;

Nathaniel XXV:201;
Samuel XXVI:517;
Seth XXVI:73;
Zachariah XVII:307;
Sheward, Joseph II:106;
Shewbrook XXIV:226;
Shield, Alexander XII:503; XVI:314;
Shields, Alexander XV:383; XVII:115;
James XVII:308;
John IX:485; XXV:276;

Shilder, John IX:482;
Shillaber, Jonathan XIII:36; XX:345; XXV:401, 555; XXX:115;
XXXIX:75, 76;
Joseph XIII:35; XIV:259; XXV:400; XXX:115;
Joseph Jr. XXV:400;
William XI:634, 637, 639;
Shilleto, Michael XIX:676;
Shims Brook XXVI:363;
Shinner, Charles XV:595;
Ship-building XXIII:432, 449, 508;
Shipley, ----- XXIV:226;
John XXIV:34, 35, 38, 41, 178-182, 612, 755;
Jonathan XXIV:96, 613;
Shipman, Abraham XV:370;
Eliphalet XV:732; XVI:20, 23, 191, 212;
Eliphaz XIV:644;
Jonathan XIII:606;
Shipperd, Samuel III:363;
William III:429;
Shipple, Oliver XII:656;
Ships XVII:520;
carpenters and shipwrights in New England XXIII:14;
clearance of XXIII:117, 118, 192, 275, 373;
colors worn by XXIII:190, 373, 464;
detention of XXIII:9, 15, 261, 286;
entries of XXIII:117, 118, 192;
information against XXIII:266;
lading of, with ship timber XXIII:507;
list of, trading illegally XXIII:243;
mast XXIII:393, 395;
merchandise not to be taken on King's XXIII:124, 136,
138;
of war XXIII:116, 124, 125, 132, 150, 151, 285, 297, 318, 363, 383, 385, 392;
passes for XXIII:443;
permitted to sail XXIII:261, 262;
provisions XXIII:467;
salvage of XXIII:9;
security of, against Algerines XXIII:171;
seized, or captured XXIII:53, 54, 60, 62, 63, 65, 71, 250,

252, 344, 349, 373, 388, 432, 457, 476;
Surveyors of XXIII:119;
Ships, by name of
Abigail XVIII:264, 267, 269, 285;
Adventure XVII:340; XVIII:922;
Advice XVII:698;
America XXI:805; XXXI:329;
Amity XXIII:63;
Ann XXXI:533;
```

Ann and Mary XVII:646;
Anne XXV:723;
Ardent XVII:324
Arthur XX:137;
Audacieuse XVIII:524;
Augustus XVIII:318;
Beaver XVIII:596;
Benjamin XVII:678;
Bethel XXIX:253;
Bien Aime XVIII:234;
Black Cock XXXX:325, 326
Bladen XVIII:164, 168, 179
Blessing xxxx:116
Bochacheco XVII:125
Boreas XVIII:784
Boston XVIII:500, 595
Boyn XVIII:674
Bristol XVIII;135, 139
Calia XVIII:78
Canterbury xVIII:321
Charity XXIII:309
Charming Molly xVIII:160
Chester XVIII:244, 334
Chevalier XX:856
Commodore XVIII:265
Crown XVIII:517
Dartmouth XVI:925
Deborah XVIII:524
Deptford XVIII:143, 174, 184-186, 189, 311; XXIII:301;
XXXI:470
Desire XXIII:19
Diligence XVIII:922; XXIII:83
Dolphin XVII:701; XVIII:923
Douglass XXXI:720-722;
Dove XVIII:922; XIX:678;
Dover XVIII:923;
Drake XVI:429, 430;
Druid XVI:413; XX:542;
Duke of York XVII:514, 519;
Elizabeth XVIII:674; XXIII;1, 19;
Ellen XVIII:718;
Eltham XVIII:219, 231;
Endeavor XVII:722; XVIII:226, 923; XXIII:62;
Experiment XVII:324;
Falkland XVII:673, 674;
Fellowship XXIII:19;
Fire rafts XVI:846;
Fortune XVIII:923; XXV:723; XXXX:156
Four Brothers XVIII:385

```

Fox XVII:1
Francis \(\quad\) XXXX:225
Friends' Adventure XXIII:260, 261; XXXI:337
Friends' Endeavor \(\mathbf{X X X I}: 258\); \(\mathbf{x X X X}: 388\)
Friendship Xxxx:231
Gabrill XVIII:923
George XVII:576, 577, 615; XXIII:74, 79
Gibraltar XVIII:595
Gift XVII:620
Gift of God XIX:683; XXXX:391
Good Hope \(\mathbf{x x x x : 5 2 1}\)
Grace XXXX:249
Grand Turk XVIII:277
Guadaloupe XVII:370
Hampden XVI:215, 442; XVII:336, 353; XXI:715
Hampshire XVIII:524
Hannah XVII:340
Hazard XVII:340;
Hector XVIII:224;
Hoopwell XVIII:923;
Hope XXIII:286;
Hopewell XXIII:265-267, 275; XXXX:135
Industry XXIII:62;
James I:106, 107; XXXI:98;
Jane and Elizabeth XVIII:783
Jean XXXX:511
Joanna XXIII:66, 67
Johanna XVIII:923
John XXIII:373; XXIX:45; XXXX:240, 241
Jonathan XXV:663, 713-717, 721, 722, 736
Joseph XXXI:533
Jupiter XVII:420
Kingfisher XVIII:665
La Trompeause XXIII:60, 61
La Verge de Grace XVIII:363
Lake \(\mathbf{x x x x : 6 5}\)
Lapories \(\mathbf{x x : 3 7 0}\)
Lark XVII:567
L'Impeteux \(\mathbf{X X : 8 5 6 ; ~}\)
Lion's Whelp XVII:493;
Little Easter XVIII:444;
Lusanna Xx:111, 150;
Magnanimous XVIII:332;
Mary XXIII:250
Mary of Nance XXXX:152
Mayflower XXV:663, 782; XXXI:552;
McClary XVII:125, 270, 325; XVIII:688; XX:150;
Molly XVIII:704;
Neptune XXIII:19;

80
Newbury XXIII:54;
in New Hampshire II:356;
Newport XVII:670;
Nonesuch XVIII:922;
Nonsuch XXIII:150, 506;
Norwich XVIII:475; XXIII:124;
Nuestra Senora del Pilar XVIII:467;
Nuestra Senora de la Candelaria XVIII:468;
Nuestra Senora de la Conception XVIII:468;
Nuestra Senora de las Tres Fuentes XVIII:468;
Nuestra Senora de los Dolores XVIII:469;
Olive Branch XVII:420;
Pearl XXIII:58;
Peggy XVIII:455;
Pelham XVIII:196
Peter XXXX:247
Pied Cow XXIX:44, 45, 58
Pink Expectation XXIII:53
Polly XVI:926
Portsmouth XVII:324, 325
Primrose \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 342\)
Prince George XIV:472; XVII:19, 125, 126; XVIII:676
Princess Mary XVIII:224, 229
Princess Royal XVIII:277
Prometheus XVIII:923
Prosperous XVIII:923; XXXI:104, 329; XXXX:306
Providence XIX:663, 665; XXIII:83; XXV:713, 722, 736; XXXI:179;
Prudent Sarah XVII:730;
Raleigh XVI:322, 325, 344, 413, 924, 925; XVII:141;
XX: 542
Ranger XVI:332, 429, 430; XVII:145; XX:856; XXI:213;
Resolution XVIII:606;
Richard XVII:596; XVIII:922; XXIII:55, 79;
Rose XVIII:596, 923; XXIII:111, 236, 237, 244;
Royal Louis XVII:420;
Sabana XVIII:468;
St. Jacobs XXIII:266;
Salamander XVII:608; XIX:677;
Salisbury XVIII:594;
Samuel XVIII:923;
Scarborough XVI:757; XVIII:664, 675, 748;
Seaflower XVII:732;
Senegal XVIII:596;
Serapis XX:856;
Snow Lorraine XVIII:361, 362;
Sparrow XXIII:19;
Speedwell XVIII:235, 237, 309; XIX:11;
Spitfire XVI:326, 332, 344, 469, 470;

Squirrel XVIII:4, 119;
St. John the Baptist XVII:698;
Success XVIII:365;
Sullivan XVII:245;
Surrey XVIII:922;
Susannah XVII:51; XVIII:688;
Swallow XVIII:923; XXIII:62;
Tavistock XVIII:361;
Three Brothers XXIII:133;
Unity XXXI: 420;
Victory XVIII:213;
Vigilant XVIII:228, 230;
Viper XVIII:596
Walter and Deborah XXXX:207
Warren XVIII:305, 306
Warwick XXV:734
Wilmington XVIII:139, 177, 401; XXIX:286, 287;
Winchester XVIII:516;
Shipton, William XXXX:209
Shipway, ----- XXXI:164
Ann (Cutt) XXXI:164
John I:560; XVII:527; XIX:659, 665; XXXI:164, 229,
252, 253, 266, 267, 284, 342, 343; XXXX:244, 264, 273,
281,
283, 298, 299, 314, 323, 338, 339, 358, 362, 369, 378, 386, 398
John Jr. XXXI:257;
Mary XXXI:343;
Sarah XXXI:342;
Shire towns I:169;
Shirela, John IV:728, 729;
Shirla, Thomas VII:741; XI:202;
Shirley, MA XVI:934; XX:831;
Shirley, ----- XVIII:341;
Alexander VIII:662; XI:313, 321, 324; XII:560;
XIV: 410;
XXX: 160 ;
Bollan XVIII:292;
Captain VI:445;
Daniel XIV:583, 600; XV:715; XVI:200, 262; XVII:427;
Edward XI:302, 409; XXIV:544, 650; XXVII:157;
Governor XXVI:618;
Harry XXX:404;
Hugh XI:320; XXX:28;
James XI:309, 319-321; XII:33, 560; XIV:406, 410;
XV: 754;
XXVII: 334, 335, 339; XXX:28, 160, 193; XXXIV:405,
438 ;

\section*{XXXVIII:93;}
    James Jr. XI:309; XXVII:334, 335, 338;
    John VIII:163; XI:309, 313, 320; XIV:410; XXX:193,
316,
                            404; XXXIII:357; XXXVIII:92, 93;
Jonathan XI:303;
    Mary XXXVIII:92;
    Mary (Miller) XXXV:159;
    Mr. XVII:491;
    Mrs. XVIII:346;
    Robert XVI:262; XVII:427;
    Samuel XI:319; XII:39, 560; XXX:160, 302;
    Thomas XI:319-321; XII:28-31, 36, 39-46, 442; XV:115,
556,

754; XVII:258; XXVII:334, 338; XXX:193;
XXXVII:292;
Thomas Jr. XI:324;
Washington VI:451;
Gov. William V:93, 94, 102-104, 111, 113, 156, 223, \(226,234,266,271,272,285,301,303,327,360,372\), 441, 446, 454, 481, 498, 500, 512, 516, 521, 534, 536, 565, 770, 810, 839, 870; VI:30, 52, passim 264, 277, 279, 291, 334, 353, 356-359, 363, 365, 387, 392, 401, \(404,432,439,445,446,451,460,461,463,467,480\), 485, 489, 505, 678;
William XI:320; XVIII:127, 145, 159, 210-218, 221, 224, 229-

233, 253-254, 291, 295, 298-299, 302, 312-316, 319321, \(325-331,337,351-353,356,360-363,368,431,439\); XXIII:183, 186, 229, 230, 464, 483-487, 489;
XXVII:283;
XXX: 28;
Shirly, Mr. I:51
Shiveret, Samuel Xxxx:289, 296
Shoar, John XVII:656;
Shoars, Ichabod XIV:239, 255, 260;
William XIV:227, 257, 472;
Shoff, Jacob XV:152;
Shoot, Henry XIV:223;
Shopkeepers III:144;
Shore, John Xxxx:309, 350
Peter XIII:251
Peter Jr. XIII:270; XVII:139;
Shoreham, VT X:205; XXIII:437; XXVI:63, 324, 423-426, 473, 550,

648, 713, 714;
Shorer, Ichabod XVII:24, 31, 38, 46;
Shores, ----- XVIII:210; XXXI:630;
Jacob IX:186;
James XXII:733; XXVIII:491; XXX:118;

James Jr. XXX:118;
John XIII:36, 740; XXX:119; XXXI:136, 621;
Jonathan IX:41, 560;
Peter XVI:925; XXVIII:428, 432; XXX:119; XXXIV:183, 225;

XXXVII:244; XXXVIII:99;
Peter Jr. XXX:119; XXXVIII:99;
Pharaoh (Negro) XVIII:705;
Rachel (Sampson) XXXI:621;
Susanna (Ball) XXXIV:225, 226;
William XXX:119, 302;
Shorey, Daniel Xxx:234;
Ephraim XXX:235;
James XIV:237;
Jefferson XXX:235;
John XXX:302, 434;
Lyford XXX:434;
Short, Benjamin XVI:218, 520, 832, 934;
Captain II:91, 101; XXIII:117, 150;
Daniel XIII:200; XV:16, 40, 138;
Ebenezer Jr. XVI:153;
Joseph XXIV:302;
Matthew XXXI:790;
Mr. 69;
Simeon XIII:201, 203; XIV:444; XVII:89;
William XVI:310;
Short Falls XXIV:184;
Shortbridge, Richard IX:560;
Shorter, John XXIII:268;
Shortridge, Abigail XXXV:479, 481;
Abigail (m. Phillips) XXXV:480;
Alice XXXI:701, 702;
Ann XXXI:243;
Benjamin XVI:333;
Captain XI:588;
Elizabeth (m. Brown) XXXV:480;
John XIV:227, 472, 549; XV:430; XXXI:167; XXXV:480;
Mary XVI:333, 452; XXXV:480;
Miriam (m. Sherburne) XXXV:480;
Richard III:795; VII:600; XIII:251, 269; XIV:118-120, 149, 151, 154, 196, 197, 250; XVI:452; XVII:527,
749;
XVIII:919-920; XIX:659; XX:319, 367; XXV:555; XXIX:128; XXXI:47, 119, 701, 702; XXXIV:227;
XXXV:479,
480; XXXVI:429; XXXVIII:9; XXXIX:187; XXXX:88,
273,
277, 314
Samuel XIV:118, 119, 151, 197; XXXV:480, 481
Sarah XXXV:480

84
Shove, ----- XxIV:9, 13, 39, 159, 160, 178, 757, 809;
Edward IV:250; XIX:228; XXIV:108-111, 794, 795, 797,
807 ,
808; XXVII:112;
Seth XXIX:478
Shover, John xxxx:349
Shovestown (Goffstown) XXIV:16, 105; XXV:30; XXVII:295;
Showell, Henry IV:503;
Judith XXX:400;
Showers, Captain XVIII:570;
Nathaniel IX:648; XIV:22; XXIV:422; XXV:412;
Shraves, Thomas XXVI:585;
Shreave, Thomas XXVI:290;
Shrewsbury, England XXIV:260; XXV:670, 682, 691, 694, 695, 697,

708, 718, 719;
Shrewsbury, MA I:108; II:122, 343; XIX:501; XX:832;
XXIV:859;
Shrewsbury, VT X:205; XXIII:437; XXVI:99, 386, 427-430, 653,
701, 714;
Shrewsbury, Duke of XXIII:254, 357;
Earl of XXIII:112, 113, 238, 241;
Shrimpton, Henry XXXX:206
Samuel II:121; XXIII:63, 108; XXXX:406
Shrive, Samuel XIV:239;
Shroder, Thomas XIV:583, 604;
Shrouder, Thomas XV:715;
Shuff, Jacob XIII:92; XVI:924;
Shunan, Andrew XI:61;
Shurburn, Isaac XI:152, 154;
James XI:151;
John XI; 152, 154;
Shurd, Abraham I:104;
Shurtleff, ----- XVIII:158, 311;
Asa XVI:83, 193; XX:277;
Lathrop XIII:202;
Mary XXXII:662;
Mrs. XVIII:177, 310;
Simeon XVI:635;
Simon XI:98;
Rev. William IV:21, 413, 414; V:220, 267, 326, 421, 522, 700, 808, 884;
William XXXII:44, 662, 795; XXXIII:29, 494;
Shute, Benjamin XXX:360, 401;
Christian (Rand) XXXII:436;
Col. I:516;
George XXX:280;
Governor XVIII:74, 136, 154, 394; XXXV:31, 32;
Jacob IX:132; XXIV:618, 649; XXVIII:425; XXX:37;
James IX:463;

John XIII:32, 34, 294, 296; XV:728; XVI:14, 192, 209, 277,

804; XXX:37, 102; XXXIII:540, 541;
Jonathan XIII:295; XIV:648, 650; XV:595; XVI:41, 232, 516, 803, 805;
Joseph XIII:27, 96;
Michael IX:592; XXX:101; XXXVII:173, 426;
Michael Jr. XIII:27;
Phoebe (Jewett) XXXVIII:140, 141;
Gov. Samuel II:695, 696, 698, 704, 726, 744; III:637, 652,

655, 658-660, 664, 669, 676, 681, 688, 691, 705, 713, 717, 720, 735, 752, 768, 829, 837; IV:4; VII:397; IX:154, 313, 322, 484, 493, 631, 689, 734, 781; in England IV:91, 108, 122, 126, 128, 156, 168, 173, 221, 224, 225, 251, 265, 281, 319, 322; letter IV:324, 456, 469; speeches IV:23, 43, 44;
Samuel XI:146, 304; XII:429; XIII:307; XIX:92, 95-96, 102,

110, 114, 121-123, 127, 129, 133, 153, 157, 168, 173174, 189, 191, 198, 356, 360-361, 418-419, 421, 581, 609, 634-635; XXIII:171, 173-177, 224-226, 325-327, 331-343, 346-350, 417-433, 461; XXIV:422, 423, 425,
492,
527, 567, 568, 579, 625, 627, 628, 904; XXV:21, 275, 277, 403; XXVII:289; XXIX:298; XXXI:798;
XXXII: 616;
Thomas XIII:398;
Walter XIII:22, 34; XXX:101;
William XIII:27, 34; XXX:102;
Shute's Plain XXXVII:78;
Shutesbury, MA XX:832;
Shutesbury, VT XV:700, 703, 704; XVI:175, 177;
Shutir, Lapool XVII:308;
Shuttlesworth, Reverend XX:57, 180, 218, 278;
Shutz, Jacob XVIII:531;
Sias, Benjamin VIII:770, 784, 836; X:3, 19, 25, 32, 41, 45, 59;

XI:264, 269; XII:486; XIV:261, 454, 455, 529, 531, 545, 546; XV:132, 162, 179, 181, 235, 386, 512, 513, 697-699; XX:556, 558; XXI:584, 595, 599, 604, 625, 672, 676, 678, 690 passim 731; XXII:253, 266;
XXX: 90;
Charles XI:264; XII:487; XIV:454, 529, 546; XXX:90;
Clement IX:173;
Eliphalet XIII:140; XVI:282; XX:277; XXVII:546; XXVIII:168;
John III:607; XII:393-395; XIV:109, 123, 187, 408; xv:312;

XVI:710; XVII:719; XXIV:526; XXX:83; XXXII:35;
Joseph V:466, 849; VII:15, 160, 453, 535, 469; VIII:62, 429, 714; IX:588; XI:425, 584, 585, 587; XII:390392; XIII:40; XVI:711; XVIII:683; XX:255, 264,
551,
553; XXI:520, 530, 744, 760; XXIV:832; XXVII:146; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXX:81; XXXII:702; XXXIII:226, 228, 571, 576, 660-662, 698; XXXIV:72, 73, 257, 258, 341, 344, 346, 370; XXXV:11, 79, 178, 226, 257, 281, 283, 285, 286, 289, 347, 374, 380, 491; XXXVI:78,
126,
127, 184, 381, 431, 432; XxXVII:16, 19, 197, 198,
200,
224, 226, 329, 354, 356, 434, 457; XXXVIII:19, 21,
24,
95, 271; XXXIX: 66, 68, 104, 147, 154, 170, 317, 318, 446-449;
Nathaniel XI:587;
Samuel XI:587; XIV:211, 215, 217, 219, 220; XVII:414; XXI:341; XXIV:526; XXVII:546; XXVIII:97, 98, 104, 149, 151, 153, 169; XXXIII:370;
Samuel Jr. XIV:21; XXXVII:402;
Solomon IX:172; XI:264, 586; XXVIII:97, 98, 104;
XXXIII:660, 663;
Sibley, Jacob XVIII:829; XXX:67;
John XXV:37;
Jonathan IX:582; XXVI:433; XXVII:478, 485; XXVIII:300;
XXX: 146;
Joseph XII:25;
Samuel XII:585; XV:173; XVI:282; XXX:93, 372;
XXXII:711; XXXIV:117;
William XIV:432; XVI:659; XXXIV:117; XXXV:544;
Sibson, John XXXII:530;
Joseph IX:45;
Thomas IX:42;
Sidney, VT XXVI:642, 714;
Sidney, Lord XXIII:246, 247;
Siegert, Samuel XVII:304;
Siel * See also Seals
Siel, James XIV:584; XV:451, 615, 711; XVI:588;
John XVI:235;
Thomas IX:488, 490;
Signout, Ephraim XIV:10;
Sikes, Othniel XV:753;
Silaway, Benjamin W. XVII:32;
Silk weavers, petition of XXIII:98;
Silk, Humphrey XVI:113, 236, 243, 508, 615;
Michael XIV:468, 576; XV:653, 711; XVI:198, 223, 239, 267, 509, 699;

Sill, Elijah XXVI:41, 74, 602, 603;
John XXV:322;
Richard XXV:322;
Sillaway, Amos XIV:302, 303, 312;
Benjamin W. XV:560;
Hezekiah XV:587;
Jacob XIV:113, 147, 195; XXXIV:205;
John XV:406;
Jonathan XXXIV:279;
William XXXIV:205;
Sillery, Hugh XVII:298;
Silley * See also Cilley, Scilley
Silley, Benjamin XIII:641;
Daniel XIV:494;
John XIII:640, 641;
Jonathan XV:551, 747;
Moses XIII:386;
Thomas XIV:450;
Silliman, Ebenezer VII:356; XXVI:153;
Silloway, Greeley XII:349;
Henry XVII:667, 669;
William XII:336;
Sills, John XV:754;
Silsby, ----- XXVII:77;
Eliphaz XV:10, 144, 368;
Eusibius XV:33; XVII:106;
Henry VIII:140, 175, 209; IX:4; XI:466; XVI:549;
XXX: 2 ;
Henry Jr. Xxx:2;
Jonathan XV:367; XVI:436; XVII:103; XXX:2;
Julius XI:294; XV:9; XXX:2;
Lasell XIV:324, 464; XV:9, 33; XXX:2, 382, 413;
Ozias XVIII:818; XXI:639, 641, 682, 685; XXII:13, 15,
55,
60, 116, 118, 180, 190, 269, 272, 303, 361, 393, 462, 526, 527, 568, 571, 610, 615, 656, 669;
Samuel IX:836; X:238; XI:2; XII:403; XIII:509, 511; XV:740; XXII; 381, 390, 392, 435, 453, 461; XXX:2;
Silver, price of VI:258;
Silver, Abraham XI:320;
Daniel XIII:379; XV:390; XXX:136;
Daniel Jr. XXX:136;
David XVI:63, 73, 97;
Eli IX:449;
Jacob XVII:424;
James XII:490;
Mary (Towle) XXXV:419;
Obadiah XVII:426;
Samuel XIV:587, 660; XV:727, 735; XVI:11, 40, 44, 189-

209, 233, 241, 277, 519, 825; XXIV:303; XXX:69;
Thomas XIII:373; XXIV:569; XXX:134; XXXV:4;
Timothy XII:44;
Zebediah XVI:125; XXX:258;
Silvester, Amos XI:293;
Levi X:495; XV:587;
Simes * see also Simms
Simes, Joseph VII:308, 357, 601; VIII:270; XXX:113, 121; XXXVI:71, 418, 490, 507; XXXVIII:11, 189;
Hannah XXXII:529, 530, 649;
John XXXII:529, 530;
Joseph XXXIV:521;
Lieutenant VII:631;
Sarah XXXII:62;
Thomas XXXII:325, 326;
Capt. William VI:501;
Rev. Zachary I:235;
Simle, Hugh XXVI:401;
Simmes, Joseph X:529;
Simmons, see also Simonds
Simmons, Adam Jr. XXVI:417;
Benjamin XXVI:170;
Edward XXVI:421;
Ephraim XIII:211;
Hikk Jr. XXVI:463;
Jeduthan XXVI:215
John XXXX:247, 303, 317
Jonathan XXI:166; XXVI:421;
Joseph XXII:618, 684;
Joshua XXVI:463, 717;
Nathaniel XIV:225;
S. XXII:618;

Samuel XXX:408;
Simon XVI:148;
Thomas VIII:455;
Simms * See also Simes, Symes
Simms, George XXV:650;
Joseph XIII:269, 271, 285; XXV:555;
Thomas XIII:117, 303; XXVIII:198, 201, 202;
William XII:56; XVI:322, 332, 334, 470, 608; XXV:650;
William Jr. XXV:650;
Simonds, ----- XXIX:249; XXXII:135; XXXX:205, 275
Albert XXX:231;
Anna (m. Hobbs) XXXVI:57;
Arad XXX:330;
Benjamin XI:68, 80, 96; XVI:143;
Bridgett XXX:413;
Caleb XXXIII:351;
Colonel VIII:669, 739, 935;
Daniel XI:72, 73, 76, 79;

Ebenezer XI:18, 20, 216; XXX:36;
Eli XIV:145, 193, 194; XXX:26;
Eliphalet XI:96
Elizabeth \(\mathbf{x x x x : 5 3 4}\)
Ephraim \(\mathbf{x x x}: 193\);
Harlakenden XXXI:380; XXXX:533-535, 538, 540, 541, 543,
544
Hazael XI:293
Henry XXXX:14
Hiram A. XXX:413;
James XII:366; XIII:651, 665; XIV:85, 199, 593;
XV:439;
XVI:287, 519; XXII:680; XXIV:613; XXVII:399;
XXX: 256 ,
412;
John XI:18, 20; XVI:809, 928; XVII:104, 249, 457;
XXX: 125,
155; XXXI:138, 177; XXXX:289
Jonathan XI:548; XII:366; XIV:140, 193; XXVII:399;
XXX:230, 330; XXXII:306;
Joseph VIII:79, 163, 168, 320, 399, 430, 433; XI:494, 495;

XII:153; XVI:678; XXV:276; XXVII:147, 324; XXX:65;
XXXVI:57;
Joshua XXX:26;
Levi XIII:521; XV:9; XVII:457, 468;
Mehitable (Dalton) XXXI:244, 245;
Moses XI:20;
Nathan XXIV:614; XXVII:191, 193, 196; XXXV:55;
Nathaniel XXIV:51; XXX:258;
Rosilla XXX:231;
Samuel XIV:50; XXIV:263, 268, 269, 271, 272; XXX:66,
258;
XXXX:256, 533-536, 538, 539, 541
Samuel Jr. XI:20; XXXX:534, 541
Silas XIII:52; XV:31; XVII:457, 468;
Simeon XI:189; XII:195; XXX:193, 272;
Thomas XXXI:151; XXXX:312
Timothy XI:18, 20, 216; XIV:61; XXIV:642; XXX:36, 37;
Welthen \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 289\)
Welthen (Goddard) XXXI:100, 101, 137
William XI:18, 20, 216; XIV:289, 319; XV:29, 127; XXIV:450; XXV:40, 631; XXX:3, 26, 30, 258, 448; XXXVII:187; XXXX:534, 536, 544
Simond's Grant XXXVI:227; XXXIX:101;
Simons * See also Simonds, Symonds Simons, Daniel IX:421;

Eli XVII:9;
Isaac XI:462;

James XII:755; XIII:72, 73, 75; XV:370, 717; XVI:149;
John IX:692, 792; XI:271; XIII:72, 74, 75, 687;
XIV:599;
XV:144, 538, 717; XVI:202, 519, 887; XVII:224;
Jonathan XIV:114;
Joseph V:524, 885; IX:91, 132, 172, 482, 485; XV:231; XVI: 903;
Levi XV:143, 717; XVI:202;
Moses XIII:220;
Richard XIV:11;
Samuel XVI:914;
Silas XV:717; XVI:202;
Simeon XV:182;
Timothy XIV:182;
William XI:35; XII:755; XIV:25, 273, 277, 316; XV:146, 165;
Simpkins, John XXIV:812;
Pilgrim XXIV:812;
Thomas XXIV:17;
Simpson, Alexander IX:808, 813, 817; XII:454, 466; XIII:698, 703, 708, 715, 716; XV:359, 566; XXVI:45; Xxx:163;

XXXIX:386, 387;
Andrew IX:572; XIII:103, 106; XIV:226; XVI:920;
XVII: 80,
82; XXI:185, 201, 378, 447, 468; XXX:107;
XXXIII:593;
XXXIV:401; XXXVI:127, 129;
Andrew Jr. XIII:105; XXXVI:73;
Ann XXI:353;
Benjamin XII:755; XIV:237, 430; XVII:30; XXX:25;
Dalton XVIII:793; XXX:41;
David XII:67, 71, 73, 507; XIV:242, 414; XV:544;
XVII: 360;
XXV:128, 131; XXXVII:73, 108-111, 159; XXXIX:228;
Ebenezer XIV:238;
Edward Xxx:193;
Elizabeth XXXVI:72;
George XII:73; XXX:226;
Grizel XIII:712;
Henry XIV:550; XV:430;
J. XVIII:373;

James XIV:103;
Jane XXI:25, 68, 105, 141; XXXV:198;
John VIII:137, 139, 174, 806; IX:643; X:626; XII:466, 642, 691, 694, 696, 697; XIII:16, 21, 711, 715, 717; XIV:42, 53, 69, 180, 185, 398; XV:470, 473, 566; XVI:141, 162, 320, 322, 324-325, 328, 331, 334, 337, 339, 343-344, 452; XVIII:180, 680, 793; XX:94, 95,

98, 120, 122, 125, 250; XXIV:113, 115, 174, 176, 177, 215-218, 220-223, 344; XXV:128, 358; XXVI:500; XXVIII:52, 53, 60, 301; XXX:41, 59, 96, 163, 216; XXXII:304, 305, 338; XXXIII:473; XXXIV:164;
XXXVI: 72, 380; XXXVII:278; XXXVIII:191, 221, 330;
John Jr. XII:696;
Jonathan III:607; IX:566; XXVIII:53, 60;
Joseph II:727; IV:334, 503; IX:561; XII:720; XIV:426;
XV:267, 269-271; XXIV:844; XXV:128, 131; XXVI:32; XXIX:182, 183, 187, 188, 301; XXX:109; XXXI:724; XXXII:135, 146, 173, 258, 333, 378, 387, 388, 399, 400, 407, 493, 501;
Josiah XVI:66, 75, 95, 286, 520; XXX:489, 491, 493; XXXVIII: 44;
Levi XX:346;
Lieutenant VIII:552;
Mary XXI:327;
Mary (Cochran) XXXIV:321;
Pattin VII:324; IX:642; XIII:23;
Mr. XVII:358;
Patten XIV:398; XV:527;
Pelatiah XIV:237;
Rachel XXI:353;
Robert XII:507; XIV:547, 607, 608; XV:154, 422, 424,

XXX: 109 ;
Samuel XIII:716; XXVI:102;
Sarah XVIII:130, 132; XXI:25, 68, 105, 141; XXXV:198; XXXVI: 72;
Sarah (Morrison) XXXVI:72;
Susanna XXXII:500, 501, 678;
Theodore XVI:906;
Thomas VI:294; VIII:335, 418, 419, 466, 557, 564;
IX:148,
638, 640; XI:484; XII:708; XIII:103, 105; XIV:160, 164, 555, 608, 643; XV:154, 422, 423, 726; XVI;7,
\(321,324,326,330,335,337,339,343-344,454-457\); XVII:80, 82, 84, 269; XX:171, 174, 202, 206, 207,
277;
158,
XXI: 22, 25, 65, 69, 335, 348, 353; XXII:106, 108,
162, 210, 299, 332, 353, 363, 382, 388, 439, 449; XXIV:720, 897; XXX:222, 370, 479; XXXII:165, 500, 501, 678; XXXIV:39, 322, 344, 381, 400, 521;
XXXV: 198;

XXXVI:7, 72, 123, 184, 319, 367; XXXVII:34, 197, 200, 363; XXXVIII:248, 296; XXXIX:66, 68, 104, 273;
Thomas Jr. XIV:161, 547; XVII:80, 82; William VII:19, 312; VIII:88, 163; IX:643, 650, 685, 687;

X:7, 19; XII:67, 68, 466, 506; XIII:21, 23, 25, 27, 38, 101, 131, 134, 135, 137, 229, 708; XIV:135, 171, 174, 176, 177, 191, 288, 398, 470, 604, 606; xV:284, 287, 634, 649, 715, 716; XVI:102, 200, 269, 513, 516, 668, 778, 783, 789; XVII:6, 52; XX:252, 317, 337, 342,
\[
495,498,501,503,510,511,516,519,526,535,844 \text {; }
\]
\[
\text { XXI: } 39 \text { passim } 83,122,128 \text { passim } 164,198-204,207,
\]
\[
208,215-219,223,226,228,251,265,267,293-296,
\] \(300,305,309,311,312,317,322,324,329,348-352\), 355-360, 383, 425, 426, 434, 436, 440-444, 448, 451-
455,
458, 464, 465, 470-475, 482, 489-495, 499, 500, 506, 509, 519-543, 744; XXII:12, 52, 163, 255, 268, 311, \(314-316,322,325,328,331-333,337,341-359,424\), 425, 429-432, 435, 442-456, 460, 463-466, 469-481,
508,
553, 596; XXIV:693, 720; XXV:128, 131, 400, 415,
416,
418, 419; XXVII:55, 79, 522, 525, 527, 532;
XXVIII:197,
491; XXX:163, 360, 441, 488, 490, 492; XXXII:500,
501,
604; XXXIII:403; XXXIV:182; XXXV:198;
William Jr. XII:68; XXV:128, 131; XXVIII:301;
Sims * See also Symes
Sims, ----- XIX:422;
George IX:656;
Hannah XXXV:386, 387;
James XXVI:10;
John XXIV:730;
Joseph XIV:119; XXIV:454, 532; XXVII:63;
Mark XXII:612, 658;
Thomas XXIV:568;
William XXIV:378, 383, 407, 412, 583; XXVI:10; XXX:33;
Sinclair, ----- XXXII:377;
Abigail XXXII:388; XXXIV:146;
Ann XXXIV:147;
Ann (Chase) XXXI:526;
Anna XXXIII:651;
Barnabas XIII;503, 584, 585;
Benjamin XXX:93; XXXII:418; XXXIV:117;
Bradbury XV:712;
\[
\begin{aligned}
& 346,352,360,363,365,371,377,382,383,385,405 \text {, } \\
& \text { 408, 429, 430, 434, 435, 438, 440, 443, 446, 448, 490, }
\end{aligned}
\]

Catherine XXXIV:145-148;
Catherine (Stevens) XXXIII:14;
Charles G. XXX:206;
David XXXII:418;
Deborah XXXI:454;
Ebenezer XIII:638, 639; XV:712; XXXII:418, 463, 585, 586; XXXV:64, 66, 129;
Edward XIII:17;
Elizabeth XXXII:388;
Elizabeth (Lyford) XXXII:297;
George XVII:304;
Jacob XIV:71; XXX:302;
James VIII:93; XIII:14, 397, 398; XIV:476; XV:701, 703,

726; XVI:46, 171-172, 176, 208, 240, 302, 742; XVII:27; XXV:19, 510; XXVII:288; XXX:20; XXXI:336, 454, 567, 594, 596, 598, 642, 651, 700, 701, 749, 750; XXXII:31, 149, 154, 155, 172, 417, 419;
Jeremiah XIII:734;
John XIII:156, 488; XIV:231; XVI:891; XVII:27;
XVIII:193,
701; XXIV:491; XXVIII:477; XXIX:395, 399; XXX:146;
XXXI:454, 455, 641-645; XXXII:219, 265, 295, 321,
388,
389, 417; XXXIII:189, 258, 306, 490; XXXIV:122, 147;
XXXIX:167, 362;
John Jr. XXXI:642;
Jonathan XXXII:418;
Joseph XIII:13, 156; XV:590, 701, 703, 712, 726;
XVI: 46,
171-172, 176, 208, 240, 302, 828, 928; XXV:20;
XXVII:46, 288; XXXI:707; XXXII:417; XXXIII:686;
Joseph Jr. XV:590; XVI:928;
Joshua XVI:199;
Keziah XXXII:154, 418;
Margaret XXXII:388;
Martha XXXI:547; XXXII:418;
Mary XIII:639; XXXII:417, 418;
Mary (m. Hilton) XXXIV:146;
Mary (m. Wheeler) XXXI:454;
Mercy (m. Hall) XXXII:418;
Meribah (m. Lull) XXXI:454;
Nathaniel VI:582; XIII:16; XXXIV:145-147;
Noah XV:727; XVI:184, 208, 320, 458; XX:598, 651;
XXX: 202,
394, 485;
Rachel XXX:419;
Rachel (Folsom) XXXIV:392;
Rhoda XXXIV:146;
Richard VIII:93, 878; XIII:482, 486, 489; XIV:476;

XVI:121, 123, 164, 185; XVIII:192, 791; XX:253, 260;
XXI:236, 242, 635, 678; XXII:103, 104; XXV:20, 510;
XXVII:288; XXVIII:245, 300; XXX:10, 141, 147;
XXXII:418; XXXIII:14; XXXIV:24, 29, 145, 147-149;
XXXV:129;
Richard Jr. XVI:164; XXII:104, 116, 152, 154, 179, 181, 351;
Samuel XV:712; XVI:199; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXXII:388, 417; XXXIII:651, 652;
Sarah XXXIV:146;
Thomas XIII:156, 394; XXX:93, 139;
Zebulon XXX:258;
Sindry, William XXXII:662;
Singletary, Moses XXVI:434;
Singleton, John XII:347, 348; XXX:78;
Lieutenant XVII:219, 228, 242, 281;
Sinkler, Barnabas XIV:325, 464;
Benjamin XIV:432;
Bradbury XI:138, 139; XII:6; XIV:361, 365, 603;
XV:449,
600; XVII:25;
Captain XVII:414;
Charles XIV:3;
David XI:144, 145;
Ebenezer IX:279; XIV:56, 184, 603; XVI:871-872, 874;
Edward XIV:67;
Jacob XIV:179;
James I:559; II:36; IX:780; XIV:243; XVI:512;
XVII:57, 652;
Jeremiah XVI:282;
John I:559; II:35; IX:779; XI:144, 642; XII:12;
XIV:331;
John Jr. II:35;
Joseph IX:573, 661; XVI:521;
Joshua XI:139, 140; XII:6; XIV:361, 365, 603; XV:449,
600;
Nathaniel VIII:513; IX:364;
Noah XI:273; XIV:68, 180, 569, 652; XV:609; XVI:9, 42, \(320,325,328,332,341,343-344,458,726 ;\)
Richard IX:634; XI:138-140, 145; XII:6-8; XIV:296,
361,
365; XV:172, 393; XVI:10, 43, 123, 569;
Richard Jr. XI:140, 143;
Samuel IX:573, 634; XI:139; XIV:14, 603; XV:449, 600;
Sergeant XIV:2;
Thomas IX:522, 523, 573, 756; XV:173;
Zebulon XV:134;
Sinnot, Edmund XXXIV:238, 239;

Hannah XXXIV:238;
Siphors * See also Cypher
Siphors, John XIV:183;
Sippio XIV:21, 226;
Sisco, Eleazer XIII:496, 498; XXX:148;
Josiah XXVIII:301;
Samuel XIII:496, 499, 500; XV:717; XVI:201; XVII:467;
XXX:306, 406;
William XI:470, 471; XIII:498, 500; XV:144, 604, 717; XVI:202, 218, 270, 520, 614, 870, 934; XVII:467;
XX:511, 527; XXX:148;
Sise, Edward XVIII:881;
Sitch, John XVIII:595;
Skead, John XXVII:403;
Skeel, John XXV:546;
Skeels, David XVI:308-309;
John XVII:254;
Skeene, Colonel VIII:658, 665;
Governor X:309;
Skeensborough, VT XIV:692; XV:441, 442; XVII:147;
Skees, Thomas II:36;
Skelton, Henry XXVI:170;
Skene, ----- XIX:422;
William XVIII:62; XIX:262, 274, 392, 483;
Skerry, John xv:351, 353;
Skids, John x:340;
Skiffe, John XIV:1;
Stephen XXIV:765;
Skillen, Benjamin XII:65; XIV:15;
John III:684;
Samuel III:406;
Sarah (Miller) XXXIII:423;
Skilling, Elizabeth (m. Deering) XXXII:550, 551
John XXXX:298
Josiah XXXII:550
Mary XXXX:298
Skillings, Jonathan IX:44;
Skinner, ----- XXX:451;
Abel XII:507; XIV:443, 542; XVI:314; XXV:347;
Abner XIII:516; XV:65, 67; XXV:29; XXX:149;
Amos XII:638; XIV:420; XVI:314; XVII:250; XXVIII:15,
25,
38, 51; XXX:94;
Barton XXX:432;
Benjamin XXVI:467, 586;
Charles XIV:388, 495, 507, 516, 647, 650; XVI:13;
Christopher XXVIII:493; XXXV:155;
Ebenezer XXXIX:381, 382;
Eldad XIII:516;

Elijah XXVI:281, 594, 595;
Ephraim XII:507; XIV:268, 270, 289; XV:379; XVII:118119;

General XVII:163, 167-168, 174, 178;
John IV:503; XI:22; XXIV:407; XXV:29; XXVI:113, 318, 500;
Jonathan XIII;516; XXVI:285;
Joseph VII:750; VIII:116, 960; X:684; XII:503, 504, 507;

XIII:761; XIV:272, 290, 292; XVI:315; XX:283, 285, 612, 635, 656, 666, 696, 699, 709, 756, 759, 761, 772, 774, 775, 785, 789, 790, 794, 798; XXII:248, 259; XXVI:491; XXX:449;
Joseph Jr. XII:507; XVI:314;
Nathaniel Jr. XXVI:282;
Richard XXIV:720;
Samuel XXVI:282, 582;
Sylvester XIII:516;
Thomas XXIV:815;
Timothy XXX:316, 432;
Skipper, Jane xxxx:53, 54
John XIV:1, 7
Skipway, John II:37;
Skull, Daniel XVIII:906;
Skullard, Samuel I:148, 151; XXIV:135;
Slack, Israel XIII:6;
John XIII:7, 9; XXX:320;
Joseph XIV:101, 206, 207; XV:446, 723; XVI:206, 523, 852;

XXX:226;
William VIII:457, 497;
Slade, ----- XVIII:37, 187;
Abigail XXXVIII:355;
Allen XXX:392;
Arthur IX:573; XXIII:351-353, 448, 449; XXXIII:425;
Benjamin IX:601, 714; XIII:35, 272, 286, 300; XXIV:454;
XXXII:792, 793;
J. Tilton XXVIII:95;

James XVII:108;
John XV:29, 741; XXX:3, 194;
John Jr. XI:35; XXX:3;
Mr. IV:840;
Samuel X:683; XI:35; XII:169, 172, 176; XIII:657; XIV:227, 255, 257, 472; XV:38, 324, 662, 669, 681; XVI:552; XXX:118, 382, 392; XXXIII:679; XXXVI:301;
Samuel Jr. XXX:392;
William XI:35; XXX:382, 392;
William Jr. X;139;
Slader, Thomas x:658;

Slafter, Samuel XXVI:322;
Slake, Derrick XIX:501;
Slapp, Edward XII:371, 373; XIV:607, 608; XV:436, 603, 714;
John VIII:116, 248, 297; X:634; XII:371, 374; XXX:79, 81;

XXXIX: 324 ;
John Jr. XIV:422; XXX:80;
Simon XII:379; XV:40;
Simon P. XXX:49;
Slaruh, David XXVI:401;
Slate Hill XIX:498;
Slaughter, Deadloff XVII:308;
Slaves XXIII:167, 311, 349, 405, 459, 479;
Negro and Indian IV:245, 301, 305, 497, 499;
Slawson, Abraham XXV:249;
David XXV:237;
Enoch XXVI:113;
Jacob XXV:201;
Slayton, ----- XVIII:113;
Mrs. Ann V:380, 676; VI:208, 727; XXVII:43, 44, 46, 56, 81, 86, 105, 204, 241, 290, 326, 362, 485, 498; XXVIII:102, 240, 306, 309, 313, 326, 345, 359;
XXIX:405, 425-433, 435, 436, 439-467, 469-476, 479;
Ann XXXII:811; XXXIV:184; XXXV:453;
Ann (Harvey) XXXII:577-579; XXXV:500;
Mrs. XVIII:237;
Thomas V:105; XXVIII:492;
William XXXII:811;
Sleaford, Thomas XVIII:595;
Sleds and sleighs, regulation of width of: XXII:659, 696, 697, 704;
Sleekland, Jonathan XxIV:726;
Sleeper, Aaron I:551; II:39; XII:333; XVIII:193; XXXI:602, 722; XXXIII:215; XXXIV:368, 369, 437;
Aaron Jr. IX:436;
Abigail XxxIV:133, 134;
Ann XXXV:8;
Ann (m. Pearson) XXXIV:205;
Apphia XXXVII:76-80;
Apphia (m. Dudley) XXXVII:80;
Benjamin IX:441, 445; XII:336, 349; XIV:565, 660;
XV: 727;
XVI:10, 43, 184, 209, 581; XVII:19; XXVIII:216;
XXX:77, 302, 392, 486; XXXIII:246, 299, 422;
XXXIV:133, 134; XXXV:8, 128, 266; XXXVI:276;
XXXVIII:371, 372;
Benjamin Jr. XII:349;
Betsey XXX:392;

Colby xxx:392;
Corporal XIV:2;
Daniel XIII:407;
David XIII:406, 407; XIV:279, 288; XXX:140; XXXV:8;
Ebenezer VII:57; IX:344, 435; XII:332, 335;
XXVIII:216; XXXIV:191; XXXVI:130, 131, 321, 323; XXXVII:90, 92;

Edmund XXX:29;
Edward IX:376; XII:338, 349; XXVIII:233; XXX:77; XXXIV:368, 369, 437; XXXVI:138;
Elizabeth XXX:392;
Elizabeth (m. Clifford) XXXVII:91, 92;
Elizabeth (m. Perkins) XXXI:187;
Elizabeth (m. Sanborn) XXXV:8;
Gideon XII:196-199; XV:125; XXVII:344;
Hannah XXXIV:368; XXXVII:78;
Hannah (Tucker) XXXIX:209;
Henry V:451; XVIII:262, 280-281, 288; XXVII:80;
XXXV: 8 ;
Hepzibah XXXV:8, 9;
Hezekiah XIV:12; XXVII:80; XXX:41; XXXIV:204, 205;
Jacob XV:564; XXX:55;
Jedediah XI:118; XII:147; XIV:230; XV:164; XXXII:781, 782;
Jethro XIII:409;
John V:414, 454; IX:358, 441; XI:18; XII:199, 200,
XIII: 407, 409, 503, 584, 585; XIV:388, 495, 507, 516, 519; XV:401; XVII:7, 32; XVIII:193, 215, 261, 287;

XXVII:321; XXX:78, 139, 360; XXXI:722-724, 776; XXXII:121, 122; XXXIII:370, 651, 652; XXXIV:424; XXXV:6, 9, 420, 492, 495-497; XXXVI:96, 213, 225,
226,
318; XXXVII:76-78, 80;
John Jr. XVII:32;
John B. XV:322, 342; XXX:78;
Jonathan IX:441; XII:349; XIV:113, 147, 195; XVIII:242;
xxx:21, 78; xxxIV:383; Xxxv:7-10; XXXVII:79;
Jonathan Jr. XXX:20;
Joseph V:370; IX:435; XIV:284, 287; XV:587, 742; XVIII:248, 256; XXVII:80; XXVIII:232, 233; XXX:194, 392; XXXIV:204, 205;
Love XXXV:8;
Love (m. Haggett) XXXIV:205;
Margaret XXXV:6; XXXVII:76, 78, 80;
Mary XXXII:121, 179, 202; XXXIV:133;
Mary (m. Eastman) XXXIV:134;

Mary (m. Kenniston) XXXIV:368;
Mary (m. Sanborn) XXXV:8;
Mehitabel (m. Sanborn) XXXVII:91, 92;
Moses V:370; IX:358, 440-441, 445; XI:18, 239;
XII:201,
332, 336, 663; XIV:227; XV:400; XVI:314, 525;
XVII:117, 254; XXX:258; XXXI:242; XXXII:112, 195, 202, 206, 207; XXXIII:9; XXXV:6, 8, 9; XXXVII:7779;

XXXX: 366
Nathan XI:239; XIV:112, 147, 196;
Nathaniel XI:480, 699;
Nehemiah X:3, 19; XI:483, 701; XII:350; XIII:406;
XVI:615; XXX:40;
Peter IX:826; X:685; XI:21; XII:198, 201; XIV:441,
527;
XVI:682; XVIII:826, 837; XXII:487, 496, 723, 729;
XXVII:344;
Peter S. XXXVII:76-78;
Richard XII:349; XIV:226; XXX:76; XXXV:6-10;
XXXIX:61;
Robert XV:243, 245, 247;
Ruth (Choate) XXXVI:297, 300;
Ruth (Shaw) XXXII:781, 782;
Samuel IX:445; XI:704; XII:337; XIII:406, 407;
XIV:24;
XXVI:260; XXX:139; XXXIII:211, 434; XXXV:8, 533;
XXXVII:21, 78, 79; XXXIX:111, 115;
Samuel Jr. XIII:408;
Sanborn XVII:28;
Sarah XXXVII:90;
Sarah (French) XXXIII:434;
Sarah (Ward) XXXII:742;
Sherburne XI:235, 699, 703; XXXV:8;
Solomon XXXVII:76-78;
Stephen VII:57, 469, 535; XI:697-699, 704; XXXV:87; XXXVII:91, 92;
Thomas IX:441, 445; XI:116; XII:698; XV:165; XIX:660; XXIII:76; XXVII:90; XXXI:38, 39, 71, 187, 188, 242, 458, 689, 690, 724, 776, 777; XXXII:121, 122, 128, 202, 208; XXXIII:422; XXXX:366
Tristram XII:698; XIII:367; XXX:131;
Tristram Coffin XXV:488; XXVI:393; XXXIV:133;
William IX:449; XII:349; XXVIII:232, 233; XXX:77; XXXIV:204, 205; XXXV:355; XXXVI:297, 300;
Sleman, John XVII:205;
Sleper, Richard III:531;
Slicock, Nathaniel XXVI:73;
Slingsby, John XII:484;
Sliptown (Temple \& Sharon), NH XIII:327; XIV:558, 575, 577;

XV:671; XXIV:324; XXV:571; XXVIII:335;
Sloan * see also Sloane, Slone
Sloan, Alexander XXVI:153;
David XII:503;
James XIV:635; XXV:49;
John XII:501-507; XIII:761; XIV:101, 206; XV:277, 278, 626; XVI:314, 924; XXI:264, 296;
Joseph XII:507;
Matthew XII:507; XVI:314;
William XII:501; XIV:563; XXIV:685; XXV:290; XXVI:22, 459;
Sloane, Asahel XXX:415;
David XXXVI:338; XXXVIII:348, 349;
Eleanor (m. Murray) XXXVIII:348, 349;
Elizabeth XXXVIII:348, 349;
John VIII:21, 143, 175, 763; XXXVIII:348, 349;
Joseph XXX:332;
Temperence \(\mathbf{x x X}: 415\);
William XXXVIII:348, 349;
Slocum, Hezekiah XIV:5;
Samuel XX:832;
Sloper, ----- XXXII:283;
Ambrose VII:272; IX:42, 561; XIX:38; XX:852;
XXVIII:493; XXXI:671, 756; XXXII:433, 680;
Andrew XXVI:145;
Benning XIV:485, 500, 512; XVII:86;
B. W. XIV:258;

Captain V:331, 357;
Eliza III:786, 787, 811;
Elizabeth XIX:156; XXXI:671, 672;
Henry III:786, 811; V:368, 769; IX:42, 560; XII:487; XIII:240; XVI:66, 76, 98; XVII:754; XX:853; XXIV:568; XXX:330, 421; XXXI:671, 672; XXXII:721, 722; XXXIII:356, 357;
John IX:279; XIV:239, 257, 258, 344, 409; XVII:30;
Joshua XI:150, 151; XXVIII:493; XXX:13;
Lydia XXXII:721;
Martha (m. Morse) XXXI:671;
Mary XX:853; XXXI:671; XXXII:118;
Mary (Pickering) XXXI:756;
Richard I:489; XIII:238; XVII:511, 513, 656, 660;
XVIII:919; XIX:38, 659; XXXI:76, 88, 116, 671, 672; XXXX:169, 192, 195, 214, 220, 221, 224, 233, 244, 253, 271, 374, 394
Samuel XXXII:283, 721, 722;
Sarah (Salter) XXXIV:228;
Susanna XXXVII:102;
Tabitha (m. Bridgman) XXXI:671;
W. VI:709;

Sly, Mills XXVI; 603, 606;

Smal, Mr. IV:342, 343, 357, 383;
Susanna IV:73, 75, 97, 142, 167, 174, 201;
Small, ----- XXXIX:412;
Anna C. XXX:237;
Benjamin XIV:123, 187, 251, 564, 624; XV:441, 619, 720;
XVI:907; XXX:469; XXXIX:359;
Caesar XIV:351;
Captain VI:751;
Edward I:561; XVIII:193; XXIV:151; XXX:236, 237;
XXXIX:358;
Elizabeth XXXV:472;
Francis I:45, 46; II:515, 529; XIX:634; XXIII:284;
XXIX:136, 137, 267; XXX:237; XXXX:292
Hannah XXXIX:358;
Hannah (Moulton) XXXII:354;
Hix XV:439;
Isaac XI:587; XIV:22, 233, 408; XVI:118; XXX:81; XXXIV: 4 ;
John XIV:616; XV:249, 251-253, 719; XVI:203; XX:272;
Jonathan IX:19; XIV:102;
Joseph III:790; XI:82, 93; XIV:25, 208; XVIII:193;
XXVIII:106; XXX:6; XXXIX:358, 359;
Mary XXXIX:358, 359;
Mary Jane Xxx:237;
Joshua VI:253;
Richard XXXII:354;
Samuel XV:192; XVI:257, 515; XXX:302; XXXI:537;
Sarah (m. Pitman) XXXIX:358, 359;
Susanna XXIV:568;
Susanna (Packer) XXXII:198, 200, 201;
Thomas XIX:143;
William XI:82, 93; XXVII:71; XXX:6;
William Jr. XIV:337; XVII:64; XXX:6;
Small-pox I:106; II:715, 740; III:746; V:8, 57, 98, 112, 113,

117, 124, 507, 509, 512, 878, 879; VI:18, 249, 674, 764, 774, 775, 786, 789, 794, 885; VII:4; XI:178, 226, 228, 296, 312, 425, 544, 581, 651, 653, 662, 718; XII: 123, 142, 161, 311, 316, 317, 463; XIII:18, 44, 274, 278, 375, 524; XVI:353, 364, 365, 367, 395, 421, 423, 456; XVIII:407, 409-411; XXI:340, 356, 402,
490;
XXII: 625, 628, 649, 679, 685, 693, 697, 701;
inoculation for VII:16, 18, 21, 22;
Smallcom, Samuel VII:58, 83;
Smalley, Benjamin XIV:287; XXVI:113, 282, 318, 397;
Daniel XVIII:738;
Francis XII:435;
John XII:435;
Smallwood, General x:377;

102
William XVII:158, 160-170, 175-190;
Smart, ----- Xxxv:108;
Abigail Xxxv:34;
Ann (m. Barbour) XXXII:57, 61;
Bartholomew XI:587; XVII:434; XXIV:547, 716;
XXVII:222;
Benjamin VI:867; IX:589; XIII:503; XIV:25, 116, 227, 257, 472, 565, 616; XV:451, 694; XVI:156, 234, 285, 505; XVIII:552; XXX:52; XXXII:57, 61; XXXV:385;
Benning XII:265;
Caleb XII:265, 270; XIV:567, 611; XV:608, 718;
XVI:202;
XXX: 68, \(306,499,502,505,508,511,514,517,520\),
523,
526, 529, 532; XXXVII:150, 151;
Charles IX:589; XIII:27; XXX:100; XXXII:57, 61;
XXXV:355;
Charles Jr. XIII:22, 32; XXX:100;
Daniel XIII:359, 584;
David XIII:22, 34; XXX:100;
Dudley XIII:23, 27, 32, 397; XIV:400; XV:243, 245, 247;
XVII:29; XXX:350, 398;
Eleanor (Pratley) XXXX:426
Eleanor (m. Brick) XXXII:57, 62
Elijah XII:269, 270; XIV:301, 567, 611; XV:608, 718; XVI:202; XXX:256, 430, 499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532;
Elisa II:249;
Elisha XIII:359;
Elizabeth (m. Glidden) XXXII:57, 62;
Elizabeth (m. Tufts) XXXII:57, 60;
Eunice (m. Folsom) XXXII:57, 62;
Goodman I:138;
Hilton XIII:32;
Jeremiah XIV:312, 564, 599; XV:713; XVI:527;
John I:145, 171; IX:239, 589; XI:584, 586; XIV:564; XV:243, 245, 246; XXIV:846; XXXI:14; XXXII:57 60, 61; XXXX:35
John Jr. XXIV:392;
Jonathan XIV:321; XV:243, 245, 247; XVI:287, 514;
XXX: 302, 426;
Joseph VII:633; XII:265; XIII:12, 22, 27; XXIV:716; XXV:20; XXVII:222, 288; XXXII:57, 60, 62, 362; XXXV:34; XXXVI:227;
Josiah XIII:27; XXX:102;
Margaret \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 35\)

Martha (Veasey) XXXIV:169
Mary XXXII:57, 58
Mary (Marston) XXXIII:362;
Mary (m. Glidden) XXXII:57, 62;
Moses IX:585; XIII:354, 358; XIV:280, 288, 657;
XV: 732;
XVI:36, 39, 195, 212; XXV:488; XXX:256, 425;
Moses Jr. XV:460, 605;
Nathaniel XVI:507; XXX:272;
Rebecca XXXI:509;
Rebecca (m. Perkins) XXXII:57, 62;
Richard XIII:355, 454, 455; XIV:61, 182, 273, 289, 566, 657; XV:609, 732; XVI:37, 39, 195, 212, 530;
XVII:319; XXXII:57, 60, 61;
Richard Jr. XV:460, 605; XVI:800;
Richard S. XXX:433;
Robert II:35; III:312; IX:572, 576, 587; XIII:34, 397; XV:171; XVII:435, 526; XIX:660; XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXX:23, 138; XXXI:262, 508, 509, 534; XXXII:56-59, 62, 203; XXXIV:23-25, 326; XXXV:34, 110, 191, 255, 270, 273, 274, 355, 385; XXXVI:513; XXXIX:170; xxxx:117, 277, 342, 349, 405
Robert Jr. II:35; XXXI:389; XXXX:426
Robert Sr. I:559;
Ruth XXX:430;
Samuel XIII:27, 33, 644; XVI:169-170; XXVIII:206, 411;
XXX:102, 332, 406, 432;
Sarah (Norris) XXXIV:52, 53; XXXIX:166-168, 170;
William XI:587; XIV:25, 43, 109, 123, 187; XV:243, 245, 312; XVI:28; XXX:200; XXXII:56, 57, 59, 202, 203;
Winthrop XI:138; XIII:141, 544-546; XV:194; XVII:24; XXIV:716, 920, 924; XXVII:222; XXVIII:156, 158; xxx:10; XXXV:34;
Smart's Creek XXXII:688; XXXIII:433; XXXVIII:186, 436;
Smedley, Jedediah XXVI:14;
John XXVI:14;
Nehemiah XXVI:14;
Smeed, Abiel XXVI:362;
David XXVI:361;
Dennia XVI:521;
Ebenezer XXVI:361;
Simeon XXVI:568;
William IX:716; XII:308, 311; XXIV:583; XXV:172; XXVI:27, 366, 372, 388, 429; XXXVII:105, 117;
Smile, William VI:754;
Smiley, ----- XXVII:389;
Christopher XXXIV:253;
David XII:453; XV:77, 518; XXX:272, 422; XXXVII:338;

XXXVIII:328-330;
Elizabeth (Christie) XXXVIII:328, 329;
Francis XV:536;
Hugh XVI:898; XXXVII:337;
John IX:672; XIV:334; XV:217;
Mary (Park) XXXVII:337;
William VII:693; VIII:739, 788, 840, 935; IX:520;
x:632;
XII:296; XIV:334; XVI:536, 698-99, 898; XX:60, 79, 94, 122, 126, 139, 155, 192, 202, 214; XXVII:392, 393;

XXXVIII:326, 327, 330;
Smith, ----- XVIII:357, 474, 841; XX:630, 666, 696, 698, 759, \(761,772,774,775,781,784 ;\) XXI:295, 303, 305, 315, \(318-320,348,354,361,370,419-422,424,435,438\), \(440,442,449,450,452,459,464,471,474,477,478\), 480, 486, 491, 492, 499, 506, 509, 511, 516, 590, 594, 599, 616, 627, 691, 703, 714, 733; XXII:55, 56, 59, 87, 163, 166, 169-171, 174, 178, 186, 188, 189, 196, 197, 204, 208, 215, 217, 222, 226-228, 232, 243, 453, 460, 668; XXIII:306, 314; XXVII:17, 439;
XXVIII:126,
229; XXXI:391; XXXII:754; XXXIII:383, 384, 497,
498;
XXXIV:129; XXXVII:307; XXXX:10
----- (Cotton) XXXI:279
----- (Gordon) XXXI:430
Dr. A. XIII:174, 428
Aaron VIII:605; XI:92, 330; XII:146, 169; XIV:263,
273,
277; XV:52; XVI:320-321, 323, 325, 330, 335, 337,
343-344, 459, 531; XX:230, 274, 832; XXVI:441, 582;
XXX:200, 246, 448, 449;
Abiel XVIII:878;
Abigail XXX:405; XXXI:639, 782; XXXIII:63, 427, 428, 623,

624; XXXIV:502; XXXVI:97, 200, 435; XXXVII:234;
XXXVIII:322-324; XXXIX:346;
Abigail (Cass) XXXV:20;
Abigail (Hannaford) XXXV:259;
Abigail (Marston) XXXII:434, 435;
Abigail (Robinson) XXXVIII:428, 429;
Abigail (m. Moulton) XXXV:311;
Abigail (m. Thomas) XXXIV:162;
Abijah XII:170, 172, 252; XIV:420; XXIV:693;
Abner XXX:316; XXXIV:35;
Abraham VII:646; IX:77, 263, 344, 826; XI:597, 699,

XXXIII:63, 322, 323, 496; XXXIV:293; XXXV:423; XXXVI:90, 148; XXXVII:105, 424; XXXVIII:222;
XXXIX: 383
Abraham Jr. XI:598; XII:12; XXX:47;
Abram XI:220; XXX:350;
Adam XII:589; XV:175; XXXVI:262;
Agnes XXXVIII:314;
Alexander IX:719; XIII:308, 312; XIV:67, 181, 304, 305, 465, 469, 565, 602; XV:712; XVI;199, 222, 241, 268, 499, 529, 582; XXVI:162;
Alexander XXVI:162; XXX:424;
Alexander G. XVII:57;
Alexander Gordon XXX:19;
Alice (Trickey) XXXIV:309;
Amos XI:352; XV:52; XXX:30, 306;
Andrew IX:397; XI:39; XII:227, 229, 466; XIII:32;
XXIV:706; XXVII:181, 183, 185; XXVIII:385;
XXXIV:306,
307; XXXVI:146, 147; XXXVIII:119;
Andrew Jr. XI:72, 73, 76, 79;
Ann XXXIV:429, 431, 432, 502; XXXV:497; XXXVII:178;
Ann (m. Clark) XXXI:782;
Ann (m. Clifford) XXXX:447
Anna XxxIII:632;
Anna (m. Burleigh) XXXIII:635;
Archibald XXXII:458; XXXV:106;
Asa XIII:644, 646;
Asa R. XXX:426;
Asahel VIII:949; XII:550; XIV:342, 349; XXX:134; XXXI:458;
Ballard XXXVI:290;
Bartholomew I:128; X:701; XVII:501; XXV:747;
Benjamin VII:646; IX:50, 52, 88, 111-112, 240, 354, 427, 522, 588; XI:331, 462, 584, 585, 589, 595, 648, 659, 666; XII:12, 121, 168, 521, 522, 626, 629, 630, 633, 708, 764; XIII:16, 28, 29, 79, 398, 55, 645-648; XIV:35, 91, 229, 268, 271, 290, 351, 353, 417, 470,

575,
320, 255,

103; 596, 600, 606, 639; XV:11, 52, 168, 285, 291, 311, 339, 425, 437, 464, 466, 478, 505, 571, 713, 715, 731, 735; XVI:15, 26, 178-179, 194, 199-200, 211, 220, 268-269, 278, 285, 505, 511, 521, 729, 750, 854, 857860, 876; XVIII:425; XIX:502, 527-528; XX:241, 293; XXIV:13, 14, 18, 20, 116, 203, 527, 548, 568, 716; XXVII:104, 111, 117, 152, 153, 222; XXVIII:97, 98, XXX:14, 32, 47, 51, 194, 246, 370, 419, 488, 490, 492;

XXXI:782; XXXII:260, 261, 393, 456, 458, 775, 777, 778, 781, 804; XXXIII:73, 74, 248, 574, 575, 660,

XXXIV:73, 160, 162, 163, 397, 407; XXXV:281, 283, 301, 309-312, 380, 417, 533, 555-557; XXXVI:38, 290, 291, 369; XXXVII:424, 453, 470; XXXVIII:15, 17, 213, 214, 323, 324; XXXIX:123, 124, 193, 298, 337, 344;
Benjamin Jr. IX:50; XII:708, 709; XXX:49;
Benjamin \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XXX:258;
Benjamin \(3^{\text {rd }}\) IX:51;
Benjamin Y. XIV:324, 464;
Benjamin Young XXX:437, 445;
Benoni XXVI:223;
Betsey XXX:425;
Betty Xxxv:558;
Biley XXX:24; XXXIV:35, 519;
Billy XIII:166; XIV:76, 83, 198;
Bridget IX:77; XXXIII:63;
Burleigh XV:526;
Caleb XI:425; XII:355; XIII:312, 452; XIV:410;
XV:562;
XVI:807; XX:683, 711; XXVI:318; XXXIII:63;
Caleb Jr. XIII:312; XVIII:775;
Captain I:180; XVIII:385, 409; XX; 242, 277, 290, 746;
Catherine XXXV:495-497; XXXVII:76, 77;
Cato XVI:285, 499;
Charity xxxIII:631-633;
Charity (m. Jones) XXXIII:634, 635;
Charles XXIV:463;
Chase XXX:20; XXXIV:35, 519; XXXVII:80;
Chauncy XII:146;
Cheney VI:505; XI:521; XIV:114, 141, 193, 250, 298;
XV:295; XVI:627; XXIV:699; XXXIV:200, 488;
Christopher VIII:260; X:626; XII:50, 51, 55, 73, 106, 108;

XV:18, 138; XVII:108; Xxx:103, 105; XXXIV:162;
xXxv:311;
Claron X:410;
Colonel XIII:314; XVI:294; XVIII:799; XXVII:492;
Comfort XXXI:782;
Comfort (m. Chesley) XXXVIII:17;
Conrad VIII:448, 519;
Cornelius XXX:149;
Cornett XVIII:851; XXII:591;
Cortroit XVI:933;
Cotton Mather XXVI:593, 594;
Cushman XIII:516;
Daniel II:12; VIII:457; IX:279, 760, 762, 780; XI:72, 73,

76, 79, 103, 151, 623; XII:349, 393, 489, 490, 585; XIV:14, 226, 229, 416, 426, 450, 534; XV:75, 283,
290;
XXII:739; XXVI:153, 560; XXVII:349, 478, 479, 484, 492; XXIX:618; XXX:6, 77, 142, 162, 403; XXXI:359, 720, 782; XXXIV:232-234, 429-431; XXXV:528;
XXXVI:145,
189; XXXVIII:182, 183, 185, 187-189, 428; XXXIX:18;
Daniel Jr. XI:103; XII:349, 585; XXII:722; XXV:546; Daniel \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XII:585; XIII:422, 423, 516;
David IV:765; IX:77, 258, 274, 355, 738, 740; XI:452, 455,

462; XII: 270, 522, 698; XIII:6, 206, 371, 486, 645;
XIV:14, 231, 567, 600, 611; XV:437, 608, 715, 718;
XVI:86, 100; XXIV:19, 879, 882-884, 894, 896;
xXVI:338,
393, 496, 572, 699; XXX:54, 74, 145, 350, 499, 502;
XXXIII:73, 484; XXXVII:130; XXXVIII:45;
David Jr. XXX:132;
Deborah XXXI:84; XXXIII:63; XXXVIII:182, 183;
Deborah (m. Gilmore) XXXVIII:183;
Deliverance XXXIII:484;
Derrick XXVI:605, 607;
Doctor VI:574;
Dolly XXXVI:513; XXXVII:413;
Dorothy XXXI:499; XXXVI:290;
Dorothy (m. Folsom) XXXVII:413;
Dorothy (m. Johnson) XXXVI:290;
Dorothy (m. Sanborn) XXXII:628;
Dorothy (m. Sargent) XXXV:61;
E. XIII: 398;

Eben XVI:236, 499;
Ebenezer II:148; VII:15, 469, 514, 577, 578 passim 655, 691, 753; VIII:29, 62, 79, 320, 398, 429, 618, 637, 714, 878; IX:588, 835, 843; X:4, 16, 19, 26, 34, 41, 45, 57, 49, 628, 653, 655; XI:577, 579, 591, 723,

XII: 8, 15, 17, 582-585, 621, 701; XIII:395, 586, 737; XIV:246, 296, 434, 456; XV:133, 135, 389; XVI:243, 270, 473, 582, 742-744, 758-759, 827-828; XVII:454455; 41,

108,
XVIII:520, 683, 736, 758, 792, 808, 861; XX:35, 39, \(42,44,47-49,59,66,67,84,85,93-100,103,106-\) 113, 114, 126-129, 132, 134, 136, 138, 142, 147, 155157, 159, 163-169, 172-178, 188, 189, 194-196, 199, 202, 203, 205, 206, 210, 212, 213, 217, 219, 220, 252,

253, 255, 258, 260, 264, 355, 397, 427, 428, 808, 814; XXIV:397, 400, 403, 507, 711, 844, 866, 897, 898, 922; XXV:333, 620; XXVI:54, 322; XXVII:248, 250, 293, 488-491; XXVIII:96, 98, 102, 468; XXIX:237, 396,
537,
604, 618; XXX:93, 290; XXXII:777-779; XXXIII:571, 574, 575; XXXIV:177, 186, 233, 370; XXXVI:3;
XXXVII: 16
XXXVIII:15-17, 186;
Ebenezer (of Durham) XXI:583, 587, 592, 595, 605, 607, 670,

772;
672-677, 686, 695, 699, 702, 706-711, 719-728, 743,
XXII: 37 passim 93, 545, 550, 553-558, 562, 566, 569, 571, 574, 578, 579, 582-588, 646, 648-652, 657, 667, 668, 675-680, 687, 690-697, 701, 704-711;
Ebenezer (of Meredith) XXI:3, 4, 9, 11 passim 308, 321, 329,
\(335-338,341,358,365,366,368,371-404,407,413\), 422, 436, 437, 445, 456, 463, 473, 486, 492, 498, 504505, 509, 513, 515, 519-543, 546, 553-570, 604, 612, 615, 623, 626, 631-641, 644, 646-653, 657-663, 774;
XXII:1, 2, 7 passim 42, 88, 97-103, 106, 110-118, 121, 122, 125, 128-134, 231, 241, 309, 314-316, 319-322,
327,
328 passim 359, 405-436, 442, 445-459, 463-481, 507, 511, 518-534, 537, 545, 549, 553, 556, 603-632, 644, 645, 702, 724, 731, 742, 751, 754-756, 851;
Ebenezer Jr. XXVI:318;
Edna XXX:406;
Edward I:191, 459, 559; VII:743; VIII:141, 234;
XI:216;
XII:172; XIII:27, 28, 72, 296, 416, 646, 648;
XIV:172,
175-177, 588, 600, 604, 616, 635; XV:437, 457, 596, 615, 618, 716, 724, 725; XVI:201, 528, 659;
XVIII:738;
XIX:660; XX:459, 464, 493, 506, 507; XXI:86, 136;
XXIV:392, 548, 716; XXV:318; XXVII:222; XXX:55, 56, 99, 109, 141, 302; XXXI:262, 782; XXXIV:502;
XXXVII: 77
XXXVIII:240; XXXIX:132, 337, 408; XXXX:316, 362,
365,
392, 400
Effie (Liggett) XXXVI:394;
Eleanor XXI:303, 455; XXVI:114;
Eli XV:10;
Eliakim XXVI:338;
Elias IX:246, 255, 402; X:655; XI:619; XIII:541;
XV: 392;
XXII:723; XXV:580; XXVII:545, 546; XXX:86, 141;

XXXIII:74; XXXVI:239; XXXVII:238, 239;
Rev. Elias XIII:391;
Elihu XXVI:338;
Elijah VIII:594; XII:168; XV:41, 375;
Eliphalet X:644; XIII:32, 43, 416; XIV:232, 565; XV:284,

287, 699; XVI:122, 164; XX:810; XXI:526, 542;
XXII:537, 594, 640; XXX:41, 372, 426;
Elisha IX:389, 392; XI:608; XII:114, 168, 709;
XIII:397;
XIV:628; XV:43, 374, 721, 748; XVI:204; XVII:27, 96,

713; XXIV:568; XXVI:65, 223, 302, 450, 488;
XXVII:478, 484, 490; XXX:139, 162, 194, 222, 430, \(476 ;\)

XXXI:637-639, 746, 787, 788; XXXII:434, 435, 596, 738;

XXXIII:41, \(344,623,624,730 ;\) XXXIV:161;
XXXVII:236;
Elizabeth XXXI:529, 530, 662, 694-696, 734, 741, 743, 782;

XXXII:358, 359, 737, 738; XXXIII:63; XXXIV:35, 234, 428, 430, 431; XXXVI:145, 146; XXXVII:238, 241;
XXXVIII:182, 189
Elizabeth (Hannaford) XXXV:259
Elizabeth (Moses) XXXI:717
Elizabeth (Roberts) XXXIII:413
Elizabeth (m. Burnham) XXXII:777, 778; XXXIII:575
Elizabeth (m. Clifford) XXXVIII:190
Elizabeth (m. Coleman) XXXVII:240
Elizabeth (m. Dwyer) XXXVIII:184
Elizabeth (m. Emerson) XXXV:299, 300
Elizabeth (m. Gilman) XXXII:628
Elizabeth (m. Gordon) XXXIV:431
Elizabeth (m. Houston) XXXIV:305
Elizabeth (m. Pinkham) XXXII:312
Elizabeth (m. Woodman) XXXII:359
Enoch XI:697, 700-702; XV:630, 643, 646, 723; XVI:206, 227,

274, 523, 870
Enos XXVI:338
Ephraim XI:595; XIV:88, 201; XXIV:463; XXV:201;
XXVI:297
Ezekiel IX:111, 253, 259, 274; XII:190, 192; XVI:286, 500;

XXVI:556; XXX:64; XXXIV:424
Ezra XIII:585; XXII:537
Fergus XXXIX:367
Francis VII:470, 584; VIII:18, 63, 643; IX:813; X:286, 633; XI:256, 441; XII:58; XIII:199, 201, 379, 761;

110
XV:38, 44, 45, 386; XVII:91, 108, 111, 236;
XVIII:684,
730; XX:252, 256, 258, 266; XXI:242, 745, 748, 761,
767; XXII:247; XXV:261, 440, 448; XXVI:93; XXX:67,
246, 424; XXXVIII:312, 313, 315, 316; XXXX:75, 80
Francis Jr. XXVI:93
Frederick XXVI:467
Gad XXV:282
Garland XI:151, 154; XXX:12
George I:168, 182, 185, 186, 188, 198, 204; XI:595;
XXIV:853; XXXI:13, 16, 22; XXXII:340; XXXX:10, 11, 21, 29, 32, 39, 41, 52, 53, 58, 59, 61, 66, 70, 73,

82, 86, 92, 94, 100
Gideon VIII:379; XII:175; XIV:463; XV:15, 39, 375; XVII:65, 78, 113; XXX:332
Gideon Jr. XV:41
Capt. of Gosper II:400
Hannah XVI:796; XXX:413; XXXII:71, 72, 172, 302, 359, 758;

XXXIII:428, 562; XXXIV:73; XXXV:497; XXXVI:97, 435;
XXXVII:130-134; XXXVIII:182, 185, 188, 189
Hannah (Gordon) XXXVI:188
Hannah (Loud) XXXVII:326
Hannah (m. Barnard) XXXVII:130
Hannah (m. Coffin) XXXII:778; XXXIII:575
Hannah (m. Waldron) XXXV:299
Henry XV:218; XVI:237, 245, 285, 521, 523, 818;
XVIII:756;
XXVI:157, 556; XXVII:227; XXX:127, 372, 426, 496;
xxxv:317, 318
Hepzibah XXXIII:63
Hezekiah XIII:92
Holab XXX:124
Hubartus XXXV:528; XXXVII:412
Hubert XI:354, 356
Hugh IX:526, 806; XI:499; XII:287, 453, 468; XIII:725; XXIV:685, 689
Huldah XXXI:636, 639; XXXVIII:322-324; XXXIX:345
Huldah (Hussey) XXXI:288, 289
Huldah (Weare) XXXIV:311
Huldah (m. Dearborn) XXXI:639
Ichabod IX:305; X:661; XIII:516; XV:66; XVIII:724;
XXV:29; XXX:149
Ichabod Jr. XI:461
Isaac XI:72, 73, 79, 92, 103; XII:338, 694, 697;
XIII:312,
646; XIV:244, 280, 288, 566, 572, 587, 597, 656; XV:435, 460, 605, 609, 611, 713, 726, 732; XVI:6, 36, 39, 112, 195, 199, 208, 212, 795; XXIV:706; XXV:177,

261; XXX:6, 55, 96, 258, 483; XXXIII:63; XXXV:77, 78, 402, 561
Rev. Isaac XII:14-16
Isaac Jr. XI:103
Israel III:407; VI:551, 650; IX:77, 86, 354-355, 779780;

XI:642; XII:108, 113, 398, 400, 401; XIV:113, 147,
195;
XXVI:491; XXX:382; XXXI:551, 778; XXXII:171, 172;
XXXIII:405; XXXIV:33-35, 519; XXXVI:96
Ithamar XXVIII:13, 22, 29, 51
Ithamar Jr. XXVIII:23
Ithiel III:406; VI:832; IX:77, 149, 151, 259, 780;
XI:226;
XIII:21; XIV:14, 25; XXX:222, 406; XXXII:26;
XXXIII:632; XXXV:495-497; XXXVI:435; XXXVII:76, 77
J. XXI:586-590, 592, 594, 609, 611, 613, 723, 731

Jabez IV:789; V:57, 140, 147, 604; VI:840, 865;
IX:126,
349, 351; XI:151, 153, 154; XII:114, 131; XVI:842;
XVII:57, 174; XVIII:14; XIX:156; XXI:584, 595, 599, 619, 622, 672, 686, 690, 691, 695, 697, 702, 708-711, 719, 725, 727, 749, 768; XXII:310, 315, 316, 329-354, 359, 409, 413, 419, 422, 429, 434, 436, 442, 443, 448450, 455, 456, 459, 460, 463, 464, 466, 469-473, 476, 479-481; XXIV:578; XXX:11, 20; XXXI:529, 531, 665, 694-696, 734; XXXII:71, 86, 296, 332, 333, 424, 467, 468, 536, 556, 738, 743, 754, 805; XXXIII:7, 54, 58, 77, 209, 363, 516; XXXIV:17, 28, 29, 51, 53, 233, 234, 291; XXXV:61, 62, 163, 343; XXXVI:75, 343; XXXVII:128, 129, 132; XXXVIII:426, 432, 441
Jabez Jr. XXVI:297
Jacob IV:113, 366; IX:77, 255, 259, 355, 364, 371, 756, 763; XI:70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 93, 103, 227, 232, 233, 484, 499, 642, 643; XII:8, 566, 596; XIII:140, 235, 393, 396, 397, 416, 417, 421, 503, 542, 584, 585, 590, 734, 736, 740; XIV:296, 451, 532; XV:285, 291, 393; XVI:249, 281, 283, 744, 831-832; XVII:639, 642;
XX:254, 261, 801; XXII:723; XXIV:689; XXVI:63, 93, 97, 290, 517; XXVII:289; XXX:7, 77, 138, 141, 151, 302, 360, 424; XXXI:694, 695, 736; XXXII:171, 172, 195-197, 211, 214, 224, 225, 314, 485, 804;
XXXIII: 63,
73-75; XXXIV:157; XXXV:318, 319; XXXVI:110, 111,
570;
XXXVII:64, 455; XXXVIII:189, 190
Jacob Jr. XI:226; XIII:394, 397; XVIII:494; XXXII:172; XXXV:317-319

James I:310; II:37; IV:9; VII:324; VIII:203, 242; IX:172, 240, 415, 490, 497, 522; XI:70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 215,

93, 103, 577; XII:391, 409, 656; XIII:28, 33, 43,
218; XIV:243; XV:101, 563, 593, 635, 639, 742;
XVI:102, 296, 575, 806, 911; XVII:419, 512;
XVIII:226,
752, 855, 881; XIX:660; XX:810, 834; XXI:282, 303,
377, 383, 440, 455; XXII:717, 729; XXIV:103, 463, 685,

815; XXVI:113, 297, 549; XXVII:326, 327, 331;
XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXX:14, 67, 69, 194, 342;
XXXI: 728,
779; XXXII:359; XXXIII:160; XXXIV:305, 307, 459;
XXXVII:320; XXXX:181, 185, 231, 267, 404
James Jr. XI:499; XXIV:685, 689; XXVI:169
Jane XXXIII:484; XXXIV:306, 383-386; XXXVI:96
Jane (Lovering) XXXVII:413
Jean XXXVIII:369, 370
Jedediah XII:217, 219; XIV:324; XXX:2; XXXIV:161, 162;
XXXIX:342, 343, 346, 349
Jehial IX:274
Jemima XXXV:317, 318
Jeremiah X:27, 35, 42-46, 53, 60, 142, 143, 148; XI:103;
XIII:189, 235, 404; XIV:273, 289, 580, 659; XV:221, 242, 244, 246, 448, 599, 727; XVI:11, 41, 44, 190,
209,
523; XVIII:797, 806; XX:262; XXI:274, 291, 294,
298,
314, 317, 329, 349, 355-359, 399, 425, 441 passim 498, 511, 523, 534, 583, 587, 592, 595, 619, 622, 662, 663, 670-677, 681, 683, 687, 690, 695-697, 702, 708, 719, 727, 730, 732, 743; XXII:4, 37 passim 93, 134, 136, 143, 146, 147, 151, 153, 212, 217, 224, 230, 232, 237, 239-243, 263, 265, 277, 287, 296, 297, 327, 345, 399, 482, 500, 731, 750, 756, 832; XXVII:489-491;
XXIX:374,
396; XXX:302, 448, 489, 491, 494; XXXIV:233;
XXXV: 61;
XXXVI:97, 435, 511
Jeremy XI:626, 628; XIV:341; XVI:287; XXX:290;
Jerusha (m. Marston) XXXIV:162;
Jesse XI:103; XIII:151, 152, 631; XV:106, 107, 221,
369,
471, 502, 669, 680; XVI:158, 662; XVII:255;
XXIV:463;
XXVI:504; XXX:134
Jethro XIV:307; XV:747

Joanna XXXIV:35
Joanna (Hobbs) XXXVIII:412
Joel XV:24; XVII:104; XXVI:61
Capt. John I:2, 554; II:113, 697
John I:310, 415, 425, 526, 559; II:32, 39, 71, 166, 183, 321, 738; III:2, 24, 28, 57, 60, 64, 90, 96, 111,

113,

379;
525, 568,
588-590, 595, 720, 723, 731; XII:27, 43, 44, 101, 103,

372,
178,

198,
\(724-\)

693,

167,

115, 117, 126, 131, 358, 362, 369, 427, 607; IV:256, 260, 715, 728, 816; V:10, 34, 39, 472; VIII:173, IX:18, 77, 181, 235, 245, 340, 526, 555, 669-670; \(\mathbf{x}: 628,631 ; ~ X I: 18,58,143,264,309,519\),

114, 121, 171, 172, 194, 196, 201, 230, 285, 287, 453, 468, 472, 516, 518, 539, 548, 554, 645-647, 656, 708, 709; XIII:17, 22, 29, 79, 91, 176, 313, 316, 334,

380, 382, 423, 424, 473-478, 602, 644; XIV:11, 75,
289, 292, 334, 359, 380, 468, 489, 500, 514, 567, 585, 612, 615, 642, 659; XV:116, 125, 165, 189, 196, 199, 201, 283, 288, 351, 353, 446, 456, 553, 571, 583, 597, 605, 625, 656, 666, 673, 696, 698, 711, 719, 722, 727, 729, 744; XVI:11, 27, 87, 90, 118, 128, 162, 189,

203, 205, 210, 218, 224, 233, 236, 241, 257, 267, 271, 273, 277, 303, 316, 320, 325, 328, 332, 341-344, 463, 500, 504, 514, 519-521, 638-641, 708, 755, 772, 809, 827, 836, 934; XVII:27, 54, 78, 207, 528, 620, 625, 643, 719, 740; XVIII:693, 738, 769; XIX:660, 719,

726, 732; XX:273, 316, 360, 396, 400, 424, 431;
XXII:255, 266, 720, 734; XXIV:103, 112, 231, 525,
716, 814; XXV:49, 63, 245; XXVI:471, 604, 606;
XXVII: 69, 97, 101, 111, 116, 222, 299, 478, 484;
XXVIII:70, 190, 211, 215, 300; XXIX:615; XXX:15, 88, 94, 111, 112, 134, 142, 194, 226, 302, 350, 370, 409, 419, 449, 473; XXXI:235, 237, 238, 245, 287-289, 337, 372, 374, 402, 422, 423, 427, 438, 449, 457, 458, 466, 486, 494, 509, 531, 540, 551, 576, 636, 639, 640, 657, 665, 691, 728, 779, 782, 797, 798; XXXII:82, 158,

172, 179, 224, 228, 248, 306, 312, 358, 359, 369, 375, 455, 473, 475, 563, 775, 776, 779; XXXIII:64, 142, 168, 205, 209, 361, 433, 571, 572, 632, 657, 698, 699, 701, 718; XXXV:81, 141, 162, 311, 382, 420, 435;
XXXVI:75, 110, 170, 175, 185, 394, 454; XXXVII:105, 129, 130, 134, 158; XXXVIII:16-19, 26, 148, 157, 182, 183, 185, 186, 188, 189, 213, 216, 269, 347;

114
XXXIX:131,
132, 223, 226, 288, 289, 339, 341, 352, 353, 408, 414, 450; XXXX:231, 238, 239, 291, 308, 394, 396, 429,

Councillor John II:203-208, 263, 265, 278, 286, 290, 294, 301, \(304,305,480,495,508,513,530,565,566,587\), 624, 625, 643, 675, 686
John Jr. XI:567; XII:121, 195, 287; XIII:79, 379, 486; XIV:597; XVII:27; XXII:309, 315, 316, 328 passim
359,
434, 437, 442, 448, 450, 451, 455, 456, 460, 545, 550, 554, 566, 578-587, 595, 643, 646, 648-652, 660, 669, 677-679, 691, 693-696, 702-711; XXIV:526; XXXI:84, 449; XXXII:228; XXXIII:118, 173; XXXIV:23, 72, 160163, 291, 502
John 3rd VII:453, 737; VIII:78, 84, 106, 136, 144, 154, passim 170, 191, 195, 320, 344, 398, 429, 466, 527, 536, 638, 684, 714, 737, 780, 825, 919, 959; XI:591, 595; XVI:464; XVIII:752; XX:283, 285, 551, 553,
566 ;
XXII:248, 258; XXIV:526; XXVII:216, 217; XXXII:758;
XXXVIII:292; XXXIX:317
John M. XIII:32, 34
John W. XI:225; XIV:25
John Waldron VI:548, 681; XXXIII:63
Johnson XIV:612; XV:711
Johnston XII:654
Jonathan VIII:424, 840; IX:40, 77, 246, 253, 255, 259, 305; X:3, 6, 239, 616, 628; XI:66, 89, 93, 229, 264, 619, 642, 699; XII:6, 7, 21, 25, 492, 574; XIII:393, 394, 398, 400, 516, 614; XIV:3, 145, 194, 212, 215, \(218-220,254,316,319,322,365,398,455,530,611\); XV: 65, 133, \(227,434,569,658,667,668,674,677\),
690,
691, 717; XVI:116, 294, 298-299, 512, 552, 566, 630, 632, 739, 742, 848; XVIII:531, 743, 783; XX:261,
557, 558, 815, 829; XXII:310, 316, 331-359, 413, 419
passim
471, 546, 553, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646-651, 657, 676, 678, 693, 696, 697, 701, 704, 707, 710, 711;
XXIV:816;
XXV:28, 29; XXVI:297, 338; XXVII:489, 490;
XXVIII: 446 ;
XXIX:395; XXX:4, 24, 90, 93, 135, 148, 194;
XXXI: 457,
458, 780; XXXII:390; XXXIII:62-64, 74; XXXIV:35;
XXXV:317, 318, 496, 497; XXXVI:96, 226; XXXVII:80,
156,

158, 165; XXXVIII:233, 362, 363
Jonathan Jr. IX:305, 354-355; XII:7; XIV:365; XV:66, 643;

XVI:742-743; XX:254; XXIX:342, 351; XXX:138, 148 Joseph I:152, 489, 559; II:32, 104, 166, 168, 175, 179, 199, 202, 222, 462, 691; III:44, 70, 82, 84 passim 264, 267, 321, 346, 390, 400, 422, 423, 426-441, 461-472, 494, 526-553,566,579,585-600,615,626,630, 640-648, 689, 703, 707, 710-712, 721, 733, 840; IV:155, 389, 658; V:848;VI:437, 530, 537, 687, 727, 801;
VII:42, 57, 113, 370, 632, 651; VIII:174; IX:28, 235, 241, 279, 453, 526-527, 582, 687, 719; X:644, 647;
XI:454, 462, 539, 577, 588; XII:101, 104, 107-113, 453,
488, 489, 708; XIII:10, 11, 16, 21, 58, 206, 207, 211,
218, 219, 309, 394, 397, 645-648, 702, 708, 715, 717;
XIV:76, 83, 92, 108, 123, 145, 187, 194, 198, 202, 203,
211, 215, 217, 218, 220, 232, 251, 396, 397, 404, 432, 565, 567, 587, 656, 660; XV:44, 58, 155, 158, 267, 269,
273, 388, 425, 437, 459, 606, 607, 631, 650, 663, 670, 674, 688, 727, 731, 742; XVI:11, 36, 39, 41, 195, 212, 232, 278, 286, 316, 501, 517, 577, 599, 605, 727, 743,
795-796, 799, 876, 890; XVII:9, 27, 108, 144, 435, 620,
632, 642, 645-646, 657, 659, 663, 682, 693, 710, 713, 715, 760; XVIII:482, 680, 881; XIX:9, 13, 17-19, 21, \(23-32,34,37-67,70,72-91,108-113,180,182,184-\) 185,
660, 723-724; XXI:238, 246, 526, 542; XXII:38, 115, 147, 153 passim \(240,409,413,419,421,434,436\),

443, 448-450, 455, 456, 459-464, 468-481, 723, 739; XXIII: 68, \(87,164,215,258,286,295,325,390,400\), 408, 417; XXIV:526, 716, 814; XXV:81, 261, 431, 440, 455, 577, 660; XXVI:46, 228, 475, 540, 552, 556, 604, 606; XXVII:216, 222; XXVIII:97, 98, 103, 221, 235, 241, 300; XXX:20, 29, 90, 99, 101, 145, 163, 194, 216, 339-

302, 370, 419, 457; XXXI:261, 269, 270, 297, 326,
\(341,344,357,394,401-403,413,428,429,432-434\), 458, 464, 479, 511, 512, 524, 529, 530, 534, 537, 539, 540, 548, 562, 566, 567, 579, 581, 584, 594, 601, 604,

608, 619, 621, 628, 640, 649, 656, 662, 665, 688, 689, 694-696, 727, 728, 734, 741, 743, 806; XXXII:35, 65, 312, 314, 359, 775, 776; XXXIII:101, 102, 484, 485, 573, 574, 633; XXXIV:321; XXXV:34, 274, 284, 300,
301,
310, \(347,362,363,381,490,555,556 ; ~ x X X V I: 47\),
185,
189, 357, 381, 385, 386, 477; XXXVII:17, 43, 181,
245,
246, 251, 264, 338, 344, 412; XXXVIII:182-189, 213, 215; XXXIX:266, 268, 370, 412, 458; XXXX:160, 166, 244, 323, 387, 435-438, 489, 543
Joseph Jr. IX:165, 757; XII:709; XIII:33, 399;
XXVIII:97,
98, 103, 110, 229, 235, 242;
Joshua VIII:546; XI:246, 499; XII:235, 249, 252;
xv:125;
XXIV:689; XXX:21, 30; XXXIV:383, 384, 386, 387;
Joshua Jr. XI:246; XII:249;
Josiah IX:150, 784; XI:48; XII:264; XIII:481, 486, 489;

XV:300, 302, 305, 309; XVI:236, 521, 827; XXII:487, 496, 721; XXVI:338; XXVIII:229, 235, 241; XXX:42,
51,
68, 372; XXXIII:631-633; XXXV:316; XXXVIII:286;
Josiah C. XI:668; XXX:426;
Judith XXXIV:502;
Judith (Gilman) XXXIII:43;
Leah (m. Rundlett) XXXIII:74;
Lemuel XIV:394; XV:155; XVII:89, 144; XX:588, 632,
733,
774, 800; XXV:261, 446, 447; XXXI:453;
Lieutenant XXXI:31;
Lieutenant-Colonel XVII:160, 191;
Louchance XXX:426;
Louda XXX:397;
Love XXXVIII:322;
Luther XVI:235, 268, 511, 729, 935;
Lydia XXXIII:63;
Lydia (Fogg) XXXVII:47, 48;
Lydia (Hoyt) XXXVIII:403, 404;
Lydia (Norris) XXXVIII:79;
Lydia (m. Moulton) XXXVII:131;
Lydia (m. Wadleigh) XXXII:628;
M. XVI: 439;

Major XIV:11; XVII:710, 713;
Margaret XXXIII:484; XXXVIII:15, 18, 312, 314, 315;
Margaret (Weeks) XXXVI:3, 4;
Margaret (m. Frost) XXXVIII:16;
Maria XXXIV:384, 386, 387;

Mark XXX:426;
Marodock XXVI:581;
Martha XXV:440; XXXVI:421; XXXVIII:1;
Martin XXVI:162;
Mary XVI:856; XXIV:492; XXXI:146, 608, 619, 639, 750, 782, 783; XXXII:26, 136, 314, 359, 623; XXXIII:428, 571, 572, 632, 634, 635, 680; XXXIV:33-35, 232-234, 502, 503; XXXV:311, 557, 558; XXXVII:241, 412, 413; XXXVIII:16, 18, 119;
Mary (Eastman) XXXVIII:394;
Mary (Fellows) XXXIV:197;
Mary (Hardy) XXXV:177;
Mary (Hobbs) XXXII:753;
Mary (Hoyt) XXXIII:559;
Mary (Jones) XXXIII:173, 174;
Mary (Lawrence) XXXVII:71;
Mary (Moore) XXXI:694;
Mary (Trickey) XXXIV:309;
Mary (Veasey) XxxviI:423, 424;
Mary (Wiggin) XXXIV:443;
Mary (m. Chesley) XXXVII:413;
Mary (m. Emerson) XXXV:299, 300;
Mary (m. Page) XXXII:312
Mary (m. Pearson) XXXIII:62
Mary (m. Rundlett) Xxxx:429
Mary (m. Tilton) XXXII:628
Matthew XXV:227, 484; XXVI:6
Mehitabel XXXII:172; XXXIII:482, 484; XXXV:553-556,
XXXIX:123, 192;
Mehitabel (Norris) XXXVIII:79;
Mehitabel (m. Lyford) XXXVI:433, 434;
Melancton VIII:509;
Meribah XXXI:458;
Meribah (m. Fogg) XXXVII:131;
Molly XXXV:497;
Moody XII:264; XVII:3; XXX:350, 410;
Moses VIII:223; IX:415; X:410, 435-447, 457, 465;
XI: 325,
331, 350, 386; XII:192, 225; XIII:316; XV:57, 59, 183; XX:611, 635, 656, 697, 699, 832; XXI:39, 59,

73, 75, 76, 79, 82, 121, 131, 135, 140, 215, 223, 226, 290, 317, 329, 355-359, 443-445, 448, 470; XXII:36,
41,
47 passim 89, 148, 153, 156, 164, 167, 172, 187, 198, 200, 308, 315-359, 429, 434, 436, 442-496; XXV:440; XXVI:582; XXVII:79, 111; XXX:30, 64; XXXIV:33; XXXVII:239, 241;
Moses Jr. XI:328, 338; XVI:602; XVIII:730; XXX:31, 32;

Mr. Associate \(\mathbf{I}: 180,458\);
Nathan VI:871, 884; XI:228, 457; XIII:398, 401, 409; XIV:312; XVI:286, 520; XX:831; XXII:109, 168; XXV:221; XXVI:157, 297, 380; XXX:246, 404;
XXXIII: 63
Nathaniel I:417; VII:514; IX:34, 351, 440, 640; XI:41, 42,

44, 48, 177, 411, 418, 626, 720; XII:336, 488, 490; XIV:12, 16, 67, 181, 246, 355, 359, 574, 639; XV:267, 269, 272, 613, 731; XVI:15, 25, 186, 211, 908-909,

XVIII:700; XXI:662; XXIV:7, 619, 814; XXV:191; XXVI:581; XXVII:322-325; XXVIII:114, 116, 117, 123; XXIX:236; XXX:38, 66, 86; XXXI:782; XXXII:532; XXXIII:298, 427; XXXIV:216, 383, 387, 428, 430-432; XXXV:553; XXXVI:145, 146, 187; XXXX:367
Nathaniel Jr. XI:44
Nicholas VI:230, 267; IX:112, 258, 263, 268, 291-292;
XI:642; XII:585, 709; XIV:532; XVII:435;
XVIII:192;
XXX:19, 23; XXXI:42, 146, 147, 750, 782, 783; XXXII:10; XXXIII:64, 360, 361; XXXIV:501-503; XXXV:555-557; XXXVI:349, 350; XXXIX:152, 193;
Nicholas Jr. XIV:451;
Noah XIII:398, 399; XXVI:165, 338, 454;
Noah Jr. XXVI:338, 449;
Obadiah XV:65; XVII:96; XXX:23, 58; XXXIII:63;
XXXVII: 156
Oliver XII:217, 269; XIII:675; XIV:67, 180, 580, 635; XV:169, 448, 526, 598, 724; XVI:207, 229, 274, 512, 742; XXV:20, 49; XXVI:338; XXVII:288, 478, 479, 484, 490, 491; XXXI:778; XXXIII:350; XXXIV:35, 519; XXXV:390, 391; XXXVI:96, 97, 432, 435;
Oliver Jr. XXVII:478, 479, 485;
Page XII:279, 280, 287; XIII:708; XV:69; XXX:70;
Paine XXX:56, 57; XXXIV:233; XXXV:61;
Park XVIII:738;
Parker XII:171, 173;
Patience XXXI:782; XXXII:306; XXXIV:429, 430;
Patience (m. Knight) XXXV:300;
Patrick XXIV:685;
Paul XI:309; XXXIV:162; XXXVIII:322; XXXIX:346;
Pearson XIV:145, 194, 432; XV:392; XVII:9; XXX:93;
Peter XI:18, 19; XIV:565, 660; XV:727; XVI:10, 43, 184,

209, 581; XX:247; XXV:237; XXX:486;
Philip XIII:631; XVII:305; XVIII:915; XXXI:637-639;
XXXIV:161;
Priscilla XXXIII:73, 74, 484; XXXVI:421;

Obadiah VI:548;
Rachel XXXIII:484; XXXVI:432, 435; XXXVIII:281;
XXXIX:339-
\(342 ;\)
Rachel (Rollins) XXXIV:340;
Rachel (Shaw) XxxIV:180;
Rachel (m. Patterson) XXXIV:305; XXXVI:146;
XXXVIII: 369;
Rachel (m. Rundlett) XXXIII:74;
Rebecca XVI:876; XXX:432;
Rebecca (Marston) XXXI:237, 486;
Reuben IX:280, 345, 389, 392, 556; XI:54; XII:646-653;
XIII:398, 400, 647; XV:552; XVII:259; XXV:245;
XXX:21, 96; XXXII:171, 172, 224, 225; XXXIII:431; XXXIV:35, 383, 385, 387; XXXVIII:363;
Rhoda XXXV:557, 558;
Richard VII:243, 269, 429, 441, 646; IX:279, 292, 359, 364, 371; X:627; XI:597-599, 648; XII:137, 267,

XIII:75, 116, 421, 423; XIV:229, 268, 271; XV:120, 182, 285, 288, 437, 548, 660, 661, 668, 673, 698; XVI:87, 91, 107, 264, 297, 604, 642, 696; XVII:430; XX:598, 651; XXII:501; XXV:20, 407, 522; XXVI:463;

XXVII:82, 88, 90, 288; XXX:47, 142; XXXI:782, 783; XXXII:77, 572; XXXIII:370, 712-714; XXXIV:157; XXXV:43, 296, 557, 558; XXXVI:570, 578; XXXVII:120, 166, 412, 413, 455; XXXVIII:106, 206, 394;
XXXIX:123;
xXXX: 533
Richard Jr. IX:279, 292; XXXIII:720; XXXV:177;
Riley XI:41;
Robert I:133, 145, 168, 171, 178, 179; II:587; VIII:735, 868, 875, 893, 896, 899; IX:103, 251, 526, 670, 797; X:456, 457, 465, 581, 608; XI:564. 595; XII:452,

421; XV:127, 162, 164, 196, 198, 237, 514; XVI:718; XVIII:691, 758, 769; XIX:660; XX:336, 350, 363, 364, 375, 379, 381, 414, 427, 433, 434, 446, 498, 502, 504, 508, 512, 516, 519, 611, 625, 631, 635, 640, 642, 656, 691, 697, 699, 764, 771, 783, 786; XXI:412, 637, 678; XXII:175, 609, 614, 619, 627, 630, 634, 653, 663, 682, 702, 712; XXIII:17, 237, 265; XXIV:847; XXV:63,

XXX:21, 52, 85, 111, 136, 164; XXXI:26, 73, 85, 238, 457, 459; XXXIV:383, 386, 501; XXXV:20; XXXX:12, 437, 448

Robert Jr. XIII:184;
Robert W. XXII:523, 561, 608, 615, 650, 670;
Robinson XVI:287, 506; XXX:496;
Rufus XIII: 675;
Russell XIV:445, 543; XV:19;
Ruth (m. Calfe) XXXVI:4333, 434;
Ruth (m. Page) XXXIV:162;
Samuel III:714; IV:657, 671, 700, 709, 715, 797, 816; V:7, 10, 13, 26, 34, 40, 96, 141, 171, 185 passim 273, 293, 358, 411, 478, 597, 767; VI:1, 3, 18, 101, 296; VII:10, 60, 96; VIII:597; IX:144, 240, 255, 258,

268,

111, 175, 494, 829;

527,

94,

146,
639,
652, 272, 292, 355, 384, 392, 497, 574, 756, 763, 788, 805, 806; XI:1, 22, 36, 189, 216, 223, 508, 567, 569, 574, 575, 579, 616, 619, 720; XII:13, 43, 46, 106, 108,

116, 191, 192, 280, 287, 391, 392, 394, 503, 552, 645648; XIII:84, 154, 316, 367, 393, 394, 593, 596, 715; XIV: 22, 56, 108, 111, 119, 123, 133, 150, 172, 174,

177, 184, 187, 190, 196, 231, 238, 251, 312, 346, 358, \(400,430,452,470,532,567,587,602,627,628,653 ;\) XV:65, 69, 206, 267, 268, 270, 273, 442, 457, 474,

522, 609, 627, 628, 641, 657, 678, 700, 701, 703, 712, 720, 721, 729, 740, 748; XVI:30, 33, 45-46, 59, 176, 199, 225, 268, 301-302, 507, 510, 664, 694, 703, 731, 750; XVII:61, 97, 756; XVIII:122, 307, 532, 722,

XIX:468, 482, 484, 531; XXII:286, 290, 325, 334, 382, 436, 483, 723, 734, 740; XXIV:332, 374, 407, 478,

568, 574, 701, 711, 712, 737, 814, 866, 897, 898, 900;
XXV:25, 41, 119, 128, 167, 172, 217, 318, 340, 341, 346, 375, 473, 586, 596, 625; XXVI:17, 18, 32, 61,

151, 153, 210, 246, 267, 310, 338, 381, 425, 441, 504, 544; XXVII:236, 237, 245, 248, 289; XXVIII:446; XXIX:223; XXX:2, 50, 68, 70, 82, 95, 96, 104, 109, 148, 163, 194, 290, 406, 475; XXXI:422, 502, 636, 720, 747; XXXII:65, 225, 313, 345, 411, 412, 518,

688, 737-739, 776-778; XXXIII:73, 74, 427-429, 555, 609, 653; XXXIV:348, 458, 503; XXXV:159, 275, 288, 299, 300, 372, 373; XXXVI:18, 19, 389, 513;
XXXVII:47-
49, 294, 295, 413, 466, 468, 470, 472; XXXVIII:118, 119,

182, 183, 185, 186, 189; XXXIX:38, 236, 337, 353;
Samuel Jr. IX:4, 389, 806; XI:212; XII:5, 287, 552;
XXIV:302, 527; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXXIII:573-575; XXXVI: 43;
Samuel \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XII:287;
Samuel G. XXXIV:446;
Sarah XXXI:551; XXXIII:428; XXXIV:306; XXXV:61, 62, 310;

XXXVII:130-134;
Sarah (Davis) XXXI:290;
Sarah (Hoyt) XXXVIII:404;
Sarah (Rand) XXXVIII:47;
Sarah (Toppan) XXXII:783;
Sarah (m. Adams) XXXVI:146, 147;
Sarah (m. Bell) XXXIII:205;
Sarah (m. Chesley) XXXV:300;
Sarah (m. Hoyt) XXXV:556, 557;
Sarah (m. Moulton) XXXVII:131;
Sargent XXXVI:290;
Seth XVII:295, 739; XXVI:338;
Seth Samuel XXVI:18, 597;
Shubael XXVI:556;
Silas XII:48; XXIV:601; XXVI:517; XXX:484;
Silvanus VI:128; XI:309; XXXIII:497, 501, 504, 522,
718; XXXIV:162, 437; XXXV:246; XXXVIII:322, 323; XXXIX:82, 345;
Simeon VIII:965, 979; XIII:416; XIV:432; XVI:65, 75,
XVII:254; XXVI:37; XXX:141;
Simeon Jr. XIII:416;
Simon XIV:2;
Solomon V:466, 849; XIII:17, 379; XIV:25, 135, 191,
338; XV:256, 259, 260, 263; XVII:6; XVIII:365; XXVIII:300; XXX:134, 258; XXXIII:248, 429, 632; XXXIV:179, 408, 426, 427; XXXVII:412; XXXVIII:313, 314;

Solomon Jr. XXX:146;
Spencer XXVIII:10;
Steel XXVI:255;
Stephen XI:693; XII:117, 265; XV:593; XVI:156, 541; XVII:80, 82; XXX:258; XXXII:332, 738; XXXIV:161; XXXV:73;
Stevens XV:242, 245, 246, 475, 489;
Susanna XXXIII:428; XXXIV:233, 305, 306, 501, 502;
XXXV:497; XXXVI:146;
Susanna (Chesley) XXXI:435;
Susanna (Mudgett) XXXIII:361;
Susanna (m. Thurston) XXXIV:503;

Susanna (m. Todd) XXXVIII:369;
Temperance (m. Varney) XXXV:300;
Theodate (m. Batchelder) XXXV:311;
Theodore II:36; XXVII:211;
Theophilus III:423, 425, 469; IX:278, 292, 302-303, 376; XI:643, 656, 720; XIII; 488; XVI:932; XVII:139, 693; XVIII:193; XXI:521; XXII:493, 506; XXIV:492;
XXV:20; XXVII:121, 210, 288; XXX:54; XXXII:11, 390, 590, 612, 628, 629, 639, 676, 803; XXXIII:301, 329, 440, 445, 560, 633, 668, 696, 697, 718-721, 732, 735; XXXIV:17, 23, 29, 51-53, 109, 124, 147, 410, 417, 432, 435, 443, 483, 484, 518; XXXV:34, 36, 42, 77, 118-

129, 163, 177, 202, 209, 212, 260, 391, 392, 435, 465, 510, 542, 543, 547; XXXVI:31, 52, 86, 145, 146, 151, 170, 269, 283, 289, 343, 344, 350, 356, 435, 457, 505, 511, 513; XXXVII:10, 71, 72, 280, 330, 401, 420, 421, 469-471; XXXVIII:13, 208, 213, 245, 251, 256, 257,
275,
280-282, 294, 295, 301, 332, 401, 417, 432;
Theophilus Jr. XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXXVI:513;
XXXVIII:13,
26; XXXIX:215, 218, 322, 323, 403, 404;
Thomas IV:22, 230, 256, 728; IX:305, 523; XI:309;
XII: 29,
30, 287, 453, 466, 468, 645, 656; XIII:184, 503, 585; XIV:359; XV:21, 42, 43, 65, 356, 436, 539, 693;
XVI:214, 929; XVIII:193, 906; XXI:204, 458;
XXII:272,
299, 353; XXIV;231, 379, 568; XXV:29; XXVI:604,
606 ;
XXVII:313; XXVIII:57, 58, 63, 76; XXX:21, 149, 258;
XXXI:22, 634; XXXII:139, 306; XXXIV:178; XXXVI:97;
XXXVII:472; XXXX:8
Timothy IX:19; XI:61, 69, 74, 76, 79, 93, 103; XII:13, 279,

280, 473; XIII;398, 708; XIV:7; XV:173; XVI:246, 253, 515; XXI:523, 533; XXVII:68; XXX:4, 70, 138; XXXV:558; XXXIX:231
Timothy Jr. XIII:403
Trueworthy XIII:400; XV:748; XXX:194;
Uriah XXX:159;
Victorious XXVII:545; XXVIII:334;
Wadleigh VIII:924; XIII:443, 450; XIV:300; XV:747;
Waldron XII:342;
Walter XIII:204;
Warren XIII:644;
Widow XXIV:20;

Willard XIII:200; XV:40, 386;
William VII:186, 470; VIII:139, 174; IX:24, 77, 259, 344,

351, 355, 497, 648, 670, 826; X:631; XI:258, 259,
597;
XII:4, 13, 15, 107, 128, 219, 335, 348; XIII:99, 176, 182, 184, 188, 233, 273, 379, 396, 631, 699; XIV:237; XV:635, 639; XVI:842, 911; XVII:302; XVIII:793; XIX:711; XX:256, 265; XXI:540, 745, 761; XXII:522, 524, 560, 564, 619, 681, 727, 743; XXV:128, 131, 412; XXVI:290, 634, 690; XXVII:101, 354, 378; XXVIII:190, 260, 262; XXIX:278, 306, 351, 387; XXX:8, 42, 47,
54,
89, 111, 134; XXXII:738; XXXIII:80; XXXIV:305, 306, 462; XXXV:267; XXXVI:146, 147, 371; XXXVII:76, 81, 235; XXXVIII:156, 312, 313, 315, 347, 369; XXXX:88, 139, 242, 465, 469
William Jr. XIII:372, 379, 708; XXVI:290; XXVII:491, 492;

Winthrop VII:633; XI:357, 577; XIII:22, 32, 140;
XV: 260,
263; XVIII:853; XXI:410, 509; XXII:592; XXVII:546;
XXVIII:150-152, 154, 334; XXX:100, 402;
Zachariah XXIV:18;
Smith's River XXVII:17; XXVIII:229;
Smithfield, NH (New Durham) XXXVII:19;
Smithfield (Fairfield), VT XXIII:437; XXVI:154-158, 415, 627, 656, 677, 714, 729;
Smithfield, ----- X:206;
Smithshire XXVIII:489;
Smuttynose Island XXXI:211, 247, 319, 320; XXXX:147
Smybert, William XXVI:182;
Smylie, Francis IX:752, 805, 813, 817;
Hugh IX:797, 813;
William IX:808, 817, 844;
Smyth Garrison (Oyster River) II:237;
Smyth, Andrew XII:230;
Caleb XII;230;
James XII:230;
jonathan XV:749;
Joshua XII; 230;
Sargent II:269;
William XII:230;
Snagg, Henry XIV:239, 255; XVII:23, 31, 39;
Snebly, Henry XIV:223;
Snedeker, Richard VIII:498; XVI:932;
Snell, ----- XVIII:923; XXXI:552;
Abigail XXXIV:519;
Abiel (m. Hill) XXXI:552;
Agnes XXXI:257;

Alexander XXXII:73
Christopher Xxxx:228, 283
Daniel \(\mathbf{x x x : 1 3 7}\)
Elizabeth XXXII:73; XXXX:348
Elizabeth (Runnells) XXXV:470
George I:497; II:38, 106; XVII:565, 568, 628; XIX:686, 689; XXXI:257, 258, 267, 268, 333, 358, 359, 380,

475, 495, 513, 551, 553; XXXX:225, 383
Hannah XXXII:73, 408;
Hannah (Hull) XXXI:403, 796;
Hannah (m. Littlefield) XXXI:552;
Jane XXXI:553;
Joanna XXXIV:72, 519;
John II:38, 169, 170, 181, 262, 321; III:91, 92, 423; XI:587; XII:392, 395; XIII:238; XVII:623, 626, 679; XXX:83; XXXI:318, 419, 551, 552, 697, 721, 795, 796; XXXII:73;
Lydia XXXIV:519;
Mr. II:92;
Reuben XIII:35, 277; XVIII:210; XXX:117; XXXVIII:348;
Richard XXXI:358, 359;
Samuel II:246; III:92; IX:43; XI:142, 143; XII:390; XIII:239; XVII:655, 670, 675; XVIII:693; XXX:83; XXXIV:519; XXXVIII:76;
Sarah XXXI:553;
Solomon XXXVIII:76;
Thomas IX:692; XI:138, 142, 143, 587; XXX:10;
XXXI:213;
XXXIV:72, 519;
Snelling, Captain XVIII:301, 310;
James XIV:29
Thomas XXXX:462
Snickler, John III:406;
Snider, Mark XIV:343;
Snooke, ----- XVIII:455;
Snow-shoes II:493, 496; III:427; IV:66, 338; V:256, 259, 396,

403, 404, 475, 562, 786;
Snow, ----- XIX:494;
Amos XI:372; XV:629, 642, 643; XVI:26, 202, 223, 271,
502,
606; XXX:35;
Anne XI:335;
Benjamin VIII:392, 499; XII:275; XVI:909; XXI:175, 181,

198, 210, 266, 301;
Bridget XXXIII:490;
Daniel XV:732; XVI:21, 23; XVII:94; XXX:73;

Daniel Jr. XIV:644;
Dorcas XXXVIII:216;
Edmund XXV:322;
Eli XI:34; XV:24;
Elizabeth (Clark) XXXII:98;
Ensign XIV:26;
Ezra XI:191;
Francis XVIII:907;
Henry IX:797; XII:273; XIV:441, 527, 571, 605; XV:459, 606, 716; XVI:45, 301; XX:275; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 40; XXVIII:128, 131; XXXVII:431;
Hosea XV:7, 224;
Isaac IX:31; XXIV:156;
Ivory XXX:316, 429;
James XI:693; XII:364, 366; XVI:102; XXX:330;
Jesse XVI:536;
John IX:201; XII:273, 277, 626, 629, 632, 634;
XIII: 665,
675; XIV:96, 204; XV:48; XIX:532; XXX:30, 157,
316,
402; XXXIII:361, 490, 657;
John Jr. XII:634; XV:77, 79;
Jonathan V:186; VI:174, 191, 221; IX:211, 213-214;
XII:547; XIII:314; XXV:25, 217, 472; XXIX:307, 381;
XXXIII:463; XXXIV:441; XXXV:319;
Joseph IX:418, 423; XII:277; XIII:553, 679; XV:207,
419,
529; XVI:152; XXX:159, 429; XXXIII:490;
Joshua XIII:389; XIV:548, 568, 659; XV:610, 727, 734; XVI:10, 43, 183, 209, 240, 277, 521, 827; XXX:486;
Josiah Jr. XVIII:738;
Lieutenant XVIII:582-583;
Miriam XXXVII:362;
Nathaniel XI:191, 192;
Nathaniel Jr. XI:693;
Nehemiah XIV:280, 288; XV:150, 160; XVI:314; XVII:117, 251;
Ono XI:693;
Sarah XXXV:319;
Sarah (Ingalls) XXXIII:503;
Sarah (m. Perham) XXXV:319;
Warren XXX:30;
Widow XVIII:605;
William IX:522; XV:740; XXX:194;
Zephaniah XXVI:334;
Zerubbabel X:632; XXIV:613; XXVI:425;
Snow's Meadow Brook XIX:494;
Snyder * See also Snider
Snyder, Elizabeth XXXVII:322, 323;
John XVII:300;

Soaper, Samuel XV:109;
Social Library Company, of Dover XXII:621, 680;
Socialborough, VT XVII:72; XXVI:618, 701, 708, 714, 715; Society-Land, NH VIII:150, 514, 523; X:166, 667; XI:105, 106,
680, 684, 721; XII:61, 152, 154, 157, 517, 522, 526, 543, 649, 742; XIII:190, 562; XIV:174, 359, 557; XV:740; XVI:246, 252, 521, 524; XVII:19; XVIII:591, 728, 844; XX:60, 154, 190, 335, 611; XXI:38, 124, 291, 525, 538, 583, 754; XXII:37, 297, 309, 345, 453, 523, 527, 535, 545, 561, 572, 586, 666, 671, 700; XXIV: 67, 136, 460, 679, 680; XXV:5, 114, 357;
XXVII: 92,
320, 415, 422, 425, 435; XXVIII:188, 256, 257, 259,
261,
283, 415, 436; XXIX:455, 460, 538, 564, 571, 579,
630,
638; XXX:174, 179; XXXV:451;
Cumberland XXIV:67, 679; XXVII:92; XXVIII:256;
petition VII:24, 267, 672; IX:759;
Sodomy, trial for I:106;
Sojir, Price XVII:299;
Soldger, Joseph H. XII:349;
Solendine, John XXIV:737;
Soldiers I:232, 316, 318, 320; IV:30, 32;
arrears of pay to XXIII:237;
balances due to XXII:529, 532, 568, 574, 583;
to be raised II:103; III:481;
from Boston II:127, 140;
deserters II:625;
eastward III:829, 831, 837;
wages II:183, 196, 220;
in garrisons II:237, 245;
at Oyster River II:253;
impressed II:461; IV:43, 160;
maimed III:39, 53;
Massachusetts III:24-26;
number quartered II:585;
pay IV:182, 183, 404; V:314, 338, 348, 353, 441, 494,
528,
579;
sent for III:34, 36, 39;
Sole, Ezekiel VIII:591;
Solicitors, county XXI:576, 622, 743, 757; XXII:255, 268, 718,

732;
Solley, Samuel v:92, 199 passim 267, 273, 312, 433, 438; VI:1, 417 passim; XII:543; XXV:25, 217, 318, 375, 586; XXVI:94, 133, 210, 310, 381, 504;

Solly, Aaron XVIII:722;
Elizabeth (Jaffrey) XXXIII:708;
John XI:480;
Samuel XVIII:202, 235-236, 385, 398, 453, 473;
XXIII:191;
XXIV:374; XXVII:13, 22, \(35-37,41,47,88,106,107\),
132, 168, 175, 202, 245, 267, 311, 318, 331, 339, 340, 356, 384, 394, 411, 421, 429, 430, 443, 463, 464, 473, 483, 498, 516, 525, 526, 549; XXVIII:48, 65, 73, 94, 103, 120, 140, 163, 164, 172, 193, 203, 221, 241, 260, 270, 311, 340, 360, 374, 390, 404, 414, 432, 452, 463, 474; XXIX:200-205, 207, 208, 210-212, 218, 219, 223, 237, 275, 276, 279, 346, 349, 411, 412, 414, 459, 461, 462, 465, 492, 500, 583, 584, 586, 641; XXXIII:702, 703
Solomon, Isaac XIV:5
Somer Islands XXIX:71
Somers, Christopher XXXX:294
Sir George XXIX:3;
T. XXIII:354;

Timothy XV:172;
William XXXI:764;
Somersbee, Joseph XXXIX:444;
Mary XXXIX:364;
Somersby, Henry XXXI:590;
Somerset, England XXIII:10;
Somerset, VT XXIII:437; XXVI:124, 126, 128, 431-435, 523, 652,

680, 715, 718, 727, 736;
Somersworth, NH * See also Summersworth, NH
Somersworth, NH V:192, 215, 222, 581, 586, 692, 912; VII:65, 164, 772; VIII:533; IX:760-762; X:3, 25, 165, 529, 629; XI:146, 506, 510, 523, 551, 709, 711, 712;
XIII: 425-434; XIV:107, 114, 127, 243, 308, 309, 374376, 473, 518, 554, 556, 559-562, 615, 618, 620-624, 636; XV:286, 296, 336, 440, 442-445, 574, 619, 620, 656, 666, 749, 750, 752; XVI:62, 66, 77, 96, 229,
233,
\[
243-245,321,331,442,520,521,524,836,863 ;
\]

XVII:10-12, 260; XVIII:603, 728, 752, 819; XX:59, 153, 259, 264, 334, 551, 553, 567, 573, 610; XXI:2,
38,
49, 123, 291, 519, 529, 545, 583, 765; XXII:37, 79, 256, 271, 309, 545, 627, 628, 630, 665, 671, 698, 701, 714, 717, 728; XXIV:73, 517, 695, 701; XXV:480; XXVII:493, 516; XXVIII:263, 354, 356; XXIX:214, 216, 226, 236, 275, 279; Xxx:181, 182, 185, 189, 191, 192, 195, 197, 198, 427; XXXII:486, 548, 577, 745, 746, 748, 765; XXXIII:145, 326, 348, 411, 491-494, 497, \(505,506,523,528,530,552,558,658,664,680,682\),

726, 727, 742-744, 746; XXXIV:30, 31, 73, 74, 83, 93, 107, 108, 110, 259, 281, 283, 284, 423, 467, 477, 478; XXXV:47, 82-84, 95, 104, 118, 147, 148, 150,
223,
225, 256, 304, 319, 320, 395, 396, 406, 429, 432, 437, 494; XXXVI:30, 69, 79, 91 92, 96, 220, 277, 280, 283, 286-288, 304, 306-308, 310, 315-317, 349, 373;
XXXVII:26, 27, 119, 192, 229, 249, 259, 263, 274, 284, 294, 307, 327, 328, 244, 403, 406, 446, 459;
XXXVIII: 4 ,
86, 88, 95, 100, 101, 151, 152, 173, 174, 210, 211,
275,
297, 304, 305, 411-413; XXXIX:33, 214, 270, 272, 277,
278, 309, 337, 357, 481;
Petition V:193;
Somerville, James XVII:204;
Somes, Ebenezer XVIII:47; XXIV:455;
John XVI:297; XXX:332;
Timothy XII:7; XIV:316, 365;
Sonter, John I:547;
Soores, Joseph XXVI:322;
Soper, Consider XXVIII:394, 398, 401, 402;
Ebenezer XII:55;
Joseph VIII:607; XIV:63, 186, 304, 305, 465; XV:268;
XVI:926; XVII:3; XXVI:118; XXXIX:43;
Samuel XI:350; XII:736; XIV:34, 91, 201; XXVI:608; XXX:194;
Sophia, Princess IV:18;
Sorelle, Canada XIV:291; XVII:278, 311;
Sothern, ----- XXIII:151;
Sothren, Christopher XVIII:595;
Soucook River XXVII:155;
Souger, Price XVIII:913;
Souhegan XXIV:83, 106, 107, 457; XXVII:69-72;
Souhegan (Peterborough) XXIV:249, 250; XXV:423; XXVIII:185, 191;
Souhegan East [Bedford], NH IX:50-51; XI:176; XII:586;
XXIV:13,
17, 457, 458; XXV:31; XXVII:103-106, 108, 188, 189, 298, 301, 305, 306, 317; XXVIII:179, 180, 437-439;
XXIX:236, 409, 427; XXXIII:487, 617; XXXVI:38, 369;
Souhegan River XVIII:394, 714; XIX:329, 331, 358, 495;
XXIV:9,
14, 16, 87, 90, 99, 132, 159, 160, 174, 176, 177, 203, 209, 210, 250, 415, 416, 458; XXV:334-337, 350, 352, 367, 369, 633, 636; XXVII:64, 400; XXVIII:447;
XXIX:237, 311, 558; XXXIII:616; XXXV:436;
XXXVIII:334;
Souhegan West [Amherst], NH VII:152; IX:6-9; XI:57, 58;
XXIV: 8 ,

16, 414-417, 458; XXVII:62-68, 72, 73, 75, 400-402; XXIX:231, 234-237, 246, 423, 485; XXXIII:336; XXXIV:196, 440; XXXV:435, 436, 498; XXXVI:137, 323, 353, 398;
Souheganock XXIV:205;
Souheganock River XXIV:9-11, 205; XXIX:138;
Soule, Ebenezer XII:216;
Edward XXXI:138;
George XXVI:89, 294, 600;
Ivory XII:216, 217; XXX:316, 410;
John XXVI:157, 294, 600;
Nathan XXVI:294, 600;
Nathan Jr. XXVI:293;
Souter, John XVII:528; XIX:663, 669;
South Bay XXVI:4;
South Brimfield, MA XX:832;
South Burlington, VT XXVI:641, 715;
South Carolina XXIII:451;
South Hampton, NH VI:74, 131; VII:272, 296, 378, 772;
VIII:15;

> IX:763-776; X:3, 24, 165, 529, 627, 650; XI:597; XII:130, 347; XIII:53, 54, 61, 67, 420, 434-442; XIV:110, 112, 212, 309, 380, 381, 556, 617, 618, 623, 627, 659; XV:427, 457, 489, 628, 657, 667, 696, 747; XVI:47, 66, 68, 77, 93, 98-100, 226, 231, 233, 245,

257,
303, 501, 520, 836, 901; XVII:2, 20; XVIII:129, 144, 196, 340, 354, 603, 680, 727; XIX:486; XX:58, 154, 195, 262, 334, 610, 815, 830; XXI:37, 123, 292, 584, 758; XXII:35, 38, 310, 489, 499, 511, 546, 664, 671, 698, 718, 730; XXIV:712, 826, 827; XXV:77, 383-385, 388, 389, 391, 513, 521; xXVII:82; XXX:143, 167,
178,
179, 181, 185, 186; XXXII:474, 475, 571; XXXIII:75, 78, 110, 124, 125, 127, 252, 287, 288, 309, 310, 335, 473-475, 482, 594-596, 635-638; XXXIV:105, 124, 156, 270, 271, 278, 279, 294-296, 302, 307; XXXV:89, 183, 184, 186, 187, 195, 198, 201-203, 219, 232, 260, 382, 421, 423, 437, 439-441, 462, 464, 492, 516, 530; XXXVI:53, 69, 77, 78, 90, 91, 139, 141, 142, 192-195, 279, 301, 369, 370, 401, 402, 406, 436; XXXVII:21, 101, 141, 357, 358, 416; XXXVIII:35, 36, 132, 163-
166,
172, 198, 241, 289, 291, 292, 317, 320, 332, 333, 375, 414, 416; XXXIX:51, 52, 54-58, 105, 107, 108, 115-
118,
120, 299, 384, 419, 435;
signers VIII:284;
South Hero, VT XXVI:664, 686, 687, 696, 715, 723;
South Kingston, RI XIII:54;

130
South Monadnock (Rindge) XXIV:282; XXV:4, 476; XXVII:260, 264;

XXVIII:114, 198, 201, 203, 204; XXIX:437, 442;
South Newmarket (Newfields), NH XI:640; XIII:9, 10; XXV:372, 524;
South River xxv:766;
South Trent, England XXXI:601;
Southack, Captain III:453;
Cyprian II:300; III:766; XIV:119, 150, 196; XV:753;
Ephraim XIV:309;
Southard, Benjamin XXVI:37; Jonas XXVI:37;
Southback, Cyprian XXX:194;
Southborough, MA XIV:308; XVI:934;
Southcott, Thomas XIX:335-340;
Souther, ----- XXXX:367
John XXXX:449
Nathaniel XXXX:69
Southern Hills XXXI:514-516;
Southern Hills Pond XXXI:514-516;
Southern Pond XXXIV:264-266;
Southgate, John XXVI:90, 294, 413;
Richard XXVI:358;
Robert XXVI:90, 294, 413;
Samuel XXVI:358;
Steward XXVI:90, 413;
Southhampton, England XXIII:17;
Southampton, Henry, Earl of XXIX:6, 7;
Souther, James XII:108; XVII:643;
Southick, Daniel XVI:933;
Southmaid, John XV:381; XXIV:512; XXV:229;
Southmayd, John IX:467; X:680; XI:250-252; XII:751;
XVI:586;
XVIII:747;
Southmel, Obediah XXIV:450;
Southrer, C. J. XXVI:678;
Southtown XXXV:453;
Southwell, Edward II:341, 545, 604, 605; XXIII:274, 280;
Elijah XXV:282;
Sir Robert XXIII:49, 51; XXIX:108;
Southwick, Captain XIX:107;
Isaac XI:89;
Southwill, Ela XXVI:121;
Southwork, Constant XXIV:726;
Southworth, Beriah XVIII:505;
Constant XXV:212;
Soward, John II:182, 240;
Richard XIV:237;
Robert I:133;
Sowcook River V:470;
```

Sowhegan * See also Souhegan
Sowhegan East, NH * See also Souhegan East, Bedford
Sowhegan East, NH v:120; VI:5;
Sowhegan West, NH * See also Souhegan West, Amherst
Sowhegan West, NH v:346, 485, 487, 493, 546, 573, 576;
VI:175,
733;
Sowter, Mr. II:39;
Sowton, Christopher xxxx:174
William xxxx:518
Spafford * See also Spofford
Spafford, Abijah XI:104;
Amos XIII:183; XVI:82, 91, 221, 270, 517, 794;
XVII:291;
xX:240, 243; XXX:272;
Andrew XX:832;
Asa XV:31, 144;
Benoni IX:100;
Bradford XVI:538; XXI:467;
Bradstreet XIII:599; XIV:297; XV:9;
Broadstreet XXV:560;
Charles XXVI:384;
David X:631; XIII:554; XXVI:50, 242; XXX:150;
Eldad XIII:554, 561, 562, 565; XIV:436, 524; XVII:100;
xxx:150;
Elijah XVI:138;
Eliphalet XXV:560;
Hannah XXXII:796;
Jacob XXVI:397;
Job IX:97;
John IX:98; XIII:377; XV:31, 368; XVII:104; XXIV:332,
574; XXV:560, 596;
Moses XIII:47; XV:10, 27, 371;
Nathan XV:368;
Philip XXVI:441;
Samuel xxx:360;
Silas XXIV:574;
Thomas XIII:150; XIV:476; XV:358; XVI:785; XXXIX:262;
Tyler XIV:597; XV:713;
Spain * See also Spaniards
Spain VI:610;
treaty with xXIII:414, 420;
war IV:240; VI:632; XXIII:277, 376, 456;
Spain, New v:83;
Spalding * See also Spaulding
Spalding, Abel XI:462;
Andrew XI:462; XIII:117;
Andrew Jr. XI:462;
Azariah XI:462;

```

Barzillai XIII:204;
Benjamin XIII:117; XVI:179;
Champin \(\mathbf{x : 6 7 5 ; ~}\)
Champion XIII:202, 203;
Chaplain XIII:204;
Charles XIII:200, 205;
Curtis XIII:116;
Daniel XI:476; XIII:88, 91, 92, 475; XIV:463; XVII:78;
Daniel Jr. XIII:92;
Darius XIII:204;
David XVI:935;
Dyer XI:434, 452, 459, 462; XV:138, 376;
Ebenezer VI:241, 265; XIII:627, 630, 635; XIV:247;
Edward XI:476; XIII:88;
Ephraim XIII:117;
Ephraim Jr. XIII:116;
Ezra XV:138;
Henry XI:95, 96, 102; XIII:557; XVII:92;
Jacob XIV:33; XV:744;
James IV:503; XI:452;
Jesse XIII:117;
Jesse Jr. XIII:116;
John XI:455; XIII:204, 206;
Jonathan XIII:565;
Joseph XI:434, 462; XIII;117, 202, 203; XV:374;
Levi VI:755; XIII:667, 682;
Lot XIII:152;
Lyman XI:461;
Oliver XV:426; XVI:310;
Philip XIII:202-204;
Rulaf XIII:200, 203; XV:376;
Samuel XV:621, 663, 670; XVI:95, 145, 619;
William XI:244, 326; XIV:42; XV:744;
William Jr. XV:744;
Spanels, Phinehas IX:421;
Spaniards, not to receive arms, etc. XXIII:445;
trade with XXIII:290, 457, 509, 510;
Spanish Prizes V:42, 43;
West Indies V:69;
Sparhawk, ----- XVIII:209, 297;
Colonel XVII:1;
Deborah XXXIX:258;
Elizabeth XVIII:848;
G. XXIX:369;

George XXI:2, 254, 547; XXII:2, 276;
George King XXI:271, 275, 308, 313; XXIX:346-348, 350;
John VII:308; X:276, 648; XI:169; XIII:36, 274, 299; XVII:333; XVIII:772, 782, 788, 803; XX:164, 188,

478, 488, 495-498, 501, 502, 504, 507-509, 511, 516-
521, 523, 526, 535, 540, 541, 545, 575, 587, 603, 609, 614, 621, 624, 625, 627, 628, 630, 631, 635, 638, 647, 656, 662, 666, 689-691, 693, 699, 723, 752, 753, 756, 758, 761, 772, 774-776, 778, 783, 784, 786, 789, 793, 795, 798, 800, 801, 839, 840, 842; XXI:37, 40, 41,
47,
49, 52, 59, 63, 73-83, 142, 875; XXIV:693; XXIX:337; XXXIX:478;
Joseph XXVI:504;
Nathaniel XIII:35; XXII:838; XXVI:32; XXXII:541;
XXXIII:164;
Samuel XXVI:366; XXXII:653, 656;
Samuel Jr. IX:716; XXVI:366;
Thomas VII:470, 471, 478, 582, 583, 608, 657 passim 706; VIII:11, 58, 63, 180, 465, 540, 792, 799, 805, 913, 971; IX:3, 844; X:491, 542, 557, 593, 633; XI:31, 349; XIII:530, 600, 608, 610; XIV:592, 595, 610,
614,
634, 646, 655; XVI:866-867; XVIII:682-683, 730; XX:252, 256, 258, 266; XXI:12, 745, 756, 761;
Sparkes, Henry Xxxx:229, 427
Sparks, Deliverance XIV:8
Jonathan IX:43
Joseph XIV:370, 377, 492, 505, 515;
Thomas XV:724
Sparrow, James XXIV:512; XXV:229, 484; XXVI:6;
John XXV:484;
Nathaniel IX:467; XXIV:512; XXV:229, 484; XXVI:6;
Richard XXIV:512, 517; XXV:229, 484;
Stephen XXIV:512;
Spaulding * See also Spalding
Spaulding, ----- XXVIII:279; XXXV:13;
Abel XV:38, 45, 373, 378; XVI:465;
Abel Jr. XV:39;
Abigail XII:235;
Andrew IX:484, 606; XII:732; XV:16; XXV:24, 276, 407, 440; XXVIII:114, 116, 117, 123, 264, 265, 269, 272;
Asa XXXVI:165;
Azel XIV:274, 276, 289; XV:591;
Benjamin X:286; XII:292; XVI:157, 160, 178, 536;
XXV: 406,
440; XXVI:407, 409;
Charles XV:39;
Curtis XXV:407, 440; XXVI:409;
Daniel VIII:173; IX:828; XII:355; XVII:66; XXV:400,
531;

David XXVI:409;
Deliverance XXVI:281;
Diah XX:810, 822; XXI:238, 246;
Dyer XV:14;
Eben XV:21;
Ebenezer V:436, 683, 815, 817; IX:416, 419, 469-470, 472,

512; XII:399, 417, 446; XXV:307, 308; XXVIII:416, 419;

XXX: 194;
Edward V:683; IX:416, 419, 425-426, 469-470, 472;
XII:357,
359, 522; XVI:140, 161, 235, 268, 511, 729;
XXXIV:105;
Eleazer Jr. XXVI:409;
Emma XXX:432;
Enoch XIV:392, 487, 509, 513; XV:476;
Ephraim XXV:407; XXVIII:275;
Ephraim Jr. XXV:407;
Ezra XV:16;
Gardner XXX:432;
Henry XII:235, 629; XV:100, 220, 360; XVI:238, 520,
839-
841; XXII:65; XXV:307, 309; XXVI:595;
Hezekiah XXV:407;
Isaac XXV:253;
Israel XXX:448;
Jacob XII:399; XV:88, 511; XXX:194;
James XXX:208;
Jesse XII:224; XXV:407, 440;
John XVI:842; XXV:307, 309, 440; XXVIII:285, 292, 293;
John Jr. XXV:307, 309;
Jonathan IX:26; XII:247; XVIII:716;
Joseph XIV:105; XV:546; XVI:285, 502, 607, 935;
XXII:143;
XXV:407, 439; XXVI:409; XXVIII:264, 268, 270, 272, 274,

275; XXX:246; XXXVI:333;
Joseph Jr. XXIV:97; XXV:407;
Joseph F. XVII:257;
Josiah XXV:440; XXXV:426;
Lemuel XV:81, 83;
Levi VII:517, 591, 600; VIII:902, 935; XII:154, 155, 512, 333; 514, 521, 530, 535; XIV:38, 78, 87, 89, 155, 201, 121, XV:220; XVI:426, 730; XX:60, 66, 67, 69, 76, 77, 126, 142, 144, 149, 155, 156, 188, 192, 193, 196, 202,

135
217, 220, 335, 355, 360, 363, 364, 415, 416, 421, 430, 433, 434, 446, 450, 451, 493, 498, 502, 504, 511, 512, 514, 518-520, 525, 550, 552, 611, 625, 629, 633-635, 648, 650, 651, 653, 656, 657, 659, 665-667, 696, 698, 754, 756, 759, 761, 763-766, 768, 770, 774, 775, 777, 781, 782; XXII:487, 496; XXX:460, 463;
Mary XXXIII:411, 412;
Oliver XXV:407;
Philip XXVI:409; XXX:382, 423;
Phineas XXVI:330, 595; XXXIII:411, 412; XXXIV:105, 106;
Phinehas IX:422, 670, 836; X:632; XVI:537;
Rebecca XXXIX:379;
Reuben IX:426, 512; XII:281; XIV:464; XV:118, 138,
XXXVI:237; XXXVII:24, 374, 388;
Samuel IX:550; XII:593; XIV:418; XV:683, 689; XVI:87, 287, 508; XXV:307, 440; XXVI:568; XXVIII:86, 87,
210;
XXX:497; XXXIX:64, 406;
Silas IX:25; XII:246, 252; XVIII:715;
Stephen V:436, 683; IX:416, 419, 469, 473, 512, 515; XII:192, 417; XVI:287; XXX:65, 497; XXXVI:237; XXXVII:152;
Thomas IX:605, 794; XII:738, 744; XV:534; XXVII:267; XXVIII:264, 265, 268, 270, 272, 447, 450, 451;
Thomas Jr. XII: 744;
Timothy XXV:307, 308;
Timothy Jr. XXVI:409;
William VIII:516; XII;235; XV:81; XVI:321, 323, 331,

William Jr. XXX:194;
Zaccheus XXVII:5, 9; XXVIII:128, 131;
Zacheriah XXVII:12, 13, 40;
Zadock XXV:407;
Spavid, Andrew IX:482;
Spead, Ann XXXVIII:293;
Benjamin XXXVIII:293;
Ebenezer XXXVIII:293;
Elizabeth XXXVIII:293, 294;
John XXXVIII:293, 294;
Lydia XXXVIII:293, 294;
Mary XXXVIII:293;
Thomas XXXVIII:293, 294;
Speakman, Hannah XXVIII:61;
William XXIV:222; XXVIII:53, 58, 62;
    David XXV:200, 292;
    Elisha XIV:289, 292; XXX:449;
    Jacob XXVI:635;
    John VI:562, 670; XI:425; XVIII:479, 490; XXVI:141;
    Joshua XIV:274, 277, 289; XVI:312;
    Major XVII:157-158, 201;
    Robert VI:867; XII:28-33; XIII:372, 715; XV:115, 174;
        XVIII:552; XXV:642; XXX:164; XXXIII:629, 630;
        XXXVII:155;
    Samuel XIV:10, 412; XV:200, 427, 733; XVI:47, 101, 213,
        266, 279, 303; XVII:418; XX;240; XXX:194, 272;
    Thomas XXXVII:308;
    William XIII:188; XIV:34; XV:93, 356, 534; XXIV:332;
        XXV:290, 596; XXVIII:190; XXX:111; XXXIII:144;
    William Jr. XV:93;
Spearing, Joseph XII:710;
Spectacle Brook XXIV:212;
Spectacle Meadow XXIV:212;
Speeches IV:46, 49, 54, 60, 62, 81, 82, 87, 90, 107, 128, 129,
                148, 156, 168, 173, 187, 197, 205, 213, 240, 261, 264,
                        286, 290, 295, 296 passim 762;
    Gov. Samuel Allen II:286, 288, 291, 599, 609, 616, 618,
        620, 675;
    Earl of Bellomont III:66;
    Governor Dudley III:271, 282, 289, 303, 314, 333, 339,
344,
                        357, 367, 371, 374, 420, 448, 462, 530;
    Governor Shute III:659, 677, 680, 704, 719, 723, 739,
740,
        753, 764, 772, 791, 797, 808; IV:23;
        insolent XXIII:126;
    Lt. Governor Usher II:119, 120, 208, 589, 595; III:33,
42,
        46, 267, 325, 385, 391, 394, 443, 478, 484, 486, 501,
        511, 593, 598;
        Lt. Governor Vaughan II:702, 704, 706; III:601, 630,
632,
        649, 672;
    Lt. Governor Wentworth III:720, 809, 822, 829;
    of governors XXIII:389, 390, 426, 487, 488;
    of lieutenant-governors XXIII:316, 319;
Speed, Benjamin XIII:484;
    Eben XVI:766;
    Ebenezer XIII:27; XVII:27;
    Elisha XXX:448;
    John V:848; IX:582, 780, 783; XIII:481, 484; XXIV:491;

XXXV:36, 40, 44, 45;
Martha Xxx:403;
Sarah (Jones) XXXI:406;
Thomas III:406; IX:777, 780; XIV:119, 151, 563, 651;
XV:729; XVI:28, 189, 210, 527, 648; XXX:288;
Speedwell (ship) I:1
Speer * See also Spear
Speer, Allen XV:360;
George IX:817;
Joshua XV:591;
Robert IX:309, 751, 805, 807, 813-814, 817, 823;
Samuel XII:738;
William IX:667; XII:732, 734, 737, 744;
William Jr. XII:738, 744;
Speering, John XVIII:304;
Speller, John XVII:426;
Spence, James XVII:296;
Keith XIII:36; XXX:114;
Spencer XXVIII:210;
Spencer, MA XX:832;
Spencer, ----- XXVI:598;
Abednego XIV:235;
Amos XIII:339; XIV:234, 372, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517; XV:298; XVI:119;
Asa XIV:656; XV:459, 605, 731; XVI:36, 39; XXIV:512;
Benjamin XXVI:576;
Captain III:748;
Daniel XV:473;
Ebenezer XI:151; XIII:358; XIV:21, 228; XVI:256, 505;
XVIII:546; XXIV:507; XXV:226, 484, 488; XXVI:6; XXX:12, 302;
Ebenezer Jr. XVI:256;
Elihu XXV:222;
Eliphaz XXVI:549;
Elizabeth XXXIX:381;
General XV:238; XXI:820;
Gideon XXVI:604, 606;
Grace XVII:613;
Hobart XV:125; XVIII:747; XXIV:512; XXV:227, 484, 488; XXVI: 6
Humphrey II:554; XII:673; XVII:613; XVIII:919;
XXIX: 128;
XXXX:341, 392
Isaac XIII:111; XVI:69, 80; XXV:484, 488; XXVI:6
Israel XXV:227, 322, 484, 488
J. B. XVI:287; XVII:348

Jabez IX:826
James XXV:29;
Jared XXIV:507, 516; XXV:222, 322, 484; XXVI:6. 536;

Jeremiah VIII:829; XI:367, 398, 370-372, 375; XIII:207;
XV:26, 370, 654; XVI:541; XX;174, 208; XXX:33;
XXXIX:381, 382;
Jesse XXX:439;
John I:146; XI:367, 372, 376, 379, 589; XIV:21, 408;
XV: 9,
34, 108, 145, 571; XVI:119; XVII:103, 249;
XXIV:135;
XXX:33; XXXI:720; XXXIX:381;
John Jr. XXVI:214;
Joseph VII:150, 345; IX:303, 305, 466, 732; XIV:26;
XV: 10,
31; XXI:105, 140; XXIV:512; XXV:29, 227, 484, 488;
XXVI:6, 223;
Joseph Jr. XXIV:512;
Major VII:654;
Mary XXXI:779;
Moses XIV:624; XV:618, 720; XVI:204, 233, 241, 272,
504,
639; XXX:469;
Nathaniel XXVI:604, 606;
Nehemiah XI:386;
Oliver VIII:704; XVII:159, 161, 188; XXIV:507;
Peleg XXVI:603, 606;
Peter IX:467; XXIV:512; XXV:229;
Reuben XI:368, 374; XV:371; XVI:313, 324, 329, 331,
344-345, 465; XVII:249; XX:110, 147, 274, 319, 366; XXI:271, 309; XXX:34, 226;
Robert XII:312; XIV:251, 308; XV:61; XVII:98; XXX:73;
Roger XXXX:147
Sampson XXXVII:5
Samuel XI:376
Seth XII:201, 202; XXX:332, 395;
Thomas I:114; XVII:522;
William XXVI:548; XXXI; 188, 190;
Zaccheus XII:398;
Spendelow, Philip IX:780;
Spender, ----- XVIII:373;
Spendergrass, Thomas XVI:102;
Spenlow, Anna XXXII:31;
Philip III:406; XI:642; XIV:3;
Sperling, Thomas XIV:191;
Sperry, Abigail XXX:399;
Ebenezer XI:381, 382; XXX:382, 398;
Joseph XI:381, 382;
Spezar, Edmund XIII:76;

Spicer, Jabez XI:435, 454, 462; XIII:206; XV:39, 376; Peter XI:463;
Spicket River XXXVI:164; XXXVII:85;
Spickett, Daniel XXX:246;
Spickett Falls XXXI:290;
Spickett River XXXIII:163;
Spillard, Joseph XIV:76, 83, 198;
Spiller, Abraham XXXX:404
Henry XXXI:447, 448
John XVI:262; XXX:302;
Joseph XVI:599;
Samuel XI:277, 720; XIV:359;
Thomas XI:74;
Spinney, Caleb XIV:664; XV:431;
Daniel XIV:227, 257, 635; XV:596; XXX:194;
Grace XXXII:112;
James IX:42; XXXII:67, 112, 114;
Jeremiah XXXII:114;
John VII:764; VIII:263; XXVIII:15, 44, 51; XXX:94;
Mark XII:393;
Mary (Dimond) XXXI:593;
Mary (Waterhouse) XXXIII:564;
Nathan XXXII:114;
Samuel XIII:239;
Sarah (m. Downing) XXXII:113;
Thomas XXXI:178; XXXII:72; XXXX:84
Spirituous liquors VII:129, 140, 194, 296;
Split Rock XVII:140;
Spocasset XXXII:688;
Spocasset River XXXIII:45;
Spofford * See also Spafford
Spofford, Asa XVII:249;
Bradstreet XI:298;
David VIII:719; XIV:35; XVII:135;
Eleazar VIII:717;
John XI:280, 283, 285, 326; XVIII:209; XXIV:541;
XXV:97;
Jonathan XXX:194;
Moses IX:826; XI:363, 367, 371, 373; XXX:34;
Mr. V:250, 721;
Nathan XI:298;
Silas XI:326;
Thomas VIII:93;
Tyler XI:299, 300; XIV:105;
Spokesfield, John XII:488, 489;
Spooner, Alden X:296;
Bickford XI:693;
Daniel XVII:422; XXVI:372;
Eliakim XXVI:568, 667;
J. V:89;

James XV:145;
Job XXIV:450;
John XXIV:222; XXVIII:53, 58, 62;
Jonathan XIV:5;
Paul XXVI:722;
Thomas XI:693;
Wing XXVI:388;
Spoore, Prudence XXXII:364, 365;
Spotswood, XVIII:106, 108;
Colonel V:48; XVII:196;
Sprage, Ebenezer IX:786;
Ebenezer Jr. IX:786;
Terah IX:760;
Sprague, ----- XXVII:287;
Abraham XVII:306;
Benjamin XXX:342;
Ebenezer XXV:565;
Ebenezer Jr. XXV:565;
Edward XXV:560;
Elijah XVIII:505;
Elkanah XV:39, 40, 374, 591; XVII:67, 109; XXX:80, 330;
Hannah (Pray) XXXVIII:279;
James XIV:411;
John XI:367, 370, 373, 382; XV:9; XVI:605, 608;
xXIV:34,
502, 532, 816; XXV:41, 347, 560; XXVI:10; XXX:34, 124;
John Jr. XXV:560;
Jonathan XI:256; XIII:120, 123; XVIII:738; XXIV:816; XXVI:54; XXXII:653, 657, 660;
Joseph XI:637; XXXII:652, 654, 655;
Peleg X:427; XII:323; XVIII:873; XXI:743; XXII:494,
508,
565, 718, 732;
Samuel XXVI:10; XXX:80, 342;
Thomas XV:591;
William XIII;123-125;
Spratt, George IX:589;
Spriggins, William XIII:25; XXX:99;
Spriggs, Abigail XXXIII:613;
Ruth XVIII:226; XXXII:147;
William XXXIII:613;
Spring, Henry XXIV:156; XXVI:476;
Jedediah VII:514; XIV:25, 246; XVIII:700; XXX:38;
John XIV:628; XV:456, 725; XVI:207; XXIV:7;
XXVIII:27;
XXX: 476;
Nathaniel XXIV:7;
Seth VII:514; XI:431; XIV:67, 181, 246, 304, 306, 465;

XVI:281, 284, 613;
Thomas VII:514; XI:162, 164, 418, 424; XIV:167, 169, 246,

274; XXX:436, 443;
Spring Brook XXXIII:751;
Spring Hill XXXII:163, 649; XXXIII:29, 702, 703;
Spring Marsh xXXII:70, 99, 308, 309, 331; XXXIV:43, 150, 151, 160, 161, 290; XXXV:13, 368, 418, 446; XXXVI:260,
443 ;
XXXVII:53, 177, 178, 346, 370; XXXIX:343, 346, 353;
Springer, Henry XI:258; XIV:587, 656; XV:732; XVI:36, 39, 195,

212; XX:238; XXX:330;
Joseph XIV:212, 215, 217, 220;
Moses XVI:248, 269;
Samuel VII:514; XIV:246;
Springfield, MA VIII:629, 636; X:560; XVI:51, 53, 104, 105, 262; XVIII:580-582; XIX:501;
Springfield, NJ XVII:161, 187;
Springfield, NH * See also Protectworth
Springfield, NH VI:310; VII:209; IX:829; XII:57; XIII:442451, 501; XV:501, 604; XVI:218, 614, 934; XVII:249; XVIII:729, 783, 820, 895; XX:61, 153, 241, 250, 337, 587, 590, 631, 635; XXI:16, 23, 49, 52, 65, 124, 183, 188, 190, 191, 217, 224, 227, 228, 293, 585, 649, 706; XXII: 22, 31, 39, 72, 85, 253, 266, 284, 290, 311, 322, 329, 547, 572, 666, 671, 699; XXIV:543; XXV:46, 524; XXX: 427;
Protectworth XXV:524-526, 528;
Springfield, VT X:205; XI:364; XIV:692; XVI:935;
XXIII:437;
XXVI:435-438, 529, 716;
Springler, Jonathan IX:680;
Springstreet, Christopher XIV:290;
Sprouce, Thomas XVI:13;
Sprought, Michael xxx:73;
Sproule, George VII:362; XVIII:652, 655; XXV:59, 347;
Sprous, Thomas XIV:581; XV:449, 600;
Sprout, Michael XVII:98;
Spruce Creek XXXI:246, 324, 392; XXXX:337, 519
Spruce Pond XXXIV:121; XXXIX:216
Spruce Swamp XXXV:270; XXXVI:214, 215; XXXVIII:187;
XXXIX: 106 ;
Spry, Captain XVIII:244;
Spurling, James IV:9, 10, 503;
Thomas XII:540;
Spurr, Captain XIX:501;
Spurwink XXXI:231, 232; XXXII:74;
Spurwink River XXXI:232;

142
Spy vessels II:586, 589;
Squam Neck XXVII:150;
Squam Pond VIII:676;
Squamanagonic XIII:332; XXXII:509;
Squamanagonic Falls XXXVII:26; XXXVIII:29;
Squamscot XI:639; XII:64, 112, 113, 710; XVII:604, 673;
Squamscot Division I:206, 221, 223, 328;
Squamscot Falls I:57, 83, 84, 95, 96; XXV:686-688, 697, 705;
Squamscot Patent I:29, 209, 211, 217; XIII:479; XXV:552,
691,
692, 694-698, 707;
Squamscot River (Exeter River) I:96; XXV:686;
Squamscot Survey I:83, 95;
Squamscott (Exeter), NH III:123, 405, 621, 623, 627; XXXI:77, 418, 514, 579, 642, 705;
Squibb, Captain XXV:715;
Squidrayset I:104;
Squire, Andrew XXVI:318, 594, 595;
Barnard II:37; XXXX:189, 489, 515, 518, 519
Bernard XXXI:420;
Daniel XII:191; XV:609, 723;
Elias XXVIII:10, 13, 22 29, 51;
John XVII:118, 120;
John Jr. XXIV:608;
Odell XXVI:330, 595;
Philip XXV:81; XXXX:340, 341
Reuben XXVI:250, 595;
Richard XXVI:19;
Samuel XIV:346; XV:211, 632, 636; XVII:61; XVIII:907;
Zophar XXVI:527;
Squires, Daniel XIV:589, 633;
David VIII:530;
James XXX:439;
Samuel XVI:35, 740;
St. Alban's Cove XXXIII:493;
St. Albans, VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:151, 439-442, 485,
656,
696, 709, 719, 721; XXXVIII:304;
St. Andrew's Gore (Plainfield), VT XXVI:701, 709, 733;
St. Castine, Baron de II:46;
St. Christopher Island II:46;
St. Clair, Arthur VIII:618, 631, 647, 649;
Lt. General V:428, 431, 470; XV:81, 83, 136; XXI:820;
XXII:835;
General XXIII:483;
George XXXVIII:438, 439;
Hannah XXXVIII:438, 439;
Hannah (m. Poor) XXXVIII:439;
Jacob XV:565;
John XXVI:31;

Sir John VI:463, 467; XXVI:613;
Sarah XXXVIII:438;
Widow XII:84;
William XXX:216;
St. Croix VII:4; XV:236, 237;
St. Croix River II:46;
St. Francis, Canada VII:300, 711; VIII:311; XI:581;
XVII:132,
210, 241, 242, 277; XVIII:253, 255, 295, 298-300,
356;
St. Francis Indians V:374; VI:305, 444;
St. George, VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:443-447, 648, 677, 709,

710-712;
St. George Channel XVI:429;
St. George River XVIII:232;
St. Georges VI:620;
St. George's, ME XXXVII:414;
St. Helena XXIII:514;
St. Hilaire, George XVIII:914;
St. Houge, Joseph XVII:299;
St. John, N.S. XII:166, 413; XIII:192, 569; XIV:176;
XVI: 332;
XVII:17, 76, 132, 133, 151, 152, 241-244, 277, 292,
311,
421, 659; XVIII:300, 471, 835, 907;
St. John, P.Q. XVI:352, 458;
St. John, Daniel XXV:237, 249;
David XXIV:463;
Job XXV:237;
Thomas XXVI:298;
St. Johns Indians V:374;
St. Johns River XVIII:306, 356;
St. John's, Antiqua XXXII:34;
St. Johnsbury, VT XXVI:633, 710;
St. Laurens, E. XVII:299;
St. Lawrence, ----- XVIII:913;
St. Lawrence Gulf XVIII:333; XIX:352, 576;
St. Lawrence Lake VI:421;
St. Lawrence River XVIII:509, 808; XIX:609;
St. Luke, Landon XVII:307;
St. Onge, Joseph XVIII:913;
St. Over, Jersey XXXIII:386;
St. Peter's XIII:261; XVIII:227, 257, 265;
St. Raney, Dr. Thomas VII:453;
St. Tavernce's Cove XXXII:241;
Stacey * See also Stacy
Stacey, David Xxx:158;
Ebenezer XXX:246;
Joseph VIII:355, 433; XXX:54;

Mark II:36;
Rebecca XXX:428;
William XIII:493, 596; XXIV:382; XXX:428;
Stacpole, Douglass XI:548;
James XIII:427;
Stackpole, Aaron IX:186;
Abigail (Hobbs) XXXVIII:412, 413;
Abraham XIV:188;
Absalom XIV:126; XV:573; XVII:11, 260;
Charles XIV:127, 188, 251; XVII:11;
Douglass XVI:238, 245, 274, 504, 624, 628; XVIII:881;
Ebenezer XIV:119, 149, 196;
Henry XIV:127, 188, 251; XVII:11;
James IX:160, 760; XIV:18; XXXII:577; XXXIV:478; XXXVII:192;
John XXIV:112; XXXII:577;
Joseph XVIII:881;
Joshua IX:176, 762; XV:573; XVII:260, 336; XXVII:493, 498, 512; XXXVII:192;
Lydia (m. Frost) XXXVII:192;
Martha XXXVII:192;
Martha (Downs) XXXV:256;
Otis XVI:66, 77, 96; XVIII:518;
Philip IX:760, 762; XIV:230; XV:573; XVII:260; XXXIII:492, 742, 744; XXXIV:73; XXXV:256;
XXXVI: 220;
XXXVII:192, 193;
Philip Jr. XXXIV:478;
Samuel IX:176, 762; XIV:369, 374, 482, 498; XV:628, 640;

XVI:102, 622, 626; XXV:176; XXX:302; XXXVI:220;
Sarah (m. Hall) XXXVII:192, 193;
William IX:760, 762; XXXVI:284; XXXVII:192;
XXXVIII:88;
Stacy * See also Stacey
Stacy, Colonel XVII:240;
Elizabeth XXXII:378;
Jemima (Sanborn) XXXII:809;
John VII:525; XIV:259, 664; XVII:36;
Joseph IX:292; XI:656; XVII:139;
Mark IX:777; XI:642;
Philemon XXXII:377, 378;
Samuel VII:392; XIV:1, 158; XXI:841, 842;
William IX:4; XIV:664; XV:431;
Stafford, Abel XIII:200, 202, 203;
Amos X:633; XIII:199, 208, 761;
James XVIII:594;
John XIV:627; XV:442;
Nathaniel XIII;200, 202, 203; XIV:444, 543; XV:40, 374;

Stutely XIII:199, 200; XV:16, 376;
Thomas XIV:394; XVII:89;
Stage lines XXII:660;
Stagpole, Fileon XI:508;
James XI:598;
Samuel XI:531;
Stair, Earl of XIX:534;
Stalbird, Richard XII:306; XVII:81, 83;
Stalender, William IX:515;
Stamford, CT I:125; II:583;
Stamford, VT XXIII:437; XXVI:360, 374-377, 447-452, 702, 716;
New Stamford XXVI:452-454, 716;
Stamford, Lord II:337;
Stamp Act VII:80, 92, 102, 104, 106;
Stanard, Charles XII:114;
Jonathan XII:140, 146;
Stanbury, Josiah XXVI:585;
Robert XXVI:585;
Standard Weights v:29;
Standards XXI:93, 95, 112, 116, 243;
Standish, Miles XXIII:12; XXV:666-668, 721, 722, 728, 765;
Standley, David XV:348;
Dennis XV:705;
Jacob XI:82; XV:698;
Joseph XII:266;
Samuel XI:82, 92, 93;
Staner, Richard XXVI:471, 483;
Stanett, William VII:417;
Stanfast, Samuel XXVI:32;
Stanford, Abner XXVIII:10, 13, 22; XXX:246;
Caleb XXX:45;
Daniel XXX:140;
James XII:763; XV:104, 427; XVI:47, 55, 101, 303;
XXX: 194;
Joseph XXVIII:44, 51; XXX:194;
Josiah XXVIII:11, 19, 27, 44, 51;
Patience (Dow) XXXIII:758;
Phineas XXVIII:44; XXX:45;
William XIV:11; XXIV:578; XXVII:321;
Stanhope, ----- XXVIII:10;
Dean XVIII:179;
General III:637;
Isaac XIV:91, 201; XXVIII;10, 12; XXX:194;
James XXIII:223, 323-325, 415-417;
John XXVIII:10, 12;
Jonathan XVIII:379;
Joseph VIII:263; XV:109; XXVIII:12, 18, 29, 35, 41, 45, 51; XXX:94;
Sir William XVIII:543;

146
Staniels * See also Stanyan
Staniels, ----- XXIX:130; XXXI:37;
Anthony XXXI:111;
Jedediah XV;267, 269, 270, 273;
Staniels Creek XXIX:130;
Staniels's Brook XXXI:706;
Staniford * See also Hannaford
Staniford, J. XXXI:448;
John XXXII:134, 135;
William II:669; XXXI:592, 747; XXXII:69, 411, 424, 520, 783;
Stanion, ----- v:146;
Stanley * See also Standley
Stanley, Benjamin XIV:51, 185; XXVII:128, 135; XXVIII:425;
David XV:349; XVI:700; XXVI:517;
Dennis XI:476; XII:357, 359; XV;590; XVI:289, 291;
Elnathan XXV:375;
Francis XVII:298;
Ichabod XXVI:405;
J. XVII:760;

Jacob IX:19; XII:263; XV:521; XVI:84, 95; XXVII:65; XXX: 6;
James XXVI:334;
Jeduthan xxx:126;
Joab XII:271;
John XI:220; XII:295, 314; XIV:6, 51, 185, 334;
XV:197,
216, 536; XXV:375; XXVII:396; XXIX:619; XXXI:140;
Jonathan IX:672; X:632; XVI:537; XXV:159; XXVII:396; XXX: 67;
Jonathan Jr. IX:186;
Joseph IX:415; XI:612; XIV:36, 172, 175-177, 315, 467, 548; XV:20, 182, 539; XXVII:128, 135, 360; XXX:67, 125, 330;

Matthew IX:132, 405-406, 409, 411-412; XII:271;
XXVII:358, 360, 374; XXX:68; XXXIII:550; XXXVI:547;
XXXVII: 82,
83, 114-116; XXXIX:64, 65;
Penticost XIV:428;
Peter XXVI:441;
Sally XXX:412;
Samuel XV:98, 521, 539; XVI:535-536; XXX:4, 68, 125;
William XII:264; XIV:315; XVIII:829; XXVII:128, 131,
132,
135; XXIX:626; XXX:67;
Stannard, VT XXVI:662, 716;
Goshen Gore, No. 1 XXVI:662, 716;
Stannard, William XV:30; XXX:102;

Stanniel, Anthony XIX:660;
Stanton, Benjamin II:740; IX:160, 760; XIV:4; XVII:754; XXVII:493, 498, 512;
Charles XII:598, 600; XIV:560, 621; XV:722; XVI:205; XXX:370, 471;
Elijah XII:598; XVI:287, 511, 712; XXX:320; Isaac XI:162, 163, 424; XII:595-600, 603;
Isaac W. XII:507;
John XII:598; XIII:343; XIV:7, 234; XV:299; XXV:221;
Joseph Jr. XXVI:117;
Joshua XXVI:548, 598, 737;
Paul XIV:236;
Robert XXV:221;
Silas XVI:287, 519;
William XI:150; XIV:235; XXXVII:445;
Zearle XVII:434;
Stanwood, Daniel XVI:63, 73, 97;
Ebenezer IX:600;
John IX:601;
Nehemiah XVI:63, 73, 97; XXX:134;
William V:109, 460; XIV:325, 464; XVII:139; XXV:177,
400,
531; XXX:115;
Stanyan * See also Staniels
Stanyan, ----- XXXI:218, 681, 742; XXXII:647; Ann XXXI:530; XXXII:11, 12; XXXIII:121;
Ann (m. Otis) XXXIII:123;
Anna xxxili:620;
Anthony I:139, 145, 170, 178, 179, 181, 187, 215, 458,
560; XII:759; XVII:528; XXIV:845-847; XXXI:199,
200, 326; XXXX:12, 236, 365, 380, 449, 461
Bathsheba XXXIII:123, 620;
Comfort (m. Hoague) XXXIII:123;
Elizabeth XXXII:12; XXXIII:620;
Elizabeth (m. Hunt) XXXIII:122;
Huldah (m. Canney) XXXIII:123;
Jacob II:720, 722; III:429; IX:342; XII:114, 115, 131; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 432; XXXII:11-14, 187, 383, 384, 423, 424, 439; XXXIII:122; XXXVIII:110;
XXXX: 384
James XII:104, 114; XXXI:530; XXXII:11-14; XXXIII:121, 124;
Jedediah XI:354, 355; XII:140; XXXIII:620;
John I:560; II:166; IX:341; XIX:182; XXXI:368;
XXXII:10, 14, 15; XXXIII:122, 123, 620;
Jonathan VII:732; XI:353, 354; XII:140; XIV:261;
XV:301,
304, 306, 308; XXXIII:620;
Joseph XXXII:14; XXXIII:122;

Levi XI:355, 359;
Lydia (m. Davis) XXXIII:123;
Mary XXXII:10, 11, 13, 14, 627; XXXIII:620;
Mary (m. Newbegin) XXXIII:123;
Mehitabel XXXII;12;
Patience XXXIII:620;
Rebecca (m. Kennard) XXXIII:122;
Sarah (m. Lang) XXXIII:620;
Susanna (m. Canney) XXXIII:123;
Temple XIX:517;
Stanyan's Brook XXXII:159;
Staples, Cyrus XIII:675;
David XV:692;
Edward XIV:259; XVII:37;
Hezekiah XIV:259; XVII:36;
Isaac XVII:42;
Jacob XIV:264;
James XIV:664; XV:431;
John XIV:238, 250, 562, 636; XV:445, 618, 627;
Mark XXX:290;
Mary XXXIX:69;
Simon XV:431;
Susanna XXXI:724;
Thomas \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XXVI:153;
Star Island (Gosport) III:320, 465, 581, 620; IX:313;
XII: 677;
XVII:611, 625, 665; XVIII:425, 676, 842; XIX:76,
139,
140, 142; XXIV:149; XXV:493; XXXI:40, 73, 74, 78, 121, 163, 209, 246, 254, 258, 286, 508, 593, 710, 785, 786; XXXII:9, 87, 122, 133, 134, 234, 235, 470, 541; XXXX: 30, \(39,42,50,52,59,63,68,83,94,110,143\), 159, 194, 217, 222, 230, 250, 277
Starbird, ----- XXXIII:463;
Abigail XXXII:151;
James XXXIV:308;
John VIII:867; XXIV:697; XXX:302, 402; XXXII:151, 308, 532;
Samuel XXIV:697; XXXII:150, 151, 307, 334; XXXIII:608;
Simeon XXX:11;
Thomas XXXII:150-152; XXXX:369
Thomas Jr. XXXIV:308;
Starboard, John XI:587, 595; XIV:107, 122, 187, 251, 369, 374,

482, 498; XVI:525;
Richard XV:593;
Samuel IX:169, 174; XI:151, 518, 711;
Samuel Jr. XI:519;
Simeon XIV:408; XV:299;
Simon XI:153;

Stephen XIV:406; XV:299;
Thomas XI:509; XIII:240;
Starbrook's Meadow XXXII:523, 524;
Starbuck, Abigail XXXX:99
Catherine \(\mathbf{X X X X}: 98,99\)
Edward I:128, 169, 186, 191, 213, 214; XXIV:367, 837; XXXI:13; XXXX:3, 5, 7, 11, 16, 19, 31, 40, 42, 70, 98, 99, 124, 124, 454, 465
Nathaniel XXXX:99, 482
Starbut, Samuel XVIII:367;
Starford, Joseph XV:740;
Stark, NH * See also Starkstown
Stark (Percy), NH XII:351; XIII:451, 452; XVIII:861;
XX: 154,
190, 337; XXI:124, 293, 585; XXII:39, 312, 315, 531,
548, 576, 608, 634, 650, 672, 690, 700, 713;
XXIV:703;
XXV:187, 393, 528, 543; XXVII:180; XXX:427;
Percy, or, Piercy XXV:528, 529, 531, 532;
Stark, ----- XXVIII:426; XXIX:231, 235, 236, 414;
A. \(\mathbf{x : 1 6 5 ; ~}\)

Archibald V:570, 573, 903; VI:318; VIII:898; IX:134, 306; XI:409, 427, 558; XII:547, 556; XIV:59, 183; XV:624, 726; XVI:8, 24, 181-182, 208, 920; XVII:440; XXII:374, 424, 665; XXIV:78, 650, 658-660, 708; XXV:25, 611; XXVII:157, 170, 187-189, 193, 197-201, 203-208; XXVIII:179, 180, 428, 493; XXIX:602; XXX:484; XXXII:271-273, 472; XXXIII:717; XXXVI:276; XXXVII:361;
Archibald Jr. XII:547; XXVII:187, 193, 202, 204, 205;
Caleb VIII:521, 641, 829, 945; X:27, 36, 41, 45, 46, 57, 61; XIV:59, 183, 465, 552, 591; XV:710; XVI:2, 529;
XVII:266, 418; XXII:186; XXX:386;
Captain VII:447, 448;
Charles XII:556;
Colonel VII:454, 474, 476, 487, 493, 503, 507, 522, 527, 528, 530, 555, 556, 586, 614, 627, 697, 707;
Ebenezer XVI:157;
Eleanor XXXVI:276;
Ellis IV:810;
Mrs. Elizabeth VIII:806;
George XV:95;
Henry XXXVI:276;
Isabel (m. Sterling) XXXVI:276;
Jean (m. Stinson) XXXVI:276;
John VI:302, 305-309; VIII:32, 57, 70, 96, 310, 315, 391,

439, 505, 507, 516-520, 525, 526, 540, 630, 635, 638, 640, 645, 648, 650, 654, 657,. 662-664, 669-672, 676, 679, 680, 684, 700, 702, 718, 727, 733, 806, 835, 883,

891, 898, 930, 931; IX:153, 522; X:255, 551, 608, 611, 630; XI:108, 109, 323, 621, 558, 564, 719;
XII:193,
318, 541, 547, 551, 556, 565; XIII:147, 153, 237,
354,
385, 451, 466; XIV:37, 40-52, 57, 153, 178, 481, 552; XV:139-143, 146, 149, 152, 158, 160, 164, 167, 171, 174,

179, 182, 185, 188, 191, 194, 203, 206, 209, 216, 219, 230-235, 276, 433, 592; XVI:2, 280, 307, 353, 389, 417, 920, 237, 739;

396, 419, 422, 424, 443-44, 453, 482, 488, 732-733, 823, 923; XVII:3, 18, 114, 143-144, 148, 218, 232-233, 240, 243, 250, 266, 372, 418, 453, 468; XVIII:693,
\[
1
\]

XX: 98, 127, 173, 177, 205, 212, 255, 265, 319, 366, 400, 425, 430, 434, 525, 599, 652, 857; XXI:276, 315, 372, 744, 761; XXII:56, 122, 201, 812, 827; XXV:528; XXVI:334, 631, 716; XXVII:167, 170, 187, 193, 202-

208; XXVIII:493; XXX:416, 539; XXXVI:276;
XXXVII: 360 ;
XXXVIII:118, 211, 212; XXXIX:7, 425, 426;
John Jr. XII:556, 565; XXII:254, 267;
Jonathan XII:556; XIV:268, 270; XVI:314;
Joseph XI:452;
Moses XII:503; XVI:315;
Nathan \(\mathbf{X x X : 4 0 8 ; ~}\)
Phinehas XV:153; XVI:314;
S. \(\mathbf{x}: 165\);

Samuel IX:153, 522; XI:409, 425, 427; XII:547, 548, 551, 693;

XXX: 91;
XXIV:650; XXV:303-306; XXVII:157; XXIX:602;
XXXVI:276;
William VI:302-309; VIII:56; IX:141, 523; XI:26, 159, 531,

559, 562, 564; XII:343, 503, 547; XIII:89; XIV:268, 271; XVI:314; XVII:132; XVIII:708, 798; XXI:565, 600,

605; XXII:16, 59; XXIV:426, 440, 444, 445, 653;
XXVII:170, 187, 193, 202, 203, 205, 207, 208, 211,
212,
214; XXVIII:493; XXIX:518, 519; XXX:47; XXXVI:276;

XXXVII:329, 361; XXXVIII:118;
Starkey, Joseph XV:746; XVII:98; XXX:194;
Peter XV:205;
Waitstill XXX:424;
Starksborough, VT XXVI:617, 622, 640, 689, 716, 733;
Starkstown [Dunbarton], NH VI:305, 881; VII:38; IX:189;
XI:558; XXIV:78, 708; XXVII:187, 200, 203, 209-213, 300, 313; XXVIII:433, 434, 437-439; XXIX:231, 246, 486, 518; XXXIV:329, 436; XXXVI:414; XXXVII:83,
328;
XXXVIII:118, 159;
Stark's Location, NH XI:424, 426; XXII;12, 52, 59;
Starling, ----- I:33;
John XXV:29;
Samuel XXVI:153;
William, Earl of XXIII:39, 135;
Starr, Benjamin XXXX:298
Edward X:701; XVII:502; XXV:746;
Jacob XI:693;
Jonathan XV:52;
Joseph XXVI:496;
Thomas XXVI:449;
Thomas Jr. XXVI:454;
Starret, David XII:548;
George XII:734, 743, 747;
William XI:683, 684; XII:649, 746; XIV:88, 200;
xv:123;
Starrett, Catherine xXXII:359;
David VIII:228; IX:153; XVIII:856; XXX:91, 92;
XXXIX: 425,
\(426 ;\)
George VIII:229;
William IX:299; XVI:655-656, 754; XXXIX:394;
Start, George XVI:854; XXX:150, 151;
John XIII:566; XIV:91, 201; XV:534; XXX:150, 194;
Mary (Tucker) XXXIX:209;
Thomas XXXI:160; XXXX:313
William XIV:33; XV:353, 355;
State, debts due to XX:395, 601, 659;
officers' names XX:33-36, 299-301, 306, 342, 344, 349,
351,
571-575, 619; XXI:1-5, 12, 48, 49, 251-259, 265, 300,
371, 374, 375, 395, 434-440, 545-549, 557, 596;
printing XX:174, 401, 436, 760;
seal XX:51, 85, 106, 136, 164, 193;
Treasury XX:395, 435;
State House III:735; IV:177, 583; XVIII:1;
State lands XXI:379, 388, 411-413, 449, 463, 511, 513, 539, 653,

658, 663, 692, 713, 714, 729;

152
State lines XXI:723, 727, 729; XXII:611, 656, 674, 714; State Officers, names and elections of XXII:1-4, 11, 51, 275278,
```

283, 319, 511-513, 519, 556;

```

State's Gore XXIV:513;
Staten Island, NY XVII:154-209, 307; XXI:819, 821;
Stationery XXIII:342;
Statutes, penal suits on, limited XXI:659, 661, 699, 736;
Stavers, Bartholomew XIII:271; XXV:254;
Catherine (Walker) XXXVIII:266;
John XIII:36, 271, 274; XXX:117, 121; XXXVIII:266;
Lucy XXXVIII:266;
William XIII:307;
Staves, John VII:304;
Stealing, penalty for \(I: 445\);
Stealing, John XVI:929;
Steamood, Cornelius XXVI:417;
Steand, Hubard IX:522;
Stearns * See also Sternes
Stearns, ----- XXVII:137; XXIX:383;
Aaron XIII:236; XV:146; XVII:249;
Abigail XXX:416;
Abijah XXIV:332; XXV:596; XXVI:85; XXX:31;
Abraham X:410;
Asa XI:373, 376; XV:711; XVI:198, 605; XVII:468; Benjamin XI:70, 96, 103; XIV:336, 699; XV:214;
XVI:143;
XVII:62; XXIV:332; XXV:596;
Benjamin Jr. XI:76;
Billy xxx:206;
Daniel IX:550; XI:373; XIV:265, 614; XV:711; XVI:198, 605; XVII:468; XXII:20, 70; XXVIII:86, 87, 210; XXX:306;
David XXIV:574; XXVI:85, 109, 543; XXVII:469, 473;
Doctor XI:373, 376;
Dudley XV:483, 495; XVI:645;
Ebenezer XXIV:7; XXVI:65, 93, 426;
Eleazer XXXVI:490;
Eli XXX:462;
Elias XV:25; XVII:104; XXX:332, 409;
Elizabeth (Pierce) XXXVI:490, 491;
Ephraim XIV:265; XV:11, 369; XXV:190; XXVI:97, 426;
XXX:194, 382, 431;
Francis XI:642, 643;
Increase XXVI:314;
Isaac XIV:33, 527, 572, 596; XV:87, 210, 611, 713, 744;
XVI:269, 518, 528, 822; XVII:214; XX;240; XXVI:93, 97; XXX:194, 450;
James XI:720;

John IX:25, 473, 550; XI:622; XII:247; XIII:694; XV:196,

303, 467, 472, 479, 506, 629, 648; XVI:27, 102, 115, 643; XVIII:716; XXII:491, 503; XXIV:332, 407, 812;

XXV:596; XXVI:93, 421; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 41; XXVIII:86, 87, 211, 395, 399, 401; XXIX:307, 381, 384,

385; XXX:161, 194, 360, 401;
John Jr. XVIII:716;
Jonas Xxx:30;
Jonathan XI:560; XIV:423; XVI:98;
Joseph XI:86; XII:244-247, 612; XV:632, 636; XVI:23,
690-691; XX:249; XXIV:332; XXV:596; XXX:272;
Joshua XIV:607;
Josiah XI:626; XV:210;
Jotham IX:26; XII:168, 169, 247; XIV:608; XV:521, 603,
714; XVI:84, 193; XVII:153; XVIII:715; XXX:272;
Lieutenant XVII:423;
Lucy (Wyman) XXXVI:509;
Reverend Mr. VII:468, 470, 474, 475, 478, 484, 535,
550; XVII:13;
Nathaniel XII:220, 222; XXVI:65; XXX:66;
Oliver XXV:253;
Peter IX:686-687; XV:150, 160, 629, 654, 662, 668, 676; XVI:249, 283, 643, 797; XVIII:746;
Samuel VI:318; IX:19; XI:70, 73, 76, 79; XIII:235,
537; XIV:207; XV:7; XX:140; XXX:306, 342, 450,
Samuel Jr. XII:612; XVI:921; XVIII:747;
Stephen XXX:431;
Thomas XI:367, 370, 372, 379; XV:9, 367, 372; XVII:103; XXIV:332; XXV:596; XXVI:65, 372;
Thomas Jr. XXVI:26, 65;
Timothy XII:737; XIV:34, 201; XVII:100; XXX:194;
William XXIV:332; XXV:596;
William Jennison XXVI:26, 372, 426;
Zaccheus XXVII:9;
Zachariah VI:318; IX:550; XV:518; XXVII:5, 14, 41, 171,

172, 175, 178, 179; XXVIII:210, 395, 399, 401, 402;
XXXVII:111;
Zachariah Jr. XXVII:12; XXVIII:395, 399-401;
Stebbins, Asahel XVI:918; XXVI:381;
Benjamin IX:4;
Ebenezer XXI:562, 571, 604, 620;
Eliakim XXV:53;
Elihu XII:216, 224;

Elijah XXV:53;
Elisha XXVI:223;
Francis XXIV:772;
Heman XV:33;
Joseph IX:384, 388-390, 392; XXV:53, 119; XXVI:298, 442;

Joseph Jr. XXV:53, 119;
Josiah VIII:594; IX:389; XXVI:223; XXX:62;
Josiah Jr. XXVI:223;
Lieutenant XIV:26;
Luke XXX:194;
Mehuman XXX:2;
Samuel XXV:318;
Thomas IX:384; XXV:119; XXVI:381; XXXVII:187;
Zebadiah IX:384, 389, 392; XXV:119;
Stebens, Ebenezer X:674;
Stedman, Caleb XXIV:18; XXVII:105, 107;
David XVI:607;
Ebenezer XXVI:54; XXXVI:529;
Steel * See also Steele
Steel, Benjamin XIV:244; XV:419;
David VII:324; IX:516, 669; XII:445, 481;
Ezekiel VI:562;
Francis XVII:640;
James XIV:358;
John IX:381, 516; XII:435, 451, 453, 481; XIV:312, 420;
XVI:898;
John Jr. XII:453;
Jonathan IX:644;
Joseph VII:238; XI:58, 68, 74, 79; XII:453, 468, 472; XV:201;
Josiah XV:340, 748;
Moses IX:379, 541; XII:209-212, 458; XIV:302, 312;
XV: 409;
Samuel IX:516, 518; XII:192;
Thomas IX:482, 484; XII:434, 451, 528;
Thomas Jr. XVI:898;
William XII:453; XV:106;
Steele * See also Steel
Steele, ----- XXI:648, 704; XXXII:569;
Benjamin XIII:404; XV:530, 686, 687; XXX:159;
Captain XXIX:285;
Clement XIII:591; XXVIII:363; XXIX:385, 390; XXX:153;
XXXI:807; XXXIII:64;
Clement Jr. XXX:153;
David XIII:181, 184, 188; XVI:286, 523, 793; XXV:576; XXVII:70; XXX:111; XXXVI:430; XXXVII:22;
Dorothy (Rollins) XXXII:611;

Elizabeth XXXI:807; XXXII:112;
Francis XXXI:807, 808;
Henry XXXI:807; XXXII:566; XXXIV:410, 413; XXXV:553;
XXXVI:189;
James XXX:14, 35; XXXIV:59; XXXVI:285;
Janet XXXVII:248;
Jean (m. Morrison) XXXII:562;
John XIII:553, 627; XVIII:531; XXII:620; XXIV:223;
XXVIII:53, 58, 61, 62, 407, 412; XXX:85; XXXI:807;
XXXII:350; XXXIII:189; XXXIV:483; XXXV:435;
XXXVI:170; XXXVII:135, 248;
Jonathan XI:596; XVIII:856; XXI:548, 742, 757; XXII:4, 26, 81, 277, 513, 608, 609, 620, 650, 652, 684;
XXX: 403;
Joseph XIII:631; XXVII:69; XXX:4, 88; XXXIII:438;
Joseph Jr. XXX:5;
Josiah XV:321; XXX:194;
Margaret (Cochran) XXXVI:285;
Marth (Wilson) XXXVII:191;
Moses XIII:725, 727; XIV:303; XXVIII:416;
Naomi XXXVII:248;
Robert XIII:403, 631; XXXVII:135;
Roswell XXVI:113, 594, 595;
Samuel XXV:576; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 14, 41, 446, 447, 450, 452,

454, 459; XXVIII:211; XXX:382; XXXVII:1, 248;
Thomas X:667; XV:101; XXV:275; XXX:111; XXXIII:117; XXXVII:248;
William XI:429; XIII:627, 631; XIV:67, 181; XVIII:700; XXVIII:407, 416; XXX:88;
Steep Bank Marsh XXXIX:44;
Steep Banks XXXII:474; XXXIII:383; XXXVIII:60;
Steere, William XXXX:457
Stelene, Carlisle XVII:489;
Stell, Hency \(\boldsymbol{x x x I x}: 256\);
Stellings, Peter XII:597, 598; XIII:737;
Stenard, Samuel IX:14;
Stentsquire, Samuel XXVI:165;
Stephens * See also Stevens
Stephens, Abel XI:435; XII:506;
Abraham XVII:717;
Alexander XV:199;
Colonel XVII:196;
Daniel XV:279;
Ebenezer IV:21, 212, 214, 222 passim; V:10, 14, 17, 24, 62, 101, 135 passim 152, 153, 162, 164, 174, 186, 193, 205, 220, 253, 260, 293, 313, 319, 323, 411, 429, 478, 592, 730, 751, 752;
Elkanah XI:35;
Enoch VII:632;

James IV:199, 780, 838;
John XI:635; XXIII:76;
John Jr. XXIII:76;
Jonathan VII:632; XII:566; XV:623, 641;
Joseph II:384;
Josiah XVII:96;
Lemuel XIII:643;
Moses XIV:309;
Mr. IV; 261, 282, 423, 467, 628, 647, 681, 700, 709, 762;
Nathaniel VII:632;
Otho XV:623, 641;
Phineas XI:195;
Phinehas XIV:304;
Samuel III:104; XI:138, 141;
Thomas IV:503;
William XIV:500, 512; XV:597;
Stephenson * See also Stevenson
Stephenson, Abraham IX:172, 240;
Benjamin XXX:202;
David IX:536; XIII:678;
John IX:24, 536, 541; XI:65; XIII:678; XXV:302;
Joseph I:515, 561; IX:239-240; XV:295, 468; XVII:610,
716;
XIX: 679;
Joseph Jr. IX:173;
Marmaduke I:234;
Thomas I:213, 515; IX:166, 240, 243-245; XIV:13;
William I:63; XXIX:44;
Stepney, George II:329, 333, 337;
Stepping Stones XXXIII:523;
Sterling, VT XXVI:642, 675, 691, 717;
Sterling, ----- XXII:374, 424;
Archibald VII:514; XIV:168, 169, 246, 275; XXX:436, 443;

Hugh VII:514; X:165; XI:409, 414, 427; XII:547;
XIV:246;
XVI:920; XVIII:700; XXI:124; XXII:665, 672;
XXIV: 650,
658-660; XXVII:157, 166, 167, 169, 170; XXIX:602;
XXX:38; XXXVI:414, 415; XXXVIII:209;
Isabel (Stark) XXXVI:276;
James XI:427;
Lord VIII:743; XVII:159, 161, 186-188, 194, 197, 532;
Sterling's Location XI; 424, 426;
Sterne, Doctor XVI:530;
T. X:483; XVI:606; XXX:33;

Sternes, Alexander XIV:147;
Asa XIV:578, 614;
Benjamin XIV:88, 200;
Daniel XIV:578;

Isaac XIV:88, 200, 267;
John XIV:247, 301;
Samuel XIV:103;
Timothy XIV:91;
William XIV:104;
Sterrett, William XVII:160, 186, 206;
Sterritt, David Xx:813, 827; XXII:493, 506;
Stetson, Amos XXX:401;
Steuben, Baron XX;180, 216, 217; XXI:849, 851; XXII:761, 762,

767-770, 812;
Steven, ----- XVIII:515;
Stevens * See also Stephens
Stevens, ----- XIX:209; XXIV:763; XXIX:413; XXXII:573;
XXXVI:281; XXXVIII:418; XXXX:310
A. G. XXVII:349;

Aaron IX:132, 630; XI:271, 391; XII:253, 487; XIII:72,
74, 75; XIV:125, 188, 230; XVI:928; XVII:10;
XXIV:649; XXVII:324, 360; XXX:35; XXXIII:252, 371;
XXXV:85, 227, 274, 397-399; XXXVI;17; XXXVII:250,
449;
Aaron Jr. XI:271; XIII:72-75; XXXIII:371;
Abel VII:756; VIII:879; IX:319; X:400, 634; XII:5759,

168; XIII:202-204; XV:38, 45, 373, 378; XVI:150-
151;
XVII:108, 416; XX:256, 266; XXI:745, 762; XXIV:730;
XXV:440, 560;
Abiel XII:490; XIII:540; XIV:269, 270, 289, 581-583, 653;

XV:448, 598, 729; XVI:30, 33, 59; XXXVII:160;
Abigail XXXII:350, 645; XXXIII:15, 591, 740; XXXV:227;
Abigail (Gilman) XXXII:801, 802;
Abigail (m. Eames) XXXV:229;
Abijah XXXV:304;
Admer XXIV:463; XXV:249;
Alexander XIII:221, 222; XIV:196, 404;
Alcock XXVI:500; XXXV:248; XXXVI:460; XXXVII:29, 396;
Alice XXXIV:83;
Allcock IX:568; XVI:916; XVIII:336; XXXVIII:232;
Amos XII:199; XIII:359; XIV:380, 489, 501, 514, 602;
XV:569; XXXVII:256;
Ann XXXIII:14, 15; XXXVII:160;
Ann (Jones) XXXIII:227; XXXVII:356;
Ann (Tucker) XXXVII:170;
Anna XII:84; XXXVI:152;
Anna (Leavitt) XXXVII:44, 45;

Archibald XII:84;
Archelaus XI:612; XXV:589;
Asa IX:515; XIII:635; XIV:83, 198; XVI:670; XXX:382, 431;
B. F. XIX: 650;

Bartholemy IX:523;
Bartholomew XIV:583, 604; XV:716; XVI:201; XX:275; xxx:160;
Benjamin VI:269, 339, 363, 437, 687, 774, 801; IX:311, 441, 447, 451-452; XI:392, 499; XII:12, 27, 33, 44, 84, 86, 336-338, 348, 352, 356; XIII:21, 28;
XIV:226, 353; XV:115, 194; XVII:26; XVIII:752, 793;
XXIV:37, \(40,41,612,613,633,642,689,737,835 ; ~ X X V: 191\), 431; XXVI:183; XXVII:299, 301, 311, 437, 438; XXVIII:77, 79, 216, 217, 221; XXX:41, 77, 99, 100, 302, 458; XXXII:469; XXXIII:13, 15, 298, 405, 407, 591;
XXXIV:34,
35, 371, 372, 375, 383, 489; Xxxv:14, 15, 72;
XXXVI:104, 123; XXXVIII:233, 297, 298;
Benjamin Jr. XII:27, 38, 39, 40, 44, 349; XV:116, 174; XXIV:247;
Benjamin \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XII:38; XV:175; XVII:32;
Betty XXXV:465;
Bimsley XVI:83, 94;
Caesar XV:322, 342;
Caleb XII:490; XIV:247, 336; XV:214, 518; XVII:62; XXX:194; XXXI:168; XXXX:284, 319
Calvin XII:206, 209-212; XVI:685; XXX:342;
Captain XV:602; XX:238;
Catherine XXXII:705; XXXVI:551;
Catherine (m. Mason) XXXII:705;
Catherine (m. Sinclair) XXXIII:14;
Cato XXXIII:405;
Charles XVIII:850; XXII:590;
Chase XIII:220, 222; XXXIX:432;
Cotton Mather XIV:239; XVII:23, 39; XXX:115;
Cutting XIII:385; XIV:316, 318; XXIV:532, 730;
xxx:137, 459;
Cutts XXXII:304;
Cyprian XXV:440;
Daniel XI:81, 226, 227; XII:4, 8, 84; XIII:211, 212, 218,

221, 222; XIV:135, 191, 225, 296, 547; XV:280, 398, 703; XVI:539; XVII:92, 253; XXIV:463; XXV:660; XXX:5, 55, 360; XXXIII:371; XXXV:209; XXXVII:165;

XXXIX:143;
Daniel Jr. XIII:211; XVI:296; XVII:254;
David VII:766; IX:335, 582, 684; XI:326; XII:556; XIII:17, 204, 218-221; XV:557; XVI:795; XXVI:114, 594,

595; XXVIII:229, 235, 241; XXXIII:10, 13, 14, 439, 440,

591, 592; XXXV:316; XXXVI:122, 123, 381;
XXXVII: 170 ,
171; XXXVIII:419; XXXIX:432;
David Jr. XII:33; XIII:221; XVII:258;
Deborah XXXII:645; XXXIII:740;
Deborah (Pickering) XXXIX:3, 4;
Deborah (Sayward) XXXII:645;
Doctor VIII:358, 724;
Dolly XXXV:465;
Dorothy XXXII:705-707;
Ebenezer VI:205, 246; VII:452; VIII:24, 62; IX:38, 125,

345, 349, 435-437, 442-443, 454, 612, 719, 753;
XI: 600;
XII:13, 332, 336-338, 346, 547, 550, 552, 557, 566;
XIII:309, 382, 404, 643; XVI:707, 732; XVII:32;
XVIII:14, 356, 511, 521, 680, 683; XIX:533;
XXIV:297,
422, 492, 527, 578, 613, 825-827; XXV:21, 501, 506, 588,

606, 615, 617, 618; XXVI:318; XXVII:80-82, 86, 289, 438; XXVIII:77, 79, 215-217, 222, 223, 225, 226; XXIX:226, 227, 229, 235, 246. 302, 413; XXX:20, 56,

91, 406; XXXI:667, 689; XXXII:32, 36, 63, 64, 202, 211-213, 239, 241, 452, 454, 518, 641, 802, 803; XXXIII:9, 352, 405-407, 422, 563, 570; XXXIV:119, 120, 461;

368, 500; XXXV:14, 72, 116, 267, 320, 561, 562;
XXXVI:39, 40, 49, 60, 63, 104, 121, 194, 278, 436,
XXXVII:56, 352; XXXVIII:106;
Ebenezer Jr. IX:441, 445; XII:336; XIII:643; XXV:615, 617,

618; XXVIII:216, 217, 222; XXX:77;
Ebenezer \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XII:347;
Edna (Morse) XXXVII:61;
Edward IX:77, 246, 258, 263, 585; XI:619; XIV:9;
XXX: 20;
XXXI:783; XXXII:76, 77, 546; XXXV:10, 464-466, 494;
XXXVII:413; XXXVIII:120, 233, 362;
Eleanor XXX:417;
Eliakim XI:382;

Elias XV:591; XVI:307;
Elihu VIII:724, 739, 785, 788; X:483; XI:366, 369, 371373, 378, 379, 381-384; XV:27, 28, 371; XVI:608;
XVII:279;
XVIII:730; XX:318, 362, 370; XXI:746, 765; XXX:33;
Elihu Jr. XI:370, 373; XXX:33;
Elizabeth XX:291; XXVI:389; XXXII:76, 645, 705-708; XXXIII:405; XXXV:397, 398, 465; XXXVI:550, 551;
XXXIX:432, 433;
Elizabeth (Godfrey) XXXIX:114;
Elizabeth (Rowen) XXXV:85;
Elizabeth (Sawyer) XXXVIII:342;
Elizabeth (m. Elwell) XXXVI:486;
Enoch XIII:29, 34; XXX:100; XXXIII:740;
Enos VIII:363; IX:100; X:633; XI:296; XXIV:730;
XXV: 14,
41, 560; XXVI:26, 350, 388; XXXVI:551; XXXIX:412;
Ephraim XII:552; XIV:91, 221, 468, 577, 612; XV:93, 220,

434, 711, 712; XVI:198-199, 735; XX:270; XXV:24;
XXX:272, 416; XXXIII:389, 740;
Ezekiel VIII:228; XI:612; XII:548-557; XXX:91, 92;
XXXIX:114, 425;
Flora XXXVI:484;
Francis XIII:758; XVII:134, 254;
G. H. IX:645;

George W. XXX:417;
Gros VII:731;
Hail XI:320;
Haley IX:79, 258, 263, 268, 271, 276; XI:223;
XXXIII:444,
445 ;
Hall XXXIII:579;
Hannah XXX:233; XXXIII:406, 407, 740; XXXIX:412, 413, 432;

Hannah (Hoyt) XXXIII:559;
Hannah (Morrill) XXXVII:417;
Hannah (Thompson) XXXII:469;
Healey XXXII:546;
Henry X:483; XI:367, 370, 373, 376, 381, 382; XIV:96, 204, 237, 265, 336, 578, 598, 599, 645, 698; XV:145, 713; XVI:24, 237, 245, 267, 519, 606, 831; XVII:62, 224, 249, 468; XXVI:589, 590; XXX:34;
Henry Jr. XXVI:590;
Herod XXX:414;
Hubbard XI:513, 571; XVIII:193; XXIV:526; XXXII:359, 702, 708; XXXIII:84, 698; XXXIV:4, 145, 257, 370;

XXXV:280, 286, 289, 532; XXXVI:79, 186, 359, 431; XXXVII:16, 19, 251, 320, 329; XXXVIII:20, 76;
XXXIX:3, 412-414;
Hugh XVIII:596;
Isaac XII:235, 556; XIII:631; XIV:165, 453, 532, 546; XVI:307; XVII:92, 114; XXV:660; XXX;320, 428, 436, 443;
Isaac Jr. XIV:346;
Jacob XI:132; XII:33, 668; XIII:643; XIV:459, 537; XV:116, 399; XVIII:829; XXIV:110; XXV:615-617;
James IX:79, 102; XI:320, 552, 612; XII:297; XIV:25; XV:349, 396; XVI:534; XVIII:796; XXVII:227;
xxx:37,
316, 330, 403; XXXII:262, 645; XXXVI:484, 487;
Jane XXXIII:389;
Jane (m. Hill) XXXV:229;
Jemima XXXVII:99;
Jeremiah XXIV:199-201;
Jesse XI:272; XII:755; XIII:211, 631; XV:129;
XXXIX:429,
431, 432;
Joanna XXXV:465, 466;
Job XIII:202, 203; XIV:444, 542; XV:40; XXIV:729; John II:90; VI:318; VIII:580, 583, 656; IX:28, 40, 111;

X:400, 633; XI:143, 144, 402, 594, 595; XII:349,
370,
220,
222, 312; XIV:110, 133, 190, 226, 240, 317, 320; XV:14, 312, 468, 480, 493, 506, 560, 699; XVI:214,
234,
922; XVII:22, 30, 33, 111; XVIII:47, 701; XX:746,
800; XXI:83, 526, 543; XXIV:128-130, 234, 323, 324,
336, 337; XXV:438, 439, 631; XXVI:195, 405;
XXVII:260-
262, 264, 267, 268, 273, 469, 472, 489, 518;
XXVIII:114,
115, 117, 120, 122, 123, 198, 201, 202, 297, 336, 340,
341; XXX:16, 36, 78, 159, 382, 429, 439; XXXI:681;
XXXII: 350, 351; XXXIII:13, 406, 407, 590, 738-740;
XXXV:227, 228, 397, 398, 477; XXXVI:96, 153;
XXXVII:55,
314; XXXIX:220;
John Jr. XII:350; XIII:203; XXV:440; XXXII:251;
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XIII:203;
Jonathan IX:32, 35, 142, 268, 681, 797; XI:118, 177,
203,
587; XII:27, 38-45, 86, 392, 395, 551; XIII:28, 204, 518, 519, 563; XIV:16, 67, 91, 180, 201, 237, 316,

438, 527, 611; XV:439, 629, 718; XVI:35, 44, 202,
XVII:349; XXIV:653, 716; XXVI:517; XXVII:222; XXVIII:302; XXIX:397; XXX:46, 82, 135, 194, 350, 429,

499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532; XXXIII:591; XXXV:60; XXXVII:99, 100;
XXXVIII:124
Jonathan Jr. IX:35; XVI:824;
Joseph VIII:719; IX:335; XI:267, 570, 592; XII:372, 393;

XIII:486, 489; XIV:231, 259, 346; XVI:69, 638, 641, 914; XVII:22, 34, 37, 435; XX:256, 268, 271;
XXIV: 730;
XXV:74, 201; XXVI:26, 568; XXVIII:114, 115, 117, 122,

215; XXX:145, 258; XXXIII:591; XXXV:465, 473, 474;
XXXVI:431, 545; XXXVII:356; XXXVIII:76, 292;
XXXIX:412, 413, 446, 447, 449;
Joseph Jr. XXVI:27;
Joshua IX:640, 643; XIII:37; XXIV:492; XXX:107, 141;
XXXII:705, 707, 708; XXXIII:687;
Josiah VII:759, 771; VIII:140, 175, 283; X:483;
XI:371,
383; XII:481; XIII:501, 646, 648; XV:27, 35, 146,

148, 158; XVI:605, 608; XVIII:730; XX:550;
XXII:251,
264; xxx:33, 102, 103, 194, 258;
Josiah Jr. XII:392;
Justice XXIV:36;
Lemuel XXV:606; XXX:330;
Levi XII:84; XXXIX:143;
Lieutenant VI:424;
Limevil XXV:615, 617, 618;
Lydia XXXIX:433;
Major XV:137;
Maria XXX:425;
Martha XXXV:465, 466;
Martha (Case) XXXV;20;
Mary XXXI:650; XXXII:645; XXXIII:405, 407; XXXV:399; XXXVI:122, 484, 551; XXXIX:433;
Mary (Doe) XxXVIII:150;
Mary (Rowen) XXXV:85;
Mary (Thompson) XXXII:469;
Mary (m. Burleigh) XXXIII:13, 14;
Matthew XXX:232
Mehitabel XxxII:547
Mehitabel (Colcord) xxxx:442

Mehitabel (m. Norris) XXXIII:14;
Meigs XI:382;
Molly XXX:432;
Moses VII:646; IX:32, 176, 762; XI:598; XII:487, 490;
XIII:428, 429, 619, 621, 758; XIV:77, 83, 198, 313, 340; XV:396; XVI:670; XVII:32, 134, 254;
XVIII:195;
XXVIII:446; XXX:60; XXXIII:492, 494, 739, 742, 744;
XXXIV:110, 286, 468, 478, 479; XXXV:47, 84, 95, 98, 118, 140, 148, 149, 225, 254, 256, 303, 304, 320, 395, 398, 399, 432, 522, 523; XXXVI:21, 30, 70, 79, 92,
265,
307, 317, 334, 349, 364, 497; XXXVII:50, 96, 250,
263,
327, 345, 459, 460; XXXVIII:55, 88, 89, 152, 419;
XXXIX:111, 160, 214, 278, 279, 413, 432, 433;
Moses Jr. IX:40; XXVIII:446; XXXIX:429-431
Reverend Mr. V:576
Nathan XI:209; XIV:301, 391, 487, 508, 512; XV:472, 490,

491; XVI:247, 253, 501, 611; XXVIII:424;
XXXVII:160,
162
Nathaniel III:407, 471; IX:779; XI:51, 587, 644, 645; XII:33, 38, 113, 393, 395; XIII:3, 485, 488; XIV:56, 184; XV:116, 312; XVI; 285; XVII:24, 692; XXIV:491, 716; XXVI:372; XXVII:222, 501; XXIX:390; XXX:20,

147, 270, 350; XXXI:157, 265, 633, 650; XXXII:546; XXXIII:10, 12-15, 395; XXXVIII:205; XXXX:339, 442
Nathaniel Jr. XI:587; XII:392; XVII:24;
Nathaniel L. XXX:233;
Nehemiah IX:335, 680; XII:85; XIII:116; XXV:407;
XXXIII:590; XXXV:263; XXXVI; 152;
Obediah XXIV:463;
Obediah Jr. XXIV:463;
Oliver XXX:125;
Otho XII:84, 86; XV:589, 629; XVII:349; XXV:589;
P. XXIII:200;

Parker XII:94; XIII:195, 196; XXI:388, 393, 465, 474; XXVIII:304, 306, 310; XXX:60; XXXIX:143, 209
Patience XXXII:547; XXXIII:446; XXXV:265;
Pelatiah XV:656, 666, 681; XVI:816;
Pennal XVIII:906-907;
Peruda XVII:118, 120;
Peter XI:204; XIII:644, 646, 648; XIV:7, 76, 83, 198, 319, 469; XV:124, 494; XVI:224, 236, 242, 268, 503, 617; XXVIII:198, 201, 202; XXXIII:738-740; XXXVI;428;

Peter Jr. XIII:648;
Peter R. XI:207; XIV:211, 215, 217-220, 316, 567, 602; XV: 607, 712; XVI:199, 241, 268, 500, 577; XX:720,
\(754 ;\)
Peter Roswell XXX:17;
Phoebe (Pease) XXXIII:679;
Phineas V:800, 892, 907; VI:22, 163, 312, 318, 334;
IX:57; XI:279, 283-285, 391; XXIV:539, 540;
XXVI: 26,
102, 350, 429; XXVII:113, 116; XXX:36; XXXV:227,
228,
274; XXXVI:550, 551; XXXVII:161, 449;
Rev. Phineas VI:26, 217;
Phinehas XII:487-489; XIII:540; XIV:145, 193, 305, 466, 581-583, 653; XV:129, 187, 448, 598, 729; XVI:31,

59, 921; XVII:9; XVIII:254, 295, 299, 420;
Phoebe XXXV:465;
Phoebe (Pease) XXXVI:415;
Prudence XXXVI:551; XXXIX:429, 430, 433;
Prudence (Chase) XXXVII:96;
Rachel XXXIII:590, 591;
Reuben VI:653, 663; XIII:443, 450; XIV:341; XV:398;
XVIII:365, 476; XXV:237;
Robert XVI:930; XXVI:422;
Roger XIV:471; XV:371, 717; XVI:202, 218, 270, 515,

934; XXX:90;
Roswell X:483; XI:370, 373, 382; XV:11, 27; XVII:105;

XXV: 406 ;
Rufus XXX:432;
Ruth XXXI:168; XXXV:474; XXXIX:432; XXXX; 319
Ruth (Dollof) XXXIII:33;
Samuel VII: 608, 737; IX:268, 271, 276, 335, 573, 632, 829 ;

X:625; XI:93, 138, 140, 143, 144, 293, 598, 599, 720, 736; XII:84, 333, 515, 518, 524; XIII:17, 405, 443, \(445,448,647,648 ; ~ X I V: 77, ~ 83,198,233,358\);
XV: 438;
XVI:171, 177; XVIII:4, 47, 867; XXI:525, 538;
XXII:251, 262; XXIV:491; XXV:589; XXVI:26, 162,
305 ,
216,
306, 388, 429; XXVII:260-262; XXVIII:97, 98, 103,
217, 221, 264, 265, 269, 272, 274, 281, 285, 287, 288, 291, 303; XXX:10, 21, 47, 82, 141; XXXI:633;
XXXII:76, 77, 389, 546, 547, 645; XXXIII:11-13, 406, 590, 592; XXXIV:220; XXXV:209, 219, 221, 222;
XXXVI:415, 551, 552; XXXVII:58, 165, 186, 413, 415,

XXXVIII:134, 353, 375; XXXIX:329;
Samuel Jr. IX:331; XIII:448; XV:707; XXVIII:282, 285, 288,

292; XXXII:533; XXXVI:486;
Samuel \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XII:347;
Sarah XXVII:113; XXX:233; XXXII:546, 705-707;
XXXIII:10,
68, 446, 591, 738-740; XXXV:227, 229; XXXVI; 282;
Sarah (Fifield) XXXVI:104;
Sarah (Folsom) XXXI:780;
Sarah (Wiggin) XXXVIII:27;
Sarah (m. Barker) XXXIII:14;
Sarah (m. Gage) XXXVII:161;
Sarah (m. Varney) XXXV:228, 230;
Simeon VII:171, 239, 346; XII:490, 552, 634, 668;
XV:584-
586, 588; XVI:307; XXVI:306; XXX:258;
Simon VIII:698, 832; XII:755; XIV:289, 292; XXIII:503;
XXIV:450, 723, 729; XXV:97; XXVI:10, 65, 372, 429;
XXX:26, 429; XXXVI:551; XXXIX:227;
Simon \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XXIV:729;
Simons XXVI:25-27, 628;
Solomon XIV:257, 259, 549; XV:430; XXIV:730;
XXXVI:551;
Stephen XIV:233; XXX:81;
Stileman, Elias XXIII:92, 93, 119, 130;
Susanna XXXII:645;
Susanna (m. Heath) XXXIX:431-433;
Susanna (m. James) XXXVI:486;
Susanna (m. Thompson) XXXVII:161;
Theodore XIV:96, 204, 205, 337; XVII:64; XXX:159;
Theophilus IX:792; XI:627, 628; XIV:300; XV:565;
XVII:25;
XXV:615, 617; XXX:52;
Theophilus Jr. XXX:52;
Thomas IX:32, 760; XI:82; XII:27, 33, 38, 44, 107; XIII:116, 612; XIV:239, 267, 399; XV:520; XVI:528;

XX:584, 598, 622, 650; XXIV:335-337, 767; XXV:407, 601;

XXVIII:365; XXX:450; XXXI:579; XXXII:91;
XXXIII:395;
XXXVI:61; XXXVIII:124;
Thomas Stearns XXVI:27;
Timothy XII:27, 33, 38-44, 93, 94; XVI:314; XVII:81, 83,

119; XXVII:25; XXX:59; XXXV:473, 474, 533, 534;
XXXVI:153; XXXIX:291;

Tristram XIII:520;
Wait VI:318; XXXIII:330, 540, 541;
Waite XXXV:192, 193, 197;
Willard VIII:329, 330; IX:100; XXIV:729; XXV:245; XXVI:27, 219, 434, 441; XXXVI:551;
William VI:318, 789; VIII:805; IX:331, 335, 415, 440, 574, 680; XIII:72; XIV:104, 126, 188, 233, 402, 415; XV:422, 730, 754; XVI:19, 922; XVII:11; XX:291; XXIV:310, 312; XXV:618; XXVIII:303, 304, 306, 310; XXX:21, 60, 82; XXXIII:590; XXXVI:486; XXXVII:258, 314; XXXVIII:342;
William Jr. XIV:484, 518; XVII:86;
Ziba XI:382;
Stevenson * See also Stephenson
Stevenson, ----- III:394;
Abraham III:714; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXXII:35, 400; XXXIV:367; XXXV:380, 381, 491; XXXVI:382;
XXXVIII:18;
Bartholomew III:714; XI:567; XXXI:395, 396; XXXII:34, 35; XXXIV:367; XXXX:400, 401
Benjamin XXX:412;
Caesar XXXIV:366;
Deborah XXXII:35;
Deborah (m. Wentworth) XXXIV:367;
Elizabeth XXXII:35;
Elizabeth (Hammett) XXXII:517;
Elizabeth (m. Williams) XXXIV:367;
Isaac XXVI:267;
James XVI:504; XXVI:401;
John XI:592, 596; XXVII:204; XXXIV:367; XXXIX:15, 308;
Joseph III:714; XI:567; XIV:322; XV:481, 506; XVI:76, 236, 243, 274, 624, 627-628, 776; XX:238, 279; XXXI:78, 79, 396; XXXII:35, 579, 702; XXXIV:366, 392
Joseph Jr. XXXV:380;
Mary XXXII:35;
Nathaniel XXVI:166, 600;
Philip XV:699; XVI:66, 77, 93, 236, 243, 503, 624, 628;
Robert XVI:270;
Sarah XXXII:35; XXXIV:366, 367;
Sarah (m. Willey) XXXIV:367;
Thomas XXIV:837; XXXI:78, 395; XXXII:35; XXXIV:366,
XXXIX:131, 132; XXXX:6, 20, 43, 198, 222, 271, 359,

Thomas Jr. XXVIII:97, 98, 103

William XVI:274; XXXII:517; XXXX; 324
Stevenson's Creek XXXII:142;
Stevenstown * See also Salisbury
Stevenstown VI:26, 27, 296, 298, 305, 315, 415, 418;
XIII:382;
XXIV:297; XXV:501; XXVIII:215, 225, 393; XXXIV:375;
XXXV:19, 134, 322-326, 421; XXXVII:31; XXXIX:232;
Stevery, John XXVI:517;
Steward * See also Stewart
Steward, Alexander XXV:226, 229;
Alexander Jr. XXV:226, 229;
Charles XII:131; XXIV:578;
David XI:82; XII:142, 328;
Francis XV:427;
Henry XV:698;
James XXV:375;
James Jr. XXV:375;
James \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XXIV:507;
John XI:61, 76, 81; XV:221, 696, 698; XVI:141, 162,
929;
XXIV:300; XXV:226, 229;
John Jr. XXV:226, 229;
Jonas XI:367, 372; XVI:607;
Jonathan VI:840; XII:131, 142;
Matthew XVI:286, 500;
Robert VII:233; X:3, 19, 626; XI:58;
Robert Jr. X:645;
Samuel XI:58; XV:214;
Simpson XV:214;
William VI:562, 563; XII:472; XV:520; XXV:227;
Stewart * See also Steward, Stuart
Stewart, Adam VIII:22, 34, 43, 51, 52; XXXVII:145, 146;
Alexander VIII:587; XII:454; XIII:646, 648; XXVI:74,
602,
603; XXX:111, 194;
Alexander Jr. XXVI:165, 417, 602, 603;
Allen XII:633; XVI:91, 247, 498;
Benjamin XXVI:85;
Charles XIV:227; XVI:930; XXX:111; XXXII:479, 480; XXXIII:41, 42, 576; XXXV:53; XXXVIII:158;
Daniel XXVI:85;
David XIV:110, 132, 133, 190; XXX:74;
Ebenezer XXVII:170;
Elizabeth XXXIII:41;
Francis XV:616; XVI:47, 55, 303; XXX:194;
Henry XVI:86, 91, 107; XXX:535, 538;
Jacob XXVI:109;
James IX:194-195; XVI:929; XXIV:373; XXV:49; XXVI:6, 602; XXVII: 380, 381, 384-386, 393, 394; XXVIII:198, 201,

XXX:46; XXXIII:42;
Jean XXXII:594; XXXIII:630;
Joel XIV:95, 204; XV:79; XVII:124; XXX:258;
John IV:300; XI:385; XII:434, 451, 453, 503; XIII:699;
XIV:268, 271; XVI:214, 234, 314; XVIII:769;
XXIV:282,
589; XXV:275, 537, 538; XXVII:70, 326, 327, 331;
XXVIII:190, 260; XXX:88, 89, 96; XXXIII:41, 42, 630;
XXXVI:258, 259; XXXVII:142-145; XXXIX:434;
John Jr. XII:434, 451; XVIII:769;
Jonas XV:27; XXX:34;
Jonathan XIV:110, 132, 190; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 432;
XXXIII:571, 576, 577; XXXVII:120, 125;
Joseph XXVI:401; XXVII:326; XXXIII:42;
Josiah XXV:375;
Major XVII:155;
Margaret XXVIII:190; XXXIII:42;
Margaret (Gilmore) XXXVI:258;
Mary XXXIII:42;
Matthew XVI:286;
Mehitabel (Dennett) xxxII:367;
Peter XXVIII:141;
Phineas XXVI:85, 346;
Primus XVI:286;
Rebecca XXXVII:142;
Rebecca (m. Hopkins) XXXVII:142;
Robert VIII:5; XIII:717; XIV:224; XV:562; XXV:49; XXVII:65, 69; XXX:70, 290; XXXIII:42; XXXVI:53; XXXVII:144; XXXIX:78, 261;
Robert Jr. XXXIX:460, 461;
Samuel IX:449; XIV:507, 516; XV:75; XVI:526;
XXVII: 65,
69, 326; XXX:5, 46, 457; XXXIII:42; XXXIX:78, 230, 231;
Sarah XXXVI:258, 259;
Sarah (Peaslee) XXXIX:462;
Simpson XXX:6;
Simson IX:19; XVIII:796;
Solomon XXIV:282; XXV:476; XXVIII:198, 201, 202;
Stephen XXX:78; XXXIX:462;
Thomas XIII:184-186; XVI:792; XXVIII:416; XXX:7, 88,
111;
Walter IV:165, 393; XXXIV:259; XXXV:198;
William VIII:829; XI:58, 81, 93; XIV:244, 301, 337;
xv: 75,
616; XVII:64, 297; XXVI:6, 346; XXX:194;
Stewartstown, NH X:634; XIII:452-455; XVIII:800, 868, 872, 890;

XXII: 634, 700, 713; XXIV:588, 594; XXV:537;
XXX: 427;
Stuart XXIV:588; XXV:537;
Stuarttown XXV:537, 538, 540;
Stibbings, Lydia XVIII:495;
Sticknee, Lemuel XII:764;
Moses XIII:561, 563;
Paul XII:764;
Zillai XII:764;
Stickney, ----- XXIX:374;
Abel XI:103;
Abigail (Wingate) XXXVIII:26;
Abraham XVIII:486;
Ambrose XXVII:111;
Amos XI:72, 74, 76, 79; XII:472, 480; XIV:244;
XXV: 253;
xxx:7;
Ann (m. Lovejoy) XXXVII:397;
Anna (Osgood) XXXVI:14;
Anthony IX:114, 118; XI:319;
Anthony S. XVIII:863;
Anthony Somerby Xxx:27;
Asa XXXIX:331;
Benjamin XI:209; XIV:25;
Bethiah XXXVII:397;
Charles XXX:206, 406;
Colonel X:32, 476;
Daniel XI:402; XII:353; XV:478, 698; XVI:87, 91, 99, 106, 264, 696; XVII:430-431; XXV:24, 570; XXVII:128, 130, 133, 135, 260-262; XXVIII:264, 265, 268, 272;
xxx: 36, 67, 330, 403;
Daniel Jr. XII:267;
David XI:402; XII:267; XVI:264, 696; XVII:430;
Duty XIV:51, 185;
Edmund IX:118; XXX:27;
Elizabeth XXX:399; XXXVII:396;
Elizabeth (m. Evans) XXXVII:397;
Ezekiel XIV:167, 275, 429; XV:406, 515; XXX:436, 443;
Hiram XXX:403;
James XI:93, 177; XIV:16, 19; XVI:252;
Jeremiah V:186, 232, 754; VII:33; IX:132, 135-136;
XI: 391,
397, 476; XVIII:531; XIX:532; XXVII:324; XXX:280;
XXXII: 623; XXXIII:252, 342; XXXVII:396, 397;
John XV:267, 269, 272; XXXII:783;
Jonathan XI:202, 258, 259; XIII:149; XV:750; XXIV:649;

XXV:570; XXX:36; XXXVII:397; XXXIX:331;
Joseph XI:258, 259; XIV:110, 133, 190; XV:356;
XVII:428;
Joseph Jr. XII:738;
Joshua XXVI:186, 191;
Lemuel IX:664; XIII:163; XIV:71, 179; XV:217, 471,
502;
XXX: 109;
Levi XIV:642; XV:422, 457, 730; XVI:18, 194, 211;
XX:274;
XXX: 288;
Mary XXX:407;
Mary Ann XXII:628, 703;
Mehitabel (m. Virgin) XXXVII:397;
Miriam XXXVII:397;
Moses XII:292; XXVII:388; XXXIII:363, 442; XXXVI:353;
Moses Jr. XVIII:796;
Oliver XXVI:186, 191;
Paul XV:671, 683; XVII:428; XX:242;
Reuben XV:658, 659, 668, 679; XVI:155, 252, 285, 501;
Richard XV:21, 220;
S. R. XIV:35;

Samuel XII:656; XVIII:722; XXIV:234;
Samuel Jr. XII:656;
Sarah (m. Chase) XXXVII:397;
Silas XIII:565; XV:533;
Silas Richard XXX:150;
Simon XV:217;
Stephen XXVI:186, 191;
Thomas VII:577, 607; VIII:186, 280, 338, 360, 414, 514, 535, 556, 580, 598, 605, 637, 670, 722, 738, 784, 787; X:640; XI:202, 403, 404, 720; XII:35, 191, 193, 205, 253, 263, 267; XIII:163-165, 616, 724; XIV:210, 214, 217-220, 256, 260, 261, 359, 429, 432, 454, 455, 478, 545, 546, 557, 565, 569, 588, 604; XV:127, 140, 161, 162, 164, 167, 171, 174, 179, 182, 184, 185, 188, 191, 194, 232-235, 404-437, 491, 607, 610, 631, 637, 638, 655, 663, 670, 688, 715; XVI:58, 104-105, 166, 201, 263-264, 293-294, 400, 432, 471-472, 609-610, 826,
910;
XVII:50-51; XVIII:650, 801, 829; XX:253, 260;
XXI:56,
271, 308, 337, 352, 365, 371, 417, 434, 574, 623; XXII:614, 628, 668, 686, 702; XXIV:649; XXV:570; XXX:35; XXXIV:44; XXXV:274; XXXVII:160, 162, 396, 397, 449; XXXIX:80;
Wade xxxvi:353;
William V:541; IX:584; XI:400; XIV:429; XV:515;

XVI: 909;
```

XVIII:863; XXIV:185, 186, 188; XXXII:660;

```

XXXVII:386;
Stiggins, William XVIII:54;
Stileman, Captain II:72;
Elias I:233, 271, 276, 285, 292, 299, 301, 304, 305, 312, 315-339, 349, 366, 416, 422, 428, 434, 457, 467,
474, 487, 492, 502, 509, 513, 521, 531, 566;
III:2, 6, 28,
30, 32, 175; XII:101, 678, 761; XIII:241, 242;
XVII:512, 522-523, 527, 543, 547, 551, 555, 561, 566567, 618, 620, 626, 639, 650-652; XVIII:918-919, 924; XIX: 633, 650, 652-656, 659, 662, 667-668, 671, 681, 686-687, 690-691; XXIV:75, 76, 901; XXIX:123, 649, 653; XXXI:41, 45-47, 51, 55, 57, 76, 78, 81, 82, 89, 90, 97, 103, 104, 111, 112, 120, 125, 133, 135-139, 153, 160, 167, 168, 175, 176, 182, 187, 198, 206, 209, 221, 226, 230, 231, 233, 250, 251, 280, 284, 339, 414, 415, 419, 453; XXXX:140, 149, 161, 166, 168, 176,
191,
\(204,205,209,213,216,217,220,229,231-233,242\),
\(243,252,254,262,264,269,275,282,285,287,288\),
\(303,313,314,317,318,320,323,329-331,333,337\),
\(339,355,358,361,369,374,379,385,391,393,400\),
413,

Elias Jr. Xxxx:231
Elizabeth (m. Jordan) XXXI:354;
Lucy II:256; XXXI:393, 415;
Lucy (Well, Chadbourne) XXXI:452, 453;
Major II:86, 88; XXXI:538;
Mary XXXI:99, 234; XXXX:236, 353, 521, 529
Mary (m. Fox) XXXI:354;
Mrs. I:531;
Richard II:182, 183, 247; XVII:527, 649, 657;
XVIII:919;
XXXI: 60, 99, 120, 176, 234, 353-355, 453; XXXX:169,
177,
180, 187, 211, 214, 220, 229, 235, 236, 243, 244, 264, \(273,276-278,283,314,323,333,338,353,404\)

\section*{Stiles * See also Styles}

Stiles, Aaron XXIV:501; XXV:347;
Abner XIII:553, 678; XVI:883; XXX:159;
Andrew XXV:585;
Asahel XI:720; XII:515, 518;
Ashbel XXVI:199, 346, 421;
Barnard XII:487-489; XXX:25;
Barnet XII:755;
Benjamin XXIV:501; XXV:347; XXVI:250;
Caleb IX:9; XI:58, 61; XII:244, 245, 252; XV:624, 632, 636; XVI:23, 44, 691; XX:249;

Caleb Jr. XII:245; XV:624, 632, 636; XVI:23, 44, 691;
XX: 249 ;
Captain XIV:153; XVIII:802;
Cyrus XI:103;
David XVI:308-309;
Ebenezer XII:534; XIII:565;
Eli XII:239; XIV:573; XV:613, 751; XVI:509, 692-693;
XXX:194, 446;
Rev. Ezra VIII:724;
Ezra XXV:221; XXVI:422;
Isaac XXVI:421;
Isaac Jr. XXV:546;
James XXV:585;
Jane (Hussey) XXXII:486;
Jeremiah IX:836; X:673; XII:308, 311-323; XV:741; XVI:494; XVIII:867; XX:591, 602, 611, 621, 624-627, 631, 634-641, 646, 656, 662, 663, 680, 706-708, 712, 729, 761, 770-774, 777, 780, 783, 786-789, 794; XXI:217, 225, 496, 570, 617; XXII:17, 36, 41 passim

145, 148, 153-156, 163, 164, 167, 172, 174, 177, 179, 187-189, 195, 197-240, 252, 265, 308, 315, 319, 324, 328-359, 409, 413, 419, 421, 422, 428, 429, 434-438, 442-445, 448-481, 524, 535, 544, 549, 554, 555, 559, 560, 565, 573, 587, 609, 646, 648-658, 667; Xxx:73,
194;
Jeremy XXXIV:410;
John XII:513, 532, 533; XIII:515, 516, 678; XIV:35;
xV:95,
189; XXVI:250, 527, 728; XXX:150;
Jonathan XXVI:527;
Joseph XIII:533, 678; XIV:695, 696; XV:209, 740;
XXV:585;
xxx:160, 195;
Joshua XII:516, 518;
Levi XXVI:85;
Lydia (Hanson) XXXIII:121;
Moses XII:524; XIII:677;
Moses Jr. IX:541;
Peter XXV:585;
Samuel XI:151; XIV:89, 201; XXX:12; XXXII:486, 791; XXXVI:28;
Samuel Jr. XV:299;
William III:778, 782, 785, 791-793; IX:155, 162, 176, 723;

XI:508; XIII:334; XIX:146; XXVIII:355, 361; XXXII:79, 486, 791; XXXIII:552; XXXVIII:412
William Jr. IX:169
Still, David XVI:81
James XVI:903

John XIII:593; XV:11, 472, 501; XVI:270, 522, 903;
XVII:104
Joseph IX:202
Reuben XVI:81
Samuel XIV:3
Thomas XVI:903
Stillings, Peter XIV:123, 168, 187, 275, 353; XXVIII:197, 492;

XXX:238, 458; XXXIV:92
Samuel XIV:169
Stillman, George XXVI:73, 166, 576
Stillson * See also Stilson
Stillson, William VIII:94, 533, 587, 804; XI:408; XII:260, 266,

267, 462; XIII:615; XIV:242, 313, 315, 338, 465,
467,
548, 695
Stillwater, NY VI:490; XI:69, 485; XII:257, 295, 345, 569; XIII:326, 338, 375, 586, 687; XIV:625, 638; XV:164, 174, 179, 185, 191, 193, 203, 216, 219, 322, 324, 383, 438, 441; XVI:57, 330, 332, 374, 380, 395, 397, 404, 409, 420, 427, 429, 445, 937; XVII:465
Stillwell, Benjamin XXVI:169
Stilson * See also Stillson
Stilson, ----- XX:529
James IV:503; V:98; VII:324; X:628; XXVIII:105, 107;
XXXIV: 39
Joseph IX:601
Sarah XXX:402
William XXII:462; XXX:402; XXXIV:371; XXXV:33, 529; XXXVII:421, 442, 459; XXXVIII:2, 19-21, 39;
XXXIX:356
Stilton, Edward Jr. XXIV:716
Stimpson, Abigail (m. Merrow) XXXV:97
Andrew XXX:411
Hannah (Nock) XXXV:97
James XXXV:97
John XXXIX:230
Lydia XXXV:97
Mr. XVII:710
Thomas xxxx:110, 128, 254
Stimson, David XXVII:407
Joseph XXIV:103; XXXVI:424, 426
Thomas XXIV:526
Stinson * see also Stevenson
Stinson, Aaron XIV:423;
Agnes (Caldwell) XXXVIII:230
Alexander XVI:920
Archibald XII:263; XXX:46

David VI:302-309; IX:536, 540; XII:651, 656; XIII:354; XXVII:187, 193, 201, 203, 205, 206, 208, 402; XXVIII: 494
Elizabeth XXXVIII:119
Isaac XXVI:401
James I:310; VII:351; IX:190-192; XI:562; XII:454; XIII;176, 701; XIV:75, 178; XV:739; XVIII:643; XXVIII:190; XXX:195
Janet XXX:402
Jean (Stark) XXXVI:276
John VIII:978; XI:559, 563, 564; XII:454, 466, 556;
XIII:702; XVI:630; XVIII:643, 708; XX:180, 217, 218; XXVII:127, 187, 193, 201, 203, 208; XXVIII:494;
XXX:47, 89; XXXVI:415; XXXVIII:118, 119
John Jr. XVIII:798
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXX:402
Moore IX:667; XXVIII:190
Nathan XII:454, 466; XVIII:643; XXX:84
Robert XIV:71, 179; XV:586; XVI:920; XXX:109
Samuel IX:665, 667; XIII:176; XIV:75, 178; XVIII:798; XXVII:187, 193, 202-204, 208; XXVIII:190, 494; XXXVI:414, 415
Dr. William VII:705
William VIII:505, 529, 896; XI:558; XII:263; XXI:372, 412, 435, 509; XXVII:187, 193, 201, 203, 205, 207, 208; XXVIII:494; XXX:47
Stirrup Iron Meadow Brook XVIII:758; XX:427
Stish, Philip H. XV:295
Stockbridge, MA XXIV:137, 140, 435
Stockbridge, VT X:205; XXIII:437; XXVI:456-459, 658, 677, 698,

700, 713, 717; XXXVIII:304
Stockbridge (Indians) VI:310, 491
Stockbridge, Abraham IX:779-780; XIII:488; XV:544;
XXIV:491;
XXX:146; XXXI:779; XXXII:172, 485, 667, 800;
XXXIII:276-278
Comfort XXXIII:276, 277
Isaac XIV:231, 448, 535; XVII:27; XXX:147
Israel XI:53; XIII:488; XIV:229, 402, 414; XXX:146
Jacob XIII:488; XXX:18
John V:848; IX:592, 783; XI:213; XII:169; XIII:16,
488;
XIV:9; XVI:313; XVII:642; XXVIII:300; XXX:145;
XXXI:779; XXXIII:276, 277, 483; XXXIV:488;
XXXVII: 419
John Jr. IX:592; XXX:146
Mary XXXII:485; XXXIII:276
Moriah XXXIII:276, 277
Moses XIV:9

Reuben XIII:489
Samuel XXXI:779
Sarah (Shaw) XXXIII:366
Stockell, Mary XXXVIII:89, 90
Mary (m. Fernald) XXXVIII:90
Robert XIV:240, 255, 312, 617, 647; XXXVI:209;
XXXVIII:89;
Stockels, Robert XIII:295, 296; XV:444, 595
Stocker, Elijah XVI:159
Michael XII:267; XVI:237, 509
Robert XXX:195
Samuel XII:270; XIV:314, 467, 548, 567, 611; XV:608, 717;

XVI:202; XXX:68, 208, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513,
516,
519, 522, 525, 528, 531
William XII:694
Stocking, Daniel XXVI:576
Elisha XXVI:576
Joseph XXVI:576
Stockings, Israel XVII:306
Stockman, Abigail (m. Rowe) XXXIII:95
Jacob XXVI:422
Joanna XXXIII:95
John XXXIII:95; XXXX:376
Joseph XXXIV:220;
Joseph Jr. XXXI:652;
Lydia XXXIII:95;
Lydia (Folsom) XXXI:780;
Mary XXXIII:95;
Robert XXXII:207; XXXIII:95, 96;
Sarah (m. Blaisdell) XXXIII:95;
William XIII:27;
Stocks xxxx:95, 131, 142, 203, 230, 242, 254, 304, 340
Stockton, Dr. Ebenezer XVII:441-442;
Stockwell, Abel XI:352;
David XI:471, 476; XII:357, 359; XV:43, 377; XVII:110;
Xxx: 39;
Edmund XXVI:581;
Elijah XXX:433;
Emmons VIII:173, 470; IX:464; X:683; XI:475, 476;
XII:351-361; XIII:475; XVII:78; XXII:605, 643;
Ephraim XXVI:259, 581;
Samuel XXV:250;
Stockton, Richard VIII:203;
Thomas VIII:203;
Stoddard, NH VII:773; VIII:106, 107, 150, 347, 515, 516; IX:829; X:6, 28, 166, 633, 676; XI:106; XII:18, 20, 23, 24, 307, 572, 574, 635; XIII:455-472, 490, 491,

176
632, 635, 636, 729; XIV:468, 469, 558, 575, 594;
XV:103, 502, 630, 631, 646, 740, 746, 750; XVI:82,
92,
221, 331, 439, 441, 442, 517, 520, 839; XVIII:729,

726,
\(\mathbf{x x}: 61,154,261,266,336,463,505,612,692,709\),
756, 765, 768, 812, 826; XXI:15, 39, 51, 95, 97, 101, 104, 110, 121, 124, 128, 133, 139, 143, 148, 158, 163, 248, 292, 584; XXII:38, 155, 303, 310, 362, 493, 506, 547, 666, 671, 699, 726, 740; xxIV:316; XXV:21, 315, 356, 541, 542, 557; XXVII:139, 294, 465; XXVIII:3, 263, 271, 276, 279, 297-299, 411, 462, 463; XXIX:339, 378, 380-382, 384, 507, 524; xxx:175, 178, 179, 185, 191, 193, 195, 197, 428; XXXVI:240;
Limerick XXV:541; XXVII:162, 467; XXVIII:260, 261, 263, 279-284, 289-296, 411, 413, 457;
Monadnock No. 7 XXV:357, 541; XXVII:467, 468; XXVIII:4, 7, 256-259, 263, 264, 272, 277, 279, 280, 282-284, 287289, 291, 294-296, 395, 398, 405, 411; XXIX:246, 289, 449, 453, 454, 457, 458, 539, 547; XXXVI:240;
Stoddard, ----- XXIV:35;
Anthony XII:213; XIX:465, 475-476; XXIV:762, 766;
XXVI:132; XXIX:183, 186, 197; XXXI:194;
Asa XXX:399;
Benjamin XVI:48;
Colonel V:115, 454, 498, 500, 839, 869; XVIII:299, 315316;

XXIV:57, 142, 774, 777;
David XII:386, 400; XIV:84, 199;
David Jr. XXX:31;
Eleazar X:409; XIV:93, 202, 203, 248; XV:52; XXV:81;
XXX:316;
Israel XXVI:178;
John XIX:216; XXIV:321, 322;
Josiah XXVI:282, 397;
Lemuel X:410; XI:325; XV:223; XXX:399;
Sampson VI:19; XI:1, 555, 670; XII:20; XIII:455, 470;
XXIV:3, 104, 371-373, 377, 378, 381, 382; XXV:3, 541; XXVII:171, 172, 175, 178, 180, 259-265, 267-272, 277, 278, 299, 300, 309, 311, 380, 381, 384, 386, 393; XXVIII:263-266, 268-270, 272-280, 283, 287-291, 294296; XXIX:231, 246, 445, 539, 547;
Sampson Jr. XXIV:383; XXVII:268; XXVIII:275;
Simeon XXVI:132, 652;
Simon XXX:246;
Thomas XV:50; XXX:66;
Vryling xxIV:383; XXVIII:275;

Stoddardstown (Fitzwilliam) XXIV:104; XXV:3; XXVII:259;
Stoel, David XIV:325, 464;
Enoch XIV:436; XV:55;
William XV:11;
Stokell, Robert XVI:804; XVII:29, 46;
Stokes, Benjamin XIII:96, 111; XXX:107;
Isaac II:36; XXXX:189, 259, 341, 524
James XI:145;
Rebecca XXXX:189
Stokle, John XXI:152, 167, 175, 201;
Stone, ----- XVIII:225;
Aaron XXX:195;
Abel VIII:274; XI:454; XIII:200, 204, 206, 326;
XIV:36;
XV:17, 43, 197, 216; XVII:102; XVIII:678; XXI:745, 762; XXX:125, 127, 332;
Abel Jr. XI:454; XIII:206;
Abijah XVI:138;
Abner VIII:935; X:672; XI:679; XXI:585, 595, 599, 601, 605, 619, 622, 672, 678, 685, 686, 691, 695, 702, 708, 710, 711; XXII:39 passim 89, 153 passim 240,311,
315,
316, 331-359, 409 passim 481, 547, 554, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646, 648-652, 657, 676-679, 691, 693-711; XXVI:388; XXVII:280, 285;
Andrew V:53, 96; IX:523; XIV:61, 182, 299, 304, 306,
465, 586, 654; XV:729; XVI:31, 34, 59, 187, 210, 609,
914; XXVIII:303, 304, 306, 310;
B. \(\mathbf{X X : 2 3 6 , ~ 2 4 1 , ~ 5 2 7 ; ~}\)

Benjamin VIII:93, 770; IX:28; X:3, 19; XI:121, 134; XII:91, 216, 642; XIII:211; XIV:225, 356, 405, 476, 555, 656, 658; XV:425, 449, 458-460, 605-607, 726; XVI:7, 35, 37-38, 50, 235, 237, 271, 286, 500, 509, 530, 566, 568, 699, 755; XVII:215, 221, 269; XX:282, 284, 551, 553, 725, 764; XXI:207, 337, 351, 648, 649, 665, 699, 704, 735; XXII:73, 103, 104, 111, 150, 155, 302, 346, 347, 363; XxX:9, 112, 270, 479;
XXXVIII:124;
XXXIX:419;
Benjamin Jr. IX:28;
C. B. XV:609;

Caleb XI:444; XXVI:101, 372;
Calvin XII:572;
Captain X:538; XVIII:744;
Colonel XVII:160;
Daniel XIII:665; XV:47, 741; XXX:195;
David XI:373, 382, 450; XIV:427; XXIV:730; XXVI:26, 372;

XXX:31, 429;
David Jr. XXVI:102, 568;
Ebenezer XVI:311-312; XXIV:156;
Elias IX:429; XII:732;
Eliphalet VII:692, 754; VIII:79, 254, 320, 399; X:638;
XII:568, 571; XV:102; XXX:92;
Elisha XXX:93;
Enoch XIV:524;
Ephraim VII:517; VIII:829, 867, 903; X;586; XIII:524, 657, 659, 666; XIV:86, 199, 200, 263; XV:2, 654, 680,

686; XVI:166-167, 215, 286, 523, 849, 879;
XVIII: 690;
XXVI: 102;
Ezekiel XII:190, 192; XIV:560; XV:131, 183, 546, 623, 629,

641, 719; XVI:102, 203, 272, 514, 681, 771;
XVII:257,
349; XVIII:591; XXX:64, 246, 492;
Fortunatus XIII:644;
George XI:209; XXX:350;
Isaac XIII:653; XIV:84, 86, 264; XXX:460, 463;
Jacob XIV:264; XV:48, 224;
James XII:192; XIV:64, 181, 186; XV:608; XVII:4;
XVIII:592; XXX:65, 476;
Jason XXVI:429; XXVII:280, 284;
Jemima XXX:429;
Joel XXVI:27, 372, 388;
John XI:556; XIV:64, 181, 186, 602; XV:536, 712;
XVI:159,
237, 269, 505, 536; XVII:4; XVIII:519; XX:240;
XXVI:310, 354; XXX:195, 489, 491, 493;
Jonathan XXVI:425, 434; XXX:195;
Joseph XIII:565; XVI:16; XXVI:429;
Joseph Jr. XXVI:429;
Josiah XI:441, 455, 462; XIII:206, 555, 561; XIV:35, 91, 306 ,

201, 334, 394, 575, 639; XV:39, 534, 731; XVI:26,
857-858; XVII:88; XXX:150, 195, 382;
Lemuel XIII:606;
Levi XI:454, 462; XIII:206;
Lieutenant XVII:223;
M. XVI: 605;

Matthias VII:732; VIII:220; X:6, 394, 400; XI:366,
373,
438, 439; XVI:608; XXVI:93; XXX:33-35;
Matthias Jr. XI:382;
Moses XI:382;
Nathan IX:145; XXVI:372, 388, 695;

Nathaniel VIII:739, 784, 788; IX:607; X:631, 658; XI: 442;

XII:737; XIV:34, 421; XV:356; XVI:763; XVII:525;
XXIV:7, 8; XXXVIII:153; XXXIX:210, 387;
Peter XI:343; XVIII:743;
Phineas XI:293;
Reuben XXV:190;
Robert XVIII:47; XXXII:351;
Salmon VIII:615, 715; XIV:36; XV:97, 103, 196, 216, 218;

Xxx:125;
Samuel XI:300, 373; XIII:497, 498; XIV:578, 593;
XV:716;
XVI:137, 605; XVII:35, 468; XXII:614, 668; XXV:641;
XXVI:388; XXX:316; XXXII:351; XXXVIII:304;
Samuel Jr. XXVI:388, 568;
Shubael XXX:246;
Silas XIV:577, 634; XV:724, 750; XXVII:179; XXX:45,
195;
Silas Jr. XXX:45;
Simon XI:326; XXIV:574;
Solomon XVIII:756;
Sylvester VIII:395;
Thomas XII:192; XIV:313; XVIII:513, 591; XXX:64;
Thomas Jr. XIV:302; XXX:65;
Uriah XIII:757; XIV:159, 161, 163; XV:277; XVI:326,
328,
332, 341, 343, 345, 469; XVII:16, 92; XX:257, 269, 588, 633, 806, 810, 818, 822; XXX:112;
Waldron XI:243;
William XVI:609; XXV:250;
Zaccheus XVIII:47;
Zachariah XXXII:350-352;
Zedekiah XXVI:370, 372, 387, 388, 569, 704;
Stone Dam Meadow XXXV:345;
Stoneham, Joseph XXVI:22;
Stoneman, Alexander XXXVI:332;
Alice (m. Yeaton) XXXIX:459;
Charles XXXIV:46; XXXVI:515;
Elizabeth XXXI:670;
Esther XXXVI:515; XXXIX:459;
John XXXII:528, 744; XXXIX:459;
Mary XXXII:744; XXXIII:104; XXXVI:332; XXXIX:459;
Mary (Banfield) XXXII:528, 529;
William XXXIX:459;
Stonington, CT XXII:847;
Stonington (Northumberland) VII:195, 196, 203; VIII:519;
XIII:88; XVIII:801, 867, 872; XXIII:437; XXV:188, 393, 394, 396-398, 401, 544;

Stony Brook XXXI:765-767; XXXII:396;
Stony Hill XXXIX:454;
Stony Point, NY XXI:791;
Stony Run XXXIII:512; XXXIX:192;
Stoodley, ----- (Seward) XXXII:512;
Elizabeth XXXVI:376;
Elizabeth (Doe) XXXIII:554; XXXVIII:150;
Elizabeth (m. Welch) XXXVII:4;
Guppy XIV:239; XVII:23, 31; XXX:117;
Henry XXXIV:519;
James V:312, 508, 580, 875, 909; VI:175; VII:117, 261, 272, 279, 302, 421; VIII:313, 401; IX:44, 317, 708; XIII:269, 270, 277; XXIV:574; XXV:53, 163,
254,
526; XXVI:6, 93, 178, 334, 421, 488, 564; XXVII:25, 29, 35, 91, 156, 244, 247, 264, 272, 373, 387, 424, 505, 509, 521, 534, 536, 537, 539; XXX; 97;
XXXIII:152,
699, 703; XXXV:70, 361, 395, 413; XXXVI:376, 377; XXXVII:4, 299, 333-335, 415; XXXVIII:66, 98, 99, 150;
XXXIX:71, 74, 358, 376, 378;
James Jr. VI:202, 288, 384, 434, 515, 768, 844, 865;
XI: 326;
XXV:53, 217; XXVII:st, 63, 79, 123; XXX:116;
XXXIII:152, 554, 700; XXXIV:176, 178, 218, 274; XXXV:246, 348, 361; XXXVI:264, 270, 279, 280, 334, 438, 439, 486, 487;
John XIV:484, 500, 512; XV:326; XVII:86; XXX:97;
XXXVI:376;
Jonathan IX:42; XXVII:63; XXXII:730, 731; XXXIII:52, 152;

XXXIV:154, 176; XXXVI:375-377; XXXVII:4;
Jothen V:772;
Margaret (m. Rogers) XXXVII:4;
Mary XXXVI:375;
Mary (m. Cameron) XXXVII:4;
Mary (m. Furber) XXXVI:376, 377;
Susanna XXXII:728;
Thomas XIII:35; XV:324; XXX:117; XXXVII:4;
William XII:727; XXXVII:4;
Stoodly, James XVIII:309, 680; XXVIII:46, 72, 110, 139, 193, 226,
\[
242,276,326,414,469,472,473,492 ; \text { XXIX:480-483, }
\] 485-499, 502-541, 543-565;
John XVIII:237;
Storer, Augustine I:57, 132, 134, 135, 138; IX:251;
Charles IX:337;
Clement XIII:36, 300, 306; XX:814, 829; XXII:726, 740;
Eb XXVII:92;
James XXVI:531;

John VI:293; XXIX:305; XXXVIII:348;
Joseph XIV:454; XXIV:665; XXVI:243; Samuel II:82; XIII:35, 300; XV:416;
Seth XXIV:7;
Thomas XIV:454;
William I:123; X:701; XVII:501; XXV:747; XXXI:17, 24; XXXX:11, 13, 24, 44, 58, 76, 77, 78, 93-98, 103, 110, 113, 115, 122
Zachariah XIV:454;
Stores, naval * See under Naval Stores
Stores * See also Storrs
Stores, Aaron XVIII:738; XXVI:704;
Asa XXVI:433;
Storey * See also Story
Storey, Alexander XIII:138;
Andrew XXXIX:465;
Charles XIII:244;
David XX: 60, 126, 155, 156, 202, 218;
Joseph XIV:530, 546;
Richard XXVI:65;
Thomas XIV:301, 467, 529, 546, 548;
William XIII:582;
Zachariah XIV:530, 546;
Storm, David VIII:457; XXVI:463;
George XVI:932;
Storms, Abraham XVII:307;
Storrs * See also Stores
Storrs, Aaron VIII:115, 627; XI:254; XII:171, 173;
XIII:761,
762; XV:39; XVI:528; XVII:153; XX:612, 630-635,
638,
642, 646, 651, 656, 691, 693, 696, 697; XXIV:501;
XXXIX:323, 324;
Andrew XXIV:501;
Augustine XXV:745;
Augustus XII:172; XXX:330;
Constant XII:372, 382; XV:43; XXI:282, 324, 331;
XXX: 79;
Huckins XXIV:726; XXV:81; XXX:80;
Huckins Jr. XXV:81, 212;
Hunking XII:372; XV:374;
John XXV:212;
Jonah XXV:212;
Joseph XXV:81;
Joseph Jr. XXV:81;
Judah XXV:212;
Nathaniel XII:377; XV:40; XVII:369; XXX:80;
Samuel XXV:81, 212;
Thomas XXV:10, 212;
Story * See also Storey

Story, Benajah XXVI:604, 607;
Charles II:206, 209-213, 217, 320, 328, 365, 379, 383, 384, 395, 503, 513, 517, 560, 619, 666, 670; III:70, 81, 86, 87-96, 105, 111, 113, 120, 132, 139, 246, 283, \(342,353,360,375,410,426,503,527,553,567,590 ;\) XI:539; XVII:686-687, 694, 701, 703, 706, 710;
XIX: 15-
\[
16,18-24,26,28,30,34-35,40-41,51,54,78,734 ;
\] XXIII:155, 165, 208, 209, 214, 217, 251, 255-259, 283, 296, 306, 358-361, 391; XXIV:822, 864, 911, 912, 915; XXIX:148, 157, 163, 165; XXXI:202, 252, 269, 270,
338,
\[
341,355,357,369,393,398-401,408,416,421,432,
\]
\[
440,443,447,454-457,460,462,464,468,470,481 \text {, }
\]
\[
482,484,494,495,499,507,509,510,512,513,520,
\]
\[
521,524,533,534,539,543,545,550,554,559,560,
\]
\[
569,575,579,581-584,589,594,598,600,601,607,
\]
\[
613,617,623,627,633,641,646,653,662,669-671 \text {, }
\]
\[
673,674,682,689-691,699-701,609,710,714,716,
\]
\[
721,722,728,748,754,755 ;
\]

Daniel X:661; XV:115, 176; XXX:46;
David XI:564, 565; XXI:290, 300, 305, 317, 320, 329,
349,
\[
355-359,420,421,425,442-445,448,470,472,480,
\]
487-489; XXII:35, 722, 739; XXX:46;

Elijah XXVI:604, 606;
Elisha III:799; XXVI:22;
George XXXX:7
Jeremiah XII:265; XXX:68;
Jeremiah Jr. XII:265; XXX:68;
Joseph XII:265; XXX:68;
Mrs. XIX:79, 149;
Nathan XII:265; XXX:68;
Sarah (m. Austin) XXXI:52;
Susanna XXXI:700, 755;
Thomas XII:265, 266; XV:182; XVI:588; XVIII:879;
William XII:44, 48, 398, 401, 402, 668; XV:35;
XVII:104;
XXVI:21, 22, 459, 627; XXX:84; XXXI:52; XXXX:162
Zachariah XII:265; XXX:68
Stouffer, Christian XVII:159
Stoughton, Darius XXVI:109
Doctor XXIII:15;
Israel I:159; XXIV:263; XXV:706, 707;
J. XXIII:15;

Lt. Governor III:36, 37;
Lemuel XXVI:441;
Mr. I:129;
Nathaniel XXVI:441;
William I:315, 316, 319, 333, 591; II:10, 12, 126, 135,

183
161, 163, 165, 167, 173, 189, 205, 226, 229, 244, 248, 297; XVII:524, 532, 601; XIX:374; XXIII:42, 47-52, 63, 66, 99, 101-108, 155, 159, 208, 209, 252, 257-259, 275, 356, 357-361, 373, 508; XXIV:65, 66; XXIX:112, 122; XXXX:288, 323, 333, 396, 399, 402
Stow, Abijah XVII:307
Doctor XVI:583
Jonah VIII:595; XI:467; XVI:527
Josiah XVI:928; XVII:86
Thomas XVI:582
Stowe, ME XXIV:768
Stowe, VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:461-464, 583, 684, 717, 723;
Stowe, Alvin xxx:414;
David XV:593;
John XIV:640; XXIV:674; XXV:37; XXVI:381;
Jonah XV:29; XXX:195;
Jonathan XIV:265;
Josiah VII:747; XV:584, 585; XXVI:169; XXVII:454;
Samuel XXVI:254;
Seth XXX:439;
Stowell, Benjamin XIII:596; XXVI:314, 381;
Cornelius XXVI:93, 97, 425;
Ebenezer XXX:258;
Enoch XXX:162;
Hezekiah XXVI:97, 504;
Israel VIII:294; XXVI:372, 581; XXX:161-163;
John XIII:561, 563; XXIV:8; XXVI:98, 504;
Jonathan XIII:405, 407;
Joseph VII:778; X:633; XXV:190; XXVI:372, 581;
XXX: 161 ;
Pamela XXX:407;
Rowell XIII:409;
Samuel XXIV:8;
Stower, Joseph II:36;
Strafford, CT XXVI:590;
Strafford, NH VIII:772, 838; XIII:746; XIV:291; XV:700; XVI:521; XVII:120; XXI:100, 278; XXIV:423;
XXV:543; XXX: 428;
Strafford, VT X:205, 399; XXIII:437; XXVI:465, 467, 507, 634, 695, 718, 720, 724, 730;
Strafford County VII:302, 307, 308, 313, 323, 327; X:165, 628, 629, 636, 652;
Strafford, Earl of XIX:303;
Strange, J. XIX:564, 628;
Strangers I:407;
Stranguidge, Arthur XXXX:542

Strangways, Mr. IV:847
Stratford, NH VII:773; IX:829; X:7; XII:352, 355;
XIII:472-
479; XV:425, 705; XVI:46, 166, 175, 176, 292, 302, 782; XVII:78, 120; XVIII:729, 735, 796; XX:61, 75, 87, 154, 190, 269, 337, 467, 489, 515; XXI:124, 293, 319, 389, 585; XXII:39, 202, 253, 269, 312, 315, 424, 447, 458, 548, 623, 634, 672, 690, 700, 713; XXV:528, 529, 533, 543, 549, 551; XXX:428;
Woodbury XVIII:801, 867, 872, 890; XXIII:437; XXIV:599, 607, 610; XXV:543, 544, 546-549;
Stratham, NH II:691; III:782; IV:5, 131, 239, 259, 305, 379, 389, 461, 497; V:32, 455, 465, 484, 511, 517, 847848;

VI:437, 742, 789; VIII:33, 193, 195, 580, 877;
IX:777-784; X:2, 24, 165, 549, 627, 650; XI:210,
213,
214, 506, 667; XII:64, 264; XIII:14, 15, 37, 156, 392, 393, 479-490; XIV:136, 210, 223, 242, 291, 307, 339, 369, 370, 375, 377, 378, 379, 403, 404, 518, 555, 556, 603, 606, 615, 635, 641, 642, 647-649, 651, 652; XV:332, 440, 543, 570, 597, 628, 645, 654, 665, 666, 693, 734, 735; XVI:62-64, 71, 92, 98, 99, 220, 223, 228, 229, 232, 233, 245, 251, 252, 257, 261, 262, 507, 520, 540, 668, 838, 842, 932, 933; XVII:6, 53, 432, 741; XVIII:154, 258, 274, 287, 354, 484, 603, 680,

917-919; XXV:59, 552, 746; XXVII:118, 120-122, 478, 483, 490; XXVIII:171, 229, 235, 240, 299-301, 466; XXIX: 200, 203, 206, 207, 211, 235, 236; XXX:145, 167, 428; XXXI:642, 791, 792; XXXII:30, 46, 50, 52, 56, 57, 64, 101, 149, 150, 155, 157, 158, 171, 172, 195, 202, 210, 213, 218, 219, 224, 225, 236, 237, 254, 265, 274, 298, 302, 316, 318, 321, 337, 338, 391, 418, 427, 473, 483-485, 488, 489, 492, 523, 591, 628, 635639,664, 665, 693-695, 697, 698, 705, 708, 718, 739, 740, 743, 761, 762, 782, 800; XXXIII:see index at end of volume; XXXIV:see index in volume; XXXV:26-30, 34-36, 81, 84-86, 110, 127, 163, 207-209, 232, 258, 260, 316, 362, 422, 478, 526, 528, 529, 565;
XXXVI:18,
30, 31, 33, 34, 37, 85, 106-110, 157, 158, 204, 226, 227, 457, 513, 539, 547, 549, 550, 558, 559; XXXVII:66,
\(70-\)
73, 110, 112, 119, 135, 137, 184, 224, 225, 265, 267, 411, 412, 418, 419, 421, 426, 464, 466-469, 471; XXXVIII:27, 39, 77, 78, 80, 140, 141, 203, 205, 257, 260, 261, 275, 280, 282, 285, 286, 293, 294, 331, 332, 377, 432; XXXIX:10, 11, 36-39, 77, 79, 289, 290, 301, 319, 478, 479;
Association Test signers VIII:285;
Winnicott XXV:552; XXVIII:299; XXXVII:46-49, 465-467, 469, 470;
Stratton, VT XXIII:437; XXVI:431, 469, 471, 523, 570, 715, 718,

719;
Stratton, ----- XXVII:137;
Cornelius XXVI:556;
Daniel XII:737; XIV:34;
David XII; 303, 524; XXIV:156; XXX:246, 386;
Ebenezer IX:384; XXV:119; XXVI:568;
Eleazar IX:384;
Eleazer XXV:119;
G. II:203;

Hezekiah IX:384, 390; XXIV:319; XXV:119;
Hezekiah Jr. IX:384; XXV:119;
Jabez XIII:675; XVI:598;
John XIV:223; XVII:490-491, 500; XXV:119, 722;
Joseph XXVIII:394, 398, 401;
Lemuel XXVII:138, 139;
Nathan XXVIII:394, 398, 401, 402;
Nathaniel XIV:333;
Nehemiah XII:743, 746; XV:93, 220, 534; XVI:235, 273,
514,
763;
Polly Xxx:411;
Richard IX:213; XII:275;
Samuel IX:384, 388; XI:162, 425; XXV:119;
William II:203;
Stratton Gore, VT XXVI:718;
Straw, Abiah XXXV:382, 383;
Benjamin XIII:41; XIV:388, 495, 507, 516, 586, 647, 650;
XV:728; XVI:13, 519, 684; XX:273;
Betty (Colby) XXXVII:115;
Daniel XIV:230, 322, 446; XV:294; XVII:28, 426;
David IX:332, 445; XIII:405; XXX:140; XXXIV:76, 77; XXXV: 263;
Ebenezer XI:626; XXX:50;
Elidea XXXIV:76;
Elizabeth XXXIV:76;

Ezekiel IX:408-409, 411-412, 415; XII:266; XIV:24, 430;
XV:548, 698; XXX:68; XXXVII:115;
Ezekiel Jr. XVIII:879;
Ezra XXX:50; XXXV:382, 384;
Gideon XIII:105; XV:482, 495; XXIV:338; XXX:106;
Hannah XXXV:383;
Israel XXVIII:378, 380; XXX:154; XXXV:384;
Jacob IX:408, 411-412; XII:265, 271, 272; XV:408; XVIII:828, 879; XXI:633, 674; XXVII:374; XXX:68, 280;

Jacob \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XII:271, 272; XVIII:828;
James XII:265;
John IX:332, 445, 677; XII:199; XIII:405; XIV:341, 566, 586, 653, 657; XV:608, 729, 749; XVI:31, 34, 39, 59, 187, 210; XXX:50, 140, 195, 258; XXXIV:76, 77;
John Jr. IX:332, 445, 677;
Jonathan VII:745; IX:407, 409-410, 412, 415; XII:256, 259, 265; XV:548; XVI:541, 694, 914; XVIII:789; XXVII:358, 374; XXX:44, 67; XXXVIII:318; XXXIX:64, 65;

Jonathan Jr. XV:183;
Jotham XXX:140;
Lawrence XXXV:382, 384; XXXVI:193;
Levi XVIII:829;
Mary XX:273; XXX:409;
Mary (Carr) XXXVIII:318, 319;
Mary (m. Colby) XXXIV:76;
Mehitabel (m. Colby) XXXIV:76;
Moses IX:407, 408, 415; XII:256; XV:699; XVI:237, 244, 273, 505, 644; XXX:68, 258, 409; XXXV:382;
Rachel (m. Peaslee) XXXIV:76;
Richard XIII:620; XIV:51, 185; XXX:68, 350, 431;
Samuel XII:265, 272; XIII:641; XIV:63, 181, 186, 540; XVI:133, 163, 926; XVII:3; XVIII:830; XXIV:336, 337;

XXVIII:378, 380; XXX:154; XXXVI:402;
Samuel Jr. XII:271;
Susanna XXXV:508, 509;
Thomas XIV:61, 182, 249; XV:748; XXX:195;
William IX:332, 445, 677; XI:626; XIV:61, 182, 299; XV:427; XVI:55, 101; XXIV:336, 337; XXVIII:378, 380; XXX:50, 195; XXXIV:76; XXXV:508, 509;
Strawberry Bank * See Strawbery Banke Strawbery Banke (Portsmouth) I:45, 48; II:71, 74, 190, 225, 247;
```

XIII:236, 242, 247-249; XVIII:276, 918; XIX:190;

```

XXIII:22, 30, 33; XXIV:101, 224, 225, 258, 261-270, 840-842, 858, 860, 903; XXV:665, 677, 684, 689, 691, 697, 707, 724, 727, 743; XXVIII:195; XXIX:48, 135-
137;
XXXI: 24, 236, 254, 322, 392, 654; XXXX:9, 14, 16, 28, \(37-39,41,50-52,57,59,60,82,87,93,95,96,103\), 121, 339
House at I:68, 85, 108, 110, 111, 123;
Bounds I:172;
Petition I:192, 195-200, 202, 205, 207;
Powder to I:172, 174;
Strays and lost goods XXII:127, 213;
Streeke, Samuel XXXI:123;
Street, John XXVI:496;
Nicholas XXVI:449;
Streeter, Amos X:410; XV:52; XXX:31;
Barzillai Xxx:316;
Benjamin XV:224;
Ebenezer XV:57, 473, 503; XXX:30, 332;
Enoch XI:352; XXX:31;
James XIV:36; XXX:126;
Joel X:410;
John XII:216;
Joseph XXX:123;
Josiah XXX:30;
Zebulon XIV:355; XXX:162;
Streley, William IX:159;
Stricken, Grant XXVI:585;
Strickland, Daniel XIV:227, 257, 258; XVII:30;
John XIII:708; XXX:70;
Strickley, Captain II:402;
Stringer, James XXXVII:198;
Stringham, Peter XVII:306;
Samuel XXVI:600, 601;
Stringling, John XXVI:161;
Strobridge, George XI:373, 382;
James XI:382;
John XI:373; XXXVIII:304;
William X:483; XI:373, 382;
Strong, Alexander XV:383; XXX:370;
Andrew XIII:478;
Asael XXVI:342;
Barnabas XIV:263;
Bela XXVI:450;
Benajah XVIII:505;
Benjamin XII:355; XIII:478, 479; XVIII:890;
Caleb XXV:9; XXVI:14, 218, 330, 442, 455, 471, 565;
Caleb Jr. XXVI:441, 565;
Charles XIII:478;
David XXVI:10;

Ebenezer XXV:546; XXVI:14, 302, 385, 483;
Elias XXVI:483;
Elijah XVIII:505;
Elisha XXVI:121, 282, 594, 595;
Enoch XXVI:318;
Ithamar XXVI:385, 449, 483;
Jedediah IX:656; XXV:650;
Jedediah Jr. IX:656; XXV:650;
Jesse XII:503; XV:383; XVI:314;
Job XXVI:272; XXXIV:211, 212;
John IX:656; X:393; XVIII:505; XXV:650;
John Aram IX:498;
Jonathan XXVI:14, 437, 564;
Jonathan Jr. XXVI:483;
Jonathan \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVI:483;
Joseph XXVI:517;
Nathan XXVI:322;
Nathaniel XXVI:271, 272;
Orasmus XXX:206;
Ozias XXV:81;
Reuben XII:507;
Solomon XVII:118-119;
Stephen XXX:372, 418;
Stronghorn, Arme XI:642, 643;
Strongman, Henry XI:556; XXVII:180; XXX:45;
Richard XV:109; XXX:45;
William XIV:334; XXX:45;
Strongwater Meadow XIX:486;
Stroud, Abigail XXI:647, 700;
John XV:217; XVI:247, 254; XXVIII:12, 18, 29, 38, 39,
41,
45, 51; XXX:94;
Strout, John XIV:101, 206, 207;
Stuard, Charles XIV:12;
Stuart or Stuarttown (Stewartstown), NH XXIV:588; XXV:537,
538, 540;
Stuart * See also Stewart
Stuart, Alexander XV:739;
Allen XVI:84, 251;
Charles IX:584, 667; XIII:186, 187; XIV:257; XV:101,
538;
XVII: 30;
David XIV:413;
Ebenezer XXIV:303;
Francis XVI:101;
Henry XV:696;
Joel XV:206;
John IX:484, 488, 493, 497-498, 681, 808, 813, 817;
XII:466;

XIII:176, 452; XIV:411; XV:73, 201; XVIII:195, 643;
XX:672, 689, 697; XXIV:594, 603;
John Jr. XVIII:643;
Jonas XVI:313;
Jonathan IX:504, 515, 526; XIV:424;
Josiah XIV:238;
Primus XVI:287;
Robert IX:426, 613, 622, 834; XII:287; XIII:60, 710; XVI:771;
Samuel IX:19, 454, 622; XII:350; XIV:388, 424, 494;
XX:689; XXI:678;
Simpson XV:73;
Stephen XII:346, 350;
Thomas XII:194, 466; XIII:187, 313; XV:552, 583;
XVIII:769; XX:689;
W. XVII:296;

Walter XXXIII:297, 298;
Wentworth XV:750;
William XV:654; XVII:102;
Stubbs, Benjamin XVII:22, 34;
Isaac XV:748; XXX:195;
Sergeant XIV:2;
Stuben, Baron XVII:413;
Stucklor, John XXV:318;
Studley, Guppy XIII:35;
Sturgeon Creek XXXI:415, 452, 794; XXXII:169, 170; XXXIV:2;
xxxx:31, 98, 111, 118, 119
Sturges, Samuel XIV:4;
Sturgis, Andrew XXVI:153, 602, 603;
David XxX:439;
Samuel Jr. XXIV:79;
Sturtevant, Benjamin XI:279;
Church XI:277, 278;
Cornelius XVIII:756;
Hosea XI:278; XII:708; XXX:350, 397;
Jesse XI:278;
John XI:277, 278;
Joseph XXVII:150, 151;
Lemuel XII:507;
Pelham XI:279;
Perez XI:277, 279;
Sturtless, Asa XVI:99;
Stuyvesant, Peter I:125;
Styleman * See Stileman
Styles, Abner XIV:417;
Asahel XIV:358;
Ezra X:425, 428;
Samuel XIV:235;
Samuel Jr. XIV:409;

190
Stymes, Christopher XXVI:145;
Christopher Jr. XXVI:145;
William XXVI:145;
Submission of Indians XXIII:120, 172, 250, 329, 346, 362, 420; Success, NH XXI:124; XXII:672; XXIV:500, 503, 504; XXV:553555;
Suckamug, John XIV:7;
Sucseder, Samuel IX:115;
Sudbury, MA XVI:935; XVIII:379; XXIV:70; XXVII:92, 198, 350;

XXVIII:395, 399, 426; XXIX:150, 169; XXXI:28;
XXXV:355;
Sudbury, VT X:206; XVIII:531; XXIII:437; XXVI:473-476, 550, 639, 648, 652, 671, 718;

\section*{Sudrick * See also Sutherick}

Sudrick, Job XVI:92;
Joseph XV:628, 640; XVI:199, 221, 268, 275, 627;
Josiah XVI:622;
Michael XIV:372, 385, 496, 506, 517; XV:295, 628, 640; XVI:197, 237, 245, 272, 504, 622, 624, 627-628;
XX:269;
XXX: 290 ;
Sufferances, Ephraim XVI:45, 302;
Suffield, MA XXIV:764;
Sugar Ball XXXIII:550;
Sugar River XX:320, 326, 370, 380;
Suhawannick River III:115;
Suits
leave to enter, prosecute, or review XXI:141, 182, 213,
397,
398, 481, 570, 576, 613, 617, 622, 626, 636, 679, 707; XXII: 21, 54, 73, 109, 113, 123, 124, 178, 194, 200, 296,

300, 345, 360, 382, 387, 392, 398, 436, 446, 448, 458,
461, 478, 524, 528, 531, 563, 571, 576, 620, 684;
on penal statutes limited XXI:659, 661, 699, 736;
prevention of vexatious XXII:300, 343;
Suitors to give bonds in certain cases XXII:370, 408;
Sukuos Island XXIX:466;
Sulden, Robert VI:871;
Sullendine, John XXV:347;
Sullenhime, Henry Xxx:256;
Jacob XXX:330;
Sullings, John XVIII:595;
Sullivan, NH X:28, 166, 273; XII:18, 24, 307, 635, 637;
XIII:467, 490-494, 635; XIV:326; XXI:103, 133, 150, 163, 237, 244, 267, 292, 303, 584, 652, 693, 703; XXII: 23, 29, 38, 75, 87, 102, 149, 310, 546, 666, 671, 699, 725, 736; XXIV:152, 316; XXV;21, 169, 356, 541, 557; XXVII:294; XXVIII:3, 263; XXX:428;

Sullivan, ----- VI:661;
Abigail XXII:807;
Benjamin XXX:280, 429;
Cornelius XXIV:454;
Daniel XIV:560, 563, 621; XV:597, 722; XVI:103, 506,
649;
XXX: 472 ;
Dennis VI:867; XIV:25, 228, 312, 338; XVIII:552;
xXXV:128;
Ebenezer X:592, 596; XI:592; XV:749; XX:384, 549, 554;
XXII:770-775, 785, 795-797, 799, 803, 806;
George XXII:26, 81;
Humphrey IV:83; XXXI:754;
James VII:456, 459, 502; XVIII:878; XX;875; XXI:68;
XXII:26, 81;
John VII:109, 292, 368, 401, 407, 411, 423, 429-440,
442, 454, 481, 525, 566, 568, 572, 581, 627, 640, 662,
685, 700; VIII:22, 39, 26, 38, 42, 48, 55, 92, 94,
100, 117, 172, 186, 189, 315, 316, 490, 517, 538, 549,
556, 583, 609, 640, 643, 654, 703, 705, 743, 805, 849,
851, 868, 887, 891, 918, 928, 931, 945, 949, 952, 965;
IX:760, 843; X:3, 10, 12, 16, 18, 21, 22, 276,
\(375,386,402,404,477,497,524,526,539,557,620\);
XI:127, 130, 241, 267, 348, 381, 541, 566, 592, 667,
721; XII:181, 526; XIII:176, 178, 180, 271, 280,
291,
293, 319, 490, 765; XIV:31, 222, 228, 240, 241, 522,
591; XV:489, 496, 498; XVI:398, 434, 450; XVII:127,
136, 154-210, 348, 376, 406, 447, 454; XVIII:655,
658,
\(723,726,748,760,770,772,778,780,792,795,808\),
864, 886, 909; XX:33, 34, 51, 84, 104, 137, 158, 172, 175, 179, 203, 207, 214, 251-254, 257, 259, 262, 280, 299-301, 306, 314, 320, 333, 334, 338, 344-349, 355, 356, 359, 363, 364, 370, 373, 388, 415-418, 421, 435, 479, 489, 494-497, 499, 503, 506-509, 516-519, 526, 535, 542, 549-552, 554-559, 561-574, 580, 609, 613615, 618, 622, 671, 705, 711, 717, 718, 734, 736, 778, 782, 805-830, 833-835, 844, 845, 849; XXI:1-3, 9, 11, 14, 41, 46-48, 91, 99, 128, 147, 150, 162, 168, 173, 176, 201, 235-249, 257, 258, 263, 280, 289, 291, 295, 298, 300 passim 329, 348-359, 375, 379, 399, 400, 410, 413 passim 464, 483, 486-496, 499, 504 passim 516, 537, 545-548, 554, 556, 564, 587, 589, 593-595, 598, 608, 631, 634, 637, 640, 641, 660, 670, 672, 679, 686, 695, 705, 721, 727, 730, 741-764, 768-772, 818, 833844, 846, 848-856, 862, 873-875; XXII:4, 9, 14, 15, \(20,26,44,47,48,57,58,71,79,81,134,154,233\), 277, 417, 513, 761, 770-775, 785-790, 793, 799-812;
XXIV:316, 547, 693; XXV:557, 560; XXIX:310, 320,

192
336 ,
338, 347, 350, 351, 616; XXXIV:107; XXXV:145, 289, 380, 381; XXXVI:186, 317, 386; XXXVII:121;
XXXVIII: 39,
106, 126, 185, 255, 298, 301, 414; XXXIX:199, 278,
310,
328, 329;
John Jr. XXII:26, 81, 801-806;
Martha XXI:68;
Mrs. XXII:795;
Valentine XIV:654;
Valentine O. XV:730;
William XVII:294;
Sulloway * see also Silloway
Sulloway, Benjamin W. XII:346, 349;
John XII:76; XXX:18;
William XXVIII:232;
Sumerby, Captain VI:700;
Sumers, Henry XXIV:815;
Major II:618;
Mrs. XVIII:169;
Sumerville, George XVII:302;
Summers * See also Somers
Summers, James XVII:298;
John XXV:641; XXVI:133;
Luke XXVI:263, 596;
Summersby, Captain II:402;
Summersworth, NH VI:247, 255, 256, 437, 763;
Summons XXI:561, 564, 567, 572, 609, 612, 625;
time served I:450;
Sumner, Benjamin VII:706; XI:363, 367, 371-376, 382, 383, 731;

XVI: 434, 488; XX:48, 60 73, 79, 80, 105, 124, 126,
132,
137, 155, 157, 195, 197, 202, 205, 208, 217, 336, 344, \(347,352,363,364,376,379,404,408,425,434,435\), 442 , 445-448, 457, 473, 489, 496, 498, 503, 509-511, 518-520, 523, 524, 530, 534, 535; XXIV:587, 731, 732;
XXV:29, 40, 42, 45, 167, 446; XXVI:342; XXX:34;
XXXIX:381, 382;
Clapp XII:386; XVIII:757; XX:426, 737, 786;
Rev. Clement XII:314;
Clement XXIV:583; XXV:28; XXVI:430;
Deborah XXXII:677;
Deborah (Shackford) XXXII:726-728;
Deborah (m. Waterhouse) XXXII:677;
Eli XXX:302;
Elizabeth XXX:419;
George XI:685;
Isaac XXXII:513, 517, 677;

Jonathan XXVI:342;
Luke xxx:396;
Mary XXXII:677, 726;
Reuben XXV:29;
Stephen XXIV:706; XXV:531; XXVII:181, 183, 185;
XXX:114;
XXXIV:97;
Thomas XII:18, 19, 501, 502; XXV:21, 28, 407; XXVI:342, 358; XXVII:294;
William XI:367; XVI:95; XXV:29, 40; XXVI:342, 638, 699;

XXX: 35;
William A. XVI:81;
William B. XI:372;
William S. XXX:419;
Woodward I:280;
Sumner's Bound XI:613, 726; XII:389;
Sunapee, NH * See also Coreystown, Saville, Wendell, NH Sunapee, NH X:633; XII:46, 47, 390; XIII:1, 494-505, 599; XV:439, 604; XVI:80, 93, 218, 520, 614, 847; XVIII:728, 783; XX:60, 153, 336, 465, 510, 545; XXI:124, 290, 582, 646, 648, 650, 698, 699, 709, 714; XXII:17, 18, 21, 36, 64, 67, 72, 107, 110, 116, 129, 156, 160, 170, 178, 211, 244, 301, 308, 355, 357, 438, 444, 531, 544, 577, 605, 643, 652, 666, 671, 699; XXV:557; XXVII:318; XXVIII:127, 302; XXX:148, 167, 429;
Coreystown XXV:557, 558, 562; XXVIII:302;
Saville XXV:525, 557, 558, 560; XXVIII:302; XXIX:544;
XXX: 148;
Wendell XXV:557; XXVIII:302;
Sunapee Lake XXVII:32; XXVIII:86, 87, 92, 132, 135;
XXIX:380,
383, \(384 ;\)
Sunapee Mountain XXIX:384, 385;
Suncook, NH = Pembroke, NH
Suncook, NH VI:176, 253, 273, 670, 726, 734; XI:210;
XIII:153-
155; XIV:210, 211, 618; XV:751; XIX:476; XXIV:36, 57, 78, 80, 81, 108, 109, 145, 159, 160, 180, 182,
183,
186, 226, 233, 238-249, 333, 489, 644, 645, 647;
XXV:422; XXVII:48, 74, 118, 197, 357;
Pembroke XXVIII:178, 181, 182; XXIX:237; XXX:187, 189;
XXXIII:539; XXXIV:90; XXXV:179, 180, 515; XXXVI:14,
441; XXXIX:133;
Suncook Bridge XXII:594;
Suncook River XVIII:851; XIX:329; XXII:530, 574, 591;
XXIV:34, 35, 233; XXV:422, 423; XXVII:45, 48, 51,

XXVIII:178; XXIX:452, 456, 483, 484, 500, 595;
XXXVIII:310, 311; XXXIX:155;
Suncook River Bridge V:226, 346, 412, 420, 469, 470, 491, 509, 573, 704, 750, 807, 865;
Sunday, observation of \(\mathbf{x x}: 310,326,344,375,380 ;\) XXI:401, 402,

423, 488, 492;
Sunday Pond XIX:495;
Sunderland, VT I:421, 573; X:205, 399; XXIII:437; XXVI:180, 265, 469, 481-484, 615, 703, 719;
Sunderland, Duke of XXIX:115, 118, 119;
Earl of II:23, 580, 582, 610; XIX:303; XXIII:53, 86, 105, 127, 167, 219, 307, 308, 399, 401-403, 410, 459, 460, 504
Hugh XXVIII:77, 79
John XXVI:157; XXXX:137
Sunken Rocks XXII:199;
Sunsbury XVI:191, 404;
Supercast, Mons. III:453;
Superior Court IV:33, 37, 475, 479;
appeal from sentence of XXIII:274, 371;
proceedings of XXIII:301, 313;
salaries of judges XXIII:499;
Supply Bill VII:187;
Surgeon's Island XXXI:305;
Surrender of the Plymouth Council I:40
Surry, NH VII:201, 774; VIII:353; IX:829; X:6, 28, 166, 239,

398, 400, 411; XI:24, 25, 29, 30; XII:18, 23, 573, 707; XIII:508-516, 675; XIV:43, 325, 326, 558;
XV: 46, 67, 197, 501, 633, 647, 669, 741; XVI:81, 92, 294, 298,

521, 545, 848; XVII:255; XVIII:728, 742, 783, 893; XX:44, 61, 70, 154, 215, 261, 266, 336, 469, 523, 558, 612, 732, 768, 775, 815; XXI:39, 124, 150, 163, 270, 292, 307, 312, 584, 646, 697; XXII:1, 17, 38, 64,
272,
275, 310, 511, 546, 666, 671, 699; Xxv;21, 562, 621; XXVII:294; XXX:148, 167, 175, 179, 182, 184, 191,
429;
signers VIII:287;
Survey of lands at Piscataqua I:83, 95;
Survey of Merrimack River III:755;
Surveyor of His Majesty's Woods V:19;
Surveyors XX:168, 197, 324, 380, 384, 549, 554;
Deputy Surveyor of Woods XXIII:324, 340, 344, 345, 401, 422,
oath of XXIII:344;
of customs XXIII:206;
of Lumber XXI:245, 528, 529, 753-756, 762, 773;
XXII:499;
of ships XXIII:119;
of timber XXIII:353;
of woods XXIII:170, 192, 267, 268, 323, 324, 332, 339, 341, 342 , 365, 416, 423, 429, 447, 448, 511;
Surveyors General of customs XXIII:139, 449;
of woods XXIII:176, 345, 458;
Suspension of Councillors XXIII:252, 256, 257, 288, 289, 319, 332,

356, 385;
Sutcliffe, Captain IV:834, 838, 842, 848, 851;
Sir Mathew I:6;
Matthew XXIX:6, 7;
Sutherland, John Jr. XXVI:117;
Sutherick * See also Sudrick
Joseph XXX:493;
Sutton, MA XI:433, 463; XX:832; XXVIII:303;
Sutton, NH * See also Perrystown, NH
Sutton, NH IX:829; X:5, 27, 166, 668; XI:220; XIII:516, 520 ; XV: 438, 609; XVI:223, 246, 252, 518, 849, 936;
XVII: 3, 4; XVIII:728, 789, 795, 820; XX:60, 154, 336, 561, 599, 611, 655, 807, 813, 822, 827; XXI:124, 290, 367, 390, 419, 468, 582; XXII:36, 308, 544, 666, 671, 699; XXVII:17, 20, 21, 27, 32, 42, 162, 343; XXVIII:303, \(305,306,317,326,328,330,391 ; ~ X X I X: 426,443\),
446 ,
522, 557, 572; XXX:429;
Perrystown XXVIII:81, 83, 84, 87, 89, 92, 132, 134, 135, 303, 315-319, 321-326, 328, 381, 383, 386; XXIX:312, 339, 542-544, 546; XXXV:134; XXXVI:69; XXXVIII:175, 419; XXXIX:8;
Sutton, VT XXVI: 627, 633, 719;
Billymead XXVI:627, 633, 719;
Sutton, Caleb XXVI:417;
Edward XXVI:417;
John XI:272, 275; XII:757; XVI:264; XVII:431;
XXX: 350 ;
Joseph XXVI:417;
Michael XII:754; XVI:236, 267, 502, 594-595;
Pell XXVI:417;
Richard XXVI:417; XXXVI:176;
Stephen XII:754; XIV:454, 530; XV:180;
Suydam, Jacob XXVI:600, 601;
Jacobus XXVI:77;

Minne XXVI:77;
Minor XXVI:157;
Swaddon, Philip X:701; XVII:501; XXV:746; XXXI:111; XXXX: 9-11
Swaffer, Thomas XXXI:325, 326;
Swain * see also Swaine
Swain, ----- XXXIII:691;
Abigail XXXVI:118, 119;
Abraham XII:584; XV:133, 171; XXVII:489, 491;
XXIX:396;
XXX: 93;
Ann (m. Wadleigh) XXXIV:355;
Anna (Fellows) XXXIII:109, 110;
Benjamin VIII:979; XII:490; XIV:232, 299, 387, 450, 494,

535; XV:256, 258, 260, 262; XVI:65, 75, 94, 106;
XXII:737; XXIV:18, 811; XXX:370;
Benjamin Jr. XV:256, 258, 260, 264;
Caleb XII:112, 115, 147; XIV:2, 12; XVI:901; XIX:493, 502,

528; XXXII:384; XXXIII:48, 50; XXXIV:335, 355, 356;
XXXVI:120, 272;
Captain I:353;
Daniel XI:150; XIV:22;
Dudley XII:491; XVI:131, 163; XVII:435; XXX:370, 426;
Ebenezer XIII:401; XIV:312; XV:267, 269, 270, 272, 474, 494; XVI:115;
Edward XIV:12;
Elias IX:86; XI:699; XXX:93; XXXIV:355;
Elias Jr. XII:585;
Elizabeth (m. Hill) XXXIV:355;
Francis I:145, 166, 171; XXIV:846;
George XXVI:322;
Hannah XXXIV:355;
Hannah (m. Davis) XxxIV:355;
Henry XXIV:811;
Hezekiah IX:255, 583; XII:585; XIV:580, 654; XV:448, 598,

729; XVI:31, 34, 59, 187, 210, 901; XVIII:192, 532;
xxxIV:355; xxxv:338;
Ichabod XIII:397-399; XIV:455, 530; XV:134, 171;
xxx:138;
Jacob XIII:96, 99; XXX:52;
James XI:153; XXI:179, 209, 267, 302, 380, 391, 394, 405,

452, 470, 476, 500;
Jeremiah XIV:230, 413; XV:256, 258, 260, 262; XXIV:245;

XXX:370, 426;
John IV:829; IX:342; XI:556; XII:12, 115, 131, 137, 147, 148, 585; XV:442; XVII:667; XXVIII:422; XXXII:384; XXXVI:118-120, 271;
John Jr. XII:5, 131;
Jonathan VII:454; VIII:24, 62; X:25, 41, 45, 59, 627;
XI:703; XIII:309-311; XVI:806-808; XVIII:681; XXI:238, 522, 533; XXVII:161; XXVIII:427, 432;
XXX: 13;
XXXIV:356; XXXVI:119; XXXVIII:377, 378; XXXIX:162,
164
Levi XIII:311; XV:167;
Lydia (Perkins) XXXVI:561;
Margaret IV:43;
Martha XXXVI:118;
Mary XXII:737;
Mary (Swett) XXXII:360;
Miriam XXX:417;
Nathan XV:284, 291; XXX:52; XXXVI:119;
Nathaniel XII:737; XIV:34; XV:93, 355;
Nicholas I:145, 166, 171, 179; XXIV:846, 847;
Phineas XV:267, 268, 270, 272, 475, 494, 660, 661, 668,
678;
XVI:131, 163, 776; XXX:360, 396;
Rachel XXXIV:355;
Reuben XIV:133, 190, 413; XV:523;
Richard I:148, 151, 166, 196; VII:727; IX:44; XI:152, 154;

XXIV:135, 136; XXX:13; XXXII:167;
Roger IX:43; XIII:241; XIV:235, 361; XV:249, 252, 254;
XXXII:516;
Sarah (Clark) XXXV:23;
Sarah (m. Clark) XXXIV:355;
Stephen IX:584; XII:5, 12, 147, 148; XXXVI:118;
Susanna (Roby) XXXV:338;
Theophilus XVI:128, 162;
William I:196, 242; XII:104, 147; XIV:350; XVIII:879;
XXVII:82, 86, 87, 91; XXX:458; XXXIII:335; XXXV:50; XXXVI:118, 119;
William Jr. XXXVI:561;
Swain's Creek XXXV:172; XXXVI:271, 272;

\section*{Swaine * see also Swain}

Swaine, Bethiah XXXI:117, 118;
Caleb III:429; XXXI:367-369;
Francis XXXI:83;
Hannah XXXI:117, 118;
Hezekiah XXXI:117;
Jeremiah XXXX:406

John III:429; XXXI:367-369, 443;
Jonathan XXXVII:82;
Mary XXXI:367-369, 443, 535;
Mary (m. Emmons) XXXI:366, 367;
Mehitable XXXI:367-369;
Prudence XXXI:35, 117, 118;
Richard XXXI:443, 498; XXXX:44
Roger XXXI:567, 654
Sarah XXXI:367-369
William XXXI:117, 118, 218, 366-369;
William Jr. XXXI:35;
Swainey, Bryant XVIII:584;
Swainson, Robert XIII:338; XIV:230; XV:286, 314-317, 336;
XVII:29;
Swallow, ----- XXXIV:325;
Benjamin XXIV:92, 97;
John II:323; XIV:346; XVII:61; XXIV:97; XXXVI:567;
Joseph IX:212, 214, 222;
Silas XIV:439, 527, 545; XV:77, 347;
Swam Point xxxx:109
Swamp, Great II:228;
Swampscott XIX:191, 357, 363; XXIV:262, 265, 846, 847, 854, 855, 857, 858, 860, 861, 908, 911;
Swampscott Falls XIX:357; XXIX:53;
Swamscot II:84, 691;
Swan, ----- XXVII:390;
Abigail XXVIII:190;
Abigail (m. Mathes) XxxIX:311;
Asa XXVIII:215;
Ca. XVI:305;
Ebenezer VII:323, 455, 776; VIII:180, 698; XIII:318, 597, 599, 602; XIV:297; XV:23; XXIV:501; XXV:346;
Dr. Ebenezer XVI:411, 864;
Elizabeth XI:549;
Gustavus IX:667; XIII:176; XXVI:259; XXVIII:190;
Israel XII:184;
Jabez XXVI:425;
James XXVIII:214; XXX:422;
Jeremiah XIII:176; XXXIX:310;
John VII:186; IX:670; XII:764; XIII:176, 183, 184,
506,
561, 568; XIV:325, 420, 464, 577, 634; XV:104, 357, 626, 724, 733, 739; XVI:47, 55, 101, 213, 303, 835; XX:276; XXV:576, 580; XXVII:392, 394; XXX:44, 74, 195,

270; XXXVIII:157; XXXIX:310, 311;
John Jr. IX:668; XIII:176, 506, 551; XV:104;
XXVIII:190;
XXXIX:31, 311;

Jonah XXVIII:495;
Joshua XIV:342, 347; XXX:134; XXXI:590; XXXVIII:25;
Josiah IX:212-214, 222, 794; XII:275; XXVII:171, 172, 175,

178, 179; XXVIII:447, 450, 451, 495;
Rev. Josiah XVIII:195;
Margaret XXXIX:310;
Mr. IX:232;
Phineas XXX:133;
Richard XXVIII:215; XXXI:177;
Robert IX:536, 540; XIV:333; XV:101; XXVII:402, 407;
XXVIII:215;
Samuel XIV:14; XVII:730; XXV:631; XXXI:713, 721, 791; XXXII:167;
Samuel Jr. XXV:630;
Simon XXX:25;
Thomas XXV:14; XXXIX:411;
Timothy IX:745; XIII:144, 377; XIV:405; XV:390;
XXVIII:214; XXX:134; XXXIV:469;
Timothy Jr. XXX:134;
William XIII:184; XV:101; XVII:435; XXVIII:279, 281, 285, 292; XXX:111;
Swane, Ebenezer XI:626;
Swanscott River ferry III:99, 123;
Swansey, MA XIII:520;
Swanton, VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:155, 220, 485-489, 656, 658,

669, 702, 709, 713, 719;
Swanzey, MA XX:833; XXIV:318; XXV:562;
Swanzey, NH * Also, Lower Ashuelot
Swanzey, NH VII:774; VIII:517; IX:785-786; X:5, 27, 166, 411,

422, 633, 677; XI:348, 363, 674, 675; XII:307, 566, 567; XIII:312, 520, 538, 606, 690; XIV:36, 42, 43, 94, 291, 311, 428, 438, 558, 594, 597, 645, 646;
xV: 46,
196, 205, 293, 446, 447, 633, 647, 650, 669, 701, 703, 735, 740, 746; XVI:46, 81, 95, 174, 175, 225, 254,
298,
302, 303, 320, 328, 329, 332, 388, 411, 469, 486, 487, 493, 522, 523, 850, 927; XVII:99, 106, 255, 457; XVIII:434, 527, 728, 730, 782; XIX:476, 511; XX:60, 153, 178, 195, 214, 260, 266, 268, 336, 469, 476, 480, 523, 538, 550, 553, 593, 611, 642, 734, 745, 776, 794; XXI:39, 124, 180, 191, 210, 247, 248, 290, 582, 761; XXII:36, 308, 544, 666, 671, 699; XXIII:437;
XXIV:152,
272, 318, 319; XXV:169, 469, 474, 475, 562, 564, 565, 582; XXVII:445, 461; XXX:179, 183, 194, 429;

XXXIV:451, 452; XXXV:519, 529;
Lower Ashuelot XXIV:275, 318-324, 570; XXV:562;
Swanzey, RI XV:239;
Swanzey, Dudley XI:264;
Swartout, Jacobus VIII:509;
Swartwout, Bernardus XXVI:145;
Cornelius XXVI:37;
Jacobus XXVI:37;
Jacobus Jr. XXVI:37;
Swartzhousen, Christian XVII:295;
Swasey * See also Swazey
Swasey, Benjamin XXX:54, 93;
Dudley XXX:90;
Ebenezer XXXIX:216;
John IX:601; XIII:741;
John Jr. XXX:93;
Joseph IX:292, 376; XXVII:78; XXXIII:436, 491, 712-714;
XXXV:296; XXXIX:326, 327;
Joseph Jr. XXX:54;
Moses XXXVII:400;
Swausea, Wales XXXI:670;
Sway, Clement XIV:6;
Swazey, Constable XVI:649;
Ebenezer XI:659, 667; XV:284, 287;
Joseph XI:660, 666;
Joseph Jr. XI:666;
Nathaniel XI:552;
Thomas XI:668;
Swearing III:2, 5, 6;
Sweat * See also Swett
Sweat, Abraham XI:205;
Abraham T. XI:222; XIV:317, 319, 659; XV:607; XVI:42, 708 ;
Benjamin XI:118, 201, 209; XII:73, 131, 333; XIV:413; XVI:873; XVII:433; XXIV:649;
Benjamin Jr. X:660; XII:131, 137, 342;
Daniel XII:131; XV:629; XVI:641; XVII:349;
David XII:131;
Dearborn XIII:579, 584, 585;
Eliphalet XV:698;
Elisha XII:5, 13, 332; XXIV:302;
Enoch XIV:329;
James XIV:239; XVII:23;
John XI:660; XII:12, 332, 349, 490; XIII:309, 391; XIV:113, 146, 195; XVI:873; XXII:723; XXIV:578; XXV:97, 278; XXVI:260;
John Jr. XII:336;
John P. XIV:317, 319;
John Pierce XXI:568, 611;
John T. XIV:585;

Jonathan XII:137;
Joseph XII:103, 104, 114, 115;
Josiah XXI:655, 713, 718;
Moses XI:648; XII:104; XIV:23, 405;
Nathan XII:347, 349;
Peter XI:482, 483; XII:346, 348; XVII:32;
Samuel XIV:553, 610; XV:743; XVII:43, 266;
Stephen XII:131; XXIV:568;
Stockman XII:174; XIV:247; XVI:873;
Thomas XI:264; XV:258, 260; XXVI:471;
Thomas R. XVI:128;
William XII:347, 348;
Sweeney, Bryan VII:757; VIII:676; IX:397; X:634; XII:229;
Byron IX:589;
John XII:229;
Sweet, Abraham XVI:9, 42, 183;
Anthony XIII:318;
Benjamin XII:333, 338; XXX:599, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532;
David XIV:239;
Davis XVIII:829;
Dearborn XIII:503;
Elisha VI:339, 500; XII:337-339; XXXIV:46, 500;
G. XXIII:25;

George XXXX:350, 375
Giles XVII:536
John XVIII:501; XXX:499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517,
520,
523, 526, 529, 532;
Jonathan XIII:318; XXX:124;
Jonathan Jr. XIII:318;
Nathan XII:337;
Samuel XVI:3;
Samuel Jr. XXVII:112, 375; XXIX:468;
Sweetland, Daniel XII:386;
John XXVI:330;
Jonathan XXVI:10;
Josiah XII:386;
Peter XXVI:467;
William XXVI:10;
Sweetser, Benjamin XXV:631;
Nathaniel IX:759; XI:111, 492; XV:200; XVI:620;
XXX: 29 ;
Philip Xxx:316;
Seth XXV:631;
Stephen XIII:295; XIV:647, 650; XV:595, 733; XVI:241, 516, 803-804;
Sweit, G. XXIX:106;
Swetman, Thomas XXV:641; XXXX:274

Swett * See also Sweat
Swett, ----- XXVII:77; XXVIII:419, 420, 465, 466;
Abigail XXXII:124;
Abraham XIV:567; XVI:208; XXX:485;
Abraham P. XXX:395;
Abraham T. XV:727; XXX:272;
Aden XXX:408;
Ann (m. Chase) XXXIV:13, 15;
Anna XXXVI:97;
Benie XXIV:32;
Benjamin II:82; VI:747; IX:342, 344, 436, 445, 584;
XIII:122, 123, 638; XIV:611; XV:320, 339, 406, 523, 718; XVI:202, 873; XVIII:191; XXVIII:232, 233, 421, 422, 428, 432; XXX:37, 77; XXXI:199; XXXII:361, 423, 424; XXXIV:11, 111, 112, 154, 178, 371, 372,
489,
492, 496; XXXV:247, 294, 477; XXXVI:17, 96, 97, 173, 297; XXXVII:30, 31, 57, 201, 295, 296, 357;
XXXVIII: 6;
Xxxx:268, 540
Benjamin Jr. XVIII:191; XXVII:82, 88; XXXII:424; XXXIII:84, 123, 193, 262, 263, 320, 331, 394, 519-521, 564, 568, 576, 577, 722, 723; XXXIV:270;
Bethia XXXIII:569;
Cicero XXX:272;
Daniel XV:623, 641; XXX:370; XXXII:356, 360;
XXXIV:270,
505; XXXVII:82;
David V:471; XVIII:191; XX:467, 517; XXVIII:465, 466; XXX:120; XXXIII:193, 194, 394; XXXIV:11-13, 15; XXXVI:230;
Deliverance (m. Coleman) XXXII:360; XXXVI:173;
Dorothy XXXIV:11;
Dorothy (m. Wiggin) XXXIV:11-13;
Eliphalet XIII:136; XV:513;
Elisha IX:436, 447; XV:195; XVIII:192; XXIV:835;
XXVIII:216, 217, 222, 225; XXX:76; XXXII:560;
XXXIII:130, 407, 569; XXXIV:111, 112, 368; XXXV:14, 19, 141; XXXVI:39, 40, 569;
Elizabeth XXXI:530;
Elizabeth (m. Batchelder) XXXVII:296;
Elizabeth (m. Hall) XXXII:360;
Enoch XIII:123, 124, 126, 638; XVI:287, 516; XXX:154;
Enoch Jr. XIII:123, 124;
Esther XXXIII:130;
Esther (m. Eaton) XXXII:124
Esther (m. Greenleaf) XXXX:444
Esther (m. Hoag) XXXII:360
Eunice XXXVII:296;
George II:97;

Hannah XXXIII:193;
Hester XXXI:199;
Huldah XXXIII:577;
Huldah (m. Coleman) XXXII:361; XXXVI:173;
Huldah (m. Winslow) XXXIII:569;
James III:584; XVII:31, 39; XXX:115;
Jane (Garland) XXXIII:364;
Jane (Rowe) XXXVI:207;
John VI:699; IX:110, 345, 440-441, 719; XIII:638;
XIV:611; XV:284, 287, 718; XVI:202, 873; XVII:644;
XXXI:722; XXXII:36, 121, 122, 251, 450, 452, 560;
XXXIII:568, 570;
John Jr. XXXIII:577, 578;
John Darling XXX:77;
Jonathan VI:238, 239, 246, 250; VII:244; IX:364;
XIII:85,
724, 726, 728, 729; XV:578; XVIII:192; XXVIII:462,
463; XXX:120; XXXII:782; XXXIII:193, 290, 291, 576,
577; XXXIV:21, 159, 194, 317, 318, 350; XXXV:64,
377,
379, 416; XXXVI:111, 173, 207, 358, 444, 445, 480;
XXXVII:201, 213, 221; XXXVIII:138, 139, 150;
Joseph II:321, 420, 746; III:6, 60, 64, 98, 111, 122,
231, 408, 424, 429; IX:451, 536, 664; XIII:161, 163;
XIV:12; XVI:897; XVII:619; XVIII:528-529; XIX:719, 730, 733-734, 738-740; XXVII:68, 402, 407; XXX:41,
109;
XXXI: 366, 367, 465, 466, 599, 649, 662, 772, 778;
XXXII: 8, 30, 47, 52, 53, 124, 125, 345, 383, 384;
XXXIII:192, 193; XXXVI:207;
Josiah XIII:724, 726, 727; XVIII:525; XXII:12, 15, 43,
60,
62; XXVIII:464-467; XXIX:605; XXXVI:207;
Josiah Jr. XIII:725, 727, 728;
Judith XXXII:691; XXXIII:577, 578;
Lydia (m. Lee) XXXIII:193;
Margaret (m. Sherburne) XXXII:124;
Mary XXXII:360; XXXVII:295;
Mary (Doe) XXXVIII:150;
Mary (Hilliard) XXXVIII:14, 15;
Mary (Wiggin) XXXIV:194;
Mary (m. Swain) XXXII:360;
Mehitabel XXXVI; 207;
Moses II:168; VI:789; IX:112, 279; XVII:659;
XVIII:525;
XIX:182, 184; XXXI:506, 529, 530; XXXII:5, 38, 45, 125, 360, 362; XXXIII:577; XXXVII:296;

Moses G. XV:723;
Nathan IX:445, 447-448; XVIII:193; XXVIII:216, 217, 221;

XXX:76; XXXII:362; XXXIII:364, 407, 568;
Patience XXXII:361;
Phoebe (m. Purington) XXXII:360;
Rebecca XXXI:173;
Robert XXVIII:232, 233;
Roger III:422, 469, 521, 527, 528;
Samuel XXIX:477; XXX:77, 195;
Sarah II:746; XXXII:124; XXXIII:568; XXXVI:207;
Sarah (Adams) XXXVII:319;
Sarah (Tilton) XXXIII:130;
Sarah (m. Dearborn) XXXVII:296;
Sarah (m. George) XXXIII:569;
Sarah (m. Treadwell) XXXIII:192, 194;
Stephen IX:522; XVII:641; XXX:77; XXXII:360;
XXXVI:511;
XXXVII:322; XXXIX:157, 312;
Stockman XIII:122, 638; XXX:195, 258, 408;
Theodate (m. Purington) XXXII:360;
Thomas XV:256, 262; XVI:162; XXX:90;
Thomas R. XXX:350, 422;
Swift, John XxV:212;
Roland XXV:650;
Roland Jr. XXV:651;
Samuel IX:121; XXVIII:61;
Silas IX:656; XXV:651;
Swift River XXIV:111, 773-776;
Swine IV:37, 38, 41, 319; XXII:291, 298, 336, 338, 352;
Swinerton, Benjamin XV:43; XXX:39;
Swineton, Benjamin XI:464;
Swinington, Joshua XXIV:411;
Swinson, John VII:5, 148;
Swinton, Asa XIV:302;
Swispoon, John VII:755;
Switcher, Stephen XVI:12, 192, 209, 232, 277;
Switzer, Nathaniel VII:447;
Sword III:732;
Sworn, John XV:427;
Sykes, Othniel XXX:195;
Sylvester, Canada (Richmond) XIX:497; XXIV:272; XXV:469;
Sylvester, Francis XXVI:289;
```

H. H. XV:593;

```

Joseph XXIV:272-279, 789, 790; XXV:469;
Levi XXVI:259, 568;
Peter XXV:617; XXVI:613;
Peter \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XXVI:613;
Symes * See also Simms
Symes, Alexander IX:738;

Daniel XIII:36;
George IX:656;
John XIII:36;
Joseph IX:186; XXVI:178; XXVII:273;
Thomas XIII:36;
William VI:19, 22, 153, 158-166, 217, 501; IX:2, 388, 391, 656, 785; XIII;520, 522; XIV:442; XXV:46, 53, 97,
217,
223, 245, 318, 375, 564, 584, 585, 640; XXVI:178, 221, 306, 381; XXVIII:127, 128, 131; XXIX:454; XXXV:420;
William Jr. IX:656;
Symmes * see also Simes; Symms; Syms
Symmes, Hannah (Pike) XXXI:799;
Thomas XXXI:799;
Symms, William XVI:470;
Symonds, Benjamin XXVI:449, 608, 681;
Daniel Jr. XI:76;
Ephraim XV:742;
Green XII:552;
Harlakenden XXIII:77;
James XVI:519;
John XIII:313; XIV:333, 594, 646; XV:446; XVI:809; XVII:457; XXVIII:214;
Joseph VII:692; XII:204, 207-212; XV:215; XX:52, 86, 257, 268, 550, 553, 709, 753, 808; XXVIII:22, 23, 29, 45;

Levi XIV:594; XV:446; XVII:457, 468;
Nathan XXVIII:179;
Nathaniel XII:209-211, 481;
Samuel XII:207-213; XIV:185, 302, 304, 467, 548;
XXIII: 23,
29, 31, 32, 43, 77; XXV:706;
Silas XIV:594; XV:446; XVII:457, 468;
Simeon XV:742;
William X:409; XII:204, 209-211; XIV:355; XXVI:218,
381;
Symons, John II:35;
Syms, Joseph VII:229;
William XI:382; XV:187;

\section*{T}

Taber, Church XIII:627;
Joseph XI:462;
Lemuel XIII:627, 633; XV:106;
Philip XI:461; XV:106;
Tabor, Daniel XVII:144;
Pardon XVI:237, 523; XXX:350;
Philip XXX:258, 400;
Ruth XXX:410;
Thomas XXVI:157;
Table of Tees VII:110, 147, 158;
Tacker, Jonathan XIV:406;
Taft, Darius XIII:318;
Ebenezer XX:288; XXX:31;
Eleazer XXX:290;
Ephraim XXV:36; XXX:123;
Nathaniel XXV:41; XXX:123;
Relief XXX:403;
Robert XXIV:120, 121;
Silas XIII:318; XXX:123;
Taggard, Patrick XXIV:20;
Taggart, ----- XXVII:390;
Archibald VIII:241; IX:379, 381; XII:203-206; XIII:725; XIV:261; XV:127, 408, 546, 582; XVI:686; XVII:259; XVIII:592; XXVII:354, 355; XXX:65, 66;
James IX:379, 489-490, 497, 515, 518, 525, 527, 669; XII:207, 208, \(440,445,450,457,458,763 ;\) XIII:183, 184, 188, 568, 698; XIV:104, 106, 210, 214, 217, 219, 220, 463, 525, 553, 592; XV:427, 710, 733, 739; XVI:3, 47, 101, 213, 303; XVII:266, 378; XVIII:591; XX:276, 502; XXV:576, 580; XXX:65, 86, 111, 195, 272, 460; XXXV:409; XXXVI:48, 122; XXXVII:304;
XXXVIII: 105;
Janet XXXVI:48;
Jean (Anderson) XXXV:340;
John VIII:530; IX:379, 489, 497, 517, 523, 670, 829; XII:440; XIII:174-179, 184, 465, 467, 506, 561, 568; XIV:332, 335, 465, 572, 577, 589, 612, 633; XV:104, 105, 434, 539, 611, 630, 646, 711, 723, 739; XVI:206, 699, 812, 839-840; XVII:291; XX:280; XXV:576, 580; XXVIII:86, 87, 190, 279-282, 285, 288-293, 295, 296; XXX:111, 195, 316; XXXIV:267, 515; XXXV:358; XXXVI:48; XXXIX:273;
John Jr. IX:667, 670; XIII:506, 633;
John IV IX:667;
Joseph VIII:530; XII:206; XIII:725, 727; XIV:391, 487, 508, 513, 568, 589, 633; XV:610, 723; XVI:206;
Martha XXXIX:273, 386;

Neal IX:517;
Patrick IX:52, 475, 551-552; XII:440, 594; XXXII:472; XXXIX:272;
Dr. Robert VIII:825;
Robert IX:379; XII:207; XIV:50, 185; XV:465, 467, 478, 504; XVII:248, 289; XVIII:592;
Thomas VIII:253; IX:518, 525, 527; XII:457, 458, 548; XIII:698; XVI:716; XXX:84, 89; XXXVIII:105;
William IX:381; XII:204, 206, 208, 210, 212; XIII:313; XIV:302, 390, 393, 471, 486, 508, 512, 513, 554, 594, 632; XV:446, 718; XVI:5, 202-203, 218, 271, 518, 597, 619, 680, 809, 935; XVII:259, 268; XXX:65, 208, 210, 465, 466, 481; XXXIV:481;
William Jr. IX:379; XII:207-211;
Tailer * See also Taylor Tailer, Colonel II:692, 693; III:453, 630; Tailer River III:429;
Tainter, Jedediah X:6, 19, 28, 42, 45, 61; XV:360; XVI:738;
XVIII:756;
Michael XV:383;
Taintor, Jedediah XXVII:456; XXX:92;
John XXVI:334;
Talbot, C. XXIII:348;
Francis XVI:235, 242, 271, 516, 803, 805;
G. \(\quad x X V: 307\);

George XXIV:18;
Jane XXXII:135, 136;
Peter XXV:307, 308;
William XVI:145;
Talcot, Gov. Joseph XIII:755; XIX:212-214, 234;
Talcott, George XXVI:298;
Talcut, Governor IV:569, 572, 574, 577, 586, 649;
Talen, Jonathan IX:274;
Talford, Captain XVIII:358;
Hugh XI:320;
John XI:306, 308, 309, 312; XIII:2; XVIII:193;
Joshua VIII:826; XI:239; XIII:2;
William XI:309; XIII:2;
Tallant, Hugh VII:575; VIII:136, 332; IX:331; XII:86;
XIII:149
XX:462, 463, 470, 501, 505, 521; XXVIII:177;
XXXVI: 34 6;
James XV:359;
Joseph XIV:135, 191; XVII:7;
William XIII:725, 727;
Tallman, John XI:612;
Talmage, James XXV:201;
Timothy XXV:282;
Talpey, Henry IX:317;

Richard IX:314, 317; XVIII:413; XXV:163; XXXII:378, 470; XXXIV:218;
Richard Jr. IX:317; XXX:117;
Talton, John XXVI:500;
Mary (Cotton) XXXIX:86;
Tambling, Abijah XXV:546;
Tambour, Joseph G. XVII:305;
Tamson, Sarah (Woodman) XXXI:546;
Tamworth, NH VII:203, 672; VIII:435; IX:829; X:4, 26, 165, 657; XI:7, 416, 424, 601; XII:5, 7, 9; XIII:139, 411, 412, 416, 538-547; XIV:211, 291, 297, 364-366, 557, 581-583; XV:448-450, 598, 599, 601, 631, 650; XVI:255, 282, 522, 853; XVII:9, 73; XVIII:712, 728, 771, 845; XX:59, 154, 164, 176, 203, 265, 268, 335, 449, 543, 610, 644; XXI:265, 276, 291, 298, 309, 318, 369, 423, 458, 464, 516, 521, 532, 574, 583, 602, 610, 760; XXII:37, 206, 221, 309, 372, 374, 411, 418, 424, 425, 546, 665, 671, 699; XXIV:389, 390, 712-714, 920924; XXV:507, 567, 568, 570, 571; XXVI:677; XXVII:3, 220-223, 233, 235; XXVIII:137, 146, 151, 162, 244, 330-334; XXIX:528, 537; XXX:429;
Tande, Parker XI:483;
Tandy, Abel XIII:386; XVIII:758; XX:427; XXX:137;
Gorham Xxx:235;
Haril XXX:235;
Hervey Xxx:235;
Jonathan XXX:235;
Parker XIII:502;
Richard XIV:398; XXVIII:232, 233; XXX:19; XXXII:642;
Vienna D. XXX:235;
William XIV;146, 196, 226; XXX:77, 234;
William Jr. XIV:113;
Tankerville II:195, 217;
Tanner, Dr. XVII:388;
John XIII:342, 344; XVII:511; XXII:377, 427, 483;
XXXI:112; XXXX:203, 210, 243, 245, 250, 523
Joseph XVII:513
Mary (Fowler) XXXIV:40
Taplain, John XII:515, 518
Tapleigh, Prudence (Broughton) XXXI:554
Robert XXXI:554
Taplein, John XVIII:722
Tapley, John XXXIII:147
Joseph XIII:271; XVII:23, 31, 39; XXXVII:323
Prudence XXXII:47
Richard XXXVII:118
Samuel XIII:251
Widow IX:41
William XXX:134
```

4
Taplin, Colonel VIII:329, 330
John XV:189, 429, 483, 497; XXIV:454; XXVI:109
John Jr. XXV:618
Mansfield XIV:97, 204
Taply, John xxv:97;
Tappan * See also Tappen; Toppan
Tappan, ----- XXXI:230;
Bezaleel XXIV:578;
Caleb XXV:400, 531; XXXV:448;
Christopher XXX:141;
James XII:335, 350; XXXV:219, 320; XXXVII:58;
John XII:350; XXVIII:334; XXXV:222, 328;
Samuel XIV:268, 272, 290; XXVIII:334;
Tappen, Caleb XI:552;
Rev. John XI:385;
Mary XI:549;
Samuel XI:602, 604;
Suky XI:549;
Tapping, Joana XXXI:120, 121; XxXX:330
William XXXI:120, 121; XXXX:330
Taprill, ----- XVIII:919
Abisha XXXI:174, 175, 230
Abizag XXXX:187
Alice XXXI:175, 299
Grace XXXI:299
Priscilla XXXI:299
Robert XXXI:174, 175; XXXX:489
Tar II:348, 349; III:115, 120; XXIII:168, 220, 296, 320, 412,
445, 512
Tar, Vincent xxIV:697
Tarbel, Benjamin XIII:635
Jonas XIII:635
Tarbell, Anna (Patch) XXXV:468
Benjamin XxX:248
Cornelius XVI:744-745
David XII:281; XXX:71
Edmund XIV:100, 206, 207, 346; XV:530
Ensign VIII:616, 694;
John VII:535; XII:579; XIV:419; XV:530;
Jonathan IX:6; XXXV:468;
Nathaniel XIV:419; XV:81, 211;
Reuben VIII:763; XIV:85, 199; XV:48; XXX:158;
Samuel VIII:586, 598; XI:26; XIV:36; XV:97, 538, 540;
XVII:286; XVIII:692, 799; XXI:400, 462, 515;
XXIV:234, 241; XXVII:469, 473; XXX:125; XXXVI:338;
Thomas VII:186; XIV:100, 206, 207; XV:209, 529, 530;
XXV:307-309; XXVII:469, 473; XXXIX:154, 155, 221;
Thomas Jr. XV:81;
Tarbott, Nicholas XXIV:814;
Tarbox, Ebenezer XII:281, 468, 636; XIII:455, 702; XXX:87;

```

XXXVIII: 276;
Esther XXXVIII:276;
Ishmael XXVI:23;
James XXXII:783; XXXIII:128, 563; XXXIV:427; XXXV:55, 182,

447, 449; XXXVII:68, 93, 141, 287; XXXVIII:276;
Jane XXXVIII:276;
John XIII:149; XIV:411; XV:228; XVI:263; XVII:427;
Larned XXXVIII:276;
Leod XXXVI:333;
Lucy XXXVIII:276;
Lydia XXXVIII:276;
Mary XXXVIII:276;
Nathaniel IX:155;
Noah XXXVI:333; XXXVIII:276, 277;
Solomon XXVI:467;
Susanna XXXVIII:276;
Thomas XXVII:68;
Tarbuck, Henry XXIV:837;
Tare, John XXXX:7, 11, 20, 36, 91
Thomas XXXX:19, 29, 34, 342, 362
Tarleton * See also Tarlington
Tarleton, ----- XXXII:305
Abigail XXXVII:27, 28
Elias XIII:251; XX:251, 679, 706, 742, 785, 792 XXX:96, 120; XXXI:611, 612; XXXII:83, 414;
XXXIII:55;
James Jr. XXX:119
John XXX:97; XXXIV:164; XXXVII:28, 29, 396; XXXIX:157
Mary (Randall) XXXII:83
Richard XXX:119; XXXI:611, 612;
Ruth XXXI:611, 612;
Stillman XIII:22, 29, 34;
William XIII:196; XV:426, 584, 585; XXXI:611;
Tarlington * See also Tarleton Tarlington, Elias XXXI:415;

Richard XVII:647;
Ruth XVII:621, 629; XXXI:414, 415;
William XXXI:415;
Tarlton, Benjamin IX:744;
Elias IX:592, 736, 744; XII:694, 696; XIV:18, 382, 490, 501, 514, 519; XVI:317-319; XXII:297, 345;
XXVIII: 492;
Elias Jr. IX:744; XVI:318-319;
George XVI:317-319;
Isaac XVI:138;
James IX:744;
John VIII:806; IX:744; XII:694-696;
Molly XII:69, 71;
Peter X:29, 42, 45, 62;

Richard II:90, 94, 96; IV:503; IX:744; XII:68, 72, 73, 696, 697; XVII:360;
William IX:647, 649; X:29, 62; XIV:279, 287; XVI:307, 539, 927-929; XVII:251; XXI:585, 595, 599-601, 608, 615, 616, 619, 621, 622, 672, 675, 684, 686, 689-691, 694, 695, 701, 702, 706, 708, 711-713, 719, 724, 727, 753, 773; XXII:39 passim 92, 152, 153, 162, 164, 167, passim 240,311 passim 359,409 passim \(481,547,554\), 561, 563, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 640 passim 711;
Tarr, Benedict XIV:3, 14;
Tarrant, ----- (Partridge) XXXII:152
Tarrat, William XVIII:54;
Tarratens I:56;
Tarrin, Thomas xxxx:116
Tarrytown, NY XIII:341
Tash, Jacob IX:44, 239; XI:577; XXXIII:571
John IX:589; XII:392, 595; XIII:25, 29; XXIV:547, 716;
XXVI:475, 552; XXVII:222, 501, 502, 504, 505;
XXIX:389; XXX:99; XXXII:61, 313; XXXIX:270
Major VI:552, 602, 699; VIII:51, 56, 78, 87, 90, 95, 106,
140, 155, 319, 339, 387, 398
Oxford XXX:226;
Patience XXXII:313, 369;
Thomas VI:501, 514, 515; VII:148, 632, 691, 699, 704, 758; VIII:738; IX:569, 589, 711; XI:46; 529, 530, 581,

582; XII:342, 701-705; XIII:19, 22, 24, 28, 85, 598;
XIV:22, 396, 397, 481; XVI:474, 898; XVIII:438, 463, 500, 752; XX:42, 59, 63, 66, 81, 121-129, 133, 134, 140, 143, 150, 155, 156, 195, 202, 205, 283, 285, 335, 344-348, 352, 363, 364, 368, 379, 498, 503, 515, 519, 526, 535; XXII:309, 315-317, 331 passim 359, 374, 413, 419 passim 479; XXIV:547, 716; XXV:365; XXVI:475, 552; XXVII:222; XXVIII:96, 98, 103, 108; XXX:99; XXXV:309; XXXVII:171, 172, 245, 246, 463;
XXXVIII:213;
XXXIX:369, 370;
Thomas Jr. X:26, 41, 45, 46, 60; XII:706; XXII:252, 265;
Tasker, ----- XXIV:866;
Betty XXXV:315;
Captain XXVII:492;
Daniel XV:311;
Ebenezer IX:598; XI:525; XII:537, 539; XXXV:313, 314,
316
Ebenezer Jr. XII:540;
Elizabeth (m. Davis) XXXV:314;
John VI:255, 500; VII:344; VIII:738, 788; IX:169, 174, 179, 237, 543-544; X:628; XI:138-141, 145, 146, 513,

518, 520, 523, 525, 527, 529; XII:537; XIV:13;
XVIII:683; XX:255, 265; XXI:744, 760; XXII:251, 264, 30, 309, 315 passim 359, 379, 409, 412, 421, 429, 432, 434, 436, 524, 564; XXIV:699, 844; XXVI:219, 405; XXVII:512; XXX:10; XXXII:258; XXXIII:103, 104; XXXV:312, 313, 316; XXXVIII:126;
John Jr. IX:179; XI:519, 520, 525, 527;
Jonathan XI:160, 162, 164, 424; XIV:235, 617; XV:444,
722;
XVI:206, 731-732;
Joseph XI:143; XIV:235, 432; XXX:372;
Judith XXXV:312;
Mary XXXV:315;
Mary (Adams) XXXI:455, 456;
Nathaniel XI:145;
Paul XI:143; XV:195;
Rebecca \(\mathbf{x x x v}: 313-315\);
Samuel IX:175; XI:519, 520; XVI:904; XXXV:314, 315;
William II:436; IX:175; XI:519, 523, 527; XII:540; XXXI:455, 456; XXXV:312-314, 316;
Tasket, John XXVII:493, 498;
Samuel XXVIII:160; XXXI:534;
William I:516;
Tatcham, William XVIII:442;
Tate, Benjamin XIV:230, 342, 447, 540; XV:295, 468, 480, 507;
XV:295, 468, 480, 507; XVI:237, 244, 272, 521, 836;
XVII:29; XX:293;
Betty XIII:432; XX:238;
James VII:1; X:207;
Joseph XV:295, 468, 480, 507; XVI:119, 237, 244, 272, 521, 836; XXXVI:373; XXXVII:193;
Mark XIII:432, 433; XIV:473, 561, 621; XV:619, 722, 749; XX:238; XXX:195;
Robert XVII:31, 39;
Tatten, Isaac XIII:657; XV:371, 662, 669, 681; XVI:712;
Isaac Jr. XIII:657; XV:662, 669, 681;
Taunton, MA IX:787-788; XV:239;
Taunton, VT XV:435;
Taverner, William XXXX:456
Taverners VI:204, 647, 686, 733, 765, 774; VII:263; IX:462;
XXI:26, 74
Taverns III:620; XII:444
Taxes II:19; V:23, 27; XXIII:82, 87, 289, 294, 387, 390
abatement of \(\mathbf{x x}: 47,50,51,78,83,97,106,323,374,376\), 394, 418, 463, 467, 473-477, 479, 480, 493, 504-506, 515, 528, 529, 531-537, 539, 590, 591, 593, 635, 637, 641, 654, 732, 738, 739, 743, 744, 762, 775, 781, 785, 794; XXI:16, 23, 32, 65, 66, 77, 85, 176, 183-185,
188,

191, 203, 217-220, 224, 227, 368, 422, 485, 607, 637, 641, 650, 679, 709; XXII:118, 120, 125, 129, 190, 195, 208, 211, 376, 379, 391, 432, 445, 446, 623, 626, 627, 688, 692, 694, 702, 714
act to determine \(\mathbf{x x : 4 9 ,} 78,111,148,311,346,466,511\) adjusted between towns XXI:17, 32, 47, 53, 85, 385, 458 arrearages of \(\mathbf{x x : 7 5 8}\)
certificates and notes received for \(\mathbf{x x : 1 5 2 , ~ 1 6 9 , ~ 1 9 9 , ~ 6 5 6 , ~}\) 658, 661, 678, 745, 781
collection of XX:394, 408, 417-421, 440, 447, 448, 472,
532, 592, 597, 598, 640, 649, 651, 681, 706, 709, 722,
723, 726, 730, 731, 734, 738, 739, 758, 760, 765, 768,
773, 777, 780, 782, 784, 787; XXI:70, 282, 324, 371,
387, 390, 407, 434, 458, 462, 468, 502, 555, 562, 564,
571, 572, 589, 604, 618, 620, 647, 701, 724; XXII:110,
131, 132, 135, 146, 165, 180, 186, 193, 225, 228, 293,
297, 348, 350, 355, 369, 384, 385, 388, 391, 396, 407,
408, 427, 429, 440, 449, 451, 456, 459, 536, 587, 608,
623, 633, 652, 679, 680, 688, 708, 713, 714
collectors' accounts xx:179, 181, 216, 220, 403, 405, 440 delinquency in XXII:647, 690
delinquent collectors of XXII:127, 135, 193, 213, 348 duties of collectors of XXII:129, 215
excise \(\mathbf{x x}: 50,51,115,158,159,406,409,445,448,597\), 633, 648, 682, 712, 721, 723, 747, 755, 759, 776, 798, 800; XXI:16, 20, 23, 28, 30-33, 53, 67, 74, 84, 86,

92, 101, 104, 11, 129, 134, 135, 139, 152, 153, 167, 174, 180-184, 192, 199, 202, 211, 213, 219, 228, 230, \(232,274,277,314,341-343,353,358,359,362,373\), \(378,380,381-386,396,403,405,408,438,447,451\), \(452,458,459,479,480,494,506,565,573,575,592\), 618, 626, 635, 651, 653, 658, 661, 662, 677, 704, 711, 722, 723, 728; XXII:19, 28, 30, 69, 70, 87, 93, 97,

103, 106, 113, 116-119, 128, 131, 137, 144-148, 159, 165, 175, 178, 193, 201, 218, 225, 240, 244, 292, 338, 385, 397, 398, 407, 443, 471-473, 478, 479, 483, 529, 533, 538, 573, 584, 619, 687;
exemption from XXI:29, 77;
extents for XXI:16, 18, 23, 26, 29, 52, 59, 71, 77, 97,
122, 184, 216, 389, 404, 464, 495, 574-577, 606, 624626, 642, 645, 655, 658, 661, 663, 665, 689, 697, 724, 725, 730, 731, 734, 736, 737; XXII:19, 29, 30, 69, 87, 88, 92, 93, 122, 125, 128, 133, 137, 170, 197, 209,

231, 238, 240, 244, 391, 447, 448, 458, 536, 622, 623, 630, 690;
for war \(\mathrm{V}: 251,442\), 561, 599;
how paid V:157, 158; VI:516, 591, 645, 662, 669, 712, 751, 792, 827, 870; VII:37, 51, 52, 80, 107, 108;
impost \(\mathbf{x x}: 101,132,157,169,198,328,385,435,479,482\), \(516,517,526,585,604,625,721,723,755,759,829 ;\) XXI: 16, 20, 29, 32, 53, 75, 92, 104, 111, 139, 177, 711, 735; XXII:19, 30, 69, 87, 93, 118, 137, 146, 398, 443, 483;
inventories for XXI:18, 56, 366, 374, 396, 398, 404, 405, 418, 480, 482-488, 499;
laid IV:100, 105, 134;
legalized XXI:282, 324;
New Castle IV:503, 511, 634, 650, 720, 747;
new districts V:183, 209, 249;
non-resident XXI:397, 468, 650, 687, 691, 709;
non-resident receiver of XXII:30, 92, 302, 322, 358, 361; notes and orders received for XXI:97, 105, 117, 139, 275, 278, 314, 317, 737;
on English XXIII:61;
on exports \(\mathbf{x x}: 518\), 526;
on land VI:448, 454;
on unimproved land \(\mathbf{x x : 1 2 0 , ~ 1 7 1 , ~ 1 7 9 , ~ 2 0 1 , ~ 2 0 2 , ~ 2 0 7 , ~ 2 1 1 , ~}\) 309, 348, 349, 430, 441;
permission to assess \(\mathbf{x X}: 120,171,179,201,202,207,211\), 309, 348, 349, 401, 423, 424, 429, 432, 472, 474, 477, 481, 526, 528, 529, 725, 741, 763, 783;
proportioning IV:135, 139, 180, 184, 186, 194, 241, 244, 357, 358, 380, 383, 407, 411; v:614, 667; XXI:412, 511;
rates for XXI:20, 55, 340, 356, 413, 420, 421, 439, 510, 724, 737;
rates and inventories for XXII:126, 212, 381, 389, 391, 397, 435, 444, 451, 477, 607, 617, 620-623, 645, 659, 664667, 671-674, 677, 686, 689;
sale of land for XXI:634, 675, 731;
special, on lands XXII:102, 104, 110, 112, 115-117, 128, 152, 168, 170, 174, 178-180, 208, 290, 299-303, 335, \(346,351,352,357,360,362,372,377,379,383,384\), 389, 399, 418, 420, 427, 431, 437, 439, 450, 467, 530, 574;
special, on lands of non-residents XXII:26, 29, 31, 72, 82, 85, 87, 102, 105, 107, 112, 123, 149, 152, 157, 168, 191, 192, 383, 396, 431, 437, 449, 535, 581, 608, 652;
special permission to assess XXI:103, 104, 135, 139, 152, 162, 166, 182, 188, 213, 215, 221, 268, 308, 319, 339, 351, 356, 367, 376, 379, 389, 390, 398, 409, 440, 447, 455, 463, 468, 478, 483, 505, 507, 509, 561, 573-575, 601, 610, 613, 614, 625, 637, 642, 647, 658, 660, 679, 680, 687, 691, 713, 723, 726, 727;
specie received for XXII:130, 186, 187, 194, 226, 244, 292, 296, 325, 333, \(344,347,348,364,386,429,457,533\), 623, 688;
state notes and orders received for XXII:117, 118, 137,
189,
190, 194, 243;
valuation for XXI:96, 118, 123, 150, 163, 174, 179, 198,
209,
\(366,370,373,437 ;\)
worked out XXII:621, 680;
Tay, Captain II:101;
Nathaniel XxX:342;
Taylor * See also Tailor
Taylor, ----- XV:699; XVII:746; XXIII:132, 133, 139, 151, 152,

336, 392; XXVIII:282;
Aaron XXVI:85;
Abigail XXXVIII:335;
Abigail (Drake) XXXIV:291;
Abigail (m. Hubbard) XXXII:567, 569;
Abraham V:186; XI:191; XIII:84; XIV:551; XV:221, 320, 340; XVI:839; XIX:532; XXX:104; XXXIII:176;
Abraham Jr. XXIV:89, 93, 95, 101;
Adam IX:525, 527; XII:451, 457, 458, 475, 481; XIII:702;
XV:196, 199; XVIII:691; XXX:85; XXXIV:405;
XXXV:567;
XXXIX:354, 355;
Amos XIII:463, 465; XIV:33; XV:744; XXX:195;
Andrew XI:685;
Ann XXII:830; XXXIII:695; XXXIV:304; XXXV:399;
XXXIX:78;
Ann (Chase) XXXIII:695
Ann (m. Pearson) XXXX:440, 441
Anna XXXVI:175, 176
Anna (m. Marston) XXXIV:304
Anna (m. Scribner) XXXII:567, 569
Anthony I:152, 166, 415, 458; XI:11, 12, 19, 21, 478;
XV:124; XVII:528; XIX:660; XXVII:20, 22; XXXI:37, 38; XXXIII:177; XXXX:358, 394, 449
Benjamin III:407; V:848; IX:18, 425, 780, 784; XI:58, 61,

644, 645; XII:113, 626, 629, 632, 634; XIII:27, 33, 230, 408; XIV:56, 184, 234, 242, 244, 404, 416, 600, 667; XV:73, 214, 284, 287, 521, 615, 715; XVI:200; XVII:124, 742; XXIV:332, 492; XXV:200, 596;
XXVI: 218;
XXVII:70; XXX:35, 140; XXXI:650; XXXIII:15, 440;
XXXVII:431, 432; XXXIX:77, 78, 314, 395
Benjamin Jr. XII:634; XIV:244, 573; XXIV:492; XXXIII:10, 14, 157

Bethia XXXIII:177
Bradstreet XIV:563, 581, 627; XV:449, 600, 721, 748;
XXX:195; XXXIX:77
Captain XI:376; XVII:265, 314;
Catherine XXXVI:175, 176;
Catherine (m. Knowles) XXXIV:304;
Chase VIII:762, 878; X:629; XII:8; XIII:394, 397, 399;
XIV:296; XV:162, 171, 173, 232, 233, 235; XVI:320-
\(323,326,328,331,335,338,340,345,397,472\);
XX:253, 260; XXVIII:229, 235, 240; XXX:138, 226;
XXXIII: 659;
Colonel III:631; XIX:80;
Daniel XII:169; XIV:33; XV:157, 688, 744; XVI:64, 71, 93,

106; XXVI:548; XXVIII:198, 201, 203, 336, 340, 341;
XXX:195; XXXIX:138;
Daniel Jr. XXVI:509;
David VI:318; VIII:430, 683; IX:100, 526; XI:249;
XII:398, 400, 457, 458, 475; XIII:701; XIV:61, 182, 249, 328; XVIII:688, 691; XXV:29; XXVI:85, 110, 242; XXVIII:407, 412; XXX:85, 195; XXXV:567; XXXVIII:7;
XXXIX:354, 355;
Dr. David XVI:436;
Dearborn XXX:426
Deborah (m. Weare) XXXIV:70
Doctor VIII:533, 695
Dorothy XXXVIII:130
Ebenezer X:624; XXIV:512; XXVI:310; XXX:161; XXXIX:396;
Ebenezer Jr. XXVI:310
Edmund XIV:101, 206; XXVIII:281, 286, 291; XXX:94;
Edward IX:757; XI:249; XIII:403, 489; XIV:463, 566, 653;
XV: 459, 606, 609, 729; XVI:31, 34, 59, 187, 210;
XVII: 66; XVIII:193; XXIV:492; XXVIII:229, 235, 240,
300; XXIX:125; XXX:145, 258; XXXII:105, 106, 318;
XXXIII:632; XXXIV:243; XXXV:35; XXXVII:420, 467;
Eldad XII:172, 174; XV:41; XV:96;
Eleanor (m. Archibald) XXXIX:355;
Eleazer XI:18, 20; XIII:554; XXXVIII:335;
Elias XIV:264; XV:3;
Elijah XIV:85, 199, 264; XV:50; XXVI:178;
Eliphalet XIII:93, 97; XIV:409; XVI:712; XXX:105, 226, 392;
Elisha XVI:927;
Elizabeth XXXIX:314;
Elizabeth (Rowe) XXXVI:117;
Elizabeth (m. Prescott) XXXIX:77;
Ezra XXVI:101; XXXVII:188;
Fortunatus XXVI:310;
George VIII:203; XXXX:42

Gilman R. XxX:396;
Hannah XXX:396;
Hannah (m. Moore) XXXIX:77;
Henry I:113, 191; XIV:1; XXXI:18; XXXX:19, 40, 43, 44, 49,

51, 57
Henry D. Xxx:63; XxxIx:361;
Hercules XXXX:249
Hezekiah XXIV:412;
Hollis XII:218, 219;
Isaac XIII:327; XV:630, 643, 646, 664, 665, 671, 676;
XVI:22, 44, 762, 855, 858-859;
Isaiah XIII:184; XV:538; XXI:655, 700, 714; XXX:111;
Israel XXVI:492;
Jacob XII:626, 629; XIV:573, 590, 609, 631; XV:456, 613, 711; XVI:51, 53, 198, 267; XVII:464; XX:476, 479, 533; XXX:332; XXXVIII:102;
James VIII:137; IX:201, 427, 606; XI:11, 12, 15, 20; XII:475, 589, 592; XV:85, 200, 463; XVII:51; XVIII:215, 691; XX:405, 407, 444, 446; XXI:178, 202; XXIV:675; XXV:37, 67; XXVI:267, 314, 434; XXVII:25; XXVIII:86, 87, 328; XXXVII:336;
Janet XXXIX:354, 355;
Jeremiah XVI:281; XXVIII; 58, 229, 235, 240, 487;
Jesse XXVI:549;
Joel XV:125, 149, 160; XXX:160; XXXVIII:335;
John II:39, 122, 134, 142, 162, 163; V:168; VI:318;
IX:51, 85, 416, 469, 473, 475-476, 516, 525, 574, 787; X:627; XI:191, 609, 686, 688, 589, 692-695; XII:10, 106, 111, 117, 121, 124, 449, 457, 458, 475, 481, 589; XIII:17, 79, 84, 403, 485, 653, 701; XIV:118, 137,

158,

194,

454,

192, 287, 369, 375, 439, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 547, 580, 584, 600, 607, 608, 624; xv:31, 134, 319, 339, 394, 411, 422, 424, 428, 437, 447, 476, 487, 489, 498, 544, 567, 597, 598, 605, 630, 643, 646, 663, 670, 684, 688, 715, 720, 729; XVI:13, 19, 28, 121, 159, 164,

204, 211, 220, 278, 508, 591, 679, 751, 753, 840, 843; XVII:154, 156, 159-160, 162, 181, 186-187, 191, 203, 647, 651; XVIII:506, 691; XXII:578, 619, 683, 705, 709, 710, 830; XXIII:134, 253, 354, 441; XXIV:332, 815; XXV:318, 596, 624; XXVI:33, 81, 145, 209, 242, 405, 409, 543, 712; XXVII:236, 237, 245, 248, 251,

478, 485, 521, 522, 525, 527, 532, 533; XXIX:398; XXX: 63, 104, 145, 195, 222, 238, 372, 426, 469, 488, 490, 493; XXXI:502; XXXIII:177, 365, 463, 472, 633, 635; XXXIV:179, 181, 303-305, 405; XXXV:43, 46, 308, 361, 362, 441, 446, 567; XXXVI:175, 176, 178;

XXXVII:54, 177, 179; XXXVIII:285; XXXIX:19, 78, 319, 354, 355;
John Jr. XII:475, 481; XIV:651; XXX:63; XXXVII:175, 177; XXXIX:19, 361;
John \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XVIII:594, 691;
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XII:475;
Jonathan IX:9, 77, 259, 402, 484, 527; XI:11, 12, 15, 81, 92, 224; XII:10, 111, 114, 251, 398, 400, 610; XIII:96, 397, 398, 403; XIV:103, 208; XV:125, 150, 160, 171, 295, 520; XVI:121, 164, 255, 506, 534, 688; XVIII:796; XX:272; XXIV:373; XXVII:25; XXX:5, 20, 138, 372, 405; XXXII:227; XXXIII:177, 695; XXXIX:77;
Jonathan Jr. XIII:403; XXX:20;
Joseph II:246; IX:86, 193; X:632; XI:309, 367-369, 371, 372, 627; XII:108, 111, 120, 129; XIII:84; XIV:12, 118, 139, 158, 192, 255, 265; XV:371, 426, 522, 584, 585, 739, 749; XVI:307, 312, 902; XVII:218, 252, 644, 667-668, 740; XX:97, 123, 323, 376; XXII:369, 408; XXIV:89, 578; XXV:40; XXVIII:286; XXX:34, 51, 104, 195; XXXII:567-569; XXXIII:177, 317; XXXIV:70, 71, 303, 304; XXXV:399; XXXVI;175, 176, 269; XXXIX:78;
Joseph Jr. XII:116;
Joseph O. XIII:463;
Joshua X:6, 9; XI:18;
Josiah XI:609; XIII:489; XVIII:505;
Lemuel XII:224;
Lieutenant-Governor XVII:723, 728;
Major XVII:298-299, 305;
Margaret XXXII:389, 567;
Margaret (Kelso) XXXVIII:7;
Margaret (m. Sanborn) XXXII:567, 569;
Martha V:613;
Mary XXXII:227; XXXV:308, 309;
Mary (Bradley) XXXIII:410;
Mary (Martin) XXXIV:466;
Mary (Perkins) XXXII:161;
Mary (m. Philbrick) XXXII:567, 569;
Mary (m. Wiggin) XXXIV:70;
Matthew V:598; IX:497, 516; XII:449, 451; XIII:377;
XV:567; XVI:911; XXVII:326; XXX:135; XXXII:562,563;
XXXV:567; XXXIX:354, 355;
Medad XII:169, 170; XIV:468, 607; XV:157, 603, 714;
XVI:200, 225, 269; XVII:144, 236; XX:531;
Mercy XXXVI:303;
Meshech XIII:652;
Micha XXVI:549;
Mr. III:90; V:608, 609;
N. XIII:397;

Nathan VIII:530; IX:379, 588; XI:643; XII:204, 440;

XIII:399, 402; XIV:143, 194, 589, 633; XV:610, 700, 702, 703, 718, 723; XVI:46, 170, 174, 206, 237, 275, 302, 508, 685; XVII:8; XVIII:4, 592, 769; XXI:236, 242; XXII:251, 266, 722, 726, 741; XXIV:491;
XXVII:78, 81; XXVIII;293, 457, 461; XXX:7, 222, 372;
XXXII:106, 801; XXXIV:260, 408; XXXV:309, 361;
XXXVII: 135;
Nathaniel IX:632; XIII:203; XIV:568;
Oliver XI:249; XIV:566, 653; XV:459, 606, 609, 729;
XVI:31, 34, 59, 187, 210; XVIII:747;
Oreb XXV:318;
Patience XXXIX:77, 78;
Peter XIII:408;
Philip XXXI:37;
Prince XVI:168;
Rachel XXXV:283, 284; XXXVIII:333, 334;
Rachel (m. Woodman) XXXV:284;
Reuben IX:604, 606; XII:732, 738, 744; XVII:297;
Richard VIII:294; IX:340; XI:607, 609; XII:111, 117,

XIII:79, 553, 678; XIV:11, 118, 139, 158, 192, 255, 351, 531; XV:320, 339; XVII:740; XXIV:816;
XXVI: 85, 110; XXX:48, 161, 372, 405; XXXII:132, 227, 752, 754; XXXIII:177; XXXIV:137, 303, 305;
Robert XXVI:549;
Samuel IX:526; XI:81; XII:451, 457, 475, 481; XIII:702;
XV:201; XXV:641; XXVI:32; XXVIII:262; XXX:6, 85;
XXXIII:176; XXXIV:405; XXXV:567; XXXIX:354, 355;
Sarah XXXX:441
Sarah (Dearborn) XXXV:443-445;
Sarah (m. Clifford) XXXII:567, 569;
Sarah (m. Dearborn) XXXIV:304;
Sarah (m. Robinson) XXXX:447
Silas XV;221, 537, 750; XVI:839; XXX:195;
Simeon XII:11, 12; XV:205, 329, 330; XXX:90;
Simon XV:249, 250, 255;
Solomon XXX:195;
Tamar XXX:396;
Thaddeus XII:738; XIV:56, 184, 580, 661; XV:393, 448,
 547 ;
Thomas VI:20; IX:386, 388, 391; X:629, 632; XI:36, 37, 592; XII:14, 219; XIII:27, 32, 688; XXV:119, 373, 375, 641; XXVI:218, 223; XXVIII:477; XXIX:398; XXX:55, 66; XXXV:479;
Timothy IX:551; X:4, 19; XI:191, 497, 693; XII:592; XIII:727; XVI:745; XX:335, 434, 446, 498, 503, 504, \(507-509,516,519,563,565 ;\) XXI:38, 59, 63, 67, 73,

75, 76, 79, 80-84, 86, 87, 103, 116, 117, 128, 130, 131, 134, 135, 140, 153, 167, 178, 200, 202, 207, 214, 215, 217, 290, 322, 329, 342, 349, 353, 355, 357, 359, 421, 425, 441-445, 459, 460, 470, 472, 476, 487-495, 498, 500, 508, 513; XXII:16, 36, 41 passim 89, 153, 156, 161 passim 240, 256, 271, 414; XXIV:407, 583; XXV:24; XXVI:27, 101, 381, 564; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 14, 41; XXVIII:86, 198, 200, 201, 203, 336, 339-341; XXIX:384, 385; XXXVI:389; XXXVIII:333, 334;
Trueworthy xxx:457;
Walter XIII:59;
Wiggin XII:12;
Willaba XI:700;
Willet XXVI:145, 609;
William II:36; V:683; IX:17, 358, 420, 425, 516, 526; XI:82, 607-609, 643, 699, 704; XII:76, 173, 277, 450, 457, 458, 475, 481, 516, 518; XIII:399, 401, 486, 568, 701; XIV:145, 193, 194, 212, 215, 218, 220; XV:327, 564, 596, 699; XVI:61, 63, 71, 92, 106, 287, 519, 642; XVII:8; XVIII:691; XXIV:41, 44, 612, 625; XXV:10, 67, 576, 580, 585; XXVIII:128, 131; XXX:5, 304, 426; XXXI:204, 626, 651; XXXII:567; XXXIII:410; XXXV:283, 284; XXXVI;269, 270; XXXVII:461; XXXIX:354;
XXXX: 347
William Jr. XXVI:118, 121;
Willoughby XXXVI:268, 269;
Zaccheus XIII:96;
Zachariah XXXX:156
Zebedee XII:744;
Zephaniah XXVI:560;
Taylor's River III:409, 429, 432; XII:130; XXXI:41, 48, 238, 239, 573, 694; XXXII:596; XXXIII:289, 461, 757; XXXV:378; XXXVI:271, 272, 480, 481, 503; XXXVII:129, 130, 134;
Tayntor * See also Tainter, Taintor
Tayntor, Jedediah XXI:39, 59, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82, 83, 117, 119, 130, 135, 140, 160, 204, 209, 215, 220, 223, 226, 292, 317, 319, 337, 351, 355, 357, 359, 361, 390, 420-422, 425, 443-445, 448, 468, 472, 475, 487, 492-494, 496-
501,
\[
505 \text {; }
\]

Mary XXX:416;
Teague, John XXIX:193;
Tebbets * See also Tebbetts; Tibbets; Tibbetts; Tibbits Tebbets, Benjamin IX:169, 723, 726;

Ebenezer VIII:29, 62, 276; X:629;
Edward IX:169, 723;
Ephraim V:346; IX:154, 168, 170-171, 173, 183;
Henry I:119, 213, 284; IX:170, 174, 543-544;
Henry Jr. IX:171;
```

1 6
Ichabod v:351, 352, 471, 475, 760, 882; IX:160, 170, 174;
Jeremiah I:284; IX:175, 183;
Jeremiah Jr. IX:170;
John IX:159, 171, 174, 186;
John Jr. IX:169, 175-176;
John III IX:169-170;
Jonathan IX:186;
Joseph IX:169, 174;
Joseph Jr. IX:169;
Lieutenant II:504;
Moses IX:159, 760;
Nathaniel IX:179;
Paul IX:169, 723;
Samuel II:246, 543; IX:156;
Samuel Jr. IX:171;
Theodore II:256;
Thomas II:37; IX:160, 168, 760;
Thomas Jr. IX:170, 176, 760;
Timothy IX:170;
Tebbetts, Aaron XIII:336;
Benjamin XIII:334;
Captain XIV:14;
David XIII:343;
Ebenezer XIII:339, 740; XVII:261; XVIII:855, 881;
Edmund XII:598; XIII:343;
Edward XIII:335, 336;
Elijah XIII:343;
Ephraim XIII:488; XIV:187, 369, 482, 498;
Ephraim Jr. XXIV:697;
Gideon XIII:336;
Henry XIII;336, 338; XIV:3; XXIV:698;
Ichabod XVIII:192, 752; XXIV:697;
Jacob XIII:363; XIV:415;
James XI:277, 279;
Jeremiah XXIV:699;
John XIII:427; XIV:3, 15; XVIII:192, 194; XXIV:699;
John 4 th XXIV:699;
Jonathan XIII:338; XIV:245;
Joseph XIII:336, 338, 343;
Joshua XIV:18;
Moses XIII:427; XIV:18;
Moses Jr. XIII:427; XIV:18;
Nathaniel XI:354; XII:537;
Obadiah XIII:336;
Paul XIII:334;
Philip XIV:385, 506;
Robert XI:357; XIII:343;
Samuel XII:598; XIII:336, 740; XIV:3, 14, 15; XVII:656;
Samuel Jr. XIV:3;

```

Stephen XIII:339;
Thomas XXIV:697, 847;
William XIV:550;
Tebbitts, Ebenezer XVI:817-819;
Tebley, George II:38;
Tedd, John I:170; XXIV:846;
Teddar, Steven X:701;
Tedder, Stephen XVII:501; XXXX:7, 12
Tedford, Henry XXVI:326;
Teeth, elephants' XXIII:265;
Tegtuckwock Pond XXXX:430
Teller, Isaac Jr. XXVI:37;
Jeremiah XXVI:37;
Tellier, Charles XVIII:915;
Temlington, Alexander XI:310;
Tempest, ----- XXIX:147;
Temple, NH * Also Peterborough Slip, Sliptown
Temple, NH VII:774; IX:829; X:5, 27, 166, 631, 668; XI:63, 65;

XII:158, 205, 509, 522, 534-536, 735, 742; XIII:174, 327, 547-566, 683; XIV:35, 89, 101, 422, 468, 555,
558,
\[
561,575,612,621,640 ; \quad x V: 79,95,96,196,364,502,
\] 535, 613, 630, 646, 654, 664, 665, 671, 735, 740, 752; XVI: 82, 100, 220, 221, 465, 498, 521, 524, 542, 562, 854; XVII:100, 101, 134, 214, 291, 428, 470; XVIII:728, 844; XX:33, 35, 60, 154, 165, 190, 268,
335,
355, 611; XXI:38, 124, 291, 399, 485, 583, 758;
XXII: 37, 205, 268, 309, 401, 411, 513, 545, 666, 671, 699; XXIV:172, 249, 324; XXV:158, 300, 301, 423, 425, 571, 572; XXVII:400, 414, 415; XXVIII:114, 185, 293, 335, 336, 339-342; XXIX:339; XXX:149, 151, 167, 174, 176-179, 183-190, 193-195, 430; XXXIX:395, 396; signers VIII:287, 353;
Temple, Abraham XXIV:412, 675, 815;
Archelaus VII:777; X:5, 18, 27, 42, 45, 46, 61;
XIII:673; XVI:287, 362, 510, 702; XVIII:856;
XXI: 305, 317, 329, 351, 355-360, 420, 421, 424, 425, 442-445, 448, 452, 453, 459, 472, 475, 480, 487, 489, 492-494, 500, 506, 509, 513, 526, 542, 582, 588, 594, 595, 598, 599, 605, 616, 619, 622, 676, 686, 689-692, 694, 695, 697, 702, 703, 706, 708, 710-712, 719, 721, 725, 727-730, 732, 733; XXII:36, 41, 47, 50 passim 92, 150 passim \(240,308,315,316,331\) passim 359,409 ,
412,
420 passim 481, 544, 554, 575, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646 passim 657, 675-679, 691, 695, 696, 701, 704-711;
XXX: 158;

Benjamin XI:76; XII:606, 609; XXX:6;
Christopher IX:473; XXXIII:89;
David XXIV:412, 675;
Ebenezer XII:571; XIII:537; XVI:738; XXX:7;
Elijah XIII:602, 658, 665; XVI:46, 302, 311; XXX:158;
Enos XIII:666; XVI:168, 878; XXX:332;
Isaac VII:773; X:630, 632; XI:25, 33, 35, 37; XIII:456, 465; XIV:311, 465; XV:99; XVI:442, 554, 839-840; XVIII:894; XX:566, 567, 806, 818; XXV:40, 167; XXVI:310, 350;
Jasper XVIII:829;
Jeremiah XXV:253;
Lt. Gov. John VI:629, 630;
John IX:142, 301; XIII:190, 547, 568; XIV:35, 91, 201; XVI:298; XXIV:324, 463, 583, 592, 653, 665, 675; XXV: 10, 12, 427, 431, 571, 576, 580; XXVI:19, 38, 78, 90, 106, 227, 239, 306, 326, 442, 446, 513, 552, 556; XXVIII:335; XXX:195;
Mr. XVII:390;
Robert VIII:569; XIII:568; XXV:253, 431, 580;
Stephen XXV:40; XXVI:350;
Sir Thomas II:47;
Thomas XXVI:487;
Thomas Jr. XXVI:487;
Uriah XIV:355; XV:700, 702, 704, 726; XVI:174, 208, 522, 877, 879;
William VI:628; IX:708; XIII:529, 602; XIV:264, 645; XV: 473, 503, 633, 647, 733; XVI:23, 40, 190, 311, 522, 886-887, 935; XVIII:532, 544; XXIV:665; XXV:245, 455, 546, 641; XXVI:27, 38, 42, 69, 145, 174, 215, 235, 260, 306, 372, 393, 413, 442, 517, 556;
Zephaniah XXIV:450;
Temple (The) XXXI:658, 812; XXXII:353, 354, 483; XXXIV:334;
Temple Meadow XXXI:597; XXXIII:11-14; XXXIV:433;
Temple's Farm XIV:476;
Templer, Samuel XIV:10;
Templeton, MA XX:831;
Templeton, Adam IX:813, 817; XII:454; XIII:698; XXX:163;
XXXV:272;
Agnes XXXV:329;
Allen XXXV:329;
James VIII:265; XIII:188; XXVIII:190; XXX:111, 112;
John XIII:716; XVI:792;
Matthew IX:114, 119-120; XI:320; XIII:184, 188; XXX:8, 27, 111; XXXIX:310;
Thomas XIII:716;
Tems, William XXV:375;
Ten Broeck, Abraham X:249, 251;
Dirch V:789;
Ten Eike, Andrew XXVI:513;

Andrew Jr. XXVI:513;
Peter XXVI:540;
Peter Jr. XXVI:540;
Ten Eyck, Hendrick V:789;
Tender Act XXI:19, 58, 60, 75;
Tennant, Joshua XIV:650; XVI:13;
Tenney * See also Tinney
Tenney, Andrew XII:174;
Asa XIII:380;
Benjamin XIII:565; XIV:35; XV:95; XVII:101; XXX:150;
Benjamin Jr. XIII:556, 563;
Daniel XII:265, 271; XIII:152; XXVIII:174;
David XII:172, 173; XXX:10, 332, 408;
Edmund XV:359; XXX:342, 422;
John XII:172, 174; XIII:456, 458, 465, 468; XXI:148, 158;
Dr. John XVI:495;
Jonathan XII:287; XIII:380; XVII:427; XXII:375, 423,
482;
XXVIII:214; XXX:136,
Michael IX:35;
Molly XXX:392;
Nathaniel XIII:665;
Parrot XXXIII:351;
Paul XIII:149;
Reuben XII:169, 172, 174; XVII:144;
Robert XII:210; XXXX:7
Dr. S. VII:622;
Dr. Samuel X:24, 30, 41, 44, 46, 57, 58, 111, 112, 152; XVI: 336, 351, 360, 364, 373, 381, 395;
Samuel XI:656, 660, 666, 669; XV:413; XXI:385, 405, 411, 457, 498, 511; XXII:105, 158, 299, 352, 378, 383, 393, \(431,466,475,611,612,616,623,659,660,675,681\), 688; XXX:236, 237; XXXVII:340, 389; XXXVIII:264,
266;
Silas XII:168, 169, 172, 174; XVI:150; XVII:109;
William IX:402; XII:244, 263, 567; XIV:33; XV:102, 216; XXII:11, 45, 77; XXIV:374; XXV:67; XXX:92, 237;
Tenory, Daniel XXVI:433;
Ter Bos, Henry Jr. XXVI:37;
Terhiger, Adam XVII:306;
Termly, Ralph XVII:513;
Terre-tenants meeting I:516;
Terrell, Daniel XXVI:73;
Terret, William IX:44;
Terrill, Henry XIII:257, 258;
Joshua XVI:28;
Richard XVI:906;
Robert XXIV:689;
Terry, ----- XXIV:809;
Daniel XVI:41;

Ebenezer XV:9;
Ephraim XXVI:214;
Jacob XI:387-389;
Jacob Jr. XI:387-389;
Jonathan XIII:373;
Julius XI:387-389;
Samuel XXVI:214;
Samuel Jr. XXVI:214;
Tessie, Charles XVII:304;
Tessier, Charles XVIII:914;
Joseph XVII:305; XVIII:915;
Testate estates XXI:402, 403, 474, 480; XXII:618, 668;
Testimonies from selectmen, et al. I:279;
Testimony by John Wheelwright (see also "Runawit") I:136;
Testimony of Connecticut ministers VI:862, 863;
Tetard, Peter XXVI:239;
Tetherly, Mary XXXI:453;
Tettier, Charle XVII:305;
Tewksbury, MA XVII:121; XVIII:485; XIX:492; XXXVIII:439;
XXXIX: 460;
Tewksbury, ----- VI:685;
Benjamin XXX:59; XXXVIII:36;
Henry XIV:172, 175-177, 301, 390, 393, 486;
Isaac XVI:872; XXX:154;
Jacob XVI:871-872; XXX:155;
John XII:263;
Josiah XIII:405; XV:560; XVI:615; XXX:40;
Miriam (Dimond) XXXVIII:36;
Thomas XIII:68; XV:321, 340; XXV:386, 388; XXX:144;
XXXV:203; XXXVIII:172;
Timothy XXX:154, 430;
Thacher, Elisha XII:398;
John XII:400, 401;
Thacker, Thomas XXIII:60;
Thackham, Joseph XXXII:273, 274;
Thanet, Ear of XXIX:251, 252;
Thanks
to queen XXIII:281, 314;
to state president XXII:44
to speaker of the House XXII:598
to State Treasurer XXII:362;
Thanksgiving I:361; II:188, 205, 227, 261, 281, 325, 359, 382, \(392,450,470,487,602,615,628,646,695,698,713\), 720, 744; III:56, 89, 266, 332, 438, 600; IV:13, 68, 809; V:55, 91, 95, 96, 117; VII:20; VIII:355, 984; XX: 96, 103, 123, 136, 327, 384, 603, 665, 824; XXI:31, 82, 243, 283, 326, 410, 529, 576, 626, 757; XXII:25, \(77,263,303,362,498,535,583,594 ;\) XXIII:213, 302, \(303,308,317,318,356,378,392,394 ;\)
Thatch Island XXXI:532;

Thatcher * See also Thacher
Thatcher, Benjamin XIV:644; XV:732; XVI:20, 23, 191, 212; xxx:316, 416;
Elisha XIII:502; XV:368;
John XXIV:816;
Joseph XIV:356, 464; XV:62, 741; XXX:195;
Levi XXX:416;
Oxenbridge XXV:9; XXVI:565;
Partridge XXVI:46, 141, 227, 286, 413, 528, 594, 598;
Patrick XXVI:90, 293;
Peter XVI:153;
Peter Jr. XVI:307; XVII:114;
Thetford, VT VIII:297; X:205, 399; XXII:190;
Thaxter, Samuel XIX:216; XXIV:17, 19, 70, 71, 73, 87, 180, 274,

275, 277, 749, 750, 754, 778; XXIX:183, 186;
Thomas XI:640, 646;
Thayer, ----- XXVI:541; XXVII:99;
Alles XIII:317; XIV:421;
Allis XXX:122, 195;
Asa XXX:248;
Benoni XV:383;
Caleb XIV:264;
Christopher XXX:272;
Cornelia xxx:229;
Daniel Xxx:316;
David XVII:307;
Ebenezer XXII:396, 476, 479; XXX:61;
Grindall XIII:694; XXX:123;
Henry XII:224; XXX:316;
Hezekiah XV:745;
Jeremiah XIII:317; XXX:122, 195;
Jeremiah Jr. XIII:317; XXX:122;
Jonathan IX:787; XV:204; XXVI:429, 543; XXX:342;
Joseph XV:471, 503;
Nathaniel XXX:228;
Nehemiah XIII:317; XV:745; XVII:97; XXX:122, 195;
Noah XVIII:425; XXIV:20;
Paul XXX:195;
Richard XXIII:54, 59, 107;
Shadrach XXIV:18;
Simeon XIII:319, 320; XXX:123, 124;
Thayer's Brook XXVI:541;
Thayer's Island XXVI:541;
Thazy River XXVI:660;
Theft, punishment of XXII:610, 654;
Thetford, VT XIV:608; XV:425; XVII:119, 120; XVIII:651; XXIII:437; XXV:294, 296; XXVI:159, 465, 489-491, 696, 698, 720, 730;
Thing * See also Thyng, Ting, Tynge

Thing, ----- XVIII:8; XXXII:390;
Abigail (Gilman) XXXI:463; XXXII:106, 110, 129;
Abigail (m. Gilman) XXXIII:599, 605;
Alice (m. Ladd) XXXIII:599, 605;
Anna XXXII:109-111;
Anna (Wilson) XXXVIII:264;
Bartholomew IV:21, 260, 267, 282, 467, 469 passim 513, 591, 618, 628, 633, 647, 650, 651, 671, 681, 791, 803, 807; IX:125, 741; XI:648; XVII:57; XVIII:52, 61,

XIX:233; XXIV:578, 880; XXV:19; XXVII:289; XXX:19; XXXI:408, 539, 689, 690, 699, 744; XXXII:106, 154,
155,
227, 580, 676, 692, 708; XXXIII:689; XXXVII:183, 184, 381; XXXVIII:227;
Benjamin IV:199; IX:279, 281, 292, 442; XVIII:193;
XIX:233; XXV:19; XXVII:289; XXXI:408, 750, 751; XXXII:261, 524, 567, 568; XXXIII:18, 19, 25, 452, 646, 668, 732; XXXIV:195, 430; XXXV:542, 552, 553; XXXVI:87; XXXVIII:36;
Catherine (m. Ladd) XXXIII:599, 606;
Coffin IX:585; XXV:20; XXVII:289; XXXII:713;
XXXIII:710;
XXXVII: 240 ;
Constable XIX:664;
Daniel IX:279, 292, 297; XXV;20; XXVII:289; XXXI:408, 781;

XXXII: 107, 110-112, 464, 517, 524, 532, 584, 587-590, 713, 744, 764, 765; XXXIII:19, 25, 46, 324, 324, 570, 666, 668, 689; XXXIV:502; XXXV:43, 118, 296;
XXXVII:184; XXXVIII:226, 228;
Deborah (m. Gilman) XXXIII:600, 602;
Dudley XII:14; XV:284, 291; XVII:57; XXX:19;
XXXVIII:120;
Edward IX:79, 263, 268, 272, 276, 585; XI:223; XXVII:289;
XXXII:108, 110; XXXVI:537;
Eliphalet XVII:57; XXX:19;
Elizabeth XXXI:155, 408; XXXII:110, 111; XXXVI:536, 537;
XXXVII:184; XXXVIII:226;
Elizabeth (Leavitt) XXXVII:43;
Elizabeth (Wilson) XXXIX:211, 212;
Elizabeth (m. Gilman) XXXIII:599, 606;
Eunice XXXVIII:227, 228;
George VI:650;
James P. XXX:114;
Joanna XXXI:155; XXXII:128;
Joanna (m. Gilman) XXXIII:599, 600, 604;
John XIV:12, 71, 179; XVII:27, 57; XXX:19, 20; XXXI:408;
XXXII:76, 79, 81, 104, 112, 641; XXXV:390; XXXVI:535,

536;
Jonathan I:552, 559; II:36, 40, 71, 104, 533; III:6; IX:79, 258, 263, 268, 276, 291; XI:223, 539, 640, 642; XII:14; XIV:451, 532; XV:483, 657, 667, 679;
XVII:693, 710; XIX:660; XXIII:77; XXVII:289;
Xxx:19,
360; XXXI:37, 80, 86, 93-95, 100, 147, 155, 156, 328, 336, 389, 407, 408, 418, 764; XXXII:43, 47, 48, 81, 106-110, 314; XXXIII:360; XXXVI:115, 116, 535-537; XXXX:393, 396, 413, 441
Jonsia IX:79;
Joseph IX:259, 270, 585; XI:648; XIV:12; XXV:20;
XXVII:289; XXX:54; XXXI:408; XXXII:20, 21, 23, 24, 77, 567, 570; XXXIII:444, 580, 673; XXXIV:121, 483, 484; XXXVII:380, 381, 401; XXXIX:191, 438;
Joseph Jr. IX:270; XVIII:520; XXXIII:414; XXXV:554, 555; Josiah IX:258, 263, 268, 271; XI:223; XXX:20;
XXXIII:599-
601, 604; XXXIV:33, 195; XXXVII:43;
Levi XIV:398; XV:657, 667, 678;
Lieutenant XXXI:626;
Love (Wentworth) XXXII:81, 104, 112;
Lydia (m. Gilman) XXXIII:599, 603;
Martha xXXI:407, 408; XXXVII:183, 184; XXXVIII:227, 228;
Martha (Cate) XXXVI:84;
Martha (Wiggin) XXXI:418;
Mary XXXI:155; XXXII:20, 22, 23, 109-111; XXXIII:599,
605;
XXXVII:380-382;
Mary (Gilman) Xxxx:441
Mehitable XXXI:651; XXXVI:536;
Mercy (Dudley) XXXVI:259;
Molly XXXVII:184; XXXVIII:227;
Nathaniel VI:242; IX:258; XV:284, 290, 748; XVIII:527; XXVII:289; XXX:19, 195; XXXV:87, 88; XXXVII:282;
XXXIX:438;
Peter IX:270; XVII:57; XVIII:59; XXVII:79; XXX:19;
XXXVII:43, 281;
Samuel II:36, 687, 706; III:241, 246, 249, 266, 270, 580, 583, 585, 588, 600; IV:21, 260, 267, 282, 294, 467, 493, 569; VI:791; VIII:470; IX:270; XI:236, 657; XVII:57; XVIII:4, 14; XIX:44, 48-53, 56, 58-67, 70, 73-78, 81-86; XXII:118, 119, 122, 191, 193; XXIV:578, 864; XXV:19; XXVII:289; XXX:19; XXXI:155, 269, 270, 418, 430, 432, 539, 549, 550, 595, 689, 690; XXXII:46, 79, 106, 107, 109, 111, 130, 190, 294, 526;
XXXIII:599-
601, 604; XXXV:552; XXXVIII:263; XXXIX:366;
Samuel Jr. X:613;
Sarah XXXII:111, 708;

Sarah (m. Wormall) XXXIII:599, 602;
Stephen VII:117, 148; IX:279, 292; XI:656, 659; XVII:57; XXX:54; XXXV:43, 295, 299; XXXVII:184; XXXVIII:41, 160, 162, 226-228; XXXIX:325, 328, 419;
Winthrop XII:14; XVI:255, 499, 582; XXX:54;
Thirming XXVI:643, 720;
Thissell, Josiah XIII:379; XV:329, 330, 343; XXX:135;
Richard XIII:373, 379;
Thomas XXX:422;
Thomas Jr. XXX:422;
Thom, Barnard XVII:32, 425;
Benjamin X:651; XII:453; XIII:715, 717; XVI:889, 902;
XXX: 163;
Isaac XII:466-484; XXX:163; XXXIX:129, 422;
Dr. Isaac XIII:711; XVI:453;
Jacob XVII:32;
James XVII:32;
Jesse XXXII:468;
John IX:22, 50-52, 550, 552, 668; XIII:549; XXXIV:267;
XXXVI:259;
John Jr. XXXIV:267;
Joseph XXXVIII:315;
Nathan XVII:32;
Thomas IX:779; XV:517;
William IX:525, 808, 813, 817; X:649; XII:453; XIII:373, 377, 378, 515, 717; XVI:547; XVIII:194; XXX:164,
304 ,
400; XXXVI:259; XXXVII; 142, 143, 145, 308;
XXXVIII:313, 315, 316;
William Jr. XXXVI:259; XXXVIII; 312, 315;
Thomas, ----- XVIII:424; XXVII:501; XXXIII:704;
Abigail XVIII:270; XXXVI:312, 594;
Abigail (Jones) XXXIII:173, 174;
Abigail (Sanborn) XXXVII:14;
Abigail (Smith) XXXIV:162;
Abigail (m. Nudd) XXXVI:313;
Abraham XXVI:89, 166, 293;
Adonijah XXVI:199;
Amos XI:352;
Ann XXXIII:422;
Ann (Merrill) XXXIII:469;
Anna XIII:109; XVI:322, 333, 338, 474; XX:238;
Anne VIII:891;
Archbishop II:260, 312;
Asael XXVI:535;
Benajah XXVI:199;
Benjamin II:246; IV:103, 125, 374; V:344, 369, 380, 390, 399, 414, 423, 451, 760, 769, 773, 803; IX:340; XII:106, 108, 114; XIII:81, 261; XVI:644, 740;

XVIII:192, 227, 261, 288; XXIV:578, 886; XXXII:369; XXXIII:421, 422; XXXIV:22, 337; XXXVI:312, 314;
Beriah XVIII:905, 907;
Captain XX:242; XXIII:386; XXXIV:290; XXXVIII:25, 26;
Charles XIII:393, 401, 403; XXX:138;
Daniel XII:216, 224; XVI:153; XXVI:199, 346;
David XIV:85;
Dudley XIII:675;
Edward XIV:283, 287; XV:435; XXXV:25;
Elias XXXIV:349;
Elisha VIII:443; XI:547, 548; XII:703, 704; XIII:17, 23; XIV:135, 191, 380, 489, 641; XV:169, 256, 259, 260, 263, 456, 469, 565, 656, 666, 674; XVI:327, 329, 332, 342, 345, 473, 772, 774; XVII:6; XXI:246; XXIV:886; XXVII:237; XXX:102; XXXIII:422; XXXVI:313, 314;
Enoch XIII:736, 740; XIV:233, 481, 660; XV:449, 600, 727; XVI:10, 43, 185, 209; XXVI:572; XXX:486;
Ephraim XXVI:509, 549;
Ezekiel XXVI:10, 549;
Francis XII:761;
General XXI:819;
Governor XVIII:330;
Humphrey XIII:35;
Isaac XXV:576;
Israel XII:216; XIV:85, 199;
Jacob XIII:398; XV:631, 650, 730, 735; XVI:18, 102, 194, 211, 220, 278, 521, 827-828; XXX:488, 490, 492;
James I:310; II:35; XI:567, 588, 589, 592, 595; XII:121, 603; XIII:79; XIV:108, 124, 187, 566, 607, 608; XV:311, 424, 571, 590, 608; XVI:34, 59, 119, 156; XVII:719; XXIV:103; XXVI:549; XXXI:101, 263, 691; XXXII:82, 369; XXXIII:421; XXXVI:313; XXXVIII:17; XXXX:247, 380
James Jr. XXXI:138;
John (widow of) V:451;
John XI:373; XII:594, 739, 745, 746; XIII:237; XIV:101, 206, 333; XV:21, 93, 356, 534; XVI:111, 166, 236,

John Jr. XV:324;
Jonathan IX:574, 756; XII:118; XIII:16, 77, 394, 397,
XIV:23, 143, 194, 231, 330; XVI:173, 238, 270, 521, 928; XVII:8, 298; XXVII:236, 237, 245; XXX:51;
XXXVI:312;
Joseph V:548; VI:128, 153, 202, 239, 363, 515; VII:272; VIII:761, 783, 891; IX:172, 176, 242-243, 522, 551, 590; XI:592; XIV:210, 214, 217, 219, 220, 408, 570, 660; XV:311-313, 317, 726; XVI:7, 333, 474;

\section*{26}

XVII:269;
XX:703; XXVI:384, 475; XXVIII:97, 98, 103;
XXXII:369;
XXXIII:173, 174; XXXIV:176, 520; XXXV:280, 281, 283,
309; XXXVIII:213; XXXIX:131;
Joseph M. XIII:109;
Joseph Merrill XX:238; XXXIII:469;
Joshua XXIV:223;
Lieutenant VIII:616; XI:579;
Lovewell XXVI:572;
Mary XI:325; XXXII:82; XXXV:311;
Mary (Clark) XXXIV:164;
Mary (Leavitt) XXXI:500;
Michael XVII:730;
Miles XIII:237;
Moses XIV:577; XVI:254; XXX:258;
Mr. (of NY) VI:374, 475;
Nathan X:409; XII:216, 224; XIV:427; XXV:41; XXX:31,
66;
Nathaniel XIV:36, 421, 437, 525; XV:348, 538; XVIII:756;
XXX:126;
Nathaniel Ray xxIv:693;
Newcoat XVIII:595;
Noah XXVI:509;
Olive XXXIII:422;
Oliver XXVI:437;
Othniel X:5, 19; XV:97; XVII:428; XXI:117, 135, 140,
160,
165, 166, 209, 213-215, 223, 226; XXX:126;
Peter XIV:307; XV:267-271, 629, 648, 725; XVI:581;
XVII:341; XXX:195;
Philip VII:517, 594, 600; XII:297, 298; XIV:36, 38, 78, 98,

99, 155, 205, 248; XV:753; XXX:195; XXXIX:314;
Roger III:622; XIII:239;
Roland XIV:3;
Rowland XIII:240;
Samuel XI:373; XXIV:816; XXX:35; XXXII:350;
Samuel Jr. XII:216;
Sobriety IX:236; XXXII:72;
Stephen XVI:637;
Stephen Jr. XI:558;
Stephen J. XII:727, 729; XIV:107, 124, 187; XV:468, 469, 480, 493;
Thomas XXVIII:52; XXIX:237;
Tufts XXVII:236, 238, 245; XXXIII:469;
William XI:325, 331, 346, 351; XIV:23; XV:7; XVI:63, 72, 91; XVII:694; XX:584, 623, 707; XXI:272, 310, 373, 438; XXVI:392; XXX:30; XXXIII:422; XXXVI:313;
XXXX:525;

Zebel XI:373;
Thomlinson (Grafton), NH XXVI:184-191, 617, 623, 624, 663, 720;
Thomlinson, VT XIII:532; XVI:492, 934; XXIII:437;
Thomlinson, Agur XXV:546, 548, 551; XXVI:596;
Beach XXV:551; XXVI:41, 263, 596;
Hezekiah XXV:551;
John IV:612, 629, 650, 653, 655, 662, 669, 677, 687,
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline 692, & 693, & 702, & 705 & 709 , & & 74 & 749, & 757, & 830, & 88, \\
\hline v:13 & 89, & 158 & 160 & 173, & 222 & & 366, & 386, & 401, & 408, \\
\hline 409 & 416 & 418 , & 419 , & 445 & 462 & 470 & 471 & 472, & 479, & 485, \\
\hline 494 & 497 , & 508 & 597 & 614 & 621 & 625 & 640 & 653, & 702 & 724 \\
\hline 793, & 796, & 799, & 822, & 851, & 867 & 921 & 930; & VI:2, & 142, & \\
\hline 150, & 214, & 219, & 221, & 223, & 226 & 253 & 273, & 285, & 289, & 294, \\
\hline 333, & 376 & 385, & 410, & 419, & 428 & 434 & 438, & 486, & 542, & 544, \\
\hline 58 & 645 & 651, & 654 & 695, & 701 & 70 & 725 & 734, & & 783, \\
\hline 855, & 856 & 859, & 865 & 868 & & 05 & 122; & XV & I: 64 & 73 \\
\hline
\end{tabular} 116, 121, 141, 148-189, 219, 231, 242, 289, 309-310, \(333,367-374,382-385,388,401-402,423,431,442-\) 443, 469-470, 474, 499, 516, 541-543, 549, 551, 556558, 567, 569, 574; XIX:264, 273, 424, 431, 437-438, 446-447, 452-455, 459-464, 468, 471, 474, 481-482, 518522, 526, 550, 562-565, 588, 638-645; Xx:108, 112,
151;
XXIII:184-189, 193, 196-198, 205, 206; XXVI:186, 191; XXVII: 13, 22, 35-37, 41, 47, 87, 88, 106, 107, 132,
133,
137, 168, 176, 201, 245, 268, 309, 320, 331, 339, 340,
356, 384, 411, 429, 443, 463, 483, 498, 516, 525, 526,
549; XXVIII:48, 65, 73, 94, 102, 120, 127, 143, 163,
164, 172, 193, 202, 222, 240, 421, 259, 269, 311, 340,
361, 374, 390, 404, 414, 432, 452, 463, 474; XXIX:193,
195-199, 212, 213, 219, 222, 225, 229, 238-240, 252,
258, 263, 275, 276, 280-283, 288, 289, 302-306, 316,
317, 330, 345, 346, 349, 425, 465, 493, 574, 583, 584,
586, 616, 625, 641; XXXII:663;

John Jr. VI:865, 868; VII:105; XVIII:558; XXVI:186, 191;
Joseph XXV:551; XXVI:264, 596;
Mrs. XVIII:175, 184, 186, 190;
Phil. V:7;
Phillip XVIII:182-184, 196;
Stephen XXV:551;
William Agur XXV:551;
Zachariah Jr. XXVI:596;
Thompson * See also Thomson, Tomson
Thompson, ----- XV:13; XXXIX:71, 377;
----- (Wilson) XXXVIII:263;
Abel XXVI:706;
Abigail XXXIV:341-344, 346; XXXV:285, 373, 374, 490, 491;
Abigail (Emerson) XXXII:774; XXXV:373, 374;
Abraham XII:493; XIII:486, 488; XV:327; XVI:287, 516,

XXVI:531, 594;
Abraham Jr. XXVI:531;
Agnes XXXVI:75;
Alexander XII:277; XVI:898; XXVI:318; XXXII:749;
XXXIII:233, 234; XXXIV:515; XXXVII:197;
Alice (Clark) XXXIV:164;
Amos XIV:422; XXX:195;
Andrew IX:515; XI:82; XIV:89, 200; XVIII:193;
XXXIII: 630;
XXXIV:143, 515; XXXV:222, 223;
Ann XXXIII:296;
Anna (Barker) XXXIV:155; XXXV:126, 128;
Archibald XIV:260, 312; XVII:47;
Barbara XXXVI:374;
Benjamin IV:742; VII:418, 419; IX:213-214, 573, 797; XI:471, 499, 595, 599; XII:348, 486; XIV:257, 304, 305, 357, 394, 484, 499, 512, 518; XVI:87, 99, 106, 909; XVII:85; XXI:150; XXII:607, 646; XXIV:689, 812; XXV:67, 290, 309; XXVIII:77, 80, 128, 131; XXX:39, 280, 350, 425; XXXIV:438; XXXV:235, 357, 491; XXXVI:162, 210, 374, 375; XXXVII:160; XXXVIII:432,

Benoni xxx:39;
Caesar XIV:566;
Captain XVII:375; XXIV:181, 182;
Charles VII:491, 524; X:342, 354, 362; XVI:109, 165, 306;
XVIII:763, 777; XX:862; XXX:1;
Cornelius XIX:670;
Daniel XIV:238; XXXVIII:429;
David I:54, 109; IX:550; XII:594; XIII:38, 236;
XIV:199,
200; XV:256, 258, 260, 263, 435; XVI:125; XVII:425;
XXIV:20, 501, 737; XXV:346, 663-673, 677, 711-729,
\(734-\)
738; XXVII:349, 531, 533, 542; XXVIII:300; XXX:304, 405; XXXII:471; XXXIII:295, 296;
Dinah XXXV:373;
Doctor IX:656; XXVII:162;
Dorcas XXX:426;
Dorothy XXXVIII:433;
Dorothy (Young) XXXVI:319;
Dorothy (m. Rideout) XXXVIII:433;
E. XXI:193; XXX:113;

Dr. Ebenezer VII:15, 102, 149 passim 239, 286, 297, 310, 359, 368, 370, 372, 442, 453, 454, 461, 469, 478, 508, 510, 551, 655, 691, 703, 704, 749;
Ebenezer IX:373, 670, 775, 835; X:25, 33, 38, 41, 45-47, 59, 95, 102, 110, 111, 141-143, 236, 241, 282, 330, 338, 344, 459, 476; XI:267, 399, 566, 585, 591, 592,

595, 599, 600, 613, 623, 731; XII:10, 35, 78, 138,
140,
141, 163, 393; XIII:40, 67, 440, 523, 707, 764;
XIV:111, 168, 479, 531, 550; XV:13, 22, 34, 36, 46,
63,
99, 142, 177, 257, 299, 349, 363, 372, 388, 395, 401, 403, 428, 537, 655, 702; XVI:54, 292, 364, 371, 375376, 380, 394, 533; XVII:15-16, 54, 90, 111, 124, 126, 217, 288, 323, 386, 445, 455; XVIII:604, 610, 666,
680-
682, 692, 744, 752, 792; xx:33, 35, 40, 53, 64, 114, 127, 179, 182, 183, 188, 210, 214, 222, 223, 245, 255, 262, 278, 295-299, 306, 325, 330, 342, 351, 357, 363, 381, 410, 438, 483, 541, 560, 569, 600, 610, 658, 691693, 696, 697-700, 703, 730, 752-755, 761, 766, 770, 774, 778, 780, 782-785, 788, 790, 794, 798, 808;
XXI: 1,
\(3,4,9,11-16,26-28,30,32,41,42,48,49,76,86\), 91-99, 110, 120, 134, 147-149, 153, 160, 173-186, 202, 214, 215, 228, 230, 235-246, 250, 258, 285, 331, 375, 403, 407, 408, 437, 445, 495, 506, 641, 743, 758;
XXII:116, 612, 660, 731, 732, 852; XXIV:468, 501, 564, 722, 732; XXV:134, 150, 157, 329, 650; XXVII:255;
XXVIII:172, 348; XXXIII:226, 228; XXXIV:343, 346;
XXXV:373, 382, 491; XXXVI:185, 381, 385, 386;
XXXVII:109, 198, 200, 284, 286, 320, 354, 356, 429;
XXXVIII:19, 171, 188, 189, 213, 216, 255, 278, 292,
366;
XXXIX: 30, 153, 223, 226, 307, 309, 317, 318, 358, 359, 422, 445-447, 449, 450;
Ebenezer Jr. XI:592, 595; XXI:486, 503, 679, 686;
XXII:26,
81, 181, 724, 740; XXVII:217, 219;
Edward XVII:297; XXXII:306, 363; XXXIII:251;
Eleazer XXVI:166, 603;
Elias XXVI:23;
Elizabeth XXXV:490, 491;
Elizabeth (Cotton) XXXI:737; XXXII:534;
Elizabeth (m. Clark) XXXII:469;
Ensign XIV:26;
Ezra XIV:443, 542; XV:277; XVI:314;
George V:450, 455, 815, 828; XVI:85, 91, 106; XVIII:276, 287; XXVIII:492; XXXV:132;
Hannah XXXIII:295-297; XXXV:374;
Hannah (Blair) XXXII:471;
Hannah (m. Demeritt) XXXV:490, 491;
Hannah (m. Stevens) XXXII:469;
Henry XI:498, 499; XIV:471, 569, 576, 586, 653; XV:609, 718; XVI:202, 219, 270, 509, 512, 699, 726; XXI:163, 633, 675; XXIV:682, 685, 689; XXV;63, 67, 290, 292;

XXVI:354; XXX:499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 528, 531, 534, 537;
Henry Jr. XI:499; XXV:67;
Hezekiah XXVI:527;
Hugh IX:516; XII:551; XXX:91;
Ichabod XXX:126;
Isaac XV:98; XXV:282; XXVI:182;
Jabell Shepherd XXVII:349;
Jacob XIII:73, 398, 404; XIV:356; XXVI:531; XXX:100; James VI:194; IX:516; X:644; XI:587, 711; XII:437, 451, 454, 462, 466, 480, 488, 548, 552, 553; XIV:109, 124, 171, 176, 177, 187, 265, 346, 583, 602, 604; XV:346, 436, 438, 712, 716; XVI:199, 735, 910, 930; XVII:89; XXIV:685, 698; XXV:24, 63, 318; XXVIII; 97, 98, 103; XXX:86, 195, 362; XXXII:471; XXXIII:233, 295, 296; XXXVI:294, 374, 375; XXXVII:329; XXXVIII:245; XXXIX:479;
James Jr. XXVII:326;
James S. XIV;346, 574, 579; XV:453, 614;
Janet XXXVI:374;
Jeremiah XXXI:783;
Jesse XIV:264; XV:704, 726; XVI:176, 208; XXX:195;
Job XI:35, 37; XV:29, 368; XXX:3;
John III:639; V:426, 454, 466, 830, 849; IX:6, 162, 692; XI:425, 498, 595, 668, 685; XII:48, 71, 229, 449, 452, 454, 501, 507, 524, 552, 588, 711; XIII:190; XIV;14, 43, 99, 174, 205, 223, 289, 291, 628; XV:28, 326, 458, 495, 519, 721; XVI:204, 256, 272, 475, 510, 642, 715, 735, 774; XVII:39, 360, 427; XVIII:849, 853; XX:645; XXII:122, 197, 589, 593; XXIV:422, 526, 683, 689, 699; XXV:41, 63, 67, 167, 287, 289, 290, 375, 668, 721, 727, 728; XXVI:195, 699; XXVIII:86; XXX:4, 86, 118, 126, 222, 342, 393, 422, 477; XXXI:673; XXXII:459, 468, 469, 721; XXXIV:345; XXXV:284, 490, 491; XXXVII:21; XXXIX:223, 446, 447, 450;
John Jr. XIII:702; XXIV:526;
John C. XXX:422;
Jonathan V:35, 39, 135, 162, 260, 293, 300, 592, 609, 630; VI:70 passim 211, 338; VII:2; IX:265, 269, 588; XI:571, 595; XII:392, 393, 395; XIII:73, 398, 401, 404, 635, 715, 716; XIV:12, 85, 199, 200; XV:171,

498; XVIII:193, 356; XXIV:526, 844, 866, 897;
XXX: 82;
XXXII:359, 469, 701; XXXIII:221, 226; XXXIV:4, 257, 258, 343; XXXV:79, 316, 489-491; XXXVIII:182, 185; XXXIX:14, 66;
Joseph XI:162, 425, 586; XIII:342, 348, 665; XIV:234, 245,
```

    246; XV:299; XXIV:8, 12; XXV:282; XXVI:531;
    ```

XXVII:234, 508; XXX:38, 130; XXXV:490; XXXVIII:188;
Joseph Jr. XI:163; XIII:342;
Joshua XI:405; XII:548, 734; XIV:73, 178, 552, 605;
XV:710; XVI:3, 180, 182, 197, 267; XVII:266, 441-442;
XXX:290, 386;
Josiah XI:424; XXVI:521; XXXV:504;
Lieutenant XIV:579; XV:453;
Loren XV:434;
Loring XI:463; XIV:614; XV:602, 711; XVI:198;
Margaret XXXV:222;
Margaret (Rogers) XXXV:344;
Mary XXXIV:344; XXXVII:329;
Mary (m. Stevens) XXXII:469;
Matthew V:387, 780, 848; IX:582, 779-780, 784; XI:499;
XIII:73, 398, 481, 485, 489; XIV:14, 231, 402, 414;
XXIV:491, 685, 689; XXV:67; XXX:146; XXXIII:248;
XXXV:422; XXXVIII:294, 332;
Matthew Jr. XIII:486;
Matthew Sr. IX:582;
Miles XI:162, 425;
Moses IX:640; XIII:73, 398, 400, 401, 658; XV:700, 704; XVI:177, 547; XXX:41, 138;
Mr. XII: 421;
Mrs. XXV:727;
Nathaniel VII:197; X:634; XII:227, 229; XVI:621;
XXXV:280; XXXVI:490; XXXVII:197, 329; XXXVIII:255;
XXXIX:448, 449;
Noah XI:498; XXIV:689; XXV;63. 67, 291;
Paul XV:630, 637, 722; XVI:102, 889;
Pelatiah XII:393, 395;
Peter XIV:333;
Prince XII:756; XIV:566, 605; XV:607, 716; XVI:201, 269;
Ralph XXX:382;
Reverend V:152, 154, 611;
Richard XIV:421; XXX:126;
Robert II:565; III:348, 366, 423, 607; VII:2, 42;
IX:490, 498, 504, 802; XII:392, 429, 453, 470, 548; XIII:40, 695, 702; XIV:13; XVI:263, 725; XVII:426; XVIII:505; XX:728, 767; XXIV:526; XXX:83, 86; XXXII:411, 469, 470, 774; XXXIV:341-345; XXXV:257, 281, 283, 373, 374; XXXVIII:182, 185;
Robert Jr. XXXIV:344; XXXV:283;
Roger XVII:98; XXV:41;
Rufus XI:499; XXIV:689; XXV:67, 291, 292;
Ruth (Scott) XXXV:132;
Samuel III:319, 423, 550, 574, 606, 607; VI:318; VII:2; IX:515; XI:202, 588, 590, 595; XII:66, 335, 392, 436, 437, 449, 454, 463, 589, 710, 722; XIII:240, 702;

XIV:13, 66, 75, 124, 178, 180, 187, 246, 347, 411, 430, 571, 605; XV:200, 437, 624, 701, 703, 710, 726;
XVI: 3,
46, 171-172, 177, 182, 197, 208, 240, 302, 504, 638, 641, 922; XX:722, 730, 734, 757, 770, 777; XXIV:422, 569; XXV:455; XXVII:80; XXX:35, 78, 86, 87, 118,
\(304 ;\)
xxxv:79,
XXXI:776; XXXII:88; XXXIV:257, 341, 343-345;
111, 257, 343, 344, 374; XXXVI:75; XXXVIII:253;
XXXX:470, 471
Samuel Jr. XXVIII:491;
Samuel S. XXX:202;
Sarah IX:692; XI:428; XXXII:459, 468; XXXIII:296;
XXXV: 490;
Sarah (Brown) XXXV:422;
Sarah (m. Hill) XXXII:469;
Seth VI:867; XII:611; XIV:329, 607, 608; XV:424, 714;
XVI:158, 200; XVIII:552; XXX:155; XXXV:491;
Silas XI:332, 350; XIV:604; XV:58; XXX:30;
Solomon XIV:256, 260, 343; XV:326; XVI:907; XVII:31, 39,
46; XXX:82;
Susanna (Stevens) XXXVII:161;
Susannah VII:2; XXXV:257, 490, 491;
Thomas V:140; VII:632, 634, 673; IX:507-508; XI:306,
XIII:36, 109, 303, 306, 344, 521, 589; XIV:108, 124, 187; XVI:413, 920, 925; XVII:141; XX:551, 554;
XXIV:318; XXX:78, 114, 372, 393, 496; XXXII:748, 749; XXXIV:164; XXXVI:319; XXXVII:436; XXXVIII:193, 197;

Thomas Jr. XIII:521; XXIV:318;
Timothy XIII:635; XXV:41; XXX:122,
William IX:4, 160, 342, 485, 490, 582; XI:35; XII:12, 46, 436, 437, 507, 524, 764; XIII:73, 109, 393, 397, 399, 548; XIV:145, 193, 271; XV:20, 133; XVI:165, 236, 238, 243, 245, 271, 508, 512, 615, 750-751; XXIV:383, 501, 737; XXV:276, 346, 551; XXVI:539; XXVIII:86,
87,
228, 235, 241, 300, 407; XXX:118, 138; XXXI:537;
XXXII:471; XXXIII:295, 297; XXXIV:155, 378;
xxxv:272;
XXXVI:75; XXXIX:75; XXXX:470
William Jr. XXVI:539;
Thompson's Point XXXX:341
Thomson, Amos VII:514;
Benjamin VIII:954;
Sec. Charles VIII:2, 124, 126, 202, 203, 205, 370, 396, 976; XXI:833-837, 865, 866;
Sec. Ebenezer VIII:5, 6, 9, 64, 80, 111, 139, 176, 195,
\(336,344,458,470,500,522,536,584,638,717,739\), 761, 792, 831, 842, 969, 977;
Isaiah XVII:293;
James XVII:35;
Jethro XVII:428;
John XVII:719;
Jonathan XVII:719;
Joseph VII:514;
Joshua VIII:437;
M. I:53;

Miles XVII:654, 656;
Robert VIII:724; XVII:719;
Samuel VII:514;
Silas VIII:143, 175; X:400;
Thomas VIII:444, 482, 484, 496, 574, 690;
Thomson's Island XXV:716, 728, 729;
Thoria, John XI:209;
Thomas XI:209;
Thorn, Barnard XV:691; XVI:124;
Barnet XIV:340; XV:658, 667, 673;
Gilbert XXVI:246;
Dr. Isaac VIII:137;
Isaac XXII:492, 505;
James IX:449; XIV:226, 404;
John IX:449; XIII:73, 396, 399; XIV:25; XXVI:294;
John Jr. XXVI:413;
Jonathan VIII:498;
Joseph XXIV:18;
Nathan XV:560;
Robert XVI:932;
Stephen VIII:498; XVI:932;
William IX:498, 527, 752; XVI:825;
Thorndike, Ann (Leavitt) XXXII:636, 637;
John XI:404;
Joseph VIII:939; IX:672; XII:296, 298;
Joshua IX:672; XXXVI:220;
Joshua Jr. XV:537;
Josiah XXXII:638;
Thorne, Barnet XVI:614; XXX:40;
Charlotte N. R. XXX: 423;
Edward XXX:25;
Francis XXXI:135;
Jacob XXX:78;
James Xxx:77;
John XXX:77, 138; XXXIII:564; XXXIV:489; XXXVI:518;
XXXVIII:228, 229;
Mary XXXVIII:228, 229;
Robert XXX:423;
William XXX:136;
Thorner, Edward XXXI:35; XXXX:135

Henry XXXI:35; Xxxx:134, 135
Thornicraft, Derrick XXIV:601;
Joseph XXIV:601;
Thornton, NH VII:775; VIII:180, 184, 906; IX:829; X:6, 167, 635, 687; XI:251, 293, 692, 723-731; XII:359;
XIII:225, 419, 566-573; XIV:423, 558; XV:151, 460, 605, 606, 638, 647, 708; XVI:247, 253, 860; XVII:13, 14, 438; XVIII:729, 820, 845, 892; XX:61, 153, 267, 337, 404, 441, 612; XXI:39, 124, 293, 519, 530, 574, 585, 621; XXII:15, 39, 59, 103, 153, 290, 300, 302, 311, 335, 346, 547, 606, 644, 672, 699; XXIII:437;
XXIV:718; XXV:270, 573-581, 648, 651, 653;
XXVIII:342-
344; XXIX:381, 384; XXX:430; XXXIX:457;
Thornton, Andrew IX:829; XIII:568; XXV:580;
Hugh XIV:573, 603; XV:435, 616, 712; XXXIX:198;
J. Wingate I:126; XXII:812;

James IX:829; XIII:568; XVIII:889; XXV:580; XXVI:82;
Jesse XVI:138;
Joseph XXVI:409;
Joshua XIII:233, 235; XIV:581, 659; XV:448, 590, 727; XVI:9, 43, 183, 208; XXX:332, 414, 485;
Dr. Matthew VI:638, 663, 687, 732, 733, 753, 779, 793, 805; Matthew VII:291, 314, 315, 347, 377, 454, 461, 465, 469, 478, 481, 498, 510, 531, 558, 570, 625, 626, 648, 660, 690, 703, 704, 725; 5, 6, 9, 10, 22, 54, 61, 80, 82, 134, 144, 155, 160, 162, 163, 168, 176, 186, 195, 203, 314, 333, 343, 348, 437, 445, 634, 832, 945, 952;
IX:829, 516, 519, 528, 532-533, 551, 556, 834, 841; X:573; XI:93, 178, 313, 491, 555; XII:163, 239, 370, 445, 449, 452, 467, 469, 586, 588; XIII:2, 566, 567, 570, 572, 711; XIV:120, 410, 457, 478, 539, 557, 579; XV:140, 452, 453, 630, 637, 638, 655; XVI:385, 433, 494; XVII:13-15, 34; XVIII:502, 512, 642, 657, 680681, 736; XX:35, 40, 43, 44, 47, 48, 63, 85, 86, 163169, 172-179, 194, 200, 203, 204, 218, 219, 254, 262, 299, 300, 306-317, 320-324, 341, 351, 356, 369, 377, 381, 383, 395-407, 437, 439, 441, 443, 446, 455-457, 460, -466, 474, 504, 520, 522, 527, 528, 530, 533, 535, 535, 536, 541-544, 549, 550, 555, 559-569, 574, 575, 579-587, 590, 592, 595, 599, 600, 629, 630, 633, 636, 643, 651, 652, 719-721, 733-738, 741, 772, 795, 800, 856; XXI:42, 495, 569, 574, 615, 621, 743, 758;
XXIV:378, 383, 507, 701; XXV:49, 81, 190, 318, 560, 573, 575, 576, 580; XXVI:82, 267; XXVII:5, 9-13, 26, 29-40, 125, 126, 171, 172, 175, 176, 178, 180, 187, 193, 202, 205, 260-262, 264, 267-269, 334, 335, 338, 339, 344, 345, 380, 381, 385-3387, 394, 449, 450; XXVIII: 6, 7, 88, 132, 134, 211, 266-276, 279, 280, 331, 336, 340-342, 456, 493, 494; XXIX:354; XXX:84;

XXXIV:441; XXXVI:144, 181, 239, 419, 477; XXXVII:1,
2,
75, 123, 197, 301; XXXVIII:93, 100, 105, 118, 119;
XXXIX:128, 130;
Capt. Matthew VII:455, 470, 544, 552, 573; VIII:65, 700, 792, 800, 826, 829, 831;
Matthew Jr. XIV:166, 168, 170; XVII:312;
Medad IX:304;
Mr. VIII:800;
Stephen XXX:382;
Thomas XXIV:816;
Timothy XXXI:385;
William XVIII:642; XXVI:82; XXXI:387;
Thornton's Ferry XII:239, 414;
Thorp, Eliphalet XV:754;
Thorpe, David XXVI:199;
Joel XXVI:199;
Hon. John VI:65;
John XXVI:354;
Josiah VIII:489;
Windsor XXXVII:409;
Winer XXXV:293;
Thrasher, Barnabas XIII:317;
Benjamin IX:175; XIII:317; XXX:122;
Henry IX:373;
Joseph XIII:416;
Mary (Brown) XXXVII:124;
William XVII:22, 33;
Three Acre Marsh XXXIII:602, 605, 606;
Three Camp Meadow XXXIII:596;
Thresher, Benjamin XV:54;
Henry XXVIII:427, 432;
Joseph XIV:307; XV:172;
Thrisco, Sarah (Pitman) XXXI:260;
Throat distemper XI:570;
Throop, Rev. Benjamin VI:863;
Throope, Benjamin Jr. XXVI:157;
John XXVI:727, 728;
Thomas XXVI:45;
Thurber, Benjamin VIII:283; XII:264; XIII:494, 599; XIV:298, 435; XXX:148;
Daniel XV:55;
Francis XII:264;
Hezekiah XIII:318; XV:55, 745; XXX:196;
Hezeriah XXX:124;
Isaiah XV:669, 685; XVI:810; XVII:255;
Jonathan XXX:123;
Joseph XIV:279, 287, 295, 441; XVII:254;
Samuel XIII:584, 585; XV:30; XXX:148;
Samuel W. XIII:503;

Thomas XIII:35; XIV:227, 257, 258;
Thurlow, John XXIV:302; XXVII:116;
Thurrill, Joshua XV:729;
Thursten, Abner IX:279, 292, 592;
James IX:279;
James Jr. IX:292;
John IX:151, 570, 592, 642;
Moses IX:830;
Stephen IX:570, 719;
Thurston, ----- XVII:236; XXXIX:11;
Abigail XXXII:337;
Abner XI:648; XIV:471, 563, 599; XV:438, 717; XXXII:532; XXXIV:29, 109, 435; XXXV:465; XXXVI:282, 283, 289, 435; XXXVIII:255;
Allen XIII:16;
Ambros XIV:308, 562, 580, 620, 636; XV:447, 598;
Rev. Benjamin \(\mathbf{x : 2 , ~ 1 8 ; ~}\)
Benjamin XI:354, 356, 357; XII:13; XXI:330; XXXV:526,
529
Benjamin B. XXX:233;
Betty (Philbrick) XXXIII:455, 457; XXXIX:417, 418;
Caleb XIV:400; XVII:28; XXV:510;
Daniel XXVII:478, 479, 483; XXXII:337;
David XXVI:552; XXX:92;
Ebenezer xxx:232;
Elizabeth XXII:387, 444;
Elizabeth (Folsom) XXXV:390, 391;
Elizabeth (Gilman) XXXIII:43;
Elizabeth (Palmer) XXXVI:390;
Elizabeth (Philbrick) XXXIII:455;
Enoch XII:550; XXVI:305;
Ezekiel XVI:236, 242, 268, 503, 617;
Gemina (Chase) XXXV:305, 306;
Hannah XXX:233; XXXVII:466, 468, 471; XXXIX:38, 39;
Ichabod XXXIII:454, 722, 723;
James XI:656, 660, 666; XVI:649, 651; XXII:387, 444; XXV:510; XXX:108; XXXV:542; XXXVI:52, 289, 343, 513; XXXVIII:13, 255, 264, 266, 308; XXXIX:90, 171;
John XI:656; XII:12; XIII:486, 488; XIV:117, 353;
XV:300,
302, 305, 309, 327; XVI:111; XXII:681; XXVIII:300;
XXX:42, 456, 459; XXXII:338; XXXIII:218, 434, 654, 717; XXXIV:194, 506; XXXV:36, 42, 85, 86, 391, 478, 526, 528; XXXVII:235; XXXVIII:78; XXXIX:38, 39;
Jonathan XI:204, 626; XIV:451, 532; XV:284, 291; XXI:61, 276, 315;
Joseph XII:67; XIV:369, 377, 492, 503, 515; XVII:30;
Josiah XIII:488; XIV:229, 401, 414; XXX:146;
Judith XXX:233;
Lucinda xxx:233;

Mary XXXII:337; XXXVIII:40;
Matthew XIV:256; XXXV:489;
Miriam XXX:233;
Moses XIII:414, 576, 581, 583, 585, 599; XIV:298; XV:30, 36, 37, 744; XX:75; XXIV:374; XXV:510; XXVIII:300; XXX:151, 196; XXXII:337-339, 705; XXXIII:110, 218, 643, 696; XXXIV:28, 263, 506; XXXV:30, 478, 526, 528, 529; XXXVI:109, 282, 283; XXXVII:7;
Moses Jr. XIII:483, 582; XV:88; XXXIII:567;
Nathaniel XXXII:337;
Oliver X:613; XIV:565, 630; XV:725; XVI:207, 275, 327, 329, 331, 338, 340, 344-345, 475, 581; XXX:226; XXXV:526, 529;
Rebecca XXXII:337;
Robert XIII:488; XIV:642; XV:597, 730; XVI:18, 190, 211, 278, 845-846, 900; XXVIII:300; XXXII:337;
Roxanna XXX:428;
Samuel XI:648; XII:12; XIV:455, 530; XXX:55;
XXXIII: 697;
XXXV:428; XXXVI:282, 283; XXXVII:121; XXXVIII:39,
40 ;
Sarah XXXII:337-339; XXXV:526;
Sarah (Chase) XXXIII:696;
Sarah (Jones) XXXIII:483;
Sarah (Leavitt) XXXIII:716; XXXV:27-29;
Shuah (Gilman) XXXIII:43;
Stephen XIII:16, 309, 488, 740; XIV:342; XVI:111, 844, \(846 ;\)

XVIII:193; XXIV:492; XXX:101, 147, 457; XXXII:337, 338; XXXIII:278; XXXV:526, 527, 529; XXXVI:390;
Stephen Jr. XXXIV:194; XXXV:526;
Susanna (Fairbanks) XXXVII:383;
Susanna (Smith) XXXIV:503;
Thomas XXIII:70, 83, 89-91, 145; XXXX:381, 389, 392, 447
Trueworthy G. XXX:233;
Ward XIV:165, 288; XXX:436, 443;
Thurton, Thomas XVII:609, 618; XIX:682-684;
Thwing, Captain II:127, 130, 133; III:17, 422, 537, 840;
Nathaniel VII:628; XIII:36; XIV:119, 149, 151;
Thyng, Nathaniel XIV:118;
Tibballs, Henry XVI:175;
Tibbet, Mary XIX:670;
Tibbets, Captain III:536, 567, 840;
Jeremiah VI:338;
John IV:510;
Jonathan VI:594;
Joseph VI:212;
Lieutenant III:421;
Samuel III: 600, 604, 621-623, 625, 636, 645, 648, 653, 658, 680, 704, 734, 753, 772, 781, 785, 801; IV:21, 37, 45-

68, 101, 154, 163, 226, 260, 282, 311, 314, 321,
340,
467;
Tamesen IV:510, 539;
Thomas III:426;
Tibbetts * See also Tebbetts
Tibbetts, ----- xxxIV:130;
Aaron XXXIX:357;
Abigail XXXIII:145, 585;
Ann XXXIII:420; XXXV:150;
Benjamin XVIII:304; XXIV:527; XXXI:183; XXXII:315, 316; XXXIV:285;
Catherine XXXIII:332-334;
Captain XI:509;
Daniel XXXIV:338;
David XXX:130; XXXIX:357;
Dorothy (m. Wingate) XXXII:735;
Ebenezer XI:546, 548, 550, 554; XIII:740; XIV:234;
XXII:532, 580; XXVI:576; XXX:127, 131;
Edmund XI:52; XIV:331; XV:192; XXX:130, 372, 396;
Edward XXIV:527; XXX:129; XXXII:315, 316, 544;
XXXIV:281,
366; XXXVI:532;
Eleanor XXXIV:338;
Elijah XI:545; XXX:130;
Elijah Jr. XXX:130;
Elizabeth XXXI:183, 403; XXXII:574; XXXIII:145;
XXXIV:337-
339; XXXVIII:144;
Elizabeth (Robinson) XXXII:619;
Elizabeth (m. Downs) XXXIII:333;
Elizabeth (m. Gould) XXXVIII:144;
Elizabeth (m. Hussey) XXXII:574;
Elizabeth (m. Mason) XXXIII:584, 585;
Ephraim XI:140, 143, 145, 538, 546; XIV:108, 124, 375,
502,
511, 518; XV:179, 485, 495; XXX:304, 394; XXXI:183, 817; XXXII:79, 316, 544; XXXIII:158, 584, 585;
XXXVI:241, 593; XXXVIII:275;
Ephraim Jr. XI:518; XXXV:150, 151;
Ephraim \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XI:518;
Esther XXXII:735;
Ezekiel XXX:130;
Gideon XXXV:150; XXXVIII:273, 275;
Hannah XXXI:183; XXXIII:145, 333, 334;
Henry XI:518, 519; XII:505; XIV:455, 530; XV:180, 700, 703, 726; XVI:46, 171-172, 240, 302, 515, 782;
XX:525;
XXIV:526, 527; XXV:647; XXX:128; XXXI:181, 183, 266, 267, 810; XXXII:146, 167, 314, 316, 574; XXXIII:145;

XXXIV:337, 339; XXXX:18, 34, 80, 83, 90, 102, 112,
125, 126, 135-138, 156, 167, 332, 349, 356
Hepzibah XXXII:574;
Ichabod XI:514, 555; XIII:733; XIV:114, 141, 192, 236;
XXXII:735-737; XXXIII:419, 421;
Jacob XIV:224, 402;
James XXVI:576; XXX:372, 397; XXXII:262; XXXIII:419,
420;
Jedediah XV:295;
Jeremiah XI:538; XIV;114, 322; XVI:627; XX:43, 68, 94, 103, 106, 112, 120, 134, 142, 151; XXX:13; XXXI:181184, 793; XXXII:605; XXXIX:465; XXXX:110, 113, 128, 145, 178, 193, 197, 213, 243, 249, 268, 270, 304, 338, 516
Joanna XXXIII:326;
Joanna (Laskey) XXXVIII:94;
John XI:143, 508, 521, 522, 546; XIV:230; XVI:119, 287,
521; XVIII:15, 451; XXV:646; XXX:130; XXXI:184;
XXXII:79, 605; XXXIII:145, 146, 584, 585; XXXIV:479;
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXXIII:326;
Jonathan XIII:741; XIV:234; XXXVIII:144; XXXIX:357;
Joseph XI:545; XXIV:526; XXX:130; XXXI:183; XXXII:316,
334; XXXIII:332-334; XXXIV:249; XXXVIII:34, 278;
XXXIX:357;
Joshua XXXIII:145;
Judith XXXII:262, 735, 736; XXXIII:145;
Judith (m. Bickford) XXXIII:333;
Judith (m. Pinkham) XXXIII:420;
Judith (m. Tuttle) XXXVI:593;
Judy (Dam) XXXI:317;
Levi XIII:740;
Lois XXXIV:338;
Lydia XI:549; XXXIV:338;
Lydia (m. Giles) XXXIII:333;
Margaret XXX:401;
Margaret (m. Hussey) XXXIII:333;
Martha XXXI:183; XXXIII:420;
Martha (Bickford) XXXVI:161;
Martha (m. Whitehouse) XXXII:735;
Mary XXXI:183; XXXII:315; XXXIII:145, 146;
Mary (Pendexter) XXXIX:139;
Mary (Twombly) XXXI:286;
Mary (m. Chamberlain) XXXII:735;
Mary (m. Pearl) XXXIII:333, 334;
Mary (m. Rollins) XXXI:183;
Moses XIII:733; XIV:115, 142, 193, 205; XXXIII:145, 584,
585; XXXVIII:413; XXXIX:357;
Nathaniel XI:525; XVIII:304; XXIV:526; XXX:90, 401;

XXXI:183; XXXIII; 420, 421, 612; XXXIV:337-339;
Obadiah XXXV:150, 151; XXXVIII:144;
Patience XXXIII:419, 421;
Patience (m. Pooler) XXXIII:421;
Paul XXXII:315; XXXIII:158;
Peter XXXII:574; XXXIII:555; XXXVI:341;
Philip XIV:372, 497, 517;
Rachel XXXII:735;
Rachel (m. Legro) XXXII:735;
Rebecca XI:549; XXXIII:420;
Richard XIII:300; XXVIII:492; XXXII:315; XXXIII:195;
XXXV: 473;
Robert XII:6; XIV:363, 365, 455, 530; XV:194, 488, 498; XXII:310, 315, 316, 331 passim 359, 409, 413, 419, 421, 429, 436, 442, 443, 450 passim 472; XXX:130, 372, 393, 394;
Samuel XI:509, 519; XIII:736, 737, 741; XIX:67, 70-108, 117, 119, 122-124, 128-136, 140-145, 150-156, 164, 174, 192, 670; XXIV:392, 422, 492, 527, 578; XXV:21; XXVII:289, 546; XXVIII:477; XXIX:398, 399; XXX:372; XXXI:183, 398, 536, 583, 653, 709, 790, 800, 810; XXXII:3, 145, 187, 262, 316, 334, 356, 735-737; XXXIII:203, 584, 585; XXXVI:593;
Samuel Jr. XII:599; XXVIII:477;
Sarah XXXII:736; XXXIII:145, 158, 584, 585;
Silas XI:552;
Simeon XIV:549;
Solomon XVIII:304;
Stephen XI:545; XIV:230; XVI:119; XVIII:304; XXXIX:357;
Susanna (m. Kenney) XXXII:315;
Tamson XVIII:15;
Thomas XI:508, 509; XII:715; XXIV:526; XXVI:254, 536,
576;
XXXI:183, 339, 459, 460, 520, 522, 536, 653, 790, 803, 810, 817, 818; XXXII:3, 152, 316, 341, 736;
XXXIII:145, 584, 585; XXXV:84; XXXX:410
Thomas Jr. XXVI:254;
Timothy XXIV:526; XXXIII:145;
Weymouth XXXIV:338;
William XV:430; XVIII:304; XXXIII:145; XXXVIII:101;
Tibbins, Henry XVII:300;
Jonathan XVII:57, 526;
Tibbits, Aaron VII:164, 197;
Ebenezer VII:663;
Jacob VII:391;
Jonathan VII:113, 148;
Joseph VII:57;
Obediah VII:2;
Tibbitts, ----- XVIII:8;
Otho XVII:693;

Samuel XVIII;14, 701;
Samuel Jr. XVIII; 701;
Tibbs, George XXXI:334;
Tibe, Michael XVII:304;
Tiberge, Joseph XVIII:367;
Michel XVIII:914;
Tiberlane petition \(\mathbf{V}: 228\);
Tichelle, John XVIII:118, 180;
Tichtum, James XI:605;
Ticknor, Elisha XV:17, 38, 45, 138; XVI:543; XVII:108;
XXX: 80;
```

Isaac XVII:355-356, 358, 366, 382; XX:674, 692;
John II:80, 83;

```

Ticonderoga * See also Crown Point
Ticonderoga VI:459, 461, 467, 469, 702, 703, 729; VIII:354, 355, 363, 386, 438, 441, 451, 461, 467, 468, 480, 496, \(504,505,507,514,516,522,528,530,534,551,553\), 611, 615, 626, 633, 647; X:241, 251, 253, 317; XI:101, 102, 177, 217, 260, 314, 333, 347, 661;
XII:52,
228, 232, 371, 418, 463, 643; XIII:19, 109, 118, 174, 208, 237, 293, 316, 328, 394, 521, 557, 589, 600, 661; XIV:291, 343, 393, 435, 461, 481, 498, 591, 643, 692; XV:1, 6, 9, 14, 20, 22, 35, 38, 46, 50, 51, 54, 57, 61, 65, 68, 69, 72, 74, 77, 79, 81-83, 85, 90, 92, 95, 97, 104, 106, 108, 111, 115, 118, 120-124, 127, 131-133, 136, 139, 433, 435, 441; XVI:331, 352, 364, 400, 404, 429, 491, 525-529, 531, 540, 840, 859, 934; XVII:21, 72, 73, 94, 100, 106, 108, 121, 126, 136, 140, 146,
216,
283; XVIII:491, 503, 836, 857; XX:678, 704, 855;
XXI:782, 820; XXII:835, 850; XXIII:492;
Tidd, Elizabeth (Fifield) XxXx:444
John XXXX:32, 444
Joseph XXXVI:415, 416;
Tidder, James XII:737, 743, 744; XIV:34; XV:21, 356, 534; Tiffany, Benjamin XII:27; XIV:55, 184; XXVII:281, 286;
XXX:73;
Daniel XVIII:738;
Dr. XII:167, 172;
Gideon XII:174, 384; XIII:125; XVIII:738; XXI:637, 647, 680, 701; XXII:16, 18, 63, 66, 104, 107, 157, 160,
300,
356, 383, 441, 571; XXX:72;
Dr. Gideon XIII:660, 661;
Giles IX:646, 649; XXIV:501, 693;
James XII:172; XXIV:738; XXVII:281, 454, 458;
Joel XVIII:738;
Sylvester XX:407, 448;
Tilden, Charles XII:373, 379, 384; XV:377; XVI:310; XX:107,

143; XXX: 80;
Elisha XII:373, 374; XV:603;
Joel XII:384; XV:156; XVI:543; XVII:143;
Joseph XI:202; XII:372, 379, 384; XV:375; XVI:543;
XXII:99, 112, 147, 169; XXX:80;
Joseph Jr. XII:372, 375, 377, 380, 384; XV:40; XX:624; XXX: 80 ;
Stephen X:286; XII:373, 374, 379, 384; XV:603;
Tilestone, ----- XXIV:789, 791;
James XXVI:366;
Thomas XXIV:13, 14, 18, 201, 202, 228, 754, 794-799, 805808, 819; XXVII:105;
Tilford, James XXVI:65;
Tilghman, Matt VII:357, 429, 441;
Tillerson, Daniel XXV:347;
Daniel Jr. XXV:346;
Tilley, Samuel XXXIV:458;
Tilley's Bridge XXXIV:459;
Tilley's Swamp XXXIV:459;
Tilliard, Major XVII:155;
Tillinghast, Charles XXVI:145;
Tillitson, Daniel X:686; XVI:924; XXVI:491;
Daniel Jr. XII:507; XXVI:492;
Tillotson, Asinath IX:650;
Daniel VII:762; IX:646, 649; XIII:130; XXIV:501;
Mary IX:649;
Samuel VII:318;
Tilly, Samuel XXIV:526;
Tilson, James XIV:356, 645; XVI:24; XXX:123;
Tilton (Sanbornton Bridge), NH XIII:392, 393; XXV:503, 582;
XXVIII: 228;
Tilton, ----- XV:699; XVIII:748; XXIII:265; XXIV:789, 791;
Abigail XXXII:263-265; XXXVII:305;
Abigail (Batchelder) XXXVII:138;
Abraham XI:213; XIII:17, 81, 484; XXIV:215; XXX:50, 145;
XXXI:50; XXXIII:13, 156, 331, 332, 336; XXXIV:341; XXXV:312; XXXVII:421, 469, 471, 472; XXXIX:78, 289, 290;
Abram IX:63;
Ann XXXIV:493;
Anna (m. Leavitt) XXXIX:241, 242, 245, 246, 254;
Asa XXXIX:241, 250-253;
Benjamin V:502, 801; IX:377, 584; X:626; XII:143, 146-
150,
329; XVIII:293; XXVII:82, 88; XXX:74; XXXIII:335; XXXIV:109; XXXIX:239-241, 244, 246, 247;
Caleb XII:147-150; XIV:230, 350; XV:523; XVI:674-678;
XXII:248, 259; XXVI:426;
Captain XIV:26;

Catherine (Shackford) XXXIX:40, 41;
Daniel II:39, 242, 257; III:13, 33, 240, 390, 408, 429, 462; IX:77; XI:627, 660, 667; XII:102, 107, 350; XIII:397, 398, 400; XIV:312; XV:285, 291, 320, 339, 464, 466, 477, 505, 667, 678; XVI:587, 644, 649; XVII:57, 692; XVIII:215, 793; XIX:9, 13, 18-19, 22-

34-44, 47, 50, 53, 56, 58, 660; XXIV:706, 823;
XXV:176; XXVI:65, 426; XXX:372, 416; XXXI:48, 50, 366, 520-522; XXXII:157, 158, 623, 639; XXXIII:41, 331, 332, 456; XXXV:120, 531; XXXVI:87, 335, 342,
511,
513; XXXVII:36, 305; XXXVIII:39, 81, 106, 332;
XXXIX:241, 251-253, 361, 367; XXXX:369, 390, 392
David III:409, 429; VIII:738, 787, 819, 873, 934; IX:450, 584, 639; XI:481, 599; XII:112, 114, 346, 349; XIII:405, 406; XIV:11, 112, 146, 195, 226; XV:400; XVI:614, 616, 830; XXIV:568; XXVIII:427, 432;
XXX: 40,
42, 47, 140; XXXIII:131; XXXV:117, 324, 326-328;
XXXVII:92; XXXVIII:221, 350, 351, 353, 354, 395;
Dorothy XXXIX:242, 243, 245, 247, 248;
Dorothy (m. Sanborn) XXXIV:109;
Ebenezer IX:642; XII:147; XIV:118, 139, 158, 192, 231; XV:128, 165, 320, 339; XVIII:793; XXX:42, 103;
XXXVII: 305;
Elijah XIV:232; XXX:74;
Elizabeth XXXVII:305;
Elizabeth (Hilliard) XXXIV:493, 494;
Elizabeth (Shaw) XXXI:772; XXXII:157, 158; XXXIII:129;
Elizabeth (Weare) XXXV:50, 53;
Green XIV:388, 495, 508, 516; XV:560;
Hannah (Green) XXXIII:730;
Isaac XIII:408, 409;
Israel XIII:393, 394;
Jacob V:368, 370; VI:787, 822, 866; VII:283, 295;
VIII:22; IX:573, 589, 592, 656; XI:228; XIII:14, 15, 73, 401, 438; XIV:145, 194; XVII:8; XVIII:194, 523, 525, 528-529, 552; XXIV:532, 706, 730; XXV:253, 400, 531, 555, 650; XXVII:506; XXX:113, 258; XXXIX:18,

280, 371;
Jane (Greeley) XXXV:324, 326-328;
Jeremiah XII:329; XIII:73, 396, 402; XVI:65, 74, 76, 106;
XXX:76;
Jethro III:409, 429; IX:342, 584; XI:310; XII:114, 115; XVI:906; XXIV:568, 578; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 432;
XXXII:15, 158, 384; XXXIV:108, 109; XXXVII:305;
Jethro B. XXX:50;
Joanna XXXIII:129, 130;

John IX:348, 584; XI:18, 356; XII:13, 131, 137, 201;
XIII:22, 405; XIV:112, 146, 230, 253, 413; XV:256, 258, 260, 263, 523; XXX:74, 140, 404; XXXII:556, 811; XXXIII:130, 250, 518, 519; XXXIV:40, 80, 108, 109,
435 ;
XXXVII:455; XXXVIII:169; XXXIX:239, 241-245, 251-254;
John B. XXX:372;
Jonathan VI:500; VII:286, 297, 310, 452, 520; IX:342, \(348,357,370,584 ; \quad X I I: 131,137,148,213,228 ;\) XIII:38; XVIII:192, 604; XX:399, 429, 623; XXVI:426; XXX:76; XXXII:520; XXXIII:129, 250, 519, 520; XXXIV:44, 493; XXXV:444, 445; XXXVI:215, 216, 462, 505, 582, 584, 588; XXXVII:139; XXXIX:46, 48, 239, 241, 255, 341, 352;
Jonathan Jr. IX:375; XII:146; XVI:932;
Joseph III:409, 429; VII:769; IX:342, 345-346, 583, 589; XI:264, 660, 666-668; XII:114, 115, 131, 487, 491,

XIII; 405, 408, 409; XV:400; XVI:727-728; XVIII:37, 792; XX:282, 284; XXI:525, 542, 742, 763; XXV:606; XXVI: 65; XXX:74, 90, 140; XXXI:772; XXXII:19, 79, 158, 166, 177, 178, 182, 226, 424, 676, 677; XXXIII:129-131, 208, 274, 651; XXXIV:197, 493; XXXVI:132, 133, 151, 207; XXXVII:119; XXXVIII:435; XXXIX:163, 195, 282, 299, 394;
Joseph Jr. XX:583;
Josiah IX:342; XI:625, 627; XII:335, 350; XIII:41; XVII:24; XVIII:793; XXX:42, 47, 51; XXXII:263-265; XXXIII:106; XXXIV:462-464; XXXV:185, 218, 232; XXXVI:148; XXXVII:415-417; XXXIX:383;
Judith XXX:419;
Levi XI:626; XV:242, 245, 483, 495; XVI:131, 163;
Lucritia (m. Hill) XXXIX:241, 242, 246, 249, 254;
Lydia XXXVII:305; XXXIX:241, 245, 250, 253;
Margaret XXXIII:130;
Mary XXXIV:108, 109;
Mary (Jones) XXXV:46; XXXVIII:331; XXXIX:289, 290;
Mary (Smith) XXXII:628;
Mary (m. Batchelder) XXXIII:130;
Mary (m. Eaton) XXXIX:241, 242, 245-247, 254;
Mary (m. Leavitt) XXXIV:109;
Meribah XXXII:263-265;
Meribah (Page) XXXI:573, 574;
Meribah (m. Leavitt) XXXVII:305;
Michael XII:147, 150; XIV:230;
Mr. III:732, 793;
Nathan IX:584, 639; XII:131, 137, 147, 148, 487; XIV:230; XV:283, 290; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 432; XXXIII:131, 697; XXXV:444; XXXVI:505;
Nathaniel XII:13, 350, 490; XIII:73, 393, 394, 396;

XXIV:392; XXV:582; XXX:138;
Peter X:643; XII:147, 150; XIV:230; XX:283, 285;
Philip XI:597, 599; XII:348; XIV:107, 112, 120, 146, 154, 194, 196; XV:559; XVI:706; XX:282, 284; XXI:37, 59, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 160, 162, 215; XXII:722, 739;
XXV:606; XXX:360; XXXVIII:107;
Phineas IX:643; XVIII:793; XXX:43;
Reuben XIII:312; XIV:25; XXXVII:305;
Richard XII:349; XVII:29;
Samuel III:409; IX:342, 584, 589, 592, 640; XII:13, 112, 137; XIII:15, 105; XV:699; XVI:65, 74, 93, 106; XVII:641; XVIII:793; XXXI:573, 574; XXXII:14, 263265; XXXIV:463; XXXVII:305, 306; XXXVIII:248;
XXXX: 460
Sarah XXXVII:305; XXXIX:239-250;
Sarah (Roby) XXXIV:269;
Sarah (m. Swett) XXXIII:130;
Sherburn IX:342, 348, 583; XI:18; XII:199, 201; XIV:341; XV:400; XXXIV:198, 493; XXXVII:186;
Sherburn Jr. XI:18;
Sherburne XXX:74, 139; XXXIII:130; XXXVI:133-135;
Stephen XII;147;
Theodore IX:589;
Timothy X:25, 41, 45, 59; XII:131; XIII:406, 407, 409;
XIV:227, 387, 494; XVI:526, 831; XVII:284; XXII:546, 579 passim 595, 657, 676, 678, 691, 695-697, 701, 704, 707, 709-711; XXX:90, 139, 290, 404; XXXII:781;
XXXIII:130; XXXV:116, 254; XXXVI:133; XXXVIII:373;
Venus XxxIV:108;
William XII:487, 490; XIV:433; XV:513; XXX:90;
Timber * See also Boards, Lumber, Trees, Woods Timber II:338, 340, 341, 347, 350, 351, 353, 354; III:288, 800;

XXIII:119, 158, 159, 211, 223, 260, 264, 267, 269, 313, 325, 329, 333, 352, 362, 401, 407, 409, 454, 507;
cultivation of XXIII:264;
discovery of XXIII:351;
duty on XXIII:323, 330, 415, 421;
encroachments on XXIII:333;
exportation of XXIII:262, 271-273, 323, 331, 332, 430, 508; exported to Portugal XXIII:157, 158, 219, 260, 261, 268-
270,
274, 276, 331, 344, 364, 366, 367, 370, 404, 422, 423, 432;
lading of ships with xXIII:507;
preservation of XXI:566, 610; XXIII:272, 307, 342, 348,
369,
370, 475;
surveyors of XXIII:353;
Timber Island XXXI:191;

46
Timber Swamp XXXIII:4, 208; XXXIV:290; XXXV:73, 102;
XXXVII:129, 176, 178;
Timberlake, Henry XXIV:18, 811;
Timberlane (Hampstead), NH XII:82, 85; XXV:73;
Timewell, William XVIII:595;
Tina, David XIV:550;
John XIV:550;
Tinden, Charles XX:107;
Ting * See also Thing, Tynge
Ting, Eleazar IV:12;
Tinker, Jonathan XI:357;
Silvanus XXIV:507; XXV:488; XXVI:6;
Tinkham, Ebenezer XV:278; XXX:226;
Jeremiah XVII:95; XXX:157;
Tinmouth, VT X:205, 399; XXIII:437; XXVI:493-497, 519, 673, 687, 702, 720, 725, 729;
Tinney, David XII:168; XV:41, 375;
John XV:41;
Jonathan XVI:263;
Joseph XII:737; XIV:34; XV:93, 355;
Reuben XV:157;
Samuel XX:639;
Silas XII:168; XV:43, 375; XVII:67; William XIV:419;
Tinsdell, Ebenezer V:346;
Tioga (Athens), PA XXI:822;
Tippen, Captain I:539;
Tippin, Bartholomew XIX:660, 662; XXXX:380

\section*{Thomas IX:497;}

Tipping, Bartholomew XXXI:262;
Tippit, John XXVIII:215;
Tippling Houses IV:75;
Tirrel, Jesse XII:84; Jonah XI:239, 720;
Tirrell, Gideon XXIV:18;
Henry XXXIV:165;
John XIII:21; XXX:459;
Jonah XIV:358;
Samuel Jr. XXX:14;
William XIII:21; XXII:705; XXX:43;
Tisdale, Barnabas XII:379; XXX:332;
Barney XXX:408;
Benoni XV:223;
Elijah XVIII:505; XXV:650;
Eliphalet XVII:307;
Tisdel, Elijah IX:656;
Tissoort, Jacob XXVI:141;
Titcomb, Abigail (m. Libby) XXXVI:340;
Abraham XXIV:302; XXVII:112, 115;
Ann XXXIII:153; XXXVI:339, 341;

Benjamin VIII:391, 529; XI:549, 550; XIII:292;
XIV:107, 114, 140, 142, 154, 192, 193, 250, 298, 553, 562, 615, 620, 636; XV:447, 456, 596, 598, 718; XVI:4, 51, 180, 182, 203, 323, 330, 338, 340, 624; XVII:247, 267-268, 365; XVIII:712, 855; XXI:650, 668, 708, 724; XXII:594; XXX:464-467, 481; XXXVI:340;
Captain VII:520;
Daniel IX:173; XI:518, 520, 522; XXIV:697; XXXII:307;
XXXVI: 339-341;
David XXXVI:340;
Edmund XII:335;
Elizabeth (m. Plummer) XXXVI:340;
Enoch XXXVI:340;
Isaac XXVII:115, 117;
James XI:608; XIV:28, 29; XXVII:63, 251; XXIX:397;
XXX:48; XXXII:253, 349; XXXIII:153; XXXIV:183;
John VI:551, 584, 647, 665; XI:518, 528, 531, 534;
XIV:115,
141, 193; XVI:128, 162, 628; XVIII:490, 881;
XXII:734; XXXVI:339, 341; XXXIX:473;
Major VII:148;
Mary XXXVI:340;
Moses VI:424; XII:263;
Sarah XXX:404; XXXIX:473, 474;
Sarah (m. Russell) XXXIX:437, 474;
Sarah (m. Wingate) XXXVI:340;
William XIX:324-325, 640; XXIV:32;
Titcome, James IV:230;
Titigan (Indian) VI:305;
Title to lands Xx:172, 204, 467, 470, 501, 521, 691, 732, 775;
```

XXI:27, 66, 94, 98, 114, 123, 275, 383, 386, 395, 398,
405, 410, 455, 456, 460, 476, 477, 481, 509, 574, 603,
649, 655, 705, 713; XXII:108, 111, 113, 123, 162, 165,
174, 175, 197, 376, 423, 619, 623, 625, 681, 686, 687,
714; XXIII:76-78, 198, 315, 411;

```

Title to waste lands III:272;
Titus, Eleazer XVI:169;
Joseph X:409;
Richard XXVI:69, 235, 446;
Samuel X:413; XI:166, 167, 693; XVI:924; XXIV:601;
Sylvanus XV:23;
Tiverton, RI XV:239;
Tiveto, John XVI:929;
Tize, Jacob XVI:933;
Tlorney, Capt. David V:360;
Tobacco XXIII:444, 454;
Tobey * See also Toby
Tobey, ----- XXXII:169, 170;
Rev. Alvan II:147;

Ann XXXIII:462;
Anna XXXV:280;
Elizabeth (Page) XXXIII:461, 462;
Henry Xxxx:32
Isaac XII:142;
Martha XXXII:764;
Mary XXXIII:462, 749;
Peter XVII:22, 34;
Richard IX:43; XIV:13; XXXI:185, 797; XXXII:287, 764;
XxXV:314;
Samuel XIV:18; XVIII:217, 280-281;
Simon XIV:237; XVII:22, 33;
Tobias, Christopher XXVI:556;
Thomas XXVI:157;
Tobie, Richard XIII:422, 423; XVI:833-834;
Tobin, Matthew XVIII:365;
Patrick VI:663; XVIII:476;
Toborn, William XXV:97;
Toby * See also Tobey
Toby, Henry XXV:745;
Richard XIII:240; XXX:142;
Samuel XXVIII:197, 492;
Tobyne, Patrick XIV:369, 375, 483, 498;
Tocousen, Obadiah XIV:10;
Toby XIV:10;
Tod, Samuel IV:244; XI:522;
Todd, Alexander VI:699, 740, 787; IX:310, 524; XVIII:487, 500,

509, 521; XXVI:401; XXVII:193, 202, 205; XXVIII:494; XXXVI:515; XXXVIII:156;
Andrew IV:299; V:135, 149, 162, 198, 453, 471, 475, 591, 609, 694, 830, 882; VI:152, 191, 752, 753; IX:482, 485, 490, 500, 517, 526; XI:311; XII:189, 437, 441, 447, 456, 548; XV:201; XVIII:193, 511, 521, 696; XXIV:139; XXV:111, 276, 568, 570; XXVI:401; XXVII: 190, 191, 196, 322, 325, 326, 330, 332; XXVIII:197, 262; XXIX:237, 452; XXX:86; XXXII:614, 748; XXXIII:59, 87, 147, 157, 161, 341; XXXIV:217, 306, 307, 354, 436, 438, 484, 485; XXXV:6, 246, 354, 506; XXXVI:48; XXXVIII:156;
Andrew Jr. XII:548;
Ann (m. Clark) XXXVIII:156, 157;
Captain V:120; XIII:214; XXVII:189, 199, 200; XXIX:236; XXXV:234;
Colonel XVI:919;
Daniel XIII:312; XV:169;
Eli XXVI:521;
Enos XXVI:199;
Gershom XXVI:199;
James VI:500; IX:517, 524; XIII:699; XXVII:326, 327,

XXXVIII:369;
Jeremiah XXXVIII:406;
John XI:720; XII:29; XIII:563; XIV:299, 358, 458, 538;
XV:95, 201, 364; XVII:101; XXX:290, 342, 422;
XXXX: 194
Jonah XXVI:73;
Jonathan XIII:325;
Joseph IX:359; XXV:522;
Joshua XIII:554, 561, 563; XVII:102; XXVIII:190;
XXX: 149;
Joshua Jr. XIII:563;
Nathaniel XIV:237, 240;
Salmon XV:438;
Samuel IX:490; XII:437; XIV:21, 369, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518; XVI:913; XX:550; XXI:3, 255; XXVII:188, 193, 202, 205, 207, 326, 327, 332; XXVIII:494; XXXIII:87, 631; XXXVIII:156, 157;
Sarah XXXIII:87;
Solomon XIV:166, 170, 347, 579, 605; XV:453, 454, 716; XVI:201, 331, 341, 484, 722; XVII:14; XX:479, 543;
Susanna (Smith) XXXVIII:369;
Thomas XVI:178-179;
William IX:111, 719; XIII:309; XIV:240; XXXVIII:92; XXXIX: 437;
Toddstown (Henniker), NH XXIV:139; XXV:111; XXVII:322;
Tokel, Mary S. XX:236;
Robert S. XX:236;
Tokell, Robert S. XIV:260;
Tolbart, William XV:75, 521;
Tolbert, Philo XVI:558;
Tole, ----- IV:777;
Joseph V:134, 162, 174, 203, 592;
Toleman, Benjamin XIV:93, 202, 203; XV:218, 542;
Ebenezer XIV:93, 94, 202, 213, 221;
Thomas XV:159;
William XIV:93, 202, 203;
Tolend XXXII:301, 319, 508, 509; XXXIII:622; XXXIV:198; XXXVI:64; XXXVII:367;
Tolend Falls XXXII:506; XXXIX:468;
Toles, James XVI:241;
Tolford, Hugh XXVII:334, 335, 338, 342, 344; XXX:28;
XXXIV:68;
John
IV:728; V:457, 575, 831, 906; IX:105, 107; XI:1012, 15, 19; XXIV:835, 836; XXV:190, 218, 271, 581; XXVII:10, 11, 19-26, 29-33, 38, 39, 334, 335, 338, 341, 344-346; XXVIII:4, 7, 23, 132, 135; XXIX:354, 457, 519; XXX:28; XXXIII:501, 503; XXXIV:82, 455; XXXV:240, 241, 329; XXXVI:169; XXXVII:148;

John Jr. XXVII:334, 335, 338, 342;
Jonathan XI:19;
Joshua XI:10, 15, 18, 20; XII:77, 196-199; XVI:420; \(\mathbf{x x}: 256,267,612,635,649,656,666,699,759,772\), 775, 784, 789, 794, 798; XXI:745, 764; XXII:354, 357, 364; XXVII:20, 29-33, 39, 334, 335, 338-344, 348;
XXVIII:132; XXIX:354, 519;
Major XXXVI:325;
William XXVII:29-33, 38, 39, 334, 335, 338; XXVIII:4, 7, 23, 132; XXX:26; XXXV:240, 241; XXXVIII:403, 405;
Tolley, Thomas XIV:115, 141, 210, 215, 217, 220, 221, 298;
Tolling Falls XXXI:814;
Tolman, Benjamin XxX:316, 430
Ebenezer XXIV:737; XXX:316
Thomas X:372, 429; XVIII:756; XXIV:737; XXVII:281, 284, 286;
William XXIV:737;
Tolton, John XXXVIII:191;
Tom, Captain (Indian) I:344; II:48;
Captain XXIX:133;
John XXIV:20;
Tom (Canterbury Negro) VI:301-308;
Tomes, Richard xxxx:310
Tomlin, Grace (Dimond) XXXI:634;
Richard XXXI:634;
Tomlinson, VT X:204;
Tomlinson, Agur VII:16;
John XII:741;
Tompkins, ----- \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 8\)
Amos XXVI:517;
Enoch XXVI:517;
Joseph XXVI:145;
Mary I:243;
Richard XXVI:517;
Thomas XXVI:517;
Toms, Daniel XXIV:330;
Tomson, John XI:41;
William XI:711;
Tone, John F. XXX:248;
Toney, Daniel XVI:11;
Tong, Stephen XXXI:289, 290;
Tongue, Stephen XXX:77
Tonnage XXIII:289, 387, 392;
Toogood, Captain XV:608;
Edward II:463, 465, 543; III:133, 521, 527; IV:97, 143, 167, 357, 397; IX:42; XIII:240; XVII:621, 655, 661, 667, 691-692, 757; XVIII:134; XXXI:448, 462, 492,
499,
513, 763; XXXII:73, 284, 639, 640;

Gartrite XXXI:448, 492;
Hannah XXXII:639, 640;
Mary (m. Cotton) XXXII:640;
Took, John Jr. XXIV:579;
Tooke, John I:560;
Tooker, Daniel XXVI:69;
Every IX:360;
Toole, ----- XVIII:460;
Anthony VI:652;
Tooly, John XVIII:906-907;
Toombs, Andrew XIV:239; XVII:23, 39;
Toome, Andrew XXXII:727, 728;
Elizabeth (Shackford) XXXII:725-728;
Toomey, John XVII:207;
Tope, ---- Xxxx:304
Topham, John XXV:484;
John Jr. XXIV:507;
Theophilus XXV:380;
Topliff, Calvin XII:172; XXVI:322; XXX:372
Topp, Mary \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 8\)
Toppan * See also Tappan
Toppan, ----- VII:286;
Abigail (m. Gale) XXXVIII:133;
Abraham XxIV:32;
Anna XXXII:783;
Bezaleel XXIV:613;
Christopher VI:801, 802; VII:45, 54, 59 passim 119, 149, 239, 286, 294, 297, 310, 332, 359, 408, 442, 452, 461, 577, 628; IX:96, 376, 389, 647, 685; X:2, 18, 24, 31, 41, 58, 111, 638; XI:301; XII:124, 126, 128; XVI;390, 486; XVIII:604, 608, 788, 810; XX:41, 52, 58, 63, 64, 69, 79, 86, 95, 120-128, 132, 133, 136, 137, 142, 143, 147, 154-157, 171, 180, 187-190, 196, 198, 201-210, 213-216, 219, 244, 255, 263, 313, 314, \(334,338,341-347,350,352,356,357,360,364,402\), 408, 413, 417, 421, 422, 425, 430, 435, 439, 440, 445, 448, 467, 483, 489-494, 498, 499, 503, 507, 512, 516519, 525, 526, 571, 579, 581, 605, 609, 615-618, 629637, 641, 642, 647, 648, 652, 656, 665-668, 679, 691, 696-699, 706-708, 741, 752-755, 758, 761, 764, 771,
774, 835;

664, \(775,781,784,789,791,794,797-799,805-830,833-\) XXI:137, 247-249, 252, 254, 263-272, 276-279, 282, 312, \(317,320,335-342,348,362,365-381,387,390,391\), 394-397, 403, 407-411, 424, 433, 435, 442, 453, 461, 469, 476, 478, 485, 486, 492, 496, 502, 508, 515, 539, 546, 553-563, 568, 569, 572, 581, 586, 593, 594, 600, 614, 619, 620, 631, 633, 635-638, 643-653, 659, 661-

732, 759, 771, 872; XXII:1, 11, 23, 35, 41-44, 47, 50,

54-57, 60, 71-80, 103-107, 144, 148, 152 passim 176, 188 passim \(300,307,316,317,337,338,367\) passim
398,
631, 433, 507, 511, 517-550, 603-613, 615, 619, 623-629,

632, 742, 854; XXV:412, 431; XXVI:235; XXVII:111, 321, 521, 522, 525, 527, 531, 533; XXX:61; XXXII:783; XXXIII:309; XXXV:466; XXXVII:234, 281, 346, 347, 357, 371, 394, 426, 442; XXXVIII:26, 137, 169, 441; XXXIX:153, 339, 356, 375;
Rev. Christopher X:31;
Colonel VIII:112;
Doctor XXXII:596;
Dr. Edmund \(\mathbf{x : 3 1 ; ~}\)
Edmund XXII:854; XXXII:356, 425, 783;
Elizabeth XXXVII:82; XXXVIII:37;
James IX:344; XXIV:303; XXVIII:217, 222; XXXIII:406; XXXVII:416; XXXVIII:132, 134;
John IX:348; XVI:642; XXVII:546; XXX:47; XXXVIII:37,
132-
134, 350, 353;
Joseph XXIX:476, 477;
Richard XXXVII:296;
Samuel XXIV:613;
Sarah XXXII:783;
Sarah (Wingate) XXXII:783; XXXVIII:25;
Sarah (m. Smith) XXXII:783;
Topsfield, MA XXIV:77; XXXI:275;
Topsham, England XXXII:553;
Topsham, VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:107, 497-501, 721;
Torlington, Richard II:134, 183;
Toronto VI:495;
Torr, Andrew XI:542, 555; XII:393; XVI:621, 626, 628;
XX:256,
268; XXI:378, 423, 425, 441-445, 448, 470, 472, 476, 481, 483, 487-489, 493-495, 498, 499, 506, 509, 513, 569, 574, 583, 595, 599, 604, 605, 619, 621, 622, 626, 672, 681, 686, 690, 691, 697, 702, 706-711, 714, 719, 725, 727, 742, 757; XXXIX:223, 226;
Lois (Pinkham) XXXIII:741;
Simon VIII:93; XIII:343; XIV:236, 476; XVIII:752;
XXII:491;
Vincent IX:174; XI:518, 529; XIII:28, 33; XIV:124, 187, 623; XV:618, 720; XVI:204, 529; XXX:290, 469;
XXXIII:510; XXXIV:92;
Torrance, Robert XXVI:250;
Torrell, Aaron XXVI:169;
Torrey, Daniel XIV:312, 532, 565, 660; XV:727; XVI:41, 190, 209;

XVII:14, 28; XXX:21

Ebenezer xx:108, 140, 171, 174, 182, 201, 206, 211, 222, 318,

362, 395, 422, 444, 459, 471, 494, 523;
Mr. XVII:381;
Samuel XV:133; XVII:295; XXVII:489, 491;
William I:196, 199, 206, 209-212, 301, 310; IX:656,
711; XIII:270, 273; XVII:142, 295; XXIV:13, 32-34, \(76,84,104,147-149,151,166-168,206,213,268-270\), 292, 295, 367, 730, 738, 848, 850, 855, 856, 869;
XXV:176, 618, 650; XXVIII:477; XXX:121; XXXV:449;
XXXVI:387, 388, 567; XXXIX:32, 198;
Torrington, Viscount XIX:534;
Torry, Captain XXIX:399;
Samuel XXIX:396;
William VII:662, 695, 707; VIII:563, 569;
Torsey, Joseph XXX:196
Tortuga VII:4;
Toscan, Mons. XVIII:732, 761; XX:560;
Tossey, John XVI:95;
Joseph XV:746, 749;
Totten, Gilbert XXVI:413;
Peter XXVI:413;
Peter Jr. XXVI:149;
Touches, Chevalier de XXII:766;
Tour, de la Mons. VIII:877;
Touse, Francis II:131;
Towe, Phillip XVIII:191;
Towell, Richard IV:503;
Tower, Augustus XXX:496
Tower Hill Pond XXXVI:327;
Towle * See also Tole
Towle, ----- XV:699; XVIII:210; XXXVII:3;
Abigail XXXVIII:221;
Abraham XXVII:236, 238, 245, 248;
Abraham Perkins XXV:412; XXX:63; XXXV:418, 419;
Alice XXXVI:204;
Amos VI:727; XIV:230; XXVIII:487; XXX:63; XXXV:157,
158,
160-162; XXXVI:462, 580-588;
Amos Jr. XXX:62;
Anna (m. Sanborn) XXXV:419;
Anthony VI:666; XI:309; XIV:327, 328; XV:749;
XVIII:478,
515; XXX:27, 196; XXXII:196; XXXVII:440;
XXXVIII:172, 173;
Benjamin VI:727; XII:114, 117; XVI:503, 617; XXIV:568; XXXI:421; XXXII:331; XXXIII:318; XXXV:160;
XXXVI:212-216;
Benjamin Jr. XII:116;
Brackett VIII:761; XIV:410; XV:167, 464-467, 477, 479;

XVI:127, 162; XX:280; XXX:27, 196;
Caleb XI:279, 480; XII:105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 129, 344, 346, 350; XIII:405; XVII:643; XXIV:568; XXVII:321, 521; XXVIII:232, 233; XXX:40; XXXI:422, 640, 746,
787, 788; XXXIII:318; XXXV:21; XXXVI:276;
XXXVII:440, 442; XXXVIII:221, 344; XXXX:430
Caleb Jr. XII:116, 344; XXXVI:276; XXXVIII:221, 222; Daniel VIII:334; IX:601; XVII:25; XXX:362;
Ebenezer IX:270; XII:489, 490, 663, 668; XXIX:376, 377, 383; XXXVI:204;
Edward XVII:713;
Eliphalet XV:321, 340, 523;
Elisha VI:727, 733; IX:110; XII:127; XIII:311, 312; XIV:253, 300; XV:562, 695, 699; XVI:807; XXVII:521, 522, 525, 528, 532; XXVIII:233; XXX:61; XXXVI:212216;
Elisha Jr. XII:128;
Elizabeth (m. Brown) XXXVII:441;
Francis IX:431; XI:309; XII:116, 330; XV:749; XVII:642; XXV:180; XXX:28, 196; XXXVII:441;
Goodwife I:417;
Hannah XXXV:157, 158, 162; XXXVII:441; XXXIX:21;
Hannah (m. Gilman) XXXI:746;
Hepzibah (m. Page) XXXVI:213;
Huldah XXXV:419;
Isaac XVIII:500; XXX:29;
Isabel XXXI:421; XXXX:368, 430
Isabel (Leavitt) XXXI:371, 449;
Jabez XIV:118, 139, 158; XV:411; XVIII:215;
Jacob XI:264; XII:487, 488, 490; XXX:90; XXXVI:212;
James XI:279, 480; XII:116, 117, 121, 128, 346, 349, 708, 755; XIII:405; XIV:454, 529, 546; XX:292; XXVIII:366-369, 374, 487; XXX:25, 40, 63; XXXIII:383; XXXV:160, 418, 419; XXXVI:462, 581-584, 587, 588;
Jenness XV:696, 698, 754; XXXIX:21;
Jeremiah VIII:941; XI:279, 321, 480, 481, 701; XII:117, 349; XIII:405; XIV:327, 583, 600; XV:437, 694, 749; XVI; 320, 323, 325, 328, 330, 337, 339, 343-344, 476, 530, 615, 684; XXI:370, 372, 425, 435; XXVII:321,
521,
522, 526-535; XXX:62, 196, 216; XXXIII:624;
XXXV: 157-
160, 162; XXXVII:235, 441, 442;
Jeremy xxx:39;
John IX:536, 540, 601; XI:21, 22; XII:116; XIV:11; XV:191; XXIV:6; XXX:51, 63; XXXIII:4, 346;
XXXV: 158,
160, 278, 279; XXXVI:462, 580, 583, 584, 587, 588; XXXVII: 45;
John Jr. XI:626; XXX:50;

Jonathan V:466, 849; IX:112; XII:116; XIII:17, 363, 367, 588; XIV:230; XV:319, 339, 487, 498; XXV:412; XXVI:392; XXIX:235; XXX:63, 372, 402; XXXIV:255; XXXV:157-162, 418, 419; XXXVI:462, 581-588;
XXXVII: 66, 112, 137, 167, 293; XXXVIII:43, 106;
Jonathan Jr. XII:121; XIII:18, 362; XXVI:393; XXVII:236, 238, 246; XXVIII:366, 369, 374; XXX:132; XXXIV:107; XXXVII:168;
Joseph XII:109, 111, 114, 116, 128, 129; XIII:81, 363; XIV:662; XV:730; XVI:18; XVII:334, 644, 740; XXVII:248; XXX:53; XXXI:422, 608; XXXII:69-71; XXXV:116, 158-162, 418-420; XXXVI:462, 581, 583, 587, 588; XXXVII:440; XXXIX:171;
Joseph Jr. XII:121, 122; XIII:77; XXVII:248; XXX:63; Joseph \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXXV:158, 420;
Joshua IX:647; XIV:11, 230, 413; XV:411; XXV:412; XXVII: 82, 87, 521, 522, 525, 527, 531, 533;
XXVIII: 487;
XXX:62; XXXI:421, 637, 638, 746, 747; XXXIV:294, 488; XXXVII:175, 235;
Joshua Jr. XXVIII:487; XXX:62;
Josiah XII:708; XIV:116, 129, 189, 230, 390, 486, 508, 412;

XV:523; XVII:25; XXX:50, 62, 457;
Keziah XXXV:418-420;
Lemuel XXX:63;
Levi XI:277, 628; XV:327; XXVII:251; XXVIII:369, 373;
XXIX:397; XXX:131; XXXV:162; XXXIX:148;
Love XXXIV:113;
Lydia (Dow) XXXIII:758;
Lydia (Page) XXXIII:4;
Mary VII:58; XXXIV:113;
Mary (Page) XXXV:278, 279;
Mary (m. Page) XXXV:160; XXXVI:213;
Mary (m. Silver) XXXV:419;
Matthias VI:171, 190; XXXII:697, 808; XXXIII:733;
XXXV:265; XXXVII:441, 456; XXXIX:21;
Mehitable (m. Brown) XXXV:160;
Mehitable (m. Perkins) XXXV:418, 419;
Molly XXXIX:21;
Nathan XII:33; XIII:362; XIV:118, 139, 158, 192, 224, 252,

255; XXX:131, 332;
Nathaniel XXVII:521, 522, 525, 527, 532; XXX:62;
XXXVII:441, 442;
Page XVI:287, 507;
Patience (m. Hobbs) XXXVI:213, 216;
Paul XII:664, 668; XXIX:376;
Philip I:559; II:30; VI:727, 733; VII:742; IX:647;

X:626, 642; XII:107, 125, 126; XIV:1; XVI:672;
XVII:642; XX:809, 821; XXIV:568; XXV:412;
XXVII:521, 522, 525, 527, 531, 533; XXVIII:487;
XXX:62; XXXI:421-423, 640, 746; XXXII:537;
XXXIII:383, 557; XXXIV:294, 312; XXXV:158-163, 499;
XXXVI:480; XXXVII:175, 235, 440, 442; XXXX:394, 430, 432, 449
Philip Jr. XXX:62; XXXIV:314, 316; XXXVII:46, 49, 177, 238, 295; XXXVIII:139; XXXIX:124; XXXX:384
Phineas IX:112; XXXVIII:172;
Rebecca XXXVI:212;
Rebecca (Prescott) XXXIV:78, 80;
Reuben XVI:156, 252, 501, 600;
Richard XXXIV:113;
Robert XII:230;
Robert S. VIII:334;
Ruth XXXVIII:221, 222;
Samuel IX:112; XIII:367; XXVII:522, 525, 527, 532, 533; XXX:24, 62; XXXII:808; XXXVII:236, 441, 442;
Sarah XXXI:746; XXXV:159, 163; XXXVI:212; XXXVII:293; XXXVIII:172;
Sarah (Hobbs) XXXII:753;
Sarah (m. Clifford) XXXVI:213;
Simeon XI:626, 627; XIV:230, 402, 415, 448, 534; XV:256, 259, 262, 527, 699; XVII:26; XXX:131;
Simon XI:325; XIV:253, 410; XV:168, 695; XXII:723, 739; XXX:62; XXXV:158, 161, 162; XXXVIII:173;
Solomon XIV:329; XV:351, 353; XVI:85, 92, 106; XXXIX:21;
Tabitha (m. Tuck) XXXVI:213;
Thomas XI:628; XIV:71, 179, 308; XXXIV:113;
William VI:788; XI:699; XIII:308, 311, 312; XIV:24, 70, 179, 353, 584, 630; XV:168, 444, 724; XVI:207, 227, 240, 275, 518, 529, 807-808; XXIX:392; XXX:290, 457, 459;
William Jr. XIV:71;
William \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XIV:179;
Zachariah XII:116, 121, 129, 213; XIII:79, 81, 84;
XIV:118,
137, 158, 192, 255; XXVII:237, 246; XXX:104; XXXIII:383; XXXV:279; XXXVII:46, 49, 236, 440; XXXVIII:251;
Zachariah Jr. XXX:103;
Zachary XXVII:236;
Towles * See Toles
Town, Amos XVIII:756;
Archelaus VII:717;
Captain VIII:87, 88, 105;
Edmund XVII:100;
Elijah XIV:411;
Ezra VII:517, 592, 600; XX:282, 285, 591, 639; XXI:186,

188, 221, 224; XXII:724, 740;
Francis VIII:541; XIV:421; XVIII:756;
Gardner XXII:726, 740;
Hugh XVIII:920;
Israel XVI:842; XVIII:708; XX:812, 826; XXI:138, 143;
XXII:493, 506;
Joseph XVIII:879;
Nehemiah XIV:421; XVI:81;
Richard XIV:416;
Samuel G. XVIII:879;
Thomas XIV:416; XVI:884;
Towne, Achad IX:19;
Amos XV:349;
Archelaus XI:66, 69; XII:615, 656, 738; XIV:153, 246,
247,
392, 488, 509, 513; XV:632, 636; XVI:443-444, 557;
XXX:5, 196; XXXIX:231;
Archelaus Jr. XIV:247, 302; XXX:196;
Bartholomew IX:17; XI:85; XII:614; XIV:247; XV:520; David XIII:565;
Edmond XII:734, 738;
Edmund XIV:437, 525; XV:356;
Eli XIII:565;
Elijah XII:480; XIII:698; XXX:87;
Elisha IX:10; XII:614; XXX:316, 392;
Ezra XII:734, 736, 744-747; XIII:683, 684; XIV:33, 38,
78,
89, 91, 155, 201; XV:103; XVII:134; XXX:196, 460, 463;
Ezra Jr. XIV:91, 201; XXX:196;
Francis XII:314; XIV:35, 436, 438, 460, 524; XVI:376;
XXX: 126;
Gardner XII:614; XIV:334; XXVIII:297; XXX:45;
Israel IX:9, 12, 19; XI:58, 59, 81; XIII:467, 468;
XXX: 7;
Israel Jr. XI:83, 84; XXX:5;
Jabez XII:453; XIII:698; XXX:87;
Jacob XXX:73;
Jeremiah XXX:125;
Jesse XIV:238;
John XXX:411;
Jonathan XI:85, 89; XII:614; XXX:126;
Jonathan Jr. XXX:126;
Joseph XII:658; XIII:565; XXVIII:328, 330;
Matthew W. XXX:392;
Moses IX:19; XII:589, 607; XXX:350, 398;
Nehemiah XII:317; XIV:36; XXX:125;
Richard XI:92; XII:524;
Samuel XI:92; XII:511, 606, 656;
Thomas IX:17; XI:61, 72, 93, 103; XII:614; XIII:565;

XIV:244; XXVII:71; XXX:5, 6, 159; XXXVII:369;
Thomas Jr. XI:71, 74, 76, 79; XIII:565;
Towner, Benjamin XI:367, 370, 372; XXX:34; Benjamin Jr. XXX:34;
Comfort XI:373, 376; XV:10, 371;
Daniel XXVI:74, 602;
Ephraim XV:12, 30; XXX:102;
Towns
accounts with individuals XXI:14, 15, 187, 192, 222, 232, 562, 605, 625, 640, 685, 692;
admission of inhabitants XXI:219, 636, 677; XXII:367, 406; Bounds and Powers I:600, 601; II:270, 360, 450; III:26, 52, 138, 141, 143, 144, 152, 158, 281, 343, 512, 655, 760; XX:203, 311, 313, 355, 399, 462, 594, 644, 720, 737, 740, 753, 785, 790; XXI:182, 191, 193, 212, 225, \(227,230,266,274,301,303,399,485,563,605 ;\)
XXII:14, 56, 384, 419, 441, 444, 615, 659, 675;
census of 1767 VII:168-170;
census of 1775 VII:774-779;
charters VI:623; VII:56;
classified XX:404, 441, 445; XXI:150, 163, 174, 190, 199, 228; XXII:372, 374, 391, 418, 424, 425, 431, 454, 461, 462, 465, 619, 634, 670, 713;
clerks, delinquent XX:502, 510, 520; XXI:26, 72;
commons IV:140, 156, 431;
division of XXI:673;
grants confirmation XXIII:296;
house III:463;
incorporation of XXI:102, 103, 133, 134, 188, 223, 225,
370,
426, 474, 711, 717; XXII:16, 22, 28, 59, 73, 82, 85, 112, 113, 149, 164, 168, 175, 297, 335, 337, 345, 388, 390, 449, 453, 528, 571, 705, 709, 710;
indictments against XXI:278, 281, 319, 322, 406, 501, 571, 617, 621;
inhabitants XX:468, 512, 514;
inventory of estates VII:143;
meetings II:18; VII:83; XX:343, 369, 401, 435, 438, 582, 598, 602, 615, 621, 649, 661, 695; XXI:110, 121, 151, 154, 164, 168, 276, 312, 318, 350, 642, 647, 648, 653, 657, 685, 686, 688, 691, 694, 710, 719; XXII:26, 73, 82, 108, 123, 161, 186, 193, 290, 322, 329, 336, 370, 380, 430, 528, 537, 572, 596, 606, 644;
names changed XXI:180, 210, 282, 304, 322;
officers III:654; XXII:126, 212;
petitions of, to remain under MA government XXIII:102;
regulation of XXII:126, 212;
representatives VI:128, 177, 824; VII:48, 54, 171;
schedule of XXIII:437, 448, 501;
settlement of XXII:333, 378, 423, 446;
time changed \(\mathbf{x x : 2 1 5}, 398,431,433,464,491,628,651\), 726, 765 ;
trespass on commons XXIII:296;
Towns to pay charges \(\mathbf{I}: 407\)
Towns, Amos XV:539; XVI:158;
Elijah XVI:263, 725; XVII:426;
Gardner XV:536;
Jacob XVII:98;
Thomas XV:211;
Townsend, MA XII:578; XIII:175; XV:434, 754; XIX:494, 497, 503,

512, 513; XXIV:87, 88, 90, 92, 127, 128, 130, 132,
133,
178, 179, 228, 229; XXVII:518; XXXV:237; XXXVI:552;
XXXVII:29, 264; XXXIX:462;
Townsend, VT X:204, 399;
Townsend, ----- XVIII:167, 345; XXVII:286; XXXV:187, 188;
Aaron XXX:28;
Admiral XVIII:455;
Benjamin XXIV:601; XXVI:77, 594;
Bethia XXXIII:149;
Charles VI:518;
David XIV:35, 333; XV:21; XVII:135; XXVI:10; XXX:150, 316, 396, 402;
Ebenezer XIV:346, 527, 545, 573; XV:89, 210, 744; XXX:27, 196;
George V:8, 60, 119; IX:43; XVII:761; XXVIII:491;
XXXI:617; XXXII:243; XXXIII:149, 150; XXXIV:138;
Gregory XI:722;
Isaac XI:189; XXVI:521; XXXIII:271;
James XXIV:18, 222, 601; XXVIII:53, 58, 62;
Jeremiah XXVI:521;
Jesse XXVI:10;
John XIV:334; XXX:125; XXXVII:449; XXXIX:79;
Josiah XVI:125;
Micah X:387, 388, 393, 426;
Nathaniel IX:402; XXIV:378; XXXIII:544, 547;
Nathaniel Jr. IX:402; XXIV:374;
Nicholas XXVI:77;
Oliver XVI:735; XVII:427;
Penn III:546, 693; XXXI:387, 700; XXXII:90, 215;
Peter XXVI:105;
Robert I:285; XXVI:517; XXXI:125;
Thomas XII:192, 195; XVI:168; XXI:783; XXX:64;
Timothy XXIV:601; XXVII:361, 362, 369, 374;
William XXVIII:212, 214;
William Blair XXVIII:64;
Ziba XI:20; XII:202;
Townshend, MA XXVIII:114, 199, 201; XXIX:233;

60
Townshend, VT XXVI:363, 501-505, 612, 703, 709, 721;
Townshend, ----- XXIII:354;
Charles XXIX:299;
David XV:534;
Lord George XXVI:721;
Timothy XIII:359;
Townships Confirmed I:393; XX:394, 418, 598, 650, 726, 736, 768, 782;
Townsley, Nicanor XXX:248; Samuel XXVI:282; Samuel Jr. XXVI:594, 595;
Town-marks I:189;
Towow, ME XVIII:145; XXXIII:622; XXXIV:30, 32, 199;
XXXV:461,
462; XXXVI:287;
Tows, Levi XI:605;
Towsley, Abner XXV:63;
Mary (Hussey) XXXX:444
Michael XXXX:444
Reuben XXV:63;
Thomas XXV:551;
Tozer, John XIV:333; XV:102, 216, 361, 751; Peter XIV:334, 576, 655; XV:729; XVI:31, 34, 59, 187,
210;
Richard XV:102, 109; XXIV:112;
Tozier, Elias xxx:424;
John XXX:92, 196, 316;
Mary Xxx:424;
Peter XVII:468;
Richard XXVII:451, 454, 456, 458; XXX:92;
Trabiganda, or, Cape Ann II:536;
Tracey, Charles XXXIII:562;
John XXIV:726;
Tracy, Andrew XI:454, 461; XIII:204, 206; Ebenezer XXX:496;
Isaac XIII:76;
Isaac Jr. XXV:380;
Joseph VIII:466;
Lemuel XI:461;
Nathaniel XI:473, 474; XX:45, 74; XXV:266;
Prince XXVI:214, 667;
Reuben XII:349;
Thomas XXVI:214;
Trade XXIII:98, 156, 209, 220, 307, 361, 402, 455, 459, 462, 463,

479, 513, 514;
acts of XXIII:97, 98, 213, 230, 349, 356, 402, 442, 453, 454,

459;
export XX:502;
illegal XXIII:240, 243, 282, 327, 380, 381, 419, 430, 468, 474, 496, 511;
medium of \(\mathbf{x X}: 419,420,421\);
with British settlements xx:110;
with French XXIII:290, 330, 419, 496;
with Hollanders XXIII:13, 14;
with Indians I:139;
with Spaniards XXIII:290, 457, 509, 510;
with West Indies XXIII:300;
Trading Houses II:656;
Traform, Foster II:90;
Henry II:90;
Trafton, Benjamin XIV:237;
Joshua XIV:238;
Samuel XXX:226;
Trail, Robert VI:194; VII:114-116; IX:601; XXIV:721;
XXVI:272,
278, 372, 509;
Traill, Robert XIII:272; XVIII:606; XXIX:279; XXXIV:238;
XXXV:336; XXXVI:22; XXXVIII:304;
William XXXV:198;
Train, Ephraim XII:208, 210, 212;
Jonathan XXVI:362;
Peter XXVI:178, 361;
Thomas IX:715; XXVI:362;
Transportation of estates to plantations XXIII:15;
Trask, ----- XXXV:75;
Captain \(\mathbf{x x x x : 1 6}\)
James XVI:235, 522;
Menassah XXVIII:425;
Nathaniel IX:84; XXIV;706; XXX:19; XXXIV:514; XXXV:277, 372; XXXVI:537; XXXVII:45, 303, 400, 401;
XXXVIII:317, 421, 430; XXXIX:152, 191, 192, 213;
Retire XXVIII:425;
Rufus XIV:103, 208;
Samuel XXVI:433;
Traversie, Joseph XVII:133, 229, 237, 276-277, 290, 328;
Travis, Asa XXX:248;
Robert XVI:10;
Traynor, Michael XVII:300;
Treachery, Treason, Rebellion I:140;
Treadway, James XXX:22, 23;
Treadwell * See also Tredwell
Treadwell, Ann XXV:157;
Anna (m. Walden) XXXIX; 390-392;
Caesar XXXIX:389, 392;
Catherine XXXVI:376;
Charles IX:708; XIII:271, 277, 306; XVIII:501; XXIV:578; XXVII:63, 260, 261, 267, 273; XXX:114; XXXII:234, 362, 558, 768; XXXIII:583; XXXIV:253, 449;

Daniel XXXVI:428; XXXIX:391;
Elizabeth (m. Blanchard) XXXIX:390, 391;
Ephraim XXVI:495;
George Rogers XXV:531;
Jacob VII:347, 375, 377, 452; VIII:500, 559; IX:601, 708; X:634; XII:288; XIII:273, 286; XVIII:191, 611, 643, 664; XXI:124; XXII:672; XXIV:706; XXV:139, 152,
153,
156, 157, 400, 531; XXVII:63; XXX:114; XXXIII:283, 314, 448, 703, 704; XXXIV:470; XXXV:178; XXXVI:8, 276; XXXVII:58, 462; XXXVIII:146, 192; XXXIX:214, 228, 282, 389, 391, 392;
Jacob Jr. XIII:568; XXIV:547; XXV:580; XXVII:260, 261, 265, 267, 272, 273; XXXII:167, 168, 292-294, 432;
James XIV:238;
John XII:131; XIV:283, 287; XXIV:231;
Mary XXXVI:376;
Mehitable VIII:966; XXI:646, 688; XXIX:346-348, 350; XXXIX:41;
Nathaniel XIII:36, 271, 273, 277, 286; XVIII:611;
XXV: 401,
531, 555, 560; XXVII:260, 261, 267, 273; XXX:115,
121;
XXXIV:10, 57, 58; XXXV:12, 154; XXXVI:376, 380;
XXXVIII:146, 147; XXXIX:165, 214, 389, 390, 392;
Nathaniel Jr. IX:708; XIII:273; XVII:139; XXV:400, 531;
XXX:114; XXXV:467; XXXVI:377; XXXVII:52; XXXIX:75;
Nathaniel \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXXVIII:193;
Robert O. XXXVII:342;
Samuel XIII:184, 269; XIV:93, 94, 202, 203, 239; XV:739; XXVI:234, 600, 601; XXX:196; XXXVI:376; XXXVIII:192, 356; XXXIX:390-392;
Sarah XXXII:558; XXXV:154, 475; XXXIX:389, 391;
Sarah (Swett) XXXIII:192, 194;
Sarah (m. Weeks) XXXIX:390, 391;
Thomas III:164;
Earl William XIII:361; XXI:646, 688; XXVI:178, 219, 422, 442, 488; XXVII:260-262, 268; XXVIII:468, 469, 473; XXIX:346, 356, 501, 505; XXX:114; XXXIII:243, 558; XXXIV:132, 170, 376; XXXV:271, 411, 475, 476;
William E. XXXVI:48, 105, 276, 289, 483; XXXVII:147, 148, 244, 342; XXXIX:317, 389, 391;
Zervia XXXV:11, 21;
Treadwell's Location, NH XII:291;
Treason I:383; XXIII:128;
Treasurer, colonial XXIII:294;
Treasurer, State
attendance required XXII:480;
bonds of XXII:13, 15, 55, 58, 327, 330, 520, 521, 557, 558;
leave of absence XXII:28, 88;
thanks to XXII:362;
Treasurer's Accounts IV:336, 704; XXI:338, 339, 343, 352, 355, 361, 367, 371, 376, 419, 421, 427, 439, 446, 483, 514, 567, 614; XXIII:173, 257, 298, 304, 307, 321, 333,
335, 359, 375, 390, 399, 402, 403, 425, 427, 428;
Treasurers, county XXII:289, 329;
Treasury, state XX:395, 435; XXI:17, 55, 176, 202, 272, 310, 373;
mismanagement in XXIII:319;
Treat, Dr. M. XII:371;
Dr. Malachi XVI:350, 364, 374, 376, 423;
Major VI:424;
Robert XXIII:86; XXXIV:348, 349;
Samuel XXVI:133; XXXII:135;
Stephen XXVIII:13, 22, 29, 51;
Treaties
Algiers II:334;
between Great Britain and Spain XXIII:414, 420;
Casco IV:254-256, 407;
Eastern Indians II:110; III:693-701; VI:292, 293;
of peace, at Paris VI:873;
of peace, compliance with Xx:677, 691, 697, 699;
Peace V:127, 131-133; XXI:20, 59, 240;
Utrecht II:644; XXIII:486;
with Indians XXIII:92, 230, 249, 259, 347, 350, 361, 487, 493, 506;
Treble, John XIV:287;
Treby, George XXIII:248; XXIX:157;
John XXVI:421;
Trecothick, NH * See also Ellsworth, NH
Trecothick, NH X:635; XI:723-731; XIII:745; XVIII:820;
XXI:124; XXII:672; XXIV:717-722; XXV:648, 651, 652;
Trecothick, Barlow VI:545; VII:92, 105, 122, 153, 180, 188, 230, 250, 288, 296, 344; XIII:745; XVIII:384-385,
401, 442, 444, 474, 499, 516, 557, 567, 569, 574, 579, 597, 602, 638, 645-646, 658; XX:108, 112, 151; XXIV:717, 720; XXXIV:36;
John Xx:112, 152;
Treddar, Stephen XXV:747;
Tredick, Edward XII:697; XIV:382, 490, 501, 514, 519;
Henry IX:566; XXVI:500; XXXI:764;
William XII:696; XXVI:500; XXX:97;
Tredwell, Charles IV:563;
Tree, Richard XIII:238; XVII:670; XXXX:8
Trees III:115, 149, 334, 366, 669, 718, 759, 779;
cutting without license XXIII:340, 428;
license for cutting XXIII:268, 486;

511;
Treferen, Foster XXIV:720;
Treferine, Foster IV:503;
Henry IV:503;
Henry 2nd IV:503;
James IV:503;
Trefern, Peter XXIV:151;
Trefethen, Abraham IX:317, 568; XII:689, 694, 696; XVIII:216217, 251, 269; XXVI:500; XXX:96; XXXIII:551; XXXIV:164; XXXVI:5; XXXVII:113, 411; XXXVIII:221,
275
Abraham Jr. XII:694, 696; XXVI:500;
Abraham \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXX:97;
Elizabeth (m. Card) XXXIV:114, 115;
Foster XXV:527, 560; XXXII:410; XXXIV:113, 115;
George XIV:239, 256; XVII:24, 31, 39, 85; XXVI:500;
XXXIV:113;
Henry VII:119; XII:678; XVIII:263, 287; XXXI:302, 325; XXXII:399; XXXIV:113; XXXVII:277;
Henry Jr. XXVI:500;
James XIII:35; XXXIV:113;
John XI:41; XIV:382, 388, 490, 495, 501, 514; XXVI:500;
XXXIV:113, 115;
John Jr. XIII:364; XXX:97;
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXX:96;
Martha XXIX:182;
Martha (m. Card) XXXIV:114, 115;
Mary XXXIV:113;
Phoebe XXXVII:277;
Robinson XXX:131;
Sampson XII:697;
Sarah XVIII:263;
William IX:568; XIII:364, 367, 371; XIV:224, 248;
XVII:26;
XXVI:500; XXX:117;
Trefferne, Henry XVIII:919;
Treffrey, Captain II:22;
John II:29;
Trefry, John XXIII:235;
Thomas XXIII:235;
Tregowith, Nathaniel XIV:6;
Trehern, George XXIV:720;
Trelanye, Mr. XVII:490;
Trelawney, Edward XXIII:464-466;
Governor XVIII:330;
Mr. I:163;
Treminick, James XVII:117;
Trenchard, J. II:122;

Trenick, John II:38;
Trent, William XXIII:490;
Trenton, NJ VIII:444, 526; battle at XIV:481, 522;
Treriffe, Mr. I:100;
Trescott * See also Triskett
Trescott, Experience XV:603; XVII:67, 109, 236;
Jeremiah XVII:67;
Jeriah XVIII:738;
John XXIV:18, 812;
Savage XXVI:223;
Solomon XV:43;
Trespass, prevention of XXII:132; XXIII:296;
Trevethan, Foster II:94;
Henry II:66, 94;
Trevis, ----- XXIX:98;
Uriah XXVI:234;
Trevor, Lord II:544;
Trevore, Master I:105;
William XXV:728;
Treworgie, John Xxxx:35, 53
Trials by Jury I:395; XXII:616, 669; XXIII:454;
Allen V. Waldron II:514-562;
privileges of XXI:633;
regulation of jury trial in civil cases XXII:126, 206, 615, 645, 648;
Trible, John XXIV:516;
Trickey, Abigail (Miller) XXXIII:423;
Alice (m. Smith) XXXIV:309;
Anna (m. Vincent) XXXIX:443;
Elemuel XVIII:531;
Elihu XXXIV:308, 309;
Elizabeth XXXI:170; \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 89,97,329,529\)
Ephraim XII:291; XIII:343; XIV:233, 322; XXXI:482, 714; XXXIX:442, 443;
Francis XIV:330; XXX:107; XXXX:44, 97, 119, 127
Isaac XVII:525; XXXI:109, 482, 690, 691; XXXX:252, 266, 348, 376, 384
James XII:291; XXXIX:443;
John III:551; IX:464; XI:545; XII:710; XIII:336, 343, 351; XIV:448, 463, 473, 535; XV:326, 590, 631, 638, 730, 734; XVI:32, 34, 187, 210, 220, 277, 320, 326, 332, 341, 345, 479, 500, 576-577; XVII:29, 113;
XXIV:421; XXVIII:109; XXX:98, 128, 226, 372;
XXXI:690; XXXIV:307, 309, 310; XXXIX:40, 357;
John Jr. XXX:128;
Jonathan XII:717, 727; XXIV:547; XXVIII:109; XXX:98; XXXII:732, 734; XXXIII:395, 551;
Joseph XII:727; XIV:402, 415; XV:325; XXVIII:109; XXXI:713, 174; XXXII:732, 734; XXXX:348, 378, 392,
                    310; XXXVII:382; XXXIX:441, 442;
    Keturah XXXII:732;
    Lemuel XXXII:732;
    Mary XXXII:373, 731-733; XXXIV:307, 308; XXXIX:443;
    Mary (m. Smith) XXXIV:309;
    Mary (m. Wittum) XXXI:482;
    Rebecca XXXI:713, 714;
    Rebecca (Chamberlain) XXXIV:365;
    Rebecca (m. Downing) XXXI:714;
    Rosamond (m. Brassbridge) XXXIX:441-443;
    Samuel XIII:87, 93, 95, 101, 111; XIV:571, 618; XV:730;
    XVI:32, 34, 187, 210, 220, 277, 513-514, 778, 781;
    XXVIII:110; XXX:258, 488, 490, 492;
Sarah XXXX:119, 123
Sarah (m. Langley) XXXIV:309;
Thomas I:128, 177; III:550; XII:710; XIV:119, 149, 196;
        XXIV:421; XXX:97, 130; XXXI:169, 170, 691;
XXXII: 440,
    441, 593, 731-734; XXXX:7, 20, 21, 46, 49, 71, 72, 84,
    89, 120, 134, 141, 162, 177, 184, 197, 212, 272, 329,
    \(346,371,528\)

Widow XXXX:377, 378
William XI:545; XXX:127;
Zachariah XXXX:270, 378
Zachary III:297, 322; XIII:238;
Zebulon XIV:12;
Trickie, Goodwife XIX:670;
Zachariah XIX:657;
Trickling Falls XXXI:723; XXXII:249; XXXIV:187, 302, 327;
XXXVI:194, 298, 299, 565; XXXIX:200;
Trief, Frederick XVII:306;
Triennial Assembly IV:263, 265, 370, 423, 468, 469, 472, 489;
Triffethen, Henry V:416, 451;
Triggs, Robert XXXIII:195;
Samuel XVIII:207; XXXIII:195;
Thomas XXVIII:142, 170, 171, 477; XXIX:398;
William XII:599;
Trimmings, Oliver I:177; XXXX:11, 91
Susan XXXX:109
Susannah I:218;
Trimountain (Boston, MA) XXV:770;
Tripe, Abigail (Hardison) XXXIV:418;
Ann XXXIII:142;
Lucy XXXII:326, 719, 720;
Lucy (Briard) XXXII:189;
Margaret (Dimond) XXXI:593;
Richard XI:545; XXI:279, 281, 320, 323, 370, 378, 424,

447, 571, 616; XXII:111, 173;
Samuel VIII:613; XIII:36, 270; XVIII:501; XXV:527;
XXVIII:197; XXX:115; XXXIII:142; XXXIV:418;
XXXV:479; XXXVII;126;
Sarah XXXIII:142;
Silvanus XXXII:189;
Tripp, Anthony XXVI:89, 246;
Benjamin XI:595; XVIII:752; XX:321, 371, 396, 425, 468, 516, 517, 520; XXII:379, 432, 483; XXVII:218;
Gosperal XVI:29;
Gosperit XV:729;
James XXIV:601; XXVI:69, 174, 245, 600;
John XXVI:69, 246, 599;
Lott XXVI:89, 174;
Richard XV:300, 302, 304, 308, 527; XXX:53;
Samuel XVII:139;
Trisket, Experience XVI:47, 303; XX:674, 693; XXII:375, 386, 424, 447, 508;
Trissell, Thomas XXIV:225;
Trivett, Henry XI:96, 103; XIV:302; XV:75, 213;
Trobridge, Caleb XI:326;
Troome, England XXXII:437;
Troopers, duty II:431, 433, 581, 584, 598; III:346, 396, 712;
Troops XXIII:51, 120, 121, 160, 231, 241, 250, 253, 273, 277, 288,
\(307,315,320,356,375,387,388,392,402,460,483-\) 486, 486-498, 508, 509, 512;
liberty to Massachusetts XXI:241;
number of XXII:535, 585;
Troth, John XXIV:374;
Trott, Benjamin XXV:585;
Captain XVIII:47;
Henry XXV:585;
John XVII:47; XXII:373, 391, 422, 461, 462; XXV:585;
Mr. VIII:310, 314, 605, 608, 611, 635, 637;
Samuel VIII:18, 63; XIII:604, 606; XV:369, 643, 644, 652; XX:257, 268;
Trotter, Alexander XXX:158;
Francis XVI:930;
Trouble
with French XXIII:116, 238, 240, 241, 244, 245, 251, 257, 287, 294, 295, 387, 483, 484, 488, 491-494;
with Indians XXIII:42-45, 98, 112, 113, 116, 121, 126, 133, 150, 158, 238-245, 253, 257, 262, 287, 293-295, 335, 355, 361, 366, 387, 389, 410, 484, 487-489;
Trough, Solomon XXXI:558;
Troup, Robert XVII:233;
Trout, Jacob XVI:930;
Trow, Joseph Jr. XI:104;
Trowber, Ichabod VIII:141;

68
Trowbridge, Caleb XXIV:8, 407, 573; XXVI:109;
Edmund XV:751; XXXII:659;
Edward XVI:679;
James XXV:217; XXX:258;
Joseph XXV:546; XXVI:531;
Luther XIV:92, 94, 213, 221;
Oliver XVI:152;
Thaddeus XXIV:7, 8;
Thomas XXVI:531;
William XXIV:7;
Troy(Oxford) (Missisquoi), NH XI:670; XII:566; XIII:312, 521; XXIV:104, 105, 272, 318; XXV:3, 469, 562, 582;
XXVI: 617, 625, 626, 677, 688, 689, 722, 738;
XXVII:259,
445; XXX:430;
Troy, Michael XIV:576;
Truck-house V:95, 219, 223-225;
master V:209, 220;
True, ----- III:363; XXXV:514;
-----(m. Seavey) XXXIII:143;
Aaron XIV:252, 350;
Abner IX:364, 372; XXXIX:420;
Abraham IX:640; X:625; XI:362; XIV:231, 353; XXX:41,
459;
XXXVI:124, 126;
Benjamin XIV:585, 661; XV:267, 269, 271, 525; XVI:11, 65, 76, 97, 105-106; XVII:426; XVIII:793; XXX:27, 350, 398; XXXV:493;
Benjamin Jr. XVI:262;
Captain XXXI:652;
Daniel XI:482, 483; XII:346, 349, 489; XVI:128, 162, 705;
XVII:433;
David XXX:7;
Edward XV:320, 340, 522; XVI:127, 162, 705; XVII:433;
Elijah IX:792; XIII:73; XXV:615; XXX:24;
Enoch XXVIII:334; XXX:141;
Ephraim XXXIX:420;
Ezra XV:249, 251-253; XVIII:793; XXX:42;
Rev. Henry XII:84;
Henry XIV:583, 600; XV:715; XXV:396; XXX:59;
XXXVIII:346,
439; XXXIX:9;
Israel XVIII:207; XXXIV:46, 232, 280, 281; XXXVI:535;
Jabez XXVIII:217, 222; XXX:350, 425; XXXIII:79;
Jacob XIII:386; XV:165; XXX:136;
John IX:359, 364, 372; XII:92, 97, 98, 350; XXV:522;
XXX:362, 423; XXXIII:126; XXXIX:419, 420;
Joseph IX:117; X:625; XIII:297; XVI:130, 163, 260-261; XVII:432; XVIII:793; XXXII:566; XXXV:492, 493;

XXXIX: 437;
Mary XXXII:566; XXXIX:419;
Mary (m. Morrill) XXXIX:420;
Mary (m. Seavey) XXXII:566;
Miriam XXXIX:420;
Moses X:6, 19, 400; XIII:496, 499, 500, 502, 503; XXI:18, 56; XXXIX:420;
Rev. Mr. XVIII:501;
Obadiah XXXII:566;
Osgood XXX:398;
Reuben XI:480, 485; XII:346, 347; XIII:391, 406; XV:400; XXX:39, 41;
Richard II:246;
Samuel IX:360; XIV:77, 224; XV:396, 488, 499, 500;
XVII:32; XXV:606;
Susanna XXXIX:420;
Thomas IX:364, 372; XIII:422, 643; XIV:252; XXV:606, 615,

617, 618; XxX:143; XXXIX:420;
William IX:792; XXV:615, 617;
Winthrop XIII:403, 643, 647; XXV;615-618; XXXIX:107;
Truel, Amos IX:19; XI:61, 82; XXVIII:86, 87;
Daniel XIV:229;
David IX:19; XI:61; XXVIII:86, 87;
David Jr. XVI:246, 252, 514;
Moses XI:61;
Timothy XIV:537;
Truell, David XV:754;
Truelock, Hervey XVII:203;
Trueman, Alexander XVII:204;
Truesdale, John XVIII:907; XXVI:476;
Richard XXV:177; XXVI:302;
Truesdel, Samuel XVI:109, 164, 803;
Truesdell, A. W. XIII:36;
Aaron XVII:250;
Benjamin XIV:118, 119, 150, 196;
Ebenezer XVII:307;
Richard XIII:272; XVII:139; XXX:117;
Truewell, Moses XXVII:71;
Trueworthy, ----- XXXI:142;
Elizabeth XXXI:299;
James XXXI:142, 172, 414; XXXX:293
John XXXI:172;
Ruth XXXI:568; XXXII:340;
Samuel XXXI:172; XXXX:306
Trull, David XXV:253; XXXVIII:440;
Elizabeth (Johnson) XXXVIII:58;
Israel VI:318; XVI:921;
John XXV:253; XXXIII:351;

Moses IX:551;
Phoebe XXXIII:351;
Samuel XXIV:234, 241; XXXVIII:440;
Sarah XXXIII:351;
Trumball, Jonathan XVI:391, 436;
Nathaniel XV:549; XVI:131, 163;
Samuel XIV:467, 548;
Simon XV:187;
Trumbull, Asaph XXVI:467;
David IX:656; XXV:650;
J. XIII:133;

James IX:656;
John IX:656; XXIV:815; XXV:650; XXVI:604; XXX:37;
Gov. Jonathan VII:489, 533, 534; VIII:406, 407, 479, 490, 497, 547, 568, 654, 703, 727, 789; X:547; XXII:849, 850;
Jonathan Jr. VIII:622; IX:656; XXV:650;
Joseph VII:356; XXIV:608; XXV:650;
Judah XXVIII:424;
Nathaniel XIII:614, 616;
Samuel XIII:614, 615, 620; XXX:350;
Simon XI:400; XXVIII:424; XXX:37;
William VIII:498; XXVI:114;
True, Reuben VIII:239;
Trundy, ----- IV:357;
Elizabeth XXXIV:114;
George II:90;
John IV:507, 545, 619, 658, 693, 724; XVII:757;
XXXII:745;
XXXIV:114;
Sarah XXXIV:114;
Thomas XXX:96;
Tobias XIII:364; XIV:224; XVII:26;
William VIII:806; XII:695; XIV:382, 490; XXVI:500;
XXX: 97;
William Jr. XIV:382, 490, 501, 514, 519;
Truro, VT XXVI:697, 722;
Truscott, Savage XXV:245;
Trussel, Moses XIV:43, 51, 186; XVI:320, 323, 325, 328, 331,
341,
\[
344,481 ;
\]

Trussell, Henry XII:86;
Jacob IX:34; XXXVI:492;
James XI:209; XIII:406; XXX:139;
Jane XXXVI:492, 493;
John IX:28, 40; XII:264; XXV:97; XXX:68;
Moses XII:265; XXX:212, 350, 419; XXXVI:492, 493;
Reuben VIII:937; XII:267; XIV:56, 184; XV:177, 178; XVI:321, 331, 334;
Trust, Nicholas XXXI:100;

Trydick, Henry V:416;
Tryon, ----- XVIII:186, 188; XXIII:503, 504;
Asael XXVI:73;
General VIII:556, 568;
Governor XXVI:625, 644, 647, 650, 666, 671, 688, 695, 699, 701, 704, 705, 714, 722, 733, 734, 376;
Mr. IV:847;
Gov. William X:217, 220, 244, 328;
Tubbs, ----- XXVIII:280;
Abishai XII:574; XIII:462; XV:12, 371; XX:203;
Annanias XIV:264; XV:63, 203; XVI:320, 326, 328, 332,
341,
345, 486;
Benjamin XIV:3; XXXI:761;
Ezra XIV:267;
Frederick XV:633, 643, 648, 741; XVI;13, 44, 547, 661;
XXVIII:282, 286, 292; XXX:196;
Joseph XXVIII:282, 286, 292;
Samuel XXVI:604, 606;
Tubs, Abijah IX:546;
Abner IX:546;
Joseph IX:546, 548;
Phdrack IX:546, 548;
Tuchaney Mill XXXII:523;
Tuck, ----- XXXI:28, 363; XXXVI:443; XXXVII:345;
Benjamin XIV:118, 139, 158, 192; XVI:286, 498, 900; XXVII:521; XXVIII:487; XXX:63; XXXVI:532;
Deacon XXXII:131; XXXV:73;
Edward I:166; II:669; IX:342, 376; XI:704; XIV:11; XXXI:25, 79; XXXV:173;
Elizabeth (m. Sherburne) XXXI:79;
George XVIII:47;
James XIV:118, 139, 158, 192, 413;
Jeremiah XIV:230, 252, 413, 642; XV:423, 455, 523;
XVI:17;
Jesse IX:376; XII:143; XIV:232; XXX:74;
Joanna XXXI:79, 80;
John I:489, 559, 560; II:39, 259, 721, 722, 729, 730; III:42, 157, 231, 680, 685; IX:594; XI:82, 704; XII:102, 103, 108, 114, 115; XIV:76, 81, 198, 244; XVII:528, 693, 741; XIX:103-108, 737-739; XXIV:877, 902, 904; XXVII:322, 521, 522, 525, 527, 531; XXX:6, 20, 62, 413; XXXI:25, 79, 265, 280, 290, 405, 449,
457,
467, 469, 470, 497-499, 531, 656, 657, 776, 787;
XXXII:101; XXXIV:111; XXXVIII:287, 288; XXXX:393
John Jr. XXXI:591, 592; XXXIII:418;
Jonathan VI:180, 238, 687 passim 761, 769; IX:317, 335; XII:117; XIII:80; XXVI:582; XXVIII:487; XXX:62; XXXII:504; XXXIII:689; XXXIV:316; XXXV:311;

XXXVI:216; XXXVII:176, 178, 235;
Jonathan Jr. XXX:62;
Joseph XI:68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 92; XIV:244;
Mary Xxx:413;
Mary (Dole) XXXI:591, 592;
Mary (Leavitt) XXXIII:416, 417;
Mary (m. Sanborn) XXXI:79;
Mr. III:703, 707, 710-712;
Nilas XXXIII:345;
Robert I:148, 151, 166; XXIV:135; XXXI:19, 20, 22, 35,
79-81; XXXII:264; XXXX:21, 28, 30, 137, 209
Samuel XI:528; XII:143; XV:284, 290, 292; XXX:20, 74;
XXXV:486; XXXVII:378;
Sarah (Garland) XXXVI:532;
Sarah (Leavitt) XXXVII:175;
Tabitha (Towle) XXXVI:213;
William XIV:89, 200; XVIII:47;
Tuck's Mill Pond XXXVI:93;
Tuckaway XXXIII:74, 199;
Tucke, Benjamin \(\mathbf{x : 6 3 3 ;}\)
Tucker, ----- XV:634; XXXI:762; XXXII:447; XXXX:188 Abijah X:674; XV:541; XXVI:433; XXVII:451, 456; XXX:92;
Abraham XVI:287, 505;
Ann (m. Stevens) XXXVII:170;
Asahel XVII:67;
Benjamin VII:324, 549, 754; VIII:254, 739, 788, 820, 838; IX:332, 445-446, 677, 828; XII:566, 567; XIV:548; XVI:629, 736-737; XXIV:336, 337; XXVI:509; XXVII:80, 454-457, 459, 461-463; XXVIII:216, 377, 380; XXX:77, 92, 93; XXXV:533; XXXVI:320; XXXVII:31; XXXVIII:339; XXXIX:219;
Benjamin Jr. XXVII:454, 456, 459;
Benoni XII:192; XIV:315, 467; XVIII:829;
Betty (m. Colby) XXXIX:209;
Caleb VIII:838; XV:582; XVIII:724, 756; XXVII:451;
Catherine XXXII:43;
Daniel XIII:403;
Deborah XVIII:265;
Deborah (Blake) XXXIV:349;
Ebenezer XI:118; XIII:386; XIV:112, 148, 196, 404;
XV: 323,
341; XXX:40, 137, 140; XXXIV:349;
Ebenezer Jr. XXXVI:562;
Elijah XIII:364; XV:430;
Eliphalet XI:405;
Elizabeth (Abbott) XXXVIII:74;
Elizabeth (m. Cate) XXXI:409; XXXII:444-449;
Enoch XXVIII:380;

Every IX:360;
Ezra IX:449, 451, 611; XII:264; XIII:386; XIV:261;
XVIII:829; XXX:65, 137, 403;
Francis II:90, 94, 96, 182, 183, 231, 247, 304, 424; III:19, 142; V:257, 350, 353, 382, 420, 708, 762;
VI:194; XII:678; XIII:260; XVII:621, 629, 649, 657, 672; XVIII:446, 919-920; XXXI:175, 216, 233, 234,
319,
354, 355, 393, 394, 397, 415, 419, 429, 435, 436, 484, 497, 508; XXXII:516, 767; XXXIV:230; XXXX:323, 343, 350, 352, 385
George XIII:36; XIV:550; XV:430, 693;
Hannah (m. Sleeper) XXXIX:209;
Henry IX:150-151; XI:592; XIII:36; XVIII:237; XXVI:500; XXX: 41;
Hugh XIV:321;
Ichabod XII:507;
Isaac IX:526; XI:289, 294, 321; XVI:138; XX:94, 120, 596,

649; XXVI:549; XXXV:170; XXXVIII:151;
Jabez XI:354, 356;
Jacob IX:332, 445-446, 677; XII:12, 266; XIII:386, 387, 409, 614; XIV:302, 467, 548; XV:127, 549; XVI:928;
XXX:140; XXXV:263, 264;
James II:38; IX:86; XI:119, 700; XXXII:211; XXXX:338
Rev. Jedediah XII:17;
Joanna XXXIX:207;
Joanna (Dow) XXXIII:162;
John VII:148; IX:186; XI:623; XII:5, 263, 346;
XIII:211,
221, 343, 409; XIV:236, 260, 312, 451, 532, 564, 630; XV:194, 398, 725; XVI:287; XVII:22, 33, 46, 527, 648; XVIII:829; XIX:659, 665, 668; XXIV:247; XXX:79, 140, 196; XXXI:121, 122, 178, 201, 267, 282, 301, 318, 365, 383, 384, 412; XXXII:319; XXXIII:705; XXXVI:104; XXXVII:170, 171; XXXVIII:74, 367; XXXX:288, 289,
304 ,
358
John Jr. II:38, 170;
John Sr. II:38;
Jonathan XIII:637; XV:621, 645, 728, 734; XVI:27, 102,
188,
210, 231, 277, 872, 874; XVII:438;
Joseph IX:359-360; XI:116; XII:346, 348; XIII:521; XIV:226, 340, 594; XV:165, 446, 717; XVI:202, 247, 251, 285, 499, 501, 510; XVII:32; XXV:522; XXX:40, 119, 120; XXXIX:207-209;
Joshua XXV:49; XXVI:509; XXVII:451, 454, 456, 458; Josiah XI:518; XV:658, 659, 668, 679; XVI:247, 253, 297; XVII:438; XXIV:92, 97, 698;

Josiah Jr. XXXVII:257;
Jotham XVI:875;
Kezia (Leavitt) XXXI:371, 449;
Lemuel VIII:857; XI:177, 401; XII:86; XIV:61; XV:633, 643; XVI:700; XX:178, 180, 214, 217; XXIV:649; XXV:97; XXX:37; XXXV:478;
Lewis V:416, 451; XVIII:265, 287; XXXI:393; XXXX:305,
Margaret XXXI:241; XXXX:421
Mary (m. Start) XXXIX:209;
Mercy (m. Kezar) XXXVII:171;
Morris XI:623;
Moses IX:332, 445-446, 677; XII:571, 732, 734, 737, 738, 744; XIII:537; XIV:34, 93, 202, 203; XV:102, 108, 355, 533, 535, 541; XVI:736; XXVII:451, 456; XXX:92; XXXIV:77, 282; XXXV:507; XXXIX:145, 207, 208, 210;
Mr. III:9;
Nathan XV:698;
Nathaniel XIII:364, 367; XIV:248, 380, 489, 501, 514, 519; XV:608; XVII:26; XXX:476; XXXVII:169;
Nathaniel Jr. XIII:364;
Oliver XVIII:207, 237; XXIV:450;
Philip XXXI:55, 409; XXXX:173
Phoebe XXXVII:170, 171;
Phoebe (m. Webster) XXXIX:208;
Reuben XXXIX:208;
Richard I:285; XII:342; XVII:527, 606, 669; XVIII:513, 919; XXVII:98; XXX:121; XXXI:41, 62, 76, 88, 90, 97, 117, 205, 222, 241, 392, 393; xxxx:101, 102, 118, 123, 132, 220, 224, 246, 263, 276, 312, 344, 421, 458
Samuel IX:436; XII:332, 337; XV:647; XXXVII:31;
Sarah XVIII:305; XXXI:392, 393; XXXIII:739; XXXVII:102, 169;
Sarah (m. Rowell) XXXIX:209;
Sergeant XVII:157;
Simon XXIV:450;
Stephen XV:618;
Stephen B. XIV:623;
Swallow XI:242, 243, 245, 246; XII:334; XV:87; XVI:465; XX:353, 399, 416; XXX:22;
Tryphena (Ham) XXXII:319;
Ursula XXXI:266;
Voden XII:507;
William II:90; IX:568; XIII:367; XXXI:393;
Tuckerman, Elizabeth (m. Clark) XXXIII:236;
Eme XXXI:74; XXXX:191, 199
John IV:503; XII:694; XIII:35; XVII:139; XXIV:18, 812;
XXVI:500; XXX:116; XXXII:410; XXXIII:236;
XXXIV:115;

XXXVI: 311;
John Jr. XXX:116; XXXIV:164;
Kittindge (Negro) XVIII:705;
Nathaniel IX:42, 692; XIII:240; XXXI:446, 707, 708;
XXXII:251; XXXIII:236, 237; XXXVI:311;
Otho XXXI:74, 247; XXXX:188, 191, 199, 510, 511
Tudger, Harris E. XXXIX:301;
Tudor, John XXVI:650;
William XVIII:878;
Tufft, John VII:707;
Tuft, John IX:526; XXVIII:211;
Jonathan IX:527;
Peter IX:497;
Tufton, Ann XXIX:89-95, 173, 178-180, 194, 266; XXXI:2, 6, 9, 10;
Ann (Mason) XXXI:10, 11;
Catherine XXXI:324, 372, 373, 470;
Elizabeth XXXI:372, 373;
John I:43, 44; II:533; XVIII:178, 241, 393, 925;
XXIII:119; XXIX:89, 93-95, 140, 178, 180, 190, 194, 266, 283, 284, 293, 298, 314, 324, 327; XXXI:2, 8-11, 324, 372, 373; XXXII:237;
Joseph XVIII:393; XXIX:94, 173, 178, 266, 293; XXXI:9; Mary XXIX:89, 94, 95, 178, 180, 266; XXXI:2, 9, 10;
Dr. Robert I:44;
Robert I:42, 43; II:80; XVIII:393; XXIX:89, 92-95, 141, 178-180, 190, 266, 284, 293, 314, 324, 327; XXXI:2, 6-11, 324, 325;
Susanna XXXI:738;
Thomas XIV:91, 201; XVIII:394; XXXII:237;
Thomas Satchwell XXX:196;
Tuftonborough, NH VII:196, 203; IX:830; X:4, 165, 274; XIII:573-576, 731; XVIII:652, 728; XX:59, 154, 335, 595, 610, 643; XXI:124, 291, 583, 637, 679; XXII:37, 303, 309, 545, 665, 671, 700; XXVII:162, 500, 534, 536, 539-541, 544-546, 549, 550; XXVIII:139, 143, 144, 155, 162, 345-353, 408, 468, 479, 483; XXIX:440, 536, 537, 542, 543, 568, 604, 623, 638; XXX:430;
Tufts, Asa XI:554; XVIII:855, 881;
Ebenezer XXX:248;
Elijah XVII:435;
Eliphalet XV:312, 699; XVI:67, 78, 97;
Elizabeth (Smart) XXXII:57;
Henry XI:587; XII:392; XIV:233; XXX:82;
Henry Jr. XXX:82;
John XII:454, 556; XIII:699, 705; XVII:34; XXIV:501; XXXIII:728;
Joshua XXXIII:90; XXXIV:274;
Moses XXV:440;
Nathaniel XI:160; XII:289; XXIV:426;

Peter XXIV:34;
Stephen VIII:93; XIV:476;
Thomas V:400, 401, 788, 792; XII:392; XVIII:192; XXX:82; XXXII:57, 695; XXXIII:26, 69;
Zachariah XXX:248;
Tuley, Christopher XXXX:306
Tulor, Moses XVI:147;
Tummadockyon I:135;
Tunbridge, VT X:205; XXIII:437; XXVI:506-510, 722;
Tunbridge Gore, VT XXVI:722;
Tundry, Mr. IV:846;
Tupper, Colonel X:588;
Nathaniel VII:729; XI:250;
Solomon XXVI:10;
Turfrey, George XXXI:575;
Turkentine, Manly XVII:302;
Turnabout (Alburgh), VT XXVI:614;
Turnbull, Secretary XXIII:452;
Turner, ----- XXVII:391, 393;
Abraham XXVI:254, 397;
Amasa XXX:125;
Bela X:286, 400; XIII:761; XXI:128, 311; XXVI:645;
Benjamin XXIV:18; XXVII:105, 107; XXX:332;
Captain VIII:67; XVIII:569;
Consider XXX:248;
David XXV:212;
Ebenezer XIII:653; XXV:624;
Ezra XIV:610; XV:718; XVI:202; XXX:499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532;
George VII:580, 657, 677, 695, 697, 705, 708; VIII:101, 500; IX:715; XIII:36, 270, 272, 273, 298, 303, 304; XIV:255; XVII:28, 31-32, 38, 125; XXII:210;
XXIV: 720;
XXX: 113;
Habakuk XVI:388; XVIII:738;
Hannah XXXIV:216;
Hugh XIV:571, 605;
James XII:297; XIV:309, 576; XV:99, 349, 427, 733; XVI:101, 213, 266, 279; XVII:428; XX:168, 169, 197, 199, 287; XXX:196; XXXII:663;
Joel XXX:382;
John XIV:59, 183, 249, 411; XVIII:217; XIX:394; XXIV:70, 71, 73, 84, 180; XXVI:290, 318, 326, 521, 586; XXVII: 68;
John Jr. XXVI:281, 290;
Joseph IX:670; XV:99; XXIV:726; XXV:212; XXVII:390-392, 394;
Joshua XXX:196;
Mary XXXII:663;
Moses XIV:410; XV:754; XXX:196, 290, 396;

Moses Jr. XXX:396;
Nathaniel XXIV:726;
Nicholas XXX:439;
Philip Jr. XXIV:726;
Robert XXVI:322;
Samuel XXVI:281, 397; XXVII:279, 281, 285;
Solomon XV:99, 349; XXVII:390, 392, 394;
Thomas XIII:184; XXII:798; XXVII:392, 394; XXVIII:190; XXX:112; XXXII:306; XXXIV;215, 216; XXXX:217, 291
William IX:672, 826; XI:260, 309; XII:294, 296; XV:98, 103, 536; XVI:534; XVII:536; XVIII:907; XXVII:390, 392, 393; XXX:23;
Turnersborough (Chelsea), VT XXVI:645, 722;
Turpin, Agnes (m. Endle) XXXX:280
Elizabeth (m. Leach) XXXX:280
Jane (m. Adams) XXXX:280
Jane (m. Furson) XXXX:121
Thomas I:219; XXXI:20; XXXX:47, 53, 61, 84, 121, 154, 280
Turrel, Abel XV:362;
Eli IX:551;
Turrell, William XIII:76;
Turrill, Joshua XIV:570, 651;
Turtelot, Phoebe XXX:433;
Turtle Pond XXXI:290;
Tush, Aaron XXVI:214;
Tute, Amos IX:388-390; XXV:53; XXVI:218;
James XXVI:124, 127-129, 652;
Tuttle, ----- I:101; V:140, 142, 143;
Aaron XXVI:199;
Andrew VIII:174; XIV:372, 385, 496, 505, 517, 519;
Benjamin XIV:236;
Benoni XIV:324, 464;
Betsey XXX:420;
Captain IX:155, 164; XI:539; XVIII:851, 853; XXII:592;
Charles Wesley XXV:743;
Daniel XIV:406; XV:312; XXVI:45;
Dorothy XXXI:60; XXXX:181
Ebenezer IV:526, 552, 553; XIV:2; XXIV:697; XXVIII:355, 362; XXXI:814; XXXIII:682; XXXVII:284-286;
Ebenezer Jr. IX:174; XVIII:366;
Elijah IX:171, 176, 183; XI:534, 538; XVIII:194, 366; XXIV:697; XXX:13; XXXI:815; XXXIV:421; XXXV:460; XXXVI:241, 242, 305, 403;
Elizabeth (Hanson) XXXVII:366;
Elizabeth (Nute) XXXIV:250;
Enos XXVI:521;
Ensign II:634;
Ephraim XXV:641; XXVI:496, 598;
George VII:632; VIII:710; IX:244; X:628; XI:587;

XII:391, 393-395; XV:311-313, 315, 317; XVI:710-712; XXX: 82;
George Jr. XII:395;
Gershom XI:382; XIV:324, 464;
Gershom Jr. XI:382;
Gideon XXV:546;
Hezekiah XXV:282;
Huthwitt XXV:546; XXVI:250;
Ichabod XXV:546;
Isaac XI:587; XIV:109, 123, 187; XXVI:45;
Ithamar XXVI:199;
Jabez XXVI:113;
Jacob XIV:314;
James V:598, 600; IX:170, 174, 183; XI:534, 538;
XIV:371,
384, 496; XVI:527; XVIII:192; XXV:647; XXXVIII:35;
James Jr. XXX:10;
John I:119, 128, 489; II:32, 33, 40, 72, 89, 161, 178, 179, 183, 193, 198, 201, 202, 204, 223, 245-247, 256, 257, 282, 304; III:6, 17, 60, 64, 74,
90-94,
111, 131, 258, 284, 311, 346, 470, 840; IX:154, 170, 174; XI:143, 530, 535, 644; XII:108, 109; XIII:239, 430; XIV:372, 385, 497, 506, 517; XVI:66, 77, 96, 628; XVII:638, 648, 655-656, 665, 670, 679, 710; XVIII:194, 367; XIX:660, 663,
669,
719, 732; XXIV:911; XXV:237, 647; XXXI:60, 61, 200, 229, 274, 287, 316, 338, 339, 361, 398, 401, 402, 418, 425, 459, 488, 512, 513, 520, 522, 540, 554, 558, 559, 583, 604, 607, 624, 625, 653, 661, 669, 672, 753, 761, 773, 794, 795, 814, 817;
XXXII:48, 79, 199, 269; XXXIV:153, 250;
XXXV: 506;
xxxx: 12, 26, 91, 110, 181, 228, 303, 314, 335,
340,
\(341,371,390\)
Commissioner to Run Bounds II:360, 362, 426, 488, 542, 582;
JP II: 321, 324, 346;
John Jr. XI:519; XXXI:554;
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XVIII:366;
Joseph XII:393; XXX:394;
Jotham IX:307; XII:27; XXX:154;
Jude XXXII:269;
Judith (Tibbetts) XXXVI:593;
Leftenant XI:508;
Levi XI:519;
Love XIII:427;
Mary XIII:587; XXII:664, 671; XXXI:815-817;

Mary (Allen) XXXIV:248;
Mary (Barrett) XXXIX:238;
Mary (m. Wallingford) XXXI:816;
Nathan IX:17; XI:70, 72; XIV:572, 597; XV:435, 611, 713;
XVI:199, 558-560; XXX:272; XXXIX:238;
Nathaniel XIII:635; XXV:253; XXVI:250;
Nicholas IX:169, 174; XI:587, 711; XII:595; XIV:109,
187; XVIII:194; XXX:82; XXXI:815, 816;
Oliver XI:373, 381, 382; XIII:587; XV:27; XVI:606, 608;
XXII:610, 656, 671; XXX:34;
Paul XVIII:366;
Phoebe XXXI:815;
Phoebe (Roberta) XXXIII: 682;
Reuben XI:153, 154; XXVII:161;
Sampson XXVI:109;
Samuel IX:185; XI:534; XIV:235, 369, 374, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518; XV:27; XVI:606, 608; XXX:33;
Silas XVIII:366; XXV:647; XXXVI:427; XXXVIII:35;
Simon XII:27, 38; XXVI:186, 191, 199; XXXX:541
Simon Jr. XXVI:186, 191;
Solomon XI:382;
Stephen X:632; XII:33, 39; XIV:55, 184, 249, 459, 537; XXVI:45, 141; XXX:66; XXXIX:238;
Stoten X:646; XI:587, 711; XIII:22, 95, 111; XVI:779, 781;
Thomas VI:761, 763; IX:174; XI:154, 529, 710; XII:393; XIII:638; XIV:611; XV:718; XVI:874; XVIII:194, 367; XXVI:113; XXX:82; XXXI:814; XXXII:225, 269; XXXIII:612, 718; XXXIV:152, 153, 516; XXXV:506; XXXVI:242; XXXVIII:4, 35; XXXX:110
Thomas Jr. XXV:646;
Thomas \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXV:647;
Titus XXVI:199;
Ury XXVI: 254;
William XIII:351; XIV:314; XXVI:109;
Tuxbury, Benjamin XII:93, 94, 97;
Jacob XI:403;
Josiah XI:479, 482, 483; XII:349;
Thomas IX:625, 628; XV:340;
Twaddell, Agnes XXXVIII:252;
Daniel XXXVIII:252;
Elizabeth XXXVIII:252;
Grizel (Bolton) XXXV:272;
Grizzell XXXVIII:252-254;
James XXXVIII:252-254;
Margaret XXXVIII:252;
Martha XXXVIII:252, 253;
Mary XXXVIII:252;
Robert XXXVIII:252;

80
Twadle, James XXVII:403;
Twead, Samuel XVII:86;
Tweed, Samuel XIV:237, 484, 512, 518;
Tweedy, John XXVI:251; Dr. Samuel VIII:509;
Twelve Shares XXXIII:319; XXXIV:315, 336; XXXVII:346;
Twenty Thousand Acres Patent I:83, 84, 96;
Twilight, Ichabod XVI:285, 519;
Twiman, John XV:427; XVI;47, 55, 101, 303;
Twining, Nathan XXX:316, 392;
Twisden, Mary XXXI:138, 139;
Peter XIX:672; XXXI:41, 46, 126, 138, 139, 154, 204, 210, 242, 286; xxxx:231, 270, 285, 317, 335, 346, 349, 356
Twiss, Asahel XVI:238, 273, 509, 692;
James XXXVII:374, 377;
John XI:82; XXX:5;
Jonathan XXX:5; XXXIX:460;
Lydia (Farley) XXXVII:375-377; Peter XXX:422; Samuel XI:82;
Twist, Jonathan XII:738; Joseph XXVII:279, 280, 284;
Twitchel, Abijah XV:109;
Ebenezer IX:429;
Eleazer VII:470, 764; VIII:263;
Ezra IX:429;
Joseph IX:429;
Samuel IX:429; X:632; XV:108, 536, 537;
Twitchell, Abel \(\mathbf{x x x}: 316\);
Abijah XXX:45;
Dr. Amos XI:556;
Benjamin XII:311; XXV:172;
Daniel XII:311;
David XXVI:259;
Ebenezer XXVII:180; XXX:45;
Eleazer XXVIII:11, 19, 27, 44, 51; XXX:94;
Ezra XXVII:179;
Gershom XXX:45;
Gershom Jr. XXX:45;
Jonah XXX:123;
Jonas XXII:122, 197;
Joseph XXVIII:493; XXX:45;
Joseph Jr. XXVII:179
Mr. XI:373;
Nathan XXX:161;
Samuel XVIII:867; XXII:487, 496, 547, 554, 575 passim 595, 640, 646-652, 657, 668, 676-679, 685, 691-696, 701-711; XXVII:179; XXX:45;
Stephen XIV:420; XV:109; Xxx:45;

Worcester XXVI:41;
Two Heroes XXVI:664, 686, 696, 715, 722;
Two Mile Streak XXXV:406;
Twoddle, James IX:537, 753;
Twombly, ----- XXII:395, 474; XXXII:787;
Abigail XXXVII:250;
Abra XXXIII:529;
Abra (m. Woodbridge) XXXVII:249;
Ann (m. Purington) XXXVIII:49;
Anna XXXII:230;
Benjamin IX:160, 760, 762; XI:476, 710; XII:357;
XXX: 128;
XXXII:230; XXXIII:529; XXXV:256, 304; XXXVII:249,
250
Daniel XII:539; XXXIII:509, 612; XXXIV:516; XXXVIII:49;
David XIII:344; XXXVIII:48, 49;
Ebenezer XIII:342; XIV:407; XV:297; XXX:320, 412;
Eleanor (m. Ricker) XXXVII:444, 445;
Elizabeth XXXI:286; XXXII:229;
Elizabeth (m. Pearl) XXXVII:444, 445;
Ephraim XIII:342, 351;
Esther XXXI:286; XXXII:230;
Ezekiel XII; 540;
Hannah XXXIII:529; XXXVII:249;
Hannah (m. Hayes) XXXVII:249;
Hope XXXI:286;
Isaac IX:175, 177, 179, 543, 545; XI:520, 521, 525; XIII:338; XXIV:699; XXV:646; XXX:131; XXXV:123; XXXVII:324, 326, 443, 445;
James XII:357; XIII:344;
John XI:508; XII:540; XIII:350, 351; XIV:3, 236, 406, 447, 540; XV:460, 480, 507; XVI:627; XVIII:366; XXX:372, 415; XXXI:286, 714; XXXII:50, 229, 231, 632; XXXIII:508-510; XXXIV:92, 476; XXXVII:445, 446; XXXVIII:48-50;
John Jr. IX:175; XI:521;
Jonathan XI:545, 552; XIII:342; XVI:913; XVIII:304;
xxx:128;
Joseph IX:171, 177, 179, 543, 545; XI:520, 521, 525, 527; XVIII:192; XXV:647; XXXI:286; XXXII:229, 230, 236;
Joseph Jr. XXIV:699;
Judith XXXIX:338;
Judith (Hanson) XXXIII:120;
Lydia XXX:427;
Lydia (Horne) XXXIX:81;
Lydia (m. Runnells) XXXVIII:48;
Martha XXXIII:509; XXXVIII:49;
Martha (Varney) XXXIV:476;
Martha (Wentworth) XXXII:747;

Mary XXXII:230; XXXIII:509, 612; XXXIV:92;
Mary (Evans) XXXIV:85;
Mary (Heard) XXXIII:658, 659;
Mary (m. Tibbetts) XXXI:286;
Moses XV:242, 245, 747; XXX:196;
Nathaniel XIII:93; XV:249-253; XVI:776; XXX:105;
Patience (Bunker) XXXVIII:50;
Paul IX:179; XII:603;
Rachel XXXII:229, 230;
Rachel (m. Hayes) XXXVII:250;
Ralph IX:170, 176; XI:521, 529; XXIV:699; XXV:647;
XXXI:286, 287, 793; XXXV:123; XXXVII:445, 446; XXXX:128, 148, 156, 158, 165, 172, 178, 194, 209, 216, 217, 222, 259, 261, 486, 498, 525
Reuben XI:555; XII:540; XXII:503;
Robert IX:186;
Samuel V:457, 832; IX:726; XIII:334, 335, 348, 350; XVIII:304; XXX:128; XXXII:229; XXXIX:337, 338;
Samuel Jr. XIII:351; XXX:130;
Sarah XXXI:286; XXXII:49, 230, 544, 545; XXXIII:508, 510; XXXVII:250; XXXVIII:48, 49;
Sarah (m. Hanson) XXXIII:509;
Stephen XI:545, 552;
Susie (Hobbs) XXXVIII:412;
Tamson XXXVII:445, 446;
Tamson (m. Hodgdon) XXXVII:249;
Tobias XVIII:366; XXXVIII:387; XXXIX:337;
Tobias Jr. XI:546; XIII:341;
Wentworth XI:545, 546; XIII:342; XVIII:752;
William IX:170, 543; XI:508, 521, 548, 552, 555; XII:538, 540; XIII:733; XIV:233, 562, 636; XV:312, 573, 624, 719; XVI:5, 203; XXIV:699; XXVIII:355, 362;
XXX: 302,
481; XXXI:286; XXXIII:658; XXXV:122, 123;
XXXVI:162;
XXXVII:443-446;
William Jr. IX:170, 175; XI:521, 525; XV:618; XXIV:699; XXV:647; XXXIV:8, 84, 85; XXXV:11;
William 3rd IX:545; XI:520, 521; XXIV:699; XXV:646;
Twyman, John XXX:196
Tyce, William XV:587
Tyler, ----- XXVII:54; XXXII:289
Adonijah XII:190; XVIII:591; XXX:67
Asa XII:507; XXX:127
Benjamin XI:373; XXVIII; 62
Daniel XI:242; XII:263; XIII:191; XVIII:829; XXX:112
David XIII:191; XVII:134; XXX:112
David Jr. XIII:758; XXX:112
Dudley XVIII:648

Ebenezer XV:384; \(\mathbf{x x x : 1 1 2}\)
Ephraim XI:373, 382;
Isaac XVI:469;
Jacob XXXIII:563;
Jason X:547, 548;
Jeptha XII:190; XIV:72, 179; XV:174, 512;
Jeremiah XVI:286, 509;
Job XXXII:133;
John IX:720; XIII:321, 324; XIV:279, 656; XV:460, 733;
XVI:36, 39; XVII:221; XXIV:223, 282, 283-287, 290, 297-302, 304; XXV:585; XXVIII:53, 62, 63, 205;
XXX: 85, 451;
Jonathan XIII:191; XV:425; XXV:275; XXX:112, 332, 394;
Joseph XXVI:658;
Joshua IX:523, 644; XI:348, 349; XII:190; XIV:424; XV:349; XXX:109, 127;
Matthew XXXIV:140;
Moses IX:664; XIII:154, 164, 320, 694; XV:267, 269, 273, 513; XVI:810-811; XVIII:867, 879; XXIV:247;
xxx:109,
122;
Samuel XVIII:691; XXIV:222
Stephen XXV:585
William XII:264; XVIII:829; XXX:85; XXXII:156, 630; XXXIII:280
Tyley, Samuel XXVIII:53, 58, 61, 62
Samuel Jr. XXXI:656
Tyna, John XV:430
Tyng, ----- XVIII:339; XIX:492; XXIV:53, 777; XXXVI:347
Benjamin IX:422
Captain \(\mathbf{x x x x : 1 5 5}\)
Colonel XXXVII:239
Councilor I:591
Edward I:102; II:12; XXIV:18, 324-326, 329, 812;
XXIX:141;
XXXI:193-195; XXXX:528, 539
Eleazar IX:202, 211; XIX:493; XXIV:41, 95, 101, 120, 123, 184, 195, 199, 202, 218, 612; XXV:308
Eunice XXXI:193
Eunice (m. Willard) XXXI:195
John XXIII:295; XXV:309; XXVIII:176; XXXI:193;
Jonathan I:591; II:12; XII:231; XIX:356, 358-359, 408, 410, 633-634; XXIV:84; XXIX:132, 133
Mary XXXI:194
Mr. I:340
William XIX:317, 319; XXIV:80, 178-180, 182, 183, 263;
XXV:306, 307, 706; XXVII:436; XXXX:233
Willie \(\mathbf{I}: 159\)
Tyng's Farm XII:85

84
Tyng's Saw Mills XIX:492
Tyng's Township (Manchester) XIX:476, 511; XXIV:178, 183-188; XXV:306-308; XXVII:436, 437, 474; XXIX:436, 438
Tyngsborough, MA XIX:503
Tyrconnel, Earl of XXIX:141
Tyrrel, William IX:601
Tyson, Thomas XII:440
Tythingmen III:622

\section*{U}
```

Udal, John XXX:451;
Udall, John XVI:313;
William XVI:313;
Udill, Joseph XXVI:77;
Thomas XXVI:77;
Ugarte, Antoine XVIII:469;
Ugroufe, John X:701; XVII:501;
Ugrove, John XXXX:3-7, 9, 11
Ullerick, Philip XXXVI:567;
Ulmore, Jacob XXXVIII:440;
Umbagog Lake VII:14; XVIII:808; XXIV:500, 503; XXV:620;
Umbumbatuck XXXX:31;
Umpha, William IV:300; 131, 136; VIII:770, 784, 933;
Umpra, William IX:488;
Underhill, VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:510-515, 675, 684,
717, 723;
Underhill, ----- XXV:771;
Amos XXVI:445, 609;
Amos Jr. XXVI:238;
Andrew XXVI:227;
Ann (Glidden) XXXVIII:41;
Anna XI:321;
Benjamin XXVI:290, 324, 326, 445, 513, 539, 609, 697;
David IX:115, 119; XIV:457, 537; XV:167; XXVI:238;
XXX:29;
Edmund XXVI:238;
Elizabeth XI:309; XXXII:439;
Hezekiah XXX:29; XXXII:440;
Isaac XXIV:592; XXVI:413, 445;
Jacob XXIV:592; XXVI:413;
Jeremiah XXXII:440;
John I:119, 120, 123, 123, 127, 130; VIII:770, 784,
933; X:701; XI:309; XV:167; XVI:168-169; XVII:501;
XVIII:193, 515; XX:58, 65, 69, 126, 148, 202, 213, 214,
609, 635, 637, 638, 656, 666, 694, 697, 761, 784, 785;
XXV:683, 684, 747; XXVI:234; XXVII:334, 335, 338, 344;
XXX:27; XXXVI:22, 23, 349; XXXVIII:173, 322, 324, 344,
345; XXXIX:162; XXXX:3
Capt. John VIII:770, 784, 933;
John Jr. XXX:27;
Jonathan XIV:410; XXX:29;
Joseph XXVI:69, 227, 585;
Josiah XII:560;
Moses IX:113, 114, 118, 119, 523; XXX:29; XXXII:440;
XXXIV:469;
Moses Jr. XXX:27;

```

Nathaniel XVI:262; XVII:427;
Samuel XXVI:227;
Sampson XXXII:439;
Solomon XXVI:238;
Tabitha (Foss) XXXIII:315;
Thomas XXVI:228;
William XXX:27;
Underwood, ----- XVIII:358;
Aquilla XXIV:164;
Benjamin XXVI:500; XXXIV:164; XXXVII:319;
Boston XIV:345;
Bray XXXVIII:279;
Bray D. XXXVIII:107;
Bray Dearing XXIV:720;
James VII: 60, 134, 149, 286, 297, 310, 360; VIII:11, 19, 63, 738, 768, 788, 798, 799, 864, 900; X:511; XII:419, 420, 422, 533, 733; XIV:124, 187, 219, 339; XVI:716; XVIII:605, 642, 657, 682-683; XX:255, 265, 281, 286; XXI:744, 761; XXII:112, 174, 337;
XXV:455; XXVII:421, 422, 424, 445; XXVIII:86, 87, 461, 462; XXXIII:616, 617; XXXIV:99, 172, 173; XXXVI:489, 566; XXXVII:227, 282, 309; XXXVIII:148, 231,
270, 330; XXXIX:20, 64, 166, 273, 407, 409, 476;
James Jr. XVIII:684;
Jeremiah XII:737; XIV:34; XVI:158;
Jeremy XII:298;
John IV:102, 360; XIV:227, 255, 260, 472, 484, 499, 512, 518; XVII:39, 46, 85; XXV:560; XXVII:503, 507;
XXXII:223, 310; XXXVII:310;
Jonathan XII:308; XIII:306; XXV:172; XXVI:560;
Joseph XXIV:158-160; XXXIII:355;
Mary XXXVI:151; XXXVIII:193, 194, 197;
Parker XXV:253;
Phineas XXV:472; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 40; XXVIII:128, 131;
XXXIII:616; XXXIV:432; XXXV:426, 427; XXXVI:151;
Phinehas IX:473, 549, 551; XII:288, 547; XIII:314;
Polly XXII:847, 848; XXXVIII:192;
Russell XXX:415;
Temperance XXXII:310;
Thadeus IV:503;
Thomas XIV:9; XV:75;
Timothy IX:473; XXV:253; XXXVI; 247;
Ungle, Charles IV:9;
Ungroufe, John XXV:747;
Union of the Colonies VI:279; XXIII:153, 207, 248, 253, 254, 256, 356, 357;
United Bretheren XXIII:465;
United Fire Society, No. 1 XXII:387, 447;

United States, accounts with * See also Accounts
United States, accounts with XXI:69, 92, 102, 105, 111, 119, 120, 134, 139, 192, 224, 240, 245, 464, 632, 634, 638, 671, 682, 722;
assumption of state debt by XXII:30, 92, 149, 227, 236, 238, 285, 294-296, 324, 339-341;
Bank of the United States XXII:291, 301, 302, 336, 357, 359 property of \(\mathbf{x x : 2 4 6 ; ~}\)
Unity, NH [Buckingham] VII:775; IX:830; X:6, 28, 166, 633; XII:46, 47, 83, 89, 396; XIII:501, 502, 576-587, 599; XIV:113, 298, 325, 553, 558, 578, 593, 596, 610; XV:37, 439, 627; XVI:80, 221, 257, 320, 330, 397, 399, 524, 545; XVIII:728, 783; \(\quad x: 60,153,266,336,397,425,430,469,477\), 481, 522, 539, 588, 589, 593, 633, 641, 762; XXI:96, 97, 117, 119, 124, 150, 152, 162, 166, 290, 582, 654, 698, 714, 762; XXII:16, 17, 36, 63, 64, 101, 107, 110, 150, 156, 167, 244, 300, 308, 354, 357, 382, 388, 444, 447, 544, 666, 671, 699; XXIII:437; XXIV:372, 376, 380, 537, 538; XXV:557, 582, 587, 589, 590; XXVII:318; XXVIII:302; XXIX:376, 377, 379; XXX:151, 152, 167, 430; XXXVIII:372; XXXIX:111, 115;
Buckingham XXV:373, 582, 583, 585, 586;
signers VIII:209, 532;
Unsettled state of the province II:29-46;
Untandt, Elias XXVI:141;
Upham, Edward XXVI:421;
George B. XI:363;
Jabez XXII:544, 554, 555, 557, 558, 563, 573;
Phinehas XI:81; XXX:6;
Thomas XV:102, 361; XXVIII:12, 13, 16, 18, 21, 23, 28, 41, 43-45, 50; XXX:94;
Rev. Timothy VII:469;
Timothy XXX:41;
Upper Ashuelot [Keene] XII:18, 306; XIX:476, 511; XXIV:152,
317; XXV:22, 169, 622; XXIX:307; XXXIII:377;
Upper Coos [Lancaster], NH XX:171, 173, 177, 463, 676, 677, 681, 700, 707; XXII:680; XXIV:590, 599; XXV:187, 544;
XXVI:39, 197, 244;
Upper Gilmanton [Belmont] XII:1; XXIV:460; XXV:17; XXVII:287;
Upper Housatonic XXIV:137;
Upsin, Elias XIV:10;
Upson, Stephen XXVI:597, 598;
Stephen Jr. XXVI:170;
Timothy XXVI:170;
Upton, Aaron XIV:417;
Abiel XXVIII:262;
Caleb XXVII:71; XXXVII:230;
Eli XVI:159, 860;
```

    Enos XI:68, 72, 73, 79; XIV:244;
    Enos Jr. XI:70, 72, 76;
    Ezekiel XI:68, 72, 73, 76, 79, 103; XXX:7;
    Ezekiel Jr. XI:103;
    Samuel XXVII:139;
    William XV:220; XVI:159, 860;
    Uran * See also Urin
Uran, Daniel XV:187;
James XI:105; XXVIII:304, 306, 311, 312;
John VI:685;
Peter XXVIII:214;
Richard XXIV:613;
Silas XXIV:548;
Urann, James XIV:317, 319, 454, 530, 546;
Jonathan XVI:236, 268, 500, 935;
Urin * See also Erring, Erwin, Uran
Urin, ----- XXXIII:686;
Alexander XXX:116;
Daniel XIII:386;
Eleanor (m. Currier) XXXII:506;
George XXX:53;
James IX:574; XXX:350; XXXII:506; XXXVIII:15;
John XXX:17; XXXI:203, 447; XXXII:504, 506;
Jonathan XXX:399, 497;
Joseph XXX:352; XXXI:446; XXXII:506;
Mary (m. Frost) XXXII:506;
Peter xXXVI:534;
Rebecca (Cate) XXXI:203; XXXII:506;
Ruth xXXVI:534;
Widow xXXX:209, 210
William XXXI:73, 74, 448; xXXII:506; XXXX:191, 193, 203
Ushan, D. XXIII:87;
Usher * see also O'Shaw
Usher, ----- XVIII:394; XXXI:28;
Abijah XIV:336; XVII:63; XXII:414;
Eleazer IX:25; XIV:247; XV:207; XVIII:715; XXVIII:86,
87; XXX:196;
Elizabeth XXIII:239; XXXII:438;
Lt. Governor XVIII:74;
Gov John I:568, 591; II:12, 63, 70 passim 100, 107, 114,
115, 118-120, 128, 132, 135, 138, 144, 145, 151, 159,
164, 167, 170, 173, 184, 186-193, 197, 198, 200, 208,
215, 218, 219, 224, 259, 261, 264-279, 287-294, 305,
405-408, 415, 417, 423, 439-441, 459, 467, 473, 476,
482 passim 676; V:186, 232; VII:396; IX:234, 431,
432, 473, 551, 717, 794; XII:110, 330, 670;
commission III:593;
complains III:46, 48, 77, 84, 85, 164, 265;
memorial III:332, 336;

```
speech III:269, 277, 291, 294, 298, 325, 385, 386, 391, 443, 448, 478, 484, 488, 593, 598, 603, 604, 607;
John XII:415; XIII:241, 314; XVII:649, 652, 660-662, 674, 694; XIX:13, 15, 69, 183-184, 204, 310, 407, 421, 436, 532, 634, 723; XXIII:66, 112-120, 130-134, 150-170, 206-224, 237 passim 325, 332, 333, 354-363, 370, 374393, 399-412, 415, 417, 424, 441, 486, 506; XXIV:374, 378, 726; XXV:25, 181, 363, 472; XXVI:366, 543; XXVII:171, \(172,176,178,180,380,381,385,386\),
394; XXVIII:210, 447, 450, 451; XXXI:332; XXXII:438; XXXVIII:337; XXXIX:477; XXXX:304, 396, 399, 400, 402, 403
Joshua XVIII:595;
Robert IX:717, 787; XIII:314; XVI:159; XXIV:374, 378, 726; XXV:25, 473; XXVI:366, 543; XXVII:260-262;
XXVIII:86, 87, 210; XXXVIII:334, 337;
William IX:551; XXVIII:86, 87;
Usury XXI:379, 449; XXII:129, 207;
Utley, William XXVI:680;
Utrecht, Treaty of II:644, 653; XXIII:486;
Utter, Abraham XXVI:302;
Uxbridge, MA XVI:935; XX:832; XXIV:120-123;

\section*{V}

Vacancies in House of Representatives XXII:43, 50, 315, 321;
Vail, Thomas XXVI:246;
Valarant, Michael XVII:299;
Valentine, ----- XXIX:175;
David \(\mathbf{x x ; 8 3 3 ;}\)
Jonathan II:523, 549, 559, 671, 717;
Mr. III:730;
Richard Jr. XXIV:601;
Valentown XXV:439;
Valerand, Michel XVIII:913;
Valette, Jaques XVII:305; XVIII:916;
Vallance, David XXVI:594, 595;
Valle, Francois del XVIII:467;
Valley Forge, PA XII:269; XIII:601; XV:434, 653; XVI:57, 330, 365, 367, 404; XVII:291; XVIII:858;
Valuation for taxes XXI:96, 118, 123, 150, 163, 174, 179, 198, 209, 366, 370, 373, 437;
Value of land II:352;

Value
of gold and silver V:44;
of money I:481; IV:496;
of taxable articles I:490;
Van Brugh, Carlton XXIX:169-171, 285;
Van Buren XXVI:James XXVI:141;
Van Cortlandt, Augustus XXVI:687;
James XXIII:503;
Pierse VIII:648;
Van Dyke, Nicholas X:406;
Van Grisen, Hendrick XXVI:141;
Hendrick Jr. XXVI:141;
Isaac XXVI:141;
Van Neste, Bernardus XXVI:528;
Van North, Abraham XIV:577, 634; XV:442, 724;
Van Nostrand, Aaron XXVI:234;
Van Rensselaer, James XXX:440, 443, 445, 447;
Van Vleck, Henry XXIV:592; XXVI:673;
Van Vliet, Dirk XVI:932;
Van Wyck, Abraham XXVI:77, 141;
Cornelius XXVI:37;
John XXVI:37;
Samuel XXVI:77;
Stephen XXVI:145;
Theodore XXVI:36;
Theodorus XXVI:37, 141;
Theodorus Jr. XXVI:37;
Thomas XXVI:77;
William XXVI:37, 105, 227;
William Jr. XXVI:227;
Van Zandt, Jacobus XXVI:693;
Wynant XXVI: 69;
Vanarenem, Isaac IX:715; John IX:715;
Vanarnum, Isaac XXVI:361, 605, 607;
Jacob XXVI:483;
John XXVI:361, 605, 607;
Luke XXVI:605, 607;
Richard XXVI:483;
Vanburg, Carlton XVIII:394;
Vancampen, Peter XXVI:334;
Vancank, Coffe XXVI:81;
Vance, David XII:434, 443; XVIII:194; XXXIII:60, 291-293; James XI:177; XII:668; XIII:702; XIV:16; XVI:900, 903; XVIII:643, 830; XXX:89; XXXV:402;
Jean XXXIII:292;
John IX:498, 752, 803, 808, 815; XIII:701; XIV:75, 178, 328, 348, 583, 605; XV:427, 716, 742; XVI:101, 201, 303; XVII:466; XVIII:643, 830; XXVI:141; XXX:226;

XXXIII: 292;
Jonathan IX:505;
Kennedy XXVI:527;
Mary XXXIII:291, 292;
Sarah XXXIII:292;
William VIII:636, 675; IX:115, 119, 797; XII:456;
XIII: 702;
XV:754; XVIII:643; XXX:84, 196; XXXIII:291;
XXXVI: 373;
XXXVIII:328;
Vandebara, Cornelius XVIII:907;
Vandeburg, Cornelius XVI:286;
Cornelius P. XVI:522;
Henry XVI:932;
John XVI:932;
Vandeburgh, John VIII:435, 498;
Vandegreger, John George XXVI:450;
Vanderdum, Abraham XXVI:362;
Vanderheiden, Derrick XXVI:483;
Derrick J. XXVI:483;
Jacob XXVI:483;
Jacob Jr. XXVI:483;
Matthias XXVI:483;
Vanderider, Mr. VI:310;
Vandervort, Jacob XIV:289, 292; XXX:448;
Vanderwort, Peter XXVI:446;
Vandewater, Peter XXIV:601;
Vandrevil, Mons. IV:163, 174;
Vanduser, Hartman XXVI:509;
Vanduson, Abraham XXVI:358;
Conrad XXVI:358;
Isaac XXVI:81, 358;
Jacob XXVI:358;
John XXVI:358;
Matthew XXVI:358;
Vandyke, Ann XXVI:141;
Vane, John IX:813;
Vanhorn, Abraham XVIII:62; XIX:262, 274;
Cornelius XVIII:62; XIX:262, 274;
John XXVI:271;
Vann, John XVI:47;
Vans, William XI:634, 635, 637; XXII:114, 328, 333, 374, 378, 424, 428;
Vanschans, Coffe XXVI:358;
Vanthorne, Barnet XXVI:141;
Vantine, William XXVI:38;
Vanvalzah, Cornelius XXVI:517;
Vanwort, Eldad XXVI:302;
Vanzile, Egbert XVII:300;

Varney, ----- IV:776; XXIV:843; XXXII:127;
Aaron XI:553; XXXIX:475;
Abigail XXXIV:476;
Abigail (Robinson) XXXII:619;
Abigail (m. Braxton or Clogston) XXXI:715, 718;
Abigail (m. Frye) XXXIV:476;
Amos IX:183; XI:538; XXXVI:440;
Anna (m. Hanson) XXXIV:476;
Benjamin IX:160; XI:546; XIII:343; XIV:3, 14; XXXII:465;
XXXVI:404; XXXVIII:417;
Daniel IX:182; XI:538; XIII:347; XVIII:366; XXXIX:474;
David XXVII:501; XXIX:385, 388; XXX:130;
Deliverance (Lamos) XXXIX:29;
Ebenezer IX:162, 170, 183; XI:538, 539, 545; XIII:338, 342, 426; XVII:710; XVIII:62, 366; XXV:365; XXVII:493, 498, 499, 512, 514, 515; XXVIII:99; XXIX:246, 531; XXX:131; XXXI:715, 718; XXXII:633-635; XXXIV:471, 473, 476; XXXV:133; XXXIX:474;
Ebenezer Jr. IX:162, 170, 179; XIII:342;
Edward XI:545, 552; XIII:344, 348; XXVII:508; XXX:130;
Elijah IX:183, 185; XI:534, 538, 545; XIII:342;
XVIII:367; XXVII:508; XXX:129; XXXVI:404;
Elizabeth XXXVI:404;
Elizabeth (Hanson) XXXII:633-635;
Elizabeth (m. Varney) XXXVII:406;
Ezekiel XVIII:366; XXXVII:406, 407; XXXIX:298;
Hannah XXXVII:318;
Hanson XI:546;
Hezekiah XIII:336; XXVII:501; XXIX:385, 388;
Huldah XXXVII:406;
Humphrey XIX:660; XXXI:714, 715; XXXVI:404; XXXX:186
Ichabod IX:183, 185; XI:534, 538; XVII:435; XXXII:735;
James IX:182, 185; XI:534, 538, 545; XVIII:367; XXIX:476 XXXV:228, 230; XXXVI:403, 404;
Jedediah IX:182, 185; XI:533, 538, 545, 546; XXXIX:298;
Jerediah XVIII:366;
John IX:170, 174, 183, 184; XI:533, 538, 545, 712;
XVIII:366; XXVII:493, 498, 512; XXXI:536, 717, 718;
XXXII:487; XXXIV:235, 472; XXXIX:474;
John Jr. XI:533, 538, 553;
Jonathan XVIII:366; XXXVII:406;
Jonathan Jr. IX:183;
Joseph IX:169; XIV:230; XVII:28; XVIII:366; XXXII:465, 487; XXXV:300; XXXVI:440; XXXVII:261; XXXIX:475;
Joseph Jr. IX:182, 760; XI:538; XXVII:493, 499, 513;
Joshua IX:182, 185; XI:534, 538; XVIII:366; XXXVI:440;
XXXVII:284-286; XXXIX:475;
Judith (m. Hanson) XXXIV:476;
```

Judith (m. Hoag) XXXIX:475;
Lydia XXXII:465; XXXVI:404;
Martha (m. Hanson) XXXVII:406;
Martha (m. Twombly) XXXIV:476;
Mary XXXVI:439, 440;
Mary (Estes) XXXVIII:385, 386;
Mary (Hanson) XXXVII:366;
Mary (m. Horne) XXXIV:476;
Mercy XXXIX:474;
Mercy (Hanson) XXXIII:120;
Mercy (m. Dam) XXXIX:475;
Mordecai IX:183, 185; XI:534, 538; XXX:130; XXXVI:404;
Moses V:365; IX:169, 173; XI:545, 552; XIII:337, 342,
348; XVIII:366; XXX:131; XXXII:465; XXXVI:403, 404,
406; XXXVIII:50, 277; XXXIX:24, 25, 27, 297, 473, 475;
Moses Jr. XXX:131;
Moses 3 rd XIII:344;
Nathan IX:182, 185; XI:533, 538; XVIII:366; XXXIX:474;
Nathaniel IX:162, 169, 174; XII:595; XVIII:194;
XXVII:493, 498, 501, 512, 514, 515; XXIX:385, 388;
XXXIV:473; XXXVI:440; XXXVIII:4;
Nicholas XVIII:366;
Otis XXXVIII:101; XXXIX:277;
Paul IX:182, 184; XI:533, 538; XVIII:194, 366; XXXIV:475;
XXXV:462; XXXVII:107; XXXVIII:4;
Peter XVIII:41; XXXI:715, 718; XXXII:464, 465; XXXVI:404;
Phoebe XXXVI:403, 404;
Phoebe (m. Bickford) XXXVI:406;
Rachel XXXII:464;
Robert I:128;
Rufus C. XIII:332; XXIV:292;
Samuel IX:170; XIII:342, 348; XVIII:194, 366; XXVII:493,
498, 512; XXXIV:474, 475; XXXVI:439, 440;
Samuel Jr. IX:182;
Sarah XXXI:715; XXXII:464; XXXVI:439;
Sarah (Robinson) XXXII:619;
Sarah (Stevens) XXXV:228, 230;
Sarah (m. Gaskin) XXXIV:475;
Shubael XXXVI:440;
Silas XXVII:501, 507; XXIX:385, 388;
Simeon XXXVI:440;
Solomon IX:182; XI:538, 545; XVI:893; XVIII:366;
XXXVI:404, 430, 440; XXXIX:337;
Stephen IX:170, 182, 185; XI:534, 538, 546; XVIII:366;
XXI:192, 231; XXVIII:356, 360; XXXIV:471, 472;
XXXVIII:297; XXXIX:29, 474, 476;
Stephen Jr. IX:182; XI:538;
Susanna XXXII:465; XXXIX:298;

```

Susanna (Hanson) XXXV:121;
Temperance (Smith) XXXV:300;
Thomas IX:170, 182, 185; XI:517, 534, 538, 545;
XIII:338, 342; XVIII:194, 366; XXVII:493, 498, 511, 514, 515; XXVIII:354; XXXIV:473, 474; XXXVII:405-407;
Thomas Jr. XXXVII:317;
Timothy IX:183, 184; XI:533, 538; XVIII:366; XXXVI:439;
Timothy Jr. XI:538;
Tobias IX:182; XI:538; XVIII:366; XXXIX:475;
Umphrey XVIII:366;
Zaccheus XVIII:366; XXXVII:406;
Varney's Hill
XXIV: 843
Varnum, ----- XXVIII:457;
Abigail XXXV:399, 400;
Benjamin VII:514; XIII:28, 33; XIV:246; XXI:394, 405, 476, 500;
Benjamin F. XIX:485, 491, 503;
Ebenezer VII:514; XII:756; XIII:149; XIV:246; XV:607; XVI:59, 210; XXXIX:332;
James XI:308, 309; XVIII:194; XXVII:188, 193, 202, 205, 207; XXVIII:494; XXX:24; XXXV:399;
John XIII:681; XIV:43, 76, 81, 303; XVI:102; XIX:525, 645; XXIV:234, 407, 412; XXV:24; XXVII:469, 472; XXVIII:264, 266-276, 279, 282, 286, 292, 447, 450, 451; XXX:84, 196; XXXIV:106; XXXVII:374; XXXVIII:59, 210, 440; XXXIX:261;
Joseph XVII:121; XIX:490-492; XXVIII:177;
Joseph Jr. XIX:490;
Lydia (Challis) XXXVI:371, 372;
Parker XXXVIII:210, 440; XXXIX:277;
Peter XXXVI:371;
Samuel XIV:25;
Thomas XXXVIII:210;
William XIII:570; XXVIII:174;
Varrell, Edward XIII:371; XV:326;
John IX:317; XIII:364, 368, 370; XIV:472; XV:325;
XXX: 116 ;
Joseph XXX:196;
Samuel IX:317; XXXV:359;
Samuel Jr. IX:317;
Solomon XIII:364; XXX:132;
Susanna XXXVI:186;
William XIII:370; XVI:61, 63, 72, 99, 193;
Varrick, Richard XIV:570;
Varrill, Edward XIV:224, 258, 448, 535; XVII:26;
John XIV:227; XVII:26;
Solomon XIV:248, 257; XVII:26, 30;
William XIV:381, 490;

Vasey, Justice VI:641;
Vassal, Colonel VI:45;
Vassall, Samuel XIX:337-340;
William XIX:337-340;
Vassalls, ----- XVIII:181;
Vassell, John XXVIII:185, 186;
Vauclin, Joseph XVIII:913;
Vaudreville, Count de III:699; VIII:960, 961;
Vaudreuil, Admiral X:599;
Governor XVIII:2; XXIII:301, 338, 345, 346;
Vaughan, \(----\quad\) XVIII:218; XXIII:223, 224, 330, 339, 408, 421, 447; XXXI:415;
Abigail XXXI:474, 475, 479-481;
Abigail (m. Shannon) XXXII:598, 600-603;
Abigail (m. Walker) XXXII:598, 600-603;
Anna XXXVI:329;
Bridget XXXI:266, 474, 475, 478-481;
Captain II:433; XVII:710;
Colonel II:677; IV:360, 475, 538; V:66; IX:44;
XIV:13, 15; XVIII:176; XXXII:185;
Cutt XXXI:162, 163, 165, 167, 282-284; XXXX:355
Daniel XVII:566;
Eleanor XXXI:163, 167, 282-284, 714; XXXX:355
Elizabeth XXXI:474, 475, 479-481; XXXII:247, 598, 600;
Elizabeth (m. Moulton) XXXII:600-603;
Elliot IV:509, 510; V:492, 497, 519, 865; VI:566;
IX:458; XIII:260, 361; XVII:761; XVIII:77;
XXV:186; XXVII:63; XXXII:74, 243, 244, 246;
XXXIII:489,
701, 705; XXXIV:8, 219; XXXV:119; XXXVI:183, 196, 329 ;
General V:151;
George \(I: 37,59,60,65-67,73,76,81,82,95,97,113\); II: 459, 516, 557, 678-680, 696-698, 702-706, 710; III: \(341,342,353,354,357,371,375,381-384,399\), \(424,469,533,537,567,599,601-603,620,632,634\), 640 , 644, 646, 650, 652, 692, 702-704, 707, 737, 840; IV:98, 357, 508; VII:397; IX:313, 321, 694, 777; XI:539; XVII:710, 738, 761; XVIII:74, 136; XIX: 67, 69, 81, 87-88, 90, 93, 104, 107, 109, 136, 147, 155, 194, 632; XXIII:168, 170, 173, 223, 285, 306-311, 316, 323-329, 332, 401406, 415-420; XXV:720; XXIX:45, 47, 49, 51, 52, 59, 96, 97; XXXI:167, 283, 285, 340, 440, 460, 473, 535, \(576,700,691,700,705,736 ; \quad\) XXXII:73, 75, 242, 244, 246, 247, 276, 600-602, 795;
Jabez XIV:443, 542; XV:152-154, 158; XVI:924;
James XXVI:608;
John XVII:205; XXVI:23;

Joseph XVII:160, 184, 186; XXX:426;
Lieutenant XVI:314;
Madam IV:538;
Major III:707, 722;
Margaret V:525, 886; XXXI:283, 474, 475, 479-481, 635;
Margaret (Cutt) XXXI:162-166, 282, 284; XXXIII:489;
Margaret (m. Chambers) XXXII:600-603;
Margaret (m. Foye) XXXII:600-603;
Mary XXXI:163, 167, 283, 284, 525; XXXX:355
Mr. VIII:707;
Sarah (m. Ross) XXXII:243;
William I:48, 359; II:30, 39; IV:508, 510; V:151, 157, 160, 161, 177, 195, 297, 605, 607, 629, 739; IX:690; XIII:35, 306;
XVII:527, 543, 555, 563, 566, 568, 592, 594, 599, 601, 612, 618, 631, 650-652, 656, 658, 661-664, 680, 683, 761-762; XVIII:136, 140, 176, 921-922, 924, 926; XIX:33, 37, 42, 84, 88, 114, 132, 182, 652, 656, 659, 662, 671, 675, 681-683, 686-687, 690, 728, 733, 735-736; XXIII: 65, 67, 81-93, 128 passim 167, 208, 213-221, 251, 252, 256, 257, 263, 273, 279, 282-285, 294, 304, 305, 315, 355, 358, 377-384, 390, 400; XXIV:876, 902, 904, 909, 911-917; XXVI:73, 227; XXIX:120, 124, 127, 128, 135, 141-143, 158, 172, 173, 269; XXX:116; XXXI:163-167, 222, 224, 256, 257, 267, 282, 283, 285, 304, 330, 332, 336, 343, 347, 363, 364, 403, 440, 473, 475-477, 479, 481, 513, 588, 634, 635, 714, 766; XXXII:243, 244, 246, 247, 276, 327, 598, 600, 776; XXXIII:489; XXXIV:107, 339, 520, 522; XXXV:12, 70, 159, 164, 336, 395, 469, 472, 476, 551, 566; XXXVI:23, 77, 80, 107, 110, 133, 149, 158, 178, 182, 235, 259,

267,

230, 422,

42,

163,

317, 358, 375, 440, 495, 506, 567; XXXVII:59, 66, 68, 74, 100, 121, 126, 166, 182, 186, 192, 197,

256, 261, 265, 292, 294, 297, 299, 306, 314, 321, \(323,325,334-336,342,343,365,395,409,410\),

446, 463, 468; XXXVIII:5, 9, 14, 19, 20, 32, 39,
\(43,46,51,59,63,77,80,86,88,91-93,98,106\), 107, 110, 119, 126-128, 134, 144, 145, 149, 160,

169, 174, 190, 191, 197, 205, 206, 211, 220, 231, 232, 237, 240, 255, 275, 280, 298, 322, 325, 337, 344, 346, 348, 362, 433; XXXIX:22; XXXX:207, 219, 221, 225, 255, 257, 264, \(272,276,283,290,299\), 303, 323, 344, 345, 347, 355, 358, 359, 361, 369,
\(370,374-376,379,383-385,389,390,402,404\), 406413
of the Council \(I: 374,422,428,434,453,472,474\); II:73 passim; III:2, 7, 11-18, 30, 32, 39, 40, 50-53, 57, 62, 69, 70, 81, 84, 91, 108, 119, 122, 124, 132, 138, 143-146, 157,
absconds II:296, 302, 304, 315;
agent to England III:158-161, 208, 248, 249, 253, 265, 266, 269, 298;
assault by I:478-502, 518, 519;
boundary committee II:360, 362, 414, 472, 490, 500, 563, 569, 572, 575, 579, 585, 614;
justice of the peace II:321, 325;
Letter and journal in prison I:534, 538, 539;
Major II:32, 34, 41, 44, 51, 54;
oath III:315, 336, 342, 357, 359, 381, 390, 392, 407, \(410,426,433,470,532,546,633,638,640,758\), 761, 789;
Petition I:542, 546, 561, 563, 565, 571, 573; King's decision against \(1: 573\), 577;
Veale, John XXVI:517;
Joseph XXVI:517;
Veasey, Abigail XXXIII:269; XXXVII:420, 423, 424;
Agnes XXXIII:269; XXXVII:420;
Amy (m. Leavitt) XXXIV:169
Anna (Neal) XXXVI:559;
Benjamin IX:253, 259, 274, 280; XXIV:491; XXXIII:415; XXXIV:293; XXXV:293; XXXVI:98, 421; XXXVII:42, 422, 424;
Captain XXIX:413;
Daniel XII:708;
Deborah XXXVII:422;
Deborah (Blake) XXXIII:49;
Deborah (m. Locke) XXXVII:423, 424;
Eleanor (m. March) XXXIV:169;
Eliphalet VIII:971; XXXVII:419-421;
Elizabeth XXXVII:419, 420;
George IX:588, 777, 779; XIII:16, 17; XXIV:491;
XXVIII:301; XXIX:235; XXX:19; XXXI:456; XXXII:26, 150, 665; XXXIII:364, 496, 560, 694, 695; XXXIV:51, 148, 168, 170, 242, 328; XXXX:88, 139, 278
George Jr. XXIV:491; XXVIII:300; XXXIII:10, 270, 696, 717;
George \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVIII:300;
Hannah XXXII:351; XXXVII:418, 465, 467;
Hannah (m. Colcord) XXXIV:169;
Henry XXXVII: 420;
Jeremiah XXVII:78, 79, 81; XXVIII:197, 300; XXIX:235; XXXIII:238; XXXIV:24; XXXVII:466;

John XIII:17; XXX:158; XXXIV:328;
Jonathan XXX:19; XXXVI:98, 99; XXXVII:422-424;
XXXVIII: 288,
420-423, 426, 427, 432;
Joshua XXX:42, 362, 401; XXXVI:559;
Lydia XXX:430;
Martha XXXIV:169;
Martha (Wilson) XXXI:456;
Martha (m. Smart) XXXIV:169;
Mary XXXVII:424; XXXX:225
Mary (Perkins) XXXVII:464;
Mary (m. Moore) XXXX:425
Mary (m. Smith) XXXVII:423, 424;
Mary (m. Wiggin) XXXIV:169;
Miriam (m. Fifield) XXXIV:169;
Samuel XIII:16; XXIV:491; XXVIII:301; XXX:52; XXXIV:260, 265, 266; XXXVI:249, 559; XXXVII:137, 464, 466-468, 470-472;
Sarah XXXIII:269;
Sarah (m. Watson) XXXVII:420;
Thomas IX:570, 777, 779, 784; XIII:16, 17, 486; XXIV:491; XXVII:79, 81; XXX:146; XXXI:597, 598, 812; XXXIII:269, 380, 431, 449; XXXIV:341, 388; XXXVI:31-
34,
559; XXXVII:418-421;
Thomas Jr. XXIV:491; XXVII:79; XXVIII:300, 301; XXX:146; XXXII:638; XXXIII:156, 278;
Vaukleuk, Boltis XVI:932;
Veal, Captain XVIII:908;
Michael XIV:257, 383, 481; XVII:30;
Veasey, Daniel XIV:312;
Eliphalet XIV:191, 289, 307, 402, 414; XV:724; XVII:6;
George Jr. XVIII:194;
Jonathan Jr. XV:283;
Joshua XIV:181; XVII:6;
Samuel XIV:391, 488, 509, 513;
Thomas XIV:191, 402, 415, 488, 509, 513; XVII:6;
Veasie, George II:35, 559;
Thomas II:35; IV:185, 404;
Veazey, Benjamin XI:225, 230;
Eliphalet XIV:448, 535, 635; XV:597; XVI:207, 274, 520, 845 ;
George V:357, 765;
Henry XIV:94, 202;
Jeremiah V:370;
John XV:6, 48;
Jonathan XV:290; XVII:27;
Samuel XI:625;
Simon XV:544;

Thomas V:848; XIV:392; XVI:932;
Veazie, Eliphalet XIV:135, 289, 291;
George XIII:482;
Henry XIV:202, 203;
Joshua XIV:135;
Thomas XIII:481, 486, 488; XIV:135;
Thomas Jr. XIII:488;
Thomas \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XIII:488;
William XXIII:61;
Veillon, Captain XVIII:524;
Ven, John XIX:337-340;
Vene, John IX:6;
Veners, David XXVI:49;
Vennard, ----- XXXII:396;
Elizabeth XXXVI:460;
John IV:503; XXXI:786; XXXII:235, 494; XXXVI:460;
Samuel XXXVI:460;
William XXVI:500; XXX:97; XXXIV:164; XXXVI:460;
XXXVII:28;
XXXIX: 157;
Venner, Vane XVII:508;
Venning, Elizabeth XXXV:104;
Hannah XXXV:104;
Rebecca XXXV:104;
William XXXV:103, 104;
Venseygur, George IX:63;
Vent, John F. XIII:694;
Venter's Brook XII:213; XXV:116; XXVI:52;
Venton, Benoni XIII:563;
Ventriss, Peyton XXIX:156;
Verdicts XXIII:92;
Verestoot, Lawrence XVIII:907;
Vergennes, Count de XVIII:741; XXVI:658, 694, 698, 723, 726;
Vering, David XXIV:89;
Thomas XXXI:539; XXXII:112;
"Veritas" (anonymous) VIII:12;
Verli, Michael XVII:304;
Vermilye, John XXVI:238, 600, 601;
Vermont (limits) X:242, 418, 419, 424, 428;
Vermont Controversy XII:57, 217, 319, 369, 378, 507; XIII: 604, 663, 664, 760; XVII:342, 406;
Vernall, Mary XVII:646;
Vernon, VT XII:213; XXVI:636, 666, 669, 723;
Hinsdale XXVI: 669, 723;
Vernon, Admiral V:74, 94, 163;
Daniel XXXI:338;
Ebenezer XV:729;
Edward XVIII:103, 107, 110, 117-118;

James II:339, 729; III:81, 130; XXIII:159, 212, 272, 274, 275, 369, 372, 454, 475, 507, 508;
Robert XIV:10;
Samuel XV:588; XVIII:62; XIX:262, 274, 483;
Verplank, Julian XVIII:318;
Verplank's Point XVI:473;
Verry, John XV:145; XVII:249;
Thomas XIV:231;
Vershire XXVI:647, 654, 684, 718, 724, 730;
Ely XXVI:654, 724;
Vert Bay XVIII:301, 302;
Very, Francis xxx:161;
Samuel XXX:161;
Vesey * See also Veasey
Vesey, Benjamin IX:77;
George III:406;
Thomas III:406;
Vesinat, Francis XVIII:916;
Vessels trading, order concerning I:464; IV:291, 292;
from Maine II:85;
in NH, Boston, NY II:356;
seizure of \(\mathbf{X X : 7 3 7 , ~ 7 8 3 ; ~}\)
transport \(V: 294,301\);
Vetch, Colonel II:594; III:378, 399, 453; XXIII:460;
Samuel XVII:707;
Vetern, William xxIX:392, 394;
Viccos, Thomas XXIV:18;
Vice-Admirals XXIII:451;
Vice-Admiralty XXIII; 442;
advocates of XXIII:443;
commissions of XXIII:444, 456;
judges of XXIII:442;
Viceroy XxIII:356;
Vicher, Ambrose XIV:662;
Vicker, Ambrose XV:451, 453, 595; XVI:27, 724;
Joanna XXXVIII:66;
Vickere, Amaziah XI:189;
Benjamin XII:594;
John IX:760; XII:593;
Moses IX:552;
Neal IX:760;
Thomas IX:50, 52, 552; XII:594;
Thomas Jr. IX:550, 551; XII:593;
Thomas Sr. IX:50;
Vickers, John XXXIII:145;
Thomas IX:50;
Vickery * See also Vicory
Vickery, Benjamin XIV:336, 698; XVI:246, 252, 257, 513, 746;
XVII:62, 64; XXXIX:166;

Elijah XIV:119, 151, 196, 353; XV:412; XVI:648; XXX:458; Israel XXIV:18;
John XIV:336; XV:207; XVII:63;
Joshua XV:256;
Merrifield XVI:597;
Thomas XXIV:19; XXXIV:286;
Thomas Jr. XXIV:20;
Vicksham, Nicholas XIV:348, 560, 620;
Vickstrem, Nicholas XIII:710;
Vicory * See also Vickery
Vicory, Merrifield XI:345;
Victor, Felix XVII:309; XVIII:916;
Victories celebrated II:389;
Victory XXVI:617, 624, 635, 724;
Vifen, John XXXII:91;
Vilas, Noah XI:35;
Villitto, Stephen XXVI:117;
Vinard, William VIII:806; XII:694, 696, 697;
Vincent, ----- XVII:152, 229; XXXIII:81;
Anna (Trickey) XXXIX:443;
Anthony XII:726, 729; XIV:448, 535; XV:326; XVII:29;
XXX: 98;
John XII:712, 726; XXXII:459; XXXIII:174, 176; XXXIV:507; Jonathan XIV:550; XV:430;
Joseph XI:462; XV:15, 39, 376; XVII:89;
Joshua XI:434;
Leonard XVI:933;
Lewis XV:377;
Louis XVII:329;
Margaret XXXIII:175, 176; XXXIV:507;
Martha XXXIII:174; XXXIV:507;
Michael XVI:933;
Moses XI:471; XV:377;
Robert XXXIII:175, 176;
Stephen XXX:434;
Thomas XIV:664; XV:431; XXX:332, 434; XXXIII:175; XXXVII: 326;
Timothy XIII:200; XV:376;
William XII:726; XVII:29; XXXIII:176; XXXIV:507;
Vinclair, Andre XVII:304; XVIII:914;
Vines * See also Vynes
Vines, ----- XXV:722;
Henry IX:235;
Mr. I:69, 86, 98, 121;
Richard I:59, 60; XIX:632; XXIX:54, 97;
Vinet, Jean XVIII:915;
Vineyard (Isle La Motte) XXVI:674, 724;
Vinnette, Jean XVII:305;
Vinson, Jonathan XIV:240;

Joseph XIV:394; XXIV:675;
Vinton, James XI:431;
John XXX:382;
Vintrom, Nicholas XV:443, 722;
Virgil, Jacob XXII:501;
Virgin, ----- XVIII:559;
Ebenezer XI:391; XII:264; XVIII:531; IX:132; XXIV:304, 613, 619, 649; XXX:36; XXXVII:449;
Elisha XVI:105, 148;
Jeremiah XII:758; XVI:263, 612; XVII:430;
John XXX:36, 212, 399;
Jonathan XI:202;
Leavitt C. XXX:212;
Mehitabel (Stickney) XXXVII:397;
Phineas VI:479; XXV:570; XXVIII:424; XXX:36; XXXVII:450452;
Phinehas XI:400; XV:405;
William XI:400; XXX:36;
Virgin Hall XXVI:613, 615, 632, 724, 732;
Virginia II:79; VI:433, 460, 461, 463; XXIII:13, 14, 56, 136, 190, 209, 443, 444, 452, 453, 486;
letter to House of Burgesses VII:189; XXII:146;
petition from XXIII:56;
resolves of legislature VII:250, 254, 329, 354, 355;
Viron, Charles XIV:662; XV:450, 729;
Visit of King's Commissioners I:245;
Vissher, N. XXIII:503;
Vittery, Edward xxxx:348
Grace XXXI:358;
Gregory XXXX:208
Margery XXXI:358;
Peter \(\mathbf{X X X I}: 258\); \(\mathbf{X X X X}: 388\)
Vittum, Jonathan Xxx:222, 426;
William XIII:541; XIV:11, 269, 272, 290, 291; XVIII:215; XXVII:321, 521, 522, 525, 528, 531-533, 542, 546; XXX:372;
William Jr. XVIII:215; XXVII:522, 525, 528, 532, 533;
Voderil, Mr. II:503;
Vodrell, Mons. IV:401;
Voitrin, Joseph XVII:299;
Vokes, Thomas IX:395, 397; XXV:128, 131; XXXVII:380;
Volear, Captain II:76;
Volunteers II:419, 420, 428, 612; III:271, 485, 491; IV:57;
for Louisbourg V:330;
number V:290, 291;
pay of V:293, 317;
Von Schaik, Sybrant VI:430;
Voorhees, Daniel XXVI:77, 513;
Vorbach, John XII:410;

Philip XII:407, 409;
Vorbeck, John XVI;83, 97;
Vorce, Franch xxx:196;
Vosbeck, Caleb XVI:928;
John XV:593;
Philip XV:590; XVII:81, 83;
Vose, James IX:56, 521; XI:179, 202; XVI:574-575; XXX:14;
John XIII:631;
Robert XXIV:18;
Roger IX:164;
Samuel VII:671; IX:56, 550; XI:179; XXIV:19; XXX:14;
Thomas XVI:140, 161;
Thomas V. XII:38, 39, 43; XV:557;
Thomas Vickery XXX:15;
Uriah XVI:102;
William XXX:411;
Vote, near relations not I:402;
casting by the President \(1: 407\);
Voters, legal XXI:413, 510; XXII:397, 44, 451, 477;
Voyage, Capt. Leavitt's I:52;
Vrooman, Isaac XXVI:615, 703;
Vynes * See also Vines
Vynes, Richard XVII:490;

\section*{W}

Wache, Thomas de, Notary Public I:31;
Wachuset Hill XXIV:775, 776
Wacomb, Caleb XVI:904
Wadacanaquin (Indian) III:545;
Wadargoscom (Indian) I:59;
Waddams, John XXVI:330;
Noah XXVI:41, 282, 330, 603, 634, 688;
Waddel, James IV:728;
John IX:525, 527, 810, 821;
Waddell, James XII:457, 459, 475, 548; XXX:28; XXXVI:168, 169; John XII:457, 458; XXX:196; XXXIII:70; XXXVI:168, 169; XXXVII: 62;
Margaret (m. Wilson) XXXVI:168, 169;
Martha (Aiken) XXXIV:81;
Susanna (McCoy) XXXIII:70;
Wade, ----- XXXI:276; XXXIII:384;
Caleb XVIII:364;
Duran XXV:29;
Edmund XVI:229
Edward X:601; XII:150; XIV:283, 287, 635; XV:442,

456, 724; XVI:207, 241, 274, 508, 675-677
Elizabeth XXXI:583;
Francis XIV:562, 636;
John XXXI:450, 475-478, 583;
Jonathan XVII:756; XXXI:73, 74; XXXX:191, 193, 203
Martin IX:546;
Nathan XXVI:157;
Nathan Jr. XXVI:157;
Nathaniel XXVI:527; XXXI:278;
Nehemiah Xxx:482, 484, 520, 523, 526;
Wadel, John IV:728;
Waden, Daniel XI:522;
Wadkins, Jared XVI:153
Wadleigh * see also Wadley
Wadleigh, ----- XXIV:907, 910, 914; XXXII:109; XXXVIII:268;
XXXIX:368;
Abigail (Allen) XXXIV:470;
Abraham XV:727; XVI:43;
Ann XXXVI:106;
Ann (Dearborn) XXXV:74;
Ann (Hilton) XXXI:668;
Ann (Swain) XXXIV:355;
Anne XVII:739;
Benjamin VII:763; IX:147, 436; XIII:518; XX:561, 563,
807,
822; XXVIII:216, 217, 222; XXX:105; XXXV:365;
Deacon XXXIII:485;
Deborah XXXII:484, 485;
Edward XXXVIII:136;
Elijah XIV:571, 659; XV:727; XVI:41, 44, 209
Elizabeth XXXII:128;
Elizabeth (Gilman) XXXI:463;
Ephraim IX:147;
Hannah (m. Noyes) XXXIII:515;
Henry XXXI:455, 539; XXXII:463, 464; XXXIV:120;
Isaac XXXX:525
James XIII:397; XIV:452, 532; XV:285, 291, 482, 495;
XXX:52;
Joanna XXXV:292;
John I:459, 462, 559; II:35, 555; VII:746; XI:621;
IX:582; X:626; XII:13; XIV:77, 83, 178, 341, 352,
587, 651; XV:329, 485, 500, 728; XVI:27, 210, 241,
277, 505, 526, 649; XVIII:194; XXI:105; XXV:510;
XXVII:546; XXVIII:142, 149, 171, 229, 235, 241;
XXX:89, 105, 304, 372, 417, 458; XXXII:485;
XXXIII:214,
632; XXXV:292, 293; XXXVII:391; XXXVIII:136, 432;
XXXIX:79, 185, 186; XXXX:405
Jonathan I:459; II:360, 555; III:105, 127, 619, 747;

IV:68; IX:263, 291; XI:271, 539; XIII:73-75;
XVII:710, 739; XIX:75, 731; XXII:15, 301, 355, 358, 378, 429; XXIV:912, 913, 915, 916; XXV:19; XXVII:289, 477, 479, 485, 491; XXXI:464, 465, 539, 565, 567, 594, 781; XXXII:26, 37, 56, 112, 149, 294, 314, 370, 391, 485, 587-590; XXXIII:199, 515, 516; XXXV: 65, 292, 293;
Jonathan Jr. IX:258;
Joseph V:504; IX:342, 575, 587; XII:329; XIII:397; XV:284, 291, 523; XVI:933; XVIII:191, 193; XXI:140, 282, 324; XXVII:477, 479, 485; XXX:20, 74; XXXII:226, 227, 386, 387, 463, 464, 628; XXXIII:299, 515; XXXIV:35, 383; XXXV:293, 447, 510; XXXVI:106, 334, 355; XXXVII:177, 235; XXXVIII:362, 420;
Joseph Jr. IX:583; XVI:905; XXX:20, 76; XXXVI:135, 355; XXXIX:50;
Joseph \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXX:75;
Justice XXXX:405
Lydia XXXII:628;
Lydia (Smith) XXXII:628;
Maria XXXII:485;
Mary XXXII:485, 690; XXXVIII:136;
Mary (Dearborn) XXXV:74;
Mary (Fogg) Xxxv:102;
Mary (Roby) XXXVIII:250;
Mary (m. Leavitt) XXXIII:515;
Meribah XXXII:485;
Moses D. XXVII:139;
Mr. XVII:595
Nathaniel XII:583; XIV:370, 493, 504, 515; XV:243, 245; XVI:256; XXX:304;
Philip XXXI:744, 745; XXXII:690, 692; XXXIII:34;
XXXV: 293;
XXXVI:334; XXXVIII:136;
Rachel XXXV:292;
Robert I:304, 311, 469, 521, 539, 544; II:33, 35, 41; XII:259; XIV:12; XVII:526, 602, 607; XIX:660, 669; XXIII:75-78, 81, 85, 88, 89, 125-127, 143; XXXI:169, 174, 323, 344, 539, 744; XXXII:167, 172, 484, 485, 521, 676; XXXV:292; XXXVII:53; XXXX:247, 256, 257, 267, 268, 277, 292, 391, 398, 402, 408, 532, 535-541
Sarah XXIII:75; XXXII:485; XXXV:292;
Sarah (Leavitt) XXXVI:106;
Sarah (m. Gilman) XXXVIII:136;
Simeon XV:482, 494; XXX:372, 417;
Simon XIII:93; XVIII:758; XX:427; XXX:105;
Theophilus XVIII:192, 216; XXXII:628;
Thomas XIII:520; XIV:76, 83, 198, 532; XXVIII:317;
XXX:60, 61; XXXV:355, 399, 402; XXXVI:557;

XXXVII: 124;
XXXVIII:439;
Thomas Jr. XIV:342;
Wadleigh's Falls XXXV:205; XXXVI:227, 456; XXXVIII:17, 269;
Wadleigh's Island XXXVIII:241;
Wadleigh's Marsh XXXIII:574;
Wadleigh's Road XXXVIII:17, 18;
Wadley * See also Wadleigh
Wadley, Aaron XII:366;
Abraham XIV:659; XVI:10;
Benjamin XII:337; XIII:517, 518; XV:169;
Daniel XII:349;
Elijah XVI:11, 190;
Henry XVII:652;
James XIV:312;
John XII:449; XIV:72, 83, 198, 563; XV:343, 734;
XVI:186, 188, 221, 567, 670;
Jonathan IX:79, 291; XII:755; XIII:72; XIV:83, 198;
Joseph XII:132, 324; XIII:518, 620;
Moses XII:94; XIV:236;
Nathaniel XIV:379; XV:247; XVI:500;
Simon XIII:23;
Simon D. XIII:93; XVII:27;
Theophilus IX:255, 585;
Thomas IX:451; XII:84, 93; XIII:517; XIV:453; XVI: 670;
Wadrieff, Josiah XXVI:170;
Wadsworth, Barnet XXVI:310;
Captain XXIV:812;
Colonel XVII:350;
Ebenezer XXV:37; XXX:196;
Ebenezer Jr. XXV:37;
Elisha XXVI:576;
Fenn VIII:801;
Hezekiah XXVI:536;
Jeremiah VIII:862;
Joseph XXIV:46, 53, 55, 56, 809, 812;
Samuel VIII:240; XII:192, 314; XX:251; XXIV:18, 20;
XXX: 64, 65, 73;
Wager, Sir Charles V:42; XVIII:58;
Wages * See also Salaries
Wages for legislators VII:201, 220, 301;
for officers IV:335;
for soldiers V:257, 342, 343, 413, 455, 759; VI:504, 509, 568, 576, 580, 587;
for indigent families VI:599, 613, 659, 662, 664, 672, 682, 693, 697, 706, 713, 716, 743, 746, 787, 797, 819, 841, 870;
Wahangnoawit (Indian) I:56, 59;
```

Wainwright * See also Wanewright
Wainwright, ----- XXIII:222; XXIV:757; XXXI:177;
Colonel II:506; XIX:206; XXIV:297;
Francis II:699; XXIII:320; XXXX:315
Dr. Francis XVII:326, 730;
John XIX:394; XXIV:35-41, 86, 87, 225-229, 231, 341, 612,
795; XXV:366; XXVII:112; XXVIII:112; XXIX:478;
xxxx:315
Jonathan IV:12;
Lucy Dudley XXVII:120, 233; XXVIII:342;
Mehitabel XXXII:459, 751;
Wair, Daniel III:104;
Waistcoat, Richard XV:669, 685; XVI:810; XVII:255;
Waisteat, Nathan XV:4;
Wait * See also Waite
Wait, Benjamin XXV:217;
Captain VIII:20, 33, 42, 45, 46 passim 69, 87;
David XXV:630;
Ezra XXIV:730;
Gershom XXIV:675;
Jason VIII:391, 780, 898; IX:5, 6;
XI:22, 70, 299, 301, 336; XIV:264-266, 291, 293, 553,
595, 599; XV:424, 435, 436, 596, 602, 710;
XVII:224, 266, 444; XX:241; XXX:3, 449, 461;
John XI:36; XIV:289, 648, 650; XV:595, 728; XVI:12,
192, 209; XXIV:34; XXV:190; XXIX:529; XXX:3;
Joseph VII:705, 708; VIII:103, 316, 317; XI:363, 368,
369, 376; XIV:262, 294; XVII:35, 72; XVIII:903-909;
XX:590, 636; XXIV:579, 584, 585; XXVIII:138; XXX:34,
457;
Martha XI:367, 376; xX:456, 488, 584, 590, 622, 636;
Mr. III:732;
Nathan XI:202, 216; XXV:631; XXX:110;
Phineas XI:326; XXIV;574, 583;
Thomas IX:173; XI:36; XVII:118-119; XXIV:730;
William XXIV:675;
Waite * See also Wait
Waite, Benjamin XXVI:673, 725;
Elisha XXVI:178;
Jason XIII:201, 522, 600, 733, 734; XVI:2, 51, 180, 182,
188-189, 197, 267, 300, 769; XXVI:504;
Jasper XIII:669;
John XVII:315; XXVI:372; XXVII:112;
Jonathan XXVI:504;
Joseph XVI:333, 335, 448;
Martha XVI;333-335, 339, 488;
Nathan IX:664; XVI:791;
Nathaniel XXVI:504;
Phineas XXVI:101, 218; XXXVI:373;

```

Phineas Jr. XXVI:430;
Richard XIII:166; XXXX:163, 178, 205, 495
Samuel XII:350; XXXI:590;
Stephen XVII:315;
Thomas XII:114; XVI:897; XXXI:688; XXXII:53; XXXIII:229, \(338 ;\)
Waitsfield XXVI:696, 725;
Waitstill, John XVII:502;
Wakcom, John II:39;
Thomas II:182, 193, 194;
Wakefield, NH * Also East-town, Hamstown, Watertown
Wakefield, NH VIII:187, 197, 289; IX:788, 789; X:4, 26,
165; XII:7, 9; XIII:588-592, 739;
XIV: 234, 297, \(366,433,557,560,561,562,581\), 582, 620, 621, 627, 637, 651; XV:193, 443, 449, 450, \(600,601,631,650,668,690 ; ~ X V I: 62,66,68,77,96\), \(225,230,243,244,257,282,510,542,861 ; ~ X V I I: 11\), 438; XVIII:728, 752, 771; XX:59, 154, 261, 264, 268, 272 , \(335,342,343,449,543,610,644,810,811,813\), 823, 827; XXI:38, 124, 291, 583, 607, 618; XXII:37, 206, 221, 309, 411, 489, 499, 546, 665, 671, 700; XXV:349, 591, 592, 686; XXVII:235, 258; XXVIII:139, \(263,333,353,355,362 ; \quad X X I X: 339,419,522,532\), 572; XXX:152, 167, 182, 431;
East-town XXV:591; XXVII:162, 252, 255, 256; XXVIII:139, 353, 362, 364, 365; XXIX:387, 390; XXXIX:474;
Hamstown XXV:591; XXVIII:353;
signers VIII:347;
Watertown XXV:591; XXVIII:353;
Wakefield, Captain XVIII:47;
Ebenezer XIV:103, 207;
Jonathan XIII:50; XXX:382;
Joseph XIV:103, 207; XXX:44;
Josiah XXX:382;
Peter XVI:259; XVII:437;
Thomas VIII:207; IX:13, 14, 19; X:658; XI:61, 69, 81, 82, 87, 90, 94; XVI:555-556, 560, 562; XXVII:69; XXX:7; XXXIX:226, 227;
Thomas Jr. XXX:5;
William I:151, 152, 160; XII:375, 377; XIV:103, 208;
Wakeham, Caleb IX:173, 240; XIV:25; XVIII:192-193; XXVIII:97, 98, 102; XXX:128; XXXII:403;
Edward IX:235; XI:567; XVII:717; XXXI:413, 576, 601;
John XXXI:366; XXXX:412
Martha XXXI:366; XXXX:412
Mary XXXI:441;
Thomas XXXI:301, 441, 513;
Wakeland, James XVII:307;
Wakeley, Benjamin XXX:304;
```

    Henry {xxx:5
    Stephen XXX:439;
    Wakely, John XIV:425;
Wakeman, Jabez XXVI:153;
Moses XXVI:153;
Walbach, Colonel XXI:812;
Walbridge, Ebenezer X:399; XXV:245; XXVI:178, 657;
Henry XXVI:604, 606;
Henry Jr. XXVI:604;
Isaac XV:15;
John XVIII:738; XXV:81; XXVI:301;
Thomas XVIII:907;
Walch, Joshua XXIV:93;
Walcombe, Thomas I:560;
William I:48;
Walcot, Colonel VIII:568;
Stephen XII:171;
Walcott, Roger XVII:104;
Walden XXVI:662, 689, 725, 738;
Walden Gore XXVI:650, 725;
Walden * See also Waldron
Walden, ----- XXXII:222;
Abigail (Loud) XXXVII:326;
Anna XXXV:154, 411; XXXIX:391, 392;
Anna (Treadwell) XXXIX:390-392;
Daniel XV:376;
George XXX:119;
Jacob XIII:451; XXV:528, 531; XXX:38, 290; XXXV:154;
XXXVI:377, 380; XXXVII:326; XXXVIII:177, 193;
John V:400; XVIII:247; XXVIII:493; XXX:119; XXXII:253;
XXXIV:28; XXXV:153;
Joseph XXXVIII:193;
Lydia XXXIII:427;
Nathaniel XVI:12, 192, 232;
Nicholas XIII:238; XVII:656; XXXI:253, 267; XXXII:104;
Priscilla (m. Partridge) XXXV:153;
Richard XVIII:922; XXIII:26; XXV:708, 725, 747;
Sarah XXXII:253;
Thomas IX:44; XIII:35; XVI:13; XXV:531; XXVII:63;
XXX:118; XXXI:720, 721; XXXII:104, 156, 251, 253;
XXXIII:256, 553, 578; XXXIV:39, 238, 239, 268;
XXXV:153,
411;
William XVIII:268; XXV:747; XXVIII:493; XXX:118;
XXXII:253; XXXV:153;
Waldern, Richard XVII:501, 513, 525, 537, 543, 555-556, 559,
561, 565;
William XVII:501, 616;
Waldo, Abiathar XXVI:604, 606;

```

Dr. Albigence XVI:467-468, 480;
Beulah VIII:595; XV:29; XXX:3;
Calvin XII:173; XV:12, 28;
Daniel IX:6; XI:35; XV:29; XXX:3;
Edward VIII:723; IX:6; XI:35; XIII;599; XIV:43, 297; XV:146, 148, 158; XVII:103; XXX:3;
General XVIII:257;
Jonathan XXXI:779; XXXII;112;
Lieutenant XVI:545;
Mr. IV:8, 846; VI:619;
Nathan XIII:117, 125, 126; XXV:406; XXVI:214;
Nathan Jr. XIII:125;
Roswell XI:35;
Samuel IV:14, 15; IX:6; XVIII:6, 37, 59, 159; XXIII:178, 349; XXVI:153, 417, 602; XXXII:541;
Zachariah XXV:407;
Waldoborough, ME XVI:45, 48, 301, 304;
Waldon * see also Walden Waldon, Jacob XIV:301, 467;

Nathaniel XIV:648, 649;
Thomas III:557, 558; XIV:344, 648, 650;
William XIV:304, 305;
Waldron, ----- XXV:700;
Aaron XI:151; XXX:12;
Abraham XVIII:855, 859; XXII:527, 571, 619, 661, 684;
Alexander XXXI:174, 175; XXXX:214, 215, 233, 245, 255, 266, 331
Anna (m. Roberts) XXXII:787;
Captain XXIV:101, 104;
Charles XI:548; XXI:635, 676; XXV:347;
Colonel XI:508; XII:65;
Daniel XI:435;
David XIV:447, 540; XV:249, 251, 252, 254; XVIII:855; XXX: 332 ;
Ebenezer XIV:235, 312, 560, 620; XV:618, 722; XVI:205, 526; XXX:471;
Edward XXXI:174;
Elizabeth (m. Kimball) XXXII:787;
Ezra XII:264; XIII:621;
George VIII:93, 361; XIV:227, 243, 257, 406, 476;
XVI: 60, 62, 70, 99, 107; XVIII:405-406; XXIV:454;
XXVI:219; XXX:196; XXXI:174; XXXIII:237, 516;
XXXIV:334; XXXV:331, 501; XXXVI:154, 197, 351;
XXXX:160, 165, 170, 349
Hannah (Smith) XXXV:299;
Isaac VI:318; XI:303, 392; IX:222, 425; X:25, 41, 45, 59; XIII:614, 621; XV:610; XVI:571, 915, 921; XVIII:752, 859; XXII:309, 316, 329 passim \(359,419,422,427\) passim 480 , 545, 553,

560, 563, 574, 579, 582, 583, 586, 595, 640 passim
711, 719, 724, 734, 740; XXX:12; XXXI:174, 175, 302;
XXXIV:10; XXXX:331, 342, 362, 364
Isaac Jr. XIII:304, 307, 614; XVIII:855;
Jacob XII:267; XIII:614, 619, 620, 621; XIV:313, 315, 548; XV:549; XVI:868; XXI:528; XXV:618;
James XI:545; XV:294; XVI:627;
John VII:350, 359, 453, 677; VIII:93, 934; IX:171;
X:25, 33, 41, 45, 57, 59, 653; XI:508, 520,
533, 538; XIII:757; XIV:242, 244, 476; XVI; 620, 623,
626, 628; XVIII:881; XIX:670; XX:334, 342-349, 352,
\(362-364,370,371,375,376,379,380,408,421,430\),
433-437, 440, 442, 444-448, 483, 492, 493, 497, 498, 502-504, 508, 510, 516-520, 523, 535, 551, 553, 556, 558, 610, 615, 618, 621, 624, 628-631, 635, 638, 641, 644, 649, 652, 656, 665, 666, 671, 688, 690, 696-699, 707, 743, 754-756, 761, 771-782, 785, 792-798;
XXI:148, 159, 247, 248, 252, 254, 263-266, 275, 279, 282, 291, 295, 305, 314, 327, 335, 336, 341, 342, 353, \(365-368,372,375,376,381,382,385,387,391,396\), 442, 460, 471, 475, 509, 555, 592, 728, 772; XXII:2, 7, 8, 14, 17, 22, 24, 28, 40, 88, 97, 100 passim 133, 218, 225, 253, \(266270,275,281,285,296,298,300\), 303, 361 passim 412, 507, 511, 518, 523, 528-534, 553, 603 passim 621, 629, 631, 632, 647, 659, 705, 742,
751, 754-756; XXIV:526, 700; XXX:455, 456; XXXI:312;
XXXII:78, 319, 787-789; XXXIII:727, 749; XXXIX:466;
XXXX:327, 341, 349
John Jr. IX:171; XI:533, 538; XXXII:787;
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XI:534; XXXIX:466;
Joseph XI:534, 538; XXII:177, 526, 569, 611, 657;
Mary XXXII:787, 789;
Mary (Ham) XXXII:319;
Mehitabel (m. Chesley) XXXII:788;
Mrs. XVIII:405-406, 408, 410-411;
Nabby XI:549;
Nathaniel XV:595, 728; XVI:209, 277, 516, 803;
Nicholas II:38, 201, 246;
Richard I:48, 119, 126, 128, 186, 202, 207, 213, 214, 221, 222, 227; II:29, 47, 48; III:1-18, 28, 30, 39, 40, 48, 50, 51, 57, 62, 69, 70, 72, 77, 81, 83, 84, 91, 109, 11, 117, 119, 122, 134, 275, 316, \(342,392,399,422,434,444,489,533,540,541\), 562, 563, 588, 598, 605, 613, 625, 628, 642, 660, 664, 693, 707, 717, 778, 682, 791, 840; v:38, 54, passim 399, 400, 591; VI:12, 18, 39, 65-69;
IX:42, 93, 155-187, 236, 253, 439, 459, 462, 485, 501, 782; XI:261, 509, 512, 520, 533, 538, 545, 546, 572;
XII:3, 135; XIII:12, 239, 334, 756; XIV:235;

XVII:548, 551, 563, 568-581, 584, 592-593, 599, 601, 604-605, 618, 631, 633, 650-651, 661-664, 683, 685, 723, 749; XVIII:7, 14, 42, 44, 46, 50, 56, 68, 79-80, 83-91, 125, 145, 162, 179, 217, 355, 366, 397, 405-411, 881; XIX:51-52, 78-79, 85, 93, 105, 108, 111, 121-122, 127-130, 133-134, 139, 147-152, 155, 163-164, 173, 182, 187-188, 199, 201, 205, 209-212, 217-223, 230-232, 240, 249, 263, 273, 276, 281-282, 315, 332-333, 355356, 361, 390, 393, 417-420, 442, 456, 464-465, 482-484, 488, 502, 506-507, 510, 522, 528, 530, 552-554, 632, 634-639, 641, 643, 649-652, 655, 660, 662, 664, 667, 670, 681, 686-689, 729, 731; XXIII:28, 66 passim 96, 119, \(124,125,134,138\), 141, 142, 154, 169, 208, 251, 252, 256, 257, 261, 263, 273, 297, 299-306, 318, 319, 324, 355, 356, 358, 392, 395, 411; XXIV:29, 31, 32, 75, 76, 292, 421, 422, 425, 491, 492, 523, 525, 527, 568, 569, 578, 579, 610, 625, 700, 711, 734, 833, 834, 837, 842, 859, 861, 863, 878, 880, 883-885, 888, 892, 893, 905, 919; XXV:19, 21, 185, 275-278, 404, 646, 696; XXVII:142, 151; XXIX:121, 124, 128, 134-137, 142, 148, 157, 158, 162, 164, 172175, 177, 187, 270, 271, 295, 297; XXXI:24, 35, 52, 55, 56, 86, 100, 110, 112, 114, 167, 170, 200, 228, 233, 244, 246, 251, 259, 268, 272, 273, 289, 313, 332, 387, 395, 397, 399, 558, 588, 610, 629, 635, 676, 764, 770, 798; XXXII:48, 49, 58, 68, 80, 232, 233, 238, 247, 279, 326, 330, 382, 386, 427, 428, 456, 461, 462, 580, 583, 584, 598, 631, 665, 680, 684, 719, 781, 787-789; XXXIII:19, 87;
XXXV:299; XXXVII:107, 141; XXXVIII:33, 163;
XXXX(see index in volume)
disapproved VI:127, 167, 170, 178, 211, 238;
empowered to marry I:241;
oath III:438;
order against Quakers I:243, 274, 280, 284;
oath concerning Merrimack River I:290;
deputy from Dover I:291, 292, 298, 299;
magistratical power I:301;
to settle bounds of Exeter I:303, 305, 312, 314, 315;
commissioner I:317-319;
to petition the king I:321, 339, 349, 359;
letters relating to Indians I:354-365, 366, 374;
one of the council I:375, 422, 434, 453;
sentences Edward Gove to be hung I:461;
attached by marshall I:467, 474, 482, 487;
President of the Province I:492;
order to imprison him I:496, 502;
lawsuits with Mason \(1: 514,540\), 545, 561, 565;
killed at Cocheco II:49-51, 532, 533, 541, 543, 724;
speaker VI:71;
suspended V:611;
Richard Jr. I:487, 498, 507, 538; II:34, 39, 50, 51, 54, 72, 73 passim 109, 113, 114, 140, 156, 182, 184, 195, 227, 232, 254, 259, 267, 272, 277, 279, 315, 317, 320, 341, 676, 678; III:641, 660, 682; IV:11, 21, 27, 48, 98; IX:644; X:701; XVII:762; XIX:660, 662, 680; XXIII:92; XXIV:422, 492, 527, 578; XXV:20, 276; XXVII:289; XXXI:157, 267, 629, 635, 750; XXXII:210, 244, 750; XXXIII:157, 237, 245; XXXX: 332, 348, 393
clerk IV:185 passim 223, 248, 304, 340, 357, 360, 404, 465, 508, 547, 555, 586;
death IV:587, 767, 770;
fees II:359, 447, 500;
speaker of the assembly \(\mathbf{I}: 526\);
appointed constable, but refuses I:526, 540, 545, 561, 565;
inferior court justice II:700, 706, 724, 725, 734;
oath II:607, 621, 622, 686, 699;
trial with Allen II:514-562, 588, 603;
Richard K. V:801; XIV:28;
Samuel XIV:245; XVII:29; XXXI:174;
Sarah (m. Libby) XXXII:788;
Solomon XXX:394;
Susanna XXXIV:10;
T. W. V:368, 376;

Thomas XIV:258; XV:595, 728; XXXIII:612, 748, 749;
XXXIV:474;
Thomas W. VIII:6, 28, 29, 62, 80, 501, 799, 967; XI:148, 519, 520, 523, 524, 526, 529, 534, 536, 539, 554; XII:140, 141, 719; XIII:58; XXXVI:95, 178, 291, 292, 315, 353, 359, 404, 492, 508; XXXVII:167, 284, 407,

456, 457, 466, 476;
Thomas Westbrook VI:47, 59, 437, 479-482, 486, 508, 617, 642, 672, 687, 801; VII:12, 17, 55-60, 68, 129, 149, 171, 187, 239, 317, 322, 368, 414; IX:127, 644;
XVIII:239, 405-406, 453, 502, 512, 522, 628, 637, 656, 682; XX:254, 262; XXI:383, 455; XXII:415; XXIV:517; XXV:238, 239, 293, 431; XXVI:141; XXVIII:154;
XXXIII:553; XXXIV:92, 93, 96, 110, 117, 118, 155, 200, 281, 376; XxXV:150, 151;
W. XXXIII:245;

William I:126, 128, 160-162, 181; VIII:361; X:701;

XI:538, 546; XIV:227, 257, 466; XXIV:260, 261, 706; XXIX:137; XXXI:174; XXXX:9, 10, 12, 13, 21, 29
recorder I:182;
petition I:185; deceased I:186, 188, 458, 463;
Waldron and Chesley, Captains VIII:55;
Wale's Location
XXIV:598;
Wales, Ebenezer XXVI:322, 696;
Edward F. XVII:204;
Eleazer XXIV:608; XXVI:320, 322, 696;
Eleazer Jr. XXIV:608;
Elisha XXVI:322;
George XII:372;
James XVI:153;
Nathan XIV:285; XXIV:608; XXVII:545;
Nathaniel VII:356, 491; XI:22, 387, 388; XIV:159-162, 262, 287, 295, 546; XXIV:407;
Nathaniel Jr. XVII:124; XXIV:608;
Nathaniel \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXIV:608;
Nathaniel \(4^{\text {th }}\) XXIV:608;
Orlan XI:389;
Samuel IX:738; XIV:247; XXX:13;
Seth VII:19, 526, 746; X:635; XI:387; XVIII:656, 873, 890; XXIV:606, 608; XXVI:322;
Solomon XXIV:608; XXVI:322;
Walford, ----- XXXI:221;
-----(m. Peverly) XXXI:87, 88;
Elizabeth XXXII:462, 463;
Elizabeth (m. Savage) XXXI:89, 90, 92, 224; XXXX:226, 227
Goodwife I:217;
Hannah (m. Jones) XXXI:92, 224;
Jane I:218; XXXI:87-90; XXXX:38, 122, 129, 226, 258, 274, 502
Jane (m. Goss) XXXI:92, 224;
Jeremiah I:114; II:90, 94, 99, 559; III:90; IV:503, 604, 607, 608, 780, 799; XVII:606, 609, 622, 644, 679; XIX: 680; XXXI:43, 44, 87, 90-92, 222-224; XXXII:462, 463; XXXX:111, 112, 122, 129, 150, 215, 246, 338, 343, 344, 379, 391, 397, 457, 459
Jeremy XXIII:78, 80, 125, 126;
John II:63;
Martha XXXI:87;
Martha (m. Westibrook) XXXI:88, 90; XXXX:226
Mary XXXI:51; XXXX:157
Mary (m. Amazeen) XXXX:215
Mary (m. Brooking) XXXI:89, 92, 224; XXXX:226
Steven II:96;

Thomas I:111, 114; XVII:512, 605-606, 609; XIX:679-680; XX: 851; XXXI:43, 76, 87-92, 222-224; XXXX:19, 38, 57, 61, 97, 108, 113, 118, 129, 143, 147, 150, 215, 224,
226,
227, 246, 252, 343, 344, 352, 360, 378, 379, 397, 457
Thomas Jr. XVII:605; XXXI:91, 223, 224;
William XIII:334;
Walford's Island XXXX:51;
Walker, ----- XXVII:390; XXIX:234; XXXI:177; XXXIV:129;
XXXVI:76;
Abel VIII:936; XI:289, 290, 293, 298; IX:100;
XIII:208, 599, 602; XIV:297; XV:9, 31, 37, 143, 145, 158, 707; XVI:528, 531; XVII:103; XXV:560; XXX:316;
Abiah XI:294;
Abias XI:406;
Abiel VIII:763;
Abigail XXXI:697, 747; XXXII:795-799; XXXIV:471;
XXXVII:386
Abigail (Shannon) XXXII:598, 600-603; XXXV:394, 395;
Abigail (Vaughan) XXXII:598, 600-603;
Alexander VII:741; IX:51, 52, 307, 482, 484, 490; XI:720; XII:27-30, 34, 37-44; XIV:359; XVIII:193; XXV:163, 275, 576; XXVII:104, 299, 300, 311;
XXXII:594;
XXXIV:378; XXXV:238; XXXVI:429, 430; XXXVII:114;
Alexander Jr. XXXVI:429;
Alice XXXX:263
Andrew VI:318; XII:645, 646; XIV:6; XVIII:722; XXIV:19; XXVI:268; XXX:14, 94; XXXII:271;
Andrew Jr. XVIII:722; XXX:96;
Anna XXX:412;
Anna (Bickford) XXXI:775, 776; XXXII:425, 426;
Archibald XI:427;
Asa XI:289; XV:10, 368; XVI:137; XXIV:411;
Barnet XI:425, 429;
Benjamin XI:720; XIV:358; XV:7; XVI:438; XVIII:858; XXIV:234; XXVI:326; XXX:395;
Bruce XII:253; XIV:430; XV:267, 269, 272, 515; XXX:332, 409 ;
Captain II:674; VII:504, 514; IX:736; XXVIII:454;
Catherine (m. Stavers) XXXVIII:266;
Charles XI:406;
Charles T. XVII:760;
Colonel XII:7, 52;
Daniel XVI:145; XXX:118;
David XXVI:509;
Edward XII:711, 717; XXIV:813;
Eliakim XXX:352, 395;
Elizabeth XXXVI:76; XXXVIII:266;

Elizabeth (m. Lear) XXXII:795, 797;
Er. IX:644;
Ezekiel III:799; VII:514; IX:144, 644; XI:410, 418-421, 431; XIV:166, 169, 246, 274; XVI:284, 613; XVIII:701; XXX:38;
George II:38, 197, 198, 543; III:421, 638, 641, 642, 658, 663, 673, 691, 708, 717, 795; IV:21, 199, 202, 231, 260, 278, 282, 288, 437-467, 508, 538, 628, 671, 674, 675, 700, 715; V:10, 66, 134-149, 157, 160-162, 591, 606, 615, 637, 640; IX:42, 43, 561; XI:53, 57; XIII:246, 252, 258, 519; XVII:623, 693, 727, 749-750; XVIII:9, 48, 140, 176, 182, 191; XIX:96-102; XXXI:267, 404, 537, 701, 702, 716; XXXII:65, 68, 167, 231, 233, \(246,251,252,263,323,324,393,408,414,429,489\), 600-603, 679, 793, 796-799; XXXIII:31; XXXV:394;
XXXIX: 309 ;
Gideon XI:545, 546, 549; XXVI:250; XXX:118; XXXIII:176;
XXXVII:109, 110, 382;
Hannah XVI:666; XXX:404; XXXI:267;
Henry XXVI:504;
Sir Hovenden II:625, 626, 629; III:493; XIX:19;
Isaac IX:132; X:549, 551; XI:259; XIII:614, 620, 657; XIV:465, 466; XV:31, 368, 662, 669, 671, 680;
XVI:234, 596; XVII:104, 431; XVIII:701; XXIV:137, 138, 223, 613; XXVIII:53, 58, 61, 62; XXX:37, 86;
XXXII:202; XXXVI:76; XXXX:222
Isaac Jr. XXVII:324;
Israel XXIV:156;
Jabez XI:289, 294; XV:31;
James IX:50, 52; XI:177, 179, 189, 429; XII:76, 253; XIII:200; XV:40, 175, 386, 557, 696, 698; XVI:611;
XVII:258; XVIII:425; XXIV:19, 649; XXV:163;
XXVI:565; XXVII:103, 299, 300, 312, 438-441;
XXIX:419, 466; XXX:15, 35, 196, 342; XXXII:272;
XXXIII:617; XXXIV:211; XXXVII:172, 343, 394;
Jesse XII:738, 744; XV:21, 100, 356, 621, 663, 669, 683, 689; XVI:235, 514, 664, 763, 935; XVII:92; XXX:274;
John XI:507; XII:281, 734, 737, 743; XIII:347; XIV:1, \(2,34,87,115,141,193,201,238,322 ;\) XVII:692-693; XIX:723; XXIV:421; XXVI:522-524, 726; XXVII:508; XXX:71, 404; XXXI:269, 607, 773, 775; XXXII:565;
Jonathan II:247, 302; III:91, 297, 307, 322, 421, 840; IX:692; XIII:240; XIV:165, 288, 607, 608; XV:425, 714; XVII:81, 83; XVIII:906; XXIV:649; XXX:71, 404;
Joseph I:286; IX:725, 726; XI:427, 523; XIII:269, 272, 334-336, 342, 343, 351; XIV:10; XVI:930; XVIII:700, 919; XIX:659; XXIV:532; XXV:555; XXVII:170, 324; XXX:113, 129, 196; XXXI:267; XXXIII:395; XXXVI:51, 419; XXXVII:26; XXXVIII:266,

441 ;
XXXX: 265
Joseph Jr. XIII:336; XXX:129; XXXVI:51; XXXVIII:30;
Joseph B. VIII:936; X:268;
Josiah XII:352;
Learned XXX:260;
Lucy XXXIII:170; XXXVIII:266, 267;
Major XVII:395;
Margaret (Downs) XXXVI:51;
Mark XI:549; XVIII:855, 881; XXX:118;
Mary XI:549; XXXI:202, 404;
Mary (Abbott) XXXIX:303;
Mary (Bickford) XXXI:775;
Matthew XI:289, 294;
Mehitabel XXXVIII:267;
Mehitabel (Fabyan) XXXIII:588;
Nathan XII:744;
Nathaniel IX:661, 681; XIV:274, 276, 289; XV:11, 31, 145; XVIII:648; XXVII:70; XXX:409, 448; XXXVII:61;
Nathaniel Jr. XVIII:648;
Peter XII:172;
Phinehas XIII:235;
Richard XI:303, 546; XIII:336, 342, 351; XXX:127;
Robert VI:754; IX:50-52; XI:177, 179, 720; XIII:343; XIV:359; XVIII:425, 722; XXIV:20; XXV:163; XXVII:299, 301, 438, 439; XXX:15, 95, 129; XXXI:697, 747, 748; XXXII:271-273; XXXIII:463; XXXIV:211, 267, 397; XXXVI:284-286; XXXVII:391, 392; XXXIX:273;
Ruth (Abbott) XXXIX:303;
Sampson XXX:196;
Samson XIII:561, 563, 565;
Samuel I:133, 143, 145, 168; VIII:616; IX:251;
X:409; XII:726, 727, 744; XIV:13, 28, 29, 247; XV:21, 57, 97, 219, 539; XVI:60, 63, 65, 71, 76, 83, 94, 97, 105, 107, 158, 168, 235, 237, \(244,274-275,514,516,553,763,803,805 ;\) XVIII:700, 756; XXV:745; XXVIII:424; XXX:30, 114, 126;
XXXI:537, 775; XXXX:12
Samuel Jr. XVIII:756;
Sarah XXX:419;
Sarah (Nutter) XXXIII:311;
Seth VIII:438, 593; IX:827; XI:283, 289; XII:367;
XIII:36, 568; XIV:239, 259; XV:9, 31, 32, 143,
145, 158, 367; XVII:23, 37, 39, 148; XXII:773, 798; XXIV:540, 730; XXV:560, 580; XXIX:627, 629;
XXX: 362 ;
Silas IX:308-313; XII:28-31, 472; XVI:666; XVIII:722;
XXV: 163;
Supply XIV:166, 274;

Temperance \(\mathbf{x x X}: 403\);
Thomas I:560; IX:410-411, 605; XIII:518, 519, 698;
XIV:465, 466; XXVII:360, 362, 364-368, 373-375, 394;
XXX:272; XXXVI:429;
Timothy IV:742; VIII:7; IX:69, 132, 134, 136, 141, 144, 835, 843; X:25, 32, 38, 41, 45, 54, 59, 63, 95, 102, \(106,111,112,142,152,167,268,282,472,640 ;\)
XI:162, 164, 390, 392, 396, 400, 401,
404-406, 410, 424; XIII:391, 682; XIV:246; XVI:472, 609, 612, 893; XVIII:531, 559, 758, 794, 826, 839, 863; XX:34, 35, 40-49, 58, 63, 65, 66, 74, 85, 93108, 113, 114, 122, 125, 130, 132, 146, 148, 152, 154, 159, 160, 163-181, 189, 196, 207, 210, 213, 214, 218, 220, 221, 252, 255, 258, 262, 278, 301, 397, 403, 427, 428, 439; XXI:371, 387, 434, 459, 638, 681, 687, 705, 746, 765, 851; XXII:120, 123, 126, 127, 197, 202, 210, 211, 731, 858; XXIII:200; XXIV:547, 614, 646, 649; XXVII:325; XXVIII:428, 432; XXIX:237; XXX:36, 38; XXXVI:16, 236, 237; XXXVII:82, 114, 160, 162, 398;
XXXIX: 304 ;
Representative VIII:9, 10, 13, 18, 19, 21, passim, 957;
Rev. Timothy V:254; VI:253, 314; VII:35, 454;
Timothy Jr. VII:469, 478, 483, 584, 608, 625, 638, 655, 657, 662, 678, 691, 697, 703, 704, 733; XI:404, 406408; XII:253; XIV:157, 158, 175, 246, 299, 316, 318, 320, 365; XVI:610-611, 786; XVII:34, 445; XVIII:680, 683, 692; XXIV:61, 62, 548, 549; XXV:93, 570;
XXVII:155; XXVIII:424, 425; XXX:35; XXXIII:252;
XXXVI:15, 374, 406, 418, 441; XXXIX:79, 304;
Timothy \(4^{\text {th }}\) XXVIII:424;
Tobias IX:186; XIII:35; XVII:139; XXVIII:417; XXX:114;
Widow IX:41;
William VI:153, 191, 213; VII:517, 594, 600; XI:82, 92, 93, 177, 202, 219, 406; XII:556, 632, 756; XIII:681; XIV:16, 38, 63, 78, 95, 155, 181, 186, 203, 204, 299, \(304,305,438,440,465,527,545,566,605 ; \quad x v: 79\), 345, 607, 716; XVI:148, 201, 609, 909-910, 915, 926; XVII:3, 22, 34; XXV:527; XXVIII:424, 425, 427, 428, 432; XXIX:631; XXX:114, 372; XXXI:404, 705, 731;
XXXII:222; XXXX:263
Zaccheus XI:92; XV:318, 744; XXX:196, 272;
Walkins, Moses XXVI:568;
Walkup, Thomas XXVI:32;
Wall, ----- XXIV:864, 902, 904, 907, 910, 913; XXXIX:261;
Edward XVII:302;
Elizabeth XXXI:41;
Hannah XXXI:42, 43;
Hannah (m. Moulton) XXXI:497, 498;

James I:114, 133, 144, 145, 170, 181; IX:251; XIV:577, 593; XXIV:845, 846; XXXI:41, 42; XXXII:434; XXXX:6, 31, 35, 107
John I:113; XIV:258, 344; XXIV:706; XXV:176; XXVII:181, 183, 185;
Margaret \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 35\)
Mary XXXI:41-43, 497-499; XXXII:215;
Mary (m. Marston) XXXI:497-499; XXXII:434, 435;
Samuel XXVI:513, 540;
Sarah XXXI:41;
William XXVI:692;
Wall Creek XII:64;
Wall's Cove XXIV:864, 902, 904, 907, 910, 913; XXXII:23, 391; XXXIII:20, 22, 23; XXXIV:390; XXXV:390; XXXVI:433;
Wall's Creek XXIV:904; XXXII:298, 299; XXXVI:456;
Wallace * See also Wallis
Wallace, ----- XX: 65, 67, 76, 87, 120, 121, 126, 133, 189, 193, 194, 210, 211, 346, 370, 414, 416, 417, 419, 433, 446, 447, 493, 526; XXIV:20; XXVII:389, 393;
Alexander XXVI:697;
Benjamin XVI:236, 243, 274, 516, 803, 805; XXIV:675;
XXX: 304 ;
Caesar XV:719; XVI;203, 226, 271, 518, 771; XXX:304;
Colonel XIX:32;
David XIII:176; XXV;49; XXXIX:30;
Ebenezer XIII:16, 367, 368, 370; XIV:430; XXVI:608;
Ebenezer Jr. XXVI:608;
Elizabeth XXXIX:31;
Fernald XII:392; XIV:338;
Frances XXXII:669;
Frances (m. Logan) XXXII:669;
Gamaliel XXVI:362;
George XII:457, 459; XIX:659; XXVII:392, 394, 396; XXX:459; XXXII:253;
Henry XVIII:361-362; XXV:128, 131; XXVII:55, 171, 172, 175, 178, 179; XXXIX:328, 329;
Isaac XXVI:361, 608;
James VIII:794; IX:517, 518, 827;
XI:189; XII:194, 263, 436, 437, 440, 445, 452, 456459, 468-471, 606, 609; XIII:698, 718; XV:177, 178, 368, 698; XVI:112, 717, 720; XVII:106, 324; XVIII: 643, 769, 828; XXII:296, 344, 375, 379, 425; XXV:570, 745; XXVI:297; XXVII:326, 327, 332; XXX:2, 14, 84, 87; XXXII:669, 670; XXXIII:751; XXXIV:353, 400; XXXVI:179; XXXVII:70;
James Jr. XXVI:297;
John V:730; VI:754; XI:74, 85, 179, 185; IX:482, 492, 500, 501, 508, 510, 517, 520; XII:435, 437, 445, 450, 453, 457, 458, 477, 609; XIII:541, 698, 702;

XIV:69, 167, 170, 180, 244, 468; XV:73, 175, 201, 213, 479, 504, 711; XVI:267, 517, 898; XVII:14;
XVIII:691, 701; XXV:49, 276; XXVI:157, 267;
XXVII:5, 9, 12, 14, 41, 545, 546; XXX:15, 85, 332, 342, 404; XXXII; 466; XXXIII:112, 113, 157, 265, 268, 542; XXXIV:218, 355, 362, 485; XXXV:354; XXXVI:324;
XXXVII:391;
John Jr. XIV:69; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 41; XXX:14; Johnes XVII:302;
Jonathan XII:484; IX:516, 517, 526; XIV:458, 537;
XV:201; XVIII:691; XXV:49; XXX:86;
Joseph VIII:842; XI:179; XII:436, 437, 609; XIV:103, 207; XV:272; XXX:7, 14, 274; XXXV:357;
Josiah XI:189;
Levi XIV:501, 514;
Margaret XXXV:357, 358;
Matthew XI:6; XII:292; XIII:183, 186; XVI:793; XX:60, 132, 155, 196, 197, 202, 213, 216, 335, 352, 375, 379, 498, 502, 504, 508, 510, 516, 519, 520, 522, 523, 535, 550, 552; XXI:521, 532; XXII:523, 563, 569;
XXVII:392, 396;
Nathaniel XXVI:608;
Richard VIII:941;
Robert VII:199; XI:104, 208, 494, 495, 599, 600, 685; IX:526, 827; X:27, 35, 42, 45, 57, 60; XII:194, 434-437, 445, 457, 458, 529; XIII:620, 641, 698, 701, 703, 726; XV:394, 429; XVI:359; XVIII:643, 691, 789; XX:52, 60, 86, 123, 125, 155, 157, 191, 192, 202, 282, 284, 336, 361, 363, 364, 371, 375, 376, 379, 434, 495, 498, 499, 507-509, 516, 523, 528, 529, 540, 559, 560, 605, 611, 622, 623, 628, 635, 636, 638, 642, 650, 656, 662, 664, 666, 668, 709, 753, 757, 759, 761, 766, 772, 774, 781, 782, 788; XXI:247 passim 295, 300, 314, 324, 335 passim 411, 436, 437, 442, 468, 505, 519-543, 546, 553 passim \(587,618,631\) passim 664, 711, 720, 726, 772, 774; XXII:1, 2, 7, 8, 11, 12, 15, 24, 27, 42, 47, 50, 57, 62, 67 passim \(98,106,110\) passim 133, \(247-276,281\) passim \(300,319,330\) passim 337, 367-369, 373 passim 409, 487 passim 535, 556, 586, 603, 606-608, 611, 612, 616-619, 623-629, 632, 677, 717-721, 725-744, 751; XXVII:326, 332, 333; XXIX:589; XXX:84, 89; XXXII:669, 749; XXXIII:158, 303, 717; XXXIV:353, 377, 399, 400, 435, 436; XXXV:354; XXXVI:179, 182, 360, 398, 538, 589, 590; XXXVII:42, 69, 248, 456; XXXVIII:7, 32, 154, 338, 381; XXXIX:144,

Robert Jr. XXXVI:182;
Samuel XI:150; XII:453; XIII:176, 304, 367, 371; XIV:167, 170, 288; XVII:14; XXVI:392, 500;

XXVIII:366; XXX:86, 436, 437, 443; XXXIV:318;
Samuel Jr. XIII:368, 370; XXVI:500;
Spencer XIV:110, 133, 190; XVI:648;
Thomas IV:817; IX:518, 521; XI:179, 189; XII:435-437, 445; XIV:411; XV:200, 201; XVI:717; XXV:49, 570; XXX:87; XXXIV:211; XXXVI:182, 398, 590; XXXVII:42, 456;
Thomas Jr. VIII:735, 794; XV:597; XVI:717; XXX:86; XXXVI:182;
Weymouth VIII:937; XIV:43, 69, 180; XVI:322, 330, 334, 337, 488; XXII:16, 62; XXX:304, 426;
William VII:649; VIII:532, 735, 794; IX:17, 516, 518;
XI: 74, 76, 85, 92, 103; XII:194, 436, \(437,445,450,452,477,478,484 ;\) XIII:16, 23, 93, 95, 96, 107, 176, 364, 701; XIV:23, 330, 554, 619, 641; XV:259, 260, 264, 567, 730; XVI:143, 211, 262, 320, 325, 328, 332, 341-344, 489, 525, 717-718;
XVIII:642, 919-920; XIX:90; XX:249, 257; XXI:291, \(298,301,308,317,329,348,350-362,419-425,441-\) 445 , 451, 452, 463-465, 470-472, 476, 477, 480, 483, 487-496, 499, 500, 506, 509; XXII:37, 41, 153, 172, 176, 187-189, 204 passim 240, \(309315,316,328,331\), 336 passim 359,410 passim 481, 487, 496; XXV:49, 412, 576; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 14, 41, 70; XXVIII:190, 211; XXX: 6, 87, 105, 206, 497; XXXI:582, 785; XXXIV:377; XXXV:357, 358, 364, 566; XXXVI:250-252, 477;
XXXVII:259;
XXXIX: 30, 31;
William Jr. XIII:16; XXIV:665; XXXVIII:155;
Witham IX:647;
Wallas, Caesar XIV:586;
George III:91;
John IX:497;
William III:246, 270, 650, 801;
Waller, Phineas XXVI:330;
Walles, Abraham IX:249;
George IX:249, 250, 560;
John XV:465, 467;
Levi XIV:381, 490;
Samuel IX:739;
William IX:739; XIV:381, 490; XV:422;
Walley, Elizabeth XXIV:231;
John II:12, 104; XVII:671; XIX:344; XXIV:231; XXXI:700;
Prince XV:630, 642, 643; XVI:549; XXII:630, 706;
Thomas X:625; XVI:55; XXIV:730; XXV:576;
Wallingford, CT X:547;
Wallingford, VT X:205, 399; XXIII:437; XXVI:496, 518-522,
572, 653, 674, 691, 720, 725;
Wallingford Gore XXVI:726;

Wallingford, ----- XVIII:194;
Amos XI:545;
Captain XXXIII:145;
Cato XIII:433; XIV:559; XVI:103, 208, 520, 836;
David VIII:518; IX:25; XII:246, 247, 615; XIII:342;
XIV:33, 247, 407; XV:87, 89, 197, 209; XVIII:716;
xXX:196;
Ebenezer XXXII:136, 137; XXXV:432; XXXVI:70;
Elizabeth XX:591, 599, 640, 655, 735, 739, 780, 788;
XXI: 281, 314, 322, 385, 393, 459, 460, 476, 493, 499, 508, 685;
Frances (m. Clements) XXXVII:228;
Jacob XIII:342;
James XXXI:308;
John IX:726; XII:710; XIV:14; XXIV:422; XXXI:308;
XXXII:137; XXXVII;228, 229;
John Jr. XII:711;
Jonathan XIII:339, 343; XVI;119;
Lydia XI:543; XX:600, 657, 738, 744, 787, 796;
Mark VII:24; XXVII:493, 499, 513; XXXVII:193;
Mary (Tuttle) XXXI:816;
Mary (m. Dore) XXXVII:228;
Mary (m. Poor) XXXI:308;
Nicholas XXXI:308;
Patience (m. Hammock) XXXVII:228;
Peter IX:726; XIII:336, 338; XVIII:304; XXXVII:228, 229; Phoebe (m. Weymouth) XXXVII:228;
Capt. Samuel VIII:613;
Samuel XI:543; XIV:230, 243, 322, 361, 446, 461; XVII:28;
Thomas VII:24, 206; IX:160, 162, 170, 181, 704;
XI:515-517; XIII:263, 426-429, 757;
XV:573; XVIII:113, 202, 398, 417-418, 510, 521;
XXI:639, 640, 648, 682, 685, 701, 710; XXIV:303;
XXV:49; XXVI:32; XXVII:13, 22, 35-37, 40, 47, 49, 87, 106, 107, 132, 137, 168, 176, 202, 245, 267, 292, 311, 330, 339, 341, 356, 385, 395, 401, 411, 412, 414, 417, 418, 420, 427-429, 433, 443, 463, 473, 484, 498, 516, 525, 526, 549; XXVIII:48, 65, 73, 94, 103, 120, 140, 163, 165, 171, 193, 203, 221, 241, 260, 268, 273, 311, 340, 360, 374, 390, 404, 414, 432, 452, 463, 474; XXIX:214-218, 221, 223, 226, 275, 276, 279, 346, 383, 403, 406, 411, 422, 441, 459, 461, 462, 465, 471, 472, 475, 481, 482, 490, 492, 496, 499, 540, 566, 573, 583, 584, 586, 638, 639, 641; XXXII:137, 262, 334, 335, 548, 577; XXXIII:146, 326, 370, 411, 491, 505, 586, 738, 742; XxXIV:33, 74, 93, 152;
Thomas Jr. XVI:905; XVII:260; XXXIX:278;
William XVIII:113; XXXVII:228;
Wallingsford, Thomas IV:652; V:10, 17, 61, 134-154, 162,

204, 259, 294, 297, 305, 323, 332, 339, 340, 429, \(443,550,581,583,586,591,730,751,826 ;\) VI:9, 271; XI:
Colonel VI:671;
Wallis * See also Wallace Wallis, Abraham XXX:53;

Almarin XI:389;
Ann (m. Barnes) XXXII:252;
Caesar XIV:631; XVI:226, 771, 822;
Caleb XXXII:252;
Comfort XXXIII:441;
Comfort (Cotton) XXXIX:86;
Danfred XI:389;
Deborah (m. Scadgel) XXXII:252;
Ebenezer XXX:53, 132; XXXIII:55;
Eleanor XXXI:295;
Esther (m. Berry) XXXII:252;
Fernald XIV:312;
George II:39, 90, 94, 96; XII:671; XIV:353; XV:527; XVII:511; XXX:41, 53; XXXI:295, 296, 443, 535; XXXII:251, 252; XXXIII:55; XXXX:206, 244, 265, 276, 334, 393, 405
Hannah XXXIII:55;
Hannah (Seavey) XXXII:357; XXXIII:72;
Hannah (m. Randall) XXXII:252;
Henry XXIX:278, 432, 435;
Isaac XXXIX:462;
James IX:490;
Jane (Drake) XXXX:425
John XV:653; XVI:929; XXXII:467;
Jonathan XXXVII:29;
Joseph XII:434; XIV:416; XV:267, 269; XXX:43;
Mary XXXIII:55;
Mary (m. Seavey) XXXII:252;
Matthew XII:234;
Mr. II:384;
Nathaniel XIV:235;
Perly XI:387;
Peter XXXX:148, 526
Samuel IX:379, 735, 737; X:627; XVI:821; XVII:25; XXX:132; XXXIII:55, 441; XXXVIII:402; XXXIX:86, 280, 281;
Samuel Jr. XII:698; XXX:132;
Spencer XI:666; XXXIII:441; XXXIX:86;
Weymouth XI:621; XXX:53;
William II:39, 94, 96, 437, 462, 471; IX:735, 736, 738; X:495; XI:387-389; XII:69; XIV:332; XVI:5, 18, 194, 775; XVII:267, 360, 433, 693; XXIII:239,

268; XXX:464; XXXI:295, 296, 580, 581; XXXIII:55, 441; XXXIX:86, 462; XXXX:425
William Jr. XI:389; XIV:228; XVII:693; XXXIII:441;
Walloomsack River VI:2;
Walloomsuck, NY XVI:382, 432;
Walls, Francis XV:724; XVI:230, 275, 503, 624; XVII:378;
XXX: 304 ;
James XV:439;
John XIII:454, 455;
Joshua XII:488;
Wallumscock XXVI:726;
Walmsley, Mr. VIII:832;
Walpey, John IX:317;
Walphy, Joseph XIV:448, 535;
Walpole, NH * Also, Bellowstown, Great Falls, Number 3
Walpole, NH VI:313; VII:13, 323, 776; VIII:179, 418,
517; IX:830; X:6, 16, 28, 166, 381, 394, 400, 411, 413; XII:367; XIII:383, 516, 592-612, 675; XIV:106, 256, 297, 298, 324, 325, 442, 553, 555, 558, 578, 595-597, 610, 614, 644, 702; XV:1, 37, 85, 87, 146, 148, 196, 372, 435, 501, 629, 630, 642, 644, 650, 700, 741, 744, 750; XVI:46, 80, 91, 92, 175, 223, 226, 229, 233, 249, 298, 302, 331, 366, 382, 386, 522, 532, 864; XVII:53, 106, 107, 249, 445, 462; XVIII:430, 434, 578, 728, 730, 783, 856, 894; XX:34, 60, 103, 154, 172, 178, 211, 261, 262, 266, 268, 299, 300, 312, 337, 347, 366, 400, 414, 433, 469, 521, 551, 553, 573, 574, 611, 631, 719, 726, 733, 753, 759, 765, 789, 809, 813, 828; XXI:2, 4, 12, 39, 46, 124, 133, 254, 258, 290, 342, 351, 526, 542, 547, 570, 582, 617, 642, 686, 688, 728, 746, 758, 761, 765, 782; XXII:2, 36, 205, 221, 247, 276, 308, 411, 488, 490, 493, 506, 512, 544, 612, 656, 658, 659, 661, 666, 671, 699, 848; XXIII:437; XXIV:330-332, 405, 409, 537, 538; XXV:22, 26, 27, 209, 593, 594, 596-600;
XXVII:295; XXVIII:42; XXIX:307; XXX:174, 177, 181, 184, 185, 192, 431; XXXIV:453; XXXVI:551, 552;
XXXVII:106, 315;
Bellowstown XXIV:330; XXV:593
Great Falls XXIV:330; XXV:593
Number 3 XXIV:330-333, 766, 767; XXV:593;
Walpole, Horatio xVIII:380; XXIII:430;
Sec. Sir Robert IV:168, 187; XVIII:161;
Walsh, Thomas XIV:69; XVII:294;
Walsher, John XXVII:76;
Walsworth, Amos XXIV:516;
Walter, Fitz IV:850, 856; XVIII:63; XIX:258, 262, 268;
Harbord (Jones) XXXVIII:331;
Johnson XXVI:433;

Joseph \(\mathbf{x x x : 2 2 ; ~}\)
Mary (m. Jones) XXXII:580;
S. XXVII: 432, 433;

Walters, John Xxxx:257
Waltham, MA XXI:816; XXVI:612, 694, 723, 726;
Walton, ----- XVIII:162; XXIII:208, 287; XXVIII:282;
XXXIII:145; XXXVI:446, 447, 467, 468; XXXVII:416; XXXVIII:414, 415;
Abel XI:682; XIV:579, 631; XV:453; XVI:722;
Abiel XIV:605; XV:454;
Abigail (m. Long) XXXII:672;
Abishag Xxxx:458
Alice XXXI:299; XXXX:189, 399, 522
Allen XXVIII:355, 361; XXXIV:477;
Asa XV:428;
Benjamin IX:458; XIII:260; XVIII:77; XXIV:422; XXV:21, 186; XXVII:289; XXXII:449, 672, 673; XXXIV:28, 102, 477; XXXVI:566;
Captain XIX:723; XXIII:292, 293, 356, 390;
Colonel IX:322;
Daniel XV:619; XXVI:169;
Davis XV:429;
Dorcas Xxxx:522
Elijah XIV:94, 202, 203;
Elisha X:409; XIV:94, 202, 203; XV:52; XXX:32;
Elizabeth XXXIV:477-479;
Elizabeth (m. Hight) XXXVIII:96;
Elizabeth (m. Keyes) XXXII:672;
Frances XXXIV:477; XXXVIII:95, 96;
George I:48, 133, 215; II:515, 517, 529, 702, 725; III:366, 566, 691, 708; IV:21, 28, 588, 628, 630, 647, 671, 672, 681, 686, 700, 715, 774, 795, 816, 829; \(\mathrm{V}: 2,7,10,13,14,135-143,149,153,162,172,186\), 193, 195, 260, 266, 270, 272, 591, 730, 739; VIII:203; IX:104, 251, 265, 269; XI:311; XII:444, 711, 713, 714, 717, 718; XIII:252; XIV:15, 227, 257, 345; XV:326; XVI:196; XVII:511, 755; XVIII:122, 195, 918; XIX:248-249, 468, 482, 484, 533, 634, 680, 682; XXIII:77, 78, 81, 125, 143, 284; XXIV:421,, 730; XXV:745; XXVI:32; XXVII:50, 230; XXIX:134, 135, 184, 267, 285; XXXI:28, 45, 198, 233, 299, 300, 393, 577, 612, 710; XXXII:90, 440, 441, 553, 564, 672; XXXIII:82, 176, 192, 210, 312, 390, 395, 479, 642; XXXIV:127, 139, 310, 477, 478;
XXXV:111;
XXXVI:234; XXXVII:319; XXXVIII:95-97; XXXIX:454;
XXXX(see index in volume)
George Jr. XVIII:918; XXIV:421; XXV:531; XXVI:500; XXXII:112; XXXIII:391;

Henry Xxx:157;
James XII:744; XIII:565;
Jane (m. Downs) XXXIV:477;
Job XXXX:249
John XII:711; XV:395; XXIV:422; XXXIII:312; XXXIV:477;
XXXVIII:95, 96;
Jonathan V:519; IX:364, 372; XXX:142; XXXVI:572;
Joseph IX:644, 763; XIII:35, 277; XXII:497; XXV:177, 555; XXXIV:28;
Joshua XXXIV:103;
Josiah VII:705; IX:606; XII:737, 738, 743; XIV:34, 43, 91, 201; XV:92, 219, 534; XXX:196, 210;
Josiah Jr. XII:744;
Lawrence XXX:30;
Luthrick XIX:147;
Mark XXXIV:28;
Mary XXXIV:28, 477; XXXX:357
Mary (Jackson) XXXIII:35, 36, 39; XXXV:261;
Mary (m. Nelson) XXXV:261;
Mary (m. Rand) \(\mathbf{x x x x : 4 4 7}\)
Mary (m. Randall) XXXII:672;
Moses IX:19; XV:395; XXXIV:102;
Mrs. XXVII:230; XXIX:285;
Nathaniel XIII:694; XV:7; XVII:357;
Perez XVI:153;
Rebecca XXXIV:102, 103;
Rebecca (m. Perham) XXXIV:103;
Reuben IX:829; XIII:458, 461, 463; XIV:335; XVI:520, 840, 842; XXVII:72, 75; XXVIII:279-282, 285, 291;
XXXIV:102;
Reverend XXII:307, 398, 480;
Rufus XIV:578, 596; XV:713; XVI:80, 199, 554;
Samuel IV:652; V:232, 532, 889; IX:8, 170, 359, 762; XI:57; XIII:757; XIV:579, 604; XV:438, 453, 454, 716; XVI:201, 721; XVIII:194; XXIV:421; XXV:522; XXVII:65, 69; XXVIII:355, 361; XXX:142; XXXI:299; XXXIII:310, 370; XXXIV:102, 104, 477, 478; XXXVII; 364; XXXVIII:95, 96;
Sarah (m. Sheafe) XXXII:672;
Shadrach I:539; II:37, 40, 91, 94, 96, 104, 113, 114, 117, 119, 134, 141, 156, 188, 195, 199, 208, 259, 262, 294, 303, 305, 322, 411, 418, 424, 439, 464, 475, 477, 479, 480, 486, 498, 507, 508, 554, 568, 571, 621, 633, 641, 696, 700, 713, 741, 743, 744; III:13, 17, 20, 32, 33, 42 passim 98, 233, 311, 346, 363, 366, 401, 402, 414, \(425,431,440,441,450,453,467,468,501,526,527\), 537, 545, 553, 566, 584, 598, 600, 603-605, 636, 641, 643, 648, 693, 736, 743, 775, 789, 811, 840; IV:3-18, 21, 37, 57, 59, 103, 125, 211, 219, 224, 253, 282, 317,
```

352, 374, 408, 415, 433, 465, 503, 569, 819; V:1, 21,
54, 58; VI:18; IX:176, 459, 485, 644;
XII:112, 679; XIII:241; XIV:2, 3;
XVII:624, 629, 633, 368, 640, 643, 674, 702-703;
XVIII:4, 7, 10, 14, 39, 47, 56, 84-85, 87, 102;
XIX:66-80, 82, 84-95, 125, 136, 153, 155-156, 209-210,
221, 232, 273, 282, 284, 288, 299, 315-316, 321, 333,
382, 483, 506, 733-734; XXIII:207, 213, 252, 253,
256, 280, 356, 358, 378, 380; XXIV;422, 492, 527, 569,
579, 878; XXV:21, 277; XXVII:289; XXIX:128, 182-184,
187, 188, 287; XXXI:299, 325, 409, 421, 758, 779;
XXXII:75, 135, 146, 156, 425, 616, 672, 673, 815;
XXXIV:477; XXXVIII:96; XXXX:392, 394-396, 407
Shadrach, Jr. XXXII:135;
Simeon XII:709; XIV:432; XXXIV:102;
Temperance (Odiorne) XXXIV:182;
Thomas XVI:554; XXX:4;
William IX:18; XI:82; XXX:127; XXXIV:102;
Walton's Point XXXVII:210;

```

Walworth, Charles XXX:22;
Elijah XXV:221;
William XXV:221;
Wamping, Benjamin XVIII:906;
John XVIII:905;
Wampum III:699;
Wampum, Gershom XIV:6;
Wand, James XVII:307;
Wanewright * See also Wainwright
Wanewright, Francis XV:726; XVI:208;
Wannerton, Ann (m. Williams) XXXX:267
Captain II:531;
Thomas XVII:479-484, 487-488, 493-494, 522; XXV:701, 703;
XXIX: 39-43, \(45,48,51,55-58,97,135,137,164,267\);
XXXX: 4-7, 10, 14, 17, 267
Wanno, John XIV:7;
Wanton, Lt. Colonel II:507;
Gov. John [R.I.] V:22;
William II:713; IV:568, 574; XIX:239;
Wanudagumboit (Indian) III:693;
War, cessation of arms V:122, 374;
declared III:238; V:11;
against Eastern Indians V:105;
against Spain V:45;
War Vessels * See also under Ships
Abigail XIII:262;
Canso XIII:279;
Druid XIII:109;
General Washington XIII:344, 345;
Hampden XIII:285, 291, 344;
```

Raleigh XIII:109, 344; XIV:518;

```
Scarborough XIII:279; XIV:31;
Waracumsit XIII:753;
Ward, ----- XXI:633, 676; XXIV:35;
Abel XII:114, 326; XXXII:742; XXXIII:262; XXXVIII:240,
242;

Abijah XXVI:409;
Abner XI:220; XXX:350, 429;
Andrew XVII:435; XXXIII:399, 400;
Artemas VII:493, 495; XVII:121, 126;
Gen. Artemas VIII:119, 120, 178, 368, 370, 440, 462, 485, 623, 645;
Benjamin XIV;398; XV:250, 251, 255; XVI:236, 242, 270, 499, 582;
Beriah XXVI:429;
Caleb XXX:408; XXXVII:342, 361;
Carter XII:409;
Colonel XV:750;
Cotton VIII:237; IX:647; X:642; XXV:412; XXX:63, 64;
XXXIV:314, 316; XXXVII:132, 236, 237, 440;
Daniel V:502; XII:709; XIII:235; XIV:145, 193, 194, 398; XVI:121, 164; XVII:9; XVIII:293; XXVI:425; XXVII:78; XXX:19; XXXII:742;
David XXVI:45;
Dorcas XXXVI:553;
Edmund XXVI:199;
Elizabeth XXXIII:400; XXXVIII:241, 242;
Elizabeth (m. Mason) XXXI:217-219;
Enoch XIII:235; XVI:801;
Ezekiel XXXVII:361;
Francis XVII:301;
Hannah XXXI:217, 218; XXXVIII:241, 242;
Henly XII:216;
Henry VII:331; VIII:407, 411; XVII:124; XXVI:65;
Hester XIX:657;
Hezekiah VI:791; XVIII:530; XXVI:504; XXXVII:342;
Isaac XII:751; XIII:235; XV:381; XXVI:161;
Israel XXVI:45;
J. XIV:38, 39;

James IX:317; XIV:635; XV:595, 724;
Jeremiah XII:709;
Jesse XII:195;
John I:155; XIII:452; XIV:112, 148, 195, 350, 627;
XV:457, 721; XVI:204, 226, 235, 272, 321, 326, 332, 341, 345, 490, 510-511, 703, 725; XXIV:477, 478; XXV:340, 341; XXX:475; XXXVIII:241, 242; XXXIX:150;
Jonas IX:685, 687; XIII:226;
Jonathan IX:147; XXX:75; XXXVIII:240-242;
Joseph XII:195; XXIV:532, 693; XXV:167; XXVI:46;

Josiah XII:190, 192, 195, 223; XVIII:591; XXX:65, 210;
Margaret XXXI:217-219; XXXIII:399;
Margaret (Shaw) XXXI:48;
Margaret (m. Locke) XXXII:742;
Mary XXXIII:400;
Mary (Melcher) XXXIII:262;
Mary (m. Dearborn) XXXI:218, 219;
Melcher IX:375; XII:147, 150; XIV:24, 351, 628; XV:456, 721, 747; XVI:204, 226, 272, 508, 675-677; XVII:38; XXX:196, 476; XXXVIII:241, 242;
Michael XV:442;
Moses XVIII:329; XXXV:137;
Nahum V:379, 389; IX:714; XIII:35, 286; XVII:139; XXIV:252, 532; XXX:114; XXXVI:553, 554; XXXIX:68;
Nathaniel XV:412, 413; XXX:75; XXXVIII:240-242;
Noah XXXII:741, 742; XXXIII:346, 399; XXXVII:132;
Phineas XXX:64;
Phinehas XII:192, 195;
Priscilla XXXIII:578;
Rachel XXXII:742;
Reuben XIII:537; XXX:92;
Richard IV:234, 518, 542; IX:169; XI:72, 74, 76, 79, 92, 93, 179; XII:606; XIII:653; XIV:344; XV:595, 728; XVIII:3; XXV:624; XXVI:93; XXX:6; XXXII:172, 202, 355;
Robert IX:44;
Samuel VII:429, 440; XI:590, 634, 637; XIII:23, 32, 33; XIV:232, 353, 563, 623; XV:441, 725; XVI:207, 231, 275, 514, 528, 766; XVII:26; XXVI:109; XXX:99, 290, 458, 469;
Samuel Jr. XIV:213;
Sarah XXXII:741;
Sarah (Ball) XXXII:266, 267;
Sarah (Deverson) XXXI:543; XXXII:28, 440;
Sarah (m. Sleeper) XXXII:742;
Shadrach IX:341, 357; XXXII:742; XXXIII:399, 400, 441;
Simeon XV:638;
Simon XIII:84, 617, 619; XV:523, 613; XVI:127, 162, 867; XXIV:894, 896; XXX:260, 409;
Stephen XI:220;
Theophilus XXXIII:399;
Thomas I:152; XII:105, 111, 114; XIV:11; XVII:642; XIX: 660; XXX:90; XXXI:22, 48, 791, 132, 142, 217-219, 572, 812, 813; XXXII:16, 65, 384, 741, 743; XXXIII:400, 441; XXXIV:336; XXXV:102; XXXX:367
Uriah XXV:63;
Walter XXVI:517;
William XXIV:36, 38; XXV:217; XXVI:426, 726;
Ward's Island II:741;

Wardell, Solomon \(\mathbf{x : 2 8 , ~ 4 2 , ~ 4 5 , ~ 6 1 , ~ 6 7 5 ; ~}\) Thomas I:131, 133, 139, 143, 144, 168, 171; XXV:745; William I:131, 133; XXV:745;
Warden, Henry XVIII:595; John II:38; XXV:190;
Wardner, Frederick XI:35; XXX:3; Jacob XI:35; XV:11, 147; XVII:249; XXX:3; Philip XIV:265; XXX:4;
Wardhall, Thomas IX:251; William IX:251;
Wardsborough XXVI:522, 643, 652, 677, 715, 726;
Wardwell, Eliakim XXXI:37;
James XXVII:334, 335, 339;
Jeremiah XIII:161, 164; XV:747; XXX:109, 196;
John XXVIII:77, 79;
Nathan XIII:50;
Solomon XII:248, 251, 640; XVI:693;
Thomas XXXX:21
Ware, MA XXIV:773, 774; XXVI:727;
Ware * See also Weare
Ware, Abiel XV:61;
David XXX:406;
Jeremiah XIV:237;
Jesse XI:350;
John XII:435;
Levi XIII:675;
Moses XXX:149;
Nathaniel XII:309;
Richard XIV:650;
Samuel XV:369; XVII:105;
Ziba XII:224; XXX:162;
Warenfole, John III:550;
Waring, Michael XXV:249;
Warjwhott, Anthony XVII:293;
Warland, John XXVI:54;
Owen XXVI:54;
Warmouth, Timothy XIV:312;
Warner, NH VII:776; IX:780-791; X:5, 27, 166, 549, 631;
XII:266, 267; XIII:612, 623; XIV:44, 51, 315, 568; XV:608, 610, 631, 638, 663, 670, 688; XVI:88, 90, 91, 247, 253, 264, 329, 331, 335, 438, 867; XVII:3, 4, 21, 50, 431, 438; XVIII:728, 789, 795, 820; XIX:476; XX:60, 154, 336, 611, 655, 807; XXI:124, 226, 279, 282, 290, 321, 324, 582, 634, 675, 749, 753, 768, 773; XXII:36, 248, 259, 308, 544, 666, 671, 699; XXIV:335; XXV:601, 602; XXVIII:365, 367, 369, 377, 379, 383, 386, 387, 391, 443; XXIX:430, 524, 581; XXX:431;
Almsbury XXIX:236, 312;

Amesbury Town XXXIX:43;
Jennesstown XXIV:335; XXV:601; XXVIII:365; XXXIV:447;
XXXVI:541;
New Almsbury XXIV:335; XXV:601; XXVII:124, 162;
XXVIII:172, 319, 365, 378, 381-384; XXIX:312;
New Amesbury XXXVII:250; XXXIX:219;
Number 1 XXIV:335-338, 766, 767; XXV:601; XXVIII:305, 306, 313, 365, 376, 381; XXIX:523;
Ryetown XXIV:335; XXV:601; XXVIII:365; XXXV:451;
Warner, ----- XIX:414; XXII:65; XXIV:827;
Aaron XXVI:338;
Abijah XXVI:169, 598;
Andrew XXV:318;
Benjamin XV:573; XXVI:604, 607; XXX:362, 401;
Captain XV:650;
Cato (Negro) XVIII:705;
Charles E. XI:266;
Colonel VII:771; IX:141, 829; XI:297; XV:137, 424, 425, 432; XXXIII:240;
Colonel (of Vermont) VIII:36, 72, 87, 316, 632, 666; Daniel V:660; VI:32, 173 passim \(296,376,405,452\), 508, 526, 553, 711, 791; VII:1-50; XI:95, 98, 104, 372, 410; VIII:197, 806, 979;
XII:632, 694, 720; XIII:88, 116, 270, 613;
XIV:21, 85, 95, 199, 200, 203, 205, 344; XV:27, 61, 346, 509; XVII:458; XVIII:191, 237, 387, 398, 500, 523, 532, 552, 579, 602, 629, 636, 656, 767, 856, 909; XX:755; XXI:751, 770; XXII:17, 36,40 passim 89, 145 passim \(240,308,315,316,324,328\) passim 397 , 406 passim 481, 487, 496, 722, 737; XXIII:198, 469, 500; XXIV: 601, 653, 675, 716; XXV:12, 163, 167, 191, 237, 245, 253, 380, 393, 396, 400, 431, 526, 647; XXVI:6, 23, 42, 46, 94, 133, 141, 149, 153, 157, 178, 183, 186, 191, 195, 199, 203, 215, 243, 255, 264, 268, 271, 277, 290, 294, 302, 310, 314, 334, 346, 354, 358, 362, 372, 385, 389, 397, 409, 417, 426, 459, 464, 480, 496, 500, 504, 521, 540, 549, 582, 604, 607;
XXVII:222; XXIX:207; XXX:35, 121; XXXII:426, 487, 497; XXXIII:93; XXXIV:104; XXXV:104, 154, 381, 382; XXXVI:195, 442; XXXVII:306, 307, 343; XXXVIII:1, 99, 237; XXXIX:5, 224-226, 288, 312, 441, 476;
Daniel Jr. XI:372; XXIV:507; XXX:35;
David XXVI:161;
Ebenezer IX:384; XXV:119;
Eleazer XXVI:322;
Eli XXIV:507;
Elias XXV:167, 490; XXXIX:288;
Elias Elwell XXV:177;
Elihu XXVI:338;

Elisha XIV:443, 543; XV:279, 281, 590; XVI;308; XVII:73, 80, 82, 115; XXVI:509;
Ephraim XXVI:169, 598;
Ezekiel XVIII:62; XIX:262, 274, 417, 483;
Frederick XV;29;
Gilbert XXIV:222; XXVIII:53, 58, 61, 62; XXXII:167, 425;
Hester XXVI:727;
Ichabod XXV:29;
Israel IX:384; XXV:119;
Hugh XVI:92;
Jabez XXVI:73;
Jacob XXVI:338;
Jacob Jr. XXVI:338;
James IX:421;
Job XIV:85, 199, 200; XV:47; XVII:95; XXX:158;
John IX:142; XII:481, 747; XIII:655; XV;7, 48, 93, 224;
XVI:311; XVII:139; XXVI:227, 604, 607; XXX:158;
John Jr. XII:481;
Jonathan VII:5, 7, 71, 245, 261, 309, 416;
VIII:24, 61, 334, 500, 967; IX:142, 317, 644, 685, 708, 711; X:607; XI:156, 202, 266, 267, 303, 410; XII:393, 700; XIII:35, 268, 270, 271, 285, 444, 613, 740; XVIII:50, 602, 629, 636, 656, 663, 680, 853; xx:96, 125, 155, 316, 320, 345, 360, 371, 404, 440, 457, 469, 472, 473, 478, 489, 522, 524, 526, 529, 539; XXI:67, 236, 242, 409, 449, 502;
XXII:374, 422, 440, 593, 718, 732, 742; XXIV:335, 392, 547, 653, 716, 720; XXV:174, 176, 245, 253, 526, 570, 601; XXVI:251, 338, 354, 385, 488; XXVII:63, 222; XXVIII:365, 387, 472; XXIX:528, 540, 545, 566, 573; XXX:121; XXXIII:28, 98; XXXIV:210, 212; XXXV:154,
336,
381; XXXVII:246, 247; XXXVIII:99, 107, 176, 237, 279, 304; XXXIX:5, 41, 75, 76, 309;
Joseph VII:747; IX:465; XII:361; XV:590; XVI:928;
XXV: 455;
Joshua XIII:51; XV:48; XXVI:582; XXX:158;
Joshua Jr. XXX:157;
Josiah XIV:477; XVIII:722;
Lemuel XXVI:338;
Levi XV:27; XVIII:712; XXX:35;
Mark Jr. XXVI:449;
Martin X:632, 660; XI:345, 347, 352; XV;52; XXVI:227,
599; XXX:31;
Moses XXVI:338;
Nathaniel XII:481; XXVI:214, 459; XXVII:63; XXXII:721;
XXXVI: 442;
Noadin XXV:380;
Nordiah XXVI:338;

Oliver XXV:53, 245, 318; XXVI:61, 161, 338, 405, 599;
Orange XXVI:227, 338;
Peter (Negro) XVIII:705;
Philemon XXVII:68;
Richard XXIV:92-95, 98; XXV:307, 308;
Samuel XI:577; IX:317; XIII:268, 270; XXIV:720;
XXV:527; XXVI:459; XXXVIII:98, 119; XXXIX:288;
Sarah (Hill) XXXIII:92;
Seth VIII:616, 641; X:247-251; XI:719; XIII:613;
XV:140; XVI:47; XVII:40, 153; XXVI:604, 607, 619, 630, 654, 727; XXX:437;
Silas XXV:37;
Thomas XXXI:16; XXXX:23, 79
Tobias XXX:114;
Warum XXVI:338;
William XIII:268; XV:753; XXVI:14, 330; XXX:157;
Warner's Grant, or Gore XXVI:727;
Warnerton, Mr. I:30, 45, 48;
lived in the "great house" I:64, 68, 69;
note concerning \(1: 70,81,88,90,91,98,111,113\), 114, 117, 159;
assistant \(I: 160,167\);
Thomas XIX: 632;
Warr, Richard XXIII:457;
Warraeensitt (Indian) III:545;
Warrant to constable of \(\mathbf{I}: 251\);
Warrant, the King's VI:543;
Warren, NH VII:672; VIII:185, 313; IX:830; X:7, 29, 167;
XII:78, 177; XIII:135, 623-626; XVI:83,
409, 563; XVII:120; XVIII:584; XX:61, 153, 260, 267, 322, 337, 374, 395, 422, 460, 475, 493, 533, 551, \(553,561,582,602,612,615,661,681,710,844,845\); XXI: 45, 124, 175, 184, 190, 191, 198, 218, 228, 279, 282, 293, 585, 637, 640, 679, 684, 764; XXII:20, 29, 39, 72, 87, 311, 547, 555, 672, 699; XXIII:437; XXIV:718; XXV:428, 603-608, 613, 648, 652; XXVI:681, 727, 728; XXX:431; XXXVIII:165, 291;
Warren Gore XXVI:728;
Warren, RI XV:239;
Warren, Aaron XI:471; XV:156, 376; XVI:178-179; XVII:143;
Admiral VI:49;
Amos XXXII: 604; XXXV:24;
Andrew XIV:237;
Asahel XII:171, 172;
Benjamin IX:186, 760; XIV:645; XVI:22, 886; XVII:260;
XXVI:82; XXXIV:74, 110, 468; XXXVI:349; XXXVII:192;
XXXVIII:211, 413; XXXIX:277;
Charles XVI:27;
Charles B. XIV:569; XV:610;

Commodore V:102, 104, 111, 341, 362, 428, 441, 454, 767, 818, 839;
Cornelius XIV:105;
Daniel XVIII:518; XXVI:381; XXX:137;
David XV:14, 138; XXVII:454, 456, 458; XXX:39;
Doctor XXVII:228, 232;
Ebenezer XXVI:425;
Elizabeth XXXVI:528;
Ezra XXX:332;
Francis XV:294-296, 317;
George V:579, 909; XV:298; XXVIII:492; XXXII:604, 624; XXXIII:704, 705; XXXIV:182, 254; XXXV:25; XXXVI:528;
Gideon X:425, 428; XXVI:361, 608;
Gilbert VII:223; XIV:236;
Hugh XIII:601; XVI:80;
Isaac XVII:457;
J. XII:239; XVI:350;

Jabez IX:715; XXVI:231;
James XIX:399; XXIV:273, 279; XXXI:450; XXXII:78;
James Jr. VII:223, 354, 402;
Joanna XXXII:604; XXXV:24;
Joanna (Elliot) XXXII:66;
Dr. John XII:296;
John XVIII:769; XXIV:156; XXX:7, 393; XXXII:167, 604; XXXV:24, 25;
Jonas XXVI:186, 191;
Joseph VII:456, 459, 475, 486, 488, 501, 519, 521, 527, 602; IX:120; XII:662, 737, 738, 744; XIV:34;
Joshua XXVI:509;
Joshua Jr. XXVI:82;
Josiah IX:555; X:27, 42, 45, 61; XII:472, 648, 655, 656; XVI:527; XVII:463; XXX:95, 272, 419, 450;
Major General VIII:645;
Mary (Almary) XXXV:413;
Mary (Heard) XXXII:509, 510;
Moses XI:471; XV:156, 376; XVI:178-179; XVII:143;
XXV: 440;
Oliver XXV:253; XXVI:186, 191;
Peletiah X:519; XIV:553, 615; XVI:4; XVII:268;
Peter IX:672; XVIII:224-225, 228, 230, 232, 242, 277, 289-291, 334, 348;
Sir Peter XXV:603; XXIX:252;
Philip XX:238;
Phillips XIII:203; XVI:150;
Samuel XII:223;
Sarah XXIV:19, 811;
Simon IX:672;
Stephen XXV:440;
Thomas XI:277, 683; XII:648; XIII:296; XIV:143, 193,

194, 313, 561, 621; XV:595, 719; XVII:457; XXIV:156, 685; XXV:63, 290; XXVI:186, 191, 203; XXX:497;
Tristram XXXII:509;
Walter IV:159, 398, 507, 545; V:381, 464, 503, 580, 774, 847, 873, 909; IX:42; XVIII:288; XXVIII:492; XXXII:6, 604; XXXIII:560, 688;
Sir William XXIII:68;
William IX:41, 560; XXVI:517; XXX:304;
Warrener, Tobias XIII:286;
Warrenstown XXXIX:106;
Warrenton XXVI:612, 616, 677, 728;
Warring, Jones Jr. XXVI:504;
Silas XXIV:675;
Wars, Moses XXVII:280, 285;
Robert XXVII:280, 285;
Warwick, MA XVII:255; XIX:504;
Warwick, RI XIII:54, 115; XV:238, 240, 245, 255, 261; XXIII:57
Warwick, Earl I:52, 86;
John XVIII:919;
Robert, Earl of XXIII:20; XXV:700; XXIX:6, 7, 19, 24, 29, 33, 39, 54;
Warwick (Bark) I:62, 104;
Warwicke, Robert X:699;
Wash Pond XXXIII:66, 230, 375, 539; XXXIV:359;
Washburn, ----- XXI:330;
Alden XXX:304;
Ebenezer XVII:105; XXX:33;
Eli XXX:258, 408;
Elijah XXX:342;
Joseph XXX:342;
Lebeus XII:507; XXI:491, 502;
Sarah XXX:429;
Simeon XII:22; XXX:72;
Washburne, Alden XI:602, 604;
Benjamin XXIV:813;
Jonathan XXIV:813;
Mr. XI:373;
Robert XIII:116; XXV:407;
Timothy XXVI:10;
Washer, John IX:19; XXVII:70; XXX:6;
Sarah XXXIX:314;
Solomon XV:75, 520;
Stephen IX:19; XI:72, 81; XIV:244; XV:73; XXX:4;
Washington, DC XXI:808; XXII:803, 843;
Washington, NH VII:210; VIII:418; IX:830; X:6, 28, 166, 273, 631, 677; XII:396, 568, 575; XIII:327, 471, 626-636, 729; XIV:558, 575, 576; XV:106, 107, 115, 197, 372, 434, 502, 630, 646, 664, 665, 671; XVI:82, 92, 227, 254, 523, 869; XVII:255; XVIII:729, 783;

XX: 61, 98, 120, 154, 171, 176, 201, 207, 336, 400, 429, 561, 589, 612, 632, 680, 709, 719, 753, 817; XXI:39, 58, 102, 121, 124, 134, 292, 319, 356, 561, 565, 584, 602, 607, 717; XXII:38, 124, 144, 155, 205, 207, 221, 223, 249, 260, 303, 310, 330, 362, 364, 372, 384, 411, 418, 439, 547, 666, 671, 699; XXIV:28, 154, 339; XXV:214; XXVI:678, 679, 728; XXVII:124, 137, 138, 319; XXVIII:297, 328, 329, 394, 397, 405, 410, 417-420, 455, 462, 463; XXIX:339, 376-380, 382, 385, 507, 526, 556, 571, 579; XXX:175, 193, 194, 431;
Camden XXIV:339; XXVIII:87, 284, 293, 296, 394, 405, 407409, 411, 413-416; XXIX:376, 379, 555, 617; XXX:187, 193, 194;
Monadnock No. 8 XXIV:339; XXVIII:81, 84, 394, 395, 397, 399, 402-405, 407, 411, 413; XXIX:457, 475; XXXV:453;
New Concord XXIV:339; XXVIII:69, 81, 84, 394, 395, 397, 402-405; XXIX:246, 289, 475, 541;
Number 8 XXIV:339, 767, 768; XXVIII:394, 456; XXIX:246, 247, 289, 541;
Washington Gore XIII:626; XXIV:28, 339; XXI:102, 134; XXVII:124; XXVIII:394;
Washington, Colonel VI:414;
George VII:430, 441, 532, 555, 571, 573, 617, 619, 652, 661, 684, 689; VIII:22, 29, 35, 38, 42, 51, 54, 68, 85, 91, 105, 178, 367, 387, 403, 418, 427, 428, 444, 467, 477, 485, 489, 496, 538, 553, 619, 631, 643, 650, 652, 660, 704, 726, 869, 875, 886, 904; X:226, 377, 462, 484, 500, 518, 521, 528, 536, 545, 552, 554, 560, 588, 599, 611;
XI:185, 193, 451, 664; XIII:133, 181,
280, 510, 626; XIV:45, 209, 221, 240, 241, 270, 522, 574; XVI:217, 249, 391, 436, 438; XVII:51, 79, 127, 156, 188, 200, 210, 239, 281, 283, 290, 317, 336, 348, 355, 363, 370, 411, 444; XVIII:896; XX:164, 537, 855; XXI:792, 807, 814, 820-822, 834, 840, 843, 846-849, 853-856, 866; XXII:780, 810, 811, 833, 841, 846;
XXIV:339; XXVI:613; XXVIII:394;
Mrs. XXI:848;
Washington's Guard XII:464, 496;
Washmore, Seth XXVI:434;
Washuke XII:760;
Wason * See also Wasson
Wason, Benjamin XXVIII:300;
James XI:324; XII:280, 283, 285, 287; XIII:102, 708; XVI:144; XVII:14; XXII:604, 605, 640, 643, 644;
XXX:28, 71; XXXIV:175; XXXVIII:383;
John VI:710; XIV:327; XV:753; XVI:156, 262; XVII:427;
XXII:730; XXV:412; XXVII:70, 446, 452, 454, 458;
XXX:362, 398; XXXIII:619;

John Jr. XXVI:65;
Robert XIV:410; XXX:24;
Samuel XII:278, 285, 287; XIII:708; XVI:697; XXX:70;
Thomas XII:280, 285, 287; XIII:708; XIV:327, 418;
XXX:28, 70, 132;
Thornton XXV:412;
Wassambonet (Indian) II:112;
Wasson * See also Wason
Wasson, John IX:647;
Jonathan IX:608;
Thomas XI:309;
Thornton IX:648;
Wastelands XXIII:163, 214, 215, 280, 281, 284, 285, 291, 296, \(310,333,379,381-383,389,391 ;\)
encroachments on XXIII:333;
right to I:516; III:272, 275, 707;
Wastil, John XXV:747;
Wastill, John X:701;
Watatuck Mountain XIX:494, 495;
Watchanowet, Indian I:136;
Watchman, authority to XXII:385, 440;
Watchuck XXXII:77;
Waterbury, CT XV:435;
Waterbury, VT X:205; XXIII:437; XXVI:283, 284, 461, 525, 527, 528, 634, 687, 728; XXXVIII:304;
Waterbury, Jacob XVI:195;
John XXV:201;
Joshua XXIV:463;
Nathaniel XXIV:463;
Samuel XXV:237, 249;
Thomas XXV:201;
Waterford, ME XXIV:140; XXVI:653, 682, 729;
Littleton XXVI:682, 729;
Waterhous, George X:652;
Waterhouse, Arthur XXXII:415, 416; XXXIII:390;
David II:21;
David Jr. II:106, 494;
Deborah XXXII:416; XXXIII:234, 390;
Deborah (Sumner) XXXII: 677;
Elizabeth XXXII:619; XXXIII:235, 531;
Elizabeth (m. Ham) XXXIII:564;
George XI:152, 154, 159; XIV:228, 242; XXX:10;
John XI:154; XXX:12; XXXIII:564, 565;
John S. XI:375;
Joseph XXVI:397, 509; XXXIII:564, 565;
Lydia XXXIII:564, 565;
Margaret (m. Brewster) XXXIII:564;
Mary XXXII:27, 28;
Mary (m. Spinney) XXXIII:564;

Richard I:560; II:38; IX:42; XIII:240; XVII:527, 656, 667, 669; XXXI:298, 493, 560; XXXII:27, 28, 414-416; XXXX:386, 390, 395
Ruth XXXIII:565;
Ruth (m. Gains) XXXIII:564;
Samuel IX:43; XIII:36, 240; XIV:472; XVII:139; XXX:117;
XXXII:27, 414-416; XXXIII:234, 235, 390;
Sarah XXXI:168; XXXIII:235, 532; XXXX:320
Sarah (m. Foss) XXXIII:564;
Thomas XIV:151, 196, 650;
Timothy II:178; IX:42; XI:154; XVII:655; XXVIII:492; XXX:11; XXXII:27, 28, 36, 64; XXXIII:564, 565;
Waterman, Daniel XIV:422;
Jacob XII:509;
Seth XII:507; XXX:258;
Silas VII:532; XII:369, 374, 379; XV:39, 374; XXIV:726;
XXX:79; XXXIX:324;
Zuriel XV:240, 241;
Waternummus (Indian) II:635;
Waterqueeche Falls XXII:202, 244, 300, 374, 413;
Waters, Abner XXV:29;
Adam XXVI:342;
Charles XIII:35; XXX:115;
Deborah XXX:401;
Ebenezer XXIV:675;
Elizabeth XXXIII:754, 755;
George XIV:227, 257; XVII:22, 33; XXX:115;
Gideon XXV:322; XXVI:6;
Hezekiah XII:379; XV:17, 138; XVIII:505; XXX:79;
Isaac XXVI:342; XXXIV:505;
Jacob XXVI:212;
John XIV:28, 160, 161, 165, 288; XVI:192; XXV:217, 226; XXVI:93, 425; XXX:332, 436, 441;
Jonathan XXXIII:144;
Jonathan Jr. XXVI:433;
Joseph XXVI:342;
Joseph Jr. XXVI:342;
Margaret XXXIV:505;
Mary XVIII:226;
Mary (m. Cotton) XXXIV:505;
Moses XVIII:505;
Samuel IV:230; XIII:252, 257; XIV:227; XVIII:237; XXVI:153, 157, 413, 417, 603, 606; XXX:118; XXXII:640; XXXIII:615, 721, 736; XXXIV:54, 165, 238, 419; XXXV:379, 413, 415; XXXVI:41, 42, 99, 100, 255, 368, 514; XXXVII:274, 294, 297, 342; XXXVIII:98;
Samuel Jr. XIII:35, 269; XIV:257; XXVI:157, 417, 605, 606; XXX:121;

Thomas XIII:295; XIV:28, 119, 120, 647; XV:595, 728, 734; XVI:12, 209, 232, 241, 277, 516, 803-804, 893; XXVIII:492; XXX:290;
William XVII:692;
Worthy XXVI:342;
Watertown, MA XII:618; XIII:522; XIV:45; XXI:347; XXIV:748, 752, 753; XXV:770, 771, 779; XXVII:92; XXIX:456;
Watertown (Wakefield) XXV:591; XXVIII:353;
Waterville, NH XIII:566, 746; XXV:507, 573, 609; XXVI:627, 630, 646, 677, 729, 735; XXVIII:244, 342;
Gore XIII:566; XXV:573; XXVIII:342;
Wathen, Thomas XVIII:195;
Watkins, Abner XII:287; XIII:614; XV:165; XXIX:626;
XXXVII: 372;
Andrew XXXVI:380;
Dorothy XXXII:156, 173;
Edward XXX:318;
Elias XIV:105;
George XXVI:430;
James VIII:806;
Jane XII:694; XXXIII:587; XXXVI:380;
Jane (Frost) XXXIII:282;
Jason XXVIII:393;
John XII:684; XIV:423; XXXII;135, 173;
Lewis XII:224; XIII:694;
Mary (m. Burbank) XXXVII:372, 373;
Mary (m. Woodwell) XXXVII:371;
Michael XVII:306;
Moses XXV:167;
Phineas xx:832;
Theodore XXX:162;
Watson, ----- XXVIII:173;
-----(m. Thompson) XXXIV:164;
Abigail XXXV:128;
Abraham XII:333; XXVII:80;
Ahiman XI:552;
Alice XXX:404;
Andrew XI:587; XII:391, 392; XXI:555, 565, 588, 610; XXX: 82;
Benjamin IX:642; XVI:238, 245, 273, 504, 624, 628; XXVII:70; XXX:108; XXXVI:78; XXXVII:141; XXXVIII:24;
Betsey XI:549;
Caleb XVI:169;
Christian XXXIX:385;
Daniel IX:407; XI:627; XII:256, 395; XIII:342, 347, 619, 621; XIV:227, 234, 341, 407, 624; XV:722; XVI:205, 526, 650, 817; XVII:424-425; XXVI:434;

XXX:93, 290, 420;
David VII:56; IX:162, 170; XI:521; XII:597, 598, 601; XIII:342, 348; XIV:361, 564, 630; XV:392, 725;
XVI:207, 230, 275, 514, 766-767; XXIV:700;
XXVII:489, 490; XXIX:395; XXXII:49, 187, 311, 312,
545; XXXVI: 67;
Dudley IX:170, 177; XI:521; XIV:400; XXII:390, 393, 453, 464; XXIV:700; XXV:646; XXX:54; XXXVI:64;
XXXVII:163; XXXVIII:151; XXXIX:385;
Ebenezer XIV:10; XXVIII:232, 233; XXX:78;
Eleanor XXXIII:537;
Eleazar XII:487; XIII:96; XIV:233; XV:545; XXX:81;
Elijah XIV:356;
Elizabeth XI:549; XXXVIII:272, 273;
Elizabeth (Beard) XXXI:228;
Elizabeth (m. Howard) XXXVIII:273;
George XI:545, 546, 548, 552, 555; XVI:628; XXXX:37
Gloster XV:444, 723; XVI:206; XX:271;
Hannah (m. Ambler) XXXI:416;
Hutchins XIII:96;
Isaac IX:169, 175; XI:542, 546, 548; XIV:142, 193, 406, 618; XV:618, 699, 720; XVI:204, 621, 623, 627-628; XVIII:855; XXIV:526, 700; XXVII:493, 498, 501, 511; XXIX:388; XXX:469; XXXII:195; XXXIV:376; XXXVI:64-66;
Jacob XXVI:294, 445, 513, 539, 609;
James XI:587; XIII:22, 94; XXX:82, 108; XXXII:34;
Joanna XXXIV:376; XXXVI:65, 66; XXXVIII:272;
John VI:253; XIII:22, 25, 27, 32, 96; XIV:20, 353; XV: 465, 467, 469, 478, 481, 504, 506, 628, 640; XVI:237, 244, 255, 273, 519, 834, 862; XVII:438, 492-493; XXIV:716; XXVII:222; XXX:99, 108, 304, 426, 458; XXXIII:320, 537, 733; XXXVI:2; XXXVIII:18;
John Beverly IX:142, 675;
Jonathan V:396; IX:176, 360, 611, 616, 625, 626, 628, 768, 770; XI:521; XIII:64, 348, 435, 621; XV:472; XVI:904; XXIV:700; XXV:386, 388, 389; XXVII:80; XXX:43, 196, 455, 456; XXXI:660, 661; XXXIV:232, 233; XXXV:438, 439; XXXVI:69; XXXX:341, 371, 378
Jonna XI:521;
Joseph XI:521; XXX:82; XXXIII:682; XXXIV:376; XXXVI:67, 340; XXXVII:229; XXXVIII:272;
Joshua XIII:348; XXVI:294, 445, 513, 539;
Josiah IX:642; XIII:23; XIV:231; XXX:108;
Lucy XI:549;
Lydia XI:549;
Lydia (Hanson) XXXVI:305;
Mary XI:549; XVI:623; XXX:396, 401; XXXIII:537;

Mary (Dudley) XXXVI:242;
Nabby XI:549;
Nancy XI:549; XIV:91; XV:475, 498; XVI:237, 244, 273, 510, 703, 706;
Nathan XIII:591; XXX:108, 396;
Nathaniel III:407; IX:239; XI:552, 587; XII:65;
XIII:106; XIV:15, 21, 22, 114, 141, 192, 298;
XV:295; XVI:627-628; XXVIII:334; XXX:128; XXXI:519, 580; XXXVI:229; XXXVIII:215;
Nathaniel Jr. XI:587; XIII:347; XXX:128;
Nicodemus XXX:155; XXXVI:328; XXXVII:336; XXXIX:291;
Oliver Jr. XX:832;
Otis XV:295; XVI:627;
Parmenas X:631; XIII:614, 620, 621; XXXVI:566;
XXXVIII:219;
Patience XXX:394;
Pelatiah IX:410, 412, 731; XIII:355;
Philip XXXX:521
Polly XI:549;
R. XXII:177;

Robert I:310; II:37, 554; IX:715; XVII:513; XXIII:68; XXIV:103; XXIX:129; XXXI:416; XXXX:231, 258, 317,
343,
395, 403
Robert Jr. II:274;
Rufus XVI:287;
S. Z. XXII: 607, 647, 674;

Samuel IX:175, 241, 331; XI:521, 522, 587; XII:392;
XV: 191;
XXI:610; XXX:82; XXXVI:34, 64, 65; XXXVIII:215; XXXIX: 331;
Samuel \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XXX:401;
Sarah XXXIII:178;
Sarah (Mannering) XXXII:494;
Sarah (Veasey) XXXVII:420;
Stephen XV:325; XVI:67, 76, 98;
Thomas IX:171; XVI:103, 202, 219, 270, 287, 509, 709; XVII:359; XXVI:65, 392; XXVIII:366; XXX:260, 423, 532, 535, 537; XXXII:494; XXXIII:381; XXXIX:385;
Timothy XIV:239, 344, 448, 535; XXX:119; XXXVIII:348; XXXIX: 280;
William XI:546, 548, 552, 711; XIV:226; XV:249-251, 254 , 274; XVI:623; XVII:261; XVIII:493; XXII:539, 597; XXXIII:178; XXXVII:367; XXXVIII:273;
Winthrop XI:555; XIV:114, 140, 193; XXX:372; XXXIV:232, 233;
Zebediah XII:13; XIII:406; XXX:140;
Wattannanuck River XXIV:146, 148, 212;
Wattanummon (Indian) II:47;

Watts \& Joyles II:693;
Watts, ----- XVIII:172;
David XV:29, 368;
Eleanor XXX:397;
Elizabeth XXXVI:419, 420; XXXVIII:400;
Elizabeth (m. Currier) XXXVI:422;
Francis XVI:207; XXIII:265;
Hugh XII:480, 548; XIV:75, 178, 458, 538; XV:201;
XXX: 8 ;
James XII:480;
Jesse XI:35; XIV:54, 185; XXX:248;
John XII:452, 458, 461, 480, 548; XIII:516; XIV:569, 593; XV:29, 147, 201, 609, 717; XVI:84, 92, 106, 929; XVII:722-723, 728; XVIII:194; XIX:531; XXVIII:215; XXX:87, 384, 392; XXXI:656; XXXII:463, 466, 467, 514; XXXVI:25, 419, 420, 422, 423;
John Jr. XXXVI:25;
John Beverly XXIV:653;
Jonathan V:185; XVI:138;
Mary (m. Webster) XXXVI:423;
Mehitabel (m. Eastman) XXXVI:423;
Moses 449, 452, 461, 480; XIII:702; XIV:458, 538; XXX:87
Moses Jr. XII:480, 548;
Nathan IX:27-29, 35, 679;
Nathaniel VI:653; XI:177; XIV:16; XXX:3; XXXVI:422, 423;
Samuel VI:367, 551; XIII:149; XXVI:132; XXXIV:516;
XXXV:357, 387, 519; XXXVI:25, 419, 420, 422, 423;
XXXVIII:238;
Sarah XXXVI:422;
Sarah (m. Clement) XXXVI:422;
Susanna (Kidd) XXXIV:456, 457;
Timothy XV:13, 29;
Waugh, James XII:653; XV:552; XVII:259;
John XII:526;
Joseph IX:499, 752, 802, 807, 822; XII:429; XIII:695; XXX: 418;
Leah XXXIX:457, 458;
Robert XII:472, 527, 653, 732; XV:552; XVII:259;
William IX:505, 810, 826; XII:653; XIII:702; XV:552; XVII:259; XXXIX:457;
Way, Benjamin XII:400, 403;
Benjamin Jr. XII:398;
Daniel XXII:719, 734;
David XVIII:905, 907;
Francis XXVI:37;
George XVII:500;
Henry I:70;
John VIII:700; XII:398, 400, 403; XV:593; XVII:80, 82;

John Jr. XVI:308; XVII:115, 254;
Nathaniel XII:398-401;
Richard XXIV:811;
Samuel XI:693; XII:497, 499; XV:593; XVII:80, 82;
Thomas XII:403; XXXX:92
Wells XII:576;
William XII:400;
Waymouth, Benjamin IX:160, 176, 762; XVI:905;
James XIV:391, 487;
John XI:710; XVI:897;
Joshua XIV:3, 15;
Moses IX:179;
Samuel III:427; IX:760; XIV:17;
William II:36; III:13; XI:587; XIV:2;
Wayne, Anthony XXI:791;
Col. Anthony VIII:410, 534, 543;
Wealin, James XVI:100;
Wear * See also Weare, Wire
Wear, Robert IX:481, 482, 488, 493;
Weare, NH \(*\) See also Halestown, NH
Weare, NH VII:776; IX:791, 792; X:5, 27, 166, 274, 631,
669; XII:32, 35, 195, 649; XIII:52, 637-642;
XIV:57, 169, 174, 175, 212, 283, 329, 390, 391, 468, \(471,513,553,557,603,610 ; ~ X V: 113,114,435,436\), 439, 551, 621, 622, 644, 645, 689, 734, 735, 740, 742; XVI: 85, 91, 92, 95, 161, 219, 221, 228, 231, 232, 246, \(247,252-254,297,298,532,545,870,935 ; ~ X V I I: 3\), 19, 426, 438; XVIII:143, 728, 795, 820; XX:60, 153, \(260,265,266,268,336,456,488,598,611,650,675\), 694; XXI:38, 124, 220, 279-281, 291, 320-322, 520, 529, 583, 761; XXII:37, 205, 221, 269, 309, 411, 545, 628, 666, 671, 699, 704; XXIV:78, 339, 340, 708, 709; XXV:303, 610, 611; XXVII:187, 376; XXVIII:421, 427, 431; XXIX:310, 339, 348-350, 423, 517, 522, 564, 572, 610, 611; XXX:153, 155, 156, 167, 177, 178, 185, 188, 190, 193, 195, 197, 432; XXXIV:154; XXXIX:241, 253, 254, 393;
Beverly Canada XXIV:339; XXV:610; XXVIII:421;
Halestown XXIV:339; XXV:610; XXVII:189, 200, 326;
XXVIII:76, 421-427, 433-436; XXIX:231, 236, 237, 247, 415, 419, 564; XXX:178, 195; XXXIV:108, 109, 158;
XXXV:143, 144, 156; XXXVII:78, 79, 204, 311-313;
XXXVIII:165, 336;
Robiestown XXIV:339; XXV:610; XXVIII:421, 437-441;
Signers VIII:289;
Wearestown XXIV:339; XXV:610; XXVIII:257-257, 421, 437;
XXIX:449, 453, 521; XXXV:453;
Weare Gore XXIX:348;
Weare * See also Wear, Weir, Wiar, Wire

Weare, ----- XXIX:651; XXXIV:459; XXXVII:202, 207;
Aaron XXVI:32;
Abigail (m. Drake) XXXV:50, 53;
Adam XXVI:267; XXX:84;
Archibald XXXII:188;
Benjamin XV:249;
Captain XXII:422, 470;
Colonel XXXIII:130;
Daniel IV:166; IX:341; XI:20; XII:114, 127; XIV:12, 110, 133, 190, 450, 534; XV:256, 258, 260, 263, 319, 339; XXIV:578; XXVII:82, 88; XXXII:8, 355, 472475; XXXV:48, 49, 51-53; XXXVIII:224;
Deacon XXXII:473-475; XXXIV:158; XXXVI:461;
Deborah XXXIV:310, 311;
Deborah (Taylor) XXXIV:70;
Ebenezer XXIV:422, 492, 526, 578; XXV:20; XXVII:289; XXXII:346; XXXIII:99, 100;
Edward XII:114;
Eleazer IX:160; XXVII:493, 498, 512; XXXII:247, 248, 255, 442;
Eleazer Jr. XXXII:242;
Elizabeth XXXVI:358;
Elizabeth (Eastman) XXXVIII:394;
Elizabeth (m. Tilton) XXXV:50, 53;
Hannah (m. Allen) XXXV:50, 53;
Huldah (m. Davis) XXXV:50, 53;
Huldah (m. Smith) XxxIV:311;
James XXVI:267; XXX:196;
Jemima (m. Nudd) XXXIV:311;
John IX:342, 344; XII:133, 324, 326, 445, 449; XV:99,
616; XVI:930-931; XVIII:649; XXX:59, 197, 432;
XXXII: 30, 274, 572, 771; XXXIII:42, 70, 71, 157, 488; XXXIV:75, 310-312; XXXV:48, 49, 52, 53, 341; XXXVI:87, 162; XXXVII:2, 249; XXXIX:116;
Jonathan XXXIV:310-312; XXXV:48, 49; XXXVI:469;
XXXVII: 66,
205; XXXVIII:197, 198, 224, 244, 245;
Joseph XII:326; XXVII:82, 87, 90; XXXII:473; XXXIII:335, 336; XXXIV:70, 310-312, 431, 432; XXXV:48, 49;
XXXVI:160; XXXVIII:394;
Joseph T. XXXVII:180, 281, 282;
Joseph Taylor XXXII:473-475; XXXIV:71, 444;
Jonathan VII:243, 269; VIII:831; IX:364, 372, 516, 518, 525, 829; X:659; XI:117, 119; XIII:421;
XVI:564; XVIII:789, 826; XX:256, 265; XXI:745,
761; XXX:143;
Jonathan Jr. XXX:142;
Joseph XV:153, 154;
Joseph Taylor XXXV:51;

Lucy (Dow) XXXVIII:336;
M. XXIII:488;

Martha XXXIII:65;
Mary XXXII:472; XXXIV:311; XXXV:51; XXXVI:160, 358;
Mary (m. Brown) XXXV:49, 53;
Mary (m. Wiggin) XXXII:473-475;
Mehitabel XXXV:53; XXXVI:357, 358; XXXVIII:218;
Mehitabel (Hilliard) XXXV:211, 375, 376;
Mehitabel (m. Sanborn) XXXV:50;
Mehitabel (m. Shaw) XXXVI:358;
Meshech V:101, 259 passim 308, 328, 350, 374, 406, 430, 432, 561, 730, 751, 885; VI:9, 70 passim 129, 171, 237, 238, 245, 251, 275, 301, 344, 436, 452, 737, 801, 820; VII:4, 32, 45, 53 passim 85, 92, 95, 115, 149, 172, 186, 206, 228, 239, 359, 361, \(370,377,408,442,452,455,468,494,550,551\), 561, 655, 660, 685, 691, 703, 743; VIII:6, 10, 111, 114, 119, 138, 178, 184, 195, 204, 344, 394, \(418,420,450,458,515,523,536,584,629,691\), 881, 942; IX:27, 30, 36, 61, 68, 365, 372, 611 XI:32, 50, 108, 137; XII:131, 136, 138, 140, 146, 164, 182, 319; XIII:66, 213, 294, 437, 637, 760; XIV:173, 368, 522, 531, 536; XV:2, 22, 45, 89, 91, 94, 114, 126, 130, 139, 193, 202, 208, \(212,215,218,222,229,289,292,296,307,318\), 327, 404; XVI:389, 394, 588, 819; XVII:15, 40, \(53,56,68,80,146,211,224,338,341-342,346\), \(351,354,370,374-376,386,394-395,422,444\), 488, 450, 459; XVIII:202, 224, 356, 423, 470, \(483,492,512,521,529,572,578,611,655,677\), 680-681, 685, 694, 716, 721, 733, 739, 751, 763, 908; XX:229, 292, 294;
XXVIII:214, 421, 422, 426, 427, 432; XXIX:213, 219, 220, 223, 224, 230, 235, 301, 415, 436, 439, 497, 580;
Account of cash for regiment (1760) XVIII:512, 521; Affadavit of John Shackford (1779) XVII:340;
Allen, Ethan, meeting with (1778) X:291;
Allowance for handling Capt. Tufton Mason's right V:885
Allowance for books to keep House Journals (1767) VII:186;
Appointment of John Balch as post-rider (1781) XII:319 Appraiser of Nathaniel Batchelder estate (12/25/1745) XXXII:597-598
Appraiser of Benjamin Shaw estate (9/24/1740) XXXII:782 Appraiser of Benjamin Sanborn estate (12/31/1740)

XXXII: 811
Appraiser of John Worthen estate (4/23/1744) XXXIII:78 Appraiser of Jonathan Nason estate (11/23/1750)

XXXIII: 84
Appraiser of Joseph Tilton estate (10/31/1744) XXXIII:131
Appraiser of Sarah Treadwell estate (11/13/1745)
XXXIII:194
Appraiser of John Bickford estate (5/30/1744)
XXXIII:205
Appraiser of Jonathan Prescott estate (4/30/1746)
XXXIII:275
Appraiser of Joseph Garland estate (6/11/1746)
XXXIII:363
Appraiser of Peter Weare estate (2/27/1746)
XXXIII: 437
Appraiser of David Swett estate (3/14/1750)
XXXIV:11, 15
Appraiser of Ebenezer Prescott estate (9/11/1750) XXXIV: 40
Appraiser of James Prescott estate (6/28/1751) XXXIV: 80
Appraiser of Ichabod Robie estate (11/1/1753) XXXIV: 270
Appraiser of Josiah Bachelder estate (10/31/1759) XXXVI: 482
Appraiser of Benjamin Swett estate (6/15/1762) XXXVII:296
Appraiser of Josiah Bailey estate (12/29/1762) XXXVII: 357
Appraiser of Nathan Godfrey estate (1/21/1763) XXXVII: 364
Appraiser of Mary Swett estate (6/27/1764) XXXVIII: 15
Association Test signer (1776) XXX:113;
Attendance record at House (1767) VII:149
Attendance at Council 1785 XX:295-297;
Authorization to pay James Aiken (1776) XI:108
Authorization for Newton to call new Town Meeting (1769) XIII:66;

Biographical sketch XXI:827-830;
Certification of Candia soldiers (1778) XVI:588;
Certifications as justice of the peace XV:2, 45, 89, 91, 94, 114, 126, 130, 193, 202, 208, 212, 215, 222, 289, 292, 296, 307, 327, 404;
Certifications as President of the Council \& Assembly XIV:368; XV:218;
Chairman of Committee of Safety XIV:173, 531, 536; XV:22, 139, 229, 318; XVIII:908; (4/12/1776) XXX:1; (6/1/1776) XXX:92;
Chief Justice of Superior Court VIII:30, 42, 46, 61, 66, passim 80, 91; XVIII:681, 685, 721; XX:848;

Cited in will of James Prescott (11/18/1750) XXXIV:77
Cited in will of Abraham Drake (12/11/1752) XXXIV:290
Cited in will of Richard Wibird (6/17/1765)
XXXVIII: 175
Cited in will of Thomas Brown (10/18/1765)
XXXVIII:225, 226
Clerk of the House VI:71, 72, passim, 128; (11/21/1765) VII:85; (5/18/1768) VII:172; (6/13/1775) VII:378; (1766) IX:27, 30, 36, 61, 365, 372;
Commander-in-Chief of NH XX:34
Commissioner to Six Nations of Indians (1/30/1754)
VI:251, 275, 301, 344, 436
Committee of Safety VIII:111, 114, 119, 138, 178, 184, 195, 204, 344, 394, 418, 420, 450, 458, 515, 523, 536, 584, 629, 691, 881, 942;
Account (1775) XVII:15;
Letters (1781-1782) X:548-602;
Member (7/6/1775) VII:551
Order to Moses Kelley (12/5/1781) x:444;
Order to Sheriff Enoch Hale (12/5/1781) X:446;
Order to Gen. Moses Nichols (12/5/1781) X:447;
Order to Gen. Benjamin Bellows (12/5/1781) X:448;
Order to Francis Blood (12/5/1781) X:449;
Order to Exeter Goal Keeper (1/7/1782) X:467;
Committee on South Hampton Land \(\mathbf{V}: 101\);
Committee on House records V:263;
Committee on grants for military service v:267;
Committee on military defence V:268;
Committee on Louisbourg Expedition \(V: 293\), 333, 335, 336 ;
Committee on Fort Dummer V:310, 320;
Committee on Excise V:335, 340;
Committee on currency (6/14/1764) VII:45
Committee on counterfeiters (1/16/1765) VII:54, 56
Committee on instructions to Delegates to the
Continental Congress (7/21/1774) VII:408
Committee on plan of representation (11/13/1775)
VII: 655
Committee on Plan of Government (12/27/1775) VII:703
Committee on funding for Bow, NH (1754) IX:68;
Committee on petition of George Meserve as Stamp Commissioner (1766) XVIII:572;
Committee on claims of John Tufton Mason (8/1/1746) XXIX: 219;
Committee report on Muster Rolls (1744) XVIII:202;
Committee report on Men for scouting (1745) XVIII:224;
Committee to inform or inquire of governor v:264, 275, \(278,279,290,293,301,304,323,341,359\);

Committee to address governor on frontier expenses (1747) V:561;

Committee to answer governor's message (1746) v:266, 268, 430; (4/12/1764) VII:32; (1/25/1765) VII:57; (5/21/1765) VII:62; (6/20/1765) VII:71; (11/23/1765) VII:93; (4/8/1774) VII:361
Committee to choose a Provincial Recorder v:269, 316, 319, 328;
Committee to print money (1746) v:350, 375, 432;
Committee to audit Treasury accounts v:358;
Committee to interact with Council v:296, 300, 313, 348, 350, 367;
Committee to print \& publish House Journals v:308;
Committee to engross House addresses (1746) V:406;
Committee to sink bills of credit (1/11/1765) VII:53
Committee to inform governor of choice of House Speaker (5/21/1765) VII:60; (5/18/1768) VII:172
Committee to adjust treasurer's accounts (5/25/1765) VII: 64
Committee to examine what public laws are needed (6/13/1765) VII:69
Committee to answer letter from Speaker of the Massachusetts House (6/20/1765) VII:72
Committee to sign resolves of the Stamp Act Congress (11/22/1765) VII:92
Committee to receive money plates from Andrew Clarkson's estate (11/30/1765) VII:95
Committee to draw money out of the Treasury (11/17/1766) VII:115
Committee to examine Record of Deeds (6/1/1768) VII:179
Committee to incorporate Almsbury (1745) IX:611;
Committee to visit Grafton Co. (1776) X:241
Committee to determine Chichester/Barnstead boundary (1765) XI:137
Committee to visit Grafton County (1777) XIII:760;
Committee to lay out counties (1767) XVIII:578;
Committee to treat with John Tufton Mason (7/30/1746) XXIX:213;
Committee to treat with claimants on Masonian land (8/2/1746) XXIX:219
Committee to purchase John Tufton Mason's claims (9/19/1746) XXIX:220; (12/8/1746) XXIX:224;
Contract for gunpowder (1776) XVII:53;
Death, 1/14/1786 xx:294;
Dissenting vote on affair of Thomas Millet et al. v:330;
Election procedures \(\mathrm{V}: 332\);
Election warrant (1776) \(\mathbf{x : 2 3 6}\)

Enlisting Orders as colonel (1759) XVIII:492;
Executor of Will of Ebenezer Sanborn (1746) XXXIII:250
Executor of Benjamin Swett estate (10/16/1757)
XXXVI: 173
Exoneration of Deer-reeve Nathaniel Shepherd (1783)
XI: 32
Fifth Provincial Congress member (12/21/1775) VII:691
First Provincial Congress (7/21/1774) VII:408
Fourth Provincial Congress member (5/17/1775) VII:468
Grantee of Alton, NH (1761) XXVII:57-58
Grantee of Bridgewater, VT XXVI:61;
Grantee of Cavendish, VT XXVI:85;
Grantee of Fullam (Dummerston), VT XXVI:133;
Grantee of Halifax, VT XXVI:210;
Grantee of Lancaster, NH XXV:190;
Grantee of Manchester, VT XXVI:267;
Grantee of Norwich, VT XXVI:322;
Grantee of Orford, NH XXV:412;
Grantee of Piermont, NH XXV:431;
Grantee of Plymouth, NH XXV:455;
Grantee of Relhan (Enfield), NH XXIV:730;
Grantee of Rupert, VT XXVI:384;
Grantee of Salem, NH (3/18/1759) XXVII:214;
Grantee of Unity, NH (1764) IX:830; XXV:590;
Grantee of Waterbury, VT XXVI:528;
Grantee of Weare, NH (10/20/1748) XXVII:421;
(11/4/1748) XXVII:422; (8/10/1749) XXVII:426;
(9/20/1749) XXVII:427, 432;
House membership V:259, 315, 322, 324, 730, 751;
(5/21/1765) VII:60; (1770-1771) VII:239;
(1774) VII:359; (5/4/1775) VII:370

Impress Order (1758) XVIII:483;
Influence and authority \(\mathbf{X : 5 0 2 ; ~}\)
Inheritor of Nathaniel Weare (2/26/1754) XXXV:49-53
Justice on case of Ruth Blay (3/9/1769) VII:206
Key to Province Box, holder (12/20/1755) VI:452
Justice of the Peace (9/18/1775) VII:743;
XVIII:529, 680; (1/11/1771) XXVII:535, 537-541;
Land disposition in probate XXII:112, 218;
Letter from Nehemiah Estabrook (6/25/1778) x:277
Letters from Ethan Allen (10/23/1778) x:287;
(3/4/1779) X:335;
Letter from Ira Allen (12/12/1778) X:327;
Letter from Theodore Atkinson (1756) XVIII:435;
Letters from Jacob Bailey (11/6/1780) X:377;
(11/22/1780) X:379;
Letters from Gen. Benjamin Bellows (1/2/1782) X:466;
(1/10/1782) X:479;
Letter from Richard Champney (1776) XVII:56;

Letter from Jonathan Child (1784) XVIII:733;
Letters from Thomas Chittenden (2/26/1779) X:334; (12/12/1780) X:384;
Letters from Delegates to Congress (1780) XVII:370; (12/11/1782) X:495;
Letter from Moses Dow (1784) XII:182
Letter from the Rev. Israel Evans (1784) XVII:459;
Letter from Folsom and Peabody (1780) XVII:387;
Letter from John Taylor Gilman (1/16/1783) X:496;
Letter from Joseph Gilman (1784) XVIII:739;
Letters from Col. Enoch Hale (12/12/1781) X:449;
\[
\begin{array}{ll}
(12 / 22 / 1781) \mathbf{x}: 455 ; & (1 / 11 / 1782) \quad \mathbf{x}: 480 ; \\
(1 / 12 / 1782) \mathbf{x}: 482 ; & (2 / 11 / 1783) \quad \mathbf{x}: 497 ;
\end{array}
\]

Letter from Maj. Gen. William Heath (1781) XVII:421; Letters from Samuel Livermore (12/18/1781) X:452;
(1/1/1782) X:461; (1/8/1782) X:478;
(3/26/1782) X:484;
Letter from Dr. William Page (7/31/1782) X:493;
Letters from Nathaniel Peabody (1779) XVII:338, 342, 346,\(351 ;\)
Letters from Eleazer Russell (1783) XVII:450-452;
(1782) XVIII:716-718;

Letters from Gen. John Sullivan (12/11/1775) VII:685;
(7/10/1781) X:402; (1777) XIV:522;
Letter to Ethan Allen (11/5/1778) X:295
Letter to the Board of War (1782) XVII:448;
Letter to Ira Allen (7/19/1777) X:255
Letter to Maj. Jonathan Child (1780) XVII:376;
Letter to Gov. Thomas Chittenden (8/22/1778) X:279; (11/5/1778) X:294;
Letter to Governor Clinton (7/2/1782) x:490;
Letter to Delegates in Congress (7/8/1775) VII:561;
(12/16/1776) X:228; (8/19/1778) X:278;
(6/20/1781) X:401; (1776) XVII:40;
(1780) XVII:374;

Letter to Executive Council (3/23/1766) VII:4-5
Letter to Gen. Nathaniel Folsom (1776) XVII:80;
Letter to Fourth Provincial Congress (5/31/1775)
VII: 494
Letter to William Gardner (1777) XVII:146;
Letter to John Hancock (1776) XVII:68;
Letter to Col. Samuel Hunt (1782) XVII:443;
Letters to Samuel Livermore (12/4/1781) X:468;
(12/10/1781) X:470; (1/21/1782) X:471;
(1/29/1782) X:479;
Letters to Nathaniel Peabody (1779) XVII:341;
(1780) XVII:394, 395;

Letter to Dr. Martin Phelps (1780) XVII:375;
Letter to Gen. Enoch Poor (1780) XVII:354;

Mentioned in letter (1758) XVIII:470;
Moderator of Dunstable Town Meeting (1762) IX:208;
Moderator of Hampton Falls Town Meeting (1765) IX:363;
Money bills, holder (2/1/1760) VI:737
Order from Simon Marston (1782) XIII:294;
Order to Capt. Eliphalet Giddinge (1778) XVII:224;
Order to Capt. Daniel Reynolds (1778) XVII:211;
Order to impress Christopher Flanders (1759) XIII:437;
Order to pay invalid soldier Thomas Green XVI:389;
Order to pay invalid soldier William Hazeltine XVI:394;
Orford land settlement (1772) IX:647;
Petitioner for salary of Rev. Paine Wingate (1766) IX: 370 ;
Petitioner for Hampton Falls taxes (1772) IX:374;
Petitioner for Amoskeag Falls township (n.d.) XII:131
Petitioner for grant for a township (1749) XII:136
Petitioner for committee to settle Hampton Falls difficulties (1770) XII:140
Petitioner re Hampton Falls dispute (1773) XII:146
Petitioner for Conway/Connecticut River road (1772) XVIII:611;
Petitioner for a grant (12/7/1748) XXIX:235;
Petitioner for division of Hampton Falls property (6/3/1769) XXXIX:291-292
Political career ended 5/19/1785 XX:294;
Power of attorney to John Thomlinson (1754) XVIII:423;
President of Council XVIII:677, 694, 763;
President of NH XX:33, 39-41, 53, 63, 64, 93, 96, 112, 231, 236, 248;
President Pro Tem of \(3^{\text {rd }}\) Provincial Congress (4/25/1775) VII:455
President Pro Tem of \(4^{\text {th }}\) Provincial Congress (11/15/1775) VII:660
Proprietor of Masionian claims (9/4/1746) XXIX:223; (6/1/1748) XXIX:230; (12/21/1748) XXIX:415; (9/13/1750) XXIX:436; (12/3/1750) XXIX:439; (6/11/1761) XXIX:497; (12/18/1780) XXIX:580;
Receiver of Claims on Edward Williams estate (2/25/1747) XXXIII:394-395
Receiver of claims on Charles Stewart estate (9/28/1748) XXXIII:576-577
Receiver of claims on Edmund Brown estate (2/11/1756) XXXV:246-247
Receiver of claims on Jacob Stanyan estate (2/22/1765) XXXVIII:110
Receiver of claims on Samuel Fowler, Jr., estate (10/24/1771) XXXIX:473
Referee re Paul Gerrish estate (9/4/1765) XXXIV:511

Referee re estate of Benjamin Towle (6/4/1760) XXXVI: 215-216
Referee re Enoch Gove estate (3/10/1761) XXXVI:451
Referee re John Gove estate (6/23/1760) XXXVI:462, 463, 470
Referee re John Hobbs estate (6/3/1760) XXXVI:582584, 588
Referee re Paul Gerrish estate (9/6/1763)
XXXIX:481-485
Report on Haverhill District (1746) IX:678;
Representative VI:70, 801, 820;
Request from Rochester selectmen (1783) XVI:819;
Resignation of Capt. Ezekiel Gile (1780) XIII:213;
Resolve re The Gore (1784) XI:50
Seabrook incorporation (1768) XII:138
Second Provincial Congress member (1/25/1775) VII:442
Selectman of Hampton Falls X:626; XVIII:356;
Sick, absent from Council Xx:229, 292;
Signature on 1776 act legalizing taxes XVIII:679;
Signature on 1777 receipt cited XXII:681;
Signature on 1782 receipt cited XXII:132, 169;
Signature on 1784 act giving Congress power to prohibit exports/imports XXI:870;
Signature on 1784 resolve to pay veterans \(\mathbf{x x : 8 8 ;}\)
Signature on 1784 resolve to allow depreciation to veterans XX:147;
Signature on 1784 authorization for force at Ft. William \& Mary xx:234;
Signature on 1784 proclamation re election of Senators XX:246-247;
Signature on Gen. Amos Shepard's commission XXII:849;
Signed incorporation act of Littleton, NH XXV:268;
Signed proclamation for return of US property XX:246;
Speaker of the House VI:129, 171, 237, 238, 245; (1754) IX:754; (1779) X:344;

Special order re Elnathan Jennings (1783) XI:31-32
Superior Court justice (August 1750) VI:9
Superior Court Justices Memorial (1774) XVIII:655;
Superior Court Justice (6/8/1754) XXIX:301;
Surety of Ebenezer Weare estate (7/27/1748) XXXIII:99
Surety of Timothy Hilliard estate (7/27/1748) XXXIII: 290
Surety of Daniel Sanborn estate (3/28/1750) XXXIV:21
Surety of Joseph Whipple estate (6/4/1757) Xxxv:78-79
Surety of Benjamin Hilyard estate (3/31/1756) XXXV:376
Surety of Charles Rowe estate (3/24/1758) XXXVI:232
Surety of Nathaniel Weare estate (12/29/1758) XXXVI: 358

Surety of John Green estate (5/22/1765) XXXVIII:169 Swedish consul to America, credentials to (1785) XVIII:751;
Third Provincial Congress member (4/21/1775) VII:452
Travel allowance V:331;
Weare, NH, namesake (1764) IX:791; XIII:637;
XXIV:340; XXV:610;
Witness to John Chase probate (1727) XXXII:325
Witness to will of Samuel Melcher (4/18/1745) XXXIII: 262
Witness to will of Benjamin Sanborn (1/17/1748) XXXIII:518-519
Witness to will of John Philbrick (2/11/1748) XXXIII: 356
Witness to bond re Samuel Smith estate (4/27/1748) XXXIII:555
Witness re probate of Elisha Smith (2/23/1759) XXXIII: 624
Witness to will of John Bachelder (2/27/1749) XXXIII: 651
Witness to will of Jonathan Fellows (2/3/1752) XXXIV: 197
Witness to agreement between Henry Felch and Samuel Smith (4/25/1757) XXXIV:348
Witness to will of Caleb Swain (5/25/1757) XXXIV:356
Witness to sureties of Benjamin Pitman estate (9/26/1756) XXXV:11
Witness to will of Theophilus Batchelder (3/8/1754) XXXV: 64
Witness to sureties of Daniel Perkins estate (3/31/1756) XXXV:415-416
Witness to will of Reuben Sanborn (4/17/1756) XXXV: 426
Witness to will of Samuel Worthen (4/30/1760) XXXVI: 21
Witness to sureties of Isaac Hanson estate (1/25/1758) XXXVI: 92
Witness to sureties of Amos Dwinell estate (8/11/1757) XXXVI:110-111
Witness to will of Robert Rowe (9/28/1757) XXXVI:118
Witness to will of John Swain (1/25/1758) XXXVI:120
Witness to will of Jeremiah Brown (6/28/1758) XXXVI: 231
Witness to will of Samuel Prescut (6/28/1758) XXXVI:273
Witness to will of Jonathan Hilyard (11/30/1758) XXXVI:303
Witness to sureties of Enoch Gove estate (8/29/1759) XXXVI: 444
Witness to will of Jonathan Cram (5/28/1760)

XXXVI: 505
Witness to sureties of Jabez Eaton estate (5/28/1760) XXXVI: 570
Witness to will of Jacob Brown (5/26/1762) XXXVII:125
Witness to will of Jabez Smith (5/27/1761) XXXVII:132134
Witness to will of Jonathan Bachelder (5/26/1762)
XXXVII: 139
Witness to sureties of John James estate (6/24/1761) XXXVII:165
Witness to sureties of Jonathan Gove estate
(9/30/1761) XXXVII:201, 222
Witness to sureties of Daniel Gove estate (9/30/1761) XXXVII:223
Witness to will of Joseph Pike (2/29/1764) xxxvir:439
Witness to will of John Weeks (10/26/1763) XXXVII:449
Witness to sureties of David Dodge estate (10/26/1763) XXXVII:454
Witness to sureties of David Felch estate (10/26/1763) XXXVII:455
Witness re John Paige estate (3/26/1767) XXXVIII:292
Witness to sureties of John Tilton estate (3/29/1769)
XXXIX:239
Witness to will of Stephen Healey (11/28/1770)
XXXIX: 428
Nathan XII:140, 146; XIV:253, 642; XV:423, 456, 624;
XVI:8, 17, 26, 181-182, 208; XVII:440, 449; XXX:483;
XXXII:473; XXXVIII:137, 441;
Nathaniel II:31, 32, 73; III:20, 22, 26, 52, 54, 137, 229, 293, 302, 321, 401, 408; IV:11, 14, 21, 206, 235 passim 261, 267, 282; V:2; VII:45, 58, 83; XI:308, 511; VIII:561; IX:125, 167, 337, 338, 345, 375; XII:136, 328; XIV:230; XV:383, 724; XVI:705-706, 932; XVII:528, 594-595, 601, 629, 633, 659, 669, 683; XVIII:10, 42; XIX:31, 182, 184, 209, 210, 218-219, 221, 229-233, 240, 660, 669, 680; XX:732, 776; XXI:660, 725; XXII:125, 205; XXIII:66, 82, 85, 87, 91-93, 120, 126, 128, 129, 143-146, 257; XXIV:32, 578, 823, 833, 844, 877, 911-916; XXVI:552; XXIX:123, 128, 142; XXX:75; XXXI:32, 83, 118, 241, 326, 366, 464, 562, 567, 682, 684; XXXII:8, 125, 156, 180, 184, 248, 265, 274, 355, 425; XXXIII:99, 100; XXXIV:390, 429, 430; XXXV:47, 48, 50, 51, 53; XXXVI:160, 357, 358; XXXX:358, 386, 445
chosen Speaker, disallowed IV:283, 299, 388, 467, 485, 488, 513, 609, 715, 716, 745, 816;
councillor II:84, 86 passim 113, 166, 168, 205, 231; III:4, 5, 11, 17, 18 passim;

Hampton selectman I:425;
appeals from verdict of jury \(\mathbf{I}: 504\);
JP II:277, 287, 288, 317, 321;
answer to Mason's claim I:511;
first complaint against Cranfield I:515;
oath II:376, 408, 491, 553, 686, 707, 714;
referred to Lords of Trade I:519-533, 538, 547, 563, 570;
survey boundary II:360;
William Vaughan's letter to I:519-535;
Nathaniel Jr. III:429, 473, 514, 546, 555, 628; XXXI:688;
XXXII:14;
Peter II:212, 213, 297, 706, 710, 721, 722, 736; III:409, 429, 579, 583, 588, 600-619, 626, 629, 648, 653, 658, 667, 680, 690, 693, 702-712, 732-753, 755, 772, 781; IV:13, 21, 31, 38, 45; V:30; XI:117, 118; XII:113, 114, 130, 132; XVII:715; XVIII:14, 37, 48; XIX:58-70, 73-82, 84, 86-108, 123-136, 140, 143-159, 163-174, 186-187, 192, 355-356, 632; XXI:290, 305, 317, 329, 355, 357, 359, 421, 425, 436, 442, 448, 472-476, 487-489, 493, 494, 498; XXIII:28, 95; XXIV:422, 592, 527, 568, 477, 478, 919; XXV:20; XXVII:289; XXXI:519-522, 524, 772, 773; XXXII:2, 15, 180-182, 257, 346, 424, 596; XXXIII:122, 383, 437; XXXIV:310; XXXV:48, 52; XXXX:3
Colonel IV:118, 130, 156, 161, 163, 181, 218, 256, 309, 317;
son of Nathaniel I:533, 560;
oath concerning Merrimack River I:290
representative IV:320, 321, 341, 606, 618, 628, 646, 656, 671;
speaker IV:46, 83, 103, 106;
Peter Jr. XXIV:578;
Prudence XXXIII:99;
Prudence (m. Webster) XXXIII:99;
Rebecca XXX:432;
Richard VII:628; VIII:466, 470; XIV:109, 131, 190, 555, 641-643, 648; XV:422-425, 448, 449, 451, 455-
458, 460, 595, 597-600, 726; XVI:7; XVII:269, 354;
XXX:117; XXXVIII:175;
Robert III:764, 777; IV:299, 300; XII:434, 441;
XXV:275; XXVII:326, 327, 331, 393; XXXII:373, 699;
XXXIII:65;
Samuel VIII:185, 933; X:643; XII:125, 140, 149, 150;
XVI:162, 674-675; XVIII:680; XX:255, 263; XXI:744;
XXII:248; XXV:245;
Sarah
XXXII:356;
Sarah (Lane) XXXVII:66;


Susanna xxxv:53;
Susanna (m. Healy) XXXV:50;
Taylor XXXV:443, 445, 446;
Thomas W. XXXVIII:218;
William XXX:87;
Wearestown (Weare), NH XXXV:453;
Weatherbee * See also Wetherbee
Weatherbee, Hezekiah \(\mathbf{x x : 2 8 8 ;}\)
Jacob XVII:437;
Weathersfield, VT X:205, 399; XIV:324; XXIII:437; XXVI:83, 529-531, 729;
Weatherspoon, Alexander \(\mathbf{x x x}: 27\);
Daniel XXX:29;
David XXX:27;
James XXX:29;
Weaver, Adam VIII:395;
Johan George VIII:511;
Richard VIII:496;
Webb, ----- VII:12; XXIV:340;
Abraham XVIII:520;
Azariah X:686; XIII:194, 196; XV:278;
XVI:538-539, 924; XX:83, 144, 254, 260, 462, 470, 501, 504, 524, 561, 563, 588, 634, 729, 770, 810, 822; XXI:19, 27, 59, 74; XXII:723, 737; XXIV:737; XXV:347; XXX:112;
Benjamin XXV:37;
Charles Xxx:112;
Colonel XXII:768; XXIII:498;
Daniel VI:595, 598, 603, 609, 612;
Derrick XXVI:361;
Eliphalet XVI:257, 506;
General VI:36; XI:177; XVIII:454, 457-459, 461, 463, 493; XXIII:494;
George X:701; XVII:502; XXV:747; XXXI:22; XXXX:11, 46,
79
Jeremiah XXV:9;
John XVI:235, 242, 511, 725;
Joseph VIII:266; IX:4; XIII:192; XVII:253; XXVI:23, 326; XXX:112, 113;
Nathaniel XXXI:669;
Richard XXIX:128;
Samuel VI:755; XXVII:251; XXIX:398;
Thomas XXIV:919; XXXII:136;
William VI:230; XIV:27; XXXIII:558;
Webber, Abigail XXXII:102, 123;
Andrew XI:693;
Benedict XXIV:737; XXVII:454, 459; XXX:92;

Captain XVII:420;
Christopher VII:776; VIII:430, 436, 505, 510, 723, 767, 788; X:241; XI:333; XIII:599; XIV:297; XV:11, 23, 37, 146-148, 158; XVI:104, 135, 386, 864; XVII:103; XVIII:688, 783;
Colonel XVI:294;
Edmund XIII:235; XXVIII:491;
Edward XV:633, 647, 732; XVI:40, 190, 212, 228, 279, 519, 820; XVIII:365;
Hannah XXXII:102, 123;
James XIV:8;
John IX:686; XII:262, 263, 711; XIII:226, 235; XVI:285, 510, 706; XXX:68;
Jotham X:664;
Ledyard XXXII:253;
Lydia XXXII:123;
Nathaniel XII:363; XXI:519, 529, 530;
Richard I:489, 560; II:38, 554; XII:264; XIII:238; XVII:527, 566, 763; XIX:670; XXX:68; XXXI:691; XXXII:102, 103, 123; XXXX:347, 357, 377, 389, 393, 395
Thomas XII:262, 265; XVII:3; XXX:68;
William XIII:152, 355; XV:534; XVI:51, 53; XXVIII:174;
Webenes (Indian) II:112;
Webley, George XXXX:249
Webster, NH XXIV:21, 485; XXV:436, 612; XXVII:109;
Webster, \(-----\quad\) IX:770, 792; XXVII:400; XXXI:108; XXXVI:422;
----- (Gilman) XXXIV:123, 130;
Abel VII:455, 470, 553, 645, 655, 661, 766; VIII:114; IX:685, 687; XII:232, 628, 630; XIII:225; XIV:423, 657; XV:732; XVI:37, 39; XXIV:511; XXV:455;
XXXIII:340, 341; XXXVI:143; XXXVII:238, 240, 241; XXXVIII:147;
Abel Jr. XV:459, 605;
Abiah XXV:396;
Abigail XXXIV:499; XXXVI:166;
Abraham XV:740; XXX:197;
Adonias XVII:528;
Amos IX:687; XII:557, 558, 565; XIII:235; XIV:279, 287, 295, 556, 658; XV:459, 605, 726; XVI:7; XVII:269;
Andrew IX:345, 358, 436; XII:333, 335; XXXII:451, 452; XXXIII:99, 100, 406, 437, 620; XXXIV:202; XXXV:64, 377, 379; XXXVI:358;
Anna XXX:426;
Asa XV:586;
Atkinson XXX:400;
Barnum XII:342;
Benajah XII:634;
Benedict XIV:428;

Benjamin IX:436, 445, 450; XII:337-339; XIII:585; XIV:273, 277, 289; XV:754; XVII:30; XXVIII:232, 233; XXX:78, 197, 448; XXXIII:412; XXXVII:56; XXXIX:51, 109;
Benjamin Jr. IX:451;
C. XIII:235;

Caleb XI:599; XII:92, 348; XIV:224; XXX:48, 59; XXXII;516;
Colonel XV:140, 655;
Cotton XIV:313;
Daniel XI:309; XII:106, 256; XIII:382; XV:125; XVI:169170, 313; XVII:295; XVIII:905, 907; XXV:612; XXX:27; XXXIII:339, 341; XXXIV:262; XXXVI:324; XXXVIII:404, 405;
David VII:453, 577, 579; VIII:499, 556, 624, 634, 770, 826, 888, 916, 972; IX:685, 687;
XI:44, 202, 693, 695; XII:229, 230, 342, 552, 556-558, 565, 666; XIII:166, 223, 226, 229, 235, 357; XIV:410; XV:124, 126, 170, 382, 385, 453, 459, 460, 584, 585, 633, 647, 662, 668, 708;
XVI:58, 102, 104, 166, 249, 294, 550; XVII:13; XVIII:478, 584, 605, 746-747; XX:254, 260, 281, 286, 398, 401, 430, 437; XXI:283, 465, 467, 599; XXII:14, 56, 107, 109, 160, 163, 300, 356, 381, 434, 482, 529, 532, 574-576, 581, 595, 596, 599, 621, 622, 670, 686, 688, 729; XXVI:342;
Col. David VIII:499, 556, 624, 634, 770, 826, 888, 916, 972; X:506, 531, 540, 554, 557;
David Jr. XII:229;
Deborah XXXIII:238;
Deborah (m. Beckett) XXXIII:714;
Ebenezer II:131; VIII:21, 63, 145, 280, 760, 820, 829, 836, 902, 909, 913, 916, 956; IX:24, 431, 436, 844; XI:187, 273; XII:106, 108, 109, 330, 332, 335, 338; XIII:71, 149, 152, 229, 382, 387, 620, 641; XIV:261, 429, 588; XV:127, 130, 162, 164, 166, 232, 235, 237, 507, 514, 516; XVI:147, 149, 294-295, 297; XVII:642; XVIII:789-790, 826, 856; XX:574; XX:212, 236, 257, 268, 282-285, 299, 300, 306-312, 316-\(318,320,322,341,358,365,391-393,397-399,404\), 438, 445, 455-457, 459, 463-465, 472, 474, 522, 533, 539, 559, 574, 575, 580-584, 586, 587, 591-594, 601, 604, 615, 650, 671-673, 676, 718, 720, 722, 731, 736740, 767, 789, 801; XXI:42, 247 passim 284, 295, 304, 310, 319 passim 407, 436, 440, 442, 448 passim 505, 511, 524, 535, 540, 587, 660, 725, 772; XXII:2, 7-9, 12-15, 19, 22, 24, 35, 41, 42, 51, 85, 97-99, 102, 104, 107, 108, 112-114, 117-121, 125, 130, 133, 205, 241, \(249,257,260,273,308,315,316,320,724,751\),

754-756; XXV:180; XXVII:80; XXVIII:174, 215, 391; XXX:136, 137; XXXI:722; XXXII:450, 515, 559-561; XXXIII:406; XXXVI:193; XXXVII:40; XXXIX:268;
Capt. Ebenezer VIII:21, 63, 145, 280, 760, 820
Representative VIII:829, 836, 902, 909, 913, 916, 956;
Col. Ebenezer X:5, 10;
Edward XIII:21;
Elijah XXVI:342;
Eliphalet VII:646; X:24, 41, 45, 58, 641; XI:599;
XII:350; XVII:44; XXX:47;
Elisha XIII:478;
Elizabeth XXXIII:436; XXXV:185, 219; XXXVI:90;
XXXVII:389,
390;
Elizabeth (Osgood) XXXVI:14;
Elizabeth (m. Folsom) XXXIII:712, 713;
Emil XIII:373;
Enoch VII:514; IX:94, 141; XI:406, 411, 417, 432, 635; XIV:246; XVIII:701; XXV:570; XXX:37;
Enos XII:552, 556; XVI:823; XXX:136; XXXVIII:236, 358;
Ephraim XII:199-202; XXXVII:454; XXXIX:291;
Ezekiel XI:598; XII:106; XIII:382;
G. W. XIII:236;

Gideon VI:318; XII:349; XVI:922; XXXV:561; XXXVII:389; Hannah XXVIII:214; XXX:393; XXXII:559, 560; XXXIV:201, 202; XXXVII:389; XXXIX:291, 292;
Hannah (Judkins) XXXIX:369;
Iddo XII:342; XXX:43; XXXII:561;
Isaac IX:449; XII:106, 111; XIII:149; XIV:226, 229; XXX:79; XXXII:63; XXXV:561; XXXVII:55, 389-391; XXXVIII:87, 231; XXXIX:79;
Israel IX:35, 36, 39, 676, 682; XII:552, 556-558, 565; XIII:386, 391; XIV:274, 276; XV:166; XVII:30, 644; XXVIII:304, 313; XXX:9, 137; XXXII:700; XXXIII:214; XXXVI: 60;
Jacob VII:656, 682; XII:346, 349; XIV:112, 146, 242, 253, 340, 342; XV:560; XVI:650, 709; XVII:32, 424; XXX:77, 362; XXXIX:51;
James X:649; XIII:376, 378, 380, 381; XV:328, 343; XVI:124; XVII:32; XXX:134; XXXIV:201;
Jemima (Kimball) XXXVI:163;
Jeremiah VI:352; XI:580; XII:337, 349; XIII; 385; XXIV:899; XXV:660; XXX:137; XXXII:239, 241, 452; Jeremy IX:344, 436, 438, 441, 448, 586; XII:332, 335; XXIV:891, 900; XXVIII:216, 217, 222, 225; XXXII:454, 515, 561; XXXIII:9, 64, 96, 100, 106, 109, 125, 246, 298, 301, 322, 323, 352, 355, 364, 407, 422, 436, 570; XXXIV:34, 35, 118, 119, 134, 191, 214, 222, 298, 302,

368, 369, 371, 372, 375, 383, 387, 407, 413, 463, 464, 483, 489, 492; XXXV:14, 15, 19, 21, 72, 89, 93, 117, 157, 185, 187, 190, 213, 218, 219, 222, 232, 265-267,

320, 326, 412, 423, 434, 477, 530, 553, 561; XXXVI:39, 40, 49, 50, 60, 63, 78, 90, 148, 194, 266, 297, 300,
318,
319, 369, 370, 401, 406, 411, 428, 556, 566; XXXVII:41,
56, 57, 92, 113, 114, 194, 243, 358, 416, 417, 435;
XXXVIII:77, 87, 108, 118, 134, 172, 202, 231, 243, 350, 373, 395, 411; XXXIX:51, 54, 61, 329, 330, 440;
Jesse xxx:136;
John I:190, 191, 193, 194; V:494, 570, 754, 867; VI:337, 582, 590, 661, 754; VII:60, 66 passim 126, 129, 149, 197, 239, 286, 297, 310, 324, 359, 370, 453, 469, 577, 648, 726; VIII:62, 186, 338, 415, 428, 587, 637, 738,
828; IX:35, 36, 39, 62, 109, 142, 144, 358, 436,
438, 448, 449, 520, 609, 673, 677, 682, 687, 829;
XI:195, 196, 309, 314, 316, 319, 410, 411, 425; XII:84, 86-89, 114, 332, 335, 342, 552, 557, 558, 565; XIII:166, \(304,309,310,367,370,382,385,386,388,538 ;\)
XIV:19, 246, 256, 295, 412, 456, 457, 478,
539, 557, 582, 586; xV:113, 388, 509, 550, 635, 638, 639, 658, 659, 667, 693, 694; XVI:58, 104, 166, 262, 300, 529, 589, 613, 807, 913-915; XVII:296, 513, 644;
XVIII:531, 604, 680, 683; XIX:197-198; XXIV:264, 528,
578, 891; XXV:396, 400, 502, 567, 570, 589; XXVI:85;
XXVII:111, 114, 322-325; XXVIII:227, 304, 330, 331;
XXIX:236; XXX:8, 27, 59, 79, 132, 137, 154, 448;
XXXI:18, 55; XXXII:63, 64, 203, 207, 208, 515, 560;
XXXIII:213, 215, 216, 218, 237, 252, 501, 736;
XXXIV: 104,
123, 156, 201; XXXV:32, 182, 185, 397-400, 561;
XXXVI:22, 163, 222, 237, 268, 290, 497; XXXVII:310,
350,
388, 390, 418; XXXVIII:77, 172, 381; XXXIX:162, 356,
425; XXXX:36, 51, 56, 58, 61, 64, 79, 84, 87-89, 92,
109,
121, 122, 130, 133, 134, 136, 141, 145, 152, 160, 161, 166-168, 171, 176, 180, 206, 246, 258, 500, 503
Col. John X:476, 563, 631, 634, 649;
John Jr. IX:35, 36, 39, 436, 682; XII:114, 332, 335, 338,
557, 565; XIII:211; XVI:568; XVIII:531; XXV:570;
XXVIII:306, 310; XXX:8, 137; XXXIII:213; XXXVI:245;
XXXVII:36;
John \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XIV:273, 276, 288;
Jonathan IX:35, 36, 39, 682; XII:333, 342; XIII:152, 403, 416; XIV:471, 585, 611; XV:718; XVI:202,
509, 530, 709; XXX:8, 499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514,

517, 520, 523, 526, 528, 531, 535; XxxIV:205;
XXXVII: 389
Jonathan \(4^{\text {th }}\) XVIII:649;
Jonathan L. XI:598, 599; XV:421, 562; XVII:44;
Jonathan Ladd \(\mathbf{x x x : 4 7 ; ~}\)
Joseph IX:449; XI:131; XII:92, 666, 668; XIII:641; XV:267, 269, 272; XVI:87, 90, 236, 275, 521, 827; XVIII:830; XXV:396, 400, 590; XXVI:85, 342; XXX:8, 60, 155, 197, 272; XXXII:561; XXXIV:201, 202; XXXVII:137, 390, 418;
Joseph S. XIV:65, 181, 186; XVI:926; XVII:3; Joshua IX:450; XII:336, 338, 344; XVIII:531; XXIV:234, 241; XXVIII:214, 232, 233; XXX:125; XXXIV:499, 500; XXXVI:423;
Joshua Jr. IX:451; XXVIII:216, 217, 222; XXXIV:500; Josiah XIII:17, 304, 371; XXVI:85, 392; XXVIII:366, 369, 374; XXXII:265, 515; XXXIII:244; XXXV:370;
XXXVII:163;
XXXVIII:77;
Judith XXXI:440;
Judith (Broad) XXXI:209; XXXX:345, 346
Levi X:682; XI:616; XXVI:85; XXX:60;
Lewis XVIII:905;
Lydia XXX:425;
Martha xxxviII:77;
Mary XXXII:560; XXXIII:339, 341; XXXVII:389, 390;
Mary (m. Colby) XXXIII:340, 341;
Mary (m. Gilman) XXXIII:713;
Moses XIV;76, 83, 198; XV:169, 465, 467, 478, 505;
XVI: 65, 76, 97, 105, 107, 252, 501, 599-600;
XVIII:649; XXVII:399;
Moses Jr. XV:168;
Rev. Mr. XVII:15;
Nathan V:673; IX:114, 256, 262, 263, 270; XI:309-311; XIII:372, 380, 386; XIV:225, 405; XV:390; XXX:28, 135; XXXIII:339, 341; XXXIX:161-164;
Nathan Jr. XXX:27;
Nathaniel XII:13; XIII:372, 378; XIV:280, 288; XV:194; XVII:251; XVIII:191, 193; XXIV:569, 865; XXV:20; XXVII:289; XXX:55; XXXII:83; XXXIII:237, 238, 710, 713, 714, 735; XXXIV:120, 123, 201, 202;
Nathaniel Jr. XXX:56, 57;
Nathaniel Locke XXXIV:201;
Oliver XVIII:506;
Oscar XXVI:572, 737;
Pelatiah XXV:641;
Peter XIII; 234, 235; XIV:99, 205, 333; XV:21, 217, 630, 643, 646; XVI:812, 849; XX:288; XXXIV:202;

Phoebe (Tucker) XXXIX:208;
Prudence (Weare) XXXIII:99;
Rachel XXXI:55; XXXII:560; XXXX:171, 176, 177, 184, 185, 188, 190, 197, 212, 219, 225, 240, 253, 259, 267, 269, 271, 289, 499, 503, 512, 513, 517
Rawlings XIII:377, 381;
Reuben XI:595;
Reverend XXII:825;
Richard XIII:304, 367, 368, 371; XIV:402, 415; XV:256, 259, 260, 263, 527; XVI:822; XVII:26; XXX:362;
Samuel VI:733, 746; IX:35, 436, 445, 450; X:639; XI:39, 42, 44, 132; XII:332, 337, 338, 342;
XIII:166, 377, 554, 555; XIV:35, 63, 181, 186, 327, 424; XV:95, 267, 269, 272, 588; XVI:551, 926; XVII:3, 116, 135; XXV:615; XXVIII:216, 217, 221; XXX:2, 3, 8, 149, 160; XXXIV:499, 500;
XXXVI: 495;
Rev. Samuel XVII:134;
Samuel Jr. XI:41; XXVIII:232, 233;
Samuel P. XIII:649;
Sarah XXXV:182; XXXVII:389, 390;
Sarah (m. Fellows) XXXI:777;
Sarah (m. Lane) XXXX:447
Simeon XXVI:342;
Stephen VIII:677; IX:14, 106, 112, 685, 687;
XI:309, 424, 425, 427, 429, 432; XIII:223, 385,
391, 416; XIV:181, 269, 271, 273, 276, 289-291, 569,
662; XV:173, 609, 729; XVI:30, 33, 187, 210, 277,
284, 529, 726-727, 796; XVIII:648, 746; XXII:723,
739; XXIV:569; XXV:606; XXVII:531, 533, 542, 545;
XXVIII:215; XXIX:392, 393; XXX:238, 304, 350, 400,
448; XXXI:209; XXXIII:340, 341; XXXV:30; XXXIX:288;
XXXX: 345 , 346
Stephen Jr. IX:687; XIII:226;
Susanna XXXII:560; XXXIII:570, 709-711; XXXV:541;
Susanna (Batchelder) XXXVII:40, 41;
Susanna (m. Bennett) XXXIII:713;
Thomas II:39, 131, 505; III:421; XI:646, 648, 660; XII:106, 330; XIV:119, 150, 196, 352, 559, 563; XV:719; XVI;203, 272, 505, 527, 648-652; XVII:644;
XVIII:192, 194; XIX:660; XXIV:578; XXV:19, 180;
XXVI:450; XXVII:78, 112, 117, 289; XXIX:469;
XXX: 425, 458, 473; XXXI:42, 54, 269, 270, 510, 550, \(567,595,603,659,668,690,699,700,724,744,745\), 750, 776, 777; XXXII:46, 56, 82, 112, 298, 422, 641, 675; XXXIII:193, 709, 710, 712; XXXIV:105, 129, 156;
XXXVII:389; XXXIX:191; XXXX:386, 390
Thomas Jr. IX:436, 440; XII:109, 335; XXV:20; XXXV:541; XXVII:289; XXXI:707; XXXII:534; XXXIII:44;

True XI:685;
William IX:35, 36, 39, 682, 737; XI:131, 425, 477, 600; XII:195, 230; XIII:235, 385, 411, 570; XXVIII:215; XXX:8, 137; XXXVII:37;
Wecanacohunt or Wecohannet (Hilton's Point) XXV:670, 675, 687, 698, 699, 705, 706, 722;
Wedge, Thomas XVIII:907; XXXX:57, 60, 62, 97, 102, 159, 165, 487 Wedgett, John XXXI:163;
Wedgewood * See also Wedgwood
Wedgewood, Abigail XXXI:27;
Captain XV:456;
Daniel XII:105;
David I:559; II:30; XII:699; XVII:740; XXVII:248;
XXXI:27, 522; XXXII:536; XXXIX:380;
Hannah (m. Marston) XXXIX:380;
James VII:628; VIII:466; XII:73, 125; XIII:84, 86; XIV:118, 137, 158, 191, 255, 555, 642; XV:422-424, 733; XVI:7, 350, 489, 531; XVII:235, 269; XXVII:248; XXX:104, 290, 479;
John I:152; IX:340, 347, 573; XII:111, 117-119; XIII:14, 21, 77, 84; XIV:11; XVI:128, 162; XVII:740; XVIII:192; XXVII:236-238, 246; XXX:101; XXXI:21, 26, 27, 344, 443, 444; XXXII:754; XXXIII:367; XXXIV:22, 181, 305; XXXV:107, 255;
Jonathan I:554, 559; II:32; IX:589; XII:699; XIII:17, 81, 84, 85, 371; XVII:528, 642; XXVII:236238, 245, 248; XXX:104; XXXI:26, 27, 241; XXXIV:20, 150, 305; XXXVI:45; XXXIX:339, 380;
Joseph Jr. XXX:156;
Josiah XIII:84; XVI:127, 162;
Mary XXXI:26, 27; XXXIX:380;
Mary (Marston) XXXIV:20;
Noah XIV:390, 486, 508, 512, 513; XV:284, 288; XxX:372;
Samuel XIII:85; XIV:413; XV:321, 333, 336, 337, 339, 522; XVIII:793; XXX:103; XXXIV:20;
Wedgwood Meadow XXXIV:316;
Wedgwood, David XXXX:437, 438, 447
James XX:114, 147; XXXVII:86, 87;
Samuel XXVII:243, 248, 250;
Wednesday Hill XXXIII:660, 662;
Weed, Abraham XXIV:463; XXV:200, 261;
Amos XXIV:463;
Bagley X:629; XIII:412, 416; XXVIII:334;
Benjamin XV:31, 143; XXIV:463;
David VIII:210; XI:699, 704; XIII:579; XIV:464;
XVI:901; XXX:152; XXXVI:322;
David Jr. XIV:325; XXX:152;
Elijah XIII:577, 579, 580; XX:398, 430, 522; XXX:152;
Elisha XI:7, 8; XVI:832; XXX:55;

Enos XXIV:463;
Flanders XXIX:387;
Henry XI:7, 601, 602; XIII:544-546; XVI:832; XXIV:920, 924; XXVII:164, 233, 234; XXVIII:334; XXX:141;
Henry Jr. XXX:142;
Hezekiah XXIV:463;
Isaac XXIV:463;
Jabez XXV:236;
Jacob XII:9; XIII:416; XIV:297; XXVII:546; XXX:142;
John VII:765; VIII:266; XIII:192, 758; XV:277;
XVI:538, 924; XVII:133; XXVII:112; XXX:112, 113;
Jonathan XIV:113, 148, 195; XXX:19;
Joseph XXX:304;
Leander XXXVI:321;
Moses XXVII:546; XXVIII:334; XXX:142;
Nathaniel XXIV:463; XXV:261; XXVIII:334; XXX:142, 153; Orlando IX:772; X:652; XI:7-9; XIII:544, 545; XXIV:920; XXX:57; XXXV:86, 87; XXXVI:320, 321;
Orlando, Jr. XI:8;
Peter XXIV:463;
Reuben XXIV:463;
Samuel XXIV:463; XXX:152; XXXX:442, 443
Silvanus XXIV:463;
William XIII:582;
Weeden, Edward XXIV:812;
Elijah XXVI:422;
Weedene, John II:78, 81; Jonathan II:179;
Weedon, General XVII:196; James XVI:931;
Weekasoak Brook XXIV:212;
Weeks, ----- V:161; XVIII:176; XXII:574, 583, 587, 595;
XXXVII:254; XXXVIII:436;
Abraham XIV:345; XVI:214; XVII:42, 47;
Amiel XIV:6;
Benjamin XI:8; XII:4, 13, 14; XIII:21, 644; XVI:876;
XVIII:792; XXI:747, 766; XXII:493, 508; XXX:56;
Brackett XII:64; XIII:480; XXXIV:446;
Bridget (m. Moses) XXXVII:64;
Captain XIV:15;
Charles XXVI:157;
Chase XIII;397, 399, 401, 404;
Ceasar XXXVI:4;
Cele IX:756;
Cole XIII:394, 397-399, 403; XXX:138;
Cole Jr. XIII:401;
Comfort XXXVI:1;
Comfort (m. Moore) XXXVII:447, 449;
```

Comfort (m. Weeks) XXXVI:2-4;
David VIII:326, 329; XI:167, 693; XIV:160, 161, 165;
XV:279, 281; XVI:542; XVII:115; XXIV:706;
Ebenezer VII:733; XII:585;
Edmund XXVI:77;
Eleanor XXXIII:293, 294; XXXVII:63; XXXVIII:15;
Elihu XIV:484, 500, 512;
Elijah XXV:236;
Elisha XIV:518; XVII:85;
Elizabeth XXXIII:401, 403; XXXVII:447; XXXIX:408;
Elizabeth (Cate) XXXII:444, 445, 447, 449; XXXV:125, 128;
Elizabeth (Winkley) XXXII:289, 290;
Elizabeth (m. Scammon) XXXVII:289;
Ezekiel XXVI:556;
Francis VIII:497;
George XII:71, 73;
Gilbert XXVI:77;
Hannah XXXVI:1, 3;
Ichabod IX:597; X:2, 18, 19; XII:71, 73; XXV:631;
XXXVII:254; XXXIX:97, 336;
Jedediah XXXII:552;
Jedidiah XIII:97; XIV:253, 370, 379, 493, 504, 515;
XVI:529; XXX:292; XXXVII:63, 64;
Joanna XXXVII:448;
Capt. John x:7, 19;
Dr. John V:451, 828; XIII:363;
Lt. John VIII:414, 836; IX:247, 250;
John XI:138, 162-164, 475; XII:13, 67, 71, 73, 124, 142,
355-360; XIII:16, 17, 87, 359; XIV:401, 414, 415;
XVI:103, 185, 213, 228, 239, 279, 506, 511, 649;
XVIIII:240, 752, 797; XX:566, 567, 807, 821, 844;
XXII:548, 553, 579, 582, 586, 622, 624, 648-651, 657,
658, 677-680, 685, 689-696, 704-711; XXIV:665;
XXVI:556; XXVII:236, 237, 245, 248, 456; XXX:100,
103, 280, 422; XXXII:620, 622; XXXIII:284, 293-295,
320, 425, 470, 538, 656; XXXIV:17, 137, 194, 255, 294,
428; XXXV:13, 75, 158, 369, 417, 420, 486, 495;
XXXVI:1-4, 45, 213, 264, 444; XXXVII:112, 175, 293,
295, 364, 447-449;
John Jr. IX:648; XII:71; XIII:16; XXV:412; XXVII:55,
236, 238, 246; XXVIII:301; XXXIX:336;
John L. XII:13;
John W. XII:360;
Jonathan IX:321; XII:65; XIII:16, 401, 404; XIV:151,
197; XXVI:446; XXXII:444, 449; XXXIII:400, 403;
XXXIV:445;
Joseph II:245, 739; IV:166, 671; XII:65; XIII:27, 403;
XVI:902; XVIII:240; XXVII:55; XXVIII:97, 98, 104;
XXX:117; XXXII:104, 552; XXXVI:552, 553; XXXVII:64;

```

Joshua III:423, 621, 827; IV:68, 108; VIII:578, 610; IX:322, 324, 328, 597, 743; X:642; XI:272; XII:65, 66, 71, 73, 754, 756; XIII:76, 360; XIV:118, 139, 145, 158, 192, 194, 255, 430, 448, 534; XVII:9; XX:562, 563; XXII:35, 41, 43, 47, 55, 57-60, 63, 148, 153 passim 240, 256, 271, 307, 315, 331-359, 412, 419, 422, 429, 434, 436, 442, 444, 448-456, 459-476, 481, 543, 553, 561, 579, 582, 586, 643-658, 676, 678, 693697, 704-711; XXIV:894; XXVI:393; XXVII:55; XXVIII:369; XXX:25; XXXII:4890, 620, 622, 623; XXXV:114, 115; XXXVI:1, 2, 4, 5; XXXVII:64, 288, 289;
Joshua Jr. XIII:16; XXVIII:374; XXXII:620, 623;
Joshua W. XXXVII:447, 448;
Joshua Wingate XXV:191; XXVII:236, 238, 246;
Josiah VI:867; XI:425, 656; XII:14, 72; XIV:228, 448, 449, 535; XV:325; XVII:29; XVIII:552; XXX:54; XXXVII: 64;
Judah XXVI:385;
Leonard I:285, 489, 561; II:39; XIII:18; XIV:370, 377, 493, 503, 515; XVI:61-62, 72, 98, 107, 286, 514; XVII:527, 656; XIX:659; XXVII:55; XXX:304; XXXII:26, 27; XXXVII:159; XXXX:144, 163, 169, 177,

213, 215, 217, 220, 221, 233, 247, 272, 276, 282, 340, 388, 472
Lieutenant-Colonel XXVI:243;
Lydia XXX:421;
Margaret XXXVII:159;
Margaret (m. Smith) XXXVI:3, 4;
Martha XXXIII:320; XXXVII:448;
Martha (Wingate) XXXVIII:26;
Martha (m. Hilton) XXXVI:2-4;
Mary XXXVI:245; XXXVII:448;
Mary (m. Chapman) XXXIII:294;
Mary (m. Chesley) XXXVI:2-4;
Mary (m. Wiggin) XXXVI:246;
Matthias IX:589; XII:13; XXX:55; XXXIII:294, 325, 401; XXXVI:55, 56; XXXVII:254, 330;
Matthias Jr. XII:13;
Mehitabel XXXVII:288-290;
Mehitabel (m. Pickering) XXXVII:289;
Nathan XIV:229;
Nathaniel VI:789; XII:14, 490; XXVIII:139; XXXVII:64;
Neptune \(\boldsymbol{x X X V I}: 2\);
Nicholas XIV:17;
Noah XII:14; XVIII:792; XXX:56, 57;
Pelatiah XIV:227, 257, 260; XV:431; XVII:46;
Phinehas XII:68;
Samuel II:739; III:536, 537, 562, 574, 623, 827; IV:40,

172, 178, 234, 440; VI:789; IX:320, 322-324, 597; XI:629; XII:65, 66, 526; XIII:238; XIV:227, 257, 485, 512; XVII:87, 655, 705; XVIII:195, 240; XIX:51; XXIV:734; XXVII:55; XXX:25, 56, 57; XXXI:426; XXXII: 26, 27, 52, 67; XXXIII:57, 58, 293-295, 403, 679, 680; XXXV:550; XXXVI:68, 77, 137; XXXVII:288290 ;
Samuel Jr. XIV:518; XVIII:195; XXVII:55; XXXVII;290;
Sarah XXXII:620; XXXVI:56; XXXVII:64;
Sarah (Treadwell) XXXIX:390, 391;
Sarah (m. Bayley) XXXVII:447, 449;
Stephen XIII:35; XXV:555; XXX:121;
Thankful XXXII:620; XXXVII:64;
Thankful (m. Marshall) XXXVI:2, 3;
Thomas XV:318;
Walter IX:597; XIII:17; XIV:402, 414; XXVII:54, 55; XXIX:236; XXXII:489, 492; XXXIII:58, 293, 294, 326, 590; XXXVI:2, 245, 246, 397; XXXVII:254, 289;
Walter Jr. XIII:17; XXXVI:245;
Ware C. XXXVII:448;
Ward Cotton XIV:134, 191; XV:284, 287; XVII:6;
William VII:452, 468, 535, 543, 741; IX:597,
834; X:625; XII:68, 71, 73; XIII:298, 369, 397, 399, 401, 404; XIV:229, 252, 555, 638;
XV:726; XVI:6, 281, 668; XVII:269, 271, 291;
XVIII:514, 665, 668-670, 680, 683; XX:281, 286, 334, 363, 364, 374, 375, 379, 380, 414, 415, 434, 446-448, 489, 498, 503, 510, 514, 516, 519, 520, 535, 536;
XXII:247, 261; XXIV:547, 665; XXV:222; XXVII:55; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXX:103, 350, 410, 478; XXXI:123; XXXV:101; XXXVI:1-5, 56, 229, 250, 262; XXXVII:73, 87, 107, 109, 251, 252, 254, 448; XXXVIII:15; XXXOX"336, 341, 352;
William Jr. XXVII:248;
Weethee, James VII:752;
Weights and measures, XXI:332, 451, 501;
sealer of \(\mathbf{x X : 3 2 3 , ~ 3 7 7 ; ~}\)
Weir * See also Weare, Wier
Weir, James XIII:96, 313; XIV:597; XV:745; XVI:519, 809;
John XV:349;
Joseph XV:518;
Robert XXI:379, 382, 386, 404, 449, 453, 460, 480, 497;
Samuel XIV:613; XV:434; XVI:198;
Weirs XVIII:555, 584;
Wehannownowit I:134, 135, 137;
Weights, standard v:29; VI:745;
Weights and measures XXXX:88, 165, 166, 230, 265, 276, 304;
Welar, John IX:605;
Welbourne, David XVII:94;
```

Welch * See also Welsh
Welch, ----- XV:699; XXXI:489-491;
Aaron XII:350;
Abraham XXXVIII:180;
Alexander XXIV:720; XXV:527; XXXIX:153, 154;
Anna XXX:423;
Bagley XXX:141;
Benjamin XII:333; XIII:75, 101; XIV:321, 624; XV:620,
720, 746; XVI:204, 231, 240, 272, 511, 529, 710-712,
779; XXVIII:491; XXX:113, 197, 469;
Caleb XI:256, 259; XXX:22;
Colonel XI:127; XVI:937;
Daniel XVIII:113; XXVI:322;
David XVI:234; XXVIII:232, 233; XXXVI:96;
Ebenezer XIV:258;
Edward XXXX:171, 482, 497, 501
Elizabeth XVIII:226;
Elizabeth (Stoodley) XXXVII:4;
George IV:503;
Jacob XIII:591; XIV:233, 433; XVI:68, 79, 92;
XXVIII:364; XXIX:386, 390;
John XI:595; XIII:23, 74, 75; XIV:235, 580, 624; XV:441,
447, 598, 720; XVI:204, 529, 779, 781; XVII:296;
XVIII:256; XXX:48, 280, 469;
John Jr. VII:646; XIV:340;
John Lewis xxx:197;
Jonathan XIII:76; XIV:344;
Joseph VIII:24, 62, 339, 388, 457 XI:499; XII:332,
350; XIII:213, 216, 220, 221, 269;
XIV:396, 397, 404; XV:388-393, 658, 667, 673,
691; XVI:64, 74, 94, 107, 527, 794, 823; XVIII:680,
683; XX:334, 414, 431, 434, 442, 446, 448, 489, 498,
502, 504, 507, 516, 519, 529, 535, 567, 610, 615, 621,
624, 625, 635, 639, 642, 652, 656, 662, 666, 688-691,
693, 696-699, 709, 712, 739, 759, 761, 765, 766, 774,
784-786, 788, 789, 793, 798, 807, 819; XXI:184, 218;
XXII:489, 528, 569, 575, 719, 733; XXIV:689, 730;
XXV:67, 488; XXVIII:232, 233, 492; XXX:78; XXXII:679;
XXXVII:97; XXXVIII:374; XXXIX:160;
Lewis XV:753;
Mary XVIII:256;
Mary (Judkins) XXXIX:369;
Matthew XXX:22;
Matthias XIII:101, 297; XIV:570, 617; XV:627, 723, 746;
XVI:206, 231, 274, 513, 778, 818; XXX:197, 304;
Michael XVII:306;
Moses IV:396; XII:350; XIV:238; XV:166, 514; XVI:125;
XXX:79; XXXII:200;
Paul XIV:406;

```

Peter XXX:197;
Rachel (Fuller) XXXVIII:180;
Robert XIV:3;
Samuel XI:212, 214; XII:332; XIII:211, 220; XVIII:193; XXVIII:232, 233; XXX:18, 197; XXXII:32; XXXVI:96;
Samuel Jr. XXX:18;
Sarah (Miller) XXXIX:154;
Thomas VII:602; XI:116; XIII:101, 111; XIV:172, 177, 180, 321, 570, 617; XVI:149, 206, 231, 241, 273, 287, 510, 513, 529, 778; XXIV:815; XXVI:322; XXVIII:233; XXX:258; XXXII:409; XXXVI:557; XXXVII:57, 124;
William XIII:269; XIV:259; XVII:37, 293; XXIV:455, 656, 693, 721, 730; XXX:16, 106, 116; XXXVI:47;
Welchman's Cove I:578; \(\mathbf{x X X X}: 170\);
Welckton, Moses XXV:551;
Weld, Aaron XVI:908;
Edmund XXIV:18; XXVI:354;
Edward XXVI:354;
Elias XVII:422; XXVI:354;
Henry XV:630, 637; XVI:102, 720, 774;
Jabez H. XIII:235;
James XVII:88;
Job XXVII:227;
John XI:441, 462; XIV:394, 444; XV:16; XXVI:354;
Joseph XXIV:3-5; XXVI:354;
Moses XIII:204;
Nathaniel XVIII:855;
Samuel XXVI:354;
Walter XIII:204;
Welden, Charles XIII:345;
Joseph XXIV:816;
Weldon, James XXVI:509;
Jesse XXVI:509;
John XXVI:509;
Welds, Joshua IX:787;
Welham, Thomas XXXI:12;
Well, Benjamin VI:514;
Stephen XXV:531;
Welland, Elizabeth (m. Horne) XXXIV:235, 236;
George XXXIV:235;
Hannah XXXIV:234, 236;
Nathaniel XXXIV:234, 235; XXXVII:107;
Paul IX:182, 185; XI:534, 538; XIV:244; XVI:526,
531; XXXIV:236; XXXIX:298;
William IX:162, 176; XXIV:700; XXVIII:355, 361; XXXII:105, 341, 511; XXXIII:411; XXXIV:234-236; XXXVII:107;
Wellen, Henry XVII:302;

Weller, Abel XXVI:226, 603;
Daniel XXVI:117;
David XXVI:117;
Eliakim XXVI:117, 608;
Israel XXVI:117;
John XXVI:117;
Jonathan XXVI:117;
Nathan XXVI:117;
Samuel XXXX:521, 522
Seth XXVI:293;
Thomas XXVI:226, 293, 599;
Tilly XXVI:226, 603;
Welles * See also Wells
Welles, Captain XIX:499;
Samuel XIX:215-216, 228, 290, 311, 390, 394, 398, 402, 475;
Wellington, Ebenezer xxx:318, 431;
John XXIV:814;
Joshua XXIV:156;
Thomas XXIV:156, 814;
William XXX:431;
Wellman, ----- XXVIII:29, 45, 51;
Abraham XVI:287;
Isaac XI:462; XV:15, 39; XVII:109;
Jacob IX:8, 541; XII:512; XIII:678; XIV:43, 89, 201;
XXX: 342 ;
Jacob Jr. XxX:210;
James XI:435; XV:15, 44, 376; XVII:88; XVIII:730; XXI:555, 582, 594 passim 622, 672, 675, 683, 686, 690 passim 712, 719, 723-727; XXII:36 passim 89, 153, 156, 162-167, 172-175, 187-189, 195 passim 222, 227-232, 237-240, 544, 554, 560, 577, 580, 582, 595, 642 passim 660, 676, 678, 679, 689-697, 701-711;
XXIV:674; XXVI:504;
James Jr. XI:462; XIV:394;
Jedediah XII:312; XXX:73;
John XV:110, 482, 646; XXVIII:12;
John Jr. XXVIII:25;
Reuben XIV:437, 525; XVIII:692; XXX:94;
Reverend XX:809;
Samuel XII:224; XIII:694; XV:360, 630, 646; XVI:751, 753; XX:287; XXX:248;
Solomon XI:434, 462; XV:376; XVII:111;
Wellmet, James IX:159;
Wells, ME II:566; IV:53; XVII:539; XIX:363; XXIII:25, 26, 31; XXXVIII:110, 111;
Wells, VT X:205, 399; XXIII:437; XXV:218; XXXV:356, 673, 687, 702, 706, 720, 729;
Charter XXVI:533-536
```

Wells * See also Welles; Wills
Wells, ----- XVIII:297; XXIV:22, 160, 178, 241, 345, 750, 754,
773, 777; xxxIV:238;
Aaron IX:311, 523; XII:27, 150; XXVII:299, 301, 312;
Abner XXVI:483;
Abraham XII:668; XIV:425;
Ann XXXIII:614; XXXIV:238;
Anna (Meserve) XXXV:452, 456;
Asa XXVI:362;
Asahel XI:259;
Augustus XXVI:568;
Benjamin IX:686; XIII:226, 234, 405, 409; XIV:19;
XV:124, XVII:251; XVIII:746; XXX:140; XXXIV:238;
Bethiah (m. Connor) XXXII:679, 681;
Captain XXIV:297, 749;
Christopher XIII:606;
Colonel X:388; XV:137;
Daniel XVI:307;
David XIII:166; XXVI:203;
Deborah XXXIV:171;
Deborah (m. Brown) XXXII:679, 681;
Dorothy (Lang) XXXIII:613;
Ebenezer XI:11, 12; XIV:76, 81, 198; XV:267; XXVI:564,
568; XXX:332; XXXIV:193; XXXIX:204;
Ed. IX:44;
Edward XIII:32, 240, 416; XIV:14, 312, 432, 636; XV:445,
618, 632, 650, 725; XVI:13, 44, 102, 237, 245, 272,
520, 832; XXII:84; XXX:141; XXXII:233, 679, 680;
XXXIV:170, 171, 238;
Eleazer IX:523; xv:268, 269, 272; XXIV:336, 337;
XXV:375; XXVII:299, 437, 438;
Elijah XI:166; XXVI:222;
Elizabeth (m. Drout) XXXII:679, 681;
Ephraim XXIV:516;
Ephraim Jr. XXIV:516;
Ezekiel XI:258, 259; XII:27; XIV:56, 184, 325, 461;
XV:15, 138, 155, 698; XVII:143; XXX:22;
Francis Jr. VI:293;
Gideon XXVI:153;
Hannah (Miller) XXXV:467;
Henry XXVII:344; XXXIX:204;
Jacob IX:332, 445, 677; XII:196-201; XIII:405; XVI:684;
XXIV:720; XXX:140; XXXV:517; XXXIX:204;
James XIII:311; XIV:354; XV:267-271; XVI;103, 207, 227,
275, 518, 808; XXX:438, 459;
Jeffry XXV:618; XXXII:679, 681;
Joel XXVI:362;
John IX:111, 179; XII:473; XIII:308; XIV:231, 397,
543, 570 641; XV:138, 422, 637, 730; XVI:19, 64,

```

74, 98, 193, 777; XVII:25, 133; XVIII:62, 722;
XIX:262, 274; XXIV:730; XXV:488; XXVII:78, 81;
XXVIII:377, 380, 492; XXX:106, 457; XXXII:679, 680;
Jonathan XI:284; XXIV:763; XXV:617; XXVI:705;
Joseph XI:283; XII:146, 150; XV:270; XXIV;540; XXV:28, 227, 488, 551; XXVIII:492; XXX:197;
Capt. Joseph VIII:561;
Joshua XI:256, 258, 711; XII:489; XIV:69, 180; XV:373, 378; XVII:111; XXVI:543; XXX:22, 456;
Josiah XIV:327, 583, 600; XV:715;
Levi XXV:380;
Lucy XXXI:172, 173;
Lucy (m. Stileman) XXXI:453;
Luke XIII:237; XVII:656;
Moses XII:27, 547; XXVII:299, 437, 438; XXXIX:204;
Moses Jr. XII:25;
Mr. I:210; VI:366, 413; X:333; XVII:375;
N. XIII:408;

Nathaniel XI:355, 356; XIII:409; XIV:413; XV:487, 499, 500; XXIV:231; XXV:551; XXX:372;
Noah XXVI:487;
Obadiah VI:318; IX:609; XI:293; XVI:922; XXIV:730;
XXV:560; XXX:60; XXXIV:421;
Paul IX:686; XIII:226; XIV:279, 287, 656; XV:459, 605; XVI:36; XVIII:746;
Peter II:38; XIV:469, 583, 586, 602; XV:460, 605, 712; XVI:199, 222, 268, 501, 600, 682-684, 831; XXXIX:204;
Philamon XII:337;
Philip IX:332, 445, 677; XIII:235; XIV:19; XXX:46;
XXXIX:203;
Phoebe XXXIX:205, 206;
Reuben XII:196, 201-203; XV:176; XVI:683-684; XXXIX:204, 205;
Robert XI:144;
Robert Jr. XI:592;
Rufus IX:318; XXV:53;
Ruth (Rowell) XXXIX:219;
Samuel IX:536, 540, 744; X:536, 537; XI:21;
XII:698; XIII:235, 363, 371; XIV:72, 179,
469, 583, 586, 602, 606; XV:712; XVI:44, 198, 239, 268, 519, 600, 683-684, 784, 831; XXIII:503, 504;
XXIV:174-176, 340, 583, 765, 790, 807, 809, 816-818;
XXV:488; XXVI:101, 178, 393, 487, 651; XXVII:407;
XXVIII:366; XXIX:189, 191-193; XXX:131; XXXII:679, 681; XXXIX:204, 205;
Samuel Jr. XI:44; XXVI:488;
Sarah XXX:419;
Sarah (m. Carr) XXXIX:205;
Sargent XIII; 405, 409; XIV:340; XV:400; XVIII:775;

XXX: 140;
Seth VII:13;
Silas XIV:184, 424;
Simon XII:698;
Stephen XIV:433; XVI:796; XXII:723, 739; XXX:90, 352, 457;
Stephens XII:490;
Susanna XXXV:467;
Sylvanus XV:18, 138;
Thomas I:213; V:467, 575; IX:107, 446; XI:309; XII:22, 201, 379; XIV:19, 327, 559, 583, 621; XV:322, 341, 722; XVI:205, 240, 273, 501, 600, 683-684; XVII:111; XXIV:316, 317, 517, 767, 837; XXVII:334, 335, 338; XXX:73, 140, 472; XXXI:121, 122; XXXIII:500, 501, 504, 505; XXXIV:77, 177, 454;
XXXV:263, 264, 508, 509, 516, 517, 533, 536; XXXVI:122, 152, 153, 324, 326; XXXVII:101; XXXIX:203-206, 220; XXXX:442
Rev. Thomas XIII:54;
Thomas Jr. XXXVI:325; XXXIX:206;
Timothy XII:43, 215; XIII:405, 409; XIV:112, 148, 195;
XV:323, 341; XXI:337, 351; XXX:362;
Titus XI:309; XXXIV:80;
Valentine XI:592;
Widow xxviII:393;
William XXVIII:492; XXXIV:238;
Winthrop IX:112, 687; XIII:226; XVIII:746; XXXIX:203;
Zebulon XXXII:679, 680; XXXIV:170, 171;
Welsey, Lawrence XXVI:117;
Welsh * See also Welch
Welsh, Benjamin IX:708;
David VI:213;
John VI:514;
Joseph VII:455, 469, 508, 535, 537, 577-583, 663, 707, 766;
IX:40, 684, 834; X:503, 627;
Samuel IX:40, 76, 436;
Thomas VI:514; IX:450, 522;
William IX:589; XXV:177;
Welsted, Oliver XXXI:700, 798;
Wenbourn, William I:133, 143, 168, 171;
Wenbourne, William XXV:745;
Wendall (Sunapee), NH X:6, 28, 166, 678; XXVIII:302;
Wendall * see also Wendell
Wendall, Isaac XXVI:231, 479;
Jacob V:169; XIV:336; XIX:117; XXVI:54, 362, 459, 472, 484;
John VIII:17, 175; XII:497; XIII:36, 117, 268, 270, 285, 444, 446, 494, 495;
XXI: 70, 217, 270, 277, 307, 317, 381, 468, 647, 700;

XXII:98, 102, 117, 124, 145, 152, 189, 199, 208, 416, 433, 440, 629, 705, 714; XXVI:23; XXX:117;
John Jr. XIII:303; XXII:593;
John Micah XXVI:362, 455;
Oliver VIII:322; XXVI:121, 362, 455, 471, 565;
Wendell, NH * See also Sunapee, NH
Wendell, NH VII:209; IX:830; XII:46, 396;
XIII:1, 494, 496; XVI:847;
XVIII:728, 783; XX:60, 153, 336, 465, 482, 510, 545;
XXI:124, 290, 582, 646, 648, 650, 698, 699, 709, 714;
XXII:17, 18, 21, 36, 64, 67, 72, 107, 110, 116, 129, 156, 160, 170, 178, 211, 244, 301, 308, 355, 357, 438, \(444,531,544,577,605,643,652,666,671,699 ;\)

\section*{XXV:557;}

Wendell * see also Wendall
Wendell, ----- XVIII:178;
Ann XXXVIII:101;
Colonel VI:208;
Daniel Wentworth XXIV:720;
Edmund XXIV:720;
Edmund Jr. XXIV:720;
Jacob VI:366, 382; XVII:63; XVIII:298, 339; XXIII:483;
XXIV:163, 197, 321, 783; XXV:9; XXXVII:461;
John VII:346, 391, 392; IX:300, 301, 708, 830;
X:215, 217, 633; XVII:139; XVIII:501, 587, 680;
XX:164, 189, 466, 469, 474, 509, 522, 530, 783;
XXIV:532, 693, 720; XXV:12, 176, 329, 406, 548, 551, 557, 560; XXVIII:89, 90, 302; XXXIV:347; XXXV:138, 139, 262; XXXVI:421, 507; XXXVII:410; XXXVIII:72, 74, 237, 247, 343, 367, 368, 442; XXXIX:40, 42, 99, 139, 278, 305, 320;
John Jr. XVIII:853; XXIV:720;
John Mico XXV:9;
Mary XXXVI:476, 490, 516; XXXVII:292, 328;
Oliver XXV:9;
Sarah XXXIV:347; XXXV:139;
Susanna XxxviII:4, 101;
Thomas XXIV:720; XXXIII:7; XXXVI:315, 442;
Wenewenock IV:457;
Wenham, MA XV:621; XXIV:762; XXVI:22, 23; XXVII:68, 75;
XXVIII:465; XXIX:150, 169; XXXX:182;
Wenlock, VT XXIII:437; XXVI:167-171, 248, 637, 642, 657, 691, 730;
Wenobson (Indian) II:112;
Wenongahewitt (Indian) II:112;
Wentworth, NH VII:672; VIII:185; IX:792; X:7, 29, 167, 635, 637; XII:75, 78; XIII;126, 135, 191, 195, 235, 639, 642-648; XIV:566, 567, 573, 596, 608; XV:425, 607; XVI:577, 876; XVIII:584, 729; XX:61,

153, 267, 337, 374, 475, 533, 612, 740, 790, 807, 821; XXI:39, 124, 190, 228, 293, 527, 542, 585, 644, 652, 692, 702, 764; XXII:20, 29, 39, 72, 254, 266, 311, 535, 547, 549, 581, 672, 699; XXV:409, 427, 612-616;
XXX: 432;
Wentworth, ----- XVIII:59, 150, 157-160, 165, 173, 179, 182, 210, 328, 361-362, 387, 401, 918, 922; Xx:322, 324, 328, 530, 533; XXI:516; XXII:632; XXIII:188, 223, 226, 320-322, 324, 412, 413, 416, 426; XXVII:430;
XXXV:23;
----- (m. Martin) XXXI:344;
Abigail XI:521, 522; XXXII:273;
Abigail (m. Rollins) XXXIII:529;
Abra (Evans) XXXIII:529;
Abra (m. Chadwick) XXXIII:529;
Abraham XI:549;
Alice XXX:237;
Amariah XVI:119;
Ann XXXIII:479;
Anna XXX:237;
Anna (m. Ham) XXXII:747;
Bart XIV:230;
Bartholomew XXXVI:69;
Benjamin III:712, 837, 838; IV:70, 86, 102, 118, 138, 145, 165, 204, 382, 385, 393, 420, 652; VII:453; IX:157, 715, 760; XI:508, 510; XIII:343; XIV:125, 188, 230; XV:656, 666, 681; XVI:836; XVII:754; XIX:174; XXIII:324, 336; XXVII:493, 499, 513-515; XXX:237; XXXII:104, 138, 144, 273, 340; XXXIII:523, 526, 528, 529; XXXIV:110; XXXV:432; XXXVI:69, 287, 288; XXXVIII:152;
Benjamin Jr. II:685; XI:508; XXXII:273;
Benjamin \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XVII:10;
Benjamin \(4^{\text {th }}\) XXXVII:407;
Benning IV:628, 633, 646, 651, 665, 794, 795, 806, 833; V:87, 94; VI:1; VII:6-51, 61, 70, 79, 85, 100, 116, 153, 350, 398, 553; IX:37, 110; X:199, 200-215, 208, 211, 260, 308, 336, 346, 376; XI:1, 7, 301, 302, 331, 514, 573, 713; XII:424; XIII;188, 205; XIV:17, 20; XVIII:47-48, 116, 126, 135, 139, 142, 157, 161-162, 168-169, 172-177, 180, 184, 186-188, 196, 205, 210-218, 224, 228-234, 253-254, 291, 294, 298-299, 302, 310, 316, 319-320, 325, 327-331, 337, 339, 351-357, 360-365, 369, 377, 390, 413, 427-431, 449-450, 454-455, 457, 459, 461-464, 484, 488, 491-492, 196-198, 506, 515-516, 526, 532, 542, 545-546, 548, 551, 560, 568-569, 601, 616, 624, 626, 633, 694, 800, 869; XIX:225, 471, 484,

519, 528, 530-531, 533, 645-646; \(x x: 352, ~ 739\), 788; XXII:848; XXIII;190-203, 230, 450, 465, 465-469, 483-502, 514; XXIV:187, 332, 371 passim 392, 404 passim 422, 439 passim 464, 485-495, 504-517, 523, 538-548, 568578, 580-584, 591, 592, 598-601, 620, 650, 653, 654, 658, 665, 674, 675, 682-689, 693, 708-716, 723, 725, 726, 826, 830, 834, 835, 865, 897, 900; XXV:6, 9, 10, 20 passim 81, 94, 96, 97, 116 passim 139, 160 passim 647, 781; XXVI:3 passim 586, 594, 631, 682; XXVII:221, 223, 289, 399; XXVIII:137, 446; XXIX:193-196, 198, 252, 281, 316; XXXII:167, 379, 380, 813, 814; XXXIII:27, 481; XXXIV:402;
XXXVII:472; XXXIX:306;
conspiracy against VI:39-68;
controversy with the House VI:71-126;
house for V:215, 221, 265, 301;
letter to V:303, 481, 515, 591;
oaths V:97, 116, 134-137, 146, 168, 201;
order re iron VI:8;
salary VI:187, 195, 204, 297, 313, 327, 471, 523, 593;
thanks to VI:554, 615, 651, 695, 792, 857;
Benning (a servant) VII:382;
Betsey XI:549; XXX:237;
C. M. XXVIII:352;

Caleb XIV:126, 188; XVII:11;
Captain II:708, 740; IV:27; XIV:298; XXIII:413;
Charles VII:382, 395;
Charles Macy XVIII:666;
Colonel XV:276; XVI:58, 104, 261-262; XXI:412, 437;
XXXI:615; XXXVII:307;
Lt. Colonel VIII:415, 931;
Damaris (m. Brock) XXXIII:529;
Daniel II:38; V:504, 874; VI:710; XIII:433; XIV:282, 286, 287, 313, 618; XV:444, 619, 723; XVIII:518;
XX:279; XXVI:421; XXXII:379; XXXIII:88, 479, 480; XXXV:134;
David XI:57; XIII:351; XXIV:422; XXXII:438, 439;
XXXIII:68, 69;
Deborah (Stevenson) xxxIV:367;
Dinah xxxIII:529;
Dorothy XXXI:349, 350, 378;
Drischo XIV:245;
Dudley XIII; 342;
Eben XXVII:63;
Ebenezer III:800, 805, 823; V:389, 780; IX:160, 162, 760; XI:53, 57; XIII:342; XVI:818, 904; XVIII:194, 236; XXIV:422,568; XXVI:210;

XXVII:508; XXVIII:355, 360; XXX:128; XXXI:349, 350; XXXII:6, 7, 379, 438, 439; XXXIII:69, 531, 533, 682, 753; XXXVI:21, 22, 69;
Ebenezer Jr. XI:53, 57; XXXIII:33, 451; XXXIX:456;
Edmund XXX:236, 237;
Elder XIX:660;
Elihu XIII:342; XXX:130;
Mrs. Eliza IV:652, 656, 658, 798-800;
Elizabeth VII:453; XX:581, 585, 615, 626; XXI:565, 609; XXV:157; XXVIII:127, 250, 251; XXIX:340, 346-348, 350; XXXI:426; XXXII:81, 104, 273, 380, 747; XXXIII:479, 524, 529; XXXVI:95;
Elizabeth (Keyes) XXXII:792;
Elizabeth (Rindge) XXXII:812, 813; XXXVI:438;
Elizabeth (m. Brown) XXXIII:524, 527;
Elizabeth (m. Loud) XXXIII:26;
Enoch XIV:309;
Epherem IX:162, 182;
Epherem Jr. IX:174;
Ephraim IX:185, 762; XI:508, 520, 533, 538; XIII:342; XVIII:529; XXVII:493, 498, 511; XXX:128; XXXI:459, 669; XXXII:745, 746, 748; XXXVII:118, 119;
Ephraim Jr. XXIV:700, 915; XXXVII:119;
Evan XIV:230;
Evans XVIII:881;
Ezekiel I:561; II:37; III:390, 462, 514; IX:154, 164, 174, 760, 762; XI:539; XIII:432; XIV:236; XVII:693, 711; XIX:9, 13, 16-19, 21-26, 28, 30, 33; XXX:237; XXXI:431, 459, 761; XXXII:104, 746-748;
XXXIII:526, 659; XXXIV:33; XXXVI:95, 280, 288;
XXXVII:344; XXXX:405
Foster XXVI:32, 34, 272, 278, 560; XXVII:171, 175, 178; Mrs. Frances VII:247;
General V:138, 170; XVIII:397;
George VII:303, 377, 580; VIII:15, 114; IX:601;
XIII:36, 116, 239, 271, 272, 274, 285, 303, 307;
XVII:139, 354; XXII:35 passim 93, 145 passim 237;
XXIV:532, 656, 720; XXV:407, 527, 560, 619-621;
XXVI:459; XXX:113; XXXII:379; XXXIII:88, 479;
XXXVII:326; XXXIX:305, 310, 385;
George Jr. XXIX:345;
Gershom II:37; IX:162, 762; XI:508; XIII:351; XIV:230; XV:295; XVII:525; XXIV:526; XXXII:104, 748, 788; XXXIII:524-526, 529, 530, 552, 659, 742; XXXV:430, 432; XXXVI:286-288; XXXX:333, 341
Gershom Jr. IX:162; XIV:230;
Grant XI:520; XVIII:529; XXXVII:118, 119;
H. VII:377, 389; IX: 317, 395, 712, 714;

XIII:54, 250, 264, 271, 272, 277, 279, 280, 285, 361, 412; XXIV:426, 919; XXVII:500, 508; XXVIII:152, 197, 250, 251; XXX:113, 121;
Hannah XXXII:380; XXXIII:479;
Henry XII:6; XIV:233, 322, 365; XV:191; XXVII:507;
Hugh Hall IX:317, 711; XIII:269, 270; XVIII:499;
XXV:213; XXVI:118, 532; XXVIII:197, 471; XXIX:516, 534; XXXV:134, 138;
Hunking V:10, 12, 18, 25, 124-134, 141, 150, 174, 196, 214, 224, 245, 497, 519, 591, 781; VI:213, 240, 288, 548, 566, 725; VII:415, 417, 445, 479, 502, 580, 618, 673, 755; XI:262, 267; VIII:24, 61, 270, 309, 317, 361, 474, 621, 702; IX:589, 601, 698, 707; XII:719; XIV:379, 383, 389, 393, 485, 493; XVII:35, 139;
    XVIII:113, 138, 191, 680, 683, 692; XXIV:422, 492,
    578, 665; XXV:20, 157; XXVI:23, 178, 338, 354, 362,
    438, 492; XXVII:63, 289; XXVIII:369, 374, 488;
    XXIX:206, 207, 210, 212, 235, 251; XXXII:167, 234,
    305, 379, 415, 438, 460, 463, 487, 518, 576, 577, 649,
    741, 752, 767, 769, 793; XXXIII:27-29, 35, 69, 97, 98,
    234, 243, 324, 347, 348, 390, 426, 437, 451, 466, 562,
    584, 618, 619, 699-701, 732, 736, 748, 749; XXXIV:127,
    142, 170, 186, 253, 303, 331, 347, 355, 484, 507;
    XXXV:82, 145, 155, 170, 246, 258, 395, 410, 411, 476,
    500, 563; XXXVI:22, 48, 71, 115, 154, 196, 293, 296,
    358, 375,
    376, 387, 421, 484; XXXVII:15, 74, 95, 126, 147, 326,
    334, 335, 344, 347; XXXVIII:21, 22, 56, 66, 111, 131,
    132, 145, 208, 247, 266, 280, 356; XXXIX:71, 74, 288,
    300, 331, 353, 441;

Isaac XI:546; XIII:343; XIV:234, 407; XXX:128;
J. IX:711; XVI:625; XX:312; XXII:20;

Jacob XXX:236;
James XIII:343; XIV:126, 188, 234, 251, 407; XV:297, 750; XVII:11; XXX:128;
Jedediah XIV:127, 188, 230; XVII:12;
Joanna Xxx:237;
Joanna (Gilman) XXXIII:664, 667, 668;
Joanna (Roberts) XXXIII:681;
John II:636, 640, 656, 658, 675, 687, 698, 700, 706, 711, 712, 719; III:441, 533, 541, 546, 549, 571, 613, 614, 648, 686, 712; IV:405; V:287, 324, 326, 471, 475, 826; XI:22, 136, 137, 301, 331, 364, 394, 499, 508, 540, 545, 552, 554, 721, 722; XII:6, 134, 226, 455; XIII: 268, 335, 342, 351, 425, 428, 429, 444, 446, 730, 760; XIV:29, 322, 365; XV:191; XVII:1, 29, 746-747, 754; XVIII:3-4, 7, 11, 15, 37-38, 45, 47, 74, 79, 168, 355, 374, 470, 499, 556-557, 572, 575-578, 589, 598, 604, 606, 610, 614-616, 623, 628, 630, 645-647, 652,

656, 658, 665, 671-676, 680-681, 694, 736, 788, 872;
XIX:44, 72, 78, 89, 103, 111, 114, 121-122, 128, 143, 147-148, 154-155, 169, 172, 186, 196-197, 225, 489, 634-636; XX:35, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48, 50, 77, 84, 85, 97-101, 104, 106, 107, 115, 131, 159, 170-180, 204, 206, 207, 220, 252, 255, 258, 264, 291, 299, 300, 305, 307, 308, 313-320, 352, 406, 408, 444, 448, 458-464, 467, 469, 473, 474, 501, 505, 855; XXI:16, 23, 25, 26, 52, 65, 68, 71, 173, 175, 176, 191, 198, 201, 227, 382, 399, 449, 454, 502, 536, 601; XXII:22, 24, 74, 79, 115, 118, 169, 173, 178, 380, 390, 451, 626, 627, 676, 838, 848; XXIII:169 passim 181, \(225,325,326,330\), 334 passim 353, 418, 421, 428, 430-434, 461, 486, 504; XXIV:43, 67, 332,379 passim 502, 517, 519, passim 628, 645, 656, 657, 667-671, 677-695, 702711, 718-721, 727, 729, 734-742, 834, 864; XXV:4, 5 12, 14, 19, 21, passim 357, 382, 391, 398 passim 659; XXVII:3, 13, \(22,35-37,40,47,50,63,88,101,118,132,168,175\), 180, 221, 246, 267, 289, 330, 339, 341, 356, 384, 393, 411, 426, 429, 443, 463, 465, 485, 503, 505, 506, 509, 510, 516, 525, 526, 549; XXVIII:16, 18, 19, 24, 25, 33, 39, 49, 65, 73, 94, 120, 140, 172, 193, 197, 202, \(248,260,270,275,311,331,340,363,390,404,414\), 457, 463, 472, 474, 477; XXIX:174, 175, 202-205, 207212, 235, \(346,372,373,386,390,398,403,408,410\), \(422,424,429,432,441,451,459,461,462,471,472\), 474, 481, 487, 495, 500, 516, 520, 553, 583, 584, 586, 641; XXX:152, 237; XXXI:349, \(350403,439, ~ 614, ~ 675\), 676, 722, 778, 797; XXXII:6, 7, 47, 78, 79, 171, 199, 215, 273, 304, 378, 379, 381, 425, 513, 600, 602, 727, 748; XXXIII:26, 98, 270, 347, 348, 456, 523-530, 633, 664, 667, 668, 710, 742; XxxIV:33, 66, 73, 74, 117, 129, 178, 182, 210, 212, 478; xxxv:111, 113, 138, 145, 149, 154, 224, 336, 362, 449; XXXVI:69, 277, 303, 307, 349, 498; XXXVII:224, 368, 472; XXXVIII:36, 86, 92, 106, 131, 151, 305; XXXIX:25 80, 154, 160, 170, 236, 271, 272, 277, 309, 314, 319, 339, 358, 375, 376, 394, 395, 403, 405, 406, 410, 419, 429, 435, 436; XXXX:290 Lt. Governor John III:721-735, 788, 810; IV:2-18, 21, 32, \(46,54,60,73,81,107,124,144,149,165,169,185\), 186, 190, 204, 206, 217, 218, 223, 230, 238, 240, 251, 256, 261, 280, 286, 295, 307, 313, 327, 342, 360, 361, 373, 384, 398, 417, 427, 431, 445, 458, 464, 485, 490, 569, 571, 587; VII:397; IX:485;
XXVI:14, 32, 94, 102, 141,
183, 186, 191, 203, 210, 211, 219, 268, 272, 278, 302, 314, 401, 405, 438, 492, 532, 560;
Representative John VI:69, 72 passim 127, 238, 363, 437, 459, 485, 508, 687, 801, 817;
Gov. John VII:1, 8, 9, 92, 105, 115, 124, 125-130, 132,

146, 179, 223, 227, 245, 246, 294, 337-348, 386, 398, 410; VIII:2, 160, 627, 659, 822, 853, 855, 860, 868, 915, 932, 950; X:215, 217, 220, 260, 308, 336, 529, 623;
John (of Conway) VII:514;
John (of Dover) VIII:28, 62, 711;
John (of Somersworth) VII:15, 17, 24, 57, 60, 65, 93, 130, 149, 223, 239, 286, 297, 310, 316, 332, 349, 355, 359, 360, 366, 370, 406, 408, 442, 453, 455, 463;
John Esq. (deceased) VII:21; VIII:28, 29, 61, 62,739;
Capt. John VIII:822;
John Jr. IV:428, 466; IX:703, 704, 788; X:241, 279, 304, 460, 476, 539, 617; XI:318, 333; XIII:342; XVIII:195, 682-684; XXIV:422, 685; XXV:20, 25, 63, 217, 290, 318, 375, 473, 585, 596, 625; XXVI:210, 310, 381, 504, 544; XXVII:106, 107, 201, 289, 311, 473, 498;
XXVIII:103, 221, 241, 361, 374, 432, 452; XXIX:214218, 221, 223, 226, 272, 276, 279, 407, 465; XXXIII:69;
XXXIV:402; XXXVI:133; XXXIX:132, 197, 207, 228, 230;
Jonathan XIII:246, 342, 431; XIV:107, 125, 127, 154, 189, 251; XV:286, 314-317, 581; XVI:108, 363-364, 526, 836, 893, 898; XVII:10, 214, 260; XVIII:886; XX:44, 48, 59, 66-67, 69, 73, 108, 113, 115, 123, 126, 133, 143, 145, 146, 152, 155-159, 191, 196, 197, 202, 208, 217, 221, 253, 259, 334, 346, 347, 352, 363, 364, 374, 375, 379, 493, 395, 396, 503, 508, 518, 519, 521, 522, 535, 551, 553, 815, 830; XXI:49, 434, 498; XXII:24; XXXII:746, 747; XXXV:461; XXXVI:308, 310, 311;
Jonathan Jr. VIII:429, 433, 437, 450, 459, 514, 522, 584, 591, 603, 713, 714, 738, 780, 782, 790, 836; IX:760; XIII:348;
Jonathan L. VII:646;
Joseph IX:160, 760, 762; XXVII:493, 499, 513-515;
XXX:412; XXXIII:658; XXXVIII:56, 151, 152;
Joshua VII:377, 393, 577, 626, 632, 634; IX:601; XI:315, 545; XII:506, 616, 723; XIII:269, 271, 274, 285, 472; XIV:338, 401, 404, 414, 449; XV:496, 583, 595, 597, 628, 645, 665, 693, 697-698; XVI:165-166, 261-262, 430, 668, 843-844, 926; XVII:139, 221, 245, 274-275, 314-315, 350, 359, 361-363, 371, 375, 421, 448; XVIII: 690, 744, 753, 772, 774, 785, 814-815; XX:216, 220, 253, 259, 299, 300, 309, 313-317, 320-323, 351, 357, 358, 370, 372-377, 386, 416, 455-458, 460-466, 505, 510, 513, 525, 529, 530-536, 545, 571, 574-587, 590, 593, 596, 600, 604, 616, 630, 636, 639, 671-677, 680, 690, 691, 697, 718-724, 727, 730-738, 743-745, 752, 756, 760, 775, 777, 781-783, 793, 805-830, 833, 834, 839; XXI:3, 4, 13, 15, 147 passim 187, 213 passim 284, 311, 328, 330, 399, 401, 403, 406, 409,

492, 496, 502, 505, 512, 587, 715; XXII:4, 42, 132, 218, 278, 447, 513; XXIV:532, 657, 693, 720; XXV:167, 527, 543, 551, 560; XXVI:459; XXVII:508; XXIX:343, 344; XXX:113; XXXIII:479; XXXV:134, 401; XXXVII:284;
XXXVIII: 67, 178, 246;
Col. Joshua VIII:17, 82, 84, 85, 160, 311, 771, 799, 816, 876, 912, 918; \(\mathbf{x}: 527,545,548,552,560,561,563\), 599;
Josiah XIII:343; XXX:130;
Keziah (Heard) XXXII:509, 510;
Lemuel XIV:43, 85, 199;
Lewis XXX:237;
Love (m. Thing) XXXII:81, 104, 112;
Lydia XXXIII:526;
Lydia (m. Baker) XXXVI:287;
Madam XXXVIII:305;
Major V:882;
Margaret XI:549;
Margery XXXI:725;
Mark XIII:432; XIV:245; XV:574, 628, 640; XVI:102, 622, 627; XVII:260; XVIII:169, 172, 177, 353, 361, 543; XX:244; XXIV:492; XXXVI:69, 295;
Mark H. XI:112, 156, 499; XIII:36, 271, 424, 568, 730; XVII:322; XVIII:191, 210, 236, 248, 295, 398, 473, 501, 532, 542, 550-551, 568, 637, 656, 738; XXI:124; XXII:672; XXXII:379; XXXVI:173, 395; XXXIX:230;
Mark Hunking v:245, 270, 389, 503, 550, 780, 826, 874; VI:243, 621, 628, 771, 856; VII:3, 105, 303;
VIII:500, 677, 823, 857, 894, 912; IX:142, 143, 589, 685, 703, 704, 760; XII:288, 424; XX:96,
108, 112, 113, 125, 146, 151, 155, 320,
327, 371, 384, 473, 526; XXIII:469, 499; XXIV:463, 583, 592, 653, 665, 685, 689, 693, 703, 706; XxV:10, 12, 33, 63, 67, 131, 139, 152, 153, 156, 157, 163, 167, 201, 212, 245, 250, 253, 261, 263, 291, 412, 425, 431, 440, 484, 488, 510, 513, 516, 520, 526, 576, 580; XXVI:10, 14, 38, 74, 82, 90, 102, 106, 110, 162, 170, 223, 227, 239, 243, 247, 278, 282, 306, 314, 326, 338, \(342,362,405,413,446,455,492,509,513,532,536\), 549, 556, 569; XXVII:14, 22, 35-37, 42, 47, 49, 87, 106, 107, 132, 168, 175, 180, 183, 184, 189, 202, 246, 257, 258, 267, 292, 309, 311, 318, 332, 338, 340, 356, 385, 394, 401, 411, 429, 443, 463, 465, 473, 484, 498, 515, 525, 526, 549; XXVIII:49, 65, 73, 94, 103, 120, 140, 163, 164, 168, 172, 193, 203, 221, 222, 241, 247, 248, 250, 251, 260, 268, 274, 311, 340, 349, 360, 373, 390, 404, 414, 432, 452, 463, 474; XXIX:214-218, 221, 223, 226, 275, 276, 279, 345, 346, 348, 403, 406-408, 410, 422, 424, 429, 432, 441, 447, 451, 459, 461, 462,
 532, 540, 566, 568, 573, 582-584, 586, 616, 625, 640, 641; XXX:121; XXXII:578, 812-815; XXXIII:27, 31, 427, 701, 703, 747, 748; XXXIV:125-128, 471; XXXV:145, 414, 500;
Martha XX:632, 733, 774, 800; XXXII:79; XXXVII:472;
XXXIX: 306 ;
Martha (m. Twombly) XXXII:747;
Mary xXX:237; XXXI:349, 350; XXXII:6, 273; XXXIII:528, 529; \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 286\)
Mary (m. Kimball) XXXII:746, 747;
Mary (m. Martyn) XXXII:6, 7;
Mary (m. Nelson) XXXII:380;
Mercy (m. Butler) XXXIII:529;
Michael VIII:808; IX:644; XX:632, 733, 774, 800, 814, 828; XXIX:372; XXXIX:306;
Moses VI:794; XII:599, 602; XXVII:504, 507; XXX:237;
Mrs. XVIII:666, 675;
Nathaniel XII:595-600; XIV:125, 188; XV:163, 191;
XVII:10; XXVII:501, 503, 507; XXIX:385, 389;
Nicholas XIII:342; XV:298; XXX:130, 237;
Patience XXX:237;
Patience (Downs) XXXIII:744, 747;
Paul I:561; IV:68, 198, 537, 539, 552, 628, 646, 671, 675, 681, 687, 700, 703, 715, 796; V:658; VII:272, 350, 441, 577; VIII:429, 533, 714, 738, 787; IX:159, 162, 546, 762; XI:508; XIII:334, 426, 434, 746; XIV:473; XVI:119; XVIII:8, 14, 48, 61, 63, 574, 638, 658; XIX:321-322, 640; XX:732, 759; XXIV:477, 478, 525, 527; XXV:177, 340, 341, 631; XXXII:81, 104, 334, 335, 341; XXXIII:500, 523, 528-530, 658; XXXIV:132;
XXXV: 69;
XXXVI:288;
Paul Jr. XIII:314, 350;
Peggy XI:549;
Phineas XXX:304, 469;
Phinehas XIV:114, 140, 193, 298, 559, 623; XV:441, 720;
XVI:204, 503, 531, 624; XVII:452;
Phinehas Jr. XVI:272;
Polly \(\mathbf{x x x : 2 3 7 ; ~}\)
Rachel XXXVIII:152;
Rebecca XXXII:439; XXXVI:21; XXXVIII:131;
Rebecca (m. Packer) XXXII:380;
Reuben IX:182, 185; XI:533, 538; XXX:128;
Richard IX:160; XIII:333, 335, 336, 338, 343, 591;
XIV:230; XVIII:304; XXX:128; XXXIII:528; XXXV:313;
Rindge XXXII:630;
Sabina XXX:237;

Sally XXX:237;
Sampson XXXIII:529;
Samuel I:489, 498, 560; II:38, 51, 554; III:689, 690; IV:587, 853; VI:20; VII:317; IX:2, 162, 171, 647, 708, 762; XI:529, 552; XII:227; XIII:271, 351; XIV:245, 369, 274, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518; XV:297; XVII:29, 527, 738; XVIII:172, 191, 318, \(409,568,642,657,705,855,881, ~ 927 ; ~ X I X: 659\); XX:279; XXIV:379, 383, 450, 574; XXV:97, 128, 131, \(222,412,431,625 ; ~ X X V I: 14, ~ 23, ~ 61, ~ 162, ~ 203, ~ 215\), 219, 272, 278, 354, 372, 381, 405, 438, 455, 459, 472, 484, 492, 569; XXVII:63; XXVIII:197, 492; XXIX:128; XXX:238; XXXI:253, 282, 325, 344, 349, 350, 403, 516, 656, 676, 700, 705; XXXII:6, 7, 379, 438, 439, 746; XXXIII:88, 389, 681, 742-744, 746; XXXIV:74, 91, 94, 178; XXXVI:21, 22, 196, 280; XXXX:244, 270, 273, 283, \(298,312,313,322,333,338,341,347,355,358,374\), \(379,381,384,396\)
Rev. Samuel VII:470, 471, 474, 478, 483, 526, 548, 551, 562;
Samuel (of Boston) VII:10, 247;
Samuel Jr. XXXI:705;
Samuel S. XXX:412;
Sarah IV:2; XVIII:625; XXX:237; XXXII:6, 340, 341, 379, 380, 460, 461, 751; XXXIII:26, 27, 479; XXXIV:129; XXXV:245; XXXVI:280, 287, 288; XXXVII:344;
XXXVIII:348;
Sarah (Roberts) XXXIII:682;
Sarah (m. McPheadris) XXXII:380;
Silvanus II:35;
Spencer IX:176, 182; XI:520, 538; XIII:591; XIV:245; XVI:904; XXIV:700; XXXII:746; XXXV:462;
Stephen VII:418; XIII:336, 340, 342; XVIII:752; XXX:130; Stephen Jr. XIII:351;
Tamson (m. Hayes) XXXIII:526, 527, 529, 530;
Thomas V:593; VI:666; VII:71; IX:317, 760; XI:531;
XIII:270-272; XIV:18; XVIII:126; XX:851; XXII:111;
XXIV:685, 689; XXV:63, 67, 290; XXVI:302, 468;
XXVII: 493, 499, 501, 513; XXIX:389; XXXII:81, 104;
XXXIII:527; XXXVI:288, 349; XXXVIII:72;
Sir Thomas XIII:745; XXIV:529, 531;
Thomas Millet XXII:118, 178;
Tobias XIV:230, 322; XVII:29;
Tom XXXIII:529;
William I:57, 59, 132, 144, 213, 284, 293, 561; II:35, 50; V:504; VI:733; IX:251, 760, 762; XI:530; XIII:342; XVI:207, 229, 275, 836, 862; XVII:368, 438, 528;
XVIII:47; XXIV:478, 492, 517, 578, 837; XXV:340, 341, 365, 745; XXVII:289, 493, 498, 511, 514, 515;

XXVIII:99, 197, 354; XXIX:388; XXXI:29, 157, 312, 426; XXXII:341, 379, 593; XXXIV:33, 93, 110;
xXXV:137;
XXXVI:30, 69, 284, 291; XXXVII:344; XXXX:80, 81, 102, 207, 216, 453, 477
William Jr. XI:521;
Wentworth's Ferry XII:324; XVIII:528, 529;
Wentworth's Location, NH XII:289, 291; XXV:619;
Wequash Brook XXVII:489; XXIX:397;
Werden, Rev. Peter XIII:54;
Wesbruck, John II:38;
Wescott, Nathan XVI:153;
Wesendunk, Stephen XXXV:145;
Wessaguscus XXV:666, 667, 771;

\section*{Wesson * See also Wason}

Wesson, Aaron XV:153, 154; XVII:81, 83, 118, 120;
Daniel XVI:143, 259, 287, 498; XVII:437;
Ephraim VII:744; VIII:331, 426; X:241, 634; XII:187;
XIII:761; XIV:443, 542, 547; XV:153, 380;
XVI:539; XVII:73, 82; XVIII:712; XXIV:512;
Ephraim Jr. XVII:80;
Isaac IX:672; XII:297;
James IX:421, 422, 425, 692; XIV:170; XV:379; XVII:81, 83, 118, 120;
John XII:560; XXVI:608;
Lucy XII:297;
Nathan XV:92, 733; XVI:51, 53, 213; XVII:457, 460;
XX:97, 101, 123, 131, 241;
Peter XVII:81, 83;
Roger XVI:143;
Stephen IX:110;
West Dunstable (Hollis) XXV:134;
West Fairlee, VT XXVI: 657, 718, 720, 724, 730;
West Haven XXVI:656, 731;
West Indies V:169; XXIII:300, 454, 456, 481, 495, 512, 514; expedition again XXIII:512; places in, at disposal of Secretary of State XXIII:514; trade to, permitted XXIII:300;
West Island XXXVI:168;
West Jersey XIV:291;
West Point, NY XII:465; XIII:71, 164, 203, 204, 717; XVI:58, 104-106, 109-165, 215, 249;
West Rutland, VT XXVI:708, 732;
West Springfield, MA XX:830-832;
West Town XIV;644;
West Windsor, VT XXVI:732, 737;
West, ----- XVIII:919; XXIII:172, 225; XXXI:192;
Admiral I:9;
Benjamin X:5, 11, 12, 16, 18; XI:294; XIII:602; XX:74,

562, 564, 572, 806, 818, 842, 843, 845, 847; XXI:4, 5, 26, 28, 70, 76, 106, 142, 239, 242, 257, 373, 433, 436, 537, 541, 741, 875; XXII:256, 271, 565, 859; XXIX:599, 600;
Daniel IX:640; XI:226, 227, 232, 233; XIV:571, 605;
XVIII:494; XXXV:420;
David XXV:9; XXVI:260;
Ebenezer XXIV:649;
Edward II:738; III:425, 835; V:541; IX:341; XIII:391; XIV:85, 200, 308; XVI:105, 148, 285, 501, 935; XVII:511, 513, 753; XIX:152, 172, 680; XXIV:578; XXX:20, 272; XXXI:198, 199, 233; XXXVII:94; XXXX:184, 187, 197, 206, 212, 218, 219, 225, 228, 236, 238, 240, \(245,256,265,266,269,272,273,283,298,306,307\), 312, 317, 318, 336, 353, 359, 506, 527, 530-532, 535,
536
Edward Jr. XIX:680; XXXI:199;
Eleazar XXVI:322;
Elijah XXVI:90;
Elisa II:256;
Elizabeth XVII:672; XXXI:414;
Francis I:52, 53; XII:398;
Gilman XV:185, 515; XVI:105, 147;
Ichabod XXVI:604, 606;
Ichabod Jr. XXVI:604, 606;
Sec. J. VI:571, 578;
James XXVI:322; XXX:60;
John II:96, 134, 142, 144, 145; X:483; XI:367, 370,
373; XII:754; XIV:9; XV:371; XVI:64, 73;
XXII:501; XXVIII:425; XXX:33; XXXI:191, 198, 414;
Jonathan XII:754; XXX:25;
Levi XXVI:605;
Love XXXVI:41;
Martha XXXI:198, 233; XXXX:336, 343, 359
Mary XXXVI:349;
Mr. II: 22;
Nason XIII:235;
Nathan XV:15; XVII:109; XXIV:693; XXX:332;
Nathaniel IX:132; XIV:268, 271, 290; XXIV:649;
XXVII:325, 358;
Nehemiah XIV:135, 191, 341, 565, 660; XV:727; XVI:10, 43, 185, 209, 581; XVII:7; XXX:20, 486;
Nicholas XXIII:330;
Noah VIII:524; XIV:430; XV:515;
Sir Richard XXIII:421, 422;
Samuel XXII:859; XXX:206;
Sanderson XXV:10;
Sarah XXXVII:79, 80;
Secretary XVIII:386;

Stephen XXVI:81; XXVIII:10;
Thomas XIII:200, 203; XIV:394; XV:14, 138; XVII:88; XVIII:649, 803; XXII:859; XXX:382;
Wilkes xV:169, 525; XXX:27;
William XI:634, 637; XVII:308; XXXVI:41; XXXX:517
Westall, Daniel II:38;
Westbrook, ----- XXIII:204, 339, 428;
Alice XXXI:431;
Captain XIV:14, 15;
Colonel XIII:249;
Job II:38;
John II:39; XIX:659; XXXI:87, 88, 117, 223, 419, 420, 431;
XXXX:217, 218, 263, 314, 352, 359, 360
Martha (Walford) XXXI:88, 90; XXXX:226
Thomas II:431, 571, 696, 731, 737; IV:14-18, 208, 221, 224, 419, 512, 513, 769; IX:41, 322, 458; XIII:260; XVIII:10, 14, 77, 929; XIX:150-151, 192; XXIV:422, 492, 527, 569, 579; XXV:21, 186, 277; XXVII:289; XXXI:431, 707, 708; XXXII:18, 431; XXXIII:531; XXXIV:64; XXXIX:82, 224;
Westbrooke, John I:286; XVII:527, 619;
Thomas III:288, 422, 537, 574, 652, 658, 672, 673; XVII:691-692;
Westbury, MA XII:404;
Westcoat II:674;
Westcott, Abigail XXX:421;
Daniel XXXI:409; XXXX:340, 356, 364, 386
Goodwife XVIII:921;
Isaac XXX:292;
James XIII:318; XIV:428; XV:204, 745; XXX:122, 197;
Peter XVIII:921;
Westenhook XXVI:730;
Westerly, RI XIII:54; XXXIII:495;
Westerne Islands I:92;
Westey, Robert XIV:213, 221;
Westfield, MA VI:794; XIX:501; XX:832; XXIV:764, 765;
XXVI: 730;
Westford, MA XII:18; XV:700, 704; XVI:174, 934; XVII:121; XIX:317; XXI:45, 391, 470; XXIV:330, 767; XXVI:147, 511, 537, 539, 540, 730; XXVII:270, 281; XXVIII:114; XXXIII:351, 355; XXXV:155; XXXVI:247; XXXIX:134, 414;
Westford, VT X:206; XXIII:437;
Westgate, James XXVI:422;
Westland, Richard XXIV:214, 215;
Westminster \(\mathbf{x : 2 0 4 , ~ 2 4 2 , ~ 2 4 6 , ~ 3 9 9 ; ~}\)
Westminster, England VI:313; VII:13; XIII:322; XXIX:19, 24, 28, 33, 59, 64, 71, 85, 88, 100, 138, 145, 147, 155, 157, 284, 300;

Westminster, VT XIII:600, 601; XIV:597, 644; XV:435; XVI:221, 935; XXIII:437; XXVI:363, 379, 541-545, 616, 617, 621, 623, 626, 639, 731;
Westmore XXVI:731;
Westmoreland, NH * Also Great Meadow, NH
Westmoreland, NH VI:313; VII:193, 201, 777; IX:793, 794; \(\mathbf{X : 5 , ~ 2 7 , ~ 1 6 6 , ~ 3 9 8 , ~ 4 0 0 , ~ 4 1 1 , ~ 6 3 3 , ~ 6 7 8 ; ~ X I I : 1 8 ; ~}\)
XIII:327, 508, 515, 516, 601, 616, 651, 676; XIV:86, 291, 324, 558, 593, 610, 644, 645; xV:2, 6, 8, 47, 60, 196, 197, 439, 443, 633, 648, 654, 664, 665, 668, 669, 671, 681, 700-704, 735, 751; XVI:46, 166, 174-177, \(225,228,302,303,312,320,329,331,332,361-363\), 393, 394, 396, 399, 426-428, 522, 532, 547, 701, 876; XVII:255; XVIII:460, 497, 582, 690, 728, 730, 742,
783; XIX:476; XX:60, 154, 192, 261, 266, 336, 402, \(414,431,448,525,558,562,564,611,768,815 ;\) XXI:124, 132, 525, 538, 582; XXII:36, 205, 221, 257, 273, 308, 368, 396, 406, 411, 473, 488, 498, 513, 544, 666, 671, 699; XXIII:437; XXV:21, 22, 26, 562, 594, 621-627; XXVII:294, 295; XXX:156, 158, 167, 185, 195, 432, 437; XXXIII:453;
Great Meadows Xxv:621;
Number 2 XXIV:766, 767; XXV:621, 626;
Signers VIII:291;
Westmoreland Leg XXV:562, 621;
Weston, MA XXIV:748, 752; XXV:631; XXVI:459, 615, 632, 691, 724, 732;
Weston, Daniel XI:61, 96; XXXVI:399, 400; XXXIX:226, 227;
David XXXIX:227;
Ebenezer VIII:187; IX:19; XI:61, 81, 94; XVI:562;
XXX:7; XXXVI:398-401; XXXIX:227;
Ebenezer Jr. XI:82, 93; XXXVI:399, 400;
Elizabeth ((m. Larrabee) XXXVI:400;
Ephraim VII:470, 544, 657;
Hepzibah XXXVI:400;
Isaac IX:18; XI:70, 73, 92, 96, 103; XXX:6, 476;
XXXVI: 400, 401;
Israel XI:93;
Gov. James A. VI:320;
John XI:104;
Judith XXXIX:227;
M. I:53;

Mary XXXIX:226, 227;
Matthew XXVI:433;
Mehitabel (m. Nichols) XXXVI:400;
Nathan XIV:201; XXX:197;
Roger XXX:342;
Ruth XXXVI:398;

Southerick XIV:103, 266; XV;751; XVI:525;
Southrick XXXVI:400;
Sutherick XXX:197, 274, 450;
Tabitha Xxxvi:400;
Thomas XI:104; XXV:666, 667, 715; XXX:6; XXXIII:613; XXXVI: 400;
Thomas Jr. XI:103;
Westover, Theophilus XXVI:509;
West-River VI:470, 471;
Wetherbee * See also Weatherbee
Wetherbee, Abel xxx:318;
Abigail (m. Willard) XXXVII:331, 332;
Abijah XI:284; XXIV:541; XXVI:381; XXX:248; XXXVII:330;
Abraham XIV:36; XXX:125;
Benjamin XXVI:186, 191;
Daniel XV:81, 211;
David XIII:594, 596; XIV:199;
Ebenezer XXX:413;
Ephraim XI:279, 281, 282, 284; XXIV:285; XXXIV:72;
Hezekiah XIV:99, 205; XV:349, 631, 646; XVI:763, 812;
Jacob XVI:85, 100, 107, 259, 286, 512; XXX:398;
Jason XI:294;
Joab Xxx:318;
Joanna XI:326; XXIV:574; XXXVII:330-332;
Johanna XXVI:381;
John XXX:125;
Jonathan XI:284; XXIV:332, 541; XXV:596; XXVI:350, 381;
XXXVII:331, 332;
Joseph XXX:274;
Paul XXIV:332; XXV:596;
Rachel (m. Putnam) XXXVII:330, 332;
Sampson XXXVII:331;
Samuel VIII:154, 158, 358; X:400; XI:284, 289, 296, 297; XII:307, 316; XIII:599; XIV:297, 324, 326, 463; XXIV:541; XXVI:381; XXXVII:331;
Silas XXVI:49; XXVII:280;
Susanna XXXVII:331, 332;
Thomas XXVII:279, 280, 284;
Wetherell * See also Witherell
Wetherell, David XIV:85, 200; XV:47;
Ephraim XV:48, 680; XVI:700-701;
James XVI:913; XXIV:700;
Thomas XXXII:747; XXXVII:27;
Wetherspoon * See also Weatherspoon, Wetherspone
Wetherspoon, Daniel IX:113, 114;
David IX:113, 114;
James IX:113, 114;
Robert IX:113, 114; XXX:160;
Wethon, Arnold XVI:901;

Wetmore, Beriah xXVIII:15, 18, 26, 28, 35, 37, 38, 44, 51; Joel XXX:272; Seth XXVI:576;
Weybridge, VT X:205; XXIII:437; XXVI:111, 328, 546-549, 612, 648, 686, 694, 698, 732, 733;
Charter XXVI:546-549
Weyer, John XVIII:906;
Weymesit XIX:358;
Weymouth, ----- XXIII:382, 383;
Abigail XXXV:106;
Benjamin XI:508; XVIII:192; XXVII:493, 498, 511;
XXXII:254, 442; XXXIV:259; XXXV:104-106;
Captain \(\mathbf{I}: 3\);
Catherine XXXI:508, 576, 577, 700;
Catherine (Chadbourne) XXXI:452-454;
Dennet XII:393, 537; XXX:82;
Edward XXXI:520;
Elizabeth XXXI:210; XXXV:106; XXXIX:269, 270;
Elizabeth (m. Currier) XXXI:211, 508;
Esther XXXV:105;
Esther (m. Mason) XXXVI:373;
Eunice XXXIX:269;
George XII:14; XXX:57; XXXI:210; XXXIX:269;
Hannah (m. Johnson) XXXIX:269;
James XIV:508, 512; XXXI:209-211, 414, 415, 508, 576, 577; XXXIX:269; XXXX:119, 137, 209, 210, 230, 236, 264, 272, 283, 299, 312, 322, 338, 346
John XXXV:105, 106; XXXVII:85;
Joseph XXXIX:269;
Lucy XXXI:576, 577; XXXII:179;
Mary XXXI:209, 210, 576, 577; XXXV:105; XXXX:347, 357
Moses XIII:342; XXXIII:510;
Nicholas XXXV;105, 106;
Phoebe XXXVII:85;
Phoebe (m. Wallingford) XXXVII:228;
Robert XXXI:25; XXXX;107
Samuel V:580; XIII:32; XVIII:417; XXXVI:373; XXXIX:269;
Sarah XXXV:104-106; XXXIX:269;
Sarah (Dennett) XXXII:367;
Shadrach V:450; XVIII:246, 250, 268, 280-281, 287;
XXVI:393; XXXIX:269, 270;
Thomas XXIV:18, 811;
Timothy XIV:300; XV:243, 245, 247;
Timothy C. XXXIX:269;
Walter XXXX:522
William XII:392, 395; XIV:233; XXX:82; XXXI:25, 209, 508; XXXV:313; XXXX:107
Whale fishery XXIII:465;
Whaley, Colonel I:261;

Isaac XXVI:605, 607;
James XVI:63, 73;
Theophilus XXVI:605, 607;
Wharf, John XVIII:47;
Wharton, Edward XXXX:8, 13, 15, 16, 18, 182
Councilor Richard I:591; II:12; III:698;
Richard XXIII:62-65; XXXX:266
William XXIII:62, 108, 162, 214, 217, 282, 296, 380, 381, 386, 391, 396; XXIX:171;
Whateley, MA xx:832;
Wheat, Benjamin XII:734;
Bridget \(\mathbf{x x x : 3 9 6 ; ~}\)
John XIV:8;
Jonathan XII:737; XIV:34, 333;
Joseph XII:252; XIV:281, 288, 441, 527, 545; XV:87, 511, 632, 636, 732; XVI:40, 190, 212, 228, 279, 509, 691692; XXIV:815; XXX:260, 386, 396, 451;
Josiah XXXVIII:1;
Moses XXIV:815;
Nathaniel XIV:33, 392, 488, 509, 513;
Solomon XXXVIII:1;
Thomas XIV:33, 43; XV:744; XXX:197; XXXVIII:1;
William XIV:246;
Wheatley, Andrew VIII:115, 116; XII:379;
John VII:15, 738, 748; VIII:19, 64, 116, 248, 826;
X:286; XII:370, 379, 387; XVIII:656, 684;
XX:556, 558, 589, 632, 637; XXX:79, 81;
Luther XII:373; XX:279;
Nathaniel XV:38, 375; XX:806; XXI:236, 242; XXX:79;
Wheatly, John XIII:127, 761; XVII:149;
Luther XIV:607, 608; XV:603, 714; XVII:67;
Nathaniel XVII:109;
William XIV:286, 287;
Wheaton, Ezra XVII:22, 33;
James XIV:287;
John XIV:283; XV:156; XVI:930;
Joseph XV:482; XXVI:41, 264, 603;
Lt. Joseph VIII:784;
Lieutenant XVII:414;
Samuel XXX:197;
Simeon XV:17;
Simon XII:55;
Wheeden, William XXVI:417;
Wheeler, ----- xXII:382;
Aaron XV:84;
Abel XIII:669;
Abijah XIII:372, 375, 683; XIV:242; XV:328, 331, 343;
XVII:32; XXII:724, 740; XXX:134;

Abner IX:679; XI:177; XIV:16, 52, 185, 342, 349; XV:89, 210, 390; XXX:134; XXXVI:267, 268;
Abraham XII:224, 315; XIII:694; XV:62; XVII:98;
XXVI:93; XXX:72;
Abraham Jr. XII:315; XXX:72;
Adam XX:830, 831;
Amos XI:192, 693; XIII:377, 381; XV;93, 220;
Artemas XIII:565;
Benjamin IX:675, 679, 745; X:410; XI:350; XIII:372; XIV:94, 202, 203; XXVI:409; XXVIII:214; XXX:135, 318;
Benjamin Jr. XXVIII:214; XXXVI:163; XXXIX:140;
Charles XV:279, 281, 593; XVII:89;
Cornelius XII:400, 403;
Daniel IX:687; XII:612; XIV:422; XVIII:746; XXVI:565;
David XII:398, 570; XIII:376, 381; XV:541; XVI:737-738;
XXI:236, 244; XXIV:815; XXVI:314; XXVII:458;
XXX:92;
Dobson XXVI:90, 174, 599;
Ebenezer XIV:33, 419; XXIV:815;
Elizabeth (Burnham) XXXVII:18, 20;
Ephraim VIII:459; XVI:933; XXVI:65; XXX:30;
Ephraim \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XI:352;
Esther (Kimball) XXXVI:164;
Ezekiel XV:590; XVII:69, 89;
Fortunatus XII:207; XIII:725, 727;
George VIII:173; XIII:89; XV:590; XVI:314; XVII:113, 117;
Gideon XXVI:264, 596;
Glazier XV:593; XVII:89; XVIII:581; XXVI:242;
Hannah XXXIX:140;
Hannah (Kimball) XXXVI:164;
Haridon XXX:157;
Harraden XXV:624;
Henry XXVI:483; XXXII:659;
Herodian XIII:653, 655;
Herodian Jr. XIII:652;
Isaac XXVI:409;
Isaac Jr. XXVI:409;
Isaiah XIII:376, 381; XVI:519;
Jacob XVI:377;
James IX:9, 10, 402; XII:612; XIV:356; XV:51;
XXVI:259; XXX:30;
James Jr. XXX:30;
Jeremiah IX:359; XXIV:649; XXV:522; XXX:37;
Jesse XIII:491; XIV:326, 464;
Jethro IX:787; XIII:522, 652, 653, 655; XXV:624; XXVI:543;
Jethro Jr. XIII:653, 655; XXV:624;

Joel XXVI:429;
John II:35; XI:555; XII:348, 743; XIII:502; XV:21; XVI:932; XXIV:815; XXVI:429, 643; XXIX:146, 147; XXX:318, 432; XXXI:550;
John \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XI:352;
John Jr. XII:738, 744;
Johnson XVI:308-309;
Jonas XII:154, 736; XIV:34; XV:100, 355, 534; XVII:92; XXVI:372;
Jonathan VIII:429, 452, 503; IX:679, 745; XI:352;
XIII:372,
376, 381, 594, 597; XV:62, 227, 741; XVII:98;
XXVIII:212; XXX:133, 197; XXXVI:267, 268; XXXIX:479; Jonathan Jr. IX:679, 745; XXVIII:212, 214; XXXIX:140; Joseph IX:239, 686; X:410; XI:577; XXIV:84, 251, 815; XXVIII:96, 98, 103, 394, 398-402; XXX:30; XXXI:550; XXXII:229, 400-404; XXXIII:698; XXXIX:288;
Joseph Jr. XXVI:157; XXVIII:394, 398, 401, 402;
Josiah X:631; XII:219, 224; XV:225; XVI:257; XXX:66;
Justin XXV:9; XXVI:231;
Lavinia XXX:401;
Lebbeus XIV:33, 573, 590, 609; XV:613, 714, 744; XVI:688; XXX:197;
Mary (Sinclair) XXXI:454;
Moses XI:284, 289; XIII:652; XV:31; XXIV:541; XXV:560; XXXVII:97;
Nathan IX:745; XI:693; XIII:562, 563, 565; XVI:739-740; XXII:523, 561; XXVII:112, 116;
Nathan Jr. XI:693;
Nathaniel X:684; XV:15; XXVI:409; XXVIII:394, 398, 401, 402; XXX:39;
Nehemiah VII:691; VIII:24, 62, 78, 148, 182, 319, 398; XI:627, 628; XIII:274; XVIII:681; XX:256, 267; XXIV:454, 512; XXV:400, 560; XXIX:309; XXX:50; XXXV:33; XXXVI:387; XXXVII:430; XXXIX:391;
Noah XII:155;
Obediah XXVI:251;
Oliver XI:352;
Peter VI:767; IX:402; X:409; XII:232; XIV:35; XV:220, 364; XXIV:89, 93, 373; XXVI:242; XXX:31, 150; XXXVI:416;
Peter Jr. XV:96; XXX:150;
Philip XXVI:203;
Plummer XIV:56, 184, 425; XXX:46, 352;
Prime XIV:173, 176, 177;
Resolved XII:398, 402;
Reuben XIV:247, 572, 597; XV:435, 611, 713; XVI:199;
XX:287; XXX:197;

Richard XII:743; XIII:376, 381; XV:100, 220; XXX:272;
XXXI:550;
Roger XXXX:126, 129
Rufus XIII:204; XXX:382;
Salisbury XXX:382, 407;
Sampson XVII:32; XXX:134, 352;
Samson XIV:405;
Samuel IX:606; XII:744; XV:220, 535; XIX:494; XXV:546; XXVI:409; XXX:238;
Sarah (Meserve) XXXVI:387;
Seth VII:570; XII:743, 747; XIII:633; XIV:171, 173, 176, 177; XV:16; XVI:308-309; XVII:109; XXX:39, 436, 441;
Silas XIII:376, 378, 381; XIV:453, 532, 547; XV:329, 343, 425; XVII:32, 81, 89; XXVII:454; XXX:135;
Solomon VIII:579, 587, 606; IX:686, 687; X:24, 41, 45, 58, 615; XII:347; XIV:341; XVI:709; XX:172, 204, 255, 164, 610, 623, 635, 640, 654, 656, 693, 696-699,
704,
708, 713, 743, 759, 761, 765, 772-777, 784, 789, 794, 796, 798; XXI:13, 28, 49, 77, 175, 185, 199, 218, 292, 302, 305, 307, 315, 317, 350-359, 420, 421, 425, 439, \(442,443,448,456,469-472,475,476,480-482,487\), 489-495, 498-500, 506, 509, 513, 744, 759; XXII:498, 621, 679, 681; XXX:76; XXXVI:297, 298, 300;
Stephen IX:675, 679, 745; XIII:372, 378, 381; XXVIII:212, 214; XXX:46, 134; XXXVI:164;
Stephen Jr. XIII:372;
Thaddeus XI:86; XII:247; XIV:33;
Thomas XV:435, 437; XXIV:83; XXVI:93, 425;
Timothy XV:82, 84; XXVI:314, 409;
Walter XV:472, 503; XVI:152;
Warren XIII:376, 381; XV:390; XVII:32;
Wilder XII:263;
William XI:559; XII:744; XIII:372; XV:677; XVI:631; XVII:208; XXVIII:212, 214; XXX:46, 272, 352, 414; XXXI:550; XXXVI:259, 268;
William Jr. XII:744; XV:176, 621, 663, 669, 689;
Zadoc XII:315; XIV:436, 524; XV:227;
Zadock XXX:73;
Wheeler's Gore XIII:723; XXVIII:455;
Wheelock XXVI:662, 733;
Wheelock, Amaziah XI:36;
Anthony VI:621;
Bryan XXIII:421, 433;
Rev. Eleazer VI:836, 837, 839, 840, 861, 864, 876; VII:11, 17, 84, 274, 276, 280, 315, 546, 547, 680; VIII:19, 604; IX:465, 827; X:413; XII:159;
Eleazer XII:169, 171; XVII:152-153; XVIII:650, 656, 738;

XX:574; XXI:2; XXV:77, 85-88; XXVI:467; XXVII:16; XXXVIII:217;
Dr. Eleazer X:290, 291, 322, 452;
Esech XI:693;
Ithamar VIII:668; XII:743; XIV:575, 593; XV:438;
XXX:248, 411;
James X:413; XIV:264; XV:377; XVI;153; XVIII:738;
XXI:237, 245; XXII:725, 736; XXX:449;
Joel XII:737; XIV:34; XVII:100;
John VII:470, 471, 474, 483, 532, 546, 562, 696; XII:169;
XIV:660; XV:373, 378, 426, 596, 711; XVI;306;
XVII:150-153, 218, 229-233, 237, 239, 243, 248, 311-
312, 329; XVIII:650, 738; XX:179, 181, 780; XXI:19, 25, 60, 68, 73, 94, 100, 101, 113, 129, 132, 271, 286, 308, 360, 374, 388, 395, 476; XXIV:706;
Col. John X:290, 291;
Jonathan XIV:577, 612; XV:101, 357, 538; XVI:198;
XXX:111, 352, 399;
Joseph XXIV:234, 241, 242;
Lewis XVI:160;
Phineas XXVII:286;
Phinehas XVI:531;
Ralph VII:16; XII:173; XXVII:16, 17;
Rev. Dr. XI:735;
Thomas XIV:468;
Timothy XII:737; XIV:34; XVII:100;
Timothy Jr. XII:744;
Wheelwright, ----- IV:8; XIX:681; XXIV:864, 905, 906, 917919; XXIX:53; XXXI:491; XXXX:12
Captain XVIII:241, 308;
Damaris IX:708;
Damaris (Joce) XXXIII:389;
Daniel XIV:238;
Hannah XXXI:553;
Jane XXXIX:98;
Jeremiah V:471, 475, 882; IX:122; XI:326, 327;
XXIV:574; XXVIII:197; XXXIII:389; XXXIV:28;
XXXV:479; XXXVII:457, 458; XXXVIII:72; XXXIX:98;
John II:736; III:546, 770(Deed); VI:367, 498; IX:121, 122, 251, 484; XI:326, 327, 639;
XIII:269, 271; XVIII:365; XIX:356358, 408, 602, 631; XXIV:171, 172, 574, 720, 743, 760, 795, 796, 849, 859, 861, 862, 864; XXV:276, 744, 745; XXX:120; XXXI:553; XXXII:168;
XXXIX: 98;
Banishment taken off I:174;
Commended I:210;
Indian deed to I:56-59, 83, 128-131, 134-136, 145, 147;

Combination I:132;
Liberty granted to I:168, 172;
Of Salisbury church I:350;
Petition of \(I: 164\);
Joseph IX:121, 122; XI:326, 327; XIV:239; XXIV:574; XXV:245;
Mary XXXI:697;
Mary (m. Cram) XXXIX:98;
Mrs. XVIII:237;
Nathaniel VI:498; IX:121, 122; XI:326, 327; XXIV:574;
XXVI:581;
Nero XXXIX:98;
Samuel XXXI:26;
Wheelwright Creek I:84, 96; XIX:681; XXIX:53; XXXV:39, 41, 42;
Wheelwright Deed III:770
Wheelwright's Creek XXIV:864, 905, 906, 917-919; XXV:552, 709;
XXXII:418, 585, 586, 588; XXXX:385;
Wheelwright's Pond II:56, 588; XVIII:849; XXII:589; XXXII:35;
XXXIII:222, 223, 227, 582; XXXIV:144; XXXVI:424-427;
XXXVIII:182, 185; XXXIX:307;
Wheeny, Benjamin IX:305;
Wheet, William VII:514;
Whell, George IX:522;
Whetcomb, Symond XIX:335-340;
Whichcote, Charles xxIx:171;
Whicher, Chase XIV:180;
Whicherweed, John XII:541;
Whidden, ----- v:312;
Abigail (Prescott) XXXVI:367;
Abigail (m. Nutter) XXXII:729;
Abigail (m. White) XXXI:726;
Alice (m. Haines) XXXI:726;
Ann XXXIX:335;
Ann (m. Jones) XXXVI:36;
Bridget XXXIX:228;
Elizabeth XXXI:257, 726; XXXVI:36;
Elizabeth (m. Ayers) XXXIX:230;
Hannah XXXIX:333, 335, 336;
Hannah (Langdon) XXXIX:33, 34;
Hannah (m. Jenkins) XXXVI:36;
Ichabod VIII:250; IX:573; XII:395; XXIV:548; XXX:83;
XXXV:109; XXXIX:22;
James V:370, 471; IX:246, 324, 572; XI:619; XII:72;
XIII:16; XV:321, 340; XVII:360; XVIII:286; XXXI:726, 727; XXXIII:18; XXXV:337; XXXVI:367, 386; XXXIX:333336;
Jane (m. Edgerly) XXXI:726;
John IX:324; XIV:300, 301; XVII:513; XXIV:665; XXXI:257, 725-727; XXXII:729-731; XXXIV:207; XXXVI:35-37;

XXXIX:228-230, 333, 334, 336;
John Jr. XIV:300, 301; XXVII:55;
Jonathan II:134; XIII:240; XVII:622, 655, 692;
Joseph VIII:878; XIII:36; XVI:303; XXX:119; XXXVI:37;
XXXIX:34, 35, 333, 336;
Margaret XXXI:726;
Mark XIII:111; XXXIX:335;
Mary XXXI:727; XXXVI:36;
Mary (Cate) XXXI:203;
Mary (m. Johnson) XXXI:726;
Mary (m. Perkins) XXXII:729;
Michael IV:619, 658, 693, 723; V:451; IX:42;
XIII:260; XIV:13; XVIII:77, 263, 280-281, 287;
XX:327; XXIV:568; XXV:186; XXVIII:491; XXX:120;
XXXI:526, 710, 790; XXXII:72, 156, 216, 258, 310,311, 336, 339, 441, 442, 684, 728-731, 769; XXXIII:355;
XXXIV:332; XXXV:413, 414; XXXVI:386; XXXVII:332;
Michael Jr. IX:43; XIII;268, 273; XXXVI:71, 255;
Nicholas V:771; IX:458;
Rebecca XXXII:729;
Samuel III:133; XIII:241; XIV:247, 300, 301, 573;
XV:616, 712; XVI:198; XVII:513, 693; XXIV:665;
XXVII:55; XXX:120, 290; XXXI:203, 725, 727;
XXXII:442; XXXVI:36, 37; XXXVIII:149; XXXIX:33, 228,
230, 333, 334, 336; xxxx:176, 188, 507
Samuel Jr. XXXI:712;
Sarah XXXI:712; XXXIX:334;
Sarah (m. Haines) XXXI:726; XXXVI:36;
Thomas XIII:238; XVII:656, 667;
William XVI:83, 90, 107;
Whidon, Elizabeth XIX:678;
John XIX:659, 678;
Samuel XIX:659;
Whilam, William III:550;
Whipple, ----- XXXI:518; XXXVI:387;
Aaron XI:471; XV:376; XXX:382;
Abner XXXVII:187;
Abraham XXVI:644, 692;
Amos XIII:540; XVIII:702; XXVII:545, 546;
Benjamin XXVI:182, 604, 606, 729; XXX:402;
Cornet XXXI:177;
Daniel XIII:606; XIV:355, 645; XVI:22, 809; XXVI:617;
XXX:122, 318;
Dorothy (Jackson) XXXVI:331;
Elizabeth XXXV:78, 79;
Esquire \(\mathbf{x x x : 1 2 3 ; ~}\)
Fortunatus \(\mathbf{x x x v}: 78\);
Francis XXXVII:188;

General XI:270; XII:296;
Hannah XXI:784; XXXV:79;
Ichabod XXX:122;
Israel XIV:355; XV:56; XVI:810; XXX:122;
J. \(\mathbf{x x x}: 115\);

Jabez XIV:645; XVI:24, 81, 95;
Jacob XI:461; XXV:37;
James XV:631, 646; XVI:23, 44, 107, 812; XXIV:412, 675;
Jeremiah XV:29;
Job XIV:4;
John XXIV:412, 675; XXV:36; XXXI:177;
Rev. Joseph V:110, 147; IX:317, 458, 601;
Joseph VIII:317, 430, 433, 469, 513, 541, 573, 719, 796, 822, 826; X:241, 553, 555, 571, 589, 606; XI:305, 307, 333, 415; XII:131, 136, 303, 306, 355; XIII:260, 271, 272, 277, 286, 305; XVI:281; XVII:126;
XVIII:77, 810-812, 823, 826-827, 834; XX:254, 256, \(261,266,324,328,337,344-347,361-364,374,379-\) 381, 385, 413, 417, 418, 483, 493, 496, 498, 503-506, 516, 518, 526, 539, 545, 572, 673, 690; XXI:1, 154, 168, 193, 230, 251, 271, 273, 309, 311, 428, 545, 549, 659, 665, 724, 735; XXII:4, 103, 106, 131, 154, 158, 228, 277, 297, 322, 345, 417, 435, 482, 513; XXIV:411, 532, 675; XXV:37, 186; XXVI:459; XXXII:519, 520;
XXXIII:249, 562; XXXV:78, 79; XXXVIII:146, 147;
XXXIX:32, 199, 258;
Joseph Jr. XXV:37;
Katherine XXVIII:349; XXIX:637;
Martha (Wiggin) XXXI:418;
Mary XXVI:617;
Matthew XXXI:407-409;
Minister XXIV:578;
Moses VII:735; VIII:140, 175, 283; X:400, 632;
XI:463, 464, 466, 470-472, 555; XIII:48;
XV:38, 45, 373, 378; XVI:531-532, 614; XVII:111;
XVIII:783; XX:254, 256, 260, 266, 810, 822; XXI:745,
761; XXIV:412, 675; XXV:36; XXX:39;
Nathaniel XXV:41; XXX:122;
Oliver VIII:850; XIII:36, 446; XVIII:684, 763, 886;
XX:371, 550, 552, 806; XXI:581, 594 passim 624, 685 passim 727, 734, 742, 751; XXII:251, 256, 264, 491, 503; XXV:167; XXX:121, 424; XXXVIII:99;
Prince (Negro) XV:282; XVIII:705;
Rufus X:27, 41, 45, 46, 61, 675; XIII:313; XV:54, 446, 745; XVI:809; XVII:96; XXII:493, 506, 720, 734;
XXX:122, 424;
Samuel XV:16, 138; XXX:39;
Sarah XXX:402;
Stephen XXX:222, 412;

Sybil (Maynard) xxxvir:187;
Thomas XV;16, 138; XXX:39, 316, 384;
William VII:377, 442, 452, 461, 468, 474-478, 559, 571, 577, 605, 607, 655; VIII:6, 51, 65, 76, 80, 121, 125, 129, 147, 186, 203, 338, 377, 395, 437, 479, 609, 612, 635, 684, 697, 701, 706, 746, 756, 778, 780, 790, 800, 932, 961, 980; IX:317, 601, 617, 711, 714, 770, 834; X:344, 355, 439, 497, 570, 613;
XIII:35, 182, 270, 289; XIV:256, 401, 403, 414, 478, 556; XV:139, 140, 276, 282, 286-293, 404, 433, 508, 514, 580, 582, 594, 655; XVI:397; XVII:15, 150, 213; XVIII:47, 680; XX:33, 242, 251, 254, 257, 262, 301, 856; XXI:870; XXIV:532, 720; XXVII:21, 29, 131, 167, 214, 234, 545, 546; XXVIII:47, 139, 142, 151, 152, 156, 158, 160, 319, 441, 462-464; XXIX:312, 543-549, 551, 561, 566, 573, 575, 577, 578, 587, 592, 593, 621, 622; XXXVIII:99, 192,

364; XXXIX:68, 197, 198, 257, 258, 279;
Whippleborough XXVI:617, 625, 717, 733;
Whisk, Isaac XVIII:905-907;
Whiston, John XVI:308, 310;
Joseph XI:382; XIII:586;
Whitaker * See also Whittaker
Whitaker, Daniel IX:32, 35, 36, 39, 676, 679;
David XIII:593, 596;
James XIII:269, 286;
Jonathan IX:29, 35; XIII:405;
Moses IX:27, 29, 35; XVIII:829;
Rev. Nathaniel VI:863; VII:16;
Reverend ----- X:600;
Stephen IX:28, 35, 680;
Thomas IX:27-29, 35;
Whitam, Jeremiah XVI:47, 303;
Whitby, England XxV:715;
Whitchcot, Benjamin XXIV:295, 296;
Doctor XXIV:292;
Rebecca XXIV:295, 296;
Whitcher * see also Whittier
Whitcher, Andrew XIV:225, 382, 490; XXVII:80; XXX:304;
Anna XXX:405;
Annanias XI:482;
Benjamin XV:402; XXIV:897; XXVII:478, 483, 491; XXX:26; 108; XXXVI:124, 126;
Chase xV:300, 301, 304, 308; XXX:455, 457;
Daniel XIV:410;
David XVI:308; XVII:115;
Francis XXVII:130;
George XIII:403;

Hannah (Clough) XXXIV:292;
Isaac XIV:225; XXX:20;
Jacob XVII:425;
James XVI:620;
John XXVII:491; XXX:93, 455, 457;
Jonathan XIV:231;
Joseph XIV:231; XXV:606; XXX:457;
Joseph Jr. XXX:455;
Mehitabel XXXIX:12;
Nathan XI:429;
Nathaniel XI:271; XVIII:863; XXX:26, 48;
Reuben XI:271; XIII:647; XVII:254; XVIII:826; XXX:26;
XXXIII:53, 313; XXXV:492, 493;
Reuben Jr. XIII:648;
Richard XV:754; XVII:32; XXVIII:301; XXX:20, 197; XXXIII:53;
Sargent XIII:488; XIV:229, 402, 415; XXX:146; XXXVII:470;
Stephen XV:728;
Timothy XXX:405;
William XII:335, 336; XXV:606; XXVII:80; XXXVI:556; XXXIX:396;
Whitcomb, ----- XVI:101;
Abijah XIV:94, 202, 203; XXX:318, 429;
Asa XI:36; XV:751; XXVI:310, 628, 706;
Benjamin VIII:872; XI:550; XII:181, 407, 409;
XIII:476, 657; XIV:281, 285, 287, 295; XV:131, 426, 700, 702, 703, 718; XVI:46, 166-167, 170-179, 203, 320, 782, 879; XVII:150-151, 212, 317, 320, 348; XX:74; XXII:531, 538, 578; XXVI:85; XXX:64, 258;
Captain VIII:497; XV:424, 425, 432;
Charles XII:192; XXX:64;
Cyrus XXVI:260;
David XIV:437, 525; XV:62, 467, 479, 503; XXX:429;
Elisha VII:608; X:5, 18, 27, 42, 45, 61, 379, 506, 526, 543, 610; XIII:525, 528; XIV:263; XV:46, 426; XVI:412, 460, 812, 852, 927; XX:60, 64-67, 74, 109, 119, 121, 124-129, 133, 137, 138, 147, 150, 151, 155, 157, 191, 196, 202, 205, 213, 214, 222, 223, 253, 260, 282, 284, 336, 344-347, 352, 360-364, 376-379, 414, 415, 428-431, 434, 438, 441, 442, 446, 488, 489, 492, 495-498, 502-510, 519, 520, 524, 525, 530, 532, 535, 537-539; XXI:39, 46, 48, 52, 53, 56, 109-118, 128, 131, 133, 140, 158-161, 166, 199, 201, 202, 206-210, 214-217, 221, 223, 226; XXII:36 passim 89, 144 passim 240, 308, 315 passim 359, 404 passim 481,544 passim 596, 639 passim 711, 722, 742;
Enoch XXX:318, 429;
Ephraim IX:672; XIV:436; XVI:535;
Isaac XXV:253;

Jacob XII:190, 192; XIII:621; XVIII:591, 837; XXX:64; John XII:407, 409; XIV:437, 525; XV:63, 203, 669, 680; XVI:851, 927; XVII:97, 255; XXX:318;
Jonathan VII:517, 593, 600; XIII:521, 529; XIV:38, 78, 92, 94, 155, 202, 203, 248, 671; XXI:749; XXII:25, 79; XXVI:186, 191;
Jonathan Priest XX:282, 284, 562, 564; XXI:769;
Joseph XVII:97; XXIV:93, 98, 234; XXV:172;
Josiah XII:407, 410; XVI:83, 100, 107; XXX:290;
Lot XXVI:628;
Major VIII:857;
Nathaniel XIV:85, 199, 200; XV:701; XVI:46, 176, 302, 522, 877, 879; XXX:258;
Oliver Xxx:409;
Paul XXX:260;
Philemon XXII:722;
Reuben XII:192; XV:546; XVII:257; XXIX:621; XXX:64;
Robert XXV:253;
Roswell XXX:429;
Samuel XVI:159;
Silas XV:99; XXX:206;
Simon XIV:99, 156, 157; XV:751;
Thomas XIV:264; XV:52; XVI:460; XXX:449;
Whitcomb's Rangers XIII:71;
White, ----- XVIII:156; XXII:406, 580, 582, 645, 653, 663;
XXIV:39; XXVII:310; XXXIII:36;
----- (Brewster) XXXIII:180;
Abel XIV:264; XV:48;
Abigail XXXII:714; XXXIII:244;
Abigail (Brewster) XXXII:275-281;
Abigail (Whidden) XXXI:726;
Abraham XV:278;
Agnes (Parker) XXXIV:172, 173;
Alexander XVII:294;
Amos XVIII:881;
Andrew XII:652; XV:483, 497, 622, 634, 644, 729; XVI:30, 33, 187, 210, 219, 277, 500, 753-755;
Aquila XIV:223;
Archelaus XV:329, 343; XXX:292;
Archibald VII:729; XIII:627, 633; XIV:91, 201; XV:106, 219, 369, 372; XXVIII:114, 115, 117, 122, 296, 407, 412, 416;
Archibald Jr. XIII:627; XXVIII:412, 416;
Asa XIII:631; XIV:263; XXVI:178; XXX:451;
Benjamin IX:716; XXIV:501, 814; XXVI:366; XXVIII:77, 79;
Captain II:22;
Charles IX:667; XIII:184; XIV:436, 524; XV:538, 739;
XVIII:468; XXX:111, 216, 432;
Constant XV:4, 55, 746;

Cornelius XIII:653; XXV:624;
Daniel XIV:91, 201; XXVI:209; XXX:415;
Daniel Jr. XXVI:209;
David IX:113, 115; XV:538, 739; XVII:296; XVIII:906; XXX:111;
Ebenezer XIII:191; XXV:29, 323; XXVIII:446; XXX:433; XXXVI:498; XXXIX:111;
Edward XII:696; XVII:301; XXIV:17, 18, 755; XXVII:104, 109, 191, 299, 301, 303; XXIX:236, 237, 409; XXX:97;
Eleazer XIV:4;
Eli XV:591;
Elihu XXVI:209;
Elijah XXIV:507; XXV:227;
Eliza VI:795;
Elizabeth XX:278; XXXIII:466, 467;
Elizabeth (Dean) XXXIX:89, 92;
Elizabeth (Robinson) XXXI:657;
Elizabeth (m. Branscomb) XXXIII:467;
Enoch VII:767; XXX:124, 318;
Ephraim XII:480, 548; XIV:348;
Ezekiel XIV:379;
Francis XIII:631;
Gideon XVI:254;
Henry IX:304, 476; XV:65; XXX:58;
Hugh XIV:263; XXV:67;
Isaac VII:114, 134; IX:138, 662, 664, 716; XI:216; XVII:298; XXVI:366; XXX:109; XXXV:179, 180;
J. XXIII:14;

James IV:728; VII:158; IX:32, 35-37, 39, 40, 681, 682; XI:134; XIII:154, 212, 213;
XIV:308, 485, 647, 650; XV:221, 538, 595, 728;
XVI:13, 906, 916; XVII:86, 498; XVIII:336, 881;
XX:278; XXV:97; XXVII:334, 335, 338, 344; XXVIII:304;
XXXIII:68, 738, 739; XXXV:179; XXXVI:290;
Jane XXX:418; XXXIII:499;
Jean (Graham) XXXIII:521;
Joel XV:109;
John VIII:312; IX:667, 716, 792; X:561, 598; XI:116;
XII:213, 272, 314; XIII:165, 184, 214, 675, 702;
XIV:85, 199, 269, 270, 289, 295, 648; XV:21, 35, 48, 101, 355, 593, 595, 630, 643, 646, 681, 694; XVI: 61, 64, 71, 94, 287, 505, 520, 720, 724, 840-841, 917; XVII:96; XVIII:469, 649; XX:287, 292; XXI:360, 704; XXII:155, 247, 258, 719, 734; XXIII:14;
XXIV:234, 240, 241, 612, 720, 737; XXV:97, 318, 347, 527, 615; XXVI:338, 366, 385, 426, 476, 608; XXVII:108, 109, 299, 301, 303, 542; XXVIII:215; XXIX:409; XXX:31, 73, 109, 111, 112, 116, 248, 352, 418; XXXI:15, 739, 741; XXXVI:498; XXXIX:30, 89, 92;
xxxx:12, 13, 21
John Jr. IX:667, 681; X:600, 631; XIII:327; XV:664, 665, 671; XVI:793; XXVI:306; XXX:111;
Jonathan VI:424; XIII:184; XXIV:501, 816; XXV:318; XXVI:108, 109, 381, 467, 647;
Jonathan Jr. XXVI:109;
Joseph IV:256; V:353; IX:643; XII:181; XIII:665; XV:47, 168, 588; XVII:25; XXIV:454; XXVI:323, 396, 631; XXVI:306, 552; XXX:157, 304, 421; XXXII:34; XXXIII:244; XXXV:352;
Joshua IV:503; XII:696, 697; XIV:264; XXX:97, 449; XXXIII:467; XXXVI:460;
Joshua Jr. XXVI:500;
Josiah XI:294, 356, 357; XII:140; XIV:110, 133, 190; XV:256, 259, 264, 265;
Josiah G. XIII:635;
Jotham XIII;557; XV:31, 367, 372; XXIV:501;
Lydia XXXII:128, 129;
Lydia (Gilman) XXXI:463;
Magnus XIX:676;
Major XVII:160;
Margaret XXVII:108;
Margaret (Joce) XXXI:330, 345, 346;
Mary Xx:587, 630;
Mary (Ball) XXXII:266, 267;
Mary (m. Cate) XXXIII:244;
Mr. VII:346; XVII:385;
Moses XVII:300; XXX:158, 342, 386;
N. \(\mathbf{x X X}: 535\);

Nathan II:90; IV:503; XI:356, 357; XII:696, 697; XIV:227, 472; XVII:25, 667; XXIV:492; XXX:119; XXXI:657; XXXII:173, 387, 493, 691; XXXIII:466-468;
Nathan Jr. XXVI:500;
Nathaniel V:848; IX:574, 664, 783; XIV:160, 161, 165; XVII:331, 692; XXI:527, 542; XXII:529, 547 passim 560, 573-575, 582,586, 587, 595, 640 passim 659, 677-679, 685, 686, 691-711, 773, 798;
XXVI:10; XXXII:303;
Capt. Nathaniel X:29, 41, 45, 46, 62;
Nathaniel W. XIII:482; XXXVI:456;
Nathaniel Wright XVIII:194; XXVIII:300, 301; XXXIII:401;
Nicholas V:185, 261, 730; VIII:24, 62; IX:32, 34, 648;
XV:588; XVIII:680, 683; XIX;531; XXIV:613;
XXV:412, 451; XXVIII:446; XXIX:236; XXXIII:372, 738, 739; XXXVI:428, 497; XXXVIII:419; XXXIX:102,
160;
Noah X:236, 495; XV:588; XXVI:306; XXVIII:447;
Oliver XXVI:338;
P. XXX:113, 143;

Patrick XXV:576;
Paul XXXX:64, 120
Philip XI:724; XXXII:80;
Phillips VII:272, 691, 696, 703; VIII:7, 13, 21, 23, 24 passim 51, 58, 61, 78, 111, 170, 191, 195, 319, 344 397, 402, 434, 442, 522, 950; IX:147, 776, 792;
XII:149; XIII:67, 434, 440, 441;
XIV:479; XVII:77; XVIII:680-683; XX:252,
255, 258, 262, 587, 630; XXI:744, 758, 802; XXII:34, 54 passim 89, 115, 147 passim 270, 317, 328, 491, 503, 507, 518, 520, 546, 552-559, 566, 571, 577, 578, 585, 586, 595, 639 passim 668, 675, 677-680, 685, 691-710, 717-721, 725-741, 744; XXV:615; XXXIII:28, 109, 315;
Pomp XIV:344; XV:325;
Rebecca \(\mathbf{x x x : 4 1 2 ; ~}\)
Reverend XXII:836;
Richard IX:321; XXX:119; XXXI:791, 792; XXXII:64; XXXIV:225, 226; XXXVII:244;
Robert V:378; VIII:806, 894; IX:553, 555, 568, 660; XII:644, 648, 652, 656, 692-697; XIII:300; XVIII:722; XXIV:247; XXVI:500; XXVII:334, 335, 339; XXX:95, 96; XXXIII:467; XXXIV:172, 255; XXXV:178-180; XXXVIII:191;
Robert Jr. XII:656;
Rulof XXVI:114, 281, 330, 594, 595;
Salmon XXVI:209;
Samuel IV:507, 545; V:370; VII:72; IX:143, 458, 692,
792; XI:321; XII:472, 480, 548; XIII:260, 586; XIV:84, 327, 287, 494, 507, 519; XV:106, 474, 494, 537, 633, 643, 648, 741, 754; XVI:13, 547, 661; XVII:275; XVIII:77; XXI:66, 306, 383, 406, 454, 500, 689; XXV:186, 401, 531; XXVI:338; XXVII:99; XXVIII:215, 324; XXX:86, 89, 292, 406, 412; XXXI:677; XXXII:34, 80, 275-281, 442, 758, 759; XXXIII:244, 245; XXXIX:432;
Samuel Jr. IX:680; XXI:66, 383, 406, 454, 500;
Samuel G. XXXIX:89;
Sarah XXXI:792; XXXII:64;
Sarah (Mann) XXXI:318;
Sarah (Noyes) XXXV:352;
Selah XXVI:338;
Silas XXVIII:168; XXX:304, 404, 422;
Simeon XXVI:488;
Simeon Jr. XXVI:487;
Simpson XV:35;
Solomon IX:568; XV:591; XXVI:500; XXX:248, 386;
XXXIII: 467;
Stephen XI:674; XVI:159, 235, 270, 506, 654-655; XX:240; XXX:318, 404;

Thaddeus XVIII:738;
Thaddeus Jr. XVIII:738;
Thomas XII:548; XIII:630, 631; XIV:7, 348; XXVI:82; XXVII:522, 525, 528, 532; XXXII:440;
Thomas Mehard XVIII:829;
Thomas W. XXVI:628;
Timothy XIV:323, 339; XVIII:828, 855; XXV:346;
XXXII:129; XXXIX:473;
Willem IV:728;
William II:90; III:684, 821; VII:648, 731; VIII:465, 524, 778; IX:41, 56, 515, 560, 792; XI:179, 309, 317, 322; XII:392, 557, 565, 646, 656; XIII:35, 184, 239, 251, 627, 628, 644, 647; XIV:436, 525, 576, 583, 600, 604, 605, 612, 613, 631, 653, 656; XV:357, 434, 500, 504, 505, 711, 715; XVI:198, 575, 599-600;
XVII; 135, 426; XVIII:722, 752; XIX:163; XX:254, 261, 333, 345, 363-365, 380, 420, 446, 498, 503, 510, 516; XXII:490, 499, 723; XXIV:86, 568, 613; XXV:615; XXVI:223, 306, 426, 467, 517; XXVII:503; XXVIII:58, 62, 63, 412, 416; XXX:14, 27, 38, 111, 116, 118; XXXI:346; XXXII:306; XXXIII:497, 499; XXXIV:69; XXXV:235, 237; XXXVI:49; XXXVIII:322; XXXIX:296;
William Jr. IX:521; XI:179; XII:646, 656; XVIII:722; XXXII: 449;
William C. XXX:290;
Zachariah XII:649;
White Creek XIV:283, 586;
White Pine Plain XXIV:865; XXXII:260, 261; XXXIII:410, 445, 670, 671, 672, 674; XXXIV:430;
White Plains, NY XII:193; XIII:52; XIV:416, 431; XVI:531, 768; XVII:247, 268;
White River XXVI:628;
White River Falls XXII:525, 565; XXV:210; XXVI:212, 320;
White Rock Meadow XXXIV:65;
Whitefield, NH IX:830; XII:359; XIII:648, 651; XVIII:892; XXIV:481; XXV:628; XXX:432;
Whitefields XXV:628-632;
Whitefield, ----- XVIII:212, 214;
Rev. George XIII:648; XVIII:177;
Rev. Mr. VI:52, 748;
Whitehall XXIV:907, 910, 914;
Whitehall, NY II:533, 581, 588; III:412, 510; VI:470;
XII:109;
Whiteham, Daniel XVIII; 907;
Whitehaven, England XxXIII:733;
Whitehead, Robert \(\mathbf{x x x x}: 325\)
White-hills VI:350; VII:306, 309; XVIII:171, 611, 613, 615, 644; XIX:508, 509;
Whitehorn, George XVII:747-748;

John XIII:109; XIV:22; XVI:320, 322, 325, 331, 335, 339, 343-344, 490; XX:725, 764; XXX:107;
Richard III:792; XVII:747-748; XXXII:814;
Samuel XVI:256, 505;
Solomon XIII:172, 173;
Thomas XIII:111; XIV:226; XV:300, 301, 304, 308; XXX:107
Whitehouse, Aaron XIII:343;
Charles XII:598, 600; XIV:245, 372, 385, 517; XVI:623;
Daniel XII:597, 601, 602; XIV:126, 188, 230, 540;
Ebenezer XIII:433; XIV:473, 550; XVI:103, 208, 233, 241, 275, 520, 836;
Edward XI:711; XXXI:715; XXXII:619, 620; XXXVIII:411;
Elizabeth XXXIII:228;
Elizabeth (Dam) XXXI:317;
Enoch XIII:433; XIV:473; XV:752; XXX:197;
James XXX:372, 430;
John IX:175, 182, 184; XI:520, 533, 538; XII:597, 599, 600, 602; XIV:372, 385, 496, 505, 517; XXIV:700; XXX: 226 ;
John Jr. XII:599, 603; XIV:372, 385, 497, 506, 517; Jonathan XII:599, 600, 603; XIV:126, 188, 298; XVII:11; XXX: 304 ;
Martha (Tibbetts) XXXII:735;
Moses XII:598, 600; XVI:898; XXVII:501; XXIX:388;
Nathaniel XXX:430;
Paul XII:599, 603;
Pomfret XXX:110; XXXII:143; XXXIII:621; XXXIV:364;
Pomfret Jr. IX:169;
Pumphret IX:165, 239, 523, 661, 664;
Pumphrey XIV:2; XVI:913;
Rachel XXXIII:228, 229;
Samuel IX:726; XIII:335; XXXIV:366;
Solomon IX:523, 661, 664; XV:175; XXX:110;
Thomas II:36; XIX:660; XXXI:624, 802; XXXIII:228, 229; XXXX: 333, 340
Turner XXX:129;
William IX:169, 174; XII:598; XIII:343, 348; XXIV:700; XXVII:493, 498, 512;
Whiteing, Benjamin XI:66, 89;
David XI:22;
Whitelaw, James XXVI:646, 709, 733, 735;
Whitelaw's Gore, or Grant XXVI:642, 733;
Whitelock, John XIV:258;
Whiteman, John IX:670;
Lemuel XXVI:495;
Solomon XXVI:572;
Whiter, Joseph XXXVI:142;
Whiteside, Phineas X:425, 428;
Whiting, VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:550-553, 639, 648, 680,
```

                                    689, 697, 733, 734;
    Whiting * See also Whiteing
Whiting, ----- xxv:682; xxxx:11
Aaron XIV:85, 199, 200;
Abel XV:453; XVI:510, 723, 725;
Abiel XIV:600; XV:455;
Amos XVI:921; XXX:197;
Asa XXVI:552;
Benjamin VII:346; VIII:82, 106, 156, 546; IX:301;
XI:26; XII:241; XVIII:799; XX:50, 86, 170,
196, 198; XXIV:606; XXV:104, 105, 253, 285,
407, 540, 549; XXVI:109; XXVII:17; XXXIX:478;
Caleb XXIV:516; XXXIX:394, 395;
Colonel III:453; VI:603, 612; XIV:26;
Cotton XVI:535;
David XXIV:407; XXV:237;
Eleazer XIII:149; XXXIII:657; XXXIV:407; XXXV:168, 169;
XXXVI:346, 510;
Eliphalet XXVI:552;
James IV:728; VI:318; IX:398; XIV:167, 170, 463;
XVI:921; XVII:14, 65; XXIV:93, 374; XXXII:305;
XXXVI:560;
John IV:568; IX:25; XII:309; XIV:576;
XVIII:715; XIX:239;
XXIV:214, 215, 737; XXV:172; XXVI:521, 552;
Jonas XII:744, 764; XXX:260;
Jonathan XII:309, 626; XIV:437;
Joseph IX:23, 224; X:630; XI:65; XII:138, 626, 629, 632,
634; XXXVI:211; XXXVII:431, 433; XXXVIII:102;
XXXIX:313;
Leonard VII:346; VIII:82, 106, 113, 156, 636;
XII:405, 408, 410; XX:50, 79, 86, 170,
175, 178, 196, 198, 208, 213, 393, 396, 416, 420, 587,
630, 765; XXI:86; XXII:60, 383; XXV:241, 253, 562;
XXVI:109;
Leonard Jr. XXI:524, 542;
Lewis XXVI:552;
Lieutenant XXII:768;
Mary (Cotton) XXXI:656;
Mr. (surveyor) VII:13;
Nathan VI:424; XI:454; XIII:206; XIV:54, 185, 458, 538, 539; XV:229; XXV:431; XXVI:128, 649, 734;
XXVIII:174; XXXV:168;
Nathaniel XXVI:552;
Capt. Nathaniel X:207;
Oliver IX:794; XIII:563, 565; XV:636; XVI:41, 44, 880, 885; XXV:253; XXVI:109; XXVIII:447, 450, 451;
Oliver Jr. XIII:565;
Samuel VIII:156; IX:213, 214, 220, 233; XII:744, 764;

```

XIII:328, 332; XIV:634; XV:442, 724; XVI:144, 814; XXIV:214; XXX:125, 318;
Susanna XXXIX:394, 395; XXXX:49
Thomas IX:716; XXIV:569; XXVI:366; XXXIII:503;
William I:155, 157, 162, 165, 186; IV:569; XIII:116; XVII:672; XX:833; XXV:705; XXXX:4-6, 16
Zachariah VII:417;
Whitingham, VT X:399; XXVI:649, 664, 666, 671, 734, 736;
Whitingham Gore XXVI:664, 665, 734;
Whitley, Samuel XXXX:253
Whitlock, John XVIII:180-181;
Jonathan XXVI:298;
Whitman, Abiel XV:473, 503;
Daniel XV:7; XVIII:829; XXX:156;
David XXX:332, 415;
Elisha XI:675;
Isaiah XVII:117;
John XVIII:829; XXIV:764, 768;
Levi XV:621, 634, 645, 719; XVI:203, 271, 500, 574-575;
XXX:197, 290;
Noah XXX:157;
Thomas XI:604;
Whitmore, Aaron XXVI:358;
Daniel XXVI:543;
Francis XXIV:407;
Izrahiah XXV:551;
John XXVI:446;
Nathaniel XXIV:411;
Peter II:423;
Timothy XXVI:446;
William XXIV:407;
Whitney, ----- XIX:494-495; XXVII:54;
Aaron XVI:298; XX:514;
Abraham XXIV:8;
Alexander XII:192; XXX:64;
Amos XXXVI:552;
Bengbew XII:64;
Benjamin XII:633; XIV:95, 204; XV:77, 79, 347; XXVI:215, 322;
Benjamin Jr. XXVI:98;
Betty XXX:406;
Caleb XXX:292;
David XXIV:8; XXVI:170, 330, 358; XXX:404;
Elias XVI:535;
Ephraim XXVI:85, 186, 191; XXX:32;
Ezekiel XXIV:8;
Ezra XVI:80, 90, 106;
Glidden XXVII:362;
Henry XXVI:298;

Hepzibah XXI:180, 210;
Isaac XXVII:360, 375; XXX:396;
Ithamar XV:7; XVII:95;
J. XV:753;

James XI:326; XII:626; XIV:427; XXIV:247, 374, 574; XXV:25, 375; XXVII:360, 362; XXIX:307, 381; XXX:162; XXXIII:550; XXXVI:333; XXXVIII:101, 102;
Joel XV:52; XXX:32, 316, 404;
John XIV:94, 202, 203, 420; XV:109; XVI:138; XVIII:505;
XXIV:8;
John Jr. XIV:94;
John \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XIV:202, 203;
Jonathan XI:280, 282; XIV:525; XXIV:815; XXVI:186, 191, 552, 663; XXVIII:198, 200, 201, 203, 336, 340, 341;
Joseph VIII:595, 978; XIII:675; XV:65; XXX:149, 248; Joshua XII:191; XIII:496-499, 504; XIV:430; XV:131, 546; XVII:257; XXX:352;
Josiah XX:769;
Lemuel XII:224;
Leonard XXX:290;
Levi XVIII:756; XXI:180, 210;
Lydia xxx:396;
Mark XXVII:360, 362, 369, 374;
Moses XXIV:737;
Nathaniel XXVI:517;
Oliver XV:632;
Phinehas XII:634; XIV:95, 204, 439, 527, 545; XV:77;
Reuben XIV:525;
Richard XIII:553, 681; XIV:303, 335; XV:419, 529; XVII:62; XXV:253; XXVI:298; XXX:160;
Samuel XIV:576; XV:28; XVIII:756; XXIV:156;
Sarah XXX:404;
Seth XXV:237;
Shadrach XXVII:469, 473;
Silas XVI:287, 515; XXX:332, 406, 429;
Silvanus XII:275, 629;
Sylvanus IX:202, 211, 213, 222;
Solomon XXVI:358; XXX:126;
Stephen XXX:197;
Thomas XVI:35;
Timothy XXV:190; XXVI:101, 259; XXX:197;
William XXV:307, 308; XXVI:509;
Zaccheus XIII:594, 597;
Zachariah XXVI:186, 191;
Whitney's Meadow Brook XIX:494;
Whitney's Pond Brook xIX:495;
Whiton, ----- XVIII:242;
Jeremiah XV:427;

Jonthan XIV:3;
Whitridge, Josiah XII:192;
Whitson, John XXVI:77;
John \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XXVI:77;
Nathaniel XXVI:246;
Whitt, Andrew IX:608;
Samuel XXIV:813;
Whittaker * See also Whitaker
Whittaker, Abraham XXXX:235
Asa XVI:871; XXX:154;
Benjamin XIV:584;
Caleb XV:550; XXX:154;
Chase XXX:332;
Daniel XIV:446; XXXVI:243, 244; XXXVII:37; XXXIX:400,
401 ;
David XIV:361;
Ebenezer XXX:332, 408;
James XI:493, 494; XXX:117, 342;
John XIV:438, 527; XXX:125;
Jonathan XI:121; XXVIII:446; XXX:9, 140;
Joseph XIV:397; XXVIII:215;
Laura XVII:495;
Mary XXXIX:400, 401;
Mehitabel (m. Eaton) XXXIX:400;
Moses XIV:77, 81, 198; XXX:362;
Nathan XII:552;
Nathaniel XXVII:16, 17;
Peter XXX:212, 408;
Philip XXX:382;
Stephen XI:427; XXVIII:304, 306, 311, 313; XXX:9;
Thomas XII:287, 551; XIV:576; XV:487, 499, 500, 658, 659, 667, 679; XXVIII:304, 306, 311, 313, 315, 326, 327; XXX: 9 ;
William XVI:871; XXVII:307; XXX:154;
Whittam, Asa XVI:314;
Whittemore, ----- XXXIII:89;
A. XII: 61;

Aaron VIII:565; IX:659, 660, 664, 827; X:627; XII:512; XIII:154, 160, 163; XIV:426; XV:188; XVI:787-789; XXVIII:178; XXX:109; XXXIV:256; XXXVI:476;
XXXIX: 132134, 136-138;
Rev. Aaron XIII:156-158;
Abigail XXXVI:393; XXXIX:132;
Amos IX:17; XII:515, 517, 532, 615; XIV:425; XVI:728;
XX: 47, 78, 82, 130;
Asa XIV:310;
Benjamin IX:425; XIII:163, 314, 358, 391; XIV:459, 574; XV:615; XXV:473; XXX:71, 108, 197; XXXIX:134, 137,

312, 313;
Commissary III:323;
Daniel IX:787;
David IX:473, 475, 476; XII:424; XXXIII:91; XXXV:236;
Ebenezer XI:61; XXIX:237;
Elias XIII:164; XXX:109;
Ensign XVII:134;
Esther (m. Hall) XXXIX:137;
Francis XI:22;
Jacob XII:419, 591; XIV:438, 527, 545;
James XV:631, 637; XVI:102, 609; XVIII:856; XXVI:54;
Jeremiah XXV:41; XXVI:102;
Joel XXXI:674;
John IX:664; XI:693; XIII:506; XXIV:247;
Jonathan XII:512;
Joshua XIV:355; XXX:162;
Marias XIII:154;
Mr. X:218;
Rev. Mr. VI:874; VII:114; XXIV:249;
Nathaniel XII:424; XIII:184; XXX:272;
Pelatiah IX:605; XII:734; XIV:89, 201, 554, 622; XV:718; XVI:5, 51, 182, 203, 248, 271, 761; XVII:268; XXX:460, 464, 466, 471, 481; XXXI:668, 674;
Pelatiah Jr. XII:629;
Peter XIII:163; XVI:247, 253, 516; XXX:352; XXXIX:133, 134, 137;
Prentiss XXX:416;
Prudence XXX:416;
Robert XXVI:487;
Ruth XXXIX:133, 137;
Samuel IX:605; XI:166; XII:512, 732, 736, 747; XIII:594, 596; XIV:34; XVII:102; XXIV:331-333; XXV:41, 641; XXVI:27, 389; XXXII:652, 653, 656;
Sarah XXXIX:312;
William XI:22; XXVII:63; XXXIII:323; XXXV:348;
Zebedee XXX:248;
Zebediah XV:93, 219;
Whitten, Benjamin XXXVII:92;
Israel XIV:238;
James XV:544;
John XI:455; XII:229, 230; XIII:206; XIV:263, 423, 657; XV:15, 460, 605, 732, 735; XVI:36, 39, 212, 275, 278, 515, 686; XVII:143, 221, 705;
Joseph XV:518;
Mark XIV:69; XV:311, 545;
Richard XIV:403;
Samuel XI:462; XIV:238, 603; XXX:197;
Whittier * see also Whitcher

Whittier, Aaron XIII:56;
Abner IX:449; XIII:5, 6; XXXIV:104, 105; XXXVI:53, 54; Andrew IX:360, 611; XIII:59, 60; XXXIV:41; XXXIX:185,
372,
375;
Benjamin VIII:353, 354; IX:110; XIV:299, 538, 585, 660; XV:562, 563, 727; XVI:10, 43, 155, 157, 185, 209, 708, 807; XXX:486; XXXVIII:232;
Captain XV:694; XX:288;
Chase XIV:69;
Daniel XXX:290;
David XV:588;
Francis XII:263; XXVII:130; XXX:69;
Jacob XI:192; XVI:45, 301, 513, 737; XXX:197;
James XV:525;
John VIII:902; XVI:237, 244, 787;
John Greenleaf I:242;
Joseph XV:285, 291, 528; XXX:107;
Mark X:645;
Mitchell XVIII:648;
Morris XII:350; XXXIV:104;
Nathaniel IX:86; XI:229; XXI:237, 243; XXXV:182;
Nathaniel Jr. IX:86;
Philip XXXIX:462;
Phinehas XIII:408;
Reuben XX:816; XXI:523, 534;
Richard XIV:415; XV:283, 290; XXVIII:215;
Thomas XIII:5; XXVIII:215; XXX:332, 421;
Thomas Jr. XXVIII:215;
Timothy IX:360, 608, 611; XIII:56, 59, 60; XXXIX:185, 186, 372, 375;
William XXIV:613;
Whittle, John XV:519; XVI:144;
John \(2^{\text {nd }} \quad \mathbf{x x x}: 432\);
Rachel XXX:432;
Samuel XI:382;
Thomas XII:418, 591; XIII:741; XV:90, 207; XXX:272;
Thomas Jr. XII:419;
William XII:591; XVI:144, 246, 253, 511; XXII:720, 734;
Whittlesey, Charles XXVI:195, 199, 346;
Chauncey XXVI:195, 199, 346;
Eliphalet XXVI:42, 73, 603;
Elisha XXVI:195, 199, 346;
Ezra XXVI:358;
John XXVI:74, 603;
Josiah XV:593; XVII:80, 82;
Samuel XXVI:195, 199, 346;
Whittock, John XXXII:437;
Thomas XV:711;

128
Whitton, Samuel v:368; XIV:550;
Simeon Jr. XIV:550;
Whittridge, Josiah XIV:315;
Whittum, Elizabeth (Worthen) XXXIII:77, 79, 80;
Jeremiah XXX:197;
Joseph XXVIII:492;
Whitum, David XV:465;
Simeon XV:430;
Whitwell, Samuel IX:644; XXXX:328
Samuel Jr. IX:644
Whortley, Timothy xx:257, 268
Whyting, Captain II:256
Wiar * see also Weare
Wiar, Adam XII:452
John XXXIV:320, 322, 324; XXXVII:434, 435; XXXIX:435;
Martha XXXVII:434;
Robert XII:649;
William XII:452, 462, 480, 548;
Wiatt, Francis XVII:495;
Wibird, Anthony XXVI:23; XXVII:63, 172, 176, 178, 180;
XXXII:460, 461, 750; XXXVIII:219;
Edmund XIII:251;
Eliza XXXVI:507, 516;
Elizabeth XXXII:437, 438, 459, 461, 750, 752; XXXVIII:175; John XXXII:112, 167, 214, 400, 437, 460;
K. IX:102;

Richard IV:2-6, 18, 21, 25, 31, 35, 77, 89, 109, 119, 150, 162, 181, 211, 233, 253, 299, 360, 465, 595, 619, 625, 693, 723, 810, 860; v:30, 221 passim 293, 591, 733, 826; VI:1, 3, 18, 107, 127, 296, 417, 508, 711, 848; VII:1, 3, 39, 53, 84; IX:41, 68, 265, 322, 324, 485, 644, 703, 704, 717, 788; XII:433; XIII:242, 314; XIV:13; XVI:911; XVII:730, 746;
XVIII:3-4, 7-8, 10,14, 38, 42-43,
50, 125, 150, 169-170, 234-236, 307, 398, 414, 423, 446, 470, 500, 502, 508, 532, 545, 558; XIX: 50, 67, 69, 73-97, \(104,111,125,130,136,138\), 140, 147, 149, 155, 161, 163, 186-187, 192, 201, 232, 637; XXIII:189, 190, 213, 280, 282, 287, 294, 336, 378, 380, 488; XXIV:332, 374, 378, 422, 492, 517, 527, 569, 574, 579, 601, 675, 726, 919; XXV:21, 25, 49, 128, 131, 217, 237, 277, 282, 318, 323, 375, 396, 431, 473, 586, 596, 625; XXVI:6, 19, 32, 42, 46, 94, 98, 114, 133, 141, 149, 153, 157, 166, 178, 183, 199, 203, 210, 219, 231, 251, 255, 264, 271, 290, 294, 302, 310, 318, 322, 334, 346, 366, 381, 389, 417, 426, 464, 472, 476, 483, 496, 500, 504, 540, 544, 560, 582; XXVII: 14, 22, 35-37, 41, 47, 87, 92, 106-108, 132, 168, 176, 189, 201, 246, 269, 289, 290, 292, 311,

318, 332, 340, 353, 355, 356, 384, 393, 401, 411, 426, 429, 443, 445, 463, 464, 473, 483, 498, 516, 525, 526, 549; XXVIII:48, 65, 73, 94, 102, 120, 124, 140, 163, 164, 171, 193, 202, 221, 241, 260, 270, 275, 311, 340, 362, 373, 390, 404, 414, 432, 452, 463, 474, 493;
XXIX:177, 200-205, 207, 208, 210-212, 214-218, 221, 223, 226, 275, 276, 279, 345, 346, 348, 403, 406-408, 410, 411, 414, 422-424, 428-430, 441, 451, 459, 461, 462, 465, 471-474, 479-481, 483, 484, 487, 488, 490492, 496, 499, 504, 508, 509, 511, 514, 540, 582-584, 586, 616, 625, 640, 641; XXXI:482, 524, 540, 578, 594, 607, 615, 631, 667, 689, 699, 700, 709, 721, 722, 726, 785; XXXII:72, 79, 91, 134, 146, 156, 163, 214, 215, 253, 400, 459-462, 518, 529, 530, 579, 630, 750-752, 767, 792-794, 811, 813, 815; XXXIII:150, 226, 375, 408, 484, 612, 613, 703, 709; XXXIV:61, 62, 64, 67, 214, 215, 347, 519; XXXVI:200; XXXVIII:174, 176, 177, 179; Richard Jr. XVIII:43, 448; XXIV:422, 492, 527, 578;

XXV:21; XXVII:289; XXXII:383, 410;
Thomas VI:17; VII:84; IX:698, 708, 711; XII:720;
XIII:271; XVIII:502; XXV:49; XXVII:63, 171, 172, 176, 178, 179; XXIX:277, 279, 280; XXXII:441, 459462, 720, 751; XXXIII:235, 347, 404, 405, 699-701, 703; XXXIV:225; XXXV:387; XXXVI:195; XXXVII:29, 58, 328; XXXVIII:177, 217, 219;
Widow XXXIII:709;
Wibird's Hill XXXVIII:129;
Wicar, John XII:92, 94;
Richard IX:783;
Wichar, Richard V:848;
Wicher, Benjamin XII:754;
Jonathan XII:754;
Nathaniel XII:755;
Wick, Elisha XXVI:45;
Philip XXXI:82;
Wickett, Henry XIV:7;
Wickham XXVI:704, 734;
Wickham, David XXIV:507;
Wicks, Abel XXVI:463;
James XXVI:464;
James Jr. XXVI:464;
Wickwire, Joseph XXVI:604, 606;
Samuel XI:452, 462;
Wicomb, Thomas XXIV:613;
Widden, Ichabod XIV:233;
Widen, John XI:462;
Wiear * see also Weare
Wiear, Jane (Duncan) XXXVIII:105;
John VIII:53; XXXVIII:105, 301;

Robert XXXVIII:329;
Wier * See also Wear; Weare; Wire
Wier, Eleasar IV:539;
James XV:446, 745; XVI:519, 809;
John XIII:702; XIV:211, 216; XV:349;
Joseph XV:518;
Richard XXV:576;
Robert IX:484, 491; XIII:602;
XXII: 382, 385, 437, 443, 447, 525, 565;
Samuel XIV:576; XV:434, 711; XVI:198;
Wierad, John XXVI:496;
Wiers, Captain XI:16;
Wiggin * See also Wiggins
Wiggin, ----- XVIII:844; XXIV:625, 626; XXVIII:352, 466;
XXIX:132; XXXII:74, 377;
Abigail XXXIV:442;
Abigail (m. Doe) XXXIV:442, 443;
Abigail (m. French) XXXI:516;
Andrew I:317, 539, 559; II:35, 272, 533, 691, 706;
III:123; IV:21, 24, 26, 35, 40, 45, 50-74, 90, 101, 139, 149, 166, 185, 210, 231, 261, 266, 282, 286, 297, 311, 320, 342, 387, 404, 466, 467, 588, 628, 647, 655, 671, 677, 681, 684, 687, 700, 705, 709, 715, 716, 774, 795, 809, 846; V:3, 10-20, 61, 74, 134, 162, 164, 308, 591, 700; VI:801; VII:60, 93, 149 passim 240, 286, 297, 310; IX:244, 247, 573, 576, 596, 599, 602, 694,
741, 777-783; XI:640, 643;
XII:433; XIII:480, 482, 488,
490, 736, 740; XIV:72, 179, 232, 307, 331; XV:243, 245, 247; XVII:528, 673, 679; XVIII:9, 14, 48, 79-80, 84-85, 90, 153, 155, 170, 193, 204-205, 209, 525, 604; XIX:97-109, 112-129, 134-136, 140, 143, 145, 148-172, 174, 225, 263, 273, 282, 284, 288, 299, 316, 321, 333, 382, 422, 468, 483, 552-553, 564, 569, 639, 660, 730;
XX:742, 795; XXII:493, 508, 537, 594, 721, 740;
XXIV:422, 491, 492, 527, 578, 880, 902; XXV:20, 190, 431, 606, 696; XXVII:120, 289; XXVIII:477; XXIX:193196, 398; XXX:147; XXXI:77, 78, 95, 246, 471, 508, 514-519, 641, 646, 705, 750, 792; XXXII:102, 156, 179, 237, 299-301, 473, 489-492, 571, 614, 693, 694, 705, 730, 732, 811; XXXIII:10, 78, 112, 125, 168, 213, 216, 217, 221, 265, 271, 298, 317, 325, 343, 352, 380, 390, 452, 474, 475, 488, 491, 492, 501, 544, 572, 594, 653, 660, 689, 734, 743; XXXIV:11-13, 262, 265, 441-443; XXXV:207, 260, 404; XXXVI:30, 47, 158; XXXVII:264,

465, 466, 469, 471; XXXX:225, 227, 228, 256, 257, 366, 392, 297, 478-481, 493, 495
Andrew Jr. III:146, 406, 580, 627, 658, 680, 687, 703, 704,

753, 772, 781, 784; IX:597, 777; X:650; XIII:14, 481, 488; XVIII:193; XX:471, 518; XXVIII:300, 301;
XXX:145; XXXIII:218, 678; XXXIV:194, 262, 263;
XXXV:85; XXXVII:225, 226; XXXVIII:28;
Andrew \(3^{\text {rd }}\) IX:594; XIII:16; XXX:146; XXXVI:246;
Andrew \(5^{\text {th }}\) XXVIII:301;
Ann III:406; XXXI:641;
Ann (m. Jewett) XXXII:693;
Anna XXXIII:678; XXXVI;157;
Anna (Hannaford) XXXV:259;
Asa XIV:321; XXX:99;
Benjamin VIII:242; IX:415, 594; XII:261, 263, 265;
XIII:173, 573, 731, 736, 740; XIV:229, 369, 377, 492; XVII:30; XVIII:789; XXII:717, 729; XXX:69, 372, 430;
Bradstreet IX:582, 777; XII:585; XIII:481, 488;
XVI:111, 252, 520; XVII:693; XXIV:492, 578;
XXVIII:300, 301; XXXI:269, 515-518, 580, 641-643;
XXXII:488-492; 694; XXXIII:592; XXXIV:442, 443;
XXXVI:157, 158;
Bradstreet Jr. XXVIII:300; XXXV:207;
Bridget (m. Evans) XXXVIII:27;
Captain XXIX:236;
Catherine XXXI:77, 78; XXXII:101, 236, 237, 697;
Charles IX:593; XI:352; XII:73; XXVIII:301; XXX:100;
Chase IX:594; XII:6, 597, 601; XIII:18, 21, 485;
XIV:323, 361, 365; XXIV:491, 909; XXVIII:169;
XXX:69, 145; XXXI:518, 641-645; XXXII:488, 489, 491, 492; XXXIII:433; XXXVI:157, 158, 391;
xXXVII:136;
XXXIX: 100;
Coker XXXVI:157, 158; XXXVII:136; XXXVIII:142;
Colonel V:716; XXXII:636;
Comfort XXXII:488, 489, 491, 492; XXXVI:157, 158;
Cooker XV:597;
Cotton XXVIII:300;
David VII:632; IX:594; XII:67, 72, 392; XIII:21, 27, 489; XIV:232, 248; XVII:26; XXX:100; XXXIX:36, 37;
Deborah XXXII:101, 237;
Deobrah (m. Doe) XXXVIII:27;
Doctor XVIII:258; XXVIII:300;
Dorothy (Swett) XXXIV:11-13;
Dorothy (m. Gilman) XXXI:515-517;
Elijah XIII:33; XIV:370, 378, 493, 504, 515; XV:327;
Eliphalet IX:571, 783; V:848; XXVIII:301; XXXVI:456;
XXXIX:12;
Elizabeth XXXI:641, 642; XXXVIII:27;
Gideon XIV:135, 191; XVII:6;
Hannah XXXI:418, 517-519; XXXII:101, 694; XXXIII:644;

XXXIV:442; XXXIX:36, 38;
Hannah (m. Burleigh) XXXIV:442, 443;
Henry IX:571, 588, 595; XIII:16, 34; XXIV:492; XXX:52, 102; XXXII:299, 300; XXXIII:644; XXXVI:109;
XXXIX:255;
Henry Jr. XXVIII:301;
Isaachar XXX:98; XXXIV:443;
Isaiah XIII:591; XXX:153;
Jacob VIII:289; IX:597; X:657; XIII:588; XXX:152, 153; XXXIX:12;
James XIII:733, 376, 740; XV:192; XVI:65, 76, 99, 105, 107; XXX:372, 430
James Jr. XXXX:354
Jesse XII:6, 598; XIV:322, 365; XVII:29
John IX:571, 779, 784; XIII:99, 482, 590; XIV:233, 341, 408; XVIII:240; XXVIII:301; XXX:83;
XXXII:298-300, 425; XXXIII:678; XXXIV:517; XXXV:259;
XXXVI:456; XXXVIII:27, 28;
John Jr. V:848; IX:784; XIII:481; XXXIII; 678; XXXIV:500;
Jonathan III:406, 807, 814; VII:633; VIII:286; XI:209,
XII:73, 489; IX:594, 597, 777, 779, 781; X:2, 18;
XIII:16, 22, 32, 488; XIX:159; XXII:308, 315, 316, 331 passim 359, 409, 413, 419, 421, 422, 434, 436, 441, 442, 448, 450, 455-466, 471-481, 532, 537, 544, 553, 559, 579, 582, 586, 594, 595, 646-652, 657, 676, 678, 679, 691-696, 704-711; XXIV:489, 491; XXVII:118; XXX:100, 146-148; XXXI:515-519, 580, 642-645;
XXXII: 64, 67, 102, 172, 693, 695; XXXIV:194, 263, 442, 443; XXXV:209, 213, 362, 528, 529, 565; XXXVI:31, 33, 34, 107;
Jonathan Jr. XII:488;
Joseph IX:574, 594; XI:657, 660; XII:67; XIII:16, 488; XXIV:492; XXX:100, 147; XXXI:641, 642, 644, 645; XXXIII:678, 717; XXXIV:265, 275, 466, 517; XXXV:207, 259, 529; XXXVI:108, 110;
Joseph Jr. XXXIV:517;
Joshua VII:663; IX:515; XI:656; XXX:101; XXXII:489, 492; XXXVI:2;
Capt. Joshua VIII:6, 64, 114, 198;
Josiah XII:6, 598; XIII:18, 482, 737; XIV:321, 365; XXVIII:301; XXXVII:266;
Katharine XXIV:492; XXIX:173, 182, 184-188;
Levi XIII:488; XXXVIII:27, 28;
Lieutenant XXXI:444;
Lois XXXIV:443;
Lydia XXXII:694;
Major XVII:354;
Mark VII:677, 682; VIII:145, 454, 694, 770, 784, 805, 844, 918, 933; IX:597, 834, 842; X:627;

XII:73; XIII:485, 487, 490, 742, 743;
XIV:229, 242, 367, 369, 377, 379, 492, 502, 510, 515, 521; xV:318, 331-333, 336, 337, 543; XVI:319, 528, 842-844; XVII:30; XVIII:683; XX:58, 67, 74, 141, 145, 152, 155, 158, 191-194, 197, 199-210, 214, 217, 223, 253, 255, 259, 263, 334, 344-347, 350, 358, 363, \(364,370,371,374-380,423,432-434,442,446,451\), 503, 508, 509, 516, 519, 535, 543, 544, 610, 616, 625, 262, 629, 633-637, 640, 641, 647, 649, 655, 656, 660668, 689, 690, 699, 704, 706, 759-764, 772-776, 783789, 792, 794, 798-801, 830; XXX:145, 304; XXXIX:479;
Martha XXXII:237, 488; XXXIV:442; XXXVI:157, 158;
XXXVIII:27;
Martha (m. Hilton) XXXII:489;
Martha (m. Rust) XXXII:237; XXXIV:442, 443;
Martha (m. Thing) XXXI:418;
Martha (m. Whipple) XXXI:418;
Mary XXXI:77; XXXII:301; XXXIV:442, 443; XXXVI:109;
Mary (Coker) XXXVII:136;
Mary (Doe) XXXIII:554;
Mary (Jewett) XXXVIII:140, 141;
Mary (Taylor) XxXIV:70;
Mary (Veasey) XXXIV:169;
Mary (Weare) XXXII:473-475;
Mary (Weeks) XXXVI:246;
Mary (m. Gilman) XXXI:516;
Mary (m. Perkins) XXXII:693;
Mary (m. Smith) XXXIV:443;
Mary (m. Swett) XXXIV:194;
Mercy (m. Sherburne) XXXIV:443;
Moses XV:325; XXVIII:301;
Nancy XXXVI:158;
Nathan XIII:488; XV:243, 245, 246;
Dr. Nathaniel V:419, 807;
Nathaniel IX:588, 597; XIII:41, 485, 489; XXVIII:301; XXX:147; XXXII:708; XXXIV:443; XXXV:529; XXXVII:111, 266, 267, 402; XXXVIII:28; XXXIX:36, 38, 39;
Nathaniel Jr. XXX:147; XXXIV:194; XXXV:565;
Nathaniel \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXX:146;
Nicholas XI:138, 142-144; XIV:119, 150, 196; XXIV:492; XXXIII:738; XXXIV:194, 443; XXXV:565;
Noah XIV:229; XV:327; XVII:27; XXX:145, 350;
Patience (Piper) XXXIX:11, 12;
Paul XIII:740;
Philander XXXIV:442;
Phinehas XIV:135, 191; XV:327; XVII:6;
Phoebe XXXIV:442;
Rachel XXXIV:441;
Richard XXX:146;

Samuel V:848; IX:571, 597, 783; XIII:16, 485;
XXVIII:301; XXX:145; XXXII:300, 301, 706, 708; XXXVI:107; XXXVII:112, 225, 265, 267; XXXVIII:28;
Samuel Jr. IX:597; XIII:16, 482; XXVIII:301; XXX:147;
Sarah XXX:414; XXXI:323, 470;
Sarah (Barefoote) XXXI:322, 323, 325;
Sarah (m. Hill) XXXII:693;
Sarah (m. Moore) XXXI:514, 517;
Sarah (Norris) XXXVIII:79;
Sarah (m. Perkins) XXXVI:108;
Sarah (m. Stevens) XXXVIII:27;
Simeon XIII:591; XXX:153; XXXIX:38;
Simon II:35, 321; VIII:143, 175, 286, 738, 743, 819;
IX:592, 594, 777, 779, 781; X:627;
XIII:16; XIV:369, 377, 492; XV:544;
XVI:109, 844; XVII:27, 665; XVIII:193, 681; XX:256, 267, 283, 285; XXI:290, 305, 308, 313, 317, 318, 324, 329, 341, 350, 353-359, 420-422, 425, 440-445, 448, 452, 461, 470, 472, 476, 481, 487, 492-495, 498, 499, 506, 509; XXII:247, 258; XXIV:491, 864; XXVIII:300; XXX:145, 147, 148, 362; XXXI:514-518; XXXII:101, 102, 237; XXXIV:177, 441; XXXV:86, 163, 207, 526, 528; XXXVI:107-110; XXXVII:467;
Simon Jr. XXXIV:444;
Speaker XI:511;
Stephen XXXVIII:27;
Susan XXIX:154;
Susanna XXXI:323; XXXVI:107, 109, 110;
Susanna (Barker) XXXIII:627;
Susanna (Sherburne) XXXII:716;
Susanna (m. Johnson) XXXI:373;
Symon III:48, 406, 580;
Tabitha XXXIX:12;
Tarfien IX:571;
Theophilus XIV:232, 251, 400;
Thomas I:59, 60, 65, 83, 85, 97, 103, 105, 106, 118, 119, 137, 145, 159, 160, 168, 170, 175, 178, 180, 185, 188, 190-192, 194, 195, 199, 202, 203, 206, 208, 209, 217, 222, 225, 227, 232, 236, 278, 299, 521, 539, 559, 569, II:35; III:407; V:455, 848; IX:71, 453, 571, 597, 599, 777-783; X:691, 693, 700, 701-703; XI:506; XIII:16, 27, 32, 481, 485; XIV:135, 191; XVII:6, 486; XIX:631, 660; XXIII:14, 23; XXIV:101, 136, 261, 262, 265-268, 491, 838-842, 845, 848, 850, 854, 859-861; XXV:582, 670, 680-683, 691, 694-697, 700, 708, 709, 718; XXVIII:301; XXIX:52, 54, 59; XXX:52; XXXI:77, 78, 293, 322, 323, 325, 389, 390, 418, 470, 471, 515-517, 641-645, 792; XXXII:64, 265, 298-300, 302, 321, 473, 489, 490, 492, 694, 705-708; XXXIII:189,

284, 306, 403, 538, 615, 625, 626, 628, 645, 678, 688; XXXIV:149, 170, 422, 466; XXXV:207, 309, 528;
XXXVI: 109 ,
158, 558; XXXVIII:142; XXXIX:26; XXXX:6, 9, 15, 18,
19,
24, 26, 34, 39, 49, 58, 60, 70, 92, 95, 111, 115, 124, 135, 136, 141, 143, 148, 155, 163, 164, 168, 173, 178, 182, 183, 186, 189, 192, 196, 213, 215, 453, 477, 508
Thomas Jr. I:569, 578-581; VI:128, 239, 383, 437 passim 523, 688, 696; IX:571, 597, 779, 783; XVIII:193; XXIV:492;
XXVIII:301; XXX:52; XXXI:323; XXXIII:189; XXXIV:71, 444; XXXVI:158;
Thomas \(3^{\text {rd }}\) IX:594, 597; XIII:481; XXIV:491;
Tuftin IX:597, 784;
Tufton V:848; XIII:481; XXVIII:301; XXX:145;
XXXII:300, 301;
Tufton Jr. XXX: 145 ;
Walter V:848; IX:571, 597, 783; XIII:482; XIV:369, 377, 492, 503, 515; XXIV:491; XXVIII:301; XXX:146;
XXXII:298-301, 419, 706;
Walter Jr. XXVIII:301;
William XII:488, 489; XV:277; XVII:118-119;
Winthrop IX:598; XII:393; XIII:27, 34, 590; XIV:108, 124, 187, 465, 630; XV:725; XVI:207, 227, 275, 514, 764-767; XXX:145, 362, 412; XXXVI:157, 158;
XXXVIII:142;
Zebulon XXX:120; XXXIV:443;
Wiggins * See also Wiggin
Wiggins, ----- XVIII:74;
Andrew XXVI:145, 231, 480;
Benjamin XXVI:238;
Charles XXVI:586;
Daniel XXVI:238;
Daniel Jr. XXVI:238;
John XXVI:238;
Thomas XXVI:61;
William XXVI:238;
Wiggleworth, Samuel VIII:90, 371; IX:297;
Wigglesworth, Colonel XIII:109; XV:457;
Edward XVI:6, 325, 491-492; XXVI:459;
John XXV:555;
Samuel XI:588, 592; XXIV:231;
Dr. Samuel XII:395, 538, 733; XIV:234, 339, 476; XVI:637;
Wight, Ebenezer XXXIII:365;
Henry XX:52, 57, 87, 239;
Israel XXXI:83;
Joel XXVII:180; XXX:94;
John XI:556; XIII:698; XV:216, 630; XVI:102, 629;
XX:245; XXIV:814; XXVII:180; XXX:45;

Joshua IX:194;
Thomas I:57, 59, 132, 143, 144, 170; XXV:745; XXXI:83;
Wightman, Allyn XXIV:516;
Wilbore, Elisha XX:96, 124;
Joseph VII:470; XX:60, 63, 122, 124, 126, 133, 15, 155, 202;
Nathan XIV:85, 199, 200;
Nathaniel x:678;
Wilbour, Elisha XV:48;
Nathaniel XV:48;
Philip XV:48;
Wilbur, Daniel XIII:675;
David XIII:665; XXX:157;
Elisha XIII:665, 671;
Job XIII:665;
Jonathan XIII:675;
Joseph XIII:665; XXVI:421; XXX:157;
Nathaniel XIII:665; XXX:157;
Philip XIII:665; XXX:158;
Philip Jr. XIII:665;
Philip \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XXX:157;
Uziah XXVI:422;
Wilcomb, Deborah XXXI:448;
Eleanor XXXI:445-448;
Richard XXXI:74, 206, 207, 448; XXXII:87; XXXX:230, 259, 264, 272, 283, 299, 305, 339, 347, 404, 418, 419
William XXXI:448; XXXII:87;
Zaccheus XXXI:447, 448;
Wilcox, Asa XIII:516; XIV:357; XV:67, 226; XVIII:894;
xxx:318, 429;
Comfort XII:398, 400; XXX:382;
Ebenezer XXX:58;
Hollis XXX:429;
Jeremiah XII:357;
Jesse VII:325; X:633; XIII:48, 49, 207, 599; XIV:298; XV:36, 370, 372; XVII:103; XXI:238, 246;
XXII:722, 739; XXX:102;
John XII:169; XV:377;
Joseph XII:399;
Obadiah VIII:139, 174, 287, 430, 573, 683; XIII:516;
XV:3, 67; XVII:96; XVIII:684, 688; XXX:58, 149;
Obadiah Jr. XXX:58, 149;
Obediah VII:774; XXVI:342;
Phineas XXX:102;
Phinehas XV:30;
Roswell XXVI:334;
Samuel XXVI:666, 700;
Stephen VII:347; XIII:47; XXV:322; XXVI:286;
Uriah X:28, 42, 45, 46, 61; XII:402;
xV:30, 37, 146-148, 158; XXII:544, 554, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646-652, 657, 767, 678, 679, 693-697, 701, 704-711; XXX:102;
William XVII:196-197; XXVI:528;
Wilcut, Major IV:573, 574;
Wild Ammonoosic River XXI:661, 665, 723, 735;
Wild, David XVIII:905, 907;
John XXX:382;
Joseph XVII:205;
Samuel XI:424;
Wilder, ----- XXIV:749-750;
A. XII: 324;

Abel XI:674; XIII:114; XV:373, 378; XVII:108, 111;
Abigail XXXVIII:434;
Abigail (m. Joslin) XXXVIII:434;
Abijah XVIII:724; XXX:73; XXXVIII:434;
Abner XXVI:310;
Andrew XXV:172; XXXVIII:433, 434;
Anna XI:674;
Calvin XXXVIII:434;
David XXXVIII:434;
Elisha XI:476; XII:357, 358;
Elizabeth (m. Bennett) XXXVIII:434;
Ephraim XII:357;
Ephraim Jr. XXIV:730;
Ezra XVI:536;
Jacob XXIV:138;
James XVI:291;
Jesse XXX:428;
John XI:476; XII:357; XVI:290; XXVI:372; XXXVIII:434;
John Jr. XXVI:372;
Jonas XI:476; XII:354-358; XIII:89, 475; XV:705;
Jonas Jr. XII:357; XVI:289;
Joseph XI:476; XII:357, 358; XVI:535; XVIII:796; XXI:178, 207; XXIV:39-41, 73, 138, 217, 257, 281, 314, 315, 612, 765;
Joseph Jr. XXIV:68-73, 137, 138, 255, 256, 31-315;
Josiah XXVI:310;
Jotham XXVI:310;
Luke XIII:391; XVIII:895;
Luther XIII:635; XXX:318;
Manassah XII:357;
Mark XIV:180;
Moses Jr. XVI:290;
Nathaniel XIV:645; XVI:23, 886; XXVI:260; XXX:161;
Peter XIII:694; XVI:81, 95, 107, 193; XXX:316;
XXXVIII:434;
Phineas XXVI:49, 310;
Silas XVI:254;

Thomas XII:316; XIV:325, 464; XXVI:109; XXX:72; XXXVIII:433, 434;
Tilley XII:219; XIII:694;
Tilly XXVI:50;
Title XXVI:310;
Wildersburgh (Barre) XXVI:629, 677, 735;
Wildes, John XXVII:73;
Jonas XXVI:334;
Wileman, Tom (Indian) VI:390;
Wiley * See also Willey; Wyly
Wiley, Alexander XXXII:466;
Daniel XVIII:591;
David XXX:439;
George IX:19;
John XX:832; XXX:44, 450; XXXII:459; XXXVII:266;
XXXIX:302;
Joseph XXVI:65;
Robert XX:832;
William XVIII:701; XXVI:145;
Wilford, Gilbert XXXI:77;
Wilhomet, Peter XIV:7;
Wilkins, Aaron XI:82, 96;
Abel XII:204;
Abijah XI:68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 93, 103; XII:472; XXX: 6 ;
Amos XII:472;
Andrew XI:82, 94, 382, 457, 459; XII:206; XIV:50, 186, 266, 477; XVI:259; XVII:437; XVIII:722; XXX:450;
Aquilla XXX:272;
Archelaus IX:12; XVI:884-885; XXX:159;
Archibald XIV:244;
Asa XIV:572, 639; XV:349, 612, 731; XVI:15, 25, 186, 211; XXVII:320;
Benjamin IX:19; XI:48, 82; XXVII:65, 70;
Benjamin Jr. XI:82;
Bray XI:493; XIV:33, 247, 303, 312; XV:552; XXX:44, 197;
Bray Jr. XIV:302;
Daniel VI:710; IX:6-9, 14; XI:58, 62, 72, 77, 79, 81, 87; XIV:102, 103, 266, 267, 288, 292, 476, 477; XVI:236, 275, 498, 528, 531, 562; XVII:463, 468; XXVII:65, 68, 73; XXX:450; XXXIV:440; XXXIX:395;
Daniel Jr. XI:73, 76, 102; XXVII:65;
Daniel \(3^{\text {rd }}\) IX:18;
Edward III:429;
Eli X:658; XI:68, 70, 72, 73, 79, 92, 103; XII:472; XIV:102, 208; XV:74, 214; XVI:560, 562; XVIII:722; XX:812, 826;
Elijah XIV:201;

Elijah R. XI:62;
Elisha XII:524, 525; XIV:89; XXI:284, 316;
Hezekiah XVIII:769; XX:42, 67, 101, 131;
Isaac XVI:286, 500;
Israel XII:615; XIV:33;
James M. XI:62;
John IX:19; XII:713; XIV:34, 696; XXI:32; XXII:533, 535, 584, 588, 651; XXX:7; XXXX:521, 522
Jonathan IX:19;
XI:94, 96, 97, 103; XIV:103, 207, 247, 416;
XV:73, 213, 520; XXI:37, 83; XXX:197, 272;
Jonathan Jr. XI:68, 80; XXX:6;
Joseph IX:541; XIV:425; XXVII:65;
Joshua XI:68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79; XXX:6;
Joshua J. XI:583;
Lucy XXVII:70, 73; XXXIX:395;
Lydia XXVII:71, 73;
Mary XXXIX:313, 314;
Mary (m. Bradford) XXXIX:313;
Matilda XXX:387;
Nehemiah IX:379; XII:204, 206, 209-211; XXX:66; XXXV:234;
Philip C. XIII:759; XXIV:482;
Robert XV:624; XXII:770, 773, 792-794;
Robert B. X:5, 10, 18; XI:69, 98; XII:662; XIII:607, 618; XIV:43, 89, 201, 439, 527, 528, 572, 639; XV:612, 727; XVI:8, 15, 19, 25, 182, 208; XVII:441, 470;
XX:813, 826; XXX:386; XXXIX:395;
Robert Bradford XXII:218;
Samuel VIII:207, 902; IX:19; X:630, 658;
XI:81, 95, 102, 144; XIII:657;
XVI:560; XX;562, 564; XXI:86, 520; XXII:251, 256, 262, 271, 721; XXV:163; XXX:7;
Sarah (m. Carroll) XXXIX:313;
Simeon XIII:689, 692;
Sylvester XIV:267, 572, 596; XV:611, 713; XVI:528;
XXX: 450;
Thomas XVII:674;
Timothy IX:379, 381; XII:204; XXX:66; XXXVI:165;
Uriah XIII:679; XVI:884;
William XI:72, 73, 76, 79, 92, 103; XII:472; XIV:584; XV:451, 452; XVI:588; XXX:5;
William H. XIV:631; XV:711;
Wilkinson, Ann XXXVI:429;
Benning XV:667; XVI:644; XXX:206, 332, 397;
Crowell XXVI:45;
Eliza V:499;
James XIV:18, 642; XV:422, 597, 730; XVI:18, 194, 211; XVII:241; XXX:304, 460;

Jonathan XXVI:45;
Joseph XXXVI:429;
Luke XII:697;
Nathan XXVI:45;
Samuel XI:627; XXXVII:316;
Thomas IV:97; IX:43; XVII:757;
Wilkison, ----- IV:357;
Wilks, Francis IV:857, 860, 864; XIX:249, 251, 254-265, 268269, 427, 434-440, 448-449, 452, 458-461, 464, 466471, 474-475,. 543, 638-639, 642-644; XXIII:204; XXIX:192, 193;
Mr. IV:849;
Will of Capt. John Mason I:41
Will, John XIII:251;
Willand * See also Welland
Willand, George XXX:130;
Nathaniel XVI:893; XVII:11; XXVII:493, 498, 512;
Paul XVI:623, 625;
Willard, ----- IX:15, 121, 145; XXIV:127, 133, 134;
Aaron XXVI:389; XXVIII:395, 399, 400, 402; XXX:248, 416; XXXV:537-539; XXXVII:461;
Abel XIII:645; XXII:860; XXIV:332, 583, 730; XXV:596; XXVI:26, 429, 582;
Abigail XXXV:537, 539, 540;
Abigail (Wetherbee) XXXVII:331, 332;
Abijah XXIV:332, 583, 730; XXV:346, 596; XXVI:26, 429; XXXIX:382;
Abijah Jr. XXVI:27;
Alexander XxX:398;
Allen XII:215-224; XX:466, 513, 599, 602, 652, 662;
Amos XIII:694; XXX:161;
Barzilli XXIV:332; XXV:596; XXVI:109;
Benjamin XXVI:81, 97, 334, 405; XXX:73;
Betty XXXV:539;
Billy IX:787; XI:326; XXIV:573; XXVI:543;
Caleb VI:318; VIII:594; XIV:289, 292; XVI:921; XXIV:332; XXV:596; XXVI:61, 85, 101, 646;
Captain VI:501; XXIV:757;
Colonel IX:15; XVIII:359;
Daniel XXVI:118;
David XV:368;
Eli XXX:384;
Elias XXVI:405;
Elijah VIII:596; XXX:163, 318;
Elizabeth XXX:235;
Eunice (Tyng) XXXI:195;
Francis W. XI:300;
Hannah XI:521; XXXIV:86;
Henry XIV:264; XXIV:234; XXVII:279, 280, 284, 285;

XXX: 449 ;
Huldah (m. Willard) XXXV:539, 540;
Humphrey XXX:238;
Isaac XXV:9, 36; XXVI:314;
James XXXV:537; XXXVII:331;
James N. XXXVII:332;
James Nutter XXVI:350;
James Nutting XXVI:389; XXXV:540;
Jemima (m. Hastings) XXXV:538, 540;
Jeremiah XV:31, 368; XVI:311; XXX:382;
John XI:294; XIV:264; XXI:742, 749; XXII:723, 739;
XXVI:81, 118, 334; XXX:449; XXXV:538;
Jonathan IX:787, 827; XII:367; XIII:313; XIV:326, 463, 473, 553, 592; XV:446, 710; XVI:3, 51, 94, 180, 182, 197, 267; XVII:65, 113, 266, 445; XXIV:332, 583; XXV:41, 167, 560, 596; XXVI:85, 109, 116, 117, \(300,301,332,334,366,543,649,692,699\);
XXVIII:10; XXX:382; XXXIX:236;
Jonathan Jr. XXIV:730; XXVI:361;
Joseph XI:280, 283, 326; XIII:306; XXIV:540, 574; XXV:551; XXVI:81, 218, 389; XXXV:539;
Joseph Jr. XXVI:97;
Joshua XXIV:332, 730; XXV:596; XXVI:27, 102, 372; XXX:318;
Josiah III:545; VI:18, 22, 24; V:99, 209, 250, 346, 352, 435; VI:313, 314, 318, 329, 338, 416, 430, 471; VII:171, 200, 239, 277, 281, 286, 297, 298, \(310,322,346,368,576,577 ;\) IX:122, 198, 393, 430, 716, 787, 798-800, 826; XI:325-327, 363; XII: 48, 213, 303, 314; XIII:522, 592, 653, 668, 687, 692, 694; XVI:191-920, 922; XVIII:44, 142, 202, 209, 298, 327, 379, 434, 604, 724; XIX:188-189, 191, 197-206, 215, 228, 249, 258, 263-264, 268, 285-286, 289-292, 307, 354, 359, 375, 427, 434-439, 448, 452, 457-461, 465-470, 474-476, 523, 635-639, 642-645; XX: 471, 525, 674, 692; XXI:225; XXII:105, 106, 122, 157, 159, 197; XXIII:331, 342, 423, 430, 468, 497; XXIV:28, 91, 123, 163, 171, 176, 184, 201, 223, 234, \(252-256,274-281,286,304,314,316,321,329,346-\) 348 , 350-359, 540, 569-573, 579, 582, 762-766, 781, 782; XXV:33, 40, 167, 172, 624, 637-640; XXVI:53, 100, 101, 131, 222, 334, 350, 364, 366, 381, 385, 542, 543, 569, 685, 703; XXVII:334, 335, 338-340;
XXVIII: 4, 7, 27, 30-32, 34, 37, 42, 264, 270, 272, 276; XXIX:134, 183, 193, 197; XXX:73, 163; XXXIV:86-

96, 452; XXXV:420, 494, 519, 537; XXXVIII:434;
XXXIX:227, 236;
Josiah Jr. IX:188, 787;

XI:326; XXIV:573, 582; XXV:40, 167; XXVI:101, 178, 366, 388, 543; XXXVIII:434;
Langley XVI:81, 95, 298;
Levi VIII:297; XIII:649; XXIV:332, 729; XXV:596;
XXVI:26, 218, 429;
Lockhart XII:324; XIII:491, 493; XVI:435; XXVI:178;
Lois (m. Butler) XXXIV:87;
Longley XIII:454;
Major XVIII:359; XXIX:560; XXXX:314, 318
Miriam VI:333; XXXV:539; XXXVII:5;
Molly XXXV:539, 540;
Moses VI:312; XI:283; XXIV:540; XXVI:389; XXX:235; XXXIV:72; XXXV:537-539; XXXVII:331; XXXIX:412;
Moses T. XXX:234;
Nahum xXVI:26, 281, 366, 381, 429, 543, 703;
Nancy XXX:235;
Nathan IX:388, 716, 787; XI:326; XIII:694; XXIV:573; XXV:641; XXXIV:86-88;
Nathan Jr. IX:787; XI:326; XII:218, 219, 224, 225, 314; XXIV:573;
XXVI:389, 543;
Nathaniel XI:521; XIV:126;
Oliver VI:315; IX:716, 787; XI:326; XIII:653; XXIII:503;
XXIV:573; XXV:624, 641; XXVI:27, 52, 54, 59, 85, 162, 217, 219, 366, 381, 543, 580, 667; XXXIV:87; XXXVI:388;
Oliver Jr. XI:326; XXIV:573;
Prentice VIII:596, 597; IX:716, 787; XIII:690; XXI:132; XXIV:583; XXV:41, 167; XXVI:366, 389, 543; XXX:163; XXXIV:87; XXXIX:236;
Sampson XIII:653; XXIV:582; XXV:41, 167, 624; XXVI:54, 101, 133, 218, 223, 388; XXX:163;
Rev. Samuel II:25;
Samuel IV:256; XI:294; XII:253; XIV:444; XV:662, 669, 671, 681; XVI:137, 596; XX:832; XXIII:95; XXIV:138; XXVI:302; XXXI:195;
Sarah XXX:235, 423;
Secretary II:736, 737; III:749; IV:2; V:109, 114, 119, 266, 460, 565, 707, 818; VI:20, 31, 310, 377;
Seth XIII:694;
Simeon XII:314; XXV:53;
Simon XI:326, 345, 350; XIII:522, 529, 690; XVI:852, 888; XIX:357, 361, 632; XX:60, 126, 131, 155, 157, 202, 336, 363, 364, 376, 379, 434, 446, 469, 498, 516, 519, 523, 535, 538; XXI:39, 51, 57-59, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82, 117, 135, 140; XXIII:28; XXIV:84, 574, 839, 850; XXV:640; XXIX:133; XXX:163;
Solomon XI:326; IX:787; XIII:690, 692; XX:403, 440;

XXIV:573, 583; XXV:40, 167; XXVI:132, 389, 543;
Susanna XXXV:537;
Susanna (m. Arms) XXXIV:87;
Susanna (m. Johnson) XXXV:539, 540;
Susanna (m. Parker) XXXV:539;
Symon I:200, 201, 289, 291;
W. XI:18;

Wilder IX:716, 787; XI:326; XIII:201; XIV:607, 608; XV:602, 714; XVI:200; XVIII:487; XX:242; XXIV:573; XXV:641; XXVI:160, 161, 218, 366, 434, 543; XXXIV:87, 88; XXXV:303, 494; XXXVII:186;
William IX:787; XI:280, 326, 521; XII:214; XV:32;
XXIV:450, 573, 583; XXV:641; XXVI:54, 118, 218, 350, 381, 388, 543; XXIX:193; XXXIV:88, 96;
William Jr. IX:787; XXVI:543;
Willoughby XV:144; XXX:2;
Willcott II:531;
Willcox, Obadiah IX:304, 305;
Tobadiah IX:305;
Wille, Benjamin IX:174, 543;
XI:518, 520, 525, 527, 595; XIV:307, 362, 569;
Ebenezer XIV:259, 323;
Ezekiel XIV:108, 124, 188;
Ezekiel Jr. XII:393;
Jacob XI:143;
James XI:592, 594, 595;
Jeremiah XI:592;
John XI:567; XII:597, 598; XIV:372; XVII:717;
John Jr. IX:571; XI:567; XVII:717; XVIII:193;
Josiah IX:183; XI:538; XII:597; XIII:737;
Levi XVIII:793;
Robert IX:174, 543; XI:518, 520, 588; XIV:108, 124;
Samuel XI:509, 567; XIV:408; XVII:717, 719; XVIII:192;
Stephen IX:239; XI:577; XVIII:793;
Stephen Jr. IX:244;
Thomas III:607; IX:235, 542; XI:587, 592;
XII:537; XVII:719, 721;
XVIII:193;
William XI:577; XII:598, 600; XIII:737; XIV:67, 244, 474; XVII:716;
Zebulon XII:727; XIV:307;
Willen, Amos XXX:445;
Benjamin XV:441;
Willes, Charles XIII:22;
Jacob XI:503;
John XIII:21;
Samuel XIII:17;
Willet, Joseph XI:196; XXVII:111, 115;

Joshua xv:177, 178, 742;
Thomas XXIII:13;
Willett, John XXVI:290;
Joshua XXX:197;
Samuel XXVI:69, 609;
Thomas XXVI:290;
Willey * See also Wiley
Willey, Abel VII:775; XI:249, 251, 252; XIII:569-571; XV:124;
XVI:586, 861; XVIII:747; XXIV:507, 512; XXXIX:457;
Abigail XXXI:420; XXXVIII:255;
Abigail (Pitman) XXXI:260;
Alexander XXXII:285;
Allen X:632; XI:466; XII:48, 397-403; XV:147; XVI:714;
XXII:720, 736; XXIX:335; XXX:83;
Allen Jr. XII:398; XIII:502; XV:35;
Andrew XIII:111; XV:249-251, 255; XVI:251, 513; XXX:280, 400;
Barnabas XIII:606; XV:25; XVII:104;
Benjamin IX:545; XIII:502; XV:609, 619, 620; XVI:207, 227, 241, 275, 500, 512, 572, 576; XXIV:697; XXX:90; XXXVII:290;
Charles XII:398, 401, 403; XIII:111; XIV:226; XVI:68, 76, 97, 776; XXX:304, 413;
Darius XI:249; XII:751; XV:382; XXXIX:457;
David XII:398, 401; XXX:83;
David C. XXX:396;
Ebenezer XVII:42;
Elizabeth XXXIV:496, 497; XXXV:471, 472;
Ezekiel XI:150; XIV:21, 188; XVI:710; XXX:82, 83;
George XII:206; XXIV:855; XXVII:69;
Hannah Xxxv:471;
Isaac XXX:11;
James XXX:14;
Jeremiah XIV:25;
Jesse XI:249;
John II:36; IX:668, 759; XIII:94, 98, 257, 258;
XIV:267, 385, 496, 505, 517, 570; XV:656, 666, 679, 740; XVI:66, 76, 95, 570-572, 776, 780; XXIV:527; XXV:227; XXX:11, 106; XXXI:257, 298, 344; XXXIII:158; XXXVIII:18, 188, 255; XXXX:341
John Jr. XIV:330, 602; XV:300, 301, 305, 308; XXIV:527; XXVIII:97, 98, 103;
Jonathan V:35; IX:643; XI:570; XIII:23, 111; XIV:225; XV:300, 302; XVI:779; XXX:106; XXXVIII:255;
Josiah XIII:350; XV:628, 640; XVI:102, 622, 627;
XXX:372;
Keziah (Drisco) XXXII:457;
Lemuel XXV:227; XXX:11;
Margaret XXXI:257;

Margaret (Crawford) xxxI:17; Xxxx:48, 50, 58
Mary XXXIII:158; XXXIV:497;
Nathan XII:48, 398, 403; XIII:502;
Nathaniel XXVIII:353;
Reuben XII:48, 398; XIII:502;
Robert XV:242, 245, 247, 468, 480, 496; XXIV:697; XXX:52;
Samuel IX:172, 239, 240; XIV:3, 13, 14, 233; XV:191;
XXVIII:96, 98, 103, 109, 363; XXIX:386, 390; XXX:83, 152, 372, 400; XXXI:135, 233, 234; XXXIV:367, 496, 497, 500, 501; XXXVII:226; XXXVIII:188; XXXX:309, 353
Samuel Jr. XXXIV:501;
Sarah XXXIV:500, 501; XXXVII:226;
Sarah (Stevenson) XXXIV:367;
Sarah (m. Denbow) XXXVII:226;
Stephen II:37; IX:170, 172, 173, 240; XI:507; XVII:22, 34; XXIV:548; XXXI:394, 420, 421; XXXV:381;
Theodore IX:172, 240; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXXII:457; XXXVI:51;
Theodore Jr. XXXVI:51;
Thomas V:655, 659, 849, 906; IX:170, 240, 544; XIV:1, 21, 235; XVI:904; XXIV:103, 526, 697; XXV:131; XXVI:565; XXX:83; XXXI:17, 75, 101, 135, 233, 234, 257, 420; XXXIV:501; XXXVIII:171, 188; XXXIX:226; XXXX:48, 50, \(56,58,62,63,80-82,88,97,107,108\), 111, 128, 140, 141, 148, 213, 353, 465, 469
Thomas Jr. IX:170; XXVIII:97, 98, 103;
Timothy XII:263;
William v:35; IX:172, 240; XI:570; XIII:101;
XIV:212, 216, 470, 570, 580, 581, 602; XV:447, 449, 598, 600, 628, 640, 712; XVI:102, 199, 222, 268, 513, 659-660, 778-779; XXX:238; XXXI:93, 94, 182, 234, 242;
XXXIV:501; XXXVIII:188; XXXX:348, 358, 360
William Jr. XVI:622;
Winthrop XIV:25, 259; XVI:519; XVII:37;
Zebulon XIV:119, 149, 196; XXX:81;
Willey's Marsh XXXIII:293;
Willey's Spring XXXIII:294;
Willex, Beltisha XII:759;
Willful Burning I:385;
William \& Mary, King \& Queen II:57, 88, 152, 171, 187, 258, 305, 364; XIII:241, 243, 322, 323;
William, Earl of Bath I:6;
Earl of Pembroke I:6;
Earl of Salisbury I:6;
King III:130, 576, 577; IV:378; X:200;
Williams, ----- XXIV:121; XXXI:16; XXXVII:143; XXXX:4, 14, 23, 153-155, 371
Abiather XVIII:905;
Abiel XXVI:509;
```

Abigail XXXVI:494;
Abigail (m. Moulton) XXXVI:496;
Abraham XV:44; XVII:495;
Alexander XXX:406;
Amos XIV:258; XVII:22, 33;
Ann (Wannerton) XXXX:267;
Asa XI:611, 612; XV:18; XVII:109; XXX:49;
Azariah XXVI:81;
Bartholomew XVII:295;
Benjamin XII:737, 738, 764; XIII:17, 407, 409, 519;
XIV:34, 89, 201, 340, 567, 585, 611, 657; XV:20, 197, 219, 533, 535, 608, 717, 742; XVI:39, 64, 72, 92, 107, 202, 708; XVII:32, 100; XXII:724; XXIV:18, 811; XXVI:528; XXX:197, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531, 535, 538; XXXIV:207;
XXXVI: 54-
56, 493-496; XXXVII:289;
Berry XVI:61;
Captain VI:366;
Charles XV:297; XXX:352;
Chase IX:375;
Christian XXXI:674, 675, 687;
Christian (Haskins) XXXI:682;
Christopher XI:35;
D. XIII:99;
Daniel IV:503; XI:35; XV:40, 155; XVII:48; XXV:322;
XXVI: 6;
David IX:19; XI:81; XVII:144; XXVI:608; XXXVII:105;
David $2^{\text {nd }}$ XXV:221;
Deborah Xxx:413;
Ebenezer XI:15, 20, 70; XIV:584, 631; XV:451, 452, 711; XVI:557-560, 588; XXIV:18; XXVI:18, 354;
Edward V:368, 370; XII:112, 114, 131; XXXI:154; XXXII:425; XXXIII:394;
Eleazar VII:322;
Eleazer XXVI:203;
Elijah XII:320, 322, 570; XX:173, 206, 276, 405, 443, 462, 499; XXVI:26, 60, 81, 203, 433, 665; XXXVI:522;
Elijah Jr. XXVI:31;
Eliphalet XIII:391;
Elisha VI:504; XXV:53;
Elisha Jr. XXV:53;
Elizabeth XXXX:211
Elizabeth (Stevenson) XXXIV:367;
Elizabeth (m. Badger) XXXII:540;
Elnathan XXVI:153;
Ensign VII:683;
Ephraim VI:424;

```

Ephraim Jr. XXVI:31;
Ezra XXVI:153;
Francis I:110, 113, 123, 159, 161, 167, 168, 177, 178, 180; XXIV:263; XXV:684, 685, 706, 707, 743, 744; XXXX:5, 7, 84, 280
George VIII:322; XIII:708; XVI:516, 803;
Hannah (m. Huckins) XXXII:540;
Henry II:35; III:717; XVII:607; XXXI:336, 429, 674, 675, 687; XXXX:365
Isaac X:586, 587, 602; XI:499, 659, 666, 668; XII:393; XIII:200, 202, 203, 277; XIV:394; XV:386;
XVII:88; XVIII:702; XX:585, 596, 625, 644;
XXIV:92, 532, 689, 693; XXV:67, 400; XXVII:380, 381, 385, 386, 394; XXVIII:160;
Deacon Isaac VIII:114, 198, 542, 613, 724;
Isaac F. XIII:37;
Isaiah XII:392;
Israel V:131; VI:199, 311; XXIV:57, 781; XXVI:32, 488;
Rev. J. XIII:178;
Jabez XXVI:113;
Jacob XIII:140;
James XI:475; XXX:260;
Jehiel XXVI:330;
Jemima XXXVI:493-496;
Jeremiah XII:50;
Job XIII:203, 504;
John I:114; V:39; VII:532; IX:170, 235;
XI:567; XII:93, 172, 174,
393, 395; XIII:117; XIV:108, 124, 187, 227, 257, 258,
411, 472, 549; XV:323, 342, 358, 430, 577; XVI:248,
267, 285, 511, 710, 716; XVII:74, 716-717, 721;
XX: 115, 158, 245, 329, 386, 482, 545, 745, 799;
XXI:18, 56, 154, 168, 193, 232, 663, 734; XXV:53, 407;
XXVI:32, 223, 354; XXVIII:53; XXX:79, 82, 117;
XXXII:314, 402, 539, 540; XXXIII:221, 611; XXXVI:337;
XXXVIII:1, 183, 184; XXXIX:292;
Dr. John XII:371; XVII:220;
John Jr. III:427, 714; XII:393, 395; XXXII:758;
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XII:394; XXVI:301;
John F. XII:698; XIII:37;
John P. XI:659; XXXVIII:356;
John Pingree XXIV:693; XXV:177, 347;
Jonathan XI:588, 595; XIV:124, 187; XVIII:36; XXII:529, 533, 574, 577, 584; XXIV:7, 16, 18, 812; XXVII:105, 107; XXXVII:7;
Jonathan Jr. XXIV:7, 222;
Joseph XI:482, 483; XII:190, 192, 223, 346, 348, 349;
XIII:406; XIV:226, 340; XV:560, 570; XVI:638;

XVII:32; XXV:261, 440; XXVI:113, 605, 607; XXX:40, 64; XXXIII:611; XXXIV:99; XXXVI:494-496; XXXVIII:19;
Josiah XXVI:31;
Josiah Jr. XXVI:31;
Lazarus IV:503;
Leonard XXVI:223;
Lewis II:38;
Lieutenant VIII:521, 648;
Lilburn XVII:208;
Lydia XXXI:16; XXXX:23
Martin XVII:621;
Mary V:6, 56; XXVII:70, 73; XXXII:35; XXXVI:54-56, 494;
XXXVII:369; XXXX:211
Mary (Beard) XXXI:520;
Mary (m. Kendrick) XXXVI:496;
Matthew I:309; XXIV:103; XXXI:101, 102, 703; XXXX:20,
128, 191, 223, 229, 231, 239, 250, 291, 308, 465
Mercy XXX:406;
Moses XIV:225, 381, 490, 501, 514; XV:499; XXIV:893; XXXIX: 429;
Moses B. XV:63;
Nathan XXVI:223, 254, 521, 536;
Nathaniel XXV:221; XXVI:556;
Nehemiah Jr. XXV:221;
O. H. XVI:217;

Obadiah XIV:46, 48; XXX:53;
Dr. Obadiah XVI:416, 482, 489;
Oeates XVIII:505;
Oliver X:682; XII:50, 51; XXXI:667, 668;
Peleg XI:299; XII:426-428; XIII:313; XIV:553, 595;
XV:446, 710; XVI:3; XVII:266; XXI:279, 320, 331;
Peter XVI:285, 508;
Rachel (Hilliard) XXXIV:493;
Richard XXIII:62;
Robert XIX:657; XXX:258; XXXI:176; XXXX:318, 329, 337,
Ruth XXXII:539;
S. XXVIII:455;

Samuel III:714; IX:175; X:198; XI:139, 140, 145, 567, 590; XII:393; XIII:200, 653; XIV:6, 13, 103, 207, 235, 322, 363, 394, 617; XV:17, 109, 138, 618, 723; XVI:196, 206, 233, 241, 273, 640; XVII:88, 108, 717; XXIV:19, 526, 700; XXV:624; XXVI:203, 214, 223, 480, 673; XXX:13, 45, 260; XXXII:401; XXXVII:368, 369;

XXXVIII:19; XXXIX:308;
Sarah XVIII:702; XXX:414; XXXVI:494, 496;
Rev. Simon XII:466;

Simon XIII:180; XXX:164;
Rev. Simon \(F\). XII:17;
Smith XVI:296;
Solomon IX:656; XXV:650; XXVI:32;
Stephen IX:17; XII:606, 609; XXX:396;
Supply XII:737;
Thomas IX:12, 235, 609, 656; X:662;
XI:462; XII:84, 86, 93, 94, 614; XIII:666; XVI: 61, 64, 72, 92, 107, 168, 257, 507, 793, 878; XVII:429; XX:271; XXV:53, 589, 651; XXVI:32, 223, 354, 440, 441; XXIX:96; XXX:59, 535, 538; XXXI:674, 675; XXXIV:99; XXXVI:492, 494-496, 525; XXXVIII:342; XXXIX:373, 374; XXXX:38, 39, 42, 43, 49, 267
Thomas Jr. XXV:53; XXVI:441;
Walter IX:375; XII:131, 146; XXVII:82, 87; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 432; XXXIII:290, 394; XXXVIII:15;
Wareham XXVI:536;
Widow VI:710;
William VI:2; VII:356, 491; VIII:203; IX:235, 379, 381, 656; XI:271; XII:50, 51, 153, 154; XIII:72-75; XVIII:592; XXIV:7; XXV:128, 131, 650; XXVI:30, 31, 33, \(34,629,630,711 ; ~ X X X: 306 ; ~ X X X I: 100, ~ 170, ~ 246\), 247, 339, 380, 476, 600, 601, 656, 769; XXXII:146; XXXIX: 373; XXXX:115, 118, 125, 128, 134, 159, 174, 185, 212, 290, 332, 417, 469
William Jr. XII:153; XXVI:31; XXXI:170; XXXX:196, 221,
332 ,
417
William \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XXV:221;
Wilmot (Lines) XXXI:153, 154;
Williamsburg, VA XIV:638;
Williamsburgh XXVI:733, 735;
Williamson, ----- XXI:853; XXIII:27;
Caleb XVII:669;
George XXVI:374;
J. I: 338;

Sir Joseph XXIII:42, 44, 48;
Secretary XIX:303, 307; XXIII:51;
Williamstown XXVI:677, 693, 735;
Willie, Josiah XX:289;
Thomas I:309;
William XX:289;
Winthrop XX:540, 648;
Willing, James XVII:22, 34, 37;
Willis * See also Wyllys
Willis, Abial XII:386; XIV:445, 543; XV:40; XXX:80;
Balthazer I:171; XXIV:846;
Benjamin XVIII:724; XXX:72;
Daniel XII:386; XXX:260;

David XXVI:479;
Dyer XVIII:738;
Edward XIV:562;
Elisha XIV:265; XV:741; XXX:449;
George I:155; XXV:9, 685, 705; XXVI:231, 361, 480, 483;
Hezekiah XII:224;
J. XIX: 368-369;

John XII:174; XXIV:601;
John Jr. XXVI:77;
John \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXVI:77, 641;
Jonathan XV:224; XVII:94; XXX:157;
Joshua XI:710;
Mr. I:157, 211;
Nathaniel XXX:53;
Reuben XVII:360;
Richard VIII:477;
Robert XI:145;
Samuel XXIV:599, 601; XXVI:69, 76, 77, 106, 246, 413, 521, 556, 576, 641, 735;
Stephen XXVI:77;
Silvanus XXXIX:324;
Sylvanus XV:41, 138;
Thomas XIV:561; XXVI:528; XXX:80;
William XII:71; XV:256; XVII:307; XXVI:246; XXXII:653, 656 ;
Willis Creek VI:463;
Williston, VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:232, 553-557, 641, 651, 675, 694, 705, 735;
Williston, William XXVI:33;
Willits, Richard XXIV:601; XXVI:445;
Samuel XXVI:445;
Thomas XXIV:601;
Willix, Belshazzar XXXX:6, 32, 35
Willmets, James XXIV:700;
Willmott, Capt. Edward II:323;
Willoughby, Abner XIII:235;
Andrew XXX:410;
Francis \(\quad \mathbf{I}: 273\); \(\mathbf{X X X X}: 213\)
Lt. Governor IV:587;
John VII:445; IX:194, 209, 211, 213, 214, 222, 227, 685, 687; X:635; XII:233, 252, 751; XIII:227, 235; XIV:563; XV:124, 126, 150, 381, 382, 385; XVI:799; XVII:66; XXV:455; XXVI:113, 195;
John Jr. IX:204; XV:160, 459; XXV:455;
Jonas XI:86; XII:247; XVI:297;
Joseph XIV:656; XXVI:604, 606;
Joshua XV:732;
Josiah XIV:586; XV:606; XVI:37, 39; XXVI:113;
Samuel XII:252;
```

Willow, John XXVI:405;
Wills, attestation of XXII:135, 234;
recording of XXI:657, 700;
Wills, ----- XXXI:247;
----- (Abbott) XXXI:97;
Ann XXXI:632;
Deborah XXXI:632, 633;
Dorothy (Lang) XXXIV:277, 516;
Ebenezer XV:267;
Edmund XXV:29;
Edward XXXI:632, 633, 718;
Elizabeth XXXI:632;
Hannah XXX:409;
Humphrey XXXI:161; XXXX:335
John XXXIII:15; XXXIV:277, 516
Joseph XXXIV:277, 516
Lucy XXXI:225
Mary XXXI:632, 633
Mary (Nutter) XXXV:475;
Obediah XXV:589
Riley xxx:409
Sarah XVIII:704; XXXI:97; XXXX:515
Stephen XXX:81
Thomas xXv:29; xXXI:520; xXxX:290
William II:36; XXXIV:277, 516; XXXX:297
Willson, Alexander IX:555;
David VI:647, 663;
Hugh IX:511, 667, 669;
Humphrey II:36, 534; V:100;
James IX:490, 516, 555, 669, 671;
John II:36; IV:100, 174, 356, 503; IX:144, 498, 524,
667, 669, 670, 810;
Joseph IX:515;
Robert IX:482, 484, 524, 667;
Samuel II:540; IX:517, 669, 671;
Thomas II:519, 550; IX:517, 555;
William IV:503; IX:485, 515;
Willy, John IX:235; XIX:678;
Margaret XIX:678;
Thomas XIX:678;
Wilmarth, Joseph XXX:332, 408;
Thomas XXVII:281, 286;
Wilmington, MA XXXIII:365;
Wilmington (Draper), VT X:399; XXIII:437; XXVI:557-565,
652, 711, 715, 734, 736;
Wilmington ----- XVIII:113;
Lord XIX:490;
Wilmot [Kearsarge Gore], NH IX:830; X:273; XII:196;
XIII:1; XVIII:820; XXV:633; XXVII:170, 333;

```

XXVIII:127, 442-444; XXX:433;
Wilmot, Abraham XXXIV:116;
Edward XII:129; XXXII:99, 100; XXXIII:691-693; XXXIV:116;
Elizabeth XXXIV:116;
Elizabeth (Marston) XXXIII:691, 692;
Elizabeth (Scammon) XXXII:193;
Esther XXXIV:116;
Huldah XXXIV:116;
James XXXIII:348, 349; XXXIV:31;
James Jr. XXVI:149, 289;
John Read XXVI:149;
Miss XVIII:347;
Phoebe XXXIV:116;
Rebecca XXXIII:348;
Rebecca (Downs) XXXIV:31;
Samuel XXV:282;
Sarah XXXIII:349; XXXIV:31;
Thomas XXV:282; XXVI:521, 601;
William XVII:207;
Wilson * See also Willson
Wilson, ----- IX:117, 119; XV:699; XXV:770, 771; XXXI:489, 490; XXXVI:360; XXXVIII:322, 323; XXXX;126
----- (m. Thompson) XXXVIII:263;
Aaron XIV:325, 464; XV:61; XVIII:724; XXX:318;
Abiel XXX:274;
Abigail XXXI:662; XXXII:745;
Adam IX:113, 524; XI:324; XXX:27; XXXIII:332;
Alexander VIII:296; IX:526, 527; XI:496; XII:453, 473, 653, 656; XIII:698, 708, 709, 713, 715; XV:696, 698; XV:86, 91, 107, 890; XVIII:308; XXVII:327, 331; XXX:95, 164, 535, 538; XXXVIII:32;
Alexander Jr. XII:472, 656;
Ambrose XVII:302;
Ammi XIII:202; XV:40;
Andrew IX:79; XXVII:99;
Ann XXXI:15; XXXIX:141, 142;
Ann (m. Craige) XXXIX:141;
Anna XXXVIII:260, 261, 265;
Anna (m. Jack) XXXIX:211, 212;
Anna (m. Rice) XXXIV:434, 435;
Anna (m. Thing) XXXVIII:264;
Archelaus XIV:35; XVI:752; XXX:150;
Artemas XXX:318, 404;
Benjamin IX:97, 485, 490, 515, 517; XII:154, 434, 437, 453; XV:3, 55; XVII:97, 297; XXV:190, 276; XXVI:268, 350, 362, 565; XXX:161, 197, 404; XXXVI:360; XXXIX: 299;
Bray IX:19;
Cato XXXIV:434;

Coffee XXXIV:435;
Daniel XII:315; XIII:23, 152, 493; XIV:356; XV:227, 741;
XXX:72, 197; XXXIX:211, 212;
Daniel Jr. XIII:493;
David IX:759; XII:190, 315, 647; XIII:465, 493;
XV:3, 24, 227, 394; XVII:97; XX:698; XXII:724;
XXIV:374; XXVII:172, \(176,178,180,380,381,385\), 386, 394, 395; XXVIII:291; XXX:44, 72; XXXVIII:32;
Deacon XXXII:392, 703; XXXIII:415;
Deborah XXXI:14;
Deborah (m. Sanborn) XXXIX:211;
Deliverance XI:289; XVII:101; XXX:126;
Deliverance Jr. XI:289;
Ebenezer XV:49; XVI:143;
Edward XIII:566;
Elihu XV:692; XVI:214, 234;
Elijah XXVI:81, 358; XXX:197;
Elizabeth IX:484; XXV:276; XXXI:662; XXXII:745;
XXXIV:438;
XXXVIII:261; XXXIX:299;
Elizabeth (Sherburne) XXXII:716;
Elizabeth (m. Kimball) XXXVIII:264;
Elizabeth (m. Mitchell) XXXVII:191;
Elizabeth (m. Thing) XXXIX:211, 212;
Ephraim XIII:630;
Francis XII:355-357; XVIII:797;
George IX:646, 649; XIV:336, 572, 597; XV:215, 611, 713, 740; XVI:199, 235, 698, 839, 890; XVII:63, 439;
XXX:164, 197;
Gowen XXXX:131, 461, 514
Hannah XXXI:662;
Henry I:170; XXIV:18;
Hugh IV:728; IX:490, 500; XI:309; XII:432, 434, 441;
XIII:176, 188, 568, 719; XVIII:193; XXV:425, 580;
XXVII:327, 332; XXVIII:190, 264, 265, 269, 270, 272,
274, 275; XXX:112; XXXIII:59, 157, 292, 303, 481;
Humphrey I:145, 179, 237, 489, 559; IX:83, 253, 258, 268,
272, 276, 277; XI:223; XVII:57, 526; XIX:660;
XXIV:494, 846, 847; XXV:20; XXVII:289; XXX:19;
XXXI: 13-15, 42, 440, 557; XXXIV:433, 434, 513, 514;
XXXIX:210-213; XXXX:35, 92, 425, 461
Increase XXV:510; XXXVIII:255, 257, 258, 263-265;
Isaac XIV:576; XV:155; XVII:109, 144;
Isaiah XIII:494;
J. XXIII:14;

Jacob VIII:161; XXVIII:86, 87;
James IV:728; VII:754; VIII:203; IX:653; XI:309, 685; XII: 434, 436, 440, 457, 458, 472, 475, 481,
```

    651, 653, 654, 656; XIII:188, 200, 465,
    493, 698, 699, 702, 708, 710, 712, 715;
    XIV:328, 333, 605, 659; XV:16, 99, 103, 228, 283, 288,
    351, 353, 360, 597, 698, 716; XVI:201, 720, 753, 755,
    840, 842, 888, 918; XVII:109; XVIII:691; XXVI:81;
    XXVII:99, 326, 327, 331, 332, 446, 448, 450, 453, 459;
    XXVIII:58, 62, 63; XXX:28, 86, 89, 95, 96, 112, 164;
    XXXII:196; XXXIII;157, 158, 292, 303, 481; XXXIV:48,
    90, 92, 142; XXXVI:48, 75, 145, 260, 341, 592;
    XXXVII:190, 303, 385; XXXIX:162-164;
    James Jr. IV:728; IX:653; XII:656; XV:552; XVII:257;
XXVII:326, 327, 331, 446, 448, 450, 452, 454;
James 3 rd XXVII:326, 327;
Jane (m. Cochran) XXXIX:299;
Jane (m. Moore) XXXVII:191;
Janet XXXIV:92; XXXIX:299;
Jeremiah XI:475; XIV:94, 202, 203; XXVI:298;
Jesse XIII:147, 152; XV:196, 228, 229; XXVIII:86, 87,
174;
John VII:514; IX:105, 115, 806, 807, 822;
XI:306, 311, 411, 425, 431; XII:434, 437,
453, 454, 651; XIII:188, 493, 698, 701, 703, 708, 710,
715; XIV:72, 158, 246, 299, 658; XV:33, 39, 100, 525,
635, 639, 740; XVI:39, 102, 284, 437, 513, 839-840,
890, 898; XVIII:722; XXIV:10, 11, 18; XXV:576, 643;
XXVI:372, 504, 607, 608; XXVII:107, 446, 448, 450,
452, 454, 459; XXVIII:174, 291, 293; XXX:2, 19, 28,
38, 96, 112, 164, 197, 362; XXXI:456, 764; XXXII:407,
745; XXXIV:437; XXXVI:168, 341; XXXVII:312;
XXXVIII:256, 258, 259, 261, 263-265; XXXIX:141, 210-
213,
299;
John Jr. IX:526, 527;
Jonas XII:739; XV:355;
Jonas Jr. XII:737; XIV:34;
Jonathan XIV:577, 593; XV:694, 716; XVI:65, 76, 96, 105,
107; XXVII:268, 269, 273; XXVIII:86, 87;
Joseph XII:281, 287, 449, 454, 522; XIII:149, 698;
XIV:36, 238, 468, 484, 612; XV:218, 431, 442, 586,
632, 636, 692, 711; XVI:28, 198, 221, 224, 241, 267-
268, 311, 498, 511, 557, 562, 729, 815; XVII:86;
XVIII:756; XXIV:234; XXVI:260, 581; XXVII:326, 327,
331; XXX:70, 72; XXXII:745; XXXIII:526, 652;
Joseph B. XII:287;
Joshua XII:35, 36, 200; XVI:56, 184, 635; XV:460, 605,
724; XVI:207, 229, 274, 515, 664, 682-683; XX:272;
XXII:122, 198; XXXI:14, 15; XXXIV:433-435; XXXVI:95,
343, 344, 435; XXXVIII:255-257, 264;
Josiah XVIII:505;

```

Judith XXXI:440; XXXVIII:260, 261;
Judith (m. Lyford) XXXIV:434, 435;
Judith (m. Odlin) XXXVIII:263, 265;
Lawrence XXVI:45;
Lemuel VII:767;
Lydia XXXI:14;
Margaret XXXIV:437, 438;
Margaret (Waddell) XXXVI:168, 169;
Martha XXXI:662;
Martha (m. Steele) XXXVII:191;
Martha (m. Veasey) XXXI:456;
Mary IX:484; XXV:276; XXXIII:729; XXXIV:116; XXXV:236-
XXXVII:190; XXXVIII:259, 260; XXXIX:210-212;
Mary (McClurg) XXXV:507;
Mary (m. Blunt) XXXIV:434, 435;
Mary (m. Carr) XXXIX:141;
Mary (m. Craige) XXXVII:191;
Mary (m. McMurphy) XXXIX:299;
Mary (m. Odlin) XXXVIII:263, 264;
Michael XXXVII:384;
Moses XI:428;
Mrs. XVIII: 407;
Nathaniel XII:4, 8, 11, 13, 437; XIII:396; XIV:296; XV:162, 194, 195, 231; XXX:56; XXXIV:484; XXXVII:42; XXXIX:211, 212;
Nathaniel Jr. XII:5;
Peter XXX:451;
Priscilla XXXVIII:255, 256, 259, 265;
Priscilla (m. Blunt) XXXVIII:263, 265;
Ramin IX:482;
Richard XIV:240, 259; XVI:926; XVII:22, 33, 37; XXX:114; XXXX: 236
Richard Jr. XVII:22, 34, 42;
Robert IV:728; VII:468, 641, 691, 699; VIII:24, 62, 78, 111, 136, 148, 319, 398, 428, 436, 453, 467, 526, 738, 787, 933; X:625, 640; XI:309, 452, 453, 462; IX:115, 527; XII:461, 473, 475, 481, 484, 548, 651, 653, 656; XIII:182, 184, 188, 699, 702; XIV:327, 411, 579, 605; XV:163, 167, 189, 351, 429, 453, 454, 460, 694, 716, 748; XVI:201, 478, 527, 531, 600, 722; XVII:259, 293; XVIII:680, 683, 722; XX:255, 263, 287, 292; XXI:744, 759; XXIV:423, 424, 492; XXV:275; XXVI:102; XXVII:327, 331, 446, 448, 450, 452, 454, 458; XXVIII:280; XXX:24, 28, 84, 96, 112, 197, 362, 401; XXXII:271; XXXIII:316; XXXIV:80, 193; XXXV:258; XXXVII:90, 190; XXXVIII:32, 86; XXXIX:141, 142, 437; Robert Jr. XII:656; XV:169, 552; XXXVII:268, 271; Samuel VII:514; IX:527; XII:451, 457, 458, 656;

XIII:188, 494, 496, 699, 708, 715; XIV:94, 202, 203, 246, 627; XV:205, 457, 721; XVI:168, 205, 226, 272, 502, 529, 612, 703; XVIII:722; XXVI:267, 350; XXVII:446, 450, 453, 454, 459; XXVIII:22, 211; XXIX:145, 152; XXX:27, 85, 86, 112, 164, 248, 428, 475; XXXI:14, 15; XXXX:325
Samuel Jr. IX:526; XII:458; XXVI:350
Sarah XXXII:745
Sarah (m. Kimball) XXXIV:434, 435
Solomon XXV:190; XXVI:581
Stephen XII:357
Supply XII:747; XIV:34, 90, 201, 420; XXX:197, 342
Susannah XX:698
Thaddeus XII:287; XXX:342
Thomas I:133, 144; III:423, 840; VII:447, 470; IX:251, 490, 510, 516; X:631; XI:305, 308, 402, 404, 643; XII:194, 441, 445, 450, 453, 454, 466, 472, 481, 644, 647, 656; XIII:708, 715, 717; XXV:20, 745; XXVII:289, 326, 446, 450, 452, 454, 458; XXVIII:58, 62, 63; XXX:37, 84, 87, 94, 163, 292, 342; XXXI:13, 14, 55, 597; XXXII:38, 39, 91, 352, 614, 618; XXXIII:265, 268, 488; XXXIV:142, 433, 435, 515; XXXV:344, 360; XXXVI:49, 95, 263; XXXVII:183; XXXVIII:258, 259, 263, 265; XXXX:6, 172, 173, 488, 489
Thomas, Jr. XII:656; XIV:75, 76, 83, 178, 198, 283, 287, 411, 470, 578, 596; XV:169, 518, 526, 713; XVI:199, 223, 268, 499, 553, 588, 599, 665-666; XVIII:642;
XXXIV:59
Titus XIV:577, 612; XV:434, 711
Uriah XXX:72;
Warren XVI:121, 164; XXX:332, 396;
William IV:728; IX:482, 787; XI:309, 324; XII:64, 527; XIII:36, 200;XIV:410; XV:17, 749; XXV:276; XXVI:149, 543; XXVII:503, 507; XXVIII:211, 280; XXX:28, 114, 197, 428; XXXI:599, 662; XXXII:745; XXXIII:332, 717; XXXIV:438, 453; XXXV:507;
XXXVII:190-
192; XXXIX:142;
William Jr. XII:64; XIV:410; XXXVII:191;
Willie I:130;
Wilton, ME XXIV:188;
Wilton, NH VII:210, 777; IX:794-798; X:5, 27, 166, 631, 669; XII:158, 513, 522, 742, 747, 767; XIII:547, 548, 552, 562, 676-686; XIV:43, 101, 303, 338, 390, 418, 440, 555, 557, 574, 597, 639, 640, 667, 691, 699; XV:68, 74-76, 196, 419, 420, 427, 531, 617, 632, 635, 636, 664, 670, 735, 740; XVI:45, 47, 85, 100, 220, 259, 297, 301, 303, 332, 354, 522, 524, 532, 540, 784, 880; XVII:62, 63, 121, 339, 385, 436;

XVIII:728, 844; XX:59, 82, 154, 190, 265, 268, 335, 611; XXI:38, 118, 124, 268, 273, 274, 291, 304, 311, 583, 761; XXII:37, 205, 221, 309, 411, 545, 666, 671, 699, 772; XXIV:126; XXV;301, 331, 367, 370, 572, 633-636; XXVII:424, 475; XXVIII:288, 293, 445, 447, 454, 458; XXIX:507, 558, 576, 590; XXX:159, 161, 167, 174, 185, 188, 190, 191, 194, 195, 433; XXXVI:57, 183; XXXVIII:248, 249, 298-300, 432, 433; XXXIX:378;
Number 2 XXV:633, 636; XXVII:402; XXVIII:336, 341, 445, 450-453; XXIX:246, 289, 420, 437; XXXVI:57, 183;
Signers VIII:292, 409, 449, 874;
Wilton, Benjamin XxX:47;
Richard XXIX:152;
Sarah XXXII:47;
Wiltsie, James XXVI:38;
Winachahanat, Dover Neck I:118, 155, 223;
Winans, Isaac XXVI:285;
Winborne, William IX:251;
Wincal, Captain III:469, 528;
Deborah III:567;
John II:597;
Winch, Caleb \(\mathbf{x : 6 , ~ 1 9 , ~ 6 7 2 ; ~ X X I : 3 9 , ~ 5 9 , ~ 6 3 , ~ 7 3 , ~ 7 5 , ~ 7 9 , ~ 8 2 , ~}\) 83, 115-118, 129, 131, 135, 140, 160, 203, 207, 214, \(215,223,226,228,292,305,309,313,314,317,329\), 355-359, 418-421, 425, 442-445, 448, 450, 456, 470, 472, 475, 481, 487-489, 492-494, 496; XXVII:279, 280, 284;
Joseph XVI:236, 273, 517, 752;
Samuel XV:218, 542; XVI:82, 95, 107;
Winchendon, MA XII:747; XIX:504;
Winchester, NH [No.1] V:189, 346; VI:15, 23, 471; VII:778; IX:798-800; X:5, 27, 166, 394, 411, 633, 678;
XII:212, 213, 215, 223; XIII:313, 522, 528-530, 687694; XIV:256, 291, 429, 558, 644-646; XV:1, 46, 196, 203, 447, 503, 633, 647, 668, 746, 750; XVI:81, 93, 95, 228, 298, 331, 403, 522, 523, 852, 855, 927, 935; XVII:99, 255; XVIII:434, 603, 728, 782; XIX:476, 497, 504, 511, 534; XX:44, 60, 69, 153, 165, 190, 260, 336, 476, 480, 538, 550, 551, 553, 587, 611, 624, 698, 722, 757; XXI:39, 124, 248, 266, 272, 290, 301, 309, 374, 438, 582; XXII:36, 251, 264, 308, 544, 666, 671, 699; XXIII:437; XXIV:142, 272, 322, 345, 353, 357, 570; XXV:115, 116, 120-123, 469, 470, 563, 637-642; XXX:161, 167, 177, 179, 184, 186, 192, 193, 433; XXXIV:88, 96, 193, 452; XXXV:420, 493, 537; XXXIX:158, 203, 227, 236, 238;
Arlington XXIV:144, 145, 275, 277-281, 319-322, 345, 353359, 766; XXV:637;
Earlington XXIV:274, 322-324, 345; XXV:637;
signers VIII:294;
Winchester, Benjamin XXVI:97;
Captain XXXII:653-655;
David XIV:437, 525; XV:7; XXX:158, 316;
E. XII:351;

Ebenezer XXXVI:6;
Elhanan XIII:451;
Isaac XXVI:354;
John XXVI:354; XXXII:652, 659;
Jonathan XIII:675; XIV:437, 525; XXX:158;
Joseph XXIV:156;
Lemuel XI:70, 73, 76, 79; XIV:102, 207; XXX:6;
William XXVI:354;
Winchombe, John I:599;
Winckley, Captain II:502, 505, 508, 564;
Francis III:737;
Samuel II:89; III:105, 426;
Wincol, Captain XIV:3;
John XIV:1;
Joseph XIV:344; XVI:62, 70, 94;
Wincoll, ----- XXIV:271;
Captain XIII:240;
Deborah XXXI:669, 778, 779;
John I:315; XXIV:292, 293; XXXI:110, 111, 164, 778, 779; xxxx:179, 251, 321
Joseph Xxx:116;
Wincoll's Pond XXXII:509;
Wind Mill Point XXVI:614;
Windal, Jacob III:731;
Windebank, Sir Francis XXIII:15-19;
Windes, Abijah XIII:50;
Windham, NH V:198, 203, 204, 208, 474, 548, 570, 572, 602; VI:4, 13, 183, 207, 754; VII:24, 25, 314, 778; IX:800-823; X:3, 25, 165, 627, 650; XII:429, 448, 468; XIII:102, 151, 371, 695-723; XIV:42, 54, 254, 283, 468, 557, 560, 606, 620; XV:443, 451, 453, 567, 630, 637, 671, 740; XVI:63, 64, 73, 91, 95, 224, 247, 253, 263, 320, 328, 331, 452, 543, 719, 720, 888; XVII:427, 439; XVIII:642, 680, 681, 727, 820, 861; XX:58, 153, 230, 260, 264, 334, 557, 558, 561, 610, 807, 811, 819, 825; XXI:38, 123, 292, 584, 759; XXII:38, 288, 310, 328, 330, 364, 493, 508, 546, 594, 664, 671, 699; XXIV:146, 170, 232; XXV:137, 272, 273, 419, 493, 497, 498, 642, 643; XXVI:653, 678, 682, 684, 736; XXVII:377; XXVIII:173, 211; XXX:163, 167, 174, 176, 179, 433; XXXIII:205, 629; XXXIV:89, 175, 191, 192, 324, 425, 426; XXXV:238, 271, 272; XXXVI:75, 87, 257-259, 341, 525; XXXVII:22, 142, 155, 303, 308, 337; XXXVIII:245, 253, 313, 315,

326, 328, 329, 380-383; XXXIX:13, 14, 144, 213, 291, 314, 316, 387, 409, 410, 422, 457, 458;
signers VIII:295, 523;
Windsor, MA xx:832;
Windsor [Campbell's Gore], NH XIII:723, 730; XVIII:820;
XX:243, 467; XXI:57, 124, 568, 611, 652, 680, 711, 717, 737; XXII:16, 105, 132, 155, 159, 169, 228, 346, 666, 671, 700; XXVII:133; XXVIII:297, 419, 455, 456, 459, 467; XXIX:583; XXX:433;
Campbell's Gore XXVIII:293, 413, 415, 417, 455-466;
XXIX:339, 361, 550, 555, 571, 575, 581, 605, 617;
Windsor, NY XXIV:585;
Windsor, VT X:204, 223, 242, 272, 284, 289, 333, 335, 395, 398, 399; XVI:934; XVII:72, 119, 120; XX:597, 656;
XXIII:437; XXV:442, 446; XXVI:216, 370, 529, 566569, 579, 619, 732, 737; XXXVIII:304;
Windsor, Samuel XXXI:319, 320;
Walter I:565; XXXI:410;
Wine, importation of XXIII:37;
license I:139, 214, 597;
seizure of XXIII:66;
Wines, Benjamin VI:417;
Ephraim XXXVII:57;
Winford, John XIII:333;
Richard IX:726;
William XXXI:56;
Winfield, Matthew XVI:809;
Winford, Ezekiel XVII:525;
Samuel XVIII:920;
Wing, Abraham VIII:720;
Ananias XXIV:816;
Daniel XXVI: 89, 600;
Edward XXVI:294;
Elihu XXVI:89;
Israel XVI:287, 521;
John II:112; XXVI:89, 174, 602, 603; XXX:124;
Joseph XIII:318; XXX:124;
Samuel XXIV:693;
Wingate, ----- III:115;
Aaron XIII:349; XVI:68, 79, 96; XVII:435; XVIII:881; XX:811, 823; XXII:489, 499, 545, 553, 554, 561, 575, 579, 582, 586, 595, 646-651, 657, 658, 675-679, 688, 691-696, 700, 704-711; XXVII:507; XXXVI:305;
XXXVIII:51-53;
Abigail XXXI:273, 752; XXXII:311;
Abigail (m. Stickney) XXXVIII:26;
Ann XXXI:271, 273, 417, 418, 752;
Ann (m. Hodgdon) XXXI:418;
Anna XXXVIII:53;

Benjamin XI:553, 710; XIII:343;
Caesar XVI:238, 245, 523, 818, 820;
Caleb XIII:351; XXXI:272;
Captain XI:539; XVII:710;
Colonel VIII:19, 100, 193, 196, 308;
Daniel X:656; XIII:336, 339; XIV:624; XV:725; XVI:207, 817; XXX:127, 304; XXXVII:410; XXXVIII:52;
Daniel Jr. XV:619;
David XI:545, 553; XIII:339, 343; XIV:234, 407; XVI:118;
Dorothy (Tibbetts) XXXII:736;
Edmund XIII:342, 348; XIV:236; XXXI:751;
Elizabeth XXXI:752; XXXII:311; XXXIX:197;
Elizabeth (m. Newman) XXXVIII:26;
Enoch XIV:624; XV:619, 725; XVI:207, 817; XXX:304;
Jane (m. Chase) XXXVIII:26;
Jeremiah XXX:404;
Joanna XXXI:752;
John I:515, 540, 561, 566; III:468, 536, 598, 605; V:259, 310, 323, 326-330, 586, 730; VII:453, 469; X:655; XI:52; XII:73, 538, 540, 560; XIII:40, 84, 339, 590, 591, 757; XIV:13, 235; XV:575; XVI:862; XVII:261, 525; XVIII:648; XIX:660, 662; XXI:572, 618; XXII:724, 854; XXIV:526, 700; XXV:647; XXVII:236, 238, 246, 321; XXVIII:364; XXIX:391; XXX:103, 152; XXXI:181, 186, 270-273, 751753; XXXII:273, 312, 341, 620, 629, 630, 736, 764; XXXIII:47, 166, 624; XXXIV:93, 95; XXXV:354;
XXXVI: 45,
55, 150, 391; XXXVII:112, 229, 364, 447, 448;
XXXVIII: 26, 51, 52, 54, 366; XXXIX:298, 340, 465;
XXXX:179, 201, 228, 229, 254, 277, 303, 333, 346, 348, 369, 380, 485
Dr. John XVI:492;
John Jr. XXIV:700; XXV:647; XXVII:248; XXXVII:298;
Jonathan XII:540; XV:243, 245, 295, 469, 481, 507;
XVI:627; XXXII:736; XXXVIII:52;
Joseph XIII:339, 488; XIV:407; XV:298, 325; XVI:119; XIX:233; XXVI:46;
Joshua II:451, 455, 682, 683, 714, 721, 722; III:579, 592, 619, 641, 738, 840; V:101; VII:577, 608, 634, 640, 647, 650, 676; IX:601, 612, 741, 843; X:628; XI:542, 588, 720; XII:113, 114; XIII:77; XIV:209, 223, 231, 240, 339, 343, 346, 402, 414, 481; XV:570-576; XVII:27, 69, 261, 710, 740; XVIII:192, 203, 215-216; XIX:58-66, 70, 75, 422, 483; XX:255, 265, 808; XXI:38, 46, 59, 61, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82, 84, 86, 109-118, 122, 134, 138, 153, 158-160, 202, 203, 215, 218-226, 248, 744, 750, 760, 770, 827; XXII: 129, 218, 225, 251, 262, 288, 303, 329, 361;

XXIV:568, 578; XXV:645, 646; XXVII:46, 236, 238, 246; XXX:146, 458; XXXI:271, 272, 531, 640, 656, 684, 689, 692, 696, 743, 769, 776, 806; XXXII:132, 184, 227, 325, 520, 736; XXXIV:22, 23, 71; XXXV:150, 151, 410; XXXVI:35, 57, 307, 404, 406; XXXVII:26, 257, 459; XXXVIII:25, 26, 52, 152, 167, 272, 273; XXXIX:2527, 385, 466, 469;
Capt. Joshua VIII:359, 902, 913;
Joshua Jr. XIII:81; XVIII:191; XXVII:321; XXXII:411;
Joshua \(3^{\text {rd }}\) IX:593; XXVII:243, 248; XXXVII:234;
Love (m. Gookin) XXXVIII:26;
Mark XXX:428;
Martha (m. Weeks) XXXVIII:26;
Mary XXXI:272, 752; XXXVIII:25;
Mary (Lunt) XXXVI:55, 57;
Mary (Nutter) XXXI:158, 159;
Mary (m. Pickering) XXXVIII:25;
Mehitable XXXI:752; XXXVIII:53;
Moses VI:8; XIII:265; XVIII:701, 855; XXII:721; XXIV:700; XXV:647; XXXI:271-273, 417, 418, 751; XXXII:311; XXXIV:488; XXXVI:65, 67, 305; XXXVII:286; XXXVIII:51-54; XXXIX:68, 197, 198;
Mr. II:617;
Rev. Mr. VII:95;
Oliver XXXI:76, 77; XXXX:191, 199
Paine VII:107, 142, 468; XIII:488; XX:873; XXI:4, 5, 106, 142, 235, 239, 255-257, 282, 325, 372, 425, 433, 521, 531, 537, 548, 827, 840, 842, 845, 846, 849, 851, 852, 856, 859, 861; XXII:3, 277, 731, 732; XXIV:335-337, 578; XXVIII:377, 380; XXX:147; XXXII:783; XXXVI:31, 33, 34; XXXVIII:25; XXXIX:428;
Rev. Paine IX:363, 366, 370, 374; XII:141, 151;
Samuel XIII:336, 343; XXVII:508; XXX:130; XXXI:751;
XXXII:311, 736; XXXVIII:52;
Samuel Jr. XXX:130;
Sarah XXXI:271, 272, 274, 752; XXXVIII:51;
Sarah (Canney) XXXI:186;
Sarah (Titcomb) XXXVI:340;
Sarah (m. Ham) XXXVIII:53;
Sarah (m. Toppan) XXXII:783; XXXVIII:25;
Simon XXXI:751;
Stephen XIV:363; XV:294, 699; XVI:128, 162, 627-628;
William XI:52; XIII:343, 347; XVI:168-169; XVIII:648;
XXVII:508; XXX:128;
Winget, XI:521;
John IV:69, 70, 244; IX:170, 176, 180, 543;
XI:508, 515, 516, 521;
John Jr. IX:175; XI:520-522, 525, 526, 529;
Jonathan XI:522;

Joshua IV:21, 48, 212, 260, 267, 282, 460, 467, 507-513, 545, 582, 768; IX:125; XI:520;
Major IX:347;
Moses IX:162, 175; XI:521-523;
Paine XI:305;
Samuel IX:175;
Wingfield, ----- IV:848;
Thomas I:162, 164; XXIV:260, 261;
Winhall, VT X:205; XXIII:437; XXVI:340, 569-573, 684, 737;
Winkell, Joseph XVII:22, 34;
Winkley, ----- IV:3;
----- (Emerson) XXXIII:404;
Elizabeth XXXIII:404;
Elizabeth (m. Weeks) XXXII:289, 290;
Francis XXX:12; XXXII:289, 430, 432, 433, 494; XXXIII:404; XXXVIII: 65;
Francis Jr. IX:48; XXXVIII:65;
John XIV:240;
Joseph XVI:60;
Mary XXXIII:404;
Mary (Emerson) XXXII:427, 430, 432, 433;
Mrs. XVII:369;
Nicholas XXXI:58; XXXII:289, 292, 293, 759;
Olive (Phipps) XXXII:635, 652, 653, 656, 658;
Samuel IX:44; XI:154; XVII:621, 646; XVIII:14; XXX:11;
XXXII:288, 290-293, 635;
Samuel Jr. XV:299;
Sarah XXXII:292, 759;
Sarah (m. Langdon) XXXII:291, 293;
Susanna XXXVIII:37;
Susanna (Penhalow) XXXII:286;
William XXXII:286, 289, 292, 293, 406, 455, 467, 494, 513;
Winlock, VT X:205;
Winn, Abiatha XII:281; XX:726, 765;
Abiathan IX:427;
Abiathar XXX:71;
Abigail XII:287;
Benjamin IX:425, 426; XXVI:306; XXVII:380, 384, 386, 393;
XXVIII:128, 131; XXXVIII:198;
Caleb XIV:99, 205; XV:349; XVIII:756; XXX:125;
Edward XXIV:613;
Isaac XXVI:174;
James VIII:162; XIV:43, 56, 184; XXXVIII:198;
John XXVI:141;
Joseph V:232; IX:418, 425, 427, 478; XII:281, 287, 288;
XIII:314; XIV:239; XV:69, 206; XXIV:332; XXV:375, 472, 596; XXVI:582; XXVII:380, 381, 384, 386, 394, 395; XXVIII:198, 201, 203; XXX:71; XXXIII:490;

Joseph Jr. IX:202, 423, 425; XII:281; XIII:314;
XXV:472; XXVIII:336, 339, 341; XXX:71;
Judith VII:206, 221; XXXVIII:198;
Nathan IX:427; XII:285;
Nehemiah XIV:97, 203, 204;
Robert XXVII:392;
Samuel XIV:238;
Thomas XII:281;
Winnapessaaka II:565;
Winnecunnet [Hampton] I:146-150, 209, 221; XIX:190; XXVII:320;
Winnepesaukee * See also various spellings
Winnepesaukee, Lake I:201, 290, 329; V:224, 228; VI:221, 246;
VII:124; XX:449, 878; XXV:16-19, 183, 307, 332, 333;
XXVII:55-58, 61, 133, 291, 292, 307, 476, 477, 479, 486, 522, 544;
fort at \(\mathrm{V}: 235,240,251,410,438,439,476\);
stores stolen \(\mathrm{V}: 550\), \(552,716,721,763,781,857,860\), 897;
Winnepesaukee River VII:131, 135, 325; VIII:892; XXV:333, 504; XXVII:477, 479, 486; XXXV:134;
Winnepisioca II:584, 585;
Winnesimet XXXX:137;
Winnicot XXXIV:71, 441;
Winnicot Shares XXXIV:23; XXXVII:46-49;
Winnicott, John XXXVII:461;
Winnicott Meadow XXXIII:383;
Winnicott (Stratham), NH XXV:552; XXVIII:299; XXXVII:46-49, 465-467, 469, 470;
Winnicott River XXV:552, 696, 707; XXXIII:283, 362, 681; XXXVII:46, 47, 290, 470; XXXX:37, 156;
Winnicumet XII:99;
Winnicunnet (Hampton), NH XXIV:134-136, 860;
Winnicut River XXIV:269, 858, 876, 902, 903-909, 917, 918;
XXXV:81;
Winnicutt Bridge XXXII:85;
Winnicutt Meadow XXXII:85, 331;
Winnington, Sir Francis II:22; XVIII:394; XXIII:41, 47;
XXIX:108, 109, 179, 268, 293;
Winnipesaukee River XXXVII:54;
Winnipiseogee Lake XXI:206; XXIV:178, 179, 303-305, 524;
XXVIII:111, 197, 345, 347, 348, 351, 390, 468, 469,
476; XXIX:138, 139, 235, 236, 238, 257, 415, 416,
439, 449, 465, 497, 498, 503, 505, 509, 515, 553, 568, 580, 582-586, 616;
Winnipishokey Pond IV:2, 41, 44, 53, 56, 58, 61, 62, 69, 70, 83, 197, 222, 270;
road to IV:314, 318, 325, 331; survey IV:477, 556, 740, 743, 790;
Winnipiseokee XVIII:422;

Winnipiseokee Branch XVIII:555;
Winnipiseokee Lake XVIII:76, 200, 214, 254, 255, 295, 303, 310, 394, 648, 700, 865, 878; XIX:188, 238, 243, 244, 246, 294, 296, 316-320, 332, 356, 364, 384, 456, 469, 569, 570, 583, 606;
Winnipiseokee River XVIII:69, 573, 577, 819; XIX:316, 318, 320, \(329,333,391,407,408,443,477,489,614,615,620\); XXVIII:229-232, 235, 239, 345; XXIX:235;
Winnipisiogee Lake x:274;
Winnipistioky III:805;
Winnisimet, MA XVIII:172; XXV:771;
Winooski River XXVI:659;
Wins, George XI:39;
Winset, Moses XXXV:122;
Winship, Abel Xxx:411;
Colonel XV:159;
Ebenezer XVII:233;
Jason XI:22, 24, 25; XXIV:407;
John XIII:566;
Jonathan X:631;
Samuel XI:22; XIII:594, 597; XXIV:407; XXXIII:351;
Timothy XI:22; XXIV:407;
Winsland, John XXXI:139; XXXX:230, 261
Winsley, Catherine XXXI:666, 667;
Elisha XXXI:666, 667;
Hannah XXXI: 667;
Mary (m. Page) XXXI:666, 667;
Samuel XXX:18; XXXI:666, 667; XXXIII:320, 412, 577;
XXXIV:206; XXXV:561, 562; XXXVI:96, 97, 130, 131, 278;
XXXVIII:290; XXXIX:51;
Winslow * see also Winsley
Winslow, ----- XXIV:226; XXV:669, 715, 717, 722; XXXI:386;
Bartholomew XII:349;
Benjamin xxx:107;
Canelin XXIV:730;
Captain \(\mathbf{V}: 593,646\);
Cornelius XXVI:568;
Ebenezer XXVI:372;
Edward XVII:307; XVIII:446; XIX:285; XXIII:14;
Elisha VI:451, 457, 458, 530, 538, 551; IX:436, 445,
447; XII:332, 337, 338; XIV:581, 641; XV:422, 449, 600, 729; XVI:19, 918; XVIII:193; XXVIII:216, 217, 222; XXXV:355; XXXVI:569;
Elizabeth (m. Buswell) XXXIII:569;
Ephraim XII:349; XIV:226, 340; XXX:79; XXXX:384
General VI:34, 529, 571, 572, 578; XXIII:493;
Governor I:345;
Hannah (Colcord) XXXV:484;
Henry XVIII:126, 384, 402, 409, 451; XXVIII:197;

Huldah (Swett) XXXIII:569;
Isaac XXI:368, 371, 395, 422, 434, 473, 477; XXVI:381;
Jacob X:410; XV:321, 342; XXX:78;
Jane (French) XXXIII:126; XXXVI:301;
Jedediah XXVI:346;
John XIII:451; XVII:254; XXII:817; XXIV:306; XXV:221,
375, 528, 529, 532-534; Xxx:78; XXXV:133;
Jonathan XI:627; XV:249-251, 254; XXX:50; XXXIX:148;
Joseph XXIV:34, 35;
Joshua XVIII:409; XXXV:133;
Joshua Jr. XXVIII:197;
Luther XII;219; XIV:85, 199; XV:7, 50, 223; XVI:153;
XVII:97;
Mr. I:55, 162, 165, 262;
Nathaniel XXVI:397; XXXX:434
Prince XXVI:397;
Samuel I:194, 197, 199, 209, 210, 217, 223; IX:151, 440, 445, 454, 640, 643; XII:6, 339; XIII:23; XIV:69, 180, 328, 365, 515; XV:171; XVI:75; XXIV:77, 269, 839, 849-854, 857, 867-872; XXX:44, 78; XXXIII:569; XXXV:117; XXXVI:301; XXXVII:30, 31, 56; XXXX:135
Samuel Jr. XIII:415; XXVIII:216, 217, 221;
Sarah XVIII:927; XXXII:773;
Sarah (Peirce) XXXIII:131, 182;
Sarah (m. Sargent) XXXVII:32;
Simon XI:622; XIV:370, 378, 492, 504; XV:482, 495, 656, 666, 678; XVI:65, 98, 224, 644, 703; XX:232;
Zebulon XIV:327; XV:525; XXX:24;
Winter Harbour I:86, 346; II:656; III:701; XIX:142; XXIX:568 XXXX:147, 249;
Winter Hill, MA XII:35, 298; XIII:521; XIV:44, 222, 240, 242, 476, 668-689; XV:741, 745, 746, 751; XVI:465, 923, 927; XVII:25, 26, 28, 33, 48; XXI:819;
Winter, pursuit of enemy in XXIII;298, 393;
Winter, Benjamin XXX:258;
John XIV:263;
Thomas IV:503;
William XI:464; XIX:344; XXXV:234; XXXIX:331, 391; Winthrop, ----- XXV:663, 681, 682, 713, 744, 775; XXVII:463;

Adam II:21;
General XXIII:254, 357;
Governor I:20, 29, 109, 150, 169; XX:851;
J. XXIII:253, 357;

Jane (Borland) XXXVIII:211, 212;
John I:183, 185; XV:591; XXIII:14, 25; XXIV:706, 721, 846; XXV:665, 679, 680-685, 716, 758, 770, 771, 777; XXVI:459; XXXII:660;
John Jr. XXIV:135;

John Fits I:591; II:13;
John S. XXXVIII:211;
Jonathan I:171;
Major XXIII:26;
Mr. XVII:490;
Mr., Jr. I:148, 150;
Waite I:591; II:12, 21, 325; XIX:344; XXXX:406
Winton, James XVI:178-179, 268, 522, 877, 879; XX:531;
William XII:168, 169; XIV:607, 608; XV:603, 714; XVII:153;
Wintworth, John II:250;
Wire * See also Wear; Weare
Wire Factory XII:21;
Wire, Eleazar IX:171;
Wiscasset, ME XXXIV:272, 273;
Wisco, Lewis XIII:313; XIV:470, 578, 597; XV:446, 713;
XVI:199, 268, 519, 809;
Wisdom, Henry XIV:624; XV:720; XVI:103, 516, 803; XXX:469; John XXV:128; XXVIII:492;
Wise, ----- XVIII:185;
Abner XIII:687; XIV:469, 644; XV:711; XVI:221, 239, 267;
Ammi Ruhamah XXIV:613;
Bartlett XXX:406;
Catherine XXXIX:120;
Catherine (Dennett) XXXIII:52;
Daniel XII:224; XIII:694; XIV:236; XXX:318, 433;
Ebenezer XII:80; XXX:260;
James IX:680;
Jeremiah XXXII:396;
John V:351, 397, 762, 786; XVIII:226;
Joseph XXIV:98;
Leonard XXX:433;
Mary Xxx:415;
Robert XI:116, 118; XIV:172, 177, 316, 318; XVI:147; XX:393, 417; XXX:459;
Sarah XXXVII:68;
Wyman IX:675, 679; XVI:913; XXXVII:68;
Wisem, Joel IX:692;
Wiser, Benjamin XV:590;
Wisner, Henry VII:429, 441;
Wiswall, Ebenezer XXVI:65, 93, 97, 636;
Ichabod XXIV:123-126;
Jeremiah XXVI:476;
John XXX:416;
Joseph XXX:399;
Peleg XXIV:121, 123, 124;
Wit, Oliver IX:786;
Witchcraft I:217, 219, 415, 384; XXXX:38, 122, 129, 258, 304,
```

368
Witcher, Andrew XIV:501;
Jonathan XIII:72, 76;
Nathaniel XIII:72, 73, 75, 397;
Reuben XIII:72, 73, 76, 644;
William XIII:72, 73, 76;
Witchers, Joseph XI:625;
Witham, Amos XIII:351;
Elijah XXX:304;
Jedediah XIV:314;
Jeremiah XI:425;
John XIII:350;
Josiah XIII:351;
Obadiah XIII:351;
Sally XXX:421;
Thomas XI:520;
Withe * See also Withy
Withe, Zoe XVI:63, 72, 91, 720;
Witherell * See also Wetherell
Witherell, David XIII:665; XXX:157;
Ephraim X:465; XV:7, 669; XVI:700-701; XVII:94, 255;
XXX;157;
John XV:749; XXX:130, 197;
Thomas XIII:336;
Witheren, James XI:521;
Witherly, Jonathan XXVI:85;
Withers, Daniel II:540; XXIX:152;
T. XXIII:130;
Thomas I:114; XVII:522; XXXX:7, 11, 67, 68, 519
Witherspoon, David XI:320, 324; XIV:327, 328;
James XI:319;
James Jr. XI:319;
John VIII:203; XI:324;
Rev. John x:351;
Mr. X:342;
Withey, ----- xXv:452; xXVIII:194;
Withington, Elias XII:194;
Elisha XIV:419;
Francis XII:192, 194; XXX:64;
John XII:194; XXX:431;
Mather XII:195;
Matthew H. XIV:639; XV:731; XVI:16, 26, 278;
William XV:108, 542, 753; XXX:197;
Withrel, James IX:174;
Withy * See also Withe
Withy, John XIII:313; XIV:597; XV:446; XVI:519, 809;
Luke XII:552;
Zoe XV:566, 698;
Witnesses XXIII:89, 90;

```

Witt, Artemas XV:704, 726; XVI:177, 878-879; XXX:157, 248;
Benjamin XV:49;
Eunice XXX:398;
Isaiah XV:11;
John XXXII:396, 397;
Mary XXXII:397;
Moses XIV:325, 464; XV:24;
Oliver XXV:565;
Thomas XXVI:568;
Zaccheus XV:360;
Wittam, Witherly XXVI:605, 607;
Witten, Samuel XV:626;
Wittens, William II:37;
Witton, Richard II:540;
Wittum, Mary (Trickey) XXXI:482;
Peter XXXI:537;
William XXXI:482;
Wiwurna (Indian) III:693, 699; IV:457;
Wm. Vice Chamberlain VII:62
Woburn, MA VII:419; XXII:858; XXIV:767; XXIX:150, 169;
XXXIII:351, 431; XXXV:169, 190; XXXIX:276;
Woden, John I:166;
Wodley, Thomas VIII:239;
Wolcot, Erastus VII:356;
Wolcott \(\operatorname{xxvI}: 737\);
Wolcott, Elijah XXV:81; XXVI:605, 607;
John XVI:286, 512, 935; XXIV:32; XXXX:536, 537, 539, 540,
542
Jonathan XXV:212;
Moses XXV:81;
Oliver VIII:203; XXI:800;
Roger XV:24;
Stephen XXV:81;
William XXXX:69
Wolcutt, John XI:39;
Wolf, Anthony XXVI:302;
Wolfe, General James VI:720, 725; XII:288; XVIII:499;
Wolfeborough, NH VII:124, 196, 203, 309, 351, 779; IX:824;
X:4, 165, 274, 629; XII:8, 594, 598;
XIII:730-743; XIV:114, 115, 296, 433, 557, 581, 582, 660; XV:449, 450, 600, 601, 619, 631, 650, 668, 690, 735; XVI:65, 76, 99, 221, 281, 282, 524, 891; XVII:439; XVIII:652, 700, 728; XX:59, 154, 165, 190, 264, 309, 335, 350, 355, 427, 562, 610, 663; XXI:124, 206, 291, 525, 538, 583, 760; XXII:12, 13, 36, 44, 55, 104, 112, 156, 170, 309, 545, 621-623, 665, 671, 685, 688, 690, 700; XXVII:54, 162, 165, 234, 255, 500, 502, 541; XXVIII:138-140, 144, 171, 248, 333, 345-347, 351, 468, 469, 471-473, 475-481, 483, 484; XXIX:246, 339,

354, 356-358, 360, 398, 491, 501, 516, 530, 534, 536, 537, 553, 554, 568, 623; XXX:434; XXXIX:27;
Addition XIII:731-743; XXVIII:468;
Wollaston, Mount VI:783;
Wollaston, John I:42, 43; XXIII:94; XXIX:59-62, 66-69, 88-95, 179, 265, 266; XXXI:2-7, 9, 10;
Wolley, David XII:224;
Elijah XII:172;
Wolonford, Ezekiel IX:171
Wolsey, Benjamin XXIV:601;
Wolstenholme, John XVII:494-495;
Wolten, Jonathan I:113;
Wolves, bounty for killing III:644; IV:199, 203, 416, 693, 723;
V:299, 353; VI:211; VII:35, 43; XII:292; XX:409, 451; XXI:94, 114, 177, 181, 202, 208, 213; XXII:27, 87, 98, 128, 143, 210, 522, 561;
Woman found dead at Exeter I:190;
Women sent over by Capt. Mason I:114;
Wonalanset (Indian) I:586; II:47;
Wonnal, Daniel V:788;
Wonommenock Pond XIX:495; XXIX:307;
Wood, ----- XV:43; XXVIII:445;
```

Aaron XVI:275; XXII:628; XXXIII:496;

```

Abner Jr. XIII:454;
Abraham XI:350; XXX:30;
Rev. Amos \(\mathbf{x : 2 7 , ~ 3 6 , ~ 4 2 , ~ 4 5 , ~ 6 1 ; ~}\)
Amos XXII:628, 704, 708, 714;
Asa XXX:362;
Azariah XXV:237;
Benjamin XI:33, 36; XVI:554; XXIV:675; XXX:316;
Caleb XXVI:259;
Caesar XVI:245, 273, 520, 845;
Christopher XXVI:45;
Comfort IX:646;
Cornelius XXVII:111, 115;
Daniel XII:633; XIV:418; XXVIII:15; XXXVIII:87;
David V:450; XIII:595, 597; XVI:578; XXIV:613;
Dennis XIV:249;
Doctor X:619;
Ebenezer X:677; XII:27, 33, 44, 634; XIII:631;
XIV:184; XV:109; XXVI:455, 604, 606, 689, 738;
XXX:382, 432;
Edward XII:43; XIV:56, 184, 657; XV:732; XVI:36, 39, 195, 212;
Elijah XVIII:905, 907;
Eliphalet X:409; XXII:490; XXX:352;
Elizabeth VII:66;
Elizabeth (Gerrish) XXXIV:508-510; XXXIX:481-485;
Elizabeth (Goodhue) XXXII:411;

Enoch X:25, 45, 59; XXII:726, 740;
Ephraim XIII:665; XXX:332;
Dr. George VIII:404, 724; XVI:354, 485; XVIII:708;
George XXI:749; XXX:89
Gideon XII:271, 272; XIV:587, 656; XV:732; XVI:37, 39, 195, 212, 530; XVIII:828;
Henry XII:747;
I. IX: 647;

Isaac XIV:36; XVIII:756; XXV:191; XXX:125;
Israel XXVI:556;
Dr. James V:447, 803, 825;
James IX:249, 692; XI:15; XIV:6, 421; XV:192; XVII:434; XVIII:271; XXX:125, 274, 382, 392; XXXII:340, 546, 646; XXXIII:326;
Jeremiah XXVI:556;
Job XXVI:286;
John VII:66; XI:30, 33, 36; IX:647, 648; XIII:260; XV:740; XVIII:77; XXI:742, 749; XXII:488, 490, 500, 723, 739; XXIV:501, 700, 815; XXV:14, 186, 346; XXVI:517; XXVIII:394, 398, 400, 402; XXIX:475; XXXII:620, 736, 763, 789, 790; XXXIII:164-167, 421, 531, 585, 682, 742; XXXIV:8, 110, 508, 509; XXXV:407; XXXVI:531; XXXIX:481-483;
John Waldo XXVI:102;
Jonas XII:252; XXIV:601; XXVI:556;
Jonathan IX:458, 646; XI:189; XII:33, 44; XIV:57, 94, 202, 203, 355; XV:203; XXVI:186, 191; XXX:65, 162;
Joseph IX:25; XI:282, 284; XII:375, 379, 442; XIV:6; XV:10, 17, 156; XVI:920; XXV:201, 212; XXVI:32, 110, 429; XXVIII:425; XXX:79, 83, 332, 412;
XXXVI:552; XXXVII: 98;
Joseph Jr. XII:372; XVII:143; XXIV:601;
Joshua XI:35;
Josiah XI:720; XII:27; XIV:359; XXX:202;
Martha (Johnson) XXXIX:276;
Mary (Philpot) XXXVIII:87;
Nathaniel IX:119; XI:309; XXV:624; XXXII:411;
XXXIII:496;
Oliver XII:626, 629, 632, 634; XIV:97, 204;
Paul XIV:95, 204, 573; XVI:635;
Reuben XXVI:463; XXX:384;
Richard VIII:962; XVI:165; XVII:31; XXXIX:330;
Robert XVIII:489-490; XXIII:496;
Ruby IX:646;
Samuel XII:224, 271; XIII:694; XIV:267, 439, 442, 544, 545; XV:30, 81, 147; XXX:72, 450; XXXIII:351;
Samuel \(2^{\text {nd }}\) Xxx:412;

Sarah XXXIX:330;
Silas XVI:23; XXX:31;
Solomon XXXIX:276;
Stephen XVI:236, 273, 575; XXVI:556;
Thomas XI:36; XIII:321, 324, 325; XIV:76, 135, 191, 587, 656; XV:732; XVI:36-37, 39, 195, 212, 530; XVII:7; XVIII:556; XXV:617; XXX:290;
Timothy XV:539; XXV:200; XXX:126;
William XI:36; XII:22, 251; XIV:33, 43; XV:209, 227, 718, 744; XVI:4, 322-323, 327, 329, 331, 334, 337, 339, 344-345, 494; XXVI:259; XXX:197, 274, 332, 466, 481;
Zephaniah XXVIII:394, 398, 401, 402;
Wood Creek VI:461; XXVI:4, 63, 324, 423, 618;
Woodall, Benjamin XVIII:364;
David XVIII:364;
Mary XX:279;
Thomas XVIII:364;
Timothy XIV:627; XV:443, 721; XX:279; XXX:476;
Woodbarn, John XXV:276;
Woodberry * See also Woodbury
Woodberry, Ebenezer IX:813;
Israel IX:753, 813;
Jonathan IX:753;
Nathaniel IX:753, 813;
Samuel IX:672;
Woodbridge XXVI:737, 738;
Woodbridge, ----- XXV:74, 450;
Abra (Twombly) XXXVII:249;
Benjamin XXIV:105-107, 159;
Benjamin Jr. XXXI:550;
Dudley XII:396; XXIV:154; XXV:214, 221, 226, 229; XXVI: 6;
Joseph II:531; XVII:731-732; XXVI:81; XXIX:164; XXXI:714;
Joshua Lamb XXVI:483;
Oliver XXV:221, 226, 229;
Paul XXV:221;
Ruggles XXVI:471;
Theodore XXVI:737, 738;
Thomas XXVII:112; XXXX:434, 435
Timothy XXVI:81, 209, 483; XXXII:625;
Timothy Jr. XXVI:81;
William XXV:484;
Woodbridge's Tavern III:769;
Woodburn, David XII:454, 480, 589; XXXVIII:14;
John IX:485, 490, 497; XII:440, 449, 452, 454;
XIII:698; XXXII:268, 269; XXXIV:515;
Woodbury, NH (Shelburne, Stratford) VII:13; XVIII:801, 867,

872, 890; XXIII:437; XXIV:599, 607, 610; XXV:543549;
Woodbury, VT XXXVIII:304;
Woodbury * See also Woodberry Woodbury, ----- XX:853; XXVI:689, 738, 739; XXVIII:211;

Azariah XXXVIII:330;
Bartholomew XXVI:434;
Benjamin XIII:9, 35, 377, 596; XV:390, 568;
XVIII:844; XXVI:504; XXX:95, 133;
Captain XIV:249; XVII:244;
Cornelius XXVI:54;
Ebenezer V:679; IX:651; XIII:372, 376, 380, 381, 697; XIV:225; XV:329, 343; XVII:32; XXVIII:488; XXX:136; XXXV:54, 125; XXXVI:329;
Elisha VII:588, 599; XII:466; XIII:373, 379, 711; XIV:52-54, 153, 156, 184, 185; XVI:384, 452, 823; XXX:362, 425; XXXVII:59; XXXVIII:220, 315, 316;
Elisha Jr. XXX:425;
Elizabeth XXX:425;
Ephraim IX:62; XXXVI:220;
Hazadiah XV:483;
Henry XIII:380; XV:390; XXX:95, 135;
Hezekiah XIII:372; XV:497;
Hugh XVIII:47;
Israel XIII:372, 377; XIV:628; XV:441, 721; XVI:204; XXX:133, 362, 425, 476; XXXVIII:330;
Israel Jr. XIV:587;
James IX:19; XI:68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 92, 93, 104, 258, 259; XII:472; XXX:6, 260;
James H. XXX:260;
Jesse XVI;83;
John XII:77; XIII:372, 377, 380, 381; XIV:398; XV:622, 663, 669, 683, 689; XXVII:43; XXX:21, 133, 332; XXXVI: 320;
Jonathan V:679; VI:318; XIII:372, 378, 696; XIV:53, 185; XVI:921; XXXVI:368, 382, 431, 432; XXXVII:59;
Joseph XVI:98;
Joshua XXVI:504; XXXVI;192;
Joshua Jr. XXXVI:298, 299;
Josiah VII:751; XII:252; XIV:89, 425; XV:188;
Levi XV:664, 670, 677; XVI:556; XVII:339;
Lot XXX:332, 395;
Luke XIII:376, 380, 381; XIV:52, 185, 554, 629; XV:217, 218; XVI:5, 180, 182, 203, 271, 374; XVII:268;
XXX:290, 464, 466, 475, 481;
Monroe XXVI:689, 725, 738;
Nathan XV:156; XVII:143; XXX:102;
Nathaniel V:186, 680; XIII:374, 380, 697; XIV:425; XV:188; XVI:909; XIX:532; XXVIII:488; XXX:135;

XXXVI:259;
Peter VIII:429, 723; IX:19; XI:68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 93; XII:472; XIV:244; XXVII:68; XXX:4; Samuel XIV:9; XV:349;
William XIII:377; XIV:587, 628; XV:721; XVI:204; XXX:476; XXXVIII:326;
Zachariah XIV:452, 532; XXX:133;
Zech XIII:379;
Woodcock, Elkanah XIV:264;
Ezra XXIV:450;
Jonathan IX:786;
XIII:530; XIV:646; XV:446, 732; XVI; 20, 23, 191, 212; XVII:98; XX:461, 465, 496, 513; XXV:565;
Jonathan Jr. IX:786; XXIV:737; XXV:565; Michael XV:538, 739; XVII:428; XXVIII:22, 24; XXX:30, 197;
Michael Jr. XXVIII:22;
Woodcroft, David XVI:929;
Wooden, Hannah XXXIII:218;
John XXXIII:218;
Mary XXXIII:218;
Wooder, Joseph XXVI:183, 531;
Woodess, George XXIX:398;
Samuel XXIX:398;
Woodford, VT X:204; XXIII:437; XXVI:180, 573-577, 680, 739;
Woodhouse, David XIV:500, 512;
George XXXIV:453;
James XXVII:504, 507;
Woodhull, Richard XXVI:601;
Woodis, John XXXI:119, 120;
Richard XXXI:119;
Ruth XXXI:120;
Woodland, Captain XIX:657;
Woodlash, Jonathan XI:643;
Woodley, John XV:499;
Woodman, ----- XXXV:474;
Abner XIII:376, 377, 381; XV:390;
Anna XXXIX:120;
Anna (m. Carter) XXXIX:120;
Archelaus IX:169; XI:592; XIII:42; XIV:235, 242;
XXII; 657; XXIV:844; XXVII:111, 115; XXXII:469, 470; XXXIV:2, 3; XXXIX:446;
Benjamin XI:587; XIV:641; XV:595, 597; XXX:25;
Betty XXXVIII:407, 410;
Captain XX:239, 242, 248;
Daniel XIV:113, 148, 195, 309; XV:725; XVI:207, 625;
XXX:290; XXXVIII:407-411;
David XIV:233; XV:243, 245, 246; XVII:24; XXX:372;
Downing xxxIv:2;

Edward I:149; V:556; IX:169; XII:392; XXIV:32, 866, 867, 872; XXX:83; XXXII:469, 470; XXXIII:103; XXXIV:2, 3; XXXX:366
Edward Jr. XIV:233;
Elizabeth (Doe) XXXIII:102, 103;
Elizabeth (Smith) XXXII:359;
Hannah XXXIX:115-117;
Hilton XXXIX:115-118;
J. XXIII:87;

Jere XI:54;
Jeremiah XIV:389, 495; XVI:526; XXX:260, 392; XXXIX:120; John I:285, 309, 318, 515, 526, 533, 561, 564; II:33, 37, \(40,72,84,102,104,115,125,139,150,161,174\), 176-178, 183, 199, 202, 240, 207, 223, 237, 247, 256, 321, 362, 426, 430; III:2, 3, 6, 13, 17, 24, 28, 33, 39, 40, 64, 111, 231, 247, 270, 321; V:40; IX:147, 169, 235; XI:266, 267, 507, 508, 594, 596, 643, 644; XII:104-109; XIII:239; XIV:234; XVII:620, 628, 635, 638, 641-645, 654, 665; XVIII;195; XIX:660, 719, 730, 735, 740; XXIV:103, 526; XXX:128; XXXI:186, 260, 427, 433-435, 455, 468, 494, 512, 513, 534, 535, 545, 546; XXXII:775; XXXIII:84, 221, 226; XXXIV:1, 3, 4, 341-346, 459; XXXV:178, 287, 290, 291, 374, 507; XXXIX:446, 449; XXXX:128, 134, 155, 178, 188, 206, 213, \(220,239,255,265,276,314,333,369,418,508,509\), 512, 515, 516
John Jr. I:561; IX:169;
Jonathan I:561; XI:266, 267, 305, 590, 595; XII:698; XIII:241; XIV:231, 300, 301, 400; XVII:683, 719; XVIII:195; XXIV:526, 844; XXXI:545, 546, 673; XXXII:89; XXXIII:226, 228; XXXIV:1, 3, 4, 257, 341, 344-346, 458; XXXV:257, 280, 285-287, 289, 374, 491; XXXVII:344, 354, 356; XXXIX:107, 116, 120, 223, 225, 446-449;
Jonathan Jr. XI:595; XXIV:526; XXXIX:308;
Jonathan \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXXIX:447, 450;
Joseph XII:346, 349, 755; XIII:402; XIV:453, 532; XVI:507, 668; XXX:11, 77, 138; XXXVIII:407-410; XXXIX:61;
Rev. Joseph IX:755; XII:17;
Joshua VIII:93; IX:169, 241, 593; XII:336, 338, 585;
XIII:340; XIV:235, 476; XVI:710-711; XVII:434, 461; XVIII:193, 752; XXVIII:216, 217, 221; XXX:77, 81; XXXIII:102, 103; XXXIV:2, 3; XXXV:284;
Joshua Jr. XI:586;
Lemuel XI:595;
Levi XIV:382, 490, 501, 514; XXXIX:120;
Martha XXXIX:120;
Martha (Davis) XXXIX:308;

Martha (Doe) XXXIII:103;
Mary XXXI:545; XXXIV:2, 3; XXXIX:120;
Mary (Fabyan) XXXIII:588;
Moses XI:482; XII:346; XIII:385; XIV:113, 148, 195;
Mr. I:161;
Nathaniel XIII:373, 376, 380, 381; XIV:240, 260; XVII:22, 34, 47; XXVIII:212, 214; XXX:133; XXXVIII:234, 235, 237, 357, 360;
Nathaniel Jr. XIII:381;
Patience (Chesley) XXXIX:225, 226 ;
Rachel (Taylor) XXXV:284;
Remembrance XII:217;
Samuel VII:273; XI:595; XIV:233, 351; XXX:77, 83;
XXXVIII:17; XXXIX:107, 118, 120;
Sarah (m. Tamson) XXXI:546;
Susanna (Glidden) XXXII:322;
Tabitha XXXVIII:407, 410;
Thomas XII;708; XIV:450, 534; XVI:69, 79, 92; XVII:384; XXX:61, 372, 419; XXXIX:118, 120;
Woodruff, Benjamin XXVI:114;
Isaac XXVI:284;
Isaac Jr. XXVI:285, 526, 527;
Jonathan XXVI:255, 286;
Lewis XXX:508;
Thomas XXVI:286;
Woods XXIII:179, 183, 223, 224, 309, 324, 327, 332, 335-337, \(339,340,346,348,349,401,403,416,417,422,425\), 426, 428, 448, 449, 468;
acts concerning XXIII:352;
burning of XXIII:271;
Deputy Surveyors of XXIII: 324, 340, 344, 345, 401, 422, 424;
destruction of \(171,179,181,187,206,210,230,324,327\), \(331,332,334,336,337,339,340,351,367,377,401\), \(402,410,417,419,423,426,433,449,462\);
King's right to XXIII:348, 434;
preservation of XXIII:39, 179, 190, 202, 211, 333, 336-339, \(347,348,351,416,422,424,426,449,462,468\);
seizure of XXIII:351;
state of XXIII:176, 332, 339, 345, 348, 352, 353, 423, 433;
Surveyor-General of XXIII:176, 345, 458;
Surveyors of XXIII:170, 192, 267, 268, 323, 324, 332, 339, \(341,342,365,416,423,429,447,448,511 ;\)
Woods, ----- XXIV:19;
Amos XI:255;
Cornelius XVII:294;
Daniel IX:186; XIV:573, 600; XV:615, 715; XVI:200;
David XIV:485; XVII:86; XXV:630;
David Jr. XXV:630;

Dennis XIV:61, 182;
George XI:162, 163, 418, 424; XXVI:290, 326, 586;
XXVIII:477, 492; XXXIII:580;
Henry X:653; XI:601, 604; XVIII:752;
Isaac XXIV:97; XXVII:260-262;
James XXVII:503; XXX:13;
John XIII:630; XXIV:97; XXVI:653, 710; XXVII:260, 261,
268, 454; XXXX:261
Jonas XV:88, 89, 210, 511;
Jonathan XV:77, 79, 347; XXIV:97;
Joseph XIII:630; XV:144; XVII:249; XXIV:541;
Joseph Pearson XXXIII:580;
Mary (Brown) XXXII:557;
Mary (Goffe) XXXIII:580;
Nathaniel IX:115; XIII:653; XXV:307, 308;
Nehemiah IX:227; XV:89;
Oliver IX:201; XXXV:564; XXXVI:543; XXXVII:431, 432;
Paul XIV:600; XV:615, 715; XVI:200;
Richard XIII:268; XIV:239; XVII:39; XXV:527; XXX:117;
XXXX: 261
Royal V:19, 97;
Samuel XI:418, 424; IX:50; XIV:527; XV:62; XVI:110, 165; XXV:307, 308; XXVIII:477;
Stephen XVI:500;
William xv:62; XxX:73;
Woodsom, Jonathan \(\mathbf{v}: 785\);
Woodson, Major XVII:161, 185, 187;
Woodstock [Peeling], NH XIII:746; XVIII:892; XX:153; XXI:124;
XXII:672; XXIII:437; XXIV:718; XXV:643; XXVI:579,
581, 667, 668, 702, 739; XXX:434;
Fairfield XXI:124; XXV:643, 648-650;
Peeling XXI:124; XXV:234, 643-652;
Woodstock, VT X:204, 399; XXIII:437; XXXVIII:304;
Wood's Island XXVI:696, 709;
Woodsum, Joseph XXXI:763;
Woodward, ----- VII:607;
Abel XII:566; XIV:334; XV:541; XXVII:451, 454, 458;
XXX: 92;
Abijah XVI:158; XVIII:796;
B. XVIII:738;

Bezaleel VII:16, 322, 532; VIII:13, 19, 63, 64, 115, 117, 642, 818, 826, 911; IX:465; X:235, 286, 324, \(327,341,345,363,366,371,374,388,393,394\), 398, 400, 422, 426; XI:294; XII:171, 172, 384; XIII:128, 129, 761; XVI:388; XVIII:650, 656, 684, 709, 729, 736; XX:85, 252, 256, 266, 281, 286, 550, 553, 780; XXI:248, 745, 764; XXII:375, 425, 604, 616, 622, 642, 670, 675, 687; XXIV:693; XXV:208;
XXVI: 695;

Captain VIII:315, 317, 327; XVII:72;
Cintha IX:648;
Colonel XXII:823;
Constant XXVI:10;
Daniel XIII:496, 498; XV:144; XVIII:907; XXV:439;
David VIII:115, 117, 297, 302; IX:465; X:286;
XII:165, 172, 173; XIII:761; XV:38, 39, 45, 374;
XVI:528, 537; XVII:67; XXIV:693; XXX:408;
Deliverance Jr. XII:169; XIV:422; XV:18, 41;
Eleazar XII:512; XV:17; XVII:67, 109; XXX:80;
Elias XXV:440;
Elijah X:678;
Eliphalet XIV:135, 191; XVII:7; XXX:272;
Eurana IX:649;
Ezekiel XV:7; XXX:157;
George XXX:22;
Gideon XXX:382;
Henry XV:15, 373; XVII:108; XXX:80;
Israel XXVI:10, 169, 597, 598, 730;
Israel Jr. XXVI:10;
Ithamar XII:61, 63, 513, 532, 533; XIV:425; XXII:528, 530, 655;
Ithiel XV:19;
Jacob XXVIII:304, 306, 310, 317, 447; XXX:318, 416;
James VIII:939; X:537, 582; XIII:220; XIV:547; XV:279, 281; XVI:539; XX:182, 223, 252, 256, 267, 281, 286, 550, 553; XXI:745, 764; XXII:99, 147, 492, 505, 530, 575, 720, 735; XXV:660; XXXI:16; XXXX:20, 23
Jehial XII:168; XV:138, 375;
Joel XVII:109;
John IX:422, 648, 649; XI:42;
XII:513; XIII:563; XXIV:156, 502; XXV:14, 346; XXVI:314;
Jonathan IX:645; XII:168, 170; XVI:150; XXX:332;
Joshua XI:454; XIII:206; XVIII:738;
Capt. M. X:548;
Moses VIII:361; X:558, 571, 572; XIII:35, 286, 303, 307; XV:577; XVI:929, 932;
XVII:139, 419; XVIII:762, 886; XX:106, 143, 159, 165, 191, 394, 419, 460, 474, 495, 530; XXII:726, 740; XXX:114;
Nathaniel XII:172; XIV:160, 161, 165; XV:19, 138;
Nehemiah XIII:495, 499;
Phebe IX:646, 649;
Pompey XxX:316;
Robert XIII:495; XV:629, 643, 733, 735; XVI:40, 190, 769,
847; XXX:148;
Roswell XXVI:531;

Samuel XIII:675; XVII:715-716, 722-723; XXVI:405;
Solomon XXVI:97; XXX:92;
Stephen IX:32; XIII:219; XXVIII:306, 310, 312; XXX:92;
Tabitha xxx:408;
Theodore IX:464, 649;
Theodorus XVII:118, 120;
Thomas XIII:499, 504;
Titus XV:15, 138, 157; XVII:144;
Uriah IX:646;
William XII:168, 172; XV:373; XVII:306; XXV:81; XXX:141, 424;
Woodwell, Benjamin XXVII:358;
David V:107; IX:405, 406, 409, 411, 412; XII:256;
XXVII:358, 360-362, 375; XXXIII:549, 550; XXXVII:371, 373;
David Jr. XXVII:360;
John XI:309, 310;
Mary V:108;
Mary (Watkins) XXXVII:371;
Mary (m. Fowler) XXXVII:371-373;
Tamson (m. Eastman) XXXVII:372;
Zacheus IX:418;
Woodworth, Abner XXVI:397, 594, 595;
Amasa XXIV:737; XXV:346;
Benjamin XII:507;
Elisha XVII:118, 120; XXV:346;
Jesse XXV:380;
Joel XIV:269, 270, 289; XV:384; XVI:538; XXIV:502, 737; XXV:14, 346;
John X:682; XI:500, 502, 503, 513; XII:76;
XIV:443, 543; XV:277; XVII:48, 118-119;
Roswell XIV:280, 288; XV:153;
Samuel XIV:423;
Silvanus XI:503; XII:76;
Wool II:387, 390, 395, 397;
Woolaston, ----- XIX:204;
Woolcot, Benoni IX:97;
John IX:825;
Wooldridge, Thomas XIV:308;
Wooley * See also Woolley
Wooley, David XIII:694;
John XIII:530; XIV:355, 646; XV:4, 54, 204, 732, 745;
XVI:20, 22, 887; XXXX:349
Jonathan XIII:532, 687; XIV:645; XVI:24, 323, 330, 338, 340, 492, 809;
Nathan XIII:318;
Stephen XXXX:349
Thomas XV:633, 643, 648; XVI:23, 44, 603;
Woolford, Thomas XVII:208;

Woolis, George XVIII:919;
Woolister, George XV:530;
Woollen manufactures XXIII:340, 428, 448;
Woollen, Phillip IX:217;
Woolley * See also Wooley
Woolley, David XXX:316, 410;
John XXX:122, 197;
Jonathan XX:273; XXII:15, 58;
Nathan XxX:122;
Thomas IX:10, 402; XXX:123;
Woolman, Uriah XXVI:326, 445, 513, 539;
Wooloomscock VI:310;
Woolrich, Philip XXIV:89, 92, 100;
Woolson, George XIV:101, 206, 207;
Jonas XII:523, 731, 734, 743; XXVIII:114, 115, 117, 122;
XXXVI:545; XXXVII:385; XXXVIII:153;
Jonas Jr. XII:740, 744;
Thomas XI:81, 93;
Woolvin, Thomas XIV:8;
Woolwich VIII:591;
Wooster, Daniel IX:194;
David VII:719, 721;
Francis XIV:528;
James XI:54; XIV:389;
John XI:35, 162, 164;
Samuel XIV:392, 488, 509, 513;
Wootunnock Pond VIII:824;
Worcester, MA VI:621, 622, 716; XV:436; XVIII:501; XX:832; XXII:750, 859, 861; XXIV:70; XXVI:583-586, 654, 679, 695, 739; XXX:462; XXXII:458;
Worcester (Worster), VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXXVIII:304;
Worcester * See also Worster
Worcester, ----- XXIII:123; XXXI:651;
Arthur XXV:531, 546, 551;
Benjamin XXX:280; XXXIX:139, 140;
Ebenezer XXV:551;
Eldad XXV:253; XXVI:109;
Francis VIII:21, 64, 499, 503, 520 passim 573, 683, 716, 767, 778, 788, 826, 841, 848; IX:14, 401, 685, 687, 836, 844; \(x: 7,11,16,19,236 ;\)
XII:526, 610, 628; XIII:235; XVIII:688, 747, 782; XX:256, 267, 299 passim 323, 341, 391, 393, 401, 435, 455, 457, 463, 472, 516, 532, 539; XXI:12, 39, 42, 45 passim 87, 208, 214, 215, 223, 226, 247 passim 282, 295, 316, 335-342, 374, 379-382, 387-391, 395, 745, 764; XXIV:373, 378; XXVII:172, 176, 178, 180; XXXIII:544, 561; XXXV:317, 468, 469; XXXVI:143, 144, 289, 337, 338; XXXVII:29, 152, 189, 240, 241;
Francis Jr. IX:401; XV:125; XXVI:195; XXXV:468;

XXXVI: 81,
144, 336, 338, 490; XXXVII:238, 418;
James XVI:12, 209, 232, 241, 277, 518, 803, 821; XXX:304;
Jesse XIV:346; XV:89, 511; XVI:84, 90, 192; XXX:342;
XXXVI:289;
John XXVI:596;
Joseph XXVI:186, 191, 227;
Joseph \(2^{\text {nd }}\) XXV:551;
Joseph E. XII:232;
Marquis de XIX:303;
Moses XXV:253;
Noah VII:601, 745; VIII:545, 610, 847; IX:835;
XI:251, 499; XII:79, 229, 241, 242, 250;
XIII:229, 571; XIV:243; XV:209, 743; XVI:584, 637, 688, 691; XX:101, 131, 243, 256, 265, 337, 363, \(364,368,369,374,376,379,382,430,431,434,446\), 827; XXI:745, 761; XXIV:689; XXX:198; XXXVI:82;
XXXVII:152;
Noah Jr. XIV:32; XV:87, 511; XX:256, 267;
Samuel XX:807, 821;
Samuel T. VII:601; XIV:42;
Thomas XXVI:41, 264, 596;
Thomas Jr. XXV:551;
Thomas \(3^{\text {rd }}\) XXV:551;
William XXV:253; XXVI:109;
Worcester's Island XXXIII:524;
Word, William XIV:255;
Worden, Major XVII:181;
Wordner, Philip IX:6;
Worker, Joseph XV:747;
Workman, Samuel Xxxx:207, 257
Works, Henry XXIV:568;
Robert XXII:355; XXX:123;
Samuel XV:47; XVI:362, 429, 462, 879; XVII:95; XX:336, \(363,364,371,376,379,418,434,446,503,504,516\), 519, 535, 538, 562, 564, 611, 634, 635, 656, 696, 697, 699, 766 passim 798; XXII:488, 498, 722, 739; XXX: 158;
Wormal, Daniel IX:79, 258, 263, 268, 271, 276;
Wormall, Benjamin XXXIII:290; Daniel XI:223; XXVII:78, 81; XXX:19; XXXIII:579, 600;

XXXIV:400; XXXV:277;
Samuel XVII:57; XXX:19; XXXVII:43, 44;
Sarah (Thing) XXXIII:599, 602;
Wormley, Ralph I:561;
Wormwood, Amos XIV:238;
Ann \(\mathbf{x X X X}: 39\)
Catherine XXXX:59, 60
Jacob IX:172; XXXII:563

Jonathan III:427, 607
Joseph IX:172, 240; XI:592, 596; XIV:22; XVIII:531;
XXXII:563; XXXIII:93, 153
Joseph Jr. IX:244; XI:592, 596
Judith XIII:311;
William III:714; IX:239; XI:567; XIII:311; XVII:717;
XXX:132; XXXIII:153; XXXX:30, 38, 47, 55, 79, 92
William Jr. IX:240;
Worran, Jabez IX:715;
Worrnel, Daniel v:370, 401;
Worsley, Abigail XXX:416;
Robert XIV:101, 206, 463; XV:226;
Worsom, James IX:692;
Worster, General VIII:556;
James XIV:495, 545, 647, 650; XV:596, 728, 734;
Worth, John VII:691; VIII:79, 320, 399; XI:354, 355, 359, 493; XII:131; XV;475, 498; XVI:285, 501, 874;
XXX:56, 154;
Joseph IX:342, 346, 450; XII:137, 140, 146, 344; XXIV:888; XXXII:356, 643, 663, 664; XXXIII:576; XXXIV:348; XXXV:115, 377, 379; XXXVI:173;
Lionell XII:487, 537;
Obadiah IX:585; XXXIII:731; XXXIV:11; XXXVII:125;
Obediah XI:619; XII:131, 146;
Sarah (Batchelder) XXXVII:138;
Sir Thomas XXIX:6, 7;
Timothy XI:480; XIV:340; XV:748; XXX:40, 198;
William XII:487;
Worthen, Abigail XXXIII:76, 79-81; XXXIV:260, 261;
Amos XI:616;
David XXXVII:268, 269; XXXVIII:93;
E. XVI:703;

Elizabeth XXXVIII:93;
Elizabeth (m. Whittum) XXXIII:77, 80;
Enoch X:644; XII:328, 329; XV:522; XXX:75; XXXVI:475;
Ephraim XXXIV:261, 283; XXXVI:512; XXXVII:449-451; XXXIX:108;
Ezekiel V:370, 815; VI:551, 809; VII:57, 60, 93, 149, 239 passim 360, 452, 468, 477, 506, 535, 579, 633, 650, 691, 696, 705; VIII:15, 47, 64, 67, 78, 86, 106, 114, 140, 155, 164, 175, 190, 319, 335, 348, 398, 418, 492, 829; IX:244, 583, 834; XII:141, 755; XIV:315, 350, 352, 369, 377, 456, 492, 521, 537; XV:474, 476, 494, 654, 672, 678, 686, 687; XVI:527; XVII:21, 222; XVIII:277, 447, 681; XX:309, 315, 347, 356; XXV:431; XXVI:528; XXVII:82, 88; XXX:28, 75; XXXIII:335, 336, 389; XXXIV:260-262, 283, 453;
XXXV:263;
XXXVI:463, 475; XXXVII:78, 93, 201, 213, 450;

XXXVIII:93, 245; XXXIX:118;
Frederick XIII:166;
Hannah XXXIV:261;
Hannah (m. Eaton) XXXIII:76, 78-80;
Hannah (m. Gove) XXXVI:20;
Isaac XIV:549; XV:474, 494; XVI:155;
Jacob VII:648; XII:328; XV:525; XVII:135; XXXIV:260; XXXVII:438, 450;
Lt. Jacob VIII:697;
Joanna (m. Austin) XXXVII:451;
John XXXIII:75-78, 80, 81;
Jonathan XXXVIII:93;
Judith (m. Dow) XXXVI:20;
Margery XXXIII:76, 79, 80;
Martha XXXIV:260;
Mary XXXIII:76; XXXIV:260;
Mary (m. Buswell) XXXVI:20;
Mary (m. Jameson) XXXIII:79, 80;
Mehitabel XII:84; XXXIV:260; XXXV:521;
Michael XIV:381, 490, 501, 514; XV:321, 340; XXX:372, 398;
Moses XI:18; XII:198; XV:460, 605; XVI:914; XXVII:344; XXXVI:20;
Oliver Xxx:59;
Rebecca XXXIII:76, 77, 79, 80;
Samuel XII:198, 202, 751; XIV:174, 304, 305, 465, 466, 566, 653; XV:351, 353, 381, 608, 729; XVI:31, 34, 59, 914; XXVIII:304; XXX:24, 29, 155; XXXIII:375; XXXIV:358; XXXV:521; XXXVI:19-21;
Samuel Jr. IX:331;
Sarah (m. Gooding) XXXIII:76, 79, 80;
Stephen XI:324; XXX:290;
Thomas VI:436, 530; XI:309; XXXIV:260; XXXVI:19;
Worthing, Ezekiel XI:624;
Worthington, MA XX:832;
Worthington, Temple XXVI:593, 594;
Thomas B. VII:357;
Worthlake, Benjamin XIV:6;
Worthley * See also Worthly
Worthley, John VI:318; XV:751;
Jonathan XIV:172, 174, 176, 177; XV:550; XXX:154;
Nathan XV:698;
Samuel XVI:914; XXX:416;
Thomas IX:50, 792; XV:113, 550; XXX:153, 154;
Timothy XII:650; XIV:329; XXX:154;
Worthly, Timothy X:669; XI:296, 493; XIII:641;
Wortman, Fines XXVI:157;
John Jr. XXVI:77;
Tunis XXVI:77, 556, 594;

Woster, Mr. I:228;
Wotton, John XxXx:12, 53, 62, 79, 96, 97, 101-103, 110, 455, 456, 459
Wough, James XXVI:267;
James Jr. XXVI:267;
John XXVI:401;
Joseph XXVI:267, 401;
William XXVI:268;
Wowenock tribe IV:257; V:374;
Wraxall, Peter VI:424, 450;
Wrenn, William XXIV:151;
Wrentham, MA XXII:860; XXXVII:383;
Wright \& Jackson, petition V:606;
Wright, ----- XVIII:655; XXIV:142, 757, 773; XXVII:389, 390,
393; XXVIII:279;
Aaron IX:388, 391; XII:217, 219; XIV:223; XV:50;
XXVI:342, 437, 455; XXX:66;
Aaron Jr. XXVI:182;
Abel XII:38, 732; XV:18, 40; XVIII:738; XXX:80;
XXXVIII:115;
Abigail XXX:421;
Abijah XIV:463; XV:124; XVI:496; XVII:66;
Abraham XXX:274;
Abraham B. XXX:274;
Adam XXVI:157;
Amasa VI:412; IX:687; XIV:268, 274, 289; XXVI:218; XXXVII:187;
Ann XXXV:93;
Asa XXVI:271;
Augustine XXVI:297;
Azariah IX:384; XVIII:420; XXV:118;
Benjamin XII:251, 380, 386, 606, 609; XIII:694; XIV:33, 206, 438, 527, 545; XV:209; XVI:748; XVII:220;
XXVI:214, 334; XXX:79, 163; XXXVI:81, 137, 282;
Benjamin Jr. XIV:33; XXVI:215;
Benoni IX:384; XXV:97, 118, 119; XXXV:420, 421;
Bezaleel XXXV:355;
Bildad XXVI:121, 182, 532;
Caleb XIII:465; XV:360; XVI:840; XXVI:446;
Charles XXVI:605, 607;
Daniel XV:67, 741, 752; XXVI:564; XXX:198;
Darius XII:217, 219;
David IX:389, 392; XXX:258, 413;
XII:168, 172, 174, 206, 208, 210, 211; XIV:223, 607;
XV:374, 603, 714; XVI;200, 269; XVII:67, 236;
XXV: 455;
Delano XII:172; XV:43;
E. W. XIV:103;

Eben XXIV:234;

Ebenezer XII:174; XIII:458; XIV:263; XXII:254, 267;
XXVI:384, 605; XXXIII:463; XXXVIII:115;
Edward XV:102, 109;
Eldad XII:216; XXV:245;
Eleazer XXVI:330;
Elijah XXVI:183;
Eliphaz XXV:245;
Elisha XXVI:450;
Elnathan XXVI:121, 122, 532;
Ephraim XII:44, 315; XXVI:121, 438;
Ephraim Jr. XXVI:532;
Eunice XXXVIII:115;
Eunice (Fletcher) XXXV:182;
Ezekiel XXVI:49;
Ezra XXV:585;
Francis XV:99; XVI:534; XXVII:390, 392, 393; XXX:417;
Gideon XXVI:334;
Hannah XXXI:792;
Henry XXVII:260;
Henry Jr. XXVII:261, 262;
Hepzibah (Seavey) XXXII:357; XXXIII:72;
Hezekiah XXV:641; XXVI:14;
Isaac XIV:103, 207; XVII:306; XXX:5;
Rev. Jabez VI:863;
Jacob XIII:635; XXX:306, 432;
James XII:315; XIV:6; XXVI:10; XXX:72;
Jason XXVI:565;
Joel XIV:437, 525; XXVIII:174, 285;
John IX:429, 646, 649; XII:172, 626, 629, 632, 634;
XIII:296; XIV:620; XV:41, 44, 596, 630, 646;
XVI:528; XVII:296; XXIV:613, 693; XXV:488;
XXVI:77, 246, 384, 446; XXX:451; XXXVIII:102;
John Jr. XII:172, 632, 634; XIV:418; XXV:81; XXVI:77, 297;
Jonathan VII:532; XII:219, 373; XIV:85, 199, 264, 419, 608; XV:603, 714; XVI:200; XVII:67; XXV:29; XXVI:605, 607;
Joseph VI:801, 820; VII:60, 80, 93, 129, 149 passim 239, 286, 297, 310, 359; IX:421, 422, 672, 786; XI:300; XII:593, 625, 736; XIII:594, 597; XIV:34, 98, 205, 420, 578, 598, 599; XV:713; XVI:199, 606, 700; XVII:100, 102, 224; XVIII:598, 604; XXIV:234, 241, 242, 454; XXV:431, 488, 546, 566; XXVI:10, 145, 161, 576; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 41; XXVIII:53, 58, 60, 62, 63, 128, 131, 174, 214; XXX:134, 161; XXXIV:203; XXXV:468; XXXVI:165, 179, 569; XXXVII:82-85, 287, 316, 320, 426; XXXVIII:25, 174, 220, 267, 312, 313;
XXXIX: 85 , 151, 261, 291, 295, 332, 422;

Joshua VII:601; XII:194, 232, 263; XIX:494; XXVI:50; XXX:6; XXXVI:81;
Joshua Jr. XXVI:214;
Josiah XXVI:666, 700; XXX:248;
Kent XXVI:157, 602;
Lemuel XI:382; XII:252; XIII:585; XIV:347; XV:88;
XXX: 342;
Lieutenant VIII:560;
Mary (Rollins) XXXIII:439;
Matthew XII:441; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 14, 42, 392, 393;
Medad XXVI:41;
Miles IX:732; XXV:488;
Moses XIV:263; XV:12; XXVI:54, 218, 366, 429; XXX:306, 430, 451; XXXV:420, 421, 479;
Moses Jr. IX:716, 794; XXX:430;
Nathan XII:171; XXV:81;
Nathaniel II:35; III:407; IX:321, 777; XI:640, 645; XII:113, 168; XV:14, 44, 137, 373, 378; XIX:337-340; XXVI:384; XXXI:344, 471, 791, 792; XXXX:383
Nehemiah IX:384; XIV:97, 204, 205, 418; XXV:118; XXVI:433; XXX:318, 418;
Oliver X:674; XII:634; XIII:675; XIV:418; XV:24, 77, 102, 103, 108, 109, 370, 630, 643, 646; XVI:254, 517, 736-738; XX:410, 451, 461, 465, 499, 511; XXX:45, 92, 318, 433; XXXVIII:115;
Paul XVI:840;
Peter X:677; XIII:467, 468; XXVI:50, 242; XXX:248, 428; XXXVIII:115;
Philemon XXX:202, 411;
Phineas IX:384; XX:274; XXV:118, 245; XXX:80;
Phinehas XII:373, 375, 377, 379, 380; XIV:607, 608; XV:436, 603, 714; XVII:104;
Remembrance IX:384; XII:217; XXV:118; XXX:66;
Reuben IX:389, 392; XXVI:182, 532;
Samuel VII:602; VIII:531, 716; XII:252; XXVI:334; XIII:521, 594, 596; XIV:101, 206, 207, 428, 436, 438, 524; XV:15, 46, 138, 196, 203, 205, 210, 745; XVI:888; XXIV:97; XXX:162, 198;
Sarah XXXVII:319;
Selah XXV:245; XXVI:121, 384, 437, 449, 532;
Seth XXIV:693;
Silas XIII:465; XV:99, 103; XVI:442, 840; XVIII:730, 783; XX:254, 261, 562, 564, 709, 753; XXVIII:281, 285, 291;
Simeon IX:605; XII:743;
Solomon XXVI:330, 417;
Rev. Stephen VI:863;
Stephen XXV:585;

Thomas III:407; IV:672, 675, 806; IX:44, 45, 251, 458, 695; XII:734; XIII:252, 260; XIV:15; XVIII:77, 191; XXIV:846; XXV:186; XXVI:446; XXX:272; XXXII:167, 253, 336, 518; XXXIII:287, 389, 396, 597; XXXV:93, 94; XXXVIII:115;
Thomas M. XXVI:628;
Timothy XXVI:14, 455;
Timothy Jr. XXVI:564;
Titus XXVI:271, 277;
Uriah XII:239, 251, 589; XIV:33; XV:89, 744; XXX:198;
William VI:795; IX:384; XIII:635; XV:63, 753;
XXIV:378; XXV:118; XXVI:350; XXVIII:210; XXXVII:319;
Wincoll XXXIII:463; XXXVII:431, 433;
Winkall IX:201; XII:547, 626, 629, 632, 634;
Winkell XXIV:392;
Zadock XXVI:218;
Zebedee XII:634; XV:207;
Wrighte, ----- II:375;
Writs, or summonses XXI:561, 564, 567, 572, 609, 612, 625; XXII:129, 219;
Wrolings * See also Rollings
Wrolings, Caleb V:849;
Thomas V:894;
Wyatt, Chase xXI:337, 351;
Christian XXXII:609, 610;
Daniel XV:149, 160; XVI:585;
Francis XVII:495;
Henry XXV:237;
Hezekiah XXV:237;
John XXXI:119; XXXII:444, 445, 447; XXXX:263
Josiah XI:659, 666; XVII:27; XXX:54;
Margaret XXXV:126, 128;
Margaret (Cate) XXXII:444, 445, 447-449, 546;
Margaret (m. Landerkin) XXXV:127;
Salome XXXI:119; XXXX:263
Samuel XIII:405; XXV:237; XXX:140;
Wybird, Richard II:502, 597, 640, 696 passim 724, 730, 737, 741; III:422 passim 558, 600, 602, 617, 619, 625, 634, 642, 648, 657, 658, 702, 736, 747, 775, 783, 789, 806, 840;
Wyburn, Captain XXIII:42, 97;
Wyer * see also Weare
Wyer, ----- XVIII:38;
Eleazar IX:159, 162, 760;
John XIV:59;
Richard XXXVII:368;
Wylie, James XII:480;
Robert XII:154;
Wyllis (Jay) XXVI:674, 739;
Wyllys, George XVIII:314;
```

Wyly, Lemuel XXV:29;
Wyman, Aaron XIII:146, 147, 152, 708; XV:566; XXVIII:174;
XXXVIII:59;
Abel XVI:253;
Abiel XVI:246, 316;
Abigail XXXV:167-169, 502;
Abijah XV:745;
Aphia XXX:416;
Catherine (m. Beard) XXXV:167-169, 502;
Colonel XX:192;
Daniel XII:589; XIII:152, 708; XIV:418, 574, 626;
XV:615, 719; XVI:204; XXX:69, 468;
Edward XII:442; XXXV:165, 168, 169, 501;
Edward Jr. XXXV:166, 167;
Elizabeth XXXV:167, 169;
Elizabeth (m. Abbott) XXXV:502;
Ezekiel XXVI:109;
Ezra XVI:259; XVII:437;
Hannah XXXV:165, 168, 169, 501;
Hannah (m. Perham) xXXV:167-169, 502;
Isaac VII:322, 371, 503, 614; XI:296, 332, 339, 408;
XII:266, 307, 316, 317, 462; XIV:36, 37, 39, 46, 48,
80, 311, 324, 329, 335, 421, 463, 467, 481, 548, 669,
695; XV:542; XVI:662, 701; XVIII:684; XXX:72, 318;
Col. Isaac VIII:139, 156, 174, 302, 529, 792; X:34;
Israel XXVI:109;
James XIV:247; XXIV:730;
Jasher IX:398; XXXIV:326;
Jasper XIV:9;
Jesse XIII:152, 708; XIV:33, 438; XV:210; XVI:263;
XVII:427;
John XIII:149; XV:746; XVI:236, 521, 860, 908;
XXVIII:174; XXX:198;
Jonas XI:303; XII:491; XV:267, 269, 270, 272; XVI:86,
99, 107, 264; XVII:430;
Jonathan XVI:728; XXX:44;
Joseph XII:442; XIII:149;
Joseph Jr. XIII:149; XXXIX:275;
Joshua XI:461;
Josiah XIII:152; XVI:63, 72, 90, 106, 263; XVII:427;
XXX:362;
Judith (m. Perham) XXXV:167, 169, 502;
Levi VI:718; XIII:358; XV:229; XXXVIII:267;
Lucy (m. Stearns) XXXVI:509;
Lydia XXX:397;
Mary (Johnson) XXXIX:275;
Moses XXX:212;
Patience XXXVIII:267;
Peter xXIV:156;

```

Ross XXIV:249; XXVI:310, 314;
Ruth XXXIX:150;
Samuel XIII:491;
Seth XII:44, 280, 287; XIII:708; XV:557, 621, 663, 669, 677, 689; XVI:86, 92, 107, 664; XVII:258; XXX:70, 216, 535, 537; XXXVIII; 57;
Stephen XIII:724, 726, 728, 729; XV:122, 228;
Sybil XXXVI:509;
Thomas XI:177; XIII:144; XIV:6, 16; XXVIII:304, 488; XXXIV:106; XXXVI:508, 509; XXXIX:150;
Thomas Jr. XXXVI:508-510;
Timothy XI:496; XV:553; XVII:259; XXX:44;
Timothy Jr. XI:493; XXX:44;
William XIII:149; XXVIII:174, 177; XXXV:166-169, 551; XXXIX:262;
Wyncoop, Benjamin Jr. XXVI:153;
Wynn, ----- XXIII:59, 107;
Wythe, G. VII:254, 331;
George VIII:203;

\section*{X}

\section*{Y}

Yabsley, John XXXX:334
Yale, Nash XXVI:576;
Nathaniel XXVI:576;
Yale College XXVI:590;
Yankees VIII:491;
Yardley, William XXX:45;
Yarmon, John XV:21, 717;
Yarmouth XXXII:93;
Yarmouth, MA XXIV:816; XXV:766;
Yarmouth, N. S. X:600;
Yates, James XXIV:17;
John XXVI:263, 513, 539;
Paul XXVI:157, 603;
Samuel XXVI:421, 713;
William XXIII:286;
Yeaman, John XIV:575;
Yeamans, John XXXX:231
Yeates, James XIV:227, 257, 258;
Yeaton, Adinton D. XIV:549;

Alice (Stoneman) XXXIX:459;
Ann XXXVI:295;
Benjamin IV:8, 503; VII:58; XIV:227, 257, 258, 550; XV; 430; XVIII:336; XXIV:454; XXV:527; XXVI:500; XXX:96; XXXV:520; XXXIX:104;
Elizabeth XXXV:519; XXXVII:188;
Elizabeth (m. Odiorne) XXXV:520;
Francis XIV:230; XVII:28; XXXVI:308, 310, 311;
Francis Jr. XIV:230;
George XIII:296; XIV:616; XV:440, 595, 626; XXX:374, 434;
Grace (m. Bell) XXXVII:188;
Hannah (m. Gordon) XXXV:520;
Hopeley XV:577; XVI:925; XVII:139; XXI:762; XXXVII:33;
John IV:503; XVI:111, 261, 822; XVII:432; XXXII:83, 253, 288, 443; XXXIII:505; XXXV:519, 520;
Jonathan XIV:322;
Joseph IV:503; IX:563, 743; XI:356; XIII:364, 367, 371; XXVI:393; XXX:132; XXXV:211, 520; XXXVII:188;
Leavitt, H. XXX:427;
Margaret XXXVII:188;
Margaret (Crucy) XXXII:304;
Mary (m. Odiorne) XXXV:520;
Moses VII:655; XIII:427; XIV:17, 230, 243; XV:573, 574; XVII:28, 260; XXX:374, 427; XXXIV:74; XXXVII:403; XXXIX:277;
Moses Jr. XV:573; XVII:28, 260;
Paul XVI:119, 237, 244, 272, 521, 836;
Philip XIV:3, 14, 236; XVIII:217, 552; XXVIII:356, 360; XXXV:520;
Richard III:802; IV:503; VIII:806; IX:568; XII:694, 695; XIII:433; XIV:388, 473, 495, 507, 516;
XXVI:500; XXX:96, 198; XXXI:786; XXXII:133, 134, 304, 305, 443; XXXV:519, 520;
Richard Jr. XXX:97;
Robert XVI:110, 166; XXX:118; XXXIX:459;
Samuel XI:595; XII:696; XIII:336; XIV:124, 187, 255, 260, 408, 484, 499, 512, 518; XVI:118, 285, 522, 638; XVII:31, 39, 46, 85; XX:566; XXX:304; XXXII:134, 443; XXXV:520;
Susanna (Lang) XXXVI:396;
William XIII:36, 268, 364, 367, 368, 370; XIV:224, 239, 402, 415; XVII:23, 31, 38; XXIV:532, 693; XXV:527, 560; XXX:120;
Yegoold, John XI:661
Yelland, John XXXX:351
Yellow Fever XII:269;
Yellow Springs XII:269;
Yeoman, John XV:438;

Jonathan XxV:212;
Moses XXV:380;
Moses Jr. XXV:380;
Yeomans, ----- XVIII:186, 189, 213;
Stephen XIII:602;
Yetton, Philip IX:159, 171, 762;
Phillips VI:867;
Richard IX:313;
Samuel IX:566;
Yonge, Sir William XIX:534;
Yongerofe, John XXXX:100
York, ME I:86; IV:53; XIV:307; XV:435, 436; XVII:539; XIX:363, 422; XXIV:101, 269, 816; XXXII:115-119, 121, 428; XXXIII:255; XXXVI:54, 249;
York County, ME I:233;
York, Benjamin VI:638, 663; IX:573; XI:312, 542; XII:599602; XIII:18, 106; XV:655, 666, 676, 698;
XVI:67, 77, 96, 623, 627-628; XXIV:526; XXVII:501; XXIX:389; XXX:374, 412; XXXI:134, 135, 263, 487;
XXXV:273; XXXVI:512; XXXX:330
Benjamin Jr. XII:599;
C. XXIII: 468;

Christopher XVI:608; XVII:249; XXX:33;
Daniel XxX:388;
David XIV:233; XV:192;
Duke of XVIII:399; XIX:688; XXIII:11;
Elijah XVII:24; XVIII:853; XXII:592;
Eliphalet XII:392; XIV:446, 540; XXX:82;
Elizabeth XXXI:134, 135; XXXX:308, 309
Elizabeth (m. Graves) XXXI:135, 136;
Ezekiel XVI:236, 243, 270, 499, 582;
Christopher XI:372;
Gershom XI:372, 376; XV:27, 371; XVI:467; XXX:34;
Grace XXXI:134, 135;
Grace (m. Gilman) XXXX:429
Jacob XII:393, 395;
James XII:392;
John III:607; IX:585; XI:660; XII:6, 599-603; XIV:12, 25, 321, 365; XV:191; XVI:66, 77, 96, 316-317; XVII:513, 719; XXIV:526; XXVII:501, 507; XXIX:388; XXX:153, 414, 455; XXXI:134-136; XXXIII:101, 102; XXXVI:47; XXXVIII:240; XXXX:293, 308, 309, 352, 375
Jonathan XI:373; XIV:265; XXX:34;
Joseph XI:372, 542; XIII:94, 95, 99, 101; XIV:470, 570, 602; XV:27, 294, 655, 666, 677, 712; XVI:199, 225, 268, 513, 527, 623, 627, 778; XVII:105; XXX:33, 304; XXXIX:381;
Joseph Jr. XI:368; XXX:34;

Josiah XII:597-603; XVI:748; XXIV:392, 716; XXVII:222;
Nicholas XXVIII:364; XXIX:391;
Rachel (m. Hall) XXXI:134;
Richard I:204, 213, 309; V:414, 551; XIV:12; XVII:513; XVIII:266, 287; XXIV:103, 837, 853; XXX:19, 152; XXXI:34, 134-136; XXXII:676; XXXVIII:240; XXXX:11, 118, 128, 192, 220, 244, 308, 375
Richard Jr. XI:236; XX:45, 73; XXVII:79;
Robert XI:587; XII:393; XIII:29; XVI:236, 242, 273, 499, 582; XXX:82, 292;
Samuel XI:41, 42; XIII:87, 101; XIV:234; XV:667, 677; XVI:103, 194, 213, 220, 279, 513-514, 644-645, 778; XXX:304, 488, 490, 493; XXXI:134;
Sarah XXXVIII:240;
Sarah (Pinder) XXXII:228;
Susanna XXXVI:47;
Thomas IX:573; XI:587; XII:392; XXIV:716; XXVII:222; XXVIII:97, 98, 104; XXX:82; XXXVI:512;
William XI:373, 376; XV:27; XVI:313; XVII:252; XXX:384, 400;
Yorke, P. XXIII:348;
Thomas IX:241;
Yorktown, VA XIII:100; XIV:638;
Yorr, Andrew X:653;
Youer, John XIV:223;
Young men to be impressed I:348;
Young, ----- XV:4;
Aaron XII:336, 347; XIV:226, 404; XV:322, 331, 341;
XXII:726; XXVII:80; XXX:78; XXXVI:318;
Aaron Jr. XXX:76;
Abiathar XIII:495, 499, 504;
Abigail XXXIV:239; XXXVII:262, 263;
Abigail (Scribner) XXXII:565; XXXV:482;
Abigail (m. Hayes) XXXIV:240, 241;
Abner XIV:373, 385, 497, 506, 517; XVIII:47; XXIV:698;
Abraham XV:754;
Andream II:540;
Andrew XVII:22, 33; XXIX:153;
Anna (Folsom) XXXIII:433;
Asa XII:410;
Bela XXX:206, 413;
Benaiah XXXIV:91;
Benjamin XI:150; XV:256-258, 260, 264; XVIII:194;
XXIV:700; XXX:13;
Caleb XV;589; XVI:83, 97, 296, 307; XVII:114; XXX:404, 456;
Captain XVII:129, 131-132, 223, 232;
Charles IX:77, 253, 259; XI:51; XXXVII:76, 77, 156;
Christopher XV:144;
```

Clark XVI:257, 519;
Colonel XVIII:458-460;
Cornelius XIII:504;
Daniel V:457, 831; IX:179, 543, 545; XI:520, 521, 525,
529; XII:333, 336; XIII:22, 111, 613-616; XIV:12,
114, 141, 193, 250, 273, 276, 289, 298, 568, 605;
XV:716; XVI:201, 525; XVIII:193, 520, 829;
XXIV:700; XXVI:157; XXVII:22, 23, 128, 134, 135;
XXVIII:232, 233, 355, 360; XXIX:235, 621, 622;
XXX:107, 274, 449; XXXII:167, 676; XXXIII:45;
XXXIV:111, 112, 129, 131; XXXV:123; XXXVII:327;
David XII:263, 407, 409, 558; XV:590, 746; XVI:308;
XVII:115; XXIV:649; XXV:560; XXX:68, 198;
XXXIV:112; XXXVIII:41;
Dorothy XXXVI:318;
Dorothy (m. Thompson) XXXVI:319;
Dudley XII:4, 13; XXIX:387; XXX:56;
Ebenezer IX:164; XI:151, 154, 521, 522; XIV:228, 446;
XXX:13;
Edward XII:6, 552; XIII:495, 499, 504; XVI:80, 93;
XXVIII:300;
Edward Clark XXX:198;
Eleazar IV:70; V:417, 806; IX:48; XI:520, 521;
XIV:540; XXXII:195;
Eleazar Jr. XI:514;
Eleazer XII:490; XXIV:700; XXVII:493, 498, 511; XXX:12,
374, 405; XXXIV:240, 241; XXXVII:324, 327;
Eleazer Jr. XXIV:700;
Eliphalet XXV:29;
Elisha XXVI:417;
Elizabeth XI:518; XXI:390, 469; XXIV:697; XXXIII:47;
XXXIV:240, 241; XXXVI:419; XXXVII:262, 263;
Elizabeth (Bickford) XXXVIII:125;
Elizabeth (Dinsmoor) XXXVII:155;
Ephraim XVI;67, 77, 96, 628;
Esech XIII:496, 499, 501, 504; XXX:248;
Ezra XI:555; XIV:235; XXXVII:262, 263;
George IX:183; XI:538; XVII:22, 34;
George J. XV:584;
Hannah VI:791; XXXIV:111; XXXV:307, 308;
Henry XII:595; XVII:301; XXVI:14; XXXIX:12;
Hezekiah V:450; XII:338, 556, 557, 566, 754; XIII:582,
586; XV:144; XXVIII:232, 233;
Hugh IX:516, 518; XII:445; XXXV:354, 506; XXXVI:538;
Ichabod XV:65; XVII:95;
Isaac XI:521; XIV:235, 409; XXIV:700; XXX:13; XXXIV:240,
241, 403; XXXVII:141, 293, 367;
Israel IX:745; XI:643; XII:556, 557, 560; XIII:373;
XXVIII:212, 214; XXX:133;

```
```

Israel Jr. XXVIII:212, 214;

```
J. XVIII:735;

James V:454, 829; VI:882; IX:77, 151, 179, 273, 280; XI:226, 521, 545, 642, 648; XII:566; XIII:342, 495, 504; XIV:571, 587, 628; XV:267, 268, 270, 271, 608, 725; XVI:207, 623; XVII:307; XVII:595; XX:290;
XXV:647; XXVI:417; XXX:42, 374, 455, 456, 476;
XXXI:539; XXXII:393, 574; XXXIII:446, 622, 623;
XXXIV:86, 241, 522; XXXV:121, 123, 420, 495, 499;
XXXVI:105; XXXVII:76, 263, 298, 446;
James Jr. XI:522;
Jeremiah XIII:27, 29, 33; XIV:28, 124, 187;
Jeremy XI:588; XIV:108;
Jesse XII:407; XIV:160, 161, 163; XV:426, 589;
XVI:928; XX:257, 269;
John I:459, 559; VIII:426, 826; IX:24, 162, 171, 173, 176, 263, 271, 436, 445, 667, 726; X:241, 286, 400,
572, 573, 681; XI:107, 151, 168, 711; XII:171, 291,
332, 338, 405, 410, 411, 540, 704; XIII:27, 29, 33,
127, 183, 184, 187, 188, 229, 741; XIV:25, 160, 161,
163, 369, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518; xV:197, 198,
279, 281, 426; XVI:526; XVII:289; XVIII:193, 729;
Xx:61, 69, 84, 85, 120 passim 157, 179, 188, 213-216,
\(254,261,316,337,343,344,346,356,363,364\),
376 passim \(471,490,494,501\) passim 535,612 passim
798; XXI:32, 85, 131, 336, 349, 558; 566, 575, 585,
588-592, 595, 599, 604, 609, 619, 620, 624, 626, 646, 647, 656, 658, 672-683, 686, 687, 690-695, 698-702, 708-719, 722-727, 731-735, 765; XXII:62, 118, 123, 311 passim \(369,377,385,406\) passim \(481,523,531\), 561, 577, 588, 603-605, 632, 639-642, 687, 708, 712, 724, 740; XXV:267; XXVI:310, 417; XXVII:546;
XXVIII:106, 140, 141, 149, 232, 233; XXX:12, 99, 111; XXXI:432, 539; XXXIII:47; XXXV:307, 308; XXXVI:318, 319; XXXVIII;158; XXXIX:2, 31; XXXX:317, 374, 379, 384, 404, 428, 440
Dr. John XII:154, 155, 296; XV;463; XVI:355, 393, 440, 445;
Sir John XIII:322, 323; XIX:335-340;
John Jr. XII:405; XIII;28, 33; XXVII:80;
John C. XI:657; XXVIII:169;
Jonathan VI:670; IX:169, 174, 279, 292, 723, 725, 726; XI:140, 143, 145, 508, 521; XII:336, 566; XIII:186, 433; XIV:127, 188, 473; XV:746;
XVIII:304, 479, 481, 520; XXIV:700; XXV:20;
XXVI:475; XXVII:79, 80, 289; XXVIII:232, 233;
XXIX:235; XXX:25, 198, 304; XXXII:112; XXXIII:648; XXXIV:111, 239, 240, 242, 287; XXXV:307, 308;
XXXVI:318,

419; XXXIX:365, 367;
Joseph VI:550, 551; VII:633; IX:436, 441, 445, 588, 594, 599; X:654; XI:520, 521, 648; XII:5, 13, 14, 332, 333, 506; XIII:16, 19, 27, 28, 40, 43, 348; XIV:540, 562, 637; XV:445, 725, 741; XVI:207, 233, 241, 275, 295, 526, 907; XVII:29, 32; XVIII:192; XXI:755; XXIV:547, 568, 716; XXVI:586; XXVII:222; XXVIII:300; XXX:13, 42, 57, 58, 198, 332, 413; XXXI:212, 539, 690, 763; XXXIII:433; XXXIV:242, 260; XXXV:86, 206, 284; XXXVI:64, 123; XXXVIII:114, 213, 216, 396; XXXIX:2, 3, 22, 79, 266, 353, 408;
Joseph Jr. XII:13, 336; XIII:28, 33; XIV:447; XXX:99; Joshua IX:598, 640; XII:184; XIV:25, 160, 161, 163, 328; XV:152, 154, 528, 585; XVI:307, 928; XVII:382; XX: 257, 269, 310, 320, 343, 370, 407, 448, 595, 644, 741, 810, 822; XXII:723, 739; XXV:510; XXX:43, 455, 456; XXXIV:424; XXXV:318; XXXVII:156;
Josiah XX:791;
Jotham XIV:65, 181, 186, 304, 305, 465; XV:129, 180; XVI:926; XVII:4
Keziah XXXV:308;
Lieutenant VI:575-577;
Lt. Colonel VI:604;
Lydia (Perkins) XXXV:308;
Martha (Coker) XXXVII:136;
Mary XXXI:212, 539; XXXIII:47; XXXIV:240, 241;

\section*{XXXVII:262;}

Matthews XXXI:212;
Mercy XXXIV:240, 242;
Moses XI:711; XXXV:307, 308; XXXVI:318;
Nathan X:674; XII:59; XIII:202, 203, 207; XX:336, 353, 356, 363, 364, 376, 379, 434, 446, 503, 507, 508, 516, 519, 526, 535, 562, 564;
Nathaniel IX:162, 174; XI:508, 521; XIV:3, 14, 160, 161, 165; XV:754; XXIV:700; XXVII:493, 498, 511;
XXXIV:86, 241; XXXVII:262, 263;
Noah XI:521, 525; XXXV:307;
Paul XI:154; XXX:11;
Peter X:652; XI:159; XXX:12;
Richard VII:470; IX:589; XIII:16; XIV:165; XV:384; XVIII:712; XXI:301, 374, 381, 437, 452; XXVIII:300; XXXII:26, 63, 306, 385, 741; XXXIII:190, 645, 654, 688; XXXV:85, 129, 183, 208; XXXVI:4, 5, 84, 85, 158; XXXVIII:28;
Robert II:56; IX:77, 259, 274; X:558, 572, 573; XIII:372, 377, 495-504; XIV:12; XVI:384; XX:256, 267; XXX:136, 248; XXXI:539; XXXIX:423, 479;
Robin XVII:640;
Samuel IX:169, 179, 274; X:7, 19, 681; XI:711;
```

    XII:13, 410, 413, 428; XIV:160, 161, 163,
    281, 282, 284, 285, 287, 292, 295, 321; XV:426;
    XVI:307; XVII:73, 114-115; XX:551, 554, 844;
    XXI:293, 295, 300-320, 325, 329, 349, 354-357, 361,
    378, 396, 417-425, 434, 435, 442-449, 452, 455, 463,
    464, 467, 470, 472, 476, 480-500, 506, 509-511, 575,
    626; XXII:39 passim 89, 144 passim 240, 536, 577,
    588, 639, 687; XXVII:493, 498, 512; XXX:451;
    XXXIII:334; XXXV:307, 308;
    Sarah XXXI:432; XXXV:206; XXXIX:1;
Seneca XXX:414;
Solomon XXX:11;
Stephen XVI:128, 162, 628; XXX:11;
Susanna XXXV:308;
Susanna (Matthews) XXXI:212;
Susanna (Ordway) XXXV:355;
Temperance (Bickford) XXXVIII:125;
Thomas II:37; V:323, 326, 332, 605, 751, 759; VII:324;
IX:87, 573, 594, 725, 727; X:628;
XI:509, 518, 542, 549; XIII:13, 46, 336, 338, 741;
XV:192; XVI:913; XXIV:526, 547, 700; XXVI:77, 157,
586; XXVIII:96, 98, 104, 107; XXX:306; XXXII:153,
178, 224, 248, 318, 375, 376; XXXIII:349, 434, 571,
660, 679; XXXIV:177, 186, 240, 421, 422, 497, 499;
XXXV:34, 109, 274, 284, 301, 309, 310; XXXVI:29, 30,
68, 513, 560; XXXVII:150, 151, 267, 284-286;
XXXVIII:163, 268; XXXIX:1, 3;
Thomas Jr. XI:51, 577; XXIV:547; XXXIX:1, 2;
Timothy X:655; XVI:732; XXXVII:262, 263;
Walter XVII:760;
Ward C. xv:390;
William XIV:114, 127, 188, 647, 650; XVI:13; XVII:12, 303
XXVI:250, 314, 504;
William Jr. XXVI:214;
Winthrop XI:154; XXX:11;
Zaccheus XI:559;
Younghome, Hendrick XVI:933;
Youngman, Abigail XXX:410;
Ebenezer VII:602; XIV:33, 44; XV:745;
Jabez XVI:287, 509;
Jacob XXX:306;
John XIV:346, 573, 639; XV:613, 730; XVI:15, 18, 26, 186, 211, 220, 278, 509, 692; XXX:489, 491, 493;
Nicholas IX:227; XII:252, 632; XIV:346; XXXIX:414;
Peter XII:287;
Stephen R. XVI:286, 511, 716;
Thomas XIV:573, 639; XV:613, 731; XVI:15, 25, 168, 186, 211, 259; XVII:436; XXX:493;

```

Youngs, Ichabod XXX:58;

196
Joseph XXX:58;
Younkhouse, Hendrick VIII:448, 519;
Yourin, Abraham IX:589;
Youring, Peter IX:745; XIV:342, 348; Yours, Henry XIII:594, 596;

\section*{Z}

Zabriskie, John XXVI:289; Joseph XXVI:289; Peter XXVI:141;
Zearle, William XVII:513;
Zilgo, Frederick XVI:295;
Zouche, Lord Edward I:6; XXIX:6, 7; Zucharre, Baptiste XVII:305;

Marshall Edward I:6;```

